





































CT 103  
H9

377553



37

vii







# TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS

## A

Abig. = Abigail.  
 Abr. = Abraham.  
 Ad. = Adolphus, Adolph, Adolphe.  
 Adj. = Adjutant.  
 Adm. = Admiral.  
 Admin. = Administrator.  
 Ægyptol. = Ægyptologist.  
 Afr. = Africa, African.  
 Agricult. = Agriculturist.  
 Alb. = Albert.  
 Alban. = Albanian.  
 Aless. = Alessandro.  
 Alex. = Alexander.  
 Alf. = Alfred.  
 Alg. = Algernon.  
 Alleg. = Allegorical.  
 Alph. = Alphonse.  
 Alsat. = Alsatian.  
 Ambr. = Ambrose.  
 Amer. = American.  
 Anat. = Anatomist.  
 And. = Andrew, André.  
 Angl. = Anglican.  
 Anim. = Animal.  
 Ant. = Anthony, Antoine, Antonio.  
 Anthropol. = Anthropologist.  
 Antiq. = Antiquary.  
 Arab. = Arabic, Arabian.  
 Arch. = Archibald.  
 Archæol. = Archæologist.  
 Archbp. = Archbishop.  
 Archt. = Architect.  
 Arithmet. = Arithmetician.  
 Armen. = Armenian.  
 Arn. = Arnold.  
 Arth. = Arthur.  
 Asst. = Assistant.  
 Astrol. = Astrologer.  
 Astron. = Astronomer.  
 Athan. = Athanasius.  
 Athen. = Athenian.  
 Att.-Gen. = Attorney-General.  
 Aug. = Augustus, August, Auguste.  
 Aur. = Aurelius.  
 Austr. = Austrian.  
 Austral. = Australian.  
 Autobiog. = Autobiographer.

## B

b. = born.  
 Ball. = Balliol.  
 Balth. = Balthazar.  
 Bapt. = Baptist, Baptiste.  
 Bar. = Baron.  
 Bart. = Bartholomew, Bartholomé.  
 Batt. = Battista.  
 Bav. = Bavarian.  
 Belg. = Belgian.  
 Ben. = Benjamin.  
 Benef. = Benefactor.  
 Bern. = Bernard.  
 Bibl. = Biblical.  
 Bibliog. = Bibliographer.  
 Biog. = Biographer.  
 Bldr. = Builder.  
 Bohem. = Bohemian.  
 Boliv. = Bolivian.  
 Bon. = Bonaparte.  
 Bot. = Botanist.  
 Bp. = Bishop.  
 Braz. = Brazilian.  
 Brig.-Gen. = Brigadier-General.  
 Brit. = British.  
 Byz. = Byzantine.

## C

C. = Caius.  
 Camb. = Cambridge.  
 Canad. = Canadian.  
 Capt. = Captain.  
 Car. = Caroline.  
 Card. = Cardinal.  
 Caricat. = Caricaturist.  
 Carthag. = Carthaginian.  
 Casp. = Caspar.  
 Cath. = Catherine.  
 Cath. = Cathedral.  
 Cath. = Catholic.  
 Cent. = Central.  
 Chanc. = Chancellor.  
 Chapl. = Chaplain.  
 Charl. = Charlotte.  
 Chas. = Charles.  
 Chem. = Chemist.  
 Chev. = Chevalier.  
 Chf. = Chief.  
 Chil. = Chilian.

Chin. = Chinese.  
 Chr. = Christi.  
 Christ. = Christian.  
 Chron. = Chronicler.  
 Chronol. = Chronologist.  
 Cin. = Cincinnati.  
 Civ. serv. = Civil servant.  
 Class. = Classical.  
 Clem. = Clement.  
 Col. = Colonel.  
 Col. Gov. = Colonial Governor.  
 Coll. = College.  
 Colomb. = Colombian.  
 Com. = Commander.  
 Comed. = Comedian.  
 Comm. = Commons.  
 Comment. = Commentator.  
 Commiss. = Commissioner.  
 Con. = Conrad.  
 Conchol. = Conchologist.  
 Confed. = Confederate.  
 Cong. = Congress.  
 Congreg. = Congregational.  
 Conq. = Conqueror.  
 Consp. = Conspirator.  
 Const. = Constable, Constantine.  
 Cont. = Continental.  
 Controvers. = Controversialist.  
 Conv. = Convert.  
 Corn. = Cornelius.  
 Corp. = Corpus.  
 Counc. = Councillor.  
 Ct. = Count.  
 Ctss. = Countess.

## D

Da. = Daughter.  
 Dan. = Daniel.  
 Dan. = Danish.  
 Dauph. = Dauphin.  
 Dav. = David.  
 Decl. = Declaration.  
 Dev. = Devotional.  
 Dict. = Dictionary.  
 Diplom. = Diplomatist.  
 Dir. = Director.  
 Div. = Divine.  
 Dk. = Duke.  
 Dom. = Domenico, Dominic.  
 Domin. = Dominican.



Don. = Donald.  
 Dram. = Dramatist.  
 Dunc. = Duncan.  
 Dy. = Deputy.

## E

E. = Eastern.  
 Ea. = Earl.  
 Eben. = Ebenezer.  
 Eccles. = Ecclesiastic, ecclesiastical.  
 Econ. = Economist.  
 Ed. = Editor, Edouard.  
 Edm. = Edmund, Edmond.  
 Educat. = Educational, educationist.  
 Edw. = Edward.  
 Egypt. = Egyptian.  
 Egyptol. = Egyptologist.  
 Electr. = Electrician, electrical.  
 Eliz. = Elizabeth.  
 Em. = Emile.  
 Eman. = Emanuel.  
 Emm. = Emmanuel.  
 Emp. = Emperor.  
 Eng. = English.  
 Engin. = Engineer.  
 Engrav. = Engraver.  
 Entomol. = Entomologist.  
 Ephr. = Ephraim.  
 Episcop. = Episcopalian.  
 Ern. = Ernest, Ernst.  
 Eug. = Eugene.  
 Eust. = Eustace.  
 Excheq. = Exchequer.  
 Expl. = Explorer.

## F

Fab. = Fabius.  
 Fan. = Fanny.  
 Fav. = Favourite.  
 Fcs. = Francis.  
 Fdr. = Founder.  
 Fel. = Felix.  
 Ferd. = Ferdinand.  
 Fern. = Fernando.  
 Fil. = Filippo.  
 Financ. = Financier.  
 Fld.-Marsh. = Field-Marshal.  
 Flem. = Flemish.  
 Flor., Florent. = Florentine.  
 For. = Foreign.  
 Fr. = French.  
 Franc. = Francesco, Francisco.  
 Franç. = François.  
 Frk. = Frank.  
 Fred. = Frederick.  
 Fréd. = Frédéric.  
 Fried. = Friedrich.  
 Frnd. = Friend.  
 F.R.S. = Fellow, Royal Society.

## G

Gab. = Gabriel.  
 Gasp. = Gaspar.

Gast. = Gaston.  
 Gen. = General.  
 Geneal. = Genealogist.  
 Geo. = George.  
 Geof. = Geoffrey.  
 Geog. = Geographer.  
 Geol. = Geological, geologist.  
 Geom. = Geometrician.  
 Ger. = Gerard.  
 Gerh. = Gerhard.  
 Germ. = German.  
 Geron. = Geronimo.  
 Gilb. = Gilbert.  
 Giov. = Giovanni.  
 Gius. = Giuseppe.  
 Godf. = Godfrey.  
 Gonz. = Gonzalo.  
 Gottf. = Gottfried.  
 Gov. = Governor.  
 Govt. = Government.  
 Gram. = Grammarian.  
 Grd. = Grand.  
 Greg. = Gregory.  
 Grk. = Greek.  
 Guil. = Guillaume.  
 Gust. = Gustavus, Gustav, Gustave.

## H

H.E.I.C. = Hon. East India Company.  
 Hagiog. = Hagiographer.  
 Han. = Hanoverian.  
 Heb. = Hebrew.  
 Hect. = Hector.  
 Hein. = Heinrich.  
 Hen. = Henri.  
 Hend. = Hendrik.  
 Herb. = Herbert.  
 Herm. = Hermann.  
 Hern. = Hernando.  
 Hess. = Hessian.  
 Hieron. = Hieronymus.  
 Hip. = Hipolito.  
 Hipp. = Hippolyte.  
 Hist. = Historian, historical.  
 Histol. = Histologist.  
 Ho. = House.  
 Holl. = Holland.  
 Hon. = Honourable, Honoré.  
 Hor. = Horace.  
 Horticult. = Horticulturist, horticultural.  
 Hosp. = Hospital.  
 Hse. of Coms. = House of Commons.  
 Humph. = Humphrey.  
 Hung. = Hungarian.  
 Hy. = Henry.  
 Hydrog. = Hydrographer.  
 Hyp. = Hypolite.

## I

Ichthyol. = Ichthyologist.  
 Ign. = Ignatius.

Imm. = Immanuel.  
 Ind. = Indian.  
 Indep. = Independence.  
 Insp. = Inspector.  
 Inv. = Inventor.  
 Is. = Island.  
 Ital. = Italian.

## J

Jac. = Jacob.  
 Jak. = Jakob.  
 Jas. = James.  
 Jav. = Javier.  
 Jeff. = Jefferson.  
 Jim. = Jimenez.  
 Jno. = John.  
 Joach. = Joachim.  
 Joh. = Johann.  
 Jon. = Jonathan.  
 Jos. = Joseph.  
 Josh. = Joshua.  
 Journ. = Journalist.  
 Jul. = Julius.  
 Just. = Justice.

## K

Kasp. = Kaspar.  
 Kath. = Katherine.  
 Kg. = King.  
 Kon. = Konrad.  
 Kt. = Knight.

## L

Lamb. = Lambert.  
 Lands. = Landscape.  
 Lat. = Latin.  
 Laur. = Laurence.  
 Lawr. = Lawrence.  
 Ld. = Lord.  
 Leg. = Legislature, legislator.  
 Leon. = Leonard.  
 Leop. = Leopold.  
 Lew. = Lewis.  
 Lexicog. = Lexicographer.  
 Libr. = Librarian.  
 Lieut. = Lieutenant.  
 Linc. = Lincoln.  
 Lion. = Lionel.  
 Lit. = Literature.  
 Lor. = Lorenzo.  
 Lt. = Lieutenant.  
 Lt.-Col. = Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 Luc. = Lucius.  
 Lud. = Ludovico.  
 Ludw. = Ludwig.

## M

M. = Marcus.  
 M.E. bp. = Methodist Episcopal bishop.  
 M.L.A. = Member of Legislative Assembly.



M.L.C. = Member of Legislative Council.

M.P. = Member of Parliament.

Mad. = Madeleine.

Maced. = Macedonian.

Maj. = Major.

Man. = Manager.

Man. = Manucl.

Manuf. = Manufacture, manufacturer.

Marg. = Margaret.

Marq. = Marquis.

Marsh. = Marshal.

Mart. = Martin.

Mass. = Massachusetts.

Mat. = Matilda.

Math. = Mathew.

Mathem. = Mathematician.

Matth. = Matthew.

Maur. = Maurice.

Max. = Maximilian.

Mech. = Mechanical, mechanic.

Med. = Medical.

Medall. = Medallist.

Melch. = Melchior.

Memb. = Member.

Metall. = Metallurgist.

Metaph. = Metaphysician.

Meteorol. = Meteorologist.

Mex. = Mexico, Mexican.

Mgr. = Monsignor.

Mich. = Michael.

Mig. = Miguel.

Mil. = Military.

Min. = Miniature, minister.

Mineral. = Mineralogist.

Miscell. = Miscellaneous.

Miss. = Missionary.

Mistr. = Mistress.

Mod. = Modenese.

Moham. = Mohammedan.

Mor. = Moritz.

Morav. = Moravian.

Mos. = Moses.

Mtns. = Mountains.

Mus. comp. = Musical composer.

Mus. cond. = Musical conductor.

Music. = Musician.

Myr. = Mayor.

## N

N. = Northern.

N.S.W. = New South Wales.

N.Y. = New York.

N.Z. = New Zealand.

Nap. = Napoleon.

Narc. = Narcissus.

Nat. = Naturalist, national.

Nath. = Nathaniel.

Nav. = Naval.

Neap. = Neapolitan.

Nic. = Nicolaus, Nicolas.

Nich. = Nicholas.

Nik. = Nikolaus.

Nonconf. = Nonconformist.

Norw. = Norwegian.

Nov. = Novelist.

Numismat. = Numismatist.

## O

O.M. = Order of Merit.

Oct. = Octavius, Octave.

Off. = Officer.

Org. = Organist.

Orient. = Orientalist.

Ornith. = Ornithologist.

Oxf. = Oxford.

## P

P.E. bp. = Protestant Episcopal bishop.

Pa. = Pennsylvania.

Palæog. = Palæographer.

Palæont. = Palæontologist.

Parl. = Parliament, parliamentary, parliamentarian.

Pat. = Patrick.

Patr. = Patriarch.

Pce. = Prince.

Pcess. = Princess.

Ped. = Pedro.

Per. = Peruvian.

Pers. = Persian.

Pet. = Peter.

Phil. = Philip.

Philanth. = Philanthropist.

Philol. = Philologist.

Philos. = Philosopher.

Physiol. = Physiologist.

Physn. = Physician.

Pian. = Pianist.

Pntr. = Painter.

Pol. = Polish.

Pol. = Political, politician.

Polem. = Polemical.

Port. = Portrait.

Port. = Portuguese.

Prebend. = Prebendary.

Prem. = Premier.

Pres. = President.

Presbyt. = Presbyterian.

Princ. = Principal.

Prof. = Professor.

Prop. = Proprietor.

Prot. = Protestant.

Prov. = Provincial, Province.

Pruss. = Prussian.

Pub. = Public.

Pug. = Pugilist.

## Q

Qn. = Queen.

Qu. = Quintus.

## R

R.A. = Royal Academician.

R.C. = Roman Catholic.

Rand. = Randolph.

Raph. = Raphael.

Rear-Adm. = Rear-Admiral.

Reb. = Rebecca.

Reg. = Reginald.

Rel. = Religious.

Rep. = Republic, Republican.

Res. = Research.

Reub. = Reuben.

Revol. = Revolutionary, revolutionist.

Rhetor. = Rhetorician.

Rich. = Richard.

Rly. = Railway.

Rob. = Robert.

Rod. = Roderick.

Rog. = Roger.

Rol. = Roland.

Rom. = Roman.

Ron. = Ronald.

Roy. = Royal.

Rud. = Rudolph.

Russ. = Russian.

## S

S. = South.

S.S. = Steamship.

Sacr. = Sacred.

Sam. = Samuel.

San. = Sanitary.

Sat. = Satirical.

Scand. = Scandinavian.

Schl. = School.

Schol. = Scholar.

Scient. = Scientist.

Scot. = Scottish.

Sculp. = Sculptor.

Seb. = Sebastian.

Sec. = Secretary.

Seign. = Seigneur.

Sid. = Sidney.

Sig. = Sigismund, Sigmund.

Sis. = Sister.

Soc. = Society.

Social. = Socialist.

Sociol. = Sociologist.

Sol. = Solomon.

Sold. = Soldier.

Soph. = Sophia.

Span. = Spanish.

Srgt. = Sergeant.

St. = Saint.

Statesm. = Statesman.

Statist. = Statistician.

Steph. = Stephen.

Sup. = Superior.

Super. = Superintendent.

Surg. = Surgeon.

Surv. = Surveyor.

Swed. = Swedish.

## T

Tact. = Tactician.

Tarq. = Tarquinius.

Temp. = Temperance.

Tenn. = Tennessee.

Teod. = Teodoro.



Thad. = Thaddeus.  
 Theat. = Theatrical.  
 Theod. = Theodore.  
 Theol. = Theologian.  
 Theoph. = Theophilus.  
 Theosoph. = Theosophist.  
 Thér. = Thérèse.  
 Thos. = Thomas.  
 Tim. = Timothy.  
 Topog. = Topographer.  
 Trag. = Tragedian.  
 Trans. = Translator.  
 Trav. = Traveller.  
 Treas. = Treasurer.  
 Trin. = Trinity.  
 Turk. = Turkish.

## U

U.S. = United States.

Unit. = Unitarian.  
 Univ. = University.  
 Up. = Upper.

## V

Val. = Valentine.  
 Vat. = Vatican.  
 Venet. = Venetian.  
 Venez. = Venezuelan.  
 Vet. = Veterinary.  
 Vic. = Viceroy.  
 Vice-Pres. = Vice-President.  
 Vict. = Victor.  
 Vinc. = Vincent.  
 Viol. = Violinist.  
 Visct. = Viscount.  
 Visctss. = Viscountess.  
 Voc. = Vocalist.

## W

W. = Western.  
 W.I. = West Indies.  
 Walt. = Walter.  
 Wash. = Washington.  
 Wat. col. = Water colour.  
 Westph. = Westphalian.  
 Wilh. = Wilhelm.  
 Wm. = William.  
 Wms. = Williams.  
 Wr. = Writer.

## X

Xav. = Xavier.

## Z

Zool. = Zoologist.

# DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY

(An asterisk (\*) affixed to a date intimates that the year is approximate.)

## AA

Aa, Christ. Chas. Hy. van der : Dutch schol., 1718-92.  
 Aa, Peter van der : Dutch jurist, -1594.  
 Aa, Pet. van der : Dutch publisher, -1730\*.  
 Aachen (Aach), Joh. von : German ptr., 1552-1615.  
 Aagard, Christ. : Danish Latin poet, 1616-1664.  
 Aagard, Niels : Danish philosopher, 1612-1657.  
 Aagesen, And. : Danish jurist, 1826-1879.  
 Aagesen, Sweyn : See Sueno Agonis Filius.  
 Aali, Mehemet : Turkish statesman, 1815-1871.  
 Aali : See Mustafa Ben Achmed B.A.M.  
 Aalst : See Aelst.  
 Aare, Dirk van der : Bp. and Ld. of Utrecht, -1212.  
 Aaron, St. : British martyr, -303.  
 Aaron, St. : founder of 1st monastery in Bretagne, -528\*.  
 Aaron, the Levite : Span. rabbinical wr., fl. 13th cent.  
 Aaron, Pietro : Florentine monk, fl. 1521.  
 Aaron Ablob : rabbi and commentator of Salonica, fl. 1540.  
 Aaron-Acharon, Caraites rabbi : 'Garden of Eden,' fl. 1346.  
 Aaron Ibn Hayyim : Moroccan Biblical and Talmudic commentator, -1632.  
 Aaron Ben Joseph Sason : Jewish rabbi and writer of Salonica, -1608.  
 Aaron, Margalitha : Christianized Jew, fl. 1217.  
 Aaron, Pietro : Italian monk and writer on music, fl. 1490\*.  
 Aaron, Sam. : American educationist, 1800-1865.  
 Aarschot, Phil. von Croy, Duke of : -1595.  
 Aarsens, Pieter : See Aertsen.  
 Aarsens, Frans van : Dutch diplom. and statesman, 1572-1641.  
 Aartjen van Leiden : See Claessen, Aartjen.  
 Aartsen (Aarsens), Pieter : ('Lange Peer'), Dutch painter, 1507-1573.  
 Aartsz, Rijkaert : Dutch painter, 1482-1577\*.  
 Aasen, Ivar : Norwegian philologist and lexicographer, 1813-1896.  
 Abacco, Antonio d' : Italian architect, fl. 1558.  
 Abaco, Evaristo Felice Dall' : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1675-1742.  
 Abad or Abadiano, Diego José : Mexican poet, 1727-79.  
 Abadie, Eug. H. : American surgeon, 1814-1874.  
 Abadie, Hy. Rich. : British general, 1841-1915.  
 Abad y Queipo, Man. : Spanish bishop, 1775-1824.  
 Abancourt, Chas. Xav. Jos. de Franqueville d' : French statesman, 1768-1792.  
 Abano (Apono), Pietro d' : Italian philosopher, astrologer and physician, 1260-1316.  
 Abarbanel, Isaac : See Abrabanel.  
 Abarea, F. A. Ethenard y : See Ethenard.  
 Abarea, Maria de : Span. min. and ptr., -1656.  
 Abaris (Mythic) : Hyperborean priest, fl. B.C. 768\*.  
 Abascal, José Fern. : Span. Vic. of Peru, 1743-1821.  
 Abasi : Christian convert, 6th cent.  
 Abasolo, Mariano : Mexican patriot, 1780-1811.  
 Abate : See Abbate.  
 Abate, Andrea : See Belvedere.  
 Abatini : See Abbatini.  
 Abauzit, Firmin : Fr. critic and scholar, 1679-1767.  
 Abba, Gius. Cesare : Italian patriot, poet and senator, 1838-1910.  
 Abba Arika : Babylonian rabbi, -247.  
 Abba Mari : Fr. rabbi, poet and jurist, fl. 1303-06.  
 Abbadie, Ant. Thomson d' : Irish-Fr. astronomer and writer on Brazil and Abyssinia, 1810-1897.  
 Abbadie, D. : Governor of Louisiana, 1710-1765.

## A

## ABBOTT

Abbadie, Jacques : Dean of Killaloe, Swiss-English religious and political writer, 1654\*-1727.  
 Abbas : uncle of Mohammed, -652\*.  
 Abbas I. : Shah of Persia, 'The Great,' 1557-1629\*.  
 Abbas II. : Shah of Persia, 1629-1666.  
 Abbas III. : Shah of Persia, -1736.  
 Abbas Mirza : Prince of Persia, 1783\*-1833.  
 Abbas Pacha : Viceroy of Egypt, 1813-1854.  
 Abbate (Abbatl, Ercole dell' : Modenese painter, 1563\*-1613.  
 Abbate (Abbatl), Niccolò (Nicolino) : Modenese fresco painter, 1512-1571.  
 Abbate (Abbatl), Pietro Paolo : Modenese battle painter, -1575\*.  
 Abbate (Abbatl), Pietro Paolo, jun. : Modenese painter, 1592-1630.  
 Abbatl, Gius. : Neapolitan painter, 1836-1868.  
 Abbatini, Ant. Maria : Italian musician and writer on music, 1605\*-1677.  
 Abbatini, Guido Ubaldo : Italian historical fresco painter, 1600\*-1656.  
 Abbé, Hendrik : Flemish engraver, painter and architect, 1639\*-post 1670.  
 Abbé, Phil. Pierre de St. Sevin : Fr. mus., 18th cent.  
 Abbé, Pierre de St. Sevin : Fr. musician, 18th cent.  
 Abbeville, Claude : Fr. miss. in Brazil, -1632.  
 Abbey, Edwin Austin : Amer.-Eng. ptr., 1852-1911.  
 Abbey, Jno. : English organ-builder, 1785-1859.  
 Abbey, Rich. : Amer. divine and author, 1805-1891.  
 Abbiati, Filippo : Ital. painter in fresco, 1640-1715.  
 Abbiati, Gius. : Milanese designer and engraver, 18th century.  
 Abbiati, Paolo Maria : Milanese engraver, 17th cent.  
 Abbo Cernuus : French historian, -923.  
 Abbo Floriacensis : French scholar, abbot of Fleury, 945\*-1004.  
 Abbon, of Fleury : See Abbo Floriacensis.  
 Abbot, Abel : American divine, 1765-1859.  
 Abbot, Abel : American divine, 1770-1828.  
 Abbot, Ben. : American educationist, 1762-1849.  
 Abbot, Chas. : English botanist, -1817.  
 Abbot, Chas. : 1st Baron Colchester : Speaker of House of Commons, 1757-1829.  
 Abbot, Ezra : American Biblical scholar, 1819-1884.  
 Abbot, Geo. : Archbishop of Canterbury, benefactor and religious writer, 1662-1633.  
 Abbot, Geo. : English parliamentarian and religious writer, 1603-1648.  
 Abbot, Joel : American physician, 1766-1826.  
 Abbot, Joel : American naval officer, 1793-1855.  
 Abbot, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1623.  
 Abbot, Jno. W. : Eng. landscape ptr., fl. 1793-1810.  
 Abbot, Jos. Hale : American educationist, 1802-1873.  
 Abbot, Sir Maurice (Morris) : English merchant, Lord Myr. of London and dir. of E. India Co., 1565-1642.  
 Abbot, Rob. : Bishop of Salisbury, 1560-1617.  
 Abbot, Rob. : English Puritan divine, 1588\*-1662\*.  
 Abbot, Sam. : American philanthropist, 1732-1812.  
 Abbot, Sam. : American inventor, 1786-1839.  
 Abbot, Wm. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1798-1843.  
 Abbot, Aug. : British artillery officer, 1804-1867.  
 Abbot, Austin : American lawyer, 1831-1896.  
 Abbot, Ben. : American divine, 1732-1796.  
 Abott, Ben. Vaughan : Amer. lawyer, 1830-1890.  
 Abott, Chas. : 1st Baron Tenby, Lord Chief Justice, 162-  
 Abott, Chas. : 1st Baron Tenby and Baron Tenby : government official, 1834-1882.



Abbott, Edw. Singleton : sub-dean of Chapel Royal, Dublin, 1865.  
 Abbott, Edwin : English educationist, 1808-1882.  
 Abbott, Emma : American singer, 1849-1891.  
 Abbott, Evelyn : Eng. classical scholar, 1843-1901.  
 Abbott, Fcs. Lemuel : Eng. port. pntr., 1760-1803.  
 Abbott, Sir Fred. : Brit. maj.-gen. R.E., 1805-1892.  
 Abbott, Gorham Dummer : Amer. educat., 1807-74.  
 Abbott, Hor. : American manufacturer, 1806-  
 Abbott, Jacob : Amer. wr. for the young, 1803-79.  
 Abbott, Sir Jas. : British general, 1807-1896.  
 Abbott, Jno. Jos. Caldwell : Canad. statesm., 1821-93.  
 Abbott, Jno. Stevens Cabot : American historical writer, 1805-1877.  
 Abbott, Jos. : Canadian missionary, 1789-1863.  
 Abbott, Jos. C. : American journalist, 1825-1882.  
 Abbott, Keith Edw. : British consul-gen., -1873.  
 Abbott, Lemuel : English priest and poet, -1776.  
 Abbott, Lemuel Fcs. : Eng. portrait pntr., 1760-1803.  
 Abbott, Rob. Osborne : Amer. surgeon, 1824-1867.  
 Abbott, Rob. Palmer : Australian politician, fl. 1885.  
 Abbott, Saunders Alexius : British general, -1894.  
 Abbott, Thos. Eastoe : English poet, 1779-1854.  
 Abbott, Thos. Kingsmill : Irish scholar, philosopher and Biblical scholar, 1829-1913.  
 Abbt, Thos. : German writer, 1738-1766.  
 Abdallah-Ben-Abdelmottalib : father of Mahomet, 545\*-570.  
 Abdallatif : Arab. philos., physn. and trav., 1162-1231.  
 Abdalmalek : Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685-705), -705.  
 Abdas : Bishop of Susa, -414.  
 Abd-el-Kader : Bey of Mascara, 1807\*-1883.  
 Abd-el-Mumen : Almohade Prince, 1101(2)-1163.  
 Abd-el-Rahman : Governor in Spain, -732.  
 Abd-el-Wahab : fndr. of the Wahabites, 1692-1787.  
 Abderahman I. : fndr. of Cordova Caliphate, 756-788.  
 Abderahman II. : Caliph of Cordova, 822-852.  
 Abderahman III. : Caliph of Cordova, 912-961.  
 Abderahman IV. : Caliph of Cordova, -1021.  
 Abderahman V. : Caliph of Cordova, -1023.  
 Abdou, Sheikh Mohamed : Grand Mufti of Egypt, -1905.  
 Abdul Ahmed : See Abd-ul-Hamid.  
 Abdul Aziz : Sultan of Turkey, 1830-1876.  
 Abdul Hak, Dilar Jung ul Mulk : Indian official, 1853-1896.  
 Abdul Hamid I. : Sultan of Turkey, 1725-1788.  
 Abdul-lahi Ben Said Mohammed : the Khalifa Sudanese pretender, 1844-1899.  
 Abdul Latif, Nawab Bahadur : Indian Mohammedan official and adviser, 1828-1893.  
 Abdul-Medjid : Sultan of Turkey, 1823-1861.  
 Abdul Musseah : Indian convert to Christianity and missionary, -1827.  
 Abdur Rahman : Amir of Afghanistan, 1844\*-1901.  
 Abdy, Edw. Strutt : Eng. wr. on America, 1791-1846.  
 Abdy, Maria : English poetess, -1867.  
 Abdy, Sir Thos. Neville : English politician and Sheriff of Essex, 1810-1877.  
 A'Beckett : See Beckett.  
 A'Beckett, Arth. Martin : Australian physician and politician, 1812-1871.  
 A'Beckett, Arth. Wm. : Eng. humorous wr., 1844-1909.  
 A'Beckett, Gilb. Abbot : English humorous writer, 'The Comic History of England,' 1811-1856.  
 A'Beckett, Gilb. Arth. : Eng. humorous wr., 1837-91.  
 A'Beckett, Thos. Turner : Austral. pol., 1808-1871.  
 A Beckett, Sir Wm. : English Chief Justice of Victoria, 1806-1869.  
 Abeel, Dav. : American missionary, 1804-1846.  
 Abeille, Gasp. : Fr. poet and dramatist, 1648-1718.  
 Abeille, Joh. Christ. Ludwig : German musical composer and musician, 1761-1832.  
 Abeille, Scipio : French surgeon and poet, -1697.  
 Abeken, Bern. Rüd. : Germ. philologist, 1780-1866.  
 Abeken, Hein. : German theologian and Prussian official, 1809-1872.  
 Abeken, Wilh. Ludw. A. R. : Germ. philol., 1813-43.  
 Abel : Archbishop of Rheims, -764.  
 Abel : King of Denmark, -1252.  
 Abel, Carl. Fried. : Germ. mus. comp., 1725-1737.  
 Abel, Clamor Hein. : Germ. wr. on music, 1650\*.  
 Abel Clark : English poet and dramatist, 1780-1832.  
 Abel, Sir Fred. Aug. : English chemist, 1827-1902.  
 Ab. Gasp. : French historian, 1676-1733.  
 Ab. Gottlieb Fried. : German engraver, 1763-1815.

Abel, Hans : German painter, fl. 1494.  
 Abel, Jno. : English architect, 1577-1674.  
 Abel, Jos. : German painter, 1768-1818.  
 Abel, Karl Fried. : German musician, 1725-1787.  
 Abel, Kaspar : German historian, 1676-1763.  
 Abel, Leopold Aug. : German musician, 1717-1794.  
 Abel, Niels Henrik : Norw. mathem., 1802-1829.  
 Abel, Thos. : See Abell.  
 Abel de Pujol, Alex. Denis : Fr. painter, 1787-1861.  
 Abela, Giov. Franc. : Ital. hist. (of Malta), 1582-1655.  
 Abélard (Abailard), Pierre : French scholastic philosopher, 1079-1142.  
 Abelin, Jean Phil. : German-Fr. hist. wr., -1635\*.  
 Abell, Jno. : Eng. singer and musician, 1660\*-1716\*.  
 Abell, Thos. : English priest and martyr, -1540.  
 Abell, Wm. : alderman of London, fl. 1640.  
 Abelli, Louis : Bishop of Rhodes, 1603-1691.  
 Abels, Jac. Theod. : Dutch lands. painter, 1803-66.  
 Aben-bitar (Al-beithar) : Turkish botanist and veterinary physician, -1248.  
 Abendana, Isaac : Spanish-English Jewish scholar, 1650\*-1710.  
 Abendana, Jacob : Dutch-English rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1630-1695.  
 Abendroth, Hein. von : German general, 1819-1880.  
 Abenezra, Abraham : Spanish Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1093\*-1167.  
 Abents, Leon. : Bavarian engraver, fl. 1580.  
 Abercorn, Dukes and Earls of : See Hamilton.  
 Abercrombie, Jas. : British general, 1706-1781.  
 Abercrombie, Jas. : American divine, 1758-1841.  
 Abercrombie, Jno. : Scot. horticulturist, 1726-1806.  
 Abercrombie, Jno. : Scottish physician, 1780-1844.  
 Abercrombie, Jno. Jos. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1802-77.  
 Abercrombie, Ralph : Bar. Dunfermline, 1803-1868.  
 Abercromby, Alex. : Lord : Scottish judge and essayist, 1745-1795.  
 Abercromby, Alex. : Brit. colonel, 1784-1853.  
 Abercromby, David : Scottish medical writer and metaphysician, -1702\*.  
 Abercromby, Jas. : 1st Baron, Dunfermline, Speaker of House of Commons, 1776-1858.  
 Abercromby, Jno. : Scottish Benedictine and author, -1561\*.  
 Abercromby, Sir Jno. : British general, 1772-1817.  
 Abercromby, Pat. : Scottish physician, antiquary and historical writer, 1656-1716\*.  
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph : Brit. gen., 1734-1801.  
 Abercromby, Rob. : Scottish Jesuit, 1534-1613.  
 Abercromby, Sir Rob. : Brit. general, 1740-1827.  
 Aberdeen, Earls of : See Gordon.  
 Abergone, Giacomo : Venetian painter, fl. 1400.  
 Abergavenny : See Neville.  
 Aberich-Mackay, Geo. Rob. : Anglo-Indian writer, 1848-1881.  
 Aberle, Moritz von : Germ. Cath. theol., 1819-75.  
 Aberli, Joh. Ludw. : Swiss painter and engraver, 1723-1786.  
 Abernethy, Jno. : Irish Presbyt. div., 1680-1740.  
 Abernethy, Jno. F.R.S. : Eng. surgeon, 1764-1831.  
 Abershaw (Avershawe), Louis Jeremiah : English highwayman, 1773\*-1795.  
 Abert, Jno. Jas. : American soldier, 1788-1863.  
 Aberti, Wm. Stretch : American soldier, 1836-1867.  
 Abich, Otto Wilh. Herm. von : German-Russian geologist and mineralogist, 1806-1886.  
 Abijah : King of Judah (958-955), -B.C. 955.  
 Abildgaard, Nikolaj Abr. Dan. hist. pntr., 1744-1809.  
 Abildgaard, Sören : Norwegian painter, 1718-  
 Abington, Earl of : See Bertie.  
 Abinger, Baron : See Scarlett.  
 Abington : See also Habington.  
 Abington, Frances (née Barton) : English actress, 1737-1815.  
 Abisbal, Count of : See O'Donnell, Jos. Hy.  
 Abiancourt : See Perrot.  
 Ablavius : Roman Prefectus Urbi, -337.  
 Abner : captain of Saul, King of Israel, -B.C. 1048.  
 Abney, Sir Thomas : Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1640-1722.  
 Abney, Sir Thos. : English judge, -1750.  
 Aboab, Isaac : Spanish Jewish scholar, fl. 1800.  
 Aboab, Isaac da Fonseca : Dutch South American rabbi and scholar, 1605-1693.  
 Abos, Geronimo : Ital. mus. composer, 1708\*-1786\*.  
 About, Edm. Franc. Val. : French novelist, publicist and journalist, 1828-1885.

- Aboville, Aug. Gab. Ct. de : Fr. soldier, 1773-1820.  
 Aboville, Franc. Marie, Ct. de : Fr. gen., 1730-1817.  
 Aboyne, Viscount and Earl of : See Gordon.  
 Abrabanel, Isaac : Port. statesman, philosopher, Jewish leader and Biblical comment., 1437-1508.  
 Abraham, Chas. Jno. : Bishop of Wellington, N.Z., and theological writer, 1814-1903.  
 Abraham ibn David : Spanish-Jewish historiographer and philosopher, 1110\*-1180.  
 Abraham, Rob. : English architect, 1773-1850.  
 Abraham, Rob. : Canadian journalist, -1854.  
 Abraham-ben-Chaila : Span. rabbi and astrol., 1303.  
 Abraham Echellensis : linguist, -1664.  
 Abraham a Sancta Clara (Ulrich Megerle) : Austrian divine, 1644-1709.  
 Abrahams, Simeon : American physician and philanthropist, 1809-1867.  
 Abrahamson, Aug. : Swedish merchant, benefactor and educationist, 1812-1898.  
 Abram, Wm. Alex. : Eng. antiq. and hist., 1835-94.  
 Abrams, Eliza : Eng. vocalist, 18th and 19th cents.  
 Abrams, Harriet : Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760-  
 Abrams, Nich. : classical commentator, 1589-1655.  
 Abrams, Theodosia : Eng. voc., 18th and 19th cents.  
 Abrantes, Andoche Junot, Duc d' : marshal of France, 1771-1813.  
 Abrantes, Jos. Marquess d' : Port. statesm., 1784-1827.  
 Abnatis, Laure Junot, Duchess d' : French memoir writer, 1784-1838.  
 Abnisch, Fried. Ludw. : Germ. philologist, 1699-1782.  
 Abnial, And. Jos. : French statesman, 1750-1828.  
 Abdi, Juan Alfonso : Spanish painter, -1645.  
 Abuzzo, Balthasar : Sicilian philosopher and civilian, 1601\*-1665.  
 Absalom : son of David, King of Israel, -B.C. 1023 (or 36).  
 Absolon (Axel) : Danish statesman and Archbishop of Lund, 1128-1201.  
 Absloven (Abtshoven) : See Apsloven.  
 Absdon, Chas. Alf. : Eng. cricketer, 1846-1889.  
 Abt, Franz : Germ. music and song wr., 1819-1885.  
 Abis Wouter : Flem. lands. painter, 1582-1642(3).  
 Abu Abdallah or Boabdil : King of Granada, fl. 1492.  
 Abulakar : Sultan of Johore, 1834-1895.  
 Abu Bekr : 1st Caliph, 573-634.  
 Abu Hanifah Ibn Thabet : Mohammedan sectary and canon lawyer, 699-767.  
 Abu-Ala Ul Ma'arri : Arabian poet and letter writer, 973-1057.  
 Abul-Aiahiya : Arabian poet, 748-828.  
 Abu Cassem (Abulcasim) : Arabian physician and surgeon, -1106(7).  
 AbulDem, Ibrahim ben Abdallah : hist., -1244.  
 AbulFaraj, Ali : Persian poet and Arabian scholar, 89-967.  
 AbulFaraj (Abulfaragius), Greg. : Armenian bishop, physician and historian, 1226-1286.  
 Abulaziz : vizier of Akbar and historiographer, 1551-164.  
 Abulda, Ismael : Turkish geographer and historian, 123-1331.  
 Abulasi-Bahadur : Khan of Tartary, 1605-1663.  
 Abul-Iassan Khan, Mirza : diplomatist and traveller, 174-1828\*.  
 Abulula : Arabian poet, 973-1057.  
 Abulqasim : See Abul Cassem.  
 Abu Iaschar : See Albumazar.  
 Abumansur (Albumanzar) : Arabian astronomer and biographer, 885-  
 Abu lavas : Arabian poet, 756\*-810.  
 Abu-beidah : Mohammedan conqueror, 581-639.  
 Abu beidah : fabulist, -825.  
 Abu-lhan, 'Al Mohakabad' : geographer and astrol., fl. 11th century.  
 Abu-aid, 'Bahadur Khan' : Pers. king, 1305\*-35.  
 Abu-aid-Mirza : sovereign of the Moguls, 1427-69.  
 Abuhameh : historian, -1299.  
 Abu-olhan : Prince of Mecca, fl. 622-629.  
 Abu-feman or Tammam : Arabian poet, 807-846.  
 Abulhaleb Khan : Ind. trav. and poet, 1751-1810.  
 Abu Ubaida : Arabian scholar, 728-825.  
 Abundon, Rich. de : See Richard.  
 Aburdon, Hy. : Eng. eccles. and music., -1497.  
 Accius, Georgius : See Enenckel.  
 Accius, Bishop of Berthoea, 321-437\*.  
 Accius, 'One-eyed' : Bishop of Cassara, -366.  
 Accius : Bishop of Constantinople, -488.  
 Accampietelli I. : Aztec king, -1389.  
 Acca, of York : Bishop of Hexham, -737(40).  
 Accama, Bern. : Dutch portrait painter, 1697-1756.  
 Accama, Matthijs : Dutch hist. painter, 1702-1783.  
 Accault, Mich. : American explorer, fl. 1679.  
 Accer : See Accius.  
 Acchillino : Bolognese painter, fl. 1324.  
 Acciajuoli, Donato : Florentine philosopher and statesman, 1428-1478.  
 Acciajuoli, Nerio (Reinier) : Dk. of Athens, -1394.  
 Acciajuoli, Nicc. : Florentine statesman, 1310-65(6).  
 Acciajuoli, Zanolio : Italian scholar, 1461-1519.  
 Acciajuoli Salvetti, Magdalena : Florentine poetess, -1610.  
 Accius (Accer) : Italian landscape painter, fl. 1609.  
 Accius (Attius), Lucius : Roman tragic poet, B.C. 170-90\*.  
 Accolti, Benedetto : Flor. jurist and hist., 1415-66.  
 Accolti, Benedetto : 'Cardinal of Ancona,' Latinist, 1497-1549.  
 Accolti, Bern. : 'L'Unico Aretino,' Italian poet, 1465-1536.  
 Accolti, Franc. : 'Francis of Arezzo (Aretino),' Italian jurist, 1418\*-1485\*.  
 Accolti, Pietro : Ital. cardinal and bishop, 1455-1532.  
 Accoramboni, Vittoria : Italian beauty, 1557-1585.  
 Accords, Etienne Tabourot, Seigneur des : French poet, 1516\*-1561.  
 Accorso (Accursius), Franc. : Ital. jurist, 1182-1260.  
 Accorso (Accursius), Mariangelo : Italian critic and collector of MSS., 1490\*-1544\*.  
 Accum, Fried. Christ. : German chemist in England, 1769-1838.  
 Accursius : See Accorso.  
 Acestor : tragic poet, fl. B.C. 422-414.  
 Acevedo (Acebedo), Man. : Span. hist. pntr., 1744-1800.  
 Ach (Achen), Joh. van : See Aachen.  
 Achæmenes : Governor of Egypt, -B.C. 462(60).  
 Achæus : tragic poet, B.C. 484-  
 Achæus : 'King' of Asia Minor, -B.C. 215(14).  
 Achaintre, Nic. Louis : Fr. philologist, 1771-1836.  
 Achaus : King of Scotland, 787\*-819.  
 Achard, Franz Karl : German chemist, 1753-1821.  
 Achard, Fred. : French actor, 1848-1913.  
 Achards, Eleazar Franc. de la Baume de : French missionary bishop to Cochinchina, 1679-1741.  
 Acharius, Erik : Swedish botanist, 1757-1819.  
 Ache, Caran d' (Emmanuel Poiré) : Russian-French caricaturist, -1909.  
 Achedun(e) : See Acton, Jno.  
 Achen (Ach) : See Aachen.  
 Achen, Arnout van : See Aken.  
 Achenbach, Andreas : Germ. lands. pntr., 1815-1910.  
 Achenbach, Hein. von : Germ. statesm., 1830-1899.  
 Achenbach, Max : See Alvary.  
 Achenbach, Oswald : German painter, 1827-1905.  
 Achenwall, Gottfried : German historian and statistician, 1719-1772.  
 Achery, Roger : Eng. lawyer and pol., 1665\*-1740.  
 Achéry, Jean Luc d' : See D'Achery.  
 Acheson, Arch. : 1st Viscount Gosford, Irish statesman, 1718-1790.  
 Acheson, Arch. : 2nd Earl of Gosford, Governor-General of Canada, 1776-1849.  
 Acheson, Arth. : Earl of Gosford, 1746-1867.  
 Achillas : assassin of Pompey, -B.C. 47.  
 Achilles Tattius : Alexandrian rhetor. and bp., fl. 500\*.  
 Achilleus, L. Elpidius : 'Emperor' in Egypt, -296(7).  
 Achillini, Aless. : philosopher and physician of Bologna, 1463-1512.  
 Achillini, Clodio : Ital. poet and savant, 1574-1640.  
 Achillini, Giov. Philoteo : Italian poet and writer, 1466-1533.  
 Achmet I. : Sultan of Turkey (1603-17), 1590-1617.  
 Achmet II. : Sultan of Turkey (1691-95), 1643-1695.  
 Achmet III. : Sultan of Turkey (1703-30), 1673-1739.  
 Achmet-Giedik : Turk. grand vizier, 1430\*-post 1482.  
 Achterfeldt, Joh. Hein. : German Catholic theologian, 1788-1877.  
 Achterveld(d) : See Ochterveld(d).  
 Achtschellinck, Lucas : Flem. lands. pntr., 1626-99.  
 Acidalius, Valens : German philologist and littérateur, 1567-1595.  
 Acindynus, Greg. : theologian, fl. 1341-1347.  
 Acker, Jak. : German painter, fl. 1473-1483.  
 Acker, Joh. Bapt. van : Flem. min. pntr., 1794-1863.



- Acker, Paul: French man of letters, 1874-1915.  
 Ackerman, Fcs.: Flem. sold. and diplom., 1335\*-87.  
 Ackermann, Con. Ern.: Germ. comedian, 1710-1771.  
 Ackermann, Joh. Adam: Germ. lands. pnt., 1780-1853.  
 Ackermann, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb: German physician and medical writer, 1756-1801.  
 Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet: French poetess, 1813-1890.  
 Ackermann, Rud.: German inventor and fine art publisher in England, 1764-1834.  
 Ackers, Ben. St. Jno.: Eng. agriculturist, 1838-1915.  
 Ackland, Thos. Gilbank: English divine and poet, 1791-1844.  
 Ackmar, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 18th cent.  
 Aeland, Chas.: Eng. writer on India, 1814-1845.  
 Aeland, Christina Henrietta Caroline, Lady Harriet: English heroine, 1750-1815.  
 Aeland, Sir Hy. Wentworth, F.R.S.: English physician, scholar and medical writer, 1815-1900.  
 Aeland, Sir Jno.: Eng. knight and benef., -1620.  
 Aeland, Jno.: English reformer, fl. 1753-1796.  
 Aeland, Jno. Dyke: Eng. soldier and pol., -1778.  
 Aeland, Sir Thos. Dyke: English politician and philanthropist, 1787-1871.  
 Aeland, Sir Thos. Dyke: Eng. politician, 1809-1898.  
 Aeland, Sir Wroth Palmer: British lieutenant-general, 1770-1816.  
 Acollhua I.: King of Azcapotzalco, fl. 1168.  
 Acollhua II. (Tetzotzmoec): King of Azcapotzalco, fl. 1239.  
 Aconitius (Aconcio), Giacobus: Italian philos. and divine and pioneer of rel. toleration, 1492-1566\*.  
 Acorninatus, Mich.: Byz. wr. and eccles., 1140\*-1222.  
 Acosta, Cecilio: Venezuelan jurist, 1831-1880.  
 Acosta, Gab., of Coimbra: Bibl. comment., -1616.  
 Acosta, Joam d': Span. journ. in India, 1775-1820.  
 Acosta, Joaquin: Colomb. gen. and author, 1799-1852.  
 Acosta, José d': Spanish Jesuit missionary in Peru and writer, 1539\*-1600.  
 Acosta, Santos: Colombian statesman, 1830-  
 Acosta, Uriel (Gab.): Portuguese-Dutch philosopher and convert to Judaism, 1590-1647.  
 Acqua, Bernardino dell', 'Del Aqua': Venetian fresco painter, fl. 1587.  
 Acqua, Cristoforo dall': Ital. engraver, 1734-1787.  
 Acquavella, Guglielmo Sanfelice di: Italian cardinal, archbishop and philanthropist, 1833-1897.  
 Acquaviva, Andrea Matteo: Duke of Atri, Neapolitan patron of letters, 1456-1528.  
 Acquaviva, Belisario: Neap. patron of letters, fl. 1519.  
 Acquaviva, Clodio: Neapolitan general of Jesuits and writer, 1543-1615.  
 Acrel, Olof: Swedish medical writer, 1717-1807.  
 Acrelius, Israel: Swedish-American divine, 1714-1800.  
 Acron: physician of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 430.  
 Acropolis, Geo.: Byz. chronicler, 1217-1282.  
 Acton, Chas. Januarius Edw.: Eng. card., 1803-47.  
 Acton, Edw.: British naval captain, -1707.  
 Acton, Eliza: English authoress, 1799-1859.  
 Acton, Hy.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1797-1843.  
 Acton or Achedun, Jno.: English writer on Canon Law, -1350.  
 Acton, Jno. Adams: See Adams-Acton.  
 Acton, Sir Jno. Emerich Edw. Dalberg: 1st Baron Acton, Ital.-Eng. hist. and moralist, 1834-1902.  
 Acton, Sir Jno. Fcs. Edw.: Prime Minister of Naples, 1736-1811.  
 Acton, Ralph: Eng. theol. and philos., fl. 14th cent.  
 Actuarius, Joannes: physician, fl. 1250\*-1300\*.  
 Acualmetzli: Mexican warrior, 1520-1542.  
 Acuña, Ant. Osorio d': Bp. of Pamora, 1459-1526.  
 Acuña, Christobal d': Spanish Jesuit missionary in America, 1597-1676\*.  
 Acuña, Hernando d': Span. poet and sold., 1510\*-80.  
 Acuña, Juan: Marq. of Casaferte, Viceroy of Mexico, -1774.  
 Acuña, Man.: Mexican poet, 1849-1873.  
 Acuña, Pedro Bravo d': Span. general, -1606.  
 Acusillaus: logographer, fl. ante B.C. 500.  
 Acworth, Geo.: English divine and controversialist, -1578\*.  
 Adabert: Prince of Prussia, 1811-1873.  
 Adair, Jas.: American trader and writer on the American Indians, fl. 1735-1775.  
 Adair, Jas.: English serjeant-at-law, -1798.  
 Adair, Jas. Makittrick: Scot. med. wr., 1723-1802.  
 Adair, Jno.: Scot. surv. and cartographer, -1722.  
 Adair, Jno.: American general, 1759-1840.  
 Adair, Pat.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1625\*-1694.  
 Adair, Sir Rob.: English diplomatist, 1763-1855.  
 Adair, Wm. P.: Assistant Chief of the Cherokees, 1826-1880.  
 Adalard: See Adelard.  
 Adalaberon: Archbishop of Reims, -988.  
 Adalaberon, Azellin.: Bishop of Laon and poet, 950(977)\*-1030(1).  
 Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg, 1000\*-1072.  
 Adalbert: Archbishop of Magdeburg, missionary to Slavs, -981(2).  
 Adalbert: Archbishop of Mentz, -1137.  
 Adalbert, St.: Archbishop of Prague, 'The Apostle of the Prussians,' 950\*-997.  
 Adalbert, of Spalding: monk, fl. 1160\*.  
 Adalbert I.: Duke of Tuscany, 890-917.  
 Adalbert II.: King of Italy, 950-961.  
 Adalbert, Levita or Diaconus: English saint, fl. 700.  
 Adalbert, Prince: German admiral, 1811-1873.  
 Adalgis (Edelgis): King of Lombards, -789.  
 Adam, Adolphe Chas.: French musical composer, 1808-1856.  
 Adam, Albrecht: Germ. mll. painter, 1786-1882.  
 Adam Anglicus: Doctor of Paris, commentator, 14th century\*.  
 Adam Angilena or Anglicus: theol., -1181\*.  
 Adam, of Barking: monk and writer, fl. 1217\*.  
 Adam, of Bremen: German ecclesiastical historian, geographer and missionary, -1076.  
 Adam, of Buckfield: Eng. commentator, fl. 1300\*.  
 Adam, of Caithness: Scottish bishop, -1222.  
 Adam, the Carthusian: monk, fl. 1340.  
 Adam, of Domesham: Eng. chron., -post 1391.  
 Adam, of Evesham: monk and writer, -1191.  
 Adam Goddamus: See Goddam.  
 Adam de la Halle: French trouvère, -1288\*.  
 Adam de Marisco: Eng. Franciscan scholar, fl. 1257\*.  
 Adam Murimuthensis: See Murimouth.  
 Adam, of Orilton: Bishop of Winchester, -345.  
 Adam Scotus (Anglicus): Scottish-French theologian, writer and biographer, fl. 1180.  
 Adam, of Usk: lawyer and historian, fl. 1400.  
 Adam, of St. Victor: hymnologist, -1172(2).  
 Adam, Ad. Chas.: Fr. opera composer, 1803-1886.  
 Adam, Alex.: Scottish archaeologist, 1741-1804.  
 Adam, Benno: German animal painter, 1812-1892.  
 Adam, Billaut, 'Master Adam': joiner and pot of Nevers, -1662.  
 Adam, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1780-1853.  
 Adam, Eugene: German painter, 1817-  
 Adam, Franc. Gasp.: French sculptor, 1710-1799.  
 Adam, Franz: German painter, 1815-1886.  
 Adam, Sir Fred.: British general and Governor of Madras, 1781-1853.  
 Adam, Hein.: German landscape painter and engraver, 1787-1862.  
 Adam, Jac.: Austrian engraver, 1748-1811.  
 Adam, Jacques: French littérateur, 1663-1738.  
 Adam, Jas.: English architect, -1794.  
 Adam, Jas.: Scottish classical scholar and pianist, 1860-1907.  
 Adam, Jas., Lord Adam: Scot. judge, 1824-1944.  
 Adam, Jean: French Jesuit and writer, 1608-184.  
 Adam, Jean: Scottish poetess, 1710-1765.  
 Adam, Jean Victor: Fr. mll. painter, 1801-1867.  
 Adam, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. mus. comp., 1758-1848.  
 Adam, Jno.: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1779-125.  
 Adam, Jul.: Germ. painter and lithographer, 1817-74.  
 Adam, Lambert Sigisbert: Fr. sculptor, 1700-759.  
 Adam, Louis: See Adam, Joh. Ludw.  
 Adam, Melchior: Germ. div. and blog., post 1550-1622.  
 Adam, Nic.: French grammarian, 1716-1792.  
 Adam, Nic. Séb.: French sculptor, 1705-1778.  
 Adam, Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. architect, 1728-1792.  
 Adam, Rob.: English divine, 'Religious World Displayed,' 1770-1825.  
 Adam, Thos.: English divine, 1701-1784.  
 Adam, Wm.: Scottish architect, -1748.  
 Adam, Wm.: Scot. lawyer and pol., 1751-1839.  
 Adam, Wm. Pat.: English politician and Governor of Madras, 1823-1881.  
 Adamanteo: Ital. mathem. and Orient., -1631.  
 Adamantius: Greek physician, fl. 415\*.  
 Adamberger, Valentin: Bav. singer, 1743-1804.  
 Adami, Leonardo: Italian scholar, 1690-1719.

Adami, Tobias : Germ. schol. and jurist, 1581-1643.  
 Adami da Bolsena, Andrea : Italian musical composer, 1663-1742.  
 Adamjee, Sir Peerbhoy : Ind. philanth., 1845-1913.  
 Adamnan (Adomnan) : Irish saint and historian, Abbot of Iona, 625\*-704.  
 Adamo, Alb. : German painter, 1849-1887.  
 Adams, Alvin : American expressman, 1804-1877.  
 Adams, Amos : American divine, 1728-1775.  
 Adams, Andrew : American jurist, 1736-1797.  
 Adams, And. Leith, F.R.S. : Scottish army surgeon, paleontologist and naturalist, 1827-1882.  
 Adams, Ben. : Amer. lawyer and pol., 1765-1837.  
 Adams, Chas. : Amer. lawyer and wr., 1785-1861.  
 Adams, Chas. Baker : Amer. geologist, 1814-1853.  
 Adams, Chas. Fcs. : Amer. diplomatist, 1807-1886.  
 Adams, Chas. Fcs. : American historian and statesman, 1835-1915.  
 Adams, Clement : English schoolmaster and author of travels, 1519\*-1587.  
 Adams, Dan. : American author, 1773-1864.  
 Adams, Edwin : American actor, 1834-1877.  
 Adams, Eliphalet : American divine, 1677-1753.  
 Adams, Ezra Eastman : Amer. author, 1813-1871.  
 Adams, F. W. : Amer. physn. and music., 1787-1859.  
 Adams, Fcs. : English physician, classical scholar and medical translator, 1796-1861.  
 Adams, Fcs. Wm. Lauderdale : Irish-Australian novelist and dramatist, 1862-1893.  
 Adams, Geo. : Eng. trans. and Latin poet, 1698\*-1768\*.  
 Adams, Geo. : English instrument maker, 'Micrographia Illustrata,' -1773.  
 Adams, Geo. : English instrument maker, 'Essay on Vision,' 1750-1795.  
 Adams, Hannah : Amer. religious wr., 1755-1832.  
 Adams, Herb. Baxter : American historian and educationist, 1850-1901.  
 Adams, Isaac : American inventor, 1803-1883.  
 Adams, Jas. : Scottish philologist, 1737-1802.  
 Adams, Jas. Hopkins : Amer. statesman, 1811-1861.  
 Adams, Jas. Williams : Irish army chaplain in India, 1840-1903.  
 Adams, Jasper : Amer. educationist, 1793-1841.  
 Adams, Jno. : English topographer, fl. 1680.  
 Adams, Jno. : Provost of K. Coll., Camb., 1662-1720.  
 Adams, Jno. : Amer. divine and poet, 1704-1740.  
 Adams, Jno. : Scottish compiler, 1750\*-1814.  
 Adams, Jno. : 2nd Pres. of United States, 1735-1826.  
 Adams, Jno. (Alex. Smith) : English seaman and coloniser of Pitcairn's Island, 1760\*-1829.  
 Adams, Jno. : American educationist, 1772-1863.  
 Adams, Jno. : American seaman, 1796-1886.  
 Adams, Jno. : American major-general, 1825-1864.  
 Adams, Jno. Couch, F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1819-92.  
 Adams, Jno. F. : American divine, 1790-1881.  
 Adams, Jno. Quincy : 6th President of United States (1825-1829), 1767-1848.  
 Adams, Jno. Quincy : Amer. politician, 1833-1894.  
 Adams, Jos. : English physician and medical writer, 1756-1818.  
 Adams, Jul. Walker : Amer. civil engin., 1812-1863.  
 Adams, Nehemiah : Amer. div. and author, 1806-78.  
 Adams, Rich. : English collector of verse, 1619-1661.  
 Adams, Rich. : English ejected Nonconformist and editor of Charnock, 1626\*-1698.  
 Adams, Rob. : Eng. archit. and engrav., 1540-1595.  
 Adams, Rob. : Irish surgeon, 1791-1875.  
 Adams, Rob. H. : American senator, 1792-1830.  
 Adams, Sam. : Amer. statesm. and revol., 1722-1803.  
 Adams, Sam. : American army surgeon, -1867.  
 Adams, Sarah Flower : English poetess, 1805-1848.  
 Adams, Seth : American inventor, 1807-1873.  
 Adams, Steph. : American senator, -1857.  
 Adams, Steph. : See Maybrick, Mich.  
 Adams, Thos. : English printer, -1620\*.  
 Adams, Thos. : Eng. theol. and divine, -1655\*.  
 Adams, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, loyalist and benefactor, 1586-1668.  
 Adams, Thos. : English ejected Nonconformist and religious writer, 1633\*-1670.  
 Adams, Thos. : British general, 1730\*-1764.  
 Adams, Thos. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1785-1853.  
 Adams, Thos. : English cricketer, 1813-1894.  
 Adams, Wm. : English navigator, 1575-1620.  
 Adams, Wm. : English divine, 1706-1789.  
 Adams, Wm. : English potter, fl. 1790.  
 Adams, Sir Wm. : See Rawson.

Adams, Wm. : English ethical wr., 1814-1848.  
 Adams, Wm. : English lawyer, 1772-1851.  
 Adams, Wm. : Amer. divine and writer, 1807-1880.  
 Adams, Wm. : Irish-Amer. educationist, 1813-1897.  
 Adams, Wm. Bridges : English inventor, 1797-1872.  
 Adams, Wm. Davenport : English journalist and compiler, 1851-1904.  
 Adams, Wm. Grylls, F.R.S. : English scientist and astronomer, 1836-1915.  
 Adams, Wm. Hy. Davenport : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1828-1891.  
 Adams, Wm. Taylor, 'Oliver Optic' : American author, 1822-1897.  
 Adams-Acton, Jno. : English sculptor, 1836-1910.  
 Adamson, Hy. : Scottish poet, -1639.  
 Adamson, Jno. : Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., -1653.  
 Adamson, Jno. : Eng. antiq. and Port. schol., 1787-1855.  
 Adamson, Pat. : Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1537-1592.  
 Adamson, Rob. : Scottish philosopher, 1852-1902.  
 Adamson, Thos. : English master gunner and writer on defence, fl. 1680.  
 Adamus Magister : See Adam, of Bremen.  
 Adanson, Michel : French naturalist, 1727-1806.  
 Adecock, Jas. : English choirmaster, 1778-1860.  
 Adde : King of Bernicia, -565.  
 Addams, Jesse : Proctor, Doctors' Commons, 1786-1871.  
 Addenbrooke, Jno. : English founder of hospital and writer on freethinking, 1680-1719.  
 Adderley, Arden : British admiral, -1864.  
 Adderley, Sir Chas. Bowyer : 1st Baron Norton, statesman, 1814-1905.  
 Addington, Ant. : English physician, 1713-1790.  
 Addington, Hy. : 1st Viscount Sidmouth : statesman, 1757-1844.  
 Addington, Hy. Unwin : Eng. civ. serv., 1790-1870.  
 Addington, Steph. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1729-96.  
 Addis, Bern. : Eng. priest and Jesuit, 1791-1879.  
 Addison, Berkeley : canon of Durham, 1815-1882.  
 Addison, Chas. Greenstreet : Eng. legal wr., -1866.  
 Addison, Edw. Phillips : English actor, 1824-1874.  
 Addison, Hy. Rob. : Eng. sold. and dram., 1805-76.  
 Addison, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Catholic wr., fl. 1538.  
 Addison, Jno. : Eng. music. and comp., 1766\*-1844.  
 Addison, Jno. : Eng. county court judge, 1791-1859.  
 Addison, Jos. : English essayist, poet and man of letters, 'The Spectator,' 1672-1719.  
 Addison, Jos. : English barrister, 1789-1858.  
 Addison, Lancelot : Dean of Lichfield, 1632-1703.  
 Addison, Laura Wilmshurst : Eng. actress, 1822-52.  
 Addison, Thos. : English physician, 1788-1860.  
 Addison, Thos. Batty : Eng. barrister, 1787-1874.  
 Addison, Wm. : English physician, 1801-1881.  
 Addy, Wm. : English writing master, fl. 1685.  
 Adean, Hy. Jno. : English politician, 1833-1870.  
 Adeheid, St. : consort of Lothaire and Otto I., 931-99.  
 Adel : See Ethel.  
 Adela : mother of King Stephen, 1062\*-1137.  
 Adelaar, Cort Sivertsen : Dan. nav. com., 1622-1675.  
 Adelaide : See also Adeheid.  
 Adelaide : Queen of Italy and Empress, 931-999.  
 Adelaide, Madame : aunt of Louis XVI., 1732-1800.  
 Adelaide : Princess of Orleans, sister of Louis Philippe, 1777-1847.  
 Adelaide : Queen of England, consort of William IV., 1792-1849.  
 Adels, of Louvain : 2nd queen of Henry I., -1151.  
 Adelaar : cousin of Charlemagne, founder of New Corbie Abbey, 753\*-826.  
 Adelaar : monk of Bath, English scholastic philosopher, fl. 1130.  
 Adelbert : Archbishop of Bremen and Hamburg and regent, -1072.  
 Adelbold : Bishop of Utrecht, 960\*-1025.  
 Adeler : See Adelaar.  
 Adaliza : da. of William I. of England, -1066\*.  
 Adaliza, of Louvain : 2nd qn. of Henry I., -1151.  
 Adelm : See Aldhelm and Clark, Chas. Heber.  
 Adelmann, Alf., Count : German poet, 1848-1887.  
 Adelmann, Geo. Franz Blasius : German physician and surgeon, 1811-1888.  
 Adeling, Joh. Christoph. : German grammarian and philologist, 1732-1806.  
 Ademar (Aymar) : monk and chronicler of St. Martial, 988-1030.  
 Adenès le Roi : French trouvère, 1240\*-



- Adeodatus I.** (Diendonné): Bishop of Rome, -618.  
**Adeodatus II.** (Diendonné): Bishop of Rome, -676.  
**Ader, Guill.**: physician of Toulouse, fl. 1621.  
**Adet, Pierre Aug.**: French envoy and chemical writer, 1763-1832\*.  
**Adey, Jno.**: Eng. Congregational divine, 1793-1869.  
**Adhad-Eddoulait**: Emperor of Persia, friend of learning, 936-983.  
**Adhelm, St.**: See Aldhelm.  
**Adhemar**, Guill.: Provençal poet, -1190\*.  
**Adhemar de Chabannes**: Fr. historian, 988\*-1030\*.  
**Adhémar de Montell**: Fr. bp. and crusader, -1098.  
**Adherbal**: King of Numidia, -B.C. 112.  
**Adie, Alex. Jas.**: English optician, 1775-1858.  
**Adie, Alex. Jas.**: Eng. railway engineer, 1808-79.  
**Adimari, Aless.**: of Florence: scholar and poet, 1579-1649.  
**Adimari, Luigi**, of Florence: satirist, 1644-1708.  
**Adkins, Rob.**: Eng. ejected divine, 1626-1685.  
**Adler, Fried.**: Germ. wr. on architecture, 1828-1908.  
**Adler, Geo. Christ.**: Germ. philologist, 1734-1791.  
**Adler, Geo. J.**: Germ.-Amer. philologist, 1821-68.  
**Adler, Herm.**: Germ.-Eng. chief rabbi, 1839-1911.  
**Adler, Jac. Geo. Christ.**: Dan. Orient., 1755-1805.  
**Adler, Nathan Marcus**: German-English chief rabbi, 1803-1890.  
**Adler, Phil.** ('Patricius' or 'Paticina'): German engraver, 1484-1530\*.  
**Adlerberth, Gudmund Goran**: Swedish littérateur, 1751-1818.  
**Adlerfeld, Gust.**: Swedish historian, 1671-1709.  
**Adlersparre, Geo.**, Count of: Swedish littérateur, 1760-1837.  
**Adlgasser, Anton Cajetan**: Bav. organist, 1728-1777.  
**Adlung, Jac.**: German theologian, scholar and musician, 1699-1762.  
**Adlzreiter, Joh.**: Bav. chancellor and archivist, 1596-1662.  
**Ado**: Archbishop of Vienne and historian, 800\*-874.  
**Adolf George**: Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1817-93.  
**Adolfati, Andrea**: Ital. musical composer, 1711-  
**Adolfi, Ciro**: Ital. fresco painter, 1683-1758.  
**Adolfi, Giacomo**: Ital. historical painter, 1682-1741.  
**Adolphus or Ataulphus**: Kg. of the Visigoths, -415.  
**Adolphus**, of Nassau: Germ. emperor, 1250(55)-1298.  
**Adolphus Frederick II.**: Kg. of Sweden, 1710-1771.  
**Adolphus Fred.**: Duke of Cambridge, 1774-1850.  
**Adolphus, Jno.**: Eng. historical writer, 1768-1845.  
**Adolphus, Jno. Leicester**: English barrister and author, 1795-1862.  
**Adon, St.**: Archbishop of Vienne, 799(800)-875.  
**Adorni, Catrina Fieschi**: Ital. rel. wr., 1447\*-1510.  
**Adrain, Rob.**: Irish mathematician, 1775-1843.  
**Adrets, Franc. de Beaumont, Baron des**: Huguenot leader, 1503(13)-1586(7).  
**Adrevaldus**, of Fleury: eccles. writer, 818\*-878.  
**Adriaenssen, Alex.**, 'the elder': Dutch still life painter, 1587-1661.  
**Adriam, Marie**, of Lyons: female patriot, 1777-1793.  
**Adrian**: Emperor of Rome, 76-138.  
**Adrian**: Greek writer on the Scriptures, fl. 5th cent.  
**Adrian I.**: Pope, -795.  
**Adrian II.**: Pope, -872.  
**Adrian III.** (Agapit): Pope, -885.  
**Adrian IV.** (Nich. Breakspear): Pope, ante 1100-59.  
**Adrian V.** (Ottoboni Fieschi): Pope, -1276.  
**Adrian VI.**: Pope, 1459-1523.  
**Adrian de Castello**: Cardinal and Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1460\*-1521\*.  
**Adriani, Giov. Batt.**: Ital. historian, 1513-1579.  
**Adriani, Marcello Virgilio**: Flor. scholar, 1464-1521.  
**Adriani, Marcello**: Florentine writer, 1533-1604.  
**Adriano, A.**: Spanish painter, -1630.  
**Adriansen, Alexander**: Flemish artist, 1625\*-1661.  
**Adrianus (Hadrianus)**: Grk. rhetorician, 113\*-193.  
**Adrichomius, Christ.**: Dutch writer on Holy Land, 1538-1585.  
**Adrien, Mart. Jos.**: Belgian singer, 1767-1824.  
**Adry, Jean Félicissime**: Fr. bibliographer, 1749-1818.  
**Ady, Jos.**: English impostor, 1770-1852.  
**Adye, Jas.**: British major, R.A., -1831.  
**Adye, Sir Jno. Miller**: British general, 1819-1900.  
**Adye, Ralph**: Brit. capt., R.A. and mil. wr., -1808.  
**Adye, Steph.**: British general, -1838.  
**Adye, Steph. Payne**: Brit. major, R.A., -1794.  
**Æantides**: one of the tragic Pleiads, fl. B.C. 259(300).  
**Ædesius**: Italian eclectic philosopher, 277\*-355.  
**Ægidius**: Ct. of Soissons, Kg. of the Franks, -464.  
**Ægidius**: French saint. See Giles (Gilles).  
**Ægidius de Columna** ('Most Profound Doctor'): schoolman, -1316.  
**Ægidius, Joh.**, of St. Albans: astronomer, fl. 1224.  
**Ægidius, Pet.**, of Antwerp: scholar and friend of Sir T. More, 1486-1533.  
**Ægidius, Pet.**, of Antwerp: Oriental trav., 1490-1555.  
**Ægineta, Paulus**: See Paulus Ægineta.  
**Æginhard (Eginhard)**: biographer of Charlemagne, 771\*-839\*.  
**Æhrenthal, Count Alois**: Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1854-1912.  
**Æken, Hieronimus van (Jerom Bosch)**: Dutch religious painter, 1462\*-1518.  
**Ælfgar, Earl**: son of Leofric of Mercia, -1062\*.  
**Ælfgifu**: wife of King Eadwig, fl. 956.  
**Ælfgifu**, of Northampton: mistress of Canute, fl. 1030.  
**Æltheah (St. Alphege)**: Archbishop of Canterbury, 954-1012.  
**Ælthred**: Ealdorman of the Mercians, -988.  
**Ælthæd**: See Elfreda.  
**Ælfred Atheling**: son of King Æthelred, -1036.  
**Ælfred the Great**: King of England, 849-901.  
**Ælfrie**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1005.  
**Ælfrie**: Abbot of St. Albans. See Ælfrie, Archbishop of Canterbury.  
**Ælfrie**: Ealdorman of the Mercians, fl. 950\*-1016\*.  
**Ælfrie**: Archbishop Elect of Canterbury, fl. 1050.  
**Ælfrie, 'Bata'**: English monk, fl. 1005.  
**Ælfrie, Abbot, 'Grammaticus'**: English author and translator, fl. 1006.  
**Ælfrie**: Archbishop of York, -1051.  
**Ælfsige**: Bishop of Winchester, -959.  
**Ælithryth (Elfrida)**: daughter of Ordgar and mother of Æthelred II., 945\*-1000.  
**Ælithryth (Eltrudis)**: da. of King Ælfred, -929.  
**Ælfweard**: Bishop of London, -1044.  
**Ælfric**: Abbot of New Minster, -1066.  
**Ælfric**: Bishop of Winchester, -1047.  
**Ælianus Claudius, 'The Sophist'**: Roman historian and rhetorician, fl. 220.  
**Ælianus Tacitus**: Grk. wr. on military tactics, fl. 97\*.  
**Ælius Donatus**: grammarian at Rome, fl. 356.  
**Ælius Spartianus**: biog. of Rom. emperors, fl. 300-310.  
**Ælla**: Saxon Ealdorman, -514\*.  
**Ælla**: King of the Deirans, -588.  
**Ælla**: King of Northumbria, -867.  
**Ælnoth**: Eng. monk and biographer, fl. 1085-1109.  
**Ælred**: See Ailred.  
**Ælsinus**: Anglo-Saxon monk and miniaturist, fl. 10th century.  
**Ælston, Evert van**: Dutch still-life painter, 1602-1658.  
**Ælston, Nicolaus van**: Flemish printseller at Rome, 1527\*-1612\*.  
**Ælston, Pauwel van**: See Koecke, P.  
**Ælston, Willem van**: Dutch still-life painter, 1620-79.  
**Ælsters, Georges Jacques**: Flemish musician, 1770-1849.  
**Æmilianus, C. Julius**: Emperor, 206\*-253.  
**Æmilianus, Tib. Cest. Alex.**: one of the Thirty Tyrants, -post 263.  
**Æmilius, Paulus**: See Paullus and Paulus.  
**Æneas (Ængus)**: Irish bp. and hagiographer, -820.  
**Æneas Gazæus**: Platonic philosopher, fl. 487.  
**Æneas Sylvius**: Pope Plus II., 1405-1464.  
**Æneas Tacticus**: Greek military writer, fl. B.C. 362\*.  
**Ænesidemus of Gnossus**: sceptic, fl. B.C. 80-50.  
**Æpinus (Hoch), Franz Maria Ulrich Theod.**: Germ. electrician and nat. philosopher, 1724-1802.  
**Æpinus (Hoch), Joh.**: Germ. theologian, 1499-1553.  
**Ærius**: Armen. founder of sect of Aeriens, fl. 360\*.  
**Ærts, Egidius**: Belg. music. and comp., 1822-1853.  
**Ærts, Rich.**: Dutch painter, 1482-1577.  
**Ærtsen**: See Aartsen.  
**Ærtszen, Ærsens (Aertsen), Pieter**: Dutch historical painter, 1507-1573.  
**Æsc (Oisc, Ash)**: son of Hengist, -512\*.  
**Æschines**: Socratic philosopher, B.C. 5th cent.  
**Æschines**: Athen. orator and statesman, B.C. 389\*-314.  
**Æschines**, of Neapolis: Peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 111.  
**Æschylus**: Greek tragic poet, B.C. 525-456.  
**Æsop**: Greek fabulist, fl. B.C. 620\*-564\*.  
**Æsopus, Claudius (Clodius)**: actor at Rome, -post B.C. 55.  
**Æthel**: See Ethel.  
**Æthelbald**: King of Mercia, -757.

Æthelstan : See Athelstan.

Æthicus (Ethicus) : Latin writer of Istria, fl. 4th cent.

Ætalon : Greek painter, 117-161.

Ætius, of Antioch, the Atheist : founder of extreme sect of Arians, -386(?)

Ætius : Rom. com-in-chief of the West, ante 400-454.

Ætius : Grk. med. wr. of Mesopotamia, fl. A.D. 500\*

Afanasev, Konstantin Jakolevich : Russian engraver, 1793\*-1857.

Afer, Domitius, of Nismes : Roman orator, B.C. 15-A.D. 60.

Afesa, Pietro (Della Basilicata) : Ital. rel. pntr., fl. 1650.

Afferden : See Apherdianus.

Afflard, Michel : Fr. singer, fl. 1683-1708.

Afleck, Sir Edm. : Brit. admiral, 1723\*-1788.

Afleck, Phil. : Brit. admiral, 1726-1799.

Affitto, Matt. : Italian law writer, 1448-1524.

Affo, Ireneo : Ital. historian, 1741(2)-1797(1805).

Affre, Denis Aug. : Archbishop of Paris, 1793-1848.

Affry, Louis Aug. Phil. Ct. d' : Swiss statesman, 1745-1810.

Afranio : Ital. reputed inv. of bassoon, fl. 1500\*.

Afranius, Lucius : Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 100\*.

Afranius, Lucius : Roman general, -B.C. 46.

Africanus, Sext. Cæcilius : Rom. jurist, fl. 138-160.

Africanus, Sextus Julius : Christ. chronol., -232\*.

Africanus, John Leo : Arabian traveller and geographer, 1483\*-1552.

Afzel(ius), Adam : Swedish botanist, 1750-1837.

Afzelius, Arvid Aug. : Swedish archaeologist, divine, poet and historian, 1785-1871.

Aga Akbar Shah : Ind. loyalist and schol., 1843-1904.

Aga Ali Shah : spiritual head of the Khoja community and sportsman, -1885.

Aga Khan : Persian pretender and Ind. sportsman, spiritual head of the Khoja community, 1800-1881.

Aga, Nazare : Persian diplom. and gen., 1826-1912.

Agabito, Pietro Paolo : Venetian painter, sculptor and architect, fl. 1511-1531.

Aganduru, Rod. Maurice : Span. missionary, fl. 1640\*.

Agapetus I., St. : Pope, -536.

Agapetus II. : Pope, -955.

Agapetus, Diaconus : Byzantine theologian, fl. 527.

Agapius : Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 511\*.

Agar, Jacques d' : French portrait painter, 1640-1716.

Agard(e), Arth. : English antiquary, 1540-1615.

Agas, Radulph (Ralph) : English engraver and surveyor, 1540\*-1621.

Agasias, of Ephesus : sculptor, fl. B.C. 4th centur\*.

Agasse, Jacques Laurent : Swiss anim. pntr., -1846.

Agassiz, Alex. : American zoologist, oceanographer and benefactor, 1835-1910.

Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe : Swiss naturalist and geologist in America, 1807-1878.

Agathangelus : Armenian historian, fl. 320.

Agatharides (Agatharcus) : Greek historian and geog. and tutor to Ptolemy Soter, fl. B.C. 148-105.

Agatharcus : Athenian painter and inventor of perspective, fl. B.C. 480.

Agatharcus, of Corcyra : Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 536.

Agatharcus, of Samos : painter, fl. B.C. 416-415.

Agathemerus : Greek geographer, fl. A.D. 200\*.

Agathias Scholasticus : Byz. hist. and poet, 536-582.

Agatho : Pope, -681.

Agathocles : King of Sicily, B.C. 361-289.

Agathodæmon, of Alexandria : geog., fl. A.D. 200\*.

Agathon : Greek tragic poet, B.C. 448-400.

Agathon : deacon and librarian at Constantinople, fl. 680-712.

Agav, Jacques d' : Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1640-1716.

Agazzari, Agostino : Ital. writer on music, 1578-1640.

Ageladas, of Argos : statuary, B.C. 540(475)-

Agelnoth : See Ethelnoth.

Agesander : sculptor of Rhodes, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century.

Agesilaus I. : King of Sparta, B.C. 927-880.

Agesilaus II. : Kg. of Sparta and gen., B.C. 444\*-361.

Agessipolis I. : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 394-380.

Agessipolis II. : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 371-370.

Agessipolis III. : King of Sparta, B.C. 219-183.

Agg, Alf. Jno. : Austral. Commiss. of Rlys., 1830-86.

Aggas, Edw. : Eng. bookseller and printer, fl. 1564-1601.

Aggas, Ralph : Eng. engrav. and surveyor, -1579.

Aggas, Rob. : Scot. landscape painter, -1679.

Aghinetti (Guccio del Sero) : Flor. painter, fl. 1330.

Agias, of Troezen : cyclical poet, fl. B.C. 740.

Agier, Pierre Jean : Fr. jurist and theol., 1748-1823.

Agilulph : King of the Lombards, -616\*.

Agio de Soldanis, Pietro Franc. : Maltese grammarian, 1710\*-1760\*.

Agis, of Ellis : Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 572.

Agis I. : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 1032.

Agis II. : King of Sparta (427-398), -B.C. -397\*.

Agis III. (338-330), -B.C. 330\*.

Agis IV. (244-240), -B.C. 240.

Aglaophon (the younger) : Grk. painter, fl. B.C. 416.

Agliardi, Antonio : Ital. cardinal, 1832-1915.

Aglio, Agostino : Italian-English painter and writer on art, 1777-1857.

Aglio, Andrea Salvatore di Antonio di Arzo : discovered how to paint on marble, 1736-1786.

Aglionby, Edward : Recorder of Warwick and translator, 1520-1587\*.

Aglionby, Jno. : chaplain to Eliz. and James, -1611.

Agnes, of Meran : Queen of France, -1201.

Agnesi, Louis Ferd. Leopold : Fr. singer, 1833-1875.

Agnesi, Maria Gaetana de : Milanese mathematician, linguist and philosopher, 1718-1799.

Agnesi, Maria Theresa de : Milanese musical composer, 1724\*-1780\*.

Agnew, Sir And. : British general, 1687-1771.

Agnew, Sir And., of Lochnaw : Irish Sabbatarian, 1793-1849.

Agnew, Corn. Rea : Amer. physn. and wr., 1830-88.

Agnew, Dav. Hayes : Amer. surgeon, 1818-1892.

Agnew, Jas. : British soldier, -1777.

Agnew, Sir Jas. Willson : Premier of Tasmania, 1815-1901.

Agnew, Pat. Alex. Vans : Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1822-1848.

Agnew, Sir Wm. : English art dealer, 1825-1910.

Agnolo : See Angolo del Moro.

Agnolo, Andrea d' : See Andrea.

Agnolo, Baccio d' : Florentine engraver and architect, 1460(1)-1543.

Agnon, of Peparethus : Olympic victor, fl. B.C. 568.

Agobard, St. : Archbishop of Lyons, 779-840.

Agoracritus, of Samos : sculptor, fl. B.C. 440-425.

Agostini, Giov. degli : Venet. littérateur, 1701-1755.

Agostini, Leon. : Italian antiquary, -1686\*.

Agostini, Ludovico : Italian poet and musical composer, 1534-1590.

Agostini, Pietro Simone : Ital. mus. comp., 1650\*-

Agostino (dalle Prospettive) : Italian pntr., fl. 1525.

Agostino, Paolo : Ital. musical composer, 1593-1629.

Agout, Guil. d' : Provençal poet, -1181.

Agout, Marie Cath. Sophie de Flavigny, Countess d', French writer, 1805-1876.

Agramonte, Ignacio : Cuban revolutionist, 1841-73.

Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel d' : Spanish abbess, 1602-1665.

Agrell, Joh. Joachim : Swed. mus. comp., 1701-65.

Agresti, Livio : Roman religious painter, -1580.

Agricola, Alex. : Dutch musical composer, fl. 1500.

Agricola, Christoph Ludw. : German portrait and landscape painter, 1667-1719.

Agricola, Cn. Julius : Rom. gen. and statesman, 37-93.

Agricola, Filippo, Italian painter, 1776-1857.

Agricola, Geo. (Bauer) : German metallurgist and scholar, 1490-1555.

Agricola, Geo. And. : German physician and arboriculturist, 1672-1738.

Agricola, Geo. Ludw. : Germ. mus. comp., 1643-76.

Agricola, Joh. : Bav. prof. of music, 1570\*.

Agricola, Joh. Fried. : Saxon mus. comp., 1720-74.

Agricola (Schnitter), Johannes : Antinomian divine, of Saxony, 1494-1566.

Agricola, Karl Jos. Aloys : Germ. painter, 1779-1852.

Agricola, Mart., of Magdeburg : writer on music, 1510\*-1556.

Agricola, Mich. : Finnish trans. of Bible, -1557.

Agricola, Rud. (Hausmann) : Germ. philol., 1443-85.

Agricola, Rudolph : German humanist, 1491\*-1521.

Agricola, Wolfgang Christoph : German musical composer, fl. 1650\*.

Agrippa I., Herod : Kg. of the Jews, B.C. 10\*-A.D. 44.

Agrippa II., Herod : son of Agrippa I., 27-100.

Agrippa, Camillus : Milanese architect, fl. 1583.

Agrippa, Castor : historian, fl. 135.

Agrippa, Hein. Corn. : German cabalistic philosopher, diplomatist, etc., 1486-1535.

Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius : Roman statesman, B.C. 63-B.C. 12.

Agrippa, Postumus : grandson of Augustus, post B.C. 12-A.D. 14.



**Agrippina I.**, the Elder: wife of Germanicus, *ante* B.C. 12–A.D. 33.  
**Agrippina II.**, the Younger: daughter of Germanicus, mother of Nero, 15\*–60.  
**Agrippinus**: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 200.  
**Agthe**, Carl Christ.: German organist and musical composer, 1762–1797.  
**Aguado**, Alex. Marie: Spanish soldier in French service, and financier, 1784–1842.  
**Aguado**, Dionisio: Spanish musician, 1784–1849.  
**Aguado**, Pedro: Span.-Franciscan monk, fl. 16th cent.  
**Agüero**, Joaquín de: Cuban revol., 1816–1851.  
**Aguesseau**, d': See D'Aguesseau.  
**Agüeynaba I.**: Sachem of Porto Rico, –1510.  
**Aguiar**, Tomas de: Span. port. pntr., –1679.  
**Aguiar y Correa**, Antonio, Marq. de la Vega di Armijo, Marq. de Mos: Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1823–1908.  
**Aguiar**, Grace: English novelist and writer on Judaism, 1816–1847.  
**Aguiar**, Maria: Mexican authoress, 1695–1756.  
**Aguilera de Heredia**, Seb.: Spanish monk and musical composer, fl. 1600.  
**Aguilera**, Ventura Ruiz: Spanish poet, 1820–1881.  
**Aguillon**, Franc. de: Flemish mathematician and theologian, 1566–1617.  
**Aguirra**, Josef Saeny de: Spanish cardinal, writer and compiler, 1630–1699.  
**Aguirre**, José Maria: Mexican lawyer, 1778–1852.  
**Aguirre**, Lope de: Spanish adventurer, fl. 16th cent.  
**Agujari**, Lucrezia: Italian vocalist, 1743–1783.  
**Agus**, Ben.: English divine and author, fl. 1662.  
**Agus**, Henri: French musical composer and professor of music, 1749–1798.  
**Agustin**, Miguel: prior of St. John of Perpignan, 1560–1630\*.  
**Agustin y Grande**, Francisco: Spanish historical painter, 1753–1800.  
**Agustino**, Don Ant.: Span. philologist, 1517–1586.  
**Agutter**, Wm.: English preacher, 1758–1835.  
**Agyleo** or **Agylæus**, Enrico: Italian-French lawyer and scholar, 1533–1595.  
**Agropylos**, Joannes: Grk. philologist, 1416\*–1486\*.  
**Ab**, Jos. Ignaz von: German Catholic divine and writer, 1834–1896.  
**Ahab**: King of Israel, B.C. –897.  
**Ahaz**: King of Judah, B.C. –726.  
**Ahaziah**: son of Ahab, King of Israel, B.C. –896.  
**Ahaziah**: son of Jehoram, King of Judah, B.C. 926–884.  
**Ahenobarbus**, Cn. Domitius: Roman censor, fl. B.C. 104–92.  
**Ahlborn**, Aug. Wilh. Julius: German landscape painter, 1796–1857.  
**Ahle**, Joh. Rodolph: Germ. mus. comp., 1625–1706.  
**Ahlfeld**, Fried.: German theologian, 1810–1884.  
**Ahla Bai**: woman ruler of Indore, –1795.  
**Ahlstroem**, Alov: Swed. mus. comp., 1756–1835.  
**Ahlwardt**, Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1760–1830.  
**Ahlwardt**, Herm.: German anti-Semite, 1856–1914.  
**Ahlwardt**, Pet.: German metaphysician, 1710–1791.  
**Ahmad Khan**, Sir Syad, Khan Bahadur: Indian educationist, archaeol., official and wr., 1817–98.  
**Ahmad Shad Abdali** or **Duran**: Afghan military commander, –1772.  
**Ahmed**: Ottoman emperors. See Achmet.  
**Ahmed-ben-Fares** (El Razi): Arabian lawyer and lexicographer, –999\*.  
**Ahmed ben Hosein**, Abul: Persian poet, fl. 1144–46.  
**Ahmed ibn Hanbal**: Arabian sectary, 780–855.  
**Ahmed Khan**: Mogul King of Persia, –1284.  
**Ahmed Shah el Abdaly**: 1st King of Candahar and Cabul, 1724–1773.  
**Ahmed ibn Toulun**, Egyptian sectary, 835–884.  
**Ahmed Vefik**: Pasha, Turkish statesman and man of letters, 1819–1891.  
**Anna**, Hein. Karl Herm. de: Austrian violinist and soldier, 1835–1892.  
**Ahrendt** (Arents), Mart. Fried.: German antiquary and palaeographer, 1769–1824.  
**Ahrens**, Franz Hein. Ludolf: German philologist and educationist, 1809–1881.  
**Ahrens**, Hein.: German jurist, 1808–1871.  
**Ahuizoth**: King of the Aztecs, –1502.  
**Ahumada y Villalon**, Aug. de: Vic. of Mexico, –1760.  
**Aiblinger**, Johann Caspar: Bavarian musical composer, 1779–1867.

**Aleinger**, Gregor: German organist and musical composer, 1565\*–1628.  
**Alekin** (Aikin), Fcs.: Irish actor, –1805.  
**Alekin** (Aikin), Jas. Irish actor, –1803.  
**Aidan**: King of Scotland, –606.  
**Aidan**, St.: Bishop of Lindisfarne, –651.  
**Aidé**, Chas. Hamilton: Fr.-Eng. music., composer, poet, dramatist and novelist, 1826–1906.  
**Aignan**, Etienne: Fr. republican and wr., 1773–1824.  
**Aiguillon**, Emm. Armand de Wignerod du Plessis de Richellen, Duke of: Fr. statesman, 1720–1782.  
**Aiguillon**, Marie Madeleine de Wignerod du Pont de Courlay, Duchesse d': French philanthropist and patron of Cornelle, 1604–1675.  
**Aiken**, Chas. Aug.: Amer. educat., 1827–1892.  
**Aiken**, Wm.: American statesman, 1806–1887.  
**Aikenhead**, Mary: foundress of the Irish Sisters of Charity, 1787–1858.  
**Aikenhead**, Thos.: Scottish atheist, 1678\*–1696(7).  
**Aikin**: See also Aickin.  
**Aikin**, Anna Letitia: See Barbauld.  
**Aikin**, Arth.: Eng. chemist and mineral., 1773–1854.  
**Aikin**, Charles Rochemont: English physician and chemist, 1775–1847.  
**Aikin**, Edm.: English architect, 1780–1820.  
**Aikin**, Jno.: English theological tutor, 1713–1780.  
**Aikin**, Jno.: Eng. physn. and blog., 1747–1822.  
**Aikin**, Lucy: English historical writer, 1781–1864.  
**Aikman**, Alex.: American journalist, 1755–1838.  
**Aikman**, Geo.: Scot. painter and engraver, 1830–1905.  
**Aikman**, Wm.: Scot. portrait painter, 1682–1731.  
**Aillesbury**, Earls of: See Bruce.  
**Aillebout**, Louis d': Fr. Gov. of Canada, –1660.  
**Ally**, Pierre d': French cardinal and theologian ('L'Aigle des Docteurs de France'), 1350–1420.  
**Allmer**: See Ethelmar.  
**Alfred**, St.: English theologian, historical writer and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109–1166.  
**Almar**, Gust. (Olivier Gloux): Fr. nov., 1818–83.  
**Almerich**, Matth.: French philologist, 1715–1799.  
**Almoyn**, of Aquitaine: Abbot of Fleury: French chronicler, 960\*–1010\*.  
**Almon** (Haymo): Bishop of Halberstadt and historian, –853.  
**Almon**, Pamphile Leopold Franc.: French cellist and musical composer, 1779–1866.  
**Aindorffer**, Kaspar: German abbot, 1402–1461.  
**Ainger**, Alf.: English divine and man of letters, 1837–1904.  
**Ainger**, Thos.: English divine, 1799–1863.  
**Ainmiller**, Maximilian Emm.: German painter on glass and porcelain, 1807–1870.  
**Ainslie**, Geo. Rob.: British general, 1776–1839.  
**Ainslie**, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and physn., 1760–1834.  
**Ainslie**, Hew: Scottish poet, 1792–1878.  
**Ainslie**, Sir Rob.: Scottish diplomatist and numismatist, 1730\*–1812.  
**Ainslie**, Rob.: Scottish religious writer and correspondent of Robert Burns, 1766–1838.  
**Ainslie**, Sir Whitelaw: Anglo-Indian surgeon and medical writer, 1767–1837.  
**Ainsworth**, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1571–1622.  
**Ainsworth**, Laban: American divine, 1757–1858.  
**Ainsworth**, Rob.: Eng. lexicog. and educat., 1660–1743.  
**Ainsworth**, Wm. Fcs.: Eng. geographer, 1807–1896.  
**Ainsworth**, Wm. Harrison: English novelist, 'Old St. Paul's', 'Windor Castle', etc., 1805–1882.  
**Alo**, monk of Croyland and historian, –974.  
**Alolle**, Francesco dell': See Layolle, Francisus de.  
**Airault**, Pierre: advocate of Paris, 1536–1601.  
**Airay**, Christopher: Eng. wr. on logic, 1601–1670.  
**Airay**, Hy.: English Puritan divine, 1560\*–1616.  
**Aird**, Sir Jno.: English contractor, 1833–1911.  
**Aird**, Thos.: Scottish editor and poet, 1802–1876.  
**Airedale**, Lord: See Kitson, Jas.  
**Airey**, Sir Geo.: British general, 1761–1833.  
**Airey**, Sir Jas. Talbot: Brit. general, 1812–98.  
**Airey**, Rich., Lord Airey: Brit. general, 1803–1881.  
**Airy**, Sir Geo. Biddell: Eng. astron., 1801–1892.  
**Aislaile**, Jno.: Eng. Chan. of Excheq., 1670–1742.  
**Aissé**, Mlle: Circassian-French letter writer and beauty, 1694\*–1733.  
**Aistulph**: King of the Lombards, –756.  
**Aitchison**, Sir Chas. Umpherston: Indian Civil Servant, 1832–1896.  
**Aitchison**, Geo.: English architect, 1825–1910.

Aitken, Jas., 'John the Painter': English incendiary, 1752-1777.  
 Aitken, Jno.: Scottish editor of *Constable's 'Miscellany'*, 1793-1833.  
 Aitken, Rob.: American publisher, 1734-1802.  
 Aitken, Robert: English popular preacher and divine, 1800-1873.  
 Aitken, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: British pathologist and medical writer, 1825-1892.  
 Aitkin, Jno.: Scottish surgeon, -1790.  
 Aiton, Jno.: Scottish religious writer, 1797-1863.  
 Aiton, Wm.: Scottish botanist, 1731-1793.  
 Aiton, Wm.: Scottish agriculturist, 1760-1848.  
 Aiton, Wm. Townsend: Scot. botanist, 1766-1849.  
 Aitzema, Liewe van: Dutch historian and statesman, 1600-1669.  
 Alvarowski, Ivan: Russian marine painter and benefactor, 1818-1900.  
 Aiyangar, Sir Bhashyam: Indian judge, 1844-1908.  
 Aiyar, Puliucode Rama Sundara: Indian judge, 1860-1914.  
 Aiyar, Sir Sheshadri: Ind. statesman, 1845-1901.  
 Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Mutusawmy: Indian judge, 1832-1895.  
 Aiyar, Venkatarama Krishnaswami: Indian judge, govt. official, benef. and philanth., 1868-1911.  
 Ajala, Martin Perez d': Archbp. of Valencia, 1504-66.  
 Ajudhia, Nath Pandit: Indian lawyer and nationalist, 1840-1892.  
 Akakia, Mart.: medical writer at Paris, 1539\*-1588.  
 Akbar: Emperor of Hindostan, 1542-1605.  
 Akbar Khan: Afghan general, -1849.  
 Akbeh, ben Nafi: Emir of Africa, -682.  
 A Kempis, Nich.: Flemish organist, fl. 1628.  
 Aken, Adolf Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1816-1869.  
 Akenzie, Mark, F.R.S.: English physician and poet, 1721-1770.  
 Akerblad, Jno. David: Swedish Orientalist and antiquary, 1760-1819.  
 Akerly, Sam.: Amer. physn. and geol., 1785-1845.  
 Akerman, John Yonge: English numismatist and antiquary, 1806-1873.  
 Akeroyde, Sam.: English song writer, fl. 1680.  
 Akers, Ben. Paul: American sculptor, 1825-1861.  
 Akhtal, Ghlyath ibn Harith: Arabian poet, 640\*-710.  
 Akibah-ben-Joseph: Jewish rabbi and cabalist, -135\*.  
 Akimov, Ivan Akimovich: Russ. painter, 1754-1814.  
 Akin, Thos. Beamish: Canadian jurist, 1809-  
 Akinoff: Russian statesman, -1914.  
 Ala, Giov. Batt.: Ital. org. and mus. comp., 1590\*-  
 Alabardi, Giuseppe (Schloppi): Venet. pnt., fl. 1660.  
 Alabaster, Wm.: Eng. Lat. poet and div., 1567-1640.  
 Alabiev, Alex. Nicholavich: Russ. mus. comp., 1802-52.  
 Alacoque, Marg. Marie: Fr. nun and mystic, 1647-90.  
 Alain: See also Alanus.  
 Alain de Lille ('Universal Doctor'): philosopher and poet, 1128\*-1203.  
 Alain Chartier: Fr. wr. and chronicler, 1386-1458.  
 Alain, Jno.: Danish writer, 'Origin of the Cimbr', 1569-1630.  
 Alain-Fournier: French novelist, -1915.  
 Alamán, Lucas: Mexican statesman, 1792-1853.  
 Alasmandus or Aleman, Louis: Fr. card., 1390-1450.  
 Alamanni, Luigi: Flor. statesm. and poet, 1495-1556.  
 Alaminos, Ant.: Span. discoverer of Yucatan, fl. 1517.  
 Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar: 1555-1640.  
 Alan, of Beedes: Eng. sec. and arbitrator, -1240.  
 Alan, of Lynn: Eng. Carmelite and theol., -1421.  
 Alan: Abbot of Tewkesbury and biog., -1202.  
 Alan, of Walsingham: English architect, -1364\*.  
 Alan, Wm.: See Allen, Wm., cardinal.  
 Aland, Sir Jno. Fortescue, Baron Fortescue, English judge, 1670-1746.  
 Alane, Alex.: See Alesius.  
 Alanus: See also Alain.  
 Alanus Flandrensis (de Ryssel): Bishop of Auxerre, post 1100-1181-2.  
 Alarcon, Ant. Suarez de: Span. historian, 1636\*-63\*.  
 Alarcon, Hernando d': Spanish navigator, fl. 1541.  
 Alarcon, Pedro Ant. de.: Spanish writer, 1833-1891.  
 Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de: Spanish dramatist, 1580\*-1639.  
 Alard, Franc.: Flem. theologian, post 1500-1678.  
 Alard, Jean Delphin: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., 1815-88.  
 Alard, Lambert: Germ. theol. and lexicog., 1602-72.  
 Alarie I.: Kg. of Visigoths, conq. of Rome, 370\*-410.  
 Alarie II.: King of Visigoths, -507.

Alasco, John: See Laski, Jno.  
 Alatheus (Odotheus): Gothic mil. com., -386.  
 Alaux, Jean (Le Romain): Fr. hist. pnt., 1786-1864.  
 Alava, Mig. Ricardo d': Spanish statesman and general, 1770-1843.  
 Alava Esquivel, Diego d': Bishop of Cordova, -1562.  
 A'lawy Khan, Mirza Moham. Haskem: physician, 1669-1749.  
 Alba, Duke of: See Alvarez, Ferd.  
 Alba, Fernando d': See Ixtlilxochitl.  
 Alban, St.: British proto-martyr, -304\*.  
 Albanese: Italian musician, 1729\*-1800.  
 Albani, Aless., Italian cardinal, virtuoso and historical writer, 1692-1779.  
 Albani or Albano, Francesco: Italian allegorical and religious painter, 1578-1660.  
 Albani, Giov. Franc.: cardinal and Roman statesman, 1720-1809.  
 Albani, Giov. Girolamo: Ital. card. and civilian, 1504-91.  
 Albani, Gius.: Ital. card. and statesman, 1750-1834.  
 Albani, Matthias: Italian violin maker, 1621-1673.  
 Albano, Giov. Batt.: Italian historical and landscape painter, -1668.  
 Albany, Dukes of: See Stewart and Leopold.  
 Albany, Countess of: See Louisa.  
 Albareti: Rom. painter, 'Christ in Glory,' fl. 1520.  
 Albaten (Albategni): Arabian geometriician and astronomer, 850\*-929.  
 Albedyll, Emil von: German general, 1824-1897.  
 Albee, Jno.: Amer. poet and author, 1833-1915.  
 Albemarle, Dukes of: See Monck.  
 Albemarle, Earls of: See Keppel.  
 Albeniz, Pedro: Spanish organist and teacher of music, 1795-1855.  
 Alberelli, Giacomo: Venetian historical painter and sculptor, -1650.  
 Albergati, Nice. St.: Italian cardinal, 1375-1443.  
 Albergati, Count Pirro Capacelli: Italian musical composer, fl. 1663-1735.  
 Albergati-Capacelli, Franc., Marquis d': Italian dramatist, 1728-1804.  
 Albergotti, Franc.: civilian at Florence, 1304-1376.  
 Alberic, of Aix: hist. of 1st Crusade, 1060\*-1120\*.  
 Alberic: Marg. of Camerino, Gov. of Rome, -954.  
 Alberic, of Monte Cassino: cardinal, -post 1083.  
 Alberic, of Trolis-Fontaines: chronicler, fl. 1241\*.  
 Alberici, Enrico: Ital. hist. and rel. pnt., 1714-75.  
 Albericus, Jno.: See Aubrey.  
 Alberoni, Giulio: Italian-Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1664-1752.  
 Albert, of Aix: See Alberic.  
 Albert I.: Emperor, Duke of Austria I., 1250\*-1308.  
 Albert II.: Duke of Austria V., 1397-1439.  
 Albert I.: Duke of Austria, Emperor I., 1248-1308.  
 Albert II., 'The Lame and the Wise': Duke of Austria, 1298-1358.  
 Albert III.: Duke of Austria, 1348-1395.  
 Albert IV., 'The Patient': Duke of Austria, 1377-1404.  
 Albert V., 'The Illustrious': Duke of Austria, Emperor II., 1398-1439.  
 Albert VI., 'The Prodigal': Duke of Austria, 1418-63.  
 Albert: Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1559-1621.  
 Albert: Archd. of Austria and com.-in-chf., 1817-66.  
 Albert, 'Alcidades of Germany': Margrave of Baireuth, 1522-1557.  
 Albert I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, ('The Bear' and 'The Fair'), 1100\*-1170.  
 Albert II.: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1174-1220.  
 Albert III., 'Achilles and Ulysses': Elector of Brandenburg, 1414-1486.  
 Albert, of Brandenburg: Grand Master of Teutonic Order and 1st Duke of Prussia, 1490-1568.  
 Albert, of Brandenburg and Culmbach: See Albert, Margrave of Baireuth.  
 Albert, 'The Great': Duke of Brunswick, -1278.  
 Albert: Prince Consort of England, 1819-1861.  
 Albert: cardinal, Elector and Archbishop of Mainz and Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1490-1545.  
 Albert: Archbp. of Mentz and conspirator, -1137.  
 Albert Victor Christ. Edw.: Duke of Clarence and Avondale, 1864-1892.  
 Albert I.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, -1260.  
 Albert II.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, -1298.  
 Albert III.: Duke and Elector of Saxony, 1443-1500.  
 Albert, of Stade: chronicler, -1260.  
 Albert, of Strassburg: chronicler, fl. 14th cent.



- Albert, of Mecklenburg : King of Sweden, -1412.  
 Albert, of Saxony : Duke of Thuringia, -1314(15).  
 Albert, 'The Great' : See Albertus Magnus.  
 Albert : French mechanic and journalist, -1815\*.  
 Albert Azzo : Lord of Este, -1097.  
 Albert Casimir I.P.F. : Duke of Saxe-Teschen, 1738-1822.  
 Albert Fred. Aug. : King of Saxony, 1826-1902.  
 Albert, Chas. d' : Duke of Luynes, Constable of France, 1578-1621.  
 Albert, Charles Louis Napoleon d' : German-English teacher of music, 1809-1886.  
 Albert, Erasmus : German divine, -1551.  
 Albert, Hein. : Germ. lyric poet and music, 1604-51.  
 Albert, Jean Bapt. : French general, 1771-1822.  
 Albert, Jno. : Amer. naval engineer, 1835-1880.  
 Albert, Krantz : German historian, -1517.  
 Albert, Ludw. Jos. d' : Prince of Grimsberg, field marshal and ambassador, 1672-1758.  
 Albert, Maurice : Fr. prof. of literature, -1907.  
 Albert, Mich. : German poet, 1836-1893.  
 Albert, Simon : Dutch historical painter, 1523-  
 Albertazzi, Emma : English vocalist, 1814-1847.  
 Albertet (Albert de Sisteron) : French troubadour, mathematician and poet, fl. 1275-1290.  
 Alberti, Alessandro : Italian painter, 1551-1596.  
 Alberti, Antonio : Ital. port. and rel. pntr., fl. 1433.  
 Alberti, Aristotile : Italian engineer, fl. 16th cent.  
 Alberti, Benedetto : Flor. political leader, -1388.  
 Alberti, Cherubino (Borgheggiano) : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1553-1615.  
 Alberti, Dom. : Venetian musician, 1710\*-1740.  
 Alberti, Durante : Italian painter in oil and fresco, 1538-1613.  
 Alberti, Eduard Christ. Scharlau : Germ. wr., 1827-98.  
 Alberti, Geo. Wm. : Germ. essayist in Eng., 1723-58.  
 Alberti, Giov. : Italian painter of perspective and historian, 1558-1601.  
 Alberti, Giuseppe : Tyrolean rel. pntr., 1664-1730.  
 Alberti, Joh. : German Orientalist, -1559.  
 Alberti, Joh. : German philologist, 1698-1762.  
 Alberti, Leander : Ital. Domin. and hist., 1479-1552\*.  
 Alberti, Leone Batt. : Italian poet, architect, philosopher, musician, painter and sculptor, 1404-1472.  
 Alberti, Mich. : medical writer at Halle, 1682-1757.  
 Alberti, Pietro Francesco : Italian historical painter and engraver, 1584-1638.  
 Alberti, Sal. : German anatomist, 1540-1600.  
 Alberti di Villanova, Franc. : Ital. lexicogr., 1737-1800.  
 Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio : Flor. pntr., 1474-1515.  
 Albertini, Franc. : Florentine antiquary, fl. 16th cent.  
 Albertini, Franc. : Calabrian Jesuit, -1619.  
 Albertini, Paolo : Venetian priest, author and politician, 1430\*-1475.  
 Albertoli, Giocondo : Italian painter and sculptor, 1742-1840.  
 Albertrandy, Jan Chrzeciet : Polish numismatist, 1731-1808.  
 Albertus Magnus : Germ. scholastic philos., 1206\*-80.  
 Albertus, H. C. : Germ. pntr. and engrav., -1680\*.  
 Alberus, Erasmus : German theologian, humanist and poet, 1500\*-1553.  
 Alberty, James : English dramatist, 1838-1889.  
 Albezi, Barth. : Italian Franciscan monk, -1401.  
 Aibi, Hen. : French Jesuit writer, 1590-1659.  
 Albin, Eleazar : English naturalist and water-colour painter, fl. 1713-1759.  
 Albin, Henry : Eng. Ejected minister, 1624-1696.  
 Albini, Aless. : Italian painter, 1568-1646.  
 Albini, Franz Jos. : Germ. diplomatist, 1748-1816.  
 Albini (Britto), Wm. de. : Eng. Justiciar, -1156.  
 Albini (Pincerna), Wm. de. : Ea. of Arundel, -1176.  
 Albini, Wm. de. : Earl of Arundel, -1221.  
 Albini (Aubeney), Wm. de. : English baronial leader, -1236.  
 Albinoni, Tomasso : Italian dramatist, composer and violinist, 1674\*-1745.  
 Albinovanus, C. Pedro : Roman poet, fl. 15.  
 Albinus : Abbot of St. Peter's, Canterbury, -732.  
 Albinus (Weiss), Bern. : Germ. med. wr., 1653-1721.  
 Albinus, Bern. Siegfried : Germ. anat., 1697-1770.  
 Albinus, Christ. Bern. : Germ. anat. wr., -1752.  
 Albinus, Clodius : rival of Emperor Septimius Severus, 150\*-197.  
 Albinus, L. Postumius : Roman Consul, -B.C. 216.  
 Albinus (Weiss), Pet. : Germ. poet and hist., -1598.  
 Albiruni AbuRihan : geog. and astron., 970(1)-1038(9).  
 Albis (Albus) : See White, Thos.  
 Albitte, Ant. Louis : French Jacobin, -1812.  
 Albizzi, Bart. : Tuscan Cordelier and wr., -1401.  
 Albizzi, Maso degli : Flor. statesman, 1347-1417.  
 Albizzi, Piero degli : Flor. statesman, -1382.  
 Albizzi, Rinaldo degli : Flor. statesman, -1452.  
 Albo, Jos. : Span. rabbi and theol., -1428.  
 Alboin : 1st King of the Lombards, -573\*.  
 Albon, Jacques d' : Marquis of Fronsac and Marshal of France, -1562.  
 Alboni, Marietta (Ctss. Pepolo and Mme Ziegler) : Italian vocalist, 1823-1894.  
 Alboni, Paolo : Ital. lands. pntr., 1671 (? 1650)-1734.  
 Alborelli, Giacomo : Bolognese hist. pntr., 1632-1677.  
 Alborno, Gil. Alvarez Carillo : Archbishop of Toledo and cardinal, post 1300-1367.  
 Albrecht V. : Count of Hohenberg and Bishop of Freising, 1303-1359.  
 Albrecht, Archduke : Austr. field marshal, 1817-95.  
 Albrecht, Balthasar Augustin : German historical painter, 1687-1765.  
 Albrecht, Dan. Ludw. : Germ. Govt. official, 1765-1835.  
 Albrecht, Hein. Wilh. Eduard : German professor of dentistry, 1823-1883.  
 Albrecht, Karl Martin Paul : German professor of medicine, 1851-1894.  
 Albrecht, J. A. Mich. von : Germ. jurist, 1807-1878.  
 Albrecht, Wilh. : Germ. agriculturist, 1786-1848.  
 Albrecht, Wilh. Eduard : Germ. jurist, 1800-1876.  
 Albrechtsberger, Joh. Geo. : Germ. comp., 1736-1809.  
 Albret, Hen. d' : See Henry II., King of Navarre.  
 Albret, Jeanne d' : See D'Albret.  
 Albright, Jac. : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1759-1808.  
 Albucaasis : Arabian physician, -1106\*.  
 Albusmaz : Arabian astronomer, 805-885.  
 Albuquerque, Alfonso d' : Portuguese conqueror in India, 1453-1515.  
 Albuquerque, Alfonso : Port. ambassador, -1811.  
 Albuquerque, Matth. : Portuguese general, -1646.  
 Albuquerque Coelho, Edw. d' : Port. soldier, -1658.  
 Albulius, T. : Epicurean philos., fl. B.C. 125-103.  
 Alcæus : comic poet, fl. B.C. 388.  
 Alcæus, of Messene : epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 219-196.  
 Alcæus, of Mytilene : lyric poet, fl. B.C. 606-589.  
 Alcalá, Gallano Dionisio : Span. general, 1762-1805.  
 Alcámenes : Athenian sculptor, fl. B.C. 444-400.  
 Alcántara, Franc. Linares : Venez. statesman, 1830-79.  
 Alcasar, Luis de : Span. Jesuit and author, 1554-1613.  
 Alcedo, Ant. : Spanish geographer, fl. 18th century.  
 Alcetas : Macedonian general, -B.C. 320.  
 Alchfrith : son of Oswin under-King of the Deirans, fl. 655.  
 Alechin, Wm. Turner : Eng. antiquary, 1790-1865.  
 Alchmund : Bishop of Hexham, -781.  
 Aiciati, And. : Ital. restorer of Rom. law, 1492-1550.  
 Aiciati, Gian Paolo, of Milan : Socinian wr., 16th cent.  
 Aleibar, José : Mexican painter, fl. 1729-1779.  
 Alcibiades : Athen. gen. and statesman. B.C. 450\*-404.  
 Alcidas : Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. B.C. 432-111.  
 Alcidas : Spartan naval com., fl. B.C. 428-426.  
 Alcimus : rhetorician, fl. B.C. 300.  
 Alcimus, Alethius : rhetorician, fl. 355.  
 Alcinoüs : Platonic philosopher, 1st or 2nd cent. A.D.  
 Alcionio, Pietro : Ital. classical scholar, 1487\*-1527.  
 Alciphron : Gk. sophist and rhetorician, fl. 170\*.  
 Alcmæon : Gk. natural philosopher, fl. B.C. 500.  
 Alemann : lyric poet of Sardis, fl. B.C. 671-631.  
 Aleocer, Vidal : Mexican philanthropist, 1801-1861.  
 Aleock, Jno. : Bishop of Ely, 1430\*-1500.  
 Aleock (Alecock), Jno. : Eng. org. and comp., 1715-1806.  
 Aleock, Nathan : English physician, 1707-1779.  
 Aleock, Nath. Hy. : Irish-Canad. physiol., 1870-1913.  
 Aleock, Sir Rutherford : Eng. diplomatist, 1809-97.  
 Aleock, Simon : Eng. scholastic wr., -1458.  
 Aleock, Thos. : English agent of the Muscovy Company, -1564.  
 Aleock, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1709-1798.  
 Aleock, Thos. : Eng. surgeon and writer, 1784-1833.  
 Alcoforado, Mariano : Port. authoress, 1640-1723.  
 Alcott, Amos Bronson : American educationist and writer, 1799-1888.  
 Alcott, Louisa May : American authoress, 'Little Women,' 1832-1888.  
 Alcott, Wm. Alex. : Amer. educat. wr., 1798-1859.  
 Alcred : King of Northumbria, 740\*-789.  
 Alcudia, Man. de Godoy, Duke of : Prince of the Peace, 1764(7)-1828.

**Alcuin** (Flavius Albinus): English theologian, schol. and poet and adviser of Charlemagne, 735-804.  
**Alecyonius**, Pet.: Italian litterateur, 1487-1527\*.  
**Aldam**, Thos.: English Quaker, -1660.  
**Aldama**, Ignacio: Mexican patriot, -1811.  
**Aldana**, Ramon: Mexican poet, 1832-1882.  
**Alday**, Jno.: English translator from French of 'Theatrum Mundi,' etc., fl. 1570.  
**Aldborough**, Earl of: See Stratford.  
**Aldedge**, Baron St.: See Marxix.  
**Aldgrever** (Aldegræf), Hein.: German painter and engraver, 1502-1558.  
**Alden**, Bradford R.: American commandant of West Point, 1800-1870.  
**Alden**, Ebenezer: American physician, 1788-1881.  
**Alden**, Ichabod: American soldier, 1739-1778.  
**Alden**, Jas.: American rear-admiral, 1810-1877.  
**Alden**, Jno.: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1599\*-1687.  
**Alden**, Jos.: American educationist, 1807-1885.  
**Alden**, Roger: American soldier, 1754-1836.  
**Alden**, Tim.: Amer. divine and writer, 1771-1839.  
**Alden**, Tim.: American inventor, 1819-1858.  
**Aldenharn**, Lord: See Gibbs, Hy. Hucks.  
**Aldenrath**, Hein. Jakob: German portrait and miniature painter, 1775-1844.  
**Alder**, Joshua: English zoologist, 1792-1867.  
**Alderete**, Diego Gratian: Span. writer, 16th cent.  
**Alderotti**, Taddeo: Florentine physn., 1215-1295.  
**Aldersley**, Laurence: English traveller in the East, fl. 1581-1586.  
**Alderson**, Amelia: See Opie.  
**Alderson**, Sir Edw. Hall: English judge, 1787-1857.  
**Alderson**, Hy. Jas.: Canadian general, 1834-1909.  
**Alderson**, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1794-1882.  
**Alderson**, Jno.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1757-1829.  
**Aldewereld**, H. van: Dutch portrait pntnr., fl. 1650.  
**Aldrith** (Ealdrith, Eahfrith): King of Northumbria, -705.  
**Aldgyth**: daughter of Ælfgar, Earl of Mercia, fl. 1063.  
**Aldhelm**, St.: English scholar and bishop of Sherborne, 640\*-709.  
**Aldhun** (Ealdhun): 1st Bp. of Durham, -1018.  
**Alding**, Hein.: Germ.-Ital. bookbinder, fl. 1473-80.  
**Aldini**, Giov.: Ital. experimental philos., 1762-1834.  
**Aldis**, Sir Chas.: English surgeon, 1775\*-1863.  
**Aldis**, Chas. Jas. Berridge: Eng. physn., 1808-1872.  
**Aldobrandini**, Silvestro: Flor. jurist, 1499-1558.  
**Aldred**: 'the Glossator,' fl. 10th century.  
**Aldred**: Archbishop of York, -1069.  
**Aldrich**, Hy.: English theologian, logician, architect and musical composer, 1647-1710.  
**Aldrich**, Jas.: American poet, 1810-1856.  
**Aldrich**, Nelson Wilmarth: Amer. senator, 1841-1915.  
**Aldrich** (Aldridge), Rob.: Bishop of Carlisle, -1556.  
**Aldrich**, Thos. Bailey: American poet and journalist, 1836-1907.  
**Aldridge**, Dav.: English-Burmese official and Burmese scholar, 1844-1912.  
**Aldridge**, Ira, 'African Roscius': negro tragedian, -1867.  
**Aldridge**, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1737-1797.  
**Aldringer**, Joh. Count von: Austr. sold., 1588-1634.  
**Aldrovandi**, Ulisses: Italian naturalist, 1522-1605.  
**Aldrovandini**, Gius. Antonio Vincenzo: Italian musical composer, 1673\*.  
**Aldrovandini**, Tommaso: Bolognese pntnr., 1653-1736.  
**Aldulf**: King of Northumbria. See Eardwulf.  
**Aldulf** (Ealdulf): Archbishop of York, -1002.  
**Aldus**: See Manutius.  
**Alé**, Gilles: Flemish religious painter, fl. 1670.  
**Aleander**, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian cardinal, 1480-1542.  
**Aleander**, Hieron. (Girol. Aleandro): Italian philologist, 1574-1629.  
**Aleardi**, Aleardo, Count: Italian poet, 1812-1878.  
**Alecsandri**, Vasile: Rumanian lyric poet, 1821-1890.  
**Aled**, Tudur: Welsh poet, fl. 1480-1525.  
**Aledran**: Governor of Septimania, -852.  
**Alefounder**, Jno.: Eng. port. and min. pntnr., -1795.  
**Alegambe**, Phil.: Flem. Jesuit and hist., 1592-1651.  
**Alegre**, Francisco J.: Mexican author, 1729-1788.  
**Aleksyev**, Feodor Jakovlevich (The Russian Canaletto): Russian painter, 1757-1824.  
**Aleman**, Louis: cardinal, Archbishop of Arles and statesman, 1390\*-1450.  
**Aleman**, Mateo: Spanish novelist and man of letters, 1547-1609\*.

**Alemand**, Louis Aug., of Grenoble: advocate and writer, 1653-1728.  
**Alemanni**, Luigi: Italian poet, 1495-1556.  
**Alemanni**, Nicolo: Italian philologist, 1583-1626.  
**Alemanno**, Giov. (Giov. da Murano): German-Italian religious painter, fl. 1440.  
**Alemanys**, Jos. Sadoc: Archbishop of San Francisco, 1814-  
**Alembert**, d': See D'Alembert.  
**Alen** or **Olen**, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1651-1698.  
**Alença**, José M. d': Brazilian jurist, 1829-1877.  
**Alencastre Noroña y Silva**, Fernando: 35th Viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1711-1716.  
**Alençon**, Chas. de Valois, Count of: -1346.  
**Alençon**, Chas., Duke of, and of Anjou: 1489-1584.  
**Alençon**, Franç. de Valois, Duke of: Fr. gen., 1554-84.  
**Alençon**, Joh. de Valois, 1st Duke of, 1385-1415.  
**Alençon**, René, Duke of, -1492.  
**Aleni**, Tommaso de (Il Fadino): Italian religious painter, 1500-1560.  
**Alenio**, Giulio: Ital. Jesuit miss. to China, 1582-1649.  
**Alenotti**, Giov. Batt.: Italian architect, 1546-1636.  
**Aler**, Paul: Flem. Jesuit and philologist, 1656-1727.  
**Ales** (Alesius), Alex.: Scot. Prot. div., 1500-1565.  
**Alesio** (da Lecce), Matt. Perez de: Italian-Spanish painter and engraver, 1547-1600.  
**Alesius** (Aless), Alex.: Scottish-German Lutheran divine, 1500-1565.  
**Alessandri**: See Alexander.  
**Alessandro**, Romano: Italian musician and musical composer, fl. 1570.  
**Alessi**, Galeazzo: Italian architect, 1512-1572.  
**Aletino**, Benedetto: Italian anti-Cartesian philosopher, -1719.  
**Alexander**, the Paphlagonian: magician, fl. 167.  
**Alexander**: one of the Thirty Tyrants, -311.  
**Alexander**: Bishop of Alexandria and opponent of Arius, -325(6).  
**Alexander**: Eng. abbot, envoy and writer, -1217\*.  
**Alexander**, of Ashby, fl. 1220.  
**Alexander**, of Battenburg: Prince of Bulgaria, 1857-93.  
**Alexander**, of Canterbury, fl. 1120\*.  
**Alexander**, of Damascus: peripatetic philosopher, fl. 160-180.  
**Alexander I.**: King of Egypt, -B.C. 89.  
**Alexander II.**: King of Egypt, -B.C. 80.  
**Alexander I.**: King of Epirus, -B.C. 328\*.  
**Alexander II.**: King of Epirus, -B.C. 260.  
**Alexander**, of Hales: 'Irrefragable Doctor,' English theologian, -1245.  
**Alexander**: Bishop of Jerusalem, -250(1).  
**Alexander**: King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II., -B.C. 49.  
**Alexander**: Bishop of Lincoln, -1148.  
**Alexander I.**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 454.  
**Alexander II.**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 367.  
**Alexander III.**, 'the Great': King of Macedon, B.C. 356-323.  
**Alexander IV.**, Ægus: King of Macedon, -B.C. 310.  
**Alexander V.**, Ægus: King of Macedon, -B.C. 294.  
**Alexander**: tyrant of Phere, -B.C. 358.  
**Alexander I.**: Pope, -119.  
**Alexander II.** (Anselmo da Baggio): Pope, -1073.  
**Alexander III.** (Rolando Bandinelli): Pope, -1181.  
**Alexander IV.** (Rinaldo di Segni): Pope, -1261.  
**Alexander V.** (Pietro Filargo): Pope, 1329\*-1410.  
**Alexander VI.** (Rod. Lenzoli Borgia): Pope, 1431-1503.  
**Alexander VII.** (Fabio Chigi): Pope, 1599-1667.  
**Alexander VIII.** (Pietro Ottoboni): Pope, 1610-1691.  
**Alexander**: King of Poland and Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1461-1506.  
**Alexander II.**: Grand Duke of Russia, -1328.  
**Alexander I.**: Czar of Russia, 1777-1825.  
**Alexander II.**: Czar of Russia, 1818-1881.  
**Alexander III.**: Czar of Russia, 1845-1894.  
**Alexander I.**, 'The Fierce': King of Scotland, 1078\*-1124.  
**Alexander II.**: King of Scotland, 1198-1249.  
**Alexander III.**: King of Scotland, 1241-1286.  
**Alexander**: Prince of Serbia, 1806-1885.  
**Alexander**: King of Servia, 1876-1903.  
**Alexander**, Prince: German general, 1823-1888.  
**Alexander**, of Ville Dieu: grammarian, fl. 1209.  
**Alexander Ægæus**: peripatetic philos., fl. bef. B.C. 50.  
**Alexander Ætoli**: poet and gram., fl. B.C. 250.  
**Alexander ab Alexandro**: Neap. jurist, 1461(71)-1523.  
**Alexander Aphrodisiensis**: commentator, fl. 200\*.



**Alexander Balas** : King of Syria, -B.C. 146.  
**Alexander Cornelius** : historian, B.C. 143\*.  
**Alexander Gallus de Villa Del** : French philologist, fl. 1199-1212.  
**Alexander Isius** : Maced. ambassador, fl. B.C. 198-189.  
**Alexander Jagellon** : King of Poland, 1461-1506.  
**Alexander Jannæus** : King of the Jews, -B.C. 77.  
**Alexander Jaroslawitz Nevsokol**, St. : Grand Duke of Russia, 1219-1263.  
**Alexander Karageorgewitch** : Prince of Servia, 1806-1885.  
**Alexander Lynceotes** : conspirator, -330 B.C.  
**Alexander Neckam** (Nequam) : abbot of Exeter, -1227.  
**Alexander Peloplaton** : rhetorician, fl. 160-170.  
**Alexander Severus** : Emperor of Rome, 205-235.  
**Alexander Trallianus** : Greek physician, fl. 540.  
**Alexander Zebina** : King of Syria, -122(4) B.C.  
**Alexander, Mrs.** : See Hector, Mrs. Annie French.  
**Alexander, Abr.** : Amer. statesman, 1718-1786.  
**Alexander, Archer** : Amer. freed slave, 1810-1879.  
**Alexander, Arch.** : American educationist and Presbyterian divine, 1772-1851.  
**Alexander, Barton Stone** : Amer. soldier, 1819-1878.  
**Alexander, Benedictus**, of Verona : anatomist, fl. 1503.  
**Alexander, Boyd** : Eng. expl. and ornith., 1873-1910.  
**Alexander, Caleb** : American divine, 1775-1828.  
**Alexander, Cecil Frances** (née Humphreys) : English poetess and tractarian, 1818-1895.  
**Alexander, Dan. Asher** : Eng. architect, 1768-1846.  
**Alexander, Edm. B.** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1800-  
**Alexander, Fcs.** : Amer. portrait painter, 1800-1881.  
**Alexander, Geo.** : Canadian senator, 1814-  
**Alexander, Helen** : Scottish heroine, 1654-1729.  
**Alexander, Hy.** : Scottish journalist, -1914.  
**Alexander, Jas.** : American lawyer, 1690\*-1756.  
**Alexander, Sir Jas. Edw.**, F.R.S. : British general and traveller, 1803-1885.  
**Alexander, Jas. Waddell** : American divine and author, 1804-1859.  
**Alexander, Joh.** : German cellist, fl. 1800.  
**Alexander, Jno.** : Eng. Presbyterian div., -1743.  
**Alexander, Jno.** : Irish commentator, 1736-1765.  
**Alexander, Jno. Henry** : Amer. scientist, 1812-1867.  
**Alexander, Jos. Addison** : American divine and Orientalist, 1809-1860.  
**Alexander, Louis Chas.** : Scot. miscell. wr., 1839-1913.  
**Alexander, Massarias** : Ital. med. wr., -1598.  
**Alexander, Mich. Sol.** : Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem, 1799-1845.  
**Alexander, Nath.** : Amer. physician, 1756-1808.  
**Alexander, Nic.**, of St. Maur : medical and botanical writer, 1654-1728.  
**Alexander, Rob.** : member of American Continental Congress, 1740\*-1796.  
**Alexander, Sam. Davies** : Amer. divine, 1819-1894.  
**Alexander, Steph.** : American astronomer, 1806-  
**Alexander, Thos.**, Earl of Selkirk : Scottish political writer, 1774-1820.  
**Alexander, Thos.** : British admiral, -1843.  
**Alexander, Walter Lorenzo** : Brit. sold., 1872-1915.  
**Alexander, Sir Wm.**, Earl of Stirling 'Visct. Canada' : Scottish statesman and poet, 1567\*-1640.  
**Alexander, Wm.**, 'Earl of Stirling' : American officer and astronomer, 1726-1783.  
**Alexander, Wm.** : English artist and keeper of prints, British Museum, 1767-1816.  
**Alexander, Wm.** : Archbishop of Armagh, poet and theological writer, 1824-1911.  
**Alexander, Wm. Cowper** : Amer. lawyer, 1806-1874.  
**Alexander, Wm. Lindsay** : Scottish Congregational divine, 1808-1884.  
**Alexandre**, of Paris : poetical inventor of Alexandrine measure, fl. 12th century.  
**Alexandre, Chas.** : French philologist, 1797-  
**Alexandre, Jacques** : French Benedictine, 1653-1734.  
**Alexandre, Noel** (Natalis) : French Dominican ecclesiastic and church historian, 1639-1724.  
**Alexandrini de Neustain, Jul.** : German philosopher and medical writer, 1506-1590.  
**Alexis** : Greek comic poet, B.C. 394-post 288.  
**Alexis I.**, Comnenus : Emp. of Trebizond, 1182-1222.  
**Alexis II.**, Comnenus : Emp. of Trebizond, 1282-1330.  
**Alexis III.**, Comnenus : Emp. of Trebizond, -1390.  
**Alexis IV.**, Comnenus : Emp. of Trebizond, -1446\*.  
**Alexis** : Piedmontese traveller, -1565\*.  
**Alexis** (Michaelovitch) : Czar of Russia, 1630-1677.

**Alexis** (Petrovitch) : Czar of Russia, 1690(5)-1718.  
**Alexis**, Nord : President of Hayti, -1910.  
**Alexis, Willibald** (Geo. Wilh. Hein. Häring) : German historical novelist, 1798-1871.  
**Alexis del Arco** : Span. portrait pnter, 1625-1700.  
**Alexius I.**, Comnenus : Emperor of Constantinople, 1048-1118.  
**Alexius II.**, Comnenus ('Porphrogenitus') : Emperor of Constantinople, 1167-1183.  
**Alexius III.**, Angelus Comnenus : Emperor of Constantinople, -1210.  
**Alexius IV.**, Angelus : Emperor of Constantinople, 1190\*-1204.  
**Alexius V.**, Ducas ('Murtzuffe') : Emperor of Constantinople, -1204.  
**Alexius Mikhailovich** : Tsar of Muscovy, 1629-1676.  
**Alexius Petrovich** : Russian tsarevich, 1690-1718.  
**Aleyn, Chas.** : English historical poet, -1640.  
**Alfi** : See Elfi.  
**Alfani, Dom.**, 'di Paris' : Ital. painter, 1483\*-1553.  
**Alfani, Orazio** : Italian painter, 1510\*-1583.  
**Alfarabius** (Alfarabi) : Arab. philosopher, -950.  
**Alfaro y Gomez, Juan de** : Span. painter, 1640-1680.  
**Alfargant** : See Alfraganus.  
**Alfeld** (Auffeld), Thos., alias Badger : English Roman Catholic priest, -1585.  
**Alfieri, Pietro** : Ital. monk and wr. on music, 1801-63.  
**Alfieri, Vittorio**, Count : Italian poet and dramatist, 1749-1803.  
**Alfonso** : See also Alphonso.  
**Alfonso** : Infante of Castile, 1453-1468.  
**Alfonso de Fámora** : Hebraist, -1531\*.  
**Alfonso de Palencia** (Palentinus) : Spanish historian, 1423-1495\*.  
**Alfonso di Este I.** : Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1476-1534.  
**Alfonso IX.** : King of Leon, -1230.  
**Alfonso, Pedro** (Rabbi Moses Sephardi) : Spanish Jewish theologian and physician, 1062-1140\*.  
**Alford, Chas. Rich.** : Bishop of Victoria, 1816-  
**Alford, Hy.** : English scholar and Dean of Canterbury, 1810-1871.  
**Alford, Jno.** : Amer. philanthropist, 1685-1761.  
**Alford, Jno.** : English musician, fl. 1568.  
**Alford, Marianne Marg.**, Viscountess Alford : artist, 1817-1888.  
**Alford** (Griffiths), Mich. : English Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1587-1652.  
**Alfraganus**, 'the Calculator' : Arabian astronomer, -830.  
**Alfrago, Andrea** : Italian physician, -1520.  
**Alfred** : See also Ælfred.  
**Alfred** (Alured), of Beverley : English historian, fl. 1143.  
**Alfred** : monk of Malmesbury and Bishop of Crediton, fl. 10th century.  
**Alfred** : King of Northumbria, -705.  
**Alfred**, Prince : youngest son of George III., 1780-82.  
**Alfred Ernest Albert**, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1844-1900.  
**Algardi, Alessandro** : Bolognese architect, sculptor and engraver, 1602-1654.  
**Algarotti, Franc.**, Count : Italian critic, philosopher and writer on art, 1712-1764.  
**Alger**, of Liège or of Cluny : French priest and scholar, -1131\*.  
**Alger, Cyrus** : American inventor, 1781-1856.  
**Alger, Jno. Goldworth** : English journalist and historical writer, 1836-1907.  
**Alger, Russell Alex.** : American senator, statesman and general, 1836-1907.  
**Alghalib-Billah** : 1st Moorish King of Granada, 1195-1273.  
**Alghazzali** : See El Ghazzali.  
**Alighisi, Franc.**, of Brescia : musical comp., 1666-1733.  
**Alighisi, Tommaso** : Ital. lithotomist, 1669-1713.  
**Alhazel** (Alhazen) : Arabian astronomer and optician -1038(9).  
**Ali** : son-in-law of Mahomet, 4th caliph, 602\*-661.  
**Ali** : Nizam of Hyderabad, -1803.  
**Ali Beg** (Belgh) : dragoman and translator of Bible, -1675.  
**Ali Ben Rodhoan** (Rodvan) : Arabian physician, -1061(67, 68).  
**Ali Bey** : adventurer and ruler of Egypt, 1728\*-1773.  
**Ali Bey** (Domingo Badia y Leblich) : Spanish traveller, 1766-1818.

**Ali Bey**: ruler of Tunis, -1902.  
**Ali Ibn Abu Taleb**: caliph, 598-661.  
**Ali Ibn el Abbas**: Arabian physician, -994(5).  
**Ali Ibn Yunis**: Arabian astronomer, -1008.  
**Ali Ibrahim Khan**: Ind. judge and poet, -1793\*.  
**Ali Khan Bahadur**, Sir Mahomed Munawar: Prince of Arcot, 1858-1903.  
**Ali Komourdji**: Turkish grand vizier, -1716.  
**Ali Pasha** (the Lion of Janina): Turkish pasha, 1741-1822.  
**Ali Yusuf**, Sheikh: Egyptian journ. and pol., -1913.  
**Ali-hassa**: Ottoman general, 1594\*-1663.  
**Alibaud**, Louis: would-be assassin of King Louis Philippe, -1836.  
**Alibert**, Jean Louis, Baron: Fr. physn., 1766-1837.  
**Aliberti**, Giov. Carlo: Italian painter, 1680-1740\*.  
**Alibrando**, Girolamo (the Raphael of Messina): Sicilian painter, 1470-1524.  
**Alice Maud Mary**: Princess of England, 1843-1878.  
**Alighieri**: See Dante.  
**Alignan**, Benoit d': Fr. theologian, 1190\*-1268.  
**Aligre**, Etienne de: French jurist, 1550-1635.  
**Alimentus**, L. Cincius: Roman jurist and annalist, d. B.C. 218-190.  
**Alin**, Oscar Jos.: Swed. hist. and pol., 1846-1900.  
**Alington**, Lord: See Sturt, Hy. Gerard.  
**Aliprandi**, Bernardo: Italian-German musician and composer, fl. 1732-1740.  
**Allison**, Arch.: Eng. divine and essayist, 1757-1839.  
**Allison**, Sir Arch.: English historian, 'History of Europe', 1792-1867.  
**Allison**, Sir Arch.: British general, 1826-1907.  
**Allison**, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. educationist, 1705-1779.  
**Allison**, Wm. Pulteney: Scot. med. wr., 1790-1859.  
**Alivardi Khan**: Indian ruler, 1676\*-1756.  
**Alkan**, Chas. Hen. Valentin Morhange: French pianist and musical composer, 1813-1888.  
**Alken**, Hy.: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1816-1831.  
**Alken**, Sam.: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1780-1796.  
**Alkendi** (Alchindius): Arabian physician and philosopher, fl. 1145.  
**Alkmar**, Hend. van: Dutch poet, fl. 1475\*.  
**Allacci**, Leone: Greek-Italian librarian, scholar, theologian and writer on music, 1586-1669.  
**Allainval**, Léonor Soulas d': French dramatic poet, 1700\*-1753.  
**Allam**, And., of Oxford: Eng. antiquary, 1655-1685.  
**Allamand**, Jean Nic. Seb.: Dutch natural philosopher, 1713-1787.  
**Allan**, And.: Canadian shipowner and industrialist, 1821-1901.  
**Allan**, David: Scot. port. and hist. pntr., 1744-96.  
**Allan**, Geo., of Darlington: antiquary, 1736-1800.  
**Allan**, Sir Hugh: Scottish-Canadian financier and shipowner, 1810-1882.  
**Allan**, Jno.: American soldier, 1746-1805.  
**Allan**, Jno.: American antiquary, 1777-1863.  
**Allan**, Pet.: Scottish excavator, 1798-1849.  
**Allan**, Pet. Jno.: English poet, 1825-1848.  
**Allan**, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1774-1841.  
**Allan**, Thos.: Scottish mathematician and antiquary, 1542-1632.  
**Allan**, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. mineralogist, 1777-1833.  
**Allan**, Sir Wm., R.A.: Scot. hist. pntr., 1782-1850.  
**Allan**, Sir Wm.: Scot. engineer and pol., 1837-1903.  
**Allan-Despreaux**, Louise Rosalie: Fr. actress, 1810-56.  
**Allard**, Gul: French writer, 1645-1716.  
**Allard**, Jean Franc.: French general, 1785-1839.  
**Allardie**, Rob. Barclay, 'Captain Barclay': Scottish pedestrian, 1779-1854.  
**Allardyce**, Alex.: Scot. nov. and writer, 1846-1896.  
**Allatius** (Leone Allacci): Grk. philol., 1586-1669.  
**Alide** (Aldee, Aldev), Edw.: Eng. printer, fl. 1583-1634.  
**Alide** (Aldaye, Alde, Aldye), Jno.: English stationer and printer, fl. 1555-1592.  
**Allectus**: Emperor of Britain, -296.  
**Allegrial**, Christophe Gab.: Fr. sculp., 1711-1795.  
**Allegrianti**, Maddalena: Ital. voc., fl. 1771-1779.  
**Allegretto**: See Nuzi.  
**Allegri**, Alessandro: Italian poet, -1596\*.  
**Allegri**, Antonio (Correggio): Italian religious painter, 1494-1534.  
**Allegri**, Greg.: Italian priest and musical composer, 1580\*-1650(2).  
**Allegri**, Pomponio: Ital. rel. painter, 1521-1593\*.

**Allegriani**, Franc.: Italian painter, 1587-1663.  
**Alleine**, Jos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1634-1668.  
**Alleine**, Rich.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1611-81.  
**Alleine**, Wm.: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1614-1677.  
**Allen**: See also Allan, Alleine, Alleyn, Allin.  
**Allen**, Alex.: English philologist, 1814-1842.  
**Allen**, And.: English lawyer, 1740-1825.  
**Allen**, And.: English lawyer and antiq., -1754.  
**Allen**, Ben.: English physician and writer on medicinal waters, fl. 1700.  
**Allen**, Ben.: Amer. divine and author, 1789-1829.  
**Allen**, Bonnet: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1761-82.  
**Allen**, Chas.: American jurist and editor, 1797-1869.  
**Allen**, Dav. Oliver: Amer. mss. to India, 1800-1863.  
**Allen**, Ebenezer: American soldier, 1743-1806.  
**Allen** (Alen), Edm.: Bishop elect of Rochester and theologian, 1519\*-1559.  
**Allen**, Elisha Hunt: Amer. statesman, 1804-1883.  
**Allen**, Ethan.: Amer. hist. and soldier, 1739-1789.  
**Allen**, Geo.: American educationist, 1808-1876.  
**Allen**, Geo.: Australian politician, 1800-1877.  
**Allen**, Geo.: Eng. engrav. and publisher, 1823-1907.  
**Allen**, Sir Geo. Wigram: Austral. pol., 1824-1885.  
**Allen**, Grant: Canad.-Eng. miscell. wr., 1848-1899.  
**Allen**, Heman: American lawyer, 1779-1852.  
**Allen**, Hy.: fdr. of a sect in Newport, R.I., 1743-84.  
**Allen**, Hy. Watkins: American brigadier-general and statesman, 1820-1866.  
**Allen**, Ira: American major-general and political writer, 1751-1814.  
**Allen**, Isaac: Canadian jurist, 1741-1806.  
**Allen**, Jas.: Amer. divine and author, 1692-1747.  
**Allen**, Jas. Baylis: Eng. line engraver, 1803-1876.  
**Allen**, Jas. C.: English line engraver, -1831.  
**Allen**, Jas. Mountford: Eng. architect, 1809-1883.  
**Allen**, Jno.: Eng. Archbishop of Dublin, 1476-1534.  
**Allen** (Allin), Jno.: English colonist, one of the patriarchs of New England, 1596-1671.  
**Allen** (Alleyn), Jno.: English physician and inventor, 1660\*-1741.  
**Allen**, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine and wr., fl. 1764.  
**Allen**, Jno.: American soldier, 1772-1813.  
**Allen**, Jno.: English bookseller, antiquary and bibliographer, -1831.  
**Allen**, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting theologian, 1771-1839.  
**Allen**, Jno.: Scot. pol. and hist. writer, 1771-1843.  
**Allen**, Jno.: Irish soldier in Fr. service, -1855.  
**Allen**, Jno. Romilly: English archæol., 1847-1907.  
**Allen**, Jos.: American merchant, 1749-1827.  
**Allen**, Jos.: American div. and hist. wr., 1790-1873.  
**Allen**, Jos. Wm.: Eng. landscape pntr., 1803-1852.  
**Allen**, Moses: American divine, 1748-1779.  
**Allen**, Nathan: Amer. physn. and wr., 1813-1888.  
**Allen**, Paul: American editor, 1775-1826.  
**Allen**, Phil.: American statesman, 1785-1865.  
**Allen**, Ralph, 'The Man of Bath': English benefactor and postmaster, 1694-1764.  
**Allen**, Rich.: Eng. theologian and wr., -1717.  
**Allen**, Rich.: American Bishop of African M.E. Church, 1760-1831.  
**Allen**, Rich. L.: Amer. agricultural wr., 1803-1869.  
**Allen**, Rob.: American soldier and pol., 1815-1886.  
**Allen**, Rob. Calder: British naval officer, 1812-1903.  
**Allen**, Sam.: patentee of New Hampshire, 1636-1705.  
**Allen**, Sol.: Amer. soldier and preacher, 1751-1821.  
**Allen** (Allan), Thos.: English mathematician and antiquary, 1542-1632.  
**Allen**, Thos.: Eng. theological critic, 1573-1636.  
**Allen**, Thos.: Eng. Nonconformist div., 1608-1673.  
**Allen**, Sir Thos.: British admiral, fl. 1648-1678.  
**Allen**, Thos.: English physician, -1684.  
**Allen**, Thos.: English theologian, 1681-1755.  
**Allen**, Thos.: American divine, 1743-1810.  
**Allen**, Thos.: English antiquary, 1803-1833.  
**Allen**, Thos.: English Wesleyan divine, 1837-1912.  
**Allen** (Alanus), Wm.: English cardinal and Archbishop of Mechlín, 1532-1594.  
**Allen**, Wm.: American jurist and pol., 1710-1780.  
**Allen**, Wm., F.R.S.: English chemist and philosopher, 1770-1843.  
**Allen**, Wm.: Brit. captain and philanth., -1856.  
**Allen**, Wm.: Brit. rear-adm. and author, 1793-1864.  
**Allen**, Wm.: Amer. divine and author, 1784-1868.  
**Allen**, Wm.: American statesman, 1806-1879.  
**Allen**, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. class. scholar, 1830-1889.  
**Allen**, Wm. Hy.: Amer. naval officer, 1784-1813.  
**Allen**, Wm. Hy.: American educationist, 1808-82.



Allen, Wm. Howard: Amer. nav. officer, 1790-1822.  
 Allen, Zachariah: American inventor, 1795-1882.  
 Allende, Ignacio: Mexican patriot, 1779-1811.  
 Allenson, Jno.: English Puritan divine and ecclesiastical editor, fl. 1616.  
 Allent, Pierre Alex. Jos.: Fr. miscell. wr., 1772-1837.  
 Allerstein, Aug.: German Jesuit missionary to China, 1700\*-1777\*.  
 Allerton, Isaac: one of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1583\*-1659.  
 Allestree, Rich.: Eng. Royalist sold. and div., 1619-81.  
 Allestry, Jac.: English poet, 1653-1686.  
 Alletz, Pons Augustin: French writer, 1703\*-1785.  
 Alley, Wm.: Bishop of Exeter, divine and translator of Bible, 1510\*-1570.  
 Alleyn, Edw.: English actor and founder of Dulwich College, 1566-1626.  
 Alleyne, Forster M'Geachy: English West Indian economist, -1913.  
 Alleyne, Sir Jno. Gay Newton: Eng. engin., 1820-1912.  
 Allibond, Jno.: Master of Magdalen College School, 1597-1658.  
 Allibond, Pet.: Eng. theol. trans. and div., 1610-1629.  
 Allibond (Allibone), Sir Rich.: Eng. justice, 1836-88.  
 Allibone, Sam. Austin: American bibliographer and writer, 1816-1889.  
 Allies, Jabez: Eng. antiq. and author, 1787-1856.  
 Allies, Thos. Wm.: Eng. theol. and hist., 1813-1903.  
 Allin, Jno.: English divine in America, 1596-1671.  
 Allin, Sir Thos.: Eng. nav. commander, 1612-1685.  
 Allingham, Jno. Till: Eng. dram., fl. 1799-1810.  
 Allingham, Wm.: Irish poet and man of letters, 1824-1889.  
 Allio, J. Fr. Corradinus de: Ital. philol., fl. 1742.  
 Allioni, Carlo: Ital. physn. and bot., 1725-1804.  
 Allison, Burgess: Amer. div. and wr., 1753-1827.  
 Allison, Rich.: Eng. teacher of music, fl. 1692-1606.  
 Allison, Thos.: Eng. Arctic voyager and wr., fl. 1697.  
 Allison, Wm. Boyd: Amer. legislator, 1829-1908.  
 Allisen, Frances (Mary Frances Bumpus): English song writer, 1849-1912.  
 Allix, Pierre: French Protestant divine and theologian in England, 1641-1717.  
 Allman, Geo. Jas. F.R.S.: Irish botanist and zoologist, 1812-1898.  
 Allman, Geo. Johnston: Irish mathem., 1824-1904.  
 Allman, Wm.: Irish bot. and physician, 1776-1846.  
 Alloisi, Baldassari, of Bologna, 'Galanino': painter, 1578-1638.  
 Allom, Thos.: English architect and landscape painter, 1804-1872.  
 Allon, Hy.: Eng. Congregational divine, 1818-1892.  
 Allon, Hy. Erskine: Brit. mus. comp., 1864-1897.  
 Allori, Alessandro (Alessandro Bronzino): Florentine religious and portrait painter, 1535-1607.  
 Allori, Angiolo (Il Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter and poet, 1502-1672.  
 Allori, Christofano (Bronzino): Florentine portrait and religious painter, 1577-1621.  
 Allott, Rob.: Eng. ed. of 'England's Parnassus', fl. 1600.  
 Allott, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Catholic divine, -1590\*.  
 Allouez, Claude Jean: Fr. expl. in America, 1620-90.  
 Allport, Sir Jas. Jos.: Eng. rly. man., 1811-1892.  
 Allport, Morton: Tasmanian pisciculturist, 1830-78.  
 Allport, Sam.: English petrologist, 1816-1897.  
 Allsop, Fred.: English jockey, 1869-1912.  
 Allsop, Thos.: English stockbroker and author, 1795-1880.  
 Allston, Rob. Fes. Withers: American statesman, 1801-1864.  
 Allston, Wash.: Amer. pntr. and poet, 1779-1843.  
 Allston, Wm.: Amer. soldier and planter, 1757-1839.  
 Allut, Jean, 'L'Eclairer': French religious enthusiast, -post 1714.  
 Allwood, Rob.: vice-chanc. of Sydney Univ., 1803-91.  
 Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, O.M., R.A.: Dutch-English painter, 1836-1912.  
 Almack, Wm.: English founder of Almack's Assembly Rooms, -1781.  
 Almagro, Diego de: Spanish soldier and Governor of Peru, 1476-1538.  
 Almajn, Jacques: French scholastic divine, post 1450-1515.  
 Almamoun, Caliph of Bagdad: philosopher and astronomer, 786-833.  
 Almansur, Abu Jafar: 2nd Abbaside Caliph, 712\*-775.

Almansur, Abu Moham.: Caliph of Cordova, 939-1002.  
 Almeida, Ant. d': Portuguese surgeon, 1761\*-1822.  
 Almeida, Apollinario d': Portuguese missionary to Ethiopia, 1587-1638.  
 Almeida, Brites de: Portuguese Joan of Arc, fl. 1385.  
 Almeida, Franc. d': 1st Portuguese viceroy in India, 1450\*-1510.  
 Almeida (Meade), Jno.: Eng. Jesuit miss., 1572-1653.  
 Almeida, Lourenço d': Port. navigator, -1508.  
 Almeida, Manoel d': Port. miss. to Indies, 1580-1646.  
 Almeida, Theod.: Port. nat. philos., 1722-1803.  
 Almeloveen, Jan: Dutch pntr. and engrav., fl. 1680.  
 Almeloveen, Theod. Janssen van: Dutch medical writer, 1657-1712.  
 Almenrader, Karl: German musician, 1786-1843.  
 Almici, Pietro Camillo: Ital. class. schol., 1714-1779.  
 Almodovar, Duke of: Spanish statesman and diplomatist, 1851-1906.  
 Almoguer, Fray Juan de: Archbp. of Lima, 1605-76.  
 Almon, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and pol. wr., 1737-1805.  
 Almond, Phil Hutchinson: Scot. educat., 1832-1903.  
 Almonde, Henry van: Dutch nav. com., 1646-1711.  
 Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno: Mex. statesman, 1804-69.  
 Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludw.: Swed. wr., 1793-1866.  
 Alms, Jas.: English naval captain, 1728-1791.  
 Almy, Jno. J.: American rear-admiral, 1814-1895.  
 Almy, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1761-1836.  
 Alnwick, Wm. of: Bishop of Norwich, -1449.  
 Aloaddin, 'Old Man of the Mountains': Prince of the Assassins, 1211-  
 Alofsen, Sol.: Dutch-American historian, 1808-1876.  
 Aloisi, Baldassare (Il Galanino): Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1578-1638.  
 Aiompra (Aoung Phoura): Burmese king, 1711-60.  
 Alonso: See Alphonso.  
 Alopa, Lor. de (Laur. Francisci de): Italian printer, fl. 1484-1500.  
 Alopæus, Dav.: German diplomatist, 1769-1831.  
 Alopæus, Max.: German diplomatist, 1748-1822.  
 Alovigi, Andrea (L'Ingegno): Ital. pntr., 1470\*-  
 Aloysius, of Padua: architect, fl. 500-525.  
 Alpaço, And.: Italian physician, -1555.  
 Alp Arslan: 2nd Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 1030\*-1072.  
 Alphanus, Benedetto: Archbishop of Palermo, physician and poet, -1086.  
 Al-phasi, Isaac: Moroccan rabbi and codifier, 1013-1103.  
 Alphege (Elphege), St.: See Elpheah.  
 Alpheri, Nikephor: English divine, fl. 1618-1660.  
 Alphi (Al-Fez): Moham. theol. writer, 1013-1103.  
 Alphonse I.: Count of Toulouse, 1103-1148.  
 Alphonse de France: Count of Poitiers and Toulouse, 1220-1271.  
 Alphonso: See also Alfonso.  
 Alphonso I., 'El Batallador': King of Aragon and 7th of Castile, -1134.  
 Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': Kg. of Aragon, 1152-96.  
 Alphonso III.: King of Aragon, 1265-1291.  
 Alphonso IV., 'The Courteous': King of Aragon, 1299-1336.  
 Alphonso V., 'The Magnanimous': King of Aragon and 1st of Naples, 1385-1458.  
 Alphonso I., 'The Catholic': King of Asturias, 693-757.  
 Alphonso II., 'The Chaste': King of Asturias, 758-842.  
 Alphonso III., 'The Great': King of Asturias, 848-914.  
 Alphonso IV., 'The Monk': King of Asturias, -932.  
 Alphonso V.: King of Asturias, 994-1028.  
 Alphonso I., 'The Brave': King of Castile, 1030-1109.  
 Alphonso II., 'Raymundo': King of Castile, 1105-1157.  
 Alphonso III., 'The Good': King of Castile, 1155-1214.  
 Alphonso X., 'The Wise': King of Castile and Leon, 1221-1284.  
 Alphonso XI., 'The Avenger': King of Castile and Leon, 1310-1350.  
 Alphonso I.: King of Naples. See Alphonso V. of Aragon.  
 Alphonso II.: King of Naples, 1448-1495.  
 Alphonso I., 'Henriquez': King of Portugal, 1094-1185.

**Alphonso II.**, 'The Fat': Kg. of Portugal, 1185-1223.  
**Alphonso III.**: King of Portugal, 1210-1279.  
**Alphonso IV.**, 'The Brave': King of Portugal, 1290-1357.  
**Alphonso V.**, 'The African': King of Portugal, 1432-1481.  
**Alphonso VI.**: King of Portugal, 1643-1675.  
**Alphonso XII.**: King of Spain, 1857-1885.  
**Alphonso**, Tostatus: Span. bp. and theol., 1420\*-45.  
**Alphonso**, Saneta Maria or de Cartagena: Spanish historian and Bishop of Burgos, 1396-1456.  
**Alpini**, Prospero: Venet. physn. and bot., 1553-1617.  
**Alpuche**, E. Infante, José M.: Mex. patriot, 1730-  
**Alpuche**, Wenceslas: Mexican poet, 1804-1841.  
**Alqama ibn Abada**: Arabian poet, 6th century.  
**Aquiér**, Chas. Jean Marie, Baron: French diplomatist, 1752-1826.  
**Alicks**, Hermanns: Amer. lawyer, 1804-1874.  
**Ais**, Pet.: Dan. hist. and portrait painter, 1725-1775.  
**Alsager**, Thos. Massa: English musical entusiast, 1779-1846.  
**Alschefski**, Karl Fried. S.: Germ. philol., 1805-52.  
**Alshekh**, Moses: Palestinian rabbi and Biblical writer, 16th century.  
**Alsloot**, Denys van: Flemish portrait and landscape painter, fl. 1600.  
**Alsop**, Ant.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., -1726.  
**Alsop**, Geo.: English-American author, 1638-  
**Alsop**, Jno.: member of American Continental Congress, -1794.  
**Alsop**, Jno.: American poet, 1776-1841.  
**Alsop**, Rich.: American poet, 1761-1815.  
**Alsop**, Vinc.: Eng. Noncon. divine, 1630\*-1703.  
**Alsoufi**: astronomer, 903-986.  
**Alsted**, Joh. Hein.: German Protestant divine and philosopher, 1588-1638.  
**Alston**, Chas.: Scottish writer on botany and medicine, 1683-1760.  
**Alston**, Sir Edw.: English president of the College of Physicians, 1595-1669.  
**Alston**, Edw. Rich.: Eng. zoologist, 1845-1881.  
**Alston**, Willis: American statesman, fl. 1790.  
**Alston**, Willis: American statesman, -1837.  
**Alstorff**, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1680\*-1719.  
**Alstroemer**, Jonas: Swedish benefactor and industrial reformer, 1685-1761.  
**Altamirano**, Ign. M.: Mexican jurist, fl. 1864.  
**Altendorfer**, Albrecht: German landscape and religious painter and engraver, 1480\*-1538.  
**Altendorfer**, Erhard: German painter and engraver, fl. 1520.  
**Alten**, Sir Chas. Aug., Count von: Hanoverian and British general, 1764-1840.  
**Altenburg**, Joh. Ernst: German trumpet-player, 1736-1761.  
**Altenburg**, Mich.: Germ. writer on music, 1584-1640.  
**Altenhöfer**, Aug. Jos.: German newspaper editor, 1804-1876.  
**Altenstaig**, Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1510.  
**Alter**, Franz Carl: Austrian Jesuit and philologist, 1749-1804.  
**Altes**, Ern. Eugene: Fr. viol. and cond., 1830-1899.  
**Altes**, Hen.: French flautist, 1825-1895.  
**Altham**, Sir Jas.: Eng. Bar. of the Exch., -1617.  
**Althamer**, And.: German philologist, 1498-1564.  
**Althamer**, And., of Nüremberg: reformer in Switzerland, 1498-1540\*.  
**Althaus**, Fried.: German-English art expert and professor of German literature, 1829-1897.  
**Althaus**, Jul.: German physician and medical writer settled in England, 1833-1900.  
**Athen**, Phan: Persian cultivator of madder in France, 1711-1774.  
**Althoff**, Fried.: German jurist and Government official, 1539-1908.  
**Althorp**, Jno. Chas., Viscount: See Spencer.  
**Althusius**, Jan.: Dutch jurist, 1557-1638.  
**Altichiero da Zevio**: Italian painter, fl. 1350.  
**Altילו**, Gabriele: Neapolitan Latin poet and Bishop of Polcastro, 1440-1501 (1484).  
**Alting**, Jac.: professor at Groningen, 1618-1679.  
**Alting**, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Prot. divine, 1583-1644.  
**Alting**, Mensor: German historian, 'Description of the Low Countries,' 1637-1713.  
**Altman**, Anton: Austrian lands, painter, 1808-71.  
**Altman**, Ben.: American merchant, millionaire and art collector, 1840-1913.

**Altmann**, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist, -1753.  
**Altnikol**, Joh. Christoph.: Silesian organist, -1759.  
**Altorf** or **Altendorfer**, Alb.: Bavarian painter and engraver, 1488-1538.  
**Altovitis**, Marseille d': Florentine poetess at Marseilles, 1550-1606.  
**Alunno**, Nicc.: Italian painter, -post 1500.  
**Alured**, of Beverley: See Alfred.  
**Alva**, Duke of: See Alvarez.  
**Alva y Astorga**, Pedro d': Spanish Franciscan and traveller, -1667.  
**Alvanley**, Baron: See Arden.  
**Alvarado**, Alonzo de: Spanish captain-general of Peru, 1500\*-1554.  
**Alvarado**, Juan Bautista: Governor of California, fl. 1836-42.  
**Alvarado**, Pedro de: Spanish explorer and captain-general of Guatemala, 1495-1541.  
**Alvarenga**, Man. Ign. da Silva, Brazilian poet, fl. 1799.  
**Alvarez**, Bern. d': Spanish religious, 1514-1584.  
**Alvarez**, Diego: Spanish Dominican and polemical divine, -1635.  
**Alvarez**, Diego: Mexican priest, 1750-1824.  
**Alvarez**, Emm.: Port. Jesuit and gram., 1526-1583.  
**Alvarez**, Ferd.: Duke of Alva: Spanish general in Netherlands, 1508-1583.  
**Alvarez**, Francisco: Portuguese missionary, explorer and writer on Abyssinia, 1465\*-1541\*.  
**Alvarez**, Gomez: Spanish poet, 1488-1528.  
**Alvarez**, Gonzalo: Spanish theologian, 1525\*-1573.  
**Alvarez**, Josef: Spanish sculptor, 1768-1827.  
**Alvarez**, Juan: Mexican soldier, 1790-1867.  
**Alvarez**, Man., 'El Griego': Spanish sculptor, 1727-1797.  
**Alvarez**, Mart.: Span. mil. commander, 1714\*-1819.  
**Alvarez de Castro**, Mariano: Spanish military commander, 1775\*-1809(10).  
**Alvarez de Luna**: Castilian statesman, 1388-1453.  
**Alvarez de Oriente**, Fernão de: Spanish poet, -1505\*.  
**Alvarez de Paz**, Diego: Span. theol., 1560\*-1620.  
**Alvaro** (Albo), Franc.: Spanish sailor, fl. 1519.  
**Alvarotto**, Jacopo, of Padua: 'In Libros Feudorum,' 1385-1453.  
**Alvarus**, Emm.: See Alvarez.  
**Alvary**, Max.: German vocalist, 1858-1898.  
**Alvensleben**, Constantin von: German general, 1809-1892.  
**Alvensleben**, Count Fried. Joh.: German diplomatist, 1839-1913.  
**Alvensleben**, Gustav von: German gen., 1803-1881.  
**Alvensleben**, Phil. Carl, Count of: German diplomatist and historian, 1745-1802.  
**Alves**, Rob.: Scot. poet and prose wr., 1745-1794.  
**Alvey**, Rich.: English divine and Master of the Temple, -1584.  
**Alvey**, Thos.: English physician, 1645-1704.  
**Alviano**, Bart.: Venetian general, 1455-1515.  
**Alvinzi**, Jos.: Austrian general, 1735-1810.  
**Alvord**, Ben., American brigadier-general, 1813-1884.  
**Alvord**, Corydon A.: Amer. printer, 1812\*-1874.  
**Alvord**, Thos. Gold: Amer. politician, 1810-1897.  
**Alwood**, Rich.: Eng. priest and mus. comp., fl. 1550.  
**Alxing**, Joh. Bapt. von: Austr. poet, 1755-1797.  
**Alypius**, of Alexandria: Greek writer on music, fl. 331-363.  
**Alypius**, of Antioch: geographer, fl. 360-371.  
**Alzarchel** (Zarchelli): Span. astron., fl. 1072-1073.  
**Alzate y Ramirez**, José Ant.: Mexican scientist, 1729-1790.  
**Alzog**, Joh. Baptist: German Catholic ecclesiastical historian and theologian, 1808-1878.  
**Amadei**, Carlo Ant.: Bolognese physician and botanist, post 1650-1720.  
**Amadesi**, Gius. Ludovico: Italian canonist, 1701-1775.  
**Amadeus I.**: Count of Maurienne, -1072.  
**Amadeus III.** (II.): Count of Savoy, -1148.  
**Amadeus IV.** (III.): Count of Savoy, 1197-1253.  
**Amadeus IV.** (V.), 'The Great': Count of Savoy, -1285.  
**Amadeus V.** (IV.), 'The Great': Count of Savoy, 1249-1323.  
**Amadeus VI.**: Count of Savoy, 1334-1383.  
**Amadeus VII.**, 'The Red': Ct. of Savoy, 1360-1391.  
**Amadeus VIII.**, 'The Pacific': Count of Savoy and Pope Felix V., 1383-1451.



**Amadeus IX.**: Count or Duke of Savoy, 1435-1472.  
**Amadutius** (Glov. Chr. Amaduzzi): Italian philologist, 1742-1792.  
**Amaja** (Amaya), Franc.: Span. civilian, -1640\*.  
**Amalaric**: King of the Visigoths, 502-531.  
**Amalaric Symphosius**, of Metz: ecclesiastical antiquary, -837.  
**Amalasventha**: Queen of the Ostrogoths, 498\*-535.  
**Amalie**: See Amelia.  
**Amalric**, Arn., Archbishop of Narbonne: Albigen. crusader, -1225.  
**Amalric I.**: King of Jerusalem, -1174.  
**Amalric II.**: King of Jerusalem, -1205.  
**Amalric**, of Bena: French theologian, -1205\*.  
**Amalteo**, Corn.: Ital. physician and poet, 1530-1603.  
**Amalteo**, Giambatt.: papal secretary and poet, 1525-1573.  
**Amalteo**, Girolamo: Ital. phys. and poet, 1506-1574.  
**Amalteo**, Paolo: Italian poet, 1460-1517.  
**Amalteo**, Pomponio: Venetian painter, 1505-1584.  
**Amama**, Sixtinus: Dutch Orientalist, *post* 1550-1629.  
**Aman**, Joh.: German architect, 1765-1834.  
**Amand**, St., Bishop of Maestricht: Apostle of the Netherlands, 589(94)-679.  
**Amand**, Mark Ant., Gerard, St.: See St. Amand.  
**Amanthon**, Claude Nic.: Fr. publicist, 1760-1835.  
**Amar**, J. P. And.: Fr. Jacobin politician, 1750-1816.  
**Amar-Duvivier**, Jean Aug.: French miscellaneous writer, 1765-1837.  
**Amara-Sinha**: Sanskrit gram. and poet, f. 375.  
**Amari**, Mich.: Italian Orientalist, patriot, historian and poet, 1806-1889.  
**Amaseus** (Romolo Amases): Ital. philol., 1489-1552.  
**Amasis**: King of Egypt, -B.C. 525.  
**Amati**, And., Ant., Hieron. and Nic., of Cremona: violin makers, f. 1550-1692.  
**Amati**, Pasquale: Italian antiquary, 1716-1796.  
**Amato**, Giov. Ant. d': Neap. painter, 1475-1555.  
**Amato**, Giov. Ant. d', 'The Younger': Neapolitan painter, 1535-1598.  
**Amato**, Gius.: Neap. miss. and nat. hist., 1757\*-1832.  
**Amato**, João Rod.: Spanish anatomist, 1511-1568.  
**Amatrice**, Cola Filotesio dell': Ital. pnt., f. 1514-35.  
**Amaury I.**: King of Jerusalem, 1136\*-1174.  
**Amaury II.**: Kg. of Jerusalem and Cyprus, -1205.  
**Amaury** (Amalricus) **de Chartres**: French theologian and philosopher, -1204(5).  
**Amaya**, Franc.: See Amaja.  
**Amaziah**, King of Judah: son of Joash, B.C. 863-810.  
**Amberes**, Miguel de (Miguel de Flamenco, and Miguel Manrique): Flemish painter, settled in Spain, f. 1600.  
**Amberger**, Christoph: German portrait and religious painter, 1490\*-1563.  
**Amberger**, Jos.: German R.C. theologian, 1816-1889.  
**Amberley**, Viscount: See Russell.  
**Ambrorix**: Gallic chief, f. B.C. 54-51.  
**Amboise**, Franç. d': French lawyer, poet and writer, 1550-1620.  
**Amboise**, Geo. d': See D'Amboise.  
**Ambrogetti**, Gius.: Ital. voc. and actor, f. 1807-38.  
**Ambrogio**, Domenico (Menichino del Brizio): Bolognese historical and landscape painter, 1600\*.  
**Ambrogio da Fossano**: See Borgognone.  
**Ambrogio**, Teseo: Italian Orientalist, 1469-1539.  
**Ambros**, Aug. Wilh.: Austrian musical composer and historian of music, 1816-1876.  
**Ambrosch**, Jos. Julius Athanasius: German philologist, 1804-1856.  
**Ambrose**, St.: Archbishop of Milan, 340\*-397.  
**Ambrose**: Norman poet and chronicler, f. 1190.  
**Ambrose**, Isaac: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1604-1663.  
**Ambrose**, Jno.: English naval captain, -1771.  
**Ambrose**, Miss: See Palmer, Lady.  
**Ambrose de Gombes**: French Capuchin and writer, 'Lettres Spirituelles', 1708-1778.  
**Ambrosio**, Marco degli (Melozzoda Forl): Italian portrait painter, 1438-1494.  
**Ambrosini**, Bart., of Bologna: physician and botanist, 1588-1657.  
**Ambrosini**, Giacinto: Italian botanist, 1605-1672.  
**Ambrosius**, of Alexandria: See Origenes.  
**Ambrosius** (Ambrogio), Ant. Maria: Italian philologist, 1713-1788.  
**Ambrosius** (And. Sertis **Kamenskoi**): Archbishop of Moscow, 1708-1771.

**Ambrosius** (Autpert): Abbot of St. Vincentio, -778.  
**Ambrosius** (Emrys), Aurellanus: Brit. king, f. 440.  
**Ambrosius Camaldulensis**: See Traversari.  
**Ambrosius**, Catharinus Politus: Neapolitan divine, -1552.  
**Amelthon**, Hubert Pascal: French antiquary, 'History of the Egyptians', 1730-1811.  
**Ameinocles**, of Corinth: trireme builder, f. B.C. 705-4.  
**Ameipsias**: Greek comic poet, f. B.C. 423-414.  
**Ameis**, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1811-1870.  
**Amelesagoras**, of Chalcedon: hist., f. ante B.C. 500.  
**Amelia**, Anna, Princess of Prussia: musical composer, 1723-1787.  
**Amelia**, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar: patroness of letters, 1739-1807.  
**Amelia**, Princess: daughter of George III., 1783-1810.  
**Amellus**: Neoplatonic philosopher, f. 246-269.  
**Amelot de la Houssaye**, Abr. Nic.: French historian and man of letters, 1634-1706.  
**Amelotte**, Denys: French Biblical translator and commentator, 1606-1678.  
**Amelungli**, Girolamo, 'Il Gobbo di Pisa' (*La Gigantea*): Italian burlesque poet, f. 1547.  
**Amenophis I.**: King of Egypt, f. B.C. 1778.  
**Amenophis II.**: King of Egypt, f. B.C. 1837.  
**Amenophis III.**: King of Egypt, f. B.C. 1493.  
**Amenophis IV.**: King of Egypt, f. B.C. 1322.  
**Amer Khan**: Pindarri chief, f. 1804-1817.  
**Amerbach**, Basile: Swiss jurist, 1534-1591.  
**Amerbach**, Boniface Joh.: Swiss jurist, 1495-1562.  
**Amerbach**, Joh.: learned printer at Basle, 1444-1514.  
**Amerbach**, Veit: German philologist, 1487-1557.  
**Amerigi**, Michael Angiolo, da Caravaggio (Morigi): Italian painter, 1569-1609.  
**Amerigo Vespucci**: See Vespucci.  
**Amerling**, Fried. von: Austrian painter, 1803-1887.  
**Amerot**, Adrien: French philologist, -1560.  
**Amer**, Edw. Raymond: Amer. M.E. bp., 1806-1879.  
**Ames**, Fisher: Amer. pol. wr. and orator, 1758-1808.  
**Ames**, Jos.: English naval commander, 1619-1695.  
**Ames**, Jos., F.R.S.: English bibliographer, antiquary and historian of printing, 1689-1759.  
**Ames**, Jos.: American painter, 1816-1872.  
**Ames**, Mary Clemmer (Mrs. Hudson): American authoress, 1839-1884.  
**Ames**, Nathan P.: Amer. manufacturer, 1803-1847.  
**Ames**, Nath., American mathematician, 1708-1764.  
**Ames**, Oakes: American manufacturer, capitalist and politician, 1804-1873.  
**Ames**, Oliver: Amer. railroad projector, 1807-1877.  
**Ames**, Sam.: American jurist, 1806-1865.  
**Ames**, Wm.: English-Dutch Puritan divine and casuist, 1576-1633.  
**Ames**, Wm.: English Quaker in Holland, -1662.  
**Amesbury**, Earl of: See Dundas, Chas.  
**Amherst**, Fcs. Kerril: Roman Catholic bishop of Northampton, 1819-1883.  
**Amherst**, J. H.: American actor, 1776-1851.  
**Amherst**, Jeffrey Amherst, 1st Baron: British field marshal, 1717-1797.  
**Amherst**, Jno.: British admiral, 1718\*-1778.  
**Amherst**, Joceline Geo. Herb.: English-Australian official and politician, 1846-1900.  
**Amherst**, Wm. Amhurst Tyssen, 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney: English art collector and bibliophile, 1835-1909.  
**Amherst**, Wm. Pitt, 2nd Lord, 1st Earl: Governor-General of India, 1773-1857.  
**Amhurst**, Nich.: Eng. poet and pol. wr., 1697-1742.  
**Amici**, Giov. Batt.: Italian astronomer and microscopist, 1786-1863.  
**Amici**, Anna Lucia de: Italian vocalist, 1740\*.  
**Amici**, Edm. de: Italian man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1846-1908.  
**Amico**, Antonino, of Palermo: historian, 'Sicillæ Regum Annales', -1441.  
**Amico** (Amigo), Bart.: Italian philologist, 1562-1649.  
**Amiconi**: See Amigoni.  
**Amidano**, Giulio Cesare (Pomponio): Italian historical painter, f. 1560-1628.  
**Amidas** (Amadas), Phil.: Eng. navigator, 1550-1613.  
**Amiel**, Hen. Fréd.: Swiss philos. and critic, 1821-81.  
**Amiel**, Jos. Ignaz: Swiss historian, 1827-1895.  
**Amigoni**, Jac. (Giac.): Venetian painter, 1675-1752(8).  
**Amigoni**, Ottavio: Italian painter, 1605-1661.  
**Amin es Sultan**: Grand Vizier of Persia, -1907.

**Amlot, Jean Jos. Marie** : French Jesuit missionary to China, 1718-1793.  
**Amir Ali** : Indian official, 1810-1879.  
**Amir Khan** : Indian banker and consp., 1790\*-1878\*.  
**Amir Khan** : Indian general and prince, -1884.  
**Amirault, Gen. de l'** : Fr. gen. and pol., 1808-1898.  
**Amirchand** : See Omichand.  
**Amling, Carl Gust.** : German painter and engraver, 1651-1703.  
**Amman, Joh.** : Swiss physician and botanist, 1707-41.  
**Amman, Joh. Con.** : German physician for deaf and dumb, 1669-1730\*.  
**Amman, Jost, of Zurich** : engraver and pntr., 1535-91.  
**Amman, Paul, of Leipsic** : physician, medical and botanical writer, 1634-1691.  
**Ammanati, Bart., of Florence** : architect and sculptor, 1511-1592.  
**Ammanati, Laura Battiferri** : Ital. poetess, 1513-89.  
**Ammann, Joh., F.R.S.** : Swiss physician and botanist, 1707-1741.  
**Ammann, Joh. Con.** : German physician, 1669-1730\*.  
**Ammann, Jost (Jodocus)** : Swiss painter and engraver, 1535-1591.  
**Ammann, Paul** : Germ. physn. and bot., 1634-1691.  
**Ammen, Dan.** : American rear-admiral, 1820-1898.  
**Ammen, Jac.** : American brig.-gen., 1808-1894.  
**Ammianus Marcellinus** : Roman soldier and historian 326\*-after 391.  
**Ammirato, Scipione** : Italian historian, 1531-1601.  
**Ammon** : grandson of Lot, B.C. 1896\*.  
**Ammon, Blasius** : Tyrolese musician, -1590.  
**Ammon, Christoph. Fried. von** : German theologian and philologist, 1766-1850.  
**Ammonas (Amoun)** : Egyptian ascetic, 285-320\*.  
**Ammonio, And.** : Italian Latin poet and secretary to Henry VIII., 1477-1517.  
**Ammonius** : See also Maude, Van der.  
**Ammonius, of Alexandria** : grammarian, fl. B.C. 156.  
**Ammonius, of Alexandria** : 'Grammaticus', fl. 389.  
**Ammonius, of Lamprae** : Peripatetic philos., fl. 66\*.  
**Ammonius Lithotomus** : Byz. surg., fl. B.C. 283-247\*.  
**Ammonius, 'The Monk'** : fl. 373-377.  
**Ammonius Saccas** : Grk. Eclectic philos., fl. 190-244.  
**Amner, John** : Eng. organist and comp., -1641.  
**Amner, Ralph** : Minor Canon of St. George's, Windsor, English divine, -1664.  
**Amner, Rich.** : English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1736-1803.  
**Amon** : King of Judah, B.C. 665-641.  
**Amontons, Guil.** : Fr. mathem. and inv., 1663-1705.  
**Amoretti, Carlo** : Italian mineralogist, 1741-1816.  
**Amorevoli, Angelo** : Venetian vocalist, 1716-1798.  
**Amort, Eusebius** : Bav. Cath. theologian, 1692-1775.  
**Amory, Thos.** : English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1701-1774.  
**Amory, Thos.** : Eng. humorous writer, 1691\*-1789.  
**Amory, Thos. Coffin** : American lawyer, 1810\*.  
**Amory, Thos. J. C.** : American soldier, 1830\*-1864.  
**Amos** : prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 808-783.  
**Amos, Andrew** : English lawyer and professor of law, 1791-1860.  
**Amos, Sheldon** : English jurist, 1835-1886.  
**Amoun** : See Ammonas.  
**Amour, Guil. de St.** : Fr. philos. and theol., 1200\*-1272.  
**Amourel, Marie Firmin Gab. Théophile** : French general, 1847-1908.  
**Ampère, And. Marie** : French electrician and physicist, 1775-1836.  
**Ampère, Jean Jacques Ant.** : French hist., 1800-1864.  
**Amphilochius, St.** : Bishop of Iconium, -394\*.  
**Amphis** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 336-332.  
**Amphlett, Sir Rich. Paul** : English judge, 1809-1883.  
**Amplonius von Berka** : German physician, theologian and bibliophile, 1363\*-1435.  
**Amphthill, Lord** : See Russell.  
**Ampudia, Pedro de** : Mex. soldier, fl. 1840-1846.  
**Amram** : father of Moses, -ante B.C. 1491.  
**Amron, Ben el 'Ass** : Saracen conqueror of Egypt, 600\*-682(3).  
**Amsdorf, Nic. von** : Germ. Lutheran div., 1483-1565.  
**Amsinek, Hy.** : English-Australian naval officer and politician, 1798-  
**Ansler, Sam.** : Swiss engraver, 1791-1840.  
**Amthor, Eduard** : German bookseller, 1820-1884.  
**Amurath (Murad) I.** : Sultan of Turkey, 1319-1389.  
**Amurath II.** : Sultan of Turkey, 1404-1451.  
**Amurath III.** : Sultan of Turkey, 1544-1595.

**Amurath IV.** : Sultan of Turkey, 1610\*-1640.  
**Amyclæus** : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480\*.  
**Amyr Ahmed, 'El Razy'** : Pers. writer, fl. 17th cent.  
**Amyntas I.** : King of Macedon, -B.C. 480.  
**Amyntas II.** : King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 430.  
**Amyntas III.** : King of Macedon, -369 or 70 B.C.  
**Amyot** : See also Amlot.  
**Amyot, Jacques** : Bp. of Auxerre and savant, 1513-93.  
**Amyot, Thos.** : English antiquary, 1775-1850.  
**Amyraut, Moïse** : French Protestant theologian and metaphysician, 1596-1664.  
**Amyraut (Amarott), Paul** : German-English divine, fl. 1636-1662.  
**Anacaona, 'The Golden Flower'** : Queen of Xiragua, -1506\*.  
**Anacharsis** : Scythian trav. and philos., fl. B.C. 592.  
**Anacker, August Ferd.** : Saxon teacher of music, 1790-1854.  
**Anacletus** : Bishop of Rome, -91\*.  
**Anacletus, 'Peter de Léon'** : Antipope, -1138.  
**Anacreon** : Greek lyric poet, B.C. 563\*-478\*.  
**Anafesto, Pauluccio** : 1st Doge of Venice, -717.  
**Anan ben David** : Pers. fndr. of Karaitism, 8th cent.  
**Ananias** : Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540\*.  
**Anarawd** : Welsh prince, -915\*.  
**Anaseo, Juan de** : Spanish traveller, fl. 1539-1543.  
**Anastasius I., 'Silentarius'** : Emperor of the East, 430\*-518.  
**Anastasius II.** : Emperor of the East, -721.  
**Anastasius I.** : Pope, -401.  
**Anastasius II.** : Pope, -498.  
**Anastasius III.** : Pope, -913.  
**Anastasius IV. (Conrad)** : Pope, -1154.  
**Anastasius** : Patriarch of Constantinople, -753.  
**Anastasius, St., 'Astric'** : apostle of the Hungarians, 954-1044.  
**Anastoli, Jac.** : Italian Hebraist and Arabic scholar, 1194\*-1256.  
**Anatolius, of Berytus** : jurist, -557.  
**Anatolius** : Bishop of Laodicea, 230\*-282.  
**Anaxagoras** : Greek philosopher, B.C. 500-428.  
**Anaxandrides** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 376-347.  
**Anaxarchus** : Greek philosopher, -after B.C. 323.  
**Anaxibius** : Spartan admiral, -B.C. 388(9).  
**Anaxilaos** : Pythagorean philos. and physn., fl. B.C. 28.  
**Anaxilas** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 343\*.  
**Anaxilas** : tyrant of Rhegium, -B.C. 476.  
**Anaximander, of Miletus** : Greek philos., B.C. 611-547\*.  
**Anaximander** : historian, fl. B.C. 410\*.  
**Anaximenes, of Lampsacus** : Greek rhetorician and historian, fl. B.C. 380-320.  
**Anaximenes, of Miletus** : Ionic philosopher, fl. B.C. 548-484.  
**Anaxippus** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 303\*.  
**Anaya, Pedro Maria** : Mexican soldier, fl. 1847-48.  
**Ancarani, Pietro de** : Italian jurist and canonist, 1350\*-1417.  
**Anceill, Sam.** : English military writer, -1802.  
**Ancelet, Jacques Arsène Franç. Polycarpe** : French dramatist and littérateur, 1794-1854.  
**Anchersen, Hans Peder** : Danish philol., 1700-1765.  
**Anchieta, José de, 'Apostle of New World'** : Portuguese Jesuit, 1533-1597.  
**Anclent, Wm. Johnson** : Canadian div., 1834-1908.  
**Anclion, Chas.** : French-Germ. Prot. wr., 1659-1715.  
**Anclion, David** : French theologian, 1617-1692.  
**Anclion, Joh. Pet. Fried.** : Prussian statesman and historian, 1766-1837.  
**Anclert, Hubertine** : French feminist, 1850-1914.  
**Ancona, Alessandro d'** : Italian scholar and writer, 1835-1914.  
**Ancona, Gaetano d'** : Neapolitan philol., 1757-1816.  
**Anouiri, Florence Carton d'** : French comic actor and writer, 1661-1726.  
**Anore, d'** : marshal. See Conclini.  
**Anorum, Earl of** : See Kerr.  
**Ancus Martius** : 4th King of Rome, -B.C. 614.  
**Andagoya, Pascual de** : Spanish traveller, -1548.  
**Anders, Aloys** : German vocalist, 1817-1864.  
**Anderson, Jno. Lavicount** : English religious writer, 1792-1874.  
**Anderson, Wm. Hy.** : English Jesuit, 1816-1890.  
**Andereg, Melchior** : Swiss Alpine guide, 1828-1914.  
**Anderton, Pietro** : Italian engraver and painter, 1784-1849.  
**Anders, Franz Julius** : Germ. stenographer, 1816-69.  
**Anders, Jno. Dan.** : Amer. Moravian bp., 1771-1847.



**Andersen, Hans Christian** : Danish novelist, poet and writer of fairy tales, 1805-1875.  
**Andersen, Lars** : Swedish Reformer, 1480-1552.  
**Andersen, Adam** : Scottish wr. on trade, 1692-1765.  
**Andersen, Adam** : Scottish wr. on physics, -1846.  
**Andersen, Alex.** : Scottish mathem., 1582-1610\*.  
**Andersen, Alex.** : Scottish naturalist, -1811.  
**Andersen, Alex.** : American senator, 1794-1869.  
**Andersen, Alex.** : American wood engraver, 1775-1870.  
**Andersen, Alex.** ('Surfaceman' : Scot. poet, 1845-1909.  
**Andersen, And.** : the champion draught-player of Scotland, -1861.  
**Andersen, Ant.** : English theological writer and preacher, -1593.  
**Andersen, Arth.** : Eng. pol. and philanth., 1792-1869.  
**Andersen, Christopher** : Scottish theological writer and preacher, 1782-1852.  
**Andersen, Davy** : Canadian Anglican Bishop of Prince Rupert's Land, 1814-1885.  
**Anderson, Sir Edm.** : English Lord Chief Justice, 1530-1605.  
**Anderson, Geo.** : English Oriental trav., 1600\*-1675\*.  
**Anderson, Geo.** : English mathematician, fl. 1740.  
**Anderson, Geo.** : English mathematician and writer on Indian Finance, 1760-1796.  
**Anderson, Geo.** : Scottish Deputy Master Melbourne Mint, 1819.  
**Anderson, Geo.** : English cricketer, 1826-1902.  
**Anderson, Geo. B.** : American general, 1831-1862.  
**Anderson, Sir Geo. Wm.** : Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1791-1857.  
**Anderson, H. T.** : Amer. div. and trans., 1811-1872.  
**Anderson, Hy. J.** : American educationist, 1799-1875.  
**Anderson, Sir Hy. Lacon** : Gov. of Ceylon, 1817-1879.  
**Anderson, Isaac** : American divine, 1780-1857.  
**Anderson, Jas.** : Scottish genealogist, antiquary and historian, 1662-1728.  
**Anderson, Jas.** : Scottish preacher and miscellaneous writer, 1680\*-1739.  
**Anderson, Jas.** : Scottish agriculturist and economist, 1739-1808.  
**Anderson, Jas.** : English botanist and Physician-General of East India Company, -1809.  
**Anderson, Jas.** : British naval captain, 1760-1835.  
**Anderson, Sir Jas. Caleb** : Irish inventor, 1792-1861.  
**Anderson, Jas. Patten** : Amer. major-general, 1820-73.  
**Anderson, Jas. Robertson** : English actor, 1811-1895.  
**Anderson, Joh., of Hamburg** : naturalist and jurist, 1674-1743.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Scottish Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1668\*-1721.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Scottish naturalist, philosopher and founder of Glasgow Institute, 1726-1796.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Scottish wood engraver, fl. 1799.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Irish founder of Fermoy, fl. 1816.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : English physician, -1804.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Scot. surg. and geneal., 1739-1832.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Anglo-Indian diplomatic agent and writer on Eastern policy and commerce, 1795-1845.  
**Anderson, Jno.** : Scottish missionary and founder of the mission of the Free Church of Scotland at Madras, 1805-1855.  
**Anderson, Jno. F.R.S.** : Brit. naturalist, 1833-1900.  
**Anderson, Jno. Gerard** : Scottish-Australian educationist and Civil servant, 1836-1912.  
**Anderson, Jno. Hy.** : English conjurer, 'The Wizard of the North' 1815-1874.  
**Anderson, Jno. MacVicar** : Scottish architect and philanthropist, 1835-1915.  
**Anderson, Jos.** : American statesman and soldier, 1757-1837.  
**Anderson, Jos.** : English soldier and commander of Norfolk Island, 1789-1877.  
**Anderson, Iarz** : American capitalist, 1805-1878.  
**Anderson (Munson), Lionel** : English Roman Catholic priest and martyr, -1680.  
**Anderson, Lucy (nde Philpot)** : Eng. music., 1790-1878.  
**Anderson, Mart. Brewer** : Amer. educat., 1815-90.  
**Anderson, Ophelia Brown** : Amer. actress, 1813-52.  
**Anderson, Pat.** : Scottish Jesuit, 1575-1624.  
**Anderson, Pat.** : Scottish physician, fl. 1618-1635.  
**Anderson, Rich. Clough** : Amer. soldier, 1750-1826.  
**Anderson, Rich. Clough** : Amer. lawyer, 1788-1826.  
**Anderson, Rich. Hy.** : Amer. general, 1821-1879.  
**Anderson, Rich. Jno.** : Irish naturalist, 1848-1914.  
**Anderson, Rob.** : mathematician and silk weaver of London, fl. 1668-1696.

**Anderson, Rob.** : Scot. critic and biog., 1750-1830.  
**Anderson, Rob.** : the Cumbrian poet, 1770-1833.  
**Anderson, Rob.** : American major-general and writer on military subjects, 1805-1871.  
**Anderson, Rob. Burn** : Lieutenant of 'Fane's Horse', 1833-1860.  
**Anderson, Rob. H.** : American soldier, 1837-1864.  
**Anderson, Rob. Stirling Hore** : Irish lawyer and politician in Victoria, -1883.  
**Anderson, Rufus** : American author, 1796-1880.  
**Anderson, Tempest** : English oculist, seismologist and traveller, 1846-1913.  
**Anderson, Thos.** : Scottish botanist, 1832-1870.  
**Anderson, Thos. F.R.S.** : Scottish chemist, 1819-74.  
**Anderson, Sir Thos. M'Call** : Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1836-1908.  
**Anderson, Walter** : Scottish historian, -1900.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : English surgeon, naturalist and explorer, -1778.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : Amer. soldier and judge, 1763-1829.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : Scot. marine painter, 1757-1837.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : Scottish horticulturist, 1766-1846.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : Scot. miscell. writer, 1805-1866.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : Scot. div. and theol., 1799-1873.  
**Anderson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.** : British director-general of ordnance and scientific writer, 1835-1898.  
**Anderson, Wm.** : English anatomist and art collector, 1842-1900.  
**Anderson, Wm. A. D.** : Australian pol., 1829-1882.  
**Anderssen, Adolf** : German teacher and chess-player, 1818-1879.  
**Andersson, Nils** : Swedish historical, genre and landscape painter, 1817-1865.  
**Anderton, Hy.** : English historical and portrait painter, 1630-1665\*.  
**Anderton, Jas.** : 'John Brerellev, Priest' : English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1624.  
**Anderton, Laurence (Scroop)** : Eng. Jesuit, 1577-1643.  
**Andier des Rochers, Jean** : Fr. engraver, -1741.  
**Andoicles** : Greek orator, B.C. 467-391\*.  
**Andrada** : See also D'Andrada.  
**Andrada, Diego de Payva de** : Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1529-1575.  
**Andrada e Sylva, Bonifacio José de** : Brazilian statesman and naturalist, 1765-1888.  
**Andrada, Fes.** : Portuguese poet, fl. 1600.  
**Andragathius** : assassin of Emp. Gratian, -388.  
**Andral, Gab.** : French physician, 1797-1824.  
**Andrassy, Jul.** : Hung. statesman, 1823-1890.  
**André** : See also Andrea, Andream, Andreas, Andrew.  
**André, Edouard Franc.** : French landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1841-1911.  
**André, Jean** : French portrait and historical painter, 1662-1758.  
**André, Jno.** : English soldier and spy, 1751-1780.  
**André, Joh.** : Germ. musical composer, 1741-1799.  
**André, Louis Jos. Nich.** : French general and minister of war, 1836-1913.  
**André, Yves Marie** : French Jesuit, 1675-1764.  
**André-Bardon, Michel Franc.** : French historical painter and engraver, 1700-1785.  
**Andrea** : See also André, Andream, Andreas, Andrew.  
**Andrea, Caval Cantì** : Italian writer, -1672.  
**Andrea, Giov.** : Italian canonist, 1275-1348.  
**Andrea di Luigi, of Aloisi, 'L'Ingegno'** : Italian painter, 1470\*-1520.  
**Andrea d'Agnolo (del Sarto)** : Florentine religious painter, 1487-1531.  
**Andrea dal Castagno** : Florentine religious painter, 1390-1457.  
**Andrea Milanese** : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1270-1345.  
**Andrea Pisano** : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1270-1345.  
**Andream** : See also André, Andrea, Andreas, Andrew.  
**Andream, Herm. Vict.** : Germ. theol., 1817-1889.  
**Andream, Joh. Gerh. Reinhard, of Hanover** : naturalist, 1724-1793.  
**Andream, Joh. Valentin** : German satirical writer, 'Mythologie Christiane', 1586-1654.  
**Andream, Tobias, of Groningen** : Cartesian philosopher, 1604-1676.  
**Andream, Tobias** : Cartesian philosopher, 1633-1685.  
**Andream, Toby** : German painter, 1823-1873.  
**Andreani, And.** : of Mantua : painter and engraver, 1560\*-1623.  
**Andreas** : See also André, Andrea, Andream, Andrew.  
**Andreas (André), Bern.** : French poet and historian, fl. 1500.

Andreas, Giov.: canonist at Bologna, 1275\*-1348.  
 Andreas, Jac.: German Reformer, 1528-1590.  
 Andreas, Joh., 'Magister Ratisbonensis': chronicler, fl. post 1410.  
 Andreas, Valerius, 'Dessellus Taxander': scholar of Brabant, 1588-1656.  
 Andree, Jno.: English physician and founder of London hospital, 1699\*-1785.  
 Andree, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1790.  
 Andree, Karl Theod.: German geographer and publicist, 1808-1875.  
 Andrée, Rich.: German geographer and ethnographer, 1834-1912.  
 Andrée, Salomon Aug.: Swedish engineer and aeronaut, 1854-1897\*.  
 Andreini, Franc., of Pistoia: comic writer and actor, -1616\*.  
 Andreini, Gian Batt.: poet and dram., 1578-1650.  
 Andreini, Isabella: Italian comic writer, actress and improvisatore, 1562-1604.  
 Andrelinus, Publius Faustus: Italian Latin poet, 1461\*-1518.  
 Andreoli, Giuseppe: Italian vocalist, 1757-1832.  
 Andreossi, Ant. Franc., Count: French officer and diplomatist, 1761-1828.  
 Andreossi, Prazio: Italian sculptor, 1855-1895.  
 Andreossi, Franc.: French engineer, 1638-1688.  
 Andres, Juan: Spanish Jesuit, 1740-1817.  
 Andrevi, Francesco: Italian director of music and musical composer, 1786-1853.  
 Andrew: See also André, Andrea, Andree, Andreas.  
 Andrew I.: King of Hungary, -1061.  
 Andrew II., 'Hierosolymitanus': King of Hungary, 1175-1235.  
 Andrew III.: Venetian King of Hungary, -1301.  
 Andrew I.: Prince of White Russia, -1176.  
 Andrew II.: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1250.  
 Andrew III.: Grand Duke of Russia, -1304.  
 Andrew (Andreasso), of Hungary: King of Naples, 1326-1345.  
 Andrew, of Longjumeau: French Dominican, explorer and diplomatist, fl. 1247-1251.  
 Andrew, of Pisa: sculp. and architect, 1270-1345.  
 Andrew, Hv. Martyn: Eng.-Austral. scient., 1845-88.  
 Andrew, Jas.: Scottish educationist, 1774\*-1833.  
 Andrew, Jas. Osgood: Amer. M.E. bp., 1794-1871.  
 Andrew, Joh., of Ratisbon, 'Andreas Magister': fl. post 1410.  
 Andrew, Jno. Albion: Amer. statesman, 1818-1867.  
 Andrew, Laur.: French translator and printer, fl. 1510-1537.  
 Andrew, Thos.: English adventurer and poetical writer, fl. 1604.  
 Andrewes, Gerard: English divine, 1750-1825.  
 Andrewes, Lancelot: Bp. of Winchester, 1555-1626.  
 Andrews, Ebenezer Baldwin: Amer. geol., 1821-80.  
 Andrews, Elisha: American divine and controversialist, 1768-1840.  
 Andrews, Ethan Allen: Amer. educat., 1787-1858.  
 Andrews, Eusebius: Eng. Royalist sold., -1650.  
 Andrews, Geo.: Eng. barrister, fl. 1776.  
 Andrews, Hy.: Eng. astron. calculator, 1743-1820.  
 Andrews, Hy. C.: English artist and engraver, fl. 1799-1828.  
 Andrews, Hy. Jas.: Australian official, -1890.  
 Andrews, Jas. Pettit: English antiquarian and historian, 1737\*-1797.  
 Andrews, Jno.: Eng. religious poet, fl. 1614-1655.  
 Andrews, Jno.: Eng. historical writer, 1736-1809.  
 Andrews, Jos.: American engraver, 1806-1873.  
 Andrews, Loren: Amer. educationist, 1819-1861.  
 Andrews, Lorin: American missionary, 1795-1868.  
 Andrews, Miles Pet.: Eng. dramatic writer, -1814.  
 Andrews, Rich. Bullock: Austral. judge, -1885.  
 Andrews, Rob.: Eng. translator of Vergil, -1766\*.  
 Andrews, Sherlock Jas.: Amer. jurist, 1801-1880.  
 Andrews, Steph. Pearl: Amer. author, 1812-1886.  
 Andrews, Thos., F.R.S.: Irish chemist and physicist, 1813-1885.  
 Andrews, Thos.: English metallurgical chemist and ironmaster, 1847-1907.  
 Andrews, Tim. Patrick: American brigadier-general, 1794-1868.  
 Andrews, Wm.: English astrologer, fl. 1656-1683.  
 Andrews, Wm.: English naturalist, 1802-1880.  
 Andrews, Wm. Eusebius: Eng. journ., 1773-1837.  
 Andrias, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1836-

Andrien, Mart. Jos.: See Adrien.  
 Andrieu, Bertrand: Fr. medallist engrav., 1761-1822.  
 Andrieux, Franc. Guil. Jean Stanislas: French man of letters, 1759-1833.  
 Androcles: Grk. orator and popular leader, -B.C. 411.  
 Androkydes: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400-377.  
 Andronet-Ducerceau, Jacques: French architect and engraver, 1510\*-1584\*.  
 Andronicus, Livius: Latin dram. poet, -B.C. 221\*.  
 Andronicus, of Cyrrhus: Grk. astronomer, fl. 100 B.C.  
 Andronicus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 70.  
 Andronicus I., Comnenus: Emperor of the East, 1112\*-1185.  
 Andronicus II., Palaeologus, 'Elder': Emperor of the East, 1260-1332.  
 Andronicus III., Palaeologus, 'Younger': Emperor of the East, 1296\*-1341.  
 Andronicus I.: Emperor of Trebizond, -1235.  
 Andronicus II.: Emperor of Trebizond, -1266.  
 Andronicus III.: Emperor of Trebizond, -1332.  
 Andronicus IV.: Eastern Emperor, fl. 1380.  
 Andros, Sir Edm.: Eng. col. governor, 1637-1714.  
 Andros, Thos.: American divine, 1759-1845.  
 Androsthenes, Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 440(20).  
 Androt, Alb. Auguste: Fr. mus. comp., 1781-1804.  
 Androtion: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 350.  
 Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques: French architect, -post 1596.  
 Andry, General: French general, 1849-1911.  
 Andry, Nic., 'Bois-Regard': French medical writer, 1658-1742.  
 Andsaldo, Andrea: Italian painter, 1584-1638.  
 Aneau, Barthelemi: French poet, after 1500-1561.  
 Anel, Dom., of Savoy: Fr. med. wr., 1679-1730.  
 Anemüller, Bern.: German archivist and librarian, 1820-1896.  
 Anerio, Felice: Italian musical comp., 1560\*-1630\*.  
 Anerio, Giov. Francesco: Italian musical composer and teacher of music, 1567\*-1620\*.  
 Anesi, Paolo: Florentine painter, -1750\*.  
 Anet, Baptiste: French violinist, fl. 1696-1724.  
 Anethan, Baron Alb. d': Belg. diplom., -1910.  
 Aneurin: Brit. poet and chieftain, fl. 603\*.  
 Anfossi, Pasquali: Ital. musical comp., 1736\*-1797.  
 Angarville: See Bury, Rich.  
 Angas, Caleb: English agriculturist, 1782-1860.  
 Angas, Geo. Fife: English merchant, one of the founders of the colony of South Australia, 1789-1879.  
 Angas, Geo. French: English-Australian artist and zoologist, 1822-1886.  
 Angas, Wm. Hy.: Eng. sailor missionary, 1781-1832.  
 Ange de St. Joseph (Jos. Labrosse): French missionary to Persia, 1636-1697.  
 Ange de St. Rosalie (Franc. Raffard): French historian, 1655-1726.  
 Angel, Ben. Franklin: Amer. diplomatist, -1815.  
 Angel, Jno.: chaplain to King Philip and Queen Mary, fl. 1555.  
 Angel (Angell), Jno.: Eng. evangelist, -1655.  
 Angela Merici, of Brescia: foundress of Ursuline nuns, 1511-1540.  
 Angell, See Angolo del Moro.  
 Angelli, Buonaventura, of Parma: historian, post 1500-1576.  
 Angelli, Filippo de Liano d' (Il Napoletano): Roman landscape and military painter, 1590\*-1640\*.  
 Angell or Angello, Pietro: Italian Latin poet, 1517-1596.  
 Angelico, Fra (Fra Giovanni da Fiesole): Florentine religious painter, 1387-1455.  
 Angelio, Nic.: Florentine philologist, fl. 1514-20.  
 Angelis, Dom. de: Ital. scholar and wr., 1675-1718.  
 Angelis, Pierre: French artist, 1685-1734.  
 Angell, Geo. Thorndike: American philanthropist, 1823-1909.  
 Angell, Helen Cordelia: English painter, 1847-1884.  
 Angell, Israel: American soldier, 1741-1832.  
 Angell, Jno.: prof. of shorthand in Dublin, fl. 1758.  
 Angell, Jos. Kinnicut: Amer. legal writer, 1794-1857.  
 Angellier, Aug.: Fr. poet and essayist, 1848-1911.  
 Angelo: See also Michael-Angelo and Angolo del Moro.  
 Angelo, Fioriozola: Florentine poet, -1548.  
 Angelo, Policiano: Italian writer, 1454-  
 Angeloni, Franc.: Italian apostolic protonotary, virtuosus and writer ('Augustan History by Medals'), ante 1575-1652.



Angeloni, Luigi : Ital. pol. and wr., 1758\*-1842.  
 Angelus (Angelo), Jac. de : Roman papal secretary, -post 1401.  
 Angelus, Christophorus : Greek refugee in England and scholar, post 1550-1638.  
 Angelus à Sancto Francisco (Rich. Mason, D.D.) : English Franciscan, 1601-1678.  
 Angelus Silesius : Germ. religious poet, 1624-1677.  
 Angers, Real : Canadian author, 1823-1860.  
 Angerstein, Jno. Jul. : Russian collector of paintings in England, 1735-1822.  
 Angerville, Rich. : See Bury, Rich. de.  
 Anghiera, Pietro Martire d', 'Peter Martyr' : Italian historian, 1455-1526.  
 Angier, Jno. : Eng. Nonconformist div., 1605-1677.  
 Angier, Sam. : Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1639-1713.  
 Angiers (Angier), Paul : Eng. engraver, fl. 1749.  
 Angilbert (Engilbert), St. : Abbot of St. Riquier, Frankish Latin poet and min. of Charlemagne, 814.  
 Angillis, Pierre : Flem. lands. painter, 1685-1734.  
 Angiolotto (Giotto) : Italian painter, 1276-1336.  
 Anglebert, Jean Hy. d' : Fr. musician, fl. 1680.  
 Anglesey, Earl of : See Annesley.  
 Anglesey, Marquis of : See Paget.  
 Anglus : See White, Thos.  
 Angolo del Moro, Battista (Angeli, Angelo, and Agnolo) : Italian painter and engraver, 1512\*.  
 Angolo del Moro, Giulio (Angeli) : Italian sculptor, architect and painter, fl. 1600.  
 Angoulême, Chas. de Valois, Duc d' : French military commander, 1573-1650.  
 Angoulême, Louis Ant. de Bourbon, Duc d' : 1775-1844.  
 Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charl., Duchesse d', 'Madame Royale.' 1778-1851.  
 Angrisani, Carlo : Italian vocalist, 1760\*.  
 Angström, Anders Jonas : Swed. physicist, 1814-1874.  
 Anguier, Franc. : French sculptor, 1604\*-1669.  
 Anguier, Michel : French sculptor, 1612-1686.  
 Anguillara, Aloysio : Ital. bot., post 1500-1570.  
 Anguillara, Giov. And. dell' : Ital. poet, 1517\*-1564.  
 Anguisciola, Sofonisba, of Cremona : painter, 1533(5)-1626.  
 Angulo y Heredia, Ant. : Cuban author, 1837-  
 Angulo, Pedro de : Span. miss. to S. America, 1500\*-62.  
 Angus, Earls of : See Douglas.  
 Angus, Caleb : English agriculturist and Free-Trade writer, 1782-1860.  
 Angus, Jno. : Eng. Independent minister, 1724-1801.  
 Angus, Jos. : English Baptist divine and Biblical scholar, 1816-1902.  
 Angus, Sam. : American naval officer, 1784-1840.  
 Angussola or Anguisciola, Sophonisba : Italian portrait painter, 1535\*-1626.  
 Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Dietrich of : Prussian general, -1769.  
 Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I., Prince of : Prussian field-marshal, 1676-1747.  
 Anhalt-Dessau, Leop. Maximilian, Prince of : Prussian general, 1700-1751.  
 Anhalt-Dessau, Prince Moritz of : Prussian field-marshal, 1712-1760.  
 Anticetus : Bishop of Rome, -161.  
 Antich, Pet., of Innsbruck : astronomer and mechanic, 1723-1766.  
 Antichini, Luigi : Italian engraver of seals and medals, fl. 1550.  
 Aniello : See Massaniello.  
 Animuccia, Giov. : Ital. musical comp., 1500\*-1571.  
 Animuccia, Paolo : Italian musician, -1563.  
 Anjou, Franc. (Hercule) de France, Duc d' : Duke of Brabant, 1554-1584.  
 Anjou, Geof., Earl of : See Plantagenet.  
 Ankarstrom, Joh. Jak. : Swed. regicide, 1761-1792.  
 Anlaby, Wm. : Eng. R.C. missionary, 1552\*-1597.  
 Anlaf : King of Northumbrian Danes, -942.  
 Anlaf (Unlaf) : Danish chief, fl. 994.  
 Anna : King of East Anglia, -654.  
 Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar : musical composer, 1739-1807.  
 Anna Amalia, Peess. of Prussia : mus. comp., 1723-87.  
 Anna Comnena : Byzantine historian, 1083-1148.  
 Anna Ivanovna : Empress of Russia, 1693(4)-1740.  
 Anna Leopoldovna or Carolovna : Regent of Russia, 1718-1746.  
 Annaly, Lord : See Gore, Jno.  
 Annand, Wm. : Scot. Dean of Edinburgh, 1633-1689.  
 Annandale, Marquis of : See Johnstone.

Annandale, Chas. : Scot. ed. of books of reference, 1843-1916.  
 Annandale, Thos. : English surgeon, 1838-1907.  
 Annat, Franc. : French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist, 1590-1670.  
 Annaud, Wm. : Canadian statesman, 1808-1887.  
 Anne : Empress of Russia, 1694-1740.  
 Anne : Queen of England, 1665-1714.  
 Anne, of Austria : wife of Lewis XIII. of France, 1601(2)-1666.  
 Anne, of Beauhevi : da. of Lewis XI., 1462\*-1522.  
 Anne, of Bohemia : 1st Qn. of Richard II., 1366-94.  
 Anne, of Brittany : Queen of France, 1476-1514.  
 Anne, of Cleves : Queen of Henry VIII., 1515-1557.  
 Anne, of Cyprus : Duchess of Savoy, -1462.  
 Anne, of Denmark : Queen of James I., 1574-1619.  
 Anne, of Hungary : wife of Ferdinand of Austria, 1503-1547.  
 Anne, of Russia : Queen of Henry I. of France, -after 1075.  
 Anne, of Savoy : Byzantine empress, 1320-1355\*.  
 Anne Amella, Peess. of Prussia : mus. comp., 1723-87.  
 Anne Boleyn : 2nd Queen of Henry VIII., 1507-1536.  
 Anne Marie : Queen of Spain, 1546-1580.  
 Anne Neville : Queen of Richard III., 1456-1485.  
 Annebaut, Claude d' : marshal and admiral of France, -1552.  
 Annesley, Alex. : Eng. legal and political wr. -1813.  
 Annesley, Arth., 1st Earl of Anglesey : statesman and writer, 1614-1686.  
 Annesley, Fcs. : Baron Mountmorris, Viscount Valentia, 1585-1660.  
 Annesley, Jas. : English claimant, 1715-1760.  
 Annesley, Sir Jas., F.R.S. : Irish surg., 1780-1847.  
 Annesley, Rich. : Earl of Anglesey, 1694-1761.  
 Annesley, Sam. : English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1620\*-1696.  
 Annet, Pet. : English deistical writer, 1693-1769.  
 Anneukoff, Mich. Nikoloiwich : Russian Government official, engineer and general, 1835-1899.  
 An(n)ianus : chronographer, fl. 385-410.  
 Annibale, Padovano : Italian musical composer, 1527\*-1603\*.  
 Annibaldi, Domenico : Italian vocalist, fl. 1736-1737.  
 Annikeris : Cyrenaic philosopher, fl. B.C. 330.  
 Annis, Mary : English fossil collector and discoverer of the ichthyosaurus, 1799-1847.  
 Annus, Joannes (Giov. Nanni) : Italian Dominican and literary impostor, 1432-1502.  
 Anno, St. : Archbishop of Cologne, 1010\*-1075.  
 Anquetil du Perron, Abr. Hyacintho : French Orientalist, 1731-1805.  
 Anquetil du Perron, Louis Pierre : French historian, 1723-1808.  
 Ansaldo, Casto Innocenzio : Italian Dominican and theologian, 1710-1779.  
 Ansaloni, Giordano : Italian Dominican missionary in Japan, -1634.  
 Ansaloni, Vincenzo : Bolognese hist. pntr., fl. 1615.  
 Ansanì, Giov. : Italian vocalist, 1750\*.-  
 Ansano : See Mencia.  
 Ansbach : See Anspach.  
 Anscarius, St., Archbishop of Hamburg : missionary to Scandinavia, 801-864.  
 Anschütz, Karl : German musician, 1813-1870.  
 Ansdell, Rich., R.A. : English painter, 1815-1885.  
 Ansegius, St. : Abbot of St. Vandrille, -833.  
 Ansell, Chas., F.R.S. : English actuary, 1794-1881.  
 Ansell, Geo. Fred. : Eng. scientific inv., 1826-1880.  
 Anselm, St. : Bishop of Lucca, 1036\*-1086.  
 Anselm, St. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1033\*-1109.  
 Anselm, of Laon, 'Doctor Scholasticus' : commentator, 1030\*-1117.  
 Anselme, de Ste. Marie : French general and historian, 1625-1694.  
 Anselme, Ant. : Fr. preacher and poet, 1652-1737.  
 Anselme, Jacques Bern. M. d' : Fr. gen., 1740-1814.  
 Anselmi, Michelangelo (Michelangelo da Lucca) : Italian religious painter, 1491-1554.  
 Ansiaux, Jean Jos. Eléonore Antoine : Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1764-1840.  
 Anslay, Brian : English writer; Yeoman of the Wine Cellar to Henry VIII., fl. 1521.  
 Anson, Geo., Lord : British admiral, 1697-1762.  
 Anson, Geo. : British general, 1797-1857.  
 Anson, Thos. Wm., Earl of Lichfield : statesman, 1795-1854.

**Anson, Sir Wm. Reynell**: English politician, professor of law and warden of All Souls, Oxford, 1843-1914.

**Ansoorge, Carl**: German musician, 1817-1866.

**Ansoorge, Wm. Jno.**: English zoologist and explorer, 1850-1913.

**Anspach, Eliz.**, Lady Craven, Margravine of: dramatist, 1750-1828.

**Anspach, Fred. Rhinehart**: American divine and author, 1815-1867.

**Ansschnütz, Aug.**: German jurist, 1826-1874.

**Ansschütz, Herm.**: Germ. hist. painter, 1802-1880.

**Antead, Thos.**: English cricketer, 1840-1875.

**Anted, Dav. Thos.**, F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1814-1880.

**Anster, Jno.**: Irish jurist and translator, 1793-1867.

**Anstey, Christopher**: English poet, 1724-1805.

**Anstey, Hy. Frampton**: Tasmanian pol., 1820\*-1862.

**Anstey, Jno.**: English poet, -1819.

**Anstey, Thos. Chisholm**: English lawyer and politician, 1816-1873.

**Antice, Jos.**: English classical scholar, 1808-1836.

**Antie, Fes. Edm.**: Eng. physan. and author, 1833-74.

**Antis, Jno.**: English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1669-1744.

**Antis, Jno.**: English herald and Garter King-of-Arms, 1708-1754.

**Anstruther, Sir Alex.**: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1769-1819.

**Anstruther, Sir Jno.**: Chf.-Just. of Bengal, 1753-1811.

**Anstruther, Rob.**: British general, 1768-1809.

**Anstruther, Sir Wm.**: Scottish judge, -1711.

**Antagoras, of Rhodes**: epic poet, fl. B.C. 270-269.

**Antalkidas, of Sparta**: Grk. admiral, fl. B.C. 392-387.

**Antarah Ibn Shaddad**: Arabian chief and poet, fl. 500(550).

**Antelami, Benedetto**: Italian sculptor, fl. 1178.

**Antelme, Sir Célicourt Aug.**: Mauritius Government official, 1817-1899.

**Antelmi, Jos.**: French antiquary and writer on Church history, 1648-1697.

**Anteros, St.**: Bishop of Rome, -236.

**Antes (Blume), Hein.**: German colonist in America, 1701-1755.

**Antes, Phil. Fred.**: American patriot, 1730-1801.

**Antesignanus, Pierre**: French classical scholar and grammarian, fl. 1556.

**Antheas**: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 596.

**Anthemius, Flavius Procopius**: Emperor of the West, -472(3).

**Anthemius, of Tralles**: Greek mathematician and architect, -534.

**Anthér, Geo. Chas. d'**: French politician and diplomatist, 1812-1895.

**Anthim the Iberian**: Georgian Archbishop of Wallachia, scholar, artist and orator, -1716.

**Anthón, Chas.**: Amer. classical scholar, 1797-1867.

**Anthón, Chas. Edw.**: Amer. numismatist, 1822-1883.

**Anthón, Geo. Christ.**: Amer. educationist, 1820-1877.

**Anthón, Hy.**: American divine, 1795-1861.

**Anthón, Wm. Hy.**: American jurist, 1827-1875.

**Antoniszoon, Corn.**: Dutch painter and engraver, 1500\*.

**Anthony, St.**: 'The Great': Egyptian founder of Monachism, 251(2)-356(7).

**Anthony, of Lebrixa**: 'Antonius Nebriasisensis': Spanish writer, 1444-1522.

**Anthony, of Messina**: See Antonello.

**Anthony de Bourbon**: titular King of Navarre, 1518-1582.

**Anthony, St.**, of Padua: Franciscan theologian and preacher, 1195-1231.

**Anthony, of Palermo**, 'Panormita': See Beccadelli.

**Anthony**: titular King of Portugal, 1531-1595.

**Anthony Clement**: King of Saxony, 1755-1836.

**Anthony, Fes.**: English empiric and chemical physician, 1550-1623.

**Anthony, Hy. Bowen**: Amer. statesman, 1815-1884.

**Anthony, Jno.**: English physician, 1585-1655.

**Anthony, Jno. Gould**: Amer. naturalist, 1804-1877.

**Anthony, Marc**: See Raimondi.

**Anthony, Paul Gab.**: French Jesuit, 1679-1743.

**Anthony, Susan Brownell**: American advocate of abolition of slavery and woman's rights, 1820-1906.

**Anthony, Susanna**: American authoress, 1726-1791.

**Anthropoulos Pasha, Costaki**: Turkish governor-general and diplomatist, 1832-1902.

**Antias, Q. Val.**: Roman historian, fl. B.C. 133-88.

**Antigenes**: Maced. military commander, -B.C. 316.

**Antigna, Jean Pierre Alex.**: Fr. painter, 1818-1878.

**Antigonos**: General of Alexander, B.C. 381-301.

**Antigonos**: King of Judea, B.C. 80\*-37.

**Antigonos, of Carystus**: Grk. miscell. wr., 3rd cent. B.C.

**Antigonos Doson**: King of Macedonia, B.C. 262-220(1).

**Antigonos Gonatas**: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 318\*-239.

**Antimachos, of Claros**: epic and elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 404.

**Antimachos, of Teos**: epic poet, fl. B.C. 753.

**Antimaco, Marcantonio**: Greek teacher in Italy, 1473\*-1552.

**Antin, Duc de**: See Gondrin.

**Antine, Maur. Franç. d'**: French Benedictine and chronologist, 1688-1746.

**Antinoos**: favourite of Hadrian, -bet. 132 and 122.

**Antinori, Luigi**: Italian vocalist, 1697\*.

**Antinori, Vinc.**, of Florence: scholar, -1865.

**Antiochus I., Soter**: King of Syria, B.C. 324(5)-261.

**Antiochus II., Theos**: King of Syria, B.C. 286-246.

**Antiochus III., the Great**: King of Syria, B.C. 242 (38)-187.

**Antiochus IV., Epiphanes**: King of Syria, -B.C. 164.

**Antiochus V., Eupator**: King of Syria, -B.C. 162.

**Antiochus VI.**: King of Syria, -B.C. 140.

**Antiochus VII., Sidetes**: King of Syria, B.C. 161-126.

**Antiochus VIII., Grypus**: King of Syria, B.C. 141-96.

**Antiochus VIII. (IX.), Kyzicenos**: King of Syria, -B.C. 95.

**Antiochus IX. (X.), Eusebes**: Kg. of Syria, fl. B.C. 95-83.

**Antiochus X. (XI.), Epiphanes**: Kg. of Syria, -B.C. 93.

**Antiochus, of Egæe**: rhetorician and cynic, fl. 200\*.

**Antiochus, of Ascalon**: Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 87-79.

**Antiochus, of Syracuse**: Grk. historian, fl. B.C. 423.

**Antipater**: Macedonian general, Regent of Macedonia, father of Cassander, B.C. 398\*-319.

**Antipater**: son of Cassander, -B.C. 294.

**Antipater, of Sidon**: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 150-127.

**Antipater, of Tarsus**: Stoic, fl. B.C. 145.

**Antipater, of Thessalonica**: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 10-A.D. 38.

**Antipater, of Tyre**: Stoic, -ante B.C. 44.

**Antiphanes**: Greek comic poet, B.C. 404-330.

**Antiphanes, of Egypt**: painter, fl. B.C. 340-310.

**Antiphilus**: Greek-Egyptian painter, fl. B.C. 300\*.

**Antiphon**: Greek orator, B.C. 480(79)-411.

**Antiphon**: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 400.

**Antiquis, Giov. d'**: Ital. director of music, fl. 1574.

**Antiquus, Joh.**: Dutch historical ptr., 1702-1750.

**Antisthenes**: Greek founder of the sect of Cynics, B.C. 444\*-365.

**Antisthenes, of Rhodes**: historian, fl. B.C. 198.

**Antoine**: See also Anthony.

**Antoine, Paul Gab.**: French Jesuit, 1679-1743.

**Antokolsky, Marc**: Russian-French sculptor, 1842-1903.

**Antolinez y Sarabia, Francisco**: Spanish historical and landscape painter, 1644-1700.

**Antommarchi, Franc.**: Corsican physn., -1838.

**Anton**: See also Anthony.

**Anton, Eduard**: German publisher, 1794-1872.

**Anton, Karl Gottlieb**: German philol., 1778-1861.

**Anton, Kon. Gottlob**: German philol., 1745-1814.

**Anton, Rob.**: English poetical writer, fl. 1616.

**Antonelli, Giacomo**: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806-1876.

**Antonelli, Juan**: Ital. engineer in Mexico, fl. 1589.

**Antonello (Antonio) da Messina**: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1430\*-1479.

**Antoniadis, Sir Jno.**: Greek-Egyptian banker, 1817-1895.

**Antoniano, Silvio**: Rom. card. and schol., 1540-1603.

**Antonides, Jan van der Goes**: Dutch poet, 1647-1684.

**Antonini, St.**, de Forcigioni: Archbishop of Florence, 1389-1459.

**Antoninus Liberalis**: Greek grammarian, fl. 150.

**Antoninus Pius**: Roman Emperor, 96-161.

**Antoninus, M. Aurelius**, 'Philosopher': Roman emperor, 121-180.

**Antonio**: See also Anthony and Antonello.

**Antonio, Dom.**, Prior of Crato: claimant to the throne of Portugal, 1531-1595.

**Antonio, Nic.**: Spanish bibliographer, 1617-1684.

**Antonio de Lebrija**: Spanish scholar, 1444-1522.

**Antonio de Sedilla**, 'Pere Antoine': Spanish R.C. priest in America, 1730\*-1829.

**Antoniszze, Corn.**: Dutch ptr. and engrav., 1500-36.



- Antonius**, Monseigneur: metropolitan of St. Petersburg and ecclesiastical writer, 1850-1912.
- Antonius**, C. Hybrida: Roman consul, -B.C. 44.
- Antonius**, M.: Roman orator, B.C. 143-87.
- Antonius**, M.: Roman triumvir, B.C. 83\*-30.
- Antonius**, Wilh.: German printer, -1611.
- Antonius Nebrissensis**: See *Nebrissensis*.
- Antraigues**, Emm. Hen. Louis Alex. de Launay, Ct. d': Fr. publicist and pol. adventurer, 1755\*-1812.
- Antrim**, Earl of: See *MacDonnell*.
- Anvari**, 'King of Khorassan': Pers. poet, -1200(1).
- Anville**, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d': French geographer, 1697-1782.
- Anwyl**, Sir Edw.: English philologist and professor of Welsh, 1866-1914.
- Anzengruber**, Ludw.: Austrian dramatist and novelist, 1839-1889.
- Anzino**, Valerio: Italian court chaplain, 1832-1899.
- Anzoategui**, José Ant.: Venezuelan sold., 1789-1819.
- Aoki**, Viscount Shuzo: Japanese diplom., 1844-1914.
- Aon-ur-Redik Pasha**: Grand Shereef of Mecca, -1905.
- Apcar**, Sir Apcar Alex.: Indian merchant and sportsman, 1850-1913.
- Apel**, Joh. Aug.: Germ. poet and dram., 1771-1816.
- Apelles**: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 332\*.
- Apelles**: Marcionite heretic, fl. 138.
- Apellicon**, of Teos: peripatetic philos., -ante B.C. 86.
- Aper Arrius**: praetorian prefect, -284.
- Apes**, Wm.: American author and Indian preacher, 1800\*.
- Aphareus**: Greek orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 368-341.
- Apherdianus** (Afferden), Pet.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1573-1575.
- Aphraates**, Bishop: Persian sage, fl. 337-345.
- Aphthonius**, of Antioch: Greek rhetorician and sophist, fl. 315\*.
- Apian**, Phil.: Germ. mathem. and geog., 1531-1589.
- Apianus** (Bienenwitz), Pet.: Germ. astron., 1495-1552.
- Apicius**, M. Gaius: Roman epicure, fl. 14-37.
- Apin**, Sig. Jak.: German philologist, 1693-1732.
- Apion**: Greek rhetorician, grammarian, commentator .. on Homer and controversialist, fl. 38-40.
- Appl**, Arn. Otto: Swiss politician, 1816-1897.
- Applin**, Pet.: British admiral, 1753-1817.
- Apocaeus**: Grand Duke of Byz. Empire, -1345.
- Apodaca**, Juan Ruiz: Spanish naval captain-general, 1770-1835.
- Apollinaris**, 'The Elder': grammarian and divine, fl. 335-362.
- Apollinaris**, 'The Younger': Bishop of Laodicea and commentator, -390.
- Apollinaris**, St. Claudius: Bp. of Hierapolis, fl. 170-6.
- Apollinaris**, Sidonius Calus Gallius: Christian writer and bishop, 431\*-487(8).
- Apollinaris**, Sulpicius: gram. of Carthage, 2nd cent.
- Apollodorus**, of Athens: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 408.
- Apollodorus**, of Athens: grammarian, B.C. 168\*-88\*.
- Apollodorus**, of Carystus: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300-260.
- Apollodorus**, of Damascus: Greek architect, 60\*-130\*.
- Apollodorus**, of Pergamus: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 63-44.
- Apollonides**, of Cos: physn. and surg., fl. B.C. 465-425.
- Apollonio**, Jacopo, of Bassano: painter, 1584-1654.
- Apollonius**, of Alexandria: sophist and grammarian, fl. B.C. 40-30.
- Apollonius**, of Athens: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 196.
- Apollonius**, of Chalcis: Stoic, fl. 133.
- Apollonius Dyscolus**: grammarian, fl. 140-160.
- Apollonius Malacus**: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 107-95.
- Apollonius Molon**: Greek rhetorician, fl. B.C. 88-77.
- Apollonius**, of Perga: Grk. mathem., fl. B.C. 225.
- Apollonius Rhodius**: Greek epic poet and grammarian, B.C. 245(40)-186.
- Apollonius**, of Tyana: Greek Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 4(3)-A.D. 97.
- Apollonophanes**: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400.
- Apono** (Aponus), Ped. di: See *Abano*.
- Apostollos**, Mich.: Grk. theol. and rhetor., -1480.
- Apostool**, Sam.: founder of sect, 1638-1700\*.
- Appa Sahib**: Indian raja, -1840.
- Appel**, Gen. von: Austrian soldier and administrator, 1827-1906.
- Appel**, Jac.: Dutch painter, 1680-1751.
- Appelman**, Barent (Hector): Dutch painter, 1640-86.
- Appendini**, Franc. Maria: Italian historian and philologist, 1768-1837.
- Apperley**, Chas. Jas.: English writer on field sports, 1777-1843.
- Apperly**, Sir Alf.: Eng. industrialist, 1839-1913.
- Appert**, Ben. Nic. Marie: French philanthropist, 1797-1847.
- Appiani**, And.: Ital. fresco painter, 1754-1817.
- Appiani**, Franc.: Italian fresco painter, 1702-1792.
- Appianus**, of Alexandria: historian, fl. 130-147.
- Applegarth**, Aug.: English printer, -1871.
- Appleton**, Chas. Edw. C. Birch: English author, 1841-1879.
- Appleton**, Dan.: American publisher, 1785-1849.
- Appleton**, Geo. Webb: Amer. nov., 1844-1909.
- Appleton**, Hy.: Brit. naval captain, fl. 1650-1654.
- Appleton**, Jas.: Amer. temp. reformer, 1786-1862.
- Appleton**, Jesse: Amer. educationist, 1772-1819.
- Appleton**, Jno.: American lawyer, 1815-1864.
- Appleton**, Jno. Fcs.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1839-1871.
- Appleton**, Jno. Jas.: Amer. diplomatist, 1789-1864.
- Appleton**, Nathan: American writer on banking, merchant and politician, 1779-1861.
- Appleton**, Nath.: American divine, 1693-1784.
- Appleton**, Sam.: American merchant, 1766-1853.
- Appleton**, Thos. Gold: Amer. author, 1812-1884.
- Appleton**, Wm.: American merchant and philanthropist, 1786-1862.
- Appleton**, Wm. Hy.: Amer. publisher, 1814-1899.
- Appleyard**, Sir Matth.: Brit. mil. com., 1606-1670.
- Appling**, Dan.: American soldier, 1787-1817.
- Appold**, Jno. Geo., F.R.S.: English inventor of centrifugal pump, 1800-1865.
- Appold**, Karl: German engraver, painter and illustrator, 1840-1884.
- Apraksin**, Theod. Matoyevich: Russian soldier, 1671-1728.
- Apries** (Pharaoh Hophra): King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 580.
- Aprile**, Glus.: Italian vocalist, 1738-1814.
- Aprosio**, Angelico 'Il Padre Vintimiglia': Italian writer, 1607-1681.
- Apshoven**, Ferd. van: Dutch painter, 1630-1694.
- Apshoven**, Thos. van: Dutch painter, 1622-64 or 5.
- Aspines**, of Gadara: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 235.
- Aspley**, Sir Allen: English soldier and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1569\*-1630.
- Aspley**, Sir Allen: Eng. Royalist leader, 1616-1683.
- Apuleius**, Lucius: Platonic philosopher and rhetorician, 126\*-after 173.
- Aqiba ben Joseph**: Palestinian rabbi, 50\*-132.
- Aquapendente**: See *Fabricius*.
- Aquaviva**, And. Mat.: Neapolitan noble and writer, 1457\*-1528.
- Aquaviva**, Claudio: Italian general of the Jesuits and writer, 1542-1615.
- Aquaviva**, Ottavio: Cardinal, Archbishop of Naples and patron of learning, 1560\*-1612.
- Aquepontanus**: See *Bridgewater*, Jno.
- Aquila**: trans. of Old Testament into Grk., fl. 130\*.
- Aquila**, Caspar: German reformer, 1488-1560.
- Aquila**, Francesco Faraone: Sicil. engrav., 1676-.
- Aquila**, Pietro: Sicil. engrav. and ptr., 1640\*-90\*.
- Aquila**, Pompeo del: Italian painter, fl. 1580\*.
- Aquilano**, Serafino, or *del Aquila*: Italian poet and improvisatore, 1466-1500.
- Aquillius**, Manius: Roman general, fl. B.C. 101-88.
- Aquinas**, Thomas, St., 'Angelico Doctor': Italian scholastic theologian, 1227\*-1274.
- Aquino**, Carlo d': Neapolitan savant, 1654-1737.
- Aquino**, Phil. de Carpentras: converted Jew and Hebraist, 1580\*-1650.
- Arabella Stuart**: claimant to Eng. throne, 1575-1615.
- Arabi**, Sayed Ahmed, Pasha: Egyptian general and rebel, 1841-1911.
- Arabschah**, of Damascus: historian, -1450.
- Aracena**, Dom.: Chilian scholar, 1810-1874.
- Arago**, Dom. Franc. Jean: Fr. astron., 1786-1853.
- Arago**, Eman.: Fr. statesm. and diplom., 1812-1896.
- Arago**, Etienne: French dramatist, 1803-1849.
- Arago**, Jean: Mexican general, 1788-1836.
- Arāja**, Francesco: Ital.-Russ. mus. comp., 1700\*-70\*.
- Arakcheev**, Aleksyey Andreevich, Count: Russian soldier and statesman, 1769-1834.
- Araldi**, Aless.: Italian painter, -1528.
- Aram**, Eugene: English criminal, philologist and schoolmaster, 1704-1759.
- Aranaz**, Pedro: Spanish priest and musical composer, -1825.

**Aranda, Ped. Pablo Abarca de Bolea**: Prime minister of Spain and general, 1719-1798.  
**Arango y Escandon, Alej.**: Mex. author, 1821-  
**Arango y Parrenno, Franc. de**: Cuban statesman, 1765-1837.  
**Arango, Rafael de**: Spanish soldier, 1788-1850.  
**Arantius, Giul. Cas.**, of Bologna: anatomist and physiologist, 1530\*-1589.  
**Arany, Janos**: Hungarian poet, 1817-1882.  
**Aranza, Juan de Dios**: Colomb. statesman, -1845.  
**Araros**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 375.  
**Arason, Jon**: Icelandic bp. and poet, 1484-1551.  
**Aratus**, of Sicyon: Achaean general, statesman and historian, B.C. 271-213.  
**Aratus**: astronomical poet of Cilicia, fl. B.C. 272.  
**Araujo d'Azevedo, Ant.**: Port. statesman, 1754-1817.  
**Araujo y Rio**: Span. gov. of Guatemala, fl. 1742-51.  
**Arbaces**: founder of Median Empire, -848.  
**Arbasia, Cesare**: Italian painter, fl. 1600.  
**Arbeau, Thoïnot (Jehan Tabourot)**: French writer on dance music, 16th century.  
**Arber, Edw.**: Eng. man of letters, 1836-1912.  
**Arblay, Frances (Burney), Mme d'**: English novelist, 1752-1840.  
**Arbogast, Louis Franc. Ant.**: Fr. mathem., 1759-1803.  
**Arbogastes**: Gallic officer, -394.  
**Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Hen. d'**: Fr. historian and philologist, 1827-1910.  
**Arboleda, Julio**: Colombian poet, -1872.  
**Arborio di Gattinara, Conte di**: Ital. card., 1465-1530.  
**Arbriesses, Rob. d'**: founder of Fontevault Abbey, 1047\*-1117.  
**Arbuckle, Jas.**: Irish poet, 1700-1734\*.  
**Arbuckle, Matth.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1776-1851.  
**Arbuckle, Sir Wm.**: Scot.-S. Afr. statesman and agent-gen., 1839-1915.  
**Arbuthnot, Alex.**: Scot. divine and poet, 1538-1583.  
**Arbuthnot (Arbuthnet), Alex.**: Scottish merchant and reformer, -1585.  
**Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. Jno.**: Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1822-1907.  
**Arbuthnot, Chas.**: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1767-1850.  
**Arbuthnot, Sir Chas. Geo.**: Brit. gen., 1824-1899.  
**Arbuthnot, Forster Fitzgerald**: English Orientalist, born in India, 1833-1901.  
**Arbuthnot, Geo.**: Brit. Civil servant, 1802-1865.  
**Arbuthnot, Jno., F.R.S.**: Scottish physician, wit and writer, 1667-1735.  
**Arbuthnot, Marriot**: British admiral, 1711\*-1794.  
**Arbuthnot, Sir Rob.**: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1773-1853.  
**Arbuthnot, Sir Thos.**: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1776-1849.  
**Arbuthnot, Wm. Urquhart**: Anglo-Indian official, 1807-1874.  
**Arc, Joan of**: Fr. patriot and heroine, 1412-1431.  
**Arcadelt, Jac.**: Netherland-Italian musician and singer, 1514\*-1556\*.  
**Arcadius**: Rom. Emperor of the East, 378-408.  
**Arcadius, of Antioch**: Greek grammarian, 2nd cent.  
**Arcano, Mauro d', 'Il Mauro'**: Italian burlesque poet, 1490\*-1536.  
**Arce, Franc.**: Californian pioneer, 1822-1878.  
**Arce, Man.**: Mexican priest, 1725-1785.  
**Arcère, Ant., of Marseilles**: Orientalist and collector of MSS., -1699.  
**Arcère, Louis Etienne, of Marseilles**: poet and topographical historian, 1698-1782.  
**Arcerius Theodoretus, Joh.**: Frisian philol., fl. 1598.  
**Arcesilaus**: Athen. Platonic philos., B.C. 316-241.  
**Arcesilaus**: sculptor, fl. post B.C. 100.  
**Arcet, Jean d'**: Fr. natural philosopher, 1725-1801.  
**Archangel, Father**: See Forbes, Joh.  
**Archbold, Jno. Fred.**: Eng. legal writer, 1785-1870.  
**Archdale, Jno.**: English Governor of North Carolina, fl. 1664-1707.  
**Archdall, Mervyn**: Irish antiquary, 1723-1791.  
**Archdekin (Arsekin), Rich.**: Irish Jesuit, 1618-1693.  
**Archedikos**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 302.  
**Archelaos**: King of Egypt, -B.C. 55.  
**Archelaos**: King of Macedonia, B.C. 413-399.  
**Archelaos, of Cappadocia**: general of Mithridates, fl. B.C. 85.  
**Archelaos, of Miletus**: Ionian philos., fl. B.C. 450.  
**Archelaus**: son of Herod, fl. A.D. 5.  
**Archenthal, Joh. Wilh. von**: German historical writer, 1743-1812.  
**Archer, Alex.**: Australian banker, 1828-1890.  
**Archer, Branch T.**: Texan revolutionist, 1790-1856.

**Archer, Edw.**: English physician, 1718-1789.  
**Archer, Fred. Scott**: Eng. photographic inv., 1813-57.  
**Archer, Fred.**: English jockey, 1857-1886.  
**Archer, Fred.**: English-American musician, composer and musical journalist, 1838-1901.  
**Archer, Jas.**: Irish Jesuit, 1551\*-1624\*.  
**Archer, Jas.**: English B.C. preacher, fl. 1822.  
**Archer, Jas.**: Scottish painter, 1823-1904.  
**Archer, Jno.**: English judge, 1598-1682.  
**Archer, Jno.**: English physn. to Chas. II., fl. 1660-84.  
**Archer, Jno.**: Amer. physician and pol., 1741-1810.  
**Archer, Jno. Wykeham**: English engraver, painter and antiquary, 1808-1864.  
**Archer, Sam. B.**: American soldier, 1790-1825.  
**Archer, Sir Symon**: Warwickshire antiq., 1581-1662.  
**Archer, Thos.**: English divine, 1554-1630\*.  
**Archer, Thos.**: English architect, -1743.  
**Archer, Thos.**: English actor and dramatist, -1848.  
**Archer, Wm., F.R.S.**: Irish naturalist and librarian, 1830-1897.  
**Archer, Wm. S.**: American statesman, 1789-1855.  
**Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre (Hodgson)**: English classical scholar and Platonist, 1849-1910.  
**Archermus**: Chian sculptor, B.C. 6th century.  
**Archestratus**: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 330.  
**Archiac, Etienne Jules Desmier, Vicomte d'**: French geologist and palaeontologist, 1802-1868.  
**Archias**: founder of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 734.  
**Archias, Aulus Licinius**: Greek poet, B.C. 120-  
**Archibald, Sir Adams Geo.**: Canadian statesman, 1814-1892.  
**Archibald, Sir Thos. Dickson**: Canadian-English judge, 1817-1876.  
**Archidamus I.**: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 668.  
**Archidamus II.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 427(9).  
**Archidamus III.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 338.  
**Archidamus IV.**: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 296.  
**Archidamus V.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 224.  
**Archilocus, of Paros**: Greek lyric poet and lampoonist, fl. B.C. 650.  
**Archimedes**: mathem., b. at Syracuse, B.C. 287-212.  
**Archinos**: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 403.  
**Archippos**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 415-412.  
**Archytas, of Tarentum**: philosopher, B.C. 428\*-347.  
**Arco, Alonzo del**: deaf and dumb Spanish painter, 1625-1700.  
**Arco, Nic., Count of**: Ital. Latin poet, 1479-1546.  
**Arco Valley, Ct. Emerich**: Germ. diplom., -1909.  
**Arcen, Jean Claude d'**: Fr. mil. engin., 1733-1800.  
**Arcos y Moreno, Alonso**: Spanish general and governor, fl. 1754-1760.  
**Arcq, Phil. Aug. de St. Foix d'**: Fr. hist. wr., -1779.  
**Arctinos, of Miletus**: Greek cyclical poet, fl. B.C. 744.  
**Arceudi, Aless. Tommaso**: Venetian historian and biographer, 1655-1718.  
**Arcudio, Pietro**: Italian theologian, 1570\*-1635\*.  
**Arculphus**: French bishop and writer on the Holy Land, fl. 690\*.  
**Ardagh, Sir Jno. Chas.**: British general and engineer, 1840-1907.  
**Arden, Edw.**: High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1542-83.  
**Arden, Rich. Pepper**, 1st Lord Alvanley: judge, 1745-1804.  
**Arderne, Jas.**: Dean of Chester, 1636-1691.  
**Arderne, Jno.**: English surgeon, fl. 1370.  
**Arderon, Wm., F.R.S.**: Eng. naturalist, 1703-1767.  
**Ardicini, Lewis**: Ital. wr. on agriculture, 1739-1833.  
**Ardilaun, Lord**: See Guinness, Arth. Edw.  
**Arditi, Luigi**: Italian English musical composer and conductor, 1822-1903.  
**Ardmillan, Lord**: See Crawford.  
**Ardouin, Marchese d'Ivrea**: King of Italy, -1015.  
**Ardshir (Artaxerxes)**: fdr. of the Sassanids, -240.  
**Arduenna (Ardenne), Remacle d'**: Fr. poet, 1480\*-1524.  
**Ardwall, Lord**: See Jameson, And.  
**Are (Frøde)**: Icelandic historian, 1067-1148.  
**Aréchaga, Juan de**: Cuban jurist and Governor of Yucatan, fl. 1662-1671.  
**Arelas (Arius), of Alexandria**: philosopher, fl. B.C. 30.  
**Arena, Ant. d'**: French jurist and Macaronic poet, -1544.  
**Arena or Harena, Jac.**: Italian jurist, fl. 1320.  
**Arenales, José**: Argentine geographer, 1790\*-  
**Arenberg, Prince Franz von Assisi Ludw. Maria von**: German politician, 1851-1907.  
**Arends, Leopold Alex. Fried.**: Polish-Germ in stenographer, 1817-1882.



**Arendt, Mart. Fried.**: German traveller and archaeologist, 1769–post 1824.  
**Arène, Emn.**: French dramatist, journalist and senator, 1856–1908.  
**Arène, Paul**: French poet and novelist, 1843–1896.  
**Arents**: See Ahrendt.  
**Arentsschmidt, Alex. von**: German general, 1806–81.  
**Arentsschmidt, Wilh. Dan. von**: German-Russian general, 1761–1835.  
**Ares, Pascual de Gayangos y**: See Gayangos y Ares.  
**Aresi, Paolo**: Italian theologian, 1574–1644.  
**Aræus, of Cappadocia**: Greek physician, fl. 70\*.  
**Aréthas**: Byzantine theological writer and scholar and Archbishop of Cæsarea, 860\*–940.  
**Aretin, Joh. Christoph. Ant. Maria, Baron von**: German writer, 1773–1824.  
**Aretino, Franç.**: See Accolti.  
**Aretino or Avezzo, Guido d'**: Italian inventor of musical gamut, 995\*–.  
**Aretino, Leon.**: See Aretinus.  
**Aretino, Pietro**: Italian satirist, 1492–1556.  
**Aretino, Spinello**: Ital. pntr., 1318–post 1408.  
**Aretinus (Leon. Bruni)**: Italian philologist and historian, 1369–1444.  
**Aretius, Petro**: See Aretino.  
**Aretusi, Cesare**: Bolognese port. and hist. pntr., fl. 1550.  
**Aretusi, Pellegrino de (Pellegrino Munari and Pellegrino da Modena)**: Italian painter, –1523.  
**Areus I.**: King of Sparta, –B.C. 265.  
**Arfe, Juan de**: Spanish carver, 1535–1603\*.  
**Arfvedson, Joh. A.**: Swedish chemist, 1792–1841.  
**Argall, Jno.**: Eng. schol. and theol., –1606.  
**Argall, Rich.**: English poet, fl. 1621.  
**Argall, Sir Sam.**: Dy. Gov. of Virginia, –1626.  
**Argand, Aimé**: Swiss physician, chemist and inventor of Argand lamp, 1755–1803.  
**Argelander, Fried. Wilh. Aug.**: German astronomer, 1799–1875.  
**Argellati, Filippo**: Italian writer, 1685–1755.  
**Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of**: French soldier and writer, 1704–1771.  
**Argensola, Bart. Leon. de**: Spanish historian, poet and theologian, 1562–1631.  
**Argensola, Luperco Leon. de**: Spanish dramatist, poet and historian, 1559–1613.  
**Argenson, Pierre de V. d'**: French Governor of Canada, 1626–1709\*.  
**Argenson, Marc Pierre, Comte de**: French statesman, 1696–1764.  
**Argental, Chas. Aug. de Ferriol, Count of**: French diplomatist, 1700–1788.  
**Argenterio, Giov.**: of Turin: physician, 1513–1572.  
**Argentine, Giles de**: Norman-English justiciar and baronial leader, fl. 1283–1284.  
**Argentine, Jno.**: English physician and Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1507–1508.  
**Argentine, Rich.**: 'Sexten': Eng. R.C. wr., –1568.  
**Argentré, Bertrand d'**: hist. of Brittany, 1519–1590.  
**Argentré, Chas. Duplessis d'**: Bishp of Tulle and writer, 'Collectio Judiciorum', 1673–1740.  
**Argenville, Ant. Jos. Dezallier d'**: French miscellaneous writer, 1680–1765.  
**Argoli, And.**: Ital. mathematician, 1570–1653\*.  
**Argoli, Giov.**: Ital. poet and archaeol., 1609\*–1660\*.  
**Argonne, Noel Bonaventure d'**: French Catharist jurist and man of letters, 1634\*–1704.  
**Argote de Molina, Gonzalo**: Span. hist., 1549–1590\*.  
**Arguello, Luis Ant.**: Gov. of California, 1784–1830.  
**Argues, Gerard des**: Fr. geometer, 1593–1662.  
**Argyle (Argyll), Dukes, Earls and Marquises of**: See Campbell.  
**Argyropoulos, Joannes**: Greek humanist and reviver of learning in Italy, 1416\*–1486\*.  
**Arialdu**: deacon at Milan and reformer, –1066.  
**Ariarathes I.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 322.  
**Ariarathes II.**: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 315.  
**Ariarathes III.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 220.  
**Ariarathes IV.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 163.  
**Ariarathes V.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 130.  
**Ariarathes VI.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 96.  
**Ariarathes VII., VIII.**: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 96.  
**Ariarathes IX.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 36.  
**Arias, Franc. Gabino**: Argentine trav., –1808\*.  
**Arias de Benavides, Pedro**: Spanish physician in America, fl. 16th century.  
**Arias Fernandez, Antonio**: Spanish historical painter, 1620\*–1684.

**Arias Montano, Benito**: Spanish divine and Orientalist, 1527–1598.  
**Aridæus**: See Arrhidæus.  
**Arillaga, Basilio Man.**: Mex. schol., 1785\*–1867.  
**Ariobarzanes I.**: King of Cappadocia, fl. B.C. 90.  
**Ariobarzanes II.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. \*51.  
**Ariobarzanes III.**: King of Cappadocia, –B.C. 42.  
**Ariobarzanes I.**: King of Pontus, fl. B.C. 400.  
**Ariobarzanes II.**: King of Pontus, –B.C. 337.  
**Ariobarzanes III.**: King of Pontus, –B.C. \*240.  
**Ariosti, Attilio**: Ital. musical composer, 1660\*–.  
**Ariosto, Gab.**: Italian poet, –1552.  
**Aristo, Lodovico**: Italian poet, 'Orlando Furioso', 1474–1533.  
**Ariovistus**: German chief, fl. B.C. 58.  
**Arisi, Franc.**: of Cremona: writer, 1657–1743.  
**Arisemendi, Juan Bautista**: Venez. gen., 1786–.  
**Arista, Mariano**: Mexican general, 1802–1855.  
**Aristænetus**: Grk. epistolographer, 5th or 6th cent.  
**Aristander**: soothsayer of Alexander the Great, B.C. 4th century.  
**Aristarchi Bey**: Turkish diplomatist, –1914.  
**Aristarchus**: Athenian leader in Four Hundred, –B.C. 406\*.  
**Aristarchus, of Samos**: Grk. astron., –B.C. 264.  
**Aristarchus, of Samothrace**: Greek grammarian and critic, B.C. 220\*–143.  
**Aristæas (mythical)**: Grk. epic poet, fl. B.C. 546\*.  
**Aristas**: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425.  
**Aristides**: Greek Christian philosopher, fl. 125.  
**Aristides, 'The Just'**: Athen. statesm., B.C. 530\*–468\*.  
**Aristides, P. Ælius Theod.**: Greek rhetorician and sophist, 129\*–189.  
**Aristides, Quintilianus**: writer on music, 3rd cent.  
**Aristides, of Thebes**: painter, fl. B.C. 360–330.  
**Aristion**: epicurean, –B.C. 86.  
**Aristippus**: Cyrenaic philosopher, B.C. 435\*–356.  
**Aristizabal, Gab. de**: Span. admiral, 1743–1805.  
**Aristo or Ariston, of Chios**: Stoic philos., fl. B.C. 250.  
**Aristo, of Pellas**: Jewish Christian writer, 2nd cent.  
**Aristo, Titus**: Roman jurist, fl. 100–110.  
**Aristobulus I.**: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B.C. 106.  
**Aristobulus II.**: high-priest and King of the Jews, –B.C. 49.  
**Aristobulus II.**: King of Armenia Minor, fl. 55–73.  
**Aristobulus, of Cassandrea**: Grk. hist., B.C. 4th cent.  
**Aristobulus, of Paneas**: Jewish peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 160.  
**Aristoteles, of Kydonia**: sculptor, fl. B.C. 575.  
**Aristoteles, of Sikyon**: sculptor, fl. B.C. 525.  
**Aristodemus**: one of the Heracleidae, fl. B.C. 1103.  
**Aristogeiton**: tyrant of Athens, fl. B.C. 514.  
**Aristolaus**: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 308\*.  
**Aristomenes**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 431–388.  
**Ariston, of Ceos**: peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 230.  
**Ariston, of Chios**: Stoic, fl. B.C. 260.  
**Aristonius**: claimant of Pergamus, –B.C. 129.  
**Aristophanes**: Greek comic dramatist and poet, B.C. 448\*–385.  
**Aristophanes, of Byzantium**: grammarian and critic, B.C. 257\*–.  
**Aristophon, the Azenian**: orator, fl. B.C. 411–354.  
**Aristophon, the Colvintian**: orator, fl. B.C. 341.  
**Aristotle**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 384–322.  
**Aristoxenos, of Selinus**: poet, fl. B.C. 628.  
**Aristoxenos**: Greek writer on music and peripatetic philosopher, fl. B.C. 380.  
**Aristyllus**: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 233.  
**Arius**: founder of Arianism, –336.  
**Arlona, Man. de**: Span. eccles. and poet, 1761–1820.  
**Arkel, Corn. van, of Amsterdam**: Arminian divine and preacher, 1670–1724.  
**Arkenholz, Joh.**: Swedish writer, 1695–1777.  
**Arkiden, Thos.**: English stenographer, fl. 1833.  
**Arkwright, Capt.**: English cricketer, 1837–1866.  
**Arkwright, Sir Rich.**: English inventor of Spinning Jenny, 1732–1792.  
**Arkwright, Rich.**: Eng. cotton manuf., 1755–1843.  
**Arkwright, Mrs. Rob.**: Eng. mus. comp., –1849.  
**Arlaud, Jacques Ant.**: Swiss painter, 1668–1746.  
**Arlington, Earl of**: See Bennet.  
**Arlotto, 'Il Piovano, The Dean'**: Italian humorist, 1395–1483.  
**Arlt, Ferd. von**: Bohemian oculist, 1812–1887.  
**Armagnac, Bernard**: 7th Count: father-in-law of Duke of Orleans, –1418.

**Armagnac, Jean**, 4th Count: revolted to the English, -1450.  
**Armagnac, Jean**, 5th Count: opponent of Louis XI., -1473.  
**Armand**, Chas. Trefin, Marquis de la Roulaine: French soldier, 1751-1793.  
**Armand, Jos. Franc.**: Canadian senator, 1820-1903.  
**Armanni, Vincenzo** (Monsu Armanno): Flemish landscape painter, 1598-1649.  
**Armendariz, Lope Diaz de**: Spanish viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1635.  
**Armengaud, Jean Germain Désiré**: French writer on art, 1797-1869.  
**Armes, Phil.**: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1836-1908.  
**Armfeldt, Gust. Mor.**, Count of: Swedish statesman, 1757-1814.  
**Armijo, Marquis de la Vega di**: See Aguilar y Correa.  
**Armin, Rob.**: Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1610.  
**Armine (Armyne), Lady Mary**: English scholar and benefactress, -1675(6).  
**Armine, Rich. and Wm. de**: See Ayreminne.  
**Armine (Armyne), Sir Wm.**: Eng. Parl., 1593-1651.  
**Armington, Jules**: French violinist, 1820-1900.  
**Arminius**: Cheruscan chief, the German national hero, B.C. 17-A.D. 21.  
**Arminius, Jac. Harmensen**: Dutch theolog., 1560-1609.  
**Armistead, Geo.**: American soldier, 1780-1818.  
**Armistead, Lewis Addison**: American brigadier-general, 1817-1863.  
**Armistead, Walter Keith**: Amer. sold., 1785\*-1845.  
**Armitage, Edw., R.A.**: British painter, 1817-1896.  
**Armitage, Thos.**: Amer. div. and writer, 1819-  
**Armitage, Tim.**: Eng. Congreg. minister, -1655.  
**Armitage, Wm. Edm.**: American Protestant Episcopal bishop of Wisconsin, 1830-1873.  
**Armour, Jno. Douglas**: Canad. judge, 1830-1903.  
**Armour, Phil. Danforth**: American merchant and philanthropist, 1832-1901.  
**Armsby, Jas. H.**: Amer. physician, 1809-1875.  
**Armstead, Hy. Hugh**: Eng. sculptor, 1828-1905.  
**Armstrong, Sir Alex., F.R.S.**: British naval medical officer, 1818-1899.  
**Armstrong, Arch.**: Scottish jester of James I. and Charles I., -1672.  
**Armstrong, Cosmo**: English line engraver, fl. 1800-1836.  
**Armstrong, Dav. Hartley**: Amer. senator, 1812-  
**Armstrong, Edm. Jno.**: Irish poet, 1841-1865.  
**Armstrong, Geo.**: English physician, fl. 1767.  
**Armstrong, Sir Geo. Carlyon Hughes**: English journalist, 1836-1907.  
**Armstrong, Geo. Dodd**: Amer. author, 1813-  
**Armstrong, Hy. B.**: American soldier, 1791-1884.  
**Armstrong, Jas.**: American Congressman, -1795.  
**Armstrong, Jas.**: Irish Unitarian divine, 1780-1839.  
**Armstrong, Jas.**: Amer. naval officer, 1794-1868.  
**Armstrong, Jas. F.**: Amer. naval officer, 1817-1873.  
**Armstrong, Jno., of Gilnockie**: Scottish freebooter, -1528.  
**Armstrong, Jno., F.R.S.**: British military engineer, 1674-1742.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: Eng. poet and essayist, 1709-1779.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: Amer. brig.-general, 1725-1795.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: Scot. writer of verse, 1771-1797.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: Eng. medical writer, 1784-1829.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: American brigadier-general and miscellaneous writer, 1758-1843.  
**Armstrong, Jno.**: English Bishop of Grahamstown, 1813-1856.  
**Armstrong, Rich.**: Brit. lieutenant-general, -1823\*.  
**Armstrong, Rich.**: Amer. missionary, 1805-1860.  
**Armstrong, Rob.**: American brigadier-general and journalist, 1790-1854.  
**Armstrong, Rob. Arch.**: Scottish Gaelic lexicographer, 1788-1867.  
**Armstrong, Sam. T.**: Gov. of Mass., 1784-1850.  
**Armstrong, Sir Thos.**: English Royalist and partisan of Monmouth, 1624\*-1684.  
**Armstrong, Thos.**: English painter, 1832-1911.  
**Armstrong, Wm., 'Kinnmont Willie'**: Scottish Border Mosstrooper, fl. 1596.  
**Armstrong, Wm., 'Christie's Will'**: Scottish Border freebooter, 1602\*-1658\*.  
**Armstrong, Wm.**: Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1778-1857.  
**Armstrong, Sir Wm. Geo., F.R.S., Baron Armstrong** of Cragside: Eng. inv. of Ordnance, 1810-1900.

**Armstrong, Wm. Jessup**: Amer. divine, 1796-1846.  
**Armyne**: See Armine.  
**Armytage, Geo.**: Eng.-Australian pioneer, 1795-1862.  
**Arnal, Etienne**: French actor, 1794-1872.  
**Arnald, Geo.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1763-1841.  
**Arnald, Rich.**: Eng. div. and comment., 1700-1756.  
**Arnald, Wm.**: Canon of Windsor, -1802.  
**Arnaldo da Brescia**: See Arnold.  
**Arnaldus (Geo. d'Arnau)**: Dutch philol., 1711-1740.  
**Arnaldus de Villa Nova**: Spanish alchemist, astrologer and physician, 1235\*-1313.  
**Arnall, Wm.**: Eng. political writer, 1715\*-1741\*.  
**Arnau, Juan**: Span. historical painter, 1595-1693.  
**Arnaud, Franc.**, Abbot of Grand Champs: French writer, 1721-1784.  
**Arnaud, Franc. Thos. Marie Baculard d'**: French writer, 1718-1805.  
**Arnaud, Geo. d'**: See Arnaldus.  
**Arnaud, Hen.**: Vaudois pastor and leader, 1641-1721.  
**Arnaud de Mereuil, Dan.**: French troubadour poet, -1189\*.  
**Arnaud de Ronsil, Geo.**: French surgeon in London, 1697-1774.  
**Arnaud de Villa Nova**: See Arnaldus.  
**Arnould, Angélique**: Abbess of Port Royal, 1591-1661.  
**Arnould, Ant., 'The Advocate'**: lawyer of Paris and opponent of the Jesuits, 1560-1619.  
**Arnould, Ant., 'The Great Arnould'**: of Port Royal, French controversialist and scholar, 1612-1694.  
**Arnould, Hen.**: Bishop of Angers, 1597-1692.  
**Arnould d'Andilly, Angélique de St. Jean**: abbess of Port Royal, 1624-1684.  
**Arnould d'Andilly, Rob.**: French apologist for Port Royal, 1588-1674.  
**Arnould de Bompoune, Simon**: French ambassador and statesman, 1616-1699.  
**Arnault, Ant. Vinc.**: French author and dramatist, 1766-1834.  
**Arndt, C. Gottlieb von**: Germ. philologist, 1743-1829.  
**Arndt, Ern. Moritz**: German patriot, political writer and poet, 1769-1860.  
**Arndt, Joh.**: Germ. Lutheran divine, 1555-1621.  
**Arndt, Joshua**: German scholar and philosophical writer, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities,' 1626-1685.  
**Arndt, Wilh. Ferd.**: German historian, 1838-1895.  
**Arndts, Karl Ludw.**: German jurist, 1803-1878.  
**Arne, Cecilia**: Eng. actress and singer, 1711-1789.  
**Arne, Mich.**: English musician, 1741\*-1786.  
**Arne, Thos. Augustine**: Eng. mus. comp., 1710-1778.  
**Arne, Alf. von**: Austrian historian, 1819-1897.  
**Arney, Sir Geo. Alf.**: Chf. Just. of N.Z., 1806-1883.  
**Arnim, Eliz. von**: Germ. authoress, 1785-1859.  
**Arnim, Harry Karl Kurt Eduard, Count von**: German diplomatist, 1824-1881.  
**Arnim, Ludw. Achim von**: German poet and romance writer, 1781-1831.  
**Arnim-Boytenburg, Hans Geo. von**: German general and diplomatist, 1581-1641.  
**Arnsæus, Henningus**: physician and political writer at Helmstadt, 1580\*-1636.  
**Arniston, Lords**: See Dundas.  
**Arno, Arn or Aquila**: Archbp. of Salzburg, 750\*-821.  
**Arnobius**: Christian writer of Africa, fl. 296.  
**Arnobius, Bishop in Gaul**, fl. 460.  
**Arnold, of Brescia**: monk, reformer and martyr, 1105\*-1155.  
**Arnold, of Melchthal**: Swiss patriot, fl. 1308.  
**Arnold, Aaron**: American merchant, 1794-1876.  
**Arnold, Alb. Nich.**: Amer. div. and theol., 1814-83.  
**Arnold, Sir Arth.**: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1833-1902.  
**Arnold, Aug.**: Germ. philologist, 1789-post 1860.  
**Arnold, Benedict**: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1615-1678.  
**Arnold, Benedict**: Amer. gen. and traitor, 1741-1801.  
**Arnold, C.**: English cricketer, 1822-1873.  
**Arnold, Christopher**: German-Venetian printer, fl. 1472-1479.  
**Arnold, Christoph**: prof. at Altorf, 1627-1685.  
**Arnold, Corn.**: Eng. poetical wr., 1711-1757\*.  
**Arnold, Sir Edwin**: English poet, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'The Light of Asia,' 1832-1904.  
**Arnold, Fried. Theod.**: Germ. philol., 1820\*-1853.  
**Arnold, Geo.**: American author, 1834-1865.  
**Arnold, Geo. Ben.**: English organist and musical composer, 1832-1902.



**Arnold, Gottfried**: German mystic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1666-1714.  
**Arnold, Herm.**: German painter, 1846-1896.  
**Arnold, Isaac Newton**: American lawyer, 1815-1884.  
**Arnold, Sir Jas. Robertson**: British Neutnant-general, 1780-1854.  
**Arnold, Joh. Gottfried**: German 'cellist and musical composer, 1773-1806.  
**Arnold, Jno.**: Cornish watchmaker and inventor, 1736\*-1799.  
**Arnold, Jno. Rog.**: Improver of chronometers, -1843.  
**Arnold, Jon.**: American statesman, 1741-1798.  
**Arnold, Jos.**: English naturalist, 1782-1818.  
**Arnold, Lemuel Hastings**: American statesman, 1792-1852.  
**Arnold, Lewis G.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815-71.  
**Arnold, Matth.**: Eng. poet and critic, 1822-1888.  
**Arnold, Sir Nich.**: Tudor worthy, 1507\*-1580.  
**Arnold, Peleg**: American jurist, 1752-1820.  
**Arnold, Rich.**: Eng. antiq. and chron., -1521\*.  
**Arnold, Rich.**: Amer. major-general, 1828-1882.  
**Arnold, Sam.**: Eng. musical composer, 1740-1802.  
**Arnold, Sam. Greene**: Amer. historian, 1821-1880.  
**Arnold, Sam. Jas., F.R.S.**: Eng. dram., 1774-1852.  
**Arnold, Struthan von Winckelried**: Swiss patriot, -1386.  
**Arnold, Thos.**: Brit. naval captain, 1679-1737.  
**Arnold, Thos.**: Scottish alienist, 1742-1816.  
**Arnold, Thos.**: headmaster of Rugby, 1795-1842.  
**Arnold, Thos.**: English professor of English literature and Australian educationist, 1823-1900.  
**Arnold, Thos. Dickens**: Amer. lawyer, 1798-1870.  
**Arnold, Thos. Jas.**: Eng. barrister and littérateur, 1804-1877.  
**Arnold, Thos. Kerchever**: Eng. educat., 1800-1853.  
**Arnold, Wilh. Christoph Fried.**: Germ. hist., 1826-83.  
**Arnold, Wm. Delafeld**: Anglo-Indian official and novelist, 1828-1859.  
**Arnold, Wm. Munnings**: Austral. pol., 1820-1875.  
**Arnold, Wm. Thos.**: Australian-English historian, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852-1904.  
**Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakeley**: English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1855-1909.  
**Arnolde, Rich.**: English publisher and chronicler, 1450\*-1521\*.  
**Arnoldi, Bart.**: German Augustinian friar and philosopher, -1532.  
**Arnoldi, Joh.**: Dutch diplom. and statesm., 1751-1827.  
**Arnould de Villa Nova**: Spanish physician, theologian, astrologer, alchemist, 1235\*-1313.  
**Arnolfo di Lapo (or di Colle)**: Italian architect and sculptor, 1232-1300.  
**Arnot, Fred. Stanley**: English missionary in Central Africa, 1858\*-1914.  
**Arnot, Hugo**: Scot. historical writer, 1749-1786.  
**Arnot, Wm.**: Scot. preacher and theol. wr., 1808-75.  
**Arnott, Arch.**: Scot. army surgeon, 1771-1855.  
**Arnott, Geo. Arnott Walker**: Scot. bot., 1799-1868.  
**Arnott, Neill, F.R.S.**: Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1788-1874.  
**Arnoul (Arnulf)**: See Ernulf.  
**Arnoul**: Bishop of Lisieux and writer, -1184.  
**Arnould, Sir Jos.**: Anglo-Indian judge and author, 1814-1886.  
**Arnould, Madeleine Sophie**: French actress and singer, 1744-1803.  
**Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne Sylvanie**: French actress, 1819-1897.  
**Arnoult, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. Jesuit author, 1689-1753.  
**Arnsperger, Karl Phil. Fried.**: German forester, 1791-1853.  
**Arntz, Agidius Rudolph Nicolaus**: German jurist and publicist, 1812-1884.  
**Arntzen, Hendrik Jan**: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1734-1797.  
**Arntzen, Jan.**: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1702-59.  
**Arntzen, Otto**: Dutch philologist, 1703-1763.  
**Arnu, Nic.**: Fr. theol. and philos., 1629\*-1692.  
**Arnulf I.**: Count of Flanders, -965.  
**Arnulf II.**: Count of Flanders, -989.  
**Arnulf III.**: Count of Flanders, -1071.  
**Arnulf**: Emperor of Germany, 850\*-899.  
**Arnulph (Ernulf)**: Bishop of Rochester, 1040\*-1124.  
**Arnway, Jno.**: Eng. Royalist divine, 1601-1653.  
**Aromatari, Gius. degli**: Italian physician and naturalist, 1586\*-1660.

**Aronhold, Siegfried Hein.**: Germ. mathem., 1819-1884.  
**Arosemena, Justo**: Colombian jurist and statesman, 1817-1896.  
**Arouet de Voltaire, F. M.**: See Voltaire.  
**Arpad**: founder of Hungarian monarchy, 869-907.  
**Arpin, Paul**: American journalist, 1811-1865.  
**Arpino, Gius. Cesari d'**: Ital. pntr., 1560-1640.  
**Arran, Earls of**: See Hamilton and Stewart.  
**Arrascaeta, Enrique de**: Uruguayan poet, journalist and diplomatist, 1819-  
**Arrate, José Felix de**: Cuban author, 1697-1766.  
**Arreboe, Anders**: Dan. bishop and poet, 1587-1637.  
**Arredondo, Isidore**: Spanish painter, 1654-1702.  
**Arrhenius**: See Oernhielm.  
**Arrhidæus (Aridæus)**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 317.  
**Arriaga, Pablo José**: Spanish author, 1562-1622.  
**Arriaga, Rod. de**: Span. Jesuit and philos., 1592-1667.  
**Arriaga y Balzola, Juan Crisostomo Jacobo Antonio**: Span. violinist and musical composer, 1806-1825.  
**Arrianus, Flavius**: Grk. Stoic and hist., 96\*-180\*.  
**Arriaza y Superviela, Juan Bautista de**: Spanish poet, 1770-1837.  
**Arrigoni, Carlo**: Italian musician, -1743\*.  
**Arrillaga, José Joaquín**: Spanish Governor of Alta, California, 1750-1814.  
**Arrington, Alf. W.**: Amer. lawyer and wr., 1810-67.  
**Arrivabene, Giov. Pietro**: Italian scholar and poet, 1441-1504.  
**Arrol, Sir Wm.**: Scottish engineer and contractor, 1839-1913.  
**Arrowsmith, Aaron**: Eng. geographer, 1750-1823.  
**Arrowsmith, Edm.**: English Jesuit, 1585-1628.  
**Arrowsmith, Jno.**: Eng. Puritan divine, 1602-1659.  
**Arrowsmith, Jno.**: English geographer, 1790-1873.  
**Arrowsmith, J. W.**: English publisher and educationist, 1839-1913.  
**Arscæe**: founder of Arscadæ, -B.C. 248.  
**Arscot, Phil. de Croy, Duke of**: Governor-General of Flanders, 1526-1595.  
**Arsekin, Rich.**: See Archdekin, Rich.  
**Arsenius**: Roman anchorite, 354\*-450.  
**Arsenius**: Grk. Bishop of Monembasia, -1535.  
**Arsenius Autorianus**: patriarch of Constantinople, 13th century.  
**Arses**: King of Persia, -B.C. 336.  
**Artabanus**: King of Persia, -B.C. 465.  
**Artaguette**: French soldier in America, -1736.  
**Artale, Gius.**: Sicilian soldier and poet, 1628-1679.  
**Artaphernes**: Persian general, fl. B.C. 490.  
**Artaria, Franz**: Austrian industrialist, -1808.  
**Artaria, Karl**: Austrian industrialist, -1808.  
**Artaud, Wm.**: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1776-1822.  
**Artavassdes**: King of Armenia, -B.C. 30.  
**Artaxerxes**: See also Ardshir.  
**Artaxerxes I., Longimanus**: King of Persia, -B.C. 425.  
**Artaxerxes II., Mnemon**: King of Persia, brother of Cyrus, -B.C. 359.  
**Artaxerxes III., Ochus**: King of Persia, -B.C. 338.  
**Arteaga, José Maria**: Mexican general, 1830\*-1865.  
**Arteaga, Seb. de**: Mexican painter, fl. 1643\*.  
**Arteaga, Stefano**: Spanish Jesuit and writer in Italian, 1750-1799.  
**Arteaga y Alfaro, Matias**: Spanish religious painter and engraver, 1630\*-1704.  
**Artedi, Pet.**: Swedish naturalist and friend of Linneus, 1705-1735.  
**Artemidorus, of Cnidus**: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 43.  
**Artemidorus Daldianus**: wr. on dreams, fl. 138-179.  
**Artemidorus, of Ephesus**: geographer, fl. B.C. 100.  
**Artemidorus, Capito**: physn. and gram., fl. 117-138.  
**Artemisia**: Queen of Halicarnassus, fl. B.C. 480.  
**Artemisia**: erector of mausoleum of Halicarnassus, -B.C. 350.  
**Artemon, of Cassandrea**: grammarian, fl. B.C. 316.  
**Artemon**: heretic, fl. post 200.  
**Artevelde, Jac. van**: 'Brewer of Ghent': Governor of Flanders, 1290-1345.  
**Artevelde, Phil. van**: Flemish rebel, 1340\*-1388.  
**Arthur**: British king, -542\*.  
**Arthur, Duke of Bretagne**: nephew of King John, 1187-1203.  
**Arthur III**: Duke of Bretagne and Count of Richmond or Richemont, 1393-1458.  
**Arthur, Pce. of Wales**: son of Henry VII., 1486-1502.  
**Arthur, Arch.**: Scottish librarian and professor of Moral Philosophy, 1744-1797.

- Arthur, Chester Alan : 21st Pres. of the U.S., 1830-86.  
 Arthur, Sir Geo. : British general, 1784-1854.  
 Arthur, Jas. : Irish divine, -1670\*.  
 Arthur, Jas. : English Army surgeon, -1851.  
 Arthur, Thos. : English divine and dram., -1532\*.  
 Arthur, Thos. : Irish Cath. physician, 1593-1666\*.  
 Arthur, Tim. Shay : Amer. author and ed., 1809-85.  
 Arthur, Wm. : Irish-American divine and anti-quarian, 1796-1875.  
 Arthur, Wm. : Irish Nonconformist divine and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1819-1901.  
 Artigas, Fern. Jos. : S. Amer. patriot, 1760\*-1826.  
 Artigas, José : South Amer. mil. com., 1755-1851.  
 Artigny, Ant. Gachet d' : wr. of Vienna, 1706-1778.  
 Artin Pasha Dadian : Turkish statesm., 1826-1901.  
 Artlett, Rich. Austin : Eng. engraver, 1807-1873.  
 Artois, Armand d' : French poet, dramatist and critic, 1845-1912.  
 Artois, Jacques Jean van : Flemish landscape painter, 1613-1684\*.  
 Artois, Rob. Comte d' : Regent of Naples, -1302.  
 Artois, Rob. : Comte d', -1342.  
 Artopæus, Joh. Christoph. : Germ. philol., 1626-1702.  
 Artopæus, Pet. : Swiss Hebraist, fl. 1534-1558.  
 Artôt, Alex. Jos. Montagney : Belg. viol., 1815-1845.  
 Artusi, Giov. Maria : Italian musician and composer, -1613.  
 Arundale, Fes. : English architect, 1807-1853.  
 Arundel, Earls of : See Albini, Fitzalan and Howard.  
 Arundel, Thos. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1353-1414.  
 Arundell, Blanche, Lady : English Royalist and defender of Wardour Castle, 1589-1649.  
 Arundell, Fes. Vyvyan Jago : Eng. divine, antiquary and Oriental traveller, 1780-1846.  
 Arundell, Hy. : 3rd Ld. Arundell of Wardour, 1606\*-94.  
 Arundell, Humph. : Cornish rebel, 1513-1550.  
 Arundell, Sir Jno., of Lanherne : British naval commander, -1379.  
 Arundell, Jno. : Bishop of Chichester, -1477.  
 Arundell, Jno. : Bishop of Exeter, -1504.  
 Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice : English vice-admiral, 1495-1561.  
 Arundell, Sir Jno., of Trerice : English Royalist, 1576-1656\*.  
 Arundell, Mary : English translator, -1691.  
 Arundell, Rich. : 1st Baron A. of Trerice, -1637.  
 Arundell, Sir Thos. : Cornish consp., -1552.  
 Arundell, Thos. : 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour, 1560-1639.  
 Arvelo, Rafael : Venezuelan statesman, 1814-1870.  
 Arvieux, Laur. d' : French Orientalist, 1635-1702.  
 Arya Bhaïta : mathematician, fl. 360.  
 Arzao, Ant. Rodriguez : Brazilian traveller, fl. 1714.  
 Asa : King of Judah, fl. 958-914.  
 Asa : See Asaph.  
 Asaaf : See Asaph.  
 Asaf-ud-Dowlah : Nawab Wazir of Oudh, fl. 1775-97.  
 Asan II. : King of Bulgaria, -1241.  
 Asantschewsky, Michel von : Russian Bibliophile and musical composer, 1838-1881.  
 Asaph : Welsh saint, -596\*.  
 Ashbjørnsen, Pet. Christ. : Norwegian folklorist, 1812-1885.  
 Asboth, Alex. Sandor : Hungarian major-general in America, 1811-1868.  
 Asbury, Fes. : Eng. Methodist bishop, 1745-1816.  
 Ascensius : See Badius.  
 Asch, Baron von : Bavarian statesman and military writer, 1838-1906.  
 Asch, Pieter Janszoon van : Dutch landscape painter, 1603-  
 Ascham, Ant. : English astrologer, fl. 1553.  
 Ascham, Ant. : English Parliamentary Ambassador at Madrid, -1650.  
 Ascham, Roger : English writer, scholar and tutor of Queen Elizabeth, 1515-1568.  
 Aschbach, Jos. von : Germ. historian, 1801-1882.  
 Aschenbrenner, Christ. Hein. : German violinist, 1654-1732.  
 Ascher, Jos. : Dutch pianist, 1829-1869.  
 Aselepiades Bithynius : Grk. physn., b.C. 124-  
 Aselepiades, of Samos : epigrammatist and lyric poet, fl. b.C. 270.  
 Aselepiodorus : Athenian painter, fl. b.C. 330.  
 Aselepiodotus : Grk. military writer, b.C. 1st cent.  
 Ascoli, Cecco di, 'Francis de Stabili' : Italian poet and mathematician, 1258\*-1328.  
 Ascoli, Graziadio Israel : Austrian-Italian Celtic scholar and philologist, 1829-1907.  
 Aseonius Pedianus, Quintus : Roman grammarian and historian, b.C. 9-A.D. 76 or A.D. 3-88.  
 Asello, Caspari : Ital. anat. and physn., 1581-1626.  
 Asfahl, Markus : Germ. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.  
 Asfeld, Claude Frang. Bidel d' : Marshal of France, 1655-1743.  
 Asfeld, Jacques Vinc. Bidal d' : French Jansenist theologian and writer, 1664-1745.  
 Asgill, Sir Chas. : British general, 1762(3)-1823.  
 Asgill, Jno. : English politician and wr., 1659-1738.  
 Ash, Jno. : English Anabaptist divine, 1724\*-1779.  
 Ash, Jno. : Eng. analyst of mineral waters, 1723-98.  
 Asha, Maimun ibn Qais : Arab. poet, 8th cent.  
 Ashari, Abu l Hasan Ali ibn Ismail ul : Arabian theologian, 873-935.  
 Ashbee, Hy. Spencer : English bibliog., 1834-1900.  
 Ashburn, Geo. W. : American soldier, -1868.  
 Ashburne, Thos. de : See Thomas.  
 Ashburnham, Jno. : English Royalist, 1603\*-1671.  
 Ashburnham, Thos. : British general, -1872.  
 Ashburnham, Wm. : English Royalist and Governor of Weymouth, -1679.  
 Ashburton, Baron : See Baring and Dunning.  
 Ashbury, Jos. : English comedian, 1638-1720.  
 Ashby, Geo. : English poetical writer, -1475.  
 Ashby, Geo. : English antiquary and President of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1724-1808.  
 Ashby, Harry : Eng. writing engraver, 1744-1818.  
 Ashby, Hy. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1546-1908.  
 Ashby, Sir Jno. : British admiral, -1693.  
 Ashby (Thimelby), Rich. : English Jesuit and theological writer, 1614-1680.  
 Ashby, Turner : Amer. brig.-general, 1824-1862.  
 Ashdowne, Wm. : Eng. Unitarian preacher, 1723-1810.  
 Ashdowne, Wm. : English Unitarian preacher, 1723-1810.  
 Ashe, And. : Irish flute-player, 1759\*-1838.  
 Ashe, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1671-1735.  
 Ashe, Jno. : Amer. brig.-general, 1720-1781.  
 Ashe, Jno. Baptista : American soldier and Governor-Elect of North Carolina, 1748-1802.  
 Ashe, Jon. : Irish Masonic writer, fl. 1813.  
 Ashe, Rob. Hoadley : English divine, 1751-1826.  
 Ashe, St. George : Irish Bishop of Derry, 1658\*-1718.  
 Ashe, Sam. : American jurist and Governor of North Carolina, 1725-1813.  
 Ashe, Simeon : Nonconformist minister in Staffordshire, -1662.  
 Ashe (Ash), Thos. : Eng. legal wr., fl. 1574-1618.  
 Ashe, Thos. : Amer. author and traveller, fl. 1682.  
 Ashe, Thos. : English author of travels and novelist, 1770-1835.  
 Ashe, Thos. : English poet, 1836-1889.  
 Asher ben Yechiel : German rabbi and codifier, 1250\*-1327.  
 Asher, Alex. : Scottish lawyer, 1835-1905.  
 Asher, Louis : German historical, portrait and genre painter, 1804-1878.  
 Ashfield, Edm. : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1680-1700.  
 Ashford, Wm. : Eng. landscape painter, 1746\*-1824.  
 Ashhurst : See Ashurst.  
 Ashkenazi, Levi : Dutch rabbi, 1656-1718.  
 Ashkinazy, Tobias : Austrian lawyer, 1861-1914.  
 Ashley, Lord : See Cooper.  
 Ashley, Sir Anth. : Clerk of the Privy Council 1551-1628.  
 Ashley, Chas. : English violinist, 1770\*-1818.  
 Ashley, Chas. Jane : English 'cellist, 1773-1843.  
 Ashley, Chester : American senator, 1790-1848.  
 Ashley, Evelyn : English politician and biographer, Palmerston, 1836-1907.  
 Ashley, Jas. Monroe : Amer. congressman, 1824-  
 Ashley Jno. : English musician, 1734\*-1805.  
 Ashley, Jno., of Bath : English musician and vocalist, -1830.  
 Ashley, Jno. Jas. : English singing master and organist at Covent Garden Theatre, 1772-1815.  
 Ashley, Rob. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1565-1641.  
 Ashley, Wm. H. : Amer. congressman, 1778\*-1838.  
 Ashmead, Isaac : American printer, 1790-1870.  
 Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis : See Bartlett.  
 Ashmole, Elias : English antiquary and founder of museum, 1617-1692.  
 Ashmore, Jno. : English translator, fl. 1621.



Ashmun, Eli Porter : American senator, 1770-1819.  
 Ashmun, Geo. : American statesman, 1804-1870.  
 Ashmun, Jehudi : coloniser of Liberia, 1794-1828.  
 Ashmun, Jno. Hooker : Amer. jurist, 1800-1833.  
 Ashpitel, Arth. : English architect, 1807-1869.  
 Ashpitel, Wm. Hurst : Eng. architect, 1776-1852.  
 Ashton, Chas. : Master of Jesus College and critic, 1665-1752.  
 Ashton, Edw. : Eng. Royalist conspirator, -1658.  
 Ashton, Hy. : English architect, 1801-1872.  
 Ashton, Hugh : English divine, -1522.  
 Ashton, Sir Jno. de : Eng. mll. com., fl. 1370.  
 Ashton, Sir Jno. de : Seneschal of Bayeux, -1428.  
 Ashton, Jno. : Eng. Jacobite conspirator, -1691.  
 Ashton, Pet. : English translator, -1548.  
 Ashton, Sir Ralph de : officer of State under Edward IV., fl. 1460-1483.  
 Ashton, Sir Rob. de : civil, military and naval officer under Edward III., fl. 1385.  
 Ashton, Thos. de : English warrior, fl. 1346.  
 Ashton (Assheton), Sir Thos. de : English alchemist, 1403-  
 Ashton, Thos. : English schoolmaster, -1578.  
 Ashton, Thos. : Eng. divine and preacher, 1716-1775.  
 Ashurst, Hy. : London merchant and benefactor, 1614\*-1680.  
 Ashurst, Jas. : English divine, -1679.  
 Ashurst (Ashhurst), Wm. Hy. : English judge, 1725-1807.  
 Ashurst, Wm. Hy. : English solicitor, 1792-1855.  
 Ashwardby, Jno. : Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and follower of Wiclif, fl. 1392.  
 Ashwell, Arth. Rawson : English Canon and Principal of Theological College, Chichester, 1824-1879.  
 Ashwell, Geo. : Anglo-Cath. controversialist, 1612-1693.  
 Ashwell, Jno. : Prior of Newnham Abbey, Beds., -1541\*.  
 Ashwell, Thos. : Eng. musical comp., 16th century.  
 Ashwood, Bart. : English Puritan divine, 1622-1680.  
 Ashwood, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1657-1706.  
 Ashworth, Caleb : Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1722-1775.  
 Ashworth, Sir Chas. : British general, -1832.  
 Ashworth, Hy. : British naval lieutenant, 1785-1811.  
 Ashworth, Hy. : English politician and adherent of Cobden, 1794-1880.  
 Ashworth, Jno. : English preacher, manufacturer and author, 1813-1875.  
 Ascoli, Bonifacio : Ital. musical composer, 1769-1832.  
 Asius : epic and elegiac poet, fl. b. c. 700.  
 Aske, Rob. : English rebel and leader of 'Pilgrimage of Grace', -1537.  
 Askew, Anne : English Prot. martyr, 1521\*-1546.  
 Askew, Ant. : English book collector, 1722-1774.  
 Askew, Egeon : English divine, 1576-  
 Askham, Jno. : English poet, 1825-1894.  
 Asknazi, Isaac Lvovich : Russian pntr., 1856-1904.  
 Asmal, Abu Said Abd ul-Malik ibn Quraib : Arabian scholar, 739\*-831.  
 Asman Jah, Sir : Ind. statesman, 1839-1898.  
 Asoka : Buddhist Emperor of India, fl. b. c. 264-228.  
 Aspar : Roman general, -471.  
 Aspasia : mistress of Pericles, fl. b. c. 432.  
 Aspasius, of Ravenna : rhetorician, fl. 225\*.  
 Aspasius : Grk. peripatetic philosopher, fl. 80\*.  
 Asper, Æmilius : Latin grammarian, 2nd cent.  
 Asper, Hans : Swiss painter, 1499-1571.  
 Asper, Joel F. : American journalist, 1822-1872.  
 Aspertini, Amico : Ital. pntr. and sculp., 1474-1552.  
 Aspertini, Guido, of Bologna : hist. pntr., 1460\*-1500\*.  
 Aspinall, Butler Cole : Austral. pol., 1830-1875.  
 Aspinall, Jas. : English miscellaneous writer and preacher, -1861.  
 Aspinall, Wm. H. : American merchant and art collector, 1807-1875.  
 Aspinwall, Edw. : Eng. polemical divine, -1732.  
 Aspinwall, Lloyd : Amer. brig.-gen., 1930-1886.  
 Aspinwall, Thos. : Amer. soldier and consul, 1786-1876.  
 Aspinwall, Wm. : Eng. Ejected divine, fl. 1648-1662.  
 Aspinwall, Wm. : American physician, 1743-1823.  
 Aspiroz, Manuel de : Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1836-1905.  
 Aspland, Rob. : Eng. Unitarian divine, 1782-1845.  
 Aspland, Rob. Brook : Eng. Unit. div., 1805-1869.  
 Aspley, Wm. : English stationer and printer, fl. 1588-1637.  
 Asplin, Wm. : Eng. theologian, 1687-1758.  
 Aspull, Geo. : English musician, 1813-1832.

Assa : See Asaph.  
 Assarotti, Ottavio Giov. Batt. : Italian teacher of deaf and dumb, 1753-1829.  
 Assche, Hen. van : Belg. lands. pntr., 1774-1841.  
 Asselin, Gilles Thos. : French poet, 1682-1767.  
 Asselyn, Hans : Dutch lands. pntr., 1610-1660.  
 Assemani, Ghis. Luigi : Orient. at Rome, 1710-1782.  
 Assemani, Ghis. Simone : Syrian Orientalist in Italy, 1687-1768.  
 Assemani, Simone : Orient. at Padua, 1752-1821.  
 Assemani, Stefano Evodio : Italian Orientalist and missionary, 1707-1782.  
 Asser(ius) Menevensis : English bishop and biographer of King Alfred, -909\*.  
 Asser, Tobias Mich. Carel : Dutch jurist, 1838-1913.  
 Assereto, Giovacchino, of Genoa : painter, 1600-49.  
 Assheton : See Ashton.  
 Assheton, Nich. : English diarist, 1590-1625.  
 Assheton, Wm. : English divine, 1641-1711.  
 Assheton-Smith, Sir Chas. Garden (né Duff) : English sportsman, 1851-1914.  
 Assisi, Francisco d' : See Francisco.  
 Assmayer, Ignaz : Austrian organist and musical composer, 1790-1862.  
 Assoucy, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d' : French burlesque poet, 'Ape of Scarron,' 1604\*-1679\*.  
 Ast, Geo. Ant. Fried. : German philologist and philosopher, 1778-1841.  
 Asta, And. dell' of Naples : painter, 1683-1721.  
 Astbury, Jno. : English potter, 1688\*-1743.  
 Astell, Mary : Eng. polemical writer, 1663-1731.  
 Astell, Wm. : English politician and Director of East India Company, 1774-1847.  
 Asterius, of Cappadocia : Greek sophist, rhetorician and convert to Christianity, fl. 300.  
 Asterius : Bishop of Amasia, fl. 400.  
 Astle, Thos., F.R.S. : English archæologist and palæographer, 1735-1809.  
 Astley, Hy. J. Delaval : Brit. aeronaut, 1887-1912.  
 Astley, Sir Jacob, Lord Astley : English Royalist, 1579-1652.  
 Astley, Jno. : Master of the Jewel House, -1595.  
 Astley, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, 1730\*-1787.  
 Astley, Sir Jno. Dugdale : English sportsman and soldier, 1825-1894.  
 Astley, Phil. : Eng. fdr. of amphitheatre, 1742-1814.  
 Astolphus : King of the Lombards, -756.  
 Aston, Ant. : Eng. dram. and actor, fl. 1712-1731.  
 Aston, Sir Arthur : English soldier of fortune, Royalist general and Gov. of Drogheda, -1649.  
 Aston (Ashton, Aystown and Austen), Hugh : English musical composer, fl. 1500-1520.  
 Aston (Ashton), Jno. : English follower of Wiclif, fl. 1382.  
 Aston, Jos. : Eng. journ. and dram., 1762-1844.  
 Aston, Sir Rich. : English judge, -1778.  
 Aston, Sir Thos. : English Royalist and High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1600-1645.  
 Aston, Walter, Baron Aston : Scottish Ambassador, 1584-1639.  
 Aston, Wm. : English Jesuit and writer, 1735-1800.  
 Aston, Wm. Geo. : Irish Japanese scholar and diplomatist, 1841-1911.  
 Astor, Jno. Jac. : Germ.-Amer. merch., 1763-1848.  
 Astor, Jno. Jac. : American capitalist and philanthropist, 1822-1890.  
 Astor, Jno. Jac. : American millionaire, 1864-1912.  
 Astor, Wm. Backhouse : Amer. capitalist, 1792-1875.  
 Astorga, Emanuele, Bar. d' : Italian diplomatist, musical composer and singer, 1681-1736.  
 Astruc, Jean : French medical writer, physician and Biblical critic, 1684-1766.  
 Asty, Rich. : English antiquary, 1632\*-1714.  
 Astulphus (Aistulph) : Kg. of the Lombards, -756.  
 Asty, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1672-1730.  
 Astyages : last King of Media, -post b. c. 559.  
 Astydamos : Greek tragic poet, fl. b. c. 398.  
 Asugk, Adam : Pol.-Austr. poet and dram., 1838-97.  
 Asulanus (d'Asolo), And. : Ital. philol., fl. 1518-23.  
 Atahualpa (Atabalipa) : last Inca of Peru, -1533.  
 Ataulphus : See also Adolphus.  
 Ataulphus : King of Visigoths, -415.  
 Atchison, Dav. R. : Amer. senator, 1807-  
 Atelus, Prætextatus : Rom. gram., fl. b. c. 40.  
 Atempanecatl : Aztec general, fl. 1520.  
 Athalaric : Gothic King of Italy, fl. 516-534.  
 Athallah : usurping Queen of Judah, -b. c. 878.

**Atha Melik**: Pers. statesm. and hist., 1226\*-1283.  
**Athanagildus**: Gothic King of Spain, -547.  
**Athanaric**: King of the Goths, -581.  
**Athanasio, Pedro**: Span. hist. putr., 1638-1688.  
**Athanasius, St.**: Bishop of Alexandria, 293-373.  
**Athanasius (Astric), St.**: Apostle of the Hungarians, 954-1044.  
**Athanasius, Petrus**: Cyprian rhetorician, -1663\*.  
**Athelard**, of Bath: See Adelard.  
**Athelm**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -923.  
**Athelstan (Æthelstan)**: King of West Saxons and Mercians, 895-940.  
**Athenæus**: grammarian, fl. A.D. 200.  
**Athenæus**, of Naucratis: Greek grammarian and rhetorician, fl. 200.  
**Athenæus**: physician, fl. 50\*.  
**Athenagoras**, of Athens: Christian philosopher and apologist, fl. 180\*.  
**Athenodorus**: Greek sculptor, joint sculptor of Laocoon, 1st century.  
**Athenodorus Cananites**: Stoic philos., B.C. 74\*-A.D. 7.  
**Atherstone, Edwin**: English prose and verse writer, 1788-1872.  
**Atherstone, Wm. Guybon**: S. Afr. geol., 1813-1898.  
**Atherton, Chas. Gordon**: Amer. senator, 1804-1853.  
**Atherton, Chas. Humph.**: Amer. lawyer, 1773-1853.  
**Atherton, Humph.**: Amer. maj.-gen., -1661.  
**Atherton, Jno.**: Bp. of Waterford; executed, 1508-1640.  
**Atherton, Josh.**: American lawyer, 1737-1809.  
**Atherton, Wm.**: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1775-1850.  
**Atherton, Sir Wm.**: Scot. lawyer, 1806-1864.  
**Athias, Emanuel-ben-Joseph**: Spanish-Dutch rabbi and learned printer of Amsterdam, -1700.  
**Athlone, Earl of**: See Ginkel.  
**Athlumney, Lord**: See Somerville.  
**Athole (Atholl), Dukes of**: See Murray.  
**Athole (Atholl), Earls of**: See Stewart.  
**Athone, Jno.**: See Acton, Jno.  
**Atkins (Atkins, Etkins), Jas.**: Scottish Bishop of Moray, 1613\*-1687.  
**Atkins**: See also Atkyns.  
**Atkins, Hy.**: English physician, 1558-1635.  
**Atkins, Hy.**: Amer. navigator, fl. 1729-1758.  
**Atkins, Jno.**: English naval surgeon, 1686-1757.  
**Atkins, Rich.**: English martyr, 1559\*-1581.  
**Atkins, Rob. Travers**: Australian pol., 1841-1872.  
**Atkins, Sam.**: English marine painter, fl. 1787-1808.  
**Atkins, Wm.**: English Jesuit, 1601-1681.  
**Atkinson, Car. Louisa W.**: See Calvert.  
**Atkinson, Edw.**: American economist, 1827-1905.  
**Atkinson, Edw.**: Master of Clare College, Cambridge, 1819-1915.  
**Atkinson, Fred. Jas.**: Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1853-1914.  
**Atkinson, Sir Harry Alb.**: English Premier of New Zealand, 1831-1892.  
**Atkinson, Hy.**: Eng. mathematician, 1781-1829.  
**Atkinson, Hy.**: American soldier, 1782-1842.  
**Atkinson, Jas.**: Eng. surg. and bibliog., 1759-1839.  
**Atkinson, Jas.**: English surgeon and Persian scholar, 1780-1852.  
**Atkinson, Jno. Aug.**: English painter, 1775-  
**Atkinson, Jno. Christopher**: Eng. antiq., 1814-1900.  
**Atkinson, Jos.**: Irish dramatist, 1743-1818.  
**Atkinson, Miles**: English divine, 1741-1811.  
**Atkinson, Paul**: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1656-1729.  
**Atkinson, Pet.**: English architect, 1725-1805.  
**Atkinson, Pet.**: English architect, 1776-1822.  
**Atkinson, Rob.**: English philologist, linguist, botanist and violinist, 1839-1908.  
**Atkinson, Steph.**: Eng. metallurgist, fl. 1619.  
**Atkinson, Thos.**: Eng. div. and dram., 1600-1639.  
**Atkinson, Thos.**: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801\*-1833.  
**Atkinson, Thos.**: American Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina, 1807-1881.  
**Atkinson, Thos.**: English cattle-breeder, 1848-1914.  
**Atkinson, Thos. Witlam**: English architect and traveller, 1799-1861.  
**Atkinson, Wm.**: English translator, -1509.  
**Atkinson, Wm.**: English architect, 1773\*-1839.  
**Atkinson, Wm.**: English poetical writer, 1757-1846.  
**Atkyns, Sir Edw.**: English Baron of the Exchequer, 1587-1669.  
**Atkyns, Sir Edw.**: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., 1630-08.  
**Atkyns, Jno. Tracy**: English barrister, -1773.

**Atkyns, Rich.**: Eng. typographer, 1615-1677.  
**Atkyns, Sir Rob.**: English Chief Baron of Exchequer and Speaker, 1621-1709.  
**Atkyns, Sir Rob.**: English topographer, 1647-1711.  
**Atlay, Jas.**: Bishop of Hereford, 1817-1894.  
**Atlay, Jas. Beresford**: Eng. legal wr., 1860-1912.  
**Atlee, Jno. Light**: American physician, 1799-1885.  
**Atlee, Wash. Lemuel**: American surgeon, 1808-78.  
**Atmore, Chas.**: Eng. Wesleyan divine, 1759-1826.  
**Atondo y Antillón, Isidoro**: Span. navigator, fl. 1678.  
**Atratus (Black), Hugh**: Eng. card. and wr., fl. 1281\*.  
**Atropates**: Kg. of Media Atropatene, fl. B.C. 331-323.  
**Atslowe, Edw.**: English physician, -1594.  
**Atta, Titus Quinctius**: Roman comic poet, -B.C. 77.  
**Atta-Culla-Culla**: Amer. Indian chief, fl. 1738-1755.  
**Attaignant, Gab. Chas. de l'**: French abbé and poet, 1697-1779.  
**Attaignant or Attaignant, Pierre**: French music printer, -1528.  
**Attalus I.**: King of Pergamus, B.C. 268\*-197.  
**Attalus II.**: 'Philadelphus': King of Pergamus, B.C. 220-138.  
**Attalus III.**: 'Philometor': King of Pergamus, -B.C. 133.  
**Attalus**: Roman Emperor of the West, fl. 409-416.  
**Attar, Ferid Uddin**: Pers. poet and hist., 1119-1222.  
**Attawell, Hugh**: See Atwell.  
**Attems, Ferd. Maria, Ct.**: Austr. statesm., 1746-1820.  
**Attems, Ignaz Maria, Ct.**: Austr. statesm., 1774-1861.  
**Atterbom, Per Dan. Amadeus**: Swed. poet, 1790-1855.  
**Atterbury, Fcs.**: English man of letters, politician and Bishop of Rochester, 1662-1732.  
**Atterbury, Lewis**: English divine, -1693.  
**Atterbury, Lewis**: Eng. div. and author, 1656-1731.  
**Atterbury, Luffman**: English carpenter and musician, -1796.  
**Attersoll, Wm.**: English Puritan divine and author, -1640.  
**Attey, Jno.**: English song writer, -1640\*.  
**Atthill, Lombe**: Irish surg. and med. wr., 1827-1910.  
**Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius**: Greek rhetorician, 101\*-177.  
**Atticus, Titus Pomponius**: Roman knight and patron of letters, B.C. 109-32.  
**Attila**: King of the Huns, -453.  
**Attiret, Jean Denis, 'Frère Attiret'**: French painter, 1702-1768.  
**Attucks, Crispus**: American Indian, -1770.  
**Attwood, Thos.**: Eng. mus. comp., 1765-1838.  
**Attwood, Thos.**: Eng. political Reformer, 1783-1856.  
**Atwater, Caleb**: American lawyer and author, 1778-1867.  
**Atwater, Lyman Hotchkiss**: Amer. schol., 1813-1883.  
**Atwater, Wm.**: Bishop of Lincoln, 1440-1521.  
**Atwell (Attawel, Attewell), Hugh**: English actor, -1621.  
**Atwood, Geo., F.R.S.**: Eng. mathem., 1746-1807.  
**Atwood, Pet.**: Eng. Domin. friar, 1643-1712.  
**Atwood, Thos.**: Chief Judge of Island of Dominica, -1793.  
**Atwood, Wm.**: English Chief Justice of New York and political writer, -1705\*.  
**Auber, Dan. Franç. Esprit**: French musical composer, 1782-1871.  
**Auber, Pierre Alex.**: Fr. nat. in Cuba, 1784-1843.  
**Auber, Virginia Felicia**: Cuban authoress, 1825-  
**Aubert, Alex., F.R.S.**: English astron., 1730-1805.  
**Aubert, Herm.**: German naturalist, 1826-1892.  
**Aubert, Jacques**: Fr. viol. and mus. comp., -1753.  
**Aubert, Jean**: French painter, -1906.  
**Aubert, Marie Jacques Chas.**: Fr. adm., 1847-1915.  
**Aubert, Pierre Franç. Olivier**: Fr. 'cellist, 1763-  
**Aubert de Puyebot**: troubadour, -1263\*.  
**Aubertin, Edm.**: Fr. Protestant divine, 1595-1652.  
**Aubery, Ant.**: French historian, 1616-1695.  
**Aubery, Louis, 'Sieur de Maurier'**: French historian, 1600-1687.  
**Aubespine, Gab. d'**: French ambassador in England and writer, 1579-1630.  
**Aubespine, Madeleine d'**: French wit, beauty and poet, 1546-1606.  
**Aubignac, Franç. Hédelin, Abbé d'**: French writer, 1604-1676.  
**Aubigné**: See also Maintenon and Merle.  
**Aubigné, Constant d'**: Fr. adventurer, 1584\*-1647.  
**Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa d'**: French historian and poet, 1552-1630.



- Aublet, J. Bapt. Christophe** Fusée : French botanist, 1720-1778.
- Aubrey, Jno., F.R.S.** : Eng. topographer and antiquary, 1626-1697.
- Aubrey, Lady Letitia** : da. of Wm. Penn. fl. 1730.
- Aubrey, Wm.** : English civilian, 1529-1595.
- Aubriet, Claude** : French painter, 1651-1743.
- Aubriou, Jean** : French chronicler, -1501.
- Aubriot, Hugues** : French Intendant of Finance, Prévôt des Marchands de Paris, -1382.
- Aubry, Pet.** : German engraver, 1596\*-1666\*.
- Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympe** : French Republican and dramatist, 1755-1792.
- Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean F.** : French civil engineer, 1769-1841.
- Aubusson, Pierre d'** : French cardinal, warrior and statesman, and Grand Master of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1423-1503.
- Aucher, Jno.** : Eng. Royalist div., 1619-1700.
- Auchinoul, Lord** : See Belenden.
- Auchmuty, Rob.** : American lawyer, -1750.
- Auchmuty, Rob.** : American advocate, -1788.
- Auchmuty, Sam.** : Amer. Loyalist div., 1722-1777.
- Auchmuty, Sir Sam.** : Amer.-Brit. general, 1756-1822.
- Auckland, Earls of** : See Eden.
- Audeus** : polemical theologian, -372\*.
- Aude, Jean**, Knight of Malta : dram., 1755-1841.
- Audebert, Germain** : French poet, 1518-1598.
- Audebert, Jean Baptiste** : French naturalist and engraver 1759-1800.
- Audefrois le Batard** : Fr. trouvère, 12th century.
- Audelay** : See Awdelay.
- Audenaerde (Oudenaerd), Rob. van** : Dutch painter and engraver, 1663-1743.
- Audenfried, Jos. Crain** : American sold., 1839-1880.
- Audifré, Marquis d'** : Fr. general, 1801-1895.
- Audifredi, Giov. Batt.** : Ital. astron., 1714-1794.
- Audiffret-Pasquier, Edmé Armand Gaston, Duc d'** : French statesman, 1823-1905.
- Audifret, J. Bapt. d'** : Fr. geog., 1657-1733.
- Audiguier, Vital d'** : French adventurer and roman-cist, 1569\*-1624.
- Audinet, Phil.** : English line engraver, 1766-1837.
- Audley, Lords** : See also Tuchet.
- Audley, Edm.** : Bp. of Rochester, -1524.
- Audley (Aldithel, Alditheley), Hy. de** : English Royalist baron, -1246.
- Audley, Hugh** : English moneylender, -1662.
- Audley (Aldithel, Alditheley), Jas. de** : English Royalist baron, -1272.
- Audley (Aldithley), Jas., Lord** : Justiciary of Ireland, -1271(2).
- Audley (Audeley), Jas. de** : English warrior and one of the original Knights of the Garter, 1316\*-1386.
- Audley (Aldithley), Nich., 3rd Lord** : Chief Justice of Wales, -1391.
- Audley, Thos., of Walden** : Lord Chancellor of England, 1488-1544.
- Audoins, King of the Lombards**, -566\*.
- Audorf, Jac.** : Germ. politician and poet, 1835-1898.
- Audouin, Jean Victor** : Fr. entomologist, 1797-1841.
- Andouin, Pierre** : French engraver, 1763-1822.
- Audran, Benoit** : French engraver, 1661-1721.
- Audran, Chas.** : French engraver, 1594-1670.
- Audran, Claude** : French engraver, 1592-1677.
- Audran, Claude** : French painter, 1639-1684.
- Audran, Claude** : Fr. ornamental designer, 1685-1734.
- Audran, Edm.** : French musical composer, 'La Cigale,' 1842-1901.
- Audran, Gérard** : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1640-1703.
- Audran, Germain** : French engraver, 1681-1710.
- Audran, Jean** : Fr. painter and engrav., 1667-1756.
- Audran, Louis** : French engraver, 1670-1712.
- Audrehem, Arnoul d'** : Fr. soldier, 1305\*-1370.
- Audubon, John Jas.** : Amer. naturalist, 1780-1851.
- Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leop.** : physician at Vienna, inventor of percussion, 1722-1809.
- Auer, Ignaz** : Germ. Socialist pol., 1845-1907.
- Auer, Joh. Gottlieb** : mission bishop of Cape Palmas, 1832-1874.
- Auer, Max Jos.** : Germ. pntr. on porcelain, 1805-1878.
- Auerbach, Berthold** : Germ. nov. and poet, 1812-1882.
- Auerbach, Herm.** : Germ. stenographer, 1854-1899.
- Auerbach, Jac.** : Germ. theologian, 1810-1887.
- Auerbach, Leopold** : German physiol., 1828-1897.
- Auersperg, Anton Alex., Count von** : Austrian poet 1806-1876.
- Auersperg, Gottfried Leopold Count** : German general, 1818-1893.
- Auflidius, Cn.** : Rom. historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 119-108.
- Aufrere, Ant.** : Eng. miscellaneous writer and translator, 1756-1833.
- Augenio, Orazio, de Monte Santo** : Ital. physician, philosopher and medical writer, 1527-1603.
- Auger, Athanase, Abbé** : French political and classical writer, 1734-1792.
- Auger, Edm.** : French Jesuit, 1530-1591.
- Auger, Louis Simon** : Fr. critic and journ., 1772-1829.
- Augereau, Pierre Franc.** Chas. : Marshal of France, 1757-1816.
- Augier, Guil. Vict. Em.** : Fr. dram., 1820-1889.
- Aguiez, Numa** : French vocalist, 1847-1903.
- Augur, Christopher Colon** : American major-general, 1821-.
- Augur, Hezekiah** : American sculptor, 1791-1858.
- Augurello, John Aurelius** : Ital. poet, 1441\*-1524.
- August, Ern. Ferd.** : Germ. mathem., 1795-1870.
- Augusta, Duchess of Brunswick** : mother of Queen Caroline, 1737-1813.
- Augusta, of Hesse-Cassel** : Duchess of Cambridge, 1797-1889.
- Augusta, of Saxe-Gotha** : mother of George III., -1772.
- Augusta Sophia, Princess** : daughter of George III., 1768-1840.
- Augustenburg, Christ., Duke of** : renounced Denmark, 1798-1869.
- Augusti, Joh. Christ. Wilh.** : German theologian, 1772-1841.
- Augustin, Jean Baptiste Jacques** : French miniature painter, 1759-1832.
- Augustine, St.** : Bishop of Hippo and Church father, 354-430.
- Augustine, St.** : missionary and Archbishop of Canterbury, -613\*.
- Augustinus, Ant.** : Archbishop of Tarragona and jurist, 1516-1586.
- Augustulus, Romulus** : last Emp. of the West, fl. 475.
- Augustus** : Emperor of Rome, B.C. 63-A.D. 14.
- Augustus I.** : Elector of Saxony, 1526-1586.
- Augustus Frederick I.** : King of Poland and Elector of Saxony, 1670-1733.
- Augustus Frederick II.** : King of Poland, and Elector of Saxony, 1696-1763.
- Augustus Fredk., Duke of Sussex** : son of George III., 1773-1843.
- Augustus, Jno.** : Amer. philanth., 1785-1859.
- Aulio, Jno. H.** : Amer. naval officer, 1789-1873.
- Aulin, Lars Axel** : Swed. philol., -1869.
- Aullisio, Dom.** : Neap. linguist and wr., 1639-1717.
- Aulnay de Charnisé** : See Charnisé.
- Aulnoy** : See Aunoy.
- Aulus Gellius** : Latin grammarian, fl. A.D. 117\*-180\*.
- Aumale, Chas. de Lorraine, Duc d'** : leader in the league in France, 1554\*-1631.
- Aumale, Claude II. of Lorraine, Duc d'** : soldier, 1523-1573.
- Aumale, Hen. Eugène Phil. Louis d'Orleans, Duc d'** : French prince and statesman, 1822-1897.
- Aumonier, Jas.** : Eng. landscape pntr., 1832-1911.
- Aumont, Ant. d'** : marshal of France, 1601-1669.
- Aumont, Jean d'** : Count of Chateauroux : marshal of France, 1522-1595.
- Aungerville, Rich.** : See Bury, Rich. de.
- Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Cath., Jumelle de Barneville**, Countess of : French writer of romances and fairy tales, 1650\*-1705.
- Aurangzeb** : Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, 1618-1707.
- Auratus, Jean** : French philologist, 1504(8)-1588.
- Aurelianus, Celsus** : Numidian physician and medical writer, 5th century\*.
- Aurelianus, Lucius Domitius** : Rom. emp., 212\*-275.
- Aurelius, Abr.** : pastor of French Protestants in London, 1575-1632.
- Aurelius, Marcus** : See Antoninus.
- Aurelius Victor** : Latin hist. and biog., fl. A.D. 350.
- Aurelle de Paladines, Louis Jean Bapt. d'** : French general, 1804-1877.
- Aurelli Aurelio (Arelli), Giov. Muzio** : Italian Latin poet, fl. 1520.
- Aureolus** : Roman emperor, -268.
- Auria, Vinc.** : Italian poet, 1625-1710.
- Aurifaber, Andreas** : Germ. physician, 1514-1559.

- Aurifaber, Joannes** : German Protestant divine and theologian, 1517-1568.
- Aurifaber, Joannes** : German Protestant divine and writer on Luther, 1519-1575.
- Aurispia, Giov.** : Sicilian scholar and collector of MSS., 1370\*-1459.
- Aurogallus, Matth.** : philol. at Wittenberg, 1480-1543.
- Aurungzebe** : Mogul emperor, 1618-1707.
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus** : Roman poet and rhetorician, 310\*-395\*.
- Auspitz, Hein.** : Austr. dermatologist, 1835-1886.
- Auspitz, Rudolf** : Austr. economist, 1836-1906.
- Aust, Murray Sarah** : Eng. topog. writer, 1744-1811.
- Austen, Sir Fcs. Wm.** : British admiral, 1774-1865.
- Austen, Jane** : English novelist, 'Sense and Sensibility', 'Pride and Prejudice', 'Emma', etc., 1775-1817.
- Austen, Ralph** : Eng. horticultural writer, -1676.
- Austen, Wm.** : Eng. metal founder and sculp., fl. 1451.
- Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler Roberts** : See Roberts-Austen.
- Austen Leigh, Aug.** : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1840-1905.
- Austin, Alf.** : Eng. poet and publicist, 1825-1913.
- Austin, Ben.** : Amer. merchant, 1752-1820.
- Austin, Chas.** : English lawyer, 1799-1874.
- Austin, Coe Finch** : American botanist, 1831-1880.
- Austin, Dav.** : Amer. div. and comment., 1760-1831.
- Austin, Hubert Jas.** : Eng. architect, 1841-1915.
- Austin, H.v.** : English poet, fl. 1613-1620.
- Austin, Jas. Trecothick** : American lawyer and biographer, 1784-1870.
- Austin, Jno.** : 'Wm. Birchley' : English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1613-1669.
- Austin, Jno.** : Irish Jesuit, 1717-1784.
- Austin, Jno.** : Scottish inventor, fl. 1820.
- Austin, Jno.** : English jurist and legal wr., 1790-1859.
- Austin, Jon. Loring** : American patriot, 1748-1826.
- Austin, Jon. Wms.** : American soldier, 1751-1778.
- Austin, Moses** : Texan pioneer, -1821.
- Austin, Rob.** : English Puritan divine, fl. 1644.
- Austin, Sam.** : English religious poet, fl. 1629.
- Austin, Sam.** : English religious poet, fl. 1658.
- Austin, Sam.** : Amer. div. and controvers., 1760-1830.
- Austin, Sam.** : Eng. water-colour painter, -1834.
- Austin, Sarah** : Eng. trans. and writer, 1793-1867.
- Austin, Steph. Fuller** : Texan pioneer, 1793-1836.
- Austin, Thos.** : Victorian squatter, -1871.
- Austin, Wm.** : English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1587-1634.
- Austin, Wm.** : Eng. class. schol. and verse wr., fl. 1662.
- Austin, Wm.** : English physician, 1754-1793.
- Austin, Wm.** : English engraver and draughtsman, 1721-1820.
- Austin, Wm.** : American author, 1778-1841.
- Auteil, Guil. des** : French poet, 1529-1576\*.
- Auteroche, Jean Chappe d'** : Fr. astron., 1722-1769.
- Autharis** : Gothic King of Lombardy, -591.
- Auton** : See Autun.
- Autolyus** : Greek mathematician, fl. B.C. 340.
- Automne, Bern.** : of Bourdeaux : jurist, 1567-1666.
- Autran, Jos.** : French poet, 1813-1877.
- Autreau, Jacques d'** : Fr. poet and pntr., 1656(?)-1745.
- Autun (Authon), Jehan d'** : Fr. historian, 1466\*-1527.
- Auvergne, Ant. d'** : Fr. musical composer, 1713-1797.
- Auvergne, La Tour d'** : See La Tour.
- Auvigny, Jean du Castre d'** : Fr. biog., 1712-1743.
- Auxcousteaux, Arth. de** : French musician and musical composer, -1656.
- Auxentius, Bp. of Milan** : Arian divine, 310\*-374.
- Auzout, Adrien** : Fr. mathematician, -1691(5).
- Avalos, Ferd. Franç. d'** : Neap. soldier, 1496-1525.
- Avantius (Avanzi), Hieron.** : Veronese philol., fl. 1493.
- Avanzi, Giov. Maria** : Paduan jurist, 1564-1622.
- Avanzi, Gius.** : Ital. religious painter, 1645-1718.
- Avanzi, Jacopo (da Vanzo)** : Ital. rel. pntr., -1400\*.
- Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Count d'** : French diplomatist and scholar, 1595-1650.
- Avè-Lallemand, Fried. Christ. Benedict** : German writer, 1809-1892.
- Avè-Lallemand, Rob. Christ. Berthold** : German physician and traveller, 1812-1884.
- Avebury, Lord** : See Lubbock, Jno.
- Aved, Jacques And. Jos.** : Fr. port. pntr., 1702-1766.
- Avelline, Pierre Alexandre** : Fr. engraver, 1710-1760.
- Avellinz, Thos. Wm. Baxter** : English Independent minister, -1884.
- Avellaneda, Gertrudis Gómez de** : Spanish author, 1816-1864.
- Avellino, Giulio** : Ital. landscape painter, 1645\*-1700.
- Avellino, Onofrio** : Italian painter, 1674-1741.
- Avempace or Ibn-Bajja** : Span.-Arab. philos., -1138.
- Avenarius, Eduard** : Germ. publisher, 1809-1885.
- Avenarius, Rich.** : Fr.-Germ. philosopher, 1843-1896.
- Avenbrugger** : See Auenbrugger.
- Aventinus** : See Turmair.
- Avenzohar, Abu Merwan** : Arabian physician in Spain, 1072(3)-1162.
- Avenzohar, Alhafd** : Arabian physician in Spain, 1114-1199.
- Averani, Benedetto** : Flor. wr. and poet, 1645-1707.
- Averani, Gius.** : Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1662-1738.
- Averara, Giov. Battista** : Ital. pntr., 1508-1548.
- Avercamp, Hendrik van** : Dutch landscape painter, 1600\*.
- Averdy, Clem. Chas. de l'** : French statesman and writer, 1723\*-1793.
- Averell, Adam** : Irish Primitive Wesleyan minister 1754-1847.
- Averrhoës (Ibn Roschid)** : Arabian philosopher and physician, 1126-1198\*.
- Averoff or Aveyheris, Geo.** : Greek-Egyptian millionaire and benefactor, 1823-1899.
- Avershawe, Louis Jeremiah** : See Abershaw.
- Avery, Ben.** : English physn. and writer, -1764.
- Avery, Ben. P.** : American journalist, 1829-1875.
- Avery, Jno.** : English pirate, fl. 1695.
- Avery, Jno.** : English organ-builder, -1808.
- Avery, Waightstill (Waltstill)** : American lawyer, 1745-1821.
- Avesbury, Rob. of** : See Robert.
- Avezac, Aug. Geneviève V. d'** : Haytian lawyer, 1777-1851.
- Avezzana, Gius.** : Italian sold. in America, 1797-.
- Avicbron (Solomon ben Gebirol)** : Jewish philosopher, fl. 11th century.
- Avicenna (Ibn-Sina)** : Arabian physician and philosopher, 980-1037.
- Avienus, Rufus Festus** : Roman aristocrat and poet, fl. 366-372.
- Avignon, Mignard d'** : See Mignard.
- Avila, Carlos Loba** : Portuguese statesman, poet and writer, 1861-1895.
- Avila, Gil Gonzales de** : Spanish divine, historian, biographer and antiquary, 1577\*-1658.
- Avila y Zuniga, Luis de** : Spanish hist., 1490\*-1560\*.
- Aviler, Augustin Chas. d'** : French archt., 1653-1700.
- Aviles, Pedro Menéndez de** : Spanish sailor, 1519-74.
- Avisa (Hawise)** : Queen Consort of Jno. of Eng., fl. 1200.
- Avison, Chas.** : Eng. mus. comp. and wr., 1710\*-70.
- Avitus** : Roman Emperor of the West, -456.
- Avitus, Sextus A. E.** : Archbishop of Vienne, 450\*-523.
- Avogadro, Amedeo** : Italian physicist, 1776-1856.
- Avogadro, Pietro, of Brescia** : hist. painter, fl. 1730\*.
- Avoglio, Signora** : Italian singer, fl. 1741-1743.
- Avondale, Lord** : See Stewart.
- Avonmore, Lord** : See Yelverton.
- Avont, Peeter van** : Dutch pntr. and engr., 1600-1652.
- Avrigny, Chas. Jos. Læillard d'** : Fr. poet, 1760-1823.
- Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d'** : Fr. hist., 1675-1719.
- Avril, Jean Jacques** : Dutch-Fr. engrav., 1744-1831.
- Aveyheris, Geo.** : See Averoff.
- Awdeley, Jno.** : English divine, fl. 1426.
- Awdeley (Awdeley), Jno.** : 'Sampson' : English printer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1559-1577.
- Awdry, Sir Jno.** : English judge, 1795-1878.
- Axayacatl** : Mexican king, -1477.
- Axicoat** : Zutuhil king, fl. 11th century.
- Axopil, King of Quiché** : fl. 1052.
- Axt, Karl Mor. Aug.** : German philol., 1801-1863.
- Axtel, Dan.** : Eng. parliamentary colonel, -1660.
- Ayala, Balthasar de** : Flemish lawyer, 1548\*-1584.
- Ayala, Juan Bautista de** : Calif. explorer, fl. 1775.
- Ayala, Pedro Lopez d'** : Spanish chronicler, statesman and poet, 1332-1407.
- Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de** : Spanish writer and politician, 1828-1879.
- Ayer, Jas. Cook** : Amer. manufacturing chem., 1818-78.
- Ayerst, Wm.** : English divine, 1830-1904.
- Ayesha** : wife of Mahomet, 611-677-8.
- Aylesbury, Sir Thos.** : English mathematician and patron of learning, 1576-1657.
- Aylesbury, Thos.** : English theologian, fl. 1622-1659.



Aylesbury, Wm.: English translator, 1615-1656.  
 Aylesford, Earl of: See Finch.  
 Aylett, Rob.: English religious verse writer and Master in Chancery, 1583-1655\*.  
 Ayliffe, Jno.: English jurist, 1676-1732.  
 Ayllon, Lucas Vazquez de: Spanish adventurer and colonizer in America, 1475\*-1526.  
 Aylmer, Chas.: Irish Jesuit, 1786-1847.  
 Aylmer, Jno.: Bishop of London, 1521-1594.  
 Aylmer, Math.: Lord Aylmer: English admiral and commander-in-chief, -1720.  
 Aylmer, Math.: British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1775-1850.  
 Ayloffe, Jno.: English satirist, -1685.  
 Ayloffe, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1709-1781.  
 Ayloffe, Wm.: English judge, -1585.  
 Aylward, Theod.: Eng. mus. comp., 1730-1801.  
 Aymer: See Ademarr.  
 Aymer (Æthelmar), of Valence: Bishop of Winchester, -1260.  
 Aymer de Valence: Earl of Pembroke, -1324.  
 Ayolas, Juan de: Spanish Gov. of Paraguay, -1538.  
 Ayreminne (Ayermin), Rich. de: Chancellor of Norwich, -1340\*.  
 Ayreminne (Ayermin), Wm. de: Bishop of Norwich, -1336.  
 Ayres, Jac.: German dramatist, -1605.  
 Ayres, Sir Hy.: Eng. Prem. of S. Australia, 1821-1897.  
 Ayres, Jno.: English penman, -1709\*.  
 Ayres, Phil.: English author, 1638-1712.  
 Ayrmann, Christoph Fried.: Germ. hist., 1695-1747.  
 Ayrnschmalz, Konrad: German abbot, 1425-1492.  
 Ayrton, Acton Smee: English politician, 1816-1886.  
 Ayrton, Edm.: English composer of cathedral music, 1734-1808.  
 Ayrton, Matilda Chaplin: English physician, 1846-83.  
 Ayrton, Wm.: F.R.S. Eng. mus. writer, 1777-1858.  
 Ayrton, Wm. Edw., F.R.S.: English engineer and physicist, 1847-1908.  
 Ayseough, Anne: See Askew, Anne.  
 Ayseough, Fes.: English divine, 1700-1763.  
 Ayseough, Geo. Edw.: Eng. trav. and dram., -1779.  
 Ayseough, Sam.: Eng. libr. and index maker, 1745-1804.  
 Ayseough, Wm.: Bishop of Salisbury, -1450.

Ayscu (Ayscough), Edw.: English hist., fl. 1633.  
 Ayscuse, Sir Geo.: British admiral, -1671.  
 Ayton, Fanny: English vocalist, 1806-  
 Ayton, Rich.: English writer and dram., 1786-1823.  
 Ayton (Aytoun), Sir Rob.: Scottish poet, 1570-1638.  
 Aytoun, Wm. Edmondstone: Scottish poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1865.  
 Ayub Khan: Afghan general and prince, 1855-1914.  
 Axon, Wm. Edw. Armytage: English antiquary, folklorist and miscellaneous writer, 1846-1913.  
 Azais, Pierre Hyacinthe: French philos., 1766-1845.  
 Azanza, Miguel José: Viceroy of Mexico, 1750-  
 Azara, Felix d': Span. nat. and trav., 1746-1811.  
 Azara, Jos. Nic. d': Spanish diplomatist and writer, 1731-1804.  
 Azariah, King of Judah: See Uziah.  
 Azcanaga, Marsh.: Spanish premier, -1915.  
 Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli d': Italian statesman and writer, 1798-1866.  
 Azevedo, Ant. A. d.: Port. statesman, 1784-1817.  
 Azevedo, Ign.: Port. miss. to West Indies, 1527-1570.  
 Azevedo Countinho, José Joaquim da Cunha: Portuguese Bishop of Pernambuco, 1742-1821.  
 Azim-ud-Daula: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1775-1819.  
 Azorius, Juan: Spanish Jesuit, 1533-1603.  
 Azpilcueta, Juan: Spanish miss. and trav., 1515-1555.  
 Azpilcueta, Mart., 'Dr. Navarre': Spanish lawyer, 1493-1586.  
 Azuni, Dom. Alb.: Italian jurist, 1749-1827.  
 Azurara, Gomes Eannes d': Port. chronicler, -1474.  
 Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina d', 'Eurinomia': Italian poetess, 1650-1724.  
 Azzo: See also Albert and Este.  
 Azzo (Azo), Porzio: Italian lawyer, -1200.  
 Azzoguidi, Germano: Italian anatomist, 1740-1814.  
 Azzoguidi, Valerio Felice: antiquary of Bologna, 1651-1728.  
 Azzolini, Decio: Italian cardinal, 1623-1689.  
 Azzolini, Giov. Bernardo (Mazzolini): Italian painter, 1560\*.  
 Azzolini, Laurens: Italian Bishop of Narni and satirist, -1622.  
 Azzopardi, Francesco: Italian writer on music, 15th century.

## B

Baade, Knud Andreassohn: Norwegian-German marine and landscape painter, 1808-1879.  
 Baader, Ferd. Maria: Germ. med. wr., 1747-1797.  
 Baader, Franz Xav.: German philosopher and theologian, 1765-1841.  
 Baalun (Balun), Jno. de: English itinerant justice, -1235.  
 Baan: See also De Baan.  
 Baan, Jac. van: Dutch portrait painter, 1673-1700.  
 Baan, Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1633-1702.  
 Baarsdorp, Corn.: Dutch physician, medical writer and court chamberlain, -1565.  
 Baasha: King of Israel, -B.C. 930.  
 Baba Ali: founder of Algerine independence, -1718.  
 Baban, Gracian: Spanish mus. comp., fl. 1657-1675.  
 Babbage, Chas., F.R.S.: English mathematician, mechanician and inventor, 1792-1871.  
 Babbini, Matteo: Italian singer, 1754-1816.  
 Babbitt, Edwin B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1802-1881.  
 Babbitt, Isaac: American inventor, 1799-1862.  
 Babeock, Chas. A.: Amer. naval officer, 1833-1876.  
 Babeock, Hy.: American soldier, 1736-1800.  
 Babeock, Jas. F.: American journalist, 1809-1874.  
 Babeock, Jno. Breckinridge: Amer. gen., 1842-1909.  
 Babeock, Orville E.: American soldier, 1835-1884.  
 Babeock, Rufus: Amer. divine and author, 1798-1875.  
 Babell (Babel), Wm.: English musician and composer, 1690\*-1723.  
 Baber (Babur): Mogul emperor and conqueror of India, 1483-1530.  
 Baber, Edw. Colborne: English Chinese scholar and traveller, 1843-1890.  
 Baber, Hy. Herve: Eng. philologist, 1775-1869.  
 Baber, Sir Jno.: Eng. royal physician, 1625-1704.  
 Babeuf, Franc. Noel: French revolutionist and journalist, 1760-1797.  
 Babin, Franc.: Fr. theol. and canonist, 1651-1734.  
 Babinet, Jacques: French physicist, 1794-

Babington, Ant.: Eng. R.C. conspirator, 1561-1586.  
 Babington, Ben. Guy, F.R.S.: English physician and linguist, 1794-1866.  
 Babington, Brute: Bishop of Derry, -1610.  
 Babington, Chas. Cardale: English botanist and archaeologist, 1808-1895.  
 Babington, Churchill: English philologist and archaeologist, 1821-1889.  
 Babington, Fes.: English Oxford divine, -1569.  
 Babington, Gervase: Bishop of Worcester, 1550-1610.  
 Babington, Humfrey: English divine, 1615-1691.  
 Babington, Jno.: Eng. mathem. and gunner, fl. 1635.  
 Babington, Sir Wm.: English judge, -1455.  
 Babington, Wm., F.R.S.: Irish philosopher and mineralogist, 1756-1833.  
 Babini, Matt.: Italian vocalist, 1754-1816.  
 Babbngg, Emma: German vocalist, 1823-1904.  
 Babo, Jos. Maria: German professor and dramatist, 1756-1822.  
 Babo, Lambert Hein. Jos. Anton Konrad, Baron von: German chemist, 1818-1899.  
 Babrius (Babrius): Greek fabulist, fl. B.C. 1st cent.  
 Babst, Diederich Geo.: German poet, 1741-1800.  
 Baby, Franc.: Canadian engineer, -1864.  
 Baby, Louis Franc. Geo.: Canadian judge, statesman, antiquary and historian, 1833-1906.  
 Babylys: Bishop of Antioch and martyr, -251.  
 Babyon (Babylon, Babilon), Pet.: English poet and divine, fl. 1317-1366.  
 Baca, Luis: Mexican musical composer, 1826-1855.  
 Bacal, Ibrahim Ben-omar: Mussulman wr., -1480.  
 Baccalar y Sanna, Vinc., Marquis of St. Philip: Spanish soldier and statesman, 1660\*-1726.  
 Baccanelli, Giov.: med. wr. of Rheggio, fl. 1560\*.  
 Baccini, Benedetto, of Modena: universal scholar, 1651-1721.  
 Baeohs: King of Corinth, fl. B.C. 925.  
 Baeohylides: Greek lyric poet, fl. B.C. 450.

**Baccio d'Agnolo**: Florentine architect, sculptor and wood carver, 1460\*-1548.  
**Baccio da Monte Lupo**: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1455\*-1533\*.  
**Baccio della Porta**, 'Fra Bartolomeo': Italian painter, 1469-1517.  
**Bacciocchi**: See Bacciocchi.  
**Baccius, And.**: Italian medical writer, fl. 1567-1600.  
**Baccusi, Ippolito**: Italian monk and musical composer, -1609.  
**Bacellar, Ant. Barbosa**: Port. hist. and poet, 1610-63.  
**Bach, Alex.**, Baron von: Austr. statesm., 1813-1898.  
**Bach, Carl Phil. Eman.**: German musician, 1714-1788.  
**Bach, Christoph**: German musician, 1613-1661.  
**Bach, Ern. Karl Christ.**: Germ. philol., 1795-  
**Bach, Geo. Christoph**: Germ. mus. comp., 1642-97.  
**Bach, Hein.**: German organist, 1615-1692.  
**Bach, Johannes**: German organist, 1604-1673.  
**Bach, Joh. Ambrosius**: Germ. violinist, 1645-1695.  
**Bach, Joh. Aug.**: German philologist, 1721-1756.  
**Bach, Joh. Bern.**: German organist and musical composer, 1676-1749.  
**Bach, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. musician, 1735-1782.  
**Bach, Joh. Christ.**: German musician, 1640-1682.  
**Bach, Joh. Christoph**: Germ. musician, 1645-1693.  
**Bach, Joh. Christoph**: Germ. musician, 1642-1703.  
**Bach, Joh. Christoph**: Germ. organist, 1671-1721.  
**Bach, Joh. Christoph Fried.**: Germ. music., 1732-95.  
**Bach, Joh. Ernst**: German musician, 1722-  
**Bach, Joh. Gottfried Bern.**: Germ. org., 1715-1739.  
**Bach, Joh. Ludw.**: Germ. mus. comp., 1677-1741.  
**Bach, Joh. Mich.**: German organist and musical composer, 1648-1694.  
**Bach, Joh. Nic.**: German organist and musical composer, 1669-1753.  
**Bach, Joh. Nic.**: German philologist, 1802-1841.  
**Bach, Joh. Seb.**: German musician and musical composer, 1685-1750.  
**Bach, Karl Phil. Eman.**: German musician and composer, 1714-1788.  
**Bach, Wilh. Friedemann**: Germ. music., 1710-1784.  
**Bach, Wilh. Fried. Ern.**: German musical composer, 1759-1845.  
**Bacharach, Jair**: Austr.-German rabbi, 1639-1702.  
**Bachauumont, Franc. le Colgneux de**: French lawyer and poet, 1624-1702.  
**Bachauumont, Louis Petit de**: French man of letters, 1690-1771.  
**Bache, Alex. Dallas**: American physicist, 1806-1867.  
**Bache, Ben. Franklin**: Amer. journalist, 1769-1798.  
**Bache, Ben. Franklin**: American surgeon, 1801-1881.  
**Bache, Fcs. Edw.**: Eng. music. and comp., 1833-58.  
**Bache, Franklin**: American chemist, 1792-1864.  
**Bache, Hartman**: American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1797-1872.  
**Bache, Rich.**: Amer. merchant and pol., 1737-1811.  
**Bache, Sam.**: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1804-1876.  
**Bache, Sarah**: American philanthropist, 1744-1808.  
**Bache, Sarah**: English hymn writer, 1771\*-1844.  
**Bache, Theophylact**: Amer. merchant, 1734-1807.  
**Bachelier, Jacques**: French engraver, 1710-1817.  
**Bachelier, Jean Jacques**: French painter, 1724-1806.  
**Bachelier, Nic. de Toulouse**: sculptor, -poet 1553.  
**Bachem, Joh. Pet.**: German printer and publisher, 1787-1821.  
**Bacher, Wilh.**: Hungarian Orientalist and Jewish scholar, 1850-1913.  
**Bachet, Claude Gasp.** Sieur de Meziriac: French antiquary, 1581-1628.  
**Bachhoffner, Geo. Hy.**: founder of London Polytechnic, 1810-1879.  
**Bachi, Pietro**: American educationist, 1787-1853.  
**Bachiacca, Il.**: See Ubertini.  
**Bachiller y Morales**: Cuban hist. and antiq., 1812-  
**Bachmann**: See also Rivinus.  
**Bachmann, Gottlieb Ludw. Ern.**: German philologist, 1792-1881.  
**Bachmann, Jno.**: American naturalist, 1790-1874.  
**Bachofen, Joh. Caspar**: Swiss musician and hymn writer, 1697-1755.  
**Bachofen, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss jurist and archaeologist, 1815-1887.  
**Bachovius, Reinier**: Germ Prot. civilian, 1544-1614.  
**Bachstrom, Joh. Fried.**: German theologian, educationist, naturalist and missionary, 1686-1742.  
**Bächtold, Jac.**: Swiss German scholar and man of letters, 1848-1897.

**Bachya Ibn Paquida**: Spanish Jewish ethical writer, fl. 1040.  
**Bacielo**, Giov. Batt. Gaudi: Ital. pntr., 1639-1709.  
**Baclocchi, Fel. Pascale**, Prince: Fr. gen., 1762-1841.  
**Baclocchi, Maria Anna Elise Bonaparte**: Princess Piombino, 1777-1820.  
**Back, Sir Geo.**, F.R.S.: British admiral and Arctic navigator, 1796-1878.  
**Back, Gottfried**: Flemish printer, fl. 1492-1517.  
**Back, Wm.**: English physician, -1856.  
**Backer, Adriaan**: Dutch historical pntr., 1643-1686.  
**Backer (Bakker), Jac.**: Dutch hist. pntr., 1530-1560.  
**Backer, Jac.**: Dutch portrait and historical painter, 1608-1651.  
**Backhouse, Edw.**: Eng. eccles. historian, 1808-1879.  
**Backhouse, Jas.**: Eng. descriptive writer, 1794-1869.  
**Backhouse, Jno.**: English statesman, 1772-1846.  
**Backhouse, Wm.**: English astrologer and alchemist, 1593-1662.  
**Backhuizen, Ludolf**: See Backhuysen.  
**Backhuysen, Ludolf**: Dutch marine pntr., 1631-1708.  
**Baekus, Azel**: Amer. educationist, 1765-1817.  
**Baekus, Chas.**: American theologian, 1749-1893.  
**Baekus, Electus**: American soldier, -1813.  
**Baekus, Electus**: American soldier, 1804-1862.  
**Baekus, Franklin T.**: Amer. lawyer, 1813-1870.  
**Baekus, Isaac**: Amer. divine and writer, 1724-1806.  
**Backwell, Edw.**: London goldsmith and alderman, -1683.  
**Baemelster, Geo. Hein. Justus**: German statesman, 1807-1890.  
**Baemelster, Hartmann Louis Christ.**: German-Russian miscellaneous writer, 1736-1806.  
**Baemelster, Lucas Adolf**: Germ. germanist, 1827-73.  
**Bacon, Ann, Lady**: Eng. schol. and wr., 1528-1610.  
**Bacon, Ant.**: English diplomatist, 1558-1601.  
**Bacon, Aug. O.**: American senator, 1839-1914.  
**Bacon, Dav.**: American missionary, 1771-1817.  
**Bacon, Dav. Fcs.**: Amer. physician, 1813-1886.  
**Bacon, Dav. W.**: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Portland, Me., 1814-1874.  
**Bacon, Della**: American authoress, 1811-1859.  
**Bacon, Edm.**: American lawyer, 1776-1826.  
**Bacon, Ezekiel**: American jurist and pol., 1776-1870.  
**Bacon, Fcs.**, Viscount St. Albans: philosopher, statesman and essayist, 'Novum Organum,' etc., 1561-1626.  
**Bacon, Sir Fcs.**: English judge, 1587-1657.  
**Bacon, Sir Jas.**: Vice-Chanc. of England, 1798-1895.  
**Bacon, Jno.**: See Baconthorpe.  
**Bacon, Jno.**: English judge, -1321.  
**Bacon, Jno., R.A.**: English sculptor, 1740-1799.  
**Bacon, Jno.**: Eng. eccles. antiquary, 1738-1816.  
**Bacon, Jno.**: English sculptor, 1777-1859.  
**Bacon, Jno. Mackenzie**: Eng. aeronaut, 1846-1904.  
**Bacon, Leon.**: Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1802-81.  
**Bacon, Montagu**: Eng. schol. and critic, 1688-1749.  
**Bacon, Nath.**: Sheriff of Norfolk, -1622.  
**Bacon, Sir Nath.**: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1625-1640.  
**Bacon, Nath.**: English Puritan and Parliamentarian, 1593-1660.  
**Bacon, Nath.**, 'The Virginia Rebel', 1642\*-1676.  
**Bacon (Southwell), Nath.**: See Southwell.  
**Bacon, Sir Nich.**: Eng. lord keeper, 1509-1579.  
**Bacon, Phanael**: Eng. divine and poet, 1700-1783.  
**Bacon, Philemon**: Brit. naval captain, -1666.  
**Bacon, Rich. Mackenzie**: English journalist and musician, 1776-1844.  
**Bacon, Rob.**: Eng. Domin. and blog., 1168\*-1248.  
**Bacon, Roger**: English friar, scientist and philosopher, 1214\*-1294.  
**Bacon, Sam.**: American divine, 1781-1820.  
**Bacon, Thos.**: English judge, fl. 1336.  
**Bacon (Southwell), Thos.**: See Southwell.  
**Bacon, Wm. Thompson**: American divine and poet, 1814-1881.  
**Baconthorpe (Bacon, Bacho), Jno.**, 'The Resolute Doctor': Eng. Carmelite and writer, -1346.  
**Bacsanyi, Janos**: Hungarian poet, 1763-1845.  
**Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa**: Italian painter and engraver, 1581-1647.  
**Badby, Jno.**: English Lollard martyr, -1410.  
**Badby, Wm.**: Eng. Carmelite and theol. wr., -1380.  
**Badcock, Sir Alex. Rob.**: Brit. general, 1844-1907.  
**Badcock, Jno.**, 'John Bee', 'John Hinds': English sporting writer, fl. 1816-1830.  
**Badcock, Sam.**: Eng. polem. wr. and critic, 1747-88.



**Baddeley**, Mountford Jno. Byrde : English compiler of guide books, 1843-1906.  
**Baddeley**, Rob. : English comedian, 1733\*-1794.  
**Baddeley**, Sophia (*née* Snow) : English actress and vocalist, 1745-1786.  
**Baddeley**, Thos. : R.C. priest at Manchester, fl. 1822.  
**Badeau**, Adam : American brig-general and author, 1831-  
**Badeley**, Edw. Lowth : Eng. eccles. lawyer, -1868.  
**Baden** (Badens), Frs. : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1571-1603.  
**Baden**, Jak. : Danish philologist, 1735-1804.  
**Baden**, Torkil : Danish philologist, 1765-1849.  
**Baden**, Rich. : founder of University Hall, Cambridge, fl. 1320-1330.  
**Badeni**, Ct. Casimir : Austrian statesman, -1909.  
**Badenoch**, Geo. Roy. : Scottish divine and religious and educational writer, 1830-1912.  
**Bader**, Jos. : German historian, 1805-1883.  
**Badger**, Geo. Edm. : Amer. statesman, 1795-1866.  
**Badger**, Geo. Percy : Eng. Arabic scholar, 1815-1888.  
**Badger**, Jos. : Amer. general and judge, 1722-1803.  
**Badger**, Jos. : American missionary, 1757-1846.  
**Badger**, Jos. : Amer. divine and writer, 1792-1852.  
**Badger**, Milton : Amer. div. and scholar, 1800-1873.  
**Badger**, Steph. : miss. to the Natick Indians, fl. 1752.  
**Badger**, Wm. : Governor of New Hampshire, N.A., 1779-1852.  
**Badgery**, Hy. Septimus : Australian pol., -1840.  
**Badham**, Chas., F.R.S. : English medical and poetical writer, 1780-1845.  
**Badham**, Chas. : Eng. classical scholar, 1813-1884.  
**Badham**, Chas. Dav. : Eng. naturalist, 1806-1857.  
**Badi Esseman** (Abdul Fadi) : Pers. poet, 1007-  
**Badia**, Thos. : Italian cardinal, 1483-1547.  
**Badia y Leblich**, Dom. : See Ali Bey.  
**Badiali**, Cesare : Italian singer, -1865.  
**Badile**, Giov. Antonio : Ital. port. pnt., 1480-1560.  
**Badiley**, Rich. : English admiral, -1657.  
**Badin**, Steph. Theod. : French Roman Catholic divine in America and Latin poet, 1769-1853.  
**Badius**, Con. : Flem. scholar and printer, 1510-68\*.  
**Badius**, Jodocus, 'Ascensius' : Flemish scholar and printer, 1462-1535.  
**Badlam**, Ezra : Amer. brig.-gen., 1746-1788.  
**Badlesmere**, Bart., Baron : Eng. baron, 1275-1322.  
**Badoara**, Dan., of Venice : senator, -1584.  
**Badoara**, Fred., of Venice : statesman, 1518-95.  
**Badoara**, Lauro, of Venice : poet, 1546-1593.  
**Badoara**, Pietro, of Venice : advocate, -1591.  
**Baduel**, Claude : Fr. Protestant divine, -1561.  
**Baek**, Abraham : Swed. naturalist, 1713-1795.  
**Bæda** : See Bede.  
**Baedecker**, Karl : German publisher, 1801-1859.  
**Baehr**, Joh. Karl : Russ.-Germ. pnt., 1801-1869.  
**Baelli**, Franc. : Sicilian mathem. and poet, 1639-1710\*.  
**Baena**, Ant. Ladislao Monteiro : Port. hist., -1851\*.  
**Baer**, Geo. F. : Amer. railway pres., 1842-1914.  
**Baer**, Karl Ernst von : Germ. biol., 1792-1876.  
**Baerie** (Barlaeus), Gasp. van : Dutch author, 1584-1648.  
**Baermann**, Geo. Fried. : Germ. mathem., 1717-1769.  
**Baermann**, Heinrich Jos. : Germ. music., 1784-1847.  
**Baermann**, Karl : German musician, 1820-1885.  
**Baerstraet**, — : Dutch painter, -1687.  
**Baert**, A. B. F. de Paul, Baron de : French senator and author, 1750\*-1825.  
**Baez**, Buenaventura : President of the Dominican Republic, fl. 1860.  
**Baffin**, Wm. : English navigator and discoverer, 1584-1622.  
**Bagard**, César : French sculptor, 1639-1709.  
**Bagard**, Chas. : French medical writer, 1696-1772.  
**Bagard** (Baggard), Thos. : Canon of Worcester, -1544.  
**Bagby**, Arth. Pendleton : Gov. of Alabama, 1794-1858.  
**Bagby**, Geo. Wm. : American author, 1828-1883.  
**Bage**, E. : Austral. engin., scient. and expl., -1915.  
**Bage**, Rob. : English novelist, 1728-1801.  
**Bagehot**, Walter : English economist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1877.  
**Bagford**, Jno. : English antiquary and book collector, 1650-1716.  
**Baggallay**, Sir Rich. : English solicitor-general and judge, 1816-1888.  
**Bagge**, Oskar : German popular writer, 1814-1873.  
**Bagge**, Selmar : Germ. music. and critic, 1823-96.

**Bagger**, Jno., Bishop of Copenhagen : Danish writer, 1646-1693.  
**Baggerley**, Humph. : Eng. Royalist capt., fl. 1654.  
**Baggesen**, Jens Immanuel : Dan. poet, 1704-1820.  
**Baggs**, Chas. Mich. : Eng. R.C. Bp. of Pella, 1806-45.  
**Bagieu**, Jacques : Fr. army surgeon, fl. 1750\*.  
**Bagjoll**, Ant. : Ital. music. in America, 1795-1871.  
**Bagley**, Jno. Judson : Amer. pol., 1832-1881.  
**Baglioni**, Cavaliere Gio. V., 'Il Sordo del Barozzo' : Italian religious painter and author of 'Lives of the Painters, Sculptors and Architects', 1571-1644.  
**Baglioni**, Cesare : Bolognese pnt., 1550\*.  
**Baglivi**, Giorgio : Italian physician, 'Praxis Medica', 1668-1707.  
**Bagnacavallo** : See Ramenghi.  
**Bagnal**, Sir Hy. : marsh. of army in Ireland, 1556\*-98.  
**Bagnal**, Sir Nich. : marshal of army in Ireland, 1510\*-1590\*.  
**Bagnall**, Gibbons : Eng. poetical writer, 1719-1800.  
**Bagniol**, Giul. Cesare : Ital. poet, -1630\*.  
**Bagoas** : Persian general, -B.C. 336.  
**Bagot**, Sir Chas. : Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1781-1843.  
**Bagot**, Chas. Hervey : Austral. pol., 1788\*-1880.  
**Bagot**, Jno. Tuthill : Austral. pol., 1819-1870.  
**Bagot**, Lewis : Bp. of St. Asaph, 1740-1802.  
**Bagot**, Rich. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1782-1854.  
**Bagot**, Sir Wm. : minister of Richard II., fl. 1397.  
**Bagot**, Wm., 2nd Lord Bagot : agricult., 1773-1856.  
**Bagration**, Pet. Ivanovich, Prince : Russian general, 1765-1812.  
**Bagshaw**, Christopher : English Roman Catholic priest and controversialist, -1625\*.  
**Bagshaw**, Edw. : English Royalist and political writer, -1662.  
**Bagshaw**, Edw. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1629-71.  
**Bagshaw**, Hy. : Eng. div. and author, 1632-1709.  
**Bagshaw**, Wm., 'Apostle of the Peak' : English ejected Nonconformist, 1628-1702.  
**Bagshawe**, Edw. Gilpin : English Roman Catholic archbishop, hymnologist and pol. wr., 1829-1915.  
**Bagster**, Sam. : English publisher, 1772-1851.  
**Bagster**, Sam. : Eng. printer and author, 1800-1835.  
**Bagwell**, Wm. : Eng. merchant and astron., fl. 1655.  
**Bahadur Shah I.** : Mogul Emp. of Hindustan, -1712.  
**Bahadur Shah II.** : last Mogul Emperor of Hindustan, -1862.  
**Bahlmann**, Fried. Wilh. : German Government official, 1828-1888.  
**Bahnson**, Geo. Fred. : Amer. Moravian bp., 1805-69.  
**Bähr**, Joh. Christ. Felix : German philologist and historian, 1798-1872.  
**Bahr**, Joh. Fred. : Swed. chemist, 1815-  
**Bähr**, Otto : Germ. jurist and pol., 1817-1895.  
**Bahram** (Varanes) : Persian general, fl. 589-591.  
**Bahrdt**, Karl Fried. : German adventurer, theologian, satirist and biographer, 1741-1792.  
**Bai**, Tommaso : Italian singer and musical composer, -1714.  
**Baia**n : Chief of the Avars, fl. 590.  
**Baia**n, or **Baia**n or **Baiandi**, And. : Indo-Portuguese poet, fl. 17th century.  
**Baier**, Alevis : Germ. philos. and theol., 1811-92.  
**Baier**, Joh. Jac. : Germ. physn. and bot., 1677-1735.  
**Baier**, Joh. Wilh., 'The Old' : Germ. div., 1647-95.  
**Balf**, Jean Ant. de : French poet, 1532-1589.  
**Balf**, Lazare de : Fr. poet and scholar, 1485-1547.  
**Baileik**, Wm. Balfour : Scot. expl. and nat., 1824-64.  
**Bail**, Louis : French divine, -1669.  
**Baildon**, Jos. : Eng. org. and song wr., 1727\*-1774.  
**Bailey** : See also Baillie, Bailly, Bayley and Bayly.  
**Bailey**, Ann : Amer. scout and Ind. fighter, -1825.  
**Bailey**, Anna Warner, 'Mother Bailey' : American patriot, 1758-1850.  
**Bailey**, Ebenezer : Amer. educat. and poet, 1795-1839.  
**Bailey**, Fred. : Anglo-Ind. forestry expert, 1840-1912.  
**Bailey**, Gamaliel : Amer. journalist, 1807-1859.  
**Bailey**, Guilford Dudley : Amer. soldier, 1834-1862.  
**Bailey**, Jacob : Amer. brig.-gen., 1728-1816.  
**Bailey**, Jacob : American divine, 1731-1808.  
**Bailey**, Jac. Whitman : Amer. nat., 1811-1857.  
**Bailey**, Jas. : Eng. classical scholar, -1864.  
**Bailey**, Jas. Anthony : Amer. showman, 1840-1906.  
**Bailey** (Baily), Jno. : Eng. Dissenting min., 1643-97.  
**Bailey**, Jno. : American soldier, 1730-1810.  
**Bailey**, Jno. : Eng. agricult. and engrav., 1750-1819.  
**Bailey**, Jno. Eglington : Eng. antiq., 1840-1888.  
**Bailey**, Jos. : Amer. brig.-gen. and farmer, 1827-67.

Bailey, Nathan(iel) : English lexicographer and philologist, -1742.  
 Bailey, Peter : Eng. humorous poet, -1823.  
 Bailey, Phil. Jas. : Eng. poet, 'Festus', 1816-1902.  
 Bailey, Rufus Wm. : American educationist and writer, 1793-1863.  
 Bailey, Sam. : Eng. philosophical wr., 1791-1870.  
 Bailey, Silas : American divine, 1812\*-1874.  
 Bailey, Theod. : American senator, 1758-1828.  
 Bailey, Theod. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1805-1877.  
 Bailey, Thos. : English topographer and philosophical writer, 1785-1856.  
 Bailey, Sir Wm. Hy. : Eng. engineer, 1838-1913.  
 Baillargeon, C. Fes. : Archbp. of Quebec, 1798-1870.  
 Baillet, Adrien : Fr. critic and schol., 1649-1706.  
 Baillet, Jacques Chas. : Fr. politician, 1762-1843.  
 Bailie (Baillie), Chas. : attendant of Mary Queen of Scots, 1542-1625.  
 Bailie, Chas., Lord Jerviswoode : Scottish justiciary, 1804-1879.  
 Bailie, Cuthbert : Ld. High Treas. of Scot., -1514.  
 Bailie, Lady Grizel : Scottish poetess, 1665-1746.  
 Bailie, Joanna : Scot. dram. and poetess, 1762-1851.  
 Bailie, Jno. : Eng. divine and lecturer, 1741-1806.  
 Bailie, Jno. : Ind. admin. and Pers. schol., 1772-1833.  
 Bailie, Marianne : Eng. trav. and verse wr., 1795\*-1830.  
 Bailie, Matth., F.R.S. : Scottish anatomist and physiologist, 1761-1823.  
 Bailie, Rob. : professor of divinity at Glasgow University and Covenanter, 1602-1662.  
 Bailie, Rob., 'Scottish Algernon Sidney' : Scottish composer, -1684.  
 Bailie, Roche le, 'La Rivière' : French physician and astrologer, -1605.  
 Bailie, Thos. : Brit. naval captain, -1802.  
 Bailie, Wm., Lord Provand : Scot. judge, -1593.  
 Bailie, Wm. : Scottish general, fl. 1648.  
 Bailie, Wm., Lord Polkemmet : Scot. judge, -1816.  
 Bailie, Wm. : Irish amateur engraver and etcher, 1723-1810.  
 Bailie, Wm. : Anglo-Indian soldier, -1782.  
 Baillet, Pierre : Fr. prof. of rhetoric, 1752-1815.  
 Baillet, Pierre Marie Franç. de Sales : French violinist and musical composer, 1771-1842.  
 Baillo, Ern. Henri : Fr. botanist, 1818-1895.  
 Baillo, Guil. de : French medical wr., 1538-1616.  
 Bailly, Dav. : Dutch painter, 1584-1665\*.  
 Bailly, Edm. Louis Bart. : Fr. pol., 1760-1819.  
 Bailly, Ern. Jos. : Flem. port. pntr., 1753-1823.  
 Bailly, Jacques : Fr. painter, 1629-1679.  
 Bailly, Jean Sylvain : French astronomer, orator and Mayor of Paris, 1736-1793.  
 Bailly, Vincent de Paul : Eng. colonial administrator, 1836-1912.  
 Bailly, Chas. : Eng. arch. and archæol., 1815-1878.  
 Bailly, Edw. Hodges, R.A. : Eng. sculp., 1788-1867.  
 Bailly, Fes., F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, 1774-1844.  
 Bailly, Jas. Thos. Herb. : Scottish writer on art and miscellaneous writer, 1865-1914.  
 Bailly, Jno. : English divine in America, 1644-1697.  
 Bailly, Jno. Walker : Eng. archaeologist, 1809-1873.  
 Bailly, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, -1591.  
 Bailly, Wm. Hellier : Eng. paleont., 1819-1888.  
 Bain : See also Baine and Bayne.  
 Bain, Alex. : Scottish electrician, 1810-1877.  
 Bain, Alex. : Scottish psychologist, logician and educationist, 1818-1903.  
 Bain, And. Geddes : Scot. geologist, 1797-1864.  
 Bain, Rob. Nisbet : English historian, miscellaneous writer and linguist, 1854-1909.  
 Bain, Sir Wm. : English harbour-master and physicist, 1771-1853.  
 Bainbridge, Christopher : English cardinal and Archbishop of York, 1464\*-1514.  
 Bainbridge, Hy. : American soldier, 1803-1857.  
 Bainbridge, Jno. : Eng. astronomer, 1582-1643.  
 Bainbridge, Wm. : American naval officer, 1774-1833.  
 Bainbrigg (Baynbridge), Reg. : Eng. antiq., 1545-1606.  
 Bainbrigg, Thos. : Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, -1646.  
 Bainbrigg (Bambridge, Bembridge), Thos. : English controversialist, 1636-1703.  
 Bainbrigg, Sir Phil. : Brit. Lieut.-gen., 1786-1862.  
 Baine, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1710-1700.  
 Baines, Edw. : English historical writer, politician and journalist, 1774-1848.

Baines, Sir Edw. : Eng. editor and econ., 1800-1890.  
 Baines, Fred. Ebenezer : English post official and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1911.  
 Baines, Jno. : Eng. mathematician, 1787-1838.  
 Baines, Matth. Talbot : Eng. pol., 1799-1860.  
 Baines, Paul : See Baynes.  
 Baines, Pet. Augustine : Eng. R.C. bp., 1786-1843.  
 Baines, Rog. : See Baynes.  
 Baines, Sir Thos. : Eng. physician, 1622-1680.  
 Baines, Thos. : Eng. artist and Afr. expl., 1822-1875.  
 Baines, Thos. : Eng. journ. and hist., 1806-1881.  
 Bainham, Jas. : English martyr, -1532.  
 Baint, Glus. : Italian priest, musical composer and musician, 1775-1844.  
 Baiocis, Jno. de : See Bayeux.  
 Baird, And. Wilson : Scottish military engineer, 1842-1908.  
 Baird, Sir David : Brit. general, 1757-1829.  
 Baird, Edw. C. : American soldier, 1836-1874.  
 Baird, Geo. Husband : Principal of Edinburgh University, 1761-1840.  
 Baird, Hy. Martyn : American historian and educationist, 1832-1906.  
 Baird, Hy. Sam. : American lawyer, 1800-1875.  
 Baird, Jas. : Scot. ironmaster and benef., 1802-1876.  
 Baird, Sir Jno. : Scottish judge, 1620-1698.  
 Baird, Jno. : Irish divine, -1804.  
 Baird, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1709-1861.  
 Baird, Rob. : Amer. divine and author, 1798-1863.  
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton : Amer. nat., 1823-1887.  
 Baird, Thos. Jas. : Amer. soldier, 1800-1875.  
 Baird, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1803-1872.  
 Baisath, Margravine of : See Bareith.  
 Baisch, Herm. : German painter, 1846-  
 Baisch, Otto : German painter, writer on art and poet, 1840-1892.  
 Balter, Joh. Geo. : Swiss philologist and textual critic, 1801-1877.  
 Balus (De Bay), Mich., of Louvain : theol., 1513-1589.  
 Bajazet I. : Sultan of the Turks, 1347-1403.  
 Bajazet II. : Sultan of the Turks, 1447-1512.  
 Bajza, Jos. : Hungarian poet and critic, 1804-1858.  
 Bake, Alex. : Dutch philol., -1844.  
 Bake, Janns : Dutch philol. and critic, 1787-1864.  
 Baker, Abijah R. : Amer. div. and author, 1903-  
 Baker, Alex. : English Jesuit, 1582-1638.  
 Baker, Anne Ellz. : Eng. philologist, 1786-1861.  
 Baker, Anselm : Eng. artist, 1834-1885.  
 Baker, Augustine : See Baker, David.  
 Baker, Sir Ben. : English engineer, 1840-1907.  
 Baker, Ben Franklin : Amer. musician, 1811-1889.  
 Baker, Chas. Verè Dav. Lewis : Eng. Jesuit, 1617-79.  
 Baker, Chas. : Eng. instructor of deaf-mutes, 1803-74.  
 Baker, Dan. : American soldier, 1775-1836.  
 Baker, Dan. : Amer. divine and writer, 1791-1857.  
 Baker, Dav. (Augustine) : English Benedictine, 1575-1641.  
 Baker, Dav. Bristow : Eng. rel. wr., 1803-1852.  
 Baker, Dav. Erskine : Eng. dram. blog., 1730-1767.  
 Baker, Dav. Jewett : American lawyer and judge, 1792-1869.  
 Baker, Edw. Dickenson : Amer. general, 1811-1861.  
 Baker, Sir Edw. Norman : Anglo-Indian official, 1857-1913.  
 Baker, Franklin : Eng. Unit. minister, 1800-1867.  
 Baker, Geoffrey : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1350.  
 Baker, George : English surgeon, 1540-1600.  
 Baker, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, 1722-1809.  
 Baker, Geo. : English musician, 1773\*-1847.  
 Baker, Geo. : English topographer, 1781-1851.  
 Baker, Geo. Aug. : Amer. port. pntr., 1821-1880.  
 Baker, Geo. Barnard : Canadian senator, 1833-1910.  
 Baker, Hy. : English miscellaneous writer, 1734-66.  
 Baker, Hy., F.R.S. : English naturalist and founder of Bakerian Oration, 1698-1774.  
 Baker, Hy. Aaron : Irish architect, 1753-1836.  
 Baker, Sir Hy. Wms. : Eng. hymn wr., 1821-1877.  
 Baker, Humph. : English writer on arithmetic and astrologer, fl. 1562-1587.  
 Baker, Sir Jno. : Eng. chanc. of the Excheq., -1558.  
 Baker, Jno. : British admiral, 1661-1716.  
 Baker, Jno. : Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, -1745.  
 Baker, Jno., R.A. : Eng. flower pntr., 1736\*-1771.  
 Baker, Jno. : Premier of S. Australia, 1812-1872.  
 Baker, Jno. Wynn, F.R.S. : English agricultural and rural economist, -1775.



- Baker, Lafayette C.** : Chief of the U.S. Secret Service, 1826-1868.
- Baker, Nath. Bradley** : Governor of New Hampshire, U.S.A., 1818-1876.
- Baker, Osmon Cleander** : Amer. divine, 1812-1871.
- Baker, Pacificus** : Eng. Franciscan friar, 1695-1774.
- Baker, Phil.** : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, fl. 1558-1601.
- Baker, Remember** : American pioneer, 1740\*-1775.
- Baker, Sir Rich.** : English historian, 1568-1645.
- Baker, Rich.** : Eng. theological writer, 1741-1818.
- Baker, Sir Rich. Chaffey** : President of Australian Senate, 1842-1911.
- Baker, Rob.** : Eng. voyager to Guinea, fl. 1562-63.
- Baker, Sam.** : English divine, -1660\*.
- Baker, Sir Sam. White, F.R.S.** : English explorer and sportsman, 1821-1893.
- Baker, Shirley Waldemar** : English missionary and Premier of Tonga, 1835-1903.
- Baker, Thos.** : Eng. mathem. and div., 1625\*-1689.
- Baker, Thos.** : English dramatist, fl. 1700-1709.
- Baker, Thos.** : Eng. divine and antiquary, 1656-1740.
- Baker, Sir Thos.** : Eng. vice-admiral, 1771\*-1845.
- Baker, Thos. Barwick Lloyd** : English founder of reformatory school system, 1807-86.
- Baker, Sir Thos. Durand** : British general, 1837-1893.
- Baker, Valentine (Baker Pasha)** : English officer and Turkish general, 1827-1887.
- Baker, W. de Chair** : English cricketer, 1824-1888.
- Baker, Wm.** : Bishop of Norwich, 1668-1732.
- Baker, Wm.** : English printer, 1742-1785.
- Baker, Wm.** : English civil engineer, 1814-1878.
- Baker, Sir Wm. Erskine** : British general and engineer, 1808-1881.
- Baker, Wm. H.** : American portrait and subject painter, 1825-1875.
- Baker, Wm. Mumford** : Amer. author, 1825-1883.
- Bakewell, Rob.** : English agriculturist and cattle breeder, 1725-1795.
- Bakewell, Rob.** : English geologist, 1768-1843.
- Bakewell, Wm. Newton** : Eng. engineer, 1845-1913.
- Bakhuysen, Ludolf** : Dutch marine painter, 1631-1708.
- Baki (Abd-ul-Baki)** : Ottoman lyric poet, -1600.
- Bakker, Pieter Huizinga** : Dutch poet, 1713(15)-1801.
- Bakocz, Tamas** : Hungarian cardinal and statesman, 1442-1521.
- Bakri, Abu Ubaid Abdallah ibn Abd ul Aziz ul Bakri** : Arabian geographer, 1040-1094.
- Baksh Khan, Sir Inam** : Baluch chief, -1903.
- Bakunin, Mikhail** : Russ. anarchist, 1814-1876.
- Baladhuri, Abdul Abbas Ahmad ibn Yahya ibn Jabri** : Persian-Arabian historian, -892.
- Balagner, Vict.** : Span. pol. and author, 1824-1901.
- Balam, Rich.** : English mathematician, fl. 1653.
- Balard, Ant. Jérôme** : French chemist, 1802-1876.
- Balassa, Balint, Baron of Kekko** : Hungarian poet, 1551-1594.
- Balassi, Mario** : Florentine painter, 1604-1667.
- Balantine, Alan** : Eng. or Scot. chronicler, fl. 1560.
- Balbach, Christ. Karl** : Germ. philologist, 1798-1826.
- Balbi, Adriano** : Venetian geographer and statistician, 1782-1848.
- Balbi, Gasp.** : Venetian merchant and Oriental traveller, fl. 1579-88.
- Balbi, Giov.** : Genoese Dominican, fl. 13th cent.
- Balbi, Ludovico** : Italian musician and musical composer, -1604\*.
- Balbinus** : Roman emperor, -238.
- Balbis, Giov. Batt.** : Italian botanist, 1765-1831.
- Balbo, Cesare, Ct.** : Ital. wr. and statesman, 1789-1853.
- Balbo, Hieron.** : Archbishop of Goritz, 1450\*-1535.
- Balboa, Vasco Nunez de** : Sp. discoverer, 1475\*-1517.
- Balbuena, Bern. de** : Spanish poet, 1598-1627.
- Balbus** : Roman statesman and author, fl. 72\*.
- Balbus, Joh. de Janua (Genna)** : Domin., -1298.
- Balcanchall, Walter** : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1548-1616.
- Balcanchall, Walter** : Scottish divine, 1586\*-1645.
- Balcarras, Countess of** : See Campbell, Anna.
- Balcarras, Earls of** : See Lindsay.
- Balch, Geo. B.** : Amer. rear-admiral, 1821-.
- Balchen, Sir Jno.** : British admiral, 1660-1744.
- Bald, Alex.** : Scottish poet, 1783-1859.
- Baldassare da Siena** : See Peruzzi.
- Baldassari, Benedetto** : Ital. singer, fl. 1721-1722.
- Balde, Jac.** : German Latin poet, 1604-1663.
- Balde de Ubaldis, Pet.** : Italian lawyer and writer, 1324-1400.
- Baldelli, Franc.** : Italian philologist, fl. 16th century.
- Baldenecher, Nicolaus** : Germ. music., fl. 1782-1851.
- Balderie, 'Le Ronge'** : Bp. of Noyon, -1097.
- Balderie (Baudry)** : Bishop of Dole : historian and poet, 1050\*-1130.
- Baldi, Bernardino** : Italian mathematician, poet and philologist, 1553-1617.
- Baldi, Lazzaro** : Tuscan historical writer, 1624-1703.
- Baldinger, Ernst Gottfried** : German physician and medical writer, 1738-1804.
- Baldini, Baccio** : Florentine goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1460-1485.
- Baldini, Bernardino** : Ital. physician, 1515-1600.
- Baldini, Giov. Ant.** : Ital. statesman, 1654-1725.
- Baldini, Giov. Franc.** : Italian Vicar-General of Somasker, 1677-1763.
- Baldinucci, Filippo** : Florentine artist and writer on art, 1624-1696.
- Balduck, Ralph de** : Bishop of London and Lord Chancellor, -1313.
- Balduck, Rob. de** : Lord Chancellor, -1327.
- Balduck, Sir Rob.** : English judge, -1691.
- Baldovinetti, Alessio** : Flor. painter, 1427-1499.
- Baldovini, Franc.** : Italian poet, 1635-1716.
- Baldred (Balthere)** : Northumbrian saint, -608\*.
- Baldred** : King of Kent, fl. 823-825.
- Baldrey, Joshua Kirby** : English engraver and draughtsman, 1754-1828.
- Baldueci, Franc.** : Ital. anacreontic poet, 1600-1642.
- Baldueci, Giov.** : Italian painter, -1600.
- Balduecio, Giov.** : Italian sculptor, 1304\*-1347.
- Balduecio, Giov.** : 'Cosci' : Flor. painter, 1560-1600.
- Balduecio, of Pisa** : sculptor, fl. 1339.
- Baldunus, Jacobus** : Italian jurist, 13th century.
- Baldung, Joh.** : 'Hans Grun' : German painter and engraver, 1476\*-1545.
- Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus** : Ital. jurist, 1327-1406.
- Baldwin** : Abbot of St. Edmund's and physician, -1098.
- Baldwin I.** : Emperor of East : 9th Count of Flanders, 1171-1205.
- Baldwin II.** : Emperor of East, 1217-1273.
- Baldwin I.** : 'Bras de Fer' : Count of Flanders, -879.
- Baldwin II.** : 'Le Chauve' : Count of Flanders, -918.
- Baldwin III.** : Count of Flanders, -962.
- Baldwin IV.** : 'Le Barbu' : Ct. of Flanders, -1036.
- Baldwin V.** : 'Le Débonnaire' : Count of Flanders, -1067.
- Baldwin VI.** : 'Le Bon' : Ct. of Flanders, -1070.
- Baldwin VII.** : 'Hapkin' : Ct. of Flanders, -1119.
- Baldwin VIII.** : Count of Flanders, -1195.
- Baldwin IX.** : Count of Flanders. See Baldwin I. Emperor of East.
- Baldwin I.** : King of Jerusalem, -1118.
- Baldwin II.** : King of Jerusalem, -1131.
- Baldwin III.** : King of Jerusalem, 1130-1162.
- Baldwin IV.** : King of Jerusalem, 1160-1185.
- Baldwin V.** : King of Jerusalem, -1186.
- Baldwin, of Clare** : follower of Kg. Stephen, fl. 1141.
- Baldwin, of Mevels** : Sheriff of Devon, -1100\*.
- Baldwin, of Redvers** : English rebel, -1155.
- Baldwin, Abraham** : Amer. statesman, 1754-1807.
- Baldwin, Ant. Hugh** : British general, 1863-1915.
- Baldwin, Ashbel** : American divine, 1757-1846.
- Baldwin, Geo.** : English mystical writer, -1826.
- Baldwin, Hy.** : American jurist, 1780-1844.
- Baldwin, Jas. Fowle** : Amer. civil engin., 1782-1862.
- Baldwin, Judethan** : Amer. soldier, 1732-1788.
- Baldwin, Jno.** : English chief justice, -1545.
- Baldwin, Jno. Denison** : Amer. jurist, 1809-1883.
- Baldwin, Jos. G.** : Amer. jurist and author, -1864.
- Baldwin, Loamm** : Amer. civil engin., 1745-1807.
- Baldwin, Loamm** : Amer. civil engin., 1780-1838.
- Baldwin, Matthias Wm.** : Amer. engineer, 1795-1866.
- Baldwin, Rich.** : Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1672-1758.
- Baldwin, Rob.** : Canadian statesman, 1804-1858.
- Baldwin, Roger Sherman** : Amer. jurist, 1793-1863.
- Baldwin, Theodor** : Amer. Congreg. div., 1801-1870.
- Baldwin, Thos.** : Archbp. of Canterbury, -1190.
- Baldwin, Thos.** : city archt. of Bath, 1750-1820.
- Baldwin, Thos.** : Amer. divine and author, 1753-1825.
- Baldwin, Sir Tim.** : English lawyer and law writer, 1620-1696.
- Baldwin, Wm.** : Eng. schoolman and div., fl. 1547.

**Baldwin** (Bawden) Wm. : Eng. Jesuit, 1563-1632.  
**Baldwulf** (Beadwulf, Badulf) : Bishop of Whithern (Candida Casa), -803\*.  
**Baldwyn**, Edw. : Eng. pamphleteer, 1746-1817.  
**Bale**, Sir Hy. : S. African statesman, 1854-1910\*.  
**Bale**, Jno. : Bp. of Ossory and writer, 1495-1563.  
**Bale**, Rob. : English chronicler, fl. 1461.  
**Bale**, Rob. : Eng. Carmelite and annalist, -1503.  
**Baléchon**, Jean Jos. : Fr. engraver, 1719-1764.  
**Balelli** : Italian-English singer, fl. 1787-1788.  
**Balen**, Hendrik van : Dutch painter, 1560-1632.  
**Balen**, Jan van : Dutch painter, 1611-  
**Bales** (Bayles), *alias* Evers, Christopher : English Roman Catholic priest, -1589(90).  
**Bales(ius)**, Peter : English penman, 1547-1610\*.  
**Balestier**, Wolcott : American author, 1861-1891.  
**Balestra**, Ant. : Veronese hist. pntr., 1666-1740.  
**Baley**, Walter : See Bayley.  
**Balfie**, Jno. Donellan : Irish politician and Tasmanian journalist, 1816-1880.  
**Balfie**, Mich. Wm. : Irish mus. comp., 1808-1870.  
**Balfie**, Victoria : See Crumpton.  
**Balfour**, Alex. : Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1767-1829.  
**Balfour**, Sir And. : Scottish botanist, 1630-1694.  
**Balfour**, Clara Lucas : English lecturer and authoress, 1808-1878.  
**Balfour**, Edw. Green : Scottish surgeon-general, and writer on India, 1813-1889.  
**Balfour**, Fes. : Anglo-Ind. med. officer, fl. 1812.  
**Balfour**, Fes. Maitland, F.R.S. : Scot. nat., 1851-82.  
**Balfour**, Sir Geo. : Scot. general and pol., 1809-1894.  
**Balfour**, Geo. Wm. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1823-1903.  
**Balfour**, Sir Jas., of Pittendreich : Scottish judge and politician, -1583\*.  
**Balfour**, Sir Jas. : Scot. antiq. and hist., 1600\*-1657.  
**Balfour**, Jas., of Piltig : Scot. advocate, 1705-1795.  
**Balfour**, Jas. : Scot-Austral. politician, 1830-1913.  
**Balfour**, Jno. : 3rd Ld. Balfour of Burleigh, -1688.  
**Balfour**, Jno. Blair, 1st Baron Kinross of Glasgunc : Scottish judge, 1837-1905.  
**Balfour**, Jno. Hutton, F.R.S. : Scot. bot., 1808-84.  
**Balfour**, Nisbet : British general, 1743-1823.  
**Balfour**, Rob. : Scot. philos. and philol., 1550\*-1625\*.  
**Balfour**, Rob., 2nd Lord Balfour of Burleigh : military commander, -1663.  
**Balfour**, Rob., 5th Lord Balfour of Burleigh : Jacobite, -1757.  
**Balfour**, Thos. Graham, F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1813-91.  
**Balfour**, Walter : Amer. div. and author, 1776-1852.  
**Balfour**, Sir Wm. : Scot. parl. general, -1660.  
**Balfour**, Wm. : English lieut.-colonel, 1785-1838.  
**Balguy**, Chas. : English physician, 1708-1767.  
**Balguy**, Jno. : English Bangorian controversialist, philosopher and divine, 1686-1748.  
**Balguy**, Thos. : English divine, 1716-1795.  
**Balthorn**, Ludw. Wilh. : German philol., -1777.  
**Balier**, Hein. der : German sculptor, fl. 1385-1396.  
**Baliol**, Alex. de : Lord of Cavers and Chamberlain of Scotland, fl. 1246\*-1309\*.  
**Baliol**, Bern. de, the Elder : Scot. baron, fl. 1135-1167.  
**Baliol**, Bern. de, the Younger : Scot. baron, fl. 1167.  
**Baliol**, Edw. de : King of Scotland, -1363.  
**Baliol**, Hy. de : Chamberlain of Scotland, -1246.  
**Baliol**, Jno. de : Regent of Scotland and founder of Baliol College, Oxford, -1269.  
**Baliol**, Jno. de : King of Scotland, 1249-1315.  
**Bali**, Sir Alex. Jno. : British rear-admiral and Governor of Malta 1759-1809.  
**Bali**, And. : British naval captain, -1653.  
**Bali**, Dyer : Amer. physn. and educat., 1796-1866.  
**Bali**, Ephraim : American inventor, 1812-1872.  
**Bali**, Frances, 'Mother Frances Mary Theresa' : Irish foundress of convent, 1794-1861.  
**Bali**, Hannah : Eng. Wesleyan Methodist, 1734-1792.  
**Bali**, Jno. : English priest and rebel, -1381.  
**Bali**, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1585-1640.  
**Bali**, Jno., F.R.S. : Irish politician, naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1818-1889.  
**Bali**, Jno. : Eng. Presbyterian minister, 1665\*-1745.  
**Bali**, Jno. Thos. : Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1815-1898.  
**Bali**, Nath. : English divine, 1623-1631.  
**Bali**, Nich. : Irish judge, 1791-1865.  
**Bali** (Balle), Pet., F.R.S. : Eng. physn., -1675.  
**Bali**, Rob. : Irish naturalist, 1802-1857.

**Bali**, Sir Rob. Stawell, F.R.S. : Irish astronomer and astronomical writer, 1840-1913.  
**Bali**, Sam. : English writer on tea, 1780-1874.  
**Bali**, Thos. : English Puritan divine, 1590-1659.  
**Bali**, Thos. : American sculptor, 1819-  
**Bali**, Valentine, F.R.S. : Irish geologist, 1843-1895.  
**Bali** (Balle), Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astron., -1690.  
**Ballance**, Jno. : Irish Prem. of N. Zealand, 1839-93.  
**Ballanche**, Pierre Simon : French philos., 1776-1847.  
**Ballanden** : See Bellenden.  
**Ballantine**, Jas. : Scottish painter on glass and littérateur, 1808-1877.  
**Ballantyne**, Wm. : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1812-1887.  
**Ballantyne**, Jas., of Edinburgh : printer and journalist, 1772-1833.  
**Ballantyne**, Jas. Rob., of Benares : Scottish Orientalist, -1864.  
**Ballantyne**, Jno. : Scottish publisher, 1774-1821.  
**Ballantyne**, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1778-1830.  
**Ballantyne**, Rob. Mich. : Scot. wr. for boys, 1825-94.  
**Ballantyne**, Thos. : Scottish journalist, 1806-1871.  
**Ballantyne**, Wm. : See Bellenden.  
**Ballard**, Bland : American pioneer, 1761-1863.  
**Ballard**, Edw. Geo. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1791-1860.  
**Ballard**, Geo. : Eng. biog. and antiq., 1706-1755.  
**Ballard**, Hy. E. : American naval officer, 1785-1855.  
**Ballard**, Jno. : English R.C. priest, -1586.  
**Ballard**, Jno. Arch. : British general, 1829-1880.  
**Ballard**, Sam. Jas. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1764\*-1829.  
**Ballard**, Volant Vashon : Brit. rear-adm., 1774\*-1832.  
**Ballarini**, Simone : Italian librarian, 1716-1770\*.  
**Ballasteros**, Quiroga : Span. statesman, -1908.  
**Ballenden** (Ballantyne), Wm. : Scottish Roman Catholic divine, 1616-1661.  
**Ballesteros**, Franc. : Spanish general, 1770-1832.  
**Ballestrom**, Count Franz : German pol., 1834-1910.  
**Balleuvian**, Adolfo : President of Bolivia, -1874.  
**Ballew** (Bellewe), Hy. : English lawyer, 1707-1782.  
**Ballexerd**, Jacques : med. wr. at Geneva, 1726-1774.  
**Ballin**, Claude : French goldsmith, 1615-1678.  
**Ballingall**, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Regius Professor of Military Surgery in Edinburgh, 1780-1855.  
**Balliol** : See Baliol.  
**Balliston**, Sir Alf. : British naval captain, -1895.  
**Ballois**, Louis Jos. Phil. : Fr. statistical wr., 1778-1803.  
**Ballou**, Hosea : American Universalist divine and author, 1771-1852.  
**Ballou**, Hosea : American Universalist divine and author, 1796-1861.  
**Ballou**, Maturin Murray : American pioneer in illustrated journalism and writer, 1820-1895.  
**Bally**, Jno. Ford : British general, 1845-1912.  
**Balmaceda**, José Manuel : Pres. of Chili, 1838-1891.  
**Balmer**, Franc. Javier : Span. surg. and nat., fl. 1803.  
**Balmer**, Geo. : English painter, -1846.  
**Balmer**, Rob. : Scot. div. and theologian, 1787-1844.  
**Balmerino**, Lords : See Elphinstone.  
**Balmes**, Jaime Luciano : Span. politician, ecclesiastic, theologian and philosopher, 1810-1848.  
**Balmford**, Jas. : English divine, 1556-  
**Balmford**, Sam. : English Puritan divine, -1659\*.  
**Balmyle** (Balmule), Nich. de : Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of Dunblane, -1320\*.  
**Balnaves**, Hy. : Scottish politician and Calvinistic divine, 1512\*-1579.  
**Balneae**, Hy. de : Eng. Carthusian monk, fl. 1400\*.  
**Balsham**, Hugh de : Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, -1286.  
**Balta**, José : President of Peru, -1872.  
**Baltard**, Louis Pierre : French architect, painter and engraver, 1764-1846.  
**Baltard**, Victor : French architect, 1805-  
**Baltazarini** : Italian violinist, fl. 1577-1581.  
**Baltes**, Pet. Jos. : Amer. divine and writer, 1827-1886.  
**Balthasar**, Christophe : Fr. Prot. theol., 1588-1670\*.  
**Balthier**, Saint : Presbyter of Lindisfarne, -756.  
**Balticus**, Mart. (Joh.) : German philol., 1532-1601.  
**Baltimore**, Earls of : See Calvert.  
**Baltroddi**, Walter de : Bp. of Caithness, -1270.  
**Baltus**, Joh. Franz : Jesuit of Metz and wr., 1667-1743.  
**Baltzar**, Thos., of Lubeck : viol. in England, 1630\*-63.  
**Baltzer**, Rich. : German mathematician 1818-1887.  
**Balue**, Jean de la : French cardinal, minister of Louis XI. and intriguer, 1421-1491.  
**Baluffi**, Gaetano : Italian eccles. hist., 1798-1866.  
**Balun**, Jno. de : See Baalun.  
**Baluze**, Rtienne : Fr. scholar, 1630-1718.



- Baly**, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician, 1814-1861.
- Balzac**, Honoré de: French novelist, 1799-1850.
- Balzac**, Jean Louis Guez de: Fr. writer, 1594-1654.
- Bamberger**, Ferd.: Germ. philologist, 1810-1855.
- Bamberger**, Fried.: German marine and landscape painter, 1814-1873.
- Bamberger**, Hein. von: Austrian professor of medicine, 1822-1888.
- Bamberger**, Ludw.: German politician, political writer and man of letters, 1823-1899.
- Bambocci**, Ant.: Italian painter, architect, sculptor and brassfounder, 1368\*-1435.
- Bamboccio** (Bamboche): See Pet. van Laer.
- Bambridge**, Christopher: See Bainbridge.
- Bambridge**, Thos.: Warden of Fleet Prison, fl. 1729.
- Bamfield**, Fcs.: Eng. Ejected Nonconformist, -1684.
- Bamford**, Sam.: English Labour politician, weaver and poet, 1788-1872.
- Bamfield**, Sir Coplestone: Eng. Royalist, 1636-91.
- Bamfield**, Jos.: Eng. Royalist colonel, fl. 1639-85.
- Bamfield**, Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, -1693.
- Bampfylde**, Coplestone Warre: Eng. ptr., -1791.
- Bampfylde**, Jno. Codrington: Eng. poet, 1754-1706.
- Bampton**, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1340.
- Bampton**, Jno.: English divine and founder of the Bampton Lecture, 1690\*-1751.
- Banaji**, Framji Cowasji: Indian Parsee merchant, agriculturist and philanthropist 1767-1851.
- Banastre**, Alard: Sheriff of Oxfordshire, fl. 1174.
- Banbury**, Earl of: See Knollys.
- Bancal des Issarts**, Jean Hen.: French Revolutionist, 1750-1826.
- Banchieri**, Adriano: Italian musician, poet, composer and writer, 1557\*-1634.
- Banchinus**: See Bankyn.
- Bank**, Jno. van der: Eng. portrait ptr., 1694\*-1739.
- Bank**, Karl: Germ. music. and comp., 1809-1889.
- Bank**, Laur.: Swedish civilian, -1662.
- Bank**, Pet. van der: Dutch line engraver in England, 1640-1697.
- Bankcroft**, Aaron: American divine, 1755-1839.
- Bankcroft**, Edw., F.R.S.: American-English chemist and naturalist, 1744-1821.
- Bankcroft**, Edw. Nath.: English physician and author, 1772-1842.
- Bankcroft**, Geo.: Eng. divine and translator, fl. 1548.
- Bankcroft**, Geo.: Amer. hist. and statesman, 1800-1891.
- Bankcroft**, Jno.: Master of University College and Bishop of Oxford, 1574-1640.
- Bankcroft**, Jno.: Eng. dramatist and surg., -1696.
- Bankcroft**, Rich.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1544-1610.
- Bankcroft**, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1633-1658.
- Bankcroft**, Thos.: Eng. vicar of Polton, 1756-1811.
- Bandarra**, Gonz. Eannes: Port. poet, -1556\*.
- Bandel**, Ern. von: German sculptor, 1800-1876.
- Bandelio**, Matt.: Ital. novelist and poet, 1480-1562.
- Banderall**, Davide: Italian singer, 1789-1849.
- Bandiera**, Attilio: Italian patriot, 1811-1844.
- Bandiera**, Emilio: Italian patriot, 1819-1844.
- Bandinel**, Bulkeley: Eng. Bodleian libr., 1781-1861.
- Bandinel**, Dav.: Dean of Jersey, -1644-45.
- Bandinel**, Jas.: English Civil servant, 1783-1849.
- Bandinelli**, Baccio or Bart.: Flor. sculp., 1493-1560.
- Bandini**, Angiolo Maria: Florentine antiquary and bibliographer, 1726-1800.
- Bandini**, Juan: American politician, 1800-1859.
- Bandula**, Mengyee Maha: Burmese statesman and general, -1825.
- Banduri**, Anselmo: Italian Benedictine and antiquary, 1671-1743.
- Bane** (Benn), Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chamberlain, -1332.
- Baner** (Banier, Bannier), Joh. von: Swedish general, 1596-1641.
- Banerjee**, Durgagati: Indian official, 1838-1903.
- Banerjee**, Krishna Mohan: Indian convert to Christianity, professor, linguist and writer, 1813-85.
- Banerji**, Hem Chandra: Indian lawyer and poet, 1838-1902.
- Banes**, Dom.: See Bannes.
- Banestre**, Gilb.: 'Master of the Children of the Royal Chapel' and musical composer, fl. 1482-1483.
- Banffy**, Bar. Desiderius: Hung. Premier, 1843-1911.
- Bang**, Anton Christ.: Norwegian historian and Bishop of Christiania, 1840-1913.
- Bang**, Pehr: Swedish divine, 1633-1696.
- Bang**, Thos.: Finnish philologist, 1600-1661.
- Bangor**, Hugh: See Hugh of Bangor.
- Bangs**, Fcs. Nehemiah: Amer. lawyer, 1828-1885.
- Bangs**, Nathan: American divine and controversialist, 1778-1862.
- Banier**, Ant.: French philologist, 1673-1741.
- Banim**, Jno.: Irish novelist and dram., 1798-1842.
- Banister**, Mich.: Irish novelist, 1796-1874.
- Banister**, Hy. Chas.: English cellist, 1831-1897.
- Banister** (Banester), Jno.: English physician and surgical writer, 1540-1610.
- Banister**, Jno.: Eng. viol. and mus. comp., 1630-1679.
- Banister**, Jno.: English botanist, -1692\*.
- Banister**, Rich.: English oculist, -1624.
- Banister**, Sir Wm.: Bar. of the Excheq., -1721.
- Banke**, Rich.: English judge, fl. 1410.
- Bankert**, Adrian: Dutch admiral, -1684.
- Bankert**, Jos. van Trappen: Dutch adm., -1646\*.
- Bankes**, Geo.: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., 1788-1856.
- Bankes**, Hy.: English historian, 1757-1834.
- Bankes**, Sir Jno.: Eng. Lord Chief Justice, 1589-1644.
- Bankes**, Lady Mary: English heroine of Corfe Castle, -1661.
- Bankes**, Wm. Jno.: Eng. Eastern trav., -1855.
- Bankhead**, Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1783-1856.
- Bankhead**, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1738-1833.
- Banks**: Scottish showman, fl. 1588-1637.
- Banks**, Ben.: English violin maker, 1750-1795.
- Banks**, Dav.: American publisher, 1786-1871.
- Banks**, Sir Edw.: English builder, 1769\*-1835.
- Banks**, Geo. Linnaeus: Eng. miscell. wr., 1821-1881.
- Banks**, Isabella (*née* Varley): English poet and novelist, 1821-1897.
- Banks**, Jno.: English dramatist, fl. 1696.
- Banks**, Jno.: English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1709-1751.
- Banks**, Jno. Sherbrooke: English soldier, 1811-1857.
- Banks**, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish physician, 1815\*-1908.
- Banks**, Sir Jos. P.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1743-1820.
- Banks**, Nath. Prentiss: American statesman, general and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1816-1894.
- Banks**, Sarah Sophia: English naturalist, 1744-1818.
- Banks**, Thos. R.A.: English sculptor, 1783-1805.
- Banks**, Thos. Christopher: English general, 1765-1854.
- Banks**, Sir Wm. Mitchell: Scottish surg., 1842-1904.
- Banks**, Wm. Stott: English antiquary, 1820-1872.
- Bankwell** (Bakwell, Banquell), Jno. de: English judge, -1308.
- Bankwell**, Roger de: English judge, fl. 1340.
- Bankyn** (Banekyne), Jno.: English Augustinian friar, fl. 1382.
- Bannard**, Jno.: English Augustinian friar, fl. 1412.
- Bannatyne**, Geo.: Scottish antiquary, 1545-1608\*.
- Bannatyne**, Rich.: Scot. sec. to Jno. Knox, -1605.
- Bannatyne**, Sir Wm. Macleod: Scottish judge and writer, 1743-1833.
- Banneker**, Ben.: American mathem., 1731-1806.
- Bannerman**, Alex.: English engraver, fl. 1766.
- Bannerman**, Sir Alex.: Brit. col. gov., 1783-1864.
- Bannerman**, Anne: Scottish poetess, -1829.
- Bannerman**, Sir Hy. Campbell: See Campbell-Bannerman.
- Bannerman**, Jas.: Scottish theologian, 1807-1868.
- Bannerman**, Wm.: Anglo-Indian general, 1828-1914.
- Bannes**, Dom.: Spanish writer on Aristotle and the Fathers, 1538-1604.
- Bannier** (Banner), Joh. Gust. von: Swedish general, 1596\*-1641.
- Bannister**, Chas.: Eng. actor and vocalist, 1738-1804.
- Bannister**, Jno.: English comedian, 1760-1836.
- Bannister**, Jno.: English philologist, 1816-1873.
- Bannister**, Saxe: English miscell. writer, 1790-1877.
- Bansley**, Chas.: English poet, fl. 1548.
- Banti**, Brigida Georgi: Italian singer, 1759-1806.
- Banting**, Wm.: English wr. on corpulence, 1797-1878.
- Bantock**, Geo. Granville: English surgeon and medical writer, 1837-1913.
- Banvard**, Jos.: Amer. miscell. writer, 1810-.
- Banville**, Theod. Faullain de: French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1823-1891.
- Banyer**, Hy.: English medical writer, fl. 1739.
- Bapst**, Valentin: German printer and bookseller, fl. 1530-1545.
- Baptiste**, Jean Bapt., 'Monnoyer': Flemish-English painter of fruit and flowers, 1636-1699.

**Baptiste, Jno.** Gaspar : Flemish-English painter of drapery and background, -1691.  
**Baptiste Anet** : French violinist, -1755.  
**Baptistin, Jean Bapt. Struck** : Italian musical composer, 1690\*-1755.  
**Bar, Franç. de** : French scholar, 1538-1606.  
**Bär, Franz Josef** : Swiss-Germ. engineer, 1809-1890.  
**Bar Hebræus** : Syrian scholar and Catholicus of the Jacobite Church, 1226-1286.  
**Bar, Karl Ludw. von** : German jurist, 1836-1913.  
**Bär, Seligmann** : German Orientalist, 1825-1897.  
**Barabbino, Simone** : Italian painter, 1585\*.-  
**Barach, Moritz** : 'Dr. M. Märzroth' : Austrian writer and poet, 1818-1888.  
**Baradaeus** : 'Zanzalus Jacobus' : See Jacob.  
**Baraga, Fried.** : Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Marquette and Indian philologist, 1797-1868.  
**Baraguay d'Hilliers, Louis** : Marshal of France, 1795-1854.  
**Barahona de Soto, Luis** : Spanish poet, 1535\*-1595.  
**Baralt, Rafael Maria** : Spanish-Amer. poet, 1810-  
**Baranda, Ped. Sainz de** : Mex. nav. off., 1787-1845.  
**Baranoff, Alex. Andrevich** : Governor of Russian America, 1746-1819.  
**Barante, Anable Guil. Prosper Brugière, Baron de** : French historian and statesman, 1782-1866.  
**Baranzano, Giov. Ant. Redemptus** : Piedmontese mathematician, 1590-1622.  
**Baratier, Joh. Phil.** : German scholar, 1721-1740.  
**Baratieri, Gen.** : Italian general, 1841-1901.  
**Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich** : Russian poet, 1800-1844.  
**Barba, Alvarez Alonzo** : Spanish priest and metallurgist, fl. 1720.  
**Barba, Pedro** : 1st Governor of Havana, fl. 1520.  
**Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Marquis of** : Brazilian soldier and statesman, 1772-1841.  
**Barbadillo, Alonso Geronimo de Salas** : Spanish dramatist, 1580\*-1630.  
**Barbadoro, Bart.** : Florentine philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Barbaja, Dom.** : Italian-Austrian theatre director, 1778-1841.  
**Barbar, Thos.** : English divine, fl. 1587.  
**Barbarelli, Giorgio (Giorgione)** : Venetian painter, 1477-1511.  
**Barbarini, Franc.** : Italian poet, 1264-1348.  
**Barbarini, Franz** : Austrian landscape painter and engraver, 1804-1873.  
**Barbari, Jacopo de (Jacob Walch and Master of the Caduceus)** : Venetian pntr. and engrav., 1450\*.-  
**Barbaro, Dan.** : Venetian diplomatist, 1528-1569.  
**Barbaro, Dan.** : Coadjutor Patriarch of Aquileia and philologist, 1513(14)-1574\*.  
**Barbaro, Ermolao** : Bishop of Verona, scholar and translator of Æsop, 1410\*-1471.  
**Barbaro, Ermolao, of Venice** : Patriarch of Aquileia, scholar and translator of Aristotle, 1454-1493.  
**Barbaro, Franc.** : Procurator of St. Mark's, Venice, 1398-1454.  
**Barbarossa** : See Frederick I., Emperor.  
**Barbarossa I., Horush** : Corsair King of Algiers, 1474\*-1518.  
**Barbarossa II., Hader (Khair Eddin)** : Corsair King of Algiers, -1546.  
**Barbaroux, Chas. Jean Marie** : French scientific writer and revolutionist, 1767-1794.  
**Barbatelli, Bernardino, 'Poccetti'** : Italian painter, 1542-1612.  
**Barbauld, Anna Letitia (née Aikin)** : English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1743-1825.  
**Barbazan, Arn. Guil.** : 'Le Chevalier sans Reproche' : French general, -1432\*.  
**Barbazan, Etienne** : French writer, 1696-1770.  
**Barbe** : 'Esther' : Queen of Poland, -1525.  
**Barbé-Marbois, Franç. Marq. de** : Fr. pol., 1745-1837.  
**Barbe Radziwil, Queen of Poland** : wife of Sigismund Augustus, -1551.  
**Barbeau de la Bruyère, Jean Louis** : French man of letters, 1710-1781.  
**Barbella, Emanuele** : Italian violinist and musical composer, -1773.  
**Barber, Chas.** : English landscape painter, -1854.  
**Barber, Chas. Burton** : Eng. anim. pntr., 1845-1894.  
**Barber, Chas. Chapman** : English barrister, -1882.  
**Barber, Christopher** : Eng. min. painter, 1736-1810.  
**Barber, Edw.** : English Baptist minister, -1674\*.  
**Barber, Fez.** : American adjutant-general, 1751-1783.

**Barber, Jno.** : English divine and civilian ; friend of Cranmer, -1549.  
**Barber, Jno. Warner** : Amer. historian, 1798-1885.  
**Barber, Jos.** : English landscape painter, 1757-1811.  
**Barber, Mary** : Irish poetess, 1690\*-1757.  
**Barber, Mary Augustine** : Amer. educat., 1789-1880.  
**Barber, Sam.** : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1738\*-1811.  
**Barber du Bourg, Jacques** : French physician and botanist, 1709-1779.  
**Barberini, Ant.** : French cardinal, Archbishop of Reims and ambassador, 1608-1671.  
**Barberino** : See also Urban VIII., Pope.  
**Barberino (Barbarino), Franc.** : Ital. poet, 1264-1348.  
**Barbès, Armand** : French Socialist, 1809-1870.  
**Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée** : French littérateur, 1808-1889.  
**Barbeyrac, Chas.** : French physician, 1629-1699.  
**Barbeyrac, Jean** : French historical and juridical writer, 1674-1744.  
**Barbié d'Aucourt, Jean** : French anti-Jesuit writer, 1641-1694.  
**Barbié du Bocage, Alex. Franç.** : French Biblical geographer, 1798-1835.  
**Barbié du Bocage, Jean Denis** : Fr. geog., 1760-1825.  
**Barbier, Ant. Alex.** : Fr. lib. and bibliog., 1765-1825.  
**Barbier, Hen. Aug.** : Fr. dramatist and poet, 1805-82.  
**Barbier, Jules** : French dramatist, 1824-1901.  
**Barbier, Louis (Abbé de la Rivière)** : French bishop, 1593-1670.  
**Barbiere, Domenico del (Domenico Fiorentino)** : Florent. painter, sculptor and engraver, 1506\*.-  
**Barbieri, Francesco (Da Legnano)** : Italian historian and landscape painter, 1623-1698.  
**Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo** : Spanish musical composer and critic, 1823-1894.  
**Barbieri, Giov. Francesco (Guercino)** : Italian religious and mythical painter, 1591-1666.  
**Barbieri, Paolo Ant.** : Ital. pntr. of still life, 1596-1640.  
**Barbireau, Barbiriau, Barbicla, Barbyrianus, Barbirian, Baruyrianus and Barbingant, Jacques** : Flemish musician, -1491.  
**Barbon, Nich.** : English founder of Fire Insurance and economist, 1640\*-1698.  
**Barbon (Barebone, Barebones), Praise-God** : English Anabaptist, 1596\*-1679.  
**Barbosa, Arias (Ayres)** : Portuguese scholar and reviver of learning, -1530.  
**Barbosa, Augustino** : Portuguese canonist, 1590-1649.  
**Barbosa, Eman.** : Portuguese lawyer, 1548\*-1638.  
**Barbosa, Pedro** : Portuguese lawyer, -1606.  
**Barbou, Jean** : French printer, fl. 1539.  
**Barbou, Jean Jos.** : printer at Paris, -1752.  
**Barbou, Jos.** : printer at Paris, -1737.  
**Barbou, Jos. Gérard** : classical printer at Paris, 1715-1813.  
**Barbou, Hugues** : French printer, fl. 1580.  
**Barbou, Hugues** : French printer, -1808.  
**Barbour, Jas.** : American statesman, 1775-1842.  
**Barbour, Jno.** : Scot. poet and hist., 1816\*-1395.  
**Barbour, Jno. Merrett** : Amer. judge, 1807-1881.  
**Barbour, Jno. S.** : American politician, 1790-1855.  
**Barbour, Lucien** : American jurist, 1811-  
**Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo** : Amer. legal wr., 1811-  
**Barboux, Henri** : French barrister, -1910.  
**Barby, Joh. Hein. Christ.** : Germ. philol., 1765-1837.  
**Barca, Franc.** : Spanish statesman, 1831-1883.  
**Barcena, Alfonso de** : Spanish gram., 1666-1723.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : See Barkham.  
**Barchochebas (Shimeon Bar Cochba)** : Bagdad Jewish pseudo-Messiah, -135(6).  
**Barchusen (Barkhausen), Joh. Conrad** : German philosopher, physician and chemist, 1666-1723.  
**Barclay, And. Gonz. de** : Span. historian, -1743.  
**Barclay, Alex.** : Scottish poet, scholar and divine, 1476\*-1552.  
**Barclay, And. Whyte** : Scottish physician, 1817-84.  
**Barclay, Dav.** : Scot. Royalist and Quaker, 1610-  
**Barclay, Sir Geo.** : Scot. conspirator, fl. 1696.  
**Barclay, Hugh** : Scottish lawyer, 1799-1884.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : Scottish satirist and Latin poet, 1582-1621.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : Scottish divine, 1645-1710.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : Scottish divine and founder of Bereans (Barclayans), 1734-1798.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : Brit. general of marines, 1741-1823.  
**Barclay, Jno.** : Scottish anatomist, 1758-1826.  
**Barclay, Jos.** : Bishop in Jerusalem, 1831-1879.



**Barclay, Rob.**: Scot. Quaker writer and Governor of New Jersey, 1648-1690.  
**Barclay, Rob.**: British soldier, 1774-1811.  
**Barclay, Captain Rob.**: See Allardice.  
**Barclay, Rob.**: Eng. eccles. historiographer, 1833-76.  
**Barclay, Rob. H.**: British naval officer, -1837.  
**Barclay, Thos.**: Scottish professor at Toulouse and Poitiers, fl. 1620.  
**Barclay, Thos.**: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1792-1873.  
**Barclay, Thos.**: Adj.-Gen. of Nova Scotia, 1753-1830.  
**Barclay, Wm.**: Scot. jurist in France, 1546-1608.  
**Barclay, Wm.**: Scot. miscell. writer, 1570\*-1630\*.  
**Barclay, Wm.**: Eng. miniature painter, 1797-1859.  
**Barclay de Tolly, Mich. Andreas**: Russian field-marshal, 1761-1818.  
**Barco Centenera**: Spanish poet, fl. 16th century.  
**Barcochab**: See Barchochebas.  
**Barcos, Mart. de**: French Jansenist, 1600-1678.  
**Barcroft, Thos.**: English musical composer and divine, -1610\*.  
**Bard, Hy.**, Viscount Bellamont: British soldier and diplomatist, 1604\*-1660.  
**Bard, Jno.**: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1716-1799.  
**Bard, Sam.**: Amer. physn. and med. wr., 1742-1821.  
**Bard, Wm.**: Amer. promoter of Life Insurance, 1777-1853.  
**Bardaisan**: Christian teacher in Mesopotamia and writer, 154-222.  
**Bardanes (Philippicus)**: Emperor of the East, fl. 711-713.  
**Bardelby, Rob. de**: English judge, fl. 1323.  
**Bardeleben, Adolf von**: Germ. physn., 1819-1895.  
**Bardella, Ant. Neldi**: Ital. music., 16th and 17th cents.  
**Bardesanes, of Edessa**: heresiarch, fl. 172\*.  
**Bardet, Pierre**: French advocate, 1591-1685.  
**Bardill, Christoph Gottfried**: Germ. philos., 1761-1808.  
**Bardill, Wilh. Hein.**: German librarian, 1789-1847.  
**Bardin, Pierre**: French academician and writer, 'Le Grand Chambellan de France,' 1590-1637.  
**Bardney, Rich. of**: Eng. Benedictine and biog., fl. 1503.  
**Bardolf, Hugh**: English justiciar of the Curia Regis, -1203.  
**Bardolf, Tho.**, Baron Bardolf: warrior, 1368-1408.  
**Bardolf, Wm.**: English baronial leader and lord of Wirmgay, -1275(6).  
**Bardolph**: See Bardolf.  
**Bardon, Michel Franç. Dandré**: French painter and engraver 1700-1783.  
**Bardou-Duhamel**: See Duhamel.  
**Bardoux, Agénor**: French statesman, 1829-1897.  
**Bardsley, Sir Jas. Lomax**: Eng. physn., 1801-1876.  
**Bardsley, Sam. Argent**: Eng. physn., 1764-1851.  
**Bardsley, Jno. Wareing**: Bp. of Carlisle, 1835-1904.  
**Bardwell, Thos.**: Eng. port. painter, -1780\*.  
**Barbones, Praise-God**: See Barbon.  
**Barleith, Frederice Sophie Wilhelmine, Margravine of**, 1709-1758.  
**Barenger, Jas.**: English animal painter, 1788-1831.  
**Barant Van Brussel**: See Orley.  
**Barents or Barentsen, Dietrich**: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1534-1592.  
**Barents, Willem**: Dutch navigator, -1597.  
**Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand**: Fr. revol., 1755-1841.  
**Baret (Barret), Jno.**: Eng. lexicographer, -1580\*.  
**Baretti, Glus. Marcantonio**: Italian lexicographer and miscellaneous writer, 1719-1789.  
**Barff, Alb.**: English divine, 1828-1913.  
**Barff, Sam.**: English promoter of Greek Independence, 1793\*-1880.  
**Barford, Wm.**: Eng. scholar and divine, -1792.  
**Barfus, Paul**: German engraver, 1823-1895.  
**Bargæus**: See Angelio.  
**Bargagli, Scipione**: Tuscan writer, -1612.  
**Bargiel, Woldemar**: German musician and composer, 1828-1897.  
**Bargrave, Isaac**: English divine and Royal chaplain, 1586-1643.  
**Bargrave, Jno.**: English divine, 1610-1680.  
**Barham, Chas. Foster**: Eng. physician, 1804-1834.  
**Barham, Chas. Middleton**: See Middleton, Chas.  
**Barham, Fcs. Foster, 'The Alist'**: English editor and theologian, 1808-1871.  
**Barham, Sir Geo.**: English expert on dairying, 1836-1913.  
**Barham, Hy.**, F.R.S.: English writer on natural history, -1726.  
**Barham, Nich.**: English lawyer, -1577.

**Barham, Rich. Harris**: English divine and humorist, 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 1788-1845.  
**Barham, Thos. Foster**: English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1766-1844.  
**Barham, Thos. Foster**: English physician and classical scholar, 1794-1869.  
**Barham, Wm. Foster**: English poet, 1802-1847\*.  
**Barillon, Hen. de**: Bp. of Lugon, 1639-1699.  
**Barine, Mme Arvède (Mme Chas. Vincent)**: French essayist, 1840-1908.  
**Baring, Alex.**, 1st Baron Ashburton: financier and statesman, 1774-1848.  
**Baring, Chas.**: Bishop of Durham, 1807-1879.  
**Baring, Eberhard**: Germ. sold. and philol., 1608-1659.  
**Baring, Sir Fcs.**: London merchant, 1740-1810.  
**Baring, Sir Fcs. Thornhill**, Lord Northbrook: statesman, 1796-1866.  
**Baring, Harriet, Lady Ashburton**: English social leader, -1857.  
**Baring, Thos.**: Eng. financier, 1799-1873.  
**Baring, Thos. Geo.**, 1st Earl of Northbrook: statesman, 1826-1904.  
**Baring, Wm. Bingham**, 2nd Baron Ashburton: statesman, 1799-1864.  
**Barker, And.**: merchant of Bristol, -1577.  
**Barker, Ben.**, of Bath: Eng. lands. pntr., 1776-1838.  
**Barker, Chas.**, Spackman: English-French organ builder, 1806-1879.  
**Barker, Sir Christopher**: English Garter King of Arms, -1549.  
**Barker (Barkar), Christopher**: English printer, 1529\*-1599.  
**Barker, Collet**: Australian explorer, 1784-1831.  
**Barker, Edmond**: English physician, 1721-1780\*.  
**Barker, Edm. Hy.**: Eng. class. schol., 1788-1839.  
**Barker, Fcs.**: Irish medical writer, -1859\*.  
**Barker, Fred.**: 2nd Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan of Australia, 1808-1882.  
**Barker, Geo. of Birmingham**: English benefactor, 1776-1845.  
**Barker, Sir Geo. Digby**: Brit. general and colonial governor, 1833-1914.  
**Barker, Sir Geo. Rob.**: British colonel, 1817-1861.  
**Barker, Hy. Aston**: Irish panorama painter, 1774-1856.  
**Barker, Hugh**: English lawyer, -1632.  
**Barker, Jac.**: Amer. financier, 1779-1871.  
**Barker, Jas.**: British naval captain, 1772-1838.  
**Barker, Jas. Nelson**: American dramatist and author, 1784-1854.  
**Barker, Jas. Wm.**: American merchant and politician, 1815-1869.  
**Barker, Jno.**: Eng. scholar and logician, fl. 1464.  
**Barker, Jno.**: British naval captain, -1653.  
**Barker, Jno.**: English Presbyt. div., 1682-1762.  
**Barker, Jno.**: Eng. medical writer, 1708-1748.  
**Barker, Jno.**: British Consul-General in Egypt, 1771-1849.  
**Barker, Jno.**: Clerk of the Parliaments, Victoria, -1891.  
**Barker, Sir Jno.**: English indust., 1840-1914.  
**Barker, Josiah**: Amer. shipbuilder, 1763-1843.  
**Barker, Jos.**: English preacher, author and controversialist, 1806-1875.  
**Barker, Math.**: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1619-1698.  
**Barker, Matth. Hy.**, 'The Old Sailor': English naval novelist, 1790-1846.  
**Barker, Rob.**: English printer, -1645.  
**Barker, Sir Rob.**: British Commander-in-Chief in Bengal, 1729\*-1789.  
**Barker, Rob.**: Irish pntr. and panoramist, 1739-1806.  
**Barker, Sam.**: English Hebraist, 1686-1759.  
**Barker, Thos.**: English writer on angling, fl. 1651.  
**Barker, Thos.**: English scientific and miscellaneous writer and astronomer, 1722-1809.  
**Barker, Thos.**, of Bath: English landscape and subject painter, 1769-1847.  
**Barker, Thos.**: Scot. mathematician, 1838-1907.  
**Barker, Thos. Jones**: Eng. painter, 1815-1882.  
**Barker, Thos. Rich.**: Eng. Independent minister, 1799-1870.  
**Barker, Wm.**: English translator, fl. 1572.  
**Barker, Wm. Burckhardt**: English Orientalist, 1810\*-1856.  
**Barker, Wm. Higgs**: Eng. Hebraist, 1744-1815.  
**Barkham (Barcham), Jno.**: English divine and antiquary, 1572\*-1642.

**Barkhausen**: See Barchusen.  
**Barking**, Rich. de: English judge -1246.  
**Barkly**, Arth. Cecil Stuart: Eng. col. gov., 1848-90.  
**Barkly**, Sir Hy.: English col. gov., 1815-1898.  
**Barksdale**, Clem.: Eng. author and div., 1609-1687.  
**Barksdale**, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1821-1863.  
**Barkstead**, Jno.: Eng. regicide, -1662.  
**Barksted**, Wm.: Eng. actor and poet, fl. 1611.  
**Barkworth** (Lambert), Mark: English Benedictine monk and martyr, -1601.  
**Barlaam**, Bern.: Bishop of Geraci and philologist, 1300-1348.  
**Barlaeus** (van Baerle), Casp.: Dutch-Latin poet, 1584-1648.  
**Barlaeus** (van Baerle), Lamb.: Dutch scholar and annotator, 1595-1655.  
**Barlandus** (Barlandt), Adrian van: Dutch critic and historical writer, 1487-1542.  
**Barlee**, Sir Fred. Palgrave: Colonial Secretary for W. Australia, 1827-1884.  
**Barletta**, Gab.: Ital. Domin. preacher, 1400\*.  
**Barley**, Wm.: English music printer, fl. 1692-1709.  
**Barling**, Jno.: English Dissenting min., 1804-1883.  
**Barlow**, Arth.: English navigator, -1620\*.  
**Barlow**, Edw.: 'Ambrose': English Benedictine and martyr, 1587-1641.  
**Barlow** (Booth), Edw.: Eng. priest and mechanic, 1639-1719.  
**Barlow**, Fes.: Eng. pnt. of animals, 1626\*-1702.  
**Barlow**, Sir Geo. Hilario: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1762-1847.  
**Barlow**, Geo. Hilario: Eng. physician, 1806-66.  
**Barlow**, Hy. Clark: Eng. wr. on Dante, 1806-1876.  
**Barlow**, Jas. Wm.: Irish scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1913.  
**Barlow**, Joel: Amer. statesm. and poet, 1754-1812.  
**Barlow**, Pet., F.R.S.: English mathematician and physicist, 1776-1862.  
**Barlow**, Pet. Wm.: Eng. civil engineer, 1809-85.  
**Barlow**, Sir Rob.: English admiral, 1757-1843.  
**Barlow**, Rudesind: English Benedictine monk, 1585-1656.  
**Barlow**, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1607-1691.  
**Barlow**, Thos. Harris: Amer. inventor of planetarium, 1789-1865.  
**Barlow**, Thos. Oldham, R.A.: English mezzotint engraver, 1824-1889.  
**Barlow**, Thos. Worthington: English antiquary and naturalist, 1823\*-1856.  
**Barlow**, Wm.: Bishop of Chichester and Protestant exile, -1599\*.  
**Barlow**, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln, -1613.  
**Barlow**, Wm. Hagger: English divine, 1833-1908.  
**Barlow**, Wm. Hy.: Eng. engineer, 1812-1902.  
**Barlow(e)**, Wm.: Eng. div. and nat. philos., -1625.  
**Barmsby**, Jno. Goodwyn: English Christian Socialist, 1820-1881.  
**Barbaba da Modena**: religious painter, fl. 1370.  
**Barabas**, St.: missionary and saint, fl. 38.  
**Barbary**, Sir Nath.: Eng. nav. archt., 1829-1915.  
**Barnard**, Sir And. Fes.: Brit. gen., 1773-1855.  
**Barnard**, Anne, Lady: Scottish ballad poetess, 'Auld Robin Gray', 1750-1825.  
**Barnard**, Charl. Alington, 'Claribel': English ballad writer, 1830-1869.  
**Barnard**, Chas.: Amer. author and dram., 1838-  
**Barnard**, Dan Dewey: American lawyer and politician, 1797-1861.  
**Barnard**, Edw.: English Provost of Eton, 1717-1781.  
**Barnard**, Edw. Wm.: English divine, scholar and poet, 1791-1823.  
**Barnard**, Fred.: English humorous artist, 1846-96.  
**Barnard**, Fred. Aug. Porter: American educationist and scientist, 1809-1889.  
**Barnard** Hy.: American educationist, 1811-1900.  
**Barnard**, Sir Hy. Wm.: Brit. lieutenant-gen., 1799-1857.  
**Barnard**, Isaac D.: American senator, 1791-1834.  
**Barnard**, Jno.: Eng. music. and divine, fl. 1641.  
**Barnard** (Bernard), Jno.: Eng. div. and blog., -1683.  
**Barnard**, Jno.: English philosopher, geographer and supporter of James II., fl. 1685-1693.  
**Barnard**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and statesman, 1685-1764.  
**Barnard**, Jno.: American divine, 1681-1770.  
**Barnard**, Jno. Gross: American major-general and mathematician, 1815-1882.  
**Barnard**, Thos.: Bishop of Limerick, 1728-1806.

**Barnard**, Wm.: Bishop of Derry, 1697-1708.  
**Barnard**, Wm.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1774-1849.  
**Barnardiston**, Sir Nath.: Eng. Puritan, 1588-1653.  
**Barnardiston**, Sir Sam.: English politician and Deputy-Governor of E. India Co., 1620-1707.  
**Barnardiston**, Sir Thos.: English Parliamentarian, -1669.  
**Barnardiston**, Thos.: English legal reporter and serjeant-at-law, -1752.  
**Barnardo**, Thos. Jno.: Irish philanth., 1845-1905.  
**Barnato**, Barnett Isaacs: English-South African financier, 1852-1897.  
**Barnaud**, Nic.: French alchemist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Barnave**, Ant. Pierre Jos. Marie: French statesman and orator, 1761-1793.  
**Barnby**, Sir Jos.: Eng. mus. comp., 1838-1896.  
**Barnekow**, Alb., Baron von: Germ. gen., 1809-1895.  
**Barner**, Jac.: Germ. physn. and chem., 1641-1686.  
**Barnes**: See also Berners.  
**Barnes**, Alb.: Amer. theol. and wr., 1798-1870.  
**Barnes**, Alf. Smith: American publisher, 1817-1888.  
**Barnes**, Ambr.: English Nonconformist, 1627-1710.  
**Barnes**, Barnabe: English poet, 1569\*-1609.  
**Barnes**, Dan. Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1785-1828.  
**Barnes**, Sir Edw.: British soldier and Governor of Ceylon, 1776-1838.  
**Barnes**, Jas.: American major-general, 1809\*-1869.  
**Barnes**, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1661.  
**Barnes**, Jno. Gorell, Lord Gorell: English judge, 1848-1913.  
**Barnes**, Jos. K.: Amer. U.S. surg.-gen., 1817-1883.  
**Barnes**, Josh.: Eng. Hellenist and hist., 1654-1712.  
**Barnes**, Juliana: See Berners.  
**Barnes**, Phineas: Amer. schol. and pol., 1811-1871.  
**Barnes**, Rich.: Bishop of Durham, 1532-1587.  
**Barnes**, Rob.: English chaplain to Henry VIII. and Protestant martyr, 1495-1540.  
**Barnes**, Rob.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1817-1907.  
**Barnes**, Thos.: English Unitarian minister and educationist, 1747-1810.  
**Barnes**, Thos.: editor of 'Times', 1785-1841.  
**Barnes**, Thos.: English cricketer, 1849-1875.  
**Barnes**, Wm.: English poet, 1800-1886.  
**Barnesapolius**, Obertus: See Turner, Robert.  
**Barnet**, Jno.: Bishop of Ely, -1873.  
**Barnett**, Curtis: British naval officer, -1746.  
**Barnett**, Jno.: English singer and musical composer, 1802-1890.  
**Barnett**, Jno. Fes.: Eng. music. and comp., 1837-1912.  
**Barnett**, Morris: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1800-56.  
**Barnett**, Sam. Aug.: English divine and social worker: founder of Toynbee Hall, 1844-1913.  
**Barneveldt**, Jan van Olden: Dutch statesman, 1547(9)-1619.  
**Barneswall**, Ant.: Irish officer in the German army, 1721-1739.  
**Barneswall**, Jno., 3rd Lord Trimleston: High Chancellor of Ireland, 1470-1538.  
**Barneswall**, Nich.: 1st Visct. Kingsland, 1592-1663.  
**Barneswall**, Nich.: 3rd Visct. Kingsland, 1668-1725.  
**Barneswall** (Barnwall), Sir Patrick: Irish lawyer, -1622.  
**Barneswall**, Rich. Vaughan: English barrister, 1780-1842.  
**Barney**, Jos.: Eng. fruit and flower pnt., 1751-1827.  
**Barney**, Josh.: Amer. naval commander, 1759-1818.  
**Barnfield**, Rich.: English poet, 1574-1627.  
**Barnham**, Benedict: English merchant and benefactor of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, 1559-1598.  
**Barnham**, Sir Fes.: Eng. Parliamentarian, -1646\*.  
**Barnim I.**, 'The Good': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1209\*-1278.  
**Barnim III.**, 'The Great': Duke of Pomerania-Stettin, 1303\*-1368.  
**Barnim XI.**: Duke of Pomerania, 1501-1573.  
**Barningham**, Jno.: English theologian, -1448.  
**Barns**, Wm.: American divine, 1795\*-1865.  
**Barnston** Jno.: English divine, -1645.  
**Barnum**, Hy. A.: American soldier and harbour master of New York, 1833-1892.  
**Barnum**, Phineas Taylor: Amer. showman, 1810-91.  
**Barnum**, Wm. H.: American senator, 1818-1889.  
**Barnum**, Zenas: American capitalist, 1810-1865.  
**Barnwell**, Rob.: American politician, 1762-1814.  
**Barnwell**, Rob. Woodward: Amer. statesm., 1801-82.  
**Baro** (Baron), Pierre: French Protestant professor of divinity at Cambridge, 1534-1599.



- Barocchie** (Barozzi), Giacomo : Ital. archit., 1507-73.  
**Barocchie** (Barocche), Federigo : Ital. ptr., 1528-1612.  
**Baroccio** (Barozzi), Jac. da Vignola : Italian architect, 1507-1573.  
**Barocche**, Pierre Jules : French statesman, 1802-  
**Baron** (Barron), Barth. (Bonaventura) : Irish Franciscan writer, -1696.  
**Baron**, Bernard : Fr. engrav. in England, -1762.  
**Baron**, Ernst Theophilus : Germ. music., 1696-1760.  
**Baron** (Barron), Geoffrey : Irish rebel, -1651.  
**Baron**, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1786-1851.  
**Baron**, Jul. : German jurist, 1833-1898.  
**Baron**, Mich. : French actor, 1653-1729.  
**Baron** (Barron), Rich. : English republican propagandist, -1766.  
**Baron**, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1593\*-1639.  
**Baron**, Rob. : Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1645.  
**Baron**, Steph. : Eng. Franciscan friar, -1520\*.  
**Baroncini** (Purpurinus) : Italian theologian, fl. 1670.  
**Baroni**, Leonora : Ital. singer and poet, fl. 17th cent.  
**Baronius**, Cesare : Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1538-1607.  
**Barons** (Barnes), Wm. : Bishop of London, -1505.  
**Baronsdale**, Wm. : English physician, -1608.  
**Baross**, Gabor : Hungarian statesman, 1848-1892.  
**Barowe** (Barrow), Thos. : English ecclesiastic and judge, -1497\*.  
**Barozzi** : See also Baroccio and Barocchio.  
**Barozzi**, Franc. : Venetian philologist, -1587.  
**Barr**, Amelia Edith : American authoress, 1831-  
**Barr**, Rob. : Scottish-Canadian journalist, novelist and schoolmaster, 1850-1912.  
**Barraband**, Pierre Paul : French painter of birds, 1767-1809.  
**Barracco**, Giov. : Ital. antiq. and art collector, -1914.  
**Barradas**, Isidro : Spanish soldier, fl. 1830.  
**Barragan**, Miguel : 10th Pres. of Mexico, 1789-1835.  
**Barral**, Pierre : Fr. abbé and Jansenist, -1772.  
**Barralet**, Jno. Jas. : French water-colour painter in Ireland, -1812.  
**Barrallier**, Fcs. (Louis) : British lieutenant-colonel, Colonial explorer and surveyor, 1773\*-1853.  
**Barrande**, Joachim : Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1799-1883.  
**Barras**, Chas. M. : American actor, 1826-1873.  
**Barras**, Louis de, Count : French lieutenant-general of marines, -1800\*.  
**Barras**, Paul Jean Franç. Nic. : French revolutionist, 1755-1829.  
**Barratt**, Alf. : English philosophical wr., 1844-1881.  
**Barratt**, E. : English cricketer, 1844-1891.  
**Barratt**, Thos. J. : Eng. indust. and antiq., 1841-1914.  
**Barraud**, Hy. : Eng. port. and subject ptr., 1811-74.  
**Barraud**, Wm. : English animal painter, 1810-1850.  
**Barraza**, José L. : Mexican Jesuit, 1737-1843.  
**Barré**, Madame du : See Dubarry.  
**Barré**, Antonio : Italian musical composer and printer, fl. 1550-1588.  
**Barré**, Ant. Jos. Lefevre de la : American naval officer and Governor of Guiana, 1625\*-1688.  
**Barré**, Guill. Vinc. : Fr. historical writer, 1760\*-1829.  
**Barré**, Isaac : Brit. soldier and pol., 1726-1802.  
**Barre**, Jean Auguste : French sculptor and medallist, 1811-1896.  
**Barre**, Jean Franç. le Fèvre, Chevalier de : French Sacrelogist, 1747-1766.  
**Barré**, Jos., of Paris : French historian, 1692\*-1764.  
**Barré**, Leonard : Belgian singer, fl. 1537-1552.  
**Barré**, Louis Franç. Jos. de la : French historical writer, 1688-1738.  
**Barré**, Rich. : Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1170-1202.  
**Barré**, Wm. Vinc. : See Barré, Guill. Vinc.  
**Barreda**, Gabino : Mexican physician and scientist, 1820-1881.  
**Barrelier**, Jacques : French botanist, 1606-1673.  
**Barrière**, Pierre : French physn. and nat., 1690\*-1755.  
**Barret**, Apollon Marie Rose : Fr. music., 1804-1879.  
**Barret**, Geo., 'the Elder' : Irish landscape painter, 1728-1784.  
**Barret**, Geo., 'the Younger' : Irish landscape painter, -1842.  
**Barret**, Jean Jacques de : French philol., 1717-1792.  
**Barret**, Jno. : Eng. Carmelite friar, -1563.  
**Barret**, Jno. : lexicographer. See Barret.  
**Barret**, Jno. : English Nonconf. divine, 1631-1713.  
**Barret**, Jos. : English theological writer, 1665-1699.  
**Barret**, Pat. : Irish ecclesiastic and judge, -1415.  
**Barret**, Rich. : English R.C. divine, -1599.  
**Barret**, Rob. : Eng. military and poetical wr., fl. 1600.  
**Barret**, Wm. : British Consul at Aleppo, -1584.  
**Barret**, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1595.  
**Barrett** : See also Barret.  
**Barrett**, Ben. Flak : Amer. div. and writer, 1808-1892.  
**Barrett**, Eaton Stannard : Irish poet, 1786-1820.  
**Barrett**, Edw. : American naval officer, 1828-1880.  
**Barrett**, Eliz. : See Browning.  
**Barrett**, Fred. : English jockey, 1867-1895.  
**Barrett**, Geo. : English actuary, 1752-1821.  
**Barrett**, Geo. Hooker : Amer. comedian, 1794-1860.  
**Barrett**, Jno. : Eng. org. and song writer, 1674\*-  
**Barrett**, Jno. : British naval captain, -1810.  
**Barrett**, Jno. : English Orientalist, 1753-1821.  
**Barrett**, Lawrence : American actor, 1838-1891.  
**Barrett**, Lucas : Eng. geol. and naturalist, 1837-1862.  
**Barrett**, Steph. : Eng. classical tutor, 1718-1801.  
**Barrett**, Wm. : English surgeon and antiquary, and friend of Chatterton, 1733-1789.  
**Barrett**, Wm. Alex. : Eng. wr. on music, 1834-1891.  
**Barrett**, Wilson : English actor and dram., 1846-1904.  
**Barrett-Hamilton**, Gerald Edwin Hamilton : Irish zoologist, 1872-1914.  
**Barri**, Gab. : Italian historian, fl. 16th cent.  
**Barri**, Giraldu de : See Giraldu Cambrensis.  
**Barrie**, Alex. Ogilvie : Scottish educat., 1842-1914.  
**Barrière**, Jean de la : French reformer, 1544-1600.  
**Barrière**, Théod. : French dramatist, 1823-1877.  
**Barringer**, Dan. Moreau : Amer. diplom., 1807-1873.  
**Barrington**, Daines : English lawyer, antiquary and naturalist, 1727-1800.  
**Barrington**, Geo. : Irish pickpocket, Australian official, dramatist and writer, 1755-  
**Barrington**, Jno. Shute, Viscount Barrington : lawyer, 1678-1734.  
**Barrington**, Sir Jonah : Irish Admiralty judge, 1760-1834.  
**Barrington**, Sam. : British admiral, 1729-1800.  
**Barrington**, Shute : Bishop of Durham, 1843-1826.  
**Barrington**, Wm. Wildman, 2nd Viscount : statesman, 1717-1793.  
**Barrington-Kennett**, Basil Herb. : British military aeronaut, 1884-1915.  
**Barriouneuve**, Franc. de : Spanish officer in Hayti, fl. 1532.  
**Barrios**, Gerardo : President of Salvador, -1865.  
**Barrios**, Justo Rufino : Cent. Amer. statesm., 1835-85.  
**Barritt**, Frances Fuller : American poetess, 1826-  
**Barritt**, Thos. : English antiquary, 1743-1820.  
**Barroccio** : See Baroccio.  
**Barroeta y Angel**, Pedro Antonio : Spanish Arch-bishop of Lima, 1700\*-1775.  
**Barrois**, Jose Maria Reyna : President of Guatemala, 1852-1898.  
**Barron**, Hugh : English portrait painter, -1791.  
**Barron**, Jas. : Amer. naval officer, 1769-1851.  
**Barron**, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1763-1810.  
**Barron**, Sam. : Amer. naval officer, 1802-1888.  
**Barron**, Wm. Aug. : English painter, fl. 1777.  
**Barros**, João de, 'The Portuguese Livy' : Portuguese historian, 1496-1570.  
**Barrot**, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon : French statesman, 1791-1873.  
**Barrough**, Phil. : See Barrow.  
**Barrow**, Alex. : American senator, 1801-1846.  
**Barrow**, Arth. : British admiral, 1853-1914.  
**Barrow**, Sir Geo. : English author, 1806-1876.  
**Barrow** (Barrowe), Hy. : English Church reformer, -1593.  
**Barrow**, Isaac, F.R.S. : English divine, classical theologian and mathematician, 1630-1677.  
**Barrow**, Isaac : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1614-1680.  
**Barrow**, Jno. : Eng. geographical compiler, fl. 1756.  
**Barrow**, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English biographer and statesman, 1764-1848.  
**Barrow**, Jno. Hy. : English-South Australian editor and politician, 1817-  
**Barrow** (Barrough), Phil. : Eng. med. writer, fl. 1590.  
**Barrow**, Thos. : judge. See Barowe.  
**Barrow**, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit and schol., 1747-1813.  
**Barrow**, Wash. : Amer. politician, 1817-1866.  
**Barrow**, Wm. : Jesuit. See Waring.  
**Barrow**, Wm. : Archd. of Nottingham, 1754-1836.  
**Barrowby**, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1682-1751.  
**Barrowe**, Hy. : Eng. Puritan and Separatist, 1550\*-93.

- Barrows**, Elijah Porter: American divine and Orientalist, 1817-1888.
- Barrows**, Willard: Amer. civil engin., 1806-1868.
- Barruel Beauvert**, Ant. Jos., Count de: French writer, 1756-1817.
- Barruel**, Augustin de: French writer, 1741-1820.
- Barruel**, Jean Pierre: French chemist, 1780-1838.
- Barruindia**, José Franc.: Central American statesman, 1780\*-1854.
- Barry**, Countess du: See Dubarry.
- Barry**, Alf.: English primate of Australia and religious writer, 1826-1910.
- Barry**, Ann Spranger (*née* Street): English actress, 1734-1801.
- Barry**, Sir Chas., R.A.: Eng. archt., 1795-1860.
- Barry**, Chas.: English architect, 1825-1900.
- Barry**, Chas. Ainslie: English musician and writer on music, 1829-1915.
- Barry**, Sir David, F.R.S.: English physician and physiologist, 1780-1835.
- Barry**, Dav. Fitz-David: 1st Earl of Barrymore, 1605-1642.
- Barry**, Dav. Fitz-James de: Viscount Buttevant, 1550-1617.
- Barry**, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Irish physn., 1696-1776.
- Barry**, Edw.: Eng. rel. and med. wr., 1759-1822.
- Barry**, Edw. Middleton, R.A.: Eng. archt., 1830-80.
- Barry**, Eliz.: English actress, 1658-1713.
- Barry**, Geo.: Scot. divine and historian, 1748-1805.
- Barry**, Gerat (Gerald): Irish colonel in Spanish army, fl. 1624-1642.
- Barry**, Girald, 'Giraldus Cambrensis': historian, 1147-1222\*.
- Barry**, Hy.: British colonel, 1750-1822.
- Barry**, Hy. W.: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., -1875.
- Barry**, Jas., Lord Santry: Irish judge, 1603-1673.
- Barry**, Jas., R.A.: Irish painter, 1741-1806.
- Barry**, Jas.: English inspector-general Army Medical Department (woman living as man), 1795-1865.
- Barry**, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. naval officer, 1745-1803.
- Barry**, Jno.: American Roman Catholic bishop of Savannah, 1799-1859.
- Barry**, Jno. Arth.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer in Australia, 1850-1911.
- Barry**, Jno. Milner: Irish physician, 1768-1822.
- Barry**, Jno. S.: Governor of Michigan, 1802-1870.
- Barry**, Jno. Stetson: Amer. author, 1819-1872.
- Barry** (Barrey), Lodowick: Eng. dram., fl. 1611.
- Barry**, Mart.: English physiologist, 1802-1855.
- Barry**, Pat.: Irish-Amer. horticulturist, 1816-1890.
- Barry**, Phil. de: English warrior, fl. 1183.
- Barry**, Sir Redmond: Irish-Austral. judge, 1813-80.
- Barry**, Redmond: Lord Chan. of Ireland, 1863-1913.
- Barry**, Rob. de: English warrior, 1175.
- Barry**, Spranger: Irish actor, 1719-1777.
- Barry**, Thos. de: Canon of Glasgow, fl. 1560.
- Barry**, Wm.: American author, 1805-1885.
- Barry**, Wm. Farquhar: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818-79.
- Barry**, Wm. Taylor: Amer. statesman, 1785-1835.
- Barry**, Wm. Taylor Sullivan: Amer. lawyer, 1821-68.
- Barrymore**, Earl of: See Barry, Dav. Fitz-David.
- Barrymore**, Wm.: American actor, -1847.
- Bar-Salibi**, Jac. or Dionysius: Syrian Jacobite bishop and writer, -1171.
- Barsanti**, Franc.: Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1690\*-.
- Barstow**, Wm. A.: Governor of Wisconsin, 1811-65.
- Barstow**, Wilson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830-1869.
- Barstow**, Zedekiah Smith: Amer. educat., 1790-1873.
- Barsukof**, Alex.: Russian historian, philologist and man of letters, -1914.
- Barsumas**: Nestorian Bishop of Nisibis, fl. 435-485.
- Bart**, Jean: See Barth.
- Bartas**, Guil. de Sallust du: Fr. poet, 1544-1590.
- Bartel**, Girolamo: Ital. monk and music., fl. 1607-18.
- Bartels**, Hans von: Germ. marine pntr., 1856-1913.
- Barter**, Rich.: Irish physician, 1802-1870.
- Barth**, Casp. von: German philologist, 1587-1658.
- Barth**, Felix: French statesman, 1795-.
- Barth**, Ferd.: German painter, 1842-1892.
- Barth**, Franz Xavier: Germ. pntr., 1821-1894.
- Barth**, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1738-1794.
- Barth**, Hein.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1821-1865.
- Barth**, Jac.: Germ. Hebraist and Arabist, 1849-1914.
- Barth** (Bart), Jean: Fr. commodore, 1651-1702.
- Barth**, Joh. Aug.: German printer and bookseller, 1765-1818.
- Barth**, Kaspar von: Germ. philol., 1587-1658.
- Barth**, Marquard: German politician, 1809-1885.
- Barth**, Theod.: German politician and newspaper editor, 1849-1909.
- Barth-Harmating**, Herm., Freiherr von: German mountaineer and explorer, 1845-1876.
- Barthe**, Nich. Thos.: French writer, 1737-1785.
- Barthee**, Melchior: German sculptor, -1674.
- Barthel**, Joh. Christ.: German musician and musical composer, 1776-1831.
- Barthélemon**, Franc. Hipp.: French composer and violinist in England, 1741-1808.
- Barthélemy**, Anatole Jean Bapt. Ant. de: French archaeologist and numismatist, 1821-1904.
- Barthélemy**, Aug. Marseille: Fr. satirist, 1796-1867.
- Barthélemy**, Franc., Marquis de: French statesman, 1750\*-1830.
- Barthélemy**, Jean Jacques: French savant, writer and numismatist, 1716-1795.
- Barthélemy St. Hilaire**, Jules: French philosopher and statesman, 1805-1895.
- Bartheime**, Hugo: German painter, 1822-1895.
- Barthelmess**, Nicolaus: German engrav., 1829-1889.
- Barthez**, Paul Jos.: French medical writer and physician, 1734-1806.
- Barthius**, Gaspar: German scholar, 1587-1658.
- Barthlet** (Bartlett), Jno.: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1566.
- Bartholdi**, Auguste: Fr.-Amer. sculptor, 1834-1904.
- Bartholdy**, Jac. Sol.: Pruss. diplom., 1779-1825.
- Bartholin** Berthel: Danish philologist, -1690.
- Bartholin**, Erasmus: Danish physn., 1625-1698.
- Bartholin**, Gasp.: Swed.-Dan. med. wr., 1585-1629.
- Bartholin**, Gasp.: Danish physician and anatomist, 'De Tibialis Veterum,' 1650\*-1705\*.
- Bartholin**, Thos.: Danish medical writer, 1619-1680.
- Bartholin**, Thos.: Dan. jurist and hist., 1659-1690.
- Bartholomew**: Bishop of Exeter, -1184.
- Bartholomew**, St.: Northumbrian hermit, -1193.
- Bartholomew**, Alf.: Eng. architect, 1801-1845.
- Bartholomew**, Anglicus: See Glanville, Bart. de.
- Bartholomew**, Ann Charl.: English authress and painter, -1862.
- Bartholomew**, Dav. Ewen: Brit. nav. capt., -1821.
- Bartholomew**, Edw. Sheffield: Amer. sculp., 1822-58.
- Bartholomew**, Jno.: Scot. cartographer, 1831-1893.
- Bartholomew**, Valentine: Eng. painter, 1799-1879.
- Bartholomew**, Wm.: English librettist, chemist, painter and violinist, 1793-1867.
- Bartleman**: See also Barthélemon.
- Bartleman**, Jas.: English vocalist, 1769-1821.
- Bartlet**, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662.
- Bartlett**, Wm.: Eng. Independent divine, -1682.
- Bartlett**, Ben.: Eng. numismat. and topog., 1714-87.
- Bartlett**, Elisha: Amer. physn. and author, 1805-55.
- Bartlett**, Sir Ellis Ashmead: American-English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1849-1902.
- Bartlett**, Fes.: American art collector and benefactor, 1836-1913.
- Bartlett**, Ichabod: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1786-1853.
- Bartlett**, Jno.: English musician, fl. 1606-1610.
- Bartlett**, Jno.: American publisher and compiler, 1820-1905.
- Bartlett**, Jno. Russell: American historian and linguist, 1805-1886.
- Bartlett**, Jno. Sherren: English journalist in America, 1790-1863.
- Bartlett**, Jos.: American adventurer, 1762-1827.
- Bartlett**, Josiah: American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1729-1795.
- Bartlett**, Sam. Colcord: American educationist and pastor, 1817-1898.
- Bartlett**, Thos.: Eng. theological writer, 1789-1864.
- Bartlett**, Wash. Allen: Amer. official, 1820-1871.
- Bartlett**, Wm.: Amer. philanthropist, 1748-1841.
- Bartlett**, Wm. Fes.: American soldier, 1840-1876.
- Bartlett**, Wm. Hy.: English topographical draughtsman and painter, 1809-1854.
- Bartlett**, Wm. H. Chambers: Amer. mathem., 1809-93.
- Bartlett**, Wm. P. Greenwood: Amer. mathem., 1837-65.
- Bartley**, Geo.: English comedian, 1782\*-1858.
- Bartley**, Sir Geo. Christopher Trout: English politician and fndr. of National Penny Bank, 1842-1910.
- Bartley**, Mordecai: Governor of Ohio, 1783-1870.
- Bartley**, Sarah: English actress, 1783-1850.
- Bartling**, Fried. Gotff.: Germ. botanist, 1798-1875.
- Bartlot**, Rich.: English physician, 1471-1557.
- Bartol**, Cyrus Aug.: Amer. div. and wr., 1813-



**Bartolache**, José Ign.: Mex. mathem., 1739-1790.

**Bartoli**: Italian civilian, 1312-1356.

**Bartoli**, Cosmo: Italian biographer, fl. 1570.

**Bartoli**, Dan.: Ital. Jesuit and hist. wr., 1608-1685.

**Bartoli**, Gius.: Italian antiquary, 1717-1790\*.

**Bartoli**, Pietro Sante, 'Perugino': Italian painter, 1635-1705.

**Bartoli**, Taddeo: Sienee religious pntr., 1363\*-1436\*.

**Bartolini**, Lorenzo: Italian sculptor, 1777\*-1850.

**Bartolini**, Vincenzo: Italian singer, fl. 1782-1792.

**Bartolo di Fredi**: Sienee religious pntr., 1330\*-1409.

**Bartolucci**, Giul.: Italian Hebraist, 1618-1687.

**Bartolomeo di San Marco**, (Fr. Baccio della Porta): Italian painter, 1469-1517.

**Bartolomeo**, And. de 'Andrea Siculo': Italian jurist, 1400-1470.

**Bartolomeo**, Dionisio di: Neap. archt., fl. 16th cent.

**Bartolomeo**, Leon. di: Sicilian statesman, -1450.

**Bartolommei**, Marq. Ferd.: Italian revolutionist and statesman, 1821-1869.

**Bartolommeo**, di: See Capponi.

**Bartolommeo di Pagnolo del Fattorino** (Fr. Bartolommeo, Baccio and della Porta): Florentine religious painter, 1475-1517.

**Bartolozzi**, Franc.: Florentine engraver in England, 1725-1815.

**Bartolozzi**, Gaetano Stefano: Flor. engrav., 1757-1821.

**Bartolus**: Italian jurist, 1314-1357.

**Barton**, And.: Scot. naval commander, -1511.

**Barton**, Ben. Smith: American naturalist and physician, 1766-1815.

**Barton**, Bern.: English Quaker poet, 1784-1849.

**Barton**, Chas.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1768-1843.

**Barton**, Clara: American philanthropist, 'The Florence Nightingale of America', 1821-1912.

**Barton**, Dav.: American senator, 1785\*-1837.

**Barton**, Edw.: English Ambassador to Constantinople, 1562\*-1597.

**Barton**, Eliz., 'Holy Maid of Kent', 1506\*-1534.

**Barton**, Frances: See Abington.

**Barton**, Jno. de (de Ryton or de Fryton): English judge, fl. 1304.

**Barton**, Jno.: English physician and writer on Lollardism, fl. 15th century.

**Barton**, Sir Jno.: English inventor of scientific instruments, 1771-1834.

**Barton**, Jno.: English missionary, 1886-1908.

**Barton**, Math.: British admiral, 1715\*-1795.

**Barton**, Rich. (Bradshaigh or Bradshaw): English Jesuit, 1601-1669.

**Barton**, Sir Rob.: British general, 1770-1853.

**Barton**, Thos.: English Royalist divine, -1681(2).

**Barton**, Thos.: English-Amer. divine, 1730\*-1780.

**Barton**, Thos. Pennant: American collector of Shakespeareana, 1803-1869.

**Barton**, Wm.: English hymnologist, 1598\*-1678.

**Barton**, Wm.: American soldier, 1748-1831.

**Bartram**, H. Bidleman: Amer. M.E. bp., 1796-1850.

**Bartram**, Jno.: American botanist, 1699-1777.

**Bartram**, Wm.: American naturalist, 1739-1823.

**Bartsch**, Joh. Adam Bern. von: German engraver, 1757-1821.

**Bartsch**, Karl Fried. Adolf Konrad: German and Romance scholar, 1832-1888.

**Bartelot**, Edmund Musgrave: English soldier and explorer, 1859-1888.

**Bartelot**, Sir Walter Bartelot: Eng. pol., 1820-1893.

**Baruffaldi**: Italian Jesuit and biographer, 1740-1817.

**Baruffaldi**, Girolamo: Ital. theologian, 1675-1855.

**Barvitus**: Scottish saint, fl. 545.

**Barwell**, Louisa Mary: English musician, 1800-1885.

**Barwell**, Rich.: Anglo-Indian official and politician, 1741-1804.

**Barwick**, Jno.: English theologian, fl. 1340.

**Barwick**, Jno.: English divine, 1612-1664.

**Barwick**, Peter: English med. writer, 1619-1705.

**Bary**, Hein. Anton de: German botanist, 1831-1888.

**Bary**, Erwin von: German traveller, 1846-1877.

**Baryatinsky**, Alex. Ivanovich, Prince: Russian soldier and governor, 1814-1879.

**Barye**, Ant. Louis: French sculptor, 1796-1875.

**Baryphonus**, Henricus: German music., 1581-1655.

**Barzizius**: See Gasparinus.

**Bas**: See also Basse.

**Bas**, Jacques Phil. le: French engraver, 1707-1783.

**Bas**, Jean le Fr. surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1756-1765.

**Basalti**, Marco, of Friuli: Ital. painter, fl. 1470-1520.

**Basan**, Pierre Franc.: French engraver and print-seller, 1723-1797.

**Baschenis**, Evarista: Italian painter of musical instruments, 1617-1677.

**Baschi**, Matt.: fdr. of Capuchin Friars, 1500\*-1552.

**Bascom**, Hy. Bidleman: Amer. M.E. bp., 1796-1850.

**Basdow**, Joh. Bern.: German philosopher and educationist, 1723-1790.

**Basedow**, Karl A. von: German physician, 1799-1854.

**Baselhae**, Jean: French lithotomist, 1703-1781.

**Basevi**, Abramo: Italian musician, musical composer and writer on music, 1818-1885.

**Basevi**, Geo.: English architect, 1794-1845.

**Basham**, Wm. Rich.: English physician, 1804-1877.

**Bashford**, Coles: Governor of Wisconsin, 1816-1878.

**Bashkirtseff**, Maria Constantinova: Russian painter and writer, 1860-1884.

**Bashuysen**, Hein. Jac. van: Dutch Orientalist and printer, 1679-1758.

**Basil**, St. 'The Great': Bishop of Caesarea, 330\*-379.

**Basil I**, Dmitrevich: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1371-1425.

**Basil II**: Grand Duke of Moscow and Czar of Muscovy, 1415-1462.

**Basil III**, Ivanovich: Tzar of Muscovy, 1479-1533.

**Basil IV**, Shuisky: Tzar of Muscovy, -1612.

**Basil**: Emperor of Trebizond, -1340.

**Basileides**: Gnostic, fl. 120\*-130\*.

**Basili** or **Basily**, Domenico Andrea: Italian musician and composer, -1775.

**Basili**, Francesco: Italian musician and composer, 1760-1850.

**Basillides**: Epicurean philosopher, fl. 200\*.

**Basilius**: Emperor of East, -477(8).

**Basilius I**, 'The Macedonian': Emperor of East, 813\*-886.

**Basilius II**: Emperor of East, 958\*-1025.

**Basilovich**, Ivan: Emperor of Russia, 1529-1584.

**Basin**: See Bazin.

**Basingstoke** (Basing), Jno., of Leicester: archdeacon and Greek scholar, -1252.

**Basire**: See also Bazire.

**Basire** (Basier), Isaac: Jersey div. and trav., 1607-76.

**Basire**, Isaac: English engraver, 1704-1768.

**Basire**, Jas.: English engraver, 1730-1802.

**Basire**, Jas.: English engraver, 1769-1822.

**Basire**, Jas.: English engraver, 1796-1869.

**Baskerville**, Hannibal: English antiquary, 1597-1668.

**Baskerville**, Jno.: English printer, 1706-1775.

**Baskerville**, Sir Simon: English physn., 1574-1641.

**Baskerville**, Sir Thos.: British general, -1597.

**Baskerville**, Thos.: English topographer, 1630-1720.

**Baskerville**, Thos.: English physician and botanical writer, 1812-1840\*.

**Baskett**, Jno.: English printer, -1742.

**Basnage**, Ben.: French Protestant writer, 1580-1652.

**Basnage de Beauval**, Hen.: French journalist and writer, 'Ouvrage des Savans', 1656-1710.

**Basnage de Beauval**, Jacques: Fr. ecclesiastical wr., theologian, diplomatist and historian, 1653-1723.

**Basnage de Flottemanville**, Sam.: French ecclesiastical historian, 1638-1721.

**Basnage du Franquenay**, Hen.: Fr. lawyer, 1615-1695.

**Bass**, Edw.: American P.E. bishop, 1726-1803.

**Bass**, Geo.: English discoverer of Bass's Straits and surgeon, R.N., -1812\*.

**Bass** (Bassius), Hein.: German surgeon, 1690-1754.

**Bass**, Sir Mich. Arth., 1st Baron Burton: English brewer and philanthropist, 1837-1909.

**Bass**, Mich. Thos.: English brewer, 1799-1884.

**Bassani**, Jac. Ant.: Jesuit of Vicenza and preacher, 1686-1747.

**Bassani**, Jean Bapt.: Italian violinist and musical composer, 1657\*.

**Bassano**, Duc de: French diplomatist, 1802-1898.

**Bassano**, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. artist, \*1475-1530.

**Bassano**, Franc. da Ponte: Ital. painter, 1548-1591.

**Bassano**, Giambattista: Italian painter, 1553-1613.

**Bassano**, Girolamo da Ponte: Ital. pntr., 1560-1622.

**Bassano**, Hugues Bern. Maret, Duc de: French statesman, 1763-1839.

**Bassano**, 'Jacopo da Ponte': Ital. pntr., 1510-1592.

**Bassano**, Leandro: painter at Venice, 1558-1623.

**Bassantin** (Bassantoun), Jas.: Scot. astrol., -1563.

**Basse**, Detmar Fried. von: Germ. indust., 1762-1836.

**Basse** (Bas), Wm.: English poet, -1653\*.

**Basselin**, Olivier: French poet, 1400\*-1450\*.

**Bassen, Bartelmees van:** Flemish painter and architect, fl. 1613-1650.  
**Bassendyne (Bassinden), Thos.:** Scottish printer and reformer, -1577.  
**Bassermann, Hein.:** German theologian and preacher, 1849-1909.  
**Basset, Alan:** baronial signer of Magna Charta, -1232(3).  
**Basset, Sir Fcs.:** Vice-Admiral of Cornwall, -1645.  
**Basset, Fcs.:** Baron de Dunstanville of Tehidy and Baron Basset of Stratton, 1757-1835.  
**Basset, Fulk.:** Bishop of London, -1259.  
**Basset, Glib.:** English baronial leader, -1241.  
**Basset, Jno.:** English writer on mining, 1791-1843.  
**Basset, Joshua:** Master of Sidney College, Cambridge, 1641\*-1721.  
**Basset, Peter:** English biog. of Henry V., fl. 1421.  
**Basset, Sir Phil.:** English justiciar and Royalist baron, -1271.  
**Basset, Ralph:** English justiciar, -1127\*.  
**Basset, Ralph:** English baronial leader and Lord of Drayton, Staffordshire, -1265.  
**Basset, Ralph:** baronial leader and Lord of Sapcote, Leicestershire, -1282\*.  
**Basset, Rich.:** English justiciar, -1144\*.  
**Basset, Thos.:** English judge, -1182\*.  
**Basset, Wm.:** English judge, -1185\*.  
**Basset, Wm.:** English judge, -1249\*.  
**Basset, Wm.:** English divine, 1644-1693.  
**Bassett, Ebenezer D.:** American ambassador to Hayti, fl. 1870.  
**Bassett, Rich.:** Governor of Delaware, -1815.  
**Bassetti, Marco Antonio:** Veronese religious painter, 1588-1630.  
**Bassi, Laura Maria Cath.:** Italian philosopher and scholar, 1711-1778.  
**Bassi, Luigi:** Italian singer, 1766-1825.  
**Bassi, Ugo:** Italian patriot, 1800-1849.  
**Bassiano, Laudi:** Italian medical writer, -1562.  
**Bassianus, Joannes:** Italian jurist, 12th century.  
**Bassingbourne, Humph. de:** English itinerant justice and divine, fl. 1206.  
**Bassini, Carlo:** Ital. music. in America, 1812-70.  
**Bassius, Hen.:** See Bass, Hein.  
**Bassnett, Christopher:** Eng. Nonconf. div., 1677\*-1744.  
**Bassompierre, Franc. de:** Marshal of France, 1579-1646.  
**Bassuel, Pierre:** French surgical writer, 1706-1757.  
**Bassus, Aufidius:** Roman historian, 1st century.  
**Bassus, Cæsius:** Roman lyric poet, -79.  
**Bassus, Cassianus:** Roman writer on agriculture, 6th and 7th centuries.  
**Bassus, Sælius:** Roman epic poet, fl. ante 100.  
**Bassville, Nic. Jean Hugo de:** French envoy and writer, -1793.  
**Bast, Fried. Jacob:** German philologist and diplomatist, 1772\*-1811.  
**Basta, Geo.:** French military writer, -1607.  
**Bastard, Jno. Pollexfen:** Eng. politician, 1756-1816.  
**Bastard, Thos.:** Eng. div. and satirist, 1566-1618.  
**Bastia, Ignazio Marsengo:** Italian minister of posts, 1851-1910.  
**Bastiani:** See Sebastiani.  
**Bastiani, Lazzaro:** Venetian portrait painter, fl. 1470.  
**Bastianini:** Florentine sculptor, 18th century.  
**Bastiano:** See Gratella.  
**Bastiat, Fréd.:** French political econ., 1801-1850.  
**Bastidas, Rodriguez de:** Spanish explorer, 1460\*.  
**Bastide, Jean Franc. de la:** Fr. miscell. wr., 1724-98.  
**Bastide, Jno. Hy.:** Brit. lieutenant-gen., -1710.  
**Bastide, Jules:** French publicist, 1800-1879.  
**Bastien-Lepage, Jules:** French painter, 1848-1884.  
**Bastiniano:** See Gratella.  
**Baston, Josquin:** Flemish musical comp., fl. 1566.  
**Baston (Boston), Phil.:** Eng. Carmelite, -1320\*.  
**Baston, Rob.:** Eng. Carmelite and poet, fl. 1300.  
**Bastwick, Jno.:** English physician and polemical writer, 1593-1654.  
**Batarnay, Imbert de:** French statesman, 1438\*-1523.  
**Batchelder, Jno. Putnam:** American professor of anatomy, 1784-1868.  
**Batchelder, Sam.:** American inventor, 1784-1879.  
**Batchelor, Egerton Lee:** Austral. statesman, 1865-1911.  
**Bate, Chas. Spence, F.R.S.:** English scientific writer, 1819-1889.  
**Bate, Geo., F.R.S.:** English physician and political writer, 1608-1669.

**Bate, Hy.:** See Dudley, Sir Hy. Bate.  
**Bate, Jas.:** English scholar, 1703-1775.  
**Bate, Jno.:** prior of the Carmelites of York, -1429.  
**Bate, Julius:** English Hutchinsonian divine and Hebraist, 1711-1771.  
**Batecumbe (Badecumbe), Wm.:** English mathematician, -1487\*.  
**Bateman, Ephraim:** Amer. senator, 1770-1829.  
**Bateman, Ezekiah Linthcum:** American actor and theatrical manager, 1812-1875.  
**Bateman, Jas., F.R.S.:** Eng. horticult., 1811-1897.  
**Bateman, Jno. Fred. La Trobe, F.R.S.:** English civil engineer, 1810-1889.  
**Bateman, Sidney Frances:** Amer. actress, 1823-81.  
**Bateman, Stephen:** See Batman.  
**Bateman, Thos.:** English physician, 1778-1821.  
**Bateman, Thos.:** English archaeologist, 1821-1861.  
**Bateman, Wm.:** Bp. of Norwich, 1298\*-1355.  
**Bateman-Champain, Sir Jno. Underwood:** British soldier and engineer, 1835-1887.  
**Bates, Arlo:** American author, 1850-  
**Bates, Barnabas:** Amer. postal reformer, 1785-1853.  
**Bates, Cadwallader Jno.:** English antiquary and historian, 1853-1902.  
**Bates, Dav.:** American author, 1810-1870.  
**Bates, Dav. Stanhope:** Amer. engineer, 1777-1839.  
**Bates, Edw.:** American statesman, 1793-1869.  
**Bates, Harry:** British sculptor, 1850-1899.  
**Bates, Hy. Walter, F.R.S.:** English explorer and naturalist, 1825-1892.  
**Bates, Isaac Chapman:** Amer. statesman, 1780-1845.  
**Bates, Jas. T.:** Amer.-Swiss journ., 1845-1914.  
**Bates, Joah:** English musical composer, 1741-1799.  
**Bates, Josh.:** American educationist, 1776-1854.  
**Bates, Josh.:** Amer. financier in England, 1788-1864.  
**Bates, Josh. H.:** Amer. gen. and lawyer, 1817-  
**Bates, Lindon:** Amer. wr. on travel, -1915.  
**Bates, Mart.:** American senator, 1787-1869.  
**Bates, Nikolaus:** See Beets.  
**Bates, Sarah:** English vocalist, -1811.  
**Bates, Thos.:** English stockbreeder, 1775-1849.  
**Bates, Wm.:** Eng. Nonconf. div. and biog., 1825-99.  
**Bates, Wm.:** Eng. musical composer, fl. 1760-1775.  
**Bates, Wm.:** Australian politician, -1891.  
**Batesford, Jno.:** English judge, -1319.  
**Bateson, Mary:** English historian, 1865-1906.  
**Bateson, Thos.:** Eng. madrigal comp., 1580\*-1620\*.  
**Bateson, Wm. Hy.:** English physician and Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1812-1881.  
**Bath, Earl of:** See Pulteney, Wm.  
**Bathalmusi:** Moham. genealogical wr., -1030.  
**Bathe (Bathonia), Hy. de:** English judge, -1260.  
**Bathe, Jno.:** Irish Jesuit, 1610-1649.  
**Bathe, Wm.:** Irish Jesuit at Salamanca and writer on music, 1564-1614.  
**Bather, Edw.:** Archdeacon of Salop, 1770-1847.  
**Bather, Lucy Eliz., 'Aunt Lucy':** English writer for children, 1836-1864.  
**Bathgate, Jno.:** New Zealand politician, 1809-1886.  
**Bathilda (Baltechildis, Baldechild, Balhild), St.:** wife of Clovis II., -678\*.  
**Bathori, Christopher:** Prince of Transylvania, -1586.  
**Bathori, Gabor:** King of Poland, assassinated, -1613.  
**Bathori, Sigismund:** Prince of Transylvania, 1572-1613.  
**Bathori, Steph.:** King of Poland, 1532-1586.  
**Bathurst, Allen, 1st Earl:** statesman, 1684-1775.  
**Bathurst, Ben.:** English diplomatist, 1784-1809.  
**Bathurst, Sir Fred. H. H.:** Eng. cricketer, 1807-1881.  
**Bathurst, Hy., 2nd Earl:** Id. Chancellor, 1714-1794.  
**Bathurst, Hy., 3rd Earl of Bathurst:** statesman, 1762-1834.  
**Bathurst, Hy.:** Bishop of Norwich, 1744-1837.  
**Bathurst, Jno.:** physician to Cromwell, 1607-1659.  
**Bathurst, Ralph:** Dean of Wells, philosopher, wit and Latin poet, 1620-1704.  
**Bathurst, Rich.:** English essayist, -1762.  
**Bathurst, Theod.:** English Latin poet, -1651.  
**Bathurst, Walter:** British naval captain, 1764\*-1827.  
**Bathyani:** See Batthyani.  
**Bathyllus:** pantomime, fl. B.C. 30\*.  
**Batiste, Antoine Edouard:** French organist and professor of music, 1820-1876.  
**Batlle, Lor.:** President of Uruguay, 1812-



- Batman**, Jno. : reputed fdr. of Victoria, 1800-1840.
- Batman** (Bateman), Steph. : English translator and author, -1584.
- Batmanston**, Jno. : Prior of Charterhouse, -1531.
- Baton** (Bathon) : comic poet, fl. B.C. 280.
- Baton**, Chas. : Fr. musician and comp., -1758.
- Batoni**, Pompeo Girolamo : Ital. pntr., 1708-1787.
- Batou Khan** : Emperor of the Moguls, -1255.
- Batsch**, Aug. Joh. Geo. Carl. : Germ. nat., 1761-1802.
- Batsch**, : German admiral, 1830-1898.
- Batt**, Ant. : Eng. Benedictine monk, -1651.
- Batt**, Wm. : English medical writer, 1744-1812.
- Battaglini**, Marco : Ital. Bp. of Cesena, 1645-1717.
- Battaille**, Chas. Amable : Fr. singer, 1822-1872.
- Battel**, And. : Eng. African traveller, fl. 1589-1614.
- Batteley**, Jno. : Eng. antiq. and div., 1646-1708.
- Batteley**, Nieh. : English antiquary, 1648-1704.
- Battell**, Ralph : English divine, 1649-1712.
- Battelle**, Gordon : Amer. div. and Abolitionist, 1814-62.
- Battelli**, Giov. Cristoforo : Archbishop of Amasa, 1658-1725.
- Batten**, Adrian : English organist, -1637\*.
- Batten**, Sir Wm. : English admiral, -1667.
- Battenburg**, Alex. of : See Alexander.
- Batteux**, Chas. : French critic, philologist and writer on aesthetics, 1713-1780.
- Batthyani**, Casimir, Count : Hung. statesm., 1807-54.
- Batthyani**, Lajos, Count : Hungarian statesman and patriot, 1806-1849.
- Battle**, Wm. : English physn. and med. wr., 1704-76.
- Battier**, Sam. : Swiss philologist, 1667-1744.
- Battine**, Wm. : English poetical writer, 1765-1836.
- Battisbill**, Jon. : Eng. mus. composer, 1738-1801.
- Battle**, Wm. Horn : American jurist, 1802-1879.
- Battle**, Rich. : English chemist, 1770-1856.
- Battonn**, Joh. Geo. : Germ. historian, 1740-1827.
- Battou**, Désiré Alex. : Fr. mus. comp., 1797-1855.
- Battus I.** : King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 631.
- Battus II.** 'Eudaimon' : Kg. of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 570.
- Battus III.** 'Cholos' : King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 544.
- Battus IV.** 'Kalos' : King of Cyrene, fl. B.C. 450.
- Batty**, Rob. : British lieutenant-colonel and draughtsman, 1789-1848.
- Batty**, Rob. : Eng. physician, 1763\*-1849.
- Baty**, Rich. : English divine, -1758.
- Bauberger**, Wilh. : Germ. wr. for the young, 1809-83.
- Bauchop**, A. : New Zealand soldier, 1871-1915.
- Baudelaire**, Chas. Pierre : French poet, 1821-1867.
- Baudeloque**, Jean Louis : Fr. acconcheur, 1746-1810.
- Baudelot** de Dairval, Chas. César : French medallist and antiquary, 1648-1722.
- Bauderon**, Brice : Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1539-1623.
- Baudet**, Etienne : French engraver, 1636-1711.
- Baudier**, Dominique : Dutch historian, 1564-1613.
- Baudier**, Mich. : Fr. hist. writer, fl. 1589-1654.
- Baudin**, Pierre Chas. Louis : French political writer, 1748-1799.
- Baudissin**, Wolf Hein. Fried. Karl, Count : Danish-German translator, 1789-1878.
- Bauditz**, Sophus : Danish novelist, 1850-1915.
- Baudius** (Baude), Dom. : Dutch historiographer and Latin poet, 1561-1613.
- Baudot** de Juilli, Nic. : Fr. hist. wr., 1678-1759.
- Baudouin** (Baldwinus), Franç. : French civilian and scholar, 1520-1573.
- Baudouin** (Bauduin), Jean : French classical translator, 1584\*-1650.
- Baudouin** (Baulduin), Noel : Dutch music., -1529.
- Baudrand**, Mich. Ant. : Fr. geog., 1633-1700.
- Baudrillard**, Hen. Jos. Léon : Fr. econ., 1821-1892.
- Baudrillard**, Jacques Jos. : Fr. agricult., 1774-1832.
- Baudry** or **Balderich**, of Bourguell, Archbishop of Dol : historian and poet, 1046(7)-1130.
- Baudry**, Paul Jacques Aimé : Fr. pntr., 1828-1886.
- Bauer** : See also Bau.
- Bauer**, Bruno : Germ. theol. and hist., 1809-1882.
- Bauer**, Ferd. : Germ. botanical pntr., 1744-1826.
- Bauer**, Ferd., Bar. von : Austrian general and minister of war, 1825-1893.
- Bauer**, Hein. Gottfried : Germ. jurist, 1733-1811.
- Bauer**, Joh. Gottfried : Germ. jurist, 1695-1763.
- Bauer**, Joh. Wilh. : painter and engraver, born at Strassburg, 1800-1842.
- Bauer**, Karl Ludw. : Germ. philol., 1730-1799.
- Bauer**, Karoline Philippine Aug. (Countess Broel-Plater) : German actress, 1807-1877.
- Bauer**, Wolfgang : German philol., 1830-1881.
- Bauerband**, Joh. Jos. : Germ. jurist, 1800-1878.
- Bauerle**, Karl Wilh. Fried. : German-English painter, 1831-1912.
- Baerman**, Hilary : English metallurgist, mineralogist and geologist, 1835-1909.
- Bauernfeind**, Karl Max von : German land surveyor, 1818-1894.
- Bauernfeld**, Eduard von : Austrian poet and dramatist, 1802-1890.
- Baugh**, Hy. L. : Amer. educationist, 1805-1868.
- Bauhin**, Gasp. : French botanist, 1560-1624.
- Bauhin**, Jean : Fr. Protestant physn., 1511-1582.
- Bauhin**, Jean : French botanist, 1541-1613.
- Bauhin**, Jean Gasp. : Fr. physn. and bot., 1606-85.
- Baudri**, Paul : French chronicler and historian at Utrecht, 1639-1706.
- Bauduin** : See Baudouin.
- Baulot** (Beaulieu), Jacques, 'Friar James' : French surgeon, 1651-1720.
- Baum**, Fried. : Germ. sold. in Canada, -1777.
- Baum**, Joh. Wilh. : German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1809-1878.
- Baum**, Wilh. : Germ. prof. of surgery, 1799-1883.
- Baumann**, Ernst : German naturalist, 1871-1895.
- Baumann**, Oskar : German traveller, 1864-1899.
- Baumbach**, Rudolf : German poet, 1840-1905.
- Baumburgh**, Thos. de : English Keeper of Great Seal, fl. 1332.
- Baumé**, Ant. : French chemist, 1728-1804.
- Baumé**, Louise de la, Duchesse de la Vallière : mistress of Louis XIV., fl. 1663-1674.
- Baumé**, Nic. Aug. de la : Marsh. of France, 1636-1716.
- Baume**, Pierre Hen. Jos. : French Socialist in England, 1797-1875.
- Baume des Dossat**, Jacques Franç. de la : French poet, 1705-1756.
- Baumeister**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1709-85.
- Baumer**, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. naturalist, 1719-1788.
- Baumer**, Suitbert : German Benedictine and writer, 1845-1894.
- Baumer**, Theod. Hein. : Germ. sculp., 1836-1898.
- Baumer**, Wilh. : German architect, 1829-1895.
- Baumgarten**, Alex. Gottlieb : Germ. philos., 1714-62.
- Baumgarten**, C. F. : German-English musician and composer, fl. 1780-1794.
- Baumgarten**, Herm. : German historian and publicist, 1825-1893.
- Baumgarten**, Mich. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1812-1839.
- Baumgarten**, Sig. Jac. : Germ. theol., 1706-1757.
- Baumgarten-Crusius**, D. K. W. : German philologist, 1786-1845.
- Baumgarten-Crusius**, Gottlob Aug. : German theologian, 1752-.
- Baumgarten-Crusius**, Ludw. Fried. Otto : German Protestant divine, 1788-1842.
- Baumig**, Emile : Belgian International lawyer, legal wr. and wr. on Afr. politics, 1836-1898.
- Bäumlein**, Wilh. von : Germ. philol., 1797-1865.
- Bäumler**, Marcus : German Archdeacon of Münster, 1555-1611.
- Bäumstark**, Ant. : German philologist, 1800-1876.
- Baune**, Jacques de la : Jesuit of Paris, Latin poet and writer, 1649-1726.
- Baur**, Ferd. Christ. : German Church hist., 1792-1860.
- Baur**, Franz Adolph Gregor von : German forester, 1830-1897.
- Baur**, Fried. Wilh. von : Russ. mil. engin., 1731-83.
- Baur**, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. admin., 1826-1897.
- Baur**, Geo. Lor. : Germ. theologian, 1755-1806.
- Baur**, Gustav Adolf Ludw. : German philosopher and theologian, 1816-1889.
- Baur**, Joh. Wilh., of Strasburg, 'Wriembaur' : architect, painter and engraver, 1600-1640.
- Bausä** (Bauzá), Felipe : Span. navigator, 1760\*-1833.
- Bausa**, Card. : Ital. card., archbp. and miss., 1821-99.
- Bausch**, Joh. Lawrence : German physician and medical writer, 1605-1665.
- Bausch**, Otto : German engineer, 1825-1898.
- Bautain**, Louis Eugène Marie : French philosopher and theologian, 1796-1867.
- Bautista**, José : Mexican monk, 16th century.
- Bautista**, Juan : Mexican linguist, 1555-1612\*.
- Bautru**, Wm. : French wit, 1588-1665.
- Bavand**, Wm. : Eng. writer and translator, fl. 1559.
- Bavant**, Jno. : English R.C. divine, fl. 1552-1586.
- Bavay**, Paul Ign. de, of Brussels : medical writer, 1704-1768.

**Bavie**, Simon : Swiss statesman, 1825-1896.  
**Bavius** : poetaster, b.c. 35.  
**Bavon**, St., -653(?)  
**Bavona**, Mgr. : Italian papal diplomatist and jurist, 1856-1912.  
**Bawdwen**, Wm. : See also Baldwin.  
**Bawden**, Wm. : Eng. div. and antiq., 1762-1816.  
**Bawerk**, Boehm von : Austrian minister of finance, -1914.  
**Baxendell**, Jos., F.R.S. : English meteorologist and astronomer, 1815-1887.  
**Baxter**, And. : Scottish metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1686-1750.  
**Baxter**, Chas. : English portrait and subject painter, 1809-1879.  
**Baxter**, Sir David : Scot. manufacturer, 1793-1872.  
**Baxter**, Evan Buchanan : English physician and medical writer, 1844-1885.  
**Baxter**, Geo. : English wood engraver, 1805-1867.  
**Baxter**, Hy. : American general, 1821-1873.  
**Baxter**, Jno. : Eng. printer and publisher, 1781-1858.  
**Baxter**, Lucy (Leader Scott) (*née* Barnes) : English writer on art, 1837-1902.  
**Baxter**, Lydia : American poetess, 1809-1874.  
**Baxter**, Nath. : Eng. poet and preacher, fl. 1606.  
**Baxter**, Rich. : English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1615-1691.  
**Baxter**, Rob. Dudley : Eng. econ. and statist., 1827-75.  
**Baxter**, Roger : English Jesuit, 1784-1827.  
**Baxter**, Thos. : English author of 'The Circle Squared', fl. 1732.  
**Baxter**, Thos. : English china painter, 1782-1821.  
**Baxter**, Wm. : English grammarian, antiquary and critic, 1650-1723.  
**Baxter**, Wm. : English botanist, -1871.  
**Baxter**, Wm. Edw. : Scot. trav. and pol., 1825-1890.  
**Bayard**, Geo. Dashiell : Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-1862.  
**Bayard**, Jas. Asheton : Amer. statesman, 1767-1815.  
**Bayard**, Jas. Asheton : Amer. statesman, 1799-1880.  
**Bayard**, Jno. : American patriot, 1738-1807.  
**Bayard**, Nich. : Eng. Domin. and theol., fl. 1300\*.  
**Bayard**, Nich. : Dutch colonial official, 1644\*-1707.  
**Bayard**, Pierre du Terrail, Chevalier de, 'Le Chevalier sans Peur', 1473-1524.  
**Bayard**, Rich. Hy. : American statesman, 1796-1868.  
**Bayard**, Sam. : American jurist, 1767-1840.  
**Bayard**, Thos. Fcs. : American diplomatist, senator and lawyer, 1828-1898.  
**Bayard**, Wm. : American merchant, 1729-1804.  
**Bayazid** : sultans of the Turks. See Bajazet.  
**Bayen**, Pierre : French chemist, 1725-1798.  
**Bayer**, Aloys : German vocalist, 1802-1862.  
**Bayer**, Aug. von : German painter, 1803-1875.  
**Bayer**, Gottlieb Siegfried : German Orientalist and historian, 1694-1738.  
**Bayer**, Hieronymus von : German jurist and professor of law, 1792-1876.  
**Bayer**, Joh. : German astronomer, 1572-1625.  
**Bayer**, Joh. : German astronomer, -1660.  
**Bayer**, Joh. Jakob : Germ. land surveyor, 1794-1885.  
**Bayer**, Josef : Austr. prof. of aesthetics, 1827-1910.  
**Bayer**, Karl : Germ. philos. and teacher, 1806-1883.  
**Bayer**, Melchior : German goldsmith, -1577.  
**Bayes**, Joshua : English divine, 1671-1746.  
**Bayen y Subias**, Francisco : Spanish pntr., 1734-1795.  
**Bayeux**, Geo. : French advocate, 1752\*-1792.  
**Bayeux**, Jno. de : Eng. itinerant justice, -1249.  
**Bayf** (Baif), Lazare de : Fr. poet and schol., -1547.  
**Bayfield**, Hy. Wolsey : British admiral, -1885.  
**Bayfield**, Rich., *alias* Somersam : English Benedictine monk and martyr, -1531.  
**Bayfield**, Rob. : English physician, fl. 1668.  
**Bayle**, Franc. : French medical writer, 1622-1709.  
**Bayle**, Moise : French revolutionist, 1760\*-1815\*.  
**Bayle**, Pierre : French lexicographer, philosopher and man of letters, 1647-1706.  
**Baylee**, Jos. : Irish theological writer, 1808-1883.  
**Bayler**, Hein. : German bishop, -1420.  
**Bayley**, Corn. : English divine, 1751-1812.  
**Bayley**, Sir Edw. Clive : Anglo-Indian statesman and archaeologist, 1821-1884.  
**Bayley**, F. W. N. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1808-1853.  
**Bayley**, Hy. Vinc. : English divine, 1777-1844.  
**Bayley**, Jas. Roosevelt : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1814-1877.  
**Bayley**, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1763-1841.  
**Bayley**, Jno. (Whitcomb) : Eng. antiq., -1869.

**Bayley**, Jno. : English cricketer, 1794-1874.  
**Bayley**, Pet. : Eng. miscell. wr. and poet, 1778\*-1823.  
**Bayley**, Rich. : American medical writer, 1745-1801.  
**Bayley**, Rob. S. : Eng. Independent mln., -1859.  
**Bayley**, Thos. : See Baylie.  
**Bayley**, Thos. Butterworth : Eng. agriculturist and philanthropist, 1744-1802.  
**Bayley** (Ballous, Baly, Baily), Walter : English physician, 1529-1593.  
**Bayley**, Wm. Butterworth : Anglo-Indian official, 1782-1860.  
**Bayle**, Thos. : English Puritan divine, 1582-1663.  
**Baylies**, Nich. : American jurist, 1772-1847.  
**Baylies**, Wm. : English physician, 1724-1787.  
**Baylies**, Wm. : American physician and politician, 1743-1826.  
**Baylis**, Edw. : Eng. mathematician and founder of insurance companies, 1791-1861.  
**Baylis**, Thos. Hy. : Eng. lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1908.  
**Baylis**, Thos. Hutchinson : English promoter of insurance offices, 1823-1876.  
**Bayliss**, Sir Wyke : English painter and writer on art, 1935-1906.  
**Baylor**, Geo. : American soldier, 1752-1784.  
**Baylor**, Rob. Emmett, Bledsoe : American jurist, 1793-1874.  
**Bayly**, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall) : English novelist, 1857-1903.  
**Bayly**, Anselm : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1719-94.  
**Bayly**, Ben. : English divine, 1671-1729.  
**Bayly**, Jno. : Eng. chaplain to Charles I., -1633.  
**Bayly**, Lewis : Bishop of Bangor, -1631.  
**Bayly**, Thos. : English Royalist divine, -1657\*.  
**Bayly**, Thos. Haynes : English lyric poet, novelist and dramatist, 1797-1839.  
**Bayly**, Wm. : English astronomer and companion of Captain Cook, 1737-1810.  
**Baynam**, Wm. : Amer. surgeon, 1749-1814.  
**Baynard**, Ann : English scholar, 1672-1697.  
**Baynard**, Edw. : Eng. physn. and poet, 1641-  
**Baynard**, Fulk : Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1226.  
**Baynard**, Rob. : Eng. judge, -1331.  
**Baynbridge**, Christopher : See Bainbridge.  
**Bayne**, Alex. : Scottish jurist, -1737.  
**Bayne**, Herb. And. : Amer. educat., 1846-1886.  
**Bayne**, Jno. : Canadian divine, 1806-1859.  
**Bayne**, Peter : Scot. journ. and author, 1830-1896.  
**Bayne** Wm. : British naval captain, -1782.  
**Baynes**, Adam : English parliamentary soldier and official, 1622-1670.  
**Baynes**, Edw. : Brit. mil. commander, -1829.  
**Baynes**, Jas. : Eng. water-colour painter, 1766-1837.  
**Baynes**, Jno. : Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1758-87.  
**Baynes**, Paul : Eng. Puritan divine, -1617.  
**Baynes**, Ralph : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, -1559.  
**Baynes**, Roger : English secretary to Cardinal Allen, 1546-1623.  
**Baynes**, Thos. Spencer : Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1823-1887.  
**Baynham**, Jas. : See Bainham.  
**Bayning**, 1st Lord : See Townshend, Chas.  
**Baynton**, Sir And. : English scholar, fl. 1540.  
**Baynton**, Thos. : English med. wr., -1820.  
**Baynton**, Sir Wm. Hy. : Brit. admiral, 1766-1840.  
**Bazaine**, Achille Franc. : marsh. of France, 1811-88.  
**Bazalgette**, Sir Jos. Wm. : English civil engineer, 1819-1891.  
**Bazard**, Amand : Fr. philos. and socialist, 1791-1832.  
**Bazhenov**, Vasil Ivanovich : Russ. archt., 1737-1799.  
**Bazin**, Franc. Emanuel Jos. : French musician, composer and teacher, 1816-1878.  
**Bazin**, Giles Augustine : Fr. physn. and nat., -1754.  
**Bazin**, Jno. A. : Fr. bp. in America, 1796-1847.  
**Bazin** or **Basin**, Thos. : Bp. of Lisieux, jurist, moralist and historian, 1412-1491.  
**Bazire** (Basire), Claude : Fr. revol., 1764-1794.  
**Bazley**, Sir Thos. : English manufacturer and politician, 1797-1885.  
**Bazzi**, Giov. Antonio (Razzi and Sodoma) : Italian religious and portrait painter, 1477-1549.  
**Bazzini**, Antonio : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1818-1897.  
**Be**, Guill. le : printer and typefounder at Troyes, 1525-1598.  
**Beach**, Abr. : Amer. divine, 1740-1828.



**Beach** (Beche), Jno. : last abbot of St. John's Abbey, Colchester. -1539.

**Beach**, Moses Yale : Amer. inventor, 1800-1868.

**Beach**, Thos. : Welsh poet, -1737.

**Beach**, Thos. : English portr. painter, 1738-1806.

**Beach**, Thos. Miller (Major le Caron) : English Government spy, 1841-94.

**Beach**, Wm. Aug. : American lawyer, 1809-1884.

**Beacon** : See Becon.

**Beaconsfield**, Earl of : See Disraeli, Ben.

**Beadle**, Jno. : English divine and author, -1667.

**Beadon**, Sir Cecil : Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1816-1881.

**Beadon**, Fred. : Canon of Wells, 1777-1879.

**Beadon**, Rich. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1737-1824.

**Beakman**, Dan. F. : English centenarian, the last surviving soldier of the Revolution, 1760\*-1869.

**Beal**, Abr. : Amer. philanthropist, 1803\*-1872.

**Beal**, Sam. : English Chinese scholar, 1825-1889.

**Beal**, Wm. : English religious writer, 1815-1870.

**Beale**, Chas. Gabriel : English solicitor, -1912.

**Beale**, Dorothea : Eng. educat. and benef., 1831-1906.

**Beale**, Fcs. : English writer on chess, fl. 1656.

**Beale**, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. scientific writer, 1603-1683.

**Beale**, Jno. : English pianist, 1796\*.-

**Beale**, Lionel Smith : English physician, microscopist and medical writer, 1828-1906.

**Beale**, Mary : English portrait painter, 1632-1697.

**Beale**, Rob. : Eng. diplom. and antiq., 1541-1601.

**Beale**, Thos. Willert : Eng. miscell. wr., 1828-1894.

**Beale**, Wm. : English Royalist divine and Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, -1651.

**Beale**, Wm. : English musician, 1784-1854.

**Beales**, Edm. : English lawyer, politician and pamphleteer, 1803-1881.

**Bealknap** (Belknap), Sir Rob. de : English judge, -1400\*.

**Beall**, Ben. Lloyd : Amer. sold. and pol., 1800\*-1863.

**Beall**, Jno. Young : English-Confederate guerilla soldier, 1835-1865.

**Beall**, Reazin : Amer. brigadier-general, 1770-1843.

**Beall**, Sam. Wootton : American lawyer and soldier, 1807-1868.

**Beall**, Wm. Dent : American soldier, 1755-1829.

**Beamish**, North Ludlow : Irish military writer and antiquary, 1797-1872.

**Beamont**, Wm. Jno. : Eng. div. and author, 1828-68.

**Bean** (Beyn), Saint : 1st Bp. of Murchlach, fl. 1011.

**Bean**, Wm. : one of the first white settlers west of the Alleghanies, fl. 1768.

**Beaney**, Jas. Geo. : Australian politician, -1891.

**Bearblock** (Bereblock), Jno. : English draughtsman, fl. 1566.

**Beaeroff**, Phil. : Eng. div. and antiq., 1697-1761.

**Beard**, Chas. : Eng. Unit. div. and rel. wr., 1827-88.

**Beard**, Geo. Miller : American physician and writer, 1839-1883.

**Beard**, Jas. Hy. : Amer. animal pntr., 1814-.

**Beard**, Jno. : English actor and vocalist, 1716\*-1791.

**Beard**, Jno. Rely. : Eng. Unit. minister, 1800-1876.

**Beard**, Rich. : See Beard.

**Beard**, Rich. : American educationist, 1799-1880.

**Beard**, Thos. : English Puritan divine and schoolmaster of Oliver Cromwell, -1632.

**Beard**, Wm. : English bone collector, 1772-1868.

**Beard**, Wm. Holbrook : American painter, 1825-1900.

**Beardmore**, Nath. : Eng. civil engineer, 1816-1872.

**Beardsley**, Aubrey Vinc. : English black-and-white artist, 1872-1898.

**Beardsley**, Eben. Edwards : American divine and author, 1808-1891.

**Beardsley**, Jno. : American divine, 1730-1810.

**Beardsley**, Sam. : American jurist, 1785-1857.

**Beardsley**, Sam. Raymond : Amer. lawyer, 1814-63.

**Beasley**, Nat. : Indian fighter and pioneer, 1751-1835.

**Beasley**, Fred. : Amer. divine and writer, 1777-1845.

**Beatiniffe**, Rich. : English bookseller, 1740-1818.

**Beaton** (Bethune), David : Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1494\*-1546.

**Beaton** (Bethune), Jas. : Archbishop of Glasgow and St. Andrews, -1539.

**Beaton**, Jas. : Archbishop of Glasgow, 1517-1603.

**Beatrice**, of Lorraine : Duchess of Tuscany, -1076.

**Beatson**, Alex. : British Lieutenant-general and colonial governor, 1759-1833.

**Beatson**, Ben. Wrigglesworth : English classical scholar, 1803-1874.

**Beatson**, Geo. Steward : Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, -1874.

**Beatson**, Rob. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1742-1818.

**Beatson**, Sir Stuart Brownlow : Brit. gen., 1854-1914.

**Beattie**, Geo. : Scottish poet, 1786-1823.

**Beattie**, Jas. : Scot. poet and philos., 1735-1803.

**Beattie**, Jas. Hay : Scottish essayist, 1768-1790.

**Beattie**, Wm. : English physician, 1793-1875.

**Beattie-Brown**, Wm. : Scot. lands. pntr., 1831-1909.

**Beatty**, Chas. : Amer. divine and writer, 1715\*-1772.

**Beatty** (Beattie), Erskine : Amer. soldier, 1759-1823.

**Beatty**, Jno. : Amer. physn. and pol., 1749-1826.

**Beatty**, Jno. : Amer. brig.-gen. and writer, 1828-.

**Beatty**, Sam. : American major-general, 1820-1885.

**Beatty**, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Brit. nav. surg., -1842.

**Beatus**, of Liebauna and Valcavado : Spanish priest and monk, theologian and geographer, 730\*-798.

**Beatus Rhenanus** : See Rhenanus.

**Beau**, Chas. le : French historian, 1709-1778.

**Beau** (Bellus), Jean Bapt. : French Jesuit, 1600-1670.

**Beau**, Jean Louis le : Fr. class. editor, 1721-1766.

**Beaunoir**, Count Horric de : French diplomatist and historian, -1913.

**Beaucaire de Peguillon**, Franç. : Archbishop of Mentz, 'Rerum Gallicarum Commentaria,' 1514-1591.

**Beauchamp**, Alphonse de : French historian and man of letters, 1767-1832.

**Beauchamp**, Guy de : Earl of Warwick, -1815.

**Beauchamp**, Hy. de : Duke of Warwick, 1425-1445.

**Beauchamp**, Sir Jno. de, Lord Beauchamp : English statesman, -1388.

**Beauchamp**, Rich. de, Earl of Warwick : general in France, 1382-1439.

**Beauchamp**, Rich. de : Bp. of Salisbury, 1430\*-1481.

**Beauchamp**, Rob. de : English judge, -1252.

**Beauchamp**, Thos. de, Earl of Warwick : statesman, -1401.

**Beauchamp**, Walter de : English judge, -1236.

**Beauchamp**, Sir Walter de : English lawyer and soldier, fl. 1415.

**Beauchamp**, Wm. de : English baronial leader and judge, -1260.

**Beauchamp**, Wm. : Amer. div. and author, 1772-1824.

**Beauchamps**, Pierre Franc. Godard de : French dramatic writer, 'Théâtres de France,' 1689-1761.

**Beauchateau**, Franç. Matt. Chatelet de : French poet, 1645-.

**Beaucher**, Lord Amellus : Brit. admiral, 1771-1846.

**Beaucher**, Lord Aubrey : Brit. nav. capt., 1710\*-41.

**Beaucher**, Chas. : 1st Duke of St. Albans, 1670-1726.

**Beaucher**, Lady Diana : English amateur artist, 1734-1808.

**Beaucher**, Lord F. : English cricketer, 1773-1850.

**Beaucher**, Topham : English scholar and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1739-1780.

**Beaufeu** (Bellofago, Bellofoco), Rob. de : secular Canon of Salisbury, fl. 1190.

**Beaufeu** (Bello Fago), Roger de : Eng. judge, fl. 1305.

**Beaufeu**, Wm. (otherwise de Bellafago, Bellofago, Belfour Galsagus, Velson), Bp. of Thetford, -1091.

**Beaufils**, Guill. of Auvergne : Jesuit preacher and writer, 1674-1757.

**Beaufort**, Duke of : See Somerset.

**Beaufort**, Dan. Aug. : Eng. geographer, 1739-1821.

**Beaufort**, Edm., 2nd Duke of Somerset : statesman and general, -1455.

**Beaufort**, Edm. : 4th Duke of Somerset, 1438\*-1471.

**Beaufort**, Franç. de Vendôme, Duc de : grandson of Henri IV, 1616-1669.

**Beaufort**, Sir Fcs. : British rear-admiral and hydrographer, 1774-1857.

**Beaufort**, Hy. : English cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1377\*-1447.

**Beaufort**, Hy. : 3rd Duke of Somerset, 1436-1464.

**Beaufort**, Jno., Marquis of Somerset : Lord High Admiral, 1873\*-1410.

**Beaufort**, Jno. : 1st Duke of Somerset, 1403-1444.

**Beaufort**, Louis de : French scholar and historian in Holland, -1795.

**Beaufort**, Marg. : Countess of Richmond, 1441-1509.

**Beaufort**, Sir Thos., Duke of Exeter : warrior and chancellor, -1426.

**Beaufoy**, Hy. : Eng. Whig politician, -1795.

**Beaufoy**, Mark : English astronomer and physicist, 1764-1827.

**Beaugrand**, Honoré : Canadian newspaper editor, 1848-1906.

**Beauharnais, Alex. de :** French soldier in America, 1760-1794.  
**Beauharnais, Count de la Boische de :** natural son of Louis XIV., Fr. soldier in Canada, 1670-1749.  
**Beauharnais, Eugène de :** French Viceroy of Italy and stepson of Napoleon, 1781-1824.  
**Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie :** Queen of Holland, 1783-1837.  
**Beauharnais, Josephine de :** See Josephine.  
**Beaufeu, Hyacinthe M. L. de :** French soldier in Canada, 1711-1755.  
**Beaufour, Louis Félix de :** French author and diplomatist, 1765-1836.  
**Beaulieu, Jacques :** See Baulot.  
**Beaulieu, Luke de :** Fr. div. in England, -1723.  
**Beaulieu, Marie Desiré :** French musical composer and writer on music, 1791-1863.  
**Beaulieu, Seb. de Pontault, Sieur de :** French general and engineer, 'Battles Lew. XIV.', -1674.  
**Beaulieu-Marconnay, Karl Olivier, Baron von :** German diplomatist and historian, 1811-1889.  
**Beaumanoir, Phil. de :** French magistrate, jurist and poet, 'Coutumes de Beauvoisis', 1250\*-1296.  
**Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de :** French dramatist, 1732-1799.  
**Beaumelle, Laurence :** Fr. letter writer, 1727-1773.  
**Beaumez, Dujardin :** See Dujardin-Beaumez.  
**Beaumont, Sir Alban :** English draughtsman, engraver and painter, -1810\*.  
**Beaumont, Alex. Spink :** Eng. mus. comp., 1842-1913.  
**Beaumont, Basil :** British rear-admiral, 1669-1703.  
**Beaumont, Christophe :** French archbishop and Archbishop of Paris, 1703-1781.  
**Beaumont, Elie de :** See Elie de Beaumont.  
**Beaumont, Fes. :** English judge, -1598.  
**Beaumont, Fes. :** English dramatist, 1584-1616.  
**Beaumont, Sir Geo. Howland :** Eng. pnt., 1753-1827.  
**Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Elie de :** Fr. geol., 1798-1874.  
**Beaumont, Jean Louis Moreau de :** French political writer, 1715-1785.  
**Beaumont, Jno. :** Eng. Master of the Rolls, fl. 1550.  
**Beaumont, Sir Jno. :** English poet, 1583-1627.  
**Beaumont, Jno. :** English colonel and pol., -1701.  
**Beaumont, Jno. G. :** Amer. naval officer, 1821-1882.  
**Beaumont, Jno. Thos. Barber, 'Barber Beaumont' :** Eng. founder of insurance offices, 1774-1841.  
**Beaumont, Jos. :** Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and poet, 1616-1699.  
**Beaumont, Jos. :** Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1794-1855.  
**Beaumont, Louis de :** Bishop of Durham, -1333.  
**Beaumont, Phil. :** See Testmond, Oswald.  
**Beaumont, Rob. de, Ct. of Meulan :** Norman-English baron and statesman, -1118.  
**Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester :** justiciary of England, 1104-1168.  
**Beaumont, Rob. de, Earl of Leicester :** baronial leader, -1190.  
**Beaumont, Rob. :** English divine, -1567.  
**Beaumont, Rob. :** English essayist, fl. 1639.  
**Beaumont, Thos. Wentworth :** Eng. pol., 1792-1848.  
**Beaumont, Waleran de, Count of Meulan :** Norman-English baron and statesman, 1104-1166.  
**Beaumont, Wm. :** American physician, 1796-1853.  
**Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. Aug. de :** French author, 1802-1866.  
**Beaumont de Peréfixe, Hardouin :** See Peréfixe.  
**Beaune, Florimond de :** Fr. mathem., 1601-1652.  
**Beaurain, Jean de :** French geographer, 1696-1771.  
**Beauregard, Marq. de :** Fr. adventurer, 1772\*.  
**Beauregard, Marq. Costa de :** See Costa.  
**Beauregard, Pierre Gust. Toutant :** American soldier, 1818-1893.  
**Beaurieu, Gasp. Guillard de :** French littérateur, 'L'Elève de la Nature', 1728-1795.  
**Beausobre, Isaac de :** Fr. Prot. theologian, 1659-1738.  
**Beausobre, Louis de :** Fr. writer at Berlin, 1730-1783.  
**Beauvais, Chas. Nic. :** French physician, politician and writer, -1704.  
**Beauvais, Guill. :** French medallist, 1698-1773.  
**Beauvais, Jean Bapt. Chas. Marie de :** French preacher, 1731-1790.  
**Beauvillier, Paul de :** Fr. gen. and statesm., 1648-1714.  
**Beauvilliers, Ant. :** French cook, 1754-1819.  
**Beauvilliers, Franc. Honorat de :** French soldier, courtier and poet, 1607-1687.  
**Beauvilliers, Paul Hipp. :** French soldier and negotiator, 1684-1776.

**Beauvoir, Roger de (Eugène Aug. Roger de Bully) :** French writer, 1806-1866.  
**Beauvois, Ambr. M. F. J. P. de :** French naturalist and traveler, 1752-1820.  
**Beauzée, Nic. :** Fr. critic and gram., 1717-1789.  
**Beaver, Jno. :** See Castorius.  
**Beaver, Phil. :** British naval captain, 1763-1813.  
**Beaver, Edmond :** British naval captain, -1745.  
**Beazley, Sam. :** Eng. archt. and dram., 1786-1851.  
**Bebel, Ferd. Aug. :** German socialist leader and orator, 1840-1913.  
**Bebel, Hein. :** Germ. schol. and poet, 1472\*-1516\*.  
**Bebel, Joh. :** Swiss printer, fl. 1523-1550.  
**Beblan, Roch Amb. Aug. :** Amer. educat., 1789-1834.  
**Beccadelli, Ant. :** 'Panormita' : Italian jurist and littérateur, 1394-1471.  
**Beccadelli, Ludovico :** Italian biographer, 1502-1572.  
**Beccafumi :** See Mecarino.  
**Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace :** Italian religious painter and engraver, 1486-1551.  
**Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara :** pastoral poet, 1510\*-1590.  
**Beccari, Giacomo Bart. :** Italian physician, philosopher and scientific writer, 1682-1766.  
**Beccaria, Bonesana Cesare, Marq. di :** Italian political economist and publicist, 1735-1794.  
**Beccaria, Giov. Batt. :** Italian electrician and physicist, 1716-1781.  
**Beccuti, Franc. :** 'Il Copetta' : Ital. poet, 1509-1553.  
**Becerra, Diego :** Spanish navigator, -1533.  
**Becerra, Franc. :** Span.-Amer. architect, fl. 16th cent.  
**Becerra, Gasp. :** Span. painter and sculp., 1520-1570.  
**Beche, De la :** See De la Beche.  
**Beche, Sir Hy. Thos. :** Eng. geologist, 1796-1855.  
**Becher, Alf. Jul. :** English-German musician and politician, 1803-1848.  
**Becher, Lady Eliza :** Irish actress, 1791-1872.  
**Becher, Hy. :** Eng. divine and translator, fl. 1561.  
**Becher, H. C. :** Canadian soldier, -1915.  
**Becher, Jno. Thos. :** English divine and social economist, 1770-1848.  
**Becher, Joh. Joachim :** German chemist, physician, philologist and adventurer, 1635-1682.  
**Bechler, Joh. Christ. :** Morav. bp. in Amer., 1784-1857.  
**Bechmann, Joh. :** German philologist, 1570-1632.  
**Bechstein, Fried. Wilh. Carl :** German piano maker, 1826-1900.  
**Bechstein, Joh. Matt. :** Germ. ornith., 1757-1822.  
**Bechstein, Reinhold :** German scholar, 1833-1894.  
**Beck :** See also Bek.  
**Beck, Bern. von :** German physician, 1821-1894.  
**Beck, Cave :** English writer on pasigraphy and divine, 1623-1706\*.  
**Beck, Chas. :** American educationist, 1798-1866.  
**Beck, Christ. Dan. :** German philologist, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1757-1832.  
**Beck, Dav. :** Dutch port. pnt. in England, 1621-56.  
**Beck, Franz :** Germ. violinist and comp., 1731-1809.  
**Beck, Fried. :** German poet and scholar, 1806-1888.  
**Beck, Geo. :** Amer. poet and translator, 1749-1812.  
**Beck, Herm. Ludw. D. :** Germ. philol., 1836-1878.  
**Beck, Jakob Sigismund :** Germ. philos., 1761-1840.  
**Beck, Joh. Nepomuk :** Hungarian singer, 1828-1893.  
**Beck, Joh. Tobias :** Germ. theol. and preacher, 1804-78.  
**Beck, Jno. Brodhead :** Amer. physn. and wr., 1798-1851.  
**Beck, Karl Gottlob :** Germ. bookseller, 1732-1802.  
**Beck, Karl Isidor :** Hung.-Germ. poet, 1817-1879.  
**Beck, Lew. Caleb :** American chemist and mineralogist, 1798-1853.  
**Beck, Paul :** American philanthropist, 1760\*-1844.  
**Beck, Theodor Romeyn :** Amer. physn., 1791-1855.  
**Beck, Thos. Alcock :** English annalist, 1795-1846.  
**Becke, Edm. :** Eng. theological writer, fl. 1550.  
**Becke, Geo. Louis :** Australian novelist, 1857-1913.  
**Becker, Alb. Ernst Anton :** German musical composer, 1834-1899.  
**Becker, Alb. Gerh. :** German Hellenist, 1770-1843.  
**Becker, Aug. :** German man of letters, 1828-1891.  
**Becker (Bekker), Balh. :** Dutch divine, 1634-1698.  
**Becker, Carl Ferd. :** German organist and musical composer, 1804-1877.  
**Becker, Clemens :** Germ. Cath. theologian, 1724-90.  
**Becker, Constantin Jul. :** German musical composer and novelist, 1811-1859.  
**Becker, Dan. :** German physician, 1594-1655.  
**Becker, Dietrich :** German violinist and musical composer, fl. 1644-1663.



- Becker, Ferd. Wilh. : Germ. nat. philos., 1805-1834.  
 Becker, Hein. : German actor, 1770-1822.  
 Becker, Herm. Hein. : Germ. politician, 1820-1895.  
 Becker, Jac. : German painter, 1810-1872.  
 Becker, Jac. : German archaeologist, 1820-1883.  
 Becker, Jean : German violinist, 1833-1884.  
 Becker, Karl : German statistician, 1823-1896.  
 Becker, Karl Ferd. : Germ. hist. of music, 1804-1877.  
 Becker, Lydia Ernestine : English advocate of women's suffrage, 1827-1890.  
 Becker, Nic. : German poet, 1816-1845.  
 Becker, Otto : German oculist, 1828-1890.  
 Becker, Ulrich Justus Herm. : Germ. philol., 1791-1843.  
 Becker, Wilh. Ad. : Germ. class. archaeol., 1796-1846.  
 Becker, Wilh. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1763-1813.  
 Beckerath, Moritz von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1838-1896.  
 Beckers, Hubert Karl Philipp : Germ. philos., 1806-89.  
 Becket, Isaac : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1653-1719.  
 Becket, Thos. A. : Archbishop of Canterbury and Chancellor, 1118\*-1170.  
 Beckett, Wm. : Eng. surgeon and antiq., 1684-1738.  
 Beckett, Sir Edm., 1st Baron Grimthorpe : lawyer, inv., archt., mechanician and controvers., 1816-1905.  
 Beckett, Isaac : See Becket.  
 Beckford, Pet. : Eng. Master of Foxhounds, 1740-1811.  
 Beckford, Wm. : twice Lord Mayor of London, 1709-1770.  
 Beckford, Wm. : English historian, -1799.  
 Beckford, Wm. : West Indian planter, 1709-1770.  
 Beckford, Wm. : English romancist and art collector, 1760-1844.  
 Beckingham, Chas. : Eng. dram. and poet, 1699-1731.  
 Beckingham, Elias de : English judge, -1805\*.  
 Beckington (Bekynton), Thos. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Privy Seal, 1390\*-1465.  
 Beckinsall, Jno. : See Bekinsau.  
 Beckley, Wm. : English Carmelite, -1438.  
 Beckman, Sir Martin : English and Swedish soldier and engineer, -1702.  
 Beckmann, Franz : Germ. Cath. historian, 1810-68.  
 Beckmann, Joh. Ant. : German philologist and scientific writer, 1739-1811.  
 Beckwith, Edw. Griffin : Amer. brig.-gen., 1818-81.  
 Beckwith, Sir Geo. : British lieutenant-general and Governor of Bermuda, 1753-1823.  
 Beckwith, Geo. C. : Amer. Congreg. minister, 1800-70.  
 Beckwith, Jno. Chas. : British general, 1789-1862.  
 Beckwith, Jno. Christmas : Eng. org., 1750-1809.  
 Beckwith, Josiah : English antiquary, 1734-  
 Beckwith, Thos. : Eng. artist and antiq., -1786.  
 Beckwith, Sir Thos. Sydney : British lieutenant-general, 1772-1831.  
 Bédard, Pierre Augustin : Fr. anat., 1788-1825.  
 Becman, Jno. Christopher : historian and grammarian, 1641-1717.  
 Becmann, Christ. : German philologist, 1580-1648.  
 Beckwourth, Jas. P. : American pioneer, 1800\*-1867.  
 Beckx, Pierre Jean : Belgian general of the Jesuits, 1795-1887.  
 Becon, Jno. : English divine, -1587.  
 Becon (Beacon), Rich. : Irish administrator and author, fl. 1594.  
 Becon, Thos. : English reformer, 1512-1567.  
 Becque, Hy. Franç. : French dramatist, 1837-1899.  
 Becquer, Gustavo Adolfo : Spanish writer and romance writer, 1836-1870.  
 Becquerel, Alex. Edm. : French scientist, 1820-1891.  
 Becquerel, Ant. César : French electrician, 1788-1878.  
 Becquerel, Ant. Hen. : Fr. physicist, 1852-1908.  
 Bequet, Ant. : Celestine monk, historian of his Order, 1654-1730.  
 Bectoz, Claudine de : French abbess and letter writer, 1480\*-1547.  
 Beda, Noel : doctor of the Sorbonne, -1537.  
 Bedard, Pierre : Canadian jurist, 1763-1827.  
 Bedaresi, Yedaiah : Provençal Jewish poet, physician and philosopher, 1270-1340.  
 Beddoe, Jno. : Eng. physn. and anthropol., 1826-1911.  
 Beddoes, Thos. : English physician and medical and scientific writer, 1760-1808.  
 Beddoes, Thos. Lovell : English poet, dramatist and physiologist, 1803-1849.  
 Beddome, Ben. : English hymn-writer, 1717-1795.  
 Bede (Bæda), 'The Venerable' : English ecclesiastical historian, 673-735.  
 Bede, Cuthbert (Edw. Bradley) : Eng. wr., 1827-89.  
 Bedell, Hy. : English divine, fl. 1571.  
 Bedel, Jno. : Amer. brig.-general, 1822-1875.  
 Bedell, Tim. : Amer. major-general, 1740-1787.  
 Bedell, Greg. Thurston : Amer. P.E. bishop, 1817-92.  
 Bedell, Greg. Townsend : Amer. divine and author, 1793-1834.  
 Bedell, Wm. : Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1571-1642.  
 Bedell-Sivright, Dav. Revell : Scottish footballer, 1890-1915.  
 Bedeman (Stevine), Lawr. : English scholar and Wicliffite, fl. 1372-1410.  
 Bederie (De Bury), Hy. : Eng. monk and theol., fl. 1380.  
 Bedford, Countess of : See Russell, Lucy.  
 Bedford, Duke of : See Plantagenet, Jno.  
 Bedford, Dukes and Earls of : See Russell.  
 Bedford, Arth. : English divine and writer against the stage, 1668-1745.  
 Bedford, Fcs. : English bookbinder, 1799-1883.  
 Bedford, Sir Fred. Geo. Denham : British admiral and colonial governor, 1838-1913.  
 Bedford, Gunning : lieutenant-colonel and Governor of Delaware, 1730\*-1797.  
 Bedford, Gunning S. : Amer. physician, 1806-1870.  
 Bedford, Hukiah : Eng. Nonjuring divine, 1663-1724.  
 Bedford, Jno. : English Wesleyan divine, 1810-79.  
 Bedford, Paul : English comedian, 1792\*-1871.  
 Bedford, Thos. : English theologian, fl. 1650.  
 Bedford, Thos. : English Nonjuror and Church historian, -1773.  
 Bedford, Wm. : British admiral, 1764\*-1827.  
 Bedford, Wm. Kirkpatrick Riland : English antiquary and genealogist, 1826-1905.  
 Bedinger, Geo. Mich. : American soldier, 1750\*-1830\*.  
 Bedinger, Hy. : American diplomatist, 1810-1858.  
 Bedingfield, Thos. : English poet, 1760-1789.  
 Bedingfield (Benifield), Sir Hy. : English supporter of Queen Mary and Constable of the Tower, 1511-83.  
 Bedingfield, Sir Hy. : English judge, 1633-1687.  
 Bedingfield, Thos. : English miscell. wr., -1613.  
 Bedingfield, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1593\*-1661.  
 Bedloe, Wm. : English informer, 1650-1680.  
 Bedmar, Alfonso de Cueva, Marquis of : Spanish cardinal and diplomatist, 1572-1655.  
 Bedon, Peter : South American divine, -1561.  
 Bedos de Celles, Franç. Benedict, of St. Maur : writer on music, 1706-1779.  
 Bedrot, Jac. : German philologist, -1541.  
 Bedwell, Thos. : English mathematician and military engineer, -1595.  
 Bedwell, Wm. : Eng. div. and topog., 1561(2)-1632.  
 Bedyll, Thos. : Clerk of the Privy Council, -1537.  
 Bee, St. : See Begha.  
 Bee, Bern. E. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1823-1861.  
 Bee, Hy. Jubilee : American pioneer, 1810-  
 Bee, Thos. : American patriot, 1729-  
 Beard (Beard, Berde), Rich. : English author, fl. 1553-1574.  
 Beebe, Bezaleel : American soldier, 1741-1824.  
 Beecham, Jno. : English Wesleyan divine and historical and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1856.  
 Beecham, Thos. : English patent medicine vendor, 1820-1907.  
 Beecher, Cath. Esther : Amer. educat., 1800-1878.  
 Beecher, Chas. Emerson : Amer. paleont., 1856-1904.  
 Beecher, Edw. : Amer. divine and author, 1803-1896.  
 Beecher, Fred. Hy. : American soldier, 1841-1868.  
 Beecher, Geo. : American divine, 1809-1843.  
 Beecher, Hy. Ward : American preacher and reformer, 1813-1887.  
 Beecher, Jas. Chaplin : American divine, 1828-1886.  
 Beecher, Lyman : Amer. theologian, 1775-1863.  
 Beecher, Willis Judson : American divine, Hebraist, Biblical and theological writer, 1833-1912.  
 Beechey, Fred. Wm. : British admiral, geographer and Arctic navigator, 1796-1856.  
 Beechey, Geo. D. : Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1817-1855.  
 Beechey, Hy. Wm. : Eng. pntr. and expl., -1870\*.  
 Beechey, Sir Wm. R.A. : Eng. port. pntr., 1753-1839.  
 Beeching, Jas. : English inventor, 1788-1858.  
 Beedome, Thos. : English poet, -1641\*.  
 Beeger, Julius : German schoolmaster, 1829-1899.  
 Beek : See Bek and Calkoen.  
 Beek, David : See Beck.  
 Beeks, Hy. : Dean of Bristol, 1751-1837.  
 Beekman, Gerardus : Colonial Governor of New York, -1728\*.  
 Beekman, Jas. Wm. : American senator, 1815-1877.  
 Beer, Jan de : See Palude.

- Beer, Jos.: Bohemian musician, 1744-1811.  
 Beer, Karl: German philologist, -1844.  
 Beer, Mayer: See Meyerbeer.  
 Beer, Mich.: German dramatist, 1800-1833.  
 Beer, Wilh.: German astronomer, 1797-1850.  
 Beere, Fanny Mary (Mrs. Bern. Beere) (*née* Whitehead): English actress, 1856-1915.  
 Beerestraeten, Jan: Dutch painter, 1622-1687.  
 Beering, Veit: See Behring.  
 Beernaert, Auguste: Belgian statesman, 1829-1912.  
 Beers, Ethel Lynn: American authoress and poetess, 1827-1879.  
 Beers, Hy. Augustin: American author, 1847-  
 Boesley, Alf.: English topographer, 1800-1847.  
 Boesley, or Bisley, Geo.: Eng. R.C. miss., -1591.  
 Beesly, Edw. Spencer: English historian and essayist, 1831-1915.  
 Beest, Alb. van: American marine ptr., 1820-1860.  
 Beeston, Sir Wm.: Lt.-Gov. of Jamaica, 1636-  
 Beethoven, Ludw. van: Germ. mus. comp., 1770-1827.  
 Beets, Nikolaus ('Bates'): Dutch novelist, poet and translator, 1814-1903.  
 Beetz, Wilh.: German physicist, 1822-1866.  
 Beevor, Chas. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1854-1908.  
 Belfara, Louis Franc.: French collector of objects of musical interest, 1751-1838.  
 Belfroy de Reigny, Louis Abel: French dramatist and man of letters, 1757-1811.  
 Bega, Saint: fl. 8th century.  
 Bega, Cornelis Pietersz.: Dutch painter, 1620-1664.  
 Begarelli, Ant.: Ital. modeller in clay, 1498-1565\*.  
 Begas, Karl: German historical, genre and portrait painter, 1794-1854.  
 Begas, Reinhold: German sculptor, 1831-1911.  
 Begbie, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1798-1869.  
 Begbie, Jas. Warburton: Scot. physician, 1826-1876.  
 Beger (Boeger), Lor.: Germ. archaeologist, 1653-1705.  
 Beggyn, Abr.: Dutch painter, 1650-1710\*.  
 Begg, Jas.: Scot. Free Church minister, 1808-1883.  
 Begh or Le Begue: founder of Les Beguines, -1177.  
 Begha (Beg, Begga, Begagh): Irish saint, -660\*.  
 Begnis, Claudina Ronzi de (*née* Ronzi): French singer, 1800-1853.  
 Begnis, Gius. de: Italian singer, 1793-1849.  
 Begon, Mich.: French collector of books and antiquities, 1638-1710.  
 Begrez, Pierre Ignaz: French singer, 1783-1863.  
 Beguillet, Edm.: French writer on agriculture and domestic economy, -1786.  
 Beha Ud-din, Abdul Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi ibn Shaddad: Arabian writer and statesman, 1145-1234.  
 Beha ud-din Zuhair, Abdul Fadi Zuhair ibn Mahomed al Muhallabi: Arabian poet, 1186-1258.  
 Behaghel, Wilh. Jac.: German jurist, 1824-1896.  
 Behaim (Behem), Mart.: German geographer and navigator, 1436\*-1507.  
 Behaine, Ct. Lefèvre de: Fr. diplomatist, 1828-1897.  
 Beham, Barth.: Germ. ptr. and engrav., 1502-1540.  
 Beham, Hans Sebald: German painter and engraver at Rome, 1500-1550\*.  
 Behelm, Mich.: German meistersinger, 1416-1474\*.  
 Behm, Ern.: German geographer, 1830-1884.  
 Behmen (Boehm), Jac.: Germ. theosoph., 1675-1624.  
 Behn, Aphra (*née* Johnson): English dramatist, poetess and novelist, 1640-1689.  
 Behnes (Burlowe), Hy.: Eng. sculptor, -1837.  
 Behnes, Wm.: Irish sculptor, 1794-1864.  
 Behr, Fried.: German meistersinger, fl. 1588.  
 Behr, Hein: German vocalist and actor, 1821-1897.  
 Behr, Isarschar Falkensohn: Germ. poet, 1746-1781.  
 Behr, Wm. Jos.: Germ. publicist and wr., 1775-1851.  
 Behrend, Friedr. Jac.: Germ. physician, 1803-1889.  
 Behrends, Pet. Wilh.: German theologian and historian, 1773-1854.  
 Behrens, Con. Berthold: Germ. physn., 1660-1736.  
 Behrens, Geo.: German chemist, 1662-1712.  
 Behrens, Thos. Geo.: Germ. physicist, 1775-1813.  
 Behring (Bering), Veit: Dan. navigator, 1680\*-1741.  
 Beich (Beisch), Joach. Franz: German painter and engraver, 1665-1748.  
 Beier, Karl Fried. A.: Germ. philol., 1790-1828.  
 Beierlein, Joh. Pet.: Germ. numismat., 1802-1878.  
 Beighton, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. surv. and engr., -1743.  
 Beighton, Thos.: English missionary, 1790-1844.  
 Beilby, Ralph: English engraver, 1744-1817.  
 Beilby, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1783-1849.  
 Beinasshi (Benasshi), Giov. Batt.: Italian historical painter, 1634-1688.  
 Beisbarth, Karl: German architect, 1809-1878.  
 Beissel, Joh. Kon.: Germ.-Amer. mystic, 1690-1768.  
 Belt, Alf.: German-South-African financier and benefactor, 1853-1906.  
 Belth, Alex.: Scottish divine, 1799-1891.  
 Belth (Beeth), Wm.: Eng. Domln. writer, fl. 1480.  
 Belthar: African botanist and physician, -1248.  
 Beljart, Armande Gresinde Claire Eliz.: French actress, 1645-1700.  
 Beljart, Louis: French actor, 1630\*-1678.  
 Beljart, Madeleine: French actress, 1618-1672.  
 Bek, Antony: Bishop of Durham, -1311.  
 Bek, Ant.: Bishop of Norwich, 1279-1343.  
 Bek (Beck, Beek), Dav.: Dutch painter, 1621-1656.  
 Bek, Thos.: Bishop of St. David's, -1293.  
 Bek, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1282-1347.  
 Beke, Chas. Tilstone: English geographer, Biblical critic and Abyssinian explorer, 1800-1874.  
 Bekinsau (Beckinsall), Jno.: English scholar and divine, 1496\*-1559.  
 Bekker, Aug. Imm.: German philologist and critic, 1785-1871.  
 Bekker, Balth., of Amsterdam: theol., 1634-1698.  
 Bekker, Eliz. Wolff: Dutch novelist, 1738-1804.  
 Bekker, Eman.: German philologist, 1785-  
 Bekker, Geo. Jos.: German philologist, 1792-1837.  
 Bekkh, Joh. Jos.: German poet, fl. 1650-1671.  
 Bekynton, Thos.: See Beckington.  
 Bel, Carl And., of Leipsic: philos. and poet, 1717-82.  
 Bel, Jean Jacques: French man of letters, 'Dictionnaire Néologique', 1693-1738.  
 Bel, Matth.: Hung. divine and historian, 1684-1749.  
 Bela I.: King of Hungary, -1063.  
 Bela II.: King of Hungary, -1141.  
 Bela III.: King of Hungary, -1196.  
 Bela IV.: King of Hungary, 1206-1270.  
 Belaliev, Mitrophane Petrovich: Russian music publisher, 1836-1904.  
 Belanger, Sol.: Canadian voyager, -1863.  
 Belasyse (Bellows, Bellowsesse), Ant.: English civilian, -1552.  
 Belasyse, Jno.: Baron Belasyse, 1614-1689.  
 Belasyse, Thos.: Earl Fauconberg, 1627-1700.  
 Belcamp, Jan van: Dutch painter, -1653.  
 Belcher, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1799-1877.  
 Belcher, Jas.: English prize-fighter, 1781-1811.  
 Belcher, Jno., R.A.: English architect, 1843\*-1913.  
 Belcher, Jon.: Governor of Massachusetts and New Jersey, 1681-1757.  
 Belcher, Jon.: American jurist, 1710-1776.  
 Belcher, Jos.: Amer. div. and author, 1794-1859.  
 Belcher, Tom: English pugilist, 1783-1854.  
 Belchiam, Thos.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1508-1537.  
 Belchier, Daubridgecourt (Dawbridgecourt): English dramatist, 1580\*-1621.  
 Belchier, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1706-1785.  
 Belcke, Fried. August: Germ. music., 1795-1874.  
 Belden, Jos.: American pioneer, 1815-  
 Beldham, W.: English cricketer, 1766-1862.  
 Belehotzi (Belejetzi): King of Quiché, -1524.  
 Beler, Roger de: English judge, -1326.  
 Belesma, Rob. de: See Bellême.  
 Belet, Mich.: English judge, fl. 1182.  
 Belet, Mich.: English judge, fl. 1238.  
 Belet, Jno.: Eng. theological writer, fl. 1182\*.  
 Belfast, Earl of: See Chichester, Fred. Wm.  
 Belford, Wm.: British general, 1709-1780.  
 Belfour, Hugo Jno., 'St. Jno. Dorset': English poet, 1802-1827.  
 Belfour, Jno.: English Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1768-1842.  
 Belfrage, Hy. de: Scottish divine of the Secession Church, 1774-1835.  
 Belgrado, James: Italian Jesuit, mathematician, antiquary and poet, 1704-1789.  
 Belgrano, Manuel: S. Amer. patriot, -1820.  
 Belhaven, Lords: See Hamilton.  
 Belidor, Bern. Forest de: French engineer and mathematician, 1693-1761.  
 Belimarkovitch, Gen.: Regent of Servia, -1906.  
 Belin de Ballu: French Heilienst., 1753-1815.  
 Beling, Rich.: Irish rebel, 1613-1677.  
 Belisarius: Roman general, 505\*-565.  
 Beljame, Alex.: French writer, 1842-1906.  
 Belknap: See also Bealknap.



- Belknap, Geo. Eugene** : Amer. admiral, 1832-1903.  
**Belknap, Jeremy** : American divine, historian and biographer, 1744-1798.  
**Belknap, Wm. Goldsmith** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1794-1851.  
**Belknap, Wm. Worth** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1829-1890.  
**Bell, Alex. Melville** : American educationist, 1819-1905.  
**Bell, Alex. Montgomery** : Scot. wr. on law, 1808-66.  
**Bell, And.** : Scottish engraver, 1726-1809.  
**Bell, And.** : Scot. div. and educat., 1753-1832.  
**Bell, Arch.** : Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755-1854.  
**Bell, Beaupré** : English antiquary, 1704-1745.  
**Bell, Ben.** : Scottish surgeon, 1749-1806.  
**Bell, Sir Chas., F.R.S.** : Scottish anat., 1774-1842.  
**Bell, Chas. Fred. Moberly** : English newspaper manager, 1847-1911.  
**Bell, Chas. H.** : American rear-admiral, 1798-1875.  
**Bell, Currer** : See Brontë.  
**Bell, Dav.** : Scottish authority on history of ship-building, 1838\*-1913.  
**Bell, F.** : English cricketer, -1871.  
**Bell, Fcs.** : English Franciscan friar, 1590-1643.  
**Bell, Sir Geo.** : British general, 1794-1877.  
**Bell, Geo. Chas.** : English divine and headmaster of Marlborough College, 1832-1913.  
**Bell, Geo. Jos.** : Scottish jurist, 1770-1843.  
**Bell, Hy.** : Scottish engineer and originator of steam navigation in England, 1767-1830.  
**Bell, Hy. Glassford** : Scottish poet, judge and man of letters, 1803-1874.  
**Bell, Hy. H.** : American rear-admiral, 1808\*-1868.  
**Bell, Hy. Nugent** : Irish genealogist, 1792-1822.  
**Bell, Horace** : English engineer, 1839-1903.  
**Bell, Sir Isaac Lowthian** : English chemist and industrialist, 1816-1904.  
**Bell, Jac.** : English founder of the Pharmaceutical Society, art patron and druggist, 1810-1859.  
**Bell, Jas.** : English Rom. Cath. priest, 1524-1584.  
**Bell, Jas.** : English reformer, fl. 1551-1596.  
**Bell, Jas.** : American senator, 1804-1857.  
**Bell, Jas.** : Scottish geographical writer, 1769-1833.  
**Bell, Jas.** : Irish chemist, 1824-1908.  
**Bell, Jas. Rich.** : Anglo-Indian engineer, 1842-1913.  
**Bell, Jas.** : Bishop of Worcester, -1556.  
**Bell, Jno.** : of Antermony : Scottish trav., 1691-1780.  
**Bell, Jno.** : English artilleryist, 1747-1798.  
**Bell, Jno.** : Scottish anat. and surg. wr., 1763-1820.  
**Bell, Jno.** : English publisher, 1745-1831.  
**Bell, Jno.** : English barrister, 1764-1836.  
**Bell, Jno.** : American statesman, 1797-1869.  
**Bell, Jno.** : Irish-American physician, 1796-1872.  
**Bell, Sir Jno.** : British general, 1782-1876.  
**Bell, Jno.** : English sculptor, 1811-1895.  
**Bell, Jno. Montgomerie** : Scottish advocate, 1804-62.  
**Bell, Jon. Anderson** : Scottish architect, -1865.  
**Bell, Sir Jos.** : English officer, 1794-1877.  
**Bell, Joshua Thos.** : Australian speaker, 1863-1911.  
**Bell, Louis** : American soldier, 1836-1865.  
**Bell, Luther V.** : American physician, 1806-1862.  
**Bell, Lady Maria** : Eng. amateur painter, -1825.  
**Bell, Pat.** : Scottish inventor of reaping-machine, 1799-1869.  
**Bell, Rob.** : English judge, -1577.  
**Bell, Rob.** : Irish miscellaneous writer, 1800-1867.  
**Bell, Rob. Chas.** : Scottish line engraver, 1806-1872.  
**Bell, Sam.** : Governor of N. Hampshire, 1770-1850.  
**Bell, Sam. Dana** : American jurist, 1798-1868.  
**Bell, Thos.** : English anti-Romanist wr., fl. 1573-1610.  
**Bell, Thos.** : Scottish divine, 1733-1802.  
**Bell, Thos.** : English antiquary, 1785-1860.  
**Bell, Thos., F.R.S.** : Eng. dentist and nat., 1792-1880.  
**Bell, Val. Graeme** : English-West-Indian engineer, 1839-1908.  
**Bell, Wm.** : English lawyer, fl. 1599.  
**Bell, Wm.** : archdeacon of St. Albans, 1625-1683.  
**Bell, Wm.** : English portrait painter, 1740\*-1804\*.  
**Bell, Wm.** : English divine and founder of scholarship, 1731-1816.  
**Bella, Steph. della** : Ital. etcher in copper, 1610-64.  
**Bellairs, Sir Wm.** : British general, 1828-1913.  
**Bellamont, Earl of** : See Coote, Hy.  
**Bellamont, Viscount** : See Bard, Hy.  
**Bellamy, Dan.** : English miscell. writer, 1687-  
**Bellamy, Dan.** : English divine and miscellaneous writer, -1788.  
**Bellamy, Edw.** : American journalist and socialist writer, 'Looking Backward,' 1850-1898.  
**Bellamy, Geo. Anne** : Irish actress, 1727-1788.  
**Bellamy, Jac.** : Dutch poet, 1757-1786.  
**Bellamy, Jas.** : president of St. John's College, Oxford, 1819-1909.  
**Bellamy, Jno.** : English publisher of American books, fl. 1622-1647.  
**Bellamy, Jos.** : American divine, theologian and author, 1719-1790.  
**Bellamy, Rich.** : English vocalist, 1771-1813.  
**Bellamy, Thos.** : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1745-1800.  
**Bellamy, Thos. Ludford** : English singer and musical tutor, 1770-1843.  
**Bellange, Eugene** : French painter, 1839-1895.  
**Bellange, Jacques** : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1594-1638.  
**Bellange, Jos. Louis Hipp.** : Fr. painter, 1800-1866.  
**Bellarmino, Rob. Francesco Romolo** : Italian cardinal and theologian, 1542-1621.  
**Bellasis** : See also Belasyse.  
**Bellasis, Edw.** : English serjeant-at-law, 1800-1873.  
**Bellay, Guil. du** : French general, 1491-1543.  
**Bellay, Jean du** : French cardinal and statesman, 1492-1560.  
**Bellay, Joachim du** : 'The French Ovid,' 1524\*-1560.  
**Bellay, Mart. du** : French negotiator, -1559.  
**Belle, Alexis Simon** : French port. pntr., 1674-1734.  
**Belle, Gaston** : French diplomatist, -1913.  
**Belle, Steph. de la** : See Bella.  
**Belleau, Remi** : French pastoral poet, 1528\*-1577.  
**Bellecour, Berne** : French painter, 1838-1910.  
**Bellecour, Colson de** : French comic actor, 1725-1778.  
**Belleforest, Franç. de** : Fr. hist. writer, 1580-1583.  
**Bellegarde, Gab. du Pac** : Fr. critic and hist., 1717-89.  
**Bellegarde, Hein. Jos. Johannes, Count von** : Austrian soldier and statesman, 1756-1845.  
**Bellegarde, Jean Bapt. Morran de** : French ex-Jesuit, Cartesian and writer, 1648-1734.  
**Belleisle, Chas. Louis Aug. Fouquet, Duke de** : French marshal and statesman, 1684-1761.  
**Belleisle, Louis Chas. Armand Fouquet, Count of** : French general, 1693-1746.  
**Belleman (Belmain), Jno.** : French tutor to Edward VI., fl. 1553.  
**Bellemare, de Carey de** : French general, 1824-1905.  
**Bellême, Rob. of, 'Talvas'** : Earl of Shrewsbury, fl. 1098.  
**Bellenden, Adam** : Bishop of Dunblane and Aberdeen, -1639\*.  
**Bellenden (Ballenden, Ballentyne), Jno.** : Scottish poet, fl. 1533-1587.  
**Bellenden, Sir Jno.** : Scottish lawyer, -1557.  
**Bellenden, Sir Lewis, Lord Auchinoul** : Scottish lawyer, 1553\*-1591.  
**Bellenden, Wm.** : Scottish Ciceronian scholar, 1550 (60)-1633\*.  
**Bellenden, Wm., Lord Bellenden** : Treasurer-Deputy of Scotland, -1671.  
**Bellenger, Franç.** : Doctor of Sorbonne and classical translator, 1688-1749.  
**Bellermann, Constantin** : German musical composer, 1696-1758.  
**Bellermann, Joh. Fried.** : German philologist and writer on music, 1795-1873.  
**Bellermann, J. Gottfried Heinrich** : German musical composer, 1832-1903.  
**Bellermann, Joh. Joachim** : German philologist and musician, 1754-1842.  
**Bellers, Fettiplace, F.R.S.** : English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1687-1750\*.  
**Bellers, Jno.** : Eng. philanth. and wr., 1654-1725.  
**Bellers, Wm.** : Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1761-74.  
**Bellet, Chas.** : Fr. religious writer, 1702-71.  
**Belletti, Giov.** : Italian singer, 1813-  
**Bellevois, H.** : Germ. marine painter, -1684\*.  
**Bellew, Harold Kyrle** : English actor, 1855-1911.  
**Bellew, Hy. Walter** : Brit. surg.-gen., 1834-92.  
**Bellew, Jno. Chippendale Montesquieu** : English author, preacher and public reader, 1823-1874.  
**Bellew, Rich.** : English law reporter, fl. 1585.  
**Bellew, Augustin** : Fr. antiq. and libr., 1697-1771.  
**Bellhaver, Vincenzo** : Ital. org., -1588\*.  
**Belli, Domenico** : Italian musical composer and teacher, fl. 1610-1616.  
**Belli, Girolamo** : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582-1617.  
**Belli, Giulio** : Ital. music. and composer, 1560\*.  
**Belli, Gius. Gioachino** : Ital. poet, 1791-1863.  
**Belli, Maria (nde Contard)** : German leader of society and writer, 1788-1883.

**Beillard**, Augustin Dan., Ct. de: Fr. general and diplomatist, 1769-1832.  
**Bellier**, Pierre: Fr. philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Bellivres**, Pomponius: Fr. statesman, 1529-1607.  
**Bellin**, Jacques Nic.: Fr. marine geog., 1703-1772.  
**Bellinger**, Fcs.: English physician, -1721.  
**Bellingham**, Sir Edw.: Lord Deputy of Ireland, -1549.  
**Bellingham**, Jno.: English assassin of Premier, 1771\*-1812.  
**Bellingham**, Rich.: English Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1592\*-1672.  
**Bellings**, Rich.: Irish historian, -1677.  
**Bellini**, Filippo: Italian painter, fl. 1594.  
**Bellini**, Gentile: Venetian portrait and religious painter. Sent to Constantinople as 'the best painter in Venice,' 1429-1507.  
**Bellini**, Giovanni: Venet. rel. pntr., 1426-1516.  
**Bellini**, Jacopo: Venet. painter, 1400\*-1470(1).  
**Bellini**, Lor.: Italian medical writer, physician and anatomist, 1643-1704.  
**Bellini**, Vinc.: Ital. musical composer, 1801-1835.  
**Bellus**, Mart.: See Castalio.  
**Bellmann**, Carl Mich.: Swedish poet, 1740-1795.  
**Belmann**, Joh. Arnd.: Swedish professor of rhetoric, 1664-1710.  
**Bello**, And.: Spanish-American poet and scholar, 1781-1855.  
**Belloe**, Teresa Giorgi: Italian actress and vocalist, 1784-1855.  
**Belloeg**, Pierre: French satirist, 1645-1704.  
**Bellofago** (Bellafago): See Beaufeu.  
**Bellomont**: See Beaumont and Bellamont.  
**Belloni**, Jerome: Roman banker, 'Essay on Commerce,' -1761.  
**Bellori**, Giov. Pietro: Italian antiquary and biographer, 1615-1696.  
**Belloste**, Augustin: French surgeon, 1654-1730.  
**Bellot**, Hugh: Bp. of Chester, 1542-1596.  
**Bellot**, Jos. René: French Arctic explorer, 1826-1853.  
**Bellot**, Thos.: English naval surgeon and philologist, 1806-1857.  
**Bellotti**, Pet.: Italian portrait painter and caricaturist, 1625-1700.  
**Belloitto**, Bernardo: Venet. painter, 1720(4)-1730.  
**Bellows**, Alb. F.: Amer. painter, 1829-1833.  
**Bellows**, Ben.: American brigadier-general and politician, 1740-1802.  
**Bellows**, Hy. Adams: Amer. jurist, 1808-1873.  
**Bellows**, Hy. Whitney: Amer. divine, 1814-1882.  
**Bellows**, Jno.: English printer, archaeologist, traveler, lexicographer and miscell. wr., 1831-1902.  
**Belloy**, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Burette): French dramatist, 1727-1775.  
**Bellucci**, Antonio: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1654-1726.  
**Bellurger**, Claude: Fr. philologist, -1622\*.  
**Belmas**, Louis: 'The last French Constitutional bishop,' 1757-1841.  
**Belmeis** (Belesmaïns), Jno., 'John of the Fair Hands': Archbishop of Lyons, -1203\*.  
**Belmeis** (Beaumeis), Rich. de, 'Rufus': Bishop of London, -1128.  
**Belmeis** (Beaumeis), Rich. de: Bishop of London, -1162.  
**Belmont**, Aug.: German-American financier, diplomatist and art collector, 1816-1890.  
**Belmont**, Fcs. Yachon de: Fr. miss., -1732.  
**Belmont**, Oliver Perry: American banker and sportsman, 1857-1908.  
**Beloe**, Wm.: Eng. schol., critic and div., 1756-1817.  
**Belon**, Pierre: Fr. nat. and traveller, 1517-1564.  
**Bélosi**, Augustin: Fr. surgeon, 1654-1730.  
**Below**, Gustav Fried. Eugen von: German soldier and diplomatist, 1791-1852.  
**Belper**, Lord: See Strutt.  
**Belsham**, Thos.: Eng. Unitarian div., 1750-1829.  
**Belsham**, Wm.: English political essayist and historian, 1752-1827.  
**Belshazzar**: Babylonian general, fl. B.C. 540.  
**Belson**, Jno.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1688.  
**Belson**, Thos.: Eng. R.C. conspirator, -1589.  
**Belsunce**, Hen. Franc. Xavier de: Bishop of Marseilles, 1671-1755.  
**Belt**, Thos.: Eng. geologist and nat., 1832-1878.  
**Belton**, Fcs. S.: American soldier, 1790\*-1861.

**Beltramo**, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1467-1516.  
**Beltrami**, Giaco Const.: Ital. explorer, 1779-1855.  
**Beltran de Santa Rosa**, Fray Ped.: Mexican author, fl. 1746.  
**Beltz**, Geo. Fred.: Eng. herald and genealogist, 1777-1841.  
**Belvidere**, Abate Andrea: Neapolitan flower painter, 1646-1732.  
**Belville**, Jno. Hy.: Eng. astronomer, 1796-1856.  
**Belzoni**, Giov. Batt.: Italian traveller, actor and engineer, 1778-1823.  
**Bem**, Jos.: Polish gen. and Turk. pasha, 1795-1850.  
**Beman**, Nath. Sydney Smith: American divine, 1785-1871.  
**Bembo**, Pietro: Italian cardinal, historian and poet, 1470-1547.  
**Bemetzrieder**: Fr.-Eng. wr. on music, 1743\*-1817.  
**Bemmel**, Willem van: Dutch landscape painter, 1630-1708.  
**Ben**, Geo.: Irish historian, 1801-1882.  
**Ben** (Bane, Bene, Bennet or Bior), Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews, -1332.  
**Benade**, And.: Moravian bishop, 1769-1859.  
**Benalcázar** (Belalcázar), Seb. de: Spanish soldier in Colombia, -1550.  
**Bénard**, Adrien: Fr. banker and financ., 1846-1912.  
**Benary**, Franz Simon Ferd.: Germ. Orient., 1805-80.  
**Benary**, Karl Alb. Agathon: Germ. philol., 1807-80.  
**Benaschl** (Benaschi), Giov. Battista: Italian painter and engraver, 1634-1688.  
**Benavente Benavides**, Bart.: Spanish prelate in Mexico, -1652.  
**Benavides**: Chilian general, -1823.  
**Benavides**: card., Archbishop of Saragossa, 1810-95.  
**Benavides**, Alfonso: Franciscan friar in Mex., fl. 1627.  
**Benavides y de la Cueva**, Diego: Spanish soldier, 1600\*-1668.  
**Benavido**, Marco, 'Mantuano': Italian civilian, 1439-1682.  
**Benazech**, Chas.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1767\*-94.  
**Benazech**, Pet. Paul: Eng. line engraver, 1744\*-83\*.  
**Benbow**, Jno.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1653-1702.  
**Benbow**, Jno.: English traveller, 1681\*-1708.  
**Bence-Jones**, Hy., F.R.S.: English physician and chemist, 1814-1873.  
**Benci** (Bencio), Franc.: Ital. Jesuit and poet, 1542-94.  
**Benda**, Franz: Bohemian violinist, 1709-1786.  
**Benda**, Geo.: Bohem. music. and comp., 1722-1795.  
**Bendall**, Cecil: English Orientalist, 1856-1906.  
**Bendel**, Franz: Bohemian musician, 1833-1874.  
**Bendeler**, Joh. Phil.: German writer on music, 1680\*-1708.  
**Bendeler**, Salomon: See Bendler.  
**Bendemann**, Eduard: German painter, 1811-1889.  
**Bender**, Jos.: Germ. prof. of history, 1815-1893.  
**Bendings**, Wm.: English judge, fl. 1180.  
**Bendish**, Bridget: granddaughter of Cromwell, 1650-1726.  
**Bendix**, Jno. E.: American brig.-general, 1818-1877.  
**Bendixen**, Jac. Fried. M.: Germ. philol., 1805-  
**Bendl**, Karl: Bohem. mus. composer, 1838-1897.  
**Bendler** or **Bendeler**, Salomon: German singer, 1683-1724.  
**Bendlowes**, Edw.: See Benlowes.  
**Bendlowes**, Wm.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1516-1584.  
**Bendt**, Thos.: Eng. herald and general, -1534.  
**Bendtsen**, Bendt: Danish philologist, 1763-1830.  
**Benecke**, Karl: German philologist, 1800-1847.  
**Benecke**, Levin Anton Wilh.: German-English economic writer, 1776-1837.  
**Benedek**, Ludw. von: Austrian general, 1804-1881.  
**Benedetti** (Benediet), Aless.: Italian anatomist, -post 1511\*.  
**Benedetti** (Benedictus), Ant.: Ital. philol., 1715-83.  
**Benedetti**, Ct. Vinc.: Fr. diplomatist, 1817-1900.  
**Benedetto**, Il: See Castiglione.  
**Benedetto da Majano**: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1444-1498.  
**Benedict**, of Allignan: Benedictine abbot and Bishop of Marseilles, -1268.  
**Benedict**, St., of Aniane, 750\*-821.  
**Benedict**, of Gloucester: monk of St. Peter's, fl. 1120.  
**Benedict**, of Norwich: Augustinian monk, fl. 1340.  
**Benedict**: Abbot of Peterborough, hist., -1194.  
**Benedict**, St., of Nursia: founder of Benedictine Order, 480-544\*.  
**Benedict Biscop**: Abbot of Wearmouth, 628\*-690.



- Benedict**, Chelydonius (Caledonius): Scottish abbot, fl. 1519.
- Benedict I.**, 'Bonosus': Pope, -578.
- Benedict II.**: Pope, -685.
- Benedict III.**: Pope, -858.
- Benedict IV.**: Pope, -903.
- Benedict V.**: Pope, -965.
- Benedict VI.**: Pope, -974.
- Benedict VII.**: Pope, -984.
- Benedict VIII.**, 'Giov. di Tosculano': Pope, -1024.
- Benedict IX.**, 'Theophylact, di Tosculano': Pope, -1054.
- Benedict X.**, 'Giov. di Velletri': Antipope, -1059.
- Benedict XI.**, Nic. Boccasini: Pope, 1240-1304.
- Benedict XII.**, 'Jacques de Nouvellis': Pope, -1342.
- Benedict XIII.**, 'Pedro de Luna': Antipope, 1334\*-1424.
- Benedict XIII.**, Vincenzo Orsini: Pope, 1649-1730.
- Benedict XIV.**, Prospero Lambertini: Pope, 1675-1758.
- Benedict**, Abner R.: American soldier, 1830-1867.
- Benedict**, Aless.: Italian anatomist, -1511\*.
- Benedict**, Dav.: Amer. div. and hist., 1779-1874.
- Benedict**, Erastus Corn.: American lawyer, 1800-80.
- Benedict**, Geo. Wyllys: Amer. educat., 1790-1871.
- Benedict**, Sir Jul.: German-English musical composer and conductor, 1804-1885.
- Benedict**, Lew.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817-1864.
- Benedict**, Traugott Fried.: Germ. philol., 1756-1833.
- Benedictus**: See also Benedetti.
- Benedictus Abbas**: Abbot of Peterborough, -1194.
- Benedictus**, Joannes: French physician and philologist, fl. 1521.
- Benedix**, Jul. Roderich: German dramatist and librettist, 1811-1873.
- Benefacta**, Rich.: See Fitz-Gilbert, Rich.
- Benefield**, Seb.: Eng. Calvinist theol., 1559-1630.
- Bencke**, Fried. Eduard: German psychologist, 1798-1854.
- Bencke**, Fried. Wilh.: German physician and professor of medicine, 1824-1882.
- Bencke**, Otto Adalbert: Germ. hist., 1812-1891.
- Benelli**, Antonio Peregrino: Italian singer and musical composer, 1771-1830.
- Benese**, Rich.: Canon of Merton Priory, -1546.
- Benet**, Father, Capuchin friar: See Canfield, Benedict.
- Benet** (Benedictus), Magister: Bishop of Rochester, -1226.
- Benet**, Wm.: Eng. canon and ambassador, -1533.
- Benett**, Etheldred: Eng. woman geol. 1776-1845.
- Benevoli**, Orazio: Italian composer of church music, 1602-1672.
- Benezet**, Ant.: American philanth., 1713-1784.
- Benezra** (Abenezra), Abr.: Spanish rabbi and Biblical scholar, 1093\*-1167.
- Benfatto**, Luigi: Veronese painter, 1551-1611.
- Benfey**, Theod.: Germ. Orient. and philol., 1809-1881.
- Benfield**, Paul: Anglo-Indian trader, -1810.
- Bengali**, Sorabji Shapurji: Ind. statesm., 1831-1893.
- Bengel**, Joh. Alb.: German Biblical scholar and divine, 1687-1752.
- Benger**, Eliz. Ogilvy: Eng. biographer, 1778-1827.
- Ben-Hadad**: King of Syria, -B.C. 885.
- Benham**, Hy. W.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1817-1884.
- Benham**, Wm. (Peter Lombard): English divine and writer, 1831-1910.
- Benhyem** (Benham), Hugo de (Hugh): Bishop of Aberdeen, -1280.
- Beni**, Paolo: Italian philologist, 1552\*-1625.
- Benincori**, Angelo Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1779-1821.
- Bening**, Dan. Hein. Ludw.: German Government official and economic writer, 1801-1895.
- Benini**, Vinc.: Italian physician, 1713-1764.
- Benisch**, Abr.: Bohemian Hebraist in England, 1811-1878.
- Ben Israel**, Manasseh: See Manasseh.
- Benito**, Fray Marcos: Span. missionary, 17th cent.
- Benivieni**, Girolamo: Florentine poet, 1453\*-1542.
- Benizzi**, Phil. Saint, 1233-.
- Benjamin**, of Tudela: Jewish traveller of Navarre, -1173\*.
- Benjamin**, Geo.: Canadian statesman, 1799-1864.
- Benjamin**, Jno. F.: Amer. sold. and lawyer, 1817-77.
- Benjamin**, Judah Phil.: American statesman, lawyer and writer, and English lawyer, 1811-1884.
- Benjamin**, Nathan: Amer. missionary, 1811-1855.
- Benjamin**, Park: American journalist, 1809-1864.
- Benjamin**, Sam. Nicoll: Amer. soldier, 1839-1886.
- Benloew**, Louis: Germ.-Fr. philologist, 1818-1900.
- Benlowes**, Edw.: Eng. patron and poet, 1603\*-1676.
- Benn**, Geo.: Irish historian, 1801-1882.
- Benn** (Ben), Wm.: English divine, 1600-1680.
- Bennedorf**, Otto: Austrian archaeologist, -1907.
- Bennecke**, Berthold: Germ. naturalist, 1824-1886.
- Benner**, Phil.: American major-general, iron-master and politician, 1762-1832.
- Bennet**, Abr.: English electrician, 1750-1799.
- Bennet**, Ben.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1674-1726.
- Bennet**, Christopher: English physician and medical writer, 1617-1855.
- Bennet**, Geo.: English Hebraist, 1750-1835.
- Bennet**, Hy., of Calais: translator, fl. 1561.
- Bennet**, Hy., 1st Earl of Arlington: statesm., 1618-85.
- Bennet**, Jno.: Eng. madrigal comp., fl. 1599-1614.
- Bennet**, Sir Jno.: Eng. eccles. and civilian, -1627.
- Bennet**, Jno.: English controversialist, -1686.
- Bennet**, Jos.: Eng. Nonconform. divine, 1629-1707.
- Bennet**, Orlando: Amer. wreck raiser, 1818-1880.
- Bennet(t)**, Rich.: Eng. Col. Gov. of Virginia, fl. 1655.
- Bennet**, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, -1617.
- Bennet**, Rob.: Eng. parliamentary col., 1605-1683.
- Bennet(t)**, Rob.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and Biblical writer, -1687.
- Bennet**, Sir Thos.: English lawyer, 1592-1670.
- Bennet**, Thos.: English grammarian, 1645\*-1681.
- Bennet**, Thos.: English div. and Hebraist, 1673-1728.
- Bennet**, Wm.: Bishop of Clovne, 1746-1820.
- Bennet(t)**, Wm.: English musician, 1767\*-1833\*.
- Bennett**: See also Bennett.
- Bennett**, Agnes Maria: Eng. novelist, -1808.
- Bennett**, Alf. Wm.: English organist, 1805-1830.
- Bennett**, Alf. Wm.: English botanist, 1839-1902.
- Bennett**, Chas. Hy.: Eng. wood engraver, 1829-1867.
- Bennett**, Edw. Hallaran: Irish surgeon, 1837-1907.
- Bennett**, Edw. Turner: English zoologist, 1797-1836.
- Bennett**, Emerson: American author, 1822-.
- Bennett**, Geo.: English-Australian physician and botanist, 1804-.
- Bennett**, Geo. Jno.: English actor, 1800-1879.
- Bennett**, Sir Hy. Curtis: Eng. magistrate, 1846-1913.
- Bennett**, Jas.: English topographer, 1785-1856.
- Bennett**, Jas.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1774-1862.
- Bennett**, Jas. Gordon: American founder and editor of the 'New York Herald', 1794-1872.
- Bennett**, Sir Jas. Risdon, F.R.S.: English physician, 1809-1891.
- Bennett**, Jno.: English madrigalist, -1614\*.
- Bennett**, Sir Jno.: Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1814-1897.
- Bennett**, Jno. Hughes, F.R.S.: Scottish physician and pathologist, 1812-1875.
- Bennett**, Jno. Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. botanist, 1801-1876.
- Bennett**, Milo Lyman: Amer. jurist, 1790-1868.
- Bennett**, de Robigne M.: Amer. freethinker, 1818-82.
- Bennett**, Sam.: Australian historian, 1815-1878.
- Bennett**, Thos.: English organist and writer on music, 1784\*-1848.
- Bennett**, Wm.: British soldier, 1835-1912.
- Bennett**, Wm. Cox: English miscellaneous and song writer, 1820-1895.
- Bennett**, Wm. Jas. Early: English Ritualist divine, 1804-1886.
- Bennett**, Wm. Mincard: Eng. min. pntr., 1778-1858.
- Bennett**, Sir Wm. Sterndale: English musical composer, 1816-1875.
- Bennigsen**, Levin Aug., Count von: German-Russian general, 1745-1826.
- Bennigsen**, Rudolf von: German pol., 1824-1902.
- Bennigsen**, Rudolf von: Germ. col. gov., 1859-1912.
- Bennis**, Geo. Geary: Irish author, 1790-1866.
- Benno** (Beino), St., -660\*.
- Benno**: Bishop of Meisen, 1010-1106.
- Benoist**: Anglo-Norman troubadour, fl. 1154-1189.
- Benoist**, Ant.: French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1721-1770.
- Benoist**, Franc.: Fr. org. and mus. comp., 1794-1878.
- Benoit**, Father: Maronite Jesuit scholar, 1663-1742.
- Benoit de Sainte-More**: Fr. *trouvère*, 12th century.
- Benoit**, Elle: French Protestant divine and historian, 'Histoire de l'Edit de Nantes', 1640-1728.
- Benoit**, Pierre Leop. Leonard: Belgian musical composer, 1834-1901.

**Benoit, René** : French theologian, 1521-1608.  
**Benoit, Thos.** : English herald, -1534.  
**Benouville, Franç. Leon** : French historical painter, 1821-1859.  
**Benouville, Jean Achille** : Fr. lands. pntr., 1815-91.  
**Bensel, Jas. Berry** : Amer. author and poet, 1856-86.  
**Benseler, Gust. Eduard** : Germ. philol., 1806-1868.  
**Benserade, Isaac de** : Fr. court poet, 1613-1691.  
**Bensley, Rob.** : English actor, 1738\*-1817\*.  
**Bensley, Thos.** : English printer, -1833.  
**Bensly, Rob. Lubbock** : Eng. Orientalist, 1831-1893.  
**Benson, Christopher** : Master of the Temple, 1789-1868.  
**Benson, Edw.** : English artist, 1808\*-1863.  
**Benson, Edw. White** : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1829-1896.  
**Benson, Egbert** : American jurist, 1746-1833.  
**Benson, Geo.** : Eng. Dissenting div., 1699-1762.  
**Benson, Hy. C.** : Amer.-Ind. miss. and wr., 1815-  
**Benson, Jas. Rea** : Canadian capitalist and politician, fl. 1867.  
**Benson, Sir Jno.** : Irish archt. and engin., 1812-1874.  
**Benson, Jos.** : English divine, 1749-1821.  
**Benson, Mart., Baron Bingley** : Eng. pol., 1676-1731.  
**Benson, Mart.** : Bishop of Gloucester, 1689-1752.  
**Benson, Rich. Meux** : Eng. eccles., dev. wr. and founder of Cowley Brotherhood, 1824-1915.  
**Benson, Rob.** : recorder of Salisbury, 1797-1844.  
**Benson, Rob. Hugh** : English priest, novelist and religious and miscellaneous writer, 1871-1914.  
**Benson, Sam. Herb.** : English pioneer of advertising, 1855-1914.  
**Benson (Boston), Wm.** : abbot and 1st Dean of Westminster, -1549.  
**Benson, Wm.** : Eng. critic and politician, 1632-1754.  
**Bensted, Sir Jno. de** : English judge, -1323\*.  
**Bent, Jas. Theod.** : English explorer and archaeologist, 1852-1897.  
**Bent, Jan vander** : Dutch lands. pntr., 1650-1690.  
**Bent, Sir Thos.** : Premier of Victoria, 1838-1909.  
**Bentele, Max.** : Germ. historical pntr., 1825-1893.  
**Bentham, Edw.** : Eng. divinity professor, 1707-1776.  
**Bentham, Geo.** : English botanist, 1800-1884.  
**Bentham, Jas.** : prebendary of Ely and hist., 1708-94.  
**Bentham, Jeremy** : English philosopher, jurist and political writer, 1748-1832.  
**Bentham, Jos.** : English divine, 1594\*-1671.  
**Bentham, Sir Sam.** : English brigadier-general and naval architect, -1831.  
**Bentham, Thos.** : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1513-1579.  
**Bentheim, Geo. Ferd. von** : Germ. general, 1807-84.  
**Bentineck, Lord Geo.** : See Bentinck, Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish.  
**Bentineck, Hy.** : 2nd Earl of Portland and 1st Duke, 1681-1726.  
**Bentineck, Sir Hy. Jno. Wm.** : Brit. general, 1796-1878.  
**Bentineck, Jno. Alb.** : British naval captain, 1737-75.  
**Bentineck, Wm., 1st Earl of Portland** : statesman, 1649-1709.  
**Bentineck, Wm.** : 2nd Duke of Portland, 1708-1762.  
**Bentineck, Lord Wm. Cavendish** : Governor-General of India, 1774-1839.  
**Bentineck, Lord Wm. Geo. Fred. Cavendish** : statesman, 1802-1848.  
**Bentineck, Wm. Hy. Cavendish** : 3rd Duke of Portland, 1738-1809.  
**Bentineck-Scott, Wm. Hy. Cavendish** : 4th Duke of Portland, 1768-1854.  
**Bentineck-Scott, Wm. Jno. Cavendish** : 5th Duke of Portland, 1800-1879.  
**Bentivoglio, Corn.** : Italian cardinal, poet and art patron, 1668-1732.  
**Bentivoglio, Ercole** : Ital. poet and satirist, 1506-73.  
**Bentivoglio, Giov.** : Sovereign of Bologna, -1402.  
**Bentivoglio, Giov., II.** : Lord of and adorning of, Bologna, 1443-1508.  
**Bentivoglio, Guido** : Italian cardinal, statesman and historian, 1579-1644.  
**Bentley, Chas.** : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1806-1854.  
**Bentley, Chas.** : English cricketer, 1819-1891.  
**Bentley, Geo.** : English publisher, 1828-1895.  
**Bentley, Sir Jno.** : British admiral, -1772.  
**Bentley, Jno. Fes.** : English architect (Westminster Cathedral), 1839-1902.  
**Bentley, Jos. Clayton** : Eng. line engrav., 1809-1851.  
**Bentley, Nath., 'Dirty Dick'** : Eng. beau, 1735\*-1809.

**Bentley, Rich., F.R.S.** : English scholar, critic and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1662-1742.  
**Bentley, Rich.** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1708-1782.  
**Bentley, Rich.** : English publisher, 1794-1871.  
**Bentley, Rob.** : English botanist, 1821-1893.  
**Bentley, Sam.** : Eng. printer and antiq., 1785-1868.  
**Bentley, Thos.** : Eng. class. scholar, 1693\*-1742.  
**Bentley, Thos.** : English porcelain manufacturer and miscellaneous writer, 1731-1780.  
**Benton, Jas. Gilchrist** : American soldier and inventor, 1820-1881.  
**Benton, Nath. S.** : Amer. soldier and pol., 1792-1869.  
**Benton, Thos. Hart** : American statesman, 1782-1858.  
**Benton, Wm. Plummer** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-67.  
**Bentzon, Thérèse (Mme Marie Thérèse Blanc)** : French novelist, 1840-1907.  
**Benvenuto, Carlo** : Ital. Jesuit, mathematician and philosopher, 1716-1789.  
**Benvenuto, Giovanni Battista (Dell' Ortolano)** : Italian painter, 1467(90)-1525.  
**Benvenuto, Pietro** : Tuscan painter, 1769-1844.  
**Benvenuto Cellini** : See Cellini.  
**Benvenuto da Siena** : Sienese painter, 1436-1518\*.  
**Benwell, Jno. Hodges** : Eng. genre pntr., 1764-1785.  
**Benwell, Mary** : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1761-1800.  
**Benwell, Wm.** : Eng. div. and class. schol., 1765-96.  
**Benyng (de Binin), Wm.** : Scottish biog., fl. 1250.  
**Benyowsky, Count Maur. Aug. of** : Polish adventurer, 1741-1786.  
**Benz, Joh.** : German philologist, 1547-1599.  
**Benz, Severin** : Swiss historical painter, 1834-1898.  
**Benzellus, Erich** : Archbp. of Upsala, 1632-1709.  
**Benzellus, Erich** : Archbishop of Upsala and author, 1675-1743.  
**Benzenberg, Joh. Fried.** : Germ. astron., 1777-1846.  
**Benzing, Martin** : Germ. industrialist, 1822-1899.  
**Benizio, Trifone** : Italian poet, -1570\*.  
**Benzi, Lorenz** : Germ. wr. and trans., 1747-1817.  
**Benzeni, Girolamo** : Ital. voyager, 1519-poet 1556.  
**Beer (Beyer), Aug.** : Germ. hist. and critic, 1707-41.  
**Beolco, Angelo, 'Ruzzante'** : Italian poet, 1502-42.  
**Beorhtic (Brilhtic)** : Kg. of the W. Saxons, -802.  
**Beorhtwulf (Bertulf)** : King of Mercians, -852.  
**Beorn, Earl of the Middle Angles** : chron., -1049.  
**Beornwulf** : King of Mercians, -826.  
**Beöthy, Odön** : Hung. pol. and orator, 1796-1854.  
**Bérain, Jean** : Belgian draughtsman, painter and engraver, 1638-1711.  
**Beranger, Gab.** : Dutch artist in Ireland, -1817.  
**Beranger, Jose Maria** : Spanish statesman and admiral, 1854-1907.  
**Béranger, Pierre Jean de** : Fr. lyric poet, 1780-1857.  
**Berard, Claudius** : Amer. philologist, 1786-1848.  
**Bérard, Jos. Fréd.** : French physician and philosopher, 1789-1828.  
**Beraud, Laurent** : French lyricist, 1702-1777.  
**Berault, Nic., 'Beralud Aurelius'** : French philologist, 1473-1550.  
**Berbiguer, Benoit Tranquille** : French flute-player and Royalist, 1782-1838.  
**Berchem** : See Berghem.  
**Berchem, Count Maximilian** : German government official, 1841-1910.  
**Berchet, Pierre** : Fr. hist. pntr. in England, 1659-1720.  
**Berchet, Toussaint** : French philologist, 1540-1605.  
**Bercheur, Pierre, 'Berchorius'** : Fr. div., -1362.  
**Berchthold, Leop., Ct.** : Germ. philanth., 1758-1809.  
**Berchthum, St.** : Abbot of Beverly, -733.  
**Berchthold, Jos.** : German jurist, 1833-1894.  
**Berck-Heijde, Gerrit** : Dutch painter, 1638-1698.  
**Berck-Heijde, Job** : Dutch painter, 1630-1693.  
**Berckholtz, Alexandra von** : Russian-German painter, 1821-1899.  
**Berdellé, Joh. Baptist** : Germ. hist. pntr., 1813-1876.  
**Berdmore, Sam.** : Master of Charterhouse School, 1740-1802.  
**Bere, Rich.** : Abbot of Glastonbury, -1524.  
**Bereblock, Jno** : See Bearblock.  
**Bereford, Ralph de** : English judge, fl. 1329.  
**Bereford, Rich. de** : English judge, fl. 1283-1317.  
**Bereford, Wm. de** : English judge, -1326.  
**Berengaria, of Navarro** : Qn. of Rich. I., -1230\*.  
**Berengarius, of Tours** : theologian, 1000\*-1088.  
**Berenger I.** : King of Italy, -924.  
**Berenger II.** : King of Italy, -966.  
**Bérenger, Alphonse Marie Marcellin Thos.** : French lawyer and politician, 1785-1866.



- Berenger, James, of Carpi : anat. and physn., -1550.  
 Berenger, Laurent Pierre : French poet and writer, 'Les Soirées Provençales', 1749-1822.  
 Béranger, René : French statesman, 1830-1915.  
 Berenger, Rich. : Gentleman of the Horse to George III., -1782.  
 Berenice : wife of Antiochus Theos, -B.C. 246.  
 Berenice : wife of Ptolemaeus Euergetes, -B.C. 221 (16).  
 Berenice (Cleopatra) : Qn. of Egypt, -B.C. 81.  
 Berenice : Queen of Egypt, -B.C. 55.  
 Berenice (Berenice) : Jewish queen, favourite of Titus, 28\*—post 75.  
 Beresford, Jas. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1764-1840.  
 Beresford, Jno. : Irish statesman, 1738-1805.  
 Beresford, Lord Jno. Geo. de la P. : Primate of Ireland, 1773-1862.  
 Beresford, Sir Jno. Poo : Brit. admiral, 1766-1844.  
 Beresford, Marcus Gervais : Archbishop of Armagh, 1801-1885.  
 Beresford, Wm. Carr, Viscount : British general and Portuguese marshal, 1768-1854.  
 Beretini, Pietro : See Beretini.  
 Beretini, Nic. : Italian historical painter, 1617-82.  
 Beretini, Pietro (Pietro da Cortona) : Italian painter, 1596-1669.  
 Berewyk, Jno. de : English judge, -1812.  
 Berg, Adam : Bavarian music printer, fl. 1540-1599.  
 Berg, Geo. : German-English organist and song writer, fl. 1763-1771.  
 Berg, Joh. : Flemish music printer, -1563.  
 Berg, Jos. Fred. : Amer. div. and author, 1812-1871.  
 Berg, Matth. : German philologist, -1592.  
 Berg, Matth. van den : Flem. painter, 1615-1647.  
 Bergamaseo, Il : See Castello.  
 Bergamo, Jas. Phil. de (Foresti) : Italian chronicler, 1434-1520.  
 Bergellanus, Joh. Arn. : German Plautine scholar, fl. 1517-1621.  
 Bergemann, Carl Wilh. : German chemist, 1804-  
 Bergen, Carl Aug. von : Germ. anat. and bot., 1704-59.  
 Bergen, Dirk van den : Dutch painter, 1640-1689.  
 Bergenroth, Gust. Ad. : Germ. hist., 1813-1869.  
 Berger, Bar. Alf. : Austr. theatre dir., 1853-1912.  
 Berger, Joh. : German general, 1768-1864.  
 Berger, Joh. Ludw. Ernst : Germ. philol., 1809-  
 Berger, Joh. Wilh. : German professor of rhetoric, 1672-1751.  
 Berger, Julien Franç. Ad. : French professor of rhetoric, 1810-1869.  
 Berger, Ludw. : German pianist and musical composer, 1777-1839.  
 Berger, Matthias : German architect, 1825-1897.  
 Berger, Oskar : German physician, 1844-1885.  
 Berger, Phil. : Fr. Orient. and archaeol., 1846-1912.  
 Berger, Wilh. : Germ. music. and comp., 1861-1911.  
 Berger de Xivry, Jules : Fr. philol., 1801-1863.  
 Bergerae, Cyranoe de : French dramatist and Roman-cist, 1620\*-1655.  
 Bergeron, Pierre : French poet, 1787-  
 Berggreen, Andreas Pet. : Danish musician and composer, 1801-1880.  
 Berghaus, Hein. Carl Wilh. : German geographer and writer, 1797-1884.  
 Berghaus, Herm. : German cartographer, 1828-90.  
 Berghem, Jachet : Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1546-61.  
 Berghem (Berchem), Nic. : Dutch pnt., 1620-1683.  
 Bergier, Nic. : French hist. and antiq., 1557-1623.  
 Bergier, Nic. Sylvestre : Fr. div. at Besançon, 1718-90.  
 Bergk, Wilh. Theod. : Germ. philol., 1812-1881.  
 Bergler, Jos. : Germ. historical pnt., 1753-1829.  
 Bergler, Steph. : Austrian-German classical scholar, 1680\*-1740\*.  
 Bergman, Carl Joh. : Swedish historian, topographer and poet, 1817-1895.  
 Bergmann, Carl : German-American professor of music, 1821-1876.  
 Bergmann, Ernst von : German surgeon and professor of surgery, 1836-1907.  
 Bergmann, Fried. Wilh. : French-German philologist, 1812-1887.  
 Bergmann, Torbern Olof : Swedish chemist and naturalist, 1735-1784.  
 Bergmann, Wilh. Rich. : Germ. philol., 1821-1870.  
 Bergne, Jno. Brodribb : Eng. numismat., 1800-1873.  
 Bergne, Sir Jno. Hy. Gibbs : Eng. diplom., 1842-1908.  
 Bergonzi, Carlo : Ital. violin maker, fl. 1716-1755.  
 Bergosa y Jordán, Ant. : Spanish Archbishop of Mexico, fl. 1808.  
 Bergsträsser, Arn. : German bookseller and publisher, 1841-1897.  
 Bergsträsser, Joh. And. B. : Germ. philol., 1732-1812.  
 Berhtwald : Archbishop of Canterbury, -731.  
 Berigard (Beauregarde), Claude : French philosopher in Italy, 1591-1664.  
 Bering, Velt : Latin poet at Copenhagen, 1617-1675.  
 Bering, Velt : See also Behring.  
 Berrington, Chas. : Eng. R.C. bishop, 1748-1798.  
 Berrington, Jos. : Eng. R.C. hist. writer, 1746-1827.  
 Beriot, Chas. Aug. de : Belg. viol. and comp., 1802-70.  
 Beristain, Joaquin, 'Mexican Bellini' : Mexican musician, 1817-1839.  
 Beristain, Mariano : Mex. bibliographer, 1756-1817.  
 Berkel, Abr. van : Dutch Hellenist, 1630\*-1688\*.  
 Berkeley, Craven Fitzhardinge : Eng. pol., 1805-55.  
 Berkeley, Eliza : English authoress, 1734-1800.  
 Berkeley, Fes. Hy. Fitzhardinge : English politician, 1794-1870.  
 Berkeley, Geo. : 8th Baron Berkeley, 1601-1658.  
 Berkeley, Geo., 1st Earl of : Eng. pol., 1628-1698.  
 Berkeley, Geo. : English politician, 1693\*-1746.  
 Berkeley, Geo. : Bp. of Cloyne and metaph., 1685-1753.  
 Berkeley, Sir Geo. : Eng. col. gov., 1819-1905.  
 Berkeley, Geo. Chas. Grantley Fitzhardinge : English sportsman, 1800-1881.  
 Berkeley, Geo. Cranfield : Brit. admiral, 1753-1818.  
 Berkeley, Geo. Monck : Eng. miscell. wr., 1763-1793.  
 Berkeley, Glib. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1501-1581.  
 Berkeley, Jas., 3rd Earl of Berkeley : British admiral, 1680-1736.  
 Berkeley, Jno. : American ironfounder, fl. 1621.  
 Berkeley, Jno., 1st Baron Berkeley of Stratton : soldier and courtier, -1678.  
 Berkeley, Jno., 3rd Lord Berkeley of Stratton : admiral, 1663-1697.  
 Berkeley, Maur. Fred. Fitzhardinge, Lord Fitzhardinge : admiral, 1788-1867.  
 Berkeley, Miles Jos., F.R.S. : Eng. bot., 1803-1889.  
 Berkeley, Rob. : Eng. justice, -1219.  
 Berkeley, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1584-1656.  
 Berkeley, Rob. : Eng. political writer, 1713-1804.  
 Berkeley, Roger : 1st tenant of Berkeley, fl. 1086.  
 Berkeley, Sir Wm. : Brit. vice-adm., 1639-1666.  
 Berkeley, Sir Wm. : Gov. of Virginia, 1608\*-1677.  
 Berkenhout, Jno. : English physician, naturalist and miscellaneous writer, 1730\*-1791.  
 Berkheyden (Breckberg), Ger. : Dutch architectural painter, 1645-1693.  
 Berkheyden (Breckberg), Job. : Dutch pnt., 1628-98.  
 Berkley : See also Berkeley.  
 Berkley, Jas. Jno. : Eng. civil engineer, 1819-1862.  
 Berkley, Joh. le Francq van : Dutch physician, naturalist and poet, 1729-1812.  
 Berkedst (Birksted, Burghsted), Steph. : Bishop of Chichester, -1287.  
 Berlage, Anton : German Cath. theol., 1805-1881.  
 Berlepsch, Karoline (née Welebl) : German litterateur, 1829-1899.  
 Berlichingen, Fried., Count of : German statesman, 1826-1887.  
 Berlichingen, Goetz or Gottfried von, 'Iron-handed' : German knight, 1480\*-1562.  
 Berlin, Isalah : Germ. rabbi and talmudist, 1725-99.  
 Berlin, Rudolph : German oculist, 1833-1897.  
 Berlin, Abr. : German Jewish scholar and historian, 1833-1915.  
 Berlioz, Louis Heet. : Fr. mus. comp., 1803-1869.  
 Bermann, Mor. : historian of Vienna, -1895.  
 Bermingham, Sir Jno., Earl of Louth : English military commander, -1328.  
 Bermingham, Mich. : Eng. med. writer, 1685-  
 Bermingham, Pat. : Irish judge, -1532.  
 Bermingham, Wm. : Archbishop of Tuam, -1312.  
 Bermudez, João : Spanish patriarch of Abyssinia, -1575.  
 Bermudez, José Man. : Peruvian scholar, 1760\*-1830.  
 Bermudez, Juan : Spanish navigator, fl. 1522.  
 Bermudo I. (Veremund) : King of Spain, fl. 788.  
 Bermudo II. (Veremund) : King of Leon, -999.  
 Bermudo III. (Veremund) : King of Leon, -1037\*.  
 Bermudo, Juan : Spanish monk and writer on music, 1510\*.  
 Bernabei, Jos. Ant. : composer of Church music at Munich, 1659-1732.

**Bernabei, Jos. Hercules** : composer of Church music at Munich, 1620\*-1690.  
**Bernacchi, Antonio** : Italian singer, musical composer and teacher, 1690\*-1756.  
**Bernadotte** : French general and King of Sweden, 1764-1844.  
**Bernaert, Niclaus** : Dutch painter, 1593\*-1663.  
**Bernaertis (Bernartius), Joh.** : Flem. jurist, 1568-1601.  
**Bernal, Calixto** : Cuban jurist and author, 1804-  
**Bernal, Ralph** : Eng. pol. and art collector, -1854.  
**Bernal Osborne, Ralph** : Eng. politician, 1808-1882.  
**Bernard** : See also **Barnard**.  
**Bernard, 'Sapiens'** : Eng. trav. in Palestine, fl. 865.  
**Bernard** : Duke of Weimar. See **Bernhard**.  
**Bernard** : son of Pepin, King of Italy, -818.  
**Bernard** : Bishop of Sodor and Chancellor of Scotland, -1333\*.  
**Bernard, of Brussels** : painter of animals and hunting-pieces, -1540.  
**Bernard, of Chartres (Sylvestris)** : scholastic philosopher, 1080\*-1167.  
**Bernard, of Neufmarché** : founder of St. John's Priory, Brecknock, fl. 1093.  
**Bernard, St.** : Abbot of Clairvaux and preacher of Crusade, 1091-1153.  
**Bernard, St., of Menthon** : founder of hospice, 923-1008.  
**Bernard à Sancto Francisco** : See **Eyston**.  
**Bernard, And.** : poet laureate to Henry VII. and VIII. -post 1522.  
**Bernard, Cath.** : French poetess, 1662-1712.  
**Bernard, Chas.** : French historian, 1571-1640.  
**Bernard, Chas.** : Eng. surg. to St. Bart.'s, 1650-1711.  
**Bernard (Pierre Marie), Chas. de** : French writer, 1804-1850.  
**Bernard, Sir Chas. Edw.** : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837-1901.  
**Bernard, Claude, of Dijon, 'Poor Bernard'** : philanthropist, 1588-1641.  
**Bernard, Claude** : French physiologist, 1818-1878.  
**Bernard, Dan.** : Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, -1588.  
**Bernard, Dav.** : German philologist, -1741.  
**Bernard, Edw., F.R.S.** : English critic and astronomer, 1638-1696.  
**Bernard, Emile** : Fr. music. and comp., 1845-1902.  
**Bernard, Fcs.** : English physician, 1627-1698.  
**Bernard, Sir Fcs.** : British colonial gov., 1711\*-1779.  
**Bernard, Herm. Hedwig, of Cambridge** : Hebraist, 1785-1857.  
**Bernard, Jacques** : French Protestant divine, theologian and publicist, 1658-1718.  
**Bernard, Jean Bapt.** : French historian, 1747-1808.  
**Bernard, Jean Fred.** : Dutch bookseller and author, -1752.  
**Bernard, Joh. Steph.** : German medical writer and philologist, 1718-1793.  
**Bernard, Jno.** : English author, -1567\*.  
**Bernard, Jno.** : English divine and writer, 'Theologo-Historicus,' -1683.  
**Bernard, Sir Jno.** : Brit. colonial official, 1744-1809.  
**Bernard, Jno.** : Irish actor and author, 1756-1828.  
**Bernard, Jno. Peter, F.R.S.** : Eng. biog., -1750.  
**Bernard, Mountague** : English international lawyer, 1820-1882.  
**Bernard, Nich.** : Dean of Kilmore and biographer of Usher, -1661.  
**Bernard, Pierre Jos., 'Le Gentil-Bernard'** : French poet, 1710-1775.  
**Bernard, Rich.** : English Puritan divine and scholar, 1568-1641.  
**Bernard, Sam.** : Fr. pntz. and engrav., 1615-1687.  
**Bernard, Sam., 'Lucullus'** : Fr. capitalist, 1651\*-1739.  
**Bernard, Simon** : Fr. gen. and engin., 1779-1839.  
**Bernard, Sol., 'Petit Bernard'** : engraver at Lyons, fl. 1550-1580.  
**Bernard, Thos.** : Canon of Christchurch, -1588.  
**Bernard, Sir Thos.** : English philanthropist and essayist, 1750-1818.  
**Bernard, Thos. Dehany** : English divine and religious writer, 1815-1904.  
**Bernard, Wm. Bayle** : Eng. dramatist, 1807-1875.  
**Bernardoz, Diego** : Port. idyllic poet, 1540\*-1596.  
**Bernardi** : See also **Bernhardi**.  
**Bernardi, Antonio Maria** : Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.  
**Bernardi, Fra Bernardi** : Florentine miniature painter, first half 15th century.

**Bernardi, Bernardo de'** : Genoese pntz., -1657\*.  
**Bernardi, Fabrizio** : Bolognese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.  
**Bernardi, Francesco (Il Bigolaro)** : Veronese painter, 17th century.  
**Bernardi, Giov.** : Bolognese lapidary, 1495-1555.  
**Bernardi, Giovanni Battista** : Ital. pntz., 16th cent.  
**Bernardi, Giovanni Battista** : Veronese painter, 17th and 18th centuries.  
**Bernardi, Jacopo** : Veronese engrav., 1808-  
**Bernardi, Johann** : Ital. archit., 18th century.  
**Bernardi, Lorenzo** : Ital. sculp., 16th century.  
**Bernardi, Major Jno.** : English politician and suspect, 1657-1736.  
**Bernardi, Pietro** : Veronese pntz., -1623.  
**Bernardi, Steph.** : Italian musical writer and composer, fl. 1611-34\*.  
**Bernardin de St. Pierre** : See **St. Pierre**.  
**Bernardine, St., of Sienna** : Franciscan friar and preacher, 1380-1444.  
**Bernardino, Fray** : See **Cifuentes**.  
**Bernardino, Pietro Ant., 'Poeta Cesareo'** : Italian poet, 1672-1714.  
**Bernardoni, Fcs. Jno.** : founder of Franciscan mendicant friars, -1226.  
**Bernartius** : See **Bernaerts**.  
**Bernasconi, Antonia** : Germ. singer, fl. 1761-1783.  
**Bernat, Julie** : See **Judith, Mme.**  
**Bernatz, Joh. Martin** : German painter, 1\*-2-1878.  
**Bernatz, Karl** : German architect, 1831-1898.  
**Bernatz, Matth.** : German scientist, 1800-1882.  
**Bernays, Alb. Jas.** : English chemist, 1823-1892.  
**Bernays, Jac.** : German classical scholar, philologist and philosopher, 1824-1881.  
**Bernays, Jos.** : German-English engineer, 1835-1906.  
**Bernays, Mich.** : German historian and man of letters, 1834-1897.  
**Bernazzano** : Italian painter, fl. 1536.  
**Bernes, Pet.** : Spanish sculptor and silversmith, 14th century.  
**Berneck, Carl Gust. von** : German novelist and librettist, 1803-1871.  
**Bernegger, Matth.** : German philologist, 1582-1640.  
**Berner, Fried. Wilh.** : German musician, composer and teacher, 1780-1827.  
**Berners, Lord** : See **Bourchier, Jno.**  
**Berners (Bernes, Barnes), Juliana** : Prioress of Sopewell, and writer on hawking and hunting, 1388\*-.  
**Bernhard, Duke of Saxe-Weimar** : gen., 1604-1639.  
**Bernhard, Christoph** : German singer, musician and composer, 1627\*-1692.  
**Bernhard, Erich Freund** : Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1800-1882.  
**Bernhardi, Aug. Ferd.** : Germ. philologist, 1769-1820.  
**Bernhardi, Felix Theodor von** : German statesman, 1802-1885.  
**Bernhardi, Joh. Jac.** : German chemist, 1774-1850.  
**Bernhardt, Jos.** : German port. painter, 1805-1885.  
**Bernhardy, Gottfried** : German philologist and literary historian, 1800-1875.  
**Bernher, Augustine** : Swiss or Flemish-English divine and religious writer, fl. 1554.  
**Bernhold, Joh. Geo. Sam.** : German lexicog., 1720-60.  
**Bernhold, Joh. Mich.** : German philol., 1735-1797.  
**Berni or Bernia, Franc.** : Italian poet, 1497-1555.  
**Bernice** : See **Berenice**.  
**Bernier, Franc., 'Mogul'** : French philosopher and traveller, 1630\*-1688.  
**Bernier, Jean** : French medical writer, 1622-1698.  
**Bernier, Nic.** : French musical composer, 1664-1734.  
**Berningham, Rich. de** : Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1313.  
**Bernini, Giov. Lor.** : Italian painter, sculptor, architect and mechanic, 1598-1680.  
**Bernis, Franc. Joach. de Pierres de** : cardinal, French poet and statesman, 1715-1794.  
**Berno, Abbot of Richenau** : poet, musician and philosopher, -1045.  
**Bernoulli, Dan., F.R.S.** : Swiss nat. philos., 1700-82.  
**Bernoulli, Jacques** : Swiss mathematician, 1654-1705.  
**Bernoulli, Jacques** : French physician and mathematician at Petersburg, 1759-1789.  
**Bernoulli, Jean** : Swiss mathematician, 1667-1748.  
**Bernoulli, Jean** : Swiss mathematician, 1710-1790.  
**Bernoulli, Jean** : Swiss mathematician and astronomer, 1744-1807.  
**Bernoulli, Jerome** : Swiss naturalist, 1745-1829.



- Bernoulli, Karl Gustav**: Swiss physician and naturalist, 1834-1878.
- Bernoulli, Nic.**: Swiss mathematician, 1695-1726.
- Bernoulli, Nic., F.R.S.**: Swiss mathem., 1687-1759.
- Bernsdorf, Eduard**: German musical composer and critic, 1825-1901.
- Bernstein, Aaron**: German-Jewish writer, scientist and publicist, 1812-1884.
- Bernstein, Karl Hugo Amber**: See Hugo, Karl.
- Bernstorff, Alb., Ct. von**: Dan. statesm., 1809-
- Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb von**: German diplomatist, 1649-1726.
- Bernstorff, And. Pet., Ct. von**: Danish statesman, 1735-1797.
- Bernstorff, Christ., Ct. von**: Danish and Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1769-1835.
- Bernstorff, Joh. Hartwig Ern., Ct. von**: Danish statesman, 1712-1772.
- Bernus, Bar. Franz Alf. Jac. von**: German statesman, 1808-1884.
- Béroalde, Math., of Paris**: chronol., -1576(84).
- Béroalde de Verville, Franç.**: French philosopher, mathematician and man of letters, 1558-1612\*.
- Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Elder,' of Bologna**: scholar, 1453-1505.
- Beroaldo, Filippo, 'the Younger'**: Latin poet, 1472-1518.
- Berosus**: priest of Belus at Babylon and historian, fl. B.C. 279.
- Berquin, Arn.**: Fr. miscellaneous writer, 1749-1791.
- Berquin, Louis de**: Fr. Prot. martyr, 1489-1529.
- Berr, Fréd.**: French musical composer, 1794-1838.
- Berretini, Nicc.**: Ital. historical painter, 1627-1682.
- Berretini, Pietro, 'Pietro da Cortona'**: Italian architect and painter, 1596-1669.
- Berrian, Wm.**: American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1862.
- Berriat Saint-Prix, Jacques**: Fr. jurist, 1769-1845.
- Berridge, Jno.**: English divine, 1716-1793.
- Berrien, Jno.**: Macpherson: American statesman, 1781-1856.
- Berrien, Jno. M.**: Amer. naval officer, 1802-1883.
- Berriman, Jno.**: Eng. div. and rel. wr. 1691-1768.
- Berriman, Wm.**: Eng. theologian, 1688-1750.
- Berrow, Capel**: Eng. divine and author, 1715-1782.
- Berruguete, Alonso**: Spanish painter and sculptor, 1480-1561.
- Berruyer, Jos. Isaac**: French Jesuit, 1681-1758.
- Berry, Abr. J.**: American physician, 1799-1865.
- Berry, Agnes**: friend of Horace Walpole, 1764-1852.
- Berry, Chas., Duke of**: Duke of Guienne, 1446-1472.
- Berry, Chas., Duke of**: grandson of Louis XIV., 1686-1714.
- Berry, Chas. Ferd. d'A., Duke of**: son of Charles X., 1778-1820.
- Berry, Chas.**: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1783-1877.
- Berry, Chas. Alb.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1852-1899.
- Berry, Dav.**: Australian colonist, -1889.
- Berry, Sir Edw.**: Brit. rear-admiral, 1768-1831.
- Berry, Geo. Fred. de**: British general, 1824-1914.
- Berry, Sir Graham**: English-Australian statesman, 1822-1904.
- Berry, Hiram Geo.**: Amer. major-general, 1824-63.
- Berry, Jas.**: Eng. parliamentary general, fl. 1655.
- Berry, Jean, Duke of**: son of Jno. II. of France, 1340-1416.
- Berry, Sir Jno.**: British admiral, 1635-1690.
- Berry, Mary**: English authoress and friend of Horace Walpole, 1763-1852.
- Berry, Nath. Springer**: Governor of New Hampshire, 1796-
- Berry, Wm.**: English genealogist, 1744-1851.
- Berruyer, Ant. Pierre**: French politician, advocate and orator, 1790-1868.
- Berschadski, Sergius Alexandrowitsch**: Russian writer on the Jews, 1857-1896.
- Berselli, Matteo**: Italian singer, fl. 1720-1721.
- Bersmann, Greg.**: German philologist, 1538-1611.
- Berstede (Burgsted), Walter de**: English itinerant justice, fl. 1257.
- Bert, Paul**: Fr. physiol. and politician, 1833-1886.
- Bertani, Agostino**: Ital. revolutionist, 1812-1886.
- Bertiaut, Jean, Bp. of Séz**: Fr. poet, 1552-1611.
- Berteaux, Henri Maurice**: Fr. statesm., 1852-1911.
- Berteismann, Karl**: German publisher, 1791-1850.
- Bertha (Bertha, Adilberga)**: daughter of Haribert, -ante 616.
- Bertheau, Carl**: German schoolman and theologian, 1806-1886.
- Bertheau, Chas.**: Fr. Prot. div. in England, 1660-1732.
- Bertheau, Ernst**: Germ. Biblical schol., 1812-1888.
- Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin**: French chemist and politician, 1827-1907.
- Berthel, Fried. Aug.**: German schoolman and educational writer, 1813-1896.
- Berthet, Jean**: Jesuit of Terascon, poet and writer, 1622-1692.
- Berthier, Gull. Franç.**: Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1704-82.
- Berthier, Louis Alex.**: Prince of Wagram: French marshal, 1753-1815.
- Berthier, Pierre**: French mineralogist, 1782-1861.
- Berthold, Geo.**: German stenographer, 1845-1899.
- Berthold, Mart.**: Bohemian divine, fl. 1574-1582.
- Bertholet-Flemael, Bart.**: pntr. of Liège, 1614-1675.
- Berthollet, Claude Louis, Ct.**: Fr. chem., 1748-1822.
- Bertholon, Nic. de St. Lazare**: French chemist and philosopher, -1799.
- Berthon, Edw. Lyon**: Eng. inventor, 1813-1899.
- Berthoud, Ferd.**: Swiss chronometer-maker, 1727-1807.
- Berti, Aless. Pompéo**: Ital. biblog., 1686-1752.
- Berti, Giov. Lor.**: Italian theologian, 1696-1766.
- Bertie, Sir Albemarle**: Brit. admiral, 1755-1824.
- Bertie, Cath.**: Duchess of Suffolk, 1520-1580.
- Bertie, Montague**: 2nd Earl of Lindsey, 1608\*-1666.
- Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby**: military commander, 1555-1601.
- Bertie, Rich.**: husband of Catherine, Duchess of Suffolk, 1517-1582.
- Bertie, Rob.**: 1st Earl of Lindsey, 1582-1642.
- Bertie, Sir Thos.**: Brit. vice-admiral, 1758-1825.
- Bertie, Vere**: English judge, -1680.
- Bertie, Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon**: politician and satirist, 1740-1799.
- Bertier, Jos. Etienne, of Aix**: French natural philosopher, 1710-1783.
- Bertier, Louis Alex.**: marshal of France, 1753-1815.
- Bertilion, Alphonse**: French anthropologist and inventor of system of identification, 1853-1914.
- Bertilion, Louis Ad.**: Fr. statistician, 1821-1883.
- Bertin, St.**: 600\*-709.
- Bertin, Ant.**: French soldier and poet, 1752-1790.
- Bertin, Exupère Jos.**: Fr. physn. and anat., 1712-81.
- Bertin, Franç.**: French journalist, 1766-1841.
- Bertin, Jean Victor**: French painter, 1668-1736.
- Bertin, Louise Angellique**: French singer, pianist and musical composer, 1805-1877.
- Bertini, Gius.**: Italian musician, composer and writer, 1756\*-
- Bertini, Hen.**: English-French pianist, 1798-1876.
- Bertinoro, Obadiah**: Italian Jewish traveller and commentator, -1500\*.
- Bertinotti, Teresa**: Italian singer, 1776-1854.
- Bertius, Pierre de**: Flem. geographer, 1585-1629.
- Berto di Giovanni**: Italian painter, fl. 1497-1525.
- Bertold**: elector and Archbp. of Mainz, 1442-1504.
- Bertold von Regensburg**: German Franciscan preacher, 1220\*-1272.
- Bertoli, Giov. Dom., of Aquileia**: antiq., 1676-
- Bertolli, Francesca**: Ital. Eng. singer, fl. 1729-1737.
- Berton, Henri Montan**: Fr. mus. comp., 1767-1844.
- Berton, Pierre**: Fr. dram. and actor, 1842-1912.
- Berton, Wm.**: Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1376.
- Bertoni, Ferdinando Giuseppe**: Italian musical composer, 1725-1813.
- Bertram**: See Rattramus.
- Bertram, Chas., 'Charles Julius'**: English literary impostor, 1723-1765.
- Bertram, Corn. Bonaventure**: Swiss Orientalist, 1531-1594.
- Bertram, Roger**: English judge and baronial leader, -1242.
- Bertram, Roger**: Eng. baronial leader, fl. 1264.
- Bertrand d'Alamanon**: troubadour, -1295.
- Bertrand de Born**: See Born.
- Bertrand, Elie**: Swiss geologist, 1712-1777.
- Bertrand, Eugène**: Fr. dir. of opera, 1834-1899.
- Bertrand, Henri Gratien, Ct.**: French general and friend of Napoleon, 1773-1844.
- Bertrand, Jean**: Card. Archbp. of Sens, 1470\*-1560.
- Bertrand, Jean Bapt., of Marseilles**: medical writer, 1670-1752.
- Bertrand, St. Louis**: Spanish missionary in South America, 1526-1581.

- Bertrandi**, Giov. Amb. Maria : Italian surgical writer, 1723-1765.
- Bertrie** : See Boerhric.
- Bertrinhers**, Renard de : See Rouveroy.
- Berts** (Bertius), Peter : Flemish geographer of Lewis XIII., 1565-1629.
- Bertucci**, Giov. Battista da Faenza : Italian religious painter, fl. 1520.
- Bertuch**, Karl : Germ. journ. and wr., 1777-1815.
- Bertull** : See Boerhtwulf.
- Bernete**, Aureliano de : Spanish painter and art critic, 1845-1912.
- Bérulle**, Pierre de : French cardinal and statesman, founder of the Oratory, 1575-1629.
- Bervie**, Chas. Clement : Fr. engraver, 1756-1793.
- Bervie**, Jean Guil. Chas. Clem. : Fr. engrav., 1756-1822.
- Berwald**, Joh. Fried. : Swed. violinist, 1787-1863.
- Berwick**, Baron : See Hill, Wm. Noel.
- Berwick**, Duke of : See Fitz-James, James.
- Berwick**, Edward : Irish divine, 1750-.
- Beryllus** : Bishop of Bostra, fl. 210-227.
- Berzelius**, Jöns Jac. : Swed. chemist, 1779-1848.
- Bessant**, Sir Walter : Eng. nov. and miscell. writer, 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men', 1836-1901.
- Beschey**, Balthasar : Flemish landscape, historical and portrait painter, 1708-1776.
- Beseler**, Geo. : German jurist, 1809-1888.
- Bessler**, Wilh. Hartwig : Germ. statesm., 1806-1884.
- Bessenal de Bronstatt**, Pierre Vict., Baron de : French soldier, 1722-1794.
- Beskow**, Bern., Baron von : Swedish dramatist and historian, 1796-1868.
- Besler**, Basile : German naturalist, 1561-1629.
- Besler**, Mich. Rupert : German botanist and medical writer, 'Gazophylacium', 1607-1661.
- Besler**, Sam. : Silesian mus. composer, 1574-1625.
- Besluzhev-Ryumin**, Count Konstantin : Russian historian, 1829-1897.
- Besly**, Jean, of Poitiers : antiquary, 1572-1644.
- Besolgne**, Jérôme : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1686-1763.
- Besolde**, Christoph, of Vienna : historian, 1577-1638.
- Besplas**, Jos. Marie Anne Gros de : French preacher, 1734-1783.
- Bessarion** (Joannes or Basilus) : cardinal and patriarch of Constantinople, 1395\*-1472.
- Bessborough**, 4th Earl of : See Ponsonby, Jno. Wm.
- Bessé**, Jean de : Fr. medical writer, fl. 1702-1723.
- Besse**, Jos. : Eng. Quaker controversialist, 1633\*-1757.
- Bessel**, Fried. Wilh. : Pruss. astronomer, 1784-1846.
- Bessels**, Emil : German-American Arctic explorer and naturalist, 1847-1898.
- Bessemer**, Sir Hy., F.R.S. : English civil engineer and inventor, 1813-1898.
- Bessems**, Antoine : Flemish violinist, 1809-1868.
- Besser**, Rudolf : German bookseller, 1811-1883.
- Besset** (Bessé), Hen. de : Fr. hist. writer, -1693.
- Bessières**, Jean Bapt., Duke of Istria : marshal of France, 1768-1813.
- Bessler** : See Orflyreus.
- Besson**, Gustave Auguste : French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1820-1875.
- Bessus** : satrap of Bactria, -B.C. 329.
- Best**, Chas. : English poet, fl. 1602.
- Best**, Geo. : English navigator, -1584\*.
- Best** (Beste), Hy. Digby : English miscellaneous author, 1768-1836.
- Best**, Kenelm Digby : Eng. div. and wr., 1835-1914.
- Best**, Paul : English controversialist, 1590\*-1657.
- Best**, Sam. : Eng. pretended prophet, 1738-1825.
- Best**, Thos. : British naval captain, 1570\*-1638\*.
- Best**, Wm. Draper, 1st Baron Wynford : English judge, 1767-1845.
- Best**, Wm. Thos. : English musician, 1826-1897.
- Beste**, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1817-1889.
- Beston**, Jno. : English prior of Carmelite Convent, -1428.
- Bestuzhev-Ryumin** (Bestoujef-Rumine), Alexis Petrovich, Count : Russian statesman, 1693-1763.
- Bestuzhev-Ryumin** (Bestoujef-Rumine), Mich. Petrovich, Count : Russ. diplomatist, 1688-1763.
- Beta** (Betzliche-Beta), Hein. : German economist and publicist, 1813-1876.
- Betagh**, Thos. : Irish Jesuit, 1739-1811.
- Betancos**, Dom. : Spanish missionary to South America, 1490\*-1549.
- Betancos**, Pedro : Spanish missionary to Central America, -1570.
- Betancourt**, Aug. : Mex. monk and wr., 1620-1700.
- Betancourt**, José Ramón : Cuban lawyer, 1823-1893.
- Bétant**, E. A. : Swiss philologist, 1803-1871.
- Beteta**, Greg. : Span. miss. in S. America, 1500\*-62.
- Betham**, Edw. : Eng. scholar and divine, 1707-1783.
- Betham**, Jno. : English R.C. priest, -1709.
- Betham**, Mary Matilda : English miniature painter and authoress, 1776-1852.
- Betham**, Wm. : English antiquary, 1749-1839.
- Betham**, Sir Wm. : English antiquary and genealogist, 1779-1853.
- Bethel**, Slingsby : English republican, 1617-1697.
- Bethell**, Christopher : Bp. of Bangor, 1773-1859.
- Bethell**, Rich., 1st Ld. Westbury : Ld. Chanc., 1800-73.
- Béthencourt**, Jacques de : physn. at Rouen, fl. 1527.
- Béthencourt**, Jean de : French explorer and conqueror of Canary Islands, 1360\*-1422.
- Béthencourt**, Pedro : Spanish philanthropist in South America, 1619-1667.
- Bethisy**, J. J. Eleonore : Fr. marshal, 1747-1816.
- Bethlen**, Gabor : Prince of Transylvania (King of Hungary), 1580-1629.
- Bethlen**, Wolfgang : Chanc. of Transylvania, 1639\*-79.
- Bethune** : See also Sully.
- Bethune**, Alex. : Scottish poet, 1804-1843.
- Bethune**, Alex. Neil : Canad. Bp. of Toronto, 1800-1879.
- Béthune**, Conon or Quesnes de : Fr. trouvère, 1150\*-1224.
- Bethune**, Ebrardus : See Eberhardus Bethuniensis.
- Bethune**, Geo. Wash. : American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1805-1862.
- Bethune**, Sir Hy. Lindesay : British major-general, 1787-1851.
- Bethune**, Jas. : Canad. lawyer and pol., 1840-1884.
- Bethune**, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1812-1839.
- Bethune**, Jno. : Drinkwater : English military historian, 1762-1844.
- Bethune**, Jno. Elliot Drinkwater : Indian legislator and educationist, 1801-1851.
- Béthune**, Phil. de : Fr. ambassador, 1561\*-1649.
- Béthune**, Quesnes de : See Béthune, Conon de.
- Bettelheim**, Karl : Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1840-1895.
- Bettellini**, Pietro : Italian engraver, 1763-1828.
- Betterton**, Thos. : Eng. Shakesperian actor, 1635\*-1710.
- Bettes**, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, -1570\*.
- Bettesworth**, Geo. Edm. Byron : British naval captain, 1780-1808.
- Bettinelli**, Saverio : Italian Jesuit and man of letters, 1718-1808.
- Bettini**, Dom. : Italian painter, 1644-1705.
- Betto Bardi**, Donato di : See Donatello.
- Beitoll**, Armenio : Ital. journ. and dram., 1836-1907.
- Beits**, Jno. : Eng. physician and med. wr., -1695.
- Beits**, Sam. Rossiter : American jurist, 1787-1868.
- Beits**, Thad. : American lawyer and pol., -1840.
- Beits**, Thos. : Canadian athlete, -1915.
- Beits**, Wm. : American lawyer, 1802-1884.
- Betty**, Wm. Hy. West., 'Young Roscius' : English actor, 1791-1874.
- Betzliche-Beta** : See Beta.
- Beullius**, Dan. : Germ. theol. and poet, 1550-1642.
- Beul(e)us**, Xistus (Sixt. Birk) : German grammarian, Latin poet and philosopher, 1500-1554.
- Beuzzi**, Gius. : Ital. poet of Bassano, -post 1565.
- Betz**, Franz : German vocalist, 1835-1900.
- Boudant**, Franc. Sulpice : French geologist and mineralogist, 1787-1850.
- Beuf**, Jean Le : French antiquary, 1687-1760.
- Beugnot**, Jacques Claude, Ct. : Fr. pol., 1761-1835.
- Beukelsz** : See Buckholdt.
- Beulan**(us) : priest, fl. 600.
- Beulé**, Chas. Ern. : Fr. archaeol. and pol., 1826-1874.
- Beuno** (Beino) : Welsh saint, -660\*.
- Beurmann**, Mor. von : Germ. Afr. expl., -1863.
- Beurnonville**, Pierre de Ruel, Marquis : French marshal, 1752-1821.
- Beurs**, Wm. : Dutch painter, 1656-1690\*.
- Beust**, Fried. von : Germ.-Swiss educat., 1817-1899.
- Beust**, Fried. Ferd. von : Austr. statesman, 1809-86.
- Beuther**, Mich. : Germ. philologist, 1522-1587.
- Beutmüller**, Casp. : Germ. goldsmith, -1618.
- Beutmüller**, Hans : German goldsmith, fl. 1616.
- Bevan**, Edw. : Eng. physn. and aparian, 1770-1860.
- Bevan**, Jos. Gurney : Eng. Quaker writer, 1753-1814.
- Bevan**, Wm. Latham : Welsh divine, theologian and geographical writer, 1821-1908.



- Bever, Jno.**: See also John of London.  
**Bever, Thos.**: Eng. scholar and civilian, 1725-1791.  
**Beveridge, Jno.**: Scottish poet and schoolmaster in New England, fl. 1752.  
**Beveridge, Jno. L.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1842-  
**Beverley, Wm.**: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1637-1708.  
**Beverini, Bart.**: Ital. prof. of rhetoric, 1629-1686.  
**Beverland, Adrian**: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1654\*-post 1712.  
**Beverley, Chas. Jas., F.R.S.**: Scot. nat., 1788-1863.  
**Beverley, Hy. Roxby**: English actor, 1796-1863.  
**Beverley, St. Jno. of**: See John.  
**Beverley, Jno. of**: Eng. Carmelite monk, -1414.  
**Beverley, Jno.**: Esquire Bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1743-1827.  
**Beverley (Inglebred), Phil.**: Oxford benefactor and divine, fl. 1290.  
**Beverley, Wm. Roxby**: Eng. scene-ptr., 1814\*-89.  
**Beverly, Rob.**: American historian, 1675\*-1716.  
**Bevern, Aug. Wilh.**: German general, 1715-1782.  
**Bevernink, Hieron. van**: Dutch statesman, 1614-90.  
**Bevens, J. C. S.**: Dutch statesman, -1909.  
**Beverwyck, Joh. van**: 'Beverovicus': Dutch medical writer, 1594-1647.  
**Bevignani, Enrico Modisto**: Italian-English music conductor, 1841-1903.  
**Beville, Sir Geo. Fcs.**: British general, 1837-1913.  
**Beville, Rob.**: English lawyer, -1824.  
**Bevin, Elway**: Welsh musical comp., fl. 1605-1631.  
**Bevis (Bevans), Jno., F.R.S.**: Welsh astronomer, 1693-1771.  
**Bewick, Jane**: English editress, 1787-1881.  
**Bewick, Jno.**: English wood engraver, 1780-1795.  
**Bewick, Rob. Elliot**: Eng. wood engrav., 1788-1849.  
**Bewick, Thos.**: Eng. wood engraver, 1753-1828.  
**Bewick, Wm.**: English portrait and historical painter, 1795-1866.  
**Bewley, Ant.**: American Abolitionist and divine, 1804-1880.  
**Bewley, Sir Edm. Thos.**: Irish lawyer and genealogist, 1837-1908.  
**Bewly, Wm.**: English chemist and natural philosopher, -1783.  
**Bexfield, Wm. Rich.**: Eng. mus. comp., 1824-1853.  
**Bexley, Baron**: See Vansittart.  
**Bexon, Gab. Leop. Chas. Alm.**: Fr. nat., 1748-1784.  
**Bexon, Scipione Jérôme**: French jurist, 1753-1825.  
**Beyer (Beier), Aug.**: German historian and critic, 1707-1741.  
**Beyer, Aug.**: German architect, 1834-1890.  
**Beyer, Ferd.**: Germ. pianist and comp., 1803-1863.  
**Beyer, Fried. Gustav von**: Germ. gen., 1812-1889.  
**Beyer, Menzel**: Bohemian physician, 1488-1526.  
**Beyers, Christ. Fred.**: South African general and rebel, 1860-1914.  
**Beyle, Marie Hen.**: 'Stendhal': French novelist, poet and politician, 1733-1842.  
**Beyrich, Clementine (née Heim)**: German writer for the young, 1825-1896.  
**Beyrich, Ernst Hein. von**: German geologist and paleontologist, 1815-1896.  
**Beys, Chas. de**: French poet, 1610-1659.  
**Beyschlag, Willibald**: Germ. Prot. divine, 1823-1900.  
**Beysser, Jean Mich.**: French general at the Revolution, 1734-1794.  
**Beza, Theod. de**: French reformer, 1519-1605.  
**Bezborodko, Alex. Andreevich, Prince**: Grand Chancellor of Russia, 1747-1799.  
**Beziers, Mich.**: French ecclesiastical, historical and antiquarian writer, 1719-1782.  
**Bezjian, H. Alexan.**: Turkish scientist and author, 1837-1913.  
**Bezold, Wilh. von**: Germ. meteorologist, 1837-1907.  
**Bezout, Etienne**: French mathematician, 1730-1783.  
**Bhadyanyi, Maharani**: Indian philanth., -1907.  
**Bhaskarananda, Swami**: Indian hermit and scholar, 1833-1899.  
**Bhau Daji or Ramkrishna Vital**: Indian physician, Sanscrit scholar and antiquary, 1822-1874.  
**Bhavabhuti**: dramatist, fl. 700-800.  
**Bhawani, of Natore**: Ind. fndr. of temples, 1716\*-1795.  
**Bhawani Sen Bahadur**: Indian ruler, 1883-1912.  
**Bhering, Veit**: Danish navigator, 1680\*-1741.  
**Bhide, Gopatrao Hari**: Indian pleader and social reformer, 1843-1896.  
**Bhonsta II., Raghoji**: Indian raja, -1816.  
**Bhonsta III., Raghoji**: Indian raja, 1808\*-1853.  
**Bhup Bahadur, Sir Neipendra Narayan**: Indian ruler, 1862-1911.  
**Biaggio, Bernardino di (Pinturicchio and Sordicchio)**: Italian religious painter, 1454-1513.  
**Biagio, Martino di**: Sienese religious pnt., -1433.  
**Biagio, Vincenzo di (Catena)**: Italian portrait and historical painter, fl. 1500.  
**Biancani, Glus.**: Jesuit and mathematician of Bologna, 1566-1624.  
**Biancheri, Giuseppi**: Italian politician, 1823-1908.  
**Bianchi, Card.**: Ital. card. and diplom., 1817-1897.  
**Bianchi, Francesco Bianchi Ferrari (Il Frate)**: Italian religious painter, 1447-1510.  
**Bianchi, Franc.**: Ital. musical composer, 1752\*-1811.  
**Bianchi, Giov.**: 'Janus Blancus': Italian physician, anatomist and naturalist, 1693-1775.  
**Bianchi, Giov. Batt.**: Italian anatomist, 1681-1761.  
**Bianchi, Pietro**: Italian painter, 1694-1740\*.  
**Bianchini (Blanchinus), Franc.**: Italian astronomer, antiquary and philosopher, 1662-1729.  
**Bianchini, Giov. Fortunato**: medical writer at Padua, 1720-1779.  
**Bianchini, Glus.**: Ital. antiquary, 1704-post 1759.  
**Blancolle, Pierre Franc.**: 'Dominique': French dramatist, 1681-1734.  
**Blanco, Chas.**: Italian promoter of Irish car system, 1786-1875.  
**Blanco, Giov. Batt.**: Ital. philologist, 1698-1781.  
**Blanco, Giov. Lodovico**: Italian physician and philosopher, 1717-1781.  
**Blard, Aug. Franc.**: French painter, 1798-1882.  
**Blard, Pierre**: Fr. sculptor and architect, 1559-1609.  
**Blard, Pierre**: Fr. missionary in America, 1565-1622.  
**Bias, of Priene**: one of the seven wise men of Greece, fl. B.C. 544\*.  
**Bibaculus, Marcus Furius**: Rom. poet, B.C. 103\*-  
**Bibaud, Mich.**: Canadian author, 1782-1857.  
**Bibb, Geo. M.**: American jurist, 1772-1859.  
**Bibb, Wm. Wyatt**: Governor of Alabama, 1780-1820.  
**Bibbiena, Bern. Dovizi di**: Ital. cardinal, 1470-1520.  
**Bibby, Thos.**: Irish poetical writer, 1799-1863.  
**Bibbesworth (Bibbesworth), Walter de**: English poet, fl. 1270.  
**Biber, Geo. Edw.**: German miscellaneous writer in England, 1801-1874.  
**Biber, Hein. Joh. Franz von**: German musical composer and violinist, 1644-1704.  
**Biberstein, Marschall**: German botanist, 1768-1828.  
**Bibiena, Ferr. Galli da**: Italian painter and architect, 1657-1743.  
**Bibiena, Franc. Galli da**: Italian painter and architect, 1659-1739.  
**Bibi, Andreas**: Austrian musician and musical composer, 1797-1878.  
**Biblander, Theod. (né Buchmann)**: Swiss theologian and Protestant divine, 1504-1564.  
**Bibra, Ern.**: Germ. trav. and naturalist, 1806-1872.  
**Bibulus, M. Calpurnius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 48.  
**Biculus, Zacharias**: German poet and Hellenist, fl. 17th century.  
**Biehat, Marie Franc. Xav.**: French anatomist, physiologist and medical writer, 1771-1802.  
**Bieheno, Jas. Ebenezer**: Colonial Secretary in Van Diemen's Land, 1785-1851.  
**Bieker**: See also Miel.  
**Bieker, Walter**: American soldier, 1796-1886.  
**Biekerstaff, Wm.**: English antiquary, 1723-1789.  
**Biekerstaffe, Isaac**: Irish dramatic wr., 1735\*-1812\*.  
**Biekersteth, Edw., of Watton**: Eng. div., 1786-1850.  
**Biekersteth, Edw.**: Dean of Lichfield, 1814-1892.  
**Biekersteth, Edw.**: English divine, 1850-1897.  
**Biekersteth, Edw. Hy.**: Bishop of Exeter, poet and religious writer, 1825-1906.  
**Biekersteth, Hv., Lord Langdale**: Master of the Rolls, 1783-1851.  
**Biekersteth, Rob.**: Bishop of Ripon, 1816-1884.  
**Biekerton, Sir Rich.**: Brit. vice-admiral, 1727-1792.  
**Biekerton, Sir Rich. Hussey**: Brit. adm., 1759-1832.  
**Biekhams, Geo., 'The Elder'**: English writing master and engraver, -1769.  
**Biekhams, Geo., 'The Younger'**: English engraver, -1758.  
**Biekeley, Jno.**: English cricketer, 1819-1866.  
**Biekeley, Thos.**: Bishop of Chichester, 1518-1596.  
**Bieknell, Alex.**: English author, -1796.  
**Bieknell, Elhanan**: Eng. art collector, 1788-1861.  
**Bieknell, Herman**: Eng. author and trav., 1830-73.

Bicknell, M.: English actress, 1695\*-1723.  
 Bicknor (Bykenore), Alex.: Archbishop of Dublin, -1849.  
 Bida, Alexandre: Fr. book-illustrator, 1823-1895.  
 Bidder, Fried.: Russ.-Germ. biologist, 1810-1894.  
 Bidder, Geo. Parker: Eng. engineer, 1806-1878.  
 Biddle, Chapman: American lawyer, 1822-1880.  
 Biddle, Chas. Jno.: Amer. sold. and journ., 1819-73.  
 Biddle, Clem.: Amer. Quaker general, 1740-1814.  
 Biddle, Clem. Cornell: Amer. soldier, 1784-1855.  
 Biddle, Jas.: American naval officer, 1788-1848.  
 Biddle, Jno.: Eng. Socinian writer, 1615-1662.  
 Biddle, Jno.: Amer. soldier and historian, 1769-1859.  
 Biddle, Nich.: Amer. naval officer, 1750-1778.  
 Biddle, Nich.: American financier, 1786-1844.  
 Biddle, Rich.: Amer. historical writer, 1796-1847.  
 Biddle, Thos.: American soldier, 1790-1831.  
 Biddle, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1840-1915.  
 Biddlecombe, Sir Geo.: British naval captain and author, 1807-1878.  
 Biddulph, Sir Mich. Ant. Shrapnel: British general, 1823-1904.  
 Biddulph, S.: English cricketer, 1840-1876.  
 Biddulph, Sir Thos. Myddleton: Brit. gen., 1809-78.  
 Biddulph, Thos. Tregenna, of Bristol: English divine, 1763-1838.  
 Bidel: French lion tamer, 1839-1909.  
 Bidgood, Jno.: English physician and Petrean fellow at Oxford, 1624-1690.  
 Bidlake, Jno.: English divine and poet, 1755-1814.  
 Bidloo, Godefrid: Dutch anatomist, 1649-1713.  
 Bidwell, Dan. D.: Amer. brig.-general, 1816\*-1864.  
 Bidwell, Leonard Arth.: Eng. surgeon, 1865-1912.  
 Bidwell, Marshal S.: Canadian lawyer and politician, 1798-1872.  
 Bidwell, Shelford, F.R.S.: English scientist and pioneer of telephotography, 1848-1909.  
 Bidwell, Walter Hilliard: Amer. journ., 1798-1881.  
 Bidwill, Jno. Carne: English-Australian botanist and traveller, 1815-1853.  
 Bie, Adrien de: Flemish artist, 1594-1640.  
 Bie, Jac. van: Belg. engraver and antiq., 1581-1650\*.  
 Biedermann, Aloys Emanuel: Swiss theol., 1819-85.  
 Biedermann, Fried. Karl: German historian and politician, 1812-1901.  
 Biedermann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1705-1772.  
 Biedma, Luiz Hern. de: Span. sold. in Florida, fl. 1540.  
 Biehler, Hans Alexis von: Germ. general, 1818-1886.  
 Biel, Gab.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1425\*-1495.  
 Biel, Joh. Christ. of Brunswick: German philologist, 1687-1745.  
 Biela, Wilh. Bar. von: Germ. astron., 1782-1856.  
 Bielfeld, Jac. Fried. von: Germ. statesm., 1711(17)-70.  
 Bielski, Pierre: Polish senator, 1754-1829.  
 Bieltz, Eduard Alb.: Germ. naturalist, 1827-1898.  
 Bienewitz: See Apianus.  
 Biennalse, Jean: French surgeon, 1601-1681.  
 Biempica y Sotomayor, S.: Spanish Bishop of Puebla, 1730-1802.  
 Bienville, Jean Bapt. le M. de: French Governor of Louisiana, 1680-1765.  
 Bierbaum, Otto Julius: Germ. novelist, 1865-1910.  
 Bierrey, Gottlob Benedict: German musical composer, 1772-1840.  
 Biermann, Karl Eduard: Germ. painter, 1803-1892.  
 Biermer, Anton: German physician, 1827-1892.  
 Bierstadt, Alb.: Germ. pntr. in America, 1830-1902.  
 Biese, Franz: German teacher, 1803-1895.  
 Bieselinghen, Christ. Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1560-1602.  
 Biesius, Nich.: Flem. medical writer, 1516-1572.  
 Biester, Joh. Erich: Germ. libr. in Berlin, 1749-1816.  
 Bievre, Geo. Maréchal, Marq. de: Fr. wit, 1747-1792.  
 Biffi, Gian-Ambrosio: Italian poet, -1618.  
 Biffi, Giov.: Milanese poet, 1464-1515\*.  
 Biffin (Biffin), Sarah: Eng. min. pntr., 1784-1850.  
 Biffeld, Nich.: See Byfield.  
 Bigelow, Erastus Brigham: Amer. inv., 1814-1879.  
 Bigelow, Jac.: American physician, 1787-1879.  
 Bigelow, Jno.: American newspaper editor, diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1911.  
 Bigelow, Lewis: American lawyer, 1783\*-1838.  
 Bigelow, Tim.: American soldier, 1739-1790.  
 Bigelow, Tim.: American lawyer and pol., 1767-1821.  
 Biget, Anne: See Martha.  
 Bigg, Chas.: Eng. class. schol. and theol., 1840-1908.  
 Bigg, Jno. Stanyan: Eng. poet and journ., 1828-65.

Bigg, Wm. Redmore, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1755-1828.  
 Biggar, Jos. Gillis: Irish politician, 1828-1890.  
 Biggs, Asa: Amer. lawyer and state senator, 1811-78.  
 Bigli, Francesco (Francabigio and Francia Biglio): Florent. portrait and religious pntr., 1482-1525.  
 Bigio, Francia: See Bigli.  
 Bigland, Jno.: English schoolmaster and author 1750-1832.  
 Bigland, Ralph: English antiquary and Garter King-of-Arms, 1711-1784.  
 Bigler, Dav.: Amer. Moravian bishop, 1806-1875.  
 Bigler, Jno.: Governor of California, 1804-1871.  
 Bigler, Wm.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1814-1880.  
 Biglow, Wm.: Amer. educat. and author, 1773-1844.  
 Bigne (Vigne), Gaces de la: French poet, 'Roman des Oiseaux', 1428-1474\*.  
 Bigne, Marguerite de la: French theologian and writer, 'Bibliotheca Patrum', 1546-1590.  
 Bignell, Hy.: English divine, 1611-1660\*.  
 Bignoli, Mrs. M.: See Bicknell, M.  
 Bignicourt, Simon de: French man of letters, 'Pensées et Réflexions', 1709-1775.  
 Bignon, Jérôme: Fr. scholar and writer, 1589-1656.  
 Bignon, Louis Pierre Ed., Bar.: French statesman, diplomatist and historian, 1771-1841.  
 Bigod (Bygod), Sir Fcs.: Eng. rebel, 1508-1537.  
 Bigod, Hugh, 1st Earl of Norfolk: chron., -1177.  
 Bigod, Hugh: English justiciar, -1266.  
 Bigod, Roger, 2nd Ea. of Norfolk: justiciar, -1221.  
 Bigod, Roger, 4th Earl of Norfolk: Marshal of England, -1270.  
 Bigod, Roger, 5th Earl of Norfolk: Marshal of England, 1245-1306.  
 Bigolaro, Il.: See Bernardi.  
 Bigordi, Domenico (Ghirlandalo): Florentine religious painter, 1449-1494.  
 Bigordi, Ridolfo (Ghirlandalo): Florentine religious painter, 1483-1561.  
 Bigot, Emery: French scholar and promoter of learning, 1626-1689.  
 Bigot, Gull.: French poet, 1502-post 1549.  
 Bigot, Marie (née Kiene): Alsatian music., 1786-1820.  
 Bigsby, Jno. Jeremiah, F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1792-1881.  
 Bigsby, Rob.: English antiquary, 1806-1873.  
 Bikelas, Demetrius: Grk. nov. and trans., 1834-1908.  
 Bilde: See Rhenanus.  
 Bilderdijk, Cath. Wilhelmine: Dutch poetess, 1777-1830.  
 Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet and translator, 1756-1831.  
 Billinger, Geo. Bern.: German philosopher, mathematician and statesman, 1693-1750.  
 Bilfrith: anchorite of Lindisfarne, fl. 750.  
 Bilgrami, Syed Ali: Indian scholar, geologist, palaeographer, linguist and administrator, 1853-1911.  
 Bilguer, John Ulric: Swiss surgical wr., 1720-1796.  
 Bilingier, Anton: German scholar, 1834-1891.  
 Bill, Rob.: English mech. and inv., 1754-1827.  
 Bill, Wm.: Dean of Westminster, -1561.  
 Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nic.: Fr. revol., 1756-1819.  
 Billault, Aug. Ad. M.: Fr. statesm., 1805-1863.  
 Billaut, Adam, 'Maitre Adam': French poet and carpenter, 1602-1662.  
 Bille, Steen Andersen: Danish statesman and diplomatist, 1828-1898.  
 Billebeck, H. L. Jul.: Germ. philol., 1772-1836.  
 Billi, Jacques de: Fr. trans. of Fathers, 1535-1581.  
 Billi, Jacques de, of Compiègne: Fr. astron., 1602-79.  
 Billing, Arch.: Irish physn. and wr. on art. 1791-1881.  
 Billing, Sig.: French politician, 1773-1832.  
 Billing, Sir Thos.: Eng. chief justice, -1481\*.  
 Bermudo, Juan: Span. monk and wr. on mus., 1510\*.  
 Billingham (Bullingham), Rich.: English schoolman, fl. 1350.  
 Billingham, Wm. E.: Pres. of Peru, 1851-1915.  
 Billings, Hammatt: Amer. archt., -1874.  
 Billings, Jno. Shaw: Amer. surg. and libr., 1836-1913.  
 Billings, Jos.: English explorer and captain in the Russian navy, 1758\*.  
 Billings, Josh.: See Shaw, Hy. Wilson.  
 Billings, Rob. Wm.: Eng. archt. and author, 1813-1874.  
 Billings, Wm.: Amer. sacred music comp., 1746-1800.  
 Billingsley, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London and mathematician, -1606.  
 Billingsley, Jno., 'The Elder': Eng. div., 1625-84.  
 Billingsley, Jno., 'The Younger': English Non-conformist divine, 1657-1722.



- Billingsley, Mart.** : Eng. writing master, fl. 1618-37.  
**Billingsley, Nich.** : Eng. poet and div., 1633-1709.  
**Billung, Elz.** (*nde* Weichsel) : German-English vocalist, 1768\*-1818.  
**Billington, Thos.** : Eng. music master, -1832.  
**Billington, Wm.** : Eng. dialect wr., 1827-1884.  
**Ellopp, Christ.** : Amer. soldier, 1737-1827.  
**Billroth, Alb.** : Christ. Theod. : Norwegian-Austrian surgeon, 1829-1894.  
**Billroth, Joh. Gust. Fried.** : Germ. philol., 1808-36.  
**Billy** : See Billi.  
**Billney (Bylney), Thos.** : Eng. martyr, -1531.  
**Bilson, Thos.** : Bishop of Winchester, 1546(7)-1616.  
**Binchois, Egidius (Gilles de Binch)** : Burgundean musician and composer, -1460.  
**Binck** : See Bink.  
**Binckes, Wm.** : Dean of Lichfield, -1712.  
**Binder, Joh.** : German philologist, 1767-1805.  
**Bindley, Chas.** : 'Harry Hleover' : English sporting writer, 1795-1859.  
**Bindley, Jas.** : English book collector, 1737-1818.  
**Bindon, Fes.** : Irish pntr. and archt., -1765.  
**Bindon, Sami. Hy.** : Austral. pol., 1812-1879.  
**Bindsell, H. E.** : German librarian, -1876.  
**Bineau, Armand** : French chemist, 1812-1861.  
**Bineau, Jean Martial** : Fr. engin. and pol., 1805-55.  
**Binet, Jacques Phil.** : Fr. mathem., 1786-1856.  
**Binet, René** : French translator, 1732-1812.  
**Bingham, Clifton** : English song and story writer, 1858-1913.  
**Bingham, Dan. Geo.** : English-Dutch railway manager and benefactor, 1830-1913.  
**Bingham, Geo.** : Eng. div. and antiq., 1715-1800.  
**Bingham, Geo. Chas.** : 3rd Earl of Lucan : field-marshal, 1800-1888.  
**Bingham, Sir Geo. Ridout** : Brit. gen., 1777-1833.  
**Bingham, Hiram** : American missionary, 1789-1869.  
**Bingham, Jno.** : English divine, 1607-1689.  
**Bingham, Jos.** : Eng. eccles. archaeol., 1668-1723.  
**Bingham, Kinsley S.** : Amer. senator, 1808-1861.  
**Bingham, Marg.** : Countess of Lucan : amateur painter, -1814.  
**Bingham, Peregrine** : 'The Elder' : English biographer and poet, 1754-1826.  
**Bingham, Peregrine** : 'The Younger' : English legal writer, 1788-1864.  
**Bingham (Byngham), Sir Rich.** : Governor of Connaught, 1528-1599.  
**Bingham, Rich.** : English divine, 1765-1838.  
**Bingham, Rich.** : English divine, 1798-1872.  
**Bingham, Wm.** : American senator, 1751-1804.  
**Bingley, Lord** : See Benson, Mart.  
**Bingley, Ward** : Dutch actor, 1755-1818.  
**Bingley, Wm.** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1774-1823.  
**Binham (Bynham), Simon** : English monk and chronicler, fl. 1335.  
**Binham (Bynham), Wm.** : Eng. theol., fl. 1370.  
**Bini, Pasqualino** : Italian violinist, 1720\*.  
**Bink, Jac.** : Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1500\*-1568\*.  
**Binneman, Hy.** : See Bynneman, Hy.  
**Binney, Amos** : Amer. merchant and nat., 1803-1847.  
**Binney, Edw. Wm.** : F.R.S. : Eng. geol., 1812-1881.  
**Binney, Hibbert** : Anglican Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1819-1887.  
**Binney, Horace** : Amer. lawyer and wr., 1780-1875.  
**Binney, Horace** : American lawyer, 1809-1870.  
**Binney, Thos.** : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1798-1874.  
**Binning, Lord** : See Hamilton, Chas.  
**Binning, Hugh** : Scottish divine, 1627-1653.  
**Binns, Sir Hy.** : Eng. premier of Natal, 1834-1899.  
**Binns, Jno.** : Irish journalist and pol., 1772-1860.  
**Binstead, Arth. Morris** : Eng. wr. on sport, 1861-1914.  
**Binyon, Edw.** : Eng. lands. painter, 1830\*-1876.  
**Bioerner, Eric Jul.** : Swed. antiquary, 1696-1750.  
**Biörnsthål (Björnsthål), Jac. Jonas** : Swedish traveller, 1731-1779.  
**Bion, of Smyrna** : Greek bucolic poet, fl. B.C. 280.  
**Bion** : Scythian philosopher, fl. B.C. 250.  
**Bion, Borystheneitis** : Grk. philos., -B.C. 241\*.  
**Bion, Nic.** : French mathematician, 1652-1733.  
**Biondi, Sir Giov. Franc.** : Italian historian and romance writer in English, 1572-1644.  
**Biondi** : See Blondus, Mich. Ang.  
**Blonde** : See Blondus, Flavius.  
**Bioni, Ant.** : Italian musical composer, 1698\*.-  
**Biot, Jean Bapt.** : French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1774-1862.  
**Bloudhwananda, Swami** : Indian pilgrim and scholar, 1820-1899.  
**Birague, Clem.** : Span. engrav. on gems, fl. 1550\*.  
**Birague, René de** : Fr. card. and pol., 1507-1563.  
**Birch, Sir Arth.** : Eng. colonial admin., 1837-1914.  
**Birch, Chas. Bell** : English sculptor, 1832-1893.  
**Birch, Charl. Ann** : English vocalist, 1815\*-1901.  
**Birch, Geo. Hy.** : Eng. archt. and archaeol., 1842-1904.  
**Birch, Jas.** : Welsh heresiarch, fl. 1759-1795.  
**Birch, Jno.** : Eng. parliamentary colonel, 1616-91.  
**Birch, Jno.** : English surgeon, 1745\*-1815.  
**Birch, Jno.** : Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1807-57.  
**Birch, Jno. Somerville** : Anglo-Egyptian official, 1861-1913.  
**Birch, Jon.** : Eng. translator of Faust, 1783-1847.  
**Birch, Peter** : English divine, 1652\*-1710.  
**Birch, Sir Rich. Jas. Holwell** : Anglo-Indian general, 1803-1875.  
**Birch, Sam.** : Eng. dram. and pastrycook, 1757-1841.  
**Birch, Sam.** : Eng. Egyptologist and antiq., 1813-85.  
**Birch, Thos.** : F.R.S. : Eng. hist. and biog., 1705-66.  
**Birch, Thos.** : Amer. marine painter, 1779-1851.  
**Birch, Thos. Ledlie** : Irish Presbyt. min., -1808.  
**Birch, Wm.** : Eng. enamel pntr. and engrav., 1755-1834.  
**Birch-Hirschfeld, Felix Victor** : German physician, 1842-1899.  
**Birch-Pfeiffer, Charl.** : German actress and dramatist, 1800-1868.  
**Birchall, Rob.** : Eng. music publisher, -1819.  
**Birchensha, Jno.** : Welsh musician, fl. 1664-1672.  
**Birchington, Steph.** : Eng. archaeol., fl. 1382.  
**Birchley, Wm.** : See Austin, Jno.  
**Birkbeck, Simon** : Eng. controvers., 1584-1656.  
**Bird, Chas. Smith** : Eng. theol. writer, 1795-1862.  
**Bird, Edw., R.A.** : Eng. subject pntr., 1772-1819.  
**Bird, Fes.** : English sculptor, 1667-1731.  
**Bird, Golding, F.R.S.** : English physician and scientist, 1814-1854.  
**Bird, Hy. Edw.** : English chess-player, 1830-1908.  
**Bird, Jas.** : Eng. poet, wr. and dram., 1788-1839.  
**Bird, Jno.** : Bishop of Chester, -1558.  
**Bird, Jno.** : English mathematical instrument maker, 1709-1776.  
**Bird, Rich.** : Canon of Canterbury, -1609.  
**Bird, Rob. Mertins** : Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1788-1853.  
**Bird, Rob. Montgomery** : Amer. nov., 1803-1854.  
**Bird, Sam.** : English divine, fl. 1600.  
**Bird or Birde, Wm.** : Eng. mus. comp., 1537\*-1623.  
**Birdsall, Jno. Augustine** : President General of the Benedictines in England, 1775-1837.  
**Birdwood, Herb. Mills** : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1837-1907.  
**Biren (Buren), Ern. Joh. de** : Duke of Courland : Russian statesman, 1690-1772.  
**Birger de Bielbo** : Regent of Sweden, 1210\*-1266.  
**Birger II.** : King of Sweden, 1280-1321.  
**Biringuccio, Vanucci** : Ital. mathem., 1500\*-1560\*.  
**Birinus, St.** : Bishop of Dorchester, -650.  
**Birkbeck, Geo.** : English physician, philanthropist and promotor of mechanics' institutions, 1776-1841.  
**Birkbeck, Morris** : Amer. trav. and wr., -1825.  
**Birkenhead (Berkenhead), Sir Jno.** : F.R.S. : English Royalist, political writer and satirist, 1616-1679.  
**Birkenshaw, Jno.** : See Birchensha.  
**Birkhead (Birket), Geo.** : English Roman Catholic archpriest, -1614.  
**Birkhead, Hy.** : English Latin poet, 1617\*-1696.  
**Birkmeyer, Fritz** : Germ. hist. pntr., 1848-  
**Birks, Thos. Rawson** : English theologian and controversialist, 1810-1883.  
**Birmann, Martin** : Swiss theologian, politician and writer, 1828-1890.  
**Birmingham, Jno.** : Irish astronomer, 1816-1884.  
**Birney, David Bell** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1825-1864.  
**Birney, Jas. Gillespie** : Amer. statesm., 1792-1857.  
**Birnie, Alex.** : Scottish poet and journ., 1826-1862.  
**Birnie, Sir Rich.** : Eng. magistrate, 1760\*-1832.  
**Birnie, Rich.** : Eng.-Australian judge, 1808-  
**Birnie, Wm.** : Scottish divine, 1563-1619.  
**Birnston** : See Byrnston.  
**Broll, Giov.** : Italian botanist, 1772-1825.  
**Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de** : marshal of France, 1542-1592.  
**Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut, Duc de Lauzun** : French politician, 1747-1793.  
**Biron, Chas. de Gontaut/Duc de** : French ambassador, adm. and marshal, 1562-1602.

**Biron**, Hy. Brydges : English cricketer, horticulturist and divine, 1835-1915.

**Biron**, Rob. Jno. : English magistrate, 1832-1895.

**Birr**, Anton : Swiss Hellenist, 1693-1762.

**Birrel**, Rob. : Scottish diarist, fl. 1567-1605.

**Birrell**, Jno. : Scottish Orientalist, 1836-1901.

**Biruni**, Abdur Raihan Muhammad : Arabian scholar, 973-1048.

**Bisaccioni**, Ct. Majolino : Ital. hist., 1582-1663.

**Bisby** (Bisbie), Nath. : Eng. divine, 1635-1695.

**Biscaino**, Bart. : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1632-1657.

**Bischof**, Carl Gust. C. : Germ. geologist, 1792-.

**Bischof**, Gust. : German-English chemist and inventor, 1834-1903.

**Bischoff**, Jas. : Eng. commercial writer, 1776-1845.

**Bischoff**, Joh. Jac. : Germ. physician, 1841-1892.

**Bischoff**, Joh. Nikolaus : Germ. mathem., 1827-93.

**Bischoff**, Ludw. Fried. Christ. : German musical writer and enthusiast, 1794-1867.

**Bischoff**, Theod. Ludw. Wilh. : German physiologist, 1807-1882.

**Bischoffsheim**, Hen. Louis : French-English philanthropist, 1829-1908.

**Bishop** (Biskop), Corn. van : Dutch pntr., 1630-74.

**Bishop** (Biskop), Jan van : Dutch designer and engraver, 1646-1686.

**Biscoe**, Jno. : English Puritan divine, -1679.

**Biscoe**, Rich. : English divine, -1748.

**Biscoop**, Benedict : Abbot of Wearmouth, 629\*-690.

**Biset**, Karel Eman. : Flem. painter, 1633-1680.

**Bishop**, Ann (*née* Rivière) : Eng. voc., 1814-1884.

**Bishop**, Geo. : American author, fl. 1680.

**Bishop**, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1785-1861.

**Bishop**, Sir Hy. Rowley : Eng. mus. comp., 1786-1855.

**Bishop**, Isabella Lucy (*née* Bird) : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1904.

**Bishop**, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, 1665-1737.

**Bishop**, Jno. : English surgeon, 1797-1873.

**Bishop**, Jno. : Eng. org. and wr. on music, 1817-90.

**Bishop**, Levi : Amer. lawyer and hist., 1815-1881.

**Bishop**, Rob. Hamilton : Scottish divine and author, 1777-1855.

**Bishop**, Sam. : English poet, 1731-1795.

**Bishop**, Wm. : Eng. R.C. Bp. of Chalcodon, 1554-1624.

**Bisi**, Fra Bonaventura : Italian monk, miniature painter and engraver, 1612-1662.

**Bisley**, Geo. : See Beesley.

**Bismarck**, Prince Herb. : Germ. diplom., 1850-1904.

**Bismarck**, Ct. Wm. Otto Albrecht von : German administrator, 1852-1901.

**Bismarck-Böhlen**, Fried. Alex., Ct. : German general, 1818-1894.

**Bismarck-Schönhausen**, Otto Eduard Leop. von : German statesman, 1815-1898.

**Bisping**, Aug. : Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1811-1884.

**Bissait** (Bisset), Baldred : Scot. divine, fl. 1303.

**Bisse**, Phil., F.R.S. : Bishop of St. David's and Hereford, 1667-1721.

**Bisse**, Thos. : English divine, 1731-.

**Bissell**, Clark : American jurist, 1782-1857.

**Bissell**, Dan. : American general, 1833-.

**Bissell**, Josiah Wolcott : Amer. engineer, 1818-.

**Bissell**, Simon B. : Amer. naval officer, 1808-1883.

**Bissell**, Wm. H. : American statesman, 1811-1860.

**Bissell**, Wm. Hy. Aug. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1814-.

**Bissen**, Wilhem : Danish sculptor, 1798-1868.

**Bisset**, Chas. : Scottish physician and writer on fortification, 1717-1791.

**Bisset**, Jas. : Scot. artist and humorist, 1762-1832.

**Bisset**, Jas. : Scot. schol. and pol., 1795-1872.

**Bisset**, Sir Jno. : Eng. commissary gen., 1777-1854.

**Bisset** (Bissat, Bissart), Pet. : Scottish professor of Canon Law at Bologna, -1568.

**Bisset**, Rob. : Eng. hist. and biog., 1759-1805.

**Bisset**, Wm. : Eng. div. and pamphleteer, -1747.

**Bisset**, Wm. : Irish Bp. of Raphoe, 1758-1834.

**Bissolo**, Pier Franc. : Ital. painter, fl. 1492-1530.

**Bisson**, Alex. : French dramatist, 1848-1912.

**Bistac**, Franc. : French grammarian, 1677-1752.

**Bitau**, Paul Jérôme : Fr.-Germ. schol., 1732-1808.

**Bitter**, Karl : Austr.-Amer. sculptor, 1867-1915.

**Bittar**, Karl Herm. : German statesman and writer on music, 1813-1885.

**Bitterlich**, Edw. : Austr. min. painter, -1872.

**Bittner**, Franz Seraph Anton : German Catholic theologian, 1812-1888.

**Bitzer**, Ludw. Fried. : Germ. statesman, 1816-1885.

**Bitzius**, Alb. : Swiss theologian, 1835-1882.

**Bitzius**, Albrecht : Swiss novelist, 1797-1854.

**Bivar**, Don. Rod. Dias de, 'The Cid' : Spanish hero, 1040\*-1099.

**Bix**, Angel : Eng. Franciscan friar, -1695.

**Bixby**, Jno. Munson : American lawyer, 1800-1876.

**Bixio**, Jacques Alex. : French statesman, 1808-.

**Bixio**, Nino : Italian soldier, 1821-1873.

**Bizari**, Pietro : Ital. hist. and poet in Eng., 1530\*-86\*.

**Bizet**, Geo. : Fr. mus. comp., 'Carmen', 1838-1875.

**Bizot**, Pet. : French numismatist, 'Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande', 1630-1696.

**Bizzelli**, Jno. : Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1556-1612.

**Björnson**, Björnsterne : Norwegian poet, dramatist, orator and novelist, 1832-1910.

**Blaas**, Karl von : Austr. historical painter, 1815-94.

**Blaauw**, Wm. Hy. : Eng. antiq. and hist., 1793-1870.

**Blacader** (Blackader), Rob. : Archbishop of Glasgow, -1508.

**Blacas d'Aulps**, Pierre Louis, Duke of : French diplomatist, 1771-1839.

**Blacater**, Adam : Scottish professor of philosophy in Cracow, fl. 1319.

**Black**, Adam : Scot. pol. and publisher, 1784-1874.

**Black**, Alex. : Scottish theologian, 1789-1864.

**Black**, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1788\*-1867.

**Black**, Jeremiah Sullivan : American jurist and statesman, 1810-1883.

**Black**, Jno. : Scottish journalist and newspaper editor, 1783-1855.

**Black**, Jno. : American diplomatist, 1792-1873.

**Black**, Jos. : Scot. chem. and physicist, 1728-1799.

**Black**, Neil : Australian politician, 1804-1880.

**Black**, Pat. : Scottish physician, 1813-1879.

**Black**, Rob. : Irish Presbyt. minister, 1752-1817.

**Black**, Rob. : English classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1829-1915.

**Black**, Wm. : Irish physician, 1749-1829.

**Black**, Wm. : American divine, 1760-1834.

**Black**, Wm. : Scottish novelist, 1841-1898.

**Black**, Wm. Hy. : Scottish antiquary, 1808-1872.

**Blackadder**, Adam : Scottish Covenanter, fl. 1674-96.

**Blackadder**, Jno., 'The Elder' : Scot. div., 1615-86.

**Blackadder**, Jno., 'The Younger' : British Lieutenant-colonel, 1664-1729.

**Blackadder**, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1647-1704.

**Blackader**, Cuthbert : Scottish chieftain, -1485.

**Blackader**, Rob. : See Blacader.

**Blackall**, Jno. : English physician, 1771-1860.

**Blackall** (Blackhall), Offspring : Bishop of Exeter and controversialist, 1654-1716.

**Blackall**, Sam. : English divine, -1792.

**Blackall**, S. Wensley : Gov. of Queensland, 1809-71.

**Blackbourne**, Jno. : English nonjuror, 1683-1741.

**Blackburn**, Colin, Baron Blackburn : English judge, 1813-1896.

**Blackburn**, Gideon : Amer. div. and miss., 1772-1838.

**Blackburn**, Helen : Irish pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1842-1903.

**Blackburn**, Hy. : Eng. art critic, 1830-1897.

**Blackburn**, Jon. : Amer. portrait painter, 1700\*-65\*.

**Blackburn**, Wm. : English architect, 1750-1790.

**Blackburn**, Wm. : American pioneer, 1814-1867.

**Blackburne**, Anna : English botanist, -1794.

**Blackburne**, Fcs. : prebendary of Bilton, 1705-87.

**Blackburne**, Fcs. : Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1782-1867.

**Blackburne**, Jno. : English botanist, 1690-1786.

**Blackburne**, Lancelot : Archbp. of York, 1658-1743.

**Blackburne**, Rich. : English physician, 1652-.

**Blackburne**, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1764-1839.

**Blackier**, Geo. : Irish antiquary, 1791-1871.

**Blackier**, Valentine : Anglo-Indian soldier and historian, 1778-1823.

**Blackierby**, Rich. : English Puritan, 1574-1648.

**Blacket**, Jos. : English poet, 1786-1810.

**Blackford**, Isaac Newton : Amer. jurist, 1786-1859.

**Black Hawk** : American-Indian chief of Sac and Fox tribes, 1767-1838.

**Blackhall**, Gilb. : Scot. R.C. missionary, fl. 1667.

**Blackhall**, Offspring : See Blackall.

**Blackie**, Jno. Stuart : Scottish scholar, poet and man of letters, 1809-1895.

**Blackley**, Wm. Lewery : Irish divine and social reformer, 1830-1902.

**Blacklock**, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1721-1791.

**Blacklock**, Wm. Jas. : Eng. lands. pntr., 1815\*-1858.



**Blackloe**, Thos. : See White, Thos.  
**Blackman** : See also Blakman.  
**Blackman**, Geo. Curtis : Amer. surgeon, 1810-1871.  
**Blackman**, Learner : Amer. missionary, 1781\*-1815.  
**Blackmore**, Jas. Newnham : Under-Treasurer of South Australia, 1836-1876.  
**Blackmore**, Sir Rich. : English physician and poet, 1650\*-1729.  
**Blackmore**, Rich. Doddridge : English novelist, 'Lorna Doone', 1825-1900.  
**Blackmore**, Thos. : English mezzotint engraver, 1740\*-1780\*.  
**Blackmore**, Wm. : Eng. ejected minister, -1684.  
**Blackner**, Jno. : English historian of Nottingham, 1770-1816.  
**Blackrie**, Alex. : Scot. apothecary, -1772.  
**Blackstone**, Jno. : English apothecary and botanist, -1753.  
**Blackstone** (Blaxton), Wm. : English Episcopal divine in New England, -1675.  
**Blackstone**, Sir Wm. : English judge and jurist, 'Commentaries on the Laws of England', 1723-80.  
**Blackwall**, Ant. : Eng. class. scholar, 1674-1730.  
**Blackwall**, Jno. : English zoologist, 1790-1881.  
**Blackwell**, Alex. : Scottish adventurer, -1747.  
**Blackwell**, Eliz. : Scottish designer of medicinal plants, fl. 1737.  
**Blackwell**, Eliz. : English woman pioneer in medicine, 1821-1910.  
**Blackwell**, Geo. : Eng. archpriest, 1545\*-1613.  
**Blackwell**, Jno. : Welsh poet and prose wr., 1707-1840.  
**Blackwell**, Thos. : 'The Elder' : Scottish controversialist, 1660\*-1728.  
**Blackwell**, Thos. : 'The Younger' : Scottish Hellenist, 1701-1757.  
**Blackwood**, Adam : Scot. miscell. wr., 1539-1613.  
**Blackwood**, Fred. Temple Hamilton-Temple, 1st Marquis of Dufferin and Ava : British diplomatist and administrator, 1826-1902.  
**Blackwood**, Geo. Fred. : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1838-1880.  
**Blackwood**, Hy. : Fr. physn. and philos., -1614.  
**Blackwood**, Sir Hy. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1770-1834.  
**Blackwood**, Jno. : editor of 'Blackwood's Magazine', 1818-1879.  
**Blackwood**, Wm. : Scottish publisher and founder of 'Blackwood's Magazine', 1776-1834.  
**Blackwood**, Wm. : Scottish publisher, 1836-1912.  
**Bladen**, Mart. : Brit. lieutenant-col. and pol., 1680-1746.  
**Bladen**, Thos. : Governor of Maryland, fl. 1742.  
**Blades**, Wm. : Eng. printer and bibliog., 1824-1890.  
**Blaes**, Arnold Jos. : Belgian musician, 1814-1892.  
**Blaeuw**, Joan. : Dutch cartographer and printer, 1600\*-1673.  
**Blaeuw**, Willem Janszoon : Dutch cartographer, 1571-1638.  
**Blagden**, Sir Chas., F.R.S. : Scottish experimental philosopher, 1748-1820.  
**Blagden-Hale**, Matth. : English Bishop of Brisbane, 1811-1895.  
**Blagdon**, Fos. Wm. : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1778-1819.  
**Blagge** (Blage), Rob. : English judge, -1522\*.  
**Blaggrave**, Dan. : English regicide, 1603-1668.  
**Blaggrave**, Jno. : Eng. mathem. and benef., -1611.  
**Blaggrave**, Jos. : English astrologer, 1610-1682.  
**Blaggrave**, Thos. : English musician, -1688.  
**Blagrove**, Hy. Gamble : Eng. musician, 1811-1872.  
**Blague** (Blage), Thos. : Dean of Rochester, -1611.  
**Blahetka**, Marie Leopoldine : Austr. music., 1811-87.  
**Blalkie**, Wm. Garden : Scottish divine, 1820-1899.  
**Blaine**, Jas. Gillespie : Amer. statesman, 1830-1893.  
**Blainville**, Hen. Marie Ducrotay de, F.R.S. : French zoologist and naturalist, 1777-1850.  
**Blair**, And. Geo. : Canadian statesman, 1844-1907.  
**Blair**, Austin : Governor of Michigan, 1818-1894.  
**Blair**, Fcs. Preston : American major-general and politician, 1821-1875.  
**Blair**, Fcs. Preston : American statesman and journalist, 1791-1876.  
**Blair**, Hugh : Scottish divine and professor of rhetoric, 1718-1800.  
**Blair**, Jas. : Scottish missionary to Virginia and educationist, 1656-1743.  
**Blair**, Sir Jas. Hunter : Scottish banker, 1741-1787.  
**Blair**, Jno. : Scottish chaplain of Sir Wm. Wallace, fl. 1300.

**Blair**, Jno. : American statesman, 1639-1771.  
**Blair**, Jno. : Amer. divine and author, 1720-1771.  
**Blair**, Jno., F.R.S. : prebendary of Westminster and chronologist, -1782.  
**Blair**, Jno. : American judge, 1732-1800.  
**Blair**, Jno. Inslay : American capitalist and railway constructor, 1802-1899.  
**Blair**, Montgomery : American statesman and lawyer, 1812-1883.  
**Blair**, Pat. : Scot. surg. and anat. writer, -1728\*.  
**Blair**, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1598-1666.  
**Blair**, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1699-1746.  
**Blair**, Rob., of Avontoun : Scot. judge, 1741-1811.  
**Blair**, Rob. : Scottish astronomer and inventor of the 'Aplanatic' telescope, -1828.  
**Blair**, Sam. : Amer. div. and author, 1712-1751.  
**Blair**, Sam. : American divine, 1741-1818.  
**Blair**, Wm. : British naval captain, 1741-1782.  
**Blair**, Wm. : Eng. surg. and author, 1766-1822.  
**Blaise**, St. : Bishop of Sebaste, -\*316.  
**Blak** (Black), Jno. : domin. friar of Aberdeen, -1563.  
**Blake** : See also Jex-Blake.  
**Blake**, Chas. : English divine and poet, 1664-1730.  
**Blake**, Edw. : Canadian statesman and lawyer and Irish politician, 1833-1912.  
**Blake**, Eli Whitney : Amer. inventor, 1795-1886.  
**Blake**, Sir Fcs., F.R.S. : Irish mathem., 1708-1780.  
**Blake**, Sir Fcs. : Irish political writer, 1738\*-1818.  
**Blake**, Geo. A. H. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1802-1834.  
**Blake**, Geo. Smith : Amer. naval officer, 1803-1871.  
**Blake**, Homer C. : American nav. off., 1822-1880.  
**Blake**, Jas., James Cross : Eng. Jesuit, 1649-1728.  
**Blake**, Jno. Brady : English botanist and naturalist in China, 1745-1773.  
**Blake**, Jno. Lauris : Amer. author and ed., 1788-1857.  
**Blake**, Jos. : Eng. colonist in Carolina, 1620\*-1700\*.  
**Blake**, Malachi : Eng. Dissenting min., 1687-1760.  
**Blake**, Rob. : Brit. adm. and Parl., 1598-1667.  
**Blake**, Thos. : English Puritan, 1597-1657.  
**Blake**, Thos. Holdsworth : Amer. pol., 1702-1849.  
**Blake**, Wm. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1778-1821.  
**Blake**, Wm. : Eng. pntr., poet and engrav., 1767-1827.  
**Blake**, Wm. Hume : Canadian jurist, 1809-1870.  
**Blake**, Wm. Rufus : Canadian actor, 1805-1863.  
**Blakeley**, Wm. : English actor, 1830-1897.  
**Blakely**, Fletcher : Irish Remonstrant minister, 1733-1862.  
**Blakely**, Johnston : Irish-Amer. nav. off., 1781-1814.  
**Blakeman** : See Blakman.  
**Blakeney**, Sir Edw. : Brit. field-marshal, 1778-1868.  
**Blakeney**, Rich. Paul : Canon of York, 1820-1884.  
**Blakeney**, Wm., Lord Blakeney : British general and Governor of Minorca, 1672-1761.  
**Blakesley**, Jos. Williams : English div., 1808-1885.  
**Blakeway**, Jno. Brickdale : Eng. topog., 1765-1826.  
**Blakey**, Nich. : Irish designer and engrav., fl. 1763.  
**Blakey**, Rob. : Eng. logician and metaph., 1795-1878.  
**Blakiston**, Jno. : English regicide, 1603-1649.  
**Blakiston**, Jno. : English soldier, 1785-1867.  
**Blakiston**, Thos. Wright : English explorer and ornithologist, 1832-1891.  
**Blakman**, Jno. : English biographer, fl. 1436-1448.  
**Blakman**, W. : Australian cricketer, 1862-1885.  
**Blamire**, Susannah, 'The Muse of Cumberland' : English poet, 1747-1794.  
**Blamire**, Wm. : Eng. tithe commis., 1790-1862.  
**Blamires**, E. : English cricketer, 1850-1866.  
**Blamont**, Franc. Collin de : French musician and composer, 1690-1760.  
**Blamplin**, Thos. : ed. of St. Augustine, 1640-1710.  
**Blanc** : See also Le Blanc.  
**Blanc**, Baron : Italian statesman, -1904.  
**Blanc**, Ant. : R.C. Archbishop of New Orleans, 1792-1860.  
**Blanc**, Franc. le : French medallist, -1698.  
**Blanc**, Sir Hy. Jules : Anglo-Indian surgeon, traveller, medical writer and writer on Abyssinia; settled in France, 1831-1911.  
**Blanc**, Jean Bern. le : French littérateur and historiographer, 'Letters on the English Nation', 1707-81.  
**Blanc**, Louis le : surgeon and lithotomist at Orleans, fl. 1770.  
**Blanc**, Louis : French pol. and hist., 1811-1882.  
**Blanc**, Louis Ammy : German pntr., 1810-1885.  
**Blanc**, Thos. le : French Jesuit, 1599-1669.  
**Blanc**, Vinc. le : French traveller, 1554-1640.  
**Blanc de Guillet**, Ant. le : French wr., 1790-1799.

- Blancardus** : See **Blankaerts**.  
**Blancas**, Geronymo de : Spanish hist., -1590.  
**Blance**, Pierre : French politician, 1806-1896.  
**Blanchard**, Alb. Gallatin : Amer. brig.-gen., 1810-91.  
**Blanchard**, Edw. Litt Laman : English miscellaneous writer, 1820-1889.  
**Blanchard**, Elle : French archaeologist, 1672-1756.  
**Blanchard**, Franç. : French jurist, -1650.  
**Blanchard**, Guill. : French advocate, -1724.  
**Blanchard**, Hen. Pierre Léon Pharamond : French historical and landscape painter, 1805-1873.  
**Blanchard**, Jacques, 'French Titian' : painter, 1600-1638.  
**Blanchard**, Jean Bapt. : French writer, 1731-1797.  
**Blanchard**, Jean Pierre (Franç.) : French aeronaut, 1738(53)-1809.  
**Blanchard**, Jos. : American soldier, 1704-1758.  
**Blanchard**, Josh. P. : Amer. peace-advocate, 1782-1868.  
**Blanchard**, Jotham : Nova Scotian journ., 1800-40.  
**Blanchard**, Justus Wardwell : American brigadier-general, 1811-1877.  
**Blanchard**, Marie Madeleine : French aeronaut, 1778-1819.  
**Blanchard**, Sam. Laman : English periodical writer, 1804-1845.  
**Blanchard**, Thos. : American inventor, 1788-1864.  
**Blanchard**, Wm. : English comedian, 1769-1835.  
**Blanchard**, Wm. Isaac : Eng. stenographer, -1796.  
**Blanche**, Queen of Navarre : married Martin, King of Sicily, -1441.  
**Blanche**, of Artois : Queen of Henry I., King of Navarre, -1300\*.  
**Blanche de Bourbon** : wife of Peter the Cruel, of Castile, 1338\*-1361.  
**Blanche**, of Castile : Queen of Louis VIII. of France, 1188-1252.  
**Blanche**, of Navarre : married Henry, Prince of Asturias, -1464.  
**Blanchelande**, P. F. R. de : Fr. col. gov., 1785-1793.  
**Blanchet**, Aug. M. Alex. : Roman Catholic bishop in Canada, 1797-  
**Blanchet**, Franç. Abbé : French writer, 1707-1784.  
**Blanchet**, Fcs. Norbert : Roman Catholic archbishop in Canada, 1795-1883.  
**Blanchet**, Thos. : French historical and portrait painter and sculptor, 1617-1689.  
**Blankaerts**, Moritz : Germ. hist. patr., 1839-1883.  
**Blankenhof** : See **Blankof**.  
**Blanco**, Ant. Guzman : Pres. of Venezuela, 1829-99.  
**Blanco**, Nufez Vela : Span. Vic. of Peru, fl. 1543.  
**Blanco**, Ramon, Marq. de Pena Plata : Spanish general and colonial governor, 1831-1906.  
**Blanc**, Eliz. : English Hebraist, fl. 1681-1712.  
**Bland**, Humph. : Eng. military com., 1686\*-1763.  
**Bland**, Jno. : English Marian martyr, -1555.  
**Bland**, Jno. : Eng. writing master, 1702-1750.  
**Bland**, Jno. : English dramatist, -1788.  
**Bland**, Jno. : English music seller and publisher, fl. 1779-1791.  
**Bland**, Maria Theresa (nde Romanzini) : English vocalist, 1769-1838.  
**Bland**, Miles, F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1786-1867.  
**Bland**, Nath. : Eng. Persian scholar, 1803-1865.  
**Bland**, Rich. : American statesman, 1710-1776.  
**Bland**, Rich. Parks : Amer. statesman, 1834-1899.  
**Bland**, Rob., 'The Elder' : Eng. physn., 1730-1816.  
**Bland**, Rob., 'The Younger' : English poet and classical editor, 1779\*-1825.  
**Bland**, Theodorle : American soldier, 1742-1790.  
**Bland**, Tobias : English divine, 1563\*-1604.  
**Bland**, Wm. : Scot.-Austral. statesman, 1789-1868.  
**Blanford**, Geo. Fielding : English physician and medical writer, 1829-1911.  
**Blanford**, Walter : Bishop of Worcester, 1619-1675.  
**Blandie** (Blandy), Wm. : English author, fl. 1580.  
**Blandin**, Phil. Fréd. : French anatomist, 1798-1849.  
**Blandrata**, Giorgio : Italian physician and Arian writer, 1515\*-1588.  
**Blandy**, Mary : English murderess, -1752.  
**Blane**, Sir Glib., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and author, 1749-1834.  
**Blaneforme**, Hy. : monk of St. Albans and chronicler, fl. 1330.  
**Blaney**, Thos. : Anglo-Indian physician and philanthropist, 1823-1903.  
**Blanford**, Hy. Fcs. : English meteorologist and geologist, 1834-1893.  
**Blanford**, Wm. Thos. : English geologist and zoologist, 1832-1905.  
**Blangini**, Giuseppe Marco Maria Felice : Italian singer and musical composer, 1781-1841.  
**Blankaerts** (Blancardus), Nic. : Dutch philologist, 1625-1703.  
**Blankaerts**, Stephan : Dutch physician, 1650-1702.  
**Blanken**, Jan : Dutch engineer, 1755-  
**Blankett**, Jno. : British admiral, -1801.  
**Blankof** or **Blankerhof**, Jan Teunis, 'Jan Maat' : Flemish marine painter, 1628-1679.  
**Blanqui**, Jérôme Ad. : Fr. pol. econ., 1798-1854.  
**Blanqui**, Louis Aug. : French revolutionist and publicist, 1805-1881.  
**Blantyre**, Lords : See **Stuart**.  
**Blanz**, Jos. : German lithographer and wood carver, 1816-1881.  
**Blaquiere**, Jno., Baron de Blaquiere : pol., 1732-1812.  
**Blaraberg**, Joh. von : German-Russian general, traveller and geographer, 1800-1878.  
**Blaru** (Blarrorivo), Pierre de : Fr. poet, 1437-1505.  
**Blasco**, Nufez : Spanish adventurer, 1490-  
**Blase** or **Blasius** : saint and martyr, Bishop of Sebaste, -316\*.  
**Blass**, Fried. : Germ. classical scholar, 1843-1907.  
**Blatchford**, Rich. Milford : Amer. lawyer, 1798-1875.  
**Blatchford**, Sam. : American jurist, 1820-1893.  
**Blathwayt**, Wm. : English politician, 1649\*-1717.  
**Blau**, Ernst Otto Fried. Herm. : German Orientalist and traveller, 1828-1879.  
**Blaul**, Fried. : Germ. poet and writer, 1809-1863.  
**Blaurer**, Ambr. : Lutheran divine in France and Germany, 1492-1568.  
**Blauwaert**, Emil : Belgian vocalist, 1845-1891.  
**Blavatsky**, Mme : See **Hahn**, Helena Petrovna.  
**Blavet**, Emile Raymond : French novelist and journalist, -1910.  
**Blaydes**, Fred. Hy. Marvell : English classical scholar, 1818-1908.  
**Blayne**, And. Thos., Lt. Blaney : soldier, 1770-1834.  
**Blayne**, Ben. : Eng. Hebrew critic, 1728-1801.  
**Blaze**, Franç. Hen. Jos. : French writer on music and the drama, 1784-1857.  
**Blaze de Bury**, Baron Hen. : French miscellaneous writer, 1813-1888.  
**Blaze de Bury**, Marie Pauline Rose (nde Stuart) : Eng.-Fr. trans. and miscell. writer, 1813-1894.  
**Bleichen**, Karl Eduard Ferd. : German landscape painter, 1798-1840.  
**Bleda** : King of Huns, -444.  
**Bledri**, 'Ddoeth', Bishop of Llandaff : scholar and patron of learning, -1022\*.  
**Bledsoe**, Alb. Taylor : Amer. educationist, 1809-77.  
**Bledsoe**, Jesse : American senator, 1776-1837.  
**Bleek**, Arth. Hy. : Eng. Orientalist, 1827\*-1877.  
**Bleek**, Pet. van : Dutch painter, 1700\*-1764.  
**Bleeker**, Ann Eliza : American poetess, 1752-1783.  
**Bleeker**, Ant. : American author, 1770-1827.  
**Bleeker**, Harmanus : Amer. lawyer, 1779-1849.  
**Bleeker**, Rich. Wade : Amer. art patron, 1821-1875.  
**Bleek**, Fried. : Germ. Biblical scholar, 1793-1859.  
**Bleek**, Wilh. Hein. Imm. : German-South-African philologist, 1827-1875.  
**Biefken**, Dithmar : German explorer, fl. 1563-1608.  
**Biegborough**, Ralph : Eng. physician, 1769-1827.  
**Biegnj**, Nic. de : French medical writer, 1652-1722.  
**Biebtreu**, Geo. : German painter, 1828-1892.  
**Bieicher** : French scientist, -1901.  
**Bielswick**, Pet. van : Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1724-1790.  
**Biemonidas** : See **Nicephorus**.  
**Bienac**, Chas. de : Fr. colonial governor, fl. 1712-36.  
**Biencow** (Blincow), Jno. : Eng. divine, fl. 1640.  
**Biencowe**, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1642-1726.  
**Biencowe**, Wm. : English decipherer, 1683-1712.  
**Blennerhasset**, Thos. : Eng. poet and wr., 1550\*-1625\*.  
**Blenker**, Louis : Amer. federal brig.-gen., 1812-1863.  
**Blenkinsop**, Jno. : English engineer and inventor of locomotive, 1783-1831.  
**Blenkiron**, Wm. : English breeder of racehorses, 1807\*-1871.  
**Blennerhasset**, Adeline Agnew : American linguist and poetess, 1796-1842.  
**Blennerhasset**, Harman : Irish-American lawyer and politician, 1765-1831.  
**Blennerhasset**, Sir Arth. Chas. Bern. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1871-1915.



- Blennerhassett**, Sir Rowland : Irish political writer and politician, 1839-1909.
- Bles**, Dav. : Dutch painter, 1821-1899.
- Bles**, Hend. : Dutch religious painter, 1480\*-1550\*.
- Blessington**, Margaret Power, Countess of : Irish authoress, 1789-1849.
- Blethyn**, Wm. : Bishop of Llandaff, -1590.
- Bletterie**, Jean Phil. René de la : French abbé and historical writer, 1696-1772.
- Blew**, Wm. Jno. : Eng. liturgist, 1808-1894.
- Blewitt**, Jonas : English organist, -1805.
- Blewitt**, Jon. : Eng. mus. comp., 1780\*-1853.
- Blewitt**, Octavian : Eng. sec. of Roy. Lit. Fund 1810-84.
- Blicke**, Sir Chas. : English surgeon, 1745-1815.
- Bligh** or **Blighe**, Edw. : Brit. gen., 1685-1775.
- Bligh**, Sir Jno. Dunc. : Brit. diplom., 1798-1872.
- Bligh**, Rich. : English lawyer, 1780-1838\*.
- Bligh**, Sir Rich. Rodney : Brit. adm., 1737-1821.
- Bligh**, Wm. : British admiral and captain of the 'Bounty', 1754-1817.
- Blight**, Wm. : Brit. naval captain, 1785-1862.
- Blind**, Mathilde : Anglo-German poetess, 1841-96.
- Blind**, Karl : German-English political refugee and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1907.
- Bloul**, Jean du : Flem. eccles. and wr., fl. 1600\*.
- Bliss**, Corn. Newton : American statesman and merchant, 1833-1911.
- Bliss**, Dan. : Canadian jurist, 1740-1806.
- Bliss**, Geo. : American lawyer, 1793-1873.
- Bliss**, Jno. Murray : Canadian jurist, 1771-1834.
- Bliss**, Jon. : Canadian jurist, 1742-1822.
- Bliss**, Nath., F.R.S. : Eng. Astron.-Royal, 1700-64.
- Bliss**, Phil., Eng. antiq. and bibliog., 1787-1857.
- Bliss**, Phil. Paul : Amer. singing evangelist, 1838-76.
- Bliss**, Port. Corn. : American journalist, 1838-85.
- Bliss**, Wm. Wallace Smith : Amer. sold., 1815-53.
- Blith**, Walter : English agricultural writer, fl. 1649.
- Blitheman** (Blytheman), Wm. : Eng. org., 1564-91.
- Blizard**, Thos. : English surgeon, 1772-1838.
- Blizard**, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : English surgeon and anatomist, 1743-1835.
- Bloch**, Chas. Hy. : Danish painter, 1834-1890.
- Bloch**, Jean de : Russian peace advocate and political economist, 1836-1901.
- Bloch**, Mark Elezer : German naturalist, 1729\*-90.
- Bloch**, Niels H. S. : Danish philologist, 1802-1829.
- Bloch**, Otto Diderik : Dan. philologist, -1830.
- Bloch**, Søren Niels Joh. : Dan. philol., 1772-aft. 1845.
- Blochmann**, Hy. Ferd. : Anglo-Germ. Orient., 1838-78.
- Bloek** (Blok), Adriaen : Dutch navigator, fl. 1614.
- Bloek**, Ben. : Pomeranian port. pntr., 1631-.
- Bloek**, Dan. : Pomeranian port. pntr., 1580-1661.
- Bloek**, Jan : Belgian dramatist, 1850-1912.
- Bloek**, Joanna Koerten : Dutch pntr., 1650-1715.
- Bloek**, Maurice : Germ.-Fr. statistician, 1816-1901.
- Blockland**, Antonio van (or Montfoort) : Dutch painter, 1532-1583.
- Blodget**, Sam. : American inventor, 1724-1807.
- Blodgett**, Foster : American politician, 1826-1877.
- Bloedé**, Marie : German authoress in Amer., 1821-70.
- Bloemaert**, Abr. : Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1564-1651.
- Bloemaert**, Corn. : Dutch engraver, 1603-1680.
- Bloemen**, Jan Frans van (Orizonte) : Dutch landscape painter, 1662-1740.
- Bloemen**, Norbert van : Dutch painter, 1672-1746.
- Bloemen**, Pieter van (Standaard) : Dutch painter, 1657-1719.
- Bloet** (Bluet, Bloett), Rob. : Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, -1123.
- Blois** : See Blosius and Peter.
- Blomberg**, Wm. Nich. : English biographer, 1702\*-50.
- Blome**, Rich. : Eng. publisher and compiler, -1705.
- Blomefield**, Fcs. : Eng. topog. of Norfolk, 1705-1752.
- Blomefield**, Leonard : English naturalist, 1800-1893.
- Blomefield**, Miles : English alchemist, 1525-1574\*.
- Blomefield**, Sir Thos. : Brit. gen. of R.A., 1744-1822.
- Blomfield**, Alf. : Bishop of Colchester, -1894.
- Blomfield**, Sir Arth. Wm. : Eng. archt., 1820-1899.
- Blomfield**, Chas. Jas. : Bp. of London, 1786-1857.
- Blomfield**, Edw. Valentine : English grammarian and Hellenist, 1788-1816.
- Blomfield**, Ezekiel : Eng. compiler, 1778-1818.
- Blommaert**, Sam. : Dutch col. patroon, 1590\*-1670\*.
- Blond**, Christopher le : See Le Blond.
- Blond**, Guil. le : Fr. mathematician, 1704-1781.
- Blond**, Jacques Christophe le : French miniature painter, 1670-1741.
- Blondel** (Blondiaux) : French minstrel, fl. 1193.
- Blondel**, Dav. : Fr. Protestant writer, 1591-1655.
- Blondel**, Franc. : Flem. med. wr. at Paris, 1613-82.
- Blondel**, Franc. : French diplomatist, military engineer and architect, 1617-1686.
- Blondel**, Jacques Franc. : Fr. archt., 1705-1774.
- Blondel**, Jas. Aug. : Fr. physn. in Eng., -1734.
- Blondel**, Merry Jos. : Fr. hist. pntr., 1781-1853.
- Blondel**, Pierre Jacques : French divine and author, 1674-1730.
- Blondel**, Rachel Eloise : Fr.-Eng. poetess, 1814-1902.
- Blondiaux** : See Blondel.
- Blondin**, M. : See Gravelet, Jean Franc.
- Blondin**, Pierre : French botanist, 1682-1713.
- Blondus** (Biondo), Flavius : Ital. antiq., 1388-1463.
- Blondus** (Biondi), Michel Angelo : Italian medical writer, 1497-1560\*.
- Blood**, Holcroft : British general, 1660\*-1707.
- Blood**, Thos., Col. : Eng. adventurer, 1618\*-1680.
- Bloodgood**, Simeon de Witt : American merchant and author, 1799-1866.
- Bloodworth**, Tim. : Amer. statesman, 1736-1814.
- Bloomer**, Amelia Jenks (née Jenks) : American social worker, philanthropist, writer and advocate of 'Bloomer' costume, 1818-1894.
- Bloomers**, R. J. : Dutch painter, 1845-1914.
- Bloomfield**, Ben., Baron : Brit. mil. com., 1768-1846.
- Bloomfield**, Georgiana, Lady (née Liddell) : English author, 1822-1905.
- Bloomfield**, Jno. Arth. Douglas, Baron : British diplomatist, 1802-1879.
- Bloomfield**, Rob. : Eng. pastoral poet, 1766-1823.
- Bloomfield**, Sam. Thos. : Canon of Peterborough, 1784\*-1869.
- Bloor**, J. : English ceramist, -1846.
- Bloor**, Rob. : English ceramist, -1846.
- Blot**, Pet. : Flemish painter, -1667.
- Bloteling**, Abr. : Dutch engraver, 1634-1698.
- Blore**, Edw., F.R.S. : English architect and artist, 1787-1879.
- Blore**, Rob. : Eng. porcelain figure manuf., -1866\*.
- Blore**, Thos. : English topographer, 1764-1818.
- Blosius** (De Blois), Franc. Louis : French Benedictine and mystical writer, 1506-1566.
- Blossom**, Thos. : American pioneer, -1633.
- Blot**, Pierre : French cook in America, 1818\*-1874.
- Bloteling**, Abr. : Dutch engraver, 1634-after 1690.
- Blouet**, Léon Paul, 'Max O'Rell' : French-English humorous writer and lecturer, 1848-1903.
- Blount**, Chas., 5th Lord Mountjoy : patron of learning, -1545.
- Blount**, Chas., Earl of Devon and 8th Lord Mountjoy : military commander, 1563-1606.
- Blount**, Chas. : Eng. deistical writer, 1654-1693.
- Blount**, Sir Christopher : Eng. soldier, 1565\*-1601.
- Blount** (Blunt), Edw. : English stationer and translator, 1565\*-.
- Blount**, Sir Edw. Chas. : Anglo-Fr. financ., 1809-1905.
- Blount**, Sir Hy. : Eng. traveller and writer, 1602-82.
- Blount**, Martha : friend of Pope, 1690-1762.
- Blount**, Mountjoy : Lord Mountjoy and Earl of Newport, 1597\*-1666.
- Blount**, Rich. : English Jesuit, 1565-1638.
- Blount**, Sir Thos. : supporter of Richard II., -1400.
- Blount** (Blunt), Thos. : English colonel, fl. 1668.
- Blount**, Thos. : Eng. miscell. wr. and antiq., 1618-79.
- Blount**, Thos. : Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1760-1812.
- Blount**, Sir Thos. Pope : Eng. pol. and author, 1649-97.
- Blount**, Sir Walter : English soldier and supporter of John of Gaunt, -1403.
- Blount**, Walter, 1st Baron Mountjoy : Lord High Treasurer of England, -1474.
- Blount**, Wm., 4th Baron Mountjoy : statesman and patron of learning, -1534.
- Blount**, Wm. : American statesman, 1749-1800.
- Blount**, Willie : Governor of Tennessee, 1767-1805.
- Blow**, Hy. T. : American statesman, 1817-1875.
- Blow**, Jas. : Scottish printer, -1759.
- Blow**, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, 1648-1708.
- Blower**, Sam. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1701.
- Blowers**, Sampson Salters : Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, 1742-1842.
- Blowitz**, Hen. Geo. Stephan Ad. de : Bohemian-English journalist, 1825-1903.
- Bloxam**, And. : English naturalist, 1801-1878.
- Bloxam**, Jno. Rouse : historian of Magdalen College, 1807-1891.

**Bloxam**, Matthew Holbeche : Eng. antiq., 1805-1888.  
**Bloxham**, Jno. : English Carmelite, -1834\*.  
**Bloxham**, Jno. : Warden of Merton College, Oxford, -1887.  
**Blücher**, Gebhard Leberecht von : Prussian field-marshal, 1742-1819.  
**Bluhme** (Blume), Fried. : German professor of law, 1797-1874.  
**Blum**, Hans : Germ. pol., journ. and hist., 1840-1910.  
**Blum**, Joach. Christ. : German poet, 1739-1790.  
**Blum**, Karl Ludw. : Germ. prof. of history, 1795-1869.  
**Blum**, Reinhard Joh. : Germ. mineralogist, 1802-83.  
**Blum**, Rob. : Austrian publicist, 1807-1848.  
**Blum**, Rob. Fred. : American artist, 1857-1903.  
**Blumauer**, Aloys : Germ. poet and satirist, 1755-98.  
**Blume** : See also Bluhme.  
**Blume**, Wilh. Herm. : Germ. philologist, 1795-1869.  
**Blumenau**, Herm. Bruno Otto : German colonist in South America, 1819-1899.  
**Blumenbach**, Joh. Fried. : German physiologist and anthropologist, 1752-1840.  
**Blumencom**, Leopold von : Austrian soldier, musician, diplomatist and journalist, 1802-1899.  
**Blumenreich**, Franziska, 'Frau von Kapff-Essenther' : German novelist, 1849-1899.  
**Blumenthal**, Jacques (Jacob) : German-English musician, composer and song writer, 1829-1908.  
**Blumenthal**, Leonhard, Count von : German field-marshal, 1810-1900.  
**Blumer**, Joh. Jac. : Swiss jurist and hist., 1819-1875.  
**Blumhardt**, Joh. Christoph : Germ. div., 1805-1880.  
**Blümner**, Hein. : German philologist, 1765-1839.  
**Blund** (Blunt), Jno. le : Chanc. of York, -1248.  
**Blundell**, Hy. : English art collector, 1724-1810.  
**Blundell**, Jas. : English physician, 1790-1877.  
**Blundell**, Pet. : Eng. merchant and benef., 1520-1601.  
**Blundell**, Wm. : English Royalist officer and topographer, 1620-1698.  
**Blundell**, Wm. : English physiologist, 1790-1878.  
**Blundevill**, Randolph de, Earl of Chester : warrior and statesman, -1232.  
**Blundeville** (Blunville), Thos. de : Bishop of Norwich, -1236.  
**Blundeville**, Thos. : English writer on equestrianism and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1561-1602.  
**Blunt** : See also Blount.  
**Blunt**, Edm. : American hydrographer, 1799-1866.  
**Blunt**, Edm. March : American author, 1770-1862.  
**Blunt**, Geo. W. : American hydrographer, 1802-1878.  
**Blunt**, Hy. of Chelsea : Eng. divine, 1794-1843.  
**Blunt**, Jas. G. : American major-general, 1826-1891.  
**Blunt**, Jno. le : See Blund.  
**Blunt**, Jno. Hy. : English ecclesiastical historian and theological writer, 1823-1884.  
**Blunt**, Jno. Jas. : Eng. hist. wr. and div., 1794-1855.  
**Blunt**, Jos. : Amer. lawyer and editor, 1792-1860.  
**Bluntschli**, Joh. Kaspar : Swiss-German jurist, historian and politician, 1808-1881.  
**Bluteau**, Raph. : Fr. lexicog. in Portugal, 1638-1734.  
**Blyke**, Rich., F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, -1775.  
**Blyse**, Jno. : Eng. astron. and physician, -1530.  
**Blyth**, Sir Arth. : English Premier of South Australia, 1823-1891.  
**Blyth**, Geo. Fcs. Popham : Anglican bishop in Jerusalem, 1832-1914.  
**Blyth**, Neville : Australian politician, 1828-1890.  
**Blyth**, Thos. Allen : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1844-1913.  
**Blythe**, Edw. : English zoologist, 1810-1873.  
**Blythe**, Geoffrey : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, -1580.  
**Blythe**, Geoffrey : English divine, -1542.  
**Blythe**, Jas. : American divine, 1765-1842.  
**Blythe**, Jno. : Bishop of Salisbury, -1499.  
**Blythe**, Jno. Dean : Eng. journ. and pol., 1842-1869.  
**Blythe**, Sam. : British naval captain, 1784-1814.  
**Blythwood**, Baron : See Campbell, Sir Arch.  
**Boabdil**, 'The Little' : last Sultan of Granada, -1493\*.  
**Boaden**, Jas. : Eng. dram., critic and biog., 1762-1839.  
**Boaden**, Jno. : English portrait painter, -1839.  
**Boadicea** : British Queen, -62.  
**Boag**, Jno. : English compiler of the Imperial Lexicon, 1775-1863.  
**Boardman** (Bordman, Bourdman, Bourman), And. : English divine, 1550\*-1639.  
**Boardman**, Dav. Sherman : Amer. lawyer, 1768-1864.

**Boardman**, Elijah : American senator, 1760-1823.  
**Boardman**, Geo. Dana : American missionary to Burmah, 1801-1831.  
**Boardman**, Hy. Aug. : American divine and author, 1808-1880.  
**Boarman**, Chas. : Amer. rear-admiral, -1879.  
**Boase**, Chas. Wm. : English historian, 1828-1895.  
**Boase**, Geo. Clem. : Eng. bibliographer, 1829-1897.  
**Boase**, Hy. : English banker and author, 1763-1827.  
**Boase**, Hy. Sam., F.R.S. : Eng. geologist, 1799-1883.  
**Boast**, Jno. : See Boste.  
**Boate** (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Arn. : Dutch Hebraist in Ireland, 1600\*-1653\*.  
**Boate** (de Boot, Bootius, Botius), Ger. : Dutch physician in England, 1604-1650.  
**Bobadilla**, Franc. : Spanish official in St. Domingo, -1502.  
**Bobadilla**, Geronimo de : Span. hist. ptr., 1620-80.  
**Bobart** (Bobert), Jac., 'The Elder' : German botanist at Oxford, 1599-1680.  
**Bobart**, Jac., 'The Younger' : English botanist at Oxford, 1641-1719.  
**Robbin**, Tim. : See Collier, Jno.  
**Bobrof**, Simon Sergeievich : Russian poet, -1810.  
**Bocage**, Man. Maria Barbosa de : Portuguese poet, 1765-1805.  
**Bocanegra**, Pedro Atanasio : Span. painter, 1638-88.  
**Bocca di Ferro**, Geronimo : Italian jurist, 1522-1623.  
**Bocca di Ferro**, Luigi : Italian physician, 1482-1545.  
**Boccadadi**, Luigia : Italian vocalist, -1850.  
**Bocacchino**, Boccaelo : Italian painter, 1460-1525.  
**Bocacchino**, Camillo : Italian painter, 1511-1546.  
**Bocacelo** (Bocatus), Glov. : Italian poet and humanist, 1313-1375.  
**Bocage**, Marie Anne Lepage du : French poetess, 1710-1802.  
**Boccalini**, Traiano : Italian satirist, 1556-1613.  
**Boccamazza**, Angelo : Bishop of Catania, -1206.  
**Boccanera**, Batt. : Doge of Venice, -1401.  
**Boccanera**, Gius. : Italian philologist, -1818.  
**Boccanera**, Simone : 1st Doge of Genoa, -1363.  
**Boccherini**, Luigi : Italian composer of instrumental music, 1743-1805.  
**Bocchi**, Achille : Italian Hellenist, 1488-1562.  
**Bocchoris** : King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 812.  
**Bocchus** : King of Mauritania, fl. B.C. 106.  
**Bocciardo**, Clem. 'Clementone' : Ital. ptr., 1620-1658.  
**Boccold** (Bockholdt, Beukeis) : See John of Leyden.  
**Boccone**, Paolo Sylvia : Ital. naturalist, 1633-1704.  
**Bocfeld**, Adam : Eng. Franciscan writer, fl. 1530.  
**Boeh** (Bochius), Jean, 'The Belgic Virgil', 1555-1609.  
**Bochart**, Sam. : Fr. Orientalist and divine, 1599-1667.  
**Bochat**, Karl Wilh. Loys von : Swiss Controller-General, 1695-1754.  
**Bochel** (Bouchel), Laur. : French writer in law and historian, 1559-1629.  
**Bocher** (Boucher, Butcher), Joan, 'Joan of Kent' : English Anabaptist martyr, -1550.  
**Bocholtz-Asseburg**, Johannes Bernhard, Count : Austrian historian, 1833-1898.  
**Bochsa**, Rob. Nic. Chas. : French musician and composer, 1789-1856.  
**Bock** : See also Tragus.  
**Bock**, Eberhardt Otto Geo. von : Hanoverian major-general in England, -1814.  
**Bock**, Eduard : German scholar, 1816-1893.  
**Bock or Le Boucq**, Jerome : Germ. nat., 1498-1554.  
**Bockelzoon** : See Buckholdt.  
**Bockhorst**, Jan van, 'Langhen Jan' : Flemish painter, 1610-1668.  
**Bockhorst**, Joh. van : Dutch painter in London, 1661-1724.  
**Böcking**, Adolf : Germ.-Amer. naturalist, -1898.  
**Böcking**, Eduard : Germ. professor of law, 1802-1870.  
**Böcking**, Edw. : Eng. Benedictine monk, -1534.  
**Böcking**, Ralph : Eng. Dominican monk, -1270.  
**Bocklet**, Carl Maria von : Bohem. pianist, 1801-1881.  
**Bockman**, R. : Flemish painter and engraver in England, fl. 1750.  
**Bockshorn**, Sam. : Germ. music. and comp., 1629-65.  
**Bockskay**, Steph. : Prince of Transylvania, 1557-1606.  
**Boeland**, Geo. de : English justice, fl. 1195-1224.  
**Boeland** (Buckland), Hugh de : Sheriff of Berkshire, -1119\*.  
**Bocquillot**, Lazare And. : French divine, 1649-1728.  
**Bodaeus a Stapel**, Joannes : Dutch physician and botanist, -1636.



- Bodda Pyne, Louisa Fanny** (*née Pyne*): English vocalist, 1832-1904.
- Boddington, Hy. Jno.**: Eng. lands. painter, 1811-65.
- Bode, Christoph Aug.**: Germ. Orientalist, 1722-1796.
- Bode, Geo. Hein.**: German philologist, 1802-.
- Bode, Joh. Elert**: German astronomer, 1747-1826.
- Bode, Joh. Joachim Christoph**: German musical composer and translator, 1730-1793.
- Bode, Jno. Ernest**: English divine, 1816-1874.
- Bode, Wilh.**: German painter, 1830-1893.
- Bodega y Quadra, Juan Franc.**: South American navigator, -1794.
- Bodekker, Jan Fes.**: Dutch port. pntr., 1660-1727.
- Bodel, Jehan**: French trouvère, -1210\*.
- Bodelschwingh, Fried. von**: German social worker, 1830-1910.
- Boden, Jos.**: Anglo-Indian soldier, -1811.
- Bodenburg, Christoph Fried.**: German philologist, 1678-1726.
- Bodenham, Jno.**: English editor of Elizabethan miscellanies, fl. 1609.
- Bodensehatz, Erhard**: German theologian and musical composer, 1570\*-1638.
- Bodenstedt, Fried. Mart.**: German poet, translator and historian, 1819-1892.
- Bodenstein, Adam**: Germ. med. writer, 1528-1577.
- Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith**: English educationist and founder of Girton College, 1827-91.
- Bodiker, Anton**: Germ. econ. and indust., 1843-1907.
- Bodin, Jean**: French political writer, 1530-1596.
- Bodington, Sir Nathan**: English classical scholar and vice-chancellor of Leeds University, 1848-1911.
- Bodinus, Karl Aug.**: Germ. naturalist, 1814-1884.
- Bodisco, Waldemar de**: Russian Consul-General in New York, -1878.
- Bodkin, Sir Wm. Hy.**: Eng. legal writer, 1791-1874.
- Bodley, Geo. Fred., R.A.**: Eng. architect, 1827-1907.
- Bodley, Sir Josias**: English soldier and military engineer, 1550\*-1618.
- Bodley, Laur.**: Canon of Exeter, -1615.
- Bodley, Sir Thos.**: English diplomatist, scholar and founder of library at Oxford, 1545-1613.
- Bodmer, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss-German poet, 1698-1783.
- Bodmer, Karl**: Amer. animal painter, 1805-.
- Bodonì, Giambattista**: Italian printer, 1740-1813.
- Bodson, Jos.**: French engraver, 1768-.
- Body, Geo.**: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1840-1911.
- Boece** (*Boethius* or *Boyce*), **Hector**: Scottish historian, 1465\*-1536\*.
- Boeckel, Dagobert E. F.**: Germ. philologist, 1816-.
- Boeckel** (*Bockellus*), **Joh.**: medical writer at Hamburg, 1535-1605.
- Boeckh, Phil. Aug.**: German Hellenist and antiquary, 1785-1867.
- Boeckh, Rich.**: German statistician, 1825-1907.
- Boecklin, Arn.**: Swiss painter, 1827-1901.
- Boecler, Joh. Hein.**: German philologist, 1611-1692.
- Boehler, Pet.**: Morav. bp. in America, 1712-1775.
- Boehm**: See also *Behnen* and *Böhme*.
- Boehm, Ant. Wm.**: German chaplain at St. James's, 1673-1722.
- Boehm, Geo.**: Germ. org. and mus. comp., 1661-1739.
- Boehm, Hy.**: American divine and diarist, 1775-1875.
- Boehm, Boehme** or **Boehmen, Jac.**: German mystical writer, 1575-1624.
- Boehm, Sir Jos. Edgar, R.A.**: Austrian-English sculptor, 1834-1890.
- Boehm, Jos.**: Hungarian violinist and musical composer, 1795-1876.
- Boehm, Jos.**: Austrian botanist, 1831-1893.
- Boehm, Theobald**: German musician and composer, 1794-1881.
- Boehme**: See also *Böhme*.
- Boehme** (*Bohemus*), **Joh.**: German poet, 1599-1676.
- Boehme, Joh. Gottlob**: Germ. prof. of hist., 1717-80.
- Boehmer**: See also *Böhmer*.
- Boehmer, Justus Henning**: German professor of law, 1674-1749.
- Boehmer, Phil. Ad.**: Germ. anatomist, 1717-1789.
- Boehringk, Otto von**: Germ. Orient., 1815-1904.
- Boekler, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. philologist, 1610-1672.
- Boel, Pet.**: Dutch painter, 1622-1674.
- Boelmann, Léon**: Fr. mus. comp. and org., 1862-97.
- Boerhaave, Abr. Kaan**: Dutch medical writer at Petersburg, 1715-1753.
- Boerhaave, Herm., F.R.S.**: Dutch physician and scientist, 1668-1738.
- Boerne** (*Börne*) **Karl Ludw.**: German political writer and satirist, 1786-1837.
- Boerner, Christ. Fried.**: German Hellenist and theologian, 1683-1753.
- Boernstein, Hein.**: Germ. operatic man., 1805-.
- Boerum, Simon**: American patriot, 1724-1775.
- Boeset, Pierre Guédon Ant.**, **Sieur de Villedieu**: French musician, 1585\*-1643.
- Boethius, Amicius Manlius Severinus**: Roman philosopher and statesman, 480\*-524.
- Boethius**: Carthaginian sculp., b.c. 2nd century.
- Boétie, Etienne de la**: Fr. Repub. writer, 1530-1563.
- Boetius** (*Boot*), **Gerhard**: Dutch physn., 1604-1653.
- Boettcher, Joh. Fried.**: German alchemist and porcelain-maker, 1682-1719.
- Boettger, Rudolf Christ.**: German chemist and physicist, 1806-1881.
- Boetticher, Joh. Fried. Wilh.**: German philologist, 1798-1850.
- Boettiger, Karl. Aug.**: German archaeol., 1760-1835.
- Boffrand, Germain**: French architect, 1667-1754.
- Bogan, Zachary**: Eng. div. and antiq., 1625-1659.
- Bogaerde** or **Bogaerts, van den**: See *Pomerio*.
- Bogaert, Mart. van den**, '*Deesjardins*': Dutch sculptor, 1640-1694.
- Bogardus, Everardus**: American divine, -1647.
- Bogardus, Jas.**: American inventor, 1800-1874.
- Bogardus, Rob.**: American lawyer, 1781-1841.
- Bogart, Eliz.**: American poetess, 1806\*-.
- Bogart, Wm. Hy.**: American author, 1810-1888.
- Bogatky, Carl Hein. von**: German theologian and hymn writer, 1690-1774.
- Bogdani** (*Bogdane*), **Jas.**: Hungarian still-life painter, -1720.
- Bogdanovitz, Ippolyt Fedorowicz**: Russian scholar and diplomatist, 1743-1803.
- Bogerman, Jan**: Dutch theologian, 1576-1637.
- Boggs, Chas. Stuart**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1810-88.
- Boggs, L. W.**: American pioneer, 1798-1861.
- Bogle, Geo.**: Scottish diplomatist, 1746-1781.
- Bogle, Jas.**: Amer. portrait painter, 1817-1873.
- Bögner, Alf.**: French Protestant preacher, 1851-1912.
- Bogolepoff, Mich. Paulovitch**: Russian statesman, 1846-1901.
- Bogoris**: King of the Bulgarians, -post 890.
- Bogue, Dav.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1750-1825.
- Bogue, Rich.**: British captain, R.A., 1783-1813.
- Boguslausky, Karl Andreas von**: German soldier, 1759-1817.
- Boguslawski, Gen. von**: German general and military writer, 1835-1905.
- Bogy, Lew. V.**: American senator, 1813-1877.
- Bohadin**: Arabian writer, 1145-1235.
- Bohemund, Mark**: Prince of Antioch and Crusader, 1058\*-1111.
- Bohemund II.**: Prince of Antioch, 1108-1131.
- Bohemund III.**: Prince of Antioch, -1201.
- Bohemund IV.**: Prince of Antioch, -1233.
- Bohemund V.**: Prince of Antioch, -1251.
- Bohemund VI.**: Prince of Antioch, 1237-1275.
- Bohemund VII.**: Count of Tripoli, -1287.
- Bohemus, Mauritius**: German ejected minister in England, fl. 1647-1662.
- Böhla, Hugo Hein. Alb.**: Germ. jurist, 1833-1887.
- Bohlen, Hy.**: American general, 1810-1862.
- Bohlen, Julius**: Baron von: Germ. hist., 1820-1882.
- Bohlen, Peter von**: Germ. Orientalist, 1796-1840.
- Bohler, Jno.**: English botanist, 1797-1872.
- Böhme, Franz Magnus**: German folklorist and writer on music, 1827-1898.
- Böhmer, Joh. Fried.**: German historian, 1795-1863.
- Böhmer, Hein. Wilh. Ludw.**: Germ. philol., 1791-1842.
- Bohn, Hein.**: German physician, 1832-1888.
- Bohn, Hy. Geo.**: English bookseller and publisher, 1796-1884.
- Bohn, Jas. Stuart Burges**: Eng. bookseller, 1803-80.
- Bohn, Joh. of Leipzig**: physn. and chem., 1640-1718.
- Bohn, Karl Theodor Rich.**: Germ. archit., 1849-1898.
- Bohnenberger, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.**: German astronomer, 1765-1831.
- Böhner, Joh. Ludw.**: German musician, 1787-1860.
- Bohnstedt, Ludw.**: German architect, 1822-1885.
- Bohorques, Juan**: Mexican Bp. of Oaxaca, -1633.
- Bohorques, Ped.**: Spanish adventurer, -1667.
- Bohtori, Alvaldi**: Syrian poet, 821-900\*.
- Bohtz, Aug. Wilh.**: German historian and man of letters, 1799-1880.

Bohun, Edm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1645-1699.

Bohun, Hy. de, 1st Earl of Hereford: Constable of England, 1176-1220.

Bohun, Humph. III. de: Eng. baron, -1187.

Bohun, Humph. V. de: 2nd Earl of Hereford and 1st Earl of Essex, -1274.

Bohun, Humph. VII. de: 3rd Earl of Hereford and 2nd Earl of Essex, -1298.

Bohun, Humph. VIII. de: 4th Earl of Hereford and 3rd Earl of Essex, 1276-1322.

Bohun, Wm. de: Earl of Northampton, -1360.

Bohusz, Xav.: Russian historian, 1746-1825.

Boiardo, Matt. Maria, Count of Scandia: Italian poet, 1434-1494.

Boichot, Guil.: French sculptor, 1738-1814.

Boie, Hein. Christ.: German writer, 1744-1806.

Boieldieu, Françoise, Adrien: Fr. mns. comp., 1775-1834.

Boigne, Benoît Leborne, Ct. de: French soldier of fortune and adventurer in India, 1751-1830.

Boileau, Chas.: Abbé de Beaulieu and Court preacher, -1704.

Boileau, Frank Ridley Farrer: Brit. sold., 1867-1914.

Boileau, Jacques: Fr. eccles. historian, 1635-1716.

Boileau, Jean Jacques: French moralist, 1649-1735.

Boileau, Sir Jno. Peter, F.R.S.: English archaeologist, 1794-1869.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nic.: French poet, critic and satirist, 1636-1711.

Boilly, Louis Leop.: French painter, 1761-1845.

Boindin, Nic.: Fr. atheist and archaeol., 1676-1751.

Bois: See also Boys or Dubois, and Nemius.

Bois, Gerard du: French historical writer, 1629-96.

Bois, Jean du: Fr. monk, sold. and preacher, -1626.

Bois, Jno.: Eng. translator of Bible, 1561-1644.

Bois de la Pierre, Louise Marie du: French poet and historian, 1663\*-1730.

Bois-Reymond, Emil du: German physiologist and scientific writer, 1818-1896.

Boisgellin, Jean de Dieu R. de Cuccé: Archbishop of Aix, 1732-1804.

Boisgellin, Louis Bruno, Ct. of: French sold., 1733-94.

Boisgellin de Kerdu, Pierre M. L. de: French traveller, 1758-1816.

Boisgobey, Fortuné de: Fr. wr. of fiction, 1824-1891.

Boisguilbert, Pierre le Pesant, Sieur de: French economist, 1676-1714.

Boisl, Saint: superior of Melrose Monastery, -664.

Boismont: French preacher, 1715-1786.

Boismorand, Claude Jos. Chéron de: French writer, 1680\*-1740.

Boisrobert, Franc. le Metel de: French poet, writer and wit, 1592-1662.

Boissard, Jean Jacques: French antiquary and Latin poet, 1528-1602.

Boissérée, Sulpiz: Germ. writer on art, 1783-1854.

Boissier, Geo. Rich.: Eng. ecclesiologist, 1791-1858.

Boissier, Hen.: Swiss humanist, 1762\*-1835\*.

Boissier, Marie Louis Ant. Gaston: French classical scholar, 1823-1908.

Boissieu, Bart. Camille de: Fr. med. wr., 1734-70.

Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean Franc.: French Hellenist, 1774-1857.

Boissy, Jean Bapt. T. de: Fr. archaeol., 1666-1729.

Boissy, Louis de: Fr. dramatist writer, 1694-1758.

Boissy d'Anglas, Franc. Ant. Ct. de.: French statesman and writer, 1756-1828.

Boiste, Pierre Claude Victorin: French lexicographer, 1765-1824.

Boit, Chas.: French enamel painter in England, -1726\*.

Boitard, Louis Pet.: French engraver and designer in England, fl. 1750.

Boivin, Franc. de, Baron de Villars: French diplomatist and chronicler, -1618.

Boivin, Louis: French scholar, 1649-1724.

Boivin de Villeneuve, Jean: French Greek scholar and poet, 1663-1726.

Boizot, Louis Simon: French sculptor, 1743-1809.

Bojardo: See Bolardo.

Bojesen, E. Fred.: Danish philologist, fl. 1837-1859.

Bokelmann, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. painter, 1844-94.

Bokenham (Bokenam), Osbern: English poet, 1393\*-1447\*.

Boker, Geo. Hy.: American poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1823-1890.

Bokhary, Abu Abdullah Moh.: Mussulman theologian, 810-870.

Bokyngham (Buckingham), Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, -1398.

Bol, Ferd.: Dutch painter, 1611-1681.

Bol, Hans: Dutch painter, 1534-1583.

Bolanger, Giov.: Ital. historical painter, 1606-1660.

Bolanus, Vettius: Governor of Britain, fl. 69.

Bölkow, Hy. Wm. Ferd.: German ironmaster in England, 1806-1878.

Bold, Hy.: English poetical writer, 1627-1683.

Bold, Sam.: English controversialist, 1649-1737.

Bolden, Edm.: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1608-79.

Bolden, Sam. Edw.: English shorthorn breeder, 1812-1880.

Boldrewood, Rolf: See Browne, Thos. Alex.

Boleslas I., 'The Cruel': Kg. of Bohemia, -967.

Boleslas II., 'The Pious': Kg. of Bohemia, -999.

Boleslas I., 'The Great': 1st King of Poland, -1025.

Boleslas II., 'The Bold': Kg. of Poland, 1039-1081.

Boleslas III., 'Krzywousty': King of Poland, 1086-1139.

Boleslas IV., 'Crispus': Dk. of Poland, -1173.

Boleslas V., 'The Chaste': Dk. of Poland, 1219-79.

Boleyn, Anne: See Anne.

Boleyn, George, Ld. Rochford: poet. wr., -1536.

Boleyn, Geo.: Dean of Lichfield, -1603.

Boleyn, Sir Thos., Earl of Wiltshire: diplomatist, 1477-1539.

Bolgiano, Karl: German jurist, 1816-1897.

Bolhuis, Jan Hugo van: Dutch philol., 1805-1844.

Bollingbroke, Earl of: See St. John, Oliver.

Bollingbroke, Viscount: See St. John.

Bollingbroke, Hy.: English traveller and writer on Demerara, 1785-1855.

Bollvar, Greg.: Spanish missionary to South America, fl. 16th century.

Bollvar y Ponte, Simon: liberator of Bolivia, 1783-1830.

Boll, Jac.: American naturalist, -1880.

Bollan, Wm.: Amer. lawyer and writer, -1776.

Bolland, Sir Wm.: English lawyer and bibliophile, 1772-1840.

Bollandus, Jean: French Jesuit and biog., 1596-1665.

Bolland, Nich.: English naturalist, fl. 1500\*.

Bollée, Léon: Fr. inv., engin. and manuf., 1871-1913.

Bollensen, Fried.: Germ. Sanscrit scholar, 1809-96.

Boller, Ludw.: German painter, 1832-1896.

Bolles, Jno. A.: American lawyer, 1809-1878.

Bollinger, Otto von: Germ. pathologist, 1843-1909.

Bollman, Eric: Amer. physn. and wr., 1769-1821.

Bolloy, Major: French soldier, -1912.

Bologna, Giov.: Flemish-Italian sculptor and architect, 1524-1608.

Bologna, Lorenzino da: See Sabbatini.

Bologna, Pellegrino da: See Tibaldi.

Bolognese, Il.: See Grimaldi.

Bolognese, Franco: Bolognese miniature painter, 14th century.

Bolognese, Sebastiano: See Serlio.

Bologni (Bononius), Girolamo: Ital. poet, 1454-1517.

Bolognini, Giovanni Battista: Bolognese religious painter and engraver, 1611-88.

Bolron, Rob.: English informer, fl. 1674-1680.

Boisee, Jérôme: French anti-Protestant writer, -1585.

Boiswert, Boëtius Adam: Flem. engrav., 1580\*-1633.

Boiswert, Schelte a.: Dutch engraver, 1586-1659.

Bölte, Annale Charl. Elise Marianne: German novelist and philanthropist, 1811-1891.

Bolteustern, Konstantin von: Germ. gen., 1823-97.

Bolton, Duchess of: See Fenton, Lavinia.

Bolton, Dukes of: See Powlett.

Bolton, Edm.: Eng. historian and poet, 1575\*-1633\*.

Bolton, Sir Fes. Jno.: Eng. sold. and electr., 1831-87.

Bolton, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on firearms, -1807.

Bolton, Jas.: English naturalist, fl. 1775-1795.

Bolton, Jas. Jay: English divine, 1824-1863.

Bolton, Sir Rich.: English lawyer, 1570\*-1648.

Bolton, Rob.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1572-1631.

Bolton, Rob.: Dean of Carlisle, 1697-1763.

Bolton, Sam.: English div. and school., 1606-1654.

Bolton, Wm.: Eng. prior and architect, -1532.

Bolts, Willem: Dutch adventurer, 1740\*-1808.

Bolzano, Urbano Valeriano: Greek scholar in Italy, 1440-1524.

Bolzano, Bern.: Austr. priest and philos., 1781-1848.

Bomarelli della Rovere, Guidobaldo: Italian poet, 1563-1608.



- Bombelles**, Marc Marie, Marquis de : French diplomatist and ecclesiastic. 1744-1822.
- Bombelli**, Raffaele : Italian algebraist, fl. 1572\*.
- Bombelli**, Seb. : Ital. hist. and port. pntr., 1835-1724.
- Bomberg**, Dan. : Flem.-Ital. printer, -1549.
- Bomberger**, Jno. Hy. Aug. : Amer. div., 1817-1890.
- Bomelius** (Eliseus or Licius) : Dutch physician and astrologer in England, -1574\*.
- Bomford**, Geo. : American inventor of missiles, 1780-1848.
- Bomford**, Sir Gerald : Brit. surg.-gen., 1851-1915.
- Bomhard**, Mart. Christ. Fried. von : German philologist, 1785-1862.
- Bompas**, Hy. Mason : English county court judge, 1836-1909.
- Bompas**, Wm. Carpenter : English missionary and colonial bishop, 1834-1906.
- Bomtempo**, João Domingos : Portuguese musician and composer, 1775\*-1842.
- Bon**, Jean le : French medical writer, fl. 1571.
- Bon**, Louis And. : French general, 1758-1799.
- Bon de St. Hilaire**, Franç.-Xav. : Fr. nat., 1678-1761.
- Bona**, Giov. : Ital. card. and dev. wr., 1609-1674.
- Bona**, Giov. da : med. wr. at Padua, 1712-.
- Bonaé**, Jean Louis d'Usson, Marquis de : French diplomatist, 1673-1738.
- Bonacciolli**, Lew. : Ital. physn. and med. wr., -1540\*.
- Bonaccussu**, Hercules, of Ferrara : med. wr., -1578.
- Bonald**, Louis Gab. Ambroise, Vicomte de : French statesman and philosopher, 1754-1840.
- Bonald**, Louis Jacques M. de : Fr. card., 1787-1848.
- Bonamy**, Chas. Aug. J. B. L. J. : Fr. gen., 1764-1830.
- Bonamy**, Pierre Nic. : French antiqu., 1694-1770.
- Bonanni**, Jas. : Syracusan noble, -1636.
- Bonanni**, Phil., of Rome : historian, 1638-1725.
- Bonaparte** : See also Napoleon.
- Bonaparte**, Car. Maria Annunziata : wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I., 1782-1839.
- Bonaparte**, Chas., of Corsica : father of Napoleon I., 1746-1785.
- Bonaparte**, Chas. Lucien Jules Laurent, Prince of Canino : writer on natural philosophy, 1803-1857.
- Bonaparte**, Jérôme : Kg. of Westphalia, 1784-1860.
- Bonaparte**, Jos. : Kg. of Naples and Spain, 1768-1844.
- Bonaparte**, Prince Louis Clovis : French-English engineer, 1858-1894.
- Bonaparte**, Louis Lucien, Prince : French linguist and scientist, 1813-1891.
- Bonaparte**, Louis Nap. : Kg. of Holland, 1778-1846.
- Bonaparte**, Lucien, Prince of Canino : poetical writer, 1775-1840.
- Bonaparte**, Lucien : Italian cardinal, 1823-1895.
- Bonaparte**, Maria A. E. : See Baciocchi, Princess Plombino.
- Bonaparte**, Maria Letizia Ramolino : mother of Napoleon I., 1750-1836.
- Bonaparte**, Marie Pauline : See Borghèse.
- Bonaparte**, Princess Mathilde Léfitia Wilhelmine : holder of a salon in Paris and philanth., 1820-1904.
- Bonaparte**, Nap. Franç. Chas. Jos., Duke of Reichstadt : King of Rome, Napoleon II., 1811-1832.
- Bonaparte**, Nap. Jos. Chas. Paul : French general, politician and orator, 1822-1891.
- Bonaparte**, Pierre Nap. : President-General of Corsica, 1815-1881.
- Bonar**, And. Alex. : Scottish divine, 1810-1892.
- Bonar**, Arch. : Scot. div. and author, 1753-1816.
- Bonar**, Horatius : Scottish divine, 1808-1889.
- Bonar**, Jas. : Scot. solicitor of excise, 1757-1821.
- Bonar**, Jno., 'The Elder' : Scot. div., 1722-1761.
- Bonar**, Jno., 'The Younger' : English solicitor of excise, 1747-1807.
- Bonar**, Jno. Jas. : Scottish divine, 1803-1891.
- Bonard**, Louis : American miser, 1809-1871.
- Bonardi**, Jean Bapt. : French theologian, 'Dict. of Anon. and Pseudonym. Writers,' -1756.
- Bonarelli della Rovere**, Guidubaldi : Italian poet, 1563-1608.
- Bonarelli della Rovere**, Pietro : Ital. poet, -1669.
- Bonarelli della Rovere**, Prospero : Italian dramatist, 1583\*-1659.
- Bonarjee**, Shib Chunder : Indian convert to Christianity, preacher and philanthropist, 1830-1897.
- Bonasoni**, Giulio : Bolognese painter and engraver, 1498\*-post 1572.
- Bonaventura**, Thomasine : Cornish benefactress, -1510\*.
- Bonaventure**, St. : Italian cardinal and Franciscan theologian, 1221-1274.
- Bonaventure**, of Padua : cardinal and friend of Petrarch, 1332-1388\*.
- Bonchamps**, Chas. Melchior Artus, Marquis de : Vendean Royalist, 1760\*-1793.
- Bonciario**, Marco Ant. : Ital. gram., 1555-1616.
- Boncompagni-Ludovisi**, Ignazio, Prince of Venosa : Italian patriot and art patron, 1845-1913.
- Bond**, Dan. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1725-1803.
- Bond**, Dennis : English politician, -1658.
- Bond**, Sir Edw. Aug. : English librarian and historian, 1315-1898.
- Bond**, Geo. : English lawyer, 1750-1796.
- Bond**, Geo. Phillips : Amer. astron., 1825-1865.
- Bond**, Hy. : English physicist, fl. 1670.
- Bond**, Hy. : Amer. physn. and geneal., 1790-1859.
- Bond**, Hy. Jno. Hales : Eng. prof. of physc., 1801-83.
- Bond**, Jno. : English physician and classical annotator, 1550-1612.
- Bond**, Jno. : Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ., 1612-1676.
- Bond**, Jno. : English divine, 1841-1912.
- Bond**, Jno. Jas. : Eng. chronologist, 1810-1883.
- Bond**, Jno. Linell : English architect, 1766-1837.
- Bond**, Jno. R. S. : American journalist, 1822-1872.
- Bond**, Martin : Eng. merchant adventurer, 1558-1643.
- Bond**, Nich. : Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxon., 1540-1608.
- Bond**, Oliver : Irish rebel, 1760\*-1798.
- Bond**, Shadrack : Governor of Illinois, -1832.
- Bond**, Thos. : American physician, 1712-1874.
- Bond**, Thos. : Eng. tolog. writer, 1765-1837.
- Bond**, Thos. Emerson : Amer. journ., 1782-1856.
- Bond**, Thos. Emerson : Amer. journ., 1813-1872.
- Bond**, Wm. : English dramatist, -1735.
- Bond**, Wm. Bennett : Primate of Canada, 1815-1906.
- Bond**, Wm. Cranch : Amer. astron., 1789-1859.
- Bondam**, Pieter : Dutch prof. of law, 1727-1808.
- Bondl**, Clemezzo : Italian poet, 1742-1821.
- Bondl**, Jonas : Jewish rabbi in America, 1804-1874.
- Bondini**, Pasquale : Italian - German - Bohemian theatre director, -1789.
- Bondone**, Giotto di (Giotto) : Florentine religious painter and architect, 'The founder of the noble line of Italian painters,' 1276-1337.
- Bondt**, Nic. : Dutch advocate, 1732-1792.
- Bone**, Hy., R.A. : Eng. painter in enamel, 1755-1834.
- Bone**, Rob. Trewick : English painter, 1790-1840.
- Boner**, Chas. : Eng.-Germ. poet and wr., 1815-1870.
- Boner**, Hieron. : German trans., fl. 16th century.
- Boner**, Ulrich : Swiss-Germ. fabulist, fl. 1324-1349.
- Bonet** (Bonnet), Théophile : Swiss med. wr., 1620-89.
- Bonet de Lates** : Fr. physn. and astrol., fl. 1490.
- Bonafadio**, Jacopo : Italian letter-writer and poet, 1500-1559.
- Bonfigli**, Benedetto : Ital. painter, 1420\*-1490\*.
- Bonfini** (de Bonfinis), Ant. : Italian philologist and historian, 1427-1502.
- Bonfini**, Matteo : Italian scholar, 1441\*.
- Bongars**, Jacques : French scholar and diplomatist, 1554-1612.
- Bonghi**, Ruggiero : Italian newspaper editor, scholar, statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1895.
- Bongiovanni** (Bonjohannes), Ant. : Italian librarian, 1712-post 1760.
- Bonham**, Sir Sam. Geo. : Brit. col. gov., 1803-63.
- Bonham**, Thos. : English physician, -1629\*.
- Bonheur**, Marie Rosalie (Rosa Bonheur) : French animal painter, 1822-1899.
- Bonhomme**, Jacques : See Caillet.
- Bonhote**, Eliz. : English authoress, 1744-1818.
- Bonhoure**, Alphonse : Fr. col. gov., 1865-1909.
- Boni**, Mauro : Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1746-1817.
- Bonichon**, Franç., of Angers : oratorian, -1662.
- Boniface**, St. (Winifrid) : English apostle of Germany, 680-754.
- Boniface I.**, St. : Pope, -422.
- Boniface II.**, St. : Pope, -532.
- Boniface III.**, St. : Pope, -606(7).
- Boniface IV.**, St. : Pope, -615.
- Boniface V.**, St. : Pope, -625.
- Boniface VI.**, St. : Pope, -896.
- Boniface VII.**, Francone : Antipope, -985.
- Boniface VIII.**, Benedetto Gaetano : Pope, 1228\*-1303.
- Boniface IX.**, Pietro Tomacelli, 1344\*-1404.
- Boniface I.**, Duke of Tuscany, -823\*.
- Boniface II.**, Duke of Tuscany, fl. 823.
- Boniface III.**, Duke of Tuscany, -1052.

**Boniface**, Hyacinthe, of Aix : compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence, 1612-1699.  
**Boniface**, of Montferat : King of Thessalonica, -1207.  
**Boniface**, of Savoy : Archbp. of Canterbury, -1270.  
**Bonifacio**, Baldassare : Venetian historian and Bishop of Capo d'Istria, 1586-1659.  
**Bonifacio**, Venetiano : Italian painter, 1491-1553.  
**Bonifacius**, Rom. gen. and Gov. of Afr., -A.D. 432.  
**Bonifazio**, Veronese : Italian rel. ptr., -1540.  
**Bonifonius** : See Bonnefons.  
**Bonington**, Rich. Parkes : Eng. ptr., 1801-1828.  
**Boninus**, Euphrosinus : Ital. philol., fl. 1515-1516.  
**Bonitz**, Herm. : Austr. philol. and educat., 1814-88.  
**Bonivard**, Franç., 'The Prisoner of Chillon' : Savoyard prior, reformer, pol. and chron., 1493-1570.  
**Bonjour**, Guill. : French missionary to China and Biblical writer, 1670-1714.  
**Bonn**, Franz : Germ. poet and humorist, 1830-86.  
**Bonnar**, Geo. Wm. : Eng. wood engrav., 1796-1836.  
**Bonnar**, Wm. : Scot. subject painter, 1800-1853.  
**Bonnassieux**, Jean : French sculptor, 1810-1892.  
**Bonneau**, Jac. : Fr. lands. ptr. in England, -1786.  
**Bonne-Carrère**, Guill. de : Fr. diplom., 1754-1825.  
**Bonnechese**, Franç. Paul Emil Boissamond de : French historian and man of letters, 1801-  
**Bonnecoorse** : French consul in Egypt and poetical writer, -1706.  
**Bonneff**, Léon : French writer, -1915.  
**Bonnefoi** (Bonifidius), Eennemond : French professor of law and writer on Oriental law, 1536-1574.  
**Bonnefons**, Jean : French Latin poet, 1554-1614.  
**Bonnell**, Jas. : English Accountant-General of Ireland, 1653-1699.  
**Bonnell**, Karl Eduard : German philologist and educationist, 1802-1877.  
**Bonner** (Boner), Edm. : Bp. of London, 1500\*-1560.  
**Bonner**, Rich. : Eng. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1548.  
**Bonner**, Sherwood : See McDowell, Kate.  
**Bonnerjee**, Wonesh Chunder : Indian barrister and politician, 1845-1906.  
**Bonnet** : See also Bonet.  
**Bonnet**, Chas., F.R.S. : Swiss naturalist and philosophical writer, 1720-1793.  
**Bonnet**, Jean Louis : German-French theologian and divine, 1805-1892.  
**Bonneval**, Claude Alex., Ct. de, 'Achmet Pasha' : French military adventurer, 1775-1747.  
**Bonneville**, Ben. L. E. : American explorer and military engineer, 1795-1878.  
**Bonneville**, C. de : Fr. engineer, 1710\*-1780\*.  
**Bonneville**, Nic. de : French publicist and littérateur, 1760-1828.  
**Bonney**, Chas. : English-Austral. pol., 1813-  
**Bonney**, Hy. Kaye : English divine, 1780-1862.  
**Bonnier**, Ange Elisabeth Louis Ant. : French diplomatist, 1749-1799.  
**Bonnivard**, Franç. de : See Bonivard.  
**Bonnivet**, Guill. Gouffier : French admiral and soldier, 1483\*-1525.  
**Bonno** or **Bono**, Glus. : Austrian-Italian musician and composer, 1710-1788.  
**Bonner**, Chas. : Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1777-1829\*.  
**Bonnor**, Geo. Jno. : Austral. cricketer, 1855-1912.  
**Bonnor**, Thos. : English topographical draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1763-1807.  
**Bonnycastle**, Jno. : Eng. mathematician, 1750\*-1821.  
**Bonnycastle**, Sir Rich. Hy. : British soldier, engineer and author, 1791-1847.  
**Bono** : See Bonno.  
**Bono da Ferrara** : Italian painter, fl. 1461.  
**Bonomi**, Giov. Franc. : Bp. of Vercelli, 1536-1587.  
**Bonomi**, Glus. : Ital. archit. in England, 1739-1808.  
**Bonomi**, Jos., 'The Younger' : English sculptor and Egyptologist, 1796-1878.  
**Bononcini**, Giov. Batt. : Italian opera composer, 1672\*-1750\*.  
**Bononcini**, Giov. Maria : Italian musician and composer, 1640\*-1678.  
**Bononcini**, Marc Ant. : Italian musician and composer, 1675-1726.  
**Bononi**, Carlo : Ital. religious painter, 1569-1632.  
**Bononius**, Hieron. Tarvisinus : Ital. philol., fl. 1480.  
**Bonosus** : Emperor in Gaul, -239\*.  
**Bonosus** : Bishop of Sardinia, fl. 389-390.  
**Bonpland**, Aimé Jacques Alex. : French naturalist and traveller, 1773-1858.

**Bonsdorff**, Pehr Ad. von : Finnish physicist, 1791-1839.  
**Bonser**, Sir Jno. Winfield : Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1847-1914.  
**Bonsignorli** (Monsignorli), Franç. : Italian painter, 1455-1619.  
**Bonsignorli** (Monsignorli), Fra Girolamo : Italian painter, 1440-1519.  
**Bonstetten**, Karl Viet. von : Swiss philosopher and naturalist, 1745-1832.  
**Bonstetten von Rougemont**, Gust. Karl von : German archaeologist, 1816-1892.  
**Bontekoe**, Corn. : Dutch physician, 1647-1685.  
**Bontempi**, Giov. Andrea Angelini : Italian musical composer and writer, 1630\*-1705.  
**Bontems**, Marie Jeanne : French poetess, 1718-1768.  
**Bontius**, Ger. : physician at Leyden, inventor of Pillula Tartara, 1536\*-1599.  
**Bontius**, Jac. : Dutch physn. in the East, -1623.  
**Bonvicino**, Aless., 'Il Moretto' : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1500\*-post 1556.  
**Bonville** (Terill), Ant. : English Jesuit, 1621-1676.  
**Boavis**, Ant. : English merchant, -1558.  
**Bovoisin**, Maurice, 'Mars' : Belgian-French caricaturist, 1749-1912.  
**Bovouloir**, M. de : French diplomatist, fl. 1775.  
**Bonwick**, Jas. : Austral. archivist and hist., 1817-1906.  
**Bonwicke**, Amb., 'The Elder' : English schoolmaster and Nonjuror, 1652-1722.  
**Bonwicke**, Amb., 'The Younger' : English Nonjuror, 1692-1714.  
**Bonython**, Chas. : English lawyer, -1705.  
**Bonython**, Rich. : Eng. settler in Amer., 1580-1650\*.  
**Bonz**, Ad. Karl : German bookseller, 1824-1877.  
**Bonzi**, Pietro Paolo, 'Il Gobbo' : Italian painter of fruit, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Boodi**, Anselme Boece de : Flemish naturalist, physician and writer on gems, 1600\*-1634.  
**Booker**, Geo. Wm. : American lawyer, 1821-1883.  
**Booker**, Jno. : English astrologer, 1603-1667.  
**Booker**, Luke : Eng. divine and poet, 1762-1835.  
**Boole**, Wm. : Eng. topog. and historian, fl. 1455.  
**Boole**, Geo. : English mathematician, logician and metaphysician, 1815-1864.  
**Boomer**, Geo. Boardman : Amer. soldier, 1832-1863.  
**Boon**, Dan. : Amer. expl. and colonizer, 1734-1820.  
**Boone**, Dan. : Dutch painter, -1698.  
**Boone**, Enoch : 1st white child born in Kentucky, 1777-1862.  
**Boone**, Jas. Shergold : Eng. miscell. wr., 1799-1859.  
**Boone**, Thos. : Colonial Governor of New Jersey and South Carolina, fl. 1760.  
**Boone**, Wm. Jones : American Protestant Episcopal bishop and Chinese scholar, 1811-1864.  
**Boonen**, Arn. : Dutch portrait painter, 1669-1729.  
**Boorde** (Borde), And. : English traveller, physician and writer, 1490\*-1549.  
**Boorman**, Jas. : American merchant and philanthropist, 1783-1866.  
**Boos**, Mart. : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1762-1825.  
**Boot**, Arn. : See Boate.  
**Boot**, Gerhard : See Boetius.  
**Boot**, J. Fletcher : Cherokee preacher, 1796\*-1853.  
**Booth**, Abr. : English Dissenting minister and author, 1734-1806.  
**Booth**, Barton : English tragic actor, 1681-1733.  
**Booth**, Ben. : American writer on book-keeping, fl. 1760-1789.  
**Booth**, Cath. : English founder of the Salvation Army, 1829-1890.  
**Booth**, Dav. : Scottish lexicographer, 1766-1846.  
**Booth**, Edw. : See Barlow.  
**Booth**, Edwin : American actor, 1833-1893.  
**Booth**, Sir Felix : English promoter of Arctic discovery, 1775-1850.  
**Booth**, Geo. : 1st Lord Delamer(e), 1622-1684.  
**Booth**, Geo. : 2nd Earl of Warrington, 1675-1758.  
**Booth**, Geo. : English Latin verse writer, 1791-1859.  
**Booth**, Hy., Earl of Warrington : English statesman, 1652-1694.  
**Booth**, Hy. : English railway projector, 1788-1869.  
**Booth**, Jas. : English conveyancer, -1778.  
**Booth**, Jas., F.R.S. : Irish mathem., 1806-1878.  
**Booth**, Jas. : English Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1796-1880.  
**Booth**, Jas. Curtis : American chemist and geological writer, 1810-1888.



**Booth, Jno.**: English genealogist, 1584-1659.  
**Booth, Jno. Wilkes**: American assassin of President Lincoln, 1839-1865.  
**Booth, Junius Brutus**: Eng.-Amer. trag., 1798-1852.  
**Booth (Bothe), Lawr.**: Bp. of Durham, -1480.  
**Booth, Mary H. C.**: American poetess, 1831-1865.  
**Booth, Peniston**: Dean of Windsor, 1681-1765.  
**Booth, Rob.**: English Puritan divine, -1657.  
**Booth, Sir Rob.**: Irish Chief Justice, 1626-1681.  
**Booth, Sarah**: English actress, 1793-1867.  
**Booth, Thos.**: English divine, fl. 1611.  
**Booth, Thos.**: English cattle breeder and improver, -1835.  
**Booth, Wm.**: Archbishop of York, 1390\*-1464.  
**Booth, Sir Wm.**: British naval captain, -1703.  
**Booth, Wm.**: English evangelist and founder and General of Salvation Army, 1829-1912.  
**Boothby, Ben.**: Australian judge, 1803-1868.  
**Boothby, Sir Brooke**: English poet, 1743-1824.  
**Boothby, Guy Newell**: Australian novelist, 'Dr. Nikola', 1867-1905.  
**Boothby, Miss Hill**: English friend and correspondent of Dr. Johnson, 1708-1756.  
**Boothby, Lady**: See Nesbitt.  
**Boothroyd, Ben.**: English Independent minister and Hebraist, 1768-1836.  
**Boott, Eliz.**: American subject painter, fl. 1877.  
**Boptt, Fcs.**: English physician, 1792-1863.  
**Bopp, Franz**: German philologist, 1791-1867.  
**Bor, Jas. Hy.**: British general, 1857-1914.  
**Borbonius (Bourbon), Nic.**: Fr. Latin poet, 1503-50.  
**Borch**: See Borrichius.  
**Borchardt, Karl Wilh.**: Germ. mathem., 1817-1880.  
**Bor(e)k, Martin**: German philologist, fl. 1743.  
**Boreke, Caspar Wilh. von**: Germ. hist., 1704-1747.  
**Borda, Jean Chas.**: French major-general, mathematician and astronomer, 1733-1799.  
**Bordo, And.**: See Boorde.  
**Borde, Jean Ben. de la**: French historian, 1734-1794.  
**Bordeaux, Hen. Chas. Ferd.**: Duc de, Ct. de Chambord: French Bourbon claimant, 1820-1883.  
**Bordelon, Laurent**: French writer, 1633-1730.  
**Borden, Enoch R.**: Amer. journalist, 1823-1870.  
**Borden, Gall**: American inventor, 1801-1874.  
**Borden, Simeon**: American inventor, 1798-1856.  
**Bordenave, Toussaint**: Fr. physiologist, 1728-1782.  
**Bordeu, Ant. de**: French physician, 1696-  
**Bordeu, Franç. de**: Fr. medical writer, 1734-  
**Bordeu, Théophile de**: Fr. medical writer, 1722-76.  
**Bordieu**: See Du Bordieu.  
**Bordley, Jno. Beale**: Amer. agricult. wr., 1727-1804.  
**Bordone, Paris**: Italian painter, 1495-1570.  
**Bordoni, Ant. Maria**: Italian physicist, 1789-1860.  
**Bordwine, Jos.**: American military professor in England, -1835.  
**Bore, Catharina von**: wife of Luther, 1499-1552.  
**Borel, Petrus (Pierre Jos. Borel, d'Hauterive)**: French writer, 1809-1859.  
**Borel, Pierre**: French medical writer, 1620\*-76(89).  
**Borelli, Giannalfonso**: Italian philosopher, physiologist, physicist and mathem., 1608-1679.  
**Boreman (Bourman), Rob.**: English Royalist divine, -1675.  
**Borgard, Alb.**: Dan. col. in Eng. service, 1659-1751.  
**Borgarucel, Giulio**: Italian court physician in England, fl. 1564-1579.  
**Borgarucel, Prospero**: Ital. medical writer, fl. 1567.  
**Borgella, Jérôme Max.**: Pres. of Hayti, 1773-1842.  
**Borgesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**: Norwegian-American novelist, journalist and teacher, 1848-1895.  
**Borghese, Camillo**: See Paul V., Pope.  
**Borghese, Camillo Fil. Lodovico, Prince**, 1775-1832.  
**Borghese, Camillo**: married Pauline Bonaparte, 1803-1832.  
**Borghese, Giov. Batt.**: Ital. diplomatist, -1717.  
**Borghese, Marco Ant.**: Viceroy of Naples, fl. 1721.  
**Borghese, Marie Pauline Bonaparte, Peess.**, 1780-1825.  
**Borghesi, Bart.**: Italian Podesta of San Marino and antiquary, 1781-1860.  
**Borghesi, Diomede**: Sieneese miscell. wr., 1540\*-98.  
**Borghesi, Paolo Guidotto**: Italian painter and poet, 1559-1626.  
**Borghini, Raffaele, 'Il Riposo'**: Florentine poet, -1584.  
**Borghini, Vincenzo**: Italian scholar, 1515-1580.  
**Borgia**: See also Alexander VI. and Callistus III., Popes.

**Borgia, Cesare, Duke of Valentinois and Romagna, son of Pope Alexander VI.**: Italian military commander, 1476-1507.  
**Borgia, Fcs.**, Duke of Gandia: general of the Jesuits and saint, 1510-1572.  
**Borgia, Franc.**: Viceroy of Peru, -1658.  
**Borgia, Lucrezia**: Duchess of Ferrara and daughter of Pope Alexander VI., 1480-1519.  
**Borgia, Stefano**: Ital. card. and virtuoso, 1731-1804.  
**Borgiani, Orazio**: Rom. pnt. and engrav., 1630-81.  
**Borginis, Gius. Ant.**: Italian physicist, 1781-  
**Borgo**: See also Pozzo.  
**Borgo, Luca di, 'Paolioli'**: Italian geometer, -post 1599.  
**Borgognone**: See Stefani.  
**Borgognone, Ambrogio (Ambrogio da Fossano)**: Italian architect and painter, 1455\*-1524.  
**Borgognone, Jac. Cortesi**: Ital. painter, 1621-1676.  
**Borgona, Juan de**: Spanish painter, fl. 1493-1511.  
**Borhan Eddin, Ibrahim**: poet, -1480.  
**Borheck, Aug. Christ.**: Germ. philol., 1751-1816.  
**Borie, Ad. E.**: Amer. sec. of the navy, 1809-1880.  
**Borie, Pierre Rose D.**: French bishop, 1808-1838.  
**Borie Cambort, Jean**: Fr. revolutionist, 1770\*-1805.  
**Boris Fodorovich Godunov**: Czar of Muscovy, 1551\*-1605.  
**Borja, Ana**: wife of Ct. de Lemos, Viceroy of Peru, 1635\*-1706.  
**Borja y Aragón, Franc.**: Spanish writer and poet, 1582-1658.  
**Borland, Jas.**: Scottish inspector-general of army hospitals, 1774-1863.  
**Borland, Solon**: American senator, -1864.  
**Borlase (Burlace), Edm.**: English physician and historian, -1682.  
**Borlase, Hy.**: English founder of Plymouth Brethren, 1806-1835.  
**Borlase, Sir Jno.**: English soldier, 1576-1648.  
**Borlase, Wm., F.R.S.**: Eng. antiquary, 1695-1772.  
**Borlmann, Karl Wilh. Emil**: Germ. educat., 1802-82.  
**Born, Bertrand de, Viscount de Hautefort**: troubadour, fl. 1160-1200.  
**Born, E.**: German philologist, -1870.  
**Born, Ign. von, Baron**: Hungarian mineralogist and metallurgist, 1742-1791.  
**Born, Jac. Hein.**: Bürgermeister of Leipzig, 1717-87.  
**Börne**: See Boerne.  
**Bornell, Giraud de**: maître des troubadours, fl. 1190\*.  
**Bornemann, Fried. Aug.**: Germ. philol., 1787-1848.  
**Börner, Joh. Dav.**: Germ.-Fr. general, 1762-1829.  
**Börner, Kaspar**: German philologist, fl. 1524-1534.  
**Börner, Paul Albrecht**: German physician and medical writer, 1829-1885.  
**Bornet, Jean Bapt. Edouard**: Fr. botanist, 1828-1911.  
**Bornier, Vicomte Hen. de**: French poet and dramatist, 1825-1901.  
**Bornier, Phil. de, of Montpellier**: writer on law, 1634-1711.  
**Borodin, Alex. Porphyrievich**: Russian musician and composer, 1834-1887.  
**Borosini, Francesco**: Italian singer, 1695\*.  
**Borosini, Leonora (née D'Ambrville)**: French-Italian singer, fl. 1714-1724.  
**Borough, Christopher**: English writer on Persian travels, fl. 1579-1587.  
**Borough (Burgh, de Burgo), Jno.**: Eng. div., -1386.  
**Borough, Sir Jno.**: Eng. herald and hist., -1643.  
**Borough, Steph.**: English navigator, 1525-1584.  
**Borough, Wm.**: Eng. author and navigator, 1536-99.  
**Borowski (Boruslawski), Jos., Count**: Polish dwarf, 1739-1837.  
**Borre, Prudhomme de**: French brigadier-general in America, fl. 1776.  
**Borrell, H. P.**: English numismatist, -1851.  
**Borrer, Wm., F.R.S.**: English botanist, 1781-1862.  
**Borrero, Eusebio**: South Amer. general, 1793-1856.  
**Borri, Gius. Franc.**: 'Burhus': Italian impostor and empiric, 1627-1695.  
**Borrichius, And. (Ivari)**: Norw. philol., -1709.  
**Borrichius, Olaus (Olaus Cl. von Borch)**: Danish medical writer, 1626-1690.  
**Borries, Wilh. Fried. Otto, Count**: German statesman, 1802-1883.  
**Borromeo, Carlo, St.**: cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1538-1584.  
**Borromeo, Federico**: cardinal and Archbishop of Milan, 1564-1631.

- Borromini**, Franc.: Italian architect, 1599-1667.
- Borron**, Barnes: Eng.-Canad. mineral, 1820-1915.
- Borroni**, Paolo Mich. Benedetto: Ital. pntr., -1819.
- Borrow**, Geo. Hy.: English scholar of gipsy language, traveller and writer, 'The Bible in Spain,' 'The Romany Rye,' 1803-1881.
- Borstale**, Thos.: Eng. scholastic theol., -1290\*.
- Borstell**, Fritz: German bookseller, 1834-1896.
- Bort**, Léon Teissier de: Fr. meteorol., -1913.
- Borthwick**, Sir Alg., 1st Baron Glenesk: English journalist, 1830-1908.
- Borthwick**, Dav., of Lochhill: Lord Advocate of Scotland, -1581.
- Borthwick**, Pet.: Scottish editor of 'Morning Post,' 1804-1852.
- Borthwick**, Wm.: 4th Lord Borthwick, -1542.
- Borthwick**, Wm.: British general, 1760-1820.
- Bortniansky**, Dimitri Stepanovich: Russian musician and composer, 1752-1825.
- Borton**, Sir Arth.: British general, 1814-1893.
- Bortiquenard**, Forgenol de: French general, 1821-07.
- Boruwalski**: See Borowalski.
- Bory de St. Vincent**, Jean Bapt. Geo. Maria: French naturalist, 1780-1846.
- Borzoni**, Franc. Maria: Ital. marine pntr., 1625-79.
- Borzoni**, Luciano: Italian historian and portrait painter, 1590-1645.
- Bos**, Chas. Franc. du: Fr. theologian, 1661-1724.
- Bos**, Jean Bapt. du: French critic and historical writer, 1670-1742.
- Bos** (Bosche), Jérôme: Dutch painter and engraver, 1450\*-1500.
- Bos**, Lambert: Dutch philologist and professor of history, 1670-1717.
- Bos**, Lodewijk Janssen de: Flem. pntr., 1450\*-1507.
- Bosa**: Bishop of York, -705.
- Bosanquet**, Chas.: English governor of South Sea Company, 1769-1850.
- Bosanquet**, Geo. Stanley: Brit. admiral, 1835-1914.
- Bosanquet**, Jas. Whatman: English banker and Orientalist, 1804-1877.
- Bosanquet**, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. judge, 1773-1847.
- Bosanquet**, Sam. Rich.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800-1882.
- Bosboom-Toussaint**, Anna Louisa Geertruida: Dutch novelist, 1812-1886.
- Bose**, Claude du: Fr. engraver in England, fl. 1714.
- Bose**, Louis Augustin Guil.: Fr. nat., 1759-1828.
- Bose**, Pierre du: Fr. Protestant preacher, 1623-1692.
- Bosceger**, Jean: French jurist, 1601-1687.
- Boscan Almogaver**, Juan: Spanish poet, 1490\*-1542.
- Boscawen**, Edw., 'Old Dreadnought': British admiral, 1711-1761.
- Boscawen**, Edw.: 1st Earl of Falmouth, 1787-1841.
- Boscawen**, Hugh: 1st Visct. Falmouth, -1734.
- Boscawen**, Wm.: English writer and poet, 1752-1811.
- Boscawen**, Wm. St. Chad: Eng. Orient., 1854-1913.
- Bosch**, Balhasar van den: Dutch pntr., 1675-1715.
- Bosch**, Bern.: Dutch poet, 1746-1803.
- Bosch**, Jac. van den: Dutch painter of still life, 1636-1676.
- Bosch**, Jerome, of Aachen: Dutch pntr., 1460\*-1518.
- Bosch**, Jeronymo: Dutch book-collector, 1740-1811.
- Bosch**, Joh. van den: Dutch statesman, 1780-1844.
- Bosch**, Mich.: German professor of Greek literature, 1536-1608.
- Boscha**, Pietro Paolo: Italian savant, 1632-1699.
- Boschi**, Fabrizio: Florentine rel. pntr., 1570\*-1642.
- Boschi**, Glus.: Italian singer, fl. 1709-1735.
- Boscoli**, And.: Italian historical painter, 1553-1606.
- Bosovich**, Ruggiere Glus.: Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711\*-1787.
- Bose**, Fried. Julius Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1809-94.
- Bose**, Geo. Matthias: German electrician, 1710-61.
- Bose** (Bosius), Joh. And.: German professor of history, 1626-1674.
- Bose**, Joh. Jac.: German Archdeacon of Leipzig, 1713-1775.
- Boselli**, Antonio: Ital. sculptor and pntr., 16th cent.
- Bosgrave**, Jas.: English Jesuit, 1547\*-1623.
- Bosio**, Angiolina: Italian vocalist, 1830-1859.
- Bosio**, Ant.: Italian archaeologist, -1629.
- Bosio**, Franc. Jos., Baron: Fr. sculptor, 1769-1845.
- Bosio**, Giac.: Knight of Malta and historian, fl. 1594.
- Bosius**: See Dubois.
- Boso**: Duke of Lombardy and Provence, -888.
- Boso**: English cardinal, -1181\*.
- Bosomworth**, Thos.: American divine, fl. 1736-1749.
- Bosquet**, Franc.: Bishop of Montpellier, 1605-1676.
- Bosquet**, Pierre Franc. Jos.: Fr. marshal, 1810-1861.
- Boss**, Lewis: American astronomer, -1912.
- Bossam**, Herbert de: See Herbert.
- Bossam**, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1550.
- Bosscha**, Herm.: Dutch philologist, 1755-1819.
- Bosscha**, Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1817-1839.
- Bosscha**, Pieter: Dutch philologist, fl. 1836.
- Bosschaerts**, Thos. Willebrords: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1613-1656.
- Bosse**, Dr.: Russ. minister of education, -1901.
- Bosse**, Abr.: Fr. engraver and architect, 1611-1678.
- Bosse**, Hans Alex. von: German government official and writer, 1835-1898.
- Bossewell**, Jno.: Eng. heraldic writer, fl. 1572.
- Bosshardt**, Kaspar: Swiss-German historical painter, 1823-1887.
- Bossi(us)**, Girolamo: Paduan philologist, 1588-1629.
- Bossi**, Glus.: Italian painter, poet and writer on art, 1777-1816.
- Bossi**, Glus. Carlo Aurelio, Baron de: Italian poet and diplomatist, 1758-1823.
- Bossi**, Luigi, Ct. of: Milanese historian, 1758-1835.
- Bosso**, Matth.: Italian divine, 1428-1502.
- Bossu**, F.: French traveller in America, 1725\*.
- Bossu**, René le: Fr. scholar and critic, 1631-1680.
- Bossuet**, Jacques Bénigne le, Bishop of Meaux: orator and writer, 1627-1704.
- Bossut**, Chas.: Fr. mathematician, 1730-1814.
- Bossy**, Hen. de: French physician and centenarian, 1794-1897.
- Boste** (Boast), Jno.: Eng. R.C. priest, 1543\*-1594.
- Bostock**, Frank C.: Eng. wild animal trainer, 1866-1912.
- Bostock**, Jno.: See also Whethamsted.
- Bostock**, Jno., the Elder: Eng. physician, 1740-74.
- Bostock**, Jno. F.R.S., the Younger: English physician, 1773-1846.
- Boston**, Buriensis (Jno. of Boston): English Augustinian, fl. 1410.
- Boston**, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1676-1732.
- Boston**, Thos.: Scottish relief minister, 1713-1767.
- Boström**, Christoffer Jac.: Swed. philos., 1797-1866.
- Boström**, Eric G. B.: Swed. premier, 1841-1907.
- Bostwick**, David: American divine, 1721-1763.
- Bosville**, Wm.: English bon-vivant, 1745-1813.
- Boswell**, Alex., Lord Auchinleck: Scottish judge, 1706-1782.
- Boswell**, Sir Alex.: Scottish antiquary and song writer, 1775-1822.
- Boswell**, Claud Irvine, Lord Balmuto: Scottish judge, 1742-1824.
- Boswell**, Edw.: English antiquary, 1760-1842.
- Boswell**, Jas.: Scot. biog. of Dr. Johnson, 1740-1795.
- Boswell**, Jas.: Scot. barrister and editor of Shakespeare, 1778-1822.
- Boswell**, Jno.: English religious writer, 1698-1757.
- Boswell**, Jno. Jas.: Scottish general, 1835-1908.
- Boswell**, Rob.: Scottish psalmist, 1746-1804.
- Boswell**, Sir Wm.: Eng. diplomatist, -1649.
- Bosworth**, Jos., F.R.S.: English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1789-1876.
- Bosworth**, Wm.: English poet, 1607-1650\*.
- Bosworth Smith**, Reginald: See Smith, Reginald Bosworth.
- Botall**(ll), Leon., of Asti, 'Botallus': medical writer, fl. 1550\*.
- Boteler**: See also Butler.
- Boteler**, Edw.: English divine, -1670.
- Boteler**, Nath.: English naval captain, fl. 1625-1627.
- Boteler**, Wm. Fuller: English Commissioner in Bankruptcy, 1777-1845.
- Botello**, Nuno Alvarez de: Portuguese viceroy in India, -1630.
- Botero**, Gio. V.: Ital. Jesuit political wr., 1540-1617.
- Botetourt**, Norborne Berkeley: Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1717\*-1770.
- Boteville**, Wm.: See Thynne.
- Botfield**, Beriah: English bibliographer and man of letters, 1807-1863.
- Botfield**, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1762-1843.
- Both**, And.: Dutch painter, 1612-1656.
- Both**, Jan.: Dutch landscape painter, 1610-1650.
- Botha**, Christ.: S. African general, -1902.
- Bothe**, Fried. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1779-1853.
- Bothe**, Wm.: See Booth.
- Bothmer**, Maximilian, Ct.: Germ. sold., 1816-1878.
- Bothwell**, Earls of: See Hepburn, Jas.



- Bothwell, Adam : Bishop of Orkney, 1527\*-1593.  
 Botley, Sam. : English stenographer, 1642-1696\*.  
 Botolph (Botulf) : English saint, -680.  
 Botoner, Wm. : See Worcester, Wm.  
 Botsford, Amos Edwin : Canadian jurist and senator, 1804-  
 Botsford, Wm. : American jurist, 1763-1864.  
 Bott, Jean de : French architect, 1670-1745.  
 Bott, Thos. : English divine, 1688-1754.  
 Bott, Thos. : English china painter, 1829-1870.  
 Botta, Anne C. Lynch : Amer. authoress, 1820-1891.  
 Botta, Carlo Gius. Guglielmo : Ital. hist., 1766-1837.  
 Botta, Paolo Emilio : Italian archaeologist and explorer, 1802-1870.  
 Botta, Vinc. : Ital. author in America, 1818-1894.  
 Botta d'Adorno, Anton Otto, Marq. : Italian-German field-marshal, 1688-1774.  
 Botta d'Adorno, Jac., Marq. : Imperial field-marshal, 1729-1803.  
 Bottari, Giov. Gaetano : Florent. schol., 1689-1775.  
 Böttcher, Christ. Eduard : Germ. painter, 1818-1889.  
 Bottero, Giuseppe : Italian patriot and newspaper editor, 1826-1897.  
 Bottesini, Giov. : Italian musical conductor and composer, 1823-1889.  
 Bottetourt, Jno. de : Eng. baron and adm., -1324.  
 Böttger : See Boettcher and Boettger.  
 Böttger, Magnus : German divine, 1818-1881.  
 Botticelli, Sandro (Aless.) : pnt. of Florence, 1444-1510.  
 Bötticher, Karl Gottlieb Wilh. : German architect and archaeologist, 1806-1889.  
 Bötticher, Karl Hein. von : Germ. statesm., 1832-1907.  
 Bottisham (Bottlesham), Wm., of : Bishop of Rochester, -1400.  
 Bottomley, Jos. : Eng. mus. and wr. on music, 1786-  
 Bottomley, Wm. : Irish engineer, 1850-1912.  
 Bottone, Giac. H. V. E. M. : Count of Castellamonte, 1753-1828.  
 Bottoni, Albertino : Ital. medical writer, -1596.  
 Bottoni, Dom., F.R.S. : Ital. physician, 1641-1731.  
 Botts, Chas. T. : Amer. jurist and pol., 1809-1884.  
 Botts, Jno. Minor : Amer. statesman, 1802-1869.  
 Botzaris, Marco : Greek chf. and patriot, 1788\*-1823.  
 Botzon, Louis : German philologist, 1828-1873.  
 Bouch, Sir Thos. : Eng. civil engineer, 1822-1880.  
 Bouchard, Dav. : Governor of Perigord, -1598.  
 Bouchardon, Edme : French sculptor, 1698-1782.  
 Bouchaud, Matth. Ant. : French jurist and economist, 1719-1804.  
 Bouche' Honorius : French theologian and historian, 'History of Provence', 1598-1671.  
 Bouche, Mart. : Flem. engrav. of portraits, fl. 1680.  
 Bouchel, Laur., 'Bochellus' : French jurist and historian, 1559-1629.  
 Boucher, Alex. Jean : French violinist, 1778-1861.  
 Boucher, André Jean : French lawyer, 1715-1794.  
 Boucher, Franç. : French painter, 1703-1770.  
 Boucher, Jean : doctor of the Sorbonne and fanatic, 1548-1644(6).  
 Boucher, Jno. : English divine, 1777-1818.  
 Boucher, Jno. : Irish divine, 1819-1878.  
 Boucher, Jon. : English divine, political writer and philologist, 1738-1804.  
 Boucher, Pierre, Sieur de Boucherville : Canadian pioneer, 1622-1717.  
 Boucher d'Argis, Ant. Gasp. : French writer on law, 1708-1791.  
 Boucher de Boucherville, Sir Chas. : Canadian statesman, 1822-1915.  
 Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques : French geologist and antiquary, 1788-1868.  
 Boucher-Desnoyers, Aug. Gaspard Louis, Baron : French engraver, 1779-1857.  
 Boucherett, Emilia Jessie : English advocate of woman's progress and hist. writer, 1825-1905.  
 Boucherie, Aug. : French chemist and inv., 1801-71.  
 Boucherville, Chas. Eug. Boucher de : Canadian senator, 1820-  
 Boucherville, Geo. Boucher de : Canadian author, 1812-  
 Bouchery, Weyman : Eng. Latin poet, 1683-1712.  
 Bouchet, Guill. : judge, of Poitiers, 1526-1606\*.  
 Bouchet, Jean, of Poitiers : French poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Annals of Aquitaine', 1476-1550.  
 Bouchet, Jean du : French genealogist, 1599-1684.  
 Bouchette, Jos. : Canadian lieutenant-colonel and topographer, 1774-1841.  
 Boucheul, Jean Jos., of Dorat : law writer, -1706.  
 Bouchier, Barton : Eng. religious writer, 1794-1865.  
 Bouchier (Bouchier), Geo. : Eng. Royalist, -1643.  
 Bouchot, Hen. : French authority on engraving and writer, 1849-1906.  
 Bouchotte, Jean Bapt. Noel : French Minister of War, 1754-1840.  
 Boucicault, Aubrey : Eng.-Amer. actor, 1869-1913.  
 Boucicault, Dion : Irish dram. and actor, 1822-1890.  
 Boucaut, Jean le Maignre : Marshal of France, 1366\*-1421.  
 Bouek, Wm. C. : Governor of New York, 1786-1859.  
 Bouedwyns, Mich. : physician of Antwerp, -1681.  
 Boudier, René : French scholar, 1634-1723.  
 Boudin, Eugène : French painter, 1824-1898.  
 Boudinot, Elias : American revolutionary leader, 1740-1821.  
 Boudon, Hen. Maria, of Evreux : dev. wr., 1624-1702.  
 Boudot, Jean : Fr. printer of Lat.-Fr. dict., -1706.  
 Boudot, Jean, of Paris : printer, 1685-1754.  
 Boue, Aimé : Germ.-Austr. geologist, 1794-1881.  
 Bouelles, Chas. : See Bovillus.  
 Bouffers, Louis Franç., Duc de : Marshal of France, 1644-1711.  
 Bouffers, Stanislaus Jean, Marquis de : French emigrant, 1737-1815.  
 Bougainville, Jean Pierre de : Fr. antiq., 1722-1763.  
 Bougainville, Louis Ant. de : French geographer, navigator and discoverer, 1729-1811.  
 Bougainville, M. D. F. : French navigator and discoverer, -1792.  
 Bougeant, Gull. Hyacinthe : French historian and poet, 1690-1743.  
 Bougerel, Jos. : French Oratorian, savant and writer, 1680-1753.  
 Bough, Sam. : English painter, 1822-1878.  
 Boughen, Edw. : Eng. Royalist divine, 1587-1660\*.  
 Boughton, Geo. Hy. : English-American painter and illustrator, 1834-1905.  
 Boughton, Joan : English martyr, -1494.  
 Bougué, Karl Jos. : Germ. philol. and theol., 1735-97.  
 Bouguer, Pierre : French mathematician, 1698-1758.  
 Bougureau, Ad. Wm. : French painter, 1825-1905.  
 Boucher (Buherius), Jean : French jurist and litterateur, 1673-1746.  
 Bouhours, Dom. : Fr. Jesuit and critic, 1628-1702.  
 Boullhet, Louis Hyacinthe : French poet and dramatist, 1822-1869.  
 Bouillard, Jacques : French engraver, 1744-1806.  
 Bouillart, Jacques : French historian, 1649-1726.  
 Bouillaud (Boullaud), Ismael : Fr. astron., 1605-94.  
 Bouillé, Franç. Claude Amour, Marquis de : French general, 1739-1800.  
 Bouillet, Jean, of Montpellier : med. wr., 1690-1777.  
 Bouillet, Marie Nich. : Fr. litterateur, 1798-1864.  
 Bouillon : See also Godfrey of Bouillon.  
 Bouillon, Emm. Théodose de la Tour : French cardinal, 1644-1715.  
 Bouillon, Fréd. Maur. de la Tour, Duke of : French general, 1605-1652.  
 Bouillon, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne : Marshal of France, 1555-1623.  
 Bouillon, Pierre : French painter, 1777-1833.  
 Bouillon, Rob. de la Marck IV, Marshal of, -1556.  
 Bouilly, Jean Nich. : French dramatist, 1763-1842.  
 Boulaivilliers, Hon. de, Ct. de St. Saire : French historian and political writer, 1658-1722.  
 Boulanger, And., 'Petit père André' : Augustinian preacher, 1578\*-1657.  
 Boulanger (Boullenger), Claude Franç. Félix : French scholar, 1725-1758.  
 Boulanger, Ern. : French senator, 1832-1907.  
 Boulanger, Geo. Ern. Jean Marie : French general and politician, 1837-1891.  
 Boulanger, Gust. Rodolphe Clarence : French painter, 1824-1888.  
 Boulanger, Jean : French painter, 1606-1660.  
 Boulanger, Jean : French engraver, 1607-1680.  
 Boulanger, Louis : French painter, 1806-1867.  
 Boulanger, Nic. Ant. : French mathematician and engineer, 1722-1759.  
 Boulard, Ant. Marie Hen. : Fr. savant, 1754-1825.  
 Boulay, César Egasse du : Fr. historian, 1605\*-1678.  
 Boulay de la Meurthe, Ant. Jacques Claude Jos. : French politician, orator and writer, 1761-1840.  
 Boulbon, Gaston Roux, Ct. de : French adventurer, 1817-1854.

**Boulduc**, Giles Franç.: French chemist, 1675-1742.  
**Boulduc**, Simon: French chemist, -1729.  
**Boulenger** (Bulengerus), Jules César: French philologist, 1558-1628.  
**Boullier**, Jean: French humanist, fl. 16th century.  
**Boulligny**, Dom.: American senator, 1773-1833.  
**Boulligny**, Jno. Edw.: Amer. Congressman, 1824-64.  
**Boullaye**, de la: See Gouz de la Boullaye.  
**Bouille**, André Chas.: Fr. cabinetmaker, 1642-1732.  
**Bouillonis**, Louis: French law writer, 1680-1762.  
**Bouilliau** (Bullialdus), Ismael (Israel): French astronomer, 1605-1694.  
**Boullier**, Dav. Renaud: Dutch theologian, 1699-1759.  
**Boullongne**, Bonde: French religious and mythical painter, 1649-1717.  
**Boullongne**, Gênevieve de: French painter and engraver, 1645-1708.  
**Boullongne**, Jean de: See Valentin.  
**Boullongne**, Louis de: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1609-74.  
**Boullongne**, Louis de (the younger): French engraver and painter, 1654-1733.  
**Boullongne**, Madeleine de: French painter and engraver, 1646-1710.  
**Boulnois**, Chas.: Anglo-Indian jurist and legal writer, 1832-1912.  
**Boulogne**, Etienne Ant. de: Bishop of Troyes, 1747-1825.  
**Boult**, Swinton: Eng. dir. of Insurance Co., 1809-76.  
**Boulthbee**, Thos. Pownall: English divine and writer, 1818-1884.  
**Boulter**, Hugh: Archbp. of Armagh, 1672-1742.  
**Boulton** Matth.: Eng. engin. and manuf., 1728-1809.  
**Boulton**, Rich.: Eng. med. wr., fl. 1697-1724.  
**Bound**, Nich.: See Bownde.  
**Bouquet**, Hy.: Swiss gen. in Eng. service, 1719-65.  
**Bouquet**, Martin: Fr. Benedictine, 1685-1754.  
**Bouquet**, Phil.: Eng. prof. of Hebrew, 1669-1748.  
**Bouquin de la Souche**, J. P.: Fr. actor, 1828-1915.  
**Bourbaki**, Chas. Denis Sauter: Fr. gen., 1816-97.  
**Bourbon**: See also Bordeaux, Condé, Henry II. of Navarre and Vendôme.  
**Bourbon**, Archambaud, Duke of, fl. 900.  
**Bourbon**, Don Carlos de: Span. pretender, 1848-1909.  
**Bourbon**, Chas. I., 5th Duke of, 1401-1456.  
**Bourbon**, Chas. II., 7th Duke: cardinal, 1437-1488.  
**Bourbon**, Chas., Duke of: constable of France, 1490-1527.  
**Bourbon**, Chas. de: Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1520-1590.  
**Bourbon**, Chas. de Vendôme: claimant to throne, 1560-1594.  
**Bourbon**, Prince Hy. de, Duke of Seville: Spanish admiral, 1823-1894.  
**Bourbon**, Princess Isabelle de: Neapolitan-French philanthropist, 1820-1897.  
**Bourbon**, Jean I., 4th Duke of, 1381-1434.  
**Bourbon**, Jean II., 6th Duke of, 1426\*-1488.  
**Bourbon**, Louis I., Ct. de Clermont and 1st Duke of, 1279-1341.  
**Bourbon**, Louis II., 3rd Duke of, 1373-1410.  
**Bourbon**, Louis: Bishop of Liège, -1482.  
**Bourbon**, Louis de Vendôme: cardinal and Governor of Paris, 1493-1556.  
**Bourbon**, Nic.: French Greek scholar and Latin poet, 1503-post 1550.  
**Bourbon**, Nic.: Fr. Lat. and Grk. poet, 1574-1644.  
**Bourbon**, Pierre I., 2nd Duke of, 1310-1356.  
**Bourbon**, Pierre II., Seign. de Beaujeu, 1439-1502.  
**Bourbon**, Rob. of: last Duke of Parma, 1848-1907.  
**Bourchenn**, Jean Pierre Moret de: French historian, 1631-1730.  
**Bourchier**, Franç. Ant., Ct.: Fr. general, 1760-1828.  
**Bourchier**, Geo.: See Bouchier.  
**Bourchier**, Hy.: Ea. of Essex and statesman, -1483.  
**Bourchier**, Hy.: 2nd Earl of Essex and courtier, -1539.  
**Bourchier** (Boussier), Jno. de: English judge, -1330\*.  
**Bourchier**, Jno., Baron Berners: English statesman and author, 1467-1538.  
**Bourchier**, Sir Jno.: English regicide, -1660.  
**Bourchier** (Boussier), Rob.: Eng. chanc., -1349.  
**Bourchier**, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and cardinal, 1404\*-1486.  
**Bourchier**, Thos.: English Franciscan friar and historian, -1586\*.  
**Bourdaloue**, Louis: Fr. Jesuit preacher, 1632-1704.

**Bourdelle**, Claude de, Ct. de Montresor: French memoir writer, 1608\*-1663.  
**Bourdelle**, Hêlie de: Cardinal Archbishop of Tours, 1410\*-1484.  
**Bourdellies**, Pierre de: Abbot of Brantôme, 'Memoirs,' 1540-1614.  
**Bourdelot**, Jean: French critic, -1638.  
**Bourdelot**, Pierre Michon, Abbé: medical writer at Paris, 1610-1685.  
**Bourdieu**: See Du Bourdieu.  
**Bourdigâ**, Chas., of Angers: Fr. poet, -1545.  
**Bourdillon**, Jas. Austin: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1848-1913.  
**Bourdillon**, Jas. Dewar: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1811-1883.  
**Bourdin**, Maur.: See Gregory VIII., Antipope.  
**Bourdon**, Aimé: French anatomist, 1638-1706.  
**Bourdon**, Franç. Louis: Fr. revolutionist, -1797.  
**Bourdon**, Sébastien: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1616-71.  
**Bourdon de la Croisière**, Leon. J. J.: French revolutionist, 1758\*-1815.  
**Bourdot**, Chas. Ant.: Fr. advocate, 1685-1735.  
**Bourg**, Anne du: Fr. Prot. magistrate, 1521-1559.  
**Bourgelat**, Claude, of Berlin: vet. surg., 1712\*-1779.  
**Bourgeois**, Louis: French musician and author of the Genevan Psalter, fl. 1541-1561.  
**Bourgeois**, Louis Thos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1676-1750.  
**Bourgeois**, Sister Marg.: Fr. missionary, 1620-1700.  
**Bourgeois**, Sir Pet. Fcs., R.A.: English painter, 1756-1811.  
**Bourgeois**, Louise, 'Boursier': French obstetrical writer, fl. 1600\*.  
**Bourger**, Marc Jean: Fr. surgeon, 1797-1849.  
**Bourges**, Clemence de: French musical composer, writer and poetess, -1560.  
**Bourges**, Jean Maurice: Fr. mus. wr., 1812-1881.  
**Bourget**, Ign.: Canadian Archbishop of Martiansopolis, 1799-1885.  
**Bourget**, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and hist., 1724-1776.  
**Bourgoing**, Jean Franç., Baron de: French diplomatist and writer, 1748-1811.  
**Bourguet**, Louis: French Protestant refugee in Switzerland and naturalist, 1678-1742.  
**Bourguenville**, Chas. de, of Caen: historian, 1504-93.  
**Bourguignon**: See Courtois and Perrier, Franç.  
**Bourienne**: See Bourrienne.  
**Bourignon**, Antoinette de la Porte: Flemish mystic, 1618-1680.  
**Bourinot**, Sir Jno. Geo.: clerk to Canadian Parliament and writer on Canada, 1837-1902.  
**Bourke**, Sir Rich.: Eng. col. governor, 1777-1855.  
**Bourke**, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo: Viceroy of India, 1822-1872.  
**Bourke**, Rob., Lord Connamara: Irish politician and Governor of Madras, 1827-1902.  
**Bourlamarque**, M. de: French soldier, -1764.  
**Bourlet** de Vauxcelles, Simon Jérôme: French writer, 1734\*-1799.  
**Bourman**, Rob.: See Boreman.  
**Bourmont**, Louis Ang. Vîct., Ct. de Gaisne de: Marshal of France, 1773-1846.  
**Bourn**: See also Bourne and Burne.  
**Bourn**, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1648-1719.  
**Bourn**, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1689-1754.  
**Bourn**, Sam.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1714-1796.  
**Bourn**, Thos.: English compiler, 1771-1832.  
**Bourne**, Ben.: Amer. jurist and politician, 1755-1808.  
**Bourne**, E. Emerson: American jurist, 1797-1873.  
**Bourne**, Geo.: Amer. controversialist, 1780-1845.  
**Bourne**, Gibb.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, -1569.  
**Bourne**, Hy.: English antiquary, 1696-1738.  
**Bourne**, Hy. Rich. Fox: English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, secretary of the Aborigines Protection Society, 1837-1909.  
**Bourne**, Hugh: English founder of Primitive Methodists, 1773-1852.  
**Bourne**, Imm.: English divine, 1590-1679.  
**Bourne**, Nehemiah: Brit. admiral, fl. 1649-1662.  
**Bourne**, Reuben: English dramatist, fl. 1692.  
**Bourne**, Rich.: Eng. mss. in America, -1682.  
**Bourne**, Rob.: English professor of medicine at Oxford, 1761-1829.  
**Bourne**, Vinc.: English Latin poet, 1695-1747.  
**Bourne** (Bourn), Wm.: Eng. mathem., -1583.  
**Bourne**, Wm. Sturges: Eng. politician, 1760-1845.  
**Bournon**, Jacques Louis: Fr. mineral., 1751-1825.  
**Bournonville**, Armand d'Artois de: See Artois.



- Bourrienne**, Louis Ant. Fauvelet de: French diplomatist and secretary to Napoleon I., 1769-1834.
- Bourrit**, Marc Théod.: Swiss trav. and wr., 1739-1819.
- Boursault**, Edme: French dramatist and romance writer, 1638-1701.
- Bourseul**, Chas.: French pioneer of the telephone, 1829-1912.
- Boursier**, Laur. Franc.: French theologian and metaphysician, 1679-1749.
- Boursse**, Esaias: Dutch painter, 1630-1673.
- Bourvalais**, Paul Poisson: Fr. financier, -1719.
- Bousfield**, Hy. Brougham: Bp. of Pretoria, 1832-1902.
- Bousquet**, Georges: Fr. mus. comp. and wr., 1813-54.
- Bousseau**, Jacques: French sculptor, 1681-1740.
- Bousset**, Card.: Fr. card. and bishop, 1827-1896.
- Bousset**, René Drouard de, of Paris: musical composer, 1703-1760.
- Boussingault**, Jean Bapt. Jos. Dieudonné: French chemist and explorer, 1802-1887.
- Bousyry**: French poet, 1211-1298.
- Boutarie**, Franc. de, of Toulouse: law wr., 1672-1733.
- Boutauld**, Mich.: Jesuit of Paris and theol., 1607-88.
- Boutel**, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1663-1696.
- Boutell**, Chas.: English archaeologist, 1812-1877.
- Boutelle**, de Witt Clinton: American landscape painter, 1820-1884.
- Bouteroue**, Claude: antiq. of Paris, -ante 1680.
- Bouterweck**, Fried.: German historian, philologist, philosopher and critic, 1766-1823.
- Boutflower**, Hy. Crewe: English divine and schoolmaster, 1796-1863.
- Bouthillier**, Claude, Sieur de Fouillecourt: French statesman, 1581-1652.
- Boutrais**, Raoul, of Chateaudun: law writer, 1552\*-1630.
- Boutmy**, Emile: French historian, 1834-1906.
- Bouton**, Nath.: Amer. div. and author, 1797-1878.
- Boutros Pasha Ghali**: Egypt. prem., 1845-1910.
- Bouts**, Dirk or Thierry: Dutch painter, 1400-1475.
- Boutwell**, Geo. Sewall: Amer. statesm., 1818-.
- Bouvard**, Alexis: French astronomer, 1767-1843.
- Bouvard**, Mich. Phil.: Fr. physician, 1717-1787.
- Bouveault**, Louis: French chemist, 1864-1909.
- Bouverie**, Sir Hy. Fred.: British general, 1733-1852.
- Bouverie**, Wm. Pleydell, 3rd Earl of Radnor: politician, 1779-1869.
- Bouvet**, Franc. Jos.: French admiral, 1753-1832.
- Bouvier**, Jno.: French-American jurist and legal writer, 1787-1851.
- Bouyer**, Reynold Gideon: Archdeacon of Northumberland, -1826.
- Bovallius**, Carl Erik Alex.: Swedish zoologist, explorer and miscellaneous writer, 1849-1907.
- Boverie**, Eugène: French sculptor, 1870-1910.
- Boverius**, Zacharias: Italian Capuchin and historian, 1568-1638.
- Boves**, José Tomas: Spanish-American adventurer, -1814.
- Bovette** de Blemur, Marie Jacqueline: French Benedictine nun and theological writer, 1618-1696.
- Bovey**, Catharina: Eng. benefactress, 1669-1726.
- Bowey**, Hy. Taylor, F.R.S.: English and Canadian engineer and mathematician, -1912.
- Bovill**, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. judge, 1814-1873.
- Bovillus** or **Bouelles**, Chas.: French mathematician and philologist, 1470\*-1550\*.
- Bovillus**: See Bullock, Hy.
- Bovius**, Thos., 'Zephirelem': Italian empiric and alchemist, fl. 1590.
- Bowack**, Jno.: English topographer, fl. 1737.
- Bowater**, Sir Edw.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1787-1861.
- Bowden**, Jno.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, -1750.
- Bowden**, Jno.: Amer. div. and author, 1751-1817.
- Bowden**, Jno. Wm.: Eng. eccles. wr., 1798-1844.
- Bowden**, Lemuel Jackson: Amer. senator, 1815-64.
- Bowden**, M. P.: English cricketer, 1865-1892.
- Bowden**, Sam.: Eng. physn. and poet, fl. 1733-1761.
- Bowdich**, Thos. Edw.: English-African traveller and author, 1790-1824.
- Bowditch**, Hy. Ingersoll: American physician and author, 1808-.
- Bowditch**, Nath.: American writer on navigation and mathematics, 1773-1838.
- Bowditch**, Nath. I.: Amer. miscell. wr., 1805-1861.
- Bowdler**, Henrietta Maria (Harriet): English poetess and essayist, 1754-1830.
- Bowdler**, Jane: English authoress, 1743-1784.
- Bowdler**, Jno.: English author, 1746-1823.
- Bowdler**, Jno.: English author, 1783-1815.
- Bowdler**, Thos., F.R.S.: English editor of 'Family Shakespeare', 1754-1825.
- Bowdler**, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1782-1856.
- Bowdoin**, Jas.: Amer. statesm. and author, 1727-90.
- Bowdoin**, Jas.: American senator, diplomatist and benefactor, 1752-1811.
- Bowen**, Chas. Syngue Christopher, Baron Bowen: English judge, 1835-1894.
- Bowen**, Edw. Ern.: English schoolmaster and song writer, 1836-1901.
- Bowen**, Eli: American author, 1824-.
- Bowen**, Fcs.: American philosopher, writer, educationist and journalist, 1811-1890.
- Bowen**, Geo. Thos.: Amer. chemist, 1803-1828.
- Bowen**, Sir Geo. Ferguson: British colonial governor and author, 1821-1899.
- Bowen**, Jas.: Eng. pntr. and topog., -1774.
- Bowen**, Jas.: British rear-admiral, 1751-1835.
- Bowen**, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1808-1886.
- Bowen**, Jno.: Eng. pntr. and general, 1756-1832.
- Bowen**, Jno.: Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1815-1859.
- Bowen**, Jno. S.: American soldier, 1829-1863.
- Bowen**, Nath.: Amer. Bp. of S. Carolina, 1779-1839.
- Bowen**, Oliver: Amer. naval officer, -1800.
- Bowen**, Thos.: Eng. engraver of charts, -1790.
- Bower**, Alex.: Scottish biographer, fl. 1804-1830.
- Bower**, Arch.: Scot. ex-Jesuit and hist., 1686-1766.
- Bower** (Bowers), Geo.: Eng. medalist, fl. 1831.
- Bower** (Bowmaker), Walter: Scottish chronicler and Abbot of Inchcolm, 1385-1449.
- Bowerbank**, Jas. Scott, F.R.S.: English naturalist and paleontologist, 1797-1877.
- Bowers**, Geo. Hull: Dean of Manchester, 1794-1872.
- Bowers**, Lloyd: American lawyer, 1859-1910.
- Bowers**, Theod. S.: American soldier, 1832-1866.
- Bowes**, And. Robinson Stoney: English politician and husband of Countess of Strathmore, 1745-1810.
- Bowes**, Eliz.: Eng. disciple of John Knox, 1502\*-68.
- Bowes**, Sir Geo.: English leader in border warfare, 1517-1556.
- Bowes**, Sir Geo.: Eng. mil. commander, 1527-1580.
- Bowes**, Sir Jerome: Eng. ambassador, -1616.
- Bowes**, Jno.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1690-1767.
- Bowes**, Jno.: English preacher, 1804-1874.
- Bowes**, Marquiduke: Eng. R.C. martyr, -1585.
- Bowes**, Sir Martin: Lord Mayor of London, 1500\*-66.
- Bowes**, Mary Eleanor: Ctss. of Strathmore, 1749-1800.
- Bowes**, Paul, F.R.S.: English editor of D'Ewes's Journals, -1702.
- Bowes**, Sir Rob.: English military commander and lawyer, 1495\*-1554.
- Bowes**, Rob.: English ambassador to Scotland, 1535\*-1597.
- Bowes**, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1586.
- Bowes**, Sir Wm.: Eng. mil. commander, 1369-1460\*.
- Bowel**, Hy.: Archbishop of York, -1423.
- Bowie**, Jas.: Amer. soldier and pioneer, 1796-1836.
- Bowie**, Jas.: English botanist, -1853.
- Bowie**, Rob.: Governor of Maryland, 1750\*-1818.
- Bowitsch**, Ludw.: Austrian poet, 1818-1881.
- Bowly**, Thos. Wm.: English journalist and prisoner in China, 1817-1860.
- Bowie** (Bowles), Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, -1637.
- Bowie**, Jno.: Eng. editor of Cervantes, 1725-1788.
- Bowler**, Hy. Alex.: English painter, 1824-1903.
- Bowler**, Metcalf: American patriot, 1730\*-.
- Bowler**, Thos. Wm.: Eng. landscape pntr., -1869.
- Bowles**, Car. Anne: See Southey.
- Bowles**, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1613-1662.
- Bowles**, Sir Geo.: British general, 1787-1876.
- Bowles**, Jno.: See Bowle.
- Bowles**, Phineas: British general, -1722.
- Bowles**, Rob. Leamon: English physician and medical writer, 1834-1913.
- Bowles**, Sam.: American journalist, 1826-1878.
- Bowles**, Wm.: Irish naturalist, 1705-1780.
- Bowles**, Wm. Aug.: American adventurer, 1763-1805.
- Bowles**, Wm. Lisle: English divine, poet and antiquary, 1762-1850.
- Bowley**, Rob. Kanow: English amateur musician, 1813-1870.
- Bowlin**, Jas. Butler: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1804-94.
- Bowly**, Sam.: English slavery abolitionist and temperance advocate, 1802-1884.
- Bowman**, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. soldier, 1803-65.

**Bowman, Eddowes :** Eng. Dissenting tutor, 1810-69.  
**Bowman, Fcs. Caswell :** American lawyer and musician, 1831-1884.  
**Bowman, Hy. :** Eng. music, and song wr., fl. 1877.  
**Bowman, Jno. Eddowes :** English banker and naturalist, 1785-1841.  
**Bowman, Sam. :** Amer. Bp. of Pennsylvania, 1800-61.  
**Bowman, Thos. :** Amer. M.E. bishop, 1817-1914.  
**Bowman, Walter :** Scot. antiquary, -1782.  
**Bowman, Sir Wm., F.R.S. :** English ophthalmic surgeon, 1816-1892.  
**Bownas, Sam. :** Eng. Quaker min. and wr., 1676-1753.  
**Bownde (Bound), Nich. :** Eng. div. and wr., -1613.  
**Bowne, Pet. :** English physician, 1575\*-1624\*.  
**Bowness, Wm. :** English portrait painter, 1809-67.  
**Bowring, Sir Jno., F.R.S. :** English linguist, political economist, miscellaneous wr. and trav., 1792-1872.  
**Bowtell, Jno. :** English topographer, 1753-1813.  
**Bowyer, Sir Geo. :** British admiral, 1740\*-1800.  
**Bowyer, Sir Geo. :** English jurist, 1811-1883.  
**Bowyer, Jno. :** English cricketer, 1790-1880.  
**Bowyer, Rob. :** English miniature painter, 1758-1834.  
**Bowyer, Wm. :** English printer, 1663-1737.  
**Bowyer, Wm. :** Eng. printer and scholar, 1699-1777.  
**Box, Thos. :** English cricketer, 1843-1879.  
**Boxall, Jno. :** Sec. of State to Qn. Mary, -1571.  
**Boxall, Sir Wm., R.A., F.R.S. :** English portrait painter, 1800-1879.  
**Boxberger, Rob. :** German historian and man of letters, 1836-1890.  
**Boxer, Edw. :** British rear-admiral, 1784-1855.  
**Boxhorn(ius), Marc Zuerius :** Dutch philologist, historian and antiquary, 1612-1653.  
**Boy, Pet. :** German painter, -1727.  
**Boyce, Jas. Petigru :** Amer. div. and author, 1827-  
**Boyce, Sir Robert Wm., F.R.S. :** English physician, scientist and medical writer, 1863-1911.  
**Boyce, Sam. :** English dramatist, -1775.  
**Boyce, Thos. :** English divine and dram., -1793.  
**Boyce, Wm. :** English musical composer, 1710-1779.  
**Boyce, Chas. Cunningham :** victim of Irish Land League, 1832-1897.  
**Boyd, And. H. Holmes :** American divine, 1814-1865.  
**Boyd, And. Kennedy Hutchinson :** Scottish divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1899.  
**Boyd, Arch. :** Dean of Exeter, 1803-1883.  
**Boyd, Ben. :** English-Australian squatter, 1796-1851.  
**Boyd, Hy. :** Irish poet and trans. of Dante, -1832.  
**Boyd, Hugh :** Irish essayist, 1746-1794.  
**Boyd, Hugh Stuart :** English Hellenist, 1781-1848.  
**Boyd, Jas. :** Scot. schoolmaster and author, 1795-1856.  
**Boyd, Jas. R. :** American divine and professor of philosophy, 1804-1890.  
**Boyd, Jno. Parker :** Amer. brig.-general, 1764-1890.  
**Boyd, Linn. :** American statesman, 1800-1859.  
**Boyd, Mark :** English author, 1805\*-1879.  
**Boyd, Mark Alex. :** Scot. Latin scholar, 1563-1601.  
**Boyd, Rob. Lord :** Scottish statesman and regent, -1470\*.  
**Boyd, Rob. 4th Lord Boyd :** Scottish diplomatist, -1590.  
**Boyd, Rob. :** Scot. theological writer, 1578-1627.  
**Boyd, Sir Rob. :** British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1710-1794.  
**Boyd, Rob. :** English writer on insanity, -1883.  
**Boyd, Sir Thos. Jamieson :** Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1818-1902.  
**Boyd, Walter :** English financier, 1754\*-1837.  
**Boyd, Wm. :** 4th Earl of Kilmarnock and Jacobite, 1704-1746.  
**Boyd, Wm. :** Irish Presbyterian minister, -1772.  
**Boyd, Zachary :** Scot. divine and author, 1585\*-1653.  
**Boydell, Jno. :** Lord Mayor of London, art publisher and engraver, 1719-1804.  
**Boydell, Josiah :** Welsh pntr. and engrav., 1752-1817.  
**Boyden, Seth :** American inventor, 1788-1870.  
**Boyden, Uriah A. :** American inventor, 1804-1879.  
**Boyer, Abel :** French lexicographer and miscellaneous writer in England, 1667-1729.  
**Boyer, Alexis :** French surgeon, 1757-1833.  
**Boyer, J. Bapt. Nic. :** Fr. medical writer, 1693-1763.  
**Boyer, Jean Pierre :** Mulatto President of Hayti, 1776-1850.  
**Boyes, Card. :** Fr. card. and archbishop, 1829-1896.  
**Boyes, Jno. Fred. :** Eng. classical schol., 1811-1879.  
**Boyle, Chas., 4th Earl of Orrery :** major-general and diplomatist, 1676-1731.

**Boyle, Sir Courtenay, F.R.S. :** British vice-admiral, 1770-1844.  
**Boyle, Sir Courtenay Edw. :** Eng. Civ. serv., 1845-1901.  
**Boyle, Dav., Lord Boyle :** President of the Scottish Court of Sessions, 1772-1853.  
**Boyle, Sir Edw. :** English legal writer, 1848-1909.  
**Boyle, Geo. Dav. :** Scot. div. and hist. wr., 1828-1901.  
**Boyle, Hy., Lord Carleton :** English pol., -1725.  
**Boyle, Hy., Earl of Shannon :** Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1682-1764.  
**Boyle, Jeremiah Telford :** Amer. brig.-gen., 1818-71.  
**Boyle, Jno. :** Bishop of Roscarberry, Cork and Cloyne, 1563\*-1620.  
**Boyle, Jno. :** Earl of Cork and Orrery and littérateur, 1707-1762.  
**Boyle, Jno. :** American jurist, 1774-1834.  
**Boyle, Jno. Alex. :** American soldier, 1816-1863.  
**Boyle, Junius J. :** Amer. naval officer, 1802\*-1870.  
**Boyle, Mich. :** Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1580\*-1635.  
**Boyle, Mich. :** Archbishop of Armagh, 1609\*-1702.  
**Boyle, Murragh, Viscount Blessington :** Irish dramatist, -1712.  
**Boyle, R. L. :** Canadian soldier, -1915.  
**Boyle, Rich. :** 1st Ea. of Cork and statesm., 1566-1643.  
**Boyle, Rich. :** Archbishop of Tuam, -1645.  
**Boyle, Rich. :** 1st Earl of Burlington, 2nd Earl of Cork, 1612-1697.  
**Boyle, Rich. :** 3rd Earl of Burlington, 4th Earl of Cork, 1695-1753.  
**Boyle, Rich. Vicars :** Irish engineer, 1822-1908.  
**Boyle, Rob. :** Irish naturalist, philosopher and chemist, 1627-1691.  
**Boyle, Rog., 1st Earl of Orrery :** Royalist general, statesman and writer, 1621-1879.  
**Boyle, Rog. :** Bishop of Clogher, 1617\*-1687.  
**Boylston, Nich. :** American merchant, 1716-1771.  
**Boylston, Ward Nich. :** Amer. loyalist, 1749-1828.  
**Boylston, Zabdiel :** Amer. physn. and nat., 1680-1766.  
**Boyne, Viscount :** See Hamilton, Gust.  
**Boyne, Jno. :** Irish pntr., caricat. and engrav., -1810.  
**Boynton, Chas. Brandon :** Amer. div. and wr., 1806-83.  
**Boynton, Edw. Carlisle :** American soldier and author, 1825\*.-  
**Boys (Boechus), Dav. :** Eng. Carmelite, -1451.  
**Boys, Edw. :** English divine, 1599-1667.  
**Boys, Edw. :** British naval captain, 1785-1866.  
**Boys, Jno. :** Dean of Canterbury, 1571-1625.  
**Boys, Jno. :** See Bols.  
**Boys, Jno. :** Eng. trans. of Virgil, 1614\*-1661.  
**Boys, Sir Jno. :** Eng. Royalist mil. com., 1607-1664.  
**Boys, Jno. :** English agriculturist, 1749-1824.  
**Boys, Jno. Jas. :** English cricketer, 1855-1863.  
**Boys, Thos. :** Eng. theologian and antiq., 1792-1880.  
**Boys, Thos. Shotter :** English water-colour painter and lithographer, 1803-1874.  
**Boys, Wm. :** Eng. antiquary and topog., 1735-1803.  
**Boyse, Jos. :** Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1660-1728.  
**Boyse, Sam. :** Irish poet, 1708-1749.  
**Boysen, Pet. Ad. :** German philologist, 1690-1743.  
**Boze, Claude Gros de :** French antiquary and medalist, 1690-1753.  
**Bozman, Jno. Leeds :** American lawyer and author, 1757-1823.  
**Bozzaris :** See Botzaris.  
**Bozzasotra, Ant. :** medical wr. at Naples, -1557.  
**Brabant, Sir Edw. Yewd. :** English-South-African general and politician, 1839-1914.  
**Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon :** English painter and musician, 1821-1906.  
**Brabazon, Rog. le :** English judge, -1317.  
**Brabazon, Sir Wm. :** vice-treasurer and Lord Justice of Ireland, -1552.  
**Brabazon-Brabazon, Luke :** English soldier and prisoner in China, 1834-1860.  
**Brabourne, Theophilus :** English divine and writer on the Sabbath question, 1590-  
**Brace, Dom. Aug. :** Ital. archæologist, 1717-1792\*.  
**Braccio da Montone, And. :** Italian condottiere, 1368-1424.  
**Bracciolini, Poggio Gian-Franc. :** Italian humanist, 1381-1459.  
**Bracciolini delle Api, Franc. :** Ital. poet, 1566-1645.  
**Brace, Chas. Loring :** Amer. philanthropist, 1826-90.  
**Brace, Jno. Pierce :** Amer. educationist, 1793-1872.  
**Brace, John :** Amer. blind deaf mute, 1806-1884.  
**Bracegirdle, Anne :** English actress, 1674\*-1748.



Bracegirdle, Jno.: Eng. div. and poet, -1613(4).  
 Bracell, Jac.: Spanish historian, 1400\*-1460.  
 Brachet, Aug.: French philologist, 1843-1898.  
 Brachmann, Luise Karoline: German poetess, 1777-1822.  
 Brachvogel, Alb. Emil: German dramatist and novelist, 1824-1878.  
 Bracken, Hy.: Eng. wr. on farriery, 1697-1764.  
 Bracken, Jno.: President of William and Mary College, America, -1818.  
 Brackenbridge, Hy. M.: American judge and miscellaneous writer, 1786-1871.  
 Brackenbridge, Hugh Hy.: American jurist and politician, 1748-1816.  
 Brackenbury, Chas. Booth: Brit. gen., 1831-1890.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Edw.: Brit. soldier, 1785-1864.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Hy.: British general and military writer, 1837-1914.  
 Brackenbury, Jos.: English poet, 1788-1864.  
 Brackenbury, Sir Rob.: Constable of the Tower, -1485.  
 Brackett, Alb. Gallatin: American brigadier-general and military writer, 1829-  
 Brackett, Ant.: American soldier, -1689.  
 Brackett, Edw. Aug.: Amer. sculptor, 1819-  
 Brackett, Josh.: American physician, 1738-1802.  
 Brackley, Thos. Egerton, Visc.: See Egerton.  
 Braconnot, Hen.: Fr. physiol. chemist, 1781-1855.  
 Bracton (Bratton, Bretton), Hy. de: English ecclesiastic, jurist and judge, -1268.  
 Bradberry (Bradbury), Dav.: English Nonconformist minister, 1736-1803.  
 Bradbridge (Brodbridge), Wm.: Bishop of Exeter, 1501-1578.  
 Bradburn, Sam.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1751-1816.  
 Bradbury, Geo.: English judge, -1696.  
 Bradbury, Hy.: Eng. wr. on printing, 1831-1860.  
 Bradbury, Jas. Ware: Amer. senator, 1805-  
 Bradbury, Theophilus: Amer. jurist, 1739-1803.  
 Bradbury, Thos., of Wakefield: Dissenting preacher, 1677-1759.  
 Bradbury, Wm. Batchelder: Amer. music., 1816-68.  
 Bradbury, Wm. Frothingham: American educationist, 1829-  
 Braddock, Edw.: British general, 1695-1755.  
 Braddoeke, Jno.: English divine, 1656-1719.  
 Braddon, Sir Edw. Nich. Coventry: English-Australian statesman, 1820-1904.  
 Braddon, Lawr.: English politician, -1724.  
 Braddon, Mary Eliz. (Mrs. Maxwell): English novelist, 1837-1915.  
 Brade, Jas.: See Braid.  
 Brade, Wm.: English musician, fl. 1594-1622.  
 Bradfield, Hy. Jos. Steele: English surgeon and author, 1805-1852.  
 Bradford, Earl of: See Newport, Fcs.  
 Bradford, Alden: Amer. miscell. writer, 1765-1843.  
 Bradford, Alex. Warfield: American jurist and legal writer, 1815-1867.  
 Bradford, And. Sowles: Amer. printer, 1686-1742.  
 Bradford, Aug. W.: Gov. of Maryland, 1805\*-1881.  
 Bradford, Sir Edw. Ridley Colborne: Anglo-Indian admin. and commiss. of London police, 1826-1911.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel: Amer. revol. sold., 1731-1807.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel: American publicist and banker, 1831-1911.  
 Bradford, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr, 1510\*-1555.  
 Bradford, Jno.: Welsh poet, -1780.  
 Bradford, Jno.: English Dissenting minister and author, 1750-1805.  
 Bradford, Jos.: American journalist, 1943-1886.  
 Bradford, Jos. M.: Amer. naval officer, 1824-1872.  
 Bradford, Rob.: American soldier, 1750-1823.  
 Bradford, Sam.: Bishop of Rochester, 1652-1731.  
 Bradford, Sir Thos.: British general, 1777-1853.  
 Bradford, Wm.: 2nd Governor of Plymouth, New England, and historian, 1590-1657.  
 Bradford, Wm.: 1st printer in Pennsylvania, 1663-1752.  
 Bradford, Wm.: Amer. printer and soldier, 1719-91.  
 Bradford, Wm.: American lieutenant-colonel, judge and author, 1755-1795.  
 Bradford, Wm.: Amer. physn. and pol., 1729-1808.  
 Bradford, Wm.: Amer. pntr. of Arctic scenes, 1827-92.  
 Bradford, Wilmot Hy.: British general, 1815-1914.  
 Bradick, Walter: English merchant at Lisbon and poet, 1706-1794.

Bradish, Luther: Amer. statesman, 1783-1863.  
 Bradke, Pet. von: Russian-German Sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1853-1897.  
 Bradlaugh, Chas.: English freethought advocate and politician, 1833-1891.  
 Bradley, Chas.: English preacher and sermon writer, 1789-1871.  
 Bradley, Edw.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1827-1889.  
 Bradley, Geo.: English journalist, 1816-1863.  
 Bradley, Geo. Granville: English divine, scholar and schoolmaster, 1821-1903.  
 Bradley, Jas.: English astronomer, 1693-1762.  
 Bradley, Katharine Harris (Mich. Field): English poetess, -1914.  
 Bradley, Ralph: English barrister, 1717-1788.  
 Bradley, Rich., F.R.S.: English botanist and horticultural writer, -1732.  
 Bradley, Steph. Row: American senator, 1754-1830.  
 Bradley, Thos.: English divine, 1597-1670.  
 Bradley, Thos.: English physician, 1751-1813.  
 Bradley, Warren Ives: Amer. juvenile wr., 1847-68.  
 Bradley, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1801-1857.  
 Bradock, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1576-1604.  
 Bradshaigh, Rich.: See Barton.  
 Bradshaw, Ann Maria: English actress and vocalist, 1801-1862.  
 Bradshaw, Geo.: English printer, publisher and originator of railway guides, 1801-1853.  
 Bradshaw, Hy.: English Benedictine and poet, 1450\*-1513.  
 Bradshaw, Hy.: English scholar, antiquary and librarian, 1831-1886.  
 Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Ejected minister, 1636\*-1702.  
 Bradshaw, Jas.: Eng. Jacobite rebel, 1717-1746.  
 Bradshaw, Jno.: English regicide, 1602-1659.  
 Bradshaw, Jno.: Eng. political writer, fl. 1679.  
 Bradshaw, Rich.: English diplomatist, fl. 1650.  
 Bradshaw, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1591.  
 Bradshaw, Wm.: English Puritan divine, 1571-1618.  
 Bradshaw, Wm.: English hack writer, fl. 1700.  
 Bradshaw, Wm.: Bishop of Bristol, 1671-1732.  
 Bradshaw, Nich.: English theological writer and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, fl. 1635.  
 Bradstreet, Anne: English poetess, 1612-1672.  
 Bradstreet, Dudley: English adventurer, 1711-1763.  
 Bradstreet, Jno.: Amer. major-general, 1711-1774.  
 Bradstreet, Rob.: English poet, 1766-1836.  
 Bradstreet, Sir Sam.: Irish judge, 1735\*-1791.  
 Bradstreet, Simon: Eng. colonial gov., 1603-1697.  
 Bradwardine, Thos., 'Dr. Profundus': Archbishop of Canterbury, 1290\*-1340.  
 Brady, Sir Antonio: British admiralty official, 1811-1881.  
 Brady, Hy. Bowman, F.R.S.: English naturalist and pharmacist, 1835-1891.  
 Brady, Hugh: Irish bishop, -1584.  
 Brady, Hugh: American general, 1768-1851.  
 Brady, Jas. Topham: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815-69.  
 Brady, Jno.: Eng. wr. on the calendar, -1814.  
 Brady, Sir Maziere: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1796-1871.  
 Brady, Nich.: Irish divine and versifier of the Psalms, 1659-1726.  
 Brady, Rob.: Eng. physn. and historian, -1700.  
 Brady, Thos.: Irish gen. in Austr. army, 1752-1827.  
 Braekeler, Hen. Jean Augustin de: Belgian painter, 1840-1888.  
 Bragdon, Edm. E. Eastman: Amer. educat., 1812-62.  
 Bragelongue, Christophe Bern. de: French mathematician, 1688-1744.  
 Bragg, Braxton: Amer. confederate gen., 1817-76.  
 Bragg, E. Stuyvesant: American federal major-general, 1827-  
 Bragg, Phil.: Brit. lieutenant-general, -1759.  
 Bragg, Thos.: Governor of North Carolina and confederate attorney-general, 1810-1872.  
 Bragge, Wm.: Eng. engin. and antiq., 1823-1884.  
 Braham, Frances, Countess Waldegrave: See Waldegrave.  
 Braham, Jno.: Eng. singer and comp., 1774\*-1856.  
 Braham, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the Trojan War., fl. 1555.  
 Brahe, Per, Ct.: Swedish statesman, soldier and founder of University of Abo, 1602-1680.  
 Brahe, Tycho: Danish astronomer, 1546-1601.  
 Brahm, Otto: German theatre director and writer on the drama, 1856-1912.  
 Brahma Gupta: mathematician, fl. 500-600.

**Brahms, Johannes:** Germ.-Austr. mus. comp., 1833-97.  
**Braid, Jas.:** Scot. wr. on hypnotism, 1795\*-1860.  
**Braidley, Ben.:** English writer on Sunday schools, 1792-1845.  
**Braidwood, Jas.:** Scottish superintendent of London fire brigade, 1800-1861.  
**Braidwood, Thos.:** Scottish teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715-1806.  
**Braig, Augustin:** Germ. Cath. theol., 1766-1821.  
**Brailley, Wm. Arth.:** English surgeon and medical writer, 1845-1915.  
**Brailsford, Jno., 'The Elder':** Eng. poet, fl. 1712-1739.  
**Brailsford, Jno., 'The Younger':** Eng. div., -1775.  
**Brainard, Dan.:** American surgeon, 1812-1866.  
**Brainard, Jno. G. Calkins:** Amer. poet, 1796-1828.  
**Brainerd, Dav.:** Amer. miss. to Indians, 1718-1747.  
**Brainerd, Jno.:** American missionary, 1720-1781.  
**Brainerd, Lawr.:** American senator, 1794-1870.  
**Brainerd, Thos.:** American Presbyterian divine and biographer, 1804-1866.  
**Braithwaite, Jno.:** English Quaker, fl. 1660.  
**Braithwaite, Jno.:** English historian, 1700\*-1768\*.  
**Braithwaite, Jno., 'The Elder':** Eng. mech., -1818.  
**Braithwaite, Jno., 'The Younger':** English engineer, 1797-1870.  
**Braithwaite, Rich.:** See Brathwaite.  
**Brakel, Jan van:** Dutch admiral, 1618-1690.  
**Brakelonde, Jocelin de:** See Jocelin.  
**Brakenburg, Reinier:** Dutch painter, 1649-  
**Brakenbury, Sir Rob.:** See Brackenbury.  
**Bramah, Jos.:** English engineer and inventor of Bramah press, 1748-1814.  
**Bramante, Fritz von:** German surgeon, 1854-1913.  
**Bramante d'Urbino, 'Donato Lazzari':** Italian architect, painter, poet and musician, 1444\*-1514.  
**Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese:** pntr., fl. 1525.  
**Brambilla, Marietta:** Italian vocalist, 1807\*-1875.  
**Brambilla, Teresa:** Italian vocalist, 1813-1895.  
**Bramer, Leon.:** Flemish hist. pntr., 1596-1650.  
**Bramhall, Jno.:** Archbp. of Armagh, 1594-1663.  
**Bramis (Bromis) Jno.:** Monk of Thetford, fl. 14th cent.  
**Bramlette, Thos. E.:** Gov. of Kentucky, 1817-1875.  
**Bramley, Frank, R.A.:** English painter, 1857-1915.  
**Bramley-Moore, Jno.:** Eng. merch. and pol., 1800-86.  
**Brampton, Baron:** See Hawkins, Sir Hy.  
**Brampton, Chas.:** English cricketer, 1828-1895.  
**Brampton, Wm. de:** Eng. chancellor, fl. 1274-1307.  
**Brampton, Fcs.:** English judge, -1683.  
**Bramston, Jas.:** Eng. div. and satirist, 1694\*-1744.  
**Bramston, Jas. Yorke:** Eng. R.C. bishop, 1763-1836.  
**Bramston, Sir Jno., 'The Elder':** Lord Chief Justice, 1577-1654.  
**Bramston, Sir Jno., 'The Younger':** English lawyer and autobiographer, 1611-1700.  
**Bramwell, Sir Fred. Jos.:** Eng. engineer, 1818-1903.  
**Bramwell, Geo. Wm. Wilshe, Baron Bramwell:** English judge, 1808-1892.  
**Branca, Giov.:** Italian architect, 1570\*.  
**Brancaleone, Dandolo:** senator of Rome, -1253.  
**Branca, Louis L. F., Duke of, Ct. de Lauraguais:** savant, 1733-1824.  
**Branca Villeneuve, And. Franc.:** French cosmographer, -1748.  
**Brancastra (Bramestre), Jno. de:** English clerk in the exchequer and prebendary of Lincoln, -1218.  
**Branch, Jno.:** sec. of the Amer. navy, 1782-1863.  
**Branch, Lawr. O'Brien:** Amer. brig.-gen., 1820-62.  
**Branch, Thos.:** English author of collection of legal maxims, fl. 1753.  
**Branciforte, Mig. de la Grua Talamanca, Marquis of:** Viceroy of New Spain, fl. 1794.  
**Branker (Branker), Thos.:** Eng. mathem., 1633-76.  
**Brand, Barbara, Lady Dacre (née Ogile):** English poetess, translator and dramatist, 1768-1854.  
**Brand, Ernst:** German physician and sanitary expert, 1827-1897.  
**Brand, Hannah:** Eng. actress and dram., -1821.  
**Brand, Sir Hy. Bouverie Wm., 1st Viscount Hampden:** Speaker of the House of Commons, 1814-1892.  
**Brand, Hy. Rob., 2nd Viscount Hampden:** English colonial governor, 1841-1906.  
**Brand, Herb. Chas. Alex.:** Eng. nav. off., 1839-1901.  
**Brand, Jac.:** German bishop, 1776-1833.  
**Brand, Jno.:** Scottish divine and antiq., 1668\*-1738.  
**Brand, Jno.:** English divine, antiquarian and topographer, 1744-1806.  
**Brand, Jno.:** Eng. divine and pol. wr., -1808.

**Brand, Sir Jno. Hy.:** President of the Orange Free State, 1823-1888.  
**Brand, Thos.:** Eng. Nonconformist div., 1635-1691.  
**Brandano, Aless.:** Spanish historian, fl. 1689.  
**Brandano, Ant.:** Spanish historian and Abbot of Alcobaca, 1584-1637.  
**Brandano, Franc.:** Spanish historian, 1601-1683.  
**Brandard, Rob.:** English engraver, 1805-1862.  
**Brande, Wm. Thos., F.R.S.:** English chemist and editor, 1788-1866.  
**Brandel, Pet., of Prague:** portrait and historical painter, 1660-1739.  
**Brandenburg, Fried. Wilh., Count of:** Prussian general and statesman, 1792-1850.  
**Brandenburg, Count Gustavus:** German diplomatist, 1820-1909.  
**Brandenstein, Karl Herm. Bernhard von:** German general, 1831-1886.  
**Brander, Geo. Fried.:** German mechanic, 1713-1783.  
**Brander, Gustavus, F.R.S.:** English antiquary and naturalist, 1720-1787.  
**Brandes, Hein. Wilh.:** Germ. physicist, 1777-1834.  
**Brandes, Karl:** German Benedictine, 1810-1867.  
**Brandes, Rud.:** German chemist, 1795-1842.  
**Brandes, Wilh.:** German vocalist, 1824-1871.  
**Brandt, Giacinto:** Ital. historical painter, 1623-1691.  
**Brandis, Christ. Aug.:** German Hellenist, philologist and historian of philosophy, 1790-1867.  
**Brandis, Sir Dietrich:** German-Indian forest administrator and botanist, 1824-1907.  
**Brandis, Eberhard, Baron von:** German general and Minister of War, 1795-1884.  
**Brandis, Joh.:** German archaeologist, -1873.  
**Brandt, Joh.:** Germ. music. and comp., 1760-1837.  
**Brandmüller, Greg.:** German painter, 1661-1691.  
**Brandmüller, Jac.:** Germ. Biblical wr., 1565-1629.  
**Brandmüller, Joh.:** German Hebraew professor at Basel, 1533-1596.  
**Brandolles, Piétro:** Italian bibliographer, 1754-1809.  
**Brandollini, Aurelio 'Il Lippo':** Italian poet and divine, 1440\*-1497.  
**Brandon, Chas., Duke of Suffolk:** favourite of Henry VIII., -1545.  
**Brandon, Chas.:** Duke of Suffolk, 1537\*-1551.  
**Brandon, Hy.:** Duke of Suffolk, 1535-1551.  
**Brandon, Jno.:** English div. and rel. wr., fl. 1687.  
**Brandon, Jno. Raph.:** English architect and author, 1817-1877.  
**Brandon, Rich.:** executioner of Chas. I., -1649.  
**Brandon, Sam.:** English dramatist, fl. 16th century.  
**Brandon, Sir Thos.:** English diplomatist, -1510.  
**Brandram, Sam.:** English reciter, 1824-1892.  
**Brandreth, Ben.:** English-Amer. physician, 1807-80.  
**Brandreth, Jeremiah, 'Jeremiah Coke':** English insurgent, -1817.  
**Brandreth, Jos.:** English physician, 1746-1815.  
**Brandreth, Thos. Shaw:** English mathematician and classic, 1788-1873.  
**Brandstetter, Fried.:** German bookseller, 1803-1877.  
**Brandt, Fcs. Fred.:** English barrister and author, 1819-1874.  
**Brandt, Fritz:** German opera director, 1854-1895.  
**Brandt, Geo.:** Swed. nat. philosopher, 1694-1768.  
**Brandt, Gérard:** Dutch ecclcs. historian, 1626-1685.  
**Brandt, Hein. Franz:** Germ. medallist, 1789-1845.  
**Brandt, Joh.:** German Jesuit and musical composer, 1546\*-1601.  
**Brandt, Joh. Fried.:** Germ.-Russ. nat., 1802-1879.  
**Brandt, Martin Gottlieb Wilh.:** German educationist and writer, 1818-1894.  
**Brandt, Nic. or Seb.:** German chemist and discoverer of phosphorus, 1667\*-1692\*.  
**Brandt, Seb., 'Titio':** Dutch poet, 1458-1520.  
**Brandwood, Jas.:** English Quaker, 1739-1826.  
**Brandfoot, Sir Arth. Mudge:** Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1848-1914.  
**Branniss, Christ. Jul.:** Germ. philosopher, 1792-1873.  
**Branker, Thos.:** See Branker.  
**Brannan, Wm. Penn.:** Amer. port. pntr., -1866.  
**Bransby, Jas. Hews:** Eng. Unit. min., 1783-1847.  
**Branson, Allen Rob.:** Eng. wood engr., 1778-1827.  
**Brant (Brandt, Brantz), Joh.:** See Brantz.  
**Brant, Jos. (Thayendanegea):** Mohawk chief, 1742-1807.  
**Brant, Seb.:** Germ. humanist and satirist, 1457-21.  
**Branthwaite, Wm.:** English translator of the Bible, -1620.



Brantingham, Thos. de : Lord Treasurer and Bishop of Exeter. -1394.

Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdelle, Seigneur and Abbé de : French historian and biographer, 1540\*-1614.

Brantz (Brantius), Joh. : Flemish savant, 1559-1639.

Branwhite, Chas. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1817-1880.

Branwhite, Nathan : Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1825.

Branwhite, Peregrine : Eng. minor poet, 1745-1795\*.

Braose, Phill. de : English warrior, fl. 1172.

Braose, Wm. de : English rebel baron, -1211.

Brarens, Hein. : Dan. wr. on navigation, 1751-1826.

Brasart (Brassart), Johannes : Flemish musical composer and singer, fl. 1431.

Brasbridge, Jos. : English autobiographer, 1743-1832.

Brasbridge, Thos. : English divine and medical writer, 1547-.

Brasbrigg (Bracebridge), Jno. : Eng. priest, fl. 1428.

Brascassat, Jacques Raymond : French landscape, historical and animal painter, 1804-1867.

Braschi, Gian-Batt. : Italian Archbishop of Nisibi and antiquary, 1664-1727.

Brasor, Pierre : French surgeon, 1721-1799.

Brasher, Abr. : Amer. sold. and ballad wr., 1734-82.

Brasidas : Spartan general. -B.C. 422.

Brass (Brasse), Jno. : Eng. educat. wr., 1790-1833.

Brassavola, Ant. Musa : Ital. med. writer, 1500-55.

Brasseur de Bourbourg, Chas. Etienne : French explorer and ethnographer, 1814-1874.

Brassey, Annie (Anna) (née Allnut), Baroness : English traveller and authoress, 1839-1887.

Brassey, Thos. : Eng. railway contractor, 1805-1870.

Brassicatus (Kohlburger), Joh. Alex. : Swiss poet and philologist, 1500-1539.

Brassicatus (Kohlburger), Joh. : German philologist, -1520\*.

Brassin, Louis : Belg. pian. and comp., 1840-1884.

Brathwait, Rich. : English poet, 1558-1673.

Bratliu (Bratiano), Ion C. : Roumanian statesman, 1821-1891.

Brattle, Thos. : Amer. merchant and wr., 1657-1713.

Brattle, Wm. : American major-general and loyalist, 1702\*-1776.

Bratton, Martha : American patriot, -1816.

Braut : French general, 1839-1899.

Braumüller, Wilh. von : Austrian bookseller, 1807-84.

Braun, Alex. Hein. : Germ. botanist, 1805-1877.

Braun, Aug. Emil : Germ. archaeologist, 1809-1856.

Braun, Hein. : Germ. pntr. and illustrator, 1852-1892.

Braun, Isabella : Germ. wr. for the young, 1815-1886.

Braun, Joh. Wilh. Jos. : German professor of theology, 1801-1863.

Braun, Jul. : Germ. trav. and prof. of art, 1825-1869.

Braun, Jul. : German physician, 1821-1878.

Braun, Karl : German surgeon, 1822-1891.

Braun, Kaspar : German wood carver and publisher, 1807-1877.

Braun, Paul von : German statesman, 1820-1892.

Braun, Reinhold : German painter, 1821-1884.

Braun, Sam. : Swiss-German explorer, 1580-1668.

Braun-Wiesbaden, Karl : Germ. pol. and wr., 1822-93.

Braund, Geo. Fred. : Austral. soldier, 1866-1915.

Braune, Christ. Wilh. : German professor of medicine, 1831-1892.

Braunhard, Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1807-1866.

Braunfels, Ludw. : German writer, 1810-1885.

Braunmüller, Benedict : German abbot and historian, 1825-1898.

Braut, Gust. : Austrian stenographer, 1842-1893.

Brauwer, Arnold von : Germ. merchant, 1473-1552.

Brauer : Also see Brouwer.

Brauer, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1608-1640.

Bravals, Aug. : French physicist, 1811-1863.

Bravo, Barthélemy : Spanish Jesuit, -1607.

Bravo, Nich. : Mexican general, 1790\*-1854.

Bravo-Murillo, Juan : Span. statesman, 1803-1873.

Braxfield, Lord : See Macqueen, Rob.

Braxton, Carter : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1736-1797.

Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe : Eng. nov., 1790-1883.

Bray, Caroline (née Hennell) : English educational writer and friend of George Eliot, 1814-1905.

Bray, Chas. : English philosopher and educational writer, 1811-1884.

Bray, Edw. Atkyns : Eng. poet and wr., 1778-1857.

Bray, Jac. van : Dutch hist. painter, 1604-1664.

Bray, Jno. : Eng. physn. and botanist, fl. 1377.

Bray, Sir Reg. : Eng. statesm. and archt., -1503.

Bray, Salomon van : Dutch portrait painter, 1579-1664.

Bray, Thos. : English divine, philanthropist and propagator of Christianity, 1656-1730.

Bray, Thos. : Archbp. of Cashel and author, 1759-1820.

Bray, Wm. : English chaplain to Archbishop Laud, -1644.

Bray, Wm. : Eng. antiq. and topog., 1736-1832.

Bray-Steinburg, Otto Camillus Hugo, Count von : German statesman and diplomatist, 1807-1899.

Braybroe, Hy. de : English judge, -1234\*.

Braybroke, Rob. de : English ecclesiastic and judge, -1404.

Braybrooke, Barons : See Neville.

Brayley, Edw. Wedlake : English topographer and archaeologist, 1773-1854.

Brayley, Edw. Wm. : Eng. writer on science, 1802-70.

Brayn, Sir Rich. : Eng. surg. and alienist, 1850-1912.

Brayne, Wm. : Governor of Jamaica, -1657.

Brayton, Chas. B. : American general and politician, 1840-1910.

Brazza, Pierre Paul Franç. Camille Savorgnan de, Ct. : French explorer and admin., 1852-1905.

Breadalbane, Earls of : See Campbell.

Breakspear, Nich. : See Adrian IV., Pope.

Brearcilffe, Jno : See Briercliffe.

Breakly, Dav. : American jurist, 1745-1790.

Breathitt, Jno. : Governor of Kentucky, 1786-1834.

Breatut, Falkes de : Norman-English adventurer, -1226.

Brebeuf, Guil de : Fr. poet and trans., 1618-1661.

Brebeuf, Jean de : French Jesuit missionary to Canada, 1598-1649.

Breblette, Pierre : French painter and engraver, 1593(8)-ante 1650.

Brehner, Jno. : S. African statesman, -1902.

Brechlin, Sir Dav. : Lord of Brechlin, -1321.

Breck, Dan. : American jurist, 1788-1871.

Breck, Jas. Lloyd : American divine, 1818-1876.

Breck, Rob. : American divine, 1713-1784.

Breck, Sam. : American merchant and historical writer, 1771-1862.

Breckberg (Berkheyden), Ger. : Dutch painter, 1645-1693.

Breckberg (Berkheyden), Job : Dutch pntr., 1628-98.

Breckenridge, J. : American divine, 1797-1841.

Breckenridge, Jas. : American lawyer, 1763-1846.

Breckenridge, Jno. : Amer. statesman, 1760-1806.

Breckenridge, Rob. Jeff. : American divine and writer, 1800-1871.

Breckinridge, Jno. Cabell : Vice-President of the U.S.A. and soldier, 1821-1875.

Breccout, Guil. Marcoureaux de : French poet and actor, -1685.

Breda, Jac. van : Dutch physicist, 1743-1818.

Breda, Jan Franz van : Flemish painter, 1633-1750.

Breda, Pet. van : lands. pntr. of Antwerp, 1630-81(9).

Bredael, Jan Franz van : See Breda.

Bredenkamp, Herm. : Germ. philol., 1760-1808.

Brederoode, Hend. van, Ct. : Dutch patriot, 1531-68.

Bredow, Fried. Wilh. Adalbert von : German general, 1814-1890.

Bredow, Gottf. Gab. : German philologist and historian, 1773-1814.

Bree, Matthias Ignatius van : Flemish historical painter, sculptor and architect, 1773-1839.

Bree, Rob. F.R.S. : English physician, 1759-1839.

Brecks, Jas. Wilkinson : Eng. archaeol., 1830-1872.

Breen, Hy. Hegart : Irish-West-Indian official and author, 1805-.

Breen, Jas. : Irish astronomer, 1826-1866.

Breen, Pat. : Irish-American pioneer, -1868.

Breenberg, Bart. : Dutch lands. pntr., 1620-1660.

Breeze, Kidder Randolph : Amer. nav. off., 1831-81.

Breeze, Sam. Livingstone : American rear-admiral, 1794-1870.

Breeze, Sidney : American jurist, 1800-1878.

Brefeld, Ludw. von : Germ. statesman, 1847-1907.

Bregno, Ant. (Rizzo) : Italian sculptor and architect, fl. 1490.

Bregno, Lor. : Venetian sculptor, fl. 1503.

Bregno, Paolo : Venetian architect, 15th century.

Bregust, Abr. Louis, of Paris : Swiss watchmaker, 1747-1823.

Breguliers, Jean Guil. : Fr. naturalist, 1750\*-1800.

Bregwin (Bregowine) : Archbishop of Canterbury, -765.

- Bregy**, Charl. Chaumaise de Chazan, Ctss. de: French poetess, beauty and wit, 1619-1693.
- Brehm**, Alf.: German naturalist, 1829-1884.
- Brehmer**, Herm.: German physician, 1826-1839.
- Breidenstein**, Hein. Karl: Germ. music, 1796-1876.
- Breisky**, Aug.: Bohemian gynecologist, 1832-1899.
- Breislak**, Scipione: Italian geologist, 1748-1826.
- Breitenbauch**, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. hist., 1731-1817.
- Breithaupt**, Joh. Fried. Aug.: German mineralogist, 1791-1873.
- Breitinger**, Hein.: German man of letters and philologist, 1832-1889.
- Breitinger**, Joh. Jac.: German Hebraist and Hellenist, 1731-1776.
- Breitkopf**, Bernhard Christoph: German publisher and printer, 1695-1777.
- Breitkopf** (Laticephalus), Greg.: German professor of theology, -1529.
- Breitkopf**, Joh. Gottlob Eman.: German printer and music publisher, 1719-1794.
- Brekelenkam**, Quiryn van: Dutch pnt., 1625-1668.
- Brekell**, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1697-1769.
- Brembre**, Sir Nich.: Ld. Mayor of London, -1388.
- Bremer**, Fredrika: Swedish novelist, 1801-1865.
- Bremer**, Sir Jas. Jno. Gordon: British rear-admiral, 1786-1850.
- Bremer**, Joh. Christoph: Germ. lexicon, 1754-.
- Bremi**, Joh. Hein.: Germ. philol. and theol., 1772-1837.
- Bremner**, Jas.: Scottish engineer and ship-raiser, 1784-1856.
- Bremner**, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, -1789.
- Bremond**, Franc. de: writer of Paris, 1713-1742.
- Brenan**, —: Irish painter and dramatist, fl. 1756.
- Brenan**, Jno.: Irish physn. and satirist, 1768\*-1830.
- Brenan**, Jos.: American poet, 1829-1857.
- Brenchley**, Julius Lucius: Eng. trav. and wr., 1816-73.
- Brendan** (Brenainn), of Birr: Irish saint, 490\*-573.
- Brendan** (Brenainn), of Clonfert: Irish saint and hero, 484\*-578.
- Brendel**, Karl Franz: Germ. wr. on music, 1811-68.
- Brennan**, Maggie: English actress, 1838-1913.
- Brennecke**, Adolf Wilh. Herm.: Germ. wr., 1841-92.
- Brenner**, Abbé: Hungarian historian, fl. 1739.
- Brenner**, Ern.: Swiss president and jurist, 1855-1911.
- Brenner**, Fried.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1784-1848.
- Brenner**, Hein., of Stockholm: Orient., 1669-1732.
- Brenner**, Rich.: Germ.-Austr. traveller, 1833-1874.
- Brennus**: Gallic chief, invader of Italy, fl. B.C. 390.
- Brennus**: Gallic chief, invader of Greece, fl. B.C. 279.
- Brent**, Charl. (Mrs. Pinto): Eng. voc., -1802.
- Brent**, Hy. Johnson: American author, 1811-1880.
- Brent**, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and novelist, 1808-32.
- Brent**, Sir Nath.: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and writer, 1573\*-1652.
- Brent**, Rich.: American senator, -1814.
- Brentano**, Clemens: Germ. poet and nov., 1778-1842.
- Brentano**, Lor.: German-American journalist and diplomatist, 1813-1891.
- Brentano**, Simon: American publisher and writer on fire prevention, -1915.
- Brentford**, Earl of: See Ruthven.
- Brentius** (Brentzen), Joh.: German Lutheran divine, 1499-1570.
- Brenton**, Edw. Pelham: British naval captain and naval historian, 1774-1839.
- Brenton**, Sir Jahleel: British admiral, 1770-1844.
- Brenton**, Sam.: Amer. div. and congressman, 1810-57.
- Brenton**, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, -1874.
- Brenz**, Joh.: Germ. Lutheran divine, 1499-1570.
- Bréguigny**, Louis Geo. Oudard Feudrix de: French historian and antiquary, 1714-1795.
- Brerely**, Jno.: See Anderton, Jas.
- Brerely** (Brierley), Roger: English divine and poet, 1586-1637.
- Breton**, Jane: English poetess, 1685-1740.
- Breton**, Jno.: English voyager to New England and writer on America, fl. 1603.
- Breton**, Jos. Lloyd: English educationist and poet, 1822-1901.
- Breton**, Owen Salisbury: Eng. antiq., 1715-98.
- Breton**, Thos.: English dramatist, 1691-1722.
- Breton**, Thos.: Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1782-1832.
- Breton**, Sir Wm.: Ld. Justice in Ireland, -1541.
- Breton**, Sir Wm.: Eng. parl. commander, 1604-61.
- Breton**, Sir Wm.: Brit. military com., 1789-1864.
- Brerewood** (Bryerwood), Edw.: English antiquary and mathematician, 1565\*-1613.
- Brerewood**, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1588-1654.
- Brerewood**, Thos.: Eng. poetical writer, -1748.
- Brescianino**, Messer Girolamo: See Muziano.
- Brese**, Joh. Leop. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1787-1878.
- Bresmal**, Jean Franc.: med. wr. at Liège, 1670\*.-
- Bressand**, Fried. Christ.: German theatre director, -1699.
- Bressani**, Franc. Gius.: Ital. Jesuit miss., 1612-1672.
- Bressano**, Girolamo: See Muziano.
- Brssant**, Jean Bapt. Prosper: Fr. actor, 1815-1886.
- Bret**, Ant.: French writer and poet, 1717-1792.
- Breteuil**, Louis Chas. Aug. le Tonnelier: French diplomatist, 1730-1807.
- Bretex**, Jacques: French troubadour, fl. 1285.
- Bretland**, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1742-1819.
- Bretnor**, Thos.: Eng. almanac maker, fl. 1607-1618.
- Bretton**, Gull.: See Brito Gullelmus.
- Bretton**, Jno. le: Bishop of Hereford, -1275.
- Bretton**, Jules Ad. Aimé Louis: French painter, poet and writer on art, 1827-1906.
- Bretton**, Nich.: English poet, 1545\*-1628.
- Bretton**, Raimond: Fr. miss. to West Indies, 1609-79.
- Bretton**, Wm.: See Briton.
- Bréton de los Herreros**, Man., 1796-1873.
- Bretonneau**, Franc.: Jesuit of Tours and biographer, 1660-1741.
- Bretschneider**, Carl Ant.: Germ. mathem., 1808-.
- Bretschneider**, Fried. Wilh. Theod.: German engraver, 1821-1878.
- Bretschneider**, Hein. Gottf. von: Hungarian writer, 1739-1810.
- Bretschneider**, Karl Gottlieb: German scholar and theologian, 1776-1848.
- Brett**, Arth.: English poet, -1677\*.
- Brett**, Geo.: See Keynes.
- Brett**, Hy.: British colonel, -1724.
- Brett**, Jno.: British naval captain, -1785.
- Brett**, Jno.: French marine painter, 1831-1902.
- Brett**, Jno. Watkins: English telegraphic engineer, 1805-1868.
- Brett**, Sir Piercy: British admiral, 1709-1781.
- Brett**, Rich.: English divine, 1560\*-1637.
- Brett**, Rob.: English surgeon, 1808-1874.
- Brett**, Thos.: Eng. nonjuring divine, 1667-1744.
- Brett**, Wm. Ballol. Visct. Esler: Eng. judge, 1815-99.
- Brettargh**, Kath.: English Puritan, 1579-1601.
- Brettell**, Jac.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1793-1862.
- Brettinger**, Joh. Jac., of Zurich: Hebraist and writer, 1701\*-1776.
- Brettingham**, Matth.: Eng. architect, 1699-1769.
- Brettingham**, Rob. Furze: Eng. archt., 1750-1806\*.
- Breudel**, Adam: anatomist and botanist at Wittenberg, fl. 1700.
- Breudel**, Joh. Gottf.: anat. at Göttingen, 1711\*-58.
- Breughel**, Jan., 'Velvet Breughel': Flemish landscape painter, 1568-1625.
- Breughel**, Pieter, 'Old Breughel': Dutch painter, 1580\*-1569.
- Breughel**, Pieter, 'Hellish': Flem. pnt., 1564\*-1637.
- Breul**, Jacques du: French Benedictine and antiquary, 1528-1614.
- Breuning**, Heléne (née von Kerich): German friend of Beethoven, fl. 1770-1777.
- Breuning**, Steph.: German friend of Beethoven, 1774-1827.
- Breusing**, Arth.: German writer on navigation and geography, 1818-1892.
- Breval**, Jno. Durant: English officer and miscellaneous writer, 1680\*-1739.
- Brevard**, Ephraim: American patriot, 1750\*-1783\*.
- Breventano**, Steph.: Italian historian, -1577.
- Brevint** (Brevin), Dan.: Dean of Lincoln, 1616-1695.
- Brevooort**, Hy.: American writer, 1791-1874.
- Brevooort**, Jas. Carson: American scholar and collector, 1818-1887.
- Brewer**, Antony: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1655.
- Brewer**, Dav. Josiah: American judge, 1837-1910.
- Brewer**, Eben. Cobham: Eng. miscell. wr., 1810-97.
- Brewer**, Gardner: Amer. merchant and pol., 1806-74.
- Brewer**, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1766-.
- Brewer**, Jas. Norris: English topographer and novelist, fl. 1799-1829.
- Brewer**, Jehoiada: Eng. Dissenting min., 1752\*-1817.
- Brewer**, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1744-1822.
- Brewer**, Jno. Sherran: English historian, 1810-1879.
- Brewer**, Josiah: American missionary, 1796-1872.
- Brewer**, Sam.: English botanist, -1743\*.



- Brewer, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1611-  
 Brewer, Thos. Mayo: Amer. naturalist, 1814-1880.  
 Brewer (Briwere, Bruer), Wm.: English baron and judge, -1226.  
 Brewerton, Hy.: American brig.-general, -1879.  
 Brewster, Abr.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1796-1874.  
 Brewster, Ben. Harris: American lawyer and politician, 1816-1888.  
 Brewster, Chas. Warren: Amer. journalist, 1812-68.  
 Brewster, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Scottish natural philosopher, 1781-1868.  
 Brewster, Sir Fcs.: Irish wr. on trade, -1704.  
 Brewster, Jas.: Amer. manuf. and benef., 1788-1866.  
 Brewster, Jno.: English author, 1753-1842.  
 Brewster, Pat.: Scottish divine, 1788-1859.  
 Brewster, Thos.: English translator, 1705-  
 Brewster, Wm.: founder of Plymouth, New England, 1566\*-1644.  
 Brewster, Wm. R.: Amer. brig.-general, -1869.  
 Brewtnall, Edw. Fred.: English painter, 1846-1902.  
 Breydell, Franz.: Flemish painter, 1679-1750.  
 Breydell, Karl, 'Cavalier': Flemish landscape painter, 1677-1744.  
 Breymann, Adolf Aug. Willh.: Germ. sculp., 1839-78\*.  
 Breymann, Herm.: German philologist, 1843-1910.  
 Breynius, Jac. B., of Dantzic: botanist, 1637-1697.  
 Brialmont, Hen. Alexis: Belgian general and military engineer, 1821-1903.  
 Brian (Brian, Cennedigh): Kg. of Ireland, 926-1014.  
 Briant: See also Bryan.  
 Briant, Alex.: English Jesuit, 1553-1581.  
 Brice, And.: English printer, 1690-1773.  
 Brice, Ben. W.: Amer. brig.-general, 1809-1892.  
 Brice (Byrce), Edw.: first Presbyterian minister in Ireland, 1569\*-1636.  
 Brie, Thos.: English martyrologist, -1570.  
 Brie, Wm. Seward: Eng. legal writer, 1846-1914.  
 Brieño, Alonso, Bp. of Caracas: S. Amer. theol., fl. 1610.  
 Brieño, Ant. Nicolas: revolutionary chief of Venezuela, -1813.  
 Briele (Bricius, Brixius): Bp. of Moray, -1222.  
 Brickett, Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1737-1818.  
 Brichmore (Brichemore, Brygemore), H., 'Sophista': English scholastic, fl. 14th century.  
 Brignonet, Guill.: Cardinal of St. Malo, -1514.  
 Brisdaine, Jacques: French itinerant Roman Catholic preacher, 1701-1767.  
 Bridault, Jean Pierre: French writ., -1761.  
 Bride, Saint: See Brigit.  
 Bridell, Fred. Lee: Eng. landscape painter, 1831-63.  
 Brideoake, Ralph: Bishop of Chichester, 1613-1678.  
 Bridferth: See Byrhtferth.  
 Bridge, Bewick, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1767-1833.  
 Bridge, Horatio: American naval officer, 1806-1893.  
 Bridge (Bridges), Rich.: Eng. organ builder, fl. 1750.  
 Bridge, Thos. Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. zool., 1848-1909.  
 Bridge, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1600\*-1670.  
 Bridgeman, Chas.: See Bridgman.  
 Bridgeman, Hy.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1615-1682.  
 Bridgeman, Jno.: Bishop of Chester, 1577-1652.  
 Bridgeman, Sir Orlando: Eng. Ld. Keeper, 1606\*-74.  
 Bridges: See also Brydges.  
 Bridges, Chas.: Eng. Evangelical divine, 1794-1869.  
 Bridges, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1821-73.  
 Bridges, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Chandos, 1490\*-1556.  
 Bridges, Jno.: Bp. of Oxf. and contravers., -1618.  
 Bridges, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1666-1724.  
 Bridges, Jno. Hy.: English positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1906.  
 Bridges, Noah: English stenographer and mathematician, fl. 1661.  
 Bridges, Rob.: Eng. colonial ironfactor, fl. 1645.  
 Bridges, Thos.: Eng. dram. and parodist, fl. 1759-75.  
 Bridges, Wm. Throsby: Austral. gen., 1861-1915.  
 Bridget, Saint: See also Brigit.  
 Bridget, St.: Swedish founder of Abbey of Wadstena, 1302\*-1378.  
 Bridgetower, Geo. Aug. Polgreen: Polish violinist, 1779\*-1840\*.  
 Bridgett, Thos. Edw.: English Roman Catholic priest and writer on reformation, 1829-1899.  
 Bridgewater, Dukes and Earls of: See Egerton.  
 Bridgewater, Fes. Matth.: Eng. journ., 1851-1915.  
 Bridgewater, Jno. (Aquepontanus): English Roman Catholic divine, 1532\*-1596\*.  
 Bridgman, Chas.: English royal gardener, -1738.  
 Bridgman, Laura Dewey: American blind deaf-mute, 1829-1889.  
 Bridgman, Rich. Whalley: English writer on law, 1761\*-1820.  
 Bridlington, Jno. de, Saint: See John.  
 Bridport, Baron: See Hood, Alex.  
 Bridport (Bridlesford), Gles of: Bishop of Salisbury, -1262.  
 Briegel, Wolfgang Karl: German musical composer, 1626-1712.  
 Briegleb, Hans Karl: Germ. jurist, 1805-1879.  
 Briegleb, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1741-1805.  
 Brienne, Gauthier de: French crusader at Acre, -1205.  
 Brienne, Gauthier de: French crusader, -1251.  
 Brienne, Gauthier de, Duke of Athens: constable of France, -1356.  
 Brienne, Jean de: King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople, 1148-1237.  
 Briercliffe (Brearccliffe), Jno.: English antiq., 1609\*-82.  
 Brierley, Ben.: Eng. Lancashire dialect wr., 1825-96.  
 Brierley, Jon.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1843-1914.  
 Brierley, Roger: See Brereley.  
 Brierly, Sir Oswald Walters: English marine painter, 1817-1894.  
 Briesen, Alf. A. C. von: Germ. general, 1849-1914.  
 Briet (Brietius), Phil.: French historical and geographical writer, 1601-1668.  
 Briene, St., 409\*-502.  
 Briggs, Amos: Amer. manuf. and pol., 1795-1874.  
 Briggs, Caleb: American geologist, 1812-1884.  
 Briggs, Chas. Aug.: American theologian, controversialist and divine, 1841-1913.  
 Briggs, Chas. Fred.: American author, 1804-1877.  
 Briggs, Geo. Nixon: civilian of Mass., 1796-1861.  
 Briggs, Hy.: English mathematician, 1556-1630.  
 Briggs, Hy. Perronet, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1793-1844.  
 Briggs, Jno.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Beverley, 1788-1861.  
 Briggs, Jno.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785-1875.  
 Briggs, Jno.: English cricketer, 1862-1902.  
 Briggs, Jno. Jos.: Eng. nat. and topog., 1819-1876.  
 Briggs, Sir Jno. Thos.: Eng. nav. official, 1781-1865.  
 Briggs, Jos. Wm.: Amer. postal reformer, 1813-72.  
 Briggs, Wm.: Eng. physn. and oculist, 1642-1704.  
 Brigham, Amariah: Amer. physn. and wr., 1798-1849.  
 Brigham, Chas. Hy.: Amer. div. and author, 1820-79.  
 Brigham, Nic.: Eng. poet and scholar, -1558.  
 Brigham, Paul: American major-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Windsor County, Vt., 1745-1824.  
 Brighenti (Brighetti), Maria (née Giorgi): Italian vocalist, 1792-  
 Bright, Chas. Edw.: Austral. commiss., fl. 1880.  
 Bright, Sir Chas. Tilston: English telegraph engineer, 1832-1888.  
 Bright, Edm. of Malden: English fat man—weight, 616 lb., 1721-1750.  
 Bright, Edw. Brailsford: English telegraph engineer, 1831-1913.  
 Bright, Hy.: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1814-1873.  
 Bright, Hy. Arth.: English merchant and author, 1830-1894.  
 Bright, Jac.: English politician, 1821-1899.  
 Bright, Jesse D.: American senator, 1812-1875.  
 Bright, Sir Jno.: Eng. parliamentarian, 1619-88.  
 Bright, Jno.: English physician, 1879-1870.  
 Bright, Jno.: Eng. statesman and orator, 1811-1889.  
 Bright, Jon. Brown: American genealogist, 1800-79.  
 Bright, Mynors: English decipherer of Pepys' Diary, 1818-1883.  
 Bright, Rich., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1789-1858.  
 Bright, Tim.: English divine, physician and inventor of modern shorthand, 1551\*-1615.  
 Bright, Wm.: English Church historian, devotional and hymn writer, 1824-1901.  
 Brightly, Fred. Chas.: Amer. lawyer, 1812-1888.  
 Brightman, Thos.: Eng. Bibl. comment., 1562-1607.  
 Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy: English etcher and authoress, 1811-1875.  
 Brightwen, Eliza (née Elder): Scot. nat., 1830-1906.  
 Bright: saint of Kildare, 453-523.  
 Brignoli, Pasquale: Neapolitan vocalist, 1824-1884.  
 Brignolle-Sale, Ant. Jul., Marquis de Groppoli: Italian poet, 1605-1665.  
 Brignolle-Sale, Giov. Franc.: Doge of Genoa, 1695-1760.

- Brigstocke**, Thos. : English poet. pnt., 1809-1881.  
**Brihtnoth** : ealdorman of the E. Saxons, -991.  
**Brihttric** : See Beorhttric.  
**Brihtwald** : Archbp. of Canterbury, 650\*-731.  
**Brihtwald** : 8th Bp. of Ramsbury, -1045.  
**Bril**, Matth. : Flem. lands. painter, 1550-1584.  
**Bril**, Paul : Flem. lands. painter, 1554-1626.  
**Brillat-Savarin**, Anthelme : French magistrate, gastronomist and author, 1755-1826.  
**Brillowsky**, Ant. Hein. J. : Germ. philol., 1799-  
**Brimley**, Geo. : English essayist, 1819-1857.  
**Brin**, Benedetto : Italian statesman and naval architect, 1833-1898.  
**Brinckmeyer**, Joh. Pet. Ludw. Eduard : German writer, 1811-1897.  
**Brinckmann**, Joh. Pet. : German professor of medicine, 1746-1785.  
**Brinckmann**, Karl Gust. von : Swedish-German diplomatist, 1764-1847.  
**Brind**, Sir Jas. : English general, 1808-1888.  
**Brind**, Rich. : English organist, -1718.  
**Brindley**, Jas. : English mechanician and canal engineer, 1716-1772.  
**Brine**, Jno. : English Baptist minister, 1703-1765.  
**Brink**, Barend ten : Dutch philologist, 1841-1892.  
**Brink**, Jan ten : Dutch philologist, 1771-1849.  
**Brinkelow**, Hy. : English satirist, -1546.  
**Brinkerhoff**, Jac. : Amer. jurist and pol., 1810-1880.  
**Brinkley**, Frank : English soldier and mathematician in Japanese service and writer on the Far East, 1841-1912.  
**Brinkley**, Jno., F.R.S. : Bishop of Cloyne and astronomer, 1763-1835.  
**Brinknell** (Brynknell), Thos. : English prelate and professor of divinity, -1539\*.  
**Brinley**, Fes. : American author, 1800-1889.  
**Brinley**, Geo. : Amer. book collector, 1817-1875.  
**Brinsley**, Jno., 'The Elder' : English Puritan divine, fl. 1633.  
**Brinsley**, Jno., 'The Younger' : English Puritan divine, fl. 1660-1665.  
**Brinton**, Dan. Garrison : American archaeologist and ethnologist, 1837-1899.  
**Brinton** (Brunton), Thos. : Bishop of Rochester, -1389.  
**Brinton**, Wm. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1823-67.  
**Brinville**, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d'Aubray, Marquise : French poisoner, 1630\*-1676.  
**Brinz**, Alois : Germ. jurist and politician, 1820-1887.  
**Brion**, Gust. : French painter, 1824-1877.  
**Brion**, Luis : Colombian naval officer, 1782-1821.  
**Briosco**, Andrea : Ital. sculp. and archit., 1470\*-1532.  
**Briot**, Nich. : English medallist and coin engraver, 1579-1646.  
**Briot**, Pierre Franç., of Besançon : physician and medical writer, 1773-1826.  
**Briot**, Pierre Jos. : French statesman, 1771-1827.  
**Briquemault**, Franç. de Beauvais, Seigneur de : French Huguenot leader, 1502\*-1572.  
**Brisbane**, Abbott Hall : Amer. mil. engin., -1861.  
**Brisbane**, Sir Chas. : Brit. rear-admiral, 1769\*-1829.  
**Brisbane**, Sir Jas. : Brit. commodore, 1774-1826.  
**Brisbane**, Jno. : Scottish physician and medical writer, -1776\*.  
**Brisbane**, Sir Thos. Makdougall : British general and astronomer, 1773-1860.  
**Brisbane**, Wm. H. : Amer. anti-slavery divine, 1803\*-1878.  
**Brishar**, Joh. Nepomuk : Germ. eccles. hist., 1819-97.  
**Briseux**, Chas. Etienne : Fr. archit., 1680\*-1754.  
**Brissac** : See Cossé.  
**Brissaud**, Edouard : Fr. med. scient., 1852-1909.  
**Brisseau**, Pierre : Fr. medical writer, 1631-1717.  
**Brisson**, Barnabé : Fr. lawyer and philol., 1531-91.  
**Brisson**, Eugène Hen. : Fr. statesman, 1835-1912.  
**Brisson**, Mathurin Jacques : French chemist and naturalist, 1723-1806.  
**Brisson**, Pierre : French physician, 1478-1522.  
**Brisson de Warville**, Jacques Pierre : French revolutionist and political writer, 1754-1793.  
**Bristed**, Chas. Astor : Amer. essayist, 1820-1874.  
**Bristed**, Jno. : Amer. div. and miscell. wr., 1778-1855.  
**Bristol**, Earls of : See Digby and Hervey.  
**Bristol**, Ralph de : Bishop of Cashel, -1232.  
**Bristow**, Ben. Helm : American lawyer, politician and soldier, 1832-1896.  
**Bristow**, Hy. Wm. : English geologist, 1817-1889.  
**Bristow**, Rich. : English R.C. divine, 1538-1581.  
**Bristow**, Rich. Rhodes : Eng. divine, 1833-1914.  
**Bristowe**, Edm. : Eng. animal painter, 1787-1876.  
**Bristowe**, Jno. Syer : F.R.S. : English medical writer and physician, 1827-1895.  
**Brit** (Brytte, Brithus), Walter : English writer on astronomy, mathematics and surgery, fl. 1390.  
**Britannico**, Giov. : Italian grammarian and philologist, -post 1518.  
**Britannicus** : son of Emp. Claudius and Messalina, 4-55.  
**Brithwald** : See Brihtwald.  
**Brithwald** : See Brihtwald.  
**Brito**, Bern. de : Portuguese historian, 1569-1617.  
**Brito**, Philippo de : Portuguese captain and adventurer, 1550-1613.  
**Brito** (Le Breton), Ranulph : Canon of St. Paul's, -1246.  
**Brito Freire**, Franc. : Port. historian, -1692.  
**Brito Guillelmus** (Breton, Guill.), 'Brito Armoricus' : Fr. ecclesiastic, historian and poet, 1150\*-1226.  
**Briton** or **Breton**, Wm. : Welsh Cistercian theologian, -1356.  
**Brittain**, Arth. Hy. Barrett : Eng. div., 1854-1911.  
**Brittain**, Thos. : English naturalist, 1806-1884.  
**Brittan**, Nathan : Amer. inventor, 1808-1872.  
**Britton**, Jno. : See also Breton.  
**Britton**, Jno. : English antiquary, topographer and architectural writer, 1771-1857.  
**Britton**, Thos., 'Musical Small-coal Man' : English musical enthusiast and scholar, 1651\*-1714.  
**Briwere**, Wm. : See Brewer.  
**Brix**, Hein. Otto Rich. : Germ. soldier, 1831-1895.  
**Brixius** : See Bricie.  
**Brizard** (Britard), Jean Bapt. : Fr. actor, 1721-1791.  
**Brizeux**, Julien Aug. Pélagé : Fr. poet, 1803-1858.  
**Brizio**, Menichino del : See Ambrogi.  
**Brizzio**, Francesco : Ital. lands. pnt., 1574-1623.  
**Broadbent**, Alb. : English vegetarian, food expert and editor of poets, 1807-1912.  
**Broadbent**, Wm. : Eng. Unitarian min., 1755-1827.  
**Broadbent**, Sir Wm. Hy. : English physician and medical writer, 1835-1907.  
**Broadbush**, And. : Amer. div. and author, 1770-1848.  
**Broadfoot**, Geo. : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807-1845.  
**Broadhead**, Wm. : Eng. trades-unionist, 1815-1879.  
**Broadhurst**, Hy. : Eng. Labour leader, 1840-1911.  
**Broadwood**, Jno. : Scot. piano manuf., 1732-1812.  
**Broca**, Paul : Fr. surg. and anthropologist, 1824-80.  
**Brocard** (Borchard, Burcard) : Dominican and traveller, fl. 1232.  
**Brocas**, Sir Bern. : Norman knight, 1330\*-1395.  
**Broechi**, Giov. Batt. : Italian mineralogist and geologist, 1772-1826.  
**Brochant de Villiers**, André Jean Franç. Marie : French mineralogist and geologist, 1772-1840.  
**Brochard**, Abbé Mich. : Fr. bibliophile, -1728(9).  
**Brochmael**, Yaghythrawg : King of Powis, fl. 534.  
**Broek**, Dan. de Lisle : Bailiff of Guernsey, 1762-1842.  
**Broek**, Sir Isaac : British major-general and administrator, 1769-1812.  
**Broek**, Wm. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1807-1875.  
**Broek**, Wm. Jno. : Eng. rel. wr. and poet, 1817\*-63.  
**Broekedon**, Wm., F.R.S. : English painter and inventor, 1787-1854.  
**Brockenborough**, Wm. : Amer. jurist, 1778-1838.  
**Brockenbrough**, Wm. H. : Amer. jurist, 1813\*-1850.  
**Bröcker**, Ludw. Oscar : Germ. historian, 1814-1895.  
**Brookes**, Barthold Hein. : Germ. poet, 1680-1747.  
**Brockett**, Jno. Trotter : English antiquary and numismatist, 1788-1842.  
**Brockett**, Linus Pierpont : Amer. hist. wr., 1820-93.  
**Broekhaus**, Fried. Arn. : German bookseller and publisher, 1772-1823.  
**Broekhaus**, Fried. Arn. : Germ. jurist, 1838-1895.  
**Broekhaus**, Hein. Eduard : German publisher, 1829-1914.  
**Broekhaus**, Herm. : German Orientalist, 1806-1877.  
**Broekie**, Marianus : Scottish Benedictine monk, 1687-1755.  
**Broeklesby**, Jno. : Amer. educational wr., 1811-  
**Broeklesby**, Rich. : Eng. Non-abjuring div., 1636-1714.  
**Broeklesby**, Rich., F.R.S. : English physician and writer, 1722-1797.  
**Broekway**, Jno. Hall : American lawyer and politician, 1801-1870.  
**Broeky**, Chas. : Hung. portrait painter, 1807-1855.  
**Broquière**, Bertrandon de la : Fr. trav., fl. 1432-33.



**Brod, Henri**: French musician, 1801-1839.  
**Brodeau (Brodæus), Jean**: Fr. critic, 1500-1653.  
**Brodeau, Julien**: French jurist, -1653.  
**Brodeau, Victor**: French poet, -1540.  
**Broderic, Alan, Lord Middleton**: See **Brodrick**.  
**Broderick, Dav. Colbreth**: Amer. senator, 1820-59.  
**Broderip, Frances Freeling**: Eng. authoress, 1830-78.  
**Broderip, Jno**: English organist, -1771\*.  
**Broderip, Rob.**: Eng. org. and comp., -1808.  
**Broderip, Wm.**: English organist, 1688-1726.  
**Broderip, Wm. Jno, F.R.S.**: English lawyer, magistrate and zoologist, 1789-1859.  
**Brodesser, Karl von**: German soldier, 1795-1876.  
**Brodhead, Dan.**: American soldier, 1736-1809.  
**Brodhead, Jac.**: American divine, 1782-1855.  
**Brodhead, Jno.**: American divine, 1770-1838.  
**Brodhead, Jno. Romeyn**: Amer. historian, 1814-73.  
**Brodhead, Rich.**: American senator, 1811-1863.  
**Brodhead, Thornton F.**: American soldier and senator, 1822-1862.  
**Brodie, Alex., of Brodie**: Scottish lawyer, politician and Lord of Session, 1617-1680.  
**Brodie, Alex.**: Scottish sculptor, 1830-1867.  
**Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins, F.R.S.**: 'The Elder': English surgeon and physiologist, 1788-1862.  
**Brodie, Sir Ben. Collins, F.R.S.**: 'The Younger': English chemist, 1817-1880.  
**Brodie, Dav.**: British naval captain, 1709\*-1787.  
**Brodie, Geo.**: Scottish historiographer, 1786\*-1867.  
**Brodie, Pet. Bellinger**: Eng. conveyancer, 1778-1854.  
**Brodie, Pet. Bellinger**: Eng. geologist, 1815-1897.  
**Brodie, Wm.**: Scot. deacon and burglar, -1788.  
**Brodie, Wm.**: Scottish sculptor, 1815-1881.  
**Brodrick, Wm. Jackson**: English classical scholar, 1829-1905.  
**Brodrick, Alan, Lord Middleton**: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1660\*-1728.  
**Brodrick, Geo. Chas.**: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and historian, 1831-1903.  
**Brodrick, Thos.**: Brit. vice-admiral, -1769.  
**Brodsky, Lazar**: Russian philanthropist, 1848-1904.  
**Brodzinski, Kazimierz**: Polish poet, 1791-1835.  
**Broeck, van den**: See **Van den Broeck** and **Paludanus**.  
**Broeck, Crispin van der**: Flemish painter, engraver and architect, -1601.  
**Broeck, Moses Vyt (Veit) den**: See **Uytendrouck**.  
**Broekhuizen, Joh. van**: See **Broekhuizen**.  
**Broeder, Christ. Gottlob**: German lexicographer, 1744-1819.  
**Broekhuizen, Jan van (Janus Broekhusius)**: Dutch classical scholar and poet, 1649-1707.  
**Broekhuysen, Jan van**: See **Broekhuizen**.  
**Broems, Ingemund**: Swed. prof. of theology, fl. 1703.  
**Bröer, Ernst**: German musician, 1809-1886.  
**Brogden, Curtis H.**: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1815\*-  
**Brogthill, Baron**: See **Boyle, Roger**.  
**Brogliè, Achille Chas. Léonce Victor, Duke of**: statesman and diplomatist, 1785-1870.  
**Brogliè, Chas. Franç. Ct. de**: French general and diplomatist, 1719-1781.  
**Brogliè, Claude Vict., Prince of**: Marshal of France, 1757-1794.  
**Brogliè, Franç. Marie**: Ital.-Fr. general, 1611-1656.  
**Brogliè, Franç. Marie, Duke of**: Marshal of France, 1671-1745.  
**Brogliè, Jacques Vict. Alb., Duke of**: French man of letters, ambassador, hist. and statesman, 1821-1901.  
**Brogliè, Maur. Jean Madeleine de**: Bishop of Ghent, 1766-1821.  
**Brogliè, Prince Paul de**: French abbé, 1833-1895.  
**Brogliè, Vict. Claude, Prince de**: French marshal and revolutionist, 1757-1794.  
**Brogliè, Vict. Franç., Duke of**: Marshal of France, 1718-1804.  
**Brogliè, Vict. Maur., Count of**: Marshal of France, 1647-1727.  
**Brogli, Jean Allormet**: Fr. cardinal, 1342-1426.  
**Brongiart, Ad. Théod.**: French botanist, 1801-  
**Brongrave, Sir Jno.**: English lawyer, -1613.  
**Brohan, Augustine Susanne**: Fr. actress, 1807-1887.  
**Brohan, Emile Madeleine (Mme Uchard)**: French actress, 1833-1900.  
**Brohan, Josephine Felicité Augustine**: French actress, 1824-1893.  
**Brohm, Karl Fried.**: Germ. philologist, -1838.  
**Broke**: See also **Brook** and **Brooke**.

**Broke (Brooke), Arth.**: English translator and author, -1563.  
**Broke, Sir Phil. Bowes Vere**: British rear-admiral, 1776-1841.  
**Broke (Brooke), Sir Rich.**: Chief Baron of the Exchequer, -1529.  
**Broke (Brooke), Sir Rob.**: Speaker of the House of Commons, -1558.  
**Broke (Brook), Thos.**: English translator, reformer, theol. writer and alderman of Calais, fl. 1550.  
**Broker, Nich.**: Eng. goldsmith and sculp., 14th cent.  
**Brokesby (Brookesbury) Fcs.**: English Nonjuring divine, 1637-1714.  
**Bromby, Chas. Hamilton**: Australian lawyer, politician and student of Dante and Chaucer, 1844-1904.  
**Bromby, Chas. Hy.**: Bp. of Tasmania, 1814-1907.  
**Bromby, Hy. Bodley**: Dean of Hobart, Tasmania, fl. 1870.  
**Bromby, Jno. Edw.**: Austral. educationist, 1809-89.  
**Brome, Adam de**: favourite of Edward II. and founder of Oriel College, Oxford, -1352.  
**Brome, Alex.**: English satiric anti-Puritan poet, 1620-1666.  
**Brome, Jas.**: Eng. div. and wr. on travels, -1719.  
**Brome, Rich.**: English dramatist, -1652\*.  
**Brome, Thos.**: Eng. Carmelite divine, -1380.  
**Bromeis, Aug.**: German painter, 1813-1881.  
**Bromfield, Edm. de**: Bishop of Llandaff, -1393.  
**Bromfield, Jno.**: Amer. merch. and benef., 1779-1849.  
**Bromfield, Wm.**: English surgeon and founder of Lock Hospital, 1712-1792.  
**Bromfield, Wm. Arn.**: Eng. botanist, 1801-1851.  
**Bromhall, And.**: English divine, fl. 1659.  
**Bromley, Hy.**: See **Wilson, Ant.**  
**Bromley, Jas.**: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1800-1838.  
**Bromley, Jno.**: English translator, -1717.  
**Bromley, Jno.**: English engraver, 1795-1839.  
**Bromley, Jno. Chas.**: English mezzotint engraver, 1795-1838.  
**Bromley, Sir Rich. Madox**: Eng. Civil serv., 1813-65.  
**Bromley, Sir Thos.**: English judge, -1555.  
**Bromley, Sir Thos.**: Lord Chancellor, 1530-1587.  
**Bromley, Valentine Walter**: English water-colour painter, 1848-1877.  
**Bromley, Wm.**: Eng. Secretary of State, 1664-1732.  
**Bromley, Wm.**: English politician, 1699\*-1737.  
**Bromley, Wm.**: English line engraver, 1769-1842.  
**Bromme, Traugott**: German geographer, 1802-1865.  
**Brompton, Jno.**: English Benedictine and chronicler, fl. 1370\*.  
**Brompton, Jno.**: Abbot of Jorvaux and English supposed chronicler, fl. 1436.  
**Brompton, Rich.**: English portrait painter, -1782.  
**Bromsgrove, Rich.**: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1435.  
**Bromton, Jno.**: English historian, fl. 1193.  
**Bromyard, Jno. de**: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1390.  
**Bronthius, Nic. de**: French poet, 1505\*.  
**Bronchorst, Jan van, of Leyden**: animal painter in water colours, 1648-1723.  
**Bronchorst, Joh.**: Dutch mathematician, 1494-1570.  
**Bronchorst, Pieter van, of Delft**: historical painter, 1588-1661.  
**Brøndsted, Peter Oluf**: Danish archaeologist and traveller, 1780-1842.  
**Brongiart, Ad. Théod.**: French botanist, 1801-76.  
**Brongiart, Alex.**: French chemist, geologist and mineralogist, 1770-1847.  
**Brongiart, Ant. Louis**: Fr. chemist, -1804.  
**Bronn, Hein. Geo.**: German geologist, 1800-1862.  
**Bronsort von Schellendorf, Paul**: Pruss. gen., 1832-91.  
**Bronson, Greene Carrier**: American lawyer and politician, 1789-1863.  
**Bronson, Isaac H.**: American jurist, 1802-1855.  
**Bronson, Silas**: Amer. philanthropist, -1867.  
**Brontë, Anne**: 'Acton Bell': Eng. nov., 1820-1849.  
**Brontë, Charl.**: 'Currer Bell': English novelist, 'Jane Eyre', 'Shirley', 'Villette', 1816-1855.  
**Brontë, Emily Jane**: 'Ellis Bell': English novelist, 'Wuthering Heights', 1818-1848.  
**Brontë, Pat.**: father of the Brontë family, 1777-1861.  
**Brontë, Pat. Branwell**: English tutor, 1817-1848.  
**Bronzino**: See **Allori**.  
**Bronzino**: See **Cosimo**.  
**Bronzino, Alessandro**: See **Allori**.  
**Bronzino, Il**: See **Allori**.  
**Brook**: See also **Broke** and **Brooke**.  
**Brook, Abr.**: English physicist, fl. 1789.

**Brook, Sir Basil** : English Royalist, 1576-1646\*.  
**Brook, Ben.** : English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1776-1848.  
**Brook, Chas.** : English philanthropist, 1814-1872.  
**Brook, Dav.** : English judge, -1558.  
**Brook(es)bank, Jos.** : English divine and schoolmaster, 1612-  
**Brooke** : See also Broke and Brook.  
**Brooke, Barons** : See Greville.  
**Brooke, Sir Arth.** : Brit. lieut.-gen., 1772-1843.  
**Brooke, Sir Arth. de Capell** : English traveller and author, 1791-1858.  
**Brooke, Avonia S. J.** : American actress, 1839-1867.  
**Brooke, Chas.** : English Jesuit, 1777-1852.  
**Brooke, Chas., F.R.S.** : Eng. surg. and inv., 1804-79.  
**Brooke, Charl.** : Irish poetical writer, -1793.  
**Brooke, Christopher** : English poet, -1628.  
**Brooke, Lady Eliz.** : Eng. religious writer, 1601-1683.  
**Brooke, Frances (née Moore)** : English novelist and dramatic writer, 1724-1789.  
**Brooke, Fes. J.** : American jurist, 1763-1851.  
**Brooke, Fes. J.** : American soldier, 1802-1837.  
**Brooke, Geo.** : English conspirator, 1568-1603.  
**Brooke, Geo. Mercer** : Amer. maj.-general, -1851.  
**Brooke, Gust. Vaughan** : Irish actor, 1818-1866.  
**Brooke, Hy.** : 8th Lord Cobham : consp., -1619.  
**Brooke, Hy.** : Eng. schoolmaster and div., 1694-1757.  
**Brooke, Hy.** : Irish author, 1703\*-1783.  
**Brooke, Hy.** : Irish historical painter, 1738-1806.  
**Brooke, Hy. Jas., F.R.S.** : English crystallographer, 1771-1857.  
**Brooke, Humph.** : English physician, 1617-1693.  
**Brooke, Sir Jas.** : English soldier, traveller and Rajah of Sarawak, 1803-1868.  
**Brooke, Jno.** : English translator, -1582.  
**Brooke, Jno. Chas.** : English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1748-1794.  
**Brooke, Jno. R.** : American brig.-general, fl. 1864.  
**Brooke, Ralph** : English antiquary and York herald, 1553-1625.  
**Brooke, Rich.** : English antiquary, 1791-1861.  
**Brooke, Sir Rob.** : English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, -1558.  
**Brooke, Rob.** : Brit. Gov. of St. Helena, -1802\*.  
**Brooke, Rupert** : English poet, 1887-1915.  
**Brooke, Sam.** : Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, -1631.  
**Brooke, Walker** : American senator, 1813-1869.  
**Brooke, Wm. Hy.** : English portrait painter and book illustrator, 1772-1860.  
**Brooke, Zachary** : Eng. controversialist, 1716-1788.  
**Brooke-Hunt, A. E.** : English agricultural expert, 1854-1915.  
**Brookes, Josh.** : Eng. eccentric divine, 1754-1821.  
**Brookes, Josh., F.R.S.** : Eng. anatomist, 1761-1833.  
**Brookes, Rich.** : Eng. physician and author, fl. 1750.  
**Brookfield, Wm. Hy.** : English divine, 1809-1874.  
**Brooking, Chas.** : English marine painter, 1723-1759.  
**Brooks, Chas.** : American divine and miscellaneous writer, 1795-1872.  
**Brooks, Chas. Tim.** : American author and translator, 1813-1883.  
**Brooks, Chas. Wm. Shirley** : English novelist, dramatist and editor of 'Punch', 1816-1874.  
**Brooks, Dav.** : Amer. soldier and judge, 1756-1838.  
**Brooks, Eleazer** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1727-1806.  
**Brooks, Ferd.** : See Green, Hugh.  
**Brooks, Fred. Rich.** : English divine, -1912.  
**Brooks, Gab.** : English calligrapher, 1704-1741.  
**Brooks, Jas.** : Bishop of Gloucester, 1512-1560.  
**Brooks, Jas.** : American journalist, 1810-1873.  
**Brooks, Jas. Gordon** : Amer. poetical wr., 1801-1841.  
**Brooks, Jno.** : Irish engraver, fl. 1755.  
**Brooks, Jno.** : American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1752-1825.  
**Brooks, Jos.** : Amer. divine and politician, 1821-77.  
**Brooks, Lewis** : Amer. philanthropist, 1793-1877.  
**Brooks, Maria Gowen** : Amer. poetess, 1795\*-1845.  
**Brooks, Pet. Chardon** : American merchant and philanthropist, 1767-1849.  
**Brooks, Phil.** : Amer. divine and author, 1835-1893.  
**Brooks, Preston Smith** : Amer. congressman, 1819-57.  
**Brooks, Thos.** : English Puritan divine, 1608-1680.  
**Brooks, Wm. Thos. Harbaugh** : American brigadier-general, 1821-1870.  
**Brookshaw, Rich.** : Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1804.  
**Broom, Hendrick Corneliz** : Dutch pntnr., 1566-1646.

**Broom, Herb.** : English writer on law, 1815-1882.  
**Broom, Jac.** : American statesman, 1752-1810.  
**Broom, Jac.** : American statesman, 1808-1864.  
**Broom, Jas. M.** : American statesman, 1778-  
**Broome, Sir Fred. Napier** : Eng. col. gov., 1842-96.  
**Broome, Jno.** : American merchant, 1738-1810.  
**Broome, Ralph Champneys** : Anglo-Indian general, 1860-1915.  
**Broome, Wm.** : English poet and translator of Anacreon, 1689-1745.  
**Broomfield, Math.** : Welsh poet, fl. 1550.  
**Brophy, Geo. R.** : American divine, 1775-1880.  
**Brorsen, Theod. Joh. Christ. Ambders** : Swedish-German astronomer, 1819-1895.  
**Brosch, Moritz** : German historian, 1829-1907.  
**Broschl, Carlo, 'Farinelli'** : Ital. singer, 1705-1782.  
**Bross, Wm.** : American journalist, 1819-1890.  
**Brossaüs, Pet.** : French jurist, fl. 16th century.  
**Brossard, Séb. de** : French musician and author of the first musical dictionary, 1660-1730.  
**Brosse, Gui de la** : French botanist, -1641.  
**Brosses, Chas. de** : Fr. hist. and archæol., 1709-1777.  
**Brossette, Claude, de Lyons** : historical wr., 1671-1743.  
**Brotero, Félix de Avellar** : Port. botanist, 1744-1828.  
**Brotherhood, Pet.** : English engineer, 1838-1902.  
**Brothers, Rich.** : Eng. religious fanatic, 1757-1824.  
**Brotherton, Edw.** : Eng. Swedenborgian, 1814-1866.  
**Brotherton, Jos.** : Eng. parl. reformer, 1783-1857.  
**Brotherton, Sir Thos. Wm.** : Brit. general, 1785-1868.  
**Brotier, And. Chas.** : French botanist, 1751-1798.  
**Brotier, Gab., Abbé** : Fr. schol. and humanist, 1723-89.  
**Brouardel, Paul Camille Hippolyte** : French professor of med. jurisprudence and med. writer, 1837-1906.  
**Brough, Bennett Hooper** : English mining expert, 1860-1908.  
**Brough, Fanny Whiteside** : Eng. actress, 1854-1914.  
**Brough, Jno.** : Governor of Ohio, 1811-1865.  
**Brough, Lionel** : English actor, 1836-1909.  
**Brough, Rob.** : Scottish painter, 1872-1905.  
**Brough, Rob. Barnabas** : Eng. writer, 1828-1860.  
**Brough, Wm.** : Dean of Gloucester, -1671.  
**Brough, Wm.** : Eng. dramatic writer, 1826-1870.  
**Brougham, Hy.** : English divine, 1665-1698.  
**Brougham, Hy. Pet., Baron Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S.** : Lord Chancellor, 1778-1868.  
**Brougham, Jno.** : Irish actor and dram., 1814-1880.  
**Broughton, Arth.** : Scottish botanist, -1796.  
**Broughton, Hugh** : English Hebraist and polemical divine, 1549-1612.  
**Broughton, Jno.** : English puglist, 1705-1789.  
**Broughton, Jno. Cain Hobhouse, Lord** : See Hobhouse.  
**Broughton, Rich.** : Eng. R.C. historian, -1634.  
**Broughton, Sam. Dan., F.R.S.** : English army surgeon, 1787-1837.  
**Broughton, Thos.** : Colonial Governor of South Carolina, -1738.  
**Broughton, Thos.** : English divine and biog., 1704-74.  
**Broughton, Thos.** : English divine, 1712-1777.  
**Broughton, Thos. Duer** : Eng. wr. on India, 1778-1835.  
**Broughton, Vernon Delves** : officer of the Melbourne Mint, 1834-1886.  
**Broughton, Wm. Grant** : English Metropolitan of Australia, 1788-1853.  
**Broughton, Wm. Rob.** : Brit. nav. capt., 1762-1821.  
**Brown** : See also Brown and Browne.  
**Brown, Jno. Allan** : Scottish magnetician and meteorologist, 1817-1879.  
**Brown, Sir Rich.** : Scot. miscell. writer, 1801-1858.  
**Brouncker (Brounker), Wm., Viscount** : President of Royal Society, 1620\*-1684.  
**Broussais, Franc. Jos. Vici.** : French physician and medical teacher, 1772-1838.  
**Brousson, Claude** : Fr. prot. martyr, 1647-1698.  
**Broussonet, Pierre Marie Aug.** : Fr. nat., 1761-1807.  
**Brouwer** : See also Limburg-Brouwer.  
**Brouwer, Adriaen** : Dutch painter, 1608-1640.  
**Brouyn, Nicolaes de** : Flem. engraver, 1570\*-1656.  
**Browallius, Joh.** : Bishop of Abo, Swed. nat., 1707-55.  
**Browell, Wm.** : British naval captain, 1759-1831.  
**Brown** : See also Browne.  
**Brown, Aaron Vall** : Amer. statesman, 1795-1859.  
**Brown, Alb. Gallatin** : Amer. statesm., 1813-1880.  
**Brown, Alex.** : Irish merchant in Amer., 1764-1834.  
**Brown, And.** : Amer. sold. and journ., 1744-1797.  
**Brown, Bart.** : Amer. music composer, 1772-1854.  
**Brown, Bedford** : American senator, 1795-1870.  
**Brown, Buckminster** : Amer. surgeon, 1819-



- Brown, Chad(d): elder in the Baptist Church of America, -1665\*.
- Brown, Chas.: British commodore, -1753.
- Brown, Chas.: English cricketer, 1815-1875.
- Brown, Chas. Armitage: English Shakspearian writer, 1786-1842\*.
- Brown, Chas. Brockden: Amer. novelist, 1771-1810.
- Brown, Chas. Phil.: Eng. Telugu schol., 1798-1884.
- Brown, Dav.: English landscape painter, fl. 1795.
- Brown, Dav.: English missionary in India, 1763-1812.
- Brown, Dav.: Cherokee preacher in Amer., 1806\*-29.
- Brown, Dav.: 'The Hermit of Newfane', Vt., America, -1873.
- Brown, Dav. P.: American lawyer and dramatist, 1795-1872.
- Brown, Egbert B.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816-.
- Brown, Ern. Sam.: Australian soldier, 1875-1915.
- Brown, Ethan Allen: American jurist and statesman, 1776-1852.
- Brown, Ford Madox: English painter, 1821-1893.
- Brown, Fcs.: President of Dartmouth College, America, 1784-1820.
- Brown, Geo.: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1628.
- Brown, Geo.: Scottish arithmetician, 1650-1730.
- Brown, Sir Geo.: British general, 1790-1865.
- Brown, Geo.: English cricketer, 1821-1875.
- Brown, Geo.: Scottish-Canadian statesman and journalist, 1818-1880.
- Brown, Geo. Douglas: Scottish novelist, 1869-1902.
- Brown, Geo. Hilary: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Liverpool, 1786-1856.
- Brown, Geo. Loring: Amer. lands. pntr., 1814-.
- Brown, Sir Geo. Thos.: English veterinary surgeon, 1827-1906.
- Brown, Gilb.: Scottish R.C. divine, -1612.
- Brown, Good: American grammarian, 1791-1857.
- Brown, Harvey: American major-general, 1795-1874.
- Brown, Hy. Armitt: American orator, 1844-1879.
- Brown, Hy. B.: American marine painter, 1831-60.
- Brown, Hy. Kirke: American sculptor, 1814-1886.
- Brown, Hugh Stowell: Eng. Baptist min., 1823-86.
- Brown, Ign.: Irish Jesuit and controversial, 1630-79.
- Brown, Isaac van Arsdale: Amer. divine, 1784-1861.
- Brown, Jac.: Amer. general-in-chief, 1775-1828.
- Brown, Jas.: Scot. trav. and scholar, 1709-1788.
- Brown, Jas.: American senator, 1766-1835.
- Brown, Jas.: American publisher, 1800-1855.
- Brown, Jas.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Shrewsbury, 1812-81.
- Brown, Jas. Baldwin, 'The Elder': English barrister, 1785-1843.
- Brown, Jas. Baldwin, 'The Younger': English Nonconformist divine, 1820-1884.
- Brown, Jas. Cauldwell: American divine, 1815-1862.
- Brown, Jas. Duff: Scottish librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1862-1914.
- Brown, Jno.: srgt. pntr. to Kg. Hy. VIII., -1532.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish church leader, 1610\*-1679.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish martyr, 1627\*-1685.
- Brown, Jno., F.R.S.: English chemist, -1736.
- Brown, Jno.: Eng. divine and author, 1715-1766.
- Brown, Jno.: American soldier, 1744-1780.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine and author, 1722-1787.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1752-1787.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish physician and inventor of Brunonian system of medicine, 1735-1788.
- Brown, Jno.: Amer. patriot and benef., 1736-1803.
- Brown, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, -1829.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1754-1832.
- Brown, Jno.: American senator, 1757-1837.
- Brown, Jno.: American President of University of Georgia, 1763-1842.
- Brown, Jno.: Scot. theological writer, 1778-1848.
- Brown, Jno.: American divine, 1771-1850.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1784-1858.
- Brown, Jno.: English geologist, 1780-1859.
- Brown, Captain Jno., of Harper's Ferry: American abolitionist, 1800-1859.
- Brown, Jno.: English geographer, 1797-1861.
- Brown, Jno.: Scottish physician and author, 1810-1882.
- Brown, Jno.: American divine, 1791-1884.
- Brown, Sir Jno.: English pioneer of armour plate manufacture and inventor, 1816-1896.
- Brown, Jno. B.: American politician, 1807-1867.
- Brown, Jno. Carter: American merchant and book-collector, 1797-1874.
- Brown, Jno. Chas.: Scot. lands. painter, 1805-1867.
- Brown Jno. Geo.: Eng.-Amer. painter, 1831-1913.
- Brown, J. Newton: American divine and author, 1803-1868.
- Brown, Jno. Porter: Amer. Oriental schol., 1814-72.
- Brown, Jno. Wright: Scot. botanist, 1836-1863.
- Brown, Jos.: Amer. scient. and astron., 1738-1785.
- Brown, Jos.: Eng. physn. and philanth., 1784-1868.
- Brown, Jos.: English barrister, 1809-1902.
- Brown, Lancelot, 'Capability': English landscape gardener, 1715-1783.
- Brown, Levinus: English Jesuit, 1671-1764.
- Brown, Mason: American jurist, 1790-1867.
- Brown, Mather: Amer.-Eng. painter, 1760\*-1831.
- Brown, Math.: Amer. educationist, 1776-1853.
- Brown, Moses: vicar of Olney. See Browne.
- Brown, Moses: Amer. naval captain, 1742-1804.
- Brown, Nathan W.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819\*.
- Brown, Nich.: Amer. philanthropist, 1769-1841.
- Brown, Oliver Madox: English author and painter, 1855-1874.
- Brown, Pet.: Canadian journalist, 1784-1863.
- Brown, Phil.: English botanist, -1779.
- Brown, Phœbe Hinsdale: Amer. poetess, 1783-1861.
- Brown, Rawdon Lubbock: English writer on Venetian State papers, 1803-1883.
- Brown, Sir Rich.: See Browne.
- Brown, Rich.: Cherokee chief, 1773-1818.
- Brown, Rob.: Eng. historical painter, -1753.
- Brown, Sir Rob.: Eng. diplomatist, -1760.
- Brown, Rob.: Amer. brig.-gen. and pol., 1745-1823.
- Brown, Rob.: Scot. agricultural writer, 1757-1831.
- Brown, Rob.: Scottish divine, -1846.
- Brown, Rob.: English antiquary, poet and Greek scholar, 1844-1912.
- Brown, Rob.: Scottish botanist, 1773-1858.
- Brown, Sam.: Eng. surgeon in India, fl. 1700.
- Brown, Sam.: American physician, 1769-1830.
- Brown, Sir Sam.: English captain, R.N., and civil engineer, 1776-1852.
- Brown, Sam.: Eng. actuary and statist., 1810-1875.
- Brown, Sam. Gilman: Amer. educat., 1813-1885.
- Brown, Sam. Morison: Scottish physician, chemist, poet and essayist, 1817-1856.
- Brown, Sam. R.: American author and journalist, 1775-1817.
- Brown, Sam. R.: Amer. missionary, 1810-1880.
- Brown, Sollman: Amer. author and dentist, 1790-1865.
- Brown, Staley: Canad. merchant and pol., 1801-77.
- Brown, Steph.: Scottish theologian, fl. 1340\*.
- Brown, Tarleton: American soldier, 1754-1846.
- Brown (Brouns), Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, -1445.
- Brown, Thos.: Eng. translator, fl. 1570.
- Brown, Thos.: Eng. satirical wr. and poet, 1663-1704.
- Brown, Thos.: American-Indian fighter and author, 1740\*.
- Brown, Thos.: Scottish philosopher, 1778-1820.
- Brown, Thos.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1819\*-1867.
- Brown, Thos. Edw.: Manx poet, scholar and divine, 1830-1897.
- Brown, Thos. Jos.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Newport, 1798-1880.
- Brown, Thos. Storrow: Canad. insurgent, 1803-.
- Brown, Thomsen S.: Amer. civil engin., 1807-1855.
- Brown, Thurlow Weed: Amer. journ., -1866.
- Brown, Ulysses Max, Count von: Irish Imperial field-marshal, 1705-1757.
- Brown, Wm.: Brit. rear-admiral, -1814.
- Brown, Wm.: Scot. historical writer, 1766-1835.
- Brown, Wm.: Irish-Argentine admiral, 1777-1857.
- Brown, Sir Wm.: Amer.-English merchant, banker benefactor to Liverpool and politician, 1784-1864.
- Brown, Wm. Faulkner: Amer. divine, -1881.
- Brown, Wm. Haig: See Haig-Brown.
- Brown, Wm. Hy.: American capitalist, 1815-1875.
- Brown, Wm. Hill: American poet, 1766-1793.
- Brown, Wm. Laur.: Scottish theologian at Utrecht and Aberdeen, 1755-1830.
- Brown-Séguard, Chas. Edw., F.R.S.: American-French physiologist, born in Mauritius, 1816-1894.
- Brownbill, Thos. Robson: See Robson.
- Browne: See also Brown; Brown; Jukes-Browne.
- Browne, Alex.: English painter and engraver, fl. 1660.
- Browne, Sir Ant.: English politician, -1548.
- Browne, Sir Ant.: English judge, supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1510\*-1567.
- Browne, Ant., 1st Viscount Montague: general and ambassador, 1526-1592.

- Browne, Arth.**: Irish lawyer, 1756\*-1805.  
**Browne, Chas. Farrar**, 'Artemus Ward': American humorist, 1834\*-1867.  
**Browne, Chas. Thos.**: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1868.  
**Browne, Dav.**: Scot. wr. on calligraphy, fl. 1638.  
**Browne, Edw.**: English physician to Charles II. and traveller, 1644-1708.  
**Browne, Edw.**: Irish Quaker, -1730.  
**Browne, Edw. Harold**: Bishop of Ely and of Winchester, 1811-1891.  
**Browne, Felicia Dorothea**: See Hemans.  
**Browne, Geo.**: Archbishop of Dublin and Protestant reformer, -1556.  
**Browne, Geo.**, Count de: Irish soldier, 1698-1792.  
**Browne, Hablot Knight**, 'Phiz': English caricaturist, 1815-1882.  
**Browne, Hy.**: Eng. class. and Bibl. schol., 1804-75.  
**Browne, Isaac Hawkins**, 'The Elder': English poet, 1705-1760.  
**Browne, Isaac Hawkins**, 'The Younger': English essayist, 1745-1818.  
**Browne (Brown), Jas.**: Eng. theologian, 1616-1685.  
**Browne, Jas.**: Scot. author and journalist, 1793-1841.  
**Browne, Sir Jas.**: Anglo-Indian engineer and administrator, 1839-1896.  
**Browne, Sir Jas. Frankfort Manners**: British general, 1823-1910.  
**Browne, Jno.**: Eng. surgeon and writer, 1642-1700\*.  
**Browne, Jno.**: English engraver, 1741-1801.  
**Browne, Jno.**: English Nonconformist historian, 1823-86.  
**Browne, Jno. Gordon**: Irish journalist, 1867-1913.  
**Browne, Jno. Ross**: Amer. trav. and author, 1817-75.  
**Browne, Jos.**: Eng. physn. and charlatan, fl. 1706.  
**Browne, Jos.**: English divine, prof. of philosophy and Provost of Queen's Coll., Oxfr., and schol., 1700-67.  
**Browne, Lancelot**: English physician, -1605.  
**Browne, Lyde**, 'The Elder': English art collector, -1787.  
**Browne, Lyde**, 'The Younger': Brit. sold., -1803.  
**Browne, Moses**: English poet, 1704-1787.  
**Browne, Pat.**: Irish naturalist, 1720\*-1790.  
**Browne, Pet.**: Bishop of Cork and writer against Toland, 1665\*-1735.  
**Browne, Sir Rich.**: Eng. parl. general, -1669.  
**Browne, Sir Rich.**: English diplomatist, 1605-1683.  
**Browne (Brown), Rich.**: Eng. physn., fl. 1674-1694.  
**Browne, Rob.**: Eng. fndr. of Brownists, 1550-1633.  
**Browne, Sam.**: English divine, 1575\*-1632.  
**Browne, Sam.**: English judge, -1668.  
**Browne, Sam. J.**: American divine and philanthropist, 1788-1872.  
**Browne, Sir Sam. Jas.**: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1824-1901.  
**Browne, Simon**: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1680-1732.  
**Browne, Theophilus**: Eng. Unit. min., 1763-1835.  
**Browne, Thos.**: English headmaster of Westminster, -1585.  
**Browne (Brown), Thos.**: English divine and translator of Camden, 1604\*-1673.  
**Browne, Sir Thos.**: English physician and author, 'Religio Medici', 1605-1682.  
**Browne, Thos.**: English physician, 1672-1710.  
**Browne, Thos.**: English herald, surveyor and Garter King of Arms, 1708\*-1780.  
**Browne, Thos.**: American soldier, -1825.  
**Browne, Thos.**: English painter and black-and-white artist, 1870-1910.  
**Browne, Thos. Alex.**, 'Rolf Boldrewood': English-Australian novelist, 1825-1915.  
**Browne, Sir Thomas Gore**: British colonial governor, 1807-1887.  
**Browne, Ulysses Max.**, Count von: Irish-Imperial field-marshal, 1705-1757.  
**Browne, Wm.**: English pastoral poet, 1591-1643.  
**Browne, Wm.**: English botanist, 1623-1678.  
**Browne, Sir Wm.**: English physician and founder of classical medal, 1692-1774.  
**Browne, Wm.**: Loyalist of Massachusetts, 1737-1802.  
**Browne, Wm.**: English gem and seal engraver, 1748-1825.  
**Browne, Wm. Alex. F.**: Scot. allenist, 1805-1885.  
**Browne, Wm. Geo.**: Eng. Oriental trav., 1768-1813.  
**Brownell, Hy. Howard**: American author and poet, 1820-1872.  
**Brownell, Thos. Church**: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1779-1865.  
**Brownikowski, Alex.**: Polish novelist, 1783-1834.  
**Browning, Eliz. Barrett** (*née* Barrett): English poetess, 'Aurora Leigh', 1806-1861.  
**Browning, Jno.**: English divine, fl. 1584.  
**Browning, Orville Hickman**: Amer. sen., 1810-1881.  
**Browning, Rob.**: English poet, 'Pippa Passes', 'The Ring and the Book', 1812-1889.  
**Brownlee, Wm. Craig**: American divine and writer, 1784-1860.  
**Brownlee, Sir Ant. Culling**: English physician in Australia and Chanc. of Melbourne Univ., 1822-97.  
**Brownlow, Rich.**: English legal reporter and Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1553-1638.  
**Brownlow, Wm. Gannaway**: Amer. journ., 1805-77.  
**Brownrigg, Ralph**: Bishop of Exeter, 1592-1659.  
**Brownrigg, Eliz.**: English murderess, -1767.  
**Brownrigg, Wm.**, F.R.S.: English physician and natural philosopher, 1711-1800.  
**Brown-Séguard, Chas. Edw.**, F.R.S.: Colonial and English physiologist and neurologist, 1816-1894.  
**Brownsmith, Jno. Leman**: Eng. org., 1809-1866.  
**Brownson, Nathan**: Amer. statesman, -1796.  
**Brownson, Orestes Aug.**: American theological, philosophical and sociological writer, 1803-1876.  
**Brownswerd, Jno.**: English poet, 1540\*-1589.  
**Broxholme, Noel**: English physician, 1689\*-1748.  
**Bruat, Armand Jos.**: French admiral, 1796-1855.  
**Brucæus, Hendrik**: Flemish mathematician, physician and medical writer, 1531-1593.  
**Bruce, Alex.**: 2nd Earl of Kincardine, -1681.  
**Bruce, Alex. Balmain**: Scottish divine, 1831-1899.  
**Bruce, Arch.**: Scot. theological writer, 1746-1816.  
**Bruce, Arch.**: Amer. physn. and writer, 1777-1818.  
**Bruce, Blanch K.**: Amer. negro senator, 1840-1898.  
**Bruce, Dav.**: See David II.  
**Bruce, Dav.**: Scottish physician, fl. 1660.  
**Bruce, Edw.**: King of Ireland, -1318.  
**Bruce, Edw.**, Lord Kinloss: Scot. judge, 1549\*-1611.  
**Bruce, Sir Fred. Wm. Ad.**: Brit. diplom., 1814-1867.  
**Bruce, Sir Gainsford**: English judge, 1834-1912.  
**Bruce, Geo.**: American typefounder, 1781-1866.  
**Bruce, Sir Geo. Barclay**: English engineer and benefactor, 1821-1908.  
**Bruce, Geo. Wyndham Hamilton Knight**: Bishop of Mafanaland, 1852-1896.  
**Bruce, Hy.**: American naval officer, 1798-  
**Bruce, Hy. Austin, Lord Aberdeen**: English statesman, 1815-1895.  
**Bruce, Jas.**: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1660\*-1730.  
**Bruce, Jas.**: Scot. explorer in Africa, 1730-1794.  
**Bruce, Jas.**: Scottish essayist, 1765\*-1806.  
**Bruce, Jas.**: Scot. journ. and author, 1808-1861.  
**Bruce, Jas.**: 8th Earl of Elgin, Governor-General of India, 1811-1863.  
**Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis Knight**: Eng. judge, 1791-1866.  
**Bruce, Jno.**: Scottish historian, 1745-1826.  
**Bruce, Jno.**: Scottish antiquary, 1802-1869.  
**Bruce, Jno., Lieut.-Col.**: Commandant of Western Australia, 1808-1870.  
**Bruce, Jno. Collingwood**: Brit. admiral, 1805-1892.  
**Bruce, Sir Jno. Hope**: British lieutenant-general and statesman, 1684\*-1766.  
**Bruce, Mich.**: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1635-1693.  
**Bruce, Mich.**: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1636-1735.  
**Bruce, Mich.**: Scottish poet, 1746-1767.  
**Bruce, Pet. Hy.**: Germ. off. and diplom., 1692-1757.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, I.**: Norman ancestor of the Bruce, -1094\*.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, II.**: Lord of Annandale and benefactor, 1078\*-1141.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, III.**, fl. 1138-1189.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, V.**, -1245.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, VI.**, 'The Competitor', 1210-1295.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, VII.**, El of Carrick: crusader, 1253-1304.  
**Bruce, Rob. de, VIII.**: Kg. of Scotland, 1274-1329.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: Scot. pol. agent and spy, -1602.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: Scottish theological writer, 1554-1631.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Ailesbury, -1685.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: British major-general, governor to the Prince of Wales, 1813-1882.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: Eng. miss. and Persian schol., -1915.  
**Bruce, Rob.**: 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, 1655\*-1741.  
**Bruce, Thos.**: 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine, 1766-1841.  
**Bruce, Sir Wm.**: Scottish architect, -1710.  
**Bruce, Wm.**: Scot. publisher and author, 1702-1755.



- Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1757-1841.  
 Bruce, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1790-1868.  
 Brucell, Ant.: Florentine translator of Bible and classics, 1500-post 1554.  
 Brück, Anton Theobald: Germ. physn., 1798-1885.  
 Bruck, Arnold de: Flem. music. and comp., 1480\*.  
 Brücke, Ern. Wilh. von: Germ. physiol., 1819-1892.  
 Brucker, Joh. Hein.: Germ. prof. of hist., 1725-1754.  
 Brucker, Joh. Jac.: German philologist and historian of philosophy, 1696-1770.  
 Brückler, Hugo: Saxon mus. comp., 1845-1871.  
 Bruckman, Franz Ern.: German physician and mineralogist, 1697-1753.  
 Bruckmann, Fried.: Germ. art dealer, 1814-1898.  
 Bruckmann, Geo. Pet.: Germ. manuf., 1778-1850.  
 Brückner, Alex.: Russian historian, 1834-1896.  
 Brückner, Anton: Austr. org. and comp., 1824-1896.  
 Brückner, Ernst Moritz Karl: Germ. jurist, 1807-87.  
 Brückner, Joh.: German Lutheran divine in England, 1726-1804.  
 Brückner, Joh. Geo. Martin: Germ. geog., 1800-81.  
 Brückner, Karl Aug. Fried.: Germ. hist., 1803-1853.  
 Brudenell, Jas. Thos.: 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1797-1868.  
 Brudenell, Rob.: English judge, 1461-1531.  
 Brueghel, Jan: Flemish painter, 1601-  
 Brueghel: See also Breughel.  
 Brueis, Franç. de Paule de: Fr. admiral, 1760-1798.  
 Bruen, Jno.: Eng. Puritan layman, 1560-1625.  
 Bruen, Math.: Amer. div. and author, 1793-1829.  
 Bruère, Chas. Ant. Leclerc de la: Fr. dram., 1715-54.  
 Bruerne, Rich.: English Hebraist, 1519\*-1565.  
 Bruerys: See also Bruys.  
 Bruerys, Dav. Augustine de: French Protestant theologian and dramatist, 1640-1723.  
 Brugenis, Lucas: See Luc de Bruges.  
 Bruges, John of, or Jan van Eyck: Flemish painter, 1370-1441.  
 Bruges, Louis de, Seign. de la Gruthuyse, 1422-1492.  
 Brugge, Van der: See Pontanus.  
 Brüggemann, Joh. Hein. Theod.: German philologist, 1796-1866.  
 Brüggemann, Ludw. Wilh.: German divine and philologist, 1743-1817.  
 Brugis, Thos.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1640\*.  
 Brugman, Jan: Flemish preacher, -1473.  
 Brugmans, Ant.: German physicist, 1732-1789.  
 Brugmans, Sebald Justin: Dutch military physician, 1763-1819.  
 Brugnatelli, Luigi: Italian chemist, 1761-1818.  
 Brugsch, Hein. Karl: Germ. Egyptologist, 1827-94.  
 Bruguières, Jean Guil.: Fr. nat. and physn., 1750-99.  
 Bruhier d'Abinecourt, Jean Jacques: French medical writer, -1756.  
 Bruhl, Hein.: Count of: Germ. statesman, 1700-1764.  
 Brühl, Joh. Mor.: Count of: German diplomatist and astronomer in England, 1748-1809.  
 Bruhns, Karl Christ.: Germ. astron., 1830-1881.  
 Bruhns, Nikolaus: German organist, 1665\*-1697.  
 Bruin: See Bruyn.  
 Bruix, Chev. de: Fr. miscell. writer, 1728-1780.  
 Bruix, Eustache: French admiral, 1759-1805.  
 Bruckhusius, Janus: See Broekhuizen.  
 Brulart, Nic.: Chancellor of France, 1544\*-1624.  
 Brulart, Pierre: French ambassador and Secretary of State, 1583\*-1640.  
 Brüll, Ignaz: Austr. pianist and comp., 1847-1907.  
 Brüll, Jac.: Germ. Talmudist and hist., 1812-1889.  
 Brüll, Nehemias: German rabbi, 1843-1891.  
 Brulliot, Franz: German engraver, 1780-1836.  
 Brulliot, Karl Joh.: Germ. voc. and actor, 1831-1894.  
 Brumel, Ant.: Dutch-Italian musician and composer, fl. 1505.  
 Brumel, Jacomo: See Jaches, Gallico.  
 Brummel, Geo. Bryan, 'Beau': English leader of fashion, 1778-1840.  
 Brumoy, Pierre: French Jesuit, philologist and mathematician, 1683-1742.  
 Brun: See also Lebrun.  
 Brun, Ant., of Dole: amb. and poet, 1600-1654.  
 Brun, Ant. Louis: French poet, 1680-1743.  
 Brun, Chas. le: French painter and wr., 1619-1690.  
 Brun, Chas. Franç. le: Dk. of Placentia, 1739-1824.  
 Brun, Guil. le: Fr. Jesuit and lexicog., 1674\*-1758.  
 Brun, Guil. Chas. Ant. Pigault le: Fr. nov., 1753-1835.  
 Brun, J. Bapt. le, 'Desmarettes': French ecclesiastical writer, -1731.  
 Brun, Jean Jules: French general and Minister of War, 1848-1911.  
 Brun, Laur. le, of Nantes: Fr. Latin poet, 1607-63.  
 Brun, Louis le: French architect, 1770-1840\*.  
 Brun, Louis Séb. le: Fr. mus. composer, 1764-1829.  
 Brun, Pierre le: Fr. ecclesiastical writer, 1661-1729.  
 Brun, Pierre Hen. Tondou: Fr. journalist, 1763-93.  
 Brun, Ponce Denis Echouard le: Fr. poet, 1728-1811.  
 Brunaus, Thos.: See Broome, Thos.  
 Brunch, Rich. Franç. Phil.: French classical critic, 1729-1803.  
 Brune, C. J.: English cricketer, -1877.  
 Brune, Guil. Marie Anne: Marsh. of France, 1763-1815.  
 Brunehaut (Brunhilde): Qn. of Austrasia, 534-613.  
 Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, F.R.S.: English engineer of 'Great Eastern,' 1806-1859.  
 Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard, F.R.S.: French-English engineer and inventor, 1769-1849.  
 Brunelleschi, Filippo: Florentine architect, goldsmith and sculptor, 1379-1446.  
 Brunet, Jacques Chas.: Fr. bibliographer, 1780-1867.  
 Brunet, Jean Louis, of Arles: eccles. wr., 1688-1747.  
 Brunet, Pierre Gustave: Fr. bibliographer, 1807-96.  
 Brunetlère, Ferd.: French man of letters, 1849-1906.  
 Brunetti, Gaetano: Ital. viol. and comp., 1753\*-1808\*.  
 Brunetto Latini: gram. of Florence, 1230\*-1294.  
 Brunfels, Otto: physn. and bot. at Berlin, 1500\*-34.  
 Bruni, Ant.: Italian poet, 1600\*-1635.  
 Bruni, Leonardo: See Aretinus.  
 Brünning, Adolf von: German chemist, 1837-1884.  
 Bruning, Ant.: English Jesuit and writer, 1718-1776.  
 Bruning, Geo.: English Jesuit writer, 1738-1802.  
 Brunings, Christ.: German Protestant ecclesiastical writer on Grk. and Jewish antiquities, 1702-63.  
 Brunings, Christ.: Dutch hydraulic engin., 1736-1805.  
 Brunlees, Sir Jas.: Eng. civil engineer, 1816-1892.  
 Brunn, Hein.: German archaeologist, 1822-1894.  
 Brunn, Joh. Jac., of Basel: Swiss physician, 1591-1660.  
 Brunne, Rob. de: See Mannyn.  
 Brunnmeister, Emil: Swiss-Austr. jurist, 1854-96.  
 Brunner, Balth.: German physician, 1533-1604.  
 Brunner (Brunn), Joh. Con.: Swiss physician and anatomist, 1653-1727.  
 Brunner, Luitpold: German Benedictine and historian, 1823-1881.  
 Brunner, Mart.: Swedish prof. of Greek, -1679.  
 Brunner, Sebastian: Austrian theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1814-1893.  
 Brunning, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1664.  
 Brunnow, Ern. Phil., Baron von: Russian diplomatist, 1797-  
 Brünnow, Franz Fried. Ern.: Germ. astron., 1821-91.  
 Bruno, St.: Germ. fdr. of Carthusians, 1030\*-1101.  
 Bruno of Querfurt, St.: German missionary bishop and martyr, 975\*-1009.  
 Bruno the Great: Archbishop of Cologne, 925-965.  
 Bruno, Ant.: French lawyer, 1640-1740\*.  
 Bruno, Giordano: Italian philosopher and anti-christian writer, 1550\*-1600.  
 Bruno, Jacques Pancrace: Swiss physn., 1629-1709.  
 Brune, Paul Jac.: German philologist, 1743-1814.  
 Brunsdell, Fried.: See Meyer, Aug. Ferd.  
 Brunson: See Leo IX.  
 Bruns, Karl Geo.: German jurist, 1816-1880.  
 Bruns, Victor von: Germ. medical writer, 1812-1883.  
 Brunswick, Carl, Duke of: deposed, 1804-1873.  
 Brunswick, Ferd., Duke of: Prussian general, 1721-92.  
 Brunswick, Fried. Wilh., Duke of: Prussian officer in English army, 1771-1815.  
 Brunswick, Max. Jul. Leop., Duke of: Prussian general, 1752-1785.  
 Brunswick, Wilh., Duke of, 1806-1834.  
 Brunswick-Bevern, Aug. Wilh., Duke of: Prussian soldier, 1715-1781.  
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, Carl Wilh. Ferd., Duke of: Prussian general, 1735-1806.  
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, Ern. I., Duke of, 1497-1546.  
 Brunswick-Oels, Fried. Aug., Duke of: Prussian general and writer, 1740-1805.  
 Brunton, Eliz.: See Yates.  
 Brunton, Geo.: Scot. lawyer and journ., 1799-1836.  
 Brunton, Louisa: See Craven.  
 Brunton, Mary (née Ralfour): Scot. nov., 1778-1818.  
 Brunton, Wm.: Scot. engineer and inv., 1777-1851.  
 Brunyard, Wm.: Eng. Dominican friar, fl. 1350.  
 Bruodine, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and controversialist, fl. 1672.

Brus, Anton : German divine, 1518-1580.  
 Brusch(ius) Kasp. : Bohemian Latin historian and poet, 1518-1559.  
 Brushfield, Thos. Nadauld : English alienist and antiquary, 1828-1910.  
 Brusoni, Girolamo : Venet. historian, 1610-post 1670.  
 Brusoni, Lucius Domitius : Italian professor of law and facetious writer, 'Speculum Mundi', 16th cent.  
 Bruté, SIm. Wm. Gab. : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, U.S., 1779-1839.  
 Bruto, Giannichele (Brutus) : Italian historian and philologist, 1516-1594.  
 Brutton, Nich. : Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1780-1843.  
 Brutus, Decius Junius : assassin of Caesar, -B.C. 43.  
 Brutus, Jean : eccles. of Paris and wr., 1678\*-1762.  
 Brutus, Luc. Junius : expeller of the Tarquins, -B.C. 509.  
 Brutus, Marcus Junius : murderer of Caesar, B.C. 85-42.  
 Brutus, Pierre : Bishop of Cattaro, -1498.  
 Bruyas, Jacques : Fr. miss. in America, fl. 1666-1693.  
 Bruyère, Jean de la : See La Bruyère.  
 Bruyn, Corn. de : Dutch painter and trav., 1652-  
 Bruyn (Bruin), Jan van : Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1620-1675.  
 Bruys, Franc. : French historian, 1708-1738.  
 Bruys, Hen. de, of Provence : founder of Henricians, -1150\*.  
 Bruys, Pierre de, of Languedoc : founder of Petro-Bruissians, -1147.  
 Bruzen de la Martinière : See Martinière.  
 Brywnyllys, Bodo : Welsh poet, fl. 1450-1480.  
 Bry, Thierry de : Flemish-German goldsmith, engraver and publisher, 1528-1598.  
 Bryan, Augustine : Eng. classical schol., -1726.  
 Bryan, Sir Fcs. : British soldier, statesman and poet, -1550.  
 Bryan, Geo. : American jurist, 1731-1791.  
 Bryan, Jno. : English logician, -1545.  
 Bryan, Jno. : English ejected minister, -1676.  
 Bryan, Marg. : Eng. scientific writer, fl. 1815.  
 Bryan, Math. : Eng. Jacobite preacher, -1699.  
 Bryan, Mich. : Eng. art connoisseur and blog., 1757-1821.  
 Bryan, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. art collector, 1800\*-1870.  
 Bryant, Edwin : American pioneer, 1806-1869.  
 Bryant, Gridley : American engineer, 1789-1867.  
 Bryant, Hy. : English botanist, 1721-1799.  
 Bryant, Jac. : Eng. antiq. and philol., 1715-1804.  
 Bryant, Joel : Amer. homeopathic physn., 1813-68.  
 Bryant, Sol. : Amer.-Indian divine, 1695-1775.  
 Bryant, Thos. : English surgeon, 1828-1914.  
 Bryant, Wm. Cullen : Amer. poet and ed., 1794-1878.  
 Bryant, Wm. Perkins : American jurist, 1806-1860.  
 Bryaxis : Greek sculptor, B.C. 400\*-320\*.  
 Bryce, Sir Alex. : Brit. major-general, -1832.  
 Bryce, Dav. : Scottish architect, 1803-1876.  
 Bryce, Jas. : 'The Elder' : Scottish divine, 1767-1857.  
 Bryce, Jas. : 'The Younger' : Scot. geologist, 1806-77.  
 Bryce, Jno. : Scot.-N.Z. statesman, -1913.  
 Brydall, Jno. : English law writer, 1835\*.  
 Brydges, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos : military commander, 1579\*-1621.  
 Brydges, Sir Harford Jones : English diplomatist and author, 1764-1847.  
 Brydges, Jas. : 1st Duke of Chandos, 1673-1744.  
 Brydges, Sir Jno., 1st Baron Chandos : Lieutenant of Tower, 1490\*-1556.  
 Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton : English genealogist and miscellaneous writer, 1762-1837.  
 Brydon, Jno. McKean : Scot. architect, 1840-1901.  
 Brydon, Rob. : English breeder of horses, -1915.  
 Brydon, Wm. : Scot. army surg. in Bengal, 1811-73.  
 Brydone, Pat. : Scot. traveller and author, 1736-1818.  
 Brydson, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1806-1855.  
 Bryennius, Nicephorus : Byzantine soldier, statesman and historian, 1062-1137.  
 Bryer, Hy. : English engraver, -1799.  
 Bryer, Wm. Fred. : See Edouin, Willie.  
 Bryerwood, Edw. : See Brerewood.  
 Brythwell (Brythwell), Thos. : English Wycliffite and Chancellor of Oxford, -1390.  
 Brynmor, Douglas : Canadian archivist, 1823-1902.  
 Bryne, Albertus : Eng. organist and comp., 1621\*-77.  
 Brynknell : See Brinknell.  
 Bryskott, Lodowick (Lew.) : Irish poet and translator, fl. 1571-1611.  
 Bryson, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot. medical wr., 1802-1869.

Bryson, Jas. : Irish Presbyterian min., 1730\*-1796.  
 Bryson, Wm. : Irish Presbyterian min., 1730-1815.  
 Brzeska, Hen. Gaudier : French sculptor, -1915.  
 Brzozowski, Thaddeus : Polish general of the Jesuits, -1820.  
 Buache, Phil. : French hydrographer, 1700-1778.  
 Buat Nançay, Louis Gab., Ct. du : French diplomatist and writer, 1732-1787.  
 Bubb, Geo., Lord Melcombe : See Dodington.  
 Bubenberg, Adrian : patrician of Berne, -1749.  
 Bubna-Littiz, Ferd., Ct. of : Bohem. gen., 1768-1825.  
 Buc (Buck), Sir Geo. : English historian, poet and Master of Revels, -1623.  
 Bucarelli y Ursúa, Ant. Maria de : 47th Viceroy of Mexico, -1779.  
 Buccleuch, Dukes of : See Scott and Montagu-Douglas-Scott.  
 Bucer, Mart. : Alsatian Prot. reformer, 1491-1551.  
 Buch, Bar. Christ. Leop. von : German geologist and geographer, 1774-1853.  
 Buchan, Earls of : See Comyn and Erskine.  
 Buchan, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot. meteorol., 1829-1907.  
 Buchan, Alex. Pet. : Scot. physician, 1764-1824.  
 Buchan, And. of : Bishop of Caithness, -1809\*.  
 Buchan, David : British explorer, 1780-1837.  
 Buchan (Simpson), Elspeth : Scottish religious fanatic, 1738-1791.  
 Buchan, Laurence : Canadian general, 1847-1909.  
 Buchan, Pet. : Scot. coll. of Scot. ballads, 1790-1854.  
 Buchan, Thos. : Scottish Jacobite general, -1720.  
 Buchan, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1729-1805.  
 Buchanan, And., of Drumpeller : Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1690-1759.  
 Buchanan, Sir And. : Scot. diplomatist, 1807-1882.  
 Buchanan, Claudius : Anglo-Indian traveller, divine and translator, 1766-1815.  
 Buchanan, Dav. : Scottish writer, 1595\*-1652\*.  
 Buchanan, Dav. : 'The Elder' : Scottish printer and publisher, 1745-1812.  
 Buchanan, Dav. : 'The Younger' : Scottish author and journalist, 1779-1848.  
 Buchanan, Dav. : Austral. politician, 1832-1890.  
 Buchanan, Dugald : Scottish Gaelic poet, 1716-1768.  
 Buchanan, Fcs. Hamilton : Scot. hist., 1762-1829.  
 Buchanan, Franklin : American admiral, 1800-1874.  
 Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish humanist, historian and poet, 1506-1582.  
 Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish civil engineer, 1790\*-1852.  
 Buchanan, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. med. off., 1831-95.  
 Buchanan, Geo. : Scottish surgeon, 1827-1905.  
 Buchanan, Isaac : Canad. statesman and wr., 1810-83.  
 Buchanan, Jas. : 15th Pres. of the U.S., 1791-1868.  
 Buchanan, Jas. : Scot. theological writer, 1804-1870.  
 Buchanan, Jno. Lanne : Scot. author, fl. 1780-1816.  
 Buchanan, Jos. : American inventor, 1785-1829.  
 Buchanan, Jos. Rhodes : American physician and writer, 1814-  
 Buchanan, McKean : American actor, 1823-1872.  
 Buchanan, Rob. : Scottish Socialist, 1813-1866.  
 Buchanan, Rob. : professor of logic, Glasgow University, 1785-1873.  
 Buchanan, Rob. : Scottish Church leader and theologian, 1802-1875.  
 Buchanan, Rob. Christie : American major-general in the Federal Army, 1810-1878.  
 Buchanan, Rob. Williams : English poet, novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841-1901.  
 Buchanan, Robertson : Scot. civil engin., 1770-1816.  
 Buchanan, Sarah : American pioneer, -1831.  
 Buchanan, Thos. McKean : Amer. nav. off., 1837-62.  
 Buchanan, Wm. : Scottish advocate, 1781-1863.  
 Büchel, Konrad : German jurist, 1800-1875.  
 Bücheler, Franz : Germ. class. schol., 1837-1908.  
 Bucher, Bruno Adalbert : German writer on art and museum director, 1826-1899.  
 Bucher, Jordan : German Cath. theol., 1823-1870.  
 Bucher, Lothar : German statesman and publicist, 1817-1892.  
 Bucheron, Carlo : Italian philologist, -1830.  
 Buchez, Phil. Jos. Ben. : French author and politician, 1796-1865.  
 Buchhelm, Chas. Ad. : Austrian-English translator and critic, 1827-1900.  
 Buchhelm, Paul : See Fagius.  
 Buchka, Herm. Fried. Ludw. Rudolf von : German jurist, 1821-1896.  
 Buchler, Joh. : German philologist, fl. 17th century.



**Büchmann, Geo.**: German philologist, 1822-1884.  
**Buchner, Alois**: Germ. Cath. theol., 1783-1869.  
**Buchner, Aug.**: professor at Wittenberg, 1591-1661.  
**Buchner, Aug.**: German publicist, 1848-1899.  
**Buchner, Ernst**: German physician and professor of medicine, 1812-1872.  
**Büchner, Fried. Karl Christ. Ludw.**: German physn., and scient., and philos. wr., 'Kraft und Stoff', 1824-99.  
**Buchner, Joh. And. Elias**: Germ. med. wr., 1701-69.  
**Büchner, Karl Wilh. Ferd.**: Germ. philol., 1807-81.  
**Buchner, Ludw. Andreas**: German physician and medical writer, 1813-1897.  
**Buccholds (Bucoltz, Bucoldianus)**: German philologist, fl. 1529.  
**Bucholtzer, Abr.**: German divine, 1529-1584.  
**Bucholz, Christ. Fried.**: German chemist, 1770-1818.  
**Bucholz, Wilh. Hein.**: Germ. mineralogist, 1734-98.  
**Buchon, Jean Alex.**: French scholar and historical writer, 1791-1849.  
**Buchoz, Pierre Jos.**: Alsatian botanist, 1731-1807.  
**Büchsel, Karl**: German theologian, 1803-1889.  
**Buchser, Franz**: Swiss painter, 1828-1890.  
**Buchta, Rich.**: Austrian painter and traveller, 1845-1894.  
**Buck, Adam**: English portrait painter, 1759-1833.  
**Buck, Chas.**: English Independent divine, 1771-1815.  
**Buck, Dudley**: Amer. musical composer, 1839-1909.  
**Buck, Sir Geo.**: See Buc.  
**Buck, Gurdon**: Amer. surg. and wr., 1807-1877.  
**Buck, Jno. Wm.**: English barrister, -1821.  
**Buck, Mich. Rich.**: Germ. poet and hist., 1832-88.  
**Buck, Sam.**: English engraver and topographical draughtsman, 1696-1779.  
**Buck, Zachariah**: English organist, 1798-1879.  
**Bucke, Chas.**: Eng. dram. and writer, 1781-1846.  
**Buckenham, Rob.**: Eng. Domin. friar, fl. 1530.  
**Buckeridge (Buckridge), Jno.**: Bishop of Rochester and Ely, 1562\*-1631.  
**Buckholdt (Beukelsz or Bockelszoon), Joh. (John of Leiden)**: Dutch Anabaptist fanatic, 1508\*-1535.  
**Buckhout, I. Craig**: Amer. civil engin., 1831-1874.  
**Buckhurst, Lord**: See Sackville, Thos.  
**Buckingham, Edw. Stafford, Duke of**: See Stafford.  
**Buckingham, Dukes of**: See Grenville and Villiers.  
**Buckingham and Chandos, Dukes of**: See Villiers.  
**Buckingham, Earl and Marquis of**: See Temple.  
**Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam**: American brigadier-general and merchant, 1808-1888.  
**Buckingham, Sir Jas.**: Anglo-Indian tea planter, 1843-1912.  
**Buckingham, Jas. Silk**: English traveller and author, 1786-1855.  
**Buckingham, Jos. Tinker**: Amer. journ., 1779-1861.  
**Buckingham, Leicester Silk**: English dramatist and lecturer, 1825-1867.  
**Buckingham, Osbern**: See Bokenham.  
**Buckingham, Wm. Alf.**: Governor of Connecticut, 1804-1875.  
**Buckinghamshire, Duke of**: See Sheffield, Jno.  
**Buckinghamshire, Earls of**: See Hobart.  
**Buckink, Arn.**: German engraver, fl. 1450\*.  
**Buckland, Fcs. Matth.**: Eng. cricketer, 1846-1913.  
**Buckland, Fcs. Trevelyan**: English naturalist and zoologist, 1826-1880.  
**Buckland, Jno. R.**: Tasmanian divine, 1811-1874.  
**Buckland, Ralph**: Eng. R.C. divine, 1564-1611.  
**Buckland, Ralph Pomeroy**: American major-general, 1812-1892.  
**Buckland, Wm., F.R.S.**: Dean of Westminster and geologist, 1784-1856.  
**Buckle, Sir Claude Hy. Mason**: Eng. adm., 1803-94.  
**Buckle, Hy. Thos.**: English historian of civilisation, 1821-1862.  
**Buckler, Ben.**: English antiquary, 1718-1780.  
**Buckler, Jno.**: English topographical artist and architect, 1770-1851.  
**Buckler, Wm.**: English entomologist, 1814-1884.  
**Buckley, Cecil Wm.**: Brit. nav. captain, 1828-1872.  
**Buckley, Jno.**: See Jones, Jno.  
**Buckley, Sir Pat. Alphonsus**: Irish statesman in New Zealand, 1840-1896.  
**Buckley, Rob. (Sigebert)**: English Benedictine monk, 1517-1610.  
**Buckley, Sam. Botsford**: Amer. naturalist, 1809-84.  
**Buckley, Theod. Wm. Alois**: English classical scholar, 1825-1856.  
**Buckley, Wm.**: English mathematician, -1570\*.

**Buckley, Wm., 'The Wild White Man'**: convict in Australia, 1780-1856.  
**Buckman, Jas.**: English geologist, 1816-1884.  
**Buckmaster, Thos.**: Eng. div. and astron., fl. 1566.  
**Buckmaster, Wm.**: vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, -1545.  
**Buckminster, Jos.**: American divine, 1751-1812.  
**Buckminster, Jos. Stevens**: Amer. div., 1784-1812.  
**Buckminster, Wm.**: American soldier, 1736-1786.  
**Buckminster, Wm. J.**: Amer. journalist, 1813-1878.  
**Buckner, Alex.**: Russ. historian, 1835-1896.  
**Bucknill, Sir Jno. Chas., F.R.S.**: Eng. physn., 1817-97.  
**Buckshorn, Jos.**: Dutch patr. in London, fl. 1670.  
**Buckstone, Jno. Baldwin**: English actor and dramatist, 1802-1879.  
**Buckton, Geo. Bowdler, F.R.S.**: English entomologist, 1818-1905.  
**Buquet, Jean Bapt. Marie**: French experimental philosopher, 1746-1780.  
**Budæus**: See also Budé.  
**Budd, Chas. Hy.**: Amer. physician, 1822-1880.  
**Budd, E. H.**: English cricketer, 1785-1875.  
**Budd, Geo.**: English painter, fl. 1756.  
**Budd, Geo., F.R.S.**: English professor at King's College, London, 1808-1882.  
**Budd, Hy.**: English theologian, 1774-1853.  
**Budd, Rich.**: English physician, 1746-1821.  
**Budd, Wm., F.R.S.**: English physician, 1811-1880.  
**Buddæus, Joh. Franz, of Jena**: theol., 1667-1729.  
**Budde, Herm. von**: German general and statesman, 1851-1906.  
**Budden, Jno.**: Eng. prof. of civil law, 1566-1620.  
**Buddenbrock, Gust., Bar. von**: Germ. gen., 1810-95.  
**Buddenbrock, Joh. Jobst Hein. Wilh., Baron von**: German general, 1707-1781.  
**Buddeus, Joh. Franz**: German Lutheran divine, 1667-1729.  
**Buddle, Adam**: English botanist, -1715.  
**Buddle, Jno.**: Eng. mining engineer, 1778-1843.  
**Budé (Budæus), Gull.**: Fr. philologist, 1467-1540.  
**Budge, Edw.**: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1865.  
**Budge, Ludw. Jul.**: German medical writer and professor, 1811-1885.  
**Budgell, Eustace**: English miscellaneous writer and man of letters, 1686-1737.  
**Budgett, Sam.**: English merchant, 1794-1851.  
**Budik, Pet. Alcant.**: Germ. librarian, 1792-1858.  
**Budington, Wm. Ives**: Amer. div. and wr., 1815-79.  
**Budritzki, Rudolf Otto von**: Germ. gen., 1812-1876.  
**Budworth (Palmer), Jos.**: See Palmer.  
**Budworth, Wm.**: Eng. schoolmaster, -1745.  
**Bué, Jules Théophile**: French teacher of French in England, 1826-1897.  
**Buelli, Jean de Ct. de Sancerre**: French admiral, -post 1474.  
**Buel, Jesse**: Amer. agricult. and pol., 1778-1839.  
**Buell, Abel**: American mechanic, 1750\*-1825\*.  
**Buell, Don Carlos**: Amer. major-general, 1818-1898.  
**Buell, Rufus F.**: Amer. missionary, 1813-1866.  
**Buff, Hein.**: German physicist, 1805-1878.  
**Buffalmaeo, 'Buonamico di Cristofano'**: Florentine poet and wit, 1273\*-1340.  
**Buffet, Louis Jos.**: French statesman, 1818-1898.  
**Buffer, Claude**: French philosopher, historian and educationist, 1661-1737.  
**Buffon, Geo. Louis Leclerc, Ct. de**: Fr. nat., 1707-88.  
**Buffum, Edw. Gould**: Amer. journalist, 1820\*-1867.  
**Buford, Abr.**: American soldier, -1833.  
**Buford, Abr.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820-1864.  
**Buford, Jno.**: American major-general, 1825-63.  
**Buford, Nap. Bon.**: Amer. major-gen., 1807-83.  
**Bufton, Eleanor (Mrs. Arth. Swanborough)**: English actress, 1840\*-1893.  
**Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thos. Rob., Duc d'Isly**: Marshal of France, 1784-1849.  
**Bugenhagen, Joh., 'Pomeranus'**: German reformer, 1485-1553.  
**Bugg, Fcs.**: English Quaker renegade and writer against Quakerism, 1640-1724\*.  
**Bugge, Sophus**: Norw. philologist, 1833-1907.  
**Bugge, Thos.**: Dan. astron. and geog., 1740-1815.  
**Bugiardini, Giuliano**: patr. of Florence, 1475-1554.  
**Buglioni, Franc.**: Italian sculptor, -1520.  
**Bu Hamara, 'El Roghl'**: Moroccan pretender, 1868\*-1914.  
**Buhahyla-Byngezla**: Moham. physn., -1099.

- Buhl, Franz Armand : Germ. politician, 1837-1896.  
 Buhl, Jos. Dav. : French trumpeter, 1781-  
 Buhle, Joh. Gottlieb : German philosopher and philologist, 1763-1821.  
 Bühler, Johann Anton : Swiss philologist, 1827-1897.  
 Bühler, Joh. Geo. : Austr.-Ind. Orientalist, 1837-98.  
 Bull, Bernardo : Spanish missionary, -1520.  
 Buissers, Diderik : Flemish poet, 1640\*-1721.  
 Buisière (Bussière), Paul : French surgeon and anatomist in England, -1739.  
 Buist, Geo. : Scot.-Amer. div. and author, 1770-1808.  
 Buist, Geo. : Anglo-Ind. journ. and scient., 1805-60.  
 Buister, Phil. : sculptor of Brussels, 1595-1688.  
 Butte, Saint, 'Bishop of the Monastery,' -521.  
 Bukentop, Hy. van, of Antwerp : controversialist and divine, -1716.  
 Buleus : See Boulay, du.  
 Bularehus : painter, fl. B.C. 720.  
 Bulengerus : See Boulenger.  
 Bulfinch, Chas. : American architect, 1763-1844.  
 Bulfinch, Steph. Greenleaf : American divine and author, 1809-1870.  
 Bulfinch, Thos. : Amer. miscell. writer, 1796-1867.  
 Bulgardin, Thad. : Russ. nov. and essayist, 1789-1859.  
 Bulgariis, Eugenios : Greek Archbishop of Cherson, 1710-1806.  
 Bulkeley (Bokeley), Arth. : Bishop of Bangor, -1553.  
 Bulkeley, Eliphalet Adams : Amer. lawyer, 1803-72.  
 Bulkeley, Launcelot : Archbp. of Dublin, 1568\*-1650.  
 Bulkeley, Pet. : Amer. div. and Lat. poet, 1583-1659.  
 Bulkeley, Sir Rich. : English courtier, 1533-1621.  
 Bulkeley, Rich. : English Royalist gen., -1650.  
 Bulkeley, Sir Rich. : Irish author, 1644-1710.  
 Bulkeley, Lady (Mrs. Sophia) : Eng. Jacobite, fl. 1688.  
 Bulky, Chas. : English Baptist divine, 1719-1797.  
 Bulky, Hy. Daggett : Amer. physician, 1803-1872.  
 Bulky, Peter : English divine, 1583-1659.  
 Bull, Dan. : English ejected minister, fl. 1657-1681.  
 Bull, G. : English cricketer, 1861-1893.  
 Bull, Geo. : Bishop of St. David's, 1634-1710.  
 Bull, Geo. Jos. : Canadian-French oculist and inventor, 1848-1911.  
 Bull, Hy. : Eng. theological writer, -1575\*.  
 Bull, Hy. : Governor of Rhode Island, 1609-1693.  
 Bull, Jno. : English musical composer, 1562\*-1628.  
 Bull, Jno. : English fanatic, -1642.  
 Bull, Ole Bornemann : Norw. violinist, 1810-1880.  
 Bull, Wm. : Lieut.-Gov. of S. Carolina, 1710-1791.  
 Bull, Wm. : Eng. Independent minister, 1738-1814.  
 Bull, Wm. Tillinghast : Amer. surgeon, 1849-1909.  
 Bullaker : See also Bullock.  
 Bullaker, Thos. : English Franciscan friar and martyr, 1604\*-1642.  
 Bullant, Jean : French architect, 1520\*-1578.  
 Bullard, Asa : Amer. divine and author, 1804-  
 Bullard, Hy. Adams : American jurist, 1781-1851.  
 Bullard, Talbot : American physician, 1815-1863.  
 Bullein, Wm. : English physician, -1576.  
 Bullen, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1769-1853.  
 Bullen, Frank Thos. : English novelist, 1857-1915.  
 Bullen, Geo. : English librarian, 1816-1894.  
 Buller, Chas. : English statesman, 1806-1848.  
 Buller, Sir Fes. : English judge, 1746-1800.  
 Buller, Sir Geo. : British general, 1802-1884.  
 Buller, Jas. : Eng.-N.Z. divine and author, 1812-84.  
 Buller, Sir Redvers Hy. : British general, 1839-1908.  
 Buller, Sir Walter Lawry, F.R.S. : New Zealand ornithologist, 1838-1906.  
 Bullet, Jean Bapt. : Fr. theol. and antiq., 1699-1775.  
 Bullet, Pierre : French architect, 1650\*-.  
 Bulleyn, Wm. : See Bullein.  
 Bulliadus (Boulliau), Ismael : French astronomer and mathematician, 1605-1694.  
 Bulliard, Pierre : French botanist, 1752\*-1793.  
 Bullinger, Hein. : Swiss reformer, 1504-1575.  
 Bullingham, Nich. : Bishop of Lincoln and Worcester, 1512\*-1576.  
 Bullingham, Rich. : See Billingham.  
 Bullion, Claude de : French statesman, -1640.  
 Bullions, Pet. : Amer. div. and philol., 1791-1864.  
 Bullitt, Alex. Scott : Amer. statesman, 1761-1816.  
 Bulloch, Arch. : American lawyer, 1730-1777.  
 Bulloch, Irvine Steph. : American confederate sailor and English merchant, 1822-1898.  
 Bulloch, Jno. : Scot. Shakspearian wr., 1805-1882.  
 Bulloch, Jno. : Scottish antiquary, 1837-1913.  
 Bulloch, Wm. Bellinger : Amer. senator, 1776-1852.  
 Bullock, Alex. Hamilton : Governor of Massachusetts, 1816-1882.  
 Bullock, Christopher : English actor and dramatist, 1690\*-1724.  
 Bullock, Geo. : English R.C. divine, 1521\*-1580\*.  
 Bullock, Hy. : English divine, -1526.  
 Bullock, Jon. Russell : American judge, 1815-  
 Bullock, Thos. Lowndes : English professor of Chinese, 1837-1915.  
 Bullock, Wm. : English actor, 1657\*-1740\*.  
 Bullock, Wm. : Eng. trav. nat. and antiq., fl. 1827.  
 Bullock, Wm. A. : American inventor, 1813-1867.  
 Bullock, Wm. Thos. : English divine, 1818-1879.  
 Bullock, Jno. : English lexicographer, fl. 1822.  
 Bullock, Wm. : English phonetist, fl. 1586.  
 Bullus, Oscar : American naval officer, 1800\*-1871.  
 Bulmer, Agnes : Eng. Wesleyan writer, 1775-1836.  
 Bulmer, Wm. : English typographer, 1757-1830.  
 Bulmerine, Aug. von : Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1822-90.  
 Bülow, Adam Hein. Dietrich von : German soldier and military writer, 1757\*-1807.  
 Bülow, Bern. Ern. von : Danish and German statesman, 1815-1879.  
 Bülow, Burghart Hein. Fried. Adolf Otto von : German military writer, 1855-1892.  
 Bülow, Fried. Wilh., Bar. von : Germ. gen., 1755-1816.  
 Bülow, Frieda, Baroness von : Germ. nov., 1857-1909.  
 Bülow, Hans Adolf Jul. von : Germ. gen., 1816-1897.  
 Bülow, Hans Guido von : German pianist, conductor and composer, 1830-1894.  
 Bülow, Hein. von : German statesman, 1792-1846.  
 Bülow, Joh. Albrecht von : Germ. gen., 1708-1776.  
 Bülow, Ludw. Fried. Victor Hans, Count von : German statesman, 1774-1825.  
 Bülow, Margarete von : Germ. novelist, 1860-1884.  
 Bülow, Ulrich von : German general, -1915.  
 Bülow-Cummerow, Ern. von : Prussian publicist, 1775-1851.  
 Buls, Chas. : Belgian politician and burgomaster of Brussels, 1837-1914.  
 Bulstrode, Edw. : English lawyer, 1588-1659.  
 Bulstrode, Sir Rich. : English Royalist soldier, author and diplomatist, 1610-1711.  
 Bulstrode, Whitelocke : English controversialist and mystical writer, 1650-1724.  
 Bulteau, Louis : Fr. wr. on monastic history, 1625-93.  
 Bulteel, Hy. Bellenden : Eng. controvers., 1800-66.  
 Bulteel, Jno. : Eng. translator and writer, fl. 1683.  
 Bulwer, Sir Edw. Earle Gascoyne : British general, 1829-1910.  
 Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle Lytton, Lord Lytton : See Lytton.  
 Bulwer, Sir Hy. Ern. Gascoyne : British colonial governor, 1836-1914.  
 Bulwer, Jno. : English physician, writer on deaf-mutism and medical writer, fl. 1654.  
 Bulwer, Rosina Boyle, Lady Lytton : See Lytton.  
 Bulwer, Wm. Hy. Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling and Bulwer, known as Sir Hy. Bulwer : diplom., 1801-72.  
 Bumaldus : See Montalbini, Ovidio.  
 Bumpus, Mary Frances : See Allitsen.  
 Bumstead, Freeman Josiah : American physician and writer, 1826-1879.  
 Bunbury, Sir Hy. Edw. : Brit. general, 1778-1860.  
 Bunbury, Hy. Wm. : Eng. caricaturist, 1750-1811.  
 Bunch, Sam. : Amer. soldier and pol., 1786-1849.  
 Buncome, Edw. : Amer. sold. and pol., -1777.  
 Bundy, Rich. : Eng. div. and translator, -1739.  
 Bunel, Jac. : Fr. historical painter, 1558-1620\*.  
 Bunel, Pierre, of Toulouse : Latin schol., 1499-1546.  
 Bunemann, Joh. Ludolph : Germ. bibliog., 1687-1759.  
 Bungay, Thos. : Eng. Franciscan friar, fl. 1290.  
 Bunge, Alex. von : Russian botanist, 1803-1890.  
 Bunge, Fried. Geo. von : Russ.-Germ. jurist, 1802-97.  
 Bunge, Nich. Christianovich : Russian statesman and statistician, 1822-1895.  
 Bunn, Alf. : English theatrical manager and dramatic author, 1796-1860.  
 Bunn, Marg. Agnes : Scottish actress, 1799-1883.  
 Bunner, Hy. Cuyler : American writer, 1855-1896.  
 Bunnick, Jac. van : Dutch painter, -1725.  
 Bunnick, Joh. van : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1654-1717.  
 Bunning, Jas. Bunstone : Eng. architect, 1802-1863.  
 Bunny, Brice Fred. : Commissioner of Titles, Victoria, 1820-1885.



Bunny, Edm.: Eng. theological writer, 1540-1618.  
 Bunny, Pcs.: Eng. theological writer, 1543-1617.  
 Buno, Joh.: German grammarian, -1697.  
 Buno, Konrad: German engraver, -1671.  
 Bunon, Rob., of Paris: dentist, 1702-1748.  
 Bunsen, Christ. Carl Josias, Baron: Prussian ambassador and scholar, 1791-1860.  
 Bunsen, Ern. de: German-English theologian and Biblical writer, 1819-1903.  
 Bunsen, Frances: wife of Bar. Bunsen, 1791-1878.  
 Bunsen, Geo. von: German politician, 1824-1896.  
 Bunsen, Joh. Ern. Fried. Gustav: German-American revolutionist, 1804-  
 Bunsen, Rob. Wilh. von, F.R.S.: German chemist and inventor, 1811-1899.  
 Bunting, Edw.: Irish music. and antiq., 1773-1843.  
 Bunting, Jabez: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1779-1858.  
 Bunting, Sir Percy Wm.: English social reformer and journalist, 1836-1911.  
 Bunting, Wm. Machardie: English Wesleyan minister, 1805-1866.  
 Bunyan, Jno.: English Puritan and author of 'Pilgrim's Progress', 1628-1688.  
 Buol-Schauenstein, Carl Ferd.: Austrian statesman, 1797-1867.  
 Buon, Bartolommeo: Venet. sculptor, fl. 1440.  
 Buon, Giovanni: Venet. sculptor, 1375-1445.  
 Buonaccorsi, Blaise: Ital. hist. and poet, fl. 1568.  
 Buonaccorsi, Filippo, 'Callimaco': Italian Latin writer, 1437\*-1496.  
 Buonaccorsi, Pietro, 'Perino del Vaga': Tuscan painter, 1500-1547.  
 Buonafede, Appiano: Ital. philos., 1716-1793.  
 Buonamici, Castruccio: Ital. hist. wr., 1710-1761.  
 Buonamici, Lazaro, of Padua: Latin poet and writer, 1479-1552.  
 Buonamico di Cristofano (Buffalmacco): Italian painter, 1262-1340.  
 Buonanni, Giac.: Italian antiquary, 1600\*-1636.  
 Buonaparte: See Bonaparte.  
 Buonarroti, Filippo: Flor. antiquary, 1661-1733.  
 Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Italian painter, sculptor, architect and poet, 1474-1564.  
 Buonarroti, Mich. Angelo: Ital. dram., 1568-1646.  
 Buonocini: See Bonocini.  
 Buonconsiglio, Giov., 'Il Marescalco': Italian religious painter, fl. 1500.  
 Buondelmonti, Cristoforo de': Flor. archæol., fl. 1420.  
 Buondifogli, Glus. Constant: Ital. hist., -1615\*.  
 Buoninsegni, Duccio di: pntr. of Siena, -1340\*.  
 Buonmattei, Benedetto: Flor. gram., 1581-1647.  
 Buono, Candido del: Ital. physicist, 1618-1676.  
 Buononcini, Giov. Batt.: Italian musical composer, -1750\*.  
 Buontalenti, Bern., 'Grandole': Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1536-1608.  
 Bupalus, sculptor and architect, fl. B.C. 500.  
 Bureus: See Bure, And. and Johan.  
 Buranello, 'Balthasar Galuppi': Italian musical composer, 1703-1785.  
 Buratti, Pietro: Italian satirist, 1778\*-1822.  
 Burbage, Jas.: English actor, -1597.  
 Burbage, Rich.: English actor, 1567\*-1619.  
 Burbank, Sid.: Amer. brig.-general, 1807-1882.  
 Burbeck, Hy.: Amer. brig.-general, 1754-1848.  
 Burbridge, Edw.: Eng. liturgologist, 1839-1903.  
 Burbridge, F.: English cricketer, 1832-1892.  
 Burbridge, Fred. Wm.: Eng. botanist, 1847-1905.  
 Burbridge, Geo. Wheelock: Canad. judge, 1847-1908.  
 Burbury, Sam. Hawksley, F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1831-1911.  
 Bureard: See Brocard.  
 Burch, Edw., R.A.: Eng. min. pntr., fl. 1771-1808.  
 Burch, Edw., R.A.: Eng. gem engraver, -ante 1840.  
 Burchard: See Brocard.  
 Burchard: Bp. of Halberstadt, fl. 1060-1073.  
 Burchard: Bishop of Lausanne, -1088.  
 Burchard (Bouchard): Bp. of Worms, fl. 1006-1022.  
 Burchard, St.: Bp. of Würzburg, -754.  
 Burchard, Joh., of Wesel: reformer, -1482.  
 Burchard, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. bp., -1506.  
 Burchardi, Geo. Christ.: Germ. jurist, 1795-1882.  
 Burehell, Wm. Jno.: English explorer and naturalist, 1782\*-1863.  
 Burchett, Josiah: English Secretary of the Admiralty, 1666\*-1746.  
 Burchett, Rich.: Eng. subject painter, 1816-1875.

Burehardt, Max: Germ. mil. surgeon, 1837-1897.  
 Burehlo, Dom., of Florence: burlesque poet, 1380\*-1448.  
 Burehloni, Angelo: Ital. philologist, fl. 17th century.  
 Burek, Joachim von: See Moller, Joachim.  
 Burekhard, Jak.: German philologist, 1681-1753.  
 Burekhardt, Christ. Hein.: German painter on glass, 1824-1893.  
 Burekhardt, Jac.: Swiss hist. and wr. on art, 1818-97.  
 Burekhardt, Joh. Karl: Germ. astronomer, 1773-1825.  
 Burekhardt, Joh. Ludw.: Swiss-English traveller and Orientalist, 1784-1817.  
 Burekhardt-Merian, Alb.: Swiss aurist, 1843-1886.  
 Burdeau, Aug. Laurence: French statesman and philosopher, 1851-1894.  
 Burden, Hy.: American Inventor, 1791-1871.  
 Bürde-Ney, Jenny (née Ney): Austr. voc., 1826-86.  
 Burder, Geo.: Eng. Congregational min., 1752-1832.  
 Burder, Hy. Forster: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1783-1864.  
 Burder, Sam.: English divine, 1773-1837.  
 Burder, Thos. Harrison: Eng. physician, 1789-1843.  
 Burdett, Sir Fes.: English politician, 1770-1844.  
 Burdett, Sam. H.: Eng.-Amer. general, 1836-1914.  
 Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts: English philanthropist, 1814-1906.  
 Burdon, Jno. Shaw: Scottish missionary, bishop and Chinese scholar, 1826-1907.  
 Burdon, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1764-1818.  
 Burdon-Sanderson, Sir Jno. Scott: English physiologist, professor of medicine and med. wr., 1823-1905.  
 Burdy, Sam.: Irish author, 1760\*-1820.  
 Bure (Buraeus), And.: Swedish geog., 1571-1646.  
 Bure, Cath.: Swedish scholar, 1602\*-1679.  
 Bure, Guil. Franç. de: See Debure.  
 Bure, Johan: Swedish antiquarian, 1568-1652.  
 Burell, Jno.: See Burrell.  
 Buren: See also Van Buren.  
 Buren, Mart. van: Pres. of United States, 1782-1862.  
 Burenus, Arn. (Warwick): Germ. philol., 1485-1566.  
 Burette, Pierre Jean: Fr. archaeologist, 1665-1741.  
 Burford, Earl of: See Beaucherk, Chas.  
 Burford, Rob.: Eng. panorama pntr., 1791-1861.  
 Burford, Thos.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1740-65.  
 Burg, von der: German general, -1910.  
 Burgeoise, Sir Fes., R.A.: English painter, founder of Dulwich Gallery, -1811.  
 Bürger, Gottfried Aug.: German poet, 1748-1794.  
 Burger, Louis: Amer. brigadier-general, 1821-1871.  
 Burgers, Thos. Franç.: President of Transvaal Republic, 1834-1881.  
 Burgersdyck, Franco Petri: Dutch logician, 1590-1629.  
 Burges (Burgess), Corn.: English ejected minister, 1589\*-1665.  
 Burges, Geo.: Eng. Grk. schol. and dram., 1786-1864.  
 Burges, Sir Jas. Bland (afterwards Lamb): English politician, poet and dramatist, 1752-1824.  
 Burges, Jno.: English physician, 1745-1807.  
 Burges, Mary Anne: English authoress, 1763-1813.  
 Burges, Tristram: American jurist, 1770-1853.  
 Burges, Wm.: English architect, 1827-1881.  
 Burgess, Ant.: English divine, fl. 1652.  
 Burgess, Dan.: Eng. Presbyterian div., 1645-1713.  
 Burgess, Ebenezer: Amer. Congreg. min., 1790-1870.  
 Burgess, Ebenezer: Amer. miss. to India, 1805-1870.  
 Burgess, Geo.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Maine, 1809-1866.  
 Burgess, Hy.: English divine, 1808-1886.  
 Burgess, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1563-1635.  
 Burgess, Jno.: Eng. ejected minister, -1671.  
 Burgess, Jno. Bagnold, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1829-97.  
 Burgess, Jno. Cart: English flower and landscape painter, 1798-1863.  
 Burgess, Jos. Tom: English antiquary, 1828-1886.  
 Burgess, Rich.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1796-1881.  
 Burgess, Thos.: English painter, fl. 1786.  
 Burgess, Thos.: English painter, 1784\*-1807.  
 Burgess, Thos.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1756-1837.  
 Burgess, Thos.: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Clifton, 1791-1854.  
 Burgess, W. H.: Australian politician, 1820-1885.  
 Burgess, Wm.: English painter, 1749\*-1812.  
 Burgess, Wm.: English engraver, 1755\*-1813.  
 Burgess, Wm. Oakley: English mezzotint engraver, 1818-1844.  
 Burgrave, Joh. Phil.: Germ. med. wr., 1700-1775.  
 Burgh, Benedict: prebendary of St. Paul's and translator, fl. 1472.  
 Burgh, Hubert de: Eng. chief justiciar, -1243.

Burgh, Jas.: Scottish political writer, 1714-1775.  
 Burgh, Sir Jno.: Eng. mil. and nav. com., 1562-1594.  
 Burgh, Rich. de.: Irish settler, -1243.  
 Burgh, Rich. de.: 2nd Earl of Ulster and 4th of Connaught, 1259\*-1326.  
 Burgh, Ulick de, Marquis of Clanricarde: Royalist and general, 1604-1657.  
 Burgh, Sir Ulysses Bagenal, Lord Downes: general, 1788-1863.  
 Burgh, Walter de.: Earl of Ulster, -1271.  
 Burgh, Walter Hussey: Irish statesman, 1742-1783.  
 Burgh, Wm. de.: 3rd Earl of Ulster and 6th of Connaught, 1312-1332.  
 Burgh, Wm.: Eng. pol. and controvers., 1741-1808.  
 Burghall, Edw.: English Puritan, -1665.  
 Burghers, Mich.: Dutch engraver and draughtsman in England, 1653\*-1727.  
 Burghersh, Lord: See also Fane.  
 Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Elder': English baron, -1855.  
 Burghersh, Bart., Lord, 'The Younger': English baron and crusader, -1369.  
 Burghersh, Hy.: Bishop of Lincoln and chancellor, 1292-1340.  
 Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord: See Cecil.  
 Burgis, Edw.: Eng. R.C. div. and author, 1673\*-1747.  
 Burghmair, Joh. or Hans: German painter and wood engraver, 1474\*-1531.  
 Burgmüller, Norbert: Germ. mus. comp., 1810-36.  
 Burgo, de.: See Burke, Thos.  
 Burgon, Jno. Wm.: English divine, 1813-1888.  
 Burgon, Thos.: English numismatist, 1787-1858.  
 Burgos, Franc. Xav.: Span. statesman, 1778-  
 Burgoyne, Hugh Talbot: Brit. nav. capt., 1833-70.  
 Burgoyne, Sir Jno.: British general, 1739-1785.  
 Burgoyne, Jno.: Brit. gen. and dram., 1722-1792.  
 Burgoyne, Sir Jno. Fox: British engineer and general, 1782-1871.  
 Burgoyne, Montagu: English politician, 1750-1836.  
 Burgoyne, Thos.: English cricketer, 1805-1879.  
 Burgrid: King of Mercia, fl. 852-874.  
 Burgted, Walter de.: See Berstede.  
 Burgundio, Horatio: Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1679-1741.  
 Burgundius (Bourgoigne), Nic., Count Palatine: historian, 1586-1639.  
 Burgundus (Ant. de Bourgogne), 1594\*-1657.  
 Burgundy, Dukes of: See Charles, Philip, John.  
 Burgundy, Louis: Dauphin, grandson of Louis XIV., 1682-1712.  
 Burgundy, Marg., Duchess of: See Margaret.  
 Burhill (Burghill), Rob.: Eng. divine, 1672-1641.  
 Burhred (Burgred): King of Mercia, fl. 852-874.  
 Buridan, Jean: French philosopher and schoolman, 1297\*-1358\*.  
 Burigny, Jean Levesque de: French historical and biographical writer, 1692-1785.  
 Burk, Jno. Daly: Irish hist. in America, -1808.  
 Burk, Jno. Junius: Amer. lawyer and judge, 1800-66.  
 Burke, Ædanus: American jurist, 1743-1802.  
 Burke, Edm.: Irish statesman and philosophical and political writer, 1729-1797.  
 Burke, Edm.: Irish judge, 1802-1835.  
 Burke, Edm.: American lawyer, 1809-1882.  
 Burke, Jno.: Irish genealogist, 1787-1848.  
 Burke, Sir Jno. Bern.: Eng. genealogist, 1814-1892.  
 Burke, Pet.: Irish serjeant-at-law, 1811-1881.  
 Burke, Rob. O'Hara: Irish Austral. expl., 1820-1861.  
 Burke, Thos. (de Burgo): historian of the Irish Dominicans, 1710\*-1776.  
 Burke, Thos.: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1747-1783.  
 Burke, Thos.: Irish engraver, 1749-1815.  
 Burke, Thos. Hy.: Irish Under Secretary of Ireland, 1829-1882.  
 Burke, Thos. Nich.: Irish Domin. friar, 1830-1883.  
 Burke, Thos. Wm. A. H.: English collector of prints, 1795-1852.  
 Burke, Ulick Ralph: Anglo-Span. schol., 1845-1895.  
 Burke, Wm.: supposed author of Junius's Letters, -1798.  
 Burke, Wm.: Irish murderer, 1792-1829.  
 Burkhead, Hy.: Eng. dram. and merchant, fl. 1645.  
 Burkit, Wm.: English divine and Biblical commentator, 1650-1703.  
 Bürkner, Hugo Leopold Fried. Hein.: German wood-carver and engraver, 1818-1897.  
 Buriæus, Gualterus: See Burley, Walter.

Buriamaechi, Franc.: Ital. revolutionist, -1546.  
 Buriamaqui, Jean Jacques: Swiss publicist, 1694-1748.  
 Burleigh, Lords of: See Balfour.  
 Burleigh, Lord: See Cecil.  
 Burleigh, Bennet: Scot. war correspondent, -1914.  
 Burleigh, Celia: American reformer, 1825-1875.  
 Burleigh, Chas. G.: Amer. Abolitionist, 1810-1878.  
 Burleigh, Wm. Hy.: American Journ., 1812-1871.  
 Burlet, Jules Phil. de: Belgian statesman and diplomatist, 1844-1897.  
 Burley, Bennett G.: American Confederate naval officer, fl. 1864.  
 Burley, Jno.: English Carmelite, -1333.  
 Burley, Jno.: Eng. Royalist captain, -1648.  
 Burley, Sir Simon: Eng. royal favourite, 1336-1388.  
 Burley, Walter: English priest and Aristotelian scholar, 1275-1345\*.  
 Burley, Wm.: Speaker, Hse. of Commons, fl. 1436.  
 Burling, Glib.: Amer. water-colour pntr., 1843-1875.  
 Burlingame, Anson: American diplomatist and politician, 1820-1870.  
 Burlington, Earl of: See Boyle, Rich.  
 Burlington: See Devonshire.  
 Burlowe, Hy. Behnes: See Behnes.  
 Burman, Nik. Laurens: Dutch botanist, 1734-1793.  
 Burman, Thos.: English sculptor, -1674.  
 Burmania, Douwe Bothnia van: Dutch naturalist, 1664-1726.  
 Burmann, Frans: Dutch theologian, 1628-1679.  
 Burmann, Frans: Dutch theologian, 1671-1719.  
 Burmann, Frans: Dutch divine, 1708-1793.  
 Burmann, Hans Hein.: German mathem., -1817.  
 Burmann, Joh.: Dutch botanist, 1706-1779.  
 Burmann, Kasper: Dutch historian, 1696-1755.  
 Burmann, Pieter: Dutch class. scholar, 1668-1741.  
 Burmann, Pieter (secundus): Dutch philol., 1714-78.  
 Burmeister, Carl Herm. Conrad: German zoologist and traveller, 1807-1892.  
 Burmester, Hein.: Germ poet and nov., 1839-1889.  
 Burmoff, Todor: Bulgarian premier, 1834-1906.  
 Burn, Edw.: Eng. polemical writer, 1762-1837.  
 Burn, Jno.: English lawyer, 1744\*-1802.  
 Burn, Jno. Southerden: Eng. antiquary, 1799\*-1870.  
 Burn, Rich.: English legal writer and topographer, 1709-1785.  
 Burn, Rob.: English archaeologist and classical scholar, 1829-1904.  
 Burn, Wm.: Scottish architect, 1789-1870.  
 Burn-Murdoch, Jno.: Scottish soldier, 1852-1909.  
 Burnaby, And.: Eng. div. and traveller, 1734\*-1812.  
 Burnaby, Chas.: English dramatist, fl. 1700-1703.  
 Burnaby, Fred. Gust.: English linguist, traveller and soldier, 1842-1885.  
 Burnap, Geo. Wash.: Amer div. and wr., 1802-1859.  
 Burnard, Nevill Northey: Eng. sculptor, 1818-1878.  
 Burne (or Bourn), Nic.: English controvers., fl. 1581.  
 Burne, Sir Owen Tudor: English general, diplomatist and writer on India, 1837-1909.  
 Burne, Rob.: British general, 1755\*-1825.  
 Burne-Jones, Sir Edw. Burne: Eng. pntr., 1833-98.  
 Burnell, Arth. Coke: Eng. Sanskrit schol., 1840-82.  
 Burnell, Edw.: English Greek scholar, fl. 1542.  
 Burnell, Hy.: Anglo-Irish dramatist, fl. 1641.  
 Burnell, Rob.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, Chancellor of England, -1292.  
 Burnes, Sir Alex.: Scottish traveller, explorer and diplomatist in India, 1805-1841.  
 Burnes, Jas.: Scottish physician in Bombay, 1801-1862.  
 Burneston (Boraston), Simon: Eng. div., fl. 1338.  
 Burnet, Alex.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1614-1684.  
 Burnet, Dav. G.: Texan politician, 1789-1870.  
 Burnet, Eliz.: English religious writer, 1661-1709.  
 Burnet, Glib., F.R.S., Bp. of Salisbury: historian and theol. wr., 'History of his own Times', 1643-1715.  
 Burnet, Jac.: American jurist, 1770-1863.  
 Burnet, Jas. M.: Scot. lands. painter, 1788-1816.  
 Burnet, Jno.: Scot. painter and engraver, 1784-1868.  
 Burnet, Marg.: 1st wife of Bp. Burnet, 1630\*-1685\*.  
 Burnet, Sir Thos.: Scottish physician and author, 1632\*-1715\*.  
 Burnet, Thos.: English divine, master of Charterhouse and controversialist, 1635-1715.  
 Burnet, Thos.: English divine, -1750.  
 Burnet, Sir Thos.: English judge and political writer, 1694-1753.  
 Burnet, Wm.: Eng. colonial governor, 1688-1729.



Burnet, Wm.: American physician, 1730-1791.  
 Burnett, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1776\*-1811.  
 Burnett, Geo.: Eng. hist. and heraldic wr., 1822-90.  
 Burnett, Gilb. Thos.: Eng. botanist, 1800-1835.  
 Burnett, Hy. Clay: American lawyer, 1825-1866.  
 Burnett, Jas., Ld. Monboddo: Scot. judge, 1714-99.  
 Burnett, Jno.: Scot. fdr. of Burnett Prize, 1729-84.  
 Burnett, Jno.: Scottish judge and writer on law, 1764\*-1810.  
 Burnett, Peter Hardeman: Governor of California, 1807-1895.  
 Burnett, Waldo Irving: Amer. nat., 1828-1854.  
 Burnett, Ward Ben.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811-1884.  
 Burnett, Sir Wm.: Scottish physician, 1779-1861.  
 Burney, Ct.: Portuguese banker, 1836-1909.  
 Burney, Chas. F.R.S.: English musician and author, 'History of Music,' 1726-1814.  
 Burney, Chas.: Eng. classical critic, 1757-1817.  
 Burney, Chas.: English legal writer, 1840-1912.  
 Burney, Frances: See Arblay, Mme d'.  
 Burney, Jas.: British naval captain and naval historian, 1750-1821.  
 Burney, Mart. Chas.: English barrister, friend of Chas. Lamb, 1788-1852.  
 Burney, Sarah Harriet: Eng. novelist, 1770\*-1844.  
 Burney, Wm.: English professor and naval historian, 'Naval Heroes,' 1762-1832.  
 Burneyeat, Jno.: English Quaker, 1631-1690.  
 Burnham, Dan. Hudson: Amer. archt., 1846-1912.  
 Burnham, Gordon Webster: Amer. manuf., 1803-85.  
 Burnham, Hiram: Amer. brig.-gen., -1864.  
 Burnham, Jas. C.: Amer. sold. and pol., 1820\*-1866.  
 Burnham, Rich.: English biographer, 1711-1752.  
 Burnham, Rich.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1749\*-1810.  
 Burnham, Sam.: American author, 1833-1873.  
 Burnitz, Karl Pet.: German painter, 1824-1886.  
 Burnitz, Rudolf Hein.: Germ. architect, 1827-1880.  
 Burnouf, Emile Louis: French archaeological and classical scholar, 1821-1907.  
 Burnouf, Eug.: French Orientalist, 1801-1852.  
 Burns, Allan: Scot. surg. and anat., 1781-1813.  
 Burns, Anthony: Amer. fugitive slave, 1830\*-1862.  
 Burns, Dawson: English temperance reformer and Nonconformist divine, 1828-1909.  
 Burns, Fcs.: Amer. Methodist Episcopal bp., 1809-63.  
 Burns, Sir Geo.: English shipowner, 1795-1890.  
 Burns, Islay: Scot. theological writer, 1817-1872.  
 Burns, Jabez: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1805-1876.  
 Burns, Jas.: Scottish historian, fl. 17th century.  
 Burns, Jas.: Scottish shipowner and philanthropist, 1789-1871.  
 Burns, Jas. Drummond: Scottish Presbyterian divine and poet, 1823-1864.  
 Burns, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1774-1850.  
 Burns, Jno.: American soldier, 1793-1872.  
 Burns, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1759-1796.  
 Burns, Rob.: Scottish theological writer, 1789-1869.  
 Burns, Rob.: Canadian div. and author, 1798-1869.  
 Burns, Rob. Easton: Canadian jurist, 1805-1863.  
 Burns, Walter Hayes: American-English banker and financier, 1838-1897.  
 Burns, Wm. Chalmers: Scot. miss. to China, 1815-68.  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett: American brigadier-general, 1824-1881.  
 Burnside, Jno.: American sugar planter, 1800\*-81.  
 Burnside, Rob.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1759-1826.  
 Buronzo del Signore, Carlo Lodovico: Archbishop of Turin, 1731-1806.  
 Burpee, Isaac: Amer. preacher and writer, 1716-57.  
 Burr, Aaron: Amer. lawyer and statesman, 1756-1836.  
 Burr, Enoch Fitch: American author and poet, 1818-  
 Burrall, Jon.: American soldier, 1753-1834.  
 Burrall, Wm. Porter: American railroad official, 1806-1874.  
 Burratt, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1553.  
 Burrard, Sir Harry: British general, 1753-1813.  
 Burrell (Burell), Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1590.  
 Burrell, Litellus: Anglo-Ind. maj.-gen., 1753-1827.  
 Burrell, Lady Sophia: English poetess and dramatist, 1750\*-1802.  
 Burrell, Sir Wm.: English antiquary, 1782-1796.  
 Burrius, Afranius: Roman commander, -62.  
 Burriel, Andrés Marcos: Spanish scholar, 1719-1762.  
 Burrill, Alex. M.: American legal writer, 1807-1869.  
 Burrill, Jas.: American statesman, 1772-1820.

Burroughs, Geo.: Colonial Governor of North Carolina, -1734.  
 Burritt, Elihu: American philanthropist, 1810-1879.  
 Burrough, Christopher: See Borough.  
 Burrough, Edw.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1634-1663.  
 Burrough, Sir Jas.: Eng. amateur archt., 1691-1764.  
 Burrough, Sir Jas.: English judge, 1750-1839.  
 Burrough, Steph.: See Borough.  
 Burrough, Wm.: See Borough.  
 Burroughes (Burroughs), Jeremiah: English Puritan divine, 1599-1646.  
 Burroughs, Chas.: Amer. div. and writer, 1787-1868.  
 Burroughs (Trall-Burroughs), Sir Fred. Wm.: English general, 1831-1905.  
 Burroughs, Geo.: American preacher, 1650\*-1692.  
 Burroughs, Sir Jno.: Garter king. See Borough.  
 Burroughs, Jno. Curtis: Amer. educat., 1818-1892.  
 Burroughs, Jos.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1685-1761.  
 Burroughs, Stephen: Amer. adventurer, 1765-1840.  
 Burrow, Edw. Jno.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1785-1861.  
 Burrow, Sir Jas.: Eng. law writer, 1701-1782.  
 Burrow, Reuben: Eng. mathematician, 1747-1792.  
 Burrows, Geo.: Amer. educationist, 1811-1894.  
 Burrows, Jno. Freckleton: English organist and composer, 1787-1852.  
 Burrows, Pet.: Irish barrister and pol., 1753-1841.  
 Burrows, Sir Geo.: English physician, 1801-1887.  
 Burrows, Geo. Man.: Eng. physician, 1771-1846.  
 Burrows, Sir Jno. Cordy: English surgeon, 1813-1876.  
 Burrows, Montagu: Eng. naval officer, theolog., hist., genealogist and prof. of history, 1819-1905.  
 Burrows, Wm.: Amer. naval officer, 1785-1813.  
 Burseough, Rob.: English divine, 1651-1709.  
 Bursian, Konrad: German philologist and archaeologist, 1830-1883.  
 Burt, Albin R.: Eng. engrav. and port. pnt., -1842.  
 Burt, Sir Arch. Paull: English Chief Justice of W. Australia and politician, 1810-1879.  
 Burt, Armistead: Amer. politician, 1802-1883.  
 Burt, Arth. Geo.: British soldier, 1865-1915.  
 Burt, Edw.: Scot. mil. agent and author, -1755.  
 Burt, Nath. Clark: Amer. div. and writer, 1825-74.  
 Burt, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1778-1826.  
 Burt, Wm. A.: American surveyor, 1782-1858.  
 Burthogge, Rich.: Eng. theol. writer, 1633\*-1694\*.  
 Burton, Lord: See Bass, Sir Mich. Arth.  
 Burton, Asa: Amer. div. and metaph., 1752-1836.  
 Burton, Avery: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1494.  
 Burton, Cassibelan: English translator of Martial, 1609-1681.  
 Burton, Cath.: English Carmelite nun, 1668-1714.  
 Burton, Chas.: English theologian, 1793-1866.  
 Burton, Chas. Edw.: Eng. astronomer, 1846-1882.  
 Burton, Decimus: English architect, 1800-1881.  
 Burton, Edw.: See Catcher, Edw.  
 Burton, Edw.: Eng. prof. of div., Oxford, 1794-1836.  
 Burton, Sir Fred. Wm.: English painter in water colours and art connoisseur, 1816-1900.  
 Burton, Geo.: English chronologist, 1757-1791.  
 Burton, Hy.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1578-1648.  
 Burton, Hy. S.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818-1869.  
 Burton, Hezekiah: English Prebendary of Norwich, -1681.  
 Burton, Isabel, Lady (née Arundell): English traveller and authoress, 1831-1896.  
 Burton, Jas.: See Haliburton, Jas.  
 Burton, Jas. Dan.: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1784-1817.  
 Burton, Jno.: Eng. antiq. and physn., 1697-1771.  
 Burton, Jno.: Eng. theol. and class. schol., 1710-71.  
 Burton, Jno. Hill: Scottish historian and biographer, historiographer of Scotland, 1809-1881.  
 Burton, Napier Christie: Brit. general, 1759-1835.  
 Burton, Ralph: British general, -1768.  
 Burton, Sir Rich. Fcs.: Eng. explorer, Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Arabian Nights,' 1821-1890.  
 Burton, Rob.: English divine and author of 'Anatomy of Melancholy,' 1577-1640.  
 Burton, Rob. (Rich.): Eng. miscel. wr., 1632\*-1725\*.  
 Burton, Rob.: Amer. soldier and pol., 1747-1825.  
 Burton, Rob. Senior: English organist and conductor, 1820-1892.  
 Burton, Simon: English physician, 1690\*-1744.  
 Burton, Thos.: Eng. parl. diarist, fl. 1656-1659.  
 Burton, Warren: American author, 1800-1866.  
 Burton, Wm.: English Puritan divine, -1616.

Burton, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1575-1645.  
 Burton, Wm.: English scholar, 1609-1657.  
 Burton, Wm.: Eng. hist. of Yorkshire, 1697\*-1759.  
 Burton, Wm. Evans: Eng. actor and dram., 1804-60.  
 Burton, Wm. Paton: Scot. wat.-col. pntr., 1828-83.  
 Burton, Sir Wm. Westbrooke: English-Australian politician and judge, 1794-1888.  
 Burtt, Jno.: American poet, 1789-1866.  
 Burtt, Jos.: English archaeologist, 1818-1876.  
 Bury, Arth.: English theologian, Rector of Exeter College and Socinian, 1624-1713.  
 Bury, Blaze de: See Blaze de Bury.  
 Bury, Lady Charl. Susan Maria: English novelist, 1775-1861.  
 Bury, Edw.: Eng. Ejected minister, 1616-1700.  
 Bury, Edw.: English engineer, 1794-1858.  
 Bury, Eliz.: English diarist, 1644-1720.  
 Bury, Hy. de: See Bederic.  
 Bury, Jno.: English translator, fl. 1557.  
 Bury, Jno.: English divine, 1580-1667.  
 Bury, Rich. de: Bishop of Durham, 1281-1345.  
 Bury, Sam.: English Presbyt. minister, 1663-1730.  
 Bury, Thos.: English judge, 1655-1722.  
 Bury, Thos. Talbot: English architect, 1811-1877.  
 Bus, César de: founder of the Fathers of Christian Doctrine, 1544-1607.  
 Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de, 'Busbequius': Flemish scholar, traveller and ambassador, 1522-1592.  
 Busby, Rich.: headmaster of Westminster School and divine, 1606-1695.  
 Busby, Thos.: Eng. musical composer, 1755-1838.  
 Busch, Ad.: German-American indust. and philanthropist, 1842-1913.  
 Busch, Geo. Nic. Joh.: Germ. philologist, 1806-67.  
 Busch, Jul. Herm. Moritz: German journalist, traveller and biographer of Bismarck, 1821-1899.  
 Busch, Wilh.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1826-81.  
 Busch, Wilh.: German writer, caricaturist and illustrator of children's books, 1832-1908.  
 Busche, Herm. von dem, 'Buschius': German reviewer of learning, 1468-1534.  
 Buschetto da Duitello: Greek architect at Pisa, 1020(30)-post 1080.  
 Büsching, Ant. Fried.: German writer, 1724-1793.  
 Büsching, Joh. Gust. Gottlieb: German writer on literature, 1783-1829.  
 Buschmann, Gotthard, Bar. von, 'Eginhard': Austrian poet and writer, 1810-1888.  
 Busenbaum, Herm.: Germ. Jesuit theol., 1600-1668.  
 Bush, Geo.: American theologian, 1796-1859.  
 Bush, Paul: Bishop of Bristol, 1490-1558.  
 Bushe, Chas. Kendal: Chief Justice of Ireland, 1767-1843.  
 Bushell, Brown: English sea captain, -1651.  
 Bushell, Seth: Eng. divine and author, 1621-1684.  
 Bushell, Steph. Wootton: English physician and Chinese archaeologist, 1844-1908.  
 Bushell, Thos.: English mining engineer, Master of the Mints and Royalist, 1594-1674.  
 Busher, Leonard: English pioneer of religious toleration, fl. 1614.  
 Bushman, Jno. Stevenson: English medical writer, 1808\*-1884.  
 Bushnell, Cath.: See Hayes-Bushnell, Mme Cath.  
 Bushnell, Chas. Ira: American editor, 1826-1883.  
 Bushnell, David: American inventor, 1742-1824.  
 Bushnell, Horace: Amer. theologian, 1802-1876.  
 Bushnell, Jno.: English sculptor, -1701.  
 Bushnell, Walter: English ejected minister under the Commonwealth, 1609-1667.  
 Bushnell, Wm.: American physician and politician, 1800-  
 Bushyhead, Jesse: Chief Justice of the Cherokees, -1844.  
 Busk, Edw. Teshmaker: English aviator and engineer, 1886-1914.  
 Busk, Geo., F.R.S.: English surgeon, zoologist and palaeontologist, 1807-1886.  
 Busk, Hans, 'The Elder': English poet and scholar, 1772-1862.  
 Busk, Hans, 'The Younger': one of the originators of the Volunteer movement, 1815-1882.  
 Busk, Rachel Harriette: Eng. folklorist, 1831-1907.  
 Busken-Huet, Conrad: Dutch man of letters, 1826-1886.  
 Buslaev, Fedor Ivanovich: Russian author and philologist, 1818-1898.

Busleyden, Jerome: Dutch diplomatist, friend of Erasmus and More, 1470\*-1517.  
 Busnols, Anthoine: French musician and composer, -1492.  
 Buss, Frances Mary: Eng. educationist, 1827-1894.  
 Buss, Franz Jos. von: German jurist, 1803-1878.  
 Buss, Rob. Wm.: Eng. subject painter, 1804-1875.  
 Buss, Septimus: English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1836-1914.  
 Bussæus, And.: Norw. antiquary, 1679-1755.  
 Busse, Fried. Gottlieb von: German physicist, 1756-1835.  
 Bussey, Ben.: Amer. philanthropist, 1757-1842.  
 Bussi: See also Bussy.  
 Bussi (Buxis), Gian And. de': Bp. of Aleria, 1417-75.  
 Bussièrès, Jean de: French historian and Latin poet, 1607-1678(9).  
 Busson, Arn.: Germ.-Austr. historian, 1844-1892.  
 Bussy, Sir Jno.: English Speaker of the House of Commons, -1399.  
 Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, Count of: French memoir writer, 1618-1693.  
 Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de: French duellist, 1550\*-1579.  
 Bussy-Castelnau, Chas. Jos. P., Marquis de: French general, 1718-1785.  
 Bussy-Leclerc, Jean: French Governor of the Bastille, -post 1630.  
 Bustamante, Anastasio: Pres. of Mexico, 1780-1853.  
 Bustamante, Carlos Maria: Mex. hist., 1774-1848.  
 Bustamante, José Maria: Mexican musical composer, 1777-1861.  
 Bustamante y Guerra, Jose: Spanish naval officer, 1759-1825.  
 Busted, Hy. Elmsley: Anglo-Indian military surgeon, 1833-1912.  
 Butillo, Sanchez: Span. min. of finance, -1908.  
 Butchell, Martin van: Eng. empiric, 1735-1812\*.  
 Butcher, Edm.: Eng. Unit. minister, 1757-1822.  
 Butcher, Rich.: Eng. antiquary, 1583-1665\*.  
 Butcher, Sam.: Bishop of Meath, 1811-1876.  
 Butcher, Sam. Hy.: Irish class. scholar, 1850-1910.  
 Bute, Earls and Marquises of: See Stuart.  
 Butel-Dumont, Geo. Marie: French miscellaneous writer, 1725-1800\*.  
 Buteo (Borrel), Jean: Fr. mathematician, 1492-1572.  
 Butet, Pierre Rol. Franc.: Fr. gram., 1769-1825.  
 Buti, Franc. di Bartolo da: Italian commentator on Dante, 1324-1406.  
 Butler, Alban: Eng. hagiog. and priest, 1710-1773.  
 Butler, And. Pickens: Amer. jurist, 1796-1857.  
 Butler, Arth. Gray: English schoolmaster and poet, 1831-1909.  
 Butler, Arth. Jno.: English educationist, archivist, translator and Italian scholar, 1844-1910.  
 Butler, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1795-1858.  
 Butler, Ben. Franklin: American lawyer, soldier and politician, 1818-1893.  
 Butler, Caleb: American author, 1776-1854.  
 Butler, Chas.: English writer on bees, -1647.  
 Butler, Chas.: Eng. legal and miscell. wr., 1750-1832.  
 Butler, Clement Moore: Amer. div. and wr., 1810-90.  
 Butler, Cyrus: American philanthropist, 1767-1849.  
 Butler, Edm.: Archbishop of Cashel, -1551.  
 Butler, Edw.: Austral. lawyer and pol., 1829-1879.  
 Butler, Sir Edw. Gerard: Brit. general, 1770-1825.  
 Butler, Lady Eleanor: recluse of Llangollen, 1745\*-1829.  
 Butler, Ezra: American divine, 1763-1838.  
 Butler, Fanny Kemble: See Kemble.  
 Butler, Fcs.: American dog-trainer, 1810-1874.  
 Butler, Fcs. Eugene: American divine, 1825-1863.  
 Butler, Fred.: American author, 1766\*-1843.  
 Butler, Geo.: headmaster of Harrow and Dean of Peterborough, 1774-1853.  
 Butler, Geo.: English divine and teacher, 1819-1890.  
 Butler, Geo. B.: American lawyer, 1809-1886.  
 Butler, Geo. Slade: Eng. antiquary, 1821-1882.  
 Butler, Hy.: Australian politician, 1821-1885.  
 Butler, Jas.: 2nd Earl of Ormonde, 1331-1382.  
 Butler, Jas.: 4th Earl of Ormonde, 'White Earl,' -1452.  
 Butler, Jas.: 5th Earl of Ormonde and Earl of Wiltshire, 1420-1461.  
 Butler, Jas.: Irish mil. adventurer, fl. 1631-1634.  
 Butler, Jas., 1st Dk. of Ormonde: statesm., 1610-88.  
 Butler, Jas.: 2nd Duke of Ormonde, 1665-1745.



- Butler, Jas. : American soldier, -1781.  
 Butler, Jas. Armar : Brit. mil. captain, 1827-1854.  
 Butler, Jas. Davie : Amer. educationist, 1815- .  
 Butler, Jno. : 6th Earl of Ormonde, -1478.  
 Butler, Jno. : American soldier, -1794.  
 Butler, Jno., 'Lord Dunboyne' : Bishop of Cork, -1800.  
 Butler, Jno. : Bishop of Hereford and political writer, 1717-1802.  
 Butler, Jno. B. : American soldier, 1792-1870.  
 Butler, Jno. Jay : Amer. div. and theol., 1814-1891.  
 Butler, Jos. : Bishop of Durham and philosopher, 'The Analogy of Religion,' 1692-1752.  
 Butler, Josephine Eliz. (née Grey) : English social reformer, 1828-1906.  
 Butler, Mann : American historian, -1835.  
 Butler, Moses : American surveyor, 1702-1756.  
 Butler, Nath. : Eng. printer and journalist, -1664.  
 Butler, Noble : American educationist, 1819-1882.  
 Butler, Percival : American adj.-general, 1760-1821.  
 Butler, Sir Pierce (Piers) : 8th Earl of Ormonde and 1st Earl of Ossory, -1539.  
 Butler, Pierce : 3rd Viscount Galmoy, 1652-1740.  
 Butler, Pierce : American senator, 1744-1822.  
 Butler, Pierce : American lawyer, 1807-1867.  
 Butler, Pierce Mason : American soldier, 1798-1847.  
 Butler, Rich. : 3rd Visct. Mountgarret, 1578-1651.  
 Butler, Rich. : Irish maj.-gen. in U.S. army, -1791.  
 Butler, Sam. : Eng. poet, 'Hudibras,' 1612-1680.  
 Butler, Sam. : English classical scholar, master of Shrewsbury and Bishop of Lichfield, 1774-1839.  
 Butler, Sam. : English philosophical writer, artist, archaeologist and miscell. wr., 'Erewhon,' 1835-1902.  
 Butler, Simeon : American publisher, 1770-1847.  
 Butler, Simon : first president of the United Irishmen of Dublin, 1757-1797.  
 Butler, Theobald : first Butler in Ireland, -1205(6).  
 Butler, Thos. : Eng. R.C. wr. and trans., fl. 1570.  
 Butler, Thos. : 10th Earl of Ormonde, 1532-1614.  
 Butler, Thos., Earl of Ossory : Brit. gen., 1634-1680.  
 Butler, Thos. : American soldier, 1754-1805.  
 Butler, Thos. Belden : American jurist, 1806-1873.  
 Butler, Thos. O'Brien : Irish mus. comp., -1915.  
 Butler, Thos. Hamley : Eng. mus. comp., 1762\*-1823.  
 Butler, Walter, of Kilcash : 11th Earl of Ormonde, 1569-1633.  
 Butler, Walter, Count : Irish general under Wallenstein, -1634.  
 Butler, Weeden, 'The Elder' : English miscellaneous writer, 1742-1823.  
 Butler, Weeden, 'The Younger' : English author, 1773-1831.  
 Butler (Boteler), Wm. : English writer against the Wickliffites, -1410\*.  
 Butler, Wm. : English physician, 1535-1617.  
 Butler, Wm. : American soldier, fl. 1778.  
 Butler, Wm. : Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1759-1821.  
 Butler, Wm. : Eng. wr. of school books, 1748-1822.  
 Butler, Wm. : American missionary, 1819-1899.  
 Butler, Wm. Allen : American lawyer and poet, 'Nothing to Wear,' 1825-1892.  
 Butler, Wm. Archer : Irish hist. of philos., 1814-1848.  
 Butler, Sir Wm. Fcs. : British general and miscellaneous writer, 1838-1910.  
 Butler, Wm. Jno. : English divine, 1818-1894.  
 Butler, Wm. Orlando : American commander-in-chief, 1791-1880.  
 Butler, Zebulon : American soldier, 1731-1795.  
 Butlin, Sir Hy. Trentham : Eng. surgeon, -1912.  
 Butt, Sir Chas. Parker : English judge, 1830-1892.  
 Butt, Geo. : English divine and poet, 1741-1795.  
 Butt, Isaac : Irish politician and lawyer, 1813-1879.  
 Butler, Jno. : Eng. ophthalmic surg., 1791-1877.  
 Butler, Nath. : Eng. printer and journ., -1664.  
 Butler, Wm. : Scot. med. wr. in London, 1726-1805.  
 Butterfield, Dan. : American soldier, 1831-1901.  
 Butterfield, Jno. : American expressman, 1783-1869.  
 Butterfield, Rob. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1629.  
 Butterfield, Swithun : Eng. miscell. wr., -1611.  
 Butterfield, Wm. : English architect, 1814-1900.  
 Butterworth, Edwin : English topographer, 1812-48.  
 Butterworth, Hy. : Eng. law publisher, 1786-1860.  
 Butterworth, Jas. : English Lancashire poet and topographer, 1771-1837.  
 Butterworth, Jos. : Eng. Baptist mln., 1727-1803.  
 Butterworth, Jos. : Eng. law bookseller, 1770-1826.  
 Butterworth, Sam. F. : American lawyer, -1875.  
 Buttevant, Viscount : See Barry, Dav. Fitzjames.  
 Butti, Enrico Annibale : Italian dramatist, novelist and art critic, 1806-1912.  
 Buttman (Boudemont), Phil. Karl : German philologist, 1764-1829.  
 Buttner, Christ. Wilh. : German naturalist and philologist, 1716-1801.  
 Button, Ralph : Canon of Christchurch, -1680.  
 Button, Sir Thos. : English admiral and Arctic navigator, -1634.  
 Button (Bitton), Wm. I. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1284.  
 Button (Bitton), Wm. II. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1274.  
 Button, Sir Wm. : English Royalist, -1655.  
 Buttress, W. : English cricketer, 1827-1868.  
 Buttrick, Jno. : American soldier, 1715-1791.  
 Butts, Isaac : American journalist, 1816-1874.  
 Butts, Jno. : Irish landscape painter, -1764.  
 Butts, Rob. : Bishop of Norwich and Ely, 1684-1748.  
 Butts, Sir Wm. : physician to Hy. VIII., -1545.  
 Buttstedt (Buttstedt), Joh. Hein. : German organist and writer on music, 1666-1727.  
 Butzbach, Joh. : Germ. Benedictine prior, 1478-1526.  
 Buns, Jachet : See Jachet Buns.  
 Buxbaum, Joh. Christ. : German botanist and traveller, 1694-1730.  
 Buxhall, Sir Alan : English baron and constable of the Tower, 1323-1381.  
 Buxtehude, Dietrich : Dan. org. and comp., 1637-1707.  
 Buxton, Bertha H. : English novelist, 1844-1881.  
 Buxton, Chas. : Eng. political writer, 1823-1871.  
 Buxton, C. D. : English cricketer, 1866-1892.  
 Buxton, Jarvis Barry : American divine, 1792-1851.  
 Buxton, Jeddiah : English calculator and arithmetician, 1707-1772.  
 Buxton, Rich. : English botanist, 1786-1805.  
 Buxton, Sir Thos. Fowell : Eng. philanth., 1786-1845.  
 Buxtorf, Johannes : German Hebraist, 1564-1629.  
 Buxtorf, Johannes : German Hebraist, 1599-1664.  
 Buxtorf, Joh. : German Orientalist, 1663-1732.  
 Buxtorf, Joh. Jac. : German Hebraist, 1645-1704.  
 Buy de Mornas, Claude : Fr. geographer, -1738.  
 Buzen, Gérard Servais : Flemish general, 1784-1842.  
 Buzot, Franç. Nic. Leon. : Fr. revolut., 1760-1794.  
 By, Jno. : English soldier and engineer, 1781-1836.  
 Byam, Hy. : English Royalist divine, 1580-1669.  
 Byer, Nich. : Norwegian portrait painter, -1681.  
 Byerley, Thos. : English journalist, miscellaneous writer and compiler of Percy Anecdotes, -1826.  
 Byers (Byres), Jas. : Scottish architect and archaeologist, 1733-1817.  
 Byers, Marg. (née Morrow) : Irish missionary in China, educationist and social worker, -1912.  
 Byfield, Adoniram : Eng. Puritan divine, -1660.  
 Byfield, Jno. : English wood engraver, fl. 1830.  
 Byfield, Nath. : American jurist, 1653-1733.  
 Byfield, Nich. : English Calvinistic divine, 1579-1622.  
 Byfield, Rich. : English ejected minister, 1598\*-1664.  
 Byington, Cyrus : American missionary, 1793-1863.  
 Bylert, Jan van : Dutch painter, 1603-1671.  
 Byles, Jno. Barnard : English judge, 1801-1884.  
 Byles, Mather : Amer. div. and loyalist, 1706-1738.  
 Byles, Mather : Amer. div. and loyalist, 1735-1814.  
 Byllinge, Edw. : Eng. colonial proprietary, -1687.  
 Bylot, Rob. : English Arctic navigator, fl. 1610-1616.  
 Bynæus, Ant. : Dutch theologian, Orientalist and classical and historical scholar, 1654-1693.  
 Byng, And. : English Hebraist, 1574-1652.  
 Byng, Geo., 1st Viscount Torrington : British admiral, 1663-1733.  
 Byng, Geo., Visct. Torrington : Brit. adm., 1768-1831.  
 Byng, Jno. : British admiral, 1704-1757.  
 Byng, Sir Jno., Earl of Strathford : field-marshal, 1772-1860.  
 Byng, Thos. : master of Clare Coll., Camb., -1599.  
 Bynham, Simon : See Binham.  
 Bynkershoek, Corn. van : Dutch statesman and jurist, 1673-1743.  
 Bynneman, Hy. : English printer, -1583.  
 Byns, Anne : Flemish poetess, -1548\*.  
 Byrd, Harvey Leonidas : American physician and army surgeon, 1820-1884.  
 Byrd, Wm. : English musical composer, 1543-1623.  
 Byrd, Wm. : English Colonial official, 1650-1704.  
 Byrd, Wm. : English Colonial official, 1674-1744.  
 Byrd, Wm. : American soldier, 1728-1777.

**Byrge**, Juste: French mathematical mechanician, 1549-1632.  
**Byrthferth** (Bridferth): Eng. mathem., fl. 1000.  
**Byrne**, And.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Little Rock, 1802-1862.  
**Byrne**, Anne Frances: English flower painter, 1775-1837.  
**Byrne**, Chas.: Irish giant, 1761-1783.  
**Byrne**, Sir Edm. Widdrington: Eng. judge, 1844-1904.  
**Byrne**, Jno.: English engraver, 1786-1847.  
**Byrne**, Julia Clara (*née* Busk): English miscellaneous writer and illustrator, 1819-1894.  
**Byrne**, Letitia: English engraver, 1779-1849.  
**Byrne**, Miles: Irish soldier in France, 1780-1862.  
**Byrne**, Oscar: English ballet-master, 1795\*-1867.  
**Byrne**, Wm.: Eng. landscape engraver, 1743-1805.  
**Byrne**, Wm.: American educationist, 1780-1833.  
**Byrnes**, Thos. Jos.: Prem. of Queensland, 1860-1898.  
**Byrns**tan (Birnstan, Beornstan): Bishop of Winchester, -933.

**Byrom**, Jno.: English poetical writer and stenographer, 1692-1763.  
**Byron**, Geo. Noel Gordon, Lord: English poet, 'Childe Harold,' 'Don Juan,' etc., 1788-1824.  
**Byron**, Hy. Jas.: Eng. dramatist and actor, 1834-84.  
**Byron**, Jno., 1st Lord Byron: Cavalier, 1600\*-1652.  
**Byron**, Jno.: British admiral, 1723-1786.  
**Byron**, Sir Thos.: Eng. Royalist com., -1644.  
**Byron**, Wm., Lord: 'The Wicked Lord,' 1722-1798.  
**Byrth**, Thos.: Irish scholar and divine, 1793-1849.  
**Bysshe**, Sir Edw.: English herald, politician and Garter king-of-arms, 1615\*-1679.  
**Bysshe**, Edw.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1712.  
**Bystrom**, Joh. Niklas: Swedish sculptor, 1783-1848.  
**Bythner**, Victorinus: Pol.-Hebrew gram., 1605\*-70\*.  
**Eywater**, Ingram: English Hellenist, 1841-1914.  
**Byzas**: a Megarian, fndr. of Byzantium, fl. B.C. 657.  
**Bzewuski**, Ct. Stanislas: Polish-French dramatist and writer, -1913.  
**Bzovius** (Bzowski), Abr.: Pol. theologian, 1567-1637.

## C

**Caab** (Cab ben Zohair): Arab. rabbi and poet, -622.  
**Cabades**: King of Persia, -531.  
**Caballero**, Fernan (Cecilia Francisca Josefa Böhl de Faber y Larrea): Spanish novelist, 1796-1877.  
**Caballero**, José Agustín: Cuban educat., 1771-1835.  
**Caballero** (Cavallero), Jose Ant.: Spanish statesman, 1760\*-1821.  
**Caballero** (Cavallero), Juan: Span. gen., 1712-1791.  
**Caballero y Ocio**, Juan: Mex. philanth., 1644-1707.  
**Caballus**, Franc.: medical writer at Padua, -1540.  
**Cabanel**, Alex.: French painter, 1823-1889.  
**Cabanel**, Rudolph: German architect in England, 1762-1839.  
**Cabanis**, Pierre Jean Geo.: French physician, physiologist, philosopher and pol., 1757-1808.  
**Cabarrus**, Franc.: French adventurer and financier in Spain, 1752-1810.  
**Cabasillas**, Neilus: Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 1314(40).  
**Cabasillas**, Nic.: Byzantine mystic, theological writer and Archbishop of Thessalonica, -1371.  
**Cabassole**, Phil. de: French writer and friend of Petrarch, 1305-1371.  
**Cabassut**, Jean: French canonist, 1604-1685.  
**Cabbell**, Ben. Bond, F.R.S.: English art patron, 1781-1874.  
**Cabel** (Kabel), Adrian van der: Dutch pntr., 1631-95.  
**Cabel** or **Cabu**, Marie Josephe (*née* Dreuette): Belgian vocalist, 1827-1885.  
**Cabell**, Sam. Jordan: Amer. politician, 1756-1818.  
**Cabell**, Wm.: American surgeon, 1700-1774.  
**Cabell**, Wm.: American politician, 1730-1798.  
**Cabell**, Wm. H.: American judge, 1772-1853.  
**Cabestan** (Cabestaling), Gull. de: Provençal poet, -1213\*.  
**Cabet**, Etienne: French Communist, 1788-1856.  
**Cabeza de Vaca**, Alvar Nufez: Spanish explorer in America, 1507-1559.  
**Cabezas Altamirano**, Juan de las: Cuban prelate, -1615.  
**Cabezon**, Felix Antonio de: Spanish organist and musician, blind from birth, 1510-1566.  
**Cabisius**, Julius: German musician, 1841-1898.  
**Cabiz**: Mohammedan Heresiarch, -1527.  
**Cabo Frio**, Visct. de: Braz. diplomatist, 1817-1907.  
**Caboche**, Simon: French rebel, fl. 1413-1418.  
**Cabot**, Geo.: American statesman, 1751-1823.  
**Cabot**, Jno. (Glov. Caboto, Juan Calbot, Caboto): Italian navigator and discoverer of the mainland of North America, fl. 1450-1498.  
**Cabot**, Seb.: Italian-English navigator and discoverer, 1474-1557.  
**Cabral** (Cabrara), Ped. Alvarez: Portuguese navigator, -1526\*.  
**Cabrera**, Mig.: Mexican artist, -1730\*.  
**Cabrera Quintero**, Cayetano: Mex. author, -1775\*.  
**Cabrera**, Ramon, Conde de Morella: Carlist general, 1810-1877.  
**Cabrillo**, Juan Rodriguez: Port. navigator, -1543.  
**Cabrol**, Bart.: French anatomist, 1535\*.  
**Cabu**: See Cabel.  
**Caccia**, Ferd.: Ital. litterateur, 1689-1778.

**Caccia**, Guglielmo, 'Il Montecalvo': Italian fresco painter, 1568-1625\*.  
**Caccini**, Giulio, 'Giulio Romano': Italian musical composer, 1558-1615\*.  
**Caceres**, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, 1499-1554.  
**Cachet**, Christopher: French physician and medical writer, 1572-1624.  
**Cadalo**: See Honorius II.  
**Cadalso Vazquez**, José: Span. poet and wr., 1741-82.  
**Cadalus** (Cadalofus): Bishop of Parma, fl. 1061.  
**Cadamosto**, Alvise (Ludovico): Venetian navigator, explorer and writer, 1432-1477.  
**Caddick**, Rich.: English Hebraist, 1740-1819.  
**Cade**, Jno.: English rebel, -1450.  
**Cade**, Jno.: English antiquary, 1734-1806.  
**Cade** (Caddy), Laurence: English Roman Catholic seminarian, fl. 1583.  
**Cade**, Salusbury: English physician, 1660\*-1720.  
**Cadeac**, Pierre: Fr. Church comp., fl. 1543\*-1558.  
**Cadell**: King of Ceredigion and Powys, -909.  
**Cadell**: Welsh prince, -943.  
**Cadell**: South Welsh prince, -1175.  
**Cadell**, Fcs.: Australian explorer, 1822-1879.  
**Cadell**, Jessie: Scot. nov. and Orient., 1844-1884.  
**Cadell**, Rob.: Scottish publisher, 1788-1849.  
**Cadell**, Thos.: Scottish publisher, 1742-1802.  
**Cadell**, Wm. Arch., F.R.S.: Scottish traveller and mathematician, 1775-1855.  
**Cademan**, Sir Thos.: English physician, 1590\*-1651.  
**Cadena**, Trinidad G. de la: Mex. soldier, 1832-1886.  
**Cadet de Gassicourt**, Chas. Louis: French chemist, 1769-1821.  
**Cadet de Vaux**, Ant. Alexis Franc.: French agricultural writer, 1743-1828.  
**Cadie**, Edouard: French professor of Romance languages in Ireland, 1858-1914.  
**Cadillac**, Ant. de la Mothe: founder of Detroit, 1660\*-post 1717.  
**Cadmus**: founder of Thebes, fl. B.C. 1493.  
**Cadmus** (Kadmos), of Miletus: Grk. hist., fl. B.C. 540\*.  
**Cadmus**, son of Scythes: Sicilian amb., fl. B.C. 480.  
**Cadoc**, 'The Wise' (Cattwg Ddoeth): Welsh saint, -570\*.  
**Cadogan**: See also Cadwgan.  
**Cadogan**, Geo. Hy., Earl Cadogan: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1840-1915.  
**Cadogan**, Hy.: British colonel, 1780-1813.  
**Cadogan**, Hv. Osbert Sam.: Brit. soldier, 1868-1915.  
**Cadogan**, Wm.: English Parliamentary soldier and Governor of Trim, 1601-1661.  
**Cadogan**, Wm., 1st Earl of: Brit. gen., 1675-1726.  
**Cadogan**, Wm.: Eng. medical writer, 1711-1797.  
**Cadorna**, Raffaele: Italian general, 1814-1897.  
**Cadoudal**, Geo.: Fr. Royalist leader, 1771-1804.  
**Cadroe**, St.: Abbot of Wassor and St. Felix, near Metz, -976\*.  
**Caduceus**, Master of the: See Barbarj.  
**Cadvan**: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Cadvan**: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, -617\*(634\*).\*  
**Cadwalader**: See also Cædwalla.  
**Cadwalader**: Welsh prince, -1172.



- Cadwalader**, Geo.: Amer. major-general, 1804-1879.  
**Cadwalader**, Jno.: Amer. revol. soldier, 1742-1786.  
**Cadwalader**, Jno.: American lawyer, 1805-1879.  
**Cadwalader**, Lamb.: Amer. revol. sold., 1743-1823.  
**Cadwalader**, Thos.: American physician, 1708-1779.  
**Cadwalader**, Thos.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1779-1841.  
**Cadwalader**, Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1795-1873.  
**Cadwaladr**, Cassil.: Welsh poet, fl. 1590.  
**Cadwaladr**, Vendigald, 'The Blessed': King of the Britons, -664\*.  
**Cadwallador**, Roger: English divine, 1568-1610.  
**Cadwallon**: See **Cædwalla**.  
**Cadwgan**: Welsh prince, -1112.  
**Cadwgan** (Martin): Bishop of Bangor, -1241.  
**Cady**, Albemarle: American brig.-gen., 1809\*.  
**Cady**, Dan.: American lawyer and pol., 1773-1859.  
**Cadyman**, Sir Thos.: See **Cademan**.  
**Cællianus**: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 311-316.  
**Cællius**, of Calacte: Greek rhetorician, 1st century B.C. and A.D.  
**Cællius Statius**: Latin comic poet, -B.C. 168\*.  
**Cædmon**, St.: Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 670.  
**Cædwalla**, also given **Cadwalader**, **Cadwallon**, **Caswallon**, **Catgublaun**, perhaps meaning **Cassibellannus**, **Catgublaun**, with many other variants: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, -634.  
**Cædwalla**: King of West Saxons, 659\*-689.  
**Cællus Rhodiginus**: See **Richieri**.  
**Cæpio**, Quintus Servilius: Roman general and consul, fl. 106 B.C.  
**Cærnarvon**: See **Carnarvon**.  
**Cæsalpino**, And.: Italian naturalist, 1519-1603.  
**Cæsar**, Caius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 20-A.D. 4.  
**Cæsar**, C. Jul. Strabo Vopiscus: Roman orator and poet, -B.C. 87.  
**Cæsar**, Sir Chas.: English judge, 1590-1642.  
**Cæsar**, Christoph.: German philologist, 1540-1604.  
**Cæsar**, Gaius Jul.: Roman general and dictator, B.C. 102-44.  
**Cæsar**, Hy.: Dean of Ely, 1562\*-1636.  
**Cæsar**, Sir Jul.: English judge, 1558-1636.  
**Cæsar**, Jul.: English physician and musical composer, 1656\*-1712\*.  
**Cæsar**, Jul.: English cricketer, 1830-1878.  
**Cæsar**, Lucius: grandson of Augustus, B.C. 17-A.D. 2.  
**Cæsar**, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1561-1610.  
**Cæsarion**: reputed son of G. Jul. Cæsar, B.C. 47-B.C. 30.  
**Cæsarius**, Bishop of Arles: writer against semi-Pelagians, 470\*-542\*.  
**Cæsarius**, Joh.: German professor of philology and librarian, 1468\*-1551.  
**Cafaro**, Pasquale: Ital. music. and comp., 1706-87.  
**Caffa**, Melch.: 'Le Maltais': Rom. sculp., 1631-87.  
**Caffarelli**, Gaetano Majorano: Ital. singer, 1703-83.  
**Caffarelli du Falga**, Louis Marie: Fr. gen., 1756-99.  
**Cafferty**, Jas. H.: Amer. still-life pntr., 1819-1869.  
**Caffiaux**, Phil. Jos.: French Benedictine scholar and writer, 'Genealogical Treasury', 1712-1777.  
**Caffieri**, Filippo: Italian sculptor, 1634-1716.  
**Caffieri**, Giacopo: Roman-French worker in metal and sculptor, 1678-1755.  
**Caffieri**, Giov. Giacopo: Roman sculptor, 1723-92.  
**Caffin**, Sir Jas. Crawford: Brit. admiral, 1812-1883.  
**Caffyn**, Math.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1628-1714.  
**Cagger**, Peter: American politician, 1812-1868.  
**Cagliari**, Benedetto: Italian painter, 1538-1598.  
**Cagliari**, Paolo, 'Paul Veronese': Italian painter, 1530\*-1588.  
**Cagliostro**, Aless., Count, 'Gius. Balsamo': Italian charlatan, 1743-1795.  
**Cagnacci**, Guido: Bolognese painter, 1601-1681.  
**Cagnati**, Marsilio: Italian professor of medicine and philosophy, -1612.  
**Cagniard de la Tour**, Chas.: French physicist and engineer, 1777-1859.  
**Cagnola**, Luigi, Marq. di: Ital. architect, 1762-1833.  
**Cagnoli**, Ant.: Ital. astron. and philos., 1743-1816.  
**Cahaignes**, Jacques: med. wr. of Caen, 1548-1612.  
**Cahen**, Alb.: Fr. musical composer, 1846-1903.  
**Cahen**, Sam.: French Hebraist, educationist and translator of the Bible, 1796-1862.  
**Cahill**, Dan. Wm.: Irish lecturer and author, 1796-1864.  
**Cahoone**, J. Ben.: Amer. nav. pay-director, 1800-73.  
**Cahours**, Aug. And. Thos.: Fr. chemist, 1813-1891.  
**Cahusac**, Louis de: French dramatist, 1700-1759.  
**Caicedo**, Domingo: Colomb. statesman, 1783-1843.  
**Caiet** (Cayet), Pierre Viet. Palma: Fr. wr., 1525-1610.  
**Caillaud**, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. brig.-general, -1810.  
**Caillaud**, Fréd.: French traveller, 1787-1869.  
**Caillie**, Nic. Louis de la: Fr. astronomer, 1713-1762.  
**Caillé** (Caillé), René Aug.: Fr. explorer, 1799-1838.  
**Cailliet**, Guil., 'Jacques Bon-homme': French Revolutionist, -1359.  
**Cailliet**, Louis Paul: French chemist, 1832-1913.  
**Caillin**: Irish saint, fl. 560.  
**Caimin** (Camin): Irish saint, -653.  
**Cain**, Auguste Nicolas: Fr. sculptor, 1822-1894.  
**Cain**, Rhys: Welsh poet, fl. 16th century.  
**Caine**, Wm. Sproston: English politician and temperance advocate, 1842-1903.  
**Caines**, Geo.: American legal writer, 1771-1825.  
**Cainnech** (Cannicus), St.: Abbot of Achadh-bo, -598.  
**Caird**, Edw.: Scottish philosopher and Master of Balliol, 1835-1908.  
**Caird**, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: English agriculturist and author, 1816-1892.  
**Caird**, Jno.: Scottish divine and philosopher and Principal of Glasgow University, 1820-1898.  
**Cairncross**, Alex.: Archbp. of Glasgow, -1701.  
**Cairncross**, Rob.: Abbot of Holyrood and Bishop of Ross, -1544.  
**Cairnech**: saint, -539\*.  
**Cairnes**, Dav.: defender of Londonderry, 1645-1722.  
**Cairnes**, Jno. Elliot: Irish social and political economist, 1823-1875.  
**Cairnes**, Wm. Elliot: Irish soldier and military writer, 1862-1902.  
**Cairns**, Adam: Australian divine, 1802-1881.  
**Cairns**, Hugh McCalmont, 1st Earl Cairns: statesman and Lord Chancellor, 1819-1885.  
**Cairns**, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1818-1892.  
**Cairns**, Wm.: Scot. philos. writer, -1848.  
**Cairns**, Sir Wm. Wellington: British colonial governor, 1828-1888.  
**Cairo**, Franc., 'Cavaliere del Cairo': Italian historical and portrait painter, 1598-1674.  
**Cairolì**, Benedetto: Ital. statesman, 1825-1889.  
**Caistor**, Rich.: English theologian, -1420.  
**Caithness**, Earl of: See **Sinclair**, Jas.  
**Caius** (Gaius): Roman jurist, fl. 2nd century.  
**Caius** (Gaius): ecclesiastical historian, fl. 210\*.  
**Caius**: Bishop of Rome, -296.  
**Caius Cæsar** (Caligula): Roman emperor, 12-41.  
**Caius**, Bern.: Italian medical writer, fl. 1610.  
**Caius** (Kay), Jno.: Eng. poet and laureate, fl. 1480.  
**Caius** (Kaye), Jno.: English physician and founder of Caius College, 1510-1573.  
**Caius**, Thos.: Master of Univ. Coll., Oxon., -1572.  
**Cajetan**, Constantine: Italian Benedictine and writer, 1560-1650.  
**Cajetan**, Hen.: Ital. card. and diplom., -1599.  
**Cajetan**, Tommaso de Vio: Italian-Spanish cardinal and theologian, 1470-1534.  
**Cajetan**, Dan.: Italian philologist, fl. 1496-1519.  
**Cajgal**, Franc. Ant., Marq. of: Viceroy of Mexico, 1695-1777.  
**Cajgal y Monserrate**, Juan Man.: Cuban soldier, 1739-1811.  
**Calaber**, Quintus: Greek poet, fl. 491\*.  
**Calabrese**: See **Preli**, Mattia.  
**Calafquin**: Araucanian Cacique, 1540\*-1602.  
**Calah**, Jno.: Eng. organist and comp., 1758-1798.  
**Calame**, Alex.: Swiss painter, 1817-1864.  
**Calamis**: Athenian sculptor, fl. B.C. 467-429.  
**Calamy**, Ben.: English Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1642-1686.  
**Calamy**, Edm., 'The Elder': English Nonconformist divine, 1600-1666.  
**Calamy**, Edm., 'The Younger': English Ejected minister, 1635\*-1685.  
**Calamy**, Edm.: English Dissenting divine and biographer, 1671-1732.  
**Calamy**, Edm.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1697\*-1755.  
**Calancha**, Ant. de la: Span. theol. wr., fl. 1640.  
**Calandrelli**, Gius., 'The Abbé': Italian astronomer, 1749-1827.  
**Calandrini**, Giov. Lud.: Ital. physicist, 1703-1758.  
**Calandrucci**, Hyacinth: Rom. painter, 1646-1707.  
**Calanus**: Indian gymnosophist, -B.C. 325.  
**Calas**, Jean: Protestant of Toulouse, 1698-1762.  
**Calasio**, Mario di: Ital. friar and Orient., 1550-1620.

- Calcagnini**, Cello: Italian soldier, poet and antiquary, 1479-1541.
- Calcar** (Kalkar), Joh. Steph. von: Italian painter, 1499-1546.
- Calceolari**, Franc.: Italian botanist, fl. 1566-1586.
- Calcott**: See also Calcott.
- Calcott**, Wellins: English author, fl. 1756-1769.
- Calcraft**, Sir Granby Thos.: Brit. col. 1770-1820.
- Calcraft**, Jno., 'The Elder': English politician, 1726-1772.
- Calcraft**, Jno., 'The Younger': English politician, 1765-1831.
- Calcraft**, Wm.: English executioner, 1800-1879.
- Caldani**, Leop. Marc-Ant.: Italian anatomist and physician, 1725-1813.
- Caldara**, Ant.: Ital. musical comp., 1670\*-1736.
- Caldara** (Polidoro da Caravaggio): Italian painter, 1495-1543.
- Caldas**, Franc. José de: Span. nat., 1771-1816.
- Caldas Pereira de Souza**, Ant.: Brazilian poet, 1762-1814.
- Caldecott**, Jno.: Eng. meteorol. and astron., 1800-49.
- Caldecott**, Rand.: English painter and black-and-white artist, 1846-1886.
- Caldecott**, Thos.: English lawyer and Shakspearian scholar, 1744-1833.
- Caldecourt**, W. H., sen.: Eng. cricketer, 1783-1838.
- Caldecourt**, W. H., jun.: Eng. cricketer, 1802-1857.
- Calder**, Jas. Erskine: Tasmanian serjeant-at-arms, 1808-1882.
- Calder**, Jas. Tait: Scottish historian, 1794\*-1864.
- Calder**, Jno.: Scottish author, 1733-1815.
- Calder**, Rob.: Scot. Episcopalian divine, 1650\*-1723.
- Calder**, Sir Rob.: British admiral, 1745-1815.
- Calder**, Rob.: Scottish educationist, 1838-1912.
- Calderari**, Ottone: Italian architect, 1730-1803.
- Calderbank**, Jas.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1769-1821.
- Calderbank**, Leon.: English Roman Catholic priest and Canon of Clifton, 1809-1864.
- Calderini**, Domizio: Italian philologist and general scholar, 1447\*-1478.
- Calderon**, Fern.: Mexican dramatist, 1809-1845.
- Calderon**, Franc. Santiago: Spanish prelate, -1736.
- Calderon**, Phil. Hermogenes, R.A.: French-English painter, 1833-1898.
- Calderon**, Rodrigo: Spanish favourite and adventurer, -1621.
- Calderon de la Barca**, Frances Inglis: Scottish-Spanish writer on Mexico, 1818-.
- Calderon de la Barca**, Pedro: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1600-1681.
- Calderwood**, Dav.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and historian, 1575-1650.
- Calderwood**, Hy.: Scot. philos. and div., 1830-1897.
- Calderwood**, Marg.: Scottish diarist, 1715-1774.
- Calderwood**, Sir Wm., Lord Polton: Lord of Session, 1660\*-1733.
- Caldicott**, Alf. Jas.: English musician, 1842-1897.
- Caldwell**, Jas.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1739-.
- Caldwell**, Rich.: English physician, 1505\*-1584.
- Caldwell**, Sir Alex.: British general, 1763-1839.
- Caldwell**, And., 'The Elder': Irish barrister, 1733-1808.
- Caldwell**, Anne (Mrs. Marsh-Caldwell): English novelist, -1874.
- Caldwell**, Sir Ben.: Brit. admiral, 1737\*-1820.
- Caldwell**, Chas.: Amer. physn. and author, 1772-1853.
- Caldwell**, Chas. Hy. Bromedge: American commodore, 1823-1877.
- Caldwell**, David: American divine, 1725-1824.
- Caldwell**, Hume: English colonel in Austrian service, 1733-1762.
- Caldwell**, Jas.: Amer. div. and philanth., 1734-1781.
- Caldwell**, Sir Jas. Lillyman: Anglo-Indian general 1770-1863.
- Caldwell**, Jno.: See Fenwick.
- Caldwell**, Jno.: American soldier, -1804.
- Caldwell**, Jos.: American educationist, 1773-1835.
- Caldwell**, Merritt: American educationist, 1806-1848.
- Caldwell**, Rob.: Anglo-Indian bishop and philologist, 1814-1891.
- Caldwell**, Rob. Townley: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1843-1914.
- Caldwell**, Sam.: American brigadier-general, fl. 1813.
- Caled** (Khaled): Mahometan commander, -642\*.
- Calef** (Calle), Rob.: American author, -1723.
- Calendario**, Filippo: Venet. archit. and sculp., fl. 1350.
- Calenius**, Walter, 'Walter, Archdeacon of Oxford,' -1151.
- Calenus**, Quintus Fulvus: Roman general, -B.C. 41.
- Calenzio**, Elisio: Neapolitan poet, 1450\*-1503.
- Calerio** (Calepinus), Ambr. da: Italian lexicographer, 1435-1511.
- Caleta** (Caux), Jno. de: treasurer of Eng., -1263.
- Caletti**, Glus., 'Il Cremonese': Ital. pntr., 1600-60\*.
- Caley**, Jno.: English antiquary, -1834.
- Calhill** (Calfield), Jas.: Bishop-Elect of Worcester, 1530\*-1570.
- Calhurnio** (Calphurnius), Giov.: Ital. philol., -1503.
- Calhoun**, Jno. Caldwell: American statesman and writer, 1782-1850.
- Calhoun**, Jno. Erwin: Amer. senator, 1749-1802.
- Calhoun**, Pat.: American settler, 1727-1796.
- Calhoun**, Simeon Howard: Amer. miss., 1804-1876.
- Calhoun**, Wm. Barron: Amer. lawyer, 1796-1865.
- Callari**, Paolo (Paolo Veronese): Veronese portrait, religious and allegorical painter, 1528-1588.
- Callavari**, Luke: Italian painter, 1665-1715.
- Calice**, Hein.: Austrian diplomatist, 1831-1912.
- Calidasa**: Indian dramatist, fl. ante 500.
- Caligala**: Roman emperor. See Calus Cæsar.
- Calinic**, Herm. Julius Rob.: German divine and theologian, 1834-1883.
- Cal(i)ippus**, of Cyzicus: astronomer, fl. B.C. 330.
- Calixtus I. St.**: Pope, -222(3).
- Calixtus II.**: Pope, -1124.
- Calixtus III.**: Antipope, fl. 1168.
- Calixtus III.**, 'Alphonzo Borgia': Pope, 1379-1458.
- Calixtus**, Geo.: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1586-1656.
- Calikin**, Jas.: Eng. org. and comp., 1786-1862.
- Calikin**, Jno. Baptiste: Eng. org. and comp., 1827-1905.
- Calkoen van Beek**, Jan Fried.: Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1772-1811.
- Call**, Dan.: American lawyer, 1765\*-1840.
- Call**, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian military engineer, 1732-1801.
- Call**, Rich. Keith: American soldier, 1757-1792.
- Call**, Rich. Keith: American brigadier-general and Governor of Florida, 1791-1862.
- Callachan**, King of Ireland: See Ceallachan.
- Callanan**, Jeremiah Jno.: Irish poet, 1795-1829.
- Callander**, Jas.: See Campbell, Sir Jas.
- Callander**, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, -1789.
- Callard de la Duguerie**, Franc. Bapt.: French physician, botanist and writer, 1690-1718.
- Callaway**, Hy.: English colonial bishop and missionary, 1817-1890.
- Callaway**, Thos., sen.: English surgeon, 1791-1848.
- Callaway**, Thos., jun.: English surgeon, 1822-1869.
- Callicott**, Sir Aug. Wall, R.A.: English landscape painter, 1779-1844.
- Callicott**, Jno. Wall: Eng. mus. comp., 1766-1821.
- Callicott**, Maria (Graham, and Dundas) Lady: English writer, 1785-1842.
- Callicott**, Wm.: English violinist, 1800-1878.
- Callicott**, Wm. Hutchins: Eng. mus. comp., 1807-82.
- Calie**, Jean Franc.: French mathematician, 1744-98.
- Calieja**, Félix del Rey, Ct. de Calderon: Spanish general, 1750-1821\*.
- Callenberg**, Joh. Hein.: German Orientalist and promoter of missions, 1694-1760.
- Callender**, Franklin D.: American soldier, 1817\*-82.
- Callender**, Geo. Wm.: English surgeon, 1830-1878.
- Callender**, Jas. Thomson: Scottish miscellaneous writer, -1803.
- Callender**, Jno.: American historian, 1706-1748.
- Callet**, Jean Franc.: See Calle.
- Calliachi**, Nicc.: Italian philologist, 1645-1707.
- Callias**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 432-402.
- Callias**: Greek architect, fl. B.C. 290.
- Callicles**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 420.
- Calliocrates**: Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 444.
- Calliocrates**: Achaean Strategus, -B.C. 149.
- Calliocratidas**: Spartan admiral, -B.C. 406.
- Callidius**: See Loos.
- Callières**, Franc. de: French statesman and writer, 1645-1717.
- Callières Bonnevue**, Louis Hector, Chev. de: Governor of French Canada, 1639-1703.
- Calligenes**: Macedonian physician, fl. B.C. 179.
- Callimachus**: Greek general, -B.C. 490.
- Callimachus**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 408.
- Callimachus**: Alexandrian grammarian and poet, fl. B.C. 260-240.



**Callimachus Experiens** : See Buonaccorsi.

**Callimedes** : orator, fl. B.C. 323-317.

**Callinus**, of Ephesus : Elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 700.

**Callippus** : Athenian disciple of Plato, -B.C. 353.

**Callis**, Chas., Bar. Western : Brit. pol., 1767-1844.

**Callis**, Rob. : English lawyer, fl. 1634.

**Callisthenes**, of Olynthus : Greek hist., B.C. 360\*-328\*.

**Callistratus** : Greek sophist and rhetor., B.C. 3rd cent.

**Callistratus** : Greek orator and general, -B.C. 356\*.

**Callistratus** : Alexandrian grammarian, fl. B.C. 200.

**Callistus**, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople : promoter of Greek learning in Italy, fl. 1453.

**Callixtus**, Popes : See Callixtus.

**Callon** : statuary of Egina, fl. B.C. 544(16).

**Callot**, Jacques : Fr. artist and engrav., 1592-1635.

**Callow**, Jno. : English artist, 1822-1878.

**Callow**, Wm. : English painter, 1812-1908.

**Cally**, Pierre : Fr. div. and Cartesian philos., -1709.

**Calmes**, Marquis : Amer. Revol. soldier, 1755-1834.

**Calmet**, Ant. Augustin : French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1672-1757.

**Calmette**, Gaston : Fr. newspaper ed., 1858-1914.

**Calmo**, And. : Venet. actor and comic wr., 1510\*-71.

**Calmour**, Alf. C. : Eng. dram. and poet, -1912.

**Calogiera**, Angelo : Italian scholar, 1699-1768.

**Calo-Joannes** : See John II., Emperor.

**Calomardo**, Franc. Tadeo, Duke of : Spanish statesman, 1773-1842.

**Calonne**, Chas. Alex. de : Fr. statesman, 1734-1802.

**Calori**, Angiola : Italian singer, 1732-1790\*.

**Calov(ius)**, Abr. : German Lutheran polemical divine, 1612-1686.

**Calpurnius** : See Calpurnio.

**Calprenede**, Gautier de Costes, Seigneur de : Fr. dram., romance wr. and royal chamberlain, 1610-1663.

**Calpurnius**, Titus Jul. : Sicilian Latin poet, fl. 290.

**Calthorp**, Walter : See Suffield.

**Calthorpe**, Baron : See Gough, Calthorpe.

**Calthorpe**, Sir Hy. : English lawyer, 1586-1637.

**Calthorpe**, Jno. Alf. : See Clayton.

**Calthorpe**, Sir Chas. : English judge, -1616.

**Calvaert**, Dionysius or Denis, 'Flamingo' : Flemish religious painter, 1540\*-1619.

**Calveley**, Sir Hugh : English warrior, -1393.

**Calvena**, C. Matius : Rom. miscell. wr., fl. B.C. 49-44.

**Calver**, Edw. : English Puritan poet, fl. 1649.

**Calverley**, Chas. Stuart : Eng. poet and wit, 1831-84.

**Calverley**, Walter : English murderer, -1605.

**Calvert**, Benedict : Gov. of Maryland, -1732.

**Calvert**, Car. Louisa Waring, 'Louisa Atkinson' : Australian authoress, 1834-1872.

**Calvert**, Chas. : Eng. landscape painter, 1785-1852.

**Calvert**, Chas. Alex. : English actor, 1828-1879.

**Calvert**, Edw. : English artist, 1799-1883.

**Calvert**, Fred. : 7th Lord Baltimore, 1731-1771.

**Calvert**, Fred. Baltimore : English actor and lecturer, 1793-1877.

**Calvert**, Fred. Crace : English chemist, 1819-1873.

**Calvert**, Geo., 1st Lord Baltimore : founder of Maryland, 1580\*-1632.

**Calvert**, George : English surgeon, 1795-1825.

**Calvert**, Geo. Hy. : American newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1803-1889.

**Calvert**, Sir Harry : British general, 1763\*-1826.

**Calvert**, Jas. : Eng. Nonconf. and writer, -1698.

**Calvert**, Jas. : Wesleyan miss. of Fiji, 1813\*-1892.

**Calvert**, Jas. Snowden : Austral. explorer, 1825-84.

**Calvert**, Leon. : Governor of Maryland, -1647.

**Calvert**, Mich. : hist. of Knaresborough, 1770-1862.

**Calvert**, Thos. : Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1606-1679.

**Calvert**, Thos. : English theologian, 1775-1846.

**Calvi**, Lazzaro : Genoese painter, -1607.

**Calvi**, Marco Fabio (F. Ravennas) : Italian archaeologist, -1527.

**Calvidus Lætus** : See Quillet.

**Calvin** : See Calvinus.

**Calvinus** (Chau(lvin), Joh. : French founder of Protestantism, 1509-1564.

**Calvisius** (Kallwitz), Sethus : Germ. philol., 1556-1615.

**Calvisius**, Sethus : German astronomer, chronologer and musician, 1556-1615.

**Calvo**, Carlos : Argentine publicist and historian, 1824-1906.

**Calvo de la Puerta**, Seb. de : Marquis of Casa Calvo, -1820.

**Calvus**, C. Licinius Macer : Roman advocate and poet, B.C. 82-B.C. 43.

**Cam**, Diogo : Portuguese explorer, fl. 1480-1486.

**Camá**, Derabji Pestonji : Indian-English merchant and benefactor, 1832-1910.

**Camá**, Kharshedji Rustomjee : Indian Parsee merchant, reformer and Zend and Zoroastrian scholar, 1832-1909.

**Camacho**, Juan Francisco : Spanish statesman and financier, 1824-1896.

**Camacho Roldán**, Salvador : Colombian statesman, 1827-.

**Camaillo**, Tommaso : Ital. philos. and poet, 1688-1740.

**Camargo**, Marie Ann de Cupio de : Belgian-French dancer, 1710-1770.

**Camassei** (Camace), And. : Ital. painter, 1602-1643.

**Cambacérès**, Etienne Hubert de : Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen, 1756-1821.

**Cambaceres**, Jean Jacques Regis de : French statesman, 1753-1824.

**Cambaules** : Gallic leader, fl. B.C. 279.

**Cambell** (Campbell), Sir Jas. : Lord Mayor of London, 1570-1642.

**Cambert**, Rob. : French musician and composer in England, 1628-1677.

**Cambiaso** (Cangialiso), Luca, 'Luchetto' : Italian fresco painter, 1527-1585.

**Cambini**, Giov. Gius. : Ital. mus. comp., 1746-1825.

**Cambio**, Arnolfo di (Lapo) : Ital. archt., 1282-1310.

**Cambis-Velleron**, Jos. Louis Dom., Marq. de : book collector and historian, 1706-1772.

**Cambon**, Pierre Jos. : Fr. statesman, 1756-1820.

**Cambreleng**, Churchill C. : American congressman, 1736-1862.

**Cambrensis**, Giralduus : See Giraldus.

**Cambridge**, Duke of : See Adolphus, Frederick, George II. and George Wm. Fred.

**Cambridge**, Earl of : See Plantagenet, Rich.

**Cambridge**, Jno. : See Cantebrig, Jno. de.

**Cambridge**, Rich. Owen : English poet, 1717-1802.

**Cambronne**, Pierre Jacques Etienne, Baron de : French general, 1770-1842.

**Cambyses** : father of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 580.

**Cambyses** : 2nd King of Persia, son of Cyrus, -B.C. 522.

**Camden**, Earl and Marquis of : See Pratt.

**Camden**, Wm. : English antiquary and historian, 'Britannica', 1551-1623.

**Camel**, Théophile : French sculptor, 1862-1911.

**Cameleac** : See Cimelliauc.

**Camelford**, Baron : See Pitt, Thos.

**Cameniata** : Byzantine historian, fl. 904.

**Camerarius**, Joachim I. : German classical scholar and writer, 1500-1574.

**Camerarius**, Joachim II. : German botanist and physician, 1534-1598.

**Camerarius**, Rudolph Jakob : German botanist and physician, 1665-1721.

**Camerer**, Timann : German philologist, fl. 1504.

**Cameron**, Agnes Deans : Canadian lecturer, 1863-1912.

**Cameron**, Sir Alan : British general, 1753-1828.

**Cameron**, Alex. : Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Maximilianopolis, 1747-1828.

**Cameron**, Sir Alex. : British general, 1781-1850.

**Cameron**, Arch. : Scottish Jacobite, 1707-1753.

**Cameron**, Chas. Dunc. : British consul, -1870.

**Cameron**, Chas. Hay : Scottish jurist, 1795-1880.

**Cameron**, Don., 'The Gentle Lochiel' : Scot. chieftain, Jacobite and soldier in Fr. service, 1695\*-1748.

**Cameron**, Sir Duncan Alex. : Brit. gen., 1805-1888.

**Cameron**, Sir Ewen (Evan), Lord of Lochiel, 'Ulysses of the Highlands' : Scottish Highland chieftain, 1629-1719.

**Cameron**, Geo. Poulett : British colonel, 1806-1882.

**Cameron**, Hugh : Scottish millwright, 1705-1817.

**Cameron**, Jas., of Lochiel : Scot. Jacobite, 1696-1758.

**Cameron**, Jno. : Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, -1446.

**Cameron**, Jno. : Scottish theologian, 1579-1623.

**Cameron**, Jno. : Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1724-99.

**Cameron**, Jno., of Fassielee : Brit. col., 1771-1815.

**Cameron**, Sir Jno. : British general, 1773-1844.

**Cameron**, Jno. : Canad. R.C. bishop, 1826-1910.

**Cameron**, Jno. Alex. : Scottish war correspondent, -1885.

**Cameron**, Jno. Hillyard : Canad. statesm., 1817-1876.

**Cameron**, Julia Marg. : Eng. photographer, 1815-79.

**Cameron**, Lucy Lytleton : Eng. authoress, 1781-1853.

**Cameron**, Malcolm : Canadian statesm., 1808-1876.

Cameron, Pet.: Scottish entomologist, 1847-1912.  
 Cameron, Rich.: Scottish Covenantar and founder of Cameronians, 1648\*-1680.  
 Cameron, Simon: American statesman and ambassador, 1799-1889.  
 Cameron, Verney Lovett: English explorer and writer of boys' books, 1844-1894.  
 Cameron, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1751-1811.  
 Cameron, Sir Wm. Gordon: Brit. gen., 1827-1913.  
 Camers, Joh. (Glov. Riccazzi Vellini): Italian philologist, 1448-1546.  
 Camidge, Jno., 'The Elder': English organist and composer, 1735-1803.  
 Camidge, Jno., 'The Younger': English organist and composer, 1790-1859.  
 Camidge, Matth.: Eng. org. and comp., 1758-1844.  
 Camillus, Marcus Furius: Roman dictator, soldier and statesman, B.C. 446-365.  
 Camilo, Franc.: Spanish painter, 1610\*-1671.  
 Caminatzin: Mexican king, -1521.  
 Caminha de Meneses, Ant. T. de: Brazilian diplomatist, 1790-1875.  
 Camm, Anne: Eng. Quakeress preacher, 1627-1705.  
 Camm, Jno.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1604\*-1656.  
 Camm, Thos. J.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1641-1707.  
 Cammerhoff, J. F.: Moravian bishop, 1721-1751.  
 Cammin, St.: See Calmin.  
 Camoëcke, Geo.: British naval captain and Spanish admiral, 1666\*-1722\*.  
 Camoens, Luis Vaz de: Portuguese poet, 1524-1580.  
 Camogs, Thos. de, 5th Baron: soldier, -1420.  
 Camozzi (Carnotus), Giov. Batt.: Italian professor of philosophy, 1515-1591.  
 Camp, Maxime du: French traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1822-1894.  
 Campagna, Girolamo: Venet. architect, 1552-1608.  
 Campagnoli, Bartolomeo: Ital. violinist, 1751-1827.  
 Campailla, Tommaso: Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1668-1740.  
 Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette *née* Genest): French educationist, 1752-1822.  
 Campana, Fabio: Ital. mus. comp., 1815-1882.  
 Campana, Franc.: Italian humanist, fl. 16th century.  
 Campaña, Pedro: Belg. religious painter, 1503-70\*.  
 Campanella, Tommaso: Ital. philosopher, 1568-1639.  
 Campanini, Italo: Italian vocalist, 1846-1896.  
 Campano, Giannantonio: Italian Bishop of Teramo, 1427-1477.  
 Campanus, Giov., of Navara: Italian mathematician, fl. 13th century.  
 Campayré, Gabriel: French educationist, -1913.  
 Campbell, Alex.: Bishop of Brechin, -1608.  
 Campbell, Alex.: 2nd Earl of Marchmont, 1675-1740.  
 Campbell, Alex.: American merchant, 1707-1790.  
 Campbell, Sir Alex.: Brit. Lieut.-general, 1759-1824.  
 Campbell, Alex.: Scot. musician and miscellaneous writer, 1764-1824.  
 Campbell, Alex.: Irish-American founder of the 'Campbellites', 1788-1866.  
 Campbell, Sir Alex.: English-Canad. pol., 1822-1892.  
 Campbell, Alex. Aug.: American divine and missionary, 1789-1846.  
 Campbell, Anna M.: Countess of Balcarres and Argyll, 1821\*-1706\*.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 2nd Earl of Argyll, -1513.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 4th Earl of Argyll, -1558.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 5th Earl of Argyll, 1530-1573.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 7th Earl of Argyll, 1576\*-1638.  
 Campbell, Arch., Marquis of Argyll: Scottish Covenantar, 1598-1661.  
 Campbell, Arch., Earl of Argyll: Scottish Royalist, -1885.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 1st Duke of Argyll, -1703.  
 Campbell, Arch.: Bishop of Aberdeen, -1744.  
 Campbell, Arch.: Scottish divine, 1691-1756.  
 Campbell, Arch.: 3rd Duke of Argyll, 1682-1761.  
 Campbell, Arch.: Scottish satirist, 1726\*-1780.  
 Campbell, Sir Arch.: Governor of Madras, 1739-91.  
 Campbell, Sir Arch.: British general, 1769-1843.  
 Campbell, Lord Arch.: Scot. antiquary, 1846-1913.  
 Campbell, Arch.: Canadian senator, 1854-1913.  
 Campbell, Sir Arch. Campbell, 1st Baron Blythswood, F.R.S.: Scot. amateur scient., 1835-1908.  
 Campbell, Chas.: American historian, 1807-1876.  
 Campbell, Cleveland J.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836-1865.  
 Campbell, Colin: 1st Earl of Argyll, -1493.  
 Campbell, Colin: 3rd Earl of Argyll, -1530.

Campbell, Colin: 6th Earl of Argyll, -1584.  
 Campbell, Colin: Scottish divine, 1644\*-1723.  
 Campbell, Colin: Scottish architect, -1729.  
 Campbell, Colin, of Kilberry: Scot. sold., -1782.  
 Campbell, Colin: British general, 1754-1814.  
 Campbell, Sir Colin: British general, 1776-1847.  
 Campbell, Sir Colin, Lord Clyde: British field-marshal, 1792-1863.  
 Campbell, D.: English cricketer, 1851-1887.  
 Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. divine, 1665-1722.  
 Campbell, Dan. (Don.): Scot. merchant, 1671\*-1753.  
 Campbell, Don.: Abbot of Cupar-Angus, -1562.  
 Campbell, Don.: Brit. major in Amer., 1735\*-1763.  
 Campbell, Don.: Anglo-Indian traveller, 1751-1804.  
 Campbell, Dunc.: Scottish soothsayer, 1680\*-1730.  
 Campbell, Dunc. R.: American divine, 1814-1865.  
 Campbell, Sir Fes. J.: American-English blind educationist, 1832-1914.  
 Campbell, Ld. Fred.: Ld. Clerk Register, 1729-1816.  
 Campbell, Fred. Arch. Vaughan, 3rd Earl Cawdor: statesman, 1847-1911.  
 Campbell, Fred. Wm.: Scot. genealogist, 1782-1846.  
 Campbell, Geo.: Scottish theologian and Principal of Marischal College, 1719-1796.  
 Campbell, Geo.: Scottish poet, 1761-1817.  
 Campbell, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Indian traveller, 1824-1892.  
 Campbell, Geo. Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, F.R.S.: statesman, scientist and writer, 1823-1900.  
 Campbell, Geo. Washington: American statesman, 1768-1848.  
 Campbell, Sir Guy: British major-general, 1768-1849.  
 Campbell, Harriette: Scottish novelist, 1817-1841.  
 Campbell, Hugh: 3rd Earl of Loudoun, -1731.  
 Campbell, Hugh Geo.: Amer. naval officer, 1760-1820.  
 Campbell, Sir Ilay, of Succoth: Ld. Pres., 1734-1823.  
 Campbell, Jabez Pitt: M.E. bp. in Amer., 1815-91.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas.: See also Cambell.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas., of Lawers: Brit. gen., 1667-1745.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas.: British general, 1763-1819.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas. (né Callander): Scottish writer of Memoirs, 1745-1832.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas.: British general, 1773\*-1845.  
 Campbell, Jas.: American jurist, 1813-1893.  
 Campbell, Jas. Colquhoun: Bp. of Bangor, 1813-  
 Campbell, Jas. Dykes: Scottish biographer of Coleridge, 1838-1895.  
 Campbell, Sir Jas. MacNabb: Scottish-Indian official, historian, folklorist and compiler of the 'Bombay Gazetteer', 1846-1903.  
 Campbell, Jesse H.: Amer. div. and wr., 1807-  
 Campbell, Sir Jno. of Lundy: Scot. judge, -1563.  
 Campbell, Jno., 1st Earl of Loudoun: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1598-1663.  
 Campbell, Jno.: 1st Earl of Breadalbane, 1635-1716.  
 Campbell, Jno.: American publisher, 1653-1728.  
 Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, 1678-1743.  
 Campbell, Jno.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1708-75.  
 Campbell, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, 1696-1782.  
 Campbell, Jno.: 4th Earl of Loudoun, 1705-1782.  
 Campbell, Jno.: British soldier and defender of Mangalore, 1753-1784.  
 Campbell, Jno.: British vice-admiral, 1720\*-1790.  
 Campbell, Jno.: Brit. gen. in America, -1806.  
 Campbell, Jno.: Scot. philanth. and miss., 1766-1840.  
 Campbell, Sir Jno.: British general, 1807-1855.  
 Campbell, Jno., 1st Baron Campbell: Lord Chancellor, 1779-1861.  
 Campbell, Jno.: 2nd Marq. of Breadalbane, 1796-1862.  
 Campbell, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and Port. gen., 1780-1863.  
 Campbell, Jno.: Scot. Congreg. min., 1794-1867.  
 Campbell, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802-1878.  
 Campbell, Jno.: Canadian ecclesiastical historian, theologian, ethnologist and philologist, 'The Hittites', 1840-1904.  
 Campbell, Jno. Allen: Amer. statesman, 1835-1880.  
 Campbell, Jno. Arch.: Amer. jurist, 1811-  
 Campbell, Jno. B.: American soldier, -1814.  
 Campbell, Jno. Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll: Governor-General of Canada, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1914.  
 Campbell, Jno. Fes., of Islay: Scottish author and Gaelic scholar, 1822-1885.  
 Campbell, Sir Jno. Logan: Scottish-New-Zealand statesman and benefactor, 1817-1912.  
 Campbell, Jno. Lyle: American chemist, 1818-1886.  
 Campbell, Jno. McCleod: Scottish divine, 1800-1872.



Campbell, Jno. Nicholson : Amer. divine, 1798-1864.  
 Campbell, Jno. Poage : Amer. div. and wr., 1767-1814.  
 Campbell, Jno. Wilson : American jurist, 1782-1833.  
 Campbell, Lewis : Scot. classical scholar, 1830-1908.  
 Campbell, Lewis Davis : Amer. diplom., 1811-1882.  
 Campbell, Nell : Bishop of Argyll, -1627.  
 Campbell, Sir Nell : British general and Governor of Sierra Leone, 1776-1827.  
 Campbell, Sir Pat. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1773-1841.  
 Campbell, Rich. : American soldier, -1781.  
 Campbell, Rob. : Scot. Presbyt. divine, -1722.  
 Campbell, Rob. : American soldier, 1755-1832.  
 Campbell, Rob. Calder : Anglo-Ind. sold., 1798-1857.  
 Campbell, Thos. : Scottish author, 1733-1795.  
 Campbell, Thos. : Scottish poet, 'The Pleasures of Hope, 1777-1844.  
 Campbell, Thos. : American divine, 1763-1854.  
 Campbell, Thos. : Scottish sculptor, 1790-1858.  
 Campbell, Thos. Hewitt : Principal of Otago College, New Zealand, 1828-1863.  
 Campbell, Thompson : American pol., -1868.  
 Campbell, Lord Wm. : Gov. of S. Carolina, -1778.  
 Campbell, Wm. : American brig.-general, 1745-1781.  
 Campbell, Wm. : Irish Presbyt. minister, -1805.  
 Campbell, Sir Wm. : Canadian jurist, 1758-1834.  
 Campbell, Wm. Bowen : Gov. of Tennessee, 1807-67.  
 Campbell, Wm. Hy. : Amer. educationist, 1808-1890.  
 Campbell, Wm. Howard : Irish missionary and entomologist, 1859-1910.  
 Campbell, Wm. W. : American jurist, 1806-1881.  
 Campbell, Willielma : Visctess. Glenorchy, 1741-1786.  
 Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Hy. : British statesman, 1836-1908.  
 Campden, 1st Viscount : See Hicks, Baptiste.  
 Campe, Joachim (Joh.) Hein. : German educationist and writer, 1746-1818.  
 Campe, Joh. Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1808-  
 Campe, Joh. Julius Wilh. : German bookseller and publisher, 1792-1867.  
 Campeche, José : Porto Rican painter, 1752-1809.  
 Campeggio, Lorenzo : Italian cardinal, 1464-1532.  
 Campeggio, Tommaso : Italian bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500-1564.  
 Campen (Kampen), Jac. van : Dutch Anabaptist, -1534.  
 Campen, Jac. van : Dutch pntr. and archt., -1657(8).  
 Campenhout, Franç. van : Belg. vocalist, 1779-1848.  
 Camper, Peter : Dutch physn. and nat., 1722-1789.  
 Camphausen, Gottf. Ludolf : Germ. statesm., 1803-90.  
 Camphausen, Otto von : German statesman and economist, 1812-1896.  
 Camphausen, Wilh. : Germ. pntr. of battles, 1818-85.  
 Camphuysen, Dyck Theod. Rafaelz : Dutch painter, poet and theologian, 1586-1627.  
 Camphuysen, Govert : Dutch landscape painter, 1623(4)-1672.  
 Campi, Ant. : Ital. painter and architect, 1536\*-1591.  
 Campi, Bernardino : Italian painter and writer on painting, 1522-1592.  
 Campi, Galeas : Italian painter, 1475-1536.  
 Campi, Giulio : Italian painter, 1500-1572.  
 Campi, Vinc. : Italian painter, 1532\*-1591.  
 Campian : See Camplon.  
 Campidoglio, Mich. Angelo : pntr. at Rome, 1610-70.  
 Campillo, José del : Span. statesman, 1695-1743.  
 Campioli, Antonio Gualandi detto : German-Italian singer, fl. 1708-1732.  
 Campion, Alex. de : French historical wr., 1610-1670.  
 Campion, Edm. : English Jesuit, 1540-1551.  
 Campion, Geo. B. : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1796-1870.  
 Campion, Maria : See Pope.  
 Campion (Campian), Thos. : English poet, physician, dramatist, mus. comp. and wr. on music, 1567-1620.  
 Campion (Wigmore), Wm. : Eng. Jesuit, 1599-1665.  
 Campistron, Jean Galbert de : French dramatic poet, 1656-1723.  
 Campo : See Campi.  
 Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de : Spanish poet, 1817-1901.  
 Campo-Basso, Nic. di : Neap. condottiere, fl. 1477.  
 Campolongo, Emm. : Italian poet and archaeologist, 1732-1801.  
 Campomanes, Ped. Rod., Count of : Spanish statesman and writer, 1723-1802.  
 Camporese, Violante : Italian singer, 1785-1839.  
 Campos, Arsenio Martinez de : Spanish general and statesman, 1831-1900.

Campra, And. : Fr. musical composer, 1660-1744.  
 Camps, Franç. de, Abbé de Ligny : French historical writer, 1643-1723.  
 Campson, Pet. : See Philicinus.  
 Campuzano, Baltazar : Peruvian monk, -1666.  
 Camuccini, Vinc. : Roman hist. painter, 1773-1844.  
 Camus, Ant. le : Fr. physician and writer, 1722-1772.  
 Camus, Armand Gaston : French revolutionist and statesman, 1740-1804.  
 Camus, Chas. Etienne Louis : French mathematician and mechanic, 1699-1768.  
 Camus, Etienne le : Fr. cardinal and wr., 1632-1707.  
 Camus, Franç. Jos. des : Fr. mechanician, 1672-1732.  
 Camus, Jean Pierre, 'Pont Carré' : French Bishop of Belley, 1582-1653.  
 Camus, Nic. : Fr. humanist and jurist, fl. 17th cent.  
 Camus de Mézières, Nicolas le : Fr. archt., 1721-1789.  
 Camusat, Nic. : French historian, 1575-1655.  
 Camville, Ger. de : English judge, -1215\*.  
 Camville, Thos. de : English judge, -1235.  
 Canachus : statuary, fl. B.C. 540-508.  
 Canada, Viscount : See Alexander, Sir Wm.  
 Canale, Giov. Ant. da (Canaletto) : Venetian painter, 1697-1768.  
 Canalejas, José : Spanish premier, -1912.  
 Canales, Servando : Mexican soldier, 1830-1883.  
 Canaletto : See Canale.  
 Canali (Canale), Floriano : Italian musical composer, fl. 1575-1603.  
 Canali, Giambatt. of Ferrara, 'The Young' : anatomist, 1515-1579.  
 Cananous : Byzantine historian, fl. 1425\*.  
 Canaran, Churia : Ind. linguist and official, 1812-76.  
 Canaris : See Kanaris.  
 Canaye, Phil. Sieur de Fresne de : French statesman, 1551-1610.  
 Canby, Edw. Rich. Sprigg : Amer. maj.-gen., 1819-73.  
 Cancellar, Jas. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1564.  
 Cancellieri, Franc. Girolamo : Italian archaeologist, 1751-1826.  
 Cancer, Luis : Spanish missionary in Central America, -1549.  
 Cancrini, Franz Ludw. von : German mineralogist and metallurgist, 1738-1812.  
 Candace : Queen of Ethiopia, fl. B.C. 22.  
 Candamo, Señor : President of Peru, -1904.  
 Candaules : King of Lydia, fl. B.C. 715.  
 Candia, Pedro de : Greek adventurer, -1542.  
 Candia, Jean Louis Ellz. de Montcalm de : French precocious child, 1719-1726.  
 Candiano, Pietro I. : Doge of Venice, -887.  
 Candiano, Pietro II. : Doge of Venice, -939.  
 Candiano, Pietro III. : Doge of Venice, -959.  
 Candiano, Pietro IV. : Doge of Venice, -976.  
 Candiano, Vitale : Doge of Venice, -979.  
 Candido, Pierre de Witte : Dutch hist. pntr., 1548\*-99.  
 Candidus, Hugh : See Hugh.  
 Candidus, Karl Aug. : Alsatian theologian and poet, 1817-1872.  
 Candidus, Petrus : See Decembrio.  
 Candish : See Cavendish.  
 Candler, Ann : English poetess, 'The Suffolk Cottager,' 1740-1814.  
 Candlish, Rob. Smith : Scottish preacher and theologian, 1806-1873.  
 Candolle, Augustin Pyrame de : Swiss bot., 1778-1841.  
 Candy, Sir Edw. Townshend : Anglo-Indian judge, 1845-1913.  
 Cane, Rob. : Irish naturalist, 1807-1858.  
 Cañedo, Juan de Dios : Mex. statesman, 1786-1850.  
 Canek : Cacique of Itzalan, Mexico, -1532\*.  
 Canek : Yucatec prince, fl. 15th century.  
 Canes, Vinc. (John Baptist) : English Franciscan friar, -1672.  
 Canetta, And. Hurtado de Mendoza, Marquis of : Spanish statesman, -1560.  
 Canfield, Benedict (Wm. Fitch) : English Capuchin friar, 1563-1611.  
 Canfield, Francesca Anna : Amer. poetess, 1803-23.  
 Canfield, Hy. Judson : American author, 1789-1856.  
 Canfield, Rich. A. : Amer. art collector, -1915.  
 Canga Arguelles, José : Spanish statesman and writer, 1770-1843.  
 Cange : See Ducange.  
 Cangiajio : See Cambiaso.  
 Canicus (Kenny), St. : See Caineche.  
 Canina, Luigi : Ital. architect and antiq., 1795-1856.

- Canini(us), Angelo : Italian-Greek scholar and Orientalist, 1521-1557.
- Canini, Giov. Agnolo : Italian designer and engraver, 1617-1666.
- Canisius, Hein. : Germ. canonist and antiq., -1610.
- Canisius, Pet. : Germ. Jesuit and theol., 1520-1597.
- Canitz, Fried. Rud. Ludw., Bar. von : German poet and statesman, 1654-1699.
- Canizares, José de : Spanish dramatist, 1676-1750.
- Canizzaro, Stanislas : Italian chemist, 1826-1910.
- Cann, Abr. : English wrestler, 1794-1864.
- Cannabich, Christ. : German violinist and composer, 1731-1798.
- Canne, Jno. : English Puritan divine and printer in Amsterdam, -1667\*.
- Cannegieter, Hendrik : Dutch philologist, 1691-1770.
- Cannegieter, Herm. : Dutch philologist and jurist, 1732-1804.
- Cannegieter, Joh. : Dutch jurist, 1731-1804.
- Cannera (Cainner) : Irish saint, -530\*.
- Canney, Edw. : English divine and philanthropist, 1842-1914.
- Canniciari, Don Pompeo : Ital. musician, -1744.
- Canning, Chas. Jno., Earl : statesman and Governor-General of India, 1812-1862.
- Canning, Eliz. : English malefactor, 1734-1773.
- Canning, Geo. : British statesman, 1770-1827.
- Canning, Rich. : English topographer, 1708-1775.
- Canning, Sir Sam. : Scottish engineer and pioneer of submarine telegraphy, 1823-1908.
- Canning, Stratford, 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe : diplomatist, 1786-1880.
- Cannizzaro, Stanislas : Italian chemist, 1826-1910.
- Cannon, Chas. Jas. : American author, 1800-1860.
- Cannon, Geo. Q. : American Mormon, 1826-1901.
- Cannon, Jas. Spencer : Amer. physician, 1776-1852.
- Cannon, Newton : Gov. of Tennessee, 1781\*-1842.
- Cannon, Rich. : English compiler of regimental records, 1779-1865.
- Cannon, Rob. : Dean of Lincoln, 1663-1722.
- Cannon, Wm. : Governor of Delaware, 1809-1865.
- Cano, Alonso : Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1601-1667.
- Cano, Juan Seb. del : Spanish circumnavigator, -1526.
- Cano, Melchior : Spanish bishop and author, 'Loci Theologici', 1525-1560.
- Canon, Hans (né Purschka-Straschiripka) : Austrian painter, 1830-1885.
- Canon (Canonicus), Jno. : Eng. schoolman, fl. 1329.
- Canonherius (Canonieri), Pet. And. : Flemish physician and jurist, fl. 17th century.
- Canonica, Luigi : Italian architect, 1742-1844.
- Canonicus : N. American-Indian chief, 1565-1647.
- Canoppi, Ant. : Ital. artist in Russia, 1773-1832.
- Canormus : German mineralogist, 1738-.
- Canossa, Luigi di : Ital. card. and bishop, 1809-1900.
- Canot, Pet. Chas. : Fr. engraver in Eng., 1710-1777.
- Canot, Theod. : French adventurer, 1807-.
- Canova, Ant. : Italian sculptor, 1757-1822.
- Canovas del Castillo, Ant. : See Castillo.
- Canrobert, Franç. Certain : Marshal of France, 1809-1895.
- Cansfield, Benedict : See Canfield.
- Canstein, Karl Hildebrand, Bar. de : German printer, 1667-1719.
- Canstein, Phil., Baron von : Germ. gen., 1804-1877.
- Cant, And. : Scottish ecclesiastical leader and preacher, 1590\*-1663.
- Cantacuzene, Gregory : Roumanian prem., 1837-1913.
- Cantacuzene, Sherban : Hospodar of Wallachia, 1640-1688.
- Cantacuzene-Speranski : See Speranski.
- Cantacuzenus, Jno. : 5th Emperor of Constantinople and historian, post 1300-1410(11).
- Cantacuzenus, Matthæus : Emperor of the East, -ante 1400.
- Cantarin, Simone, 'Il Pesarese' : Italian painter and etcher, 1612-1648.
- Cantebrig (Cambridge), Jno. de : English judge, -1335.
- Cantel, Pierre Jos. : Fr. Jesuit and philol., 1645-1684.
- Cantelupe (Cantilupe, Cantelo or Canteleo), Fulk de : English baron, fl. 1209.
- Cantelupe, Geo. de, 'Bergavenny' : English baron, -1273.
- Cantelupe, Nich. de : 3rd Baron Cantelupe, -1355.
- Cantelupe, Roger de : Eng. leg. and bar., fl. 1248.
- Cantelupe, Simon, 'Le Norman' : Chauc., -1249.
- Cantelupe, Thos. de : Chancellor and Bishop of Hereford and saint, 1218\*-1282.
- Cantelupe, Walter de : Bp. of Worcester, -1265.
- Cantelupe, Wm. de : 1st Bar. Cantelupe, -1239.
- Cantelupe, Wm. de : 2nd Bar. Cantelupe, -1251.
- Cantelupe, Wm. de : 3rd Bar. Cantelupe, -1254.
- Cantemir, Antiochus : Roumanian-Russian ambassador and poet, 1700-1744.
- Cantemir, Constantine : Moldavian prince, -1693.
- Cantemir, Demetrius : Moldavian prince and historian, 1673-1723.
- Canter, Dirk : Dutch classical critic, 1545-1616.
- Canter, Willem : Dutch philologist, 1542-1675.
- Canterbury, Viscount : See Manners-Sutton.
- Cantillon, Rich. : Irish economist, -1734.
- Cantilupe : See Cantelupe.
- Canton, Gustaf Jac. : German painter, 1813-1885.
- Canton, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. nat. philos., 1718-1772.
- Cantone, Ant. : Italian general, -1915.
- Cantoni, Simone : Milanese architect, -1818.
- Cantrell, Hy. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1685\*-1773.
- Cantu, Cesare : Ital. hist. and miscell. wr., 1804-1895.
- Cantwell, And. : med. wr., of Tipperary, -1764.
- Canute I., 'Joy of Denmark' : King of Denmark, -850\*.
- Canute II., 'The Great' : King of England and Denmark, 995\*-1035.
- Canute III., 'The Saint' : Kg. of Denmark, -1086.
- Canute IV. : King of Denmark, -1157.
- Canute V. : King of Denmark, 1163-1202.
- Canute : son of St. Eric, Kg. of Sweden, -1109.
- Canute, Rob. : See Robert of Cricklade.
- Canuti, Domenico Maria : Ital. painter, 1620-1684.
- Canvane, Pet. : Amer. physn. in Eng., 1720-1786.
- Canynge, Wm. : Bristol merchant, 1399\*-1474.
- Canzio, Stefano : Ital. patriot and general, 1837-1909.
- Caonabo : Caribbee adventurer, -1494.
- Capaccio, Giulio Cesare : Ital. hist. writer, 1560-1631.
- Capasso, Nich. : Ital. theol., jurist and poet, 1671-1745.
- Cape, Wm. Tim. : English colonist in Australia and politician, 1806-1863.
- Capaceclatro, Alfonso : Italian cardinal, historian and theological writer, 1824-1912.
- Capacio, Scipione : Neapolitan Latin poet, -1562\*.
- Capellgue, Jean Bapt. Honoré Raymond : French historian and biographer, 1801-1872.
- Capel, Arth., Lord : Royalist, 1610\*-1649.
- Capel, Arth., Earl of Essex : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1631-1683.
- Capel, Sir Hy. : Ld. Capel of Tewkesbury, -1696.
- Capel, Rich. : English Puritan divine, 1586-1656.
- Capel, Sir Thos. Bladen : Brit. admiral, 1776-1853.
- Capel, Thos. Jno. : Irish-American Roman Catholic prelate and controversialist, 1836-1911.
- Capel, Wm. : 3rd Earl of Essex, 1697-1743.
- Capell, Edw. : English Shakspearean commentator, 1713-1781.
- Capell, Katharine : Countess of Essex. See Stephens, Kath.
- Capella, Galeazzo Flavio Capra : Italian historian, 1487-1537.
- Capella, Guarino : Ital. macaronic poet, fl. 16th cent.
- Capella, Martinus Minneus Felix : Roman encyclopædist, fl. 5th century.
- Capellanus, Jno. : Eng. trans. of Boethius, fl. 1410\*.
- Capellari, Cardinal : See Gregory XVI., Pope.
- Capellen, G. A. G. P. van der : Dutch statesman, 1778-1848.
- Capellen, Thos. Franç. van der : Dutch vice-admiral, 1750\*-1824.
- Capellen de Marek, R. G. B. van der : Dutch statesman, 1743-1798.
- Capellmann, Joh. Aloys : Germ. philol., 1806-1860.
- Capello, Bianca : wife of Cosmo de Medici, 1548-87.
- Capellus (Cappel), Louis : French divine and Hebraist, 1585-1658.
- Capellus, Rud. : Germ. prof. of rhetoric, 1634-1684.
- Capen, Nahum : American author, 1804-1886.
- Caper, Flavius : Latin grammarian, 2nd century.
- Capern, Edw. : English poet, 1819-1894.
- Capers, Wm. : American M.E. bishop, 1790-1855.
- Caperton, Allen Taylor : American senator, 1810-76.
- Capes, Wm. Wolfe : English divine, historian and scholar, 1834-1914.
- Capet, Hugh : King of France, -996.



**Capgrave, Jno.**: Augustinian friar, historian and hagiologist, 1393-1464.  
**Capillana**: Peruvian princess, -1549.  
**Capilupi, Ippolito**: Bishop of Fano and diplomatist, 1511-1580.  
**Capilupus, Lælius**: Italian Latin poet, 1498-1560.  
**Capistrano, St. Giov. de**: Italian friar, theologian and inquisitor, 1386-1456.  
**Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius**: Alsatian reformer and scholar, 1478-1541.  
**Capitolinus, Marcus Manlius**: Roman deliverer, -B.C. 384.  
**Capliers, Caspar Zdenko, Ct.**: imperial gen., 1611-86.  
**Capmany y Montpalau, Ant. de**: Spanish historian, 1742-1813.  
**Capnion**: See Reuchlin.  
**Capo d'Istria, Giov. Ant. (Joannes)**: Count of: Greek statesman in Russia and President of the Greek Republic, 1767-1831.  
**Capocci, Gaetano**: Italian organist, 1811-1898.  
**Capon (Salcot), Jno.**: Bp. of Salisbury, -1557.  
**Capon, Wm.**: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., -1550.  
**Capon, Wm.**: English scene painter and architect, 1757-1827.  
**Caponi, Gaetano**: Ital. musical composer, 1811-1898.  
**Caporali, César**: French comic poet, 1531-1601.  
**Capozzoli, Dom., Pat. and Donio**: Neapolitan patriot brothers, -1829.  
**Cappe, Newcome**: Eng. Unit. minister, 1733-1800.  
**Cappel, Gull.**: French theologian, fl. 15th century.  
**Cappel, Gull.**: French writer, 1530-1586.  
**Cappel, Jacques**: French juriconsult, -1542.  
**Cappel, Jacques**: French theologian, 1570-1624.  
**Cappel, Jacques**: French juriconsult, 1525-1586.  
**Cappel, Louis**: French Prot. theologian, 1534-1586.  
**Cappel, Louis**: French Protestant theologian and scholar, 'Arcanum Punctionalis', 1585-1658.  
**Cappelle, Jan van de**: Dutch marine and landscape painter, fl. 1650-1680.  
**Cappelle, Jan Pieter van**: Dutch philol., 1738-1829.  
**Cappello, Bern.**: Italian poet, 1500\*-1565.  
**Cappello, Bianca**: Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1548-87.  
**Capper, Chas.**: Eng. political economist, 1822-1869.  
**Capper, Fcs.**: English divine, 1735-1818.  
**Capper, Jas.**: English meteorologist, 1743-1825.  
**Capper, Jos.**: English eccentric, 1727-1804.  
**Capper, Louisa**: English authoress, 1776-1840.  
**Capper, Sir Thompson, Brit. gen.**, 1863-1915.  
**Capperonni, Claude**: French Hellenist, 1671-1744.  
**Capperonni, Jean Aug.**: French conservator of Royal Library, Paris, 1745-1820.  
**Cappoch, Thos.**: See Coppoch.  
**Capponi, Aless. Greg., Marquis de**: Italian archaeologist, 1683-1746.  
**Capponi, Giambatt.**: Italian physician and philosopher, -1676.  
**Capponi, Gino, Marq.**: Italian statesman and historian, 1792-1876.  
**Capponi, Piero**: Florentine statesman and warrior, 1447-1496.  
**Capponi, Raffaellino (di Bartolommeo and del Garbo)**: Florentine religious painter, 1476\*-1524\*.  
**Capponi, Seraphino Annibale**: Ital. theol., 1536-1614.  
**Capranica, Dom.**: Italian cardinal, 1404-1458.  
**Caprara, Giov. Batt.**: Ital. card. and archbp., 1733-1810.  
**Capreolus**: Bishop of Carthage, -ante 439.  
**Caprivi de Caprera de Montecuocoli, Geo. Leo, Count von**: German statesman and general, 1831-1899.  
**Capronnier, Jean Bapt.**: Belgian stained glass painter, 1814-1891.  
**Capua, Princess of**: See Smyth, Penelope.  
**Cara, Mustapha**: Turkish grand vizier, 1634-1683.  
**Caracalla, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus**: Emperor of Rome, 186-217.  
**Caracci, Agostino**: Italian painter, 1557-1602.  
**Caracci, Annibale**: Italian painter, 1560-1609.  
**Caracci, Franc.**: Italian painter, 1595-1622.  
**Caracci, Ludovico**: Italian painter, 1555-1619.  
**Caraccio, Ant.**: Italian poet, 1630-1702.  
**Caraccio, Giov.**: Ital. music. and comp., -1626.  
**Caraccioli**: Italian general, 1480-1550.  
**Caraccioli, Ant.**: Prince of Melfi, Marshal of France, 1500\*-1569.  
**Caraccioli, Chas.**: Ital. topographer in Eng., fl. 1766.  
**Caraccioli, Franc.**: Neap. adm. and revol., 1732-99.  
**Caraccioli, Giov.**: favourite of Jane II., Queen of Naples, -1432.

**Caraccioli, Louis Ant.**: French writer, 'Letters of Ganganelli,' 1721-1803.  
**Caraccioli, Rob.**: French divine and pol., 1425-1495.  
**Caractacus**: King of the Britons, fl. 50.  
**Caradoc, Sir Jno. Fcs., Lord Howden**: general, 1762-1839.  
**Caradoc, Sir Jno. Hobart, 2nd Lord Howden**: diplomatist, 1799-1873.  
**Caradog**: South Welsh prince, -1085.  
**Caradog, of Llancarvan**: Welsh ecclesiastic and chronicler, fl. 1147\*.  
**Caradori-Allan, Maria Caterina Rosalbina (nde de Munk)**: Italian vocalist, 1800-1865.  
**Caraffa, Ant.**: Neapolitan cardinal, -1591.  
**Caraffa, Ant.**: Austrian field-marshal, -1693.  
**Caraffa, Giov. Pietro**: See Paul IV., Pope.  
**Caraffa, Hieronymus, Marq. von Montenegro**: Imperial and Spanish general, 1564-1633.  
**Caraffa (Carafa), Mich. Enrico**: Neapolitan musician, 1787-1872.  
**Caraffa, Vinc.**: general of the Jesuits, 1585-1649.  
**Caraglio, Giangiac**: Italian engraver, 1500\*-1551.  
**Caramuel de Lobkowitz, Juan**: Spanish controversialist, 1606-1682.  
**Caran d'Ache**: See Poiré, Emm.  
**Carantacus**: saint, fl. 450.  
**Caranus**: founder of Argive dynasty, fl. B.C. 750(800).  
**Carausius, Marcus Aurelius**: usurper of the empire in Britain, 250\*-293(4).  
**Caravaggio, Mich. Angelo Amerighi da**: Italian painter, 1569-1609.  
**Caravaggio, Pietro Paolo**: Ital. mathem., 1617-1668.  
**Caravaggio, Polidoro Caldara**: Ital. pnt., 1495-1543.  
**Carbach, Nic.**: German philologist, fl. 1523.  
**Carbajal, Luis**: Spanish painter, 1534-1613\*.  
**Carbery, Earl of**: See Vaughan.  
**Carbo, Caius Papirius**: Roman consul and orator, -B.C. 119.  
**Carbo, Cneus Papirius**: Rom. general, B.C. 130\*-82.  
**Carbone, Sir Glus.**: Chf. Justice of Malta, 1839-1913.  
**Carcani, Pasquale**: Neap. archaeol., fl. 18th cent.  
**Carcevi, Pet. de**: Fr. mathem. and bibliog., -1684.  
**Card, Hy.**: English miscellaneous writer, 1779-1844.  
**Cardale, Jno. Bate**: English Apostle of Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802-1877.  
**Cardale, Paul**: Eng. Dissenting minister, 1705-1775.  
**Cardano, Girolamo**: Italian physician and mathematician and astrologer, 1501-1576.  
**Cardenas, Bernardino de**: Peruvian Bishop of Popayan, -1668.  
**Cardenas, Juan de**: Spanish physician in Mexico, fl. 16th century.  
**Cardenas, Luis Ign. Peñalver y**: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Guatemala, 1749-1810.  
**Cardenas y Rodriguez, José M. de**: Cuban author, 1812-1882.  
**Cardenas y Rodriguez, Nic. de**: Spanish author, 1814-1868.  
**Carder, Pet.**: English mariner, fl. 1577-1586.  
**Cardew, Phil.**: English soldier, engineer and electrician, 1851-1910.  
**Cardi, Lodovico (Cigoli)**: Tuscan religious painter, 1559-1613.  
**Cardigan, Earl of**: See Brudenel, Jas. Thos.  
**Cardinal, Jos. Narcisse**: Canad. revol., 1808-1888.  
**Cardinal, Pierre**: French troubadour, 1210\*-1306.  
**Cardinali, Clem.**: Italian archaeologist, 1789-1839.  
**Cardmaker (Taylor), Jno.**: English martyr, -1555.  
**Cardon, Ant.**: Belgian engraver, 1772-1813.  
**Cardone, Denis Dom. de**: French Orient., 1720-1783.  
**Cardonnell, Adam de**: secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, -1719.  
**Cardonnell (Cardonnell-Lawson), Adam (Mansfeldt) de**: English antiquary, -1820.  
**Cardoso, José Joaquim**: Mexican jurist, 1802-1878.  
**Cardoso, Manuel**: Spanish priest and musical composer, 1569-1650.  
**Cardozo, Isaac N.**: journ. in S. America, 1786-1850.  
**Cardross, Lords**: See Erskine.  
**Carducci, Giosué**: Italian poet and man of letters, 1836-1907.  
**Carduccio (Carducho), Bart.**: Italian painter, architect and sculptor in Spain, 1560-1610.  
**Carduccio (Carducho), Vinc.**: Italian painter in Spain, 1568-1636.  
**Cardwell, Edw.**: English Church historian and theologian, 1787-1861.

**Cardwell, Edw., Visct.**: British statesmn., 1813-1886.  
**Care, Hy.**: English pol. wr. and journ., 1646-1682.  
**Careless, Wm.**: See Carlos.  
**Careme, Marie Ant.**: French cook, 1784-1833.  
**Carencross, Alex.**: See Cairncross.  
**Caresana, Cristoforo**: Italian musician, 1655-1730\*.  
**Carestini, Giov.**: Italian singer, fl. 1721-1758.  
**Carew**: See also Carey and Cary.  
**Carew, Sir Alex.**: English rep. politician, 1609-1644.  
**Carew, Bamfylde Moore**: English King of the Gipsies and Jacobite, 1693-1770\*.  
**Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell**: Brit. admiral, 1760-1834.  
**Carew, Sir Edm.**: English soldier, 1464-1513.  
**Carew, Eliz., Lady**: See Carey, Eliz., Lady.  
**Carew, Geo.**: English historian, lawyer and diplomatist, -1613\*.  
**Carew, Geo., Earl of Totness**: statesman, 1555-1629.  
**Carew, Sir Jno.**: Justiciar of Ireland, -1362.  
**Carew, Jno.**: English regicide, -1660.  
**Carew, Jno. Edw.**: Irish sculptor, 1785\*-1868.  
**Carew, Sir Math.**: Master in Chancery, -1618.  
**Carew, Sir Nich.**: master of the horse to Henry VIII., -1539.  
**Carew, Sir Pet.**: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1514-75.  
**Carew, Rich.**: English poet and antiquary, 1555-1620.  
**Carew, Sir Rich.**: English educationist, -1643\*.  
**Carew (Carey), Rob.**: 'Cervinus': English schoolman, fl. 1825.  
**Carew, Sir Thos.**: Irish statesman and sold., -1362.  
**Carew, Thos.**: English poet, 1595\*-1645\*.  
**Carew (Carve), Thos.**: See also Carve, Thos.  
**Carey**: See also Carew and Cary.  
**Carey, Dav.**: English journ. and poet, 1782-1824.  
**Carey (Carew), Eliz., Lady**, the elder: patroness of the poets, fl. 1590.  
**Carey, Eustace**: English miss. to India, 1791-1855.  
**Carey, Felix**: English Orientalist, 1786-1822.  
**Carey, Geo.**: 2nd Lord Hunsdon, 1547-1603.  
**Carey, Geo. Jackson**: British major-gen., 1822-1872.  
**Carey, Geo. Saville**: English miscellaneous writer, actor and entertainer, 1743-1807.  
**Carey, Hy.**, 1st Lord Hunsdon: Gov. of Berwick and chamberlain of Qn. Elizabeth's household, 1524\*-96.  
**Carey, Hy.**, 2nd Earl of Monmouth: writer and translator, 1596-1661.  
**Carey, Hy.**: English musician, dramatist and poet, 1690\*-1743.  
**Carey, Hy. Chas.**: Amer. pol. economist, 1793-1879.  
**Carey, Jas.**: Irish Fenian and informer, 1845-1883.  
**Carey, Jno.**: 3rd Lord Hunsdon, -1617.  
**Carey, Jno.**: Irish classical scholar, 1756-1826.  
**Carey, Math.**: Irish bookseller, 1760-1839.  
**Carey, Sir Oct.**: Brit. major-general, 1786-1844.  
**Carey, Pat.**: See Cary.  
**Carey, Rob.**, 1st Earl of Monmouth: writer of 'Memoirs', 1560\*-1639.  
**Carey, Rosa Nouchette**: Eng. novelist, 1840-1909.  
**Carey, Val.**: See Cary.  
**Carey, Wm.**: Eng. Orientalist and miss., 1761-1834.  
**Carey, Wm.**: Bishop of Exeter and of St. Asaph, 1769-1846.  
**Carey, Wm. Paulet**: Irish art critic, 1759-1839.  
**Carez, Jos.**: French printer, -1801.  
**Cargill, Ann**: Eng. actress and vocalist, 1748\*-1784.  
**Cargill, Don. (Dan.)**: Scottish Covenanting preacher, 1610-1681.  
**Cargill, Jas.**: Scottish botanist, fl. 1605.  
**Cargill, Wm.**: founder of the Otago Settlement, New Zealand, 1784-1860.  
**Carhart, Jeremiah**: Amer. inventor, 1813-1868.  
**Carheil, Etienne de**: French Jesuit missionary in America, fl. 1670.  
**Carheil, Etienne de**: French missionary among the North American Indians, -1726.  
**Cariano, Giov. de Busi**: Ital. rel. pntr., 1480\*-1541.  
**Caribert**: See Charibert.  
**Carier, Ben.**: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1566-1614.  
**Carilef, Wm. de Saint**: Bp. of Durham, -1096.  
**Carington, Sir Wm.**: Eng. court official, 1845-1914.  
**Carinus, Marcus Aurelius**: Emp. of Rome, -235.  
**Carissini, Giac.**: Rom. mus. composer, 1604-1674.  
**Carkeott, Sam.**: Eng. Presbyt. minister, -1746.  
**Carlesse, Jas.**: English verse writer, fl. 1679.  
**Carlett, Rob.**: British naval captain, -1780.  
**Carl, Phil. Franz Hein.**: German astronomer and physicist, 1837-1891.

**Cariberg, Gotthold**: German musician in America, 1838-1881.  
**Carliell, Christopher**: English naval and military commander, 1551\*-1593.  
**Carliell, Lodowick**: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1620-1664.  
**Carlen, Emilia Flyggare**: Swed. novelist, 1807-1892.  
**Carleton, Lord**: See Boyle, Hy.  
**Carleton, Cath. Sedley**: Cts. of Dorchester -1692.  
**Carleton, Sir Dudley**, Viscount Dorchester: statesman, 1573-1632.  
**Carleton, Geo.**: Bishop of Chichester, 1559-1628.  
**Carleton, Geo.**: English soldier, fl. 1728.  
**Carleton, Guy**: Bishop of Chichester, 1598\*-1685.  
**Carleton, Sir Guy**, Lord Dorchester: Governor of Quebec, 1724-1808.  
**Carleton, Hy.**: American jurist, 1785-1863.  
**Carleton, Hugh, Viscount**: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1739-1826.  
**Carleton, Hugh Fcs.**: N.Z. statesman, 1810-1890.  
**Carleton, Jas. Hy.**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1814-1873.  
**Carleton, Mary**, 'The German Princess', 1642\*-1673.  
**Carleton, Osgood**: Amer. mathem., 1742-1816.  
**Carleton, Rich.**: Eng. mus. comp., 1560\*-1638\*.  
**Carleton, Thos. Compton**: See Compton.  
**Carleton, Will**: American poet, 1845-1913.  
**Carleton, Wm.**: English judge, -1309\*.  
**Carleton, Wm.**: Irish novelist, 1794-1869.  
**Carletti, Franc. Saverio**, Count: Italian statesman, 1750\*-1803.  
**Carletti, Nicc.**: Italian architect, 1723-1800.  
**Carli, Gian Rinaldo**, Conte: Italian astronomer and antiquary, 1720-1795.  
**Carli, Giov. Girolamo**: Ital. antiquary, 1719-1786.  
**Carliell, Rob.**: English poet, -1622.  
**Carlile**: See also Carliell, Carlisle and Carlyle.  
**Carlile (Carlisle), Anne**: Eng. painter, -1680\*.  
**Carlile, Christopher**: English divine, -1588\*.  
**Carlile, Christopher**: See Carliell, Christopher.  
**Carlile, Jas.**: Eng. actor and dramatist, -1691.  
**Carlile, Jas.**: Scot. theological writer, 1784-1854.  
**Carlile, Jno. Snyder**: Amer. senator, 1817-1878.  
**Carlile, Rich.**: English freethinker, 1790-1843.  
**Carlino, Jno.**: American subject painter, 1813-1891.  
**Carlino, Thos.**: Governor of Illinois, 1791-1852.  
**Carlino, Sir Jno.**: Canadian statesman, 1828-1911.  
**Carlingford, Earl of**: See Taaffe, Theobald.  
**Carlini, Agostino**: Ital. pntr. in England, -1790.  
**Carlini, Franc.**: Italian astronomer, 1783-1862.  
**Carli-Rubbi, Giov. Rinaldo**, Count: of Italian economist and antiquary, 1720-1795.  
**Carlisle**: See also Carliell, Carliell, Carlile and Carlyle.  
**Carlisle, Earls and Countesses of**: See Hay and Howard.  
**Carlisle, Sir Ant.**: English surgeon and physiologist, 1768-1840.  
**Carlisle, Jno. Geo.**: American lawyer and statesman, 1835-1910.  
**Carlisle, Nich.**: English antiquary, 1771-1847.  
**Carlisle, Rich. Risley**: American athlete, 1814-1874.  
**Carloman I.**, Mayor of the Palace: son of Chas. Martel, King of France, -754.  
**Carloman II.**: son of Pepin 'The Short,' King of France, 751-771.  
**Carloman III.**: King of France, -884.  
**Carloman IV.**: son of Chas. 'The Bald,' King of France, -886.  
**Carloman**: King of Bavaria and Italy, 828-880.  
**Carlioni, Giov.**: Genoese painter, 1591-1630.  
**Carlopagio**: See Ziegler, Karl.  
**Carlos**: King of Portugal, 1863-1908.  
**Carlos, Don**: Infante of Navarre, 1420-1461.  
**Carlos, Don**: son of Philip II. and heir to Spanish Crown, 1545-1588.  
**Carlos, Don**: See Charles III. of Spain.  
**Carlos, Don**: Infante of Spain and Pretender, 1788-1855.  
**Carlos, Don**, Count of Montemolin: Spanish Pretender, 1818-1861.  
**Carlos, Don**: Spanish Pretender, 1848-1909.  
**Carlos, Edw. Jno.**: English antiquary, 1798-1851.  
**Carlos (Carles, Careless), Wm.**: English Royalist, officer, -1689.  
**Carlse, Jas.**: English engraver, 1798-1855.  
**Carlstadt, And. Rudolf Bodenstern**: German Protestant reformer, 1480-1541.  
**Carlton, Thos.**: American divine, 1808-1874.



- Carlyle, Alex.: Scot. div. and autobiog., 1722-1805.  
 Carlyle, Jane Baillie Welsh: wife of Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1881.  
 Carlyle, Jno. Aitken: Scottish commentator and translator of Dante, 1801-1879.  
 Carlyle, Jos. Dacre: English Orientalist and poet, 1759-1804.  
 Carlyle, Mary Carlyle: amanuensis to Thomas Carlyle, 1848-1895.  
 Carlyle, Thos.: Scottish Apostle of the 'Catholic Apostolic Church, 1803-1855.  
 Carlyle, Thos.: Scottish essayist, historian and philosopher, 'French Revolution', 'Frederick the Great', 'Sartor Resartus', etc., 1795-1881.  
 Carlyon, Clem.: Eng. wr. of memoirs, 1777-1864.  
 Carmagnola, Franc. Bussone, Count of: Italian soldier of fortune, 1390-1432.  
 Garman, Capt.: American seaman, -1645.  
 Carmath: founder of Mohammedan sect, fl. 9th cent.  
 Carmell (Lacernus), Mich. Aug.: Italian philologist, 1706-1766.  
 Carmellanus, Pet.: Ital. poet in England, -1527.  
 Carmichael, Alex.: Scottish archaeologist, -1912.  
 Carmichael, Fred.: Scottish divine, 1708-1751.  
 Carmichael, Gershom: Scot. philos., 1672\*-1729.  
 Carmichael, Sir Jas., Lord Carmichael: Royalist, 1578\*-1672.  
 Carmichael, Jas.: Scottish grammarian, fl. 1587.  
 Carmichael, Jas.: Canadian bishop, -1908.  
 Carmichael, Jas. Wilson: Eng. marine pntr., 1800-88.  
 Carmichael, Sir Jno.: Scot. border chief, -1600.  
 Carmichael, Jno., 2nd Lord: 1st Earl of Hyndford, 1638-1710.  
 Carmichael, Jno., 3rd Earl of Hyndford: diplomatist, 1701-1767.  
 Carmichael, Rich.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1779-1849.  
 Carmichael, Wm.: Amer. diplomatist, -1795.  
 Carmiencke, J. Hern.: Germ.-Amer. pntr., 1810-67.  
 Carmona, Alonso (Alfonso): Span. sold., fl. 16th cent.  
 Carmonelle, —: Fr. miscell. writer, 1717-1806.  
 Carmyllyn, Alice (Ellys): Italian painter in England, fl. 1527-1531.  
 Carnaby, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1772-1839.  
 Carnac, Sir Jas. Rivett: Gov. of Bombay, 1785-1846.  
 Carnac, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1716-1800.  
 Carnahan, Jas.: American educationist, 1775-1859.  
 Carnarvon, Earl of: See Dormer, Herbert.  
 Carnaud, Sir Herb.: Anglo-Ind. judge, 1862-1915.  
 Carne, Sir Edw.: Welsh diplomatist, -1561.  
 Carne, Eliz. Cath. Thos.: Eng. authoress, 1817-1873.  
 Carne, Jno.: Eng. trav. and biographer, 1789-1844.  
 Carne, Jos. F.R.S.: English geologist, 1782-1858.  
 Carne, Rob. Harkness: Eng. theol. wr., 1784-1844.  
 Carneades, of Cyrene: Greek philos., B.C. 213\*-129.  
 Carnegie, Sir Dav.: Earl of Southesk, 1575-1658.  
 Carnegie, Jas., Earl of Southesk: Scottish poet and antiquary, 1827-1905.  
 Carnegie, Sir Rob., of Kinnaird: Scottish statesman and lawyer, -1566.  
 Carnegie, Wm., Earl of Northesk: British admiral, 1758-1831.  
 Carnescocchi, Pietro: Ital. humanist, 1508-1567.  
 Carnier, Ramon: Span. mus. comp., 1789-1855.  
 Carnot, Lazare Hipp.: Fr. statesman, 1801-1888.  
 Carnot, Lazare Nic. Marg.: French mathematician, statesman and general, 1753-1823.  
 Carnot, Marie Franc. Sadi: President of French Republic, 1837-1894.  
 Carnot, Sadi Nic. Leonhard: Fr. physicist, 1796-1832.  
 Carnwath, Earl of: See Dalryell, Sir Rob.  
 Caro, Annibale: Italian poet, 1507-1566.  
 Caro, Elme Marie: French philosopher, 1826-1887.  
 Caro, Jos. ben Ephraim: Spanish-Jewish codifier and rabbi, 1488-1575.  
 Carolan, Turlough O': Irish poet and musical composer, 1670-1738.  
 Caroline Amelia Elizabeth: Queen of George IV. of England, 1768-1821.  
 Caroline Maria: Queen of Naples, 1752-1814.  
 Caroline Matilda: Queen of Denmark and Norway, 1751-1775.  
 Caroline Wilhelmina: Queen of George II. of England, 1683-1737.  
 Caron, Sir Jos.: Canadian statesman, 1843-1908.  
 Caron, Philippe: Flem. musical composer, 1420\*.  
 Caron, Redmond: Irish friar and author, 1805\*-66.  
 Caron, René Edw.: Canadian statesman, 1800-1876.  
 Caroso, Fabritio: Ital. wr. on dancing, 1535\*-.  
 Caroto, Gian Franc.: Ital. painter, 1470-1546.  
 Carpiacolo, Vittore (Scarpaccia or Scarpaza): Venetian religious painter, 1465\*-1522\*.  
 Carpani, Glus.: Italian poet and writer on music, 1752-1825.  
 Carpeaux, Jean Bapt.: Fr. sculptor, 1827-1875.  
 Carpenter, Edw. Wm.: Amer. nav. officer, 1797-1877.  
 Carpenter, Alex. (Fabricius): Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1420.  
 Carpenter, Alf. Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1825-1892.  
 Carpenter, Ben.: American patriot, 1726-1823.  
 Carpenter, Chas. Ketchum: Amer. pol., 1826-1884.  
 Carpenter, Dan.: Amer. police inspector, 1815\*-1866.  
 Carpenter, Geo., Ld. Carpenter: Brit. gen., 1657-1732.  
 Carpenter, Geo. Alf.: English physician and medical writer, 1859-1910.  
 Carpenter, Geo. W.: Amer. scientist, 1802-1860.  
 Carpenter, Jas.: British admiral, 1760-1845.  
 Carpenter, Jno.: Town Clerk of London, 1370\*-1441.  
 Carpenter, Jno.: Bishop of Worcester, -1476.  
 Carpenter, Jno.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., -1621.  
 Carpenter, Lant: Eng. Unit. div., 1788-1840.  
 Carpenter, Marg. Sarah: Eng. port. pntr., 1798-1872.  
 Carpenter, Mary: Eng. philanth. and educat., 1807-77.  
 Carpenter, Math. Halo: Amer. senator, 1824-1881.  
 Carpenter, Nath.: English author and philosopher, 1589-1628\*.  
 Carpenter, Phil. Herb., F.R.S.: English palæontologist and zoologist, 1852-1891.  
 Carpenter, Phil. Pearsall: Eng. conchol., 1819-1877.  
 Carpenter, Rich.: English divine and author, 1575-1627.  
 Carpenter, Rich.: English theological mountebank, -1670\*.  
 Carpenter, Rich. Cromwell: Eng. archt., 1812-1855.  
 Carpenter, Rob.: English cricketer, 1830-1901.  
 Carpenter, Steph. Cutter: Amer. journ., -1820.  
 Carpenter, Steph. Haskins: Amer. educat., 1831-78.  
 Carpenter, Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1797-1874.  
 Carpenter, Wm. Ben.: English naturalist and physiologist, 1813-1885.  
 Carpenter, Wm. Hookham: English connoisseur in prints, 1792-1866.  
 Carpenter, —: Fr. econ. and author, 1739\*-1778.  
 Carpentier, Pierre: Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1588\*-1659.  
 Carpentier, Pierre: French palæographist, 1697-1767.  
 Carpentière (Charpentière): Fr. statuary, -1737.  
 Carpentiers (Charpentier(e)), Adrien: French portrait painter, fl. 1760-1774.  
 Carpi, Girolamo da: pntr. of Ferrara, 1501-1556.  
 Carpi, Ugo da: Italian painter and wood engraver, inventor of chiaroscuro, 1486\*-1530\*.  
 Carpin, Joannes de Plano: Italian traveller in Tartary, fl. 1245-1248.  
 Carpio, Man.: Mexican physician, 1791-1860.  
 Carpinio, Giulio: Italian painter, 1611-1674.  
 Carprocates: Alexandrian Gnostic, 2nd century.  
 Carpué, Jos. Constantine: English surgeon and anatomist, 1764-1846.  
 Carpozov, Aug.: German diplomatist, 1612-1683.  
 Carpozov, Benedict: German jurist, 1565-1624.  
 Carpozov, Benedict: professor of law at Wittenberg, 1595-1666.  
 Carpozov, Joh. Benedict: Lutheran divine at Leipsic, 1607-1657.  
 Carpozov, Joh. Benedict: German Biblical and Rabbinical writer, 1639-1699.  
 Carpozov, Joh. Benedict: German philosopher, philologist and Hellenist, 1720-1803.  
 Carpozov, Joh. Gottlob: German Lutheran Orientalist, 1679-1767.  
 Carr, Dabney: American patriot, 1744-1773.  
 Carr, Dabney S.: American naval officer and diplomatist, 1803-1854.  
 Carr, Jno.: English music publisher, fl. 1673-1693.  
 Carr, Jno., of York: architect, 1723-1807.  
 Carr, Jno.: English translator of Lucian, 1732-1807.\*  
 Carr, Sir Jno.: Eng. traveller and author, 1772-1832.  
 Carr, Johnson: English painter, 1744-1765.  
 Carr, Nich.: English classical scholar, 1524-1568.  
 Carr, R.: English engraver, fl. 1668.  
 Carr, Rich.: English physician, 1651-1706.  
 Carr (Ker), Rob., Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somerset: favourite of James I., -1645.

Carr, Sir Rob.: Brit. commiss. in New Eng., -1667.  
 Carr, Rob. Jas.: Bishop of Worcester, 1774-1841.  
 Carr, Roger: English divine, -1612.  
 Carr, Thos. (Miles Pinkney): See Carre, Thos.  
 Carr, Wm. Holwell: English art connoisseur, 1758-1830.  
 Carra, Jean Louis: French revolutionist, 1743-1793.  
 Carra-Saint-Cyr, Jean Franc., Count of: French general, 1756-1834.  
 Carracci, Agostino: Bolognese engraver, painter, poet and musician, 1557-1602.  
 Carracci, Annibale: Bolognese mythical and religious painter, 1560-1609.  
 Carracci, Franc.: Bolognese painter, 1595-1622.  
 Carracci, Ludovico: Bolognese painter, 1555-1619.  
 Carranza, Bart.: Archbishop of Toledo, theologian and writer, 1503-1576.  
 Carrara, Franc. da: sovereign of Padua, -1393.  
 Carrara, Franc. II. da, 'Novello': sovereign of Padua, -1406.  
 Carratala, José: Spanish capt.-general, -1845\*.  
 Carré, Louis: French mathematician, 1663-1711.  
 Carre, Thos., 'Miles Pinkney': English Roman Catholic divine, 1599-1674.  
 Carre, Walter Riddell: Eng. topographer, 1807-1874.  
 Carrel, Jean Bapt. Nic. Armand: French publicist, 1800-1836.  
 Carrell, Columba: Irish Mother Superior, 1810-1878.  
 Carrell, Geo. Aloysius: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington, 1803-1868.  
 Carrenno de Miranda, Juan: Span. ptr., 1614-1685.  
 Carrera, José Mig.: Chil. gen. and patriot, 1785-1821.  
 Carrera, Pietro: Sicilian wr. on chess, 1571-1647.  
 Carrera, Rafael: Pres. of Guatemala, 1814-1865.  
 Carreri, Giov. Franc. Gemelli: Neapolitan traveller, 'Giro del Mondo,' 1651-1725.  
 Carrick, Earl of: See Bruce, Robert de, VII.  
 Carrick, Jno. Don.: Scottish song writer and journalist, 1787-1837.  
 Carrick, Thos.: Eng. miniature painter, 1802-1875.  
 Carrier, Ben.: See Carier.  
 Carrier, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jacobin leader, 1756-1794.  
 Carrier, Thos.: American centenarian, 1626-1735.  
 Carriera, Rosalba: Venetian miniature and crayon portrait painter, 1675-1757.  
 Carrier-Belleuze: French sculptor, 1824-1887.  
 Carrière, Eugène: French painter, 1848-1906.  
 Carriere, Moritz: Germ. philos. and hist., 1817-1895.  
 Carrières, Louis de: Fr. Bibl. comment., 1662-1717.  
 Carrigain, Phil.: American physician, 1746-1806.  
 Carrigain, Phil.: Amer. lawyer and surv., 1772-1842.  
 Carrillo, Braulio: dictator of Costa Rica, 1800-1845.  
 Carrington, Lord: See Primrose, Sir Arch.  
 Carrington, Lord: See Smith, Rob.  
 Carrington, Sir Codrington Edm.: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1769-1849.  
 Carrington, Edw.: revol. sold. in Amer., 1749-1810.  
 Carrington, Sir Fred.: British general, 1844-1913.  
 Carrington, Fred. Geo.: Eng. journalist, 1816-1864.  
 Carrington, Noel Thos.: Devonshire poet, 1777-1830.  
 Carrington, Paul: American statesman, 1733-1818.  
 Carrington, Paul: Amer. revol. soldier, 1764-1816.  
 Carrington, Rich. Christopher: Eng. astron., 1826-75.  
 Carrington, Rob. Edm.: Eng. physician, 1853-1887.  
 Carrington-Smith, Thos., Eng. agricult., 1832-1915.  
 Carrion, Ludw.: Flemish philologist, 1547-1595.  
 Carrodus, Jno. Tiplady: English violinist, 1836-1895.  
 Carroll, Ant.: Irish Jesuit and miss., 1722-1794.  
 Carroll, Chas.: American political leader and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737-1832.  
 Carroll, Dan.: American patriot, -1829.  
 Carroll, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Baltimore, 1735-1817.  
 Carroll, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1788-1844.  
 Carroll, Sir Wm. Farebrother: Brit. adm., 1784-1862.  
 Carroll, Wm. H.: Amer. brig.-general, 1820\*.  
 Carron, Gui Toussaint Julien: French moralist, 1760-1821.  
 Carruth, Jas. Harrison: Amer. botanist, 1807-1896.  
 Carruthers, And.: Scottish Roman Catholic Bishop of Ceram, 1770-1852.  
 Carruthers, Jas.: Scottish historian, 1759-1832.  
 Carruthers, Rob.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1799-1878.  
 Carruthers, Wm. A.: American novelist, 1800\*-1850.  
 Carse, Alex.: Scottish painter, fl. 1812-1820.  
 Carse, Wm.: Scottish painter, fl. 1818-1845.

Carsewell, Jno.: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1560-1572.  
 Carson, Aglionby Ross: Scot. class. schol., 1780-1850.  
 Carson, Alex.: Irish Baptist minister, 1776-1844.  
 Carson, Christopher, 'Kit Carson': American hunter, scout and brigadier-general, 1809-1868.  
 Carson, Jas.: Scot. physician and writer, 1772-1843.  
 Carstares, Wm.: Scot. statesman and div., 1649-1715.  
 Carstens, Armus Jac.: Germ. hist. ptr., 1754-1798.  
 Carstens, Carsten Erich: Germ. hist. wr., 1810-99.  
 Carsugli, Rainer: Tuscan Jesuit, Latin poet and writer, 1647-1709.  
 Carswell, Sir Rob.: Scottish physician and pathologist, 1793-1857.  
 Cartari (Chartarius), Vinc.: Italian poet and litterateur, fl. 1551.  
 Carte, Rich. D'Oyley: English promoter of English opera and composer, 1844-1901.  
 Carte, Sam.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1653-1740.  
 Carte, Thos.: English historian, 1686-1754.  
 Cartellier, Pierre: French sculptor, 1757-1831.  
 Carter, Aubrey Jno.: British soldier, 1872-1914.  
 Carter, Chas.: English-New-Zealand missionary and Sinhalese scholar, -1914.  
 Carter, Chas. Ign. Hardman: American Roman Catholic divine, 1803-1879.  
 Carter, Dav. K.: American jurist, 1815-  
 Carter, Edm.: English topographer, fl. 1753.  
 Carter, Eliz.: English poetess, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1717-1806.  
 Carter, Ellen: English artist and book illustrator, 1762-1815.  
 Carter, Fcs.: Eng. traveller and antiquary, -1783.  
 Carter, Sir Fred. Bowker Terrington: Newfoundland chief justice, 1809-1900.  
 Carter, Geo.: English painter, 1737-1794.  
 Carter, Harry Wm.: English physician, 1787-1863.  
 Carter, Hy., 'Frank Leslie': English artist, publisher and journalist, 1821-1880.  
 Carter, Hy. Jno.: Anglo-Indian medical officer and naturalist, -1895.  
 Carter, Hugh: English painter, 1837-1903.  
 Carter, Jas.: English engraver, 1798-1855.  
 Carter, Jas.: Eng. physician and scient., 1814\*-1895.  
 Carter, Jas. Gordon: American educational reformer, 1795-1849.  
 Carter, Jno., 'The Elder': Eng. div., 1554-1635.  
 Carter, Jno., 'The Younger': Eng. div., 1655.  
 Carter, Jno.: pioneer of Tennessee, fl. 1785.  
 Carter, Jno.: English draughtsman and architect, 1748-1818.  
 Carter, Jno.: Eng. silk weaver and artist, 1815-1850.  
 Carter, Jno. C.: Amer. naval officer, 1805-1870.  
 Carter, Josiah Mason: American lawyer and politician, 1813-1868.  
 Carter, Lawr.: English judge, 1672-1745.  
 Carter, Lorenzo: American pioneer, 1767-1814.  
 Carter, Math.: English Royalist and heraldic writer, fl. 1660.  
 Carter, Nath. Hazletine: Amer. author, 1787-1830.  
 Carter, Oliver: English divine, 1540\*-1605.  
 Carter, Owen Browne: English architect and draughtsman, 1806-1859.  
 Carter, Pet.: English writer on logic, 1530\*-1590.  
 Carter, Rich.: British rear-admiral, -1692.  
 Carter, Rob.: American editor, 1819-1879.  
 Carter, Sam. Powhatan: American major-general and rear-admiral, -1819.  
 Carter, Thos.: English sculptor, -1795.  
 Carter, Thos.: Irish music. and comp., 1769-1800.  
 Carter, Thos.: Irish musical composer, 1734-1804.  
 Carter, Thos.: English military writer, -1867.  
 Carter, Thos. Thellusson: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1808-1901.  
 Carter, W.: English cricketer, 1844-1888.  
 Carter, Wm.: English printer, -1584.  
 Carteret, Sir Geo.: English politician and Royalist Governor of Jersey, 1610\*-1680.  
 Carteret, Jno., Earl Granville: statesman, 1690-1763.  
 Carteret, Sir Phil. de: Governor of Jersey, 1584-1643.  
 Carteret, Phil.: British rear-admiral and navigator, -1796.  
 Carteromaco, Scipio: Gk. schol. at Venice, 1467-1513.  
 Cartes, René des: See Descartes.  
 Carthach, St., 'The Elder': Irish saint, -580\*.  
 Carthach, St., 'The Younger', 'Mochuda': Bishop of Lismore, -636.



- Cartew, Geo. Alf.** : Eng. antiquary, 1807-1882.  
**Cartew, Thos.** : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1657-1704.  
**Cartier, Sir Geo. Etienne** : Canad. statesm., 1814-73.  
**Cartier (Quartier), Jacques** : French navigator and explorer, 1491-post 1557.  
**Cartier, Jean Bapt.** : French writer on the violin and violinist, 1765-1841.  
**Cartouche, Louis Dom.** : French bandit, 1693-1721.  
**Cartwright, Christopher** : English divine and Hebraist, 1602-1658.  
**Cartwright, Edm.** : English poet and inventor of power-loom, 1743-1823.  
**Cartwright, Edm.** : English topographer, 1777-1833.  
**Cartwright, Frances Dorothy** : English poetess and biographer, 1780-1863.  
**Cartwright, Geo.** : English dramatist, fl. 1661.  
**Cartwright, Geo.** : English traveller, 1739-1819.  
**Cartwright, Jno.** : English painter, fl. 1763-1808.  
**Cartwright, Jno.** : Eng. pol. reformer, 1740-1824.  
**Cartwright, Jos.** : Eng. marine painter, 1780\*-1829.  
**Cartwright, Pet.** : American divine and Abolitionist, 1785-1872.  
**Cartwright, Sir Rich. Jno.** : Canadian statesman, 1835-1912.  
**Cartwright, Sam., F.R.S.** : Eng. dentist, 1789-1864.  
**Cartwright, Sam. A.** : Amer. physician, 1793-1862.  
**Cartwright, Thos.** : Eng. Puritan div., 1535\*-1603.  
**Cartwright, Thos.** : Bishop of Chester, 1634-1689.  
**Cartwright, Sir Thos.** : Eng. diplomatist, 1795-1850.  
**Cartwright, Wm.** : Eng. div. and dram., 1611-1643.  
**Cartwright, Wm.** : Eng. actor and bookseller, -1687.  
**Carucci** : See Pontormo.  
**Carulli, Ferdinando** : Ital. guitar player, 1770-1841.  
**Carus, Karl Gust.** : German physiologist, psychologist, art critic and painter, 1789-1869.  
**Carus, Marcus Aurelius** : Emperor of Rome, 223\*-283.  
**Carus, Thos.** : English judge, -1572\*.  
**Caruso, Luigi** : Neapolitan mus. comp., 1754-1822.  
**Carvajal, Ant. Fernandez** : 'The first English Jew' : Span.-Eng. merch. and Jewish leader, -1659.  
**Carvajal, Cirilaco González** : Span. jurist, fl. 1812.  
**Carvajal, Franc. de** : Spanish general, 1464\*-1548.  
**Carvajal, Gaspar de** : Spanish missionary, -1584.  
**Carvajal, Juan de** : Spanish cardinal, 1400\*-1469.  
**Carvajal, Luisa de** : Span. miss. in Eng., 1568-1614.  
**Carvajal, Tomas José Gonz.** : Spanish statesman, 1753-1834.  
**Carvalho** : See also Pombal.  
**Carvalho, Leon** : French vocalist and theatre manager, born in Mauritius, 1825-1897.  
**Carvalho, Marie Car. Félix (née Molan)** : French vocalist, 1827-1895.  
**Carvalho d'Acosta, Ant.** : Port. topog., 1650-1715.  
**Carvalho da Silva, Jos.** : Spanish writer and publicist, 1782-1845.  
**Carve, Thos.** : Irish trav. and hist., 1590-1672\*.  
**Carvell, Nich.** : English poet, -1566.  
**Carver, Alf. Jas.** : English schoolmaster and educationist, 1826-1909.  
**Carver, Jno.** : leader of the Pilgrim Fathers and 1st Governor of Plymouth, 1575\*-1621.  
**Carver, Jon.** : American traveller, 1725\*-1780.  
**Carver, Rob.** : Irish lands. and scene pntr., -1791.  
**Carvosso, Ben.** : Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1789-1854.  
**Carvilius** : grammarian, fl. ante B.C. 100.  
**Cardarine, Penelope (Mrs. Butler)** : English miniature painter, 1730\*-1830\*.  
**Carwell (Thorold), Thos.** : English Jesuit and theologian, 1600-1664.  
**Cary** : See also Carey and Carey.  
**Cary, Albigece Waldo** : Amer. inventor, 1801-1862.  
**Cary, Alice** : Amer. poetess and authoress, 1820-71.  
**Cary, Arch.** : American patriot, 1730\*-1786.  
**Cary, Edw.** : Eng. R.C. divine, -1711.  
**Cary, Eliz.** : Visctes. Falkland : savante, 1535-1639.  
**Cary, Félix** : Fr. medallic historian, 1699-1754.  
**Cary, Fcs. Steph.** : English artist and art teacher, 1808-1880.  
**Cary, Hy., 1st Viscount Falkland** : Lord Deputy of Ireland, -1633.  
**Cary, Hy., Earl of Monmouth** : trans., 1596\*-1661.  
**Cary, Hy. Fcs.** : English author and translator of Dante, 1772-1844.  
**Cary, Jno.** : English judge, -1395\*.  
**Cary, Jno.** : Eng. merch. and wr. on trade, -1720\*.  
**Cary, Jno.** : coloured servant of Geo. Washington, 1729\*-1843.  
**Cary, Jos. Clinton** : American inventor, 1828-1884.  
**Cary, Lott** : co-founder of Liberia, 1780-1828.  
**Cary, Lucius Visct. Falkland** : scholar, 1610\*-1643.  
**Cary, Pat.** : English poet, fl. 1651.  
**Cary, Phoebe** : American poetess, 1824-1871.  
**Cary, Rob.** : English chronologer, 1615\*-1688.  
**Cary, Sam. Fenton** : Amer. congressman, 1814-  
**Cary, Vientino** : Bishop of Exeter, -1628.  
**Cary, Wm.** : English philosophical instrument maker, 1759-1825.  
**Caryl, Jos.** : English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1602-1673.  
**Caryll, Jno.** : titular Lord Caryll, poet and diplomatist, 1625-1711.  
**Caryll, Jno.** : friend of Pope, 1666\*-1736.  
**Caryophilos, Joh. Matth.** : Archbishop of Iconium, -1639\*.  
**Caryophilus, Blasius** : See Garofalo.  
**Carysfort, Earls of** : See Proby.  
**Casa, Giov. dalla** : Archbishop of Beneventum, 1503-1556.  
**Casa-Blanca, Louis de** : Fr. nav. capt., 1752-1798.  
**Casa-Blanca, Raphael, Ct. de** : Corsican general, 1733-1825.  
**Casa-Irujo, Carlos Maria M., Marquis de** : Spanish diplomatist, 1765-1824.  
**Casal (Cazal), Man. Ayres de** : Portuguese geographer, post 1750-ante 1850.  
**Casal Ribeiro, Conde de** : Port. statesm., 1825-1896.  
**Casal, And.** : Italian painter in England, 1720\*-1783\*.  
**Casali, Giov. Batt.** : Ital. antiquary, -post 1650.  
**Casali, Giov. Batt.** : Italian musician, -1792.  
**Casali, Gius.** : Italian numismatist and archæologist, 1744-1797.  
**Casañas, Card.** : Span. card. and bishop, 1834-1908.  
**Casanata, Girolamo** : Neapolitan cardinal, 1620-1700.  
**Casanate, Pedro Porter de** : Span. nav. off., fl. 1640.  
**Casanova, Franc. Gius.** : Italian painter in England, 1727-1802.  
**Casanova, Giov. Batt.** : Italian artist in Dresden, 1722-1795.  
**Casanova, Marco Ant.** : Ital. Latin poet, 1476-1527.  
**Casanova de Seingalt, Giov. Jacopo** : Italian adventurer, 1725-1798.  
**Cäsar, Carl Julius** : German philologist, 1810-1886.  
**Casas, Bart. de las** : Spanish missionary to South America, 1474-1566.  
**Casas y Aragon, Luis de las** : Governor-General of Cuba, 1745-1800.  
**Casati, Gaetano** : Italian soldier, explorer and writer on Africa, 1838-1902.  
**Casati, Paolo** : Ital. Jesuit and mathem., 1617-1707.  
**Casa-Tilly, Franc. X. E. de T. G. de P., Marq. de** : Spanish admiral, 1712-1795.  
**Casaubon, Florence Estienne Méric** : Swiss-English classical scholar, 1599-1671.  
**Casaubon, Isaac** : Swiss-English classical scholar, critic and commentator, 1559-1614.  
**Case, Aug. Ludlow** : Amer. rear-adm., -1813.  
**Case, Jno.** : English physician, philologist and writer on music, -1600.  
**Case, Jno.** : English astrologer, fl. 1680-1700.  
**Case, Thos.** : Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1598-1682.  
**Case, Wm.** : American missionary, 1780-1855.  
**Casau, Chas. Felix** : Amer. R.C. divine, 1807-1881.  
**Casellus (Chesell), Joh.** : Germ. philol., 1533-1613.  
**Casembroot, Jonkheer van** : Dutch adm., 1815-1885.  
**Caseneuve, Pierre de** : French antiquary, 1591-1652.  
**Casentino, Jacopo di** : See Landini.  
**Cases, Pierre Jacques** : French painter, 1676-1754.  
**Casey, Jas. Jos.** : Irish-Austral. statesm., 1831-1913.  
**Casey, Jno., F.R.S.** : Irish mathematician, 1820-91.  
**Casey, Levi** : American brigadier-general and politician, 1749-1807.  
**Casey, Silas** : Amer. major-general, 1807-1882.  
**Casilear, Jno. W.** : Amer. lands. painter, 1811-1893.  
**Casillis, Earls of** : See Kennedy.  
**Casimir I., 'The Peaceful'** : Kg. of Poland, -1058.  
**Casimir II., 'The Just'** : Kg. of Poland, 1138-1194.  
**Casimir III., 'The Great'** : Kg. of Poland, 1310-1370.  
**Casimir IV.** : King of Poland (1447-92), 1427-1492.  
**Casimir V., Jno., Card.** : King of Poland, 1609-1672.  
**Casimir, St.** : son of Casimir IV. of Poland, 1458-83.  
**Casimir Perier** : See also Perier.  
**Casimir-Perier, Jean Paul Pierre** : President of the French Republic, 1847-1907.

**Casimir Sarbievius** : Polish lyric poet, 1595-1640.  
**Casini**, Giov. Maria : Florentine priest, musician and musical composer, 1675\*.  
**Casio de Medici**, Girolamo : Ital. poet, 1465\*-1530\*.  
**Casiri**, Mich. : Syrian Orientalist, 1710-1791.  
**Caslon**, Wm., 'The Elder' : English type-founder, 1692-1766.  
**Caslon**, Wm., 'The Younger' : English type-founder, 1720-1773.  
**Casoni**, Filippo : Italian cardinal, 1733-1810.  
**Caspari**, Karl Paul : German-Norwegian theologian and Orientalist, 1814-1892.  
**Casparin**, Ctas. Agenor de (née Boissier) : French writer, 1813-1894.  
**Caspary**, Joh. Xaver Rob. : Germ. bot., 1818-1887.  
**Caspers**, Wm. : German philologist, 1797\*.  
**Cass**, Geo. N. : American artist, fl. 1873.  
**Cass**, Sir Jno. : English merchant and philanthropist, 1666-1718.  
**Cass**, Lewis : American brigadier-general, diplomatist and statesman, 1782-1866.  
**Cassagnac**, Bern. Ad. Granier de : Fr. Journ., 1806-80.  
**Cassagnac**, Paul Ad. Marie Prosper Granier de : French politician and journalist, 1843-1904.  
**Cassagnes**, Jacques : French poet, 1636-1679.  
**Cassan**, Steph. Hyde : Eng. eccles. biog., 1789-1841.  
**Cassana**, Giov. Agostino : Ital. anim. pntr., 1658-1720.  
**Cassana**, Giov. Franc. : Italian painter, 1611-1691.  
**Cassana**, Nic. : Italian painter, 1659-1714.  
**Cassander**, General of Alexander : King of Macedon, B.C. 354\*-296(7).  
**Cassander**, Franc. : Fr. class. translator, -1695.  
**Cassander**, Geo. : Flemish theologian, 1513-1566.  
**Cassandra**, Fidele : Venetian scholar, 1465\*-1553.  
**Cassatt**, Alex. Johnson : American railway president, 1839-1906.  
**Casseanus**, Christoph : Germ. philol., fl. 16th cent.  
**Cassel**, Franc. Pierre : Flemish botanist, -1821.  
**Cassel**, Guillaume : French singer, 1794-1836.  
**Cassel**, Joh. Phil. : German professor of rhetoric, 1707-1783.  
**Cassel**, Paulus Stephanus : German theologian and historian, 1821-1892.  
**Cassel** (Cassals), Rich. : See Castle, Rich.  
**Cassell**, Jno. : English publisher, 1817-1865.  
**Cassella**, Glus. : Neapolitan astronomer, 1760\*-1808.  
**Cassels**, Walter Rich. : English theologian, critic and poet, 1826-1907.  
**Cassentino**, James di : Florentine painter, 1276-1356.  
**Casserlo**, Giulio, di Placentia : anatomist, 1545-1616.  
**Cassery**, Eugene : American senator, 1822-1883.  
**Casset**, Jean Gustave : French inventor, 1846-1908.  
**Cassiani**, Giuliano : Italian lyric poet, 1712-1778.  
**Cassianus**, Joannes Massiliensis, 'Eremita' : French hermit and theologian, 360\*-435\*.  
**Cassidy**, Wm. : American journalist, 1815-1873.  
**Cassie**, Jas. : Scottish painter, 1819-1879.  
**Cassillis**, Earls of : See Kennedy.  
**Cassin**, Jno. : American naval officer, 1758\*-1822.  
**Cassin**, Jno. : American ornithologist, 1813-1869.  
**Cassin**, Steph. : American naval officer, 1783-1857.  
**Cassini**, Alex. Hen. Gab., Ct. de : French magistrate and naturalist, 1781-1832.  
**Cassini**, Giov. Dom. : Italian astronomer royal in France, 1625-1712.  
**Cassini**, Jacques, F.R.S. : French astron., 1677-1756.  
**Cassini**, Jacques Dominique, Ct. de : French astronomer, 1748-1845.  
**Cassinini** de Thury, César Franc. : Fr. astron., 1714-84.  
**Cassiodorus**, Flavius Magnus Aurelius : Roman statesman, historian and monk, 490\*-585.  
**Cassius Agrippa** : theologian, fl. 632\*.  
**Cassius**, Avidius : Roman general, -175.  
**Cassius**, Galus : Roman general, politician and poet, -B.C. 31\*.  
**Cassius Longinus**, Galus : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 73.  
**Cassius Longinus**, Galus : Roman jurist and consul, fl. 30-65.  
**Cassius Longinus**, Galus : Roman murderer of Caesar and soldier, -B.C. 42.  
**Cassius Longinus**, Quintus : Roman tribune and governor, fl. B.C. 54-48.  
**Cassius**, Spurius (Vecellinus) : Roman soldier and statesman, fl. B.C. 502-436.  
**Cassivelaunus** : British prince, fl. B.C. 54.  
**Castagno**, And. del : Tuscan painter, 1390-1457.  
**Castaing**, Edme Sam. : French physician, 1796-1823.

**Castaldi**, Corn. : Italian poet, 1480\*-1537.  
**Castallo**, Jos. (Glus. Castiglione) : Governor of Corneto, -1616.  
**Castallo** (Chateillon), Séb., 'Martin Bellius' : Genevese theologian, 1515-1563.  
**Castanheda**, Fern. Lopez de : Port. hist., 1501\*-59.  
**Castañon**, Franc. Xaver de, Duke of Baylen : Spanish general, 1756-1852.  
**Casteels**, Pet. : painter of Antwerp in Eng., 1684-1749.  
**Castel**, Louis Bertrand : Jesuit of Montpellier and mathematician, 1688-1757.  
**Castel**, René Rich. Louis : French poet and botanist, 1753-1832.  
**Castelar y Ripoll**, Emilio : Span. statesman, 1832-1890.  
**Castell**, Edm. : English Semitic scholar, 1608-1685.  
**Castell**, Wm. : English divine, -1645.  
**Castella**, Rodolphe de : French general, -1775.  
**Castellani**, Ant. Louis : French painter, architect and antiquary, 1772-1838.  
**Castellane**, Esprit V. E. B., Ct. de : Marshal of France, 1788-1862.  
**Castellanus** (Duchatel), Pet. : Flem. philol., 1585-1632.  
**Castellesi**, Adriano : See Corneto.  
**Castelli**, Benedetto : Ital. mathem., 1577-1644.  
**Castelli**, Ignaz Franz : Austrian dramatist and writer on music, 1781-1862.  
**Castelli**, Valerio : Italian painter, 1625-1659.  
**Castello**, Adrian de : See Adrian de Castello.  
**Castello**, Bern. : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1557-1629.  
**Castello**, Gab. Lancelot : Sicilian antiq., 1727-1794.  
**Castello**, Giov. Battista, 'Il Bergamasco' : Italian painter, 1500\*-1570\*.  
**Castello**, Valerio : Italian painter, 1625-1659.  
**Castello Branco**, Camillo : Port. novelist, 1825-1890.  
**Castelnau**, Henriette Julie de, Ctas. de Murat : French writer, 1670-1716.  
**Castelnau**, Jacques de C. M., Marq. de : marshal of France, 1620\*-1658.  
**Castelnau**, Mich. de : French statesman, soldier and diplomatist, 1520\*-1592.  
**Castelnau**, Raimond de : Fr. troubadour, -1274\*.  
**Castelvetro**, Lodovico : Ital. philol., 1505-1571.  
**Casti**, Giov. Batt. : Italian poet, 1721-1803.  
**Castiglione**, Ctas. : Italian-French beauty, leader of society and recluse, 1835-1899.  
**Castiglione**, Baldassarre : Italian statesman, poet, diplomatist and man of letters, 1478-1529.  
**Castiglione**, Carlo Ottavio, Ct. : Ital. philol., 1784-1849.  
**Castiglione**, Giov. Benedetto, 'Il Beneditto' and 'Il Grechetto' : Genoese engrav. and rel. pntr., 1616-70.  
**Castiglione**, Glus. : See Castallo.  
**Castilho**, Ant. Feliciano de : Portuguese man of letters, 1800-1875.  
**Castilla**, Ramon, Gen. : President of Peru, 1797-1867.  
**Castillejo**, Christoval de : Span. poet, 1490-1556.  
**Castillo** : See also Castello.  
**Castillo**, Antonio Cánovas del : Spanish premier and historian, 1828-1897.  
**Castillo**, Bern. Diaz del : Spanish soldier and historian, fl. 1519-1562.  
**Castillo**, Federico de : Spanish writer on Dominican Order, 1529\*-1593.  
**Castillo**, Jno. : Irish dialect poet, 1792-1845.  
**Castillo**, Juan de : ascetic in Chili, 1615-1675.  
**Castillo y Artiga** : Archbp. of Santa Fé, fl. 17th cent.  
**Castillo y Saavedra**, Ant. del : Span. pntr., 1603-1667.  
**Castillo y Sanzas**, Joaquin M. : Mex. diplom., 1801-78.  
**Castillo-Solorzano**, Alonso del : Spanish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1584\*-1647\*.  
**Castillon**, Alexis de Vicomte de St. Victor : French musician and musical composer, 1838-1873.  
**Castin**, Vinc., Baron de : French soldier in Canada, 1650-1722\*.  
**Castine**, Thos. : Manxman in French army, -1793\*.  
**Castle**, Edm. : Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1698-1750.  
**Castle**, Geo. : Eng. physn. and wr., 1635\*-1673.  
**Castle** (Cassel, Cassels), Rich. : German architect, -1751.  
**Castle**, Thos. : English botanical and medical writer, 1804\*-1840\*.  
**Castlehaven**, Earl of : See Tucket, Mervyn.  
**Castlemain**, Barbara, Countess of : See Villiers, B., Duchess of Cleveland.  
**Castlemaine**, Earl of : See Palmer, Roger.  
**Castlereagh**, Viscount : See Stewart, Rob., Marquis of Londonderry.



- Castleton, Earl of : See Saunderson, Jas.  
 Castner, Hamilton Y. : Amer. chem., 1834-1899.  
 Castor, St. : French Bishop of Apt., -419.  
 Castor Philoromæus : gram. and rhetor., fl. 125-145.  
 Castorena y Ursúa, Juan Ign. : Mexican Bishop of Yucatan, 1668-1733.  
 Castracani : See Castruccio.  
 Castren, Matthias Alex. : Finnish philologist and ethnologist, 1813-1853.  
 Castrensis, Paulus : Italian jurist, -1441.  
 Castries, A. N. Augustine, Duc de : French soldier, 1756-1842.  
 Castries, C. E. G. de la Croix, Marquis of : Marshal of France, 1727-1801.  
 Castriot, Georgi : See Scanderberg.  
 Castro, Alphonso de : Span. Franciscan, 1495\*-1558.  
 Castro, Alvarez Gomez de : Spanish poet and Hellenist, 1514-1586.  
 Castro, Augustin : Mex. Jesuit and author, 1728-90.  
 Castro, And. : Spanish grammarian, -1577.  
 Castro, Filippo de : Spanish sculptor, 1711-1775.  
 Castro, Gab. Pereira de : Spanish poet, 1571-1632.  
 Castro, Henri : Fr. pioneer in America, 1786-1861.  
 Castro, Inez de : Spanish mistress of Pedro I. of Portugal, -1355.  
 Castro, Jean de : Fr. music. and comp., fl. 1569-1599.  
 Castro, João de : Portuguese vicaroy, 1500-1548.  
 Castro, José Luciano de : Port. premier, 1834-1914.  
 Castro, Jose Rod. de : Span. Orientalist, 1739-1799.  
 Castro, Paolo de : Italian jurist, -1447.  
 Castro, Pietro di : Italian painter, -1663.  
 Castro, Ramón de : Spanish soldier, fl. 1797.  
 Castro, Vaca de : Span. judge and soldier, -1558.  
 Castro y Belvis, Guillén de : Span. dram., 1569-1631.  
 Castrucci, Pietro : Italian violinist, 1689-1769.  
 Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli, Duke of Lucca : Italian soldier and poet, 1281-1328.  
 Caswall, Edw. : English divine and poet, 1814-1878.  
 Caswall, Hy. : Amer. divine and author, 1810-1870.  
 Caswell, Alexis : American educationist, 1799-1877.  
 Caswell, Rich. : American major-general, 1729-1789.  
 Cat, Christopher : English tavern-keeper, Kit Cat Club, fl. 1703-1733.  
 Cat, Claude Nic. le : Fr. surg. and anat., 1700-1768.  
 Catalani, Alfredo : Ital. musical comp., 1854-1893.  
 Catalani, Angelica : Italian singer, 1780-1849.  
 Cataldi, Pietro Ant. : Ital. mathem., 1548\*-1626.  
 Cataneo, Tommaso : Italian philosopher, 1660-1725.  
 Catargi, Alex. : Roumanian diplomatist and administrator, -1914.  
 Catargi, Lascar : Roumanian statesman, 1823-1899.  
 Catcher (Burton), Edw. : English Jesuit and translator, 1584\*-1624\*.  
 Catchpole, Marg. : English adventures, 1773-1841.  
 Catecott, Alex. : Eng. divine and geologist, 1725-1779.  
 Catecott, Alex. Stopford : English divine and poet, 1692-1749.  
 Catel, Chas. Simon : Fr. musical comp., 1773-1830.  
 Catel, Gull., of Toulouse : Fr. historian, 1560-1626.  
 Catel, Sam. Hein. : German grammarian and lexicographer, 1758-1835.  
 Catellani, Angelo : Italian musician and writer on music, 1811-1866.  
 Catellan, Maria C. P. M. de : Fr. poetess, 1662-1745.  
 Catena : See Biagio.  
 Cates, Arth. : English architect, 1829-1901.  
 Cates, Wm. Leist Readwin : English compiler and editor, 1821-1895.  
 Catesby, Sir Jno. : English judge, -1486.  
 Catesby, Mark : English naturalist, 1679\*-1749.  
 Catesby, Rob. : English conspirator, 1573-1605.  
 Catesby, Wm. : Council of Richard III., -1485.  
 Catharine : See also Catharine.  
 Catharine, St., of Alexandria, -307\*.  
 Catharine, St., of Bologna : nun of Order St. Clare, 1413-1463.  
 Catharine, St., of Genoa, 1448-1510.  
 Catharine, St., of Sienna : nun of Dominican Order, 1347-1380.  
 Cathcart, Chas., 9th Baron Cathcart : soldier and ambassador, 1721-1776.  
 Cathcart, Chas. Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart : general, 1783-1859.  
 Cathcart, Chas. Wm. : American senator, 1809-1888.  
 Cathcart, Dav., Lord Alloway : Lord of Session, -1829.  
 Cathcart, Sir Geo. : British general, 1794-1854.  
 Cathcart, Wm. Schaw, 1st Earl of Cathcart : general and diplomatist, 1756-1843.  
 Cathelineau, Jacques : French Vendéan chieftain, 1759-1793.  
 Catharine : See also Catharine.  
 Catharine, of Arragon : Qn. of Henry VIII., 1485-1536.  
 Catharine, of Braganza : Queen of Charles II. of England, 1638-1705.  
 Catharine, of France : Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401-1437.  
 Catharine de Medici : Queen of Henry II. of France, 1519-1589.  
 Catharine Howard : Qn. of Henry VIII., -1542.  
 Catharine Parr : Queen of Henry VIII., 1512-1548.  
 Catharine, of Valois : Queen of Henry V. of England, 1401-1437.  
 Catharine I. : Empress of Russia, wife of Peter the Great, 1683-1727.  
 Catharine II. : Empress of Russia, 1729-1796.  
 Cathrall, Isaac : Amer. physn. and wr., 1764-1819.  
 Cathroe (Kadroe), St. : See Cadroe.  
 Catilina, Lucius Sergius : Rom. consp., B.C. 109\*-62.  
 Catinat, Nic. de : French general, 1637-1712.  
 Catley, Ann : English vocalist, 1745-1789.  
 Catlin, Geo. : American painter and writer on North American Indians, 1796-1872.  
 Catlin, Sir Rob. : English judge, -1574.  
 Catnach, Jas. : English publisher, 1792-1841.  
 Cato, Dionysius : Latin moralist, 'Disticha de Moribus ad Filium', 1st and 2nd centuries.  
 Cato, M. Portius Censorius : Rom. legate, B.C. 234-149.  
 Cato, M. Portius Licinianus : Rom. jurist, -B.C. 152.  
 Cato, Marcus Portius Uticensis : Roman prætor and philosopher, B.C. 95-46.  
 Cato, Publius Valerius : Roman Latin poet and grammarian, B.C. 100\*.  
 Caton, Jno. Dean : American jurist, 1812-1895.  
 Caton, Rich. : American merchant, 1763-1845.  
 Caton, Wm. : English Quaker, 1636-1665.  
 Catron, Jno. : American jurist, 1778-1865.  
 Catrou (Catreous), Franç. : French Jesuit and historian, 1659-1737.  
 Cats, Jac. : See Catz.  
 Cattaneo, Carlo : Ital. philos. and patriot, 1801-1869.  
 Cattaneo, Danese : Venetian architect, 1509-1573.  
 Cattaneo (Catanaus), Giov. Maria : Italian savant, -1529.  
 Cattani, Franc. (Daccetus) : Ital. littérateur, 1466-1522.  
 Catteburg, Adrian van : Dutch Remonstrant divine, 1664-1737.  
 Catermole, Geo. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1800-1868.  
 Catermole, Rich. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1795\*-1858.  
 Catho, Angelo : Italian astrologer, -1494.  
 Catil, Twm. Sion : See Jones, Thos.  
 Cattier, Isaac : French medical writer, fl. 1657.  
 Cattier, Phil. : French Hellenist, fl. 17th century.  
 Catton, Chas., R.A. the Elder : Eng. pnt., 1728-98.  
 Catton, Chas., the Younger : Eng. pnt., 1756-1819.  
 Catton, Thos. : English astronomer, 1760-1838.  
 Catton (Chattodunus), Walter : Franciscan friar of Norwich, -1343.  
 Catullus : See Catullus and Catulus.  
 Catwg Ddoeth : See Cadoc.  
 Catullus, Gaius Valerius : Rom. lyric poet, B.C. 84\*-54.  
 Catulus, Gaius Lutatius : Roman military commander, fl. B.C. 242-241.  
 Catulus, Quintus Lutatius : Roman statesman and general, -B.C. 87.  
 Catulus, Quintus Lutatius, 'Parens Patriæ' : Roman consul, B.C. 120\*-61.  
 Catz (Cats), Jac. : Dutch statesman, humorist and poet, 1577-1660.  
 Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis Franç. Aug. : French journalist, 1789-1861.  
 Cauchon, J. Edw. : Canadian author, 1816-1885.  
 Cauchon, Pierre : Bishop of Beauvais, -1442.  
 Cauchy, Augustin Louis, Baron : French mathematician and poet, 1789-1857.  
 Caudenes, Fermin : Spanish general, -1915.  
 Cauer, Karl Ludw. : German sculptor, 1828-1885.  
 Cauer, Rob. : German sculptor, 1831-1893.  
 Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de : French general and diplomatist, 1773-1827.  
 Caulaincourt, Aug. Jean Gab. de : French general, 1777-1872.  
 Caulfield, Jas., Earl of Charlemont : Irish statesman, 1728-1799.

**Caulfeld**, Sir Toby (Tobias) : 1st Baron Charlemont, 1565-1627.  
**Caulfeld**, Toby (Tobias) : 3rd Baron Charlemont, -1642.  
**Caulfield**, Wm. : 5th Baron and 1st Viscount Charlemont, -1671.  
**Caulfield**, Wm. : 2nd Visct. Charlemont, -1726.  
**Caulfield**, Jas. : English author and printseller, 1764-1826.  
**Caulfield**, Rich. : Irish antiquary, 1823-1887.  
**Cauliac** (Chauliac), Gui de : French restorer of surgery, fl. 1348.  
**Caulius** : See Choul.  
**Caulkins**, Frances M. : Amer. authoress, 1796-1869.  
**Caunt**, Ben. : English pugilist, 1815-1861.  
**Caunter**, Jno. Hobart : Eng. miscell. wr., 1794-1851.  
**Caupolicán** : Chilian cacique, -1558.  
**Caurroy**, Franc. Eustache du : French musical composer, 1549-1609.  
**Caus** (Caux), Sol. : French physicist, 1576-1635.  
**Causo de la Chasse** : See Chausse.  
**Caussidière**, Marc : French politician, 1808-1861.  
**Caussin**, Nic. : French Jesuit, 1583-1651.  
**Caussin de Perceval**, Armand Pierre : French Orientalist, 1795-1871.  
**Causton**, Mich. de : See Cawston.  
**Causton**, Thos. : Eng. musical composer, -1569.  
**Cautley**, Sir Proby Thos. : Anglo-Indian engineer, projector and constructor of the Ganges Canal and palaeontologist, 1802-1871.  
**Cavin** : See Calvinus.  
**Caux**, Jno. de : See Caletto, Jno. de.  
**Cavaccio**, Giov. : Ital. music. and comp., 1556\*-1626.  
**Cavagnari**, Sir Pierre Louis Nap. : French-British soldier, diplomatist and administrator, 1841-1879.  
**Cavaignac**, Godefroy : French statesman, 1853-1905.  
**Cavaignac**, Jean Bapt. : French politician, 1762-1829.  
**Cavaignac**, Louis Eugène : French general, 1802-57.  
**Cavaillé-Col**, Aristide : Fr. organ builder, 1811-1886.  
**Cavalcanti**, Bart. : Italian scholar, 1503-1562.  
**Cavalcanti**, Guido : Florentine philosopher and poet, 1250\*-1300.  
**Cavalcaselle**, Giov. Baltesta : Italian-English writer on art, 1820-1897.  
**Cavaller** (Cavallier), Jean : Camisard leader, 1681-1740.  
**Cavalleri**, Buonaventura : Ital. mathem., 1598-1647.  
**Cavalleri**, Emilio del : Italian musician and composer, 1550\*-1602\*.  
**Cavalleri**, Katharina : Austrian singer, 1761-1801.  
**Cavallari**, Card. : Patriarch of Venice, 1849-1914.  
**Cavallero**, Stefan : Port. philologist, 16th century.  
**Cavalli** (Caletti-Bruni), Pietro Franc. : Italian musical composer, 1600\*-1676.  
**Cavallini**, Ernesto : Italian musician, 1807-1873.  
**Cavallini**, Pietro : Ital. historical pntr., 1279\*-1364.  
**Cavallino**, Bernardo : Neap. painter, 1622-1654.  
**Cavallo**, Tiberio, F.R.S. : Neapolitan-English natural philosopher, 1749-1809.  
**Cavallotti**, Felice : Ital. pol., poet and dram., 1842-98.  
**Cavan**, Earl of : See Lambert, Chas.  
**Cavanilles**, Ant. Jos. : Spanish botanist, 1745-1804.  
**Cavazzola** : See Morando.  
**Cave**, Alf. : Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1847-1900.  
**Cave**, Sir Ambrose : Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, -1568.  
**Cave**, Edw. : English printer and founder of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1691-1754.  
**Cave**, Jno. : English Ejected divine, -1657.  
**Cave**, Jno. Halliday : British admiral, 1827-1913.  
**Cave**, Sir Lewis Wm. : English judge, 1832-1897.  
**Cave**, Sir Steph. : English politician, 1820-1880.  
**Cave**, Wm. : English Anglican divine, 1637-1713.  
**Cavedone**, Joppo (Giac.) : Ital. hist. ptr., 1577-1660.  
**Cavedoni**, Don Celestino : lib. in Modena, 1795-1865.  
**Caveller** : French sculptor, 1814-1894.  
**Cavellus**, Hugo : See MacCagwell, Hugh.  
**Cavendish**, Ada : English actress, 1839-1895.  
**Cavendish**, Chas. : Eng. Royalist general, 1620-1643.  
**Cavendish**, Sir Chas. : English mathem., 1591-1654.  
**Cavendish**, Lord Chas. : Eng. mathem., -1783.  
**Cavendish**, Christiana : Countess of Devonshire, -1675.  
**Cavendish**, Eliz. : Duchess of Devonshire, 1758-1824.  
**Cavendish**, Eliz. Hardwicke, Lady : 'Building Bess,' 1520\*-1607.  
**Cavendish**, Lord Fred. : Brit. field-mars., 1729-1803.

**Cavendish**, Lord Fred. Chas. : Eng. statesm., 1836-82.  
**Cavendish**, Geo. : Eng. blog. of Wolsey, 1500-1561\*.  
**Cavendish**, Georgiana : Duchess of Devonshire, 1757-1806.  
**Cavendish**, Sir Hy. : Eng. parl. reporter, 1732-1804.  
**Cavendish**, Hy. : English chemist, physicist and natural philosopher, 1731-1810.  
**Cavendish**, Sir Jno. : English judge, -1381.  
**Cavendish**, Ld. Jno. : Chanc. of the Excheq., 1732-96.  
**Cavendish** Marg. (née Lucas) : Duchess of Newcastle, 1624\*-1674.  
**Cavendish**, Rich. : Eng. pol. and author, -1601\*.  
**Cavendish**, Spencer Compton, 8th Duke of Devonshire : statesman, 1833-1908.  
**Cavendish** (Candish), Thos. : English circumnavigator, 1560\*-1592.  
**Cavendish**, Sir Wm. : English statesman, 1505\*-1557.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. : 1st Earl of Devonshire, -1626.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. : 2nd Earl of Devonshire, 1591\*-1628.  
**Cavendish**, Wm., Duke of Newcastle : Royalist, 1592-1676.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. : 3rd Earl of Devonshire, 1617-1684.  
**Cavendish**, Wm., 1st Duke of Devonshire : patriot, 1640-1707.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. : 4th Duke of Devonshire, 1720-1764.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. : 7th Duke of Devonshire, 1808-1891.  
**Cavendish**, Wm. Geo. Spencer : 6th Duke of Devonshire, 1790-1858.  
**Cavendish-Bentinck** : See Bentinck.  
**Caventou**, Eugène : French chemist, 1838-1912.  
**Caventou**, Jean Baptiste : French chem., 1795-  
**Caverhill**, Jno. : Scottish physician, -1781.  
**Caviocechi** : Italian cardinal, 1836-1911.  
**Cavos**, Catterino : Italian-Russian musical composer, 1776-1840.  
**Cavour**, Camillo Benso, Ct. di : Italian statesman, 1810-1861.  
**Caw**, Jno. Young : Scottish banker and miscellaneous writer, 1810\*-1858.  
**Cawdell**, Jas. : English dramatist and theatrical manager, -1800.  
**Cawdor**, Earl : See Campbell.  
**Cawdrey**, Dan. : English Nonconf. divine, 1588-1664.  
**Cawdrey**, Zachary : English author of 'Discourse of Patronage,' 1616-1684.  
**Cawein**, Madison Jul. : American poet, 1865-1914.  
**Cawley**, Wm. : English regicide, 1602-1667.  
**Cawood**, Jno. : English printer, 1514-1572.  
**Cawston** (Causton), Mich. : Master of Michaelhouse, Cambridge, -1395.  
**Cawthorn**, Jas. : English poet, 1719-1761.  
**Cawton**, Thos. : divine and Orientalist at Rotterdam, 1605-1659.  
**Cawton**, Thos. : divine and Orientalist at Westminster, 1637\*-1677.  
**Caxes**, Eugenio : Spanish painter, 1577-1642.  
**Caxias**, Luis Alves de Lima, Duke de, 1800\*-  
**Caxton**, Wm. : English printer, 1422\*-1491.  
**Cay**, Jno. : English classical antiquary, 1700-1757.  
**Cayley**, Arth. : English biographer, -1848.  
**Cayley**, Arth., F.R.S. : English mathem., 1821-1895.  
**Cayley**, Chas. Bagot : English translator, 1823-1883.  
**Cayley**, Corn. : English religious writer, 1729-1780\*.  
**Cayley**, Edw. Stillingfleet : English pol., 1802-1862.  
**Cayley**, Sir Geo. : English scientist, 1773-1857.  
**Caylus**, Anne Claude Phil. de Tubières de Grimoard de P. de L., Count of : French archaeologist and man of letters, 1692-1765.  
**Cazalès**, Jacques Ant. Marie de : French orator and politician, 1758-1805.  
**Cazalis**, Hen. ('Jean Caselli' and 'Jean Lahor') : French poet and man of letters, 1840-1909.  
**Cazenove**, Phil. : English philanthropist, 1799-1880.  
**Cazes**, Pierre Jacques : French painter, 1676-1754.  
**Cazin**, Jean Chas. : Fr. lands. painter, 1840-1901.  
**Cazot**, Jules : French statesman, 1821-1912.  
**Cazotte**, Jacques : French humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1719-1792.  
**Cazzati**, Maurizio : Italian organist and composer, 1620\*-1677.  
**Ceadna**, St., known as Chad, Bishop, -672.  
**Ceadwalla** : See Cædwalla.  
**Ceallachan** : King of Cashel, -954.  
**Céan-Bermúdez**, Juan Augustin : Spanish writer on art, 1749-1829.  
**Cearbhall** : Lord of Ossory, -888.  
**Ceawlin** : King of the West Saxons, -593.



- Ceba**, Ansaldo : Genoese poet, 1565-1623.  
**Cebes** (Kebes) : Theban moral philosopher, fl. B.C. 400.  
**Cecchi**, Giammaria : Florentine poet, fl. 1510-1550.  
**Cecchini**, Pet. Marie : Italian harlequin, improvisatore and writer, fl. 1612.  
**Cecco d'Ascoli**, Franc. de Gli Stabili : Italian physician, astrol., mechanician and poet, 1257-1327.  
**Cecil**, Arth. (Arth. Cecil Blunt) : English actor, 1843-1896.  
**Cecil**, Sir Edw., Viscount Wimbledon : naval and military commander, 1572-1638.  
**Cecil**, Jas. : 3rd Earl of Salisbury, -1638.  
**Cecil**, Jas. : 4th Earl of Salisbury, -1693.  
**Cecil**, Jno. (Jno. Snowden) : English priest and political adventurer, 1558-1626.  
**Cecil**, Rich. : English divine, 1748-1810.  
**Cecil**, Rob. : Earl of Salisbury : lord treasurer of James I., 1563\*-1612.  
**Cecil**, Rob. Arth. Talbot Gascoyne, 3rd Marquis of Salisbury : British premier, scientist and writer, 1830-1903.  
**Cecil**, Thos. : 1st Earl of Exeter, 2nd Lord Burghley, 1542-1628.  
**Cecil**, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1630.  
**Cecil**, Wm., Lord Burghley : lord treasurer of Elizabeth, 1520-1598.  
**Cecilia**, St. : Roman martyr and patroness of music and of the blind, -177.  
**Cecilia** (Cecily) : 3rd da. of Edward IV., 1469-1507.  
**Cecrops** : 1st King of Attica, fl. B.C. 1556.  
**Cedd** (Cedda), St. : Bp. of the East Saxons, -664.  
**Cedmon**, Saint : See Cedmon.  
**Cedrenus**, Geo. : Greek monk and historical writer, fl. 1050\*.  
**Cel**, Franc. : Italian poet, -post 1523.  
**Ceilier** (Cellier), Remi : French Benedictine and historian, 1638-1761.  
**Celakowsky**, Frantisek Ladislav : Bohemian poet and philologist, 1799-1852.  
**Celano**, Thos. von : German Franciscan and biographer, fl. 1221-1250.  
**Celebrech**, Cillian, St. : See Cillian.  
**Celesta**, Dorothea : English poetess and dramatist, 1738-1790.  
**Céleste** (Céleste-Elliott), Mme : French actress and dancer, 1815-1882.  
**Celesti**, And. : Venetian painter, 1637-1706.  
**Celestine I.**, St. : Pope, -432.  
**Celestine II.**, 'Guido di Castello' : Pope, -1144.  
**Celestine III.**, 'Hyacintho Orsini' : Pope, 1107-1138.  
**Celestine IV.**, 'Giovfredo Castiglione' : Pope, -1241.  
**Celestine V.**, St., 'Pietro de Moroni' : Pope, 1215-96.  
**Celestino**, Eligio : Italian violinist, 1739-1812.  
**Celestus** : See Cælestus.  
**Cello Magno** : Italian lyric poet, -1612.  
**Cellach**, Saint : See also Ceisus.  
**Cellach** : bishop and saint, of Killala, County Mayo, fl. 6th century.  
**Cellarius**, And. : German mathematician, geographer and cosmographer, fl. 1656-1659.  
**Cellarius**, Christoph : German critic and geographer, 1638-1707.  
**Cellarius**, Dan. : German geographer, fl. 1578.  
**Cellarius** (Keller), Jak. : Germ. philol., 1542-1605.  
**Cellarius**, Salomon : German physician and medical writer, 1676-1700.  
**Celles**, Ant. Phil. F. G. V., Count of : Belgian statesman, 1779-1841.  
**Cellier**, Alf. : Eng. musical composer, 1844-1891.  
**Cellier**, Eliz. (née Dormer) : English midwife and plotter, 'The Popish Midwife,' fl. 1680.  
**Cellier**, Franc. Arsène : Eng. mus. cond., 1849-1914.  
**Cellier**, Remi : See Cellier.  
**Celling**, Wm., 'William Tilly of Selling' : prior, -1494.  
**Cellini**, Benvenuto : Florentine goldsmith, sculptor and engraver, 1500-1571.  
**Celman**, Juarez : President of Argentina, -1909.  
**Celoron de Bienville** : French explorer, 1715\*.-  
**Celsius**, Anders : Swedish astronomer, 1701-1744.  
**Celsius**, Olaus : Swed. bot. and Orient., 1670-1756.  
**Celsus** : Epicurean philosopher and antichristian writer, fl. 180.  
**Celsus**, Aurelius Corn. (Aulus) : med. writer, fl. 20.  
**Celsus Juventius** : Roman jurist, fl. 75.  
**Celsus**, P. Juventius : Roman jurist, 67-135\*.  
**Celsus** (Cellach), St. : Archbp. of Armagh, 1079-1129.  
**Celtes** (Celtis, Píckel), Con. : German poet and philologist, 1459-1508.  
**Cenel**, Beatrice, 'La Belle Parricide' : Roman victim, 1577-1599.  
**Cenni** : See Cimabue.  
**Cennick**, Jno. : English divine, 1718-1755.  
**Censorinus** : Roman grammarian and miscellaneous writer, fl. 238.  
**Centeno**, Diego : Spanish soldier, 1505-1549.  
**Centlivre**, Susannah : English actress and dramatic writer, 1687\*-1723.  
**Centofanti**, Silv. : Tuscan prof. of writing, 1795-  
**Centorio degli Orteni**, Ascanio : Italian military writer, fl. 1569.  
**Centwine** (Kenton) : Kg. of the W. Saxons, -635.  
**Cenwalh** (Kenwealh, Coinwalch) : King of West Saxons, -672.  
**Cenwulf** (Kenwulf) : Bp. of Winchester, -1006.  
**Ceolfrid** (Ceolfrith), St. : Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, 642-716.  
**Ceolnoth** : Archbishop of Canterbury, -870.  
**Ceolred** : King of the Mercians, -716.  
**Ceolric** (Ceol) : King of the West Saxons, -597.  
**Ceolwulf** : King of the Northumbrians, -764.  
**Cepeda**, Fern. de : Spanish author, fl. 1637.  
**Cephalus** (Kephaios) : Theban orator, fl. B.C. 411-379.  
**Cepisodotus** : sculptor, fl. B.C. 372.  
**Cepisodotus** : Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 371-347.  
**Cepisodotus**, 'The Younger' : sculptor, fl. B.C. 300.  
**Cepion** (Coridan Cippio) : Dalmat. hist., 1425-1493.  
**Ceporinus** (Wiesendanger), Jac. : Swiss philologist, 1499-1525.  
**Ceracchi**, Gius. : Roman sculptor, 1760\*-1802.  
**Cerano**, Il : See Crespi.  
**Ceratinus** (Tenyng), Jak. : Dutch lexicog., -1530.  
**Cercean**, Jean Ant. du : French poet, 1670-1730.  
**Cerda**, Alfonso de la : Roman Catholic Bishop of Honduras, -1592.  
**Cerda**, Bernarda Ferreira de la : Portuguese poetess, 1595-1644.  
**Cerda**, Jean Louis de la : See Medina-Celli.  
**Cerda**, Juan Luigi de la : Spanish Jesuit and classical commentator, 1560\*-1643.  
**Cerdie** : King of West Saxons, -534.  
**Cerdoius**, Mathäus : German-Ital. printer, fl. 1482-87.  
**Céré**, Jean Nic. : French botanist, 1737-1810.  
**Ceralls** (Cerialis), Petilius : Rom. gen., fl. 61-71.  
**Cereta**, Laura, of Padua : female scholar, 1469-1498.  
**Cerini**, Giov. Dom., 'Il Cavaliere Perugino' : Italian painter, 1606-1681.  
**Cerini**, Gius. : Ital. poet and dramatist, 1738-1779.  
**Cerintus** : Heresiarch, fl. ante 100.  
**Cerisantes**, Mark Duncan de : French adventurer, politician and Latin writer, 1600\*-1648.  
**Cermenati**, Giov. di : Ital. historian, -post 1336.  
**Cernach**, St. : See Carantacus.  
**Cernuschi**, Hen. : Italian patriot and French banker and economist, 1821-1896.  
**Cerone**, Dom Pietro : Italian-Spanish priest and writer on music, 1566\*.-  
**Cerquozzi**, Mich. Angelo : Italian battle painter, 1600(2)-1660.  
**Cerrachi**, Gius. : Italian sculptor, 1760\*-1801.  
**Cerrato**, Paolo : Italian Latin poet, -1538\*.  
**Corri**, Cajetan : Ital.-Germ. poet and wr., 1826-1899.  
**Cerutti**, Alb. : Italian general and senator, 1839-1912.  
**Cersobleptes** (Kersobleptes) : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 358-343.  
**Certon**, Pierre : Fr. music. and composer, 1572-  
**Cerularius** : See Michael I., Patriarch of Constantinople.  
**Ceruti**, Federico : Italian scholar, 1541-1579.  
**Cerutti**, Gius. Ant. Giachino : Italian-French author, Jesuit and politician, 1738-1792.  
**Cerutti**, Valentino : Italian senator and mathematician, 1850-1909.  
**Corvantes Saavedra**, Mig. de : Spanish novelist, dramatist and poet, 'Don Quixote,' 1547-1616.  
**Cervera y Topete**, Pascual : Spanish admiral and statesman, 1839-1909.  
**Cervetto**, Giacobbe (Bassevi) : Italian musician in England, 1682-1783.  
**Cervetto**, Jas. : English musician, 1749\*-1837.  
**Cesalpini**, And. : Ital. physn. and philos., 1519-1603.  
**Cesari**, Gius., 'Arpino' and 'Giuseppino' : Italian painter, 1568\*-1640.  
**Cesarini**, Giulliano : Italian cardinal, 1899-1444.

Cesarini, Virginio : Italian poet, 1595-1624.  
 Cesaris, Angelo : Italian astronomer, 1750\*-1832.  
 Cesaris, Johannes : German musical composer, early 15th century.  
 Cesarotti, Melch. : Italian poet, 1730-1808.  
 Cesbron, Achille : French painter, 1851-1913.  
 Cesi, Federico, Pce. de : Rom. naturalist, 1585-1630.  
 Cesnola, Luigi Palma di : Italian-American soldier and archaeologist, 1832-1904.  
 Céspedes, Carlos Man. de : Cuban revol., 1819-1874.  
 Cespedes, Pablo de : Spanish poet, architect, painter, sculptor and engraver, 1538-1608.  
 Cespedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de : Spanish novelist, 1585\*-1638.  
 Cessart, Louis Alex. de : Fr. engineer, 1719-1806.  
 Cessia, Valentine de : French editor and niece of Lamartine, 1820-1894.  
 Cessoles, Jacques de : Fr. theol. and moralist, fl. 1290.  
 Cesti, Marco Ant. : Ital. mus. comp., 1620\*-1660\*.  
 Cestius, Lucius : Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 13-A.D. 9.  
 Cestreton, Adam de : Eng. Just. itinerant, -1269.  
 Cetewayo : Zulu king, -1884.  
 Cetina, Gutierre de : Span. poet and sold., 1518\*-72\*.  
 Ceva, Thos. : Ital. poet and mathem., 1648-1736.  
 Cezelli, Constance de : Spanish heroine, fl. 1590\*.  
 Chabanel, Natalis : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1613-  
 Chabannes, Ant. de : Comte de Dammartin, 1411-88.  
 Chabannes, Jacques de : French captain, 1400\*-1464.  
 Chabannes, Jean de : Comte de Dammartin, 1442\*-1502\*.  
 Chabannes, Jean, 'The Little Lion' : French soldier, -1524.  
 Chabanon, Mich. Paul Gui de : French littérateur, 1730-1792.  
 Chabert, Jos. Bern., Marquis of : French navigator, astronomer and geographer, 1723-1805.  
 Chabham (Chobham), Thos. de : Eng. theol., fl. 1230.  
 Chabot, Chas. : Eng. expert in handwriting, 1815-82.  
 Chabot, Franc. : French revolutionist, 1757-1794.  
 Chabot (de L'Allier), Geo. Ant. : French jurist and statesman, 1758-1819.  
 Chabot, Phil. de : admiral of France, 1492\*-1543.  
 Chabrat, Guy Ign. : French Roman Catholic bishop in America, 1787-1868.  
 Chabrias : Corinthian general, -B.C. 358(7).  
 Chabrier, Alexis Emm. : Fr. mus. comp., 1841-1894.  
 Chabrit, Pierre : French advocate, -1785.  
 Chabry, Marc : Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1660-1727.  
 Chace, Geo. Ide : American physicist, 1808-1885.  
 Chacepore (Chaceport), Pet. : treasurer to Henry III., -1254.  
 Chacon (Clacconius), Alfons : Spanish savant, 1540-1599.  
 Chacon (Clacconius), Ped. : Span. philol., 1525-1581.  
 Chacón y Castellón, Luis : Governor-General of Cuba, 1670-1716.  
 Chacornae, Jean : Fr. astronomer, 1823-1873.  
 Chad (Ceadda), St. : See Ceadda.  
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel : American educationist, 1823-1883.  
 Chaderton, Laurence : English Puritan divine and master of Emmanuel College, 1536\*-1640.  
 Chaderton (Chadderton, Chatterton), Wm. : Bishop of Chester and Lincoln, 1540\*-1608.  
 Chads, Sir Hy. : British admiral, 1819-1906.  
 Chads, Sir Hy. Ducl. : British admiral, 1788\*-1868.  
 Chadwick, Sir Edwin : English economist, sociologist and sanitary reformer, 1800-1890.  
 Chadwick, Jas. : Eng. R.C. Bp. of Hexham, 1813-82.  
 Chærea : Roman tribune, -41.  
 Chæremon : Greek dramatist, fl. B.C. 380\*.  
 Chæremon : Stole, grammarian and librarian at Alexandria, fl. 1-50.  
 Chaffee, Jerome B. : American senator, 1825-1886.  
 Chaffers, Rich. : English pottery manu., 1731-1762.  
 Chaffers, Wm. : English plate and pottery expert, 1811-1892.  
 Chafy, Wm. : Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, 1779-1843.  
 Chaigneau, Wm. : Irish novelist, 1709-1781.  
 Chais, Chas. Pierre : Swiss-Dutch divine and Biblical scholar, 1701-1785.  
 Chaise, Franc. de la : French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624-1709.  
 Chalcondyles, Demetrius : Greek grammarian in Italy, 1424-1510.  
 Chal(eo)condyles, Laonicus : Byz. hist., -post 1462.

Châles (Challes), Claude Franç. Millet de : French mathematician, 1611-1678.  
 Challer, Marie Jos. : revol. at Lyons, 1747-1793.  
 Chalk, Sir Jas. Jell : English secretary to the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1803-1878.  
 Chalkhill, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1600.  
 Chalkley, Thos. : English Quaker in America, 1675-1741.  
 Challamel, Jean Bapt. Marius Augustin : French historian, 1818-1894.  
 Challe, Chas. Mich. Angelo : French painter and architect, 1718-1778.  
 Challemel-Lacour, Paul Amand : French statesman, 1927-1896.  
 Challes : See Châles.  
 Challice, Anne Emma : Eng. miscell. wr., 1821-1875.  
 Challice, Jno. : English physician, 1815-1863.  
 Challis, Jas. F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, 1803-1882.  
 Challoner, Rich. : Vicar-Apostolic of London, 1691-1781.  
 Chalmers, Alex. : Scot. biog. and writer, 1759-1834.  
 Chalmers, Dav. : See Chambers, Dav., Ld. Ormond.  
 Chalmers, Sir Geo. : Scot. port. pntr., -1791.  
 Chalmers, Geo. : Scottish antiquary, historian and political writer, 1742-1825.  
 Chalmers, Geo. Paul : Scot. painter, 1836-1878.  
 Chalmers, Jas. : Scottish post office reformer and inventor of the adhesive stamp, 1782-1853.  
 Chalmers, Jas. : Scottish inventor of Chalmers' target, 1814-1868.  
 Chalmers, Jas. : Scot. miss. and explorer, 1841-1901.  
 Chalmers, Sir Jno. : British general, 1756-1818.  
 Chalmers, Jos. W. : American senator, 1807-1853.  
 Chalmers, Lionel : Amer. physn. and wr., 1715\*-77.  
 Chalmers, Pat. : Scottish antiquary, 1802-1854.  
 Chalmers, Rob. : British soldier, -1878.  
 Chalmers, Thos. : Scottish theologian and phil-anthropist, 1780-1847.  
 Chalmers, Sir Wm. : British general, 1787-1860.  
 Chalmers, Wm. : Scottish missionary and bishop in Australia, 1833-1901.  
 Chalmers, W. A. : Eng. water-colour pntr., fl. 1798.  
 Chalons, Alf. Edw. : Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1781-1860.  
 Chalons, Christina : Dutch etcher, 1748-1808.  
 Chalons, Hy. Bern. : Anglo-Dutch animal painter, 1770-1849.  
 Chalons, Jno. Jas. : Genevese water-colour painter in England, 1778-1854.  
 Chalons, Louis : Dutch landscape pntr., 1687\*-1741.  
 Chalons, M. A. : English miniature pntr., -1867.  
 Chaloner, Edw. : chaplain to Jas. I., 1590-1625.  
 Chaloner, Jas. : Eng. regicide and antiq., 1603-1660.  
 Chaloner, Rich. : Eng. conspirator, -1643.  
 Chaloner, Sir Thos. : English soldier, statesman, poet and writer, 1521-1565.  
 Chaloner, Sir Thos. : English chemist and natural philosopher, 1561-1615.  
 Chaloner, Thos. : English regicide, 1595-1661.  
 Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de la : French writer, 1701-1785.  
 Chalybæus, Hein. Moritz : Germ. philos., 1706-1862.  
 Chamber, Jno. (Chamberlayne) : English rebel knight, -1459.  
 Chamber, Jno. : physician. See Chambre.  
 Chamber, Jno. : Canon of Windsor and writer on astronomy, 1546-1604.  
 Chamberlain : See also Chamberlaine, Chamberlane, Chamberlayne, Chamberlen and Chamberlin.  
 Chamberlain, Sir Crawford Trotter : British general, 1821-1902.  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Geo. : Bishop of Ypres, 1576-1634.  
 Chamberlain, Jeremiah : Amer. educat., 1794-1850.  
 Chamberlain, Jno. : Eng. letter writer, 1553-1627.  
 Chamberlain, Jno. Hy. : Eng. architect, 1831-1883.  
 Chamberlain, Jos. : British statesman, 1896-1914.  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Sir Leon. : Governor of Guernsey, -1561.  
 Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles : British field-marshal, 1820-1902.  
 Chamberlain, Rob. : English poet, 1607-  
 Chamberlain, Rob. : Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1678.  
 Chamberlain, Rob. : Eng. ceramist, -1798\*.  
 Chamberlain, Selah : American engineer, 1812-  
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Thos. : English judge, -1625.



- Chamberlain, Walter : English divine, -1895.  
 Chamberlain, Wm. : English painter, -1807.  
 Chamberland, Chas. Edouard : French bacteriologist, 1850-1908.  
 Chamberlane, Rob. : Irish Franciscan friar, -1638.  
 Chamberlayne, Sir Edw. : Eng. soldier, 1484\*-1543\*.  
 Chamberlayne, Edw., F.R.S. : English miscellaneous writer, 1616-1703.  
 Chamberlayne, Sir Jas. : English poet, -1699.  
 Chamberlayne, Jno., F.R.S. : English miscellaneous writer, 1666-1723.  
 Chamberlayne, Wm. : Eng. physn. and poet, 1619-79.  
 Chamberlen, Hugh, F.R.S., the Elder : English physician and economist, 1630(34)-post 1720.  
 Chamberlen, Hugh, the Younger : English physician, 1664-1728.  
 Chamberlen, Paul : English empiric, 1635-1717.  
 Chamberlen, Pet., the Elder : Eng. surg., -1631.  
 Chamberlen, Pet., the Younger : English surgeon, 1572-1626.  
 Chamberlen, Pet. : English physician, 1601-1683.  
 Chamberlin, Brown : Canadian soldier and government official, -1897.  
 Chamberlin, Mason : Eng. port. painter, -1787.  
 Chambers, Dav., Ld. Ormond : Scottish judge and historian, 1530\*-1592.  
 Chambers, Ephr., F.R.S. : Eng. encyclopædist, -1740.  
 Chambers, Ezekiel F. : American senator, 1788-1867.  
 Chambers, Geo. : Eng. marine painter, 1803-1840.  
 Chambers, Geo. : American jurist, 1786-1866.  
 Chambers, G. F. : Eng. astronomical wr., 1840-1915.  
 Chambers, Hy. : American senator, 1785-1826.  
 Chambers, Jno. : last Abbot and 1st Bishop of Peterborough, -1556.  
 Chambers, Jno. : American jurist, 1710\*-1765.  
 Chambers, Jno. : Eng. blog. and topog., 1780-1839.  
 Chambers, Jno. : Governor of Iowa, 1779-1852.  
 Chambers, Jno. Chas. : warden of the 'House of Charity,' London, 1817-1874.  
 Chambers, Jno. Graham : English athlete and journalist, 1843-1883.  
 Chambers, Rich. : London merchant, alderman and sheriff, 1588\*-1658.  
 Chambers, Rob. : English R.C. divine, 1571\*-1624.  
 Chambers, Sir Rob. : Chief Justice of Bengal and Vinerian professor, 1737-1803.  
 Chambers, Rob. : Scot. publisher and wr., 1802-1871.  
 Chambers, Sabine : English Jesuit, 1560-1633.  
 Chambers, Wm. : English Orientalist, -1793.  
 Chambers, Sir Wm. : Scottish architect, 1726-1796.  
 Chambers, Wm. : Scottish publisher, 1800-1883.  
 Chambers, Wm. Fred., F.R.S. : English physician, 1786-1855.  
 Chambliss, Jno. Randolph : Amer. brig.-gen., 1833-64.  
 Chambodut, Louis Claude Marie : French Vicar-General of Galveston, 1821-1880.  
 Chambonnières, Jacques Champion de : French musician and teacher, -1670\*.  
 Chambord, Comte de : See Bordeaux.  
 Chambors, Guil. de B. : Fr. sold. and schol., 1666-1743.  
 Chambort, Sebastien Roch Nic. : French man of letters, 1741-1794.  
 Chambray, Geo., Marquis de : French general and military writer, 1783-1850.  
 Chambré, Sir Alan : English judge, 1739-1823.  
 Chambre, Jno. (Chamber, Chambray and Chambers) : English physician, 1470-1549.  
 Chambre, Wm. de : English writer, fl. 1365\*.  
 Chamfort, Séb. Roch. Nic. : Fr. bibliog., 1741-1794.  
 Chamier, Ant. : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1725-1780.  
 Chamier, Dan. : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1570\*-1621.  
 Chamier, Fred. : Brit. nav. capt. and nov., 1796-1870.  
 Chamier, Steph. Wy. Edw. : Anglo-Indian general, 1834-1910.  
 Chamillard, Etienne : Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1656-1730.  
 Chamillart, Mich. de : French favourite and minister of Louis XIV., 1652-1721.  
 Chamilly, Noel Bouton, Marquis de : Marshal of France, 1636-1715.  
 Chamir, Eleazer : Armen. hist. and topog., 1720\*-90\*.  
 Chamisso, Adelbert von : German poet and botanist, 1781-1838.  
 Chamorro, Frutos : Cent. Amer. statesm., 1806-1855.  
 Chamousset, Claude Humbert Plarron de : French philanthropist, 1717-1773.  
 Champ, Wm. Thos. Napier : 1st Premier of Tasmania, 1808-  
 Champagne, Jean Bapt. : Flem. pntr., 1643(5)-1688.  
 Champagne (Champaigne), Philippe de : Flemish-French religious, hist. and port. pntr., 1602-1674.  
 Champagny, Jean Bapt. Nompère de, Duke of Cadore : French statesman, 1756-1834.  
 Champe, Jno. : Amer. soldier and writer, 1752-1798.  
 Champeaux, Guil. de : French philosopher, theologian and Bishop of Chalons, 1070\*-1121.  
 Champier, Symphorien, 'Camperius' : French physician, 1472-1539.  
 Champion, Ant. : English poet, 1725-1801.  
 Champion, Ant. : French organist, fl. 1561.  
 Champion, Honoré : French bookseller and publisher, -1913.  
 Champion, Jno. Geo. : English botanist, 1815-1854.  
 Champion, Jos. : English calligrapher, 1709-  
 Champion, Rich. : English ceramist, 1743-1791.  
 Champion, Thos. : See Champion.  
 Championnet, Jean Etienne : Fr. general, 1762-1800.  
 Championnière, Just Lucas : See Lucas-Championnière.  
 Champplain de Brouage, Sam. : French explorer and Governor of Canada, 1567-1635.  
 Champplin, Christopher Grant : American senator, 1768-1840.  
 Champplin, Jas. Tift : Amer. educationist, 1811-1882.  
 Champplin, Jno. Denison : Amer. miscell. wr., 1834-1915.  
 Champplin, Steph. : Amer. naval officer, 1789-1870.  
 Champplin, Steph. Gardner : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-64.  
 Champmeslé, Chas. Chevillet, Sieur de : French actor and dramatist, -1701.  
 Champmeslé, Marie Desmares de : French actress, 1644-1698.  
 Champney, Anth. : Eng. R.C. div., 1569\*-1643\*.  
 Champneys, Ben. : American jurist, 1800-1871.  
 Champneys, John : Eng. religious writer, fl. 1548.  
 Champneys, William Weldon : Dean of Lichfield, 1807-1875.  
 Champollion, Jean Franç. : Fr. Egyptol., 1790-1832.  
 Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Jos. : French archæologist, 1778-1867.  
 Chance, Sir Jas. Timmins : English manufacturer, benefactor and lighthouse engineer, 1814-1902.  
 Chancellor, Rich. : English navigator, -1556.  
 Chanche, Jno. Mary Jos. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchez, 1795-1853.  
 Chaney (Chawney), Maur. : See Chauncy.  
 Chanda Sahib (Husain Dost Khan) : Indian soldier and ruler, -1752.  
 Chandler, Abiel : Amer. philanthropist, 1777-1851.  
 Chandler, Ann : See Candler.  
 Chandler, Ben. : English surgeon, 1737-1786.  
 Chandler, Chas. Hy. : American journalist, 1840-1885.  
 Chandler, Edw. : Bishop of Durham, 1668\*-1750.  
 Chandler, Edw. Barron : Canadian jurist, 1800-1880.  
 Chandler, Eliz. Marg. : American authoress, 1807-34.  
 Chandler, Hy. Wm. : English Hellenist, 1828-1889.  
 Chandler, J. W. : English portrait painter, fl. 1800.  
 Chandler, Johanna : English philanthropist, 1820-75.  
 Chandler, Jno. : English apothecary, 1700-1780.  
 Chandler, Jno. : American senator, 1760-1841.  
 Chandler, Jno. Ripley : Amer. journalist, 1792-1880.  
 Chandler, Mary : English poetess, 1687-1745.  
 Chandler, Rich. : English printer and bookseller, -1744.  
 Chandler, Rich. : English philologist, traveller and antiquary, 1738-1810.  
 Chandler, Sam., F.R.S. : English Nonconformist divine, 1693-1766.  
 Chandler, Sam. : American major-general, 1794-1867.  
 Chandler, Thos. Bradbury : Amer. divine, 1726-1790.  
 Chandler, Zachariah : Amer. politician, 1813-1879.  
 Chandos, Barons and Duke of : See Brydges.  
 Chandos, Sir Jno. : Eng. mil. commander, -1370.  
 Chandragupta Maurya : 1st paramount ruler of India, B.C. 321-296.  
 Chandu Lal, Maharaja : Ind. statesman, 1766-1845.  
 Chanfrau, Frank S. : American actor, 1824-1884.  
 Chang and Eng : Siamese twins, 1811-1874.  
 Chang-Chih-Tung : Chin. vic. and schol., 1837-1909.  
 Chang Chun, Kiu : Chinese Taoist, sage and traveller, 1148-1227.  
 Changarnier, Nic. Anne Théodule : French general, 1793-1877.  
 Channell, Sir Wm. Fry : English judge, 1804-1873.  
 Channer, Geo. Nich. : Anglo-Indian gen., 1842-1905.  
 Channing, Edw. Tyrrel : Amer. educat., 1790-1856.

Channing, Walter : American physician, 1786-1876.  
 Channing, Wm. Ellery : American theologian and philanthropist, 1780-1842.  
 Channing, Wm. Hy. : American divine, 1810-1884.  
 Chanot, Franç. : French violin maker, 1787-1823.  
 Chanot, Geo. : French violin maker, 1801-  
 Chanot, Geo. : Fr.-Eng. violin maker, 1831-1895.  
 Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Fremiot de, St. : French pious lady, 1572-1641.  
 Chantereau le Fevre, Louis : French antiquary, jurist and historian, 1588-1658.  
 Chantrey, Sir Fcs. Legatt, R.A. : English sculptor and benefactor, 1782-1841.  
 Chanut, Pierre : French ambassador, 1600\*-1662.  
 Chanzy, Ant. Eugène Alf. : French general, 1823-83.  
 Chao Ping Chun : Premier of China, -1914.  
 Chao-yong : Chinese philosopher, 1000\*-1077.  
 Chapelain (Capellanus), And. : Fr. poet, fl. 1180-1223.  
 Chapelain, Jean : French poet and man of letters, 1595-1674.  
 Chapeller, Isaac René Gui le : Fr. pol., 1754-1794.  
 Chapelle, Claude Emm. Lhuillier : Fr. poet, 1626-86.  
 Chapelle, Jean de la : French biographer, 1655-1723.  
 Chapin, Alonzo Bowen : Amer. div. and wr., 1808-58.  
 Chapin, Edwin Hubbell : Amer. div. and wr., 1814-80.  
 Chapin, Hy. : Amer. lawyer and pol., 1811-1878.  
 Chapin, Steph. : Amer. divine and writer, 1778-1845.  
 Chaplain, Jules : Fr. medallist, 1839-1909.  
 Chapleau, Sir Jos. Adolphe : Canad. prem., 1840-98.  
 Chaplin, Ada C. : American authoress, 1842-1883.  
 Chaplin, Jeremiah : Amer. educationist, 1776-1841.  
 Chapman, Alvan Wentworth : American botanist, 1809-  
 Chapman, Arth. Thos. : Eng. Hebraist, 1840-1913.  
 Chapman, Edm. : Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1733.  
 Chapman, Edw. Jno. : English-Canadian mineralogist, geologist and poet, 1821-1904.  
 Chapman, Fred. : English publisher, 1823-1895.  
 Chapman, Sir Fred. Edw. : Brit. general, 1815-1893.  
 Chapman, Fred. Hy. : Swedish admiral, -1808.  
 Chapman, Geo. : English poet, dramatist and translator, 1559\*-1634.  
 Chapman, Geo. : English schoolmaster and writer on education, 1723-1806.  
 Chapman, Geo. H. : Amer. maj.-gen., fl. 1864-1866.  
 Chapman, Geo. Thos. : Amer. div. and wr., 1786-1872.  
 Chapman, Hy. Sam. : English colonial judge and legal and economic writer, 1803-1881.  
 Chapman, Jno. : Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1704-1784.  
 Chapman, Jno. : English political writer, 1801-1854.  
 Chapman, Jno. : English physician, author and publisher, 1822-1894.  
 Chapman, Jno. Gadsby : Amer. painter, 1808-1889.  
 Chapman, Maria Weston : Amer. reformer, 1806-85.  
 Chapman, Mary Frances : Irish novelist, 1838-1884.  
 Chapman, Nath. : Amer. physn. and wr., 1780-1853.  
 Chapman, Reub. : Gov. of Alabama, 1799-1882.  
 Chapman, Reub. Atwater : Amer. jurist, 1801-1873.  
 Chapman, Rob. Hett : Amer. educat., 1771-1833.  
 Chapman, Sir Steph. Remnant : British lieutenant-general R.E. and Gov. of Bermuda, 1776-1851.  
 Chapman, Thos. : Prebendary of Durham, 1717-1760.  
 Chapman, Thos. Dan. : Prem. of Tasmania, -1884.  
 Chapman, Walter : See Chepman.  
 Chapman, Wm. : English engineer, 1749-1832.  
 Chapman, Wm. : American soldier, 1810-  
 Chapone, Hester (*née* Mulso) : English essayist, 1727-1801.  
 Chappe, Claude : Fr. mechan. and engin., 1763-1805.  
 Chappe, Ignace Urbain Jean : French engineer and inventor, 1760-1829.  
 Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean : French abbé and astronomer, 1722-1769.  
 Chappell, Wm. : Bishop of Cork, 1582-1649.  
 Chappell, Wm. : Eng. musical antiquary, 1809-1888.  
 Chappelow, Leon. : English Orientalist, 1683-1768.  
 Chappington (Chapington), Jno. : English organ-builder, -1606.  
 Chapple, Sam. : English organist and composer (blind), 1775-1833.  
 Chapple, Wm. : English judge, 1677-1745.  
 Chapple, Wm. : English topographer, 1718-1781.  
 Chaptal, Jean Ant. Claude, Count of Chanteloup : French chemist and statesman, 1756-1832.  
 Chapuzeau, Sam. : Genevese writer, -1701.  
 Charas, Moise : French physician, 1618-1693.  
 Chareot, Jean Mart. : Fr. physician, 1825-1893.

Chard, Geo. Wm. : English organist, 1765-1849.  
 Chard, Jno. Rouse Merriott : British soldier, 'Hero of Rorke's Drift,' 1847-1897.  
 Chardin, Jean Bapt. Siméon : Fr. pntr., 1699-1779.  
 Chardin, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : French-English traveller in the East, ambassador and writer, 1643-1713.  
 Chardon (Charlodon, Charlton), Jno. : Bishop of Down, -1601.  
 Chardon de la Rochette, Simon : Fr. philol., 1753-1814.  
 Charenton, Jos. Nic. : French Jesuit missionary in Persia, 1659-1735.  
 Chares : Athenian general, fl. B.C. 367-332.  
 Charette, Baron de : French general and commander of papal Zouaves, 1833-1911.  
 Charette, Athanasie, Bar. de : Fr. Royalist, 1796-1848.  
 Charette de la Contre, Franç. Athanasie : Vendéan Royalist, 1763-1796.  
 Charibert (Chas. Rob.) : Kg. of Hungary, 1292-1342.  
 Charibert I. : King of Paris and Aquitaine, -567.  
 Charibert II. : King of Aquitaine, -631.  
 Charles : one of the Thirty Tyrants, -B.C. 403.  
 Charidemus : Athenian orator, -B.C. 333.  
 Charidemus : Grk. leader of mercenaries, -B.C. 333.  
 Charilaus : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 884.  
 Charisi, Jehuda Ben Sol. : Hebrew poet, -ante 1235.  
 Charisius, Flav. Sosipater : Latin gram., fl. 400\*.  
 Charite, Wm. : Eng. monkish compiler, 1422-1502\*.  
 Charke, Charl. (*née* Cibber) : Eng. actress, -1760\*.  
 Charke, Wm. : English Puritan divine, fl. 1580.  
 Charlemagne : See Charles I. of Germany.  
 Charlemagne, Jean Armand : Fr. dram., 1753-1838.  
 Charlemont, Barons, Viscounts and Earl of : See Caulfield.  
 Charles I. : King of England, 1600-1649.  
 Charles II. : King of England, 1630-1685.  
 Charles I., 'The Bald' : King of France, II. Emperor, 823-877.  
 Charles II., 'The Fat' : King of France, III. Emperor, 832\*-883.  
 Charles III., 'The Simple' : King of France, 879-929.  
 Charles IV., 'The Fair' : King of France, 1294-1328.  
 Charles V., 'The Wise' : King of France, 1337-1380.  
 Charles VI., 'The Well-Beloved' : King of France, 1368-1422.  
 Charles VII., 'The Victorious' : King of France, 1403-1461.  
 Charles VIII., 'The Affable' : King of France, 1470-1498.  
 Charles IX. : King of France, 1550-1574.  
 Charles X. : King of France, 1757-1836.  
 Charles I., 'Charlemagne' : Emp. of Germ., 742\*-814.  
 Charles II., 'The Bald' : Emperor of Germany, I. of France, 823-877.  
 Charles III., 'The Fat' : Emperor of Germany, II. of France, 832-888.  
 Charles IV. : Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1316-1378.  
 Charles V. : Emperor of Germany and I. of Spain, 1500-1558.  
 Charles VI. : Emperor of Germany, 1635-1740.  
 Charles VII. : Emperor of Germany, 1697-1745.  
 Charles I. : King of Hungary, 1288-1342.  
 Charles I., Duke of Lorraine : claimant to French crown, 950\*-992\*.  
 Charles II. (I.) : Duke of Lorraine, 1365-1431.  
 Charles III. (II.), 'The Great' : Duke of Lorraine, 1543-1608.  
 Charles IV. (III.) : Duke of Lorraine, 1604-1675.  
 Charles V. : Duke of Lorraine, 1643-1690.  
 Charles I., King of Naples : Ct. of Anjou, 1221-1285.  
 Charles II., 'The Lame' : King of Naples, 1250-1309.  
 Charles III., of Durazzo, 'De la Paix,' 'Le Petit' : King of Naples, 1345-1386.  
 Charles IV. : King of Naples. See Chas. V., Emperor.  
 Charles V. : King of Naples. See Chas. II. of Spain.  
 Charles I., King of Navarre. See Chas. IV. of France.  
 Charles II., 'The Bad' : King of Navarre, 1332-87.  
 Charles III., 'The Noble' : King of Navarre, 1361-1425.  
 Charles IV. : King of Navarre, 1421-1461.  
 Charles I. : Duke of Parma. See Chas. III. of Spain.  
 Charles II. (Louis de Bourbon) : Duke of Parma, 1799-1833.  
 Charles III. : Duke of Parma, 1823-1854.  
 Charles I. : King of Roumania, 1839-1914.  
 Charles I., 'The Warrior' : Duke of Savoy, 1458-1489.  
 Charles II., John Amadeus : Duke of Savoy, 1489-97.



**Charles III.**, 'The Good': Duke of Savoy, 1486-1553.  
**Charles I.**: King of Spain, V. Emperor, 1500-1558.  
**Charles II.**: King of Spain, 1661-1700.  
**Charles III.**: King of Spain, 1716-1788.  
**Charles IV.**: King of Spain, 1716-1819.  
**Charles I.-VI.**: Kings of Sweden (no reliable records).  
**Charles VII.**, 'Swerkersson': King of Sweden, -1167.

**Charles VIII.**: King of Sweden, -1470.  
**Charles IX.**: King of Sweden, 1550-1611.  
**Charles X.**, Gustavus: King of Sweden, 1622-1660.  
**Charles XI.**: King of Sweden, 1655-1697.  
**Charles XII.**: King of Sweden, 1682-1718.  
**Charles XIII.**: King of Sweden, 1748-1818.  
**Charles XIV.**: King of Sweden, 1763-1844.  
**Charles XV.**: King of Sweden and Norway, 1826-72.  
**Charles**: King of Wurttemberg, 1829-1891.  
**Charles**, Archduke of Austria: com., 1771-1847.  
**Charles I.**, 'The Good': 13th Count of Flanders, 1084-1127.

**Charles**, Cardinal of Lorraine: Fr. statesm., 1525-74.  
**Charles Albert**: King of Sardinia, 1798-1849.  
**Charles Alexander**, of Lorraine: Governor of Netherlands, 1712-1780.

**Charles Augustus**: Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1757-1828.

**Charles Augustus**, Duke of Saxe-Weimar: German general, 1844-1894.

**Charles de Blois**: Pretender to Brittany, 1319\*-1364.

**Charles the Bold**: Duke of Burgundy, 1433-1477.

**Charles Edward Stuart**: Young Pretender, 1720-88.

**Charles Emanuel I.**, 'The Great': Duke of Savoy, 1562-1630.

**Charles Emanuel II.**: Duke of Savoy, 1634-1675.

**Charles Emanuel III.**, Duke of Savoy: King of Sardinia, 1701-1773.

**Charles Emanuel IV.**: King of Sardinia, 1751-1819.

**Charles Felix**: King of Sardinia, 1765-1831.

**Charles Ludwig**, Archduke of Austria: military commander, 1771-1847.

**Charles Martel**, Duke of Austrasia: son of Pepin, 689\*-741.

**Charles Martel**: titular King of Hungary, 1272\*-95.

**Charles de Saint Paul**: Bp. of Avranches, -1644.

**Charles de Valois**: Count of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV., 1270-1325.

**Charles**, Dav.: Welsh preacher and wr., 1762-1834.

**Charles**, Eliz. (*née* Rundel): English miscellaneous writer, 1828-1896.

**Charles**, Jacques Alex. César: French mathematician and physicist, 1746-1823.

**Charles**, Jas.: Eng. port. and lands. pntr., 1851-1906.

**Charles**, Jos.: English author of 'Dispersion of Men of Babel,' 1716-1786.

**Charles** (Charles), Nich.: English herald, -1613.

**Charles**, Thos., of Bala: Welsh preacher and writer, 1755-1814.

**Charlesworth**, Edw. Parker: English physician, 1783-1853.

**Charlesworth**, Maria Louisa: Eng. authoress, 1819-80.

**Charlet**, Nic. Toussaint: French designer and painter, 1792-1845.

**Charleton**: See also Charlton.

**Charleton**, Rice: English physician, 1710-1789.

**Charleton**, Rob.: English Quaker, 1809-1872.

**Charleton**, Walter: Eng. nat. and theol., 1755-1814.

**Charlett**, Arth.: Master of University College, Oxford, 1655-1722.

**Charleval**, Chas. Faucon de Ris, Lord of: French scholar and poet, 1613-1698.

**Charlevoix**, Pierre Franç. Xav. de: French Jesuit missionary in America and historian, 1682-1761.

**Charl(ewood)** (Cherlwood), Jno.: English stationer and printer, -1592.

**Charley**, Sir Wm. Thos.: Irish lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1838-1904.

**Charlier**, Gilles: French theologian, -1473.

**Charlier**, Jean, 'Gerson': Fr. writer, 1683-1429.

**Charlotte Augusta**, Princess: daughter of George IV., 1796-1817.

**Charlotte Augusta Matilda**: Queen of Württemberg, 1766-1828.

**Charlotte Elizabeth Phelan**: See Phelan.

**Charlotte**, of Savoy: Queen of Louis XI. of France, 1445-1483.

**Charlotte Sophia**: Queen of George III. of England, 1744-1818.

**Charlton**: See also Charleton.

**Charlton** (Charleton), Edw.: 5th Lord Charlton, 1370-1421.

**Charlton**, Sir Job: Speaker of House of Commons, 1614-1697.

**Charlton** (Charleton), Jno. de: 1st Lord Charlton, -1353.

**Charlton**, Jno.: See Chardon, Jno.

**Charlton** (Charleton), Lew.: Bishop of Hereford, -1369.

**Charlton**, Lionel: English topographer, 1720-1788.

**Charlton**, Rob. M.: American jurist and poetical writer, 1807-1854.

**Charlton** (Charleton), Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, -1344.

**Charlwood**, H.: English cricketer, 1846-1888.

**Charnise**, Aulnay de C. de M.: French settler in Acadia, -1650.

**Charnock**, Job: Eng. fdr. of Calcutta, -1693.

**Charnock**, Jno.: Eng. naval biographer, 1756-1807.

**Charnock** (Chernock), Rob.: English conspirator and Vice-Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1663\*-1696.

**Charnock**, Steph.: Eng. Puritan theol., 1628-1680.

**Charnock**, Thos.: English alchemist, 1526-1581.

**Charnols**, Jean Chas. le Vacher de: Fr. pol., 1750\*-92.

**Charolais**, Chas.: See Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

**Charolais**, Chas. de Bourbon, Ct. of: French statesman, 1700-1760.

**Charon**, of Lampisacus: historian, fl. B.C. 465.

**Charondas**: legislator, fl. ante B.C. 494.

**Charpentier**, Franç.: French archaeologist and man of letters, 1620-1702.

**Charpentier** (Carpentarius), Jacques: French philosopher, 1524-1574.

**Charpentier**, Jean de: Swiss geologist, 1786-1855.

**Charpentier**, Jean Pierre: French professor of rhetoric and man of letters, 1797-1788.

**Charpentier**, Marc Antoine: French musician and composer, 1634-1702.

**Charpentier**, Toussaint de: Swiss entomologist, 1779-1847.

**Charpentière**: See Carpentière and Carpentiers.

**Charras**, Col.: Fr. pol. and mil. writer, 1808-1865.

**Charrette**, Anna Maria: English miniature and oil painter, 1819-1875.

**Charrier**, Marc Ant.: French Royalist, 1753-1793.

**Charrière**, Agnes Isabelle Emilie de (*née* van Zuylen): Dutch-Swiss writer, 1740\*-1805.

**Charrière**, Jos. de la: French surgical writer, fl. 1690.

**Charron**, Pierre: French philosopher, 1541-1603.

**Charteris**, Arch. Hamilton: Scottish Biblical critic, 1835-1908.

**Charteris**, Fcs., Col.: English criminal, 1675-1732.

**Charteris**, Fcs., 10th Earl of Wemyss: politician and military reformer, 1818-1914.

**Charteris**, Hy.: Scottish printer, -1599.

**Charteris**, Hy.: Scottish minister and Principal of the University of Edinburgh, 1565-1628.

**Charteris**, Lawr.: Scot. divine, 1625-1700.

**Chartier**, Alain: French poet and political writer, 1392\*-1430.

**Chartier**, Jean, of St. Denys: French historiographer, -1461(2).

**Chartier**, René: French physician and classical editor, 1572-1654.

**Chartran**, Théobald: French painter, 1850-1907.

**Chartres**: See Orleans.

**Chartes**, Renaud de, Card.: Archbishop of Rheims, 1380\*-1444.

**Chary**, Chintamanny Ragoonatha: Indian astronomer, -1880.

**Chase**, Ann: American patriot, 1809-1874.

**Chase**, Ben: American divine, 1789-1870.

**Chase**, Carlton: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Hampshire, 1794-1870.

**Chase**, Dudley: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1771-1846.

**Chase**, Drummond Percy: English divine, writer and Principal of St. Mary Hall, 1820-1902.

**Chase**, Ira: American divine, 1793-1864.

**Chase**, Jno.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1810-1879.

**Chase**, Lucien B.: American author, 1817-1864.

**Chase**, Marian Emma: English water-colour painter, 1844-1905.

**Chase**, Philander: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1775-1852.

**Chase**, Salmon Portland: American statesman and jurist, 1808-1873.

**Chase**, Sam.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, American judge and jurist, 1741-1811.

**Chase**, Squire: Amer. mss. to Africa, 1802-1843.

**Chase**, Wm. Henry: American soldier, 1798-1870.

**Chase**, Wm. Hy.: American soldier and military engineer, 1844-1871.

**Chase**, Wm. St. Lucian: Eng. soldier, 1856-1908.

**Chasles** (Challes), Greg. de: French officer and humorist, 1659-1720\*.

**Chasles**, Mich.: French mathematician and geometer, 1793-1880.

**Chasles**, Vict. Euphémion Philarète: French miscellaneous writer, 1798-1873.

**Chasot de Nantigny**, Louis: Fr. general, 1692-1755.

**Chassé**, Dav. Hen., Bar.: defender of Antwerp, 1765-1849.

**Chasseloup-Laubat**, Franc., Marquis de: French general and military engineer, 1754-1833.

**Chasseneux**, Bart. de: French lawyer, 1480-1541.

**Chasseriau**, Theod.: American subject painter, 1819-1856.

**Chassevaut**, Marie: Fr. teacher of music, 1835-1914.

**Chassignet**, Jean Bapt.: French poet, 1578\*-post 1620.

**Chastel or Châtel**, Jean: Fr. assassin, 1575-1594.

**Chastelain**, Claude: French liturgic writer and divine, 1639-1712.

**Chastelain**, Geo.: 'The Adventurous': Flemish soldier of fortune and writer, 1403-1475.

**Chastelard**, Pierre de Bocsozel de: French poet, 1540-1563.

**Chasteler**, Jean Gab., Marq. de: Fr. gen., 1763-1815.

**Chastelet**: See also Chatelet.

**Chastelet**, Gabrielle Emilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of: scientific writer, 1706-1749.

**Chastellain**, Geo.: Burgundian chronicler, -1475.

**Chastellux**, Claude de Beauvoir de: Marshal of France, 1400\*-1453.

**Chastellux**, Franc. Jean, Marq. de: French officer and author, 1734-1788.

**Chastillon**, Eudes de: See Urban II., Pope.

**Chastillon**, Gaucher de, Ct. de Crecy: French general, 1250-1329.

**Chastillon** (Castillon), Hy. de: Archdeacon of Canterbury, fl. 1195-1202.

**Chataway**, Jas. Vincent: English-Australian statesman, 1852-1901.

**Châteaubriand**, Franc. Bené, Vicomte de: French statesman and writer, 1768-1848.

**Châteaubriant**, Françoise de Poix, Countess of: favourite of Francis I., 1495\*-1537.

**Chateaubrun**, J. Bapt. Vivien de: French dramatist, 1686-1775.

**Château-Rognault**, Franc. Louis de Rousselet, Marquis de: French admiral, 1637-1716.

**Châteauroux**, Marie Anne de Mailly-Neale, Duchesse de: mistress of Louis XV., 1717-1744.

**Châtel**: See also Duchâtel.

**Châtel**, Ferd. Toussaint Franc.: French preacher, 1795-1857.

**Châtel**, Franc. du: Flemish painter, 1626-1679.

**Châtel**, Pierre du, 'Castellanus': Bishop of Orleans and scholar, 1500\*-1552.

**Chastelain (de Pontigny)**, Clara de: English musical composer, 1807-1876.

**Chastelain**, Jean Bapt. F. Ern. de: French miscellaneous writer in England, 1801-1881.

**Chatelaine** (Phillippe), Jno. Bapt. Claude: English draughtsman and engraver, 1710-1771.

**Chatelet**: See also Duchatelet.

**Chatelet or Chastelet**, Paul du Hay, Lord of: French historian and statesman, 'Bertrand du Guesclin,' 1593-1636.

**Châtelleraut**, Duke of: See Hamilton, Jas.

**Chatelus**: See Chastellux.

**Chatfield**, Edw.: English painter, 1800-1839.

**Chatfield**, Julia: American educationist, 1809-1878.

**Chatham**, Earls of: See Pitt.

**Châtre**, Claude, Baron de la: Marshal of France, 1526-1614.

**Châtre**, Edme, Count de la: Fr. col. gen., 1600\*-1645.

**Châtre**, Louis de la: Marshal of France, -1630.

**Chatrousse**, Emile Franc.: French sculpt., 1829-1899.

**Chatterji**, Bankim Chandra: Indian novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1838-1894.

**Chatterley**, Wm. Simmonds: English actor, 1787-1822.

**Chatterton**, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady: English miscellaneous writer, 1806-1876.

**Chatterton**, Jno. Balair: Eng. harpist, 1802\*-1871.

**Chatterton**, Thos.: English poet, 1752-1770.

**Chatto**, Wm. And.: English miscell. wr., 1799-1864.

**Chattodunus**, Walter: See Catton.

**Chaucer**, Geoffrey: English poet, 'Canterbury Tales,' 1340\*-1400.

**Chaucer**, Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1367\*-1434.

**Chauchard**, Alf. Hippolyte: French retail merchant, benefactor and art collector, 1821-1909.

**Chauccombe**, Hugh de: English justiciar, fl. 1200.

**Chaudet**, Ant. Denis: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1763-1810.

**Chaudon**, Louis Maieul: Fr. hist. writer, 1737-1817.

**Chaudordy**, Comte de: French diplomatist, statesman and historian, 1826-1899.

**Chaulépie**, Jacques Geo. de: French biographer, 1702-1786.

**Chauliac** (Chantleu): See Cailliac.

**Chaulieu**, Guil. Amiry de: French lyric poet and wit, 1639-1720.

**Chaulnes**, Chas. d'Albert d'Ailly: French diplomatist, 1625-1698.

**Chaulnes**, Honoré d'Albert, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1600\*-1649.

**Chaulnes**, Louis Ang., Duke of: Marshal of France, 1676-1744.

**Chaulnes**, Marie Jos. L. d'Albert, d'Ailly, Duke of: French chemist, 1741-1791\*.

**Chaulnes**, Mich. Ferd. d'Albert d'Ailly: French general and physicist, 1714-1769.

**Chaumette**, Ant.: French surgeon, fl. 1560.

**Chaumette**, Pierre Gaspard: French revol., 1763-94.

**Chaumont**, Pierre Jos. Marie: French missionary in America, 1611-1693.

**Chauncey**, Chas.: English physician, 1706-1777.

**Chauncey**, Chas.: American divine, 1705-1787.

**Chauncey**, Chas.: American jurist, 1747-1823.

**Chauncey**, Ichabod: ejected Nonconformist at Bristol, -1691.

**Chauncey**, Isaac: American naval off., 1772-1840.

**Chauncey**, Jno. S.: American naval off., 1800\*-1871.

**Chauncy**, Chas.: English Nonconformist divine and president of Harvard College, 1592-1672.

**Chauncy**, Chas.: American theologian, 1705-1787.

**Chauncy**, Sir Hy.: English judge and topographer, 1632-1719.

**Chauncy**, Isaac: English Dissenting divine and physician, 1632-1712.

**Chauncy**, Maur.: English Carthusian monk, -1581.

**Chaupy**, Caspar Martin B. de: French antiq., 1720\*-98.

**Chaussard**, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, 1766-1823.

**Causse** (Causso), Mich. Agn. de la: French archaeologist, -1746.

**Caussée**, Pierre Claude Neville de la: French dramatist, 1692-1754.

**Chausson**, Ern.: French musical composer, 1855-1899.

**Chauveau**, Francis: French engraver, 1613-1676.

**Chauveau**, René: French engraver, 1663-1722.

**Chauveau Lagarde**, Claude Franc.: French advocate, 1767-1841.

**Chauvella**, Bern. Franc., Marquis de: French diplomatist and administrator, 1766-1832.

**Chauvenet**, Wm.: American mathem., 1820-1870.

**Chauvet**, Chas. Alexis: French organist and musical composer, 1837-1871.

**Chauvet**, J. A. Emmanuel: French philosopher and writer on medicine, -1910.

**Chauvin**, Franz von: German general, 1812-1898.

**Chauvin**, Steph.: Franco-German Protestant refugee, theologian and philosopher, 1640-1725.

**Chavannes**, Jean Bapt.: Haytian patriot, 1748\*-91.

**Chavannes**, Pierre Puvis de: French painter, 1826-1898.

**Chavasse**, Wm.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785-1814.

**Chavero**, Alfredo: Mexican archaeologist, fl. 1886.

**Chaves**, Emm., Marquis de: Portuguese general, -1830.

**Chavez Aparicio**, Fray Trinidad: Spanish missionary, 1508-1582.

**Chaviv**, Jac. Ben: Spanish rabbi, -1500\*.

**Chaviv**, Levi Ben: Spanish rabbi, -1550\*.

**Chazelles**, Jean Math.: French mathematician, engineer and hydrographer, 1657-1710.



- Chazelles, Laurent** : French magistrate, 1724-1808.
- Cheddie, Walter Butler** : English physician and medical writer, 1835-1910.
- Chedsey, Wm.** : See Chedsey.
- Cheape, Douglas** : Scottish advocate and author, 1797-1861.
- Cheape, Sir Jno.** : British general, 1792-1875.
- Cheatham, Ben. Franklin** : American major-general, 1820-1886.
- Chebham, Thos. de** : See Chabham.
- Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich** : Russian mathematician, 1821-1894.
- Checkley, Jno.** : Amer. div. and author, 1680-1753.
- Chedsey (Chedsey), Wm.** : Eng. divine, 1510\*-1574.
- Chedworth, Lord** : See Howe, Jno.
- Chedworth, Jno.** : Bishop of Lincoln, -1471.
- Cheeke, Alf.** : Australian judge, 1811-1876.
- Cheeke, Wm.** : Eng. scholar and writer, fl. 1613.
- Cheere, Sir Hy.** : English statuary, 1703-1781.
- Cheese, Griffith Jas.** : English organist, 1751-1804.
- Cheeseman, Jos.** : President of Liberia, 1847-1896.
- Cheeshaumuck, Caleb** : Amer.-Ind., 1646-1666.
- Cheesman, Jno. Cummings** : Amer. physn., 1788-1862.
- Cheesman, Thos.** : English engraver and draughtsman, 1760-1835\*.
- Cheetham, Jas.** : Amer. journ. and author, 1772-1810.
- Cheetham, Sam.** : Eng. divine and hist., 1827-1908.
- Cheever, Ezekiel** : Amer. educationist, 1614-1708.
- Cheever, Geo. Barrell** : American divine and author, 1807-1890.
- Chefer (Cheffer), Rich.** : English Augustinian friar and theologian, fl. 1400\*.
- Chefontaines, Christopher de, of Brittany** : theologian, 1532\*-1595.
- Chellon (Chilon)** : one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 596.
- Cheke, Hy.** : English translator, 1548\*-1586\*.
- Cheke, Sir Jno.** : English statesman and classical scholar, 1514-1557.
- Chel-ab-ku-kil** : Yucatan-Ind. priest, fl. 15th cent.
- Chelard, Hippolyte André Jean Bapt.** : French-German musical composer, 1789-1861.
- Chelidonius, Benedictus** : poet, -1529\*.
- Chellus, Max. Jos.** : German surgeon, 1794-1876.
- Chelle (Chell), Wm.** : precentor of Hereford Cathedral, fl. 1550.
- Chelveston (Chelveston), Jno.** : English Carmelite, fl. 1297.
- Chelmonski, Jos.** : Polish painter, 1850-1914.
- Chelmsford, Lord** : See Thesiger.
- Chelsum, Jas.** : Eng. opponent of Gibbon, 1740\*-1801.
- Chemlin, Cath. du** : Fr. flower painter, 1630-1698.
- Cheminais, Timoleon** : French preacher, 1652-1689.
- Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Phil.** : German historian and publicist, 'Swedish Wars in Germany,' 1605-1678.
- Chemnitz, Mart.** : Germ. Prot. div. and wr., 1522-86.
- Chemnizer, Ivan Ivanovitch** : Russian soldier and poet, 1744-1784.
- Chenavard, Paul M. I.** : Fr. painter, 1808-1895.
- Chénédolle, Chas. Julien Lioult de** : French poet, 1769-1833.
- Chenery, Thos.** : English editor of the 'Times' and scholar, 1826-1884.
- Chenevix, Rich.** : Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1698-1779.
- Chenevix, Rich., F.R.S.** : Irish chemist and mineralogist, 1774-1830.
- Cheney, Arth.** : Amer. patron of the stage, 1837-1878.
- Cheney, Chas.** : American manufacturer, 1804-1874.
- Cheney, Seth Wells** : American engraver, 1810-1856.
- Cheney, Theseus Apolon** : Amer. hist., 1830-1878.
- Cheney, Sir Thos.** : See Cheyne.
- Cheney, Ward** : American merchant, 1813-1876.
- Chenier, And. Mary de** : French poet, 1762-1794.
- Chenier, Jno. Oliver** : Canadian physn., 1806-1837.
- Chenier, Mary Jos. Blaise de** : French dramatist, politician and poet, 'Death of Calas,' 1764-1811.
- Chopman, Walter** : Scottish printer, 1473\*-1538\*.
- Cheradamus, Joannes** : French savant, fl. 1528.
- Cherbuliez, And.** : Genevese philologist, 1795-1874.
- Cherbuliez, Ant. Elisée** : Swiss publicist and economist, 1797-1869.
- Cherbuliez, Chas. Vict.** : Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1829-1899.
- Cherbuliez, Joel** : Swiss bookseller and wr., 1806-70.
- Cherbury (Chirbury), Dav.** : Bp. of Dromore, fl. 1430.
- Cheril, Joh. Casper** : See Kerl.
- Chermide, Sir Rob. Alex.** : Irish physn., 1787-1860.
- Chéron, Eliz. Sophie** : Fr. min. painter, 1648-1711.
- Chéron, Henri** : Fr. miniature painter, -1677.
- Chéron, Louis** : French painter and engraver in England, 1660-1723.
- Cherry, And.** : Irish actor and dramatist, 1762-1812.
- Cherry, Fcs.** : English Nonjuror, 1665\*-1713.
- Chersiphron or Ctesiphon** : Greek archt., fl. B.C. 560\*.
- Chertsey, And.** : English translator, fl. 1508-1532.
- Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore** : Italian musical composer, 1760-1842.
- Chérul, Pierre Ad.** : French historian, 1809-1891.
- Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester** : American civil engineer, 1813-1886.
- Chesebro, Car.** : American authoress, 1828\*-1873.
- Cheselden, Wm., F.R.S.** : Eng. surgeon, 1688-1752.
- Chesham, Fcs.** : English engraver, 1749-1806.
- Cheshire, Jno.** : English medical writer, 1695-1762.
- Chesnaye-Desbols** : See Desbois, Franç. Alex.
- Chesne, Du** : See Duchesne and Quercu.
- Chesneau, Nich.** : of Toulouse : med. wr., 1601-.
- Chesnelong, Pierre Chas.** : Fr. politician, 1820-1894.
- Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis** : British military engineer and military writer, 1826-1876.
- Chesney, Fcs. Rawdon** : British general and explorer, 1789-1872.
- Chesney, Sir Geo. Tomkyns** : British general, politician and author, 1830-1895.
- Chesney, Rob. de** : Bishop of Lincoln, -1166.
- Chessar, Jane Agnes** : Scot. educationist, 1835-1880.
- Cheshar, Rob.** : English surgeon, 1750-1831.
- Chesshyre, Sir Jno.** : English lawyer, 1662-1738.
- Cheste, Ct. de** : Spanish marshal, -1906.
- Chester, Earl of** : See Blundevill, R. de.
- Chester, Jas.** : English cricketer, -1838.
- Chester, Jno.** : American solicitor, 1749-1809.
- Chester, Jos. Lemuel** : Amer. genealogist, 1821-1882.
- Chester, Rob.** : Eng. astron. and alchemist, fl. 1182.
- Chester, Rob.** : English poet, 1566\*-1640\*.
- Chester, Roger** : supposed author of 'Polyeratica Temporum,' fl. 1339.
- Chester, Sir Wm.** : Ld. Mayor of London, 1509\*-1595.
- Chesterfield, Eris of** : See Stanhope.
- Chesterfield, Thos.** : Canon of Lichfield, -1451(2).
- Chesters, Lord** : See Henryson, Sir Thos.
- Chesnut, Jas.** : Amer. brig.-gen. and senator, 1815-.
- Chestre, Thos.** : English poet, fl. 1430.
- Chetfalva, Fcs. Pulsky de Luborz et.** : Hungarian patriot, museum dir., hist. and nov., 1814-1897.
- Chetham, Humph.** : of Manchester : benef., 1580-1653.
- Chetham, Jas.** : Eng. writer on angling, 1640-1692.
- Chetham-Strode, A. R.** : N.Z. politician, 1823-1890.
- Chettie, Hy.** : English dramatist and pamphleteer, 1564\*-1607\*.
- Chettie, Wm.** : See Ketell.
- Chetty, Gazulu Lakshminarasu** : Indian philanthropist and social reformer, 1806-1868.
- Chetwood, Jno. J.** : American lawyer, 1800-1861.
- Chetwood, Knightly** : Eng. div. and wr., 1650-1720.
- Chetwood, Wm.** : American lawyer, 1769-1857.
- Chetwood, Wm. Rufus** : English bookseller and dramatist, -1766.
- Chetwynd, Edw.** : English divine, 1577-1639.
- Chetwynd (Chetwind), Jno.** : English divine and author, 1623-1692.
- Chetwynd, Walter** : English antiquary, -1693.
- Chetwynd, Wm. Rich. C.** : 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, 1685\*-1770.
- Chetwynd-Stapilton, Granville Geo.** : British general, 1823-1915.
- Chevalier, Ant. Rodolph le** : Fr. scholar, 1507-1572.
- Chevalier, Jno.** : chronicler of Jersey, 1589-1675.
- Chevalier, Lewis** : French lawyer, 1663\*-1744.
- Chevalier, Mich.** : Fr. political economist, 1806-1879.
- Chevalier, Rich.** : Swiss-Austral. painter, -1902.
- Chevalier, Nic.** : French antiquary, -1720\*.
- Chevalier, Sulpice Paul, 'Gavarni'** : French caricaturist, 1801-1866.
- Chevalier, Thos.** : English surgeon, 1767-1824.
- Chevallier, Ant. Rodolph** : French Protestant and Hebraist in England, 1523-1572.
- Chevallier, Jno.** : Eng. physn. and agricult., -1846.
- Chevallier, Temple** : English astronomer, 1794-1873.
- Cheverny, Phil. Hurault, Count of** : Chancellor of France, 1528-1599.
- Chevert, Fcs. de** : French general, 1695-1760.
- Cheverus, Jean Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre de** : French ecclesiastic, 1768-1836.

- Cheves**, Langdon : American statesman, 1776-1857.  
**Chevillard**, Pierre Alex. Franc. : Belgian-French cellist, 1811-1877.  
**Chevillier**, And. : French antiquary, 1636-1700.  
**Chevreaux**, Pierre, 'Frère Cyprien' : French abbot, teacher and architect, 1806-1897.  
**Chevreaux**, Urbain : French littérateur, 1613-1701.  
**Chevreau**, Mich. Eug. : French chemist, 1786-1889.  
**Chew**, Ben. : American jurist, 1722-1810.  
**Chew**, Rich. S. : Amer. naval officer, 1843-1875.  
**Chew**, Rob. S. : American official, 1811-1873.  
**Chew**, Sam. : American jurist, 1690\*-1744.  
**Chewt**, Ant. : See Chute.  
**Cheylesmore**, Bar. : See Eaton.  
**Cheyne** (Chilene), Chas. : Visct. Newhaven, 1624\*-98.  
**Cheyne**, Geo. : Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1671-1743.  
**Cheyne** (Le Chen), Hy. : Bp. of Aberdeen, -1328.  
**Cheyne**, Jas. : Scot. philos. and mathem., -1602.  
**Cheyne**, Lady Jane : English dramatist, 1621-1669.  
**Cheyne**, Jno. : Scottish medical writer, 1777-1836.  
**Cheyne**, Sir Thos. : Treasurer of Household and Warden of Cinque Ports, 1485\*-1558.  
**Cheyne**, Thos. Kelly : English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1841-1915.  
**Cheyne**, Sir Wm. : Recorder of London, -1438\*.  
**Cheyne**, Fcs. : English div. and fanatic, 1608-1665.  
**Cheyne**, Jno. : Eng. wr. against Quakerism, fl. 1677.  
**Cheyne**, Rich. : Bishop of Gloucester, 1513-1579.  
**Cheyne**, Sir Thos. : See Cheyne.  
**Cheysson**, Emile : French social reformer, 1835-1910.  
**Chézy**, Ant. Leonard de : Fr. Orientalist, 1773-1832.  
**Chiabran**, Franc. : Italian violinist and musical composer, 1723\*.  
**Chiabrera**, Gab. : Italian lyric poet, 1552-1637.  
**Chi-ah-kiu** (Ah-kiu-chi) : Yucatec prince, -1541\*.  
**Chialiquichama** : Peruvian soldier, 1490\*-1533.  
**Chiaromonte**, Scipione : Italian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1565-1652.  
**Chiari**, Fabrizio : Ital. pnt. and engrav., 1621-1695.  
**Chiari**, Gius. : Italian historical painter, 1654-1727.  
**Chiari**, Pet. : Italian poet, -1783.  
**Chiavistelli**, Jac. : perspective painter of Florence, 1621-1698.  
**Chibald**, Wm. : English divine, 1575-1641.  
**Chibu**, Lama : Ind. politician and diplom., -1866.  
**Chicheley** (Chichele), Hy. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1364-1443.  
**Chicheley**, Sir John : British admiral, -1691.  
**Chicheley**, Sir Thos. : English Master-General of the Ordnance, 1618-1699.  
**Chichester**, Earls of : See Pelham.  
**Chichester**, Arth., Lord Chichester of Belfast : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1563-1625.  
**Chichester**, Arth., 1st Earl of Donegal : Governor of Carrickfergus, 1606-1675.  
**Chichester**, Sir Chas. : Brit. Lieut.-col., 1795-1847.  
**Chichester**, Fred. Rich., Earl of Belfast : author, 1827-1853.  
**Chichester**, Hy. Manners : Eng. mil. wr., 1832-1894.  
**Chichester**, Rob. : Bishop of Exeter, -1155.  
**Chickering**, Jesse : Amer. political econ., 1797-1855.  
**Chickering**, Jonas : Amer. piano manuf., 1797-1853.  
**Chickering**, Thos. Edw. : Amer. merch. and gen., 1824-71.  
**Chicoineau**, Aimé Franc. : French physician, lawyer and scholar, 1699-1740.  
**Chicoineau**, Franc. : French physician, 'On the Plague', 1672-1752.  
**Chicoineau**, Mich. : French physician and statesman, 1626\*-1701.  
**Chiffinch**, Thos. : English keeper of the Crown jewels, comptroller of the excise, etc., 1600-1666.  
**Chiffinch**, Wm. : closet keeper to Charles II., 1602\*-1688.  
**Chiffet**, Claude : French professor of law, 1541-1580.  
**Chiffet**, Jean : French advocate and Canon of Tournay, -1663.  
**Chiffet**, Jean Jacques : French medical and political writer, 1588-1660.  
**Chifney**, Sam. : English jockey, 1753\*-1807.  
**Chigi**, Fabio : See Alexander VII., Pope.  
**Chignaviteclut**, Oxiquireb : King of Cumarcuah, Central America, fl. 1600.  
**Chiguahue** : Araucanian Cacique of the Bisbio tribe, Chili, 1566\*-1606.  
**Chilam Balám** : Indian philosopher, -1430\*.  
**Chilcot**, Thos. : Eng. organist and comp., -1786.  
**Chilcott**, Geo. Miles : American senator, 1828-  
**Chilcott**, Wm. Winsland : British admiral and engineer, 1848-1915.  
**Child**, Dav. Lee : American journalist, 1794-1874.  
**Child**, Sir Fcs. : English banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1642-1713.  
**Child**, Sir Fcs. : banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1684\*-1740.  
**Child**, Fcs. Jas. : Amer. schol. and educat., 1825-96.  
**Child**, Jno. : English Baptist preacher, 1638\*-1684.  
**Child**, Sir Jno. : Governor of Bombay, -1690.  
**Child**, Sir Josiah : English merchant and writer on trade, 1630-1699.  
**Child**, Lydia Maria : American authoress, 1802-1880.  
**Child**, Thos. : Scottish Swedenborgian and theological writer, 1839-1906.  
**Child**, Wm. : English musical composer, 1606-1697.  
**Child-Villiers**, Vict. Alb. Geo., 7th Earl of Jersey : col. gen., agricult. and statesm., 1845-1915.  
**Childe**, Elias : Eng. landscape painter, fl. 1798-1848.  
**Childe**, Henry Langdon : English inventor of dissolving views, 1781-1874.  
**Childe**, Jas. Warren : Eng. min. painter, 1780-1862.  
**Childebert I.** : King of France (511-558), 495\*-558.  
**Childebert II.** : Kg. of France (575-596), 570-595.  
**Childebert III.** : King of France, 683-710.  
**Childeric I.** : King of France, 437\*-481.  
**Childeric II.** : King of France, 653\*-673.  
**Childeric III.** : King of France (742-752), -751\*.  
**Childerley**, Jno. : English divine, 1565-1645.  
**Childers**, Hugh Culling Eardley : British statesman, 1827-1896.  
**Childers**, Rob. Caesar : English Orientalist, 1838-76.  
**Childebert I.** : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 495\*-558.  
**Childebert II.** : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 570\*-595.  
**Childebert III.** : King of the Merovingian Franks, 683-711.  
**Children**, Geo. : English electrician, 1742-1818.  
**Children**, Jno. Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. chem., 1777-1852.  
**Childrey**, Josh. : Eng. antiq. and astrol., 1623-1670.  
**Childs**, Geo. Wm. : American publisher, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1829-1894.  
**Childs**, Hy. Halsey : American physician, 1783-1868.  
**Childs**, Jno. : English printer, 1783-1853.  
**Childs**, Orville Whitmore : Amer. engineer, 1803-70.  
**Childs**, Thos. : American general, 1796-1853.  
**Childs**, Tim. : American physician, 1748-1821.  
**Chillenden**, Edm. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1656.  
**Chillester**, Jas. : English translator, fl. 1571.  
**Chillingworth**, Jno. : Eng. mathematician, fl. 1360.  
**Chillingworth**, Jno. : Eng. astronomer, -1445.  
**Chillingworth**, Wm. : English divine, theologian and controversialist, 1602-1644.  
**Chilmark** (Chylmark), Jno. : Eng. schoolman, fl. 1386.  
**Chilmead**, Edm. : English miscellaneous writer and musical composer, 1610-1654.  
**Chilmacon**, Chas. : Chief of Piscataway Indians, -1640\*.  
**Chilon** : See Chellon.  
**Chilperich I.** : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, 539-54.  
**Chilperich II.** : Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, -720.  
**Chilson**, Gardner : American inventor, 1804-1877.  
**Chilton**, Thos. : American divine, 1798-1854.  
**Chilton**, Wm. P. : American jurist, -1871.  
**Chimálpain Quauhtlehuantzin** : Indian Mexican scholar, fl. 1580.  
**Chimalpopoca** : 3rd Mexican or Aztec kg., -1423.  
**Chimalpopoca** : 10th Culhuacán king, fl. 1402.  
**Chimentelli**, Valerio : Ital. archaeologist, fl. 17th cent.  
**Chinchón**, Countess of : wife of Viceroy of Peru (Cinchona named after her), fl. 1640.  
**Chiniquy**, Chas. : Canadian social reformer, traveller and mountaineer, 'The Apostle of Temperance', 1809-1899.  
**Chin-Koung** : Emperor of China, fl. B.C. 3218\*.  
**Chinnery**, Geo. : Eng. port. and lands. pnt., -1852.  
**Chin-Tsong** : Emperor of China, fl. 1573-1619.  
**Chiocco**, And. : Italian physician, -1624.  
**Chionides** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 487-460.  
**Chipman**, Dan. : American lawyer and congressman, 1765-1850.  
**Chipman**, Hy. : Amer. lawyer and judge, 1785-1867.  
**Chipman**, Nath. : Amer. jurist and judge, 1752-1843.  
**Chipman**, Ward : American loyalist, administrator of New Brunswick, 1754-1824.  
**Chipman**, Ward : chief justice of New Brunswick, 1787-1851.



- Chipp, Edm. Thos.: English organist and composer, 1823-1886.
- Chipp, Thos. Paul: English musician, 1793-1870.
- Chippendale, Mary Jane (*née* Scaman): English actress, 1837\*-1888.
- Chippendale, Thos.: Eng. furniture maker, -1779.
- Chippendale, Wm. Hy.: English actor, 1801-1888.
- Chirac, Pierre: French medical writer, 1650-1732.
- Chirbury, Dav.: See Cherbury.
- Chisenhale (Chisenhall), Edw.: Eng. hist., -1654.
- Chisholm, Aeneas: Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1759-1818.
- Chisholm, Alex.: English portrait and historical painter, 1792\*-1847.
- Chisholm, Car. (*née* Jones), 'The Emigrant's Friend': Eng. philanth. and wr. on emigration, 1810-1877.
- Chisholm, Colin: Eng. medical writer, -1825.
- Chisholm, Jno.: Scottish R.C. prelate, 1752-1814.
- Chisholm, Walter (Wattie): Scottish poet, 1856-1877.
- Chisholm, Wm.: 1st Bp. of Dunblane, -1564.
- Chisholm, Wm.: 2nd Bishop of Dunblane and of Vaison, -1593.
- Chisholm, Wm.: 3rd Bp. of Vaison, -1629.
- Chisholm, Wm. Wallace: American judge, 1830-77.
- Chishull, Edm.: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1671-1733.
- Chishull, Jno.: Bishop of London, -1280.
- Chiswell, Rich.: English bookseller, 1639-1711.
- Chiswell, Rich.: English traveller, 1673-1751.
- Chiswell, Trench (Rich. Mullman): London merchant and antiquary, 1735\*-1797.
- Chi-Tsou or Koubli Khan: Emp. of China, fl. 13th cent.
- Chi-Tsoung: Emperor of China, 1507-1566.
- Chittenden, Mart.: Governor of Vermont, 1769-1841.
- Chittenden, Simeon Baldwin: American merchant and congressman, 1814-1889.
- Chittenden, Thos.: 1st Gov. of Vermont, 1730-1797.
- Chitting, Hy.: English genealogist, -1638.
- Chitty, Edw.: English legal reporter, 1804-1863.
- Chitty, Jos.: English legal writer, 1776-1841.
- Chitty, Jos.: English legal writer, -1838.
- Chitty, Sir Jos. Wm.: English judge, 1828-1890.
- Chitty, Thos.: English barrister and legal writer, 1802-1878.
- Chiadenus, Ern. Mart.: Germ. prof. of law, 1715-82.
- Chiadni, Ern. Floreus Fried., 'The Father of Modern Acoustics': German physicist, 1756-1827.
- Chiodomer: Kg. of the Merovingian Franks, -524.
- Chlopicki, Gregorz Jozef: Polish general, 1772-1854.
- Chlumceky, Pet. von: Austrian historian and archivist, 1825-1863.
- Chmelnitzki, Nik. Iwanowicz: Russian dramatist, 1789-1846.
- Chmielnicki, Bogdan: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1593\*-1657.
- Chnodomarius (Gundomar): King of Alemanni, fl. 351-357.
- Choate, Dav.: American jurist, 1796-1872.
- Choate, Rufus: American jurist, orator and statesman, 1799-1859.
- Choate, Rufus: American soldier, 1834-1866.
- Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol: Polish general, 1560-1621.
- Chodowiecki, Dan. Nich.: Polish miniature painter and etcher, 1726-1801.
- Chodko, Jacques Leon: Polish littérateur and historian, 1800-1871.
- Choerilus: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 523-483.
- Choerilus of Samos: epic poet, -B.C. 390\*.
- Choeroboscus, Georgius: deacon and professor at Constantinople, fl. 600.
- Cholecki, Chas.: See Edmond, Chas.
- Choiseul, César, Duc de: French marshal and diplomatist, 1602-1675.
- Choiseul, César Gab. de, Duke of Praslin: statesman, 1712-1785.
- Choiseul, Chas. de: French marshal, 1563\*-1626.
- Choiseul, Chas. L. H. Theobald de: Duke of Praslin, 1805-1847.
- Choiseul, Etienne Franc., Duke of Praslin: French statesman, 1719-1785.
- Choiseul-Gouffier, Marie Gab., Comte de: French traveller, 1752-1817.
- Choiseul-Stainville, Claude Ant. Gab.: French general, 1760-1838.
- Choisi, Claude Gabriel de: Fr. brig.-gen., -1795.
- Choisy, François Timoleon de: French abbé and writer, 1644-1724.
- Choisy, Franc. Aug.: Fr. wr. on architecture, 1841-1909.
- Choise, Sir Rich.: English judge, -1483\*.
- Chokier, Erasme Surlet, Baron de: Regent of Belgium, 1769-1839.
- Chokier, Jean Surlet de: Canon of Liège, 1571-1655.
- Cholevius, Karl Leo: German educationist and historian of literature, 1814-1878.
- Chollet, Jean Baptiste Marle: Fr. singer, 1798-1892.
- Cholmeley, Hy. Jas.: Eng. physician, 1777-.
- Cholmeley, Hugh: Eng. controverser, 1574\*-1641.
- Cholmeley, Sir Hugh: Eng. Royalist, 1600-1657.
- Cholmeley, Sir Roger: English judge, -1565.
- Cholmeley, Wm.: English political writer, -1554.
- Cholmondeley, Geo., 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley: poet and general, -1733.
- Cholmondeley (Chomley), Sir Hugh: English military commander, 1513-1596.
- Cholmondeley, Hugh: 1st Ea. of Cholmondeley, -1724.
- Cholmondeley, Mary, Lady: litigant, 1563-1626.
- Cholmondeley, Rob.: Earl of Leinster, 1584\*-1659.
- Cholmondeley-Pennell, Hy.: Anglo-Egypt. official, angler and wr. on angling, 1837-1915.
- Chomel, Jacques Franc.: Fr. med. wr., fl. 1708-1738.
- Chomel, Jean Bapt. Louis: Fr. med. wr., 1700\*-65.
- Chomel, Pierre Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. wr., 1671-1740.
- Chomley, Arth. Wolfe: Irish-Australian judge, 1837-1914.
- Chompré, Etienne Maur.: Fr. littérateur, 1701-1784.
- Chopin, Franc. Fred.: Polish musical composer and pianist, 1810-1849.
- Chopin, René: French law writer, 1537-1606.
- Choricus, of Gaza: Greek sophist and rhetorician, fl. 491-518.
- Chorier, Nich.: French jurist and man of letters, 'History of Dauphiny', 1609-1692.
- Chorin, Aaron: Hungarian rabbi and pioneer of religious reform, 1766-1844.
- Choris, Louis: Russ. pntr. and trav., 1795-1823.
- Chorley, Chas.: English journalist and littérateur, 1810\*-1874.
- Chorley, Hy. Fothergill: English journalist, author and musical critic, 1808-1872.
- Chorley, Jno. Rutter: Eng. poet and schol., 1807\*-1867.
- Chorley, Josiah: Eng. Presbyt. divine, -1719\*.
- Chorlton, John: English Presbyterian minister and tutor, 1666-1705.
- Choron, Alex. Etienne: French musician and writer on music, 1772-1834.
- Chosroes (Arsaces XXV.): Kg. of Parthia, fl. 114-121.
- Chosroes I. or Khosru: Kg. of Persia (531-79), -579.
- Chosroes II.: King of Persia (590-628), -628.
- Chouet, Jno. Rob.: philosopher and magistrate of Geneva, 1642-1731.
- Choul (Caulius, Brassicanus), Gull. du: French antiquary, fl. 1556.
- Choules, Jno. Overton: American divine, 1801-1856.
- Chouquet, Adolphe Gustave: French-American verse writer and writer on music, 1819-1886.
- Chouteau, Aug.: American pioneer and founder of St. Louis, 1739-1829.
- Chouteau, Pierre: American pioneer and joint-founder of St. Louis, 1749-1849.
- Chouteau, Pierre: American merchant, 1789-1865.
- Chrestien (Christianus), Florent: French philologist, satirist and Latin poet, 1541-1596.
- Chrestiens (de Troyes): French poet and romance writer, -1191.
- Chrestus: rhetorician, fl. 179\*.
- Chretien, Florence: Fr. poet and writer, 1541-1566.
- Christmann, Franz Xavier: Austrian organ-builder, 1725-1795.
- Christmann, Phil. Neri: German Franciscan and theologian, 1751.
- Christmas: See Christmas.
- Christ, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1701-1756.
- Christ, Wilh. von: Germ. classical schol., 1831-1906.
- Christaller, Joh. Gottlieb: German-Swiss missionary and linguist, 1827-1895.
- Christian I.: Kg. of Denmark (1448-81), 1425\*-1481.
- Christian II.: Kg. of Denmark (1513-23), 1480-1559.
- Christian III.: Kg. of Denmark (1534-58), 1503-59.
- Christian IV.: King of Denmark (1588-1648), 1577-1648.
- Christian V.: Kg. of Denmark (1670-99), 1646-1699.
- Christian VI.: Kg. of Denmark (1730-46), 1699-1746.
- Christian VII.: King of Denmark (1766-1808), 1749-1808.

**Christian VIII.**: King of Denmark (1839-1848), 1786-1848.  
**Christian IX.**: Kg. of Denmark (1863-1906), 1818-1906.  
**Christian**: 1st Bp. and Apostle of Prussia, -1243\*.  
**Christian**: Archbishop of Mentz, -1183.  
**Christian**, of Brunswick: Bishop of Halberstadt and general, 1599-1626.  
**Christian, And.**: Dan. medical writer, 1551-1606.  
**Christian, Edw.**: Eng. lawyer and law wr., -1823.  
**Christian, Fletcher**: Manx seaman and mutineer, fl. 1789.  
**Christian, Sir Hugh Cloberry**: British rear-admiral, 1747-1798.  
**Christian, Jon.**: British judge, 1808-1887.  
**Christian, Thos.**: Manx writer, -1799.  
**Christian, Wm.**: Manx politician and receiver-general, 1608-1663.  
**Christian, Wm.**: American soldier, 1732-1782.  
**Christianey, Isaac**: Peckham: American senator, 1812-1890.  
**Christiani, Arth.**: German physiologist, 1843-1887.  
**Christianus**: See Chrestien.  
**Christich, Nicolas**: Servian premier, 1818-1911.  
**Christie, Alex.**: Scottish painter, 1807-1860.  
**Christie, Gabriel**: British general, -1798.  
**Christie, Hugh**: Scot. schoolmaster and gram., 1710-74.  
**Christie, Jas.**: English auctioneer, 1730-1803.  
**Christie, Jas.**: Eng. antiq. and auctioneer, 1773-1831.  
**Christie, Jno.**: American soldier, 1786-1813.  
**Christie, Rich. Copley**: English scholar and bibliophile, 1830-1901.  
**Christie, Rob.**: Canadian author, 1788-1856.  
**Christie, Sam. Hunter, F.R.S.**: English mathematician, 1784-1865.  
**Christie, Thos.**: Scot. political writer, 1761-1796.  
**Christie, Thomas**: Scottish physician, 1773-1829.  
**Christie, W. H.**: Australian statesman, 1808-1873.  
**Christie, Wm.**: Scottish grammarian, 1730-1774.  
**Christie, Wm.**: Scot. Unitarian writer, 1748-1823.  
**Christie, Wm. Dougal**: English diplomatist and littérateur, 1816-1874.  
**Christina**: nun of Romsey, fl. 1086.  
**Christina**: Duchess of Savoy, 1606-1663.  
**Christina**: Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689.  
**Christine, of France**: Regent of Savoy, -1663.  
**Christine, of Pisa**: scholar and poetess in France, 1363\*-1431\*.  
**Christison, Sir Rob., F.R.S.**: Scottish toxicologist and physician, 1797-1882.  
**Christitch, Nicolas**: Servian premier, -1902.  
**Christlieb, Theodor**: German theologian, 1833-1889.  
**Christmann, Joh. Fried.**: German divine, musician, composer and writer on music, 1752-1817.  
**Christmas, Gerard (Garrett Christmas)**: English carver and statuary, -1634.  
**Christmas, Henry (Noel-Fearn)**: English writer and numismatist, 1811-1868.  
**Christodorus**: epic poet, fl. 500\*.  
**Christoffel, Raget**: Swiss ecclesiastic, historian and writer, 1810-1875.  
**Christophe, Hy.**: negro King of Hayti, 1767-1820.  
**Christopher, St., fl. 3rd century.**  
**Christopher**: Emperor of Constantinople, -931.  
**Christopher I.**: King of Denmark, -1259.  
**Christopher II.**: King of Denmark, 1276-1333.  
**Christopher III., of Bavaria**: Kg. of Denmark, -1448.  
**Christopher, Alf. Millard Wm.**: Eng. div., 1820-1913.  
**Christopher à Sancta Clara**: See Colman.  
**Christopherson, Jno.**: Bishop of Chichester and translator, -1558.  
**Christopherson, Mich.**: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1613.  
**Christophorus**: Pope or Antipope, -904.  
**Christopoulos, Athanasios**: Macedonian philologist and poet, 1772-1847.  
**Christy, Edwin P.**: American minstrel, 1815-1862.  
**Christy, Geo. N.**: American minstrel, 1827-1868.  
**Christy, Hy.**: English ethnologist, 1810-1865.  
**Christy, Wm.**: Amer. lawyer and writer, 1791-  
**Chrobak, Rudolph**: Austrian gynecologist, 1843-1910.  
**Chromatius**: Bishop of Aquileia, -410\*.  
**Chrysander, Fried.**: German-English writer on Handel and music, 1826-1901.  
**Chrysander, Willh. Christ. J.**: Germ. hist., 1718-78.  
**Chrysanthius**: Greek philosopher, A.D. 4th century.  
**Chrysiopus**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 280\*-206.  
**Chrysosberges, Lucas**: patriarch of Constantinople, -1167.

**Chrysocephalus, Macarius**: Archbishop of Philadelphia, fl. 1290\*.  
**Chrysococcus, Georgius**: physn. and astron., fl. 1350\*.  
**Chrysologue, Noel And.**: French geographer and astronomer, 1728-1808.  
**Chrysoloras, Demetrius**: Greek theologian, philosopher and astronomer, fl. 1400\*.  
**Chrysoloras, Joannes**: Byz. philologist, -1425.  
**Chrysoloras, Man.**: Byzantine reviver of Greek in Italy, 1355\*-1415.  
**Chrysostom, St. Jno.**: Grk. Church father, 347\*-407.  
**Crystall, Geo.**: Scottish mathematician, 1851-1911.  
**Crystall, Thos.**: See Crystall.  
**Chtcherbatov, Mich.**: Russian historian, 1700\*-90.  
**Chubb, Chas.**: English locksmith, -1845.  
**Chubb, Jno.**: son of Charles Chubb and successor to Chubb's safe business, 1816-1872.  
**Chubb, Thos.**: Eng. deistical writer, 1679-1746.  
**Chubbes, Wm.**: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, -1505.  
**Chubcock, Sam. W.**: Amer. inventor, 1800-1875.  
**Chudleigh, Eliz.**: Countess of Bristol and Duchess of Kingston, 1720-1788.  
**Chudleigh, Sir Geo.**: English parl. com., -1657.  
**Chudleigh, Jas.**: English parl. maj.-gen., -1643.  
**Chudleigh, Mary, Lady**: English poetess, 1656-1701.  
**Chudleigh, Thos.**: English diplomatist, fl. 1689.  
**Chulalongkorn**: King of Siam, 1853-1910.  
**Chumnu, Niciphorus**: theologian, philosopher and statesman, -post 1330.  
**Chun**: Emperor of China, fl. B.C. 2285\*.  
**Chund (Chand or Chandra-Bardai)**: Indian poet, fl. 1200\*.  
**Chun-Tehi**: Emperor of China, 1636-1662.  
**Chun-Ti**: Emperor of China, -1370\*.  
**Church, Alb. E.**: American author, 1807-1878.  
**Church, Alf. Jno.**: English headmaster, classical scholar and classical writer for boys, 1829-1912.  
**Church, Sir Arth. Herb.**: Eng. chemist, 1834-1915.  
**Church, Ben.**: American soldier, 1639-1718.  
**Church, Ben.**: Amer. political writer, fl. 1775.  
**Church, E. Dwight**: American antiquary and bibliophile, 1836-1908.  
**Church, Fred. Edwin**: Amer. lands. ptr., 1826-1900.  
**Church, Geo. Earl**: American geographer, explorer, soldier and engineer, 1835-1910.  
**Church, Jno.**: English musician, 1675\*-1741.  
**Church, Pharellus**: American divine, 1801-1886.  
**Church, Sir Rich.**: English soldier, Greek general and liberator of Greece, 1784-1873.  
**Church, Rich. Wm.**: Dean of St. Paul's, 1815-1890.  
**Church, Sanford Elias**: American jurist, 1815-1880.  
**Church, Thos.**: Eng. controversialist, 1707-1756.  
**Churche, Rich.**: founder of Churche's College, Petersfield, 1659-1723.  
**Churche, Walter**: English Methodist writer and versifier, 1747-1805.  
**Churchill, Alfred B.**: Eng. journ. in Turkey, 1825-70.  
**Churchill, Arabella**: mistress of James II., 1648-1730.  
**Churchill, Awnsham**: English bookseller, -1728.  
**Churchill, Chas.**: British general, 1656-1714.  
**Churchill, Chas.**: English poet and satirist, 'The Rosciad', 1731-1764.  
**Churchill, Fleetwood**: English obstetrician and medical writer, 1808-1878.  
**Churchill, Geo.**: British admiral, 1654-1710.  
**Churchill, Sir Jno.**: Master of the Rolls, -1686.  
**Churchill, Jno., 1st Duke of Marlborough**: general, 1650-1722.  
**Churchill, John Spriggs Mors**: English medical publisher, 1801-1875.  
**Churchill, John Winston Spencer**: 6th Duke of Marlborough: politician, 1822-1883.  
**Churchill, Randolph Hy. Spencer**: English statesman, 1849-1895.  
**Churchill, Sarah**: Duchess of Marlborough, 1660-1744.  
**Churchill, Sylvester**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1783-1862.  
**Churchill, Wm.**: American soldier, 1820\*-1847.  
**Churchill, Sir Winston**: Eng. pol. and hist., 1620\*-88.  
**Churchman, Jno.**: American preacher, 1705-1775.  
**Churchman, Jno.**: American author, -1805.  
**Churchyard, Thos.**: Eng. miscell. writer, 1520\*-1604.  
**Churruquera, Josef**: Spanish architect and sculptor, 1650-1725.  
**Churruca y Elorza, Cosme Damian de**: Spanish admiral, 1761-1805.



**Churton**, Edw.: English theologian and Spanish scholar, 1800-1874.  
**Churton**, Ralph: Archdeacon of St. David's, 1754-1831.  
**Churton**, Wm. Ralph: English author, -1828.  
**Chute** (Chewt), Ant.: English poet, -1595\*.  
**Chute**, Chaloner: Speaker of House of Commons, -1659.  
**Chute**, Sir Trevor: British general, 1816-1886.  
**Chwatal**, Franz Xavier: Bohemian musical composer, 1808-1879.  
**Chytræus** (Kochhæfe), Dav.: German professor of theology, 1530-1600.  
**Chytræus** (Kochhæfe), Nath.: Germ. philol., 1543-98.  
**Ciacconius**: See Chacon.  
**Ciaja**, Azzolino Bernardino della: Italian musical composer and organist, 1671-  
**Ciakeiak**: Armenian lexicographer, 1771-1835.  
**Cialdini**, Enrico: Italian general, diplomatist and politician, 1811-1892.  
**Ciamberlano**, Luke: Italian painter and engraver, 1586-1641.  
**Ciamcliam**, Mich.: Armen. gram. and hist., 1738-1823.  
**Ciampelli**, Augustine: Ital. hist. painter, 1578-1640.  
**Ciampi**, Legrenzio Vincenzo: Italian-English musical composer, 1719-  
**Ciampi**, Seb.: Italian archæologist, 1769-1847.  
**Ciampini**, Giov. Giustino: Italian antiquary and historian, 1633-1698.  
**Ciampoli**, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1589-1643.  
**Cianchetti**, Pio: Eng. pianist and comp., 1799-1851.  
**Claran**: saint of Clonmacnoise, 516-549.  
**Ciaran**: saint of Saigir, Bishop of Ossory, f. 500-560.  
**Cibber** (Cibert), Caius Gab.: Danish sculptor in England, 1630-1700.  
**Cibber**, Charlotte: See Charke.  
**Cibber**, Colley: English actor, dramatist and poet laureate, 1671-1757.  
**Cibber**, Susannah Maria (*née* Arne): English actress and vocalist, 1714-1766.  
**Cibber**, Theophilus: English actor, dramatist and biographer, 1703-1758.  
**Cibrario**, Luigi, Ct.: Ital. statesman and hist., 1802-70.  
**Ciccarelli**, Alphonso: Italian writer, -1580.  
**Cicco**, L'Abate: See Solimena.  
**Ciccone**, And.: Italian sculp. and archt., -1455.  
**Cicero**, Marcus Tullius: Roman orator, statesman and man of letters, B.C. 106-43.  
**Cicero**, Marcus Tullius (Jun.): Roman consul, B.C. 65-  
**Cicero**, Quintus Tullius: Rom. pol., B.C. 102\*-  
**Cicognara**, Leop., Ct.: Ital. antiq., statesman and wr. on art, 'Hist. of Modern Sculpture', 1767-1834.  
**Cid**, The: See Bivar, 1040\*-1099.  
**Cienfuegos**, Nicasio Alvarez de: Spanish poet and publicist, 1764-1809.  
**Ciezo** or **Cieça** de Leon: Span. historian, 1520\*-  
**Ciezo**, Jos. de: Spanish painter, 1656-1692.  
**Cifra**, Ant.: Ital. music. and comp., 1575\*-1638\*.  
**Cifuentes**, Fray Bernardino: Span. friar, 1725-1780\*.  
**Cigala**, Lanfranc: French troubadour, -1278.  
**Cigalini**, Paolo: Ital. physn. and schol., 1528-1598.  
**Cignani**, Conte Carlo: Bolognese pnt., 1628-1719.  
**Cignaroli**, Giov. Bettino: Veronese pnt., 1706-1770.  
**Cigoli** or **Civoli**, Lodovico Cardi da: Florentine painter, architect and poet, 1559-1613.  
**Cillano**, Geo. Christ. M. von: German archæologist, 1696-1773.  
**Cillian**, St.: apostle of Franconia, -697.  
**Cilley**, Jon.: American lawyer, 1802-1838.  
**Cilley**, Jos.: American soldier, 1735-1799.  
**Cilley**, Jos.: American senator, 1791-  
**Cilli**, Ulrich, Count of: Hungarian noble and statesman, 1406-1456.  
**Cima**, Giov. Batt. (Cima da Conegliano): Venetian religious painter, 1489-1517.  
**Cimabue**, Giov. (Cenni): Florentine religious painter, 1240-1302\*.  
**Cimador**, Giambattista: Italian-English musician and composer, 1761\*-1808\*.  
**Cimarosa**, Dom.: Ital. musical composer, 1749-1801.  
**Cimelliauc**: Bishop of Llandaff, -927.  
**Cimon**: Athen. statesman and general, B.C. 507\*-449.  
**Cimon**, of Cleonæ: early Greek painter.  
**Cinæthos** (Kinæthos): cyclic poet, f. B.C. 765.  
**Cinæthus** (Kinæthus): rhapsodist, f. B.C. 504.  
**Cincinato**, Diego Romulo: Florent. pnt., -1626.

**Cincinato**, Romulo: Florentine painter, 1525\*-1600.  
**Cincinnatus**, Lucius Quinctus: Roman dictator and hero, B.C. 519\*-post 439.  
**Cineas**, the Thessalian: chief adviser of Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, f. B.C. 280.  
**Cinna**, Gaius Helvius: Roman poet, -B.C. 44.  
**Cinna**, Lucius Corn.: Rom. popular leader, -B.C. 84.  
**Cinnamus**, Jno.: Greek historian, 12th century.  
**Cino da Pistola**: Italian jurist and poet, 1270-1336.  
**Cinq-Mars**, Hen. Coiffier Ruzé d'Effiat, Marq. of: favourite of Louis XIII., 1620-1642.  
**Cinque**: chief of Mendi Africans, 1800\*-  
**Cinthio**, Giraldo: Ital. dram., 'Orbecche', 1504-1573.  
**Ciofano** (Ciofanus), Ercole: Ital. philol., f. 16th cent.  
**Cioli**, Valerio: Italian sculptor, 1530\*-1600\*.  
**Cionacci**, Franc.: Italian grammarian, f. 1679.  
**Cione**, Andrea di (Orcagna): Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1329-1389.  
**Ciprandi**, Ercole: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1738\*-  
**Cipriani Rore**: Ital. musical composer, 1516-1565.  
**Cipriani**, Giov. Batt., R.A.: Italian-English painter and etcher, 1727-1785.  
**Cipriani**, Lorenzo: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, f. 1790-1791.  
**Ciquard**, Fcs.: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1760\*-  
**Ciregnano**, Ant., 'Pomerancio': Italian painter, 1560-1620.  
**Ciregnano**, Nich., 'Pomarancio': Italian painter, 1516-1588.  
**Cirencester**, Rich. of: Eng. chronicler, -1401\*.  
**Cirillo**, Dom., of Naples: botanist, 1734-1799.  
**Cirillo**, Nicc.: Neapolitan physician and natural philosopher, 1671-1734.  
**Cirino**, Andrea: Italian philologist, 1618-1664.  
**Ciroferri**: painter and architect of Rome, 1634-1689.  
**Cisinge**, Jno. de, 'Janus Pannonius': Hungarian poet, 1434-1472.  
**Cisner**, Nich.: German writer, 1529-1583.  
**Cisneros**, Fcs. Ximenes de: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1437-1517.  
**Cisseus**, Ulpus: Dutch Protestant and philologist, -1540.  
**Cisseus**, Ern. Louis Octave Courtot de: French general and politician, 1810-1882.  
**Cist**, Chas.: American printer, 1738-1805.  
**Cist**, Chas.: American editor, 1793-1868.  
**Cist**, Lewis Jacob: American poet, 1818-1885.  
**Citois** or **Citesius**, Franç.: physician of Poitiers, 1572-1652.  
**Cittadini**, Celso: Italian antiquary, 1553-1627.  
**Cittadini**, Pietro Franc., 'Il Milanese': Italian painter, 1613\*-1681.  
**Ciudad Real**, Ant.: Spanish missionary in Mexico, 1551-1617.  
**Civerchio**, Vincenzo, 'Verchio Il Fornaro': Italian religious painter, 1490\*-  
**Civiale**, Jean: French surgeon, 1792-1867.  
**Civills**, Claudius: leader of the Batavian revolt against Rome, f. 69-70.  
**Civitali**, Matt.: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1435-1501.  
**Civoli**: See Cigoli.  
**Cladel**, Léon: French novelist, 1835-1892.  
**Claesens**, Aartjen: Dutch painter, 1498-1564.  
**Claesens**, Alart: Dutch engraver, f. 1520-62.  
**Clafin**, Hor. Brigham: American merchant, 1811-85.  
**Clafin**, Lee: American philanthropist, 1791-1871.  
**Clagett**, Nich., the Elder: Eng. Puritan div., 1610\*-63.  
**Claggett**, Nich., the Younger: English controversialist, 1654-1727.  
**Claggett**, Nich.: Bishop of Exeter, -1746.  
**Claggett**, Wm.: English controversialist, 1646-1688.  
**Claggett**, Chas.: Irish violinist, 1740-1820\*.  
**Claggett**, Thos. Jno.: 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1742-1816.  
**Clairborne**, Ferd. Leigh: American brigadier-general, 1772-1815.  
**Clairborne**, Jno. Fcs. H.: Amer. lawyer, 1809-1884.  
**Clairborne**, Nath. Herb.: American pol., 1777-1859.  
**Clairborne** or **Clayborne**, Wm.: English colonist, 1589\*-1676\*.  
**Clairborne**, Wm. Chas. Cole: American senator, 1775-1817.  
**Clair** (Clairs), St.: Bishop of Nantes, f. 280.  
**Clair** (Cler), St.: Abbé of St. Marcel, Vienne, -660\*.  
**Clair**, Jean Marie le: French violinist, 1697-1764.  
**Clairaut**, Alexis Claude: Fr. mathem., 1713-1765.  
**Clairé**, Mart.: French Jesuit, preacher and hymnologist, 1612-1690.

**Clairfait** or **Clerfayt**, F. S. C. J. de Croix, de: Austrian general, 1733-1798.

**Clairmont**, Clara Mary Jane: friend of Byron and Shelley, 1798-1879.

**Clairon**, La (Claire Jos. Hipp. Leris): French actress, 1723-1803.

**Clajus** (Klaj), Joh.: German gram., 1533\*-1592.

**Clam-Gallas**, Eduard, Ct.: Austr. general, 1805-1891.

**Clam-Martinitz**, Count Karl Jos. Nepomuk: Austrian general and diplomatist, 1792-1840.

**Clancarty**, Earl of: See MacCarthy, Donogh, and Trench, Rich. le Poer.

**Clancy**, Wm.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Demerara, 1800-1847.

**Clanny**, Wm. Reid: Irish med. wr. and inv., 1776-1850.

**Clanricarde**, Marq. of: See Burgh, Ulick de.

**Clanvowe**, Sir Thos.: English poet, fl. 1390-1404.

**Clanwilliam**, Earls of: See Meade.

**Clap**, Nath.: American divine, 1669-1745.

**Clap**, Rog.: English settler in America, 1609-1691.

**Clap**, Thos.: American educationist, 1703-1767.

**Clapardé**, Jean Louis René Ant. Edouard: Swiss naturalist, 1832-1870.

**Clapham**, Dav.: English translator, -1551.

**Clapham**, Henoch: English theological wr. fl. 1600.

**Clapham**, Sam.: English divine, 1755-1830.

**Clapiés**, de: French engineer and astron., 1671-1740.

**Clapissou**, Antoine Louis: Italian violinist and composer, 1808-1866.

**Clapole**: See Clapwell.

**Clapp**, Asa: American merchant and pol., 1762-1848.

**Clapp**, Theod.: American div. and author, 1792-1866.

**Clapperton**, Hugh: Scottish African trav., 1788-1827.

**Clapwell** (Knapwell), Rich.: English Dominican and theological writer, fl. 1286.

**Clarae**, Chas. Othon F. J. B., Comte de: French antiquary and artist, 1777-1847.

**Clarapède**, Ct.: peer of France and gen., 1774-1842.

**Clare**, Earls of: See Fitzgibbon, Jno., and Holles, Jno.

**Clare or Clara**, St.: Italian foundress of Order of Nuns, 1194-1253.

**Clare**, Eliz. de: founder of Clare Hall, Cambridge, -1360.

**Clare**, Gilb. de: English baronial leader, -1115\*.

**Clare**, Gilb. de (Strongbow): 1st Earl of Pembroke, -1149.

**Clare**, Gilb. de: 7th Earl of Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 6th Earl of Gloucester, -1230.

**Clare**, Gilb. de, 'The Red': 9th Earl of Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 8th Earl of Gloucester, 1243-1295.

**Clare**, Gilb. de: 10th Earl of Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 9th Earl of Gloucester, 1291-1314.

**Clare**, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1577-1628.

**Clare**, Jno.: Northamptonshire poet, 1793-1864.

**Clare**, Octavius Leigh: English judge, 1841-1912.

**Clare**, Osbert de: Prior of Westminster, fl. 1136.

**Clare**, Pet.: English surgeon and writer, 1738-1786.

**Clare**, Sir Ralph: English Royalist, 1587-1670.

**Clare**, Rich. de: founder of the House of Clare, -1090\*.

**Clare**, Rich. de, 'Richard FitzGilbert': English baron, -1136\*.

**Clare**, Rich. de (Strongbow): 2nd Earl of Pembroke, -1176.

**Clare**, Rich. de: 8th Earl of Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 7th Earl of Gloucester, 1222-1262.

**Clare**, Roger de: 5th Earl of Clare and 3rd Earl of Hertford, -1173.

**Clare**, Walter de: founder of St. Intern Abbey, -1138\*.

**Clarembald**: Abbot-elect of St. Augustine's Monastery, Canterbury, fl. 1161.

**Clarence**, Dukes of: See Plantagenet, Geo., Lionel and Thos., and William IV.

**Clarendon**, Earls of: See Hyde and Villiers.

**Clarendon**, Sir Roger: natural son of the Black Prince, -1402.

**Claret**, Joan: Flemish painter, fl. 1600\*.

**Claret**, Wm.: English portrait painter, -1706.

**Claretie**, Jules Arsène Arnaud: French man of letters and director of Comédie Française, 1840-1913.

**Clarges**, Sir Thos.: English politician, -1695.

**Clari**, Eugenio: Italian papal diplomatist and bishop, 1836-1899.

**Clari**, Giov. Carlo Maria: Italian musician and composer, 1669\*-1745\*.

**Clariel**, Paolo Bart.: Italian botanist, 1664-1724.

**Claridge**, Rich.: English Quaker writer, 1649-1723.

**Clarigny**, Cuheval: French librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1895.

**Clarina**, Lord: See Massey, Eyre.

**Clario**, Isidore: Italian prelate and theol., 1495-1555.

**Clariss**, Jno. Chalk: Eng. journ. and poet, 1797\*-1866.

**Clark**: See also Clarke, Clerk and Clerke.

**Clark**, Abraham: American lawyer and conveyancer, 1726-1794.

**Clark**, Alex.: American divine, 1834-1879.

**Clark**, Alonzo: American physician, 1807-1887.

**Clark**, Alvan: American optician, 1804-1887.

**Clark**, Sir And., F.R.S.: Scot. physician, 1826-1893.

**Clark**, And.: Eng. surg. and med. writer, 1847-1913.

**Clark**, Billy Jas.: American reformer, 1778-1867.

**Clark**, Chas.: English proprietor of the Great Totham Press, 1806-1880.

**Clark**, Chas. Heber, 'Max Adeler', Amer. humorist, 1841-1915.

**Clark**, Dan.: American senator, 1809-1891.

**Clark**, Dan. A.: American divine, 1779-1840.

**Clark**, Davis Wasgatt: Amer. M.E. bp., 1812-1871.

**Clark**, Edwin: English engineer, 1814-1894.

**Clark**, Fred. Scotson: Irish org. and comp., 1840-83.

**Clark**, Geo. Aitken: Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1823-1873.

**Clark**, Geo. Hunt: American poet, 1809-1881.

**Clark**, Geo. Rogers: Amer. brig.-general, 1752-1818.

**Clark**, Geo. Thos.: Eng. engin. and archaeol., 1809-98.

**Clark**, Hy. Jas.: American naturalist, 1826-1873.

**Clark**, Hor. Fes.: Amer. railroad pres., 1815-.

**Clark**, Isaac: American soldier, 1749-1822.

**Clark**, Jas.: Scot. physn. and writer, -1819.

**Clark**, Jas.: American soldier, 1730-1829.

**Clark**, Jas.: Governor of Kentucky, 1776-1839.

**Clark**, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish medical writer and physician, 1788-1870.

**Clark**, Jas. Hy.: American physician, 1814-1869.

**Clark**, Jeremiah: Eng. org. and comp., -1839.

**Clark**, Jno.: comedian. See Clarke, John.

**Clark**, Jno.: English calligrapher, 1688-1736.

**Clark**, Jno.: Scot. med. philanthropist, 1744-1805.

**Clark**, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, -1807.

**Clark**, Jno.: American divine, 1758-1833.

**Clark**, Jno.: Scottish book illustrator, 'Myriorama,' 1772\*-1863.

**Clark**, Jno. Alonzo: American divine, 1801-1843.

**Clark**, Jno. Bullock: American lawyer, 1802-1885.

**Clark**, Jno. Willis: English scientist and archaeologist, 1833-1910.

**Clark**, Jonas: American divine, 1730-1805.

**Clark**, Jonas Gilman: American millionaire and benefactor, 1814-1900.

**Clark**, Jos.: English contortionist, -1696\*.

**Clark**, Josiah Latimer, F.R.S.: English engineer and electrician, 1822-1898.

**Clark**, Laban: American divine, 1778-1868.

**Clark**, Lewis Gaylord: American author, 1810-1873.

**Clark**, Myron Holley: Gov. of New York, 1806-92.

**Clark**, Rich.: Eng. city chamberlain, 1739-1831.

**Clark**, Rich.: English musician, 1790-1856.

**Clark**, Rufus Wheelwright: Amer. divine, 1813-1886.

**Clark**, Sam.: English educationist, 1810-1875.

**Clark**, Sam. Adams: American divine, 1822-1875.

**Clark**, Sheldon: American philanthropist, 1785-1840.

**Clark**, Thos. (?): mate of the 'Mayflower', fl. 17th century.

**Clark**, Thos.: Irish Secession minister, -1792.

**Clark**, Thos.: American author, 1787-1860.

**Clark**, Thos.: Scottish chemist, 1801-1867.

**Clark**, Thos.: Scot. landscape painter, 1820-1876.

**Clark**, Thos. March: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Rhode Island, 1812-1903.

**Clark**, Wm.: Eng. Roman Catholic priest, -1603.

**Clark**, Wm.: English physician, 1698-1780\*.

**Clark**, Wm.: American jurist, 1760\*.

**Clark**, Wm.: American brigadier-general and explorer, 1770-1833.

**Clark**, Wm.: English cricketer, 1798-1856.

**Clark**, Wm.: Eng. prof. of anatomy, 1788-1869.

**Clark**, Wm.: Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1821-1880.

**Clark**, Wm. Geo.: English classical and Shakespearean scholar, 1821-1878.

**Clark**, Wm. Robinson: Scot.-Canadian prof. of philosophy, div., lecturer and theol. wr., 1829-1912.

**Clark**, Wm. Smith: Amer. educationist, 1826-1886.

**Clark**, Wm. Tierney, F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1783-1852.



- Clark, Willis Gaylord: American journalist and editor, -1841.
- Clark-Kennedy, Jno.: Brit. mil. com., 1817-1867.
- Clarke: See also Clark, Clerk and Clerke.
- Clarke, A.: English cricketer, 1831-1878.
- Clarke, Adam: Irish Wesleyan commentator and divine, 1762\*-1832.
- Clarke, Alex. Ross, F.R.S.: English geodet and mathematician, 1828-1914.
- Clarke, Alured: Dean of Exeter, 1696-1742.
- Clarke, Sir Alured: Brit. field-marshal, 1745\*-1832.
- Clarke, Sir And.: British general and engineer, Australian statesm. and agent-general, 1824-1902.
- Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon: Irish architect, archaeologist and museum director, 1846-1911.
- Clarke, Chas.: English judge, -1750.
- Clarke, Chas.: English antiquary, -1767.
- Clarke, Chas.: English antiquary, -1840.
- Clarke, Chas. Baron: English botanist and Indian official, 1832-1906.
- Clarke, Chas. Cowden: English author, musician and lecturer, 1787-1877.
- Clarke, Sir Chas. Mansfield, F.R.S.: English accoucheur and medical writer, 1782-1857.
- Clarke, Cuthbert: English writer on agriculture and mechanics, fl. 1777.
- Clarke, Dorus: American author, 1797-1884.
- Clarke, Edw.: English diplomatist, 'Ned' Clarke of the State Papers, -1680.
- Clarke, Edw.: Eng. trav. and author, 1730-1786.
- Clarke, Edw. Dan.: English traveller and mineralogist, 1769-1822.
- Clarke, Edw. Goodman: English physician and medical writer, fl. 1791-1812.
- Clarke, Edw. Hammond: Amer. physn., 1820-1877.
- Clarke, Elijah: American brigadier-general, -1799.
- Clarke, Geo.: English pol. and virtuoso, 1661-1736.
- Clarke, Geo.: Governor of New York, -1763.
- Clarke, Geo.: English sculptor, 1796-1842.
- Clarke, Geo. Rogers: American general, 1752-1818.
- Clarke, Harriet Ludlow: English artist and wood engraver, -1866.
- Clarke, Hen. Jacques Guil., Duke of Feltre: Marshal of France, 1765-1818.
- Clarke, Hy.: Eng. mathematician, 1743-1818.
- Clarke, Hy. Butler: English historian and writer on Spain, 1693-1904.
- Clarke, Hewson: Eng. miscell. writer, 1787\*-1832\*.
- Clarke, Hyde: English philologist, 1815-1895.
- Clarke, Jacob Aug. Lockhart: Eng. anat., 1817-80.
- Clarke, Jas.: English antiquary, 1798-1861.
- Clarke, Jas. Fernandez: Eng. med. wr., 1812-1875.
- Clarke, Jas. Freeman: American divine and author, 1810-1888.
- Clarke, Jas. Langton: Austral. judge, 1801-1886.
- Clarke, Jas. Stanier: English naval and historical writer, 1765\*-1834.
- Clarke, Jeremiah: Eng. mus. composer, 1669\*-1707.
- Clarke or Clerke, Jeremy: President Regent of Rhode Island, fl. 17th century.
- Clarke, Jno.: See also Whitfield.
- Clarke (Clerk), Jno.: English physician, 1582-1653.
- Clarke, Jno.: one of the founders of Rhode Island, 1609-1676.
- Clarke, Jno.: Scottish portrait engraver, 1650\*-1721.
- Clarke, Jno.: Irish-Belgian Jesuit, 1662-1723.
- Clarke, Jno.: English schoolmaster and philologist, 1687-1734.
- Clarke, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1682-1757.
- Clarke, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1706-1761.
- Clarke, Jno.: English physician and wr., 1761-1815.
- Clarke, Jno.: Amer. major-general, 1766-1832.
- Clarke, Jno.: English comedian, -1879.
- Clarke, Jno. A.: American divine, 1801-1843.
- Clarke, Jno. Randall: English architect and author, 1826\*-1893.
- Clarke, Jno. Sleeper: Amer. comedian, 1833-1899.
- Clarke, Jos.: English controversialist, -1749.
- Clarke, Jos.: Irish physician, 1758-1834.
- Clarke, Jos.: English divine and writer, 1811\*-1860.
- Clarke, Lancelot Fox: Austral. soldier, 1858-1915.
- Clarke, M. C.: English cricketer, -1887.
- Clarke, McDonald: American poet, 1798-1842.
- Clarke, Marcus And. Hislop: English-Australian journalist, novelist and dramatist, 1846-1881.
- Clarke, Sir Marshall Jas.: Irish colonial administrator, 1841-1909.
- Clarke, Mary Anne (*née* Thompson): mistress of Frederick, Duke of York, 1776\*-1852.
- Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden- (*née* Novello): English Shakespearean writer, 1809-1898.
- Clarke, Matth., the Elder: English Congregational minister, 1630\*-1708\*.
- Clarke, Matth., the Younger: English Independent divine, 1664-1726.
- Clarke, Matth.: English physician, 1701-1778.
- Clarke, Newman S.: American soldier, -1860.
- Clarke, Rich.: American merchant, 1708\*-1795.
- Clarke, Sir Rob.: English judge, -1807.
- Clarke, Sir Rob.: settler in Maryland and surveyor, 1610\*.
- Clarke (Graine), Rob.: English Latin poet, -1675.
- Clarke, Sam.: English Orientalist, 1625-1669.
- Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Ejected div. and biog., 1599-1683.
- Clarke, Sam.: Eng. Biblical annotator, 1626-1701.
- Clarke, Sam.: English classical commentator, philosopher and divine, 1675-1729.
- Clarke, Sam.: Eng. theological writer, 1684-1750.
- Clarke or Clark, Sam.: English Dissenting minister, 'Scripture Promises,' -1769.
- Clarke, Theophilus: Eng. genre pntr., 1776\*-1831\*.
- Clarke, Sir Thos.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1703-64.
- Clarke, Thos.: Irish draughtsman, fl. 1768-1775.
- Clarke, Tim., F.R.S.: English physician, -1672.
- Clarke, Walter: Col. Gov. of Rhode Island, fl. 1675.
- Clarke, Sir Wm.: English statesman, 1623\*-1661.
- Clarke, Wm.: English physician, 1640\*-1684.
- Clarke, Wm.: English divine and antiq., 1696-1771.
- Clarke, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1800-1838.
- Clarke, Wm.: English cricketer, 1798-1856.
- Clarke, Wm. Branwhite, F.R.S.: English-Australian poet, divine and geologist, 1798-1878.
- Clarke, Wm. Fairlie: Scottish medical and surgical writer, 1833-1884.
- Clarke, Sir Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral. benef., 1831-97.
- Clarkson, Dav.: Eng. Ejected Nonconformist, 1622-1686.
- Clarkson, Jno.: Eng. Dominican friar, 1697-1763.
- Clarkson, Lawr.: See Claxton.
- Clarkson, Matth.: American major-general and philanthropist, 1759-1825.
- Clarkson, Nath.: English painter, 1724-1795.
- Clarkson, Rob. Harper: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Nebraska, 1826-1884.
- Clarkson, Thos.: Eng. slavery Abolitionist, 1760-1846.
- Clary, Rob. Emmet: Amer. brig.-gen., 1805-.
- Clasen, Dan.: German philologist, 1623-1678.
- Clasen, Lorenz: German painter, 1812-1899.
- Clason, Isaac Starr: American actor, 1789-1834.
- Clasper, Jno. Hawks: English boat builder and carpsman, 1836-1908.
- Classen, Johannes: German philologist and educationist, 1805-1891.
- Clater, Fcs.: Eng. writer on fariery, 1756-1823.
- Clater, Thos.: Eng. subject painter, 1789-1867.
- Clauberger, Joh.: German metaphysician, 1622-1665.
- Claude: Fr. painter on glass, 1470\*.
- Claude, 'Le Jeune,' or Claudin: Huguenot musical composer, -post 1580.
- Claude, of France: da. of Louis XII., 1499-1524.
- Claude: Bishop of Turin, 795\*-839\*.
- Claude, Ant. Gab. de: French politician, 1760-1838.
- Claude, Jean: French Protestant divine, 1619-1687.
- Claude, Jean Jacques: Dutch divine and philologist, 1684-1712.
- Claude Lorraine: See Gélée, Claude.
- Clauder, Gab.: German medical writer, 1633-1691.
- Claudet, Ant. Franc. Jean, F.R.S.: Fr.-Eng. photographer, inv. and wr. on photography, 1797-1867.
- Claudet, Arth. Crozier: English metallurgist and benefactor, 1855-1913.
- Claudianus, Claudius: Latin poet and panegyrist, -post 404\*.
- Claudius I.: Roman emp. (41-54), B.C. 10-A.D. 54.
- Claudius II., Gothicus: Emperor (268-70), 214-270.
- Claudius, Appius: Roman consul, -B.C. 449.
- Claudius, Appius Cæcus V.: Roman orator, -B.C. 278\*.
- Claudius, Clodius Pulcher: enemy of Cicero, -B.C. 53.
- Claudius, Matth., 'Æsopus': Germ. poet, 1740-1815.
- Cloughton, Piers Calverley: Bp. of Colombo, 1814-84.
- Cloughton, Thos. Legh: Bishop of Rochester and of St. Albans, 1808-1892.
- Claus, Karl: Germ. zoologist and nat., 1835-1899.

**Clausel**, Bertrand, Ct.: Fr. marshal, 1772-1842.  
**Clausen**, Thos.: German astronomer, 1801-  
**Clauser**, Conrad: Swiss philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Clauserwitz**, Karl von: Prussian general and military writer, 1780-1831.  
**Clausius**, Rudolf Jul. Eman.: German physicist, 1822-1888.  
**Claudel**: See Clausel.  
**Clave**, Etienne de: French physician and chemist, fl. 17th century.  
**Clavel**, Jno.: English highwayman, 1603-1642.  
**Clavell**, Rob.: Eng. bookseller and author, -1711.  
**Claver**, Pedro: Spanish apostle of the negroes, 1572-1634.  
**Claverhouse**: See Graham, Jno., Viscount Dundee.  
**Clavering**, Sir Jno.: opponent of Warren Hastings, 1722-1777.  
**Clavering**, Rob.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1671-1747.  
**Clavier**, Etienne: French historian, 1762-1817.  
**Claviere**, Steph.: Swiss-French statesman and financier, 1735-1793.  
**Clavigero**, Fcs. Xav.: Mex. historian, 1720-1793.  
**Clavigo**, Ruy Gonz. de: Span. traveller, -1412.  
**Clavijo y Fajardo**, Jos.: Spanish writer and publicist, 1730-1806.  
**Clavius**, Christopher: German Jesuit and mathematician, 1537-1612.  
**Claxton**, Alex.: Amer. naval officer, 1790-1841.  
**Claxton** (Clarkson), Lawr.: Eng. sectary, 1615-1667.  
**Claxton**, Marshall: Eng. historical pntr., 1813-1881.  
**Claxton**, Thos.: American naval officer, -1813.  
**Clay**, Alf. Barron: Eng. historical pntr., 1831-1868.  
**Clay**, Cassius Marcellus: Amer. pol., 1810-1803.  
**Clay**, Chas.: English surgeon, 1801-1893.  
**Clay**, Clem. Claiborne: Amer. senator, 1819-1882.  
**Clay**, Clem. Comer: Amer. statesman, 1789-1866.  
**Clay**, Edw. W.: Amer. caricaturist, 1792-1857.  
**Clay**, Fred.: Eng. music. and composer, 1838\*-1889.  
**Clay**, Green: American soldier, 1757-1826.  
**Clay**, Hy.: American lawyer, 1811-1847.  
**Clay**, Hy.: Amer. statesman, and orator, 1777-1852.  
**Clay**, Jas.: English writer on whist, 1805-1873.  
**Clay**, Jas. Brown: American lawyer, 1817-1864.  
**Clay**, Jno.: Eng. prison chaplain, 1796-1858.  
**Clay**, Jno. Granby: British general, 1766-1846.  
**Clay**, Jos.: Amer. sold. and politician, 1741-1805.  
**Clay**, Jos.: Amer. divine and lawyer, 1764-1811.  
**Clay**, Porter: American divine, 1779-1850.  
**Clay**, Sir Wm.: English politician, 1791-1869.  
**Clay**, Wm. Keatinge: Eng. div. and antiq., 1797-1867.  
**Clayden**, Pet. Wm.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1827-1902.  
**Claymond**, Jno.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1457\*-1537.  
**Claypoole** (Claypole), Eliz.: 2nd daughter of Oliver Cromwell, 1629-1658.  
**Claypoole**, Jas.: pioneer in Pennsylvania, 1634-86.  
**Claypoole** (Claypole), Jno.: son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, -1688.  
**Clays**, Paul Jean: Belgian artist, 1819-1900.  
**Clayton**, Augustine S.: Amer. jurist, 1783-1839.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: English botanist, 1693-1773.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: English divine, 1709-1773.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: English genre painter, 1728-1800.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1754-1843.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: English architect, -1861.  
**Clayton**, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., 1780\*-1865.  
**Clayton**, Jno. (J. A. Cathrop): Eng. actor, 1843-1888.  
**Clayton**, Jno. Middleton: American jurist and politician, 1796-1856.  
**Clayton**, Jno. Rich.: English painter on glass and artist in mosaic, 1827-1913.  
**Clayton**, Jno. Wm.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1833-1913.  
**Clayton**, Josh.: American physician, -1798.  
**Clayton**, Nich.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1733\*-1797.  
**Clayton**, Sir Oscar Moore Passey: English surgeon, 1816-1892.  
**Clayton**, Powell: American brigadier-general and ambassador and Gov. of Arkansas, -1914.  
**Clayton**, Rich.: Dean of Peterborough, -1612.  
**Clayton**, Sir Rich.: Eng. translator, -1828.  
**Clayton**, Sir Rob.: Eng. mereh. and pol., 1629-1707.  
**Clayton**, Rob.: Bishop of Clogher, 1695-1758.  
**Clayton**, Thos.: Eng. mus. composer, 1670\*-1730\*.  
**Clayton**, Thos.: American senator, 1778-1854.  
**Cleanthes** (Kleanthes): Grk. Stoic, b.c. 301\*-232 (252).  
**Clearchus** (Klearchos): Spartan general and condottiere, -b.c. 401.

**Cleasby**, Sir Ant.: English judge, 1804-1879.  
**Cleasby**, Rich.: English philologist, 1797-1847.  
**Cleaveland**, Elisha Lord: Amer. div., 1806-1866.  
**Cleaveland**, Jno.: Amer. divine, 1722-1799.  
**Cleaveland**, Moses: American pioneer and general, 1754-1806.  
**Cleaveland**, Nehemiah: Amer. educat., 1796-1877.  
**Cleaveland**, Parker: Amer. mineral, 1780-1858.  
**Cleaver**, Euseby: Archbp. of Dublin, 1746-1819.  
**Cleaver**, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1742-1815.  
**Cleburne**, Pat. Ronayne: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828-64.  
**Cleef**, Hendrik van: Flem. lands. pntr., 1510\*-1589.  
**Cleef**, Jan van: Flemish religious painter, 1646-1716.  
**Cleef**, Jos (Josse) van: Flem. painter, 1487-1529.  
**Cleef**, Mart. van: Flemish painter, 1501\*-1551.  
**Cleeve**, Bourchier: Eng. wr. on finance, -1760.  
**Clegg**, Jas.: English Presbyterian minister and physician, 1679-1755.  
**Clegg**, Jno.: Irish violinist, 1714\*-1750\*.  
**Clegg**, Sam.: Eng. inv. and gas engineer, 1781-1861.  
**Cleghorn**, Geo.: Scottish physician, 1716-1789.  
**Cleghorn**, Jas.: Scottish actuary, 1778-1838.  
**Cleidemus** (Klei/to)demos): Grk. hist., fl. b.c. 415.  
**Clein** (Cleyen), Fcs.: German draughtsman in England, 1590\*-1658.  
**Cleisthenes** (Kleisthenes): tyrant of Sicyon, fl. b.c. 600-580.  
**Cleisthenes** (Kleisthenes): Athenian founder of ostracism, fl. b.c. 510.  
**Cleitarchus**: tyrant of Eretria, fl. b.c. 350.  
**Cleitomachus** (Kleitomachos): Greek philosopher, b.c. 185-  
**Cleitius** or **Clitius**: friend of Alexander the Great, -b.c. 328.  
**Cleland**, Jas.: Scottish statistician, 1770-1840.  
**Cleland**, Jno.: Scottish novelist, 1709-1789.  
**Cleland**, Thos.: American divine, 1778-1858.  
**Cleland**, Wm.: Scottish Covenanting colonel and poet, 1661\*-1689.  
**Cleland**, Wm.: Scottish friend of Pope, 1674\*-1741.  
**Clemangis** or **Clamings**, Matth. Nich.: French theologian, 1360\*-1440\*.  
**Clemence**, Chas.: French Benedictine, 'L'Art de Verification', 1704-1778.  
**Clemenein**, Diego: Spanish statesman, scholar and writer, 1765-1834.  
**Clemens non Papa**: See Clement, Jacques.  
**Clemens Alexandrinus**, Titus Flavius: Greek Church father, 150\*-213\*.  
**Clemens**, Jeremiah: American statesman, 1814-1865.  
**Clemens**, Sam. Langhorne, 'Mark Twain': American humorist and writer, 'Innocents Abroad', 'Tom Sawyer', 1835-1910.  
**Clement I.**: Bishop of Rome, 30\*-100.  
**Clement II.**: Pope (1046-7), -1047.  
**Clement III.** (Guibert): Antipope and Archbishop of Ravenna, -1100.  
**Clement III.**: Pope (1187-91), -1191.  
**Clement IV.** (Guy de Foulques): Pope (1265-8), -1268.  
**Clement V.** (Bertrand de Goth): Pope (1305-14), Clementine Code, 1264-1314.  
**Clement VI.** (Peter Roger): Pope (1342-51), 1292-1352.  
**Clement VII.** (Rob. of Geneva): Antipope, 1342\*-94.  
**Clement VII.** (Julius de Medici): Pope (1523-34), -1534.  
**Clement VIII.** (Hippolytus Aldobrandin): Pope (1592-1605), 1535-1605.  
**Clement IX.** (Jul. Rospigliosi): Pope (1667-69), 1600-1669.  
**Clement X.** (J. Bapt. Emilius Altieri): Pope (1670-6), 1590-1676.  
**Clement XI.** (John Frs. Albani): Pope (1700-21), 1649-1721.  
**Clement XII.** (Lawrence Corsini): Pope (1730-40), 1652-1740.  
**Clement XIII.** (Charles Rezzonico): Pope (1758-69), 1693-1769.  
**Clement XIV.** (John Vincent Ganganelli): Pope (1769-74), 1705-1774.  
**Clement**, of Alexandria: See Clemens Alexandrinus.  
**Clement**, of Gloucester: Eng. theol. wr., -1190\*.  
**Clement**, of Lanthony: See Clement, of Gloucester.  
**Clement Scotus I.**: Irish bishop, fl. 745.  
**Clement Scotus II.**: Irish grammarian, fl. 820.  
**Clement**, Caesar: English R.C. divine, -1626.



**Clément, Claude**: Fr. Jesuit and antiq., 1594\*-1642.  
**Clement, Dav.**: Hessian bibliographer, 1701-1760.  
**Clément, Felix**: French musical composer and writer on music, historian and archaeologist, 1822-1885.  
**Clement, Franc.**: French Benedictine and historian, 'L'Art de Vérification,' 1714-1793.  
**Clement, Franz**: Austr. viol. and comp., 1780-1842.  
**Clement, Greg.**: English regicide, -1660.  
**Clement, Jacques**: Flemish musician and composer, 1475\*.  
**Clement, Jacques**: assassin of Henry III. of France, 1567-1589.  
**Clement, Jean Marie Bern.**: French critic and dramatist, 1742-1812.  
**Clément, Jean Pierre**: Fr. hist. and econ., 1809-1870.  
**Clement, Joh. Geo.**: Silesian musician and composer, 1710\*.  
**Clement (Clement), Jno.**: professor of Greek at Oxford, -1572.  
**Clement, Julian**: French accoucheur, 1650-1729.  
**Clement, Knut Jungbohn**: Dan. linguist, 1803-1873.  
**Clement (Clements), Marg.**: friend of Sir Thos. More, 1503-1570.  
**Clement, Pet.**, of Geneva: poetical writer, 1707-1767.  
**Clement, Wm. Innell**: English newspaper proprietor, -1852.  
**Clementi, Bart.**: Italian sculptor, -1525.  
**Clementi, Muzio**: Italian-English musical composer and pianist, 1752\*-1832.  
**Clementi, Prospero**: Italian sculptor, 1500\*-1584.  
**Clementone, Bocciaudi**: Italian painter, 1620-  
**Clements, Mich.**: British naval captain, -1796\*.  
**Clenardus**: See Cleynaerts.  
**Clench, And.**: English physician, -1692.  
**Clench, Jno.**: English judge, -1607.  
**Clennell, Luke**: English painter and wood engraver, 1781-1840.  
**Clenoeke (Clynog), Maur.**: Welsh divine, -1580\*.  
**Cleobulus (Kleoboulos)**: lyric poet, one of the Seven Sages, fl. B.C. 580-576.  
**Cleombrotus I.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 371.  
**Cleombrotus II.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 240.  
**Cleomedes**: Greek astronomer, 'Circular Theory,' fl. 2nd century.\*  
**Cleomenes**: Viceroy of Egypt, -B.C. 323.  
**Cleomenes (Kleomenes) I.**: Kg. of Sparta, -B.C. 491.  
**Cleomenes II.**: King of Sparta, -B.C. 309.  
**Cleomenes III.**: Spartan king (236-222) and reformer, -B.C. 220.  
**Cleon**: Athenian politician, -B.C. 422.  
**Cleopatra**: Queen of Egypt, B.C. 69-30.  
**Cleophon (Kleophon)**: Spartan pol., -B.C. 405.  
**Cleostratus (Kleostratos)**: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 538-432.  
**Clephane, Jno.**: Scottish physician, -1758.  
**Clerc, le**: See Le Clerc.  
**Clerc, Laurent**: Amer. educationist, 1785-1869.  
**Clerck, Chas.**: Swedish entomologist, fl. 1750.  
**Clercq van Jever, Ezra de**: Dutch philol., fl. 18th cent.  
**Clérembault, Phil. de**: Marshal of France, 1606-1665.  
**Clerfagt, Franc. Seb. Karl Jos.** von Croix, Count: Austrian field-marshal, 1733-1798.  
**Clericus**: See Le Clerc.  
**Clérisseau, Chas. Louis**: French architectural draughtsman, 1721-1820.  
**Clerk**: See also Clark, Clarke and Clerke.  
**Clerk, Sir Geo.**: English statesman, 1787-1867.  
**Clerk, Sir Geo. Russell**: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1800-89.  
**Clerk, Hy., F.R.S.**: British general and meteorologist, 1821-1913.  
**Clerk, Jno.**: Bp. of Bath and Wells, -1541.  
**Clerk, Jno.**: English R.C. writer, -1552.  
**Clerk, Sir Jno.**, of Penicuik: Scottish judge and antiquary, 1684-1755.  
**Clerk, Jno.**, of Eldin: Scot. nav. tactician, 1728-1812.  
**Clerk, Jno.**, Lord Eldin: Scottish judge, 1757-1832.  
**Clerk, Josiah**: English physician, 1639-1714.  
**Clerk, Matth.**: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1659-1735.  
**Clerk, Wm.**: Eng. advocate and writer, -1655.  
**Clerk-Maxwell, Sir Geo.**, of Penicuik: Scottish official, 1715-1784.  
**Clerke**: See also Clark, Clarke and Clerk.  
**Clerke, Agnes Mary**: Irish astronomer and writer on astronomy and astronomers, 1842-1907.  
**Clerke, Bart.**: English civilian, 1537\*-1590.  
**Clerke, Chas.**: British naval captain and circumnavigator, 1741-1779.

**Clerke, Ellen Mary**: Irish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1840-1906.  
**Clerke (Clarke), Fcs.**: English civilian, fl. 1594.  
**Clerke, Gilb.**: English div. and mathem., 1626-1697\*.  
**Clerke, Hy.**: English physician, -1687.  
**Clerke, Rich.**: Eng. divine and translator, -1634.  
**Clerke, Thos. Hy.** Shadwell: Irish military journalist, 1792-1849.  
**Clerke, Wm.**: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1595.  
**Clerke, Sir Wm. Hy.**: English rector of Bury, Lancashire, 1751-1818.  
**Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé**: French soldier, 1709-1771.  
**Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus Marie Adelaide, Count of**: French politician and writer, 1757-1792.  
**Clerseller, Claude**: French metaphysician, 1614\*-84.  
**Clery, Mich.**: See O'Clery.  
**Clésinger**: French sculptor, 1814-1883.  
**Cleus**: See Anacletus.  
**Cleve, Jos. van**: French sculptor, 1644-1733.  
**Cleveland, Duchess of**: See Villiers, Barbara.  
**Cleveland, Duke of**: See Vane, Wm. Hy.  
**Cleveland, Earl of**: See Wentworth, Thos.  
**Cleveland, Aaron**: American divine, 1715-1757.  
**Cleveland, Aaron**: American poet, 1744-1815.  
**Cleveland, Aug.**: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1755-1784.  
**Cleveland, Ben.**: American soldier, 1738-1806.  
**Cleveland, Chas.**: American divine, 1772-1872.  
**Cleveland, Chas. Dexter**: Amer. educat., 1802-1869.  
**Cleveland, Chauncey Fitch**: American lawyer and statesman, 1799-1887.  
**Cleveland, Hy. Russell**: American author, 1809-1843.  
**Cleveland, Hor. Wm. Shaler**: American landscape gardener, 1814-  
**Cleveland (Cleiveland), Jno.**: English Cavalier poet and satirist, 1613-1658.  
**Cleveland, Jno. Fitch**: American journ., 1819-1876.  
**Cleveland, Mason**: Amer. State senator, -1855.  
**Cleveland, Steph.**: Amer. naval officer, 1740-1801.  
**Cleveland, Steph. Grover**: Amer. pres., 1837-1908.  
**Clevey, Jno.**: English marine painter, 1747-1786.  
**Clevey, Rob.**: Eng. marine painter, 1747-1809.  
**Clevenger, Shobal Vail**: Amer. sculptor, 1812-1843.  
**Cleverley, Sam.**: English physician, -1824.  
**Cleves, Anne of**: See Anne.  
**Cleworth, Thos. Ebenezer**: English educationist and controversialist, 1854-1909.  
**Cleyer, And.**: German physician and bot., fl. 1680.  
**Cleyn**: See Clein.  
**Cleynaerts (Clenardus), Nic.**: Flemish philologist and traveller, 1495-1543.  
**Cleypole**: See Claypoole (Claypole).  
**Clichtove, Josse van**: Flem. theologian, -1543.  
**Clicquot, Franc. Hen.**: Fr. organ builder, 1728-1791.  
**Clderhou, Rob. de**: English justiciar, -1339\*.  
**Cliff, Hy. de**: English judge, -1334.  
**Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset**: author and benefactor, 1590-1676.  
**Clifford, Arth.**: English antiquary, 1778-1830.  
**Clifford, Sir Aug. Wm. Jas.**: English User of the Black Rod, 1788-1877.  
**Clifford, Sir Chas.**: Eng.-N.Z. Speaker, 1813-  
**Clifford, Sir Conyers**: Eng. mil. com., -1599.  
**Clifford, Fred.**: English journalist and legal writer, 1828-1904.  
**Clifford, Geo.**, 3rd Earl of Cumberland: naval commander, 1558-1605.  
**Clifford, Hy. de Clifford**: 1st Baron Vesci, 1455\*-1523.  
**Clifford, Hv. de Clifford**: 1st Earl of Cumberland, 1493-1542.  
**Clifford, Hy. de Siote**: 2nd Earl of Cumberland, -1570.  
**Clifford, Hy.**: 5th Earl of Cumberland, 1591-1643.  
**Clifford, Hy.**: English legal writer, 1768-1813.  
**Clifford, Sir Hy. Hugh**: Brit. maj.-gen., 1826-1883.  
**Clifford, Hugh Chas.**: 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1790-1858.  
**Clifford, Jas.**: Eng. divine and musician, 1622-1698.  
**Clifford, Jno. de, 9th Bar. Clifford**: sold., 1435\*-1461.  
**Clifford, Jno. Hy.**: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1809-76.  
**Clifford, Marg.**: Ctas. of Cumberland, 1560\*-1616.  
**Clifford, Mart.**: English Master of the Charterhouse, -1677.  
**Clifford, Nathan**: American jurist, 1803-1881.  
**Clifford, Rich.**: Bishop of Worcester and of London, -1421.  
**Clifford, Rob.**: 5th Baron Clifford, 1273-1314.

- Clifford, Roger de** : Eng. sold. and judge, -1285\*.  
**Clifford, Roger de** : 9th Lord Clifford and 5th Baron Westmorland, 1333-1389.  
**Clifford, Rosamund**, 'Fair Rosamund' : mistress of Henry II., -1176\*.  
**Clifford, Thos. de** : 10th Lord Clifford, -1391\*.  
**Clifford, Thos.** : 8th Baron C., Lancastrian, 1414-1455.  
**Clifford, Thos.** : 1st Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, 1630-1673.  
**Clifford, Walter de**, of Corham : benef., -1190\*.  
**Clifford, Wm.** : English divine, -1670.  
**Clifford, Wm.** : Kingdon : Eng. mathem., 1845-1879.  
**Clift, Wm.**, F.R.S. : English naturalist, 1775-1849.  
**Clifton, Fcs.** : English medical writer, fl. 1736.  
**Clifton, Jno. C.** : Eng. musical composer, 1781-1841.  
**Clifton, Rich.** : Eng. Puritan divine, -1816.  
**Clifton, Rob. Cox** : Canon of Manchester, 1810-1861.  
**Clifton, Wm.** : American poet, 1772-1799.  
**Climax, St. John**, 'The Scholastic' : ascetic, mystic and writer, 525\*-600.  
**Clinch, Chas. Powell** : American author, 1797-1880.  
**Clinch, Duncan Lamont** : Amer. general, 1787-1849.  
**Clinechant, Justin** : French soldier, 1820-1881.  
**Cline, Hy.** : English surgeon, 1750-1827.  
**Clingman, Thos. Lanier** : Amer. senator, 1812-1897.  
**Clint, Alf.** : English marine painter, 1807-1883.  
**Clint, Geo.** : Eng. port. pntr. and engrav., 1770-1854.  
**Clint, Scipio** : Eng. medall. and seal engrav., 1805-39.  
**Clinton, Alex.** : American physician, fl. 1750.  
**Clinton, Alex.** : American physician, 1793-1878.  
**Clinton, Chas.** : Irish-American colonist and soldier, 1690-1773.  
**Clinton, Chas.** : Amer. army surgeon, -1791.  
**Clinton, Chas. Jno. Fynes** : Eng. class. schol., 1790-1872.  
**Clinton, De Witt** : Amer. statesman, 1760-1828.  
**Clinton, Edw.**, Flenness de, 9th Lord Clinton and Saye : admiral, 1512-1583.  
**Clinton, Geoffrey de** : treasurer to Henry I., fl. 1130.  
**Clinton, Geo.** : Amer. statesman and gen., 1739-1812.  
**Clinton, Geo.** : Colonial Gov. of New York, -1761.  
**Clinton, Sir Hy.** : British general, 1738\*-1795.  
**Clinton, Sir Hy., the Younger** : Brit. gen., 1771-1829.  
**Clinton, Hy. Flenness** : 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1720-1794.  
**Clinton, Hy. Fynes** : English chronologist and classical scholar, 1781-1852.  
**Clinton, Hy. Pelham Flenness Pelham** : 4th Duke of Newcastle, 1785-1851.  
**Clinton, Hy. Pelham Flenness Pelham** : 5th Duke of Newcastle, 1811-1864.  
**Clinton, Jas.** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1736-1812.  
**Clinton, J. J.** : American M.E. bishop, 1820-1881.  
**Clinton, Sir Wm. Hy.** : British general, 1769-1846.  
**Clipstone, Jno.** : English divine, fl. 1378.  
**Clissold, Aug.** : English Swedenborgian, 1797\*-1882.  
**Clissold, Steph.** : English writer on trade, 1790\*-1863.  
**Clisson, Olivier de** : French soldier and constable of France, 1336-1407.  
**Clitherow, Sir Christopher** : Eng. merch., -1641.  
**Clitherow, Marg.** : martyr of York, -1586.  
**Clitomachus** : Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 140-129.  
**Clitus (Kleitos)** : preserver of Alexander the Great, -B.C. 328.  
**Clitz, Hy. Boynton** : American soldier, 1824-1889.  
**Clitz, Jno. Melton Brady** : Amer. rear-adm., 1821-97.  
**Clive, Car.** : English authoress, 1801-1873.  
**Clive, Cath.**, 'Kitty Clive' (*née* Rafter) : Irish actress and vocalist, 1711-1785.  
**Clive, Sir Edw.** : English judge, 1704-1771.  
**Clive, Edw.**, Earl of Powis : Governor of Madras, 1754-1839.  
**Clive, Rob.**, 1st Baron : British statesman and Governor of Bengal, 1725-1774.  
**Clobery, Rob.** : See Glyn, Rob.  
**Cloeken, Pet. von der** : Burgomaster of Cologne, fl. 1451-1469.  
**Clodion** : See also Michel.  
**Clodion** : King of Salic Franks, fl. 425.  
**Clodius** : See also Claudius.  
**Clodius, Christ. Aug.** : Germ. philologist, 1738-1784.  
**Clodius, Publius Pulcher** : Roman pol., B.C. 93\*-52.  
**Clodomir** : King of the Franks, 495-524.  
**Cloëte, Sir Abr. Josias** : S.-Afr.-Brit. gen., 1794-1886.  
**Cloëte, Wm. Brodrick** : South-African-English sportsman, 1851-1915.  
**Clogie (Clogy), Alex.** : Scottish biographer, 1614-1698.  
**Clonas** : poet and musician, fl. B.C. 620.  
**Cloncurry, Baron** : See Lawless, Valentine Browne.  
**Clonmell, Earl of** : See Scott, Jno.  
**Clontarf, Viscount** : See Rawson, Jno.  
**Cloots, Jean Bapt. du Val du Grâce**, 'Anacharsis Cloots' : German-French revolutionist and enthusiast, 1755-1794.  
**Clopinel or John de Meung** : Fr. poet, 1250\*-1318\*.  
**Clopton, Sir Hugh** : Ld. Mayor of London, -1496.  
**Clopton, Walter de** : English judge, -1412.  
**Cloquet, Germain Jules** : Fr. physn. and wr., 1790-1882.  
**Cloquet, Hipp.** : French physician and writer on anatomy, 1787-1840.  
**Clovevière, Father** : Vendéan refugee to America, 1768-1826.  
**Close, Sir Barry** : British major-general, -1813.  
**Close, Fcs.**, 'Dean of Carlisle', 1797-1882.  
**Close, Jno.**, 'Poet Close' : Eng. rhymster, 1816-1891.  
**Close, Maxwell Hy.** : Irish geologist, 1822-1903.  
**Close, Nich.** : Fellow of King's Coll., Camb., -1452.  
**Close, Thos.** : English antiquary, 1796-1881.  
**Closs, Adolf** : German xylographer, 1840-1894.  
**Closse, Geo.** : English divine, fl. 1585.  
**Closse, Ralph Lamb.** : Canadian soldier, 1620-1662.  
**Clossius, Walther Fried.** : Germ. philol., 1796-1838.  
**Clossy, Sam.** : Irish educationist, 1715\*-1776.  
**Clostermann, Joh.** : German portrait painter in England, 1656-1718.  
**Clot or Clot-Bey, Ant. Bart.** : French physician in Egypt and medical writer, 1793-1868.  
**Cloître I.**, son of Clovis : King of France (511-61), 497-561.  
**Cloître II.**, son of Chilperic : Kg. of France, 534\*-629.  
**Cloître III.** : King of France, 652-673\*.  
**Cloître IV.** : King of Austrasia, -719.  
**Cloïtelle** : wife of Clovis, King of the Franks and saint, 475-544.  
**Clotworthy, Sir Jno.** : 1st Ld. Massereene, -1665.  
**Cloud or Clodoald, St.** : grandson of Clovis, -560.  
**Clouet, —** : Fr. chem. and metall., 1751-1801.  
**Clouet, Alb.** : Flemish engraver, fl. 1641-1675.  
**Clouet, Franç.** : Fr. portrait painter, 1510-1572.  
**Clouet, Jean** : French portrait painter, -1540(1).  
**Clouet, Pet.**, of Antwerp : engraver, 1606-1668.  
**Clough, Anne Jemima** : English educationist and 1st principal of Newnham College, 1820-1892.  
**Clough, Arth. Hugh** : English poet, 1819-1861.  
**Clough, Geo. L.** : American artist, 1824-  
**Clough, Rich.** : factor for Sir Thos. Gresham, -1570.  
**Clouston, Sir Edw.** : Canadian banker, 1850-1912.  
**Clouston, Sir Thos. Smith** : Scot. alienist, 1840-1915.  
**Clout, Thos.** : See Russell, Thos.  
**Clover, Jos.** : Eng. farrier and vet. surg., 1725-1811.  
**Clover, Lew. P.** : American artist, 1819-1896.  
**Clovio, Giorgio Giulio (Macedo)** : Croatian-Italian miniature painter, 1498-1578.  
**Clovis I.** : King of the Franks, 465\*-511.  
**Clovis II.** : King of France, 633-656.  
**Clovis III.** : King of France, 681-695.  
**Clowes, Butler** : English engraver and printseller, -1782.  
**Clowes, Jno.** : Eng. Swedenborgian div., 1743-1831.  
**Clowes, Wm.** : English surgeon, 1540\*-1604.  
**Clowes, Wm., the Younger** : Eng. surg., 1582-1648.  
**Clowes, Wm., the Elder** : Eng. printer, 1779-1847.  
**Clowes, Wm.** : Eng. Primitive Methodist, 1780-1851.  
**Clowes, Wm., the Younger** : Eng. printer, 1807-83.  
**Clowes, Sir Wm. Laird** : English naval writer and historian, 1856-1905.  
**Clowet** : See Clouet.  
**Clubbe, Jno.** : Eng. div. and satirist, 1703\*-1773.  
**Clubbe, Wm.** : Eng. poet and translator, 1745-1814.  
**Cludius, Herm. Heimart** : Germ. philol., 1754-1835.  
**Cluer, Jno.** : Eng. music publisher, -1729\*.  
**Clulow, Wm. Benton** : English Dissenting minister, 1802-1882.  
**Clunie, Jno.** : Scottish poet, 1757\*-1819.  
**Clunies-Ross, Geo.** : owner of Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1842-1910.  
**Cluseret, Gust. Paul** : Fr. sold., Amer. gen. and pol., Garibaldian, Irish fenian, Fr. communist, Swiss pntr., Turkish gen. and Fr. reactionary pol., 1823-1900.  
**Clusius or De L'Ecluse, Chas.** : Dutch physician and botanist, 1526-1609.  
**Clutterbuck, Hy.** : Eng. medical writer, 1767-1856.  
**Clutterbuck, Rob.** : Eng. topographer, 1772-1831.



**Clutton, Hy. Hugh**: English surgeon and medical writer, 1850-1909.  
**Clüver, Detlev**: German geologist, -1708.  
**Cluverius (Clüver or Cluwer)**, Phil.: German geographer and historian, 1580-1623.  
**Clyde, Lord**: See Campbell, Sir Colin.  
**Clydardd**: Welsh Archdruid, 1800-1894.  
**Clyffe, Wm.**: English divine, -1558.  
**Clymer, Geo.**: American signer of Declaration of Independence, 1739-1813.  
**Cnapius, Greg.**: Polish Jesuit and lexicographer, 1564-1638.  
**Cnipping, Burchard**: Dutch philologist, fl. 1670-1683.  
**Cnoblauch, Karl**: Germ. bookseller, 1778-1834.  
**Cnut**: See Canute.  
**Coan, Sherwood**: American singer, 1830-1874.  
**Coan, Titus**: Amer. miss. in Hawaii, 1801-1882.  
**Coanacatzin**: 12th King of Texcoco, fl. 16th century.  
**Coates, Chas.**: English antiquary, 1746\*-1813.  
**Coates, Rob.**: Romeo Coates: West Indian actor in England, 1772-1843.  
**Coats, Sir Jas.**: Scottish indust., 1834-1913.  
**Coats, Thos.**: Scottish thread manuf., 1809-1883.  
**Cobb, A. R.**: English cricketer, -1886.  
**Cobb, Carlos**: American merchant, 1815-1877.  
**Cobb, Dav.**: American general, 1748-1839.  
**Cobb, Geo. T.**: American congressman, 1813-1870.  
**Cobb, Gerard Fcs.**: English musician, song-writer and composer, 1838-1904.  
**Cobb, Howell**: American soldier, 1770\*-1820.  
**Cobb, Howell**: American div. and lawyer, 1795-1868.  
**Cobb, Howell**: American statesman, 1815-1868.  
**Cobb, Jas.**: English dramatic writer, 1756-1818.  
**Cobb, Jno. Beckham**: American author, 1819-1858.  
**Cobb, Jon. Holmes**: American manuf., 1799-1882.  
**Cobb, Lyman**: American author, 1800\*-1864.  
**Cobb, Nath. R.**: American merchant, 1798-1834.  
**Cobb, Sam.**: Eng. trans. and versifier, 1675-1713.  
**Cobb, Steph. Alonzo**: American senator, 1833-1878.  
**Cobb, Sylvanus**: American divine, 1799-1866.  
**Cobb, Thos. R. E.**: American lawyer, 1823-1862.  
**Cobb, Thos. W.**: American senator, 1784-1830.  
**Cobbe, Chas.**: Archbishop of Dublin, 1687-1765.  
**Cobbe, Frances Power**: Irish philanthropist and religious writer, 1822-1904.  
**Cobbett, Jas.**: English cricketer, 1804-1842.  
**Cobbett, Thos.**: English divine and refugee to America, 1608-1685.  
**Cobbett, Wm.**: 'Pet. Porcupine': English journalist, essayist and politician, 1766-1835.  
**Cobbin, Ingram**: Eng. Independent min., 1777-1851.  
**Cobbold, Eliz.**: English poet, 1767-1824.  
**Cobbold, Jno. Spencer**: English divine, 1768-1837.  
**Cobbold, Rich.**: English novelist, 1797-1877.  
**Cobbold, Thos. Spencer, F.R.S.**: Eng. scient., 1828-86.  
**Cobbold, Wm.**: English organist, 1560-1639.  
**Cobbs, Nich. Hammer**: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, 1796-1861.  
**Cobden, Edw.**: English divine and poet, 1684-1764.  
**Cobden, Rich.**: English statesman, 1804-1865.  
**Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Karl Phil.**, Count von: Austrian diplomatist, 1712-1770.  
**Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Ludw. Jos.**, Count von: Austrian statesman, 1753-1808.  
**Cobentzel (Cobenzl), Joh. Phil.**, Count von: Austrian diplomatist., 1741-1810.  
**Cobet, Carel Gab.**: Dutch class. scholar, 1813-1889.  
**Cobham, Bar.**: See Brooke, Hy., and Oldcastle, Sir Jno.  
**Cobham, Viscount**: See Temple, Richard.  
**Cobham, Claude Delaval**: English colonial official, writer on Cyprus and translator, 1842-1915.  
**Cobham, Eleanor**: Duchess of Gloucester, -1443\*.  
**Cobham, Sir Hy.**: English diplomatist, 1538-1605\*.  
**Cobham, Jno. de, 3rd Lord**: Eng. warrior, -1408.  
**Cobham, Thos. de**: Bishop of Worcester, -1327.  
**Cobham, Thos.**: English actor, 1786-1842.  
**Cobos, Marcelino**: Mexican bandit, 1825\*-1860.  
**Coburg, Fried. Josias, Prince of Saxe**: Austrian general, 1737-1815.  
**Coburn, Abner**: Governor of Maine, 1803-1885.  
**Coburn, Chas. Rittenhouse**: American educationist, 1809-1869.  
**Cocceus, Hein.**: German lawyer, 1644-1719.  
**Cocceus, Johannes**: German Hebraist and commentator, 1603-1669.  
**Cocceus, Sam.**: Prussian statesman, 1679-1755.  
**Cocchi, Ant.**: Italian physn. and philol., 1695-1758.

**Cocchi, Gioacchino**: Italian mus. comp., -1804\*.  
**Coccia, Carlo**: Italian musical composer, 1782-1873.  
**Coccia, Maria Rosa**: Italian mus. comp., 1759-1800.  
**Coccolo**: See Sabellicus.  
**Coccius, Ernst Adolf**: German oculist, 1825-1890.  
**Cocconati, Giov.**: Italian architect and engineer, 1582-1649.  
**Cocconanti, Sigismund**, of Florence: painter and architect, 1582-1642.  
**Cochery, Louis Ad.**: French statesman, 1819-1900.  
**Cochet, Jean Benoit Désiré, Abbé**: French archaeologist, 1812-1875.  
**Cochin, Chas. Nich.**: French engraver and writer, 1688-1754.  
**Cochin, Chas. Nich.**: French engraver, 1715-1790.  
**Cochin, Hy.**: French lawyer and divine, 1687-1747.  
**Cochlaeus (Dobneck), Joh.**: German Roman Catholic controversialist and humanist, 1479-1552.  
**Cochon de Lapparent, Chas.**, Comte de: French revolutionist, 1749-1825.  
**Cochran, Jas.**: American inv. of cut nails, 1763-1846.  
**Cochran, Jno.**: American surgeon, 1730-1807.  
**Cochran, Jno.**: American lawyer, 1813-1898.  
**Cochran, Jno. Webster**: American inventor of sewing machinery, 1814-1888.  
**Cochran, Wm.**: Scottish portrait ptr., 1738-1785.  
**Cochran-Patriek, Rob. Wm.**: English statesman and numismatist, 1842-1897.  
**Cochrane, Sir Alex. Forrester Inglis**: British admiral, 1758-1832.  
**Cochrane, Arch.**, 9th Earl of Dundonald: scientific writer, 1749-1831.  
**Cochrane, Clark B.**: American lawyer, 1817-1867.  
**Cochrane, Sir Jas.**: Canadian Chief Justice in Gibraltar, 1798-1883.  
**Cochrane, Sir Jno.**: Scottish soldier and diplomatist, -1657.  
**Cochrane, Sir Jno.**, of Ochiltree: Scot. consp., -1695\*.  
**Cochrane, Jno. Dundas**: Scottish trav., 1780-1825.  
**Cochrane, Jno. Geo.**: Scottish bibliog., 1781-1852.  
**Cochrane, Rob.**, Earl of Mar: Scottish architect and courtier, -1492.  
**Cochrane, Thos.**, 10th Earl of Dundonald: admiral, 1775-1860.  
**Cochrane, Sir Thos. Jno.**: British admiral, 1789-1872.  
**Cochrane, Sir William**, of Cowden: 1st Earl of Dundonald, -1686.  
**Cochrane-Baillie, Alex. Dundas Ross Wishart**, Baron Lamington: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1816-1890.  
**Co-Chou-king**: Chinese astronomer, fl. 1200\*.  
**Cock, Edw.**: English surgeon, 1805-1882.  
**Cock, Geo.**: English military commander, -1679.  
**Cock, Jerome**: Flemish painter, 1510\*-1570.  
**Cock, Julia Anne Hornblower**: English physician and medical writer, 1860-1914.  
**Cock, Matth.**, of Antwerp: painter, 1500\*-1554.  
**Cock, Thos.**: American physician, 1782-1869.  
**Cockain**: See Cockayne and Cokayne.  
**Cockayne, Geo. Edw.**: Eng. geneal., 1825-1911.  
**Cockayne, Thos. Oswald**: Eng. philologist, 1807-73.  
**Cockayne, Wm.**: English astronomer, 1717-1798.  
**Cockburn, Adam**: Lord Justice Clerk, 1656-1735.  
**Cockburn, Sir Alex. Jas. Edm.**: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1802-1880.  
**Cockburn, Alicia (Alison)**: Scottish authoress and poetess, 1713-1794.  
**Cockburn, Arch.**: English divine, fl. 1722.  
**Cockburn, Cath.**: English dramatist and philosophical writer, 1679-1749.  
**Cockburn, Sir Geo.**: British general and pamphleteer, 1763-1847.  
**Cockburn, Sir Geo.**: British admiral, 1772-1853.  
**Cockburn, Hy. Thos., Ld.**: Scot. judge, 1779-1854.  
**Cockburn, Jas.**: British colonel, fl. 1783.  
**Cockburn, Jas. Pattison**: British major-general, R.E., 1779\*-1847.  
**Cockburn, Jas.**: Canadian statesman, 1819-1883.  
**Cockburn, Jno.**: Scottish divine, 1652-1729.  
**Cockburn, Pat.**: Scottish divine, 1678-1749.  
**Cockburn, Wm. (Piers)**: Border freebooter, -1529.  
**Cockburn, Wm.**: Scottish physician, 1669-1739.  
**Cockburn, Sir Wm.**: Brit. lieutenant-gen., 1768-1835.  
**Coeke, Jno.**: American soldier, 1772-1854.  
**Coeke, Jno. Hartwell**: American temperance advocate, 1780-1866.  
**Coeke, Phil. St. Geo.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1808-1861.

- Coeke, Wm. : American senator, 1740\*—  
 Coeker, Edw. : English arithmetician, 1631–1675.  
 Coekeram, Hy. : author of first English dictionary, fl. 1650.  
 Coekerell, Chas. Rob., R.A. : Eng. archt., 1788–1863.  
 Coekerell, Fred. Pepys : Eng. archt., 1833–1878.  
 Coekerell, Sam. Pepys : Eng. archt., 1754–1827.  
 Coekerill, Wm. : English-French inventor, 1759–1832.  
 Coekin, Wm. : English author, 1736–1801.  
 Cocking, Wm. Tusting : English professor of medicine and medical writer, 1862–1912.  
 Cockings, Geo. : English poet, –1802.  
 Cockis, Jno. : See Cox, Jno.  
 Cockle, Sir Jas., F.R.S. : English Chief Justice of Queensland and mathematician, 1819–1895.  
 Cookman, Thos. : English philologist, fl. 1695.  
 Coeks, Arth. Herb. : Anglo-Ind. official, 1819–1881.  
 Coeks, Roger : English divine and author, fl. 1635.  
 Cockshut, Jno. : English collector of porcelain, 1837–1912.  
 Cockson, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1609–1636.  
 Coekton, Hy. : Eng. humorous novelist, 1807–1853.  
 Coekx : See Coques.  
 Cocquard, Arth. : Fr. musical composer, –1910.  
 Coda, Benedict : Ferrarese painter, 1460\*–1520\*.  
 Codazzi, Agostino : Italian engineer, 1792–1859.  
 Codding, Ichabod : American divine, 1811–1866.  
 Coddington, Hy. : Eng. mathematician, –1845.  
 Coddington, Wm. : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1601–1678.  
 Codinus, Georgius (Curopalates) : Greek compiler, –after 1453.  
 Codman, Jno. : American divine, 1782–1847.  
 Codman, Jno. : American captain, mercantile marine, 1814—  
 Codomannus : See Darius.  
 Codoury, Abul Hossein Ahmed : Mohammedan doctor, 977(8)–1036(7).  
 Codratus : Grk. physn., saint and martyr, –258\*.  
 Codret, Annibal : Savoyard grammarian, 1525–1599.  
 Codrington, Christopher : English scholar, benefactor, soldier and colonial governor, 1668–1710.  
 Codrington, Sir Edw. : British admiral, 1770–1851.  
 Codrington, Sir Hy. Jno. : British admiral, 1808–1877.  
 Codrington, Rob. : English miscellaneous writer and translator, –1665.  
 Codrington, Thos. : Eng. R.C. divine, –1691\*.  
 Codrington, Sir Wm. Jno. : British general, 1804–1884.  
 Codrus : King of Athens, fl. B.C. 1063.  
 Cody, Sam. Franklin : American-English aeronaut and scout, 1861–1913.  
 Coeck or Koeck, Pet., or Van Aelst : Flemish painter, 1500–1550.  
 Coeckelberghe-Dützele, Gerhard Rob. Walter von, 'Realis' : Austrian writer, 1786–1857.  
 Coeffeteau, Nich. : French Dominican Bishop of Marseilles, poet, hist. and trans. of Florus, 1574–1623.  
 Coehorn or Cohorn, Menno, Baron van : Dutch engineer and soldier, 1641–1704.  
 Coelestius, Heresiarch : partisan of Pelagius, –431\*.  
 Coelho, Trinitade : Portuguese judge, educationist and novelist, 1861–1908.  
 Coello, Alonzo Sanchez : Spanish painter, 1515–1590.  
 Coello, Claudio : Spanish painter, 1621–1693.  
 Coelmans, Jas. : engraver of Antwerp, 1670\*–1785.  
 Coeln, Wilh. von, 'Meister Wilhelm' : German painter, fl. 1870.  
 Coemgen, St. : 'St. Kevin,' of Glendalough, 498–618.  
 Coen, Jan Pieterszoon : Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, 1587–1630.  
 Coenen, Johannes Meinardus : Dutch musician and composer, 1824–1899.  
 Coenred (Cenred) : King of Mercia, fl. 704–709.  
 Coenwulf : King of Mercia, –821.  
 Coetier, Willem : Dutch professor of history and rhetoric, 1627–1723.  
 Coëvry, Prégent de : adm. of France, 1400\*–1450.  
 Coetlogon, Chas. Edw. : Eng. divine, 1746\*–1820.  
 Cœur, Jacques : French merchant and trading pioneer, 1395\*–1456.  
 Coffe, Jno. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1772–1834.  
 Coffey, Chas. : Irish dramatist, –1745.  
 Coffin (Hutton), Edw. : English Jesuit, 1571–1626.  
 Coffin, Sir Edw. Pine : English commissary general, 1784–1862.  
 Coffin, Sir Isaac : British admiral, 1750–1839.  
 Coffin, Sir Isaac Campbell : Anglo-Indian general, 1800–1872.  
 Coffin, Jas. Hy. : Amer. meteorologist, 1806–1878.  
 Coffin, Jno. : American Loyalist, 1756–1838.  
 Coffin, Jno. Huntington Crane : American mathematician, 1815–1890.  
 Coffin, Jno. Pine : Lieutenant-Governor of St. Helena, 1778–1830.  
 Coffin, Josh. : American antiquary, 1792–1864.  
 Coffin, Levi : American philanthropist, 1798–1877.  
 Coffin, Nath. : American physician, 1744–1826.  
 Coffin, Rob. Allen : Amer. educationist, 1801–1878.  
 Coffin, Rob. Aston : R.C. Bishop of Southwark, 1819–85.  
 Coffin, Rob. Barry : American author, 1826–1886.  
 Coffin, Rob. Stevenson : American poet, 1797–1827.  
 Coffin, Sir Thos. Aston : Amer. Loyalist, 1764–1810.  
 Coffin, Tim. Gardner : American lawyer, 1788–1854.  
 Coffin, Tristram : Eng. colonist in America, 1605–81.  
 Coffin, Wm. Foster : Canadian commissioner and lieutenant-colonel, 1808–1878.  
 Cogan, Eliezer : Eng. scholar and divine, 1762–1855.  
 Cogan, Phill. : Irish organist and composer, 1750–1834.  
 Cogan, Thos. : English medical writer, 1545\*–1607.  
 Cogan, Thos. : Eng. physn. and philos., 1736–1818.  
 Cogan, Wm. : English philanthropist, –1774.  
 Coggeshall, Geo. : American sailor, 1784—  
 Coggeshall, Hy. : Eng. mathematician, 1623–1690.  
 Coggeshall, Ralph de : English abbot and chronicler, fl. 1207–1218.  
 Coggeshall, Wm. Turner : American journalist, 1824–1867.  
 Coghill, Annie L. (née Walker) : English-Canadian poet and novelist, –1907.  
 Coghlan, Chas. Fes. : Irish-Amer. actor, 1841–1899.  
 Coghlan, Jeremiah : Eng. nav. captain, 1775\*–1844.  
 Cogniet, Léon : French painter, 1794–1880.  
 Cognolato, Gaetano : Ital. philologist, 1728–1802.  
 Cogswell, Jon. : American divine, 1782–1864.  
 Cogswell, Jos. Green : Amer. biblog., 1766–1871.  
 Cogswell, Mason Fitch : Amer. physician, 1781–1830.  
 Cogswell, Mason Fitch : Amer. physn., 1807–1865.  
 Cogswell, Milton : American soldier, 1825–1882.  
 Cogswell, Nath. : American general, 1773–1813.  
 Cogswell, Thos. : American soldier, 1746–1810.  
 Cogswell, Wm. : Amer. army surgeon, 1760–1831.  
 Cogswell, Wm. : American divine, 1787–1850.  
 Cohausen, Joh. Hein. : Germ. physn., 1665–1750.  
 Cohausen, Karl Aug. von : German soldier and archaeologist, 1812–1894.  
 Cohen, Arth. : English jurist, 1830–1914.  
 Cohen, Edw. : Australian politician, 1822–1877.  
 Cohen, Hy. Eman. : Australian judge, 1840–1912.  
 Cohen, Jules Emile Dav. : French musician and composer, 1835–1901.  
 Cohen-Atthar, Abulmeny ben A. N. I. H. : physician, fl. 1150\*.  
 Cohn, Ferd. Jul. : German botanist, 1828–1898.  
 Cohnheim, Jul. : German pathologist, 1839–1884.  
 Cohorn, Memnon, Bar. : Dutch engin., 1632(41)–1704.  
 Coletier or Coltier, Jacques : physician to Louis XI. of France, –1505\*.  
 Coignac, Joachim de : French poet, 1520\*–1580\*.  
 Coignet, Giles, 'Giles of Antwerp' : Flemish painter, 1530–1600.  
 Coignet, Matth. : French diplomatist, 1514–1586.  
 Coigny, Franc. de Franquetot, Duke of : marshal of France, 1670–1759.  
 Coigny, Marie Franc. H. de Franquetot, Duke of : marshal of France, 1737–1821.  
 Coillard, Franc. : French-Scottish missionary in Africa, 1834–1904.  
 Coimbra, Ped. Duke of : Span. adm., 1392–1449.  
 Coite, Chas. le Fr. eccles. historian, 1611–1681.  
 Coit, Jos. Howland : American professor of mathematics, fl. 1865.  
 Coit, Thos. Winthrop : Amer. divine, 1803–1885.  
 Coiter, Volcher : anat. at Groningen, 1534–1576\*.  
 Cok, Jno. : brother of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1392\*–1467\*.  
 Cokayne, Sir Aston : English poet, 1608–1684.  
 Cokayne, Geo. : Eng. Indep. minister, 1619–1691.  
 Cokayne, Sir Jno. : English judge, –1438.  
 Cokayne, Sir Thos. : Eng. huntmaster, 1519\*–1592.  
 Cokayne, Thos. : Eng. lexicographer, 1687–1638.  
 Cokayne, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, –1626.  
 Coke, Dan. Parker : English politician, 1745–1825.



Coke, Sir Edw.: Lord Chief Justice of England, 1552-1634.  
 Coke (Cooke), Geo.: Bp. of Hereford, -1646.  
 Coke, Jeremiah: See Brandreth, Jeremiah.  
 Coke, Sir Jno.: Eng. Secretary of State, 1568-1644.  
 Coke, Jno. Talbot: British general and genealogist, 1841-1912.  
 Coke, Roger: English political writer, fl. 1696.  
 Coke, Thos.: English divine and founder of Wesleyan missions, 1747-1814.  
 Coke, Thos. Wm., of Holkham: Earl of Leicester, 1752-1842.  
 Coke, Thos. Wm., 2nd Earl of Leicester: English agriculturist, 1822-1909.  
 Coker, Jno.: English antiquary, -1635\*.  
 Cola dell' Amatrice: Ital. pntr. and archt., fl. 1525-42.  
 Cola, Gennaro di: Neapolitan painter, 1320-1370\*.  
 Colantonio, Marzio di: Ital. painter, 1662-1701.  
 Colardeau, Chas. Pet.: French poet, 1732-1766.  
 Colas di Rienzi: See Rienzi.  
 Colasse, Paxal: Fr. music. and comp., 1649-1709.  
 Colautti, Arturo: Dalmatian-Italian poet and journalist, 1852-1914.  
 Colbatch, Sir Jno.: Eng. med. writer, -1729.  
 Colbatch, Jno.: Eng. wr. and theol., 1664-1748.  
 Colbert, Jean Bapt.: French financier and statesman, 1619-1683.  
 Colbert, Jean Baptiste, Marquis de Torcy: French Minister of Marine, 1665-1746.  
 Colbert de Croissy, Chas., Marquis: French diplomatist, 1625-1696.  
 Colborne, Sir Jno., Baron Seaton: British field-marshal and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1778-1863.  
 Colbran, Isabella Angela: Span. voc., 1785-1845.  
 Colburn, Hy.: English publisher, -1855.  
 Colburn, Jeremiah: Amer. numismatist, 1815-1891.  
 Colburn, Warren: Amer. educationist, 1793-1833.  
 Colburn, Zerah: American mathematical prodigy, 1804-1840.  
 Colburn, Zerah: American engineer, 1832-1870.  
 Colby, Ant.: Gov. of New Hampshire, 1792-1873.  
 Colby, Chas. Currell: Canad. statesman, -1907.  
 Colby, Chas. Galusha: Amer. editor, 1830-1866.  
 Colby, Gardner: Amer. philanthropist, 1810-1879.  
 Colby, Thos. Fred.: British major-general and director of ordnance survey, 1784-1852.  
 Colchester, Baron: See Abbot, Chas.  
 Colchu, St.: prelector of Clonmacnoise, -792.  
 Colclough, Jno. Hy.: Irish rebel, 1769-1798.  
 Colleur: Araucanian cacique of Angol, 1555-1589.  
 Colden, Cadwallader: Scottish-American physician, Lieutenant-Governor of New York and botanist, 1688-1776.  
 Colden, Cadwallader Dav.: Amer. lawyer, 1769-1834.  
 Coldingham, Geof. de: historian of Durham, fl. 1214.  
 Coldock, Fcs.: Eng. stationer and printer, 1530-1602.  
 Coldstream, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1806-1863.  
 Coldwell, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, -1596.  
 Cole, Abdiah: English physician, 1610\*-1670\*.  
 Cole, Azel Dow: American educationist, 1818-85.  
 Cole, Belle: American-English vocalist, -1905.  
 Cole, Blanche (Mrs. Naylor): Eng. voc., 1851-1888.  
 Cole, Chas. Nalson: Eng. legal antiq., 1723-1804.  
 Cole, Sir Christ.: English naval officer, 1770-1837.  
 Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry: Brit. general, 1772-1842.  
 Cole, Geo.: Eng. animal and lands. pntr., 1810-1883.  
 Cole, Geo. Vicat, R.A.: English landscape painter, 1833-1893.  
 Cole, Geo. Ward: Australian politician, 1793-1879.  
 Cole, Hy.: Dean of St. Paul's and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1500\*-1580.  
 Cole, Sir Hy.: English Civil servant, 1808-1882.  
 Cole, Humfray: English engraver, fl. 1570-1580.  
 Cole, Jno.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1792-1848.  
 Cole, Sir Ralph: Eng. amateur artist, 1625\*-1704.  
 Cole, Susanna: English vocalist, 1830-1913.  
 Cole, Thos.: English divine, -1571.  
 Cole, Thos.: English Independent min., 1627\*-1697.  
 Cole, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. lands. painter, 1801-1848.  
 Cole, Wm.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, -1600.  
 Cole, Sir Wm.: Provost of Enniskillen, -1653.  
 Cole, Wm.: English herbalist, 1626-1662.  
 Cole, Wm.: English naturalist, -1701.  
 Cole, Wm.: English medical writer, 1635-1716.  
 Cole, Wm.: the Cambridge antiquary, 1714-1782.  
 Cole, Wm.: Eng. classical scholar, 1753-1806.

Cole, Wm.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1754-1812.  
 Colebrooke, Hy. Thos.: Eng. Orientalist, 1765-1837.  
 Colebrooke, Sir Wm. MacBean Geo.: British general, 1787-1870.  
 Colechurch, Pet. de: architect of Old London Bridge, -1205.  
 Coleman, Chas.: Eng. music. and comp., -1664.  
 Coleman, Edw.: Eng. music. and comp., -1669.  
 Coleman, Edw.: English conspirator, -1678.  
 Coleman, Enrico: Italian painter, 1846-1911.  
 Coleman, Jno.: American editor, 1803-1869.  
 Coleman, Lew. Miner: Amer. educat., 1827-1863.  
 Coleman, Lyman: American author, 1796-1882.  
 Coleman, Obed M.: American inventor of automata, 1817-1845.  
 Coleman, Thos.: English divine, 1598-1647.  
 Coleman, Walter: See Colman.  
 Coleman, Wm.: American journalist, 1766-1829.  
 Coleman, Wm. Higgins: Eng. botanist, -1863.  
 Coleman, Wm. Steph.: English book illustrator and painter, 1829-1904.  
 Colenso, Jno. Wm.: Bishop of Natal, 1814-1883.  
 Colenson, Wm.: English printer in New Zealand, naturalist and antiquary, 1811-1899.  
 Colepeper: See also Culpeper.  
 Colepeper, Jno., 1st Lord Colepeper: pol., -1660.  
 Colepeper, Thos.: British colonel, 1637-1708.  
 Colepeper, Wm.: Eng. poet and politician, -1726.  
 Coler, Christoph: Germ. prof. of history, -1604.  
 Coleraine, Lords: See Hanger and Hare.  
 Coleridge, Derwent: English author, 1800-1883.  
 Coleridge, Hartley: English man of letters and poet, 1796-1849.  
 Coleridge, Hy. Jas.: Eng. Cath. divine, 1822-1893.  
 Coleridge, Hy. Nelson: English author, 1798-1843.  
 Coleridge, Herb.: English philologist, 1830-1861.  
 Coleridge, Jas. Duke: English divine, 1788-1857.  
 Coleridge, Jno.: father of S. T. Coleridge, 1719-1781.  
 Coleridge, Jno. Duke, F.R.S., Lord: English Lord Chief Justice, 1820-1894.  
 Coleridge, Sir Jno. Taylor: English judge, 1790-1876.  
 Coleridge, Mary Eliz.: English poet, novelist and essayist, 1861-1907.  
 Coleridge, Sam. Taylor: English metaphysician and poet, 'The Ancient Mariner,' 'Christabel,' etc., 1772-1834.  
 Coleridge, Sara: Eng. trans. and writer, 1802-1852.  
 Coleridge, Wm. Hart: Bp. of Barbados, 1789-1849.  
 Coleridge-Taylor, Sam.: Negro-English musical composer, 1875-1912.  
 Coles, Abr.: American author, 1813-1891.  
 Coles, Cowper Phipps: Brit. nav. capt., 1819-1870.  
 Coles, Edw.: Governor of Illinois, 1786-1868.  
 Coles, Elisha: Calvinist steward of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1608\*-1688.  
 Coles, Elisha: English lexicographer and stenographer, 1640\*-1680.  
 Coles, Gilbert: English divine, 1617-1676.  
 Coles, Sir Jenkin: Australian Speaker of House of Assembly, 1842-1911.  
 Coles (Cole), Jno.: English translator, fl. 1650.  
 Colesworthy, Dan. Clem.: Amer. publisher, 1810-93.  
 Colet, Sir Hy.: Lord Mayor of London, -1505.  
 Colet, Jno.: Dean of St. Paul's and founder of St. Paul's School, 1467\*-1519.  
 Colet, Louise (née Revoll): French poetess and novelist, 1810-1876.  
 Coletti, Nic.: Venet. ecclesiastical antiq., 1680\*-1765.  
 Colette, St.: French monastic reformer, 1380-1446.  
 Coley, Hy.: Eng. mathem. and astrol., 1633-1695\*.  
 Colfax, Schuyler: American statesman, 1823-1885.  
 Colfe (Calf), Abr.: English divine, 1580-1657.  
 Colfe, Isaac: English divine, 1560\*-1597.  
 Colgan, Jno.: Irish hagiographer, -1657\*.  
 Colgate, Sam.: American manufacturer, 1822- .  
 Colgate, Wm.: American manufacturer, 1783- .  
 Colhoun, Edm. Ross: Amer. rear-adm., 1821-1897.  
 Colhoun, Jno.: American naval officer, 1802-1872.  
 Coll, Giov.: Italian fresco painter, 1634-1681.  
 Coligni, Gasp. de: marshal of France, -1522.  
 Coligni, Gaspard de: French admiral and Huguenot leader, 1519-1572.  
 Coligni, Gasp. de: marshal of France, 1584-1646.  
 Coligni, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze: French poetess, 1618-1673.  
 Coligni, Odet de: French cardinal, 1515-1571.  
 Colignon, Fcs.: French engraver, 1621\*-1671.

Coligny : See Coligni.

Colin, Alex. : Flemish sculptor, 1521-1612.

Colin, Gust. : French painter, 1828-1910.

Colinaeus or Colines, Simon : printer at Paris, -1546(7).

Collins, Alex. : German sculptor, 1526\*-1612.

Collison, Lord : See Foulis, Sir Jas.

Colla, Giuseppe : Ital. music. and comp., 1730\*-1806.

Collado, Diego : Span. mss. in the East, -1638.

Colladon, Jean Dan. : Swiss civil engineer, 1802-93.

Collaert, Adrian : engraver and printseller of Antwerp, 1520\*-1567.

Collaert, Hans : Flemish designer and engraver, 1545\*.

Collamer, Jac. : American senator, 1791-1865.

Collanges, Gab. de : Fr. wr., 'Polygraphy,' 1521-1572.

Collard, Fred. Wm. : English pianoforte manufacturer, 1772-1860.

Collatinus, L. Tarq. : Roman Consul, fl. B.C. 509.

Collé, Chas. : Fr. dram. and song wr., 1709-1783.

Colle, Jno. : Italian medical writer, 1558-1630.

Colle, Raffaellino del : Italian painter, 1490-1530.

Colledge, Thos. Richardson : English physician in China, 1796-1879.

College, Steph., 'The Protestant Joiner' : English pamphleteer, 1635\*-1681.

Collenuccio, Pandolfo : Italian historian, -1504.

Colleone, Bart. : Venetian generalissimo, 1400-1475.

Colleoni, Jerome : painter of Bergamo, fl. 1556.

Collyere, Rog. de : French poet, 1460\*-post 1536.

Colles, Abr. : English surgeon, 1773-1843.

Colles, Christ. : American engineer, 1738\*-1821.

Collet, Jacobina Camilla (*née* Wergeland) : Norwegian traveller and miscell. writer, 1812-1895.

Collet, Jno. : Eng. humorous painter, 1725\*-1780.

Collet, Pet. : Fr. controversial divine, 1693-1770.

Collet, Philibert : French writer, 1643-1718.

Colletet, Guill. : French poet, 1598-1659.

Colleton, Jas. : Col. Gov. of S. Carolina, fl. 1685.

Colleton, Jno. : English R.C. divine, 1548-1635.

Collett, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Ind. off. and bot., 1836-1901.

Collett, Rob. : Norwegian zoologist, 1842-1913.

Colletta, Pietro : Ital. hist. and gen., 1775-1831.

Colley, Sir Geo. Pomeroy : British general and Governor of Natal, 1835-1881.

Colley, Jno. : English theological writer, fl. 1440.

Colley, Rich., Marquis of Wellesley : Governor-General of India, 1760-1842.

Colley, Thos. : English spiritualist, -1912.

Colliber, Sam. : English author, fl. 1718-1737.

Collier, Arth. : English metaphysician, 1680-1732.

Collier, Sir Fos. Aug. : Brit. rear-adm., 1733\*-1849.

Collier, Sir Geo. : British vice-admiral, 1738-1795.

Collier, Giles : English divine, 1622-1678.

Collier, Hy. Watkins : American jurist, 1801-1855.

Collier, Jas. : American lawyer, 1789-1873.

Collier, Jeremy : Eng. Nonjuring bishop, 1650-1726.

Collier, Joel, 'George Veal' : English musician, fl. 1774-1818.

Collier, Jno., 'Tim Bobbin' : English author and painter, 1708-1786.

Collier, Jno. A. : American jurist, 1787-1873.

Collier, John Payne : English Shakespearean critic, 1789-1833.

Collier, Jos. Avery : American divine, 1828-1864.

Collier, Pet. Fenelon : Amer. publisher, 1852-1909.

Collier, Price : Amer. miscellaneous wr., 1860-1913.

Collier, Rob. Porrett, Lord Monkswell : judge, 1817-1886.

Collier, Thos. : Eng. Baptist minister, fl. 1691.

Collier, Wm. : American divine, 1771-1843.

Collignon, Cath. : English translator, 1755-1832.

Collignon, Chas. : English anatomist, 1725-1785.

Collin, Hein. de : German poet, 1772-1811.

Collin, Hein. Jos. : German medical writer, 1731-84.

Collin, Hein. Jos. von : Austrian poet and dramatist, 1771-1811.

Collin d'Harleville, Jean Franc. : French dramatist and comic poet, 1755-1806.

Collin de Planey, Jacques : French controversialist, 1793-.

Colling, Chas. : English stockbreeder, 1751-1836.

Colling, Rob. : English stockbreeder, 1749-1820.

Collinges, Jno. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1623-1690.

Collingridge, Pet. Bernardine : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Thesphie, 17-1829.

Collings, Sam. : Eng. pntr. and caricat., fl. 1780-90\*.

Collington : See Colleton.

Collingwood, Cuthbert, Bar. : Brit. adm., 1750-1810.

Collingwood, Cuthbert : English naturalist and religious writer, 1826-1908.

Collingwood, Geo. : Eng. Jacobite, -1716.

Collingwood, Roger : Eng. mathematician, fl. 1513.

Collins, Ant. : English deist, 1676-1729.

Collins, Arth. : English author of the 'Peerage,' 1690\*-1760.

Collins, Sir Arth. : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1834-1915.

Collins, Chas. : American educationist, 1813-1875.

Collins, Chas. Allston : Eng. pntr. and auth., 1828-1873.

Collins, Chas. Jas. : Eng. journ. and nov., 1820-1864.

Collins, Dav. : Brit. lt.-col. and col. gov., 1756-1810.

Collins, Edw. K. : Amer. shipowner, 1802-1878.

Collins, Eliz. Ballinger : American Quaker minister, 1755-1831.

Collins, Geo. C. : American merchant, 1810-1875.

Collins, Greenville : British naval captain and hydrographer, fl. 1679-1693.

Collins, Hercules : Eng. Baptist minister, -1702.

Collins, Isaac : American publisher, 1746-1817.

Collins, John : English professor of physic at Cambridge, -1634.

Collins, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1625-1683.

Collins, Jno. : Eng. Congregational min., 1632\*-1687.

Collins, Jno. : Eng. landscape painter, 1725\*-1759\*.

Collins, Jno. : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717-1795.

Collins, Jno. : Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1741-1797.

Collins, Jno. : Anglo-Indian soldier, -1807.

Collins, Jno. : English actor and poet, -1808.

Collins, Jno. Churton : English man of letters and professor of English literature, 1848-1908.

Collins, Mortimer : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1827-76.

Collins, Nap. : American rear-admiral, 1814-1875.

Collins, Pat. A. : Irish-American politician and consul-general, -1905.

Collins, Rich. : English draughtsman, -1732.

Collins, Rich. : Eng. miniature painter, 1755-1831.

Collins, Rich. Henn, Lord Collins : Irish judge, 1842-1911.

Collins, Sam. : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1576-1651.

Collins, Sam. : Eng. physician and author, 1619-1670.

Collins, Sam. : English physician, 1617-1685.

Collins, Sam. : English anatomist, 1618-1710.

Collins, Sam. : English miniature painter, fl. 1750-80.

Collins, Sam., 'The bard of Hale Moss' : English politician and Lancashire poet, 1802-1878.

Collins, Thos. : English poet, fl. 1615.

Collins, Thos. : Governor of Delaware, 1732-1789.

Collins, Thos. Wharton : Amer. jurist, 1812-1879.

Collins, Wm. : English poet, 1721-1759.

Collins, Wm. : English modeller, -1793.

Collins, Wm., R.A. : English landscape and figure painter, 1737-1847.

Collins, Wm. Edw. : Bp. of Gibraltar, 1867-1911.

Collins, Wm. Lucas : Eng. miscell. wr., 1817-1837.

Collins, Wm. Wilkie : English novelist, 'The Woman in White,' 1824-1889.

Collins, Zachaeus : Amer. philanthropist, 1764-1831.

Collinson, Jas. : English painter, 1823\*-1891.

Collinson, Jno. : Eng. div. and topographer, 1757\*-93.

Collinson, Pet., F.R.S. : English naturalist and antiquary, 1694-1768.

Collinson, Sir Rich. : British admiral, 1811-1883.

Collinson, Septimus : Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1739-1827.

Collinus (am Buel), Rud. : Swiss philol., 1499-1518.

Collipulle : Aracanian cacique, -1576.

Collis, Jno. Day : Irish educational writer, 1816-79.

Collis, Franc., of Milan : writer, 'De Animabus Paganorum,' -1640.

Collop, Jno. : Eng. Royalist, fl. 1660.

Colot : See also Colot.

Colot, Germain : French surgeon, fl. 1461-1480.

Colot, Vict. : French explorer, 1751\*-1805.

Colot d'Herbois, Jean Marie : Fr. revol., 1750-1796.

Collyer, Jos., the Elder : English compiler and translator, -1776.

Collyer, Jos., the Younger : Eng. engrav., 1748-1827.

Collyer, Mary : English authoress, -1763.

Collyer, Rob. : English-American Unitarian divine, 'The Blacksmith Preacher,' 1823-1912.

Collyer, Wm. Bengo : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1782-1854.

Colman : See also Coleman.



Colman, of Cloyne : saint, 522-600.  
 Colman, St. : Irish monk and Bishop of Lindisfarne, -676.  
 Colman, Ben : American divine, 1673-1747.  
 Colman, Ela or Elo : Irish saint, 553-610.  
 Colman, Geo., the Elder : English dramatist and essayist, 1732-1794.  
 Colman, Geo., the Younger : Eng. dram., 1762-1836.  
 Colman, Hy. : Amer. agricultural writer, 1785-1849.  
 Colman, Walter : English poet, -1645.  
 Colmar, Jos. Ludw. : German bishop, 1760-1818.  
 Colnaghi, Dom. Paul : English art connoisseur, 1790-1879.  
 Colnaghi, Mart. Hy. : English picture dealer and collector, 1821-1908.  
 Colnaghi, Paul : Italian-English print dealer, 1751-1833.  
 Colocel (Coluceus or Collutius), Angiolo : Bishop of Nocera and Latin poet, 1467-1549.  
 Colocelo : Molucho or Araucanian Cacique, 1515\*-61.  
 Colocotronis, Theod. : Greek general, 1770-1843.  
 Cologne, Pet. de : Prot. min. at Metz, -1558.  
 Coloman : King of Hungary, 1070-1116.  
 Colomb, Enno von : Germ. gen. and mil. wr., 1812-86.  
 Colomb, Sir Jno. Chas. Ready : English writer on imperial defence and politician, 1838-1909.  
 Colomb, Phil. Howard : British admiral, historian, critic and inventor, 1831-1899.  
 Colomba, Jac., Marq. de : Imp. general, fl. 1689-1702.  
 Colombani or Columbiani, Orazio : Italian monk and musical composer, fl. 1576-1593.  
 Colombanus, St. : Irish saint, 540\*-615.  
 Colombei, Nich. : French painter, 1646-1717.  
 Colombier, Pierre Bertrand de : French cardinal and diplomatist, 1299-1361.  
 Colombière, Claude de la : Fr. Jesuit, 1611-1682.  
 Colombini, St. Jno. : monastic founder, -1867.  
 Colombo, Dom. : Italian poet, 1749-1813.  
 Colomboni, Angiol Maria : Ital. painter, 1603-1672.  
 Colomes (Colomestus), Paul : French Protestant savant, 1838-1892.  
 Coloni, Hend. Adriaan : Dutch painter in London, 1668-1701.  
 Colonia, Adam : Dutch painter in London, 1634-1685.  
 Colonna, Egidio : Italian theologian, -1316.  
 Colonna, Angelo Michele : Ital. painter, 1600-1687.  
 Colonna, Ant. : Prince of Salerno and Duke of Amalfi, fl. 1419-1431.  
 Colonna, Ascanius : Italian cardinal and collector of books, 1560\*-1608.  
 Colonna, Fabio : Italian philosopher, 1567\*-1650.  
 Colonna, Fabrizio : Italian general, -1520.  
 Colonna, Filippi Aless. : Grand Constable of Naples, 1663-1714.  
 Colonna, Fra Franc. : Venet. Dominican, 1449-1527.  
 Colonna, Franc. Maria Pompeo : Italian botanist, 'Natural History of the Universe', 1649\*-1726.  
 Colonna, Giov. : Italian cardinal, -1245.  
 Colonna, Giov. : Archbishop of Messina, -1235\*.  
 Colonna, Giov. Paolo : Italian composer of church music and teacher, 1637\*-1695.  
 Colonna, Girolamo, 'Hier. Columa' : Italian philologist, 1534-1586.  
 Colonna, Guido Giudice delle : Italian judge and historian, -1292\*.  
 Colonna, Jac. : Italian cardinal, -1318.  
 Colonna, Lor. Onofrio : Viscount of Aragon and Naples, -1639.  
 Colonna, Marco Ant. : Italian general, -1522.  
 Colonna, Marco Ant. : Italian general, -1534.  
 Colonna, Mario : Italian poet, 1540\*.  
 Colonna, Mich. Angelo : Italian painter, 1600-1687.  
 Colonna, Ottone : See Martin V., Pope.  
 Colonna, Pompeo : Italian cardinal, 'De Laudibus Mulebrum', -1532.  
 Colonna, Prospero : Italian general, 1452-1523.  
 Colonna, Sclarra : Gov. of Palestrina, fl. 1299-1328.  
 Colonna, Steph. : Count of Romagna, -1847.  
 Colonna, Vittoria : Marchioness of Pescara and poetess, 1490-1547.  
 Colonne, Jules Edouard : Fr. mus. cond., 1838-1910.  
 Colonsay, Lord : See MacNeill, Duncan.  
 Colorus, Jno. de : Dom. friar in Eng., fl. 1517-1525.  
 Colot or Collet, Franc. : French lithotomist and physician, -1706.  
 Colot or Collo, Germain : French surgeon and lithotomist, fl. 1401-1480.

Colot, Lawr. : French lithotomist, fl. 1550.  
 Colot, Phil. : French lithotomist, 1593-1656.  
 Colotes : sculptor of Paros, fl. B.C. 444.  
 Colotes : Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 277.  
 Colpoys, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1742\*-1821.  
 Colquhoun, Arch. Campbell : Lord Clerk Register, -1820.  
 Colquhoun, Arch. Ross : British colonial administrator, traveller and publicist, 1843-1914.  
 Colquhoun, Janet, Lady : Eng. rel. wr., 1781-1846.  
 Colquhoun, Jno. : Scot. theological wr., 1748-1827.  
 Colquhoun, Jno. : Scot. writer on sport, 1805-1885.  
 Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell : Scottish writer on physical research, 1785-1854.  
 Colquhoun, Jno. Campbell : Scot. miscell. wr., 1803-70.  
 Colquhoun, Pat. : Scottish magistrate and statist, 1745-1820.  
 Colquhoun, Sir Pat. Macchombach : English diplomatist, oarsman and author, 1815-1891.  
 Colquhoun, Wm. Jarvis : Australian naval officer, 1859-1908.  
 Colquitt, Alf. Holt : Amer. statesman, 1824-1891.  
 Colquitt, Walter T. : American lawyer, 1799-1855.  
 Colrane, Hy. Hare, Lord : Scottish writer and book collector, 1693-1749.  
 Colson, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1680-1760.  
 Colson, Lancelot : English astrologer, fl. 1688.  
 Colston, Edw. : benefactor of Bristol, 1636-1721.  
 Colt (Coul), Max. : Flem. sculp. in Eng., fl. 1600-18.  
 Colt, Sam. : Amer. inv. of the revolver, 1814-1862.  
 Coltellini, Celeste (Mme Méricore) : Italian vocalist, 1764-1817.  
 Colton, Calvin : American divine, 1789-1857.  
 Colton, Chas. Caleb : English author of 'Lacon', 1780\*-1832.  
 Colton, Gardner Quincy : Amer. scient., 1814-1898.  
 Colton, Geo. Hooker : American author, 1818-1847.  
 Colton, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, -1404.  
 Colton, Sir Jno. : Premier of S. Australia, 1823-1902.  
 Colton, Walter : American author, 1797-1851.  
 Colucio : See Salutato.  
 Columba, St. : Irish fndr. of the Culdees, 521-597.  
 Columban, St. : Irish saint and writer and Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio, 543-615.  
 Columbiani, Placido : Italian-English architectural designer, 18th century.  
 Columbus, Christopher : Genoese discoverer of America, 1446\*-1506.  
 Columbus, Diego : Spanish admiral, 1474-1526.  
 Columbus, Ferd. : Span. biog. and geog., 1438-1539.  
 Columbus, Readus : Italian anatomist, -1577\*.  
 Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus : Roman agricultural writer, 1st century.  
 Columna, Guy : Sicilian chronicler, fl. 1287.  
 Coluthus : Greek epic poet, fl. A.D. 500\*.  
 Colve (Colvius), Peter : Flem. littérateur, 1567-1594.  
 Colver, Nath. : American divine, 1794-1870.  
 Colville (Coldewell), Geo. : Eng. translator, fl. 1556.  
 Colville, Sir Hy. Edw. : English general, traveller and writer, 1852-1907.  
 Colville, Sir Jas. Wm. : Anglo-Indian judge, 1810-80.  
 Colvill (Colville), Alex. : Irish Presbyterian minister and physician, 1700-1777.  
 Colville, Alex. : Scottish judge, 1530\*-1597.  
 Colville, Alex. : Scot. Episcopal divine, 1620-1676.  
 Colville, Alex., Lord : Brit. vice-admiral, 1710\*-1770.  
 Colville, Sir Chas. : British general, 1770-1843.  
 Colville, Eliz., Lady Colville of Culross : Scottish poetess, fl. 1603.  
 Colville, Sir Jas. : Scottish Lord of Session and diplomatist, -1540\*.  
 Colville, Sir Jas. Wm. : Anglo-Indian chief-justice, 1810-1880.  
 Colville, Jno. : Scot. divine, wr. and pol., 1540\*-1605.  
 Colville (Colvill), Wm. : Principal of Edinburgh University, -1675.  
 Colvin, Sir Auckland : Anglo-Indian and Egyptian administrator, 1838-1908.  
 Colvin, Jno. Russell : Anglo-Ind. admin., 1807-1857.  
 Colvin-Smith, Sir Colvin : Brit. surg.-gen., 1829-1913.  
 Colvius, And. : Dutch poet and book collector, 1594-1671.  
 Colvius, Nich. : Dut. h. divine, 1634-1717.  
 Colvocoresses, Geo. M. : Galas Grk. nav. capt., 1816-72.  
 Colwall, Dan. : English philanthropist, -1690.  
 Colwell, Steph. : American author, 1800-1872.  
 Colwill, Alex. : See Colville.

- Colyar, Arth. St. Clair**: American lawyer, 1818-1870.  
**Colyear, Sir Dav.**: 1st Earl of Portmore, -1730.  
**Colyngbam, Thos.**: Scot. Cistercian monk, fl. 1387.  
**Colyns, Jean Bapt.**: Belg. viol. and comp., 1834-1902.  
**Coman, Kath.**: Amer. econ. and educat., 1857-1915.  
**Combe, And.**: Scottish physiologist and phrenologist, 1797-1847.  
**Combe, Chas., F.R.S.**: English classical scholar and numismatist, 1743-1817.  
**Combe, Geo.**: Scottish phrenologist, 'Constitution of Man,' 1788-1858.  
**Combe, Harvey Christ.**: English politician and founder of brewery, 1752-1818.  
**Combe, Taylor, F.R.S.**: English numismatist and archaeologist, 1774-1826.  
**Combe, Thos.**: English director of Clarendon Press, 1797-1872.  
**Combe, Wm.**: 'Dr. Syntax': Eng. writer, 1741-1823.  
**Combedus(ius), Franc.**: French Dominican and Hellenist, 1605-1679.  
**Comber, Thos.**: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1575-1654.  
**Comber, Thos.**: Dean of Durham, 1645-1699.  
**Comberford (Comerford, Quemerford), Nich.**: Irish Jesuit, 1544\*-1599.  
**Combermere, Viscount**: See Cotton, Sir Stapleton.  
**Combes, Chas. P.M.**: Fr. mining engin., 1801-1872.  
**Combes, Louis**: French publicist, 1822-1881.  
**Combes-Dounous, Jean Jacques**: French littérateur, 1758-1820.  
**Comegys, Corn. Geo.**: American physn., 1816-1896.  
**Comegys, Jos. Parsons**: American senator, 1813-93.  
**Comenius (Komensky), Joh. Amos**: Moravian philologist, 1592-1671.  
**Comer, Jno.**: American divine, 1704-1734.  
**Comer, Thos.**: American actor, 1790-1862.  
**Comerford, Jno.**: Irish miniature pnt., 1762\*-1832\*.  
**Comes, Juan Bautista**: Spanish musician and composer, 1560\*-1643\*.  
**Comes, Natalls**: See Conti, Noel.  
**Comet, Chas. Jean Bapt.**: French physn., 1796-1869.  
**Comettant, Jean Pierre Oscar**: French pianist, composer and writer on music, 1819-1898.  
**Comgall (Congal), St.**: monastic founder, 516-601.  
**Comiers, Claude**: French mathematician, -1693.  
**Comin (Comines, Cumin), Rob. de**: Earl of Northumberland, -1069.  
**Comitolo, Napoleone**: Italian bishop, 1544-1624.  
**Comitolo, Paul**: Italian Jesuit and theol., 1545-1626.  
**Comly, Jno.**: American author, 1774-1850.  
**Commager, Hy. S.**: American soldier, 1825\*-1867.  
**Commander of Ross-Commain, St., fl. 550.**  
**Commandine, Fred.**: Italian mathem., 1509-1575.  
**Commelin, Isaac**: Dutch historian, 1598-1676.  
**Commelin, Jan**: Dutch botanist, 1629-1692.  
**Commelin, Jerome**: French printer, -1598.  
**Commelin, Gaspar**: French botanist, 1667-1781.  
**Commendone, Giov. Franc.**: Italian cardinal and Latin poet, 1524-1584.  
**Commer, Franz**: German organist and editor of music, 1813-1887.  
**Commerell, Sir Jno. Edm.**: Brit. admiral, 1829-1901.  
**Commerston, Philibert**: French physician and botanist, 1727-1773.  
**Commynes, Phil. de**: 'The famous Knight of Hainault': French historian and soldier, 1445\*-1511\*.  
**Commire, Jean**: French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1625-1702.  
**Commius**: amb. from Cæsar to Britons, fl. B.C. 57-51.  
**Commodianus, of Gaza**: Christian Latin poet, 'Institutiones', fl. 250.  
**Commodo, Andrea**: Ital. hist. painter, 1560-1638.  
**Commodus, Lucius Ælius Aurelius (Marcus Antoninus)**: Roman emperor, 161-192.  
**Commodus, L. Celotius**: adopted by Hadrian, -133.  
**Commodus, L. Verus**: Roman emperor, -169.  
**Common, And. Ainslie, F.R.S.**: English astronomer, 1841-1903.  
**Commens, Commenus**: See Alexis, Alexius, Anna, Andronicus.  
**Commens, Commenus**: See David, Isaac, John, Manuel.  
**Como, Fra Emanuel da**: Italian historical painter, 1625\*-1701.  
**Comedi or Commode, And.**: Florentine historical painter, 1590-1638.  
**Comonfort, Ignacio**: Mex. sold. and pol., 1812-1863.  
**Comonfort, Ygnacio**: Mexican commander-in-chief, 1812-1863.  
**Compère, Loyset**: French mus. comp., -1518.  
**Compostela, Diego Evelino de**: Bishop of Cuba and Florida, 1658-1704.  
**Compotista (Computista), Rog.**: English monk and prior, fl. 1360\*.  
**Compte-Calix, Franc. Claudius**: Fr. pnt., 1815-1880.  
**Compton, Alwynne Fred.**: Bp. of Ely, 1825-1906.  
**Compton, Hy.**: Bishop of London, 1632-1713.  
**Compton, Hy. (Mackenzie, Chas.)**: English comedian, 1805-1877.  
**Compton, Sir Herb. Abingdon D.**: Anglo-Indian judge, 1770-1846.  
**Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton**: Royalist, 1601-1643.  
**Compton, Spencer**: Earl of Wilmington, 1673\*-1743.  
**Compton, Spencer J. A.**: 2nd Marquis of Northampton, 1790-1851.  
**Compton, alias Carleton, Thos.**: English Jesuit, 1593\*-1666.  
**Compton, Sir Wm.**: English soldier, 1482\*-1528.  
**Compton, Sir Wm.**: English Royalist, 1625-1663.  
**Compton, Wm. Geo. Spencer Scott, 5th Marquis of Northampton**: philanthropist, 1851-1913.  
**Comrie, Alex.**: Scottish theol. writer, 1708-1774.  
**Comstock, And.**: American elocutionist, 1795-1858.  
**Comstock, Jno. Lee**: American author, 1789-1858.  
**Comte, Achille Jos.**: French naturalist, 1802-1866.  
**Comte, Aug.**: French philosopher and founder of Comtism or Positivism, 1798-1857.  
**Comte, Franc. Chas. Louis**: French publicist, 1782-1837.  
**Comte, Louis le**: Jesuit miss. to China, -1729.  
**Comte, Nich. de**: French monk and wr., 1650\*-1639.  
**Comyn, Alex.**: 2nd Earl of Buchan, -1289.  
**Comyn, Jno.**: Archbishop of Dublin, -1212.  
**Comyn, Jno.**: justiciar of Galloway, -1247.  
**Comyn, Jno., the elder**: Scottish baron and claimant to Scottish throne, -1300\*.  
**Comyn, Jno., the younger, 'The Red'**: joint guardian of Scotland, -1306.  
**Comyn, Jno.**: 3rd Earl of Buchan, -1313\*.  
**Comyn, Sir Rob. Buckley**: Eng. judge, 1792-1853.  
**Comyn, Walter**: Earl of Menteith, -1258.  
**Comyns, Sir Jno.**: English judge, 'Digest of English Law', -1740.  
**Conaüs**: See Conn, Geo.  
**Conan I.**: Duke of Brittany, -992.  
**Conan II.**: Duke of Brittany, 1040-1066.  
**Conan III.**: Duke of Brittany, 1089-1148.  
**Conan IV.**: Duke of Brittany, 1137\*-1171.  
**Conant, Hannah O'Brien Chaplin**: American authoress, 1809-1865.  
**Conant, Jasper**: American artist, 1821-1895.  
**Conant, Jno.**: Rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1608-94.  
**Conant, Jno.**: American manufacturer, -1856.  
**Conant, Rog.**: Eng. pioneer in America, 1593-1679.  
**Conant, Thos. Jeff.**: Amer. Bibl. scholar, 1802-1891.  
**Conca, Seb.**: Italian painter, 1679-1764.  
**Concanen, Luke**: 1st R.C. Bp. of N.Y., -1810.  
**Concanen, Matth.**: Irish pol. wr. and poet, 1701-49.  
**Concha, José Gutiérrez de la, Marquis of Havana**: Spanish general, 1809-1895.  
**Concha, Manuel**: Span. gen. and amb., 1808-1895.  
**Concha, Man. Gutiérrez de la**: Marquis of Havana: Spanish statesman, 1808-1874.  
**Concha Toro, Melch.**: Chilean statesman, 1826-1885.  
**Conclina, Donal.**: Italian Dominican theologian and writer, 1686-1756.  
**Concini, Condino, or Marshal D'Ancre**: Italian adventurer, Marshal of France and statesman, -1617.  
**Concone, Gus.**: Italian musical composer and teacher, 1810-1861.  
**Condamine, Chas. Marie de la**: French traveller and geographer, 1701-1774.  
**Condé, Henry I., Prince of**: 1552-1588.  
**Condé, Henry II., Prince of**: renounced Protestantism, Minister of State, 1588-1646.  
**Condé, Hen. Jules, Prince of**: Fr. general, 1643-1709.  
**Condé, Jno.**: Fr. engrav. in England, fl. 1785-1800.  
**Condé, José Ant.**: Spanish Orientalist, 1766-1820.  
**Condé, Louis, 1st Prince of**: Huguenot, 1530-1569.  
**Condé, Louis, 2nd Prince of**: 'The Great', Duc d'Enghien: French general and rebel, 1621-1686.  
**Condé, Louis Jos., Prince of**: Fr. general, 1736-1818.



Condé, Louise Adelaide, Marchioness of: nun, 1757-1824.  
 Condell, Hy.: English actor and Shakspearean editor, -1627.  
 Condell, Hy.: Eng. viol. and composer, 1757-1824.  
 Conder, Chas.: English painter, 1868-1909.  
 Conder, Claude Reigier: English Altaic scholar and Palestine explorer, 1848-1910.  
 Conder, Jas.: English numismatist, 1763-1823.  
 Conder, Jno.: English Dissenting divine, 1714-1781.  
 Conder, Josiah: English bookseller and author, 1789-1855.  
 Condict, Ira: American divine, 1764-1811.  
 Condict, Jno.: American senator, 1755-1834.  
 Condict, Lew.: American congressman, 1773-1862.  
 Condict, Silas: American congressman, 1777-1861.  
 Condie, Dav. Fes.: American physician, 1796-1875.  
 Condillac, Steph. Bonnot de: Fr. metaph., 1715-80.  
 Condiivi, Ascanio: Ital. pntr. and sculptor, 1520-  
 Condlad, of Kildare: bishop and saint, -520.  
 Condoreauqui, José Gabriel: American Spaniard rebel, fl. 1780.  
 Condorcet, Marie Jean Ant. Nic. Caritat, Marquis of: French metaph., mathem. and revol., 1743-1794.  
 Condren, Chas. de: French oratorian, 1588-1641.  
 Conduitt, Jno.: Eng. Master of the Mint, 1688-1737.  
 Condy (Cundy), Nich.: Eng. painter, 1793\*-1857.  
 Cone, Spencer Houghton: Amer. divine, 1785-1855.  
 Conecte, Thos. de: Fr. Carmelite preacher, -1434.  
 Conegliano, Il., 'Giov. Bat. Cima': Italian painter, 1460-1517\*.  
 Conel or Cowne, Geo.: Scottish Roman Catholic, 'Life of Mary Stuart', -1840.  
 Conestaggio, Hler. Franchi de: Archbishop of Capua, -1635.  
 Coney, Elliot: American ornithologist, 1842-1899.  
 Coney, Jabez: American manufacturer, 1805-1872.  
 Coney, Jno.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1786-1833.  
 Confalonieri, Federico, Ct.: Ital. revol., 1785-1846.  
 Conforti, Giov. Luca: Italian singer and musical composer, 1560\*.  
 Confucius: Chinese philosopher, B.C. 551\*-478.  
 Congallus I., Connall: one of the kings of Argyll and the Isles, fl. 511-535\*.  
 Congallus II., Connall, son of Congallus I.: King of Scots of Dalriada, fl. 557-574.  
 Congallus III., Connall Crandonna: King of Scots of Dalriada, 642-660.  
 Congar, Sam. Haves: Amer. antiq., 1796-1872.  
 Congdon, Chas. Taber: Amer. journ., 1821-1891.  
 Conger, Omar D.: American senator, 1818-1898.  
 Congleton, Baron: See Parnell, Hy. Brooke.  
 Congnet, Louis Hen.: Fr. gram. and abbé, 1795-1870.  
 Congreve, Rich.: English Positivist and miscellaneous writer, 1818-1899.  
 Congreve, Wm.: English dramatist and poet, 'The Mourning Bride,' etc., 1670-1729.  
 Congreve, Sir Wm.: English soldier and inventor of rockets, 1772-1828.  
 Coningham, Jas.: English Presbyterian divine, 1670-1716.  
 Coningsburgh, Edm.: Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1479.  
 Coningsby, Sir Harry: Eng. translator, fl. 1664.  
 Coningsby, Sir Thos.: English soldier and diarist, -1625.  
 Coningsby, Thos., 1st Earl: politician, 1656\*-1729.  
 Coningsby, Sir Wm.: English judge, -1540\*.  
 Conington, Fcs. Thirkill: Eng. chemist, 1826-1863.  
 Conington, Jno.: Eng. classical scholar, 1825-1869.  
 Conkling, Alf.: American jurist, 1789-1874.  
 Conkling, Marg. Cockburn: American authoress, 1814-1890.  
 Conkling, Roscoe: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1829-88.  
 Conn of the Hundred Battles: Kg. of Ireland, -157.  
 Conn (Connæus), Geo.: Scot. R.C. envoy, -1640.  
 Conn, Leopold: Austrian stenographer, 1820-1876.  
 Conn-na-Mbocht, 'Conn of the Paupers': head of the Culdees and Bishop of Clonmacnois, -1059.  
 Conneau, Hen.: French physician, 1805-1877.  
 Connel, Sir Jno.: Scottish advocate, 1765\*-1831.  
 Connellan, Owen: Irish scholar, 1800-1869.  
 Connellan, Thad.: Irish scholar, -1854.  
 Connolly, Jno.: R.C. Bishop of New York, 1750-1825.  
 Connemara, Bar.: See Bourke.  
 Conner, Dav.: Commandant of Philadelphia Navy-Yard, 1792-1856.

Conner, Hy. W.: American politician, 1793-1866.  
 Conner, Jas.: American type-founder, 1798-  
 Conner, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1829-1883.  
 Conner, Sam. Shepard: Amer. soldier, 1783\*-1820.  
 Connolly, Jno.: American physician, 1750\*-  
 Connor (O'Connor), Bern., F.R.S.: Irish physician and historian, 1666-1698.  
 Connor, Chas.: Irish comedian, -1826.  
 Connor, Charl. Mary S. B.: Amer. actress, -1863.  
 Connor, Edm. Sheppard: Amer. actor, 1809-1891.  
 Connor, Geo. Hy.: Dean of Windsor, 1822-1883.  
 Connor, Skeffington: American jurist, 1810-1863.  
 Conny, Rob.: English physician, 1645\*-1713.  
 Conolly, Arth.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807-1842\*.  
 Conolly, Edw. Barry: Anglo-Indian sold., 1808-1840.  
 Conolly, Erskine: Scottish poet, 1796-1843.  
 Conolly, Hy. Valentine: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1806-1855.  
 Conolly, Jno.: Irish alienist and writer on the insane, 1794-1866.  
 Conolly, Jno. Balfour: Anglo-Ind. soldier, -1842.  
 Conolly, Thos.: Irish politician, 1738-1803.  
 Conolly, Wm.: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, -1729.  
 Conon: Athenian commander, -B.C. 390\*.  
 Conon: Athenian mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 283-222.  
 Conon: Rom. gram. and mythographer, 1st cent. B.C.  
 Conon: Pope of Rome, -637.  
 Conon (Quenes): poet and captain, -1221.  
 Conover, Thos. A.: Amer. nav. officer, 1794-1864.  
 Conquest, Geo. Aug. (Oliver): English actor and theatrical manager, 1837-1901.  
 Conquest, Jno. Tricker: English physician and accoucheur, 1789-1866.  
 Conrad I., Ct. of Franconia: Kg. of Germany, -918.  
 Conrad II., 'The Salic': Emperor of Germany, 990\*-1039.  
 Conrad III.: Emperor of Germany, 1093-1152.  
 Conrad IV.: Emperor of Germany, 1228-1254.  
 Conrad, 'The Red Duke of Lorraine', -955.  
 Conrad or Conradin: son of Conrad IV. of Germany and King of Jerusalem and Sicily, 1252-1268.  
 Conrad, Marq. of Montferrat: Crusader, -1191.  
 Conrad, 'The Philosopher': Benedictine, -1241.  
 Conrad, of Heresbach: Flemish philologist and theologian, 1496-1576.  
 Conrad, of Marburg: German Inquisitor, 1180\*-1233.  
 Conrad, of Würzburg: German Minnesinger and poet, -1287.  
 Conrad or Coenrads, Abr.: Dutch engraver and designer, 1620\*.  
 Conrad, Chas. M.: American statesman, 1804-1878.  
 Conrad, Jul.: German philologist, -1861.  
 Conrad, Rob. F.: American lawyer, 1810-1858.  
 Conrad, Tim. Abbott: Amer. naturalist, 1803-1877.  
 Conrad, Wm.: American divine, 1808-1865.  
 Conradi, Aug.: Germ. org. and comp., 1821-1873.  
 Conradi, Franz Karl: German jurist and philologist, 1701-1748.  
 Conradi, Herm., 'Hermann Costo': German poet and man of letters, 1862-1890.  
 Conradi, Joh. Geo.: German musician and composer, fl. 1691-1693.  
 Conradi, Joh. Ludw.: German jurist and philologist, 1730-1785.  
 Conradi, Joh. Wilh. Hein.: Germ. physn., 1780-1861.  
 Conradin: pseudo-King of Two Sicilies, 1251\*-1268.  
 Conrart, Val.: fdr. of the Fr. Academy, 1603-1675.  
 Conri, Florence: Irish friar and theol., 1560\*-1629.  
 Conried, Hein.: German-American opera director, 1854-1909.  
 Conring(ius), Herm.: German jurist, antiquary and philosopher, 1606-1681.  
 Conroy, Florence: Archbishop of Tuam, 1561-1629.  
 Conroy, Jno. Jos.: R.C. Bp. of New York, 1819-95.  
 Consalvi, Ercole: Italian cardinal and statesman, 1571-1824.  
 Conscience, Henrik: Flemish novelist, 1812-1883.  
 Consentius: grammarian of Constantinople, fl. 450\*.  
 Consentius, Rudolf Otto: Germ. actor, 1813-1887.  
 Consetti, Ant.: Ital. historical painter, 1686-1766.  
 Considérant, Vict. Prosper: Fr. socialist, 1808-1893.  
 Const, Fcs.: English legal writer, 1751-1839.  
 Constabile della Staffa, Gian Carlo: Italian archæologist, 1824-1877.  
 Constable, Arch.: Scottish publisher, 1774-1827.

**Constable**, Arch. Dav.: Scottish printer and antiquary, 1843-1915.  
**Constable**, Cuthbert: English antiquary, -1746.  
**Constable**, Hy.: English poet, 1562-1613.  
**Constable**, Hy.: Viscount Dunbar, -1645.  
**Constable**, Jno.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1520.  
**Constable**, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1676\*-1744.  
**Constable**, Jno., R.A.: English landscape painter, 1776-1837.  
**Constable**, Sir Marmaduke: Eng. warrior, 1455\*-1518.  
**Constable**, Sir Rob.: one of the leaders of the Pilgrimage of Grace, 1478\*-1537.  
**Constable**, Thos.: Scottish printer and publisher, 1812-1881.  
**Constable**, Sir Thos. Hugh Clifford: English topographer and botanist, 1762-1823.  
**Constable**, Sir Wm.: English regicide, -1655.  
**Constance**: Queen of Two Sicilies, 1146\*-1198.  
**Constance**, of Brittany: mother of Prince Arthur, -1201.  
**Constant I.**: Emperor of Rome (337-50), 320-350.  
**Constant II.**: Roman Emperor of the East (641-668), 630-668.  
**Constans**, Jean Antoine Ern.: French statesman and diplomatist, 1833-1913.  
**Constant**, Dav.: Swiss philologist, 1638-1733.  
**Constant**, Jean Jos. Ben.: Fr. painter, 1845-1902.  
**Constant-Dufaux**, Simon Claude: French architect, 1801-1871.  
**Constant de Rebecque**, Dav.: Swiss Protestant theologian, 1638-1733.  
**Constant de Rebecque**, Hen. Ben.: French orator, statesman and writer, 1767-1830.  
**Constanti** (Constantius), Ant.: Ital. savant, 1436-90.  
**Constantis**, Walter de: See Coutances, Walter de.  
**Constantin**, Rob.: Fr. physn. and lexicog., 1530\*-1605.  
**Constantine I.**, 'The Great': Emperor of Rome (306-37), 288\*-337.  
**Constantine II.**: emperor (337-40), 317-340.  
**Constantine III.**: emperor (641), 612-641.  
**Constantine IV.**, 'Pogonatus' or 'Barbatus': emperor (668-85), 648-685.  
**Constantine V.**, 'Copronymus': emperor (741-75), 718-775.  
**Constantine VI.**: emperor (780-97), 771-797\*.  
**Constantine VII.**, 'Porphyrogenitus': emperor (911-59), 905-959.  
**Constantine VIII.**: emperor (944-5), -947.  
**Constantine IX.**: emperor (976-1028), 961-1028.  
**Constantine X.**, 'Monomachus': emperor (1042-54), 1000\*-1054.  
**Constantine XI.**, 'Ducas': emperor (1059-67), 1007\*-1067.  
**Constantine XII.**, 'Ducas': emperor (1067-78), -1078(82).  
**Constantine XIII.**, 'Paleologus': emperor (1448-53), 1394-1453.  
**Constantine**, 'The Tyrant': usurping Emperor of Britain, -411.  
**Constantine**: Pope (708-15), -715.  
**Constantine I.**: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, -879.  
**Constantine II.**: Kg. of Scotland or Alba, -952.  
**Constantine III.**: King of Scotland, -997.  
**Constantine Mac Fergus**: Kg. of the Picts, -820.  
**Constantine**, 'The African': Orientalist and physician, -1087.  
**Constantine**: Grand Prince of Russia, 1779-1831.  
**Constantine Constantinovich**: Russian Grand Duke, poet, dramatist and musician, 1858-1915.  
**Constantine Nicolaiévich**: Grand Duke of Russia, 1827-1892.  
**Constantine Pavlovich**: Grand Duke and Czarevich of Russia, 1779-1831.  
**Constantine**, Ant.: physician at Lyons, -1616.  
**Constantine**, Geo.: Eng. Prot. reformer, 1501\*-1559.  
**Constantine**, Rob.: French scholar, 'Lexicon Græco-Latinum', -1605.  
**Constantius I.**, 'Chlorus': Emperor of Rome (305-6), 250\*-306.  
**Constantius II.**: emperor (337-61), 317-361.  
**Constantius III.**: emperor (421), -421.  
**Constanzo**, Angelo de: Italian historian and poet, 'History of Naples', 1507-1591\*.  
**Conta**, Karl Fried. Anton von: German diplomatist, 1778-1850.  
**Contarini**, Ambr.: Venetian diplomatist and traveller, fl. 1473-1487.

**Contarini**, And.: Doge of Venice, -1382.  
**Contarini**, Dom., I.: Doge of Venice, -1071.  
**Contarini**, Dom., II.: Doge of Venice, -1674.  
**Contarini**, Gaspar: Italian cardinal, divine and statesman, 1483-1542.  
**Contarini**, Giov.: Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1549-1605.  
**Contarini** (Contarenus), Vincenzo: Venetian philologist and antiquary, 1577-1617.  
**Contat**, Louise Françoise: French actress, 1760-1813.  
**Conte**, Guido del, or Fassi: Ital. inv., 1584-1649.  
**Conte**, Jacopino del: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510-1598.  
**Conte**, Nich. Jacques: French painter, mechanician and chemist, 1755-1805.  
**Contee**, Ben.: American divine, 1755-1815.  
**Contelori**, Felice: Ital. theol. and libr., 1589-1652.  
**Conti**, Armand de Bourbon, Prince of, 1629-1666.  
**Conti**, Chas.: engraver at Vienna, 1742-1790.  
**Conti**, Franc.: Florent. historical painter, 1681-1760.  
**Conti**, Francesco Bartolomeo: Italian musical composer, 1681-1732.  
**Conti**, Franc. Louis de Bourbon, Prince of, 1664-1709.  
**Conti**, Giov. Franc., 'Quinzano': Italian polygraph, 1486-1557.  
**Conti**, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. sold., 1661-1685.  
**Conti**, Louis Armand, Prince of: Fr. poet, 1695-1727.  
**Conti**, Louis Franc., Prince of: Fr. general, 1717-76.  
**Conti**, Louis Franc. Jos., Prince of: Comte de la Marche, 1734-1814.  
**Conti**, Luke: Ital. engraver and architect, 1749-1790.  
**Conti**, Mari-Ant.: See Majoragio.  
**Conti**, Michel-Angelo del: See Innocent XIII., Pope.  
**Conti**, Nich. di, 'De Comitibus': Ital. trav., fl. 1444.  
**Conti**, Nicolo de: Venet. expl. and wr., fl. 1419-1444.  
**Conti**, Noè (Natalis Comes): Ital. schol., -1582.  
**Conti de Val Montone**, Giusto de: Italian poet and lawyer, -1449.  
**Contini**, Giov. Battista: Ital. architect, 1641-1723.  
**Conto-Pertana**, Jos.: Portuguese poet, -1735.  
**Contrecoeur**, Capt.: French soldier, 1730\*-.  
**Confucci**, Andrea: See Sansovino.  
**Confucci**, Arcangelo C. de: Ital. antiquary, 1688-1768.  
**Contumacel**, Carlo: See Cotumacci.  
**Converse**, Amasa: American journalist, 1795-1821.  
**Conversi**, Girolamo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1572-1589.  
**Conway**, Anne, Visctess Conway: metaph., -1679.  
**Conway**, Edw.: Viscount Conway, -1631.  
**Conway**, Pcs. Seymour: Marq. of Hertford, 1719-94.  
**Conway**, Fred. B.: English actor, 1819-1874.  
**Conway**, Hy. Seymour: British field-marshal and statesman, 1721-1795.  
**Conway**, Hugh (Fred. Jno. Fergus): English novelist, 1847-1885.  
**Conway**, Sir Jno.: Governor of Ostend, -1603.  
**Conway**, Moncre Dan.: American divine and writer, 1832-1907.  
**Conway**, Rich. Seymour: 4th Marquis of Hertford, 1800-1870.  
**Conway**, Rog. of: Welsh Franciscan, -1360.  
**Conway**, Sarah Crocker: Amer. actress, 1834-1875.  
**Conway**, Thos., Ct. de: Irishman in French and American armies, 1733-1800\*.  
**Conway**, Wm.: American sailor, 1802-1865.  
**Conway**, Wm. Aug.: English actor, 1789-1828.  
**Conwell**, Hy.: R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, 1748-1842.  
**Cony**, Dan.: American jurist, 1752-1842.  
**Cony**, Sam.: American jurist, 1811-1870.  
**Cony**, Wm.: British naval captain, -1707.  
**Conybeare**, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1692-1755.  
**Conybeare**, Jno. Josias: English divine, critic and antiquary, 1779-1824.  
**Conybeare**, Wm. Dan.: Dean of Llandaff and geologist, 1787-1857.  
**Conybeare**, Wm. Jno.: English divine and author, 1815-57.  
**Conyngham**, Hy.: 1st Marq. Conyngham, 1766-1832.  
**Conyngham**, Jno. Butler: Amer. soldier, 1827-1871.  
**Conyngham**, Redmond: Amer. antiquary, 1781-1846.  
**Conyngham**, Rich.: Eng. Franciscan, -1330.  
**Conz**, Karl Phil.: German philologist, 1762-1827.  
**Coose**: German archaeologist, 1831-1914.  
**Coode**, Sir Jno.: English civil engineer, 1816-1892.  
**Cooghen**, Leon. van der: Dutch engraver and painter, 1610-1681.  
**Cook**: See also Coke and Cooke.  
**Cook**, Dan. Pope: American lawyer, 1795-1827.



**Cook, Edw. Dutton** : English novelist, journalist and writer on art, 1832-1883.  
**Cook, Eliza** : English poetess, 1818-1889.  
**Cook, Sir Fcs.** : English merchant and art collector, 1817-1901.  
**Cook, Fred. Chas.** : Eng. theol. writer, 1810-1889.  
**Cook, Geo.** : Scot. divine and historian, 1772-1845.  
**Cook, Hy.** : English painter, 1642-1700.  
**Cook, Hy. F.** : American soldier, -1863.  
**Cook, Mrs. Hosse** : American pioneer, fl. 1792.  
**Cook, Jas.** : English divine and author, -1611.  
**Cook, Jas.** : English circumnavigator and explorer, 1728-1779.  
**Cook, Jas. Merrill** : American financier, 1807-1868.  
**Cook, Mrs. Jesse** : Amer. pioneer in Innls, fl. 1792.  
**Cook, Joel** : Amer. politician and journ., -1910.  
**Cook, Jno.** : English religiole and author, -1860.  
**Cook, Jno.** : Scot. professor of Hebrew, 1771-1824.  
**Cook, Jno.** : Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1808-1899.  
**Cook, Jno.** : Scottish divine, 1807-1874.  
**Cook, Jno.** : Canadian divine, 1810\*-1892.  
**Cook, Jno. Douglas** : English editor of 'Saturday Review', 1808\*-1868.  
**Cook, Jno. Mason** : English tourist agent, 1834-1899.  
**Cook, Lemuel** : American soldier, 1764-1866.  
**Cook, Marc** : American author, 1854-1882.  
**Cook, Martha Eliz. D. W.** : Amer. authress, 1806-74.  
**Cook, Rich., R.A.** : Eng. historical ptr., 1784-1857.  
**Cook, Rob.** : English herald, -1593\*.  
**Cook, Rob.** : Irish vegetarian, 1646\*-1726\*.  
**Cook, Russell S.** : sec. of Amer. Tract Soc., 1811-64.  
**Cook, Sam.** : English water-colour ptr., 1806-1859.  
**Cook, Sam. Edw.** : See Widdrington.  
**Cook, Thos.** : English engraver, 1744\*-1818.  
**Cook, Thos.** : English tourist agent, 1808-1892.  
**Cook, Val.** : American divine, 1765-1820.  
**Cook, Wm.** : Irish dram. and miscell. wr., -1824.  
**Cook, Zebedee** : Amer. insurance man., 1786-1858.  
**Cooke** : See also Coke and Cook.  
**Cooke, Alex.** : Vicar of Leeds, 1564-1632.  
**Cooke, Amos Starr** : American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1810-1871.  
**Cooke, Sir Ant.** : preceptor to Edward VI. and politician, 1504-1576.  
**Cooke, Ben.** : Eng. musical composer, 1734-1793.  
**Cooke, Edw.** : English dramatic poet, fl. 1678.  
**Cooke, Edw.** : British naval captain, 1772-1799.  
**Cooke, Edw.** : Eng. government official, 1755-1820.  
**Cooke, Edw. Wm., R.A., F.R.S.** : English marine painter, 1811-1880.  
**Cooke, Edwin Fcs.** : Amer. brig.-general, 1835-1867.  
**Cooke, Eleutheros** : Amer. congressman, 1878-1894.  
**Cooke, Elisha** : American politician, 1637-1715.  
**Cooke, Elisha** : American politician, 1788-1797.  
**Cooke, Geo.** : English line engraver, 1781-1834.  
**Cooke, Sir Geo.** : English general, 1768-1837.  
**Cooke, Geo.** : English actor, 1807-1863.  
**Cooke, Geo. Fred.** : English actor, 1756-1811.  
**Cooke, Geo. Leigh** : English professor of natural philosophy at Oxford, 1780\*-1853.  
**Cooke, Geo. Wingrove** : English biographer and historian, 1814-1865.  
**Cooke, Hy.** : English Royalist captain, musician and composer, -1672.  
**Cooke, Hy.** : Irish Presbyterian leader, 1788-1808.  
**Cooke, Hy. D.** : American journalist, 1825-1881.  
**Cooke, Jay** : American financier, 1821-1905.  
**Cooke, Jo.** : English dramatist, fl. 1614.  
**Cooke, Sir Jno.** : English civilian, 1666-1710.  
**Cooke, Jno.** : British naval captain, 1763-1805.  
**Cooke, Jno.** : English bookseller, 1731-1810.  
**Cooke, Jno.** : chaplain of Greenwich Hosp., 1738-1823.  
**Cooke, Jno., F.R.S.** : English physician, 1766-1838.  
**Cooke, Jno. Esten** : American author, 1830-1886.  
**Cooke, Jno. P.** : English musician, 1820-1865.  
**Cooke, Jno. R.** : Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1861.  
**Cooke, Jno. Rogers** : American lawyer, 1788-1854.  
**Cooke, Josiah Parsons** : American chemist and mineralogist, 1827-1894.  
**Cooke, Josiah Platt** : delegate to American Congress, 1730-1816.  
**Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt** : English botanist and horticulturist, 1825-1914.  
**Cooke, Nath.** : Eng. org. and composer, 1773-1827.  
**Cooke, Nich.** : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1717-1782.  
**Cooke, Nich. Fcs.** : American physician, 1829-1885.

**Cooke, Parsons** : American divine, 1800-1864.  
**Cooke, Phil. Pendleton** : American poet, 1816-1850.  
**Cooke, Phil. St. Geo.** : American general, 1809-1895.  
**Cooke, Rob.** : Eng. divine and scholar, 1550-1615.  
**Cooke, Rob.** : English organist, 1768-1814.  
**Cooke, Rob.** : Irish R.C. divine, 1820\*-1882.  
**Cooke, Rog.** : English astrologer, 1558-  
**Cooke, Rose (nde Terry)** : American novelist and poetess, 1827-1892.  
**Cooke, Sir Thos.** : Lord Mayor of London, -1478.  
**Cooke, Thos.** : English poet and translator of Hesiod, 1703-1756.  
**Cooke, Thos.** : English eccentric divine, 1722-1783.  
**Cooke, Thos.** : Eng. wr. on physiognomy, 1763-1818.  
**Cooke, Thos.** : English optician, 1807-1868.  
**Cooke, Thos. Potter** : English actor, 1786-1864.  
**Cooke, Thos. Simpson** : Irish mus. comp., 1782-1848.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : English judge, -1553.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : Eng. numismat. and antiq., -1780.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : Provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1711-97.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : English poet and blog., -1814.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : Irish miscell. wr. and poet, 1766-1824.  
**Cooke, Wm.** : English legal writer, 1757-1832.  
**Cooke, Wm. Bern.** : Eng. line engraver, 1778-1855.  
**Cooke, Sir Wm. Fothergill** : Eng. electr., 1806-1879.  
**Cooke, Wm. Hy.** : Recorder of Oxford, 1811-1894.  
**Cooke, Wm. Jno.** : Eng.-Germ. line engraver, 1797-1865.  
**Cooke, Wm. Gifford** : Eng. class. scholar, 1802-1880.  
**Cooke, Wm. Major** : English metropolitan magistrate, -1895.  
**Cookes, Sir Thos.** : English benefactor of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, -1701.  
**Cookman, Alf.** : American divine, 1828-1871.  
**Cookman, Geo. Grimston** : Amer. divine, 1800-1841.  
**Cookson, Geo.** : Eng. military commander, 1760-1835.  
**Cookson, Hy. Wilkinson** : Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1810-1876.  
**Cookson, Jas.** : English divine, 1752-1835.  
**Cookworthy, Wm.** : Eng. porcelain maker, 1705-80.  
**Cooley, Abel A.** : American inventor, 1782-1858.  
**Cooley, Thos.** : English architect, 1740-1784.  
**Cooley, Thos. Morton** : American judge and legal writer, 1823-1898.  
**Cooley, Wm. Desborough** : Eng. geog., -1883.  
**Coolidge, Carlos** : Governor of Vermont, 1792-1866.  
**Coolidge, Rich. H.** : Amer. army surg., 1816-1866.  
**Coolidge, Sid.** : American scientist, 1830-1863.  
**Coolidge, Susan** : See Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**Cooling (Coling), Rich.** : Clerk of the Privy Council, -1697.  
**Coombe, Thos.** : American divine, 1758-1822.  
**Coombe, Wm.** : English miscellaneous writer, 'Dr. Syntax', 1742-1823.  
**Coombe, Wm. Fcs.** : Eng. org. and comp., 1786-1850\*.  
**Coombes, Rob.** : Eng. champion sculler, 1808-1860.  
**Coombes, Wm. Hy.** : Eng. R.C. divine, 1767-1850.  
**Coombs, Leslie** : American general, 1793-1881.  
**Cooper, Abr., R.A.** : English battle and animal painter, 1787-1868.  
**Cooper, Alex.** : Eng. miniature painter, -1660.  
**Cooper, Sir Alf.** : English surgeon and medical writer, 1838-1908.  
**Cooper, And.** : English versifier, fl. 1660.  
**Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury** : statesman, 1821-1683.  
**Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury** : statesman, 1671-1713.  
**Cooper, Ant. Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury** : philanthropist, 1801-1885.  
**Cooper, Sir Astley Paston** : English surg., 1768-1841.  
**Cooper, Ben.** : American naval officer, 1793\*-1850.  
**Cooper, Bransby Blake, F.R.S.** : English surgeon, 1793-1853.  
**Cooper, Sir Chas.** : Chief Just. of S. Afr., 1795-1887.  
**Cooper, Chas. Henry** : English biographer and antiquary, 1808-1866.  
**Cooper, Chas. Purton** : English lawyer and antiquary, 1793-1878.  
**Cooper, Cropley Ashley** : 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1768-1851.  
**Cooper, Dan.** : English naturalist, 1817\*-1842.  
**Cooper, Sir Dan.** : Australian merchant, Speaker and agent-general, 1821-1902.  
**Cooper, Edith Emma** : English poetess, -1913.  
**Cooper (Cowper), Edw.** : English printseller, -1725\*.  
**Cooper, Edw. Herb.** : English novelist and writer for children, 1867-1910.

Cooper, Edw. Josh. F.R.S. : Irish astron., 1798-1863.  
 Cooper, Elias Sam. : American surgeon, 1821-1862.  
 Cooper, Elliz. : English compiler, fl. 1737.  
 Cooper, Ezekiel : American divine, 1763-1847.  
 Cooper, Geo. : English organist and writer on the organ, 1820-1876.  
 Cooper, Sir Grey : English politician, -1801.  
 Cooper, Jas. : American senator, 1810-1863.  
 Cooper, Jas. B. : American naval officer, 1759-1854.  
 Cooper, Jas. Davis : English wood engr., 1823-1904.  
 Cooper, Jas. Fenimore : American novelist, 'The Last of the Mohicans,' 1789-1851.  
 Cooper, Jno. : musician. See Coperario, Gio.  
 Cooper, Jno. : English actor, fl. 1810-1870.  
 Cooper, Jno. Glib. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1769.  
 Cooper, Jno. Thos. : English chemist, 1790-1854.  
 Cooper, Manackji Bejonji : Ind. educat., 1845-1904.  
 Cooper, Mark Ant. : American statesman, 1800-1835.  
 Cooper, Myles : English divine and poet, 1735-1785.  
 Cooper, Paul Fenimore : American nov., 1824-1895.  
 Cooper, Pet. : American manufacturer, inventor and philanthropist, 1791-1883.  
 Cooper, Rich. : English engraver, -1764.  
 Cooper, Rich. : Eng. ptr. and engraver, 1730\*-1820.  
 Cooper, Sir Rich. Powell : Eng. agricult., 1847-1913.  
 Cooper, Rob. : English engraver, fl. 1800-1836.  
 Cooper, Sam. : English miniature ptr., 1609-1672.  
 Cooper, Sam. : American divine, 1725-1783.  
 Cooper, Sam. : English divine and author, 1739-1800.  
 Cooper, Sam. : American patriot and theologian, 1725-1823.  
 Cooper, Sam., F.R.S. : Eng. surgical wr., 1780-1848.  
 Cooper, Sam. : American soldier, 1798-1876.  
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore : American miscellaneous writer, 1815-1894.  
 Cooper (Couper), Thos. : Bishop of Winchester and writer, 1517\*-1594.  
 Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Thos. : Eng. div., fl. 1626.  
 Cooper, Thos. : English - American educationist, natural philosopher, lawyer and pol., 1759-1840.  
 Cooper, Thos. : English Chartist and wr., 1805-1892.  
 Cooper, Thos. Aphorpe : English actor, 1776-1849.  
 Cooper, Thos. Hy. : English botanist, 1750\*-1840\*.  
 Cooper, Thos. Sidney, R.A. : English animal painter, 1803-1902.  
 Cooper, Thos. Thornville : English trav., 1839-1878.  
 Cooper, Thompson : English biographer and journalist, 1837-1904.  
 Cooper, Wm. : English Puritan divine, fl. 1653.  
 Cooper, Wm. : American divine, 1694-1743.  
 Cooper, Wm. : Town Clerk of Boston, U.S.A., 1720-1809.  
 Cooper, Wm. Durrant : English antiq., 1812-1875.  
 Cooper, Wm. Ricketts : English Orientalist, 1843-78.  
 Cooper, Wm. White : Eng. sur.-oculist, 1816-1836.  
 Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon : Dutch politician and theologian, 1522-1590.  
 Coote, Sir Chas. : English military commander in Ireland, -1642.  
 Coote, Sir Chas., Ea. of Mountrath : Irish pol., -1661.  
 Coote, Chas. : English historian and biographer, 1761-1885.  
 Coote, Edm. : English grammarian, fl. 1597.  
 Coote, Sir Eyre : British gen. in India, 1726-1783.  
 Coote, Sir Eyre : British general, 1762-1823.  
 Coote, Henry Chas. : English legal writer, 1815-1885.  
 Coote, Holmes : English surgeon, 1817-1872.  
 Coote, Rich., 1st Earl of Bellamont : Governor of New York, 1636-1701.  
 Cootwyck or Kootwyck, Jurian : Dutch goldsmith and engraver, 1714-  
 Cop, Bern. : German philologist, 1525-1581.  
 Cop (Copus), Wilh. : Swiss physician and translator, -1532.  
 Copahue : Chilian Cacique, fl. 1875.  
 Copano : Chilian Cacique, 1511-1548.  
 Copcut, Jno. : Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, -1590.  
 Cope, Alan : English Rom. Cath. divine, -1578.  
 Cope, Sir Ant. : English author, -1551.  
 Cope, Chas. West, R.A. : English painter, 1811-1890.  
 Cope, Edw. Drinker : American scientist and scientific writer, 1840-1897.  
 Cope, Edw. Meredith : English classical scholar, 1818-1873.  
 Cope, Sir Jno. : Commander of the Forces in Scotland, -1760.

Cope, Mich. : English Protestant writer, fl. 1557.  
 Cope, Rich. : English author and divine, 1776-1856.  
 Cope, Thos. Pym : American merchant, 1768-1854.  
 Cope, Sir Walter : English politician, -1614.  
 Copeland, Hy. : Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1839-1904.  
 Copeland, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1792(3)-  
 Copeland, Ralph : English astronomer, 1837-1905.  
 Copeland, Thos., F.R.S. : English writer on surgery, 1781-1855.  
 Copeland, Wm. Jno. : Eng. schol. and div., 1804-85.  
 Copeland, Wm. Taylor : English porcelain manufacturer, 1797-1868.  
 Copeman, Edw. S. : English inventor, 1849\*-1914.  
 Coperario (Cooper), Gio. (Jno.) : English musician and composer, -1627.  
 Copernicus, Nich. : Polish astronomer, 1473-1543.  
 Cophis, Sam. : Spanish rabbi, -1034.  
 Copinger, Walter Arth. : English professor of law, antiquary and bibliographer, 1847-1910.  
 Copinger, Wm. : English clerk, -1416.  
 Copland, Jas., F.R.S. : Scot. physician, 1791-1870.  
 Copland, Pat. : Scottish naturalist, 1749-1822.  
 Copland, Rob. : Eng. author and printer, fl. 1508-47.  
 Copland, Wm. : English printer, fl. 1556-1569.  
 Copleston, Edw. : Bishop of Llandaff, 1776-1849.  
 Copley, Ant. : Eng. poet and consp., 1567-1607\*.  
 Copley, Sir Godfrey, F.R.S. : English founder of the Copley medal, -1709.  
 Copley, Jno. Singleton : American-English portrait and historical painter, 1737-1815.  
 Copley, Jno. Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst : Lord Chancellor, 1772-1863.  
 Copley, Sir Thos. : English R.C. exile, 1534-1584.  
 Coppa, Il Cavalier 'Ant. Giarola' : Italian historical painter, 1595-1665.  
 Coppe, Abiezer (akas Higham) : Eng. fanatic, 1619-72.  
 Coppée, Franc. Edouard Joachim : French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1342-1903.  
 Coppée, Hy. : Amer. educat. and wr., 1821-1895.  
 Coppello, Joh. Kappeyne van de : Dutch philologist, 1790-1833.  
 Coppetta (Francis Becutti) : Italian poet, 1509-1553.  
 Coppi, Jacopo : Florentine painter, 1523-1591.  
 Coppin, Geo. Seith : English actor and Australian politician, 1819-1906.  
 Coppin or Copping, Jno. : Eng. Brownist, -1583.  
 Coppin, Rich. : English universalist, fl. 1646-1659.  
 Coppinger, Edm. : English fanatic, -1592.  
 Coppinger, Rich. Wm. : Irish naval surgeon, naturalist and writer, 1847-1910.  
 Coppock, Jas. : Eng. electioneering agent, 1798-1857.  
 Coppock (Cappock), Thos. : Eng. Jacobite, 1719-46.  
 Coppola, Pier Antonio : Italian musical composer, 1793-1877.  
 Copsi (Copsige, Coxo) : Earl of Northumberland, -1067.  
 Copway, Geo. : American-Indian chief and author, 1820-  
 Coq, Pet. le : French canonist, 1728-1777.  
 Coquelin, Benoit Constant : Fr. actor, 1841-1909.  
 Coquelin, Ern. Alex. Honoré : Fr. actor, 1848-1909.  
 Coquerneau, Félix : Fr. abbé and preacher, 1808-66.  
 Coquerel, Athanase Josué : French Protestant preacher and divine, 1820-1875.  
 Coquerel, Athanase Laur. Chas. : French Protestant divine, 1795-1868.  
 Coques, Gonzalo : Flemish painter, 1614-1684.  
 Cora or Coras, Adamantius or Diamant : Greek scholar and patriot, 1748-1833.  
 Coradi or Curadi, Octavio : Bolognese painter, -1643.  
 Coram, Thos. : English philanthropist and founder of the Foundling Hospital, 1668-1751.  
 Coras, Jas. de : French poetical writer, 'Jonah and Nineveh,' 1630-1677.  
 Coras, Jean de : French civilian, 1513-1572.  
 Coras, José Zacharias : Mexican sculptor, 1752-1819.  
 Corax, of Syracuse : rhetorician, fl. post B.C. 467.  
 Coray : See Korsas.  
 Corbax, Marie Françoise C. D. : English painter and Biblical critic, 1812-1883.  
 Corbell (Corboul, Corbeuil), Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1136.  
 Corbet, Clement : English civilian, -1652.  
 Corbet, Edw. : English divine, -1658.  
 Corbet, Jno. : Scot. minister of Bonhill, 1603-1641.  
 Corbet, Sir Jno. : English patriot, 1604-1662.



Corbet, Jno.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and author. 1620-1680.  
 Corbet, Matth. Ridley: English painter. 1850-1902.  
 Corbet, Miles: English regicide. -1662.  
 Corbet, Reginald: English judge. -1566.  
 Corbet, Rich.: Bishop of Oxford and Norwich and poet. 1582-1635.  
 Corbet, Rob.: British naval captain. -1810.  
 Corbet, Wm.: Irish rebel and Fr. gen., 1779-1842.  
 Corbetti, Francisque (Corbetti, Francesco): Italian musician, 1620\*-1681.  
 Corbett, Jas. Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic bishop in Australia, 1840-1912.  
 Corbett, Jno.: Eng. indust. and benef., 1817-1901.  
 Corbett, Thos.: Eng. sec. to the Admiralty. -1751.  
 Corbett, Wm.: Eng. viol. and comp., -1747.  
 Corbie (Corbington), Ambr.: Eng. Jesuit, 1604-1649.  
 Corbie (Corbington), Ger.: Eng. B.C. exile, 1558-1637.  
 Corbie (Corbington), Ralph: Eng. Jesuit, 1598-1644.  
 Corbières, Pierre de: See Nicholas V., Antipope.  
 Corbin, Hy. Clark: American general, 1842-1909.  
 Corbin, Marg.: American patriot, 1750\*.  
 Corbin, Thos. G.: Amer. naval officer, 1820-1886.  
 Corbmac, St.: Irish saint, fl. 6th century.  
 Corbould, Edw. Hy.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1815-1905.  
 Corbould, Hy.: English artist, 1787-1844.  
 Corbould, Rich.: English painter, 1757-1831.  
 Corbridge, Thos. of: Archbp. of York. -1304.  
 Corbulu, Gnaeus Domitius: Roman general, -67.  
 Corcoran, Mich.: Irish-American general, 1827-63.  
 Corcoran, Wm. Wilson: American banker, 1798-1888.  
 Cordara, Jul. Caesar: Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 'Historia Societatis Jesu' 1704-1785.  
 Cordatus, Vinc.: French philologist, fl. 18th century.  
 Corday d'Armont, Marie Anne Charl.: French assassin of Marat, 1768-1793.  
 Corde, Maurice de la: French Huguenot scholar and physician, fl. 1559-1584.  
 Cordegliahi, Andrea: See Cordelle Agli.  
 Cordell, Chas.: English Roman Catholic divine and author, 1720-1791.  
 Cordell, Sir Wm.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, -1581.  
 Cordelle Agli (Cordegliahi, Andrea): Venetian painter, 15th century.  
 Cordemann, Fried.: German general, 1812-1891.  
 Cordemol, Gerard de: French historian, -1684.  
 Cordemol, Lewis Gerard de: Fr. theol., 1651-1722.  
 Corden, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1797-1867.  
 Corder, Balthasar: Dutch Jesuit and Greek critic, 1592-1650.  
 Corder, Wm.: English murderer, 1804-1828.  
 Corderius: See Mathurin Cordier.  
 Corderius, Balth.: Belgian theologian and philologist, 1592-1654.  
 Corderoy, Jeremy: English divine, fl. 1600.  
 Cordes, Jean de: French writer, 1570-1642.  
 Cordes, Joh. Hein. Karl: Germ. mss., 1813-1892.  
 Cordier, Jacques (Bocan): Fr. musician, 1580\*.  
 Cordier (Corderius), Mathurin: Fr. philol., 1480\*-1564.  
 Cordier, Pierre Louis Ant.: Fr. geologist, 1777-1861.  
 Cordieri, Nich., 'Il Franciosino': Italian sculptor, 1561-1612.  
 Cordiner, Chas.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1746\*-1794.  
 Cordiner, Jas.: Scot. descriptive writer, 1775-1836.  
 Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de: Spanish general and statesman, 1453-1515.  
 Cordova, Adrian of: Spanish Carmelite and historical painter. -1680.  
 Cordova, Fernando Fernandez: Spanish general, 1792-1883.  
 Córdoba, Franc. de: Spanish divine in Venezuela, 1514-  
 Córdoba, Franc. Fern. de: Spanish discoverer of Mexico. -1518.  
 Córdoba, José M.: Colomb. general, 1797-1829.  
 Córdoba, José María: S. Amer. general, 1786-1846.  
 Córdoba, Luis Fern. de: Span. general, 1799-1840.  
 Córdoba, Pedro de: Spanish divine in South Domingo, 1460-1525.  
 Corduba y Salinas: Peruvian divine, fl. 17th cent.  
 Cordus, Aulus Cremutius: Rom. hist., -A.D. 25.  
 Cordus, Eurtius: German medical and poetical writer, 1486-1535.  
 Cordus, Valerius: German botanist, 1515-1544.  
 Coreal, Franc.: Span. trav. in Mexico, 1648-1708.  
 Corelli, Arcangelo: Ital. viol. and comp., 1653-1713.  
 Coremans, Edouard: Belg. politician, 1835-1910.

Corenzio, Belisarius: Grk. pntr. at Naples, 1558\*-1643.  
 Corey, Jno.: Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1700-1731.  
 Corfe, Arth. Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1773-1863.  
 Corfe, Jos.: Eng. musical composer, 1740-1820.  
 Corfield, Wm. Hy.: English professor of hygiene and writer, 1843-1903.  
 Coriarte or Coryate, Geo.: English divine and Latin poet. -1606.  
 Coriarte or Coryate, Thos.: English traveller and writer, 1577-1617.  
 Corilla, Mary Magdalen Fernandez: Italian poetess and improvisatrice, 1740-1800.  
 Corinna: Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 490\*.  
 Corio, Bernardine: hist. of Milan, 1459-1519.  
 Coriolano, Bartolommeo: Bolognese religious painter, 1599-1676.  
 Coriolano, Christopher: Ital. designer and engraver in wood, 1560\*-1600\*.  
 Coriolano, Giov. Battista: Bolognese painter and engraver, 1590-1649.  
 Coriolanus, Gaius Marcius: Rom. gen., -post B.C. 489.  
 Corippus, Flav. Cresconius: Rom. poet, fl. 550-580.  
 Cork, Earls of: See Boyle.  
 Corker, Jas. (Maurus): English Benedictine monk 1636-1715.  
 Corlet, Elijah: English educationist, 1611-1687.  
 Corlett, Jno.: Eng. sporting journ., 1841-1915.  
 Corliss, Geo. Hy.: American inventor, 1817-1888.  
 Cormac Mac Art: King of Ireland, -260.  
 Cormac: Irish saint. See Corbmac.  
 Cormac: King of Cashel, 836-903.  
 Cormack, Sir Jno. Rose: Scot. physn., 1815-1882.  
 Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, Viscount de: French publicist and jurist, 1788-1868.  
 Cormier, Chas.: Canadian senator, 1813-  
 Cormontaigne, Louis de: French military engineer, 1697\*-1752.  
 Cornacchini, Mark: Italian medical writer, fl. 1607.  
 Cornacchini, Thos.: Italian medical writer, -1605.  
 Cornarius, Janus, 'Hagepolor Hagebut': German physician, 1500-1558.  
 Cornaro, Caterina: Queen of Cyprus, 1454-1510.  
 Cornaro or Cornelio, Flaminio: Italian historian, 1693-1778.  
 Cornaro, Franc.: Card. Bp. of Brescia, 1479\*-1543.  
 Cornaro, Geo. Basil: Card. Bp. of Padua, 1658-1722.  
 Cornaro, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1647-1722.  
 Cornaro, Luigi of Venice: Italian writer on temperance, 1467-1566.  
 Cornaro - Piscopia, Lucretia Helena: Venetian scholar, 1646-1684.  
 Cornazzani, Ant.: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.  
 Cornbury, Viscount: See Hyde.  
 Corne, Hyacinthe Marie Aug.: Fr. senator, 1802-87.  
 Cornelle, Jean Baptiste: French painter and engraver, 1646-1695.  
 Cornelle, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1603-1664.  
 Cornelle, Michel: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1642-1708.  
 Cornelle, Pierre: Fr. dram. and poet, 1606-1684.  
 Cornelle, Pierre Alexis: Fr. prof. and pol., 1792-1868.  
 Cornelle, Thos.: French dramatist, 'Dictionary of Art' 1625-1709.  
 Cornelia: mother of the Gracchi, fl. B.C. 169.  
 Cornells, of Haarlem: portrait painter, 1562-1638.  
 Cornells, Lamb: Dutch engraver, fl. 1596.  
 Cornelissen (Cornelisz), Jac.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1475\*-1560\*.  
 Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Corn.: Dutch historical painter, 1562-1637.  
 Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Jac.: Dutch painter and designer, 1475(80)-1567.  
 Cornelisz (Cornelissen), Lucas: Dutch portrait painter, 1493(5)-1552.  
 Cornelius, St.: Bishop of Rome (250-252), -252.  
 Cornelius & Sancto Patrio: See Mahony, Corn.  
 Cornelius, Elias: American physician and patriot, 1758-1823.  
 Cornelius, Elias: American educationist, 1794-1832.  
 Cornelius, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1557-1594.  
 Cornelius, Karl Seb.: Germ. physicist, 1819-1896.  
 Cornelius, Pet. von: German painter, 1784-1867.  
 Cornelius, Pet.: German musical composer and writer, 1824-1874.  
 Cornell, Ezekiel: Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1775.  
 Cornell, Ezra: American philanthropist, 1807-1874.  
 Cornell, Wm. W.: American manufacturer, 1823-70.  
 Cornély, J.: French journalist, -1907.

- Cornelys**, Theresa (*née* Imer): Italian-English singer, 1723-1797.
- Cornet**, Geo. Rich.: English antiquary, 1801-1863.
- Cornet**, Jac.: Germ. trans. and poet, fl. 1564-1569.
- Cornet**, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1788-1825.
- Cornet**, Jno. Thos.: Eng. nav. archit., 1699-1912.
- Cornet**, Julia: Eng. writer for the young, 1798-1875.
- Corneto**, Adrian: See Adrian de Castello.
- Cornette**, Victor: Fr. music. and comp., 1795-.
- Cornwall**, Chas.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1669-1718.
- Cornwall**, Jas.: British naval captain, 1699-1744.
- Corney**, Bolton: Eng. critic and antiq., 1784-1870.
- Cornhill**, Wm. of: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, -1223.
- Corniani**, Giov. Battista, Ct. de: Ital. wr., 1742-1813.
- Cornicelius**, Geo.: German painter, 1825-1898.
- Cornille**, Tim. Jos.: French politician, 1788-1861.
- Corning**, Erastus: American capitalist, 1794-1872.
- Cornish**, Chas. Jno.: Eng. nat. and wr., 1859-1906.
- Cornish**, Hy.: Alderman of London, -1685.
- Cornish**, Jos.: Eng. Dissenting writer, 1750-1823.
- Cornish**, Sir Sam.: British vice-admiral, -1770.
- Cornplanter** (Garyan-wah-gah): Seneca chief, 1732-1836.
- Cornstalk**: Shawnee chief, 1720\*-1777.
- Cornthwaite**, Rob.: Eng. R.C. bishop, 1818-1890.
- Cornu**, Hortense Lacroix: Fr. authoress, 1812-1875.
- Cornu**, Marie Alf.: French scientist, 1841-1902.
- Cornu**, Séb. Melch.: French painter, 1804-1870.
- Cornudet**, Leon Alex. Marie: French administrator, 1808-1876.
- Cornudet des Chaumettes**, Etienne G., Ct.: French peer, 1795-1870.
- Cornulier**, Aug. de la Lande, Ct. de: French senator, 1812-1886.
- Cornulier-Lucinière**, Alb. H. H., Ct. de: French senator, 1809-1886.
- Cornulier-Lucinière**, Alph. J. C. R. T. de: French sailor, 1811-1886.
- Cornut**, Jacques Phil.: French botanist, 1626-1651.
- Cornutus**, Lucius Annaeus: Roman Stoic philosopher, -post A.D. 68.
- Cornwaleys** (Cornwaleys), Thos.: English pioneer in America, 1600\*-1676.
- Cornwall**, Earl of: See Plantagenet, Rich.
- Cornwall**, Barry: See Procter, Bryan Waller.
- Cornwall**, Charles Wolfran: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1735-1789.
- Cornwall**, Clem. Fcs.: English-Canadian senator and governor, 1836-1910.
- Cornwallis**, Car. Frances: Eng. authoress, 1786-1858.
- Cornwallis**, Sir Chas.: English courtier and diplomatist, -1629.
- Cornwallis**, Chas., 1st Marquis Cornwallis: Governor-General of India, 1788-1805.
- Cornwallis**, Fred.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1713-83.
- Cornwallis**, Jas., 4th Earl Cornwallis: Bishop of Lichfield, 1742-1824.
- Cornwallis**, Jane: Lady Cornwallis, 1581-1659.
- Cornwallis**, Sir Thos.: English comptroller of the household, 1519-1604.
- Cornwallis**, Thos.: English commissioner of lotteries, 1663-1731.
- Cornwallis**, Sir Wm.: English knight and essayist, -1631\*.
- Cornwallis**, Sir Wm.: Brit. admiral, 1744-1819.
- Cornwell**, Jas.: English educationist and writer of school books, 1812-1902.
- Cornyshe**, Wm.: English musician, -1524\*.
- Coroebus** (Koroibos): victor at Olympia, fl. B.C. 776.
- Corona**, Leonardo: Italian historical painter, 1561-1605.
- Corona**, Ramón: Mexican soldier, 1825\*-1889.
- Coronado**, Franc. Vázquez de: Spanish explorer in America, 1500\*-1545\*.
- Coronelli**, Mark Vinc., of Venice: mathematician and geographer, 1650\*-1718.
- Coronini-Cronberg**, Joh. Bapt. Alex., Ct. de: Austrian general, 1794-1880.
- Corot**, Jean Bapt. Camille: French landscape painter, 1796-1875.
- Corpa**, Ped. de: Spanish missionary in Florida, 1560-1597.
- Corporandi**, Xav.: French sculptor, 1812-.
- Corpe Cromm**, 'Corpe the Bent', St: Abbot of Clonmacnois, -900.
- Corr**, Erin: Belgian engraver, -1862.
- Corradi**, Dom., 'Il Ghirlandajo': Florentine painter, 1449-1498.
- Corradini** de Sezza, Pietro Marcellino: Italian cardinal, 1658-1743.
- Corradino** (Corradinus de Allio), Giov. Franc.: Venetian philologist, fl. 18th century.
- Corrado**, Qu. Mario: papal sec. in Rome, 1508-1575.
- Corrado**, Sebastiano: gram. of Bologna, -1556.
- Corranus**, Antonio di: See Corro.
- Corrarius**, Greg.: Italian littérateur, 1411-1464.
- Correa**, Ant.: Porto Rican soldier, fl. 1700.
- Correa**, Ant. Aguilar y: See Aguilar y Correa.
- Correa**, Gonz.: Spanish philol., fl. 17th century.
- Correa**, Joás Arth. de Souza: Brazilian diplomatist, 1835-1900.
- Correa**, Juan: Mexican artist, fl. 1710.
- Correa**, Thome: Port. poet and gram., 1537-1595.
- Correa de sa Benavides**, Salvador: Portuguese admiral, 1594-1668.
- Correa de Serra**, José Franc.: Portuguese botanist and politician, 1750-1823.
- Corréard**, Alex.: French littérateur, 1788-1857.
- Corréard**, Fréd.: French general, 1789-1869.
- Corréard**, Jos.: French military writer, 1792-1870.
- Correggio**: See Allegri.
- Correia de Lacerda**, Ant.: Port. physn., 1777-1852.
- Correns**, Erich: German painter, 1821-1877.
- Correnti**, Cesare: Ital. revol. and pol., 1815-1888.
- Corri**, Dom.: Ital.-Scot. mus. comp., 1746-1825.
- Corrie**, Arch.: Scottish agriculturist, 1777-1857.
- Corrie**, Dan.: Eng. Bishop of Madras, 1777-1837.
- Corrie**, Geo. Elwes: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1793-1885.
- Corrigan**, Sir Dom. Jno.: Irish physn., 1802-1880.
- Corrigan**, Mich. Augustine: Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1839-1902.
- Corri-Paltoni**, Frances (*née* Corri): Scottish vocalist, 1801-.
- Corro**, Ant. de (Corranus and Bellerive): Spanish theologian, 1527-1591.
- Corrozet**, Gilles: bookseller and wr. at Paris, 1510-68.
- Corry**, Hy. Thos. Lowry: Eng. pol., 1803-1873.
- Corry**, Isaac: Irish politician, 1755-1813.
- Corry**, John: Irish topographer and writer, fl. 1825.
- Corry**, Montagu Wm. Lowry, Baron Rowton: English politician and philanthropist, 1838-1903.
- Corry**, Somerset Rich. Lowry, 4th Earl of Belmore: Irish antiquary, pol. and col. gov., 1835-1913.
- Corser**, Rich. Kidston: English divine and book collector, -1876.
- Corser**, Thos.: English editor of 'Collectanea Anglo-Poetica', 1793-1876.
- Corsi**, Jacopo: Ital. patron of music, -1604\*.
- Corsini**, And., Duke of Casigliano: Italian politician, 1806-1868.
- Corsini**, Bart.: Italian poet, -1675.
- Corsini**, Néri, Marquis of Lajatico: Italian statesman, 1805-1859.
- Corsini**, Odoardo, of Pisa: philosopher and mathematician, 1702-1763.
- Corsini**, Tommaso: Italian politician, 1767-1856.
- Corson**, Edw. T.: Amer. naval surgeon, 1834-1864.
- Corssen**, Wilh. Paul: German philologist, 1820-1875.
- Cort**, Corn.: Dutch engraver, 1536-1578.
- Cort**, Hy., of Gosport: metallurgist, 1740-1800.
- Corta**, Chas. Gust.: French senator, 1805-1870.
- Cortambert**, Pierre Franc. Eng.: Fr. geog., 1805-81.
- Corte**, César: Genoese painter, 1550-1613\*.
- Corte**, Dav.: Italian painter, -1657.
- Corteccia**, Francesco de Bernardo: Italian organist and composer, -1571.
- Cortellini**, Camillo: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1583-1586.
- Corte-Real**, Gasp.: Portuguese navigator, -1502\*.
- Cortado**, Jeronymo: Portuguese poet, 1533-1588.
- Cortés**, Hernán or Hernando: Spanish soldier and conqueror of Mexico, 1485-1547.
- Cortesi**, Giovanna: painter of Florence, 1670\*-1736.
- Cortesi**, Guil.: See Courtois.
- Cortesi**, Jacques: See Courtois.
- Cortesi**, Paul: Italian theologian, 'De Hominibus Doctis', 1465-1510.
- Cortez**, Gregory: Ital. class. schol., 1483-1548.
- Corti**, Lodovico, Ct.: Ital. diplomatist, 1823-1888.
- Corti**, Matth. (Curtius): Ital. med. wr., 1475-1544.
- Corticelli**, Salvatore: Ital. grammarian, 1690-1758.
- Cortina**, José M. Justo Gómez, Ct. de la: Mexican scholar, 1799-1860.



**Cortius**: See Kortte.  
**Cortona**, Pietro da: See Berettini.  
**Coruja**, Ant. Alvarez Pereira: Braz. schol., 1806-  
**Corvin-Wiersbitzki**, Otto Julius Bern. von: German politician, publicist and man of letters, 1812-1886.  
**Corvini**, Matth.: King of Hungary and Bohemia, -1490.  
**Corvinus**, And.: German philologist, -1648.  
**Corvinus**, Janos: illegitimate son of Matthias Hunyadi, King of Hungary, 1473-1504.  
**Corvinus**, Joh. Aug.: German engraver, 1682-1738.  
**Corvinus**, Lor.: German philologist, 1495\*-1527.  
**Corvisart**, Franç. Rémy Lucien: Fr. physn., 1824-82.  
**Corvisart Desmarests**, Jean Nich.: French medical writer, 1755-1821.  
**Corvus** (Rave), Joannes (Jan): Flemish portrait painter, fl. 1512-1544.  
**Corvus**, Marcus Val.: Rom. gen., B.C. 371\*-270.  
**Corwin**, Thos.: American statesman, orator and Governor of Ohio, 1794-1865.  
**Corwine**, Amos Breckinridge: Amer. journ., 1815-80.  
**Cory**, Isaac Preston: Eng. miscell. writer, 1802-1842.  
**Cory**, Jno.: Eng. philanth. and indust., 1828-1910.  
**Cory**, Rich.: Welsh indust. and philanth., 1830-1914.  
**Cory**, Wm. Johnson: Eng. poet and wr., 1823-1892.  
**Coryate**: See also Corlate.  
**Coryate**, Geo.: Eng. Latin verse writer, -1607.  
**Coryate**, Thos.: Eng. traveller and wr., 1577\*-1617.  
**Coryton**, Wm.: English politician, -1651.  
**Cosa**, Juan de la: Span. pilot of Columbus, -1509.  
**Cosby**, Fes.: Irish general, -1580.  
**Cosby**, Sir Hy. Aug. Montagu: British lieutenant-general, 1743-1822.  
**Cosby**, Phillips: British admiral, 1727\*-1808.  
**Cosby**, Wm.: Governor of New York, 1895\*-1736.  
**Cosenz**, Enrico: Ital. patriot and general, 1812-1898.  
**Cosimo**, Angelo di (Bronzino): Florentine portrait painter, 1502-1572.  
**Cosimo**, Pet. da: Italian painter, 1441-1521.  
**Cosin** (Cosyn), Edm.: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University, fl. 1558.  
**Cosin**, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1594-1672.  
**Cosin**, Rich.: English lawyer, 1549\*-1597.  
**Cosma de Körös**, Alex.: Hung. Orient., 1700-1842.  
**Cosmas**, 'Indicopleustes': Egypt. merchant, fl. 522-47.  
**Cosmas**, of Jerusalem: monk and hymnologist, fl. 743\*.  
**Cosmas**, of Prague: chronicler, 1045-1126.  
**Cosmato**, Adeodato: Italian sculptor, -1294.  
**Cosmato**, Cosimo: Italian sculptor, 1210-1235.  
**Cosmato**, Giov.: Italian sculptor, -1300\*.  
**Cosmato**, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, fl. 1205-1210.  
**Cosmato**, Jacopo: Italian sculptor, 1231-1293.  
**Cosmato**, Lorenzo: Italian sculptor, 12th century.  
**Cosmato**, Luca: Italian sculptor, -1230\*.  
**Cosme**, Jno. Basilhac: Fr. lithomist, 1703-1781.  
**Cosmo de Medici**: See Medici.  
**Cosnac**, Dan. de: French bishop, 1630-1708.  
**Cospatrie**: See Gaspatrie.  
**Cospean** or **Cospean**, Phil.: French prelate and preacher, 1568-1646.  
**Cossa**, Balth.: See John XXIII., Pope, -1480\*.  
**Cossa**, Luigi: Italian economist, 1831-1896.  
**Cossa**, Pietro: Ital. dramatist, 1830-1880.  
**Cossali**, Pietro: Italian mathematician, 'History of Algebra,' 1748-1815.  
**Cossart**, Gab.: French Jesuit and writer, 1615-1674.  
**Cossé de Brissac**, Artus de: Marshal of France, -1582.  
**Cossé**, Chas. de, Ct. de Brissac: Fr. marsh., 1505-63.  
**Cossé**, Chas. II. de: Marshal of France, -1621.  
**Cossé**, Jean Paul T. de, Duke of Brissac: Marshal of France, 1545-1569.  
**Cossé**, Louis Hercule T.: partisan of Louis XVI., 1734-1792.  
**Cossé-Brissac**, Désiré Emm. D. L. M. T., Count de: French politician, 1793-1870.  
**Cosserrat**, Cosme Eug.: French politician, 1800-1887.  
**Cosseti**, Franceway Ranna: Amer. div., 1790-1863.  
**Cossiers**, Jno., of Antwerp: hist. ptr., 1603-1662.  
**Cossin** (Cognin or Cawquin), Lew.: French engraver, 1633-1682.  
**Costa**, Emanuel Mendez da, F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1717-1791.  
**Costa**, Geo. da: Port. card. and statesm., 1406-1508.  
**Costa**, Giov.: Italian philologist, 1737-1816.  
**Costa**, Giov.: Ital. painter and patriot, 1826-1903.

**Costa**, Lor.: Ferrarese religious painter, 1460-1535.  
**Costa**, Sir Mich. And. Agnes: Italian-English conductor and musical composer, 1808-1884.  
**Costa de Beauregard**, Chas. Alb., Marq.: French historian, -1909.  
**Costaki**, Anthopoulos: Turkish ambassador and Governor-General of Crete, 1835-1902.  
**Costantini**, Fabio: Ital. music. and comp., 1570\*-1778.  
**Costanzi**, Juan: Italian musician, -1778.  
**Costanzi**, Placido: Italian painter, 1688-1759.  
**Costanzo**, Angelo di: Neapolitan poet and historian, 'History of Naples,' 1507\*-1591.  
**Costard**, Geo.: Eng. div. and astron. wr., 1710-1782.  
**Coste**, Claude Louis: French advocate and librarian, 1762-1834.  
**Coste**, Gaspard: French song writer, fl. 1530-1589.  
**Coste**, Jean Jacques C. M. V.: Fr. nat., 1807-1873.  
**Coste**, Pierre: Fr. Protestant writer, 1608-1747.  
**Coste**, Xav. Paul: French architect, 1787-1879.  
**Costeley**, Guil.: Scottish-French organist and valet, 1531-1606.  
**Costello**, Dudley: Irish nov. and journ., 1803-1805.  
**Costello**, Louisa Stuart: Irish painter and authoress, 1799-1870.  
**Costello**, Wm. Birmingham: Irish surg., 1800-1867.  
**Coster**, Jacques: French physician, 1795-1868.  
**Coster**, Lawr. Jansen, of Haarlem: printer, 1370\*-1440\*.  
**Costerus** or **de Coster**, Franç., 'Malleus Hæreticorum': Belgian theologian and eccles. writer, 1532-1619.  
**Costes**, Thos. Jean Bapt. A. A.: Fr. pol., 1813-1886.  
**Costha Ben Luka**: philosopher, -890\* or 250\*.  
**Costley**, Edw.: Eng. settler in N.Z., -1883.  
**Cosway**, Maria Cecilia Louisa: Eng. ptr., 1759-1838.  
**Cosway**, Rich., R.A.: English miniature portrait painter, 1742\*-1821.  
**Cosworth** (Cosowarth), Mich.: English translator of the Psalms, fl. 1600.  
**Cot**, Pierre Aug.: French painter, 1837-1883.  
**Cota de Maguaque**, Rodrigo: Span. poet, -1498\*.  
**Cotabana**: Indian cacique and King of Hayti, -1504.  
**Coteller** (Cotelerius), Jean Bapt.: French philologist and Heilenist, 1627-1686.  
**Cotelle**, Toussaint Ange: French jurist, 1795-1879.  
**Cotes**, Fes., R.A.: Eng. portrait painter, 1725-1770.  
**Cotes**, Roger, F.R.S.: English mathematician, philosopher and astronomer, 1682-1716.  
**Cotes**, Sam.: Eng. miniature painter, 1734-1818.  
**Cotgrave**, Jno.: English author of 'English Treasury of Literature,' fl. 1655.  
**Cotgrave**, Randle: English lexicographer, -1634.  
**Cothb-Eddyn**, Mohammed: historian, -1580(1).  
**Cothb-Eddyn Shirazy**, Mahmoud Ben Masoud: philosopher, 1236(7)-1310(1).  
**Cotignola**, Franc. da: See Zagenelli.  
**Cotin**, Chas.: French poet, 1604-1682.  
**Cotman**, Jno. Sell: English architect, draughtsman and painter, 1782-1842.  
**Cotman**, Jos. Jno.: Eng. lands. painter, 1814-1878.  
**Cotman**, Miles Edm.: Eng. lands. ptr., 1810-1858.  
**Cotolendi**, Chas.: French biographer, -1710\*.  
**Cotta**, Bern. von: German geologist, 1808-1879.  
**Cotta**, Gaius Aurelius: Roman statesman and orator, B.C. 124\*-73.  
**Cotta**, Geo., Bar. von: German librarian, 1796-1863.  
**Cotta**, Johannes: Germ. musical composer, 1794-1868.  
**Cotta**, Jno.: Italian scholar and poet, 1483\*-1510.  
**Cotta**, Joh. Fried.: German theologian, 1701-1779.  
**Cotta**, Joh. Fried., Bar. von Cottendorf: German publisher, 1764-1832.  
**Cotta**, Joh. Geo.: German publisher, 1631-1692.  
**Cotta**, Joh. Geo., Bar. von Cottendorf: German publisher, 1796-1863.  
**Cotta** (Cottey), Jno.: English physician and author, 1575\*-1650\*.  
**Cottam**, Thos.: English Jesuit and martyr, 1549-82.  
**Cotte**, Louis: French meteorologist, 1740-1815.  
**Cotte**, Rob. de: French architect, 1656-1735.  
**Cottenham**, Earl of: See Pepps, Chas. Christopher.  
**Cotter**, Geo. Sackville: English poet and translator, 1755-1831.  
**Cotter**, Pat.: Irish giant, 1761\*-1806.  
**Cotter**, Thos. Young: Irish surgeon in South Australia, 1805-1882.  
**Cottereau**, Jean, or Jean Chouan: Vendéen chief, 1757-1794.

Cotterell, Sir Chas. : English translator, 1612\*-1702.  
 Cotterell, Sir Chas. Lodowick : Eng. biog., -1710.  
 Cotterell, Sir Clem. : English antiquary, -1779.  
 Cotterell, Wm. : Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, 1744.  
 Cotterill — : Bishop of Edinburgh, 1812-1886.  
 Cottisford, Thos. : English Protestant divine and writer, -1555.  
 Cottisloe, Bar. : See Fremantle, Thos. Fes.  
 Cottin, Marie or Sophie (*née* Risteau) : French nov., 'Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia,' 1770-1808.  
 Cottineau, Denis Nich. : Amer. nav. off., 1746-1808.  
 Cotting, Jno. Ruggles : Amer. scientist, 1783-1867.  
 Cottingham, Lewis Nockalls : Eng. archt., 1787-1847.  
 Cottingham, Fcs., Baron : Eng. statesm., 1578\*-1652.  
 Cottisford, Jno. : Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, -1540\*.  
 Cottle, Amos Simon : Eng. versifier, 1768\*-1800.  
 Cottle, Jos. : Eng. bookseller and author, 1770-1853.  
 Cotton, Sir Arth. Thos. : Brit. gen. and engin., 1808-99.  
 Cotton, Bart. de : Eng. monk and hist., -1298\*.  
 Cotton, Chas. : English burlesque poet and angler, 1630-1687.  
 Cotton, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1753-1812.  
 Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch : Bishop of Calcutta and educationist, 1813-1866.  
 Cotton, Hy. : English archdeacon, 1790-1871.  
 Cotton, Hy. : English divine and writer, 1789-1879.  
 Cotton, Sir Hy. : English judge, 1821-1892.  
 Cotton, Jno. : English writer on music, fl. 12th cent.  
 Cotton, Jno. : English and American Puritan divine, 1585-1652.  
 Cotton, Jno. : American divine, 1640-1699.  
 Cotton, Sir Jno. Hynde : English Jacobite politician, -1752.  
 Cotton, Jos. : Eng. mariner and merchant, 1745-1825.  
 Cotton, Josiah : American missionary among the Indians, 1680-1756.  
 Cotton, Nath. : Eng. poet and physn., 1705-1788.  
 Cotton or Coton, Pet. : confessor to Henry IV. of France, 1564-1626.  
 Cotton, Rich. Lynch : Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, 1794-1880.  
 Cotton, Rob. : schoolman. See Cowton.  
 Cotton, Sir Rob. Bruce : English antiquary and collector of Cottonian Library, 1571-1631.  
 Cotton, Roger : English poet, fl. 1596.  
 Cotton, Sir St. Vincent : English gambler and coach driver, 1801-1863.  
 Cotton, Seaborn : American divine, 1633-1686.  
 Cotton, Sir Stapleton, Viscount Combermere : field-marshal, 1773-1865.  
 Cotton, Sir Sydney Jno. : Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1792-1874.  
 Cotton, Wm. : Bishop of Exeter, -1621.  
 Cotton, Wm. : Eng. merch. and philanth., 1786-1866.  
 Cotton, Wm. Chas. : Eng. wr. on bees, 1813-1879.  
 Cotton, W. H. : Canadian brig.-general, 1848-1914.  
 Cotton, Sir Willoughby : Brit. general, 1783-1860.  
 Cotugno or Cotunius, Dom. : Italian physician, miscellaneous writer and anatomist, 'De Aquaductibus Auris,' 1736-1822.  
 Cotumacel or Contumacel, Carlo : Italian organist and composer, 1698-1775.  
 Cotunius : See Cotugno.  
 Cotys : King of Thrace, -B.C. 358.  
 Couailhae, Jean Jos. Louis : Fr. littérateur, 1810-85.  
 Couch, Darius Nash : Amer. general, 1822-1897.  
 Couch, Jon. : English naturalist, 1789-1870.  
 Couch, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1817-1905.  
 Couch, Rich. Quiller : Eng. naturalist, 1816-1863.  
 Couche, Chas. Hen. Franc. : Fr. engin., 1815-1875.  
 Couché, Jean : Fr. designer and engrav., -1759.  
 Couche, Wm. : English Jesuit, 1732-1753.  
 Couder, Alex. Jean Remy : Fr. painter, 1808-1879.  
 Couder, Franc. Alex. : Fr. musician, 1804-1874.  
 Couder, Jean Bapt. Amédée : Fr. artist, 1797-1864.  
 Couder, Louis Chas. Aug. : Fr. painter, 1790-1873.  
 Coudero, Jos. Ant. Chas. : French actor, 1810-1875.  
 Coudin, Rob. : Amer. brig.-general, 1805-1874.  
 Coudin, Rob. Jackson : Amer. soldier, 1839-1864.  
 Coudrette, Christopher : French anti-Jesuit, 1701-74.  
 Coues, Elliott : American naturalist, 1842-1899.  
 Coughlan, Lawr. : American divine in Nova Scotia, 1760\*-1834.  
 Coulaux, Chas. : French politician, 1810-1887.  
 Couldock, Chas. Walter : English actor in America, 1815-1898.

Coulet, Ann Philibert : French engraver, 1736-  
 Coulevain, Pierre de : See Favre, Mlle.  
 Coullie, Archbishop of Lyons, 1829-1912.  
 Coulomb, Chas. Augustin de : French experimental philosopher, 1736-1806.  
 Coulon, Geo. : French lawyer and government official, 1838-1912.  
 Coulon, Lewis : French historian, 1605-1664.  
 Coulson, Walter : English lawyer and littérateur, 1794-1860.  
 Coulson, Wm. : English surgeon, 1802-1877.  
 Coulton, Dav. Trevena : English author and journalist, 1810-1857.  
 Coulvier-Gravier, Remi Amand : French meteorologist, 1809-1866.  
 Coupart, Antoine Marie : Fr. mus. comp., 1780-1854.  
 Coupé, Jean Marie Louis : Fr. littérateur, 1732-1818.  
 Cooper : See also Cooper and Cowper.  
 Cooper, Sir Geo. Ebenezer Wilson : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1824-1908.  
 Cooper, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1750-1818.  
 Couperin, Armand Louis : Fr. mus. comp., 1721-89.  
 Couperin, Franc., 'The Great' : French musical composer, 1668-1733.  
 Coupland, Wm. Chatterton : English Goethe scholar, 1838-1915.  
 Couplet, Phil. : Flem. miss. to China, 1628-1692.  
 Courand, Jean : French general, 1795-1856.  
 Courayer, Pierre Franc. le : French divine and theologian in England, 1681-1776.  
 Courbes, John de : French engraver, 1592\*.  
 Courbet, Amédée Anatole P. : Fr. sailor, 1827-1885.  
 Courbet, Gust. : French painter, 1819-1877.  
 Courbière, Guil. René, Baron de : French field-marshal, 1733-1811.  
 Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gust. : Fr. econ., 1819-1892.  
 Courcelles, Dan. de Remi, Seigneur de : French Governor of Canada, fl. 1670.  
 Courcelles, Steph. de : Arminian divine and critic, 1586-1658.  
 Courcelles, Thos. : French theologian, 1400-1469.  
 Courcel, Jno. de : Anglo-Norman conqueror of Ulster, -1219\*.  
 Courier, Paul Louis : French Hellenist and pamphleteer, 1773-1825.  
 Courier de Mère, Paul Lew. : Fr. pol. wr., 1773-1825.  
 ournier, Jean Marie Jules : Fr. dramatist, 1819-81.  
 Cournot, Ant. Augustin : Fr. mathem., 1801-1877.  
 Coursele (Corcellus), Ger. de : Flemish philologist, 1568-1638.  
 Coursol, Mich. Jos. Chas. : Canad. jurist, 1819-1888.  
 Courson, Marie Aurélien de : Fr. historian, 1811-89.  
 Court, Ant. : French Protestant divine, 1696-1870.  
 Court, Jos. Désiré : French painter, 1798-1865.  
 Court, Suzanne de : Fr. ptr. on enamel, 16th cent.  
 Court de Gébélin, Ant. : French author and scholar, 1728-1784.  
 Courtals, Amable Gasp. Hen., Visct. de : French politician, 1790-1877.  
 Courtanvaux, Franc. C. de T., Marquis of : French officer and natural philosopher, 1718-1781.  
 Courtaud-Diverneresse, Jean Jacques : French philologist, 1794-1879.  
 Courten (Curteene), Sir Wm. : merchant and capitalist in London, 1572-1636.  
 Courten, Wm. : Eng. nat. and collector, 1642-1702.  
 Courtney : See also Courtney, Peter, Robert and Baldwin, Emperors.  
 Courtenay, Chas. Leslie : English divine, 1816-1894.  
 Courtenay, Edw. : Earl of Devonshire, 1526\*-1556.  
 Courtenay, Hy. : Marquis of Exeter and Earl of Devonshire, 1496\*-1538.  
 Courtenay, Hy. Reginald : Bp. of Exeter, 1741-1803.  
 Courtenay, Jno. : Irish politician, 1741-1816.  
 Courtenay, Pet. : Bishop of Exeter and of Winchester, -1492.  
 Courtenay, Reg. : English Bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1813-  
 Courtenay, Rich. : Bishop of Norwich, -1415.  
 Courtenay, Thos. Peregrine : English statesman and author, 1782-1841.  
 Courtenay, Wm. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1342\*-96.  
 Courtenay, Wm. Reg., 11th Earl of Devon : politician and philanthropist, 1807-1888.  
 Courteney, Edw. Hy. : Amer. mathem., 1808-1853.  
 Courtet, Alex. Vict. : Fr. littérateur, 1813-1867.  
 Courtet, Jules : French author, 1812-



**Courteville, Raph. (Ralph):** English musical composer and song writer, -1735\*.  
**Courteville, Raph. (Ralph):** English organist and political writer, -1772.  
**Courthope, Wm.:** English antiquary and herald, 1808-1866.  
**Courthopp, Nath.:** Anglo-Ind. nav. capt., -1620.  
**Courtillz de Sandras, Gatten:** Fr. writer, 1644-1712.  
**Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of:** French soldier and scholar, 1715-1785.  
**Courtney:** See also Courtenay.  
**Courtney (Leeds), Edw.:** Eng. Jesuit, 1599\*-1677.  
**Courtney, Wm. Prideaux:** English antiquary, biog., bibliog. and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1913.  
**Courtois, Jacques (Giacomo Cortese and Il Borgognone):** Fr. religious and mil. painter, 1621-1676.  
**Courtois, Gull.:** French painter, 1628-1679.  
**Courtois, Jean:** French musical composer, fl. 1539-50.  
**Courtois, Jean:** Fr. pntr. on enamel, 1650\*.  
**Courtois, Martial:** Fr. pntr. on enamel, fl. 1580.  
**Courvoisier, Jean Jos. Ant.:** French magistrate and politician, 1775-1835.  
**Couse, Kenton:** English architect, 1721-1790.  
**Cousen, Jno.:** Eng. line engraver, 1804-1880.  
**Cousin, Anne Ross (née Cundell):** English hymn writer, 1824-1906.  
**Cousin (Cognatus), Glib.:** French Canon of Nozeroy, 1506-1567.  
**Cousin, Jean:** French navigator, fl. 15th century.  
**Cousin, Jean:** French sculptor, painter on glass, engraver, miniature and religious painter, 'The founder of the French School,' 1500-1590.  
**Cousin, Vict.:** Fr. philos. and littérateur, 1792-1867.  
**Cousin-Desprésaux, Louis:** Fr. historian, 1743-1818.  
**Cousin-Montauban, Chas. G. M. A. A., Count de Palikao:** French general, 1796-1878.  
**Cousinety, Esprit Marie:** Fr. numismat., 1747-1833.  
**Cousinet, Cath. Eliz.:** French engraver, 1726-  
**Cousins, Sam.:** Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1801-1887.  
**Cousse-maker, Chas. Edm. Hen. de:** French archaeologist and writer on music, 1805-1876.  
**Cousser or Kusser, Joh. Sigismund:** Austrian-German musician and composer, 1657\*-1727.  
**Coussirat, Dan.:** Canadian Orientalist, 1841-1907.  
**Coustant, Pierre:** French theologian, 1654-1721.  
**Coustou, Guil.:** French sculptor, 1677-1746.  
**Coustou, Guil.:** French sculptor, 1716-77.  
**Coustou, Nic.:** French sculptor, 1658-1733.  
**Coutanceau, Jean Bapt.:** Fr. politician, 1787-1866.  
**Coutances (de Constantins), Walter de:** statesman, Bp. of Lincoln and Archbp. of Rouen, -1207.  
**Coutant, Jules:** French socialist pol., 1854-1913.  
**Couthon, Geo.:** French revolutionist, 1755-1794.  
**Coutinho, Aur. de S. e O., Visct. de Sepitiba:** Brazilian statesman, 1800-1855.  
**Couto, Diego de:** Portuguese historian, 1542-1616.  
**Coutts, Thos.:** Scot. banker in London, 1735-1822.  
**Couture, Jean Bapt.:** Fr. prof. of rhetoric, 1651-1728.  
**Couture, Thos.:** French painter, 1815-1879.  
**Couvay, Jean:** Fr. designer and engraver, 1622-  
**Couvreur, Adrienne le:** French actress, 1692-1730.  
**Couvreur, Aug.:** Belgian journ. and pol., 1828-1894.  
**Couvreur, Jessie Charl. (née Huybers):** English Tasmanian-Belgian novelist and writer on Tasmania, 1831-1897.  
**Couvreur-Daguin, Aug. Alt.:** French pol., 1811-1858.  
**Coza, Alex. Joh.:** Prince of Wallachia, 1820-1875.  
**Covarrubias de Leyva, Diego:** Spanish Bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1512-1577.  
**Cove, Morgan:** English divine, 1753\*-1830.  
**Covel(l) (Colvill), Jno.:** Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1638-1722.  
**Covell, Jas.:** American divine, 1796-1845.  
**Covell, Wm.:** Eng. divine and writer, -1614\*.  
**Coventry, And.:** English agriculturist, 1764-1832.  
**Coventry, Anne, Countess of Coventry:** religious writer, 1673-1763.  
**Coventry, Fcs.:** Franciscan. See Davenport, Christopher.  
**Coventry, Fcs.:** Eng. satirical wr. and div., -1759\*.  
**Coventry, Hy.:** Eng. Secretary of State, 1619-1686.  
**Coventry, Hy.:** Eng. miscell. writer, -1752.  
**Coventry, Jas.:** English mechanician, -1812.  
**Coventry, Sir Jno.:** Eng. politician, -1682.  
**Coventry, Jno.:** English philosophical instrument maker, 1735-1812.  
**Coventry, Maria, Countess of, 1733-1760.**

**Coventry, Sir Thos.:** English judge, 1547-1606.  
**Coventry, Thos., 1st Lord Coventry:** Lord Keeper, 1578-1640.  
**Coventry, Walter de:** Eng. historian, fl. 1293\*.  
**Coventry, Sir Wm.:** English statesman, 1628\*-1686.  
**Coverdale, Miles:** Bishop of Exeter and translator of Bible, 1488\*-1569.  
**Covernton, Chas. Wm.:** Canad. physician, 1813-  
**Covert, Jno. M.:** American physician, 1832-1872.  
**Covilham, Pero or Pedro de:** Portuguese explorer and diplomatist, fl. 1487-1525.  
**Covington, Leon:** Amer. brigadier-general, 1768-1813.  
**Covode, Jno.:** American congressman, 1808-1871.  
**Cowan, Edgar:** American senator, 1815-1855.  
**Cowan, Sam.:** Scot. hist., antiq. and biog., 1835-1914.  
**Coward, Jas.:** English org. and comp., 1824-1880.  
**Coward, Wm.:** English medical and metaphysical writer, 1657-1725.  
**Coward, Wm.:** London merch. and Dissenter, -1738.  
**Cowdery, Jon.:** American naval surgeon, 1767-1852.  
**Cowell, Ben.:** American jurist, 1781-1860.  
**Cowell, Edw. Byles:** English scholar, Orientalist and man of letters, 1826-1903.  
**Cowell, Jno.:** Scot. jurist and antiq., 1554-1611.  
**Cowell, Jos. Leathley:** English actor, author and painter, 1792-1863.  
**Cowell, Sam. Houghton:** English actor and comic singer, 1820-1864.  
**Cowen, Ben. S.:** American physician, 1793-1869.  
**Cowen, Esck:** American jurist, 1787-1844.  
**Cowen, Sir Jos.:** English politician, 1800-1873.  
**Cowen, Jos.:** Eng. politician and journ., 1831-1900.  
**Cowen, Wm.:** Eng. landscape painter, fl. 1811-1860.  
**Cowen, Wm.:** Canad. theol. and divine, 1830-1904.  
**Cowherd, Wm.:** English founder of the Bible Christians, 1763-1816.  
**Cowie, Ben. Morgan:** Eng. Churchman, 1816-1900.  
**Cowie, Rob.:** Scot. descriptive writer, 1842-1874.  
**Cowie, Wm. Garden:** Scottish Bishop of Auckland, 1831-1902.  
**Cowles, Edw. Pitkin:** Amer. jurist, 1815-1874.  
**Cowles, Giles Hooker:** Amer. divine, 1766-1835.  
**Cowles, Hy.:** American divine, 1893-1881.  
**Cowley, Baron and Earl of:** See Wellesley.  
**Cowley, Abr.:** English poet, 1618-1667.  
**Cowley, Hannah (née Parkhouse):** English dramatist and poet, 1743-1809.  
**Cowper:** See also Cooper and Couper.  
**Cowper, Sir Chas.:** Eng.-Austral. statesman, 1807-75.  
**Cowper, Douglas:** English painter, 1817-1839.  
**Cowper, Ebenezer:** English improver of printing presses, 1804-1880.  
**Cowper, Edw.:** Eng. mechan. and inv., 1790-1852.  
**Cowper, Fcs. Thos. de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper:** statesman, 1834-1905.  
**Cowper, Hy.:** English lawyer, 1758-1840.  
**Cowper, Mary:** 1st Countess Cowper, 1685-1724.  
**Cowper, Spencer:** English judge, 1669-1728.  
**Cowper, Spencer:** English divine, 1713-1774.  
**Cowper (Couper), Wm.:** Bp. of Galloway, 1568-1619.  
**Cowper, Wm., F.R.S.:** English anatomist, 'Myotomia,' 1666-1709.  
**Cowper, Wm., 1st Earl Cowper:** Lord Chancellor, 1665\*-1723.  
**Cowper, Wm.:** English antiquary, 1701-1767.  
**Cowper, Wm.:** Dean of Durham: geometrician and writer, 1714\*-1772.  
**Cowper, Wm.:** English poet, 'John Gilpin,' 'The Task,' etc., 1731-1800.  
**Cowper, Wm.:** Archdeacon of Cumberland, 1780-1858.  
**Cowper, Wm. Fcs. (Cowper-Temple), Bar. Mount-Temple:** English statesman, 1811-1888.  
**Cowper, Wm. Macquarie:** Austral. div., 1810-1902.  
**Cowton, Rob.:** English Franciscan, fl. 1300.  
**Cox:** See also Cox.  
**Cox, Capt. —, of Coventry:** collector of ballads and romances, fl. 1575.  
**Cox, Abr. Siddons:** Amer. army surgeon, 1800-1864.  
**Cox, Anne:** See Woodroffe, Anne.  
**Cox (Coxe, Cockes), Ben.:** English Baptist minister, fl. 1646.  
**Cox, Dan.:** English physician, -1750.  
**Cox, Dav.:** Eng. landscape painter, 1783-1859.  
**Cox, Dav.:** Eng. water-colour painter, 1809-1885.  
**Cox, E. W.:** Canadian financier, 1863-1914.  
**Cox, Edw. Wm.:** Eng. lawyer and author, 1809-79.

- Cox, Fcs. Aug. : Eng. Baptist minister, 1783-1853.  
 Cox, Geo. Valentine : English author, 1786-1875.  
 Cox, Sir Geo. Wm. : English historian, divine and scholar, 1827-1902.  
 Cox, Hannah : Amer. centenarian, 1776-1881.  
 Cox, Hannah : American Abolitionist, 1796-1876.  
 Cox, Hy. G. : American physician, 1819\*-1866.  
 Cox, Hy. Hamilton : American author, 1750-1822.  
 Cox, Jac. Dolson : American general, governor and statesman, 1828-1900.  
 Cox, Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1753-1810.  
 Cox, Jas. : American artist, 1751-1834.  
 Cox, Lemuel : Amer. master mechanic, 1736-1806.  
 Cox, Leon. : Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl. 1572.  
 Cox, Melville Beveridge : Amer. miss., 1799-1833.  
 Cox, Rich. : Bishop of Ely, 1500\*-1581.  
 Cox, Sir Rich. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and historian, 1650-1733.  
 Cox, Rob. : Scot. Sabbatarian writer, 1810-1872.  
 Cox, Sam. : English theological writer and Nonconformist divine, 1826-1893.  
 Cox, Sam. Hanson : Amer. Presbyt. div., 1793-1880.  
 Cox, Sam. Sullivan : Amer. statesman, 1824-1889.  
 Cox, Thos. : Eng. topog. and translator, -1734.  
 Cox, Walter : Irish journalist, 1770-1837.  
 Cox, Wm. : Eng. journalist in America, -1851.  
 Cox, Wm. Hayward : Eng. div. and author, 1803-71.  
 Cox, Wm. Sands, F.R.S. : founder of Queen's College, Birmingham, 1802-1875.  
 Coxle or Coxeyen, Mich. van : Flem. pntr., 1490-1592.  
 Cox, Arth. Cleveland : Amer. bp. and wr., 1828-96.  
 Cox, Fcs. : English quack physician, fl. 1560.  
 Cox, Hy. Octavius : English scholar and Bodley's librarian, 1811-1881.  
 Cox (Cocks), Jno. : English translator, fl. 1572.  
 Cox, Jno. Redman : Amer. physician, 1773-1864.  
 Cox, Marg. : American authoress, 1800\*-.  
 Cox, Pet. : English poet, -1844.  
 Cox (Cox), Rich. : English divine, -1596.  
 Cox, Rich. Chas. : Archdeacon of Lindisfarne and poet, 1800-1865.  
 Cox, Tench : Amer. pol. economist, 1755-1824.  
 Cox, Thos. : English physician, 1615-1685.  
 Cox, Wm. : Archdeacon of Wiltshire and historian, 1747-1828.  
 Coxeter, Thos. : Eng. literary collector, 1689-1747.  
 Coxie : See Coxie.  
 Coxon, Thos. : artist. See Cockson.  
 Coxon, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1654-1775.  
 Coxwell, Hy. (Tracey) : Eng. aeronaut, 1819-1900.  
 Coyer, Gab. Franc. : French writer, 1707-1782.  
 Coyne, Jos. Stirling : Irish dramatic author, 1803-63.  
 Coypel, Ant. : Fr. religious painter, 1661-1722.  
 Coypel, Chas. Ant. : French painter, 1694-1752.  
 Coypel, Noel : Fr. religious painter, 1628-1707.  
 Coypel, Noel Nic. : French painter, -1734.  
 Coyssevox, Chas. Ant. : Fr. sculptor, 1640-1720.  
 Coysyard, Mich. : Fr. poet and lexicog., 1547-1623.  
 Coyte, Wm. Beeston : Eng. botanist, 1741\*-1810.  
 Coyssevox, Chas. Ant. : Fr. sculptor, 1640-1720.  
 Cozens, Alex. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, -1786.  
 Cozens, John Rob. : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1752-1799.  
 Cozza, Franc. : Sicilian historical painter, 1605-1682.  
 Cozza, Giov. Battista : Ital. hist. pntr., 1676-1742.  
 Cozzens, Fred. Swartwout : American merchant, 1818-1869.  
 Cozzens, Issachar : Amer. mineralogist, 1781-  
 Cozzens, Sam. Woodworth : Amer. author, 1834-78.  
 Cozzens, Wm. B. : Amer. hotel-keeper, 1787-1864.  
 Cozzens, Wm. Cole : Amer. merchant, 1811-1876.  
 Craaneu, Theod. : Dutch medical writer, -1688.  
 Crab, Roger : Eng. hermit and astrol., 1621\*-1680.  
 Crabb, Geo. : Eng. legal and miscell. wr., 1778-1851.  
 Crabb, Geo. W. : American jurist, -1847.  
 Crabb, Habakkuk : English Dissenting minister, 1750-1794.  
 Crabb, Jas. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1774-1851.  
 Crabbe, Geo. : Eng. divine and poet, 1754-1832.  
 Crabbe, Pierre (Crabbius) : French Franciscan, 1470-1554.  
 Crabbe, Thos. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1788-1872.  
 Crabet, Dirk : Dutch pntr. on glass, -1601.  
 Crabet, Wouter : Dutch pntr. on glass, fl. 1560-1568.  
 Crabtree (Krabtree), Hy. : Eng. astrol., fl. 1685.  
 Crabtree, Wm. : English astronomer, 1610-1644\*.  
 Crace, Fred. : English book, map and view collector, 1779-1859.  
 Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt, F.R.S. : English book and print collector, 1730-1799.  
 Crackanthorpe, Montague Hughes Cookson : English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1913.  
 Cradock, Sir Christopher Geo. Fcs. Maurice : British admiral, 1862-1914.  
 Cradock, Edw. : English alchemist, fl. 1571.  
 Cradock, Jno. : Archbp. of Dublin, 1708\*-1778.  
 Cradock, Sir Jno. Fcs. : See Caradoc.  
 Cradock, Jos. : English littérateur, 1742-1826.  
 Cradock, Marmaduke (Luke) : English painter of birds, 1660\*-1716.  
 Cradock, Mary : See Beale.  
 Cradock, Matth. : 1st Governor of the Massachusetts Company, -1641.  
 Cradock, Sam. : English ejected Nonconformist writer, 1621\*-1706.  
 Cradock, Thos. : American divine, -1760.  
 Cradock, Walter : Welsh Puritan divine, 1606\*-1659.  
 Cradock, Zachary : Provost of Eton, 1633-1695.  
 Craesbeke, Jos. van, of Brussels : painter, 1608-1668.  
 Craeyer, Gaspar de : Flemish painter, 1582-1669.  
 Craft, Wm. H. : English enamel painter, -1805\*.  
 Crafts, Ebenezer : American pioneer, 1740-1810.  
 Crafts, Sam. Chandler : Gov. of Vermont, 1768-1853.  
 Crafts, Wm. : American lawyer, 1787-1826.  
 Craggs, Jas., the Elder : English politician and postmaster-general, 1657-1721.  
 Craggs, Jas. the Younger : English Secretary of State, 1686-1721.  
 Cragi (Krag), And. : Dan. mathem., 1558-1600.  
 Cragi (Krag), Nic. : Danish historian, 1546\*-1602.  
 Craider, Fred. : Amer. revol. veteran, 1758-1866.  
 Craies, Wm. Feilden : Australian-English legal writer, 1854-1911.  
 Craig, Alex. : Scottish poet, 1567\*-1627.  
 Craig, Alex. Johnson : Amer. educationist, 1823-70.  
 Craig, Elijah : American divine, 1743-1800.  
 Craig, Hy. Knox : Amer. brig.-general, 1791-1869.  
 Craig, Isa. : See Knox.  
 Craig, Jas. : Scottish architect, -1795.  
 Craig, Sir Jas. Gibson : Scot. politician, 1765-1850.  
 Craig, Sir Jas. Hy. : British general, 1748-1812.  
 Craig, Jas. Thomson Gibson : Scot. antiq., 1799-1886.  
 Craig, Jno. : Scottish reformer, 1512\*-1600.  
 Craig, Jno. : Scottish physician, -1620.  
 Craig, Jno. : Scottish mathematician, -1731.  
 Craig, Jno. : American philanthropist, 1797-1872.  
 Craig, Sir Lew., Lord Wrightland : Scottish judge, 1569-1622.  
 Craig, Lew. : American divine, 1737-1828.  
 Craig, Lew. S. : American soldier, -1852.  
 Craig, Nich. : Danish scholar and hist., 1549\*-1602.  
 Craig, Rob. : Scottish political writer, 1730-1823.  
 Craig, Rob. H. : American actor, 1842-1872.  
 Craig, Sir Thos. : Scottish writer on feudal law and poet, 1538\*-1608.  
 Craig, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1709-1784.  
 Craig, Wm., Lord Craig : Scottish judge, 1745-1813.  
 Craig, Wm. : American artist, 1829-1875.  
 Craig, Sir Wm. Gibson : Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, 1797-1878.  
 Craig, Wm. Jas. : Irish Shakspearean schol., 1843-1906.  
 Craig, Wm. Marshall : English painter, fl. 1788-1828.  
 Craighill, Lord : See Hope, Sir Jno.  
 Craigie, Dav. : Scot. physn. and author, 1793-1866.  
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (née Richards), 'John Oliver Hobbes' : American-English novelist and dramatist, 1867-1906.  
 Craigie, Rob. : Scottish judge, 1685-1760.  
 Craigie, Wm. : American meteorologist, 1798-1863.  
 Craik, Dinah Maria : See Mulock.  
 Craik, Geo. Lillie : Scot. man of letters, 1798-1866.  
 Craik, Jas. : American physician, 1731-1814.  
 Craik, Rob. : Canad. prof. of medicine, 1828-1906.  
 Crain, Ad. Mor. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1832-1868.  
 Crain, Karl Ferd. : German philologist, 1787-1865.  
 Crakanthorpe, Rich. : English Controversialist divine, 1567-1624.  
 Crake, Augustine Dav. : Eng. devotional wr., 1836-90.  
 Crakelt, Wm. : English classic and divine, 1741-1812.  
 Crallé, Rich. K. : American author, -1864.  
 Cram, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1807\*-1883.  
 Cramayel, René Eleuthère Fontaine, Marquis de : French general and senator, 1789-1863.  
 Cramb, Jno. A. : English historian, philosopher, scholar and professor of history, 1862-1913.



- Cramer, And. Willh.: Danish philologist, 1760-1833.  
 Cramer, Dan.: Germ. div. and metaph., 1568-1637.  
 Cramer, Franz.: German musical comp., 1772-1848.  
 Cramer, Fried.: German historian, 1802-1857.  
 Cramer, Gab.: Swiss mathematician, 1704-1752.  
 Cramer, Hein.: German artist, 1831-1893.  
 Cramer, Joh. And.: German chemist, 1710-1777.  
 Cramer, Joh. And.: German theologian, 1723-1788.  
 Cramer, Joh. Bapt.: German-English pianist, musical composer and publisher, 1771-1858.  
 Cramer, Joh. Fried.: German scholar and historian, -1715.  
 Cramer, Joh. Fried.: German educat., 1802-1859.  
 Cramer, Joh. Isaac, of Geneva: med. wr., fl. 1700.  
 Cramer, Joh. Jac.: German Orientalist, 1673-1702.  
 Cramer, Joh. Rudolph: Hebraist at Zurich, 1678-1737.  
 Cramer, Jno.: American congressman, 1799-1870.  
 Cramer, Jno. Ant.: Swiss-English classical scholar, geographer and Dean of Carlisle, 1793-1848.  
 Cramer, Karl von: Bavarian statesman, 1818-1902.  
 Cramer, Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1752-1807.  
 Cramer, Karl Gottlob: German novelist, 1758-1817.  
 Cramer, Nich.: Flemish painter, 1670\*-1710.  
 Cramer, Willh.: German-English violinist, 1745\*-1799.  
 Cramp, Jno. Mockett: Eng. Bapt. min., 1791-1881.  
 Crampton, Sir Jno. Fiennes T.: Eng. diplom., 1805-86.  
 Crampton, Sir Phil., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1777-1858.  
 Crampton, Thos. Russell: Eng. riv. engin., 1816-1888.  
 Crampton, Victoire: English vocalist, 1837-1871.  
 Cranch, Lucas: German painter, 1472-1553.  
 Cranch, Lucas: German painter, 1515-1586.  
 Cranborne, Jas. Emilius W. E., Viscount: English author, 1821-1865.  
 Cranbrook, Earl of: See Gathorne-Hardy.  
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse: American landscape painter and poet, 1813-  
 Cranch, Jno.: English painter, 1751-1821.  
 Cranch, Jno.: Amer. port. pntr., -1883.  
 Cranch, Wm.: American jurist, 1760-1855.  
 Crandall, Prudence: Amer. educationist, 1803-1890.  
 Crane, Anne Moncreu (Seemüller): American authoress, 1838-1872.  
 Crane, Chas. Hy.: Amer. surg.-gen., 1825-1883.  
 Crane, Edw.: English Presbyt. div., 1721-1749.  
 Crane, Sir Fes.: director of tapestry works, Mortlake, -1636.  
 Crane, Jno.: English apothecary, 1572-1652.  
 Crane, Jon. Townley: American divine, 1819-1880.  
 Crane, Lucy: English art critic, 1842-1882.  
 Crane, Nich.: English Presbyt. div., 1522\*-1583\*.  
 Crane, Ralph: English poet, fl. 1625.  
 Crane, Steph.: American novelist and war correspondent, 1870-1900.  
 Crane, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1631-1714.  
 Crane, Thos.: English artist, 1808-1859.  
 Crane, Walter: Eng. artist and poet, 1845-1915.  
 Crane, Wm.: English musician of the Chapel Royal, fl. 1530.  
 Crane, Wm.: American merchant, 1790-1866.  
 Crane, Wm. Carey: American divine, 1816-1885.  
 Crane, Wm. Montgomery: Amer. nav. off., 1776-1846.  
 Cranfield, Edw.: Gov. of New Hampshire, -1704.  
 Cranfield, Lionel: Earl of Middlesex, 1575-1645.  
 Cranford, Jas.: English Presbyt. div., 1592\*-1657.  
 Cranke, Jas.: English artist, 1746\*-1826.  
 Cranley, Thos.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1837\*-1417.  
 Cranley, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1635.  
 Cranmer, Geo.: Eng. friend of Hooker, 1563-1600.  
 Cranmer, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and martyr, 1489-1556.  
 Cranston, Hy. Young: Amer. lawyer, 1789-1864.  
 Cranston, Jno.: Pres. of Rhode Island, -1680.  
 Cranston, Rob. Bennie: American pol., 1791-1873.  
 Cranston, Sam.: President of Rhode Is., -1727.  
 Cranstoun, Dav.: Scot. prof. in Paris, fl. 1509-1526.  
 Cranstoun, Geo., Lord Corehouse: Scottish judge, -1850.  
 Cranstoun, Helen D'Arcy: See Stewart.  
 Cranstoun, Jas.: 8th Lord Cranstoun, 1755-1796.  
 Cranstoun, Wm. Hy.: British captain, 1714-1752.  
 Crantor: philosopher, -ante B.C. 278.  
 Crantz (Krantz), Alb.: German chronicler and theologian, 1450\*-1517.  
 Cranwell, Jno.: English divine and poet, -1793.  
 Craunworth, Lord: See Rolfe, Rob. Monsey.  
 Cranz or Kraus, Dav.: Moravian miss., 1723-1777.  
 Craon, Pierre de, Seigneur de la Suze, -1376.  
 Craon, Pierre de: assassinator of Constable of Clisson, fl. 1384-1396.  
 Crapo, Hy. H.: Governor of Michigan, 1804-1869.  
 Crapone, Adam de: French canal engin., 1519-1559.  
 Crashaw, Rich.: English poet, 1613-1650.  
 Crashaw, Wm.: English Puritan divine and poet, 1572-1626.  
 Crassier, Guill. Louis Dom. Jos., Baron de: Belgian magistrate, 1804-1881.  
 Crasso, Lorenzo: Neapolitan historian, fl. 1666.  
 Crasso, Nicc.: Venet. hist. and jurist, 1586-post 1652.  
 Crassus, Lucius Licinius: Rom. orator, B.C. 140-91.  
 Crassus, Marcus Licinius, 'Dives': Roman triumvir, B.C. 115\*-53.  
 Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives' Muclanus': Roman statesman, orator and jurist, -B.C. 130.  
 Crassus, Publius Licinius, 'Dives': Roman statesman, -B.C. 87.  
 Cratander, Andreas: Swiss printer, fl. 1518-1535.  
 Crates: Greek comic poet, -ante B.C. 424.  
 Crates: Greek cynic, fl. B.C. 328-307.  
 Crates: academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 270.  
 Crates, of Mallus: Stoic and grammarian, fl. B.C. 157.  
 Cratfield, Wm.: Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, -1415.  
 Crathorne, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1670-1740.  
 Cratinus: Athen. comic poet, B.C. 519\*-423.  
 Cratinus, the Younger: Athen. comic poet, fl. B.C. 324.  
 Cratippus: Greek historian, -B.C. 400\*.  
 Cratippus: Grk. peripatetic philos., fl. B.C. 48-43.  
 Craton von Kraftheim, Joh.: German physician and man of letters, 1519-1585.  
 Crauch, Gust.: French sculptor, 1827-1905.  
 Crauford: See also Crawford and Crawford.  
 Crauford, Sir Chas. Grogan: British Lieutenant-general, 1761-1821.  
 Crauford, Jas., Lord Ardmillan: Judge, 1805-1876.  
 Crauford, Jno. Walkinshaw: 21st Laird of Crauford, 1721-1798.  
 Crauford, Quintin: Scottish author and essayist, 1743-1819.  
 Crauford, Rob.: British general, 1764-1812.  
 Craven, Alf. Wingate: Amer. civil engin., 1810-1879.  
 Craven, Chas.: Governor of S. Carolina, -1754.  
 Craven, Eliz., Countess of: See Aspasch.  
 Craven, Hawes: English scene painter, 1837-1910.  
 Craven, Hy. Thornton: English dramatist and actor, 1818-1905.  
 Craven, Keppel Rich.: Eng. traveller, 1779-1851.  
 Craven, Louisa, Countess of: actress, 1785\*-1800.  
 Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Aglaé (née de la Ferronnays): Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1808-1891.  
 Craven, Thos. Tingey: Amer. admiral, 1808-1887.  
 Craven, Tunis Aug. Macdonough: American naval officer, 1813-1864.  
 Craven, Sir Wm.: Lt. Mayor of London, 1548\*-1618.  
 Craven, Wm., Earl of Craven: soldier, 1608-1697.  
 Cravets, Almon: Piedmontese law writer, 1504-1569.  
 Crawford: See also Crauford and Crawford.  
 Crawford, Earls of: See Lindsay.  
 Crawford, Adair: Eng. physn. and chem., 1748-1795.  
 Crawford, Ann: See Barry, Ann Spranger.  
 Crawford, Dav.: Scottish lawyer, antiquary and historiographer, 1665-1726.  
 Crawford, Edm. Thornton: Scot. marine pntr., 1806-85.  
 Crawford, Fcs. Marlon: American novelist and Italian historian, 'Mr. Isaacs', 1854-1909.  
 Crawford, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer, 1798-  
 Crawford, Jas. Counts: N.Z. politician, 1817-1889.  
 Crawford, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1816-1873.  
 Crawford, Lawr.: British soldier, 1611-1645.  
 Crawford, Mart. Jenkins: Amer. lawyer, 1820-1883.  
 Crawford, Nath. Macon: Amer. educat., 1811-1871.  
 Crawford, Quintin: Scottish-French historian and collector, 1743-1819.  
 Crawford, Rob.: Scottish author, -1733.  
 Crawford (Crauford), Thos.: captor of Dumbarton Castle, 1530\*-1603.  
 Crawford, Thos.: American sculptor, 1814-1857.  
 Crawford, Thos. Hartley: Amer. lawyer, 1786-1863.  
 Crawford, Thos. Jackson: Scot. divine, 1812-1875.  
 Crawford, Wm.: Scottish divine, 'Dying Thoughts', 1678-1742.  
 Crawford, Wm.: American soldier, 1732-1782.  
 Crawford, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1739\*-1800.  
 Crawford, Wm.: Scottish philanthropist, 1788-1847.

- Crawford, Wm.: Scottish portrait painter, 1825-1869.  
 Crawford, Wm. Harris: Amer. statesman, 1772-1834.  
 Crawford, Wm. Sharman: Irish pol., 1781-1861.  
 Crawford: See also Craufurd and Crawford.  
 Crawford, Arch.: Scottish poet, 1785-1843.  
 Crawford, Geo.: Scot. geneal. and hist., -1748.  
 Crawford, Jno.: Scottish Orientalist, 1783-1868.  
 Crawford, Oswald Jno. Fred.: English novelist, essayist, poet and writer on Portugal, 1834-1909.  
 Crawford (Crawford), Thos.: Scot. prof., -1662.  
 Crawford, Wm. Stewart Stirling: Scottish sportsman, 1819-1883.  
 Crawhall, Jos.: English artist, 1861-1913.  
 Crawley, Sir Fes.: English judge, 1584-1649.  
 Crawley, Rich.: English Greek scholar, 1840-1893.  
 Crawley, Thos. Rob.: Brit. major-general, 1818-80.  
 Crawshaw, Rob. Thompson: Welsh ironmaster, 1817-1879.  
 Crawshaw, Wm.: Welsh ironmaster, 1788-1867.  
 Crayer, Gaspard de: Flemish painter, 1582-1669.  
 Creagh, Pet.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Dublin, -1707.  
 Creagh, Rich.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1525\*-85.  
 Creagh, Wm.: Brit. gen. and admin., 1828-1901.  
 Crealock, Hy. Hope: British general, artist and author, 1831-1891.  
 Creasy, Sir Edw. Shepherd: Eng. hist., 1812-1878.  
 Crebillon, Claude Prosper Joliot de: Fr. nov., 1707-77.  
 Crebillon, Prosper Joliot de: French dramatist and poet, 1674-1762.  
 Crecllius, Wilh.: German philologist and educationist, 1828-1889.  
 Credé, Karl Sigmund Franz: German gynecologist and medical writer, 1819-1892.  
 Credi (Barducci), Lor. di: Italian painter and sculptor, 1459-1537.  
 Credner, Chas. Aug.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1797-1857.  
 Credner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. geol., 1809-1876.  
 Creech, Thos.: Eng. poet and class. trans., 1659-1700.  
 Creech, Wm.: Scottish publisher and Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1745-1815.  
 Creed, Cary: English etcher, 1708-1775.  
 Creed, Eliz.: English philanthropist, 1644\*-1728.  
 Creed (Creede), Thos.: Eng. stationer, -1616\*.  
 Creed, Wm.: English divine, 1614\*-1663.  
 Creelman, Jas.: Canadian-American journalist and war correspondent, 1859-1915.  
 Creery, Wm. Rufus: Amer. educationist, 1824-1875.  
 Creevey, Thos.: English politician, 1768-1838.  
 Creighton: See also Crichton.  
 Creighton, Jno. Orde: Amer. nav. off., 1785-1838.  
 Creighton, Johnston Blakely: American naval officer, 1822-1883.  
 Creighton, Mandell: Bishop of London and historian, 1843-1901.  
 Creighton, Rob.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1593-1672.  
 Creighton (Creyghton), Rob.: precentor of Wells, Greek scholar and musical composer, 1639\*-1733.  
 Creighton, Wm.: American divine, 1793-1865.  
 Creizenach, Mich.: German theologian, mathematician and educationist, 1789-1842.  
 Creizenach, Theodor: German man of letters and historian, 1818-1877.  
 Crele, Jos.: American centenarian, 1725-1866.  
 Crelinger, Augusta Düring: Germ. actress, 1796-1862.  
 Crell, Hein. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1700-1736.  
 Crell, Lor. Fried. von: Germ. chemist, 1744-1816.  
 Crell, Ludw. Christ.: German jurist, 1671-1735.  
 Crell, Nich.: Chancellor of Saxony, 1551\*-1601.  
 Crelle, Aug. Leop.: German physicist, 1780-1855.  
 Crellius, Joh.: Germ. Unitarian divine, 1590-1633.  
 Cremer, Camille: French officer, 1840-1876.  
 Cremer, Jakobus Jan: Dutch novelist, 1837-1880.  
 Cremer, Sir Wm. Randal: English politician and peace advocate, 1838-1908.  
 Cremeri, Benedict Dominic Anton: Austrian dramatist, 1752-1795.  
 Crémieux, Isaac Ad.: French jurist and statesman, 1796-1880.  
 Cremona, Luigi: Italian mathematician, 1830-1903.  
 Cremonese: See Caletti.  
 Cremonini, Caesar, of Padua: Aristotelian philosopher, 1550-1631.  
 Cremonini, Giov. Battista: painter at Bologna, 1560\*-1610.  
 Crenius (Crusius), Thos.: Germ. philol., 1648-1728.  
 Crenshaw, Anderson: American jurist, 1783-1847.  
 Crenshaw, Walter Hy.: American judge, 1817-1878.  
 Crépu, Alex. Marie: French politician, 1796-1862.  
 Crequi, Franc. de Borne, Duc de Lesdiguières: Marshal of France, 1623\*-1687.  
 Créqui, Renée Caroline de Froullay, Marquise de: French leader of salon, 1714-1803.  
 Créqui de Blanchefort, Chas. de, Duke: Marshal of France, -1638.  
 Créqui de Blanchefort, Fes. de: Marshal of France, 1624\*-1687.  
 Crequillon, Thos.: Dutch musician and composer, fl. 1520-1560.  
 Crescas, Hasdai ben Abr.: Span. philos., 1340-1410.  
 Crescentini, Girolamo: Italian singer, 1766-1846.  
 Crescentius: Prince of Rome, -998.  
 Crescenzi, Bartholomew Cavarazzi: Italian painter, 1590\*-1625.  
 Crescenzi, Giov. Battista, Marquis de la Torre: Italian painter, 1595-1660.  
 Crescenzi, Pet., 'de Crescentis': Italian writer on agriculture, 1230-1320.  
 Crescimbeni, Giov. Mario: Italian poet and critic, 1663-1728.  
 Cresilas: Greek sculptor, B.C. 480\*-400.  
 Cressnap, Mich.: American trader and Indian fighter, 1742-1775.  
 Crésol (Cresollus), Louis: French Jesuit and littérateur, 1568-1634.  
 Crespel, Eman.: American divine, 1700\*.  
 Crespel-Delisse, Louis Franc. X. J.: French agriculturist, 1789-1866.  
 Crespi, Ant.: Italian painter, -1732\*.  
 Crespi, Daniele: Milanese painter, 1590-1630.  
 Crespi, Giov. Battista, 'Il Cerano': Milanese architect, sculptor and painter, 1557-1633.  
 Crespi, Glus. Maria, 'Lo Spagnuolo': Bolognese painter and engraver, 1665-1747.  
 Crespi, Lew.: Italian painter and writer, -1779.  
 Crespin (Crispinus), Dan.: Fr. philol., fl. 17th cent.  
 Cressener, Drue: Eng. Protestant wr., 1638\*-1718.  
 Cressent, Chas.: French furniture maker and sculptor, 1685-1768.  
 Cressingham, Hugh: Treas. of Scotland, -1297.  
 Cresson, Elliott: Amer. philanthropist, 1796-1854.  
 Cresson, Jno. Chapman: Amer. civil engin., 1806-76.  
 Cresswell, Madam: Eng. courtesan, fl. 1670-1634.  
 Cresswell, Sir Cresswell: English judge, 1794-1863.  
 Cresswell, Dan., F.R.S.: English divine and mathematician, 1776-1844.  
 Cresswell, Jos.: English Jesuit, 1557-1623\*.  
 Cressy, Hugh Paulinus Serenus de: English Benedictine monk, 1605\*-1674.  
 Cressy, Rob., of: English Carmelite, fl. 1450\*.  
 Crestadoro, Andrea: Italian bibliog., 1808-1879.  
 Cresti, Dominic, 'Passignano': Italian historical painter, 1558-1638.  
 Crestin (Cretin), Gull. Dubois: Fr. poet, -1525\*.  
 Crestone (Craston), Glor.: Ital. lexicog., fl. 15th cent.  
 Creswell, Jno. A. J.: Amer. statesman, 1828-1891.  
 Creswell, Julia, 'Pleasants': Amer. authoress, 1827-86.  
 Creswick, Thos., R.A.: Eng. lands. painter, 1811-69.  
 Creswick, Wm.: English actor, 1813-1888.  
 Cresy, Edw.: Eng. archt. and civil engin., 1792-1858.  
 Cretensis, Elias: See Elias del Medigo.  
 Creti, Donato: Italian painter, 1671-1749.  
 Cretin: See also Crestin.  
 Cretin, Jos.: American Roman Catholic Bishop among the Indians, 1800-1857.  
 Crétineau-Joly, Jacques: Fr. littérateur, 1803-1875.  
 Cretion, Nic. Jos.: French politician, 1798-1864.  
 Cretoni, Serafino: Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1833-1909.  
 Creusing, Paul: German chronicler, 1540-  
 Creutz, Gust. Phil., Count of: Swedish poet and statesman, 1729-1785.  
 Creutzfelder, Joh. Geo.: Germ. port. painter, -1633.  
 Creutziger: See Cruciger.  
 Creux, Franc.: French philologist, -1666.  
 Creuser, Geo. Fried.: German philologist and archaeologist, 1771-1858.  
 Creuzet, And.: French politician, 1798-1881.  
 Crevalcore, Ant. da: port. painter at Bologna, fl. 1490.  
 Crevaux, Jules Nic.: French explorer, 1847-1882.  
 Crevecoeur, J. Hect. St. Jno. de: French author, 1731-1809(18).  
 Crevier, Jean Bapt. Louis: French historian and writer, 1693-1765.  
 Crew, Jno.: 1st Bar. Crew of Stene, 1598-1679.



- Crew, Nath.: 3rd Baron Crew and Bishop of Durham, 1633-1721.
- Crew (Crewe), Sir Ranulph (Randolph): English judge, 1558-1646.
- Crew (Crewe), Rand.: Eng. amateur artist, 1631-57.
- Crew, Thos.: English philosopher, fl. 1580.
- Crew (Crewe), Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1565-1634.
- Credwson, Isaac: Eng. Quaker author, 1780-1844.
- Credwson, Jane: English poetess, 1808-1863.
- Crewe, Frances Anne: Lady Crewe, -1818.
- Crewe, Jno.: 1st Bar. Crewe of Crewe, 1742-1829.
- Creighton: See Creighton.
- Criado de Castilla, Alonso: Spanish Governor of Guatemala, fl. 1600.
- Cribb, Tom: Eng. champion pugilist, 1781-1848.
- Crichton: See also Creighton.
- Crichton, Sir Alex., F.R.S.: Scot. physn., 1763-1856.
- Crichton, And.: Scot. blog. and hist., 1790-1855.
- Crichton, Geo.: Scot. jurist and classic, 1555\*-1611.
- Crichton, Jas., 'The Admirable': Scottish scholar, 1560-1582.
- Crichton, Jas.: Visct. Frendraught, -1650.
- Crichton, Rob., of Ellock: Lord Advocate of Scotland, -1586\*.
- Crichton, Rob.: 6th Lord of Sanquhar, -1612.
- Crichton, Sir Wm., Lord Crichton: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1454.
- Crichton (Creighton, Creiton), Wm.: Scottish Jesuit, fl. 1615.
- Cridiodunus, Fridericus: St. Frederick, -838.
- Crigringer, Joh.: German theologian, dramatist, poet and cartographer, -1571.
- Crillon, Louis Athanasius B. B. de: French scholar and divine, 1726-1789.
- Crillon, Louis de Balbe de (Balbis de Berton): French general, 1541-1615.
- Crillon, Louis M. F. P. Berton des Balbes, Marquis of, 1784-1869.
- Crillon, Marie G. L. F. R. Berton des Balbes, Duke of: French general, 1782-1870.
- Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthou, Duc de: French general and writer, 'Military Memoirs,' 1718-1796.
- Crinagoras: epigrammatist, fl. B.C. 31-A.D. 9.
- Crinesius, Christopher: Orient. at Altorf, 1584-1629.
- Crinito (Crintus), Pietro: Flor. philol., 1465-1504.
- Crinnon, Pet. Fes.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, 1818-1882.
- Cripps, Jno. Marten: Eng. trav. and antiq., -1853.
- Cripps, Wilfrid Jos.: English antiquary, 1841-1903.
- Crisp, Chas. Fred.: English-American judge and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1845-1896.
- Crisp, Sir Nich.: English Royalist, 1599\*-1666.
- Crisp, Sam.: English dramatist, -1783.
- Crisp, Steph.: Eng. Quaker preacher, 1628-1692.
- Crisp, Tobias: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600-1643.
- Crispi, Franc.: Ital. patriot and statesman, 1819-1901.
- Crispin, Gibb.: Abbot of Westminster, -1117\*.
- Crispinus: See Crespin.
- Crispo, Giov. Batt.: Ital. poet, -1595.
- Crispus, Ant.: Sicilian physician, 1600-1688.
- Crispus, Flavius Jul.: son of Constantine the Great, -326.
- Cristall, Josh.: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1767-1847.
- Cristofane, —: painter of Bologna, 1349-1387.
- Cristofano, B. di: See Buffalmaco.
- Cristofori, Bartolomeo di Francesco: Italian inventor of the pianoforte, 1665-1731.
- Cristofori or Cristofani, Fabio: Italian painter of mosaic, 17th century.
- Critchett, Geo.: Eng. ophthalmic surgeon, 1817-82.
- Critias: Athenian statesman, orator and poet and pupil of Socrates, -B.C. 404.
- Critolaos: Strategos of Achaean League, fl. B.C. 147.
- Critolaos: Greek peripatetic philos., -ante B.C. 111.
- Crittenden, Geo. Bibb: Amer. general, 1812-1880.
- Crittenden, Jno. Jay: Amer. statesman, 1786-1863.
- Crittenden, Jno. Jordan: Amer. statesman, 1787-1863.
- Crittton, Geo.: Scot. prof. of Grk. in Paris, 1554-1611.
- Crivellari, Bart.: Ital. sculp. and engrav., 1725-77.
- Crivelli, Angelo Mary, 'Il Crivellone': Milanese painter, -1730.
- Crivelli, Carlo: Venetian painter, 1430\*-1493.
- Crivelli, Domenico: Italian-English singing master, 1793-1857.
- Crivelli, Gaetano: Italian singer, 1774-1836.
- Crivelli, Jac.: Ital. pntr. of birds and fishes, -1760.
- Croasdale, Sam.: American soldier, -1862.
- Croce, Balthasar: Bolognese painter, 1553-1628.
- Croce, Giov.: Ital. musical composer, 1557\*-1609.
- Croce, St. Jerome di: Italian painter, fl. 1520-1549.
- Crocker, Alvah: American capitalist, 1801-1874.
- Crocker, Chas.: English poet, 1797-1861.
- Crocker, Hannah Mather: American authoress, 1765-1847.
- Crocker, Hy. Radcliffe: See Radcliffe-Crocker.
- Crocker, Johann: engraver. See Croker, John.
- Crocker, Marcellus M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830-65.
- Crocker, Nathan Bourne: Amer. div., 1781-1865.
- Crocker, Uriel: American publisher, 1796-.
- Crockett, Dav.: American pioneer, 1786-1836.
- Crockett, Jno. W.: Amer. congressman, -1852.
- Crockett, Sam. Rutherford: Scottish novelist, 'The Stick Minister', etc., 1860-1914.
- Crockford, Wm.: English originator of Crockford's Club, 1775-1844.
- Crocius: See also Crook, Rich.
- Crocus, Corn.: Dutch Lat.schol. and dram., 1500\*-. .
- Croes, Jno.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1762-1832.
- Croese, Gerard: Dutch Protestant divine and historian, 1642-1710.
- Crosus: King of Lydia (B.C. 560-46), -B.C. 546.
- Croft, Geo.: English divine, 1747-1809.
- Croft, Sir Herb.: English R.C. writer, -1622.
- Croft, Herb.: Bishop of Hereford, 1603-1691.
- Croft, Sir Herb.: Eng. div. and author, 1751-1816.
- Croft, Sir Jas.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and controller of Qn. Elizabeth's household, -1590.
- Croft, Jno.: English antiquary, 1732-1820.
- Croft, Sir Jno.: English diplomatist, 1778-1862.
- Croft, Jno.: English surgeon, 1833-1905.
- Croft, Sir Rich.: English accoucheur, 1762-1818.
- Croft, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1678-1727.
- Crofton, Zachary: Irish Nonconf. div., -1672.
- Crofts, Avhmer Mart.: Anglo-Ind.surg.-gen., 1853-1915.
- Crofts (Croft), Eliz.: Eng. impostor, fl. 1554.
- Crofts, Ern.: English painter, 1847-1911.
- Crofts or Crafte, Geo.: Eng. divine, -1539.
- Crofts, Jas.: Duke of Monmouth, See Fitzroy.
- Crofts, Wm., Baron Crofts of Saxham: English Royalist, 1611\*-1677.
- Croghan, Geo.: Amer.-Indian agent, -1732.
- Croghan, Geo.: American soldier, 1791-1849.
- Croghan, Geo. St. Jno.: American confederate officer, -1861.
- Croisnier (Croisnu), Franç. Louis: French statesman, 1792-1867.
- Crois or de Croi, Jno.: French divine, 'Observations in Nov. Test.', -1659.
- Croix, Alex. Lew. Marie Petis de la: French Orientalist, 1698-1751.
- Croix (Cruceus), Emery de la: Fr. philol., fl. 1618.
- Croix, Franç. Petis de la: Fr. Orientalist, 1653-1713.
- Croix Jno. Bapt. de la: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, -1727.
- Croix-d'Heuchin, Ern. C. E. M., Marquis of: French senator, 1803-1874.
- Croix-du-Maine, Fes. Grudé de la: French bibliographer, 1552-1592.
- Croizette, Sophie (Mme Stern): French actress, 1846-1901.
- Croke: See also Crook.
- Croke, Sir Alex.: English lawyer and author, 1758-1842.
- Croke (Crook), Sir Geo.: Eng. judge, 1560-1642.
- Croke, John: Eng. lawyer and author, -1554.
- Croke, Sir Jno.: Recorder of London, 1558-1620.
- Croke (Croesus), Rich.: English Hellenist and diplomatist, 1489\*-1558.
- Croke, Thos. Wm.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cashel and politician, 1824-1902.
- Croker (Crocker), Jno. (Joh.): German coin engraver, 1670-1741.
- Croker, Jno. Wilson: British statesman and political and miscellaneous writer, 1780-1857.
- Croker, Temple Hy.: Irish miscell. wr., 1730\*-1790\*.
- Croker, Thos. Crofton: Irish antiquary and humorist, 1798-1854.
- Crokesley, Rich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, -1258.
- Crola, Geo. Hein.: German painter, 1804-1879.
- Croll, Fcs.: Eng. fine engraver, 1826\*-1854.
- Croll, Geo. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1728-1790.
- Croll, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. meteorol. and geol., 1821-90.

**Croll, Oswald**: German medical writer, 'Basilica Chimica,' -1609.  
**Crollius, Joh. Laurentius**: Germ. theol., 1641-1709.  
**Crolly, Wm.**: R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1780-1849.  
**Croly, Geo.**: Irish divine and author, 1780-1860.  
**Cromarty, Earl of**: See Mackenzie, Geo.  
**Cromble, Alex.**: Scottish philologist and schoolmaster, 1762-1842.  
**Cromble, Jas.**: Scot. Presbyt. minister, 1730-1790.  
**Crome, Aug. Fried. Wilh.**: Germ. statist, 1753-1833.  
**Crome, Edw.**: Eng. Protestant divine, -1562.  
**Crome, Jno.**: 'Old Crome': English landscape painter, 1769-1821.  
**Crome, Jno. Bernav**: Eng. lands. pntr., 1794-1842.  
**Cromek, Rob. Hartley**: Scot. engraver, 1770-1812.  
**Cromer, Geo.**: Archbishop of Armagh, -1543.  
**Cromer, Jul.**: 'Il Croma': Ital. pntr., 1572-1632.  
**Cromer, Mart.**: Polish historian, 1512-1589.  
**Cromleholme, Sam.**: headmaster of St. Paul's School, 1618-1672.  
**Crommellin, Sam.-Louis**: Irish linen manufacturer, 1652-1727.  
**Crompton, Sir Chas. John**: Eng. judge, 1797-1865.  
**Crompton, Hy.**: English positivist and social reformer, 1836-1904.  
**Crompton, Hugh**: English poet, fl. 1657.  
**Crompton, John**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1611-1669.  
**Crompton, Rich.**: Eng. lawyer and author, fl. 1573-99.  
**Crompton, Sam.**: English inventor of spinning mule, 1753-1827.  
**Crompton, Wm.**: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599\*-1642.  
**Crompton, Wm.**: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1633-96.  
**Crompton, Wm.**: English inventor, 1806-  
**Cromwell, Edw.**: 3rd Baron Cromwell, 1559\*-1607.  
**Cromwell, Hy.**: Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1628-1674.  
**Cromwell, Hy. Bowman**: Amer. merch., 1828-1864.  
**Cromwell, Oliver**: Protector of the Commonwealth of England, 1599-1658.  
**Cromwell, Oliver**: English biographer, 1742\*-1821.  
**Cromwell, Ralph**, 4th Baron Cromwell: Lord Treasurer of England, 1394\*-1456.  
**Cromwell, Rich.**: Lord Protector of England, 1626-1712.  
**Cromwell, Thos.**, Earl of Essex: statesm., 1485\*-1540.  
**Cromwell, Thos. Kitson**: English Dissenting minister, 1792-1870.  
**Cron, Christ. Wilh. Jos.**: Germ. philol., 1813-  
**Cronaca, Simon Pollalolo, II**: Flor. archit., 1454-1509.  
**Cronan, St.**: abbot and fdr. of Roscrea, fl. 7th cent.  
**Crone, Rob.**: Irish landscape painter, -1779.  
**Cronegk, Joh. Fried.**, Baron de: Germ. poet, 1731-58.  
**Cronholm, Abr. Pet.**: Swedish historian, 1809-1879.  
**Cronje, Pet. Arnoldus**: South Afr. gen., 1840\*-1911.  
**Cronstedt, Axel Fred.**: Swed. mineral., 1722-1765.  
**Cronyn, Ben.**: Canad. P.E. Bp. of Huron, 1802-71.  
**Crook, Sir Geo.**: See Croke.  
**Crook, Jno.**: English Quaker, 1617-1699.  
**Crook, Rich.**: English Hellenist, -1558.  
**Crooke, Helkiah**: English physician, 1576-1635.  
**Crooke, Sam.**: English divine, 1575-1649.  
**Crooke, Thos.**: English divine, fl. 1582.  
**Crooke, Adam**: Canadian statesman, 1827-1885.  
**Crooks, Jas.**: Canadian merchant, 1778-1860.  
**Crookshank, Harry Maule**: Anglo-Egyptian official, 1849-1914.  
**Crookshanks, Geo.**: Canadian pioneer, 1773-1859.  
**Crookshanks, Jno.**: British naval captain, 1708-1795.  
**Croone (Croune), Wm.**, F.R.S.: English medical writer, 1633-1684.  
**Croph(ius), Joh. Bapt.**: German antiquary, fl. 1682.  
**Croph, Phil. Jac.**: German philologist, 1666-1742.  
**Crophill, Jno.**: English astrologer, fl. 1420.  
**Cropper, Jas.**: English philanthropist, 1773-1840.  
**Cropper, Jno.**: American soldier, 1756-1821.  
**Cropper, W.**: English cricketer, 1863-1889.  
**Cropsey, Jasper Fcs.**: Amer. lands. pntr., 1823-1900.  
**Crosbie, And.**: Scottish advocate, -1785.  
**Crosby, Allan Jas.**: English archivist, 1835-1881.  
**Crosby, Alpheus**: American educationist, 1810-74.  
**Crosby, Alpheus Benning**: Amer. surgeon, 1832-1877.  
**Crosby, Brass**: Lord Mayor of London, 1725-1793.  
**Crosby, Dixi**: American surgeon, 1800-1873.  
**Crosby, Eben**: American soldier, -1872.  
**Crosby, Ebenezer**: American physician, 1753-1788.  
**Crosby, Ern. Howard**: American judge in Egypt and social reformer, 1856-1907.  
**Crosby, Eusch**: American patriot, 1750-1835.

**Crosby, Fanny (Mrs. F. J. van Alstyne)**: blind American hymn writer, 1820-1915.  
**Crosby, Howard**: American divine, Biblical scholar and politician, 1826-1891.  
**Crosby, Sir Jno.**: alderman of London, -1475.  
**Crosby, Nathan**: American lawyer, 1798-1885.  
**Crosby, Thos.**: Eng. schoolmaster and hist., fl. 1740.  
**Crosby, Thos. Russell**: Amer. mil. surgeon, 1816-72.  
**Crosby, Wm. Bedlow**: Amer. philanth., 1786-1865.  
**Crosby, Wm. Geo.**: American lawyer, 1806-1881.  
**Crosdill, Jno.**: English 'cellist, 1751\*-1825.  
**Crosfield, Geo.**: English botanist, 1785-1847.  
**Croskery, Thos.**: Eng. theol. and reviewer, 1830-86.  
**Crosly, Dav.**: Eng. Baptist minister, 1670-1744.  
**Crosman, Alex. Foster**: Amer. nav. off., 1838-1872.  
**Crosman, Geo. Hampton**: Amer. general, 1798-1882.  
**Cross, Chas. B.**: American soldier, 1837-1863.  
**Cross, Edw. Ephram**: American soldier, 1832-1863.  
**Cross, Geo. Dilwyn**: American jurist, 1799-1872.  
**Cross, Jane Tandy Chinn**: Amer. authoress, 1817-70.  
**Cross, Jno.**: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1630-1689.  
**Cross, Sir Jno.**: Eng. judge in bankruptcy, 1766-1842.  
**Cross, Jno.**: Eng. historical painter, 1819-1861.  
**Cross, Jno. Kynaston**: Eng. politician, 1832-1887.  
**Cross, Mary Ann (Marian)**, 'Geo. Elliot': Eng. nov., 'Adam Bede,' 'Daniel Deronda,' etc., 1819-1880.  
**Cross (De la Cruz), Mich.**: Spanish painter and copyist, fl. 1630-1660.  
**Cross, Nath.**: English violin maker, fl. 1720.  
**Cross, Nich.**: English Franciscan friar, 1616-1698.  
**Cross, Rich. Asheton**, 1st Viscount Cross, F.R.S.: British statesman, 1823-1914.  
**Cross, Thos.**: English engraver and inventor of sheet music, fl. 1683-1720.  
**Cross, Trueman**: American soldier, -1846.  
**Crosse, And.**: English electrician, 1784-1855.  
**Crosse, Jno.**: English divine, 1739-1816.  
**Crosse, Jno.**: Eng. writer on music, 1786-1833.  
**Crosse, Jno. Green, F.R.S.**: Eng. surg., 1790-1850.  
**Crosse, Lawr. (falsely Lewis)**: English miniature painter, 1650\*-1724.  
**Crosse, Rich.**: Eng. miniature painter, 1742-1810.  
**Crosse, Rob.**: English Puritan divine, 1605-1683.  
**Crosse, Wm.**: Eng. poet and translator, fl. 1630.  
**Crosskey, Hy. Wm.**: Eng. geol. and Unit. div., 1826-93.  
**Crossley, Dav.**: See Crosly.  
**Crossley, Sir Fcs.**: Eng. philanthropist, 1817-1872.  
**Crossley, Jas.**: Eng. antiq. and miscell. wr., 1800-83.  
**Crossley, Jas.**: English author, 1800-1883.  
**Crossley, Jno.**: English philanthropist, 1812-1879.  
**Crossman, Sam.**: Eng. div. and poet, 1624\*-1684.  
**Crossman, Sir Wm.**: Brit. gen. and engin., 1830-1901.  
**Crosthwaite, Sir Chas. Hawkes Todd**: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835-1915.  
**Croston, Thos.**: parliamentarian. See Croxton.  
**Croswell, And.**: American divine, 1709-1785.  
**Croswell, Chas. M.**: Amer. statesman, 1825-1886.  
**Croswell, Edwin**: American journalist, 1797-1871.  
**Croswell, Harry**: American divine, 1778-1858.  
**Croswell, Wm.**: American divine, 1804-1851.  
**Crotch, Wm.**: Eng. musical composer, 1775-1847.  
**Crothers, Sam.**: American divine, 1783-1856.  
**Crotty, Wm.**: Irish highwayman, -1742.  
**Crotus**: See Jaeger.  
**Crouch, Anna Maria (née Phillips)**: Welsh vocalist, 1763-1805.  
**Crouch, Fred. Nicholls**: English-American musician and comp., 'Kathleen Mavourneen,' 1808-1896.  
**Crouch (Crowth), Humph.**: English ballad writer and pamphleteer, fl. 1635-1671.  
**Crouch, John**: Eng. Royalist verse wr., fl. 1660-1681.  
**Crouch, Nath.**: See Burton Rob. (Rich.).  
**Crouch, Wm.**: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1628-1710.  
**Croune, Wm.**: See Croone.  
**Crousaz, Jean Pierre de**: Swiss divine and philosopher, 1663-1750.  
**Crousellhes, Marie Jean P. P. Dombidau, Baron**: French statesman, 1792-1861.  
**Crouy-Chanel de Hongrie, Franç. C. A., Prince of**: French publicist, 1793-1873.  
**Crow, Fcs.**: Scot. Nonconformist divine, -1692.  
**Crow, Hugh**: Maux voyager, 1766-1829.  
**Crow, Mitford**: Brit. colonel and diplom., -1719.  
**Crowder (Crowthier), Anselm**: Welsh Benedictine monk, 1588-1666.  
**Crowder, Sir Rich. Budden**: Eng. judge, 1795-1859.  
**Crowe, Cath.**: English novelist, 1800\*-1876.



- Crowe, Eyre : Irish painter, 1824-1910.  
 Crowe, Eyre Evans : English journalist and historian, 1799-1868.  
 Crowe, Fred. : American missionary, -1858.  
 Crowe, Sir Jos. Archer : English journalist, art critic and commercial attaché, 1828-1896.  
 Crowe, Wm. : English bibliographer, 1616-1675.  
 Crowe, Wm. : English divine, -1743.  
 Crowe, Wm. : English poet and divine, 1745-1829.  
 Crowell, Wm. : American journalist, 1806-1871.  
 Crowfoot, Jno. Rustat : English Hebrew and Syriac scholar, 1817-1875.  
 Crowley, Nich. Jos. : Irish painter, 1819-1857.  
 Crowley, Pet. O'Neill : Irish fenian, 1832-1867.  
 Crowley, Rob. : English divine, author, religious and social reformer, 1518\*-1588.  
 Crowne, Jno. : English dramatist, -1703\*.  
 Crowninshield, Ben. Wms. : American secretary of the navy, 1772-1851.  
 Crowninshield, Jac. : Amer. congressman, 1770-1808.  
 Crowther, Jas. : English botanist, 1768-1847.  
 Crowther, Jon. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1760-1824.  
 Crowther, Jon. : Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1794-1856.  
 Crowther, Sam. Adjal : negro bishop, 1809\*-1891.  
 Crowther, W. L. : Premier of Tasmania, -1885.  
 Croxall, Sam. : Eng. political wr. and poet, -1752.  
 Croxton, Jno. Thos. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1837-1874.  
 Croxton, Thos. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603\*-1663\*.  
 Croy, Karl Alex., Duke of : Spanish statesman, soldier and historian, 1580-1624.  
 Croy-Dulmen, Alf. F. P., Duke of : German noble, 1789-1861.  
 Crozat, Pierre : French art collector, 1661-1740.  
 Croze, Mathurin Veyssiére de la : Fr. Orient., 1661-1739.  
 Crozer, Jno. Price : Amer. manuf., 1793-1866.  
 Crozet, Claude : Fr. educat. in America, -1863.  
 Crozier, Fcs. Rawdon Moira : British naval captain, 1796\*-1848.  
 Cruce, Franc. : Spanish author and professor of theology at Lima, 1600\*-1664.  
 Cruceus : See Croix, Emery de la.  
 Crueiger or Creutziger, Gaspar : German theologian and reformer, 1504-1548.  
 Crueiger or Creutziger, Geo. : German philologist, 'Harmonia Linguarum', 1576-1637.  
 Crudell, Tommaso : Tuscan poet, 1703-1745.  
 Cruden, Alex. : Scottish author of concordance to Bible, 1701-1770.  
 Cruden, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1725-1785.  
 Cruft, Chas. : American major-general, -1888.  
 Cruger, Hy. : American merchant, 1702-1780.  
 Cruger, Hy. : American politician, 1739-1827.  
 Crüger, Joh. : Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1598-1662.  
 Cruger, Jno. : Mayor of New York, 1710-1792.  
 Cruger, Jno. Harris : British soldier and Mayor of New York, 1738-1807.  
 Cruice, Patrice Franc. M. : Fr. prelate, 1815-1866.  
 Cruikshank, Geo. : English engraver, black-and-white artist and caricaturist, 1792-1878.  
 Cruikshank, Isaac : English caricaturist and water-colour painter, 1756\*-1811\*.  
 Cruikshank, Isaac Rob. : Eng. caricat., 1789-1856.  
 Cruikshank, Wm. Cumberland, F.R.S. : Scottish surgeon, 1745-1800.  
 Cruise, Sir Fcs. Rich. : Irish physician and medical writer, 1834-1912.  
 Cruise, Wm. : Irish legal writer, -1824.  
 Crull, Jodocus : Germ. physn. and writer, -1713\*.  
 Crum, Walter : English chemist, 1796-1867.  
 Cromleholme : See Cromleholme.  
 Crumlum : See Cromleholme.  
 Crump, Hy. : Irish theologian, fl. 1382.  
 Crump, Sam. : Irish physician, 1766-1796.  
 Crunden, Jno. : English designer, -1828.  
 Crusquius : See Crusque, de.  
 Crusé, Christ. Fred. : American divine, 1794-1864.  
 Cruse, Pet. Hoffman : Amer. journalist, 1795-1832.  
 Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jac. : Swedish historian, publicist and novelist, 1795-1865.  
 Cruser, Herm. : Dutch physician and philologist, 1510-1573.  
 Crusius, Christ. : German philologist, 1715-1767.  
 Crusius, Christ. Aug. : German philosopher and theologian, 1715-1775.  
 Crusius, Gottlob Christ. : Germ. lexicog., 1785-1848.  
 Crusius (Krause), Jak. And. : German advocate and philologist, 1636-1680.  
 Crusius, Lewis, F.R.S. : Eng. biographer, 1701-1775.  
 Crusius (Krauss), Mart. : Germ. Hellenist, 1526-1607.  
 Cruso, Jno. : English writer, -1681.  
 Cruso, Tim. : Eng. Presbyt. minister, 1656\*-1697.  
 Crusque (Crucius), Jac. de : Flemish philologist, -1628(21).  
 Cruttenden, Dan. Hy. : Amer. educat., 1816-1874.  
 Crutwell, Chas. Thos. : Eng. hist., 1847-1911.  
 Crutwell, Clem. : English author and compiler, 1743-1808.  
 Crutwell, Rich. : Eng. wr. on currency, 1776-1846.  
 Cruvellier, Jean : French physician and anatomist, 1791-1874.  
 Cruvelli, Jeanne Sophie Charl. (Comtesse Vigier) : German singer, 1826-  
 Crux, Michael de la : See Cross.  
 Cruyl, Levinus : Flemish engraver, 1640\*.  
 Cruz, Agostinho da : Portuguese poet, 1640-1619.  
 Cruz, Juan Bautista Val. de la : Captain-General of the Chichimecas, 1517-1572.  
 Cruz, Juan Pantoja de la : Span. painter, 1655-1610.  
 Cruz, Juana Inez de la, of Mexico : poetess and scholar, 1651-1695.  
 Cruz, Roderigo de la, Marq. de Talamanca : Spanish soldier, 1637-1716.  
 Cruz Cano y Olmeda, Ant. de la : Spanish geographer, 1735-1794\*.  
 Cruz e Silva, Ant. Dinaz de : Port. poet, 1731-1799.  
 Crystall, Thos. : Abbot of Kinsloss, -1535.  
 Csaszar, Franz : Hung. publicist and poet, 1807-58.  
 Csengery, Anton : Hungarian publicist, 1822-1880.  
 Csiky, Gregor : Hungarian dramatist, 1842-1891.  
 Csokonai, Mihály Vitez : Hung. poet, 1773-1805.  
 Csoma de Koros, Alex. : Hungarian scholar and traveller, 1799\*-1842.  
 Csorich de Monte-Creto, Ant., Bar. de : Austrian general, 1795-1864.  
 Ctesias : Grk. physician and historian, fl. B.C. 401-384.  
 Ctesibius, of Alexandria : mech. inv., fl. B.C. 250.  
 Ctesiphon : See Chersiphron.  
 Cuahuemotzin : 13th Mexican king, 1495-1524.  
 Cuba, Dionisio Vives, Ct. of : Span. gen., 1780\*-1840.  
 Cubbon, Sir Mark : English Commissioner of Mysore, 1784-1861.  
 Cubitt, Jos. : English civil engineer, 1811-1872.  
 Cubitt, Thos. : English builder, 1788-1855.  
 Cubitt, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. civil engin., 1785-1861.  
 Cubitt, Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, 1791-1863.  
 Cubitt, Wm. Geo. : Anglo-Ind. officer, 1835-1903.  
 Cudahy, Mich. : Irish-Amer. indust., 1841-1910.  
 Cuddon, Ambr. : English Roman Catholic publisher and journalist, fl. 1827.  
 Cudequela : Araucanian warrior, 1555\*-1587.  
 Cudmore, Rich. : English musician, 1787-1840.  
 Cudworth, Jas. : Eng. colonist in America, 1612-82.  
 Cudworth, Ralph : English controversialist, writer and philosopher, 1617-1688.  
 Cuenecura : Araucanian soldier, 1578-1609.  
 Cuereherth, Theod. van : Dutch engraver, 1522-1590.  
 Cueva, Alfonso de la (Bedmar) : Spanish cardinal and politician, 1572-1655.  
 Cueva, Beatriz de la : wife of Conqueror of Guatemala, -1541.  
 Cueva, Juan de la : Spanish poet and dramatist, 'Art of Poetry,' fl. 1550-1607.  
 Cuevas Dávalos, Alonzo : Mex. prelate, 1590-1665.  
 Cuff (Cuffe), Hy. : Eng. author and pol., 1568-1601.  
 Cuff, Jas. Dodsley : Eng. numismatist, 1780-1853.  
 Cuffee, Paul : Amer.-Indian preacher, 1757-1812.  
 Cuffee, Paul : American philanthropist, 1759-1818.  
 Cugia, Efmio : Italian general, 1818-1872.  
 Cugiteuatzin : 12th King of Texcoco, fl. 1520.  
 Culientur : Araucanian Cacique of Nancú, 1578-1627.  
 Cullamaechu : Araucanian soldier, 1534-1603.  
 Cullavillu II. : Cacique of Araucanian Indians, 1580-1612.  
 Cuit (Cuilt), Geo. : English painter, 1743-1818.  
 Cuitlahuatzin : 10th Mex. or Aztec king, 1490-1520.  
 Cuitt, Geo. : English etcher, 1779-1854.  
 Cujas (Cujacius), Jacques : French jurist, 1520-1590.  
 Culant, Louis, Bar. de : Admiral of France, -1444.  
 Culant, Phil. de : Marshal of France, -1454.  
 Culbertson, Matth. Simpson : Amer. div., 1818-1862.  
 Culbertson, Rob. : Scot. divine and wr., 1765-1823.  
 Culen (Colm) : son of Indulph, King of Scotland or Alba, fl. 967-971\*.  
 Culin, Pat. : Bishop of Clogher, -1534.

Cullen, Lord : See Grant, Sir Fcs.  
 Cullen, Paul : card., Archbp. of Dublin, 1803-1878.  
 Cullen, Rob., Lord Cullen : Scot. judge, -1810.  
 Cullen, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1710-1790.  
 Cullerier, Aug. : French physician, 1805-1874.  
 Culley, Geo. : English agriculturist, 1785-1813.  
 Cullimore, Isaac : Irish Egyptologist, 1791-1852.  
 Cullingworth, Chas. Jas. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1908.  
 Cullum, Sir Dudley : English horticultural writer, 1857-1920.  
 Cullum, Geo. W. : Amer. major-general, 1809-1892.  
 Cullum, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English antiquary and divine, 1733-1785.  
 Cullum, Sir Thos. : Sheriff of London, 1587\*-1664.  
 Cullum, Sir Thos. Gery : English antiquary and herald, 1741-1831.  
 Culman, Leon. : Germ. philol. and div., 1497-post 1549.  
 Culmann, Karl : Germ.-Swiss engineer, 1821-1881.  
 Culmer, Rich. : Eng. fanatic divine, fl. 1660.  
 Culoz, Karl, Bar. von : Austrian general, 1785-1862.  
 Culpeper : See also Colepeper.  
 Culpeper, Jno. : Surv.-Gen. in the Carolinas, fl. 1680.  
 Culpeper, Sir Thos. : Eng. wr. on usury, 1578-1662.  
 Culpeper, Sir Thos. : Eng. writer on usury, 1626-97.  
 Culpeper or Colepeper, Thos., Lord : Colonial Governor of Virginia, -1719.  
 Culpepper, Nich. : Eng. herbalist and astrol., 1616-54.  
 Cultzhayotl : Aztec poet, 1370-1421.  
 Culverwel, Nath. : Eng. divine and author, -1651\*.  
 Culwer, Dan. : American pioneer, 1793-1857.  
 Culy, Dav., of Guyhirn : English secretary and author, -1725\*.  
 Cumberland, Dukes of : See Ernest Augustus, George, Henry, Rupert and William.  
 Cumberland, Earls of : See Clifford.  
 Cumberland, Fred. Wm. : Canad. archt., 1820-1881.  
 Cumberland, Rich. : Bishop of Peterborough and philosopher, 1632-1718.  
 Cumberland, Rich. : English dramatist, 1732-1811.  
 Cumberland, Rich. Fcs. : British capt., 1792-1870.  
 Cumline Ailbhe (Finn) : 7th Abbot of Hy, fl. 657\*-660\*.  
 Cumming : See also Comyn and Cunningham.  
 Cumming (Cumming), Sir Alex. : Chief of Cherokees, 1690\*-1775.  
 Cumming, Hugh : Eng. conchologist, 1791-1865.  
 Cumming : See also Comyn and Cumming.  
 Cumming, Alex. : Amer. divine, 1726-1763.  
 Cumming, Alex., F.R.S. : Scottish mathematician and mechanic, 1733-1814.  
 Cumming, Alf. : Governor of Utah, 1802\*-1873.  
 Cumming, Sir Arth. : British admiral, 1817-1893.  
 Cumming, Jas. : English official in India Office, -1827.  
 Cumming, Jas. : Scottish professor of chemistry, Cambridge, 1777-1861.  
 Cumming, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1807-1881.  
 Cumming, Jos. Geo. : English geologist, archaeologist and divine, 1812-1868.  
 Cumming, Roualeyn Geo. Gordon : English hunter, 1820-1866.  
 Cumming, Thos., 'The Fighting Quaker,' -1774.  
 Cummlug, Wm. : Irish painter, fl. 1797-1823.  
 Cumming, Wm. : Eng. ophthalmologist, 1822-1855.  
 Cumming, Wm. : American soldier, 1790\*-1863.  
 Cummings, And. Boyd : Amer. nav. officer, 1830-63.  
 Cummings, Asa : American divine, 1791-1856.  
 Cummings, Ebenezer Edson : Amer. divine, 1800-86.  
 Cummings, Jeremiah W. : Amer. divine, 1823-1866.  
 Cummings, Jno. : American tanner, 1785-1867.  
 Cummings, Mos. : American divine, 1816-1867.  
 Cummings, Thos. Seir : American miniature painter and writer on art, born in England, 1804-1894.  
 Cummings, Wm. Hayman : English musician and musical antiquary, 1831-1915.  
 Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow : Amer. div., 1790-1835.  
 Cummins, Fcs. : American divine, 1732-1832.  
 Cummins, Geo. Dav. : assistant Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1822-1876.  
 Cummins, Maria Susannah : Amer. authoress, 1827-66.  
 Cunaens (van der Kun), Pet. : Dutch lawyer and antiquary, 1586-1638.  
 Cunard, Sir Edw. : English agent for Cunard S.S. Line, 1816-1869.  
 Cunard, Sir Sam. : Canadian engineer and shipowner, 1787-1865.

Cundy, Thos. : Eng. archt. and builder, 1765-1825.  
 Cundy, Thos. : English architect, 1790-1867.  
 Cunego, Domenico : Italian engraver, 1727-1794.  
 Cuneogonda, Empress : Queen of Henry of Bavaria, -1040.  
 Cunequeo : Araucanian heroine, 1570\*-1612.  
 Cungar (Cyngar), St. : anchorite, fl. 500\*.  
 Cunha Barbosa, Januario da : Brazilian statesman, 1780-1846.  
 Cunha, Jos. Anastasius da : Port. mathem., 1744-87.  
 Cunha, Manoel Baptista da : Port. archbp., 1843-1913.  
 Cunha Mattos, Raimundo José de : Brazilian soldier, 1776-1840.  
 Cunha, Nuño da : Portuguese Governor-General of Indies, 1487-1538\*.  
 Cunha, Don Pedro : Commandant of Lisbon, fl. 1532-1580.  
 Cunha, Don Rodrigo : Archbp. of Lisbon, 1577-1643.  
 Cunha, Tristram da : Port. maritime discoverer, -ante 1550.  
 Cunha de Azevedo Coutinho, J. J. da : Brazilian bishop, 1743-1821.  
 Cuniberti, Vittorio : Ital. nav. constructor, 1854-1913.  
 Cunieh, Raimondo : Ital. Jesuit and philol., 1719-94.  
 Cunin-Gridaine, Chas. : Fr. senator, 1804-1880.  
 Cunin-Gridaine, Laurent : Fr. statesman, 1778-1859.  
 Cunningham : See also Cunningham and Cunyngham.  
 Cunningham, Jas. McNabb : Brit. surg.-gen., 1829-1905.  
 Cunningham (Kenningham), Wm. : English astrologer and engraver, 1531-  
 Cunio, Dan. : Milanese painter, fl. 16th century.  
 Cunio, Ridolfo : Milanese painter, fl. 1650\*.  
 Cunita or Cunitz, Maria : Silesian astronomer, 'Urania Propitia,' 1610\*-1664.  
 Cunliffe, C. M. : English cricketer, 1858-1884.  
 Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Fcs. Phil. : English director of museum and exhibitions, 1828-1894.  
 Cunningham : See also Cunningham and Cunynghame.  
 Cunningham, Sir Alex. : See Dick.  
 Cunningham, Alex. : 1st Earl of Glencairn, -1488.  
 Cunningham, Alex. : 5th Earl of Glencairn, -1574.  
 Cunningham, Alex. : Scottish classical scholar and critic, 1655\*-1730.  
 Cunningham, Alex. : Scottish historian, 1654-1737.  
 Cunningham, Sir Alex. : British general and archaeologist, 1814-1893.  
 Cunningham, Allan : Scottish botanist, 1791-1839.  
 Cunningham, Allan : Scottish poet and man of letters, 1784-1842.  
 Cunningham, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1755-1834.  
 Cunningham, Dan. Jno. : Scot. anatomist, 1850-1909.  
 Cunningham, Dav. Douglas : Anglo-Indian physiological and medical writer, 1843-1915.  
 Cunningham (Calze), Edm. Fcs. : Scottish portrait painter, 1742\*-1795.  
 Cunningham, Fcs., of Harrow : divine, 1785\*-1863.  
 Cunningham, Fcs. : English commentator, 1820-75.  
 Cunningham, Jas. : Scottish botanist, -1709\*.  
 Cunningham, Jas. : 14th Earl of Glencairn, 1749-91.  
 Cunningham, Sir Jno. : Scottish lawyer, -1684.  
 Cunningham, Jno. : Irish poet and actor, 1729-1773.  
 Cunningham, Jno. : Scottish Church hist., 1819-93.  
 Cunningham, Jno. Wm. : English poet and divine, 1780-1861.  
 Cunningham, Jos. Davey : Eng. hist., 1812-1851.  
 Cunningham, Pet. : English divine and poet, -1805.  
 Cunningham, Pet. : Scot. author and critic, 1816-69.  
 Cunningham, Pet. Miller : British naval surgeon, 1789-1864.  
 Cunningham, Rich. : Scottish botanist, 1793-1835.  
 Cunningham, Rob. : English loyalist in America, 1739\*-1813.  
 Cunningham, Thos. Mounsey : Scot. poet, 1776-1834.  
 Cunningham, Tim. : Eng. fdr. of Prize, -1789.  
 Cunningham, Wm. : 4th Earl of Glencairn, -1647.  
 Cunningham, Wm. : 9th Ea. of Glencairn, 1610\*-64.  
 Cunningham, Wm. : Scottish theologian and ecclesiastic, 1805-1861.  
 Cunningham, Arch. : Austral. barrister, -1856.  
 Cunningham, Jno., Lord : Scot. lawyer, 1782-1854.  
 Cunningham, Wm. : English antiquary, 1754-1810.  
 Cunobellinus : British king, -43\*.  
 Cuny, Ludw. von : German jurist and politician, 1833-1898.  
 Cunynghame, Sir Arth. Aug. Thurlow : British general, 1812-1884.  
 Cupani, Franc. : Sicilian botanist, 1657-1711.



- Cuperus : See Cuypers, Gisbert.
- Curæus, Joachim : German physician, 'Annals of Silesia,' 1532-1573.
- Curanteo : Araucanian cacique of the Promancos, 1726-1785.
- Curcellæus or Courcelles, Steph. : Arminian divine, 1586-1658.
- Curel, Carlo Maria : Italian theologian and publicist, 1810-1891.
- Curé, Louis Jean A. G. : Fr. politician, 1799-1876.
- Cure, Wm. : English statuary, -1632.
- Curély, Jean Nic. : Fr. cavalry leader, 1774-1827.
- Cureton, Sir Chas. : Anglo-Indian general, 1826-91.
- Cureton, Chas. Rob. : English soldier, 1789-1848.
- Cureton, Edw. Burgoyne : Eng. general, 1822-1894.
- Cureton, Wm. : Eng. Syriac scholar, 1808-1864.
- Curial, Nap. Jos., Count : French senator, 1809-61.
- Curial, Philibert Jean Bapt. Jos. de : French general, 1774-1829.
- Curie, Pierre : French physicist, 1859-1906.
- Curio, Cælius Secundus : Piedmontese Protestant theologian and lexicographer, 1503-1569.
- Curio, Gaius Scribonius : Roman general and statesman, -n.c. 53.
- Curio, Gaius Scribonius : Roman orator and statesman, -n.c. 46.
- Curione (Curio), Cælio Secundo : See Curio, Cælius Secundus.
- Curioni, Alberico : Italian singer, 1790\*.
- Curita or Zurita : Spanish historian, 1512-1581.
- Curl, Edm. : London bookseller, -1748.
- Curle, Hippolytus : Scottish Jesuit, 1592-1638.
- Curling, Hy. : British capt. and nov., 1803-1864.
- Curling, Thos. Blizard : British surgeon, 1811-1888.
- Curll, Edm. : English bookseller, 1675-1747.
- Curll, Walter : Bp. of Winchester, 1575-1647.
- Curmer, Hen. Léon : French librarian, 1801-1870.
- Curnier, Marie Pierre L. J. C. : Fr. pol., 1817-1863.
- Curnow, Wm. : English Wesleyan divine and newspaper editor in Australia, -1903.
- Curr, Edw. M. : Chief Inspector of Stock, Tasmania, 1820-89.
- Curradi, Franc. : Florentine painter, 1570-1661\*.
- Curran, Jno. Jos. : Canadian judge, 1842-1909.
- Curran, Jno. Philpot : Irish lawyer, politician and Master of the Rolls, 1750-1817.
- Currer, Frances M. R. : Eng. book collector, 1785-1861.
- Currey, Fred. : English mycologist, 1819-1881.
- Currey, Geo. : Master of the Charterhouse and scholar, 1816-1885.
- Currie : See also Curry.
- Currie, Sir Donald : Scottish shipowner and benefactor, 1825-1909.
- Currie, Sir Edm. Hay : Eng. public worker, 1834-1913.
- Currie, Sir Fred. : Anglo-Indian official, 1799-1875.
- Currie, Harry Aug. Fred. : Anglo-Indian and East African engineer, 1866-1912.
- Currie, Jas., F.R.S. : Scot. physn. and wr., 1756-1805.
- Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady (*née* Lamb), 'Violet Fane' : English poet, nov. and essayist, 1843-1905.
- Currie, Phil. Hy. Wodehouse, 1st Baron Currie : English diplomatist, 1834-1906.
- Curriehill, Lord : See Marshall, Jno.
- Curry, Dan. : American divine, 1809-1887.
- Curry, Geo. Law : Governor of Oregon, 1820-1878.
- Curry, Jno. : Irish historian, -1780.
- Curry, Otway : American journalist, 1804-1855.
- Curschmann, Hein. : Germ. pathologist, 1846-1910.
- Curschmann, Karl Fried. : Germ. song wr., 1804-41.
- Cursham, A. W. : English cricketer, 1853-1884.
- Curson (Corceone), Rob. : English cardinal at Paris, -1218.
- Cursor, Lucius Papirius : Roman general and dictator, fl. b.c. 325-309.
- Curteis, Thos. : English divine and poet, 1690\*-1747.
- Curteys, Rich. : Bishop of Chichester, 1532\*-1582.
- Curtin, And. Gregg : American politician and Governor of Pa., 1817-1894.
- Curtis, Alva : American physician, 1797-1881.
- Curtis, Ben. Robins : Amer. jurist, 1809-1874.
- Curtis, Geo. Ticknor : American lawyer, legal writer and historian, 1812-1894.
- Curtis, Geo. Wm. : Amer. man of letters, 1824-1892.
- Curtis, Harvey : American divine, 1806-1862.
- Curtis, Jno. : English landscape painter, fl. 1790.
- Curtis, Jno. : English entomologist, 1791-1862.
- Curtis, Jno. Green : Amer. physiol., 1844-1913.
- Curtis, Jos. Bridgham : Amer. soldier, 1836-1862.
- Curtis, Pat. : R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1740-1832.
- Curtis, Sir Roger : British admiral, 1746-1816.
- Curtis, Sam. : Eng. wr. on floriculture, 1779-1860.
- Curtis, Sam. Ryan : American soldier, 1807-1866.
- Curtis, Thos. : American divine, 1780\*-1858.
- Curtis, Thos. : Amer. prof. of theology, 1815-1872.
- Curtis, Wm. : English botanist, 1746-1779.
- Curtis, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, 1752-1829.
- Curtis, Wm. Edm. : American jurist, 1824-1880.
- Curtiss, Abby Allin : American poet, 1820-.
- Curtius, Ernst : Germ. archaeol. and hist., 1814-1896.
- Curtius, Geo. : German philologist, 1820-1885.
- Curtius, Marcus : Roman knight, -B.C. 362.
- Curtius, Mich. Conrad : Germ. historian, 1724-1802.
- Curtius, Rufus Quintus : Roman historian, 'History of Alexander the Great,' 1st century.
- Curtius, Theod. : German statesman, 1811-1889.
- Curtze, Louis : German philologist, 1807-1870.
- Curwen, Hy. : Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1845-92.
- Curwen (Coren), Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Oxford : statesman, -1568.
- Curwen, Jno. : English Tonic Sol-faist and Non-conformist divine, 1816-1880.
- Curwen, John Christ. : Eng. agricult., 1756-1828.
- Curwen, Sam. : Loyalist in America, 1715-1802.
- Curwen, Thos. : English Quaker, fl. 1665.
- Curzon, Paul Alf. de : Fr. lands. pntr., 1844-1895.
- Curzon, Rob., 14th Bar. Zouche : Eng. trav., 1810-73.
- Curzon-Howe, Sir Assheton Gore : British admiral, 1850-1911.
- Cusa, Nich. de : German cardinal, philosopher, theologian and mathematician, 1401-1464.
- Cusack (Cusake), Sir Thos. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1490-1571.
- Cusanus, Nicolaus : See Cusa, Nich. de.
- Cushing, Caleb : Amer. statesm. and lawyer, 1800-79.
- Cushing, Jon. Pet. : Amer. educationist, 1793-1835.
- Cushing, Luther Stearns : Amer. jurist, 1803-1856.
- Cushing, Nath. : American soldier, 1753-1814.
- Cushing, Thos. : American statesman, 1725-1788.
- Cushing, Thos. Humph. : Amer. general, 1755-1822.
- Cushing, Thos. Parkman : Amer. merch., 1787-1854.
- Cushing, Wm. : American jurist, 1732-1810.
- Cushing, Wm. Barker : Amer. nav. officer, 1842-74.
- Cushman, Charl. Saunders : Amer. actress, 1816-76.
- Cushman, Elisha : American divine, 1788-1838.
- Cushman, Pauline : Amer. actress and spy, 1833-93.
- Cushman, Rob. : English colonist in America, 1580\*-1625.
- Cushman, Susan Webb : Amer. actress, 1822-1859.
- Cusick, Nich. : Indian chief, 1756-1840.
- Cusins, Sir Wm. Geo. : English pianist and musical conductor, 1833-1893.
- Cuspinianus (Spiesshammer), Joh. : German physician and historian, 1473-1529.
- Cussans, Jno. Edw. : Eng. antiquary, 1837-1899.
- Cusson, Pierre : Fr. physician and botanist, 1727-83.
- Cust, Sir Edw. : Brit. gen. and mil. hist., 1794-1878.
- Cust, Sir Jno. : Speaker of the House of Commons, 1718-1770.
- Cust, Sir Reginald Jno. : English legal writer and linguist, 1827-1913.
- Cust, Rob. Needham : English Orientalist and Anglo-Indian official, 1821-1909.
- Custance, Hy. : English jockey, 1842-1908.
- Custer, Eliz. Bacon : Amer. authoress, -1911.
- Custer, Geo. Armstrong : Amer. general, 1839-1876.
- Custer, Thos. Ward : American soldier, 1845-1876.
- Custine, Adam Phil., Ct. de Fr. general, 1740-1793.
- Custine, Astolphe Louis Leon, Marquis of : French author, 1790-1857.
- Custine, Renaud Phil. : French soldier, 1760-1794.
- Custis, Geo. Wash. Parke : Amer. author, 1781-1857.
- Custos, Dominic : engrav. at Augsburg, 1560-1612.
- Custos, Pet. (Peter Balthasar or Balteus) : painter at Antwerp, fl. 1579.
- Cutcliffe, Rochetaillade (de Rupescissa), Jno. : English Franciscan, fl. 1345.
- Cuthbert, St. : Bishop of Lindisfarne, -687.
- Cuthbert : Archbishop of Canterbury, -758.
- Cuthbert, Alf. : American senator, 1781-1856.
- Cuthbert, Sir Hy. : Australian statesman, 1828-1907.
- Cuthbert, Jno. A. : American jurist, 1788-1881.
- Cuthbertson, Jno. : English physicist, -aft. 1816.
- Cuthburgh (Cuthburga), St. : abbess, fl. 700.
- Cuthred : King of the West Saxons, -754.

**Cuticello**: See Licinio.

**Cutler**, Ammi Ruhamah: Amer. physn., 1735-1819.  
**Cutler**, Ben. Clarke: American divine, 1798-1863.  
**Cutler**, Calvin: American physician, 1807-1880.  
**Cutler**, Elbridge Jeff.: Amer. educationist, 1831-70.  
**Cutler**, Enos: American soldier, 1781-1860.  
**Cutler**, Ephr.: American pioneer, 1767-1853.  
**Cutler**, Geo. Wash.: American poet, 1801-1865.  
**Cutler**, Sir Jno.: Eng. merch. and miser, 1608\*-1693.  
**Cutler**, Lyssander: Amer. major-general, 1806-1866.  
**Cutler**, Manasseh: American divine, 1742-1823.  
**Cutler**, Tim.: American divine, 1683-1765.  
**Cutler**, Wm. Hy.: Eng. music. and singer, 1792-  
**Cutpurse**, Moll.: See Frith, Mary.  
**Cutt**, Chas.: American senator, 1769-1846.  
**Cutt**, Jas. Madison: American official, 1805-1863.  
**Cutt**, Jno.: Col. Gov. of New Hampshire, 1625-1681.  
**Cutt**, Rich.: American politician, 1771-1845.  
**Cutt**, Rich. Dominicus: Amer. surveyor, 1817-1883.  
**Cuttance**, Sir Roger: Brit. naval capt., fl. 1650-1669.  
**Cutting**, Fcs. Brockholst: Amer. jurist, 1805-1870.  
**Cutting**, Hiram Ad.: Amer. geologist, 1832-1892.  
**Cutting**, Jas. Ambr.: American inventor, 1814-1867.  
**Cutting**, Sewall Sylvester: American educationalist, 1813-1882.  
**Cuttinge**, Fcs.: English lutenist and musical composer, 16th century.  
**Cutts**, Edw. Lewes: English antiquary and archæologist, 1824-1901.  
**Cutts**, Jno. Baron: Irish gen. and poet, 1661-1707.  
**Cutts**, Maria: English Sister Superior of the Society of Sacred Heart in U.S., 1811-1853.  
**Cutwode**, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1599.  
**Cuvertville**, Jules Marie Armand, Cavalier de: French admiral and naval writer, 1834-1912.  
**Cuvier**, Fred.: French naturalist, 1773-1838.  
**Cuvier**, Geo. Leop. Christ. Fred. Dagobert, Bar. de: French naturalist, 1769-1832.  
**Cuvilles**, Franc. de: French architect and engraver, 1698-1767\*.  
**Cuvillier-Fléury**, Alf. Aug.: Fr. littérateur, 1802-87.  
**Cuyck** (Cauchius), Ant. van: Dutch grammarian, 1530-post 1601.  
**Cuyck** (Cauchius), Joh. van: Bürgermeister of Utrecht, -1566.  
**Cuyler**, Sir Corn.: British general, 1740-1819.  
**Cuyler**, Corn. C.: American divine, 1783-1850.  
**Cuyler**, Jno. M.: American army surgeon, 1810-84.  
**Cuyler**, Theod. Ledyard: American divine and writer, -1909.  
**Cuyyp**, Alb.: Dutch painter, 1606-1667.  
**Cuyyp**, Alb.: Dutch landscape, animal and portrait painter, 1620-1691.  
**Cuyyp or Kuyyp**, Jac. Gerritz: Dutch pntr., 1575-1649.  
**Cuyypers** (Cuperus), Gisbert: Dutch critic and historian, 1644-1716.  
**Cuza**, Alex. Jno.: 1st Pce. of Roumania, 1820-1873.  
**Cuzzoni**, Francesca: Italian singer, 1700\*-1770.  
**Cwicheim**: King of the West Saxons, -636.  
**Cyaxares**: Kg. of Media (B.C. 634-594), -B.C. 594.  
**Cybi** (Cubi, Kebl): saint, fl. 560\*.

**Cybulski**, Adalbert: Polish scholar, 1808-1867.

**Cydias** (Kydias): orator, fl. B.C. 352.

**Cyterawg**: See Cimelliauc.

**Cygne**, Mart. du: French Jesuit and writer on rhetoric, 1619-1669.

**Cyllonius**, Bernardinus: Veronese philologist, fl. 1475.

**Cylon** (Kylon): Athenian usurper, -B.C. 620.

**Cymbeline**: See Canobellinus.

**Cynegils** (Kinegils): Kg. of the W. Saxons, -643.

**Cynewulf**: King of the West Saxons, -785.

**Cynrio**: King of the Gwissas or W. Saxons, -560\*.

**Cypers**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian Hellenist, -1820.

**Cyples**, Wm.: Eng. philosophical writer, 1831-1882.

**Cyprian**, St.: Bp. of Carthage (248-258), 200\*-258.

**Cypriani** or **Cipriani**, Giov. Batt.: Italian painter in England, 1727-1785.

**Cyprien**, Frère: See Chevreau, Pierre.

**Cypselus**: tyrant of Corinth (B.C. 655-625), B.C. 657\*-625.

**Cyrano de Bergerac**, Savinien: French romance writer and dramatist, 1620-1655.

**Cyriacus**, Anconitanus: See Pizziccoli.

**Cyrill**, St.: Bp. of Jerusalem (348-386), 315\*-386.

**Cyrill**, St.: Bp. of Alexandria (412-444), 376-444.

**Cyrill**, Lucar: Patriarch of Constantinople, 1572-1638\*.

**Cyrrillos**: Greek jurist, 5th century.

**Cyryllus**, St. (Constantine): Apostle of the Slavs, 827-869.

**Cyrus**, the Elder: King of Persia (559-529) -B.C. 529.  
**Cyrus**, the Younger: Prince, in Xenophon's 'Anabasis', -B.C. 401.

**Czacki**, Tadeusz: Pol. statesman and wr., 1765-1813.

**Czarnecki**, Steph.: Polish general, 1599-1665.

**Czartoryski**, Prince Adam Casimir: Polish prince, 1731-1823.

**Czartoryski**, Adam Geo., Prince: Polish statesman, 1770-1861.

**Czartoryski**, Constantine Adam Alex., Prince, 1773-1860.

**Czartoryski**, Fryderyk Michal, Prince: Polish statesman, 1696-1775.

**Czartoryski**, Geo., Prince: Austrian politician and agriculturist, 1828-1912.

**Czaykowski**, Mich., 'Sadik Pach'a': Polish general and littérateur, 1808-1886.

**Czermak**, Jaroslav: Austrian painter, 1831-1878.

**Czermak**, Joh. Nepomuk: Austr. physiol., 1828-73.

**Czerni-George**, 'Black George': Hospodar of Servia, 1775\*-1817.

**Czernohorsky**, Bohuslav: Bohemian organist, composer and music teacher, 1690\*-1740.

**Czerny**, Chas.: Austrian pianist, teacher and composer, 1791-1857.

**Czersky**, Alex.: See Tschirch.

**Czerwenka**, Bern. Franz: Bohem. theol., 1825-1886.

**Czerwenka**, Jos.: Bohemian musician, 1759-1835.

**Czibulka**, Alphons: Hungarian musical composer and bandmaster, 1842-1894.

**Czoernig**, Chas., Baron: Austr. statist., 1804-1889.

**Czuczor**, Geo.: Hungarian poet, 1800-1866.

## D

**Daa**, Ludvig Kristensen: Norw. pol., 1809-1877.  
**Dabeaux**, Franc.: French politician, 1796-1864.  
**Dabbs**, Geo. Hy. Roque: English physician, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1846-1913.  
**Dabercusius**, Matth. Marcus: Germ. philol., -1572.  
**Dablon**, Claudius: American divine, -1700.  
**Dabney**, Chas. Wm.: American consul, 1794-1871.  
**Dabney**, Rich.: American author, 1787-1825.  
**Daboll**, Celadon Leeds: Amer. inventor, 1818-1866.  
**Daboll**, Nathan: Amer. educationist, 1750-1818.  
**Daboll**, Nathan: Amer. probate judge, 1782-1863.  
**Daborne**, Rob.: Eng. dram. and divine, -1628.  
**Dac** or **Dach**, Jno.: German painter, 1566-1650.  
**Dach**, Simon: German poet, 1605-1659.  
**Dachstein**, Wolfgang: German monk and organist, fl. 1524-1530.  
**Dacian**, Jacob: Danish monk, 1496-1562.  
**Dacier**, André: French librarian, critic and philologist, 1651-1722.  
**Dacier**, Anne (*née* Lefebvre): French Hellenist and translator, 1654-1720.

**Dacier**, Bon-Jos., Baron: Fr. littérateur, 1742-1833.

**Da Costa**, Isaac: Dutch poet and theol., 1788-1860.

**Dacre**, Anne, Lady: See Fienes, Anne.

**Dacre**, Barbarina, Lady: See Brand, Barbarina.

**Dacre**, Leon.: English rebel, -1573.

**Dacre**, Lords: See Fienes.

**Dacres**, Arth.: English physician, 1624-1678.

**Dacres**, Jas. Rich.: British naval officer, 1788-1853.

**Dacres**, Sir Rich. Jas.: Brit. field-marshal, 1799-1886.

**Dacres**, Sir Sid. Colpoys: Brit. admiral, 1805-1884.

**Da Cunha**, J. Gerson: Portuguese-Indian physician, man of letters and antiquary, 1842-1900.

**Dadd**, Geo. H.: Eng.-Amer. vet. surgeon, 1813\*-1887.

**Dadd**, Rich.: English genre painter, 1817-1887.

**Daddi**, Bern.: painter at Florence, -1380.

**Daddi**, Cosimo: painter at Florence, -1630.

**Dade**, Fcs. Langhorn: Amer. soldier, -1835.

**Dade**, Wm.: English antiquary, 1740\*-1790.

**Dadian**, Artin Pasha: See Artin.

**Dadian-Bey**, Boghos: Armen. admin., 1800-1863.

**Dadolle**: French bishop, 1856-1911.



- Daehne, Joh. Christoph** : Germ. philol., 1776-1832.  
**Daeliker, Joh. Rudolph** : Prussian painter in Switzerland, 1694-1769.  
**Daens, Adolphe** : Belgian Jesuit and founder of Christian-Socialist party, 1838-1907.  
**Dafforne, Jas.** : English writer on art, -1880.  
**Daffy, Thos.** : English divine and inventor of Daffy's Elixir, -1680.  
**Daff, Rich.** : English cricketer, 1835-1900.  
**Dafydd ab Gwilym** : Welsh poet, 1340\*-1400\*.  
**D'Agar, Jacques** : Fr. portrait painter, 1640-1715.  
**Dagg, Jno. L.** : American educationist, 1794-1854.  
**Daggett, Dav.** : American jurist, 1764-1851.  
**Daggett, Naphtali** : American divine, 1727-1780.  
**Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth** : Amer. divine, 1810-1880.  
**D'Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Lew. Veroux** : French writer, 'L'Histoire de L'Art,' 1730-1814.  
**Dagley, Rich.** : English subject painter and engraver, -1841.  
**Dagobert I.** : King of France, 602-639.  
**Dagobert II.** : King of the Merovingian Franks, 652-679.  
**Dagobert III.** : King of the Merovingian Franks, 699-715.  
**Dagobert** : See also Dalmbert.  
**Dagobert-Fontenelle, Luc. S. Aug.** : Fr. gen., 1736-94.  
**Dagomari, Paolo** : Flor. geometrician, 1300\*-1365.  
**Dagoumer, Gull.** : French philosopher, -1745.  
**Daguenet, Jacques Ad.** : French jurist and senator, 1801-1886.  
**Daguerre, Louis Jacques Mandé** : French-English photographer, painter and physicist, 1789-1851.  
**D'Aguesseau, Hen. Franç.** : Chancellor of France, 1668-1751.  
**D'Agullar, Sir Chas. Lawr.** : Brit. general, 1821-1912.  
**D'Agullar, Sir Geo. Chas.** : British lieutenant-general, 1784-1855.  
**Dagullhon-Pujol, Pierre Jean M. G.** : French jurist and politician, 1792-1882.  
**Daguin, Pierre Ad.** : French physician, 1814-1884.  
**Dahirel, Franç. Hyacinthe M.** : Fr. pol., 1804-1875.  
**Dahl, Joh. Christ. Clausen** : Norwegian-German landscape painter, 1778-1857.  
**Dahl, Joh. Christ. Wilh.** : Germ. philol., 1771-1810.  
**Dahl, Mich.** : Swedish portrait painter in England, 1656-1743.  
**Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich** : Russian littérateur and philologist, 1802-1872.  
**Dahlberg, Eric Johansen, Count** : Swedish general and engineer, 1625-1703.  
**Dahler, Joh. Geo.** : German prof. of theol., 1760-1832.  
**Dahlgren, Fred. Aug.** : Swedish translator, poet and dramatist, 1816-1895.  
**Dahlgren, Jno. Ad.** : American admiral, 1809-1870.  
**Dahlgren, Karl Fred.** : Swedish poet, 1791-1844.  
**Dahlgren, Ulric** : American soldier, 1842-1864.  
**Dahlmann, Fried. Christoph** : German historian and politician, 1785-1860.  
**Dahlstjerna, Gunno** : Swedish poet, 1661-1709.  
**Dahn, Fried.** : German actor and theatre dir., 1810-89.  
**Dahn, Joh. Con.** : German historian, 1762-1833.  
**Dahn, Jul. Sophus Felix** : German jurist, legal writer, historian, poet and novelist, 1834-1912.  
**Dailé, Jean** : French Protestant divine, 'De l'Usage des Péres,' 1594-1670.  
**Dailé, Pierre** : French divine, 1649-1715.  
**Dailière, Julien Félix Etienne** : Fr. poet, 1812-1887.  
**Dalmachus (Delmachus)** : historian, fl. B.C. 312.  
**Dalmbert (Dagobert)** : Archbishop of Pisa, -1107.  
**Dain, Chas.** : French politician, 1812-1871.  
**Daintree, Rich.** : English-Austral. geol., 1831-1878.  
**Daircell (Taircell), (Molling)** : saint and bp., -696.  
**Dakin, Thos. Spencer** : Amer. merchant, 1831-1878.  
**Dakins, Wm.** : English trans. of the Bible, -1607.  
**Dalayrac, Nicolas** : Fr. mus. comp., 1753-1809.  
**Dalban, Pierre Jean Bapt.** : Fr. littérateur, 1784-1864.  
**Dalberg, Chas. Theod. Ant. Maria** : Grand Duke of Frankfurt, Archbp. of Ratisbon and wr., 1744-1817.  
**Dalberg, Emmeric J. F. H. F. D.** : Duke of : French statesman, 1778-1838.  
**Dalberg, Joh. Fried.** : German physicist, 1760-1812.  
**Dalberg, Joh. Fried. Hugo, Baron von** : German theologian and musical composer, 1752-1812.  
**Dalberg (Dalburgius), Joh. K. von** : Bishop of Worms, 1445-1503.  
**Dalberg, Wolfgang H., Baron von** : German poet, 1730-1806.  
**D'Albert, Chas.** : Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1815-1886.  
**Dalbino, Sir Jas. Chas.** : British general, 1776-1847.  
**Dalbier, Jno.** : English soldier, -1648.  
**Dalbis, Guil. Franç. Hipp.** : French pol., 1792-1878.  
**D'Albret, Chas.** : Constable of France, -1415.  
**D'Albret, Charlotte** : wife of Cesar Borgia, poetess, -1514.  
**D'Albret, Jane** : Queen of Navarre, 1528-1572.  
**Dalbry, Isaac** : Eng. mathematician, 1744-1824.  
**Dalbry, Jno. Watson** : English poet and essayist, 1799-  
**Dalbry, Rob.** : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, -1589.  
**Dalcho, Fred.** : American physician, 1770-1836.  
**Dalderby, Jno. de** : Bishop of Lincoln, -1820.  
**Dale (Dalen), Ant. van** : Dutch antiquary and philosopher, 1638-1708.  
**Dale, Dav.** : of New Lanark : Scottish manufacturer and philanthropist, 1739-1808.  
**Dale, Sir Dav.** : English industrialist, 1829-1906.  
**Dale, Jas. Wilkinson** : American author, 1812-1881.  
**Dale, Jno. Wm.** : English cricketer, 1848-1895.  
**Dale, Jos.** : English music publisher and composer, fl. 1778-1812.  
**Dale, Rich.** : American naval officer, 1756-1826.  
**Dale, Rob. Wm.** : English indep. div., 1829-1895.  
**Dale, Sam.** : Eng. bot. and antiq., 1659\*-1739.  
**Dale, Sam.** : American pioneer, 1772-1841.  
**Dale, Sir Thos.** : British naval com., -1619.  
**Dale, Thos.** : English physician, 1729-1816.  
**Dale, Thos.** : Dean of Rochester, 1797-1870.  
**Dale, Thos. Pelham** : English ritualist div., 1821-92.  
**Dale, Valentine** : English diplomatist, -1589.  
**Dalechamps (Dalecampius), Jacques** : French physician and botanist, 1613-1588.  
**D'Alembert, Jean le Rond** : French mathematician and writer on acoustics, 1717-1783.  
**Dalemille** : poet and chronicler, Canon of Prague, -1314\*.  
**Dalen, Corn. van** : Dutch artist and engraver, 1640-  
**Dalens, Dirk van** : pntr. of Amsterdam, 1659-1688.  
**Dalgairns, John Dobree, 'Bernard'** : English priest and mystical writer, 1818-1876.  
**Dalgarno, Geo.** : Scottish writer on universal language, 1626\*-1687.  
**Dalgleish, Wm.** : Scot. theol. writer, 1733-1807.  
**Dalhousie, Earls and Marquis of** : See Ramsay.  
**D'albiral, Chas. Vion** : French poet, -1655.  
**Dalin, Olof von** : Swed. hist. and poet, 1708-1763.  
**Dalison, Sir Wm.** : English judge, -1559.  
**Dall, Chas. Hy. Appleton** : American div., 1816-1886.  
**Dall, Nich. Thos.** : Danish lands. pntr., -1777.  
**Dallaues** : See Dailé.  
**Dallam, Geo.** : English organ-builder, fl. 1686.  
**Dallam, Ralph** : English organ-builder, -1672.  
**Dallam, Rob.** : English organ-builder, 1602-1665.  
**Dallam, Thos.** : English organ-builder, fl. 1615.  
**Dallamano, Jos.** : Italian painter, 1679-1758.  
**Dallan, Saint, 'Forgall'** : Irish saint, fl. 600.  
**Dallas, Alex. Jas.** : American statesman and financier, 1759-1817.  
**Dallas, Alex. Jas.** : Amer. naval officer, 1791-1844.  
**Dallas, Alex. Rob. Chas.** : Scot. divine, 1791-1869.  
**Dallas, Elmslie Wm.** : Scottish artist, 1809-1879.  
**Dallas, Eneas Sweetland** : Scottish author and journalist, 1828-1879.  
**Dallas, Geo.** : Scottish lawyer, 1630-1702\*.  
**Dallas, Sir Geo.** : English chief justice and political writer, 1758-1833.  
**Dallas, Geo. Miffin** : American statesman and diplomatist, 1792-1864.  
**Dallas, G. F.** : English cricketer, -1888.  
**Dallas, Phil. Miffin** : American lawyer, 1825-1866.  
**Dallas, Sir Rob.** : English judge, 1756-1824.  
**Dallas, Rob. Chas.** : Scot. miscell. writer, 1754-1824.  
**Dallaway, Jas.** : Eng. divine and antiq., 1763-1834.  
**Dallery, Thos. Chas. Aug.** : Fr. engineer, 1754-1835.  
**Dalley, Wm. Bede** : Australian politician, 1831-1888.  
**Dalling and Bulwer, Lord** : See Bulwer.  
**Dalling, Sir Jno.** : British general and Governor of Jamaica, -1798.  
**Dallinger, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.** : English Nonconformist divine and biologist, 1842-1909.  
**Dallington, Sir Rob.** : Master of Charterhouse, 1561-1637.  
**Dallmeyer, Jno. Hy.** : German optician in England, 1830-1883.

- Dall' Ongaro, Franc.: Ital. pol. and author, 1808-73.
- Daloz, Chas. Paul Alexis: French advocate and publicist, 1829-1887.
- Daloz, Edouard Viet.: French advocate and politician, 1826-1886.
- Daloz, Viet. Alexis Désiré: Fr. advocate, 1795-1869.
- Dalmasio, Lippo (delle Madone): Bolognese painter, 1376-1410.
- Dalmatie, Nap. Hect. Soult, Duke of: French diplomatist, 1802-1857.
- Dalou, Jules: French sculptor, 1839-1902.
- D'Alroy, Evelyn (Mrs. Watson): Eng. actress, -1915.
- Dalrymple, Alex.: Scottish hydrographer and writer on India, 1737-1808.
- Dalrymple, Sir Dav., of Hailes: Scottish advocate, -1721.
- Dalrymple, Sir Dav., Lord Hailes: Scottish judge, 1726-1792.
- Dalrymple, Geo. Aug. F. E.: Australian statesman, 1826-1876.
- Dalrymple, Sir Hew: Lord President of Session, 1652-1737.
- Dalrymple, Sir Hew Whiteford: British general, 1750-1830.
- Dalrymple, Jas., 1st Viscount Stair: Scottish statesman, 1619-1695.
- Dalrymple, Sir Jas.: Scot. antiquary, fl. 1714.
- Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: 1st Earl of Stair, 1648-1707.
- Dalrymple, Jno., 2nd Earl of Stair: general and diplomatist, 1673-1747.
- Dalrymple, Jno.: 5th Earl of Stair, 1720-1789.
- Dalrymple, Sir Jno.: Scottish Baron of Exchequer, 1726-1810.
- Dalrymple, Jno.: 6th Earl of Stair, 1749-1821.
- Dalrymple, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon and oculist, 1803-1852.
- Dalrymple, Sir Jno. Hamilton Macgill: 8th Earl of Stair, 1771-1853.
- Dalrymple, North Hamilton: 9th Earl of Stair, 1776-1864.
- Dalrymple, Wm.: Scot. religious writer, 1723-1814.
- Dalrymple, Wm.: Scottish surgeon, 1772-1847.
- Dalrymple-Hamilton, Sir Hy.: Scottish diplomatist, 1774-1834.
- Dalsheimer, Alice: American poetess, 1845-1880.
- Dalton, Alex. Count: French general, 1776-1859.
- Dalton, Chas.: Canad.-Eng. mil. writer, 1850-1913.
- Dalton, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1709-1763.
- Dalton, Jno.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1726-1811.
- Dalton, Jno.: Eng. chem. and physicist, 1766-1844.
- D'Alton, Jno.: Irish historian, genealogist and biographer, 1792-1867.
- Dalton, Jno.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Newfoundland, -1869.
- Dalton, Jno.: Irish R.C. divine, 1814-1874.
- Dalton, Jno. Call: American physiologist and medical writer, 1825-1889.
- Dalton, Laur.: English herald, -1561.
- Dalton, Mich.: English legal writer, -1648\*.
- Dalton, Rich.: English draughtsman, engraver and librarian, 1715\*-1791.
- Dalton, Tristram: American senator, 1738-1817.
- Daltry, Thos.: Bishop of Madras, 1796-1861.
- Daltry, Wm.: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775-1847.
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Fried., Baron von: German statesman, 1802-1880.
- Daly, Augustine: Amer. actor and dram., 1838-99.
- Daly (O'Daly), Dan. (Dominic): Irish author and divine, 1595-1662.
- Daly, Denis: Irish politician, 1747-1791.
- Daly, Sir Dominick: Brit. col. governor, 1798-1868.
- Daly, Sir Hy. Dermot: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1821-1895.
- Daly, Rich.: Irish actor and theat. man, -1813.
- Daly, Rob.: Bp. of Cashel and Waterford, 1783-1872.
- Dalzell, Sir Jno. Graham: Scottish antiquary and naturalist, 1775-1851.
- Dalzell (Dalzell), Rob.: 2nd Earl of Carnwath, -1654.
- Dalzell (Dalzell), Sir Rob.: 6th Earl of Carnwath, -1737.
- Dalzell, Sir Rob. Anstruther: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1831-1890.
- Dalzell (Dalzell), Thos.: British general, 1599-1685.
- Dalzel, And.: Scottish classical scholar, 1742-1806.
- Dalzell, Jas.: American soldier, -1763.
- Dalzell, Nicol Alex.: Scottish botanist, 1817-1878.
- Dalzell, Rob.: British general, 1662-1758.
- Dalzell, Rob. M.: American inventor, 1793-1873.
- Dalziel, Edw.: English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1817-1905.
- Dalziel, Geo.: English draughtsman and wood engraver, 1815-1902.
- Dalziel, Thos. Bolton Gilchrist Septimus: English draughtsman and painter, 1823-1906.
- Daman or Damon, Wm.: Eng. musician, fl. 1579.
- Damas, Anne Hyacinthe Maxence, Baron de: French general and statesman, 1785-1862.
- Damas, Franc. Etienne: French general, 1764-1828.
- Damas, Jos. Franc. L. C. C., Duke of: French general, 1771-1829.
- Damascene, Alex.: French musician and song writer in England, -1719.
- Damascenus, Jno.: Christian father, -756\*.
- Damascenus, Nic.: historian, fl. B.C. 16-4.
- Damascius, the Syrian: Neoplatonic philos., fl. 530.
- Damasus I.: Pope (366-384), 304-384.
- Damasus II.: Pope (1048), -1048.
- Dambach, Otto Wilh. Rud.: Germ. jurist, 1831-99.
- D'Amboise, Geo.: cardinal, minister of Louis XII., 1460-1510.
- Dambourney, Lew. Aug.: experimental philosopher of Rouen, 1722-1795.
- Dambray, Chas. Hen.: Chanc. of France, 1760-1829.
- Dambry, Pierre Chas. And.: Fr. pol., 1796-1860.
- Damen, Arn.: Dutch-Amer. divine, 1800\*.
- Damer, Anne Seymour: Eng. sculptress, 1749-1828.
- Dameth, Claude Marie Hen.: Fr. pol. econ., 1812-84.
- Damiani, Pietro: Italian cardinal legate and writer, 1007\*-1072.
- Damianus: saint and martyr, fl. 303-311.
- Damien, Father (Jos. de Veuster): Belgian missionary and resident among the lepers, 1840-1889.
- Damiens, Rob. Franc.: Fr. fanatic, 1715-1757.
- Damini, Geo.: Italian painter, -1631.
- Damini, Pet.: Italian painter, 1592-1631.
- Daminols, Angélique Adèle H.: French authoress, 1786-1876.
- Damiri, Kamal ud-Din Muhammad ibn Musa ud Arab, wr. on canon law and nat. history, 1344-1405.
- Damiron, Jean Philibert: Fr. philos., 1794-1862.
- Damjanich, Janos: Hung. sold. and patriot, 1804-49.
- Damm, Christ. Tobias: German Protestant divine and philologist, 1699-1778.
- Dammas, Karl Helmuth (Steffens): German novelist, 1816-1885.
- Dammers, Fried.: German general, 1818-1887.
- Damoiseau, Marie Chas. T.: Fr. astron., 1763-1846.
- Damon, Dav.: American divine, 1788-1843.
- Damon, Howard Franklin: Amer. physn., 1833-84.
- Damon (Daman), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1579.
- Da Monte: See Montano, Giov. Batt.
- Damophon: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400\*-320\*.
- Damoreau, Laure Cinthie Montalant: French vocalist, 1801-1863.
- Damours, Lewis: Fr. jurist and writer, 1720\*-1788.
- Dampier, Hy. Lucius: Anglo-Ind. official, 1823-1913.
- Dampier, Thos.: Bishop of Ely, 1748-1812.
- Dampier, Wm.: English buccaneer, hydrographer and navigator, 1652-1715.
- Dampierre, Aug. Hen. M. P., Marquis de: French general, 1756-1793.
- Dampierre, Aug. Phil. Hen. du Val, Ct. de: French general, 1786-1856.
- Dampierre, Gui de: Count of Flanders, 1225-1305.
- Dampierre, Hen. du Val, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1580-1620.
- Dampierre, Jno. (Dampetrus): French jurist and Latin poet, -1550\*.
- Damrémont: See Dancrémont.
- Damrosch, Leop.: German-American musician and composer, 1832-1885.
- Dana, Chas. Anderson: American newspaper editor and politician, 1819-1897.
- Dana, Edm. Trowbridge: Amer. lawyer, 1818-1869.
- Dana, Fcs.: American jurist, 1743-1811.
- Dana, Jas.: American divine, 1735-1812.
- Dana, Jas. Dwight: American mineralogist, zoologist and geologist, 1822-1895.
- Dana, Jas. Freeman: American chemist, 1793-1827.
- Dana, Jno. Winchester: Gov. of Maine, 1808-1867.
- Dana, Jos.: American divine, 1742-1827.
- Dana, Judah: American senator, 1772-1845.
- Dana, Rich.: American jurist, 1699-1772.
- Dana, Rich. Hy.: American poet, 1787-1879.
- Dana, Rich. Hy.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1815-1882.



- Dana, Sam.**: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1767-1825.  
**Dana, Sam. Luther**: American chemist, 1795-1868.  
**Dana, Sam. Whittlesey**: Amer. senator, 1760-1830.  
**Danby, Earls of**: See Danvers and Osborne.  
**Danby, Fcs., R.A.**: Irish lands. painter, 1793-1861.  
**Danby, Jas. Fcs.**: Irish landscape pntr., 1816-1875.  
**Danby, Jno.**: English musical composer, 1757-1798.  
**Danby, Sir Rob.**: English Chief Justice, -1471\*.  
**Danby, Thos.**: Irish landscape painter, 1817\*-1886.  
**Danby, Wm.**: English miscellaneous wr., 1752-1833.  
**D'Anearville, Pierre Franc. H. de**: French archaeologist, 1729-1805.  
**Dance, Chas.**: English dramatist, 1794-1863.  
**Dance, Geo.**: Eng. archt. and city surveyor, 1700-68.  
**Dance, Geo.**: English architect and city surveyor, 1741-1825.  
**Dance (Love), Jas.**: English comedian, 1722-1774.  
**Dance, Nath.**: See Holland, Sir Nath.  
**Dance, Sir Nath.**: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1748-1827.  
**Dance, Wm.**: English musician, 1755-1840.  
**Dancer, Ann**: See Barry, Ann Spranger.  
**Dancer, Dan.**: English miser, 1716-1794.  
**Dancer, Jno.**: Eng. trans. and dram., fl. 1675.  
**Dancer, Thos.**: Eng. physn. and bot., 1755\*-1811.  
**Danchet, Ant.**: French poet, 1671-1748.  
**Danckelmann, Eberhard C.**: Prussian statesman, 1643-1722.  
**Danekerts, Corn.**: Dutch painter and engraver, 1561-1620\*.  
**Danekerts, Danckert**: Dutch painter and engraver, 1600-  
**Danekerts, Hy.**: Dutch pntr. and engr., 1630\*-80\*.  
**Danekerts, Jno.**: Dutch pntr. and engr., fl. 1654.  
**Danekwerts, Wm. Otto Ad. Vict.**: South-African-English lawyer, 1853-1914.  
**Dancourt, Florent Carton**: French dramatist and actor, 1661-1725.  
**Dandini, Cesar**: Italian painter, 1595\*-1658.  
**Dandini, Hercules Franc.**: Italian lawyer and writer, 1696\*-1747.  
**Dandini, Jerome**: Italian Jesuit and commentator on Aristotle, 1554-1634.  
**Dandini, Vinc.**: Italian painter, 1608-1675.  
**Dändlker, Kari**: Swiss historian, -1910.  
**Dando, Jos. Haydon Bourne**: Eng. music., 1806-94.  
**Dandolo, And.**: Doge and hist. of Venice, 1306\*-54.  
**Dandolo, Enrico**: blind Doge of Venice, 1108-1205.  
**Dandolo, Franc.**: Doge of Venice, -1339.  
**Dandolo, Giov.**: Doge of Venice, -1239.  
**Dandolo, Vincenzo, Count**: Venetian chemist and agriculturist, 1758-1819.  
**D'Andrada, Ant.**: Portuguese Jesuit missionary, 'Thibet', 1580\*-1634.  
**D'Andrada, Diego Payva**: Portuguese theologian and apologist for Council of Trent, 1628-1575.  
**D'Andrada, Fcs.**: Portuguese poet, 'History of John III. of Portugal', fl. 1600.  
**Dandre-Bardon, Mich. Franc.**: French painter and writer, 1700-1783.  
**Dandridge, Bart.**: Eng. port. painter, fl. 1750.  
**Dane, Nathan**: Amer. jurist and statesm., 1752-1835.  
**Danedì, Glov. Steph.**: Italian painter, 1608-1689.  
**Danedi, Jos.**: Italian painter, 1618-1688.  
**Danell, Jas.**: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1821-81.  
**Danels, Jno. Danel**: Amer. nav. officer, 1786-1856.  
**Danes(ius), Pierre**: Bishop of Lamour, 1497-1577.  
**Danet, Pierre**: Abbot of Verdun and lexicographer, -1709.  
**Daneti, Thos.**: English historian, fl. 1566-1601.  
**Danforth, Chas.**: American inventor, 1797-1876.  
**Danforth, Jno.**: American divine, 1660-1730.  
**Danforth, Josh. Noble**: Amer. divine, 1798-1861.  
**Danforth, Moseley Isaac**: Amer. engraver, 1800-62.  
**Danforth, Sam.**: American divine, 1626-1674.  
**Danforth, Sam.**: American divine, 1666-1727.  
**Danforth, Sam.**: Pres. of Mass. Council, 1696-1777.  
**Danforth, Sam.**: American physician, 1740-1827.  
**Danforth, Thos.**: English magistrate in America, 1622-1699.  
**Danforth, Thos.**: American lawyer, 1742\*-1825.  
**Dangeau, Lewis de Courcillon de**: French philologist and writer, 1643-1723.  
**Dangeau, Phil. de Courcillon, Marquis de**: French historical writer, 1638-1720.  
**Danger, Ferd. Phil.**: French chemist, 1802-1855.  
**Dangerfield, Thos.**: English false witness and conspirator, 1650\*-1685.  
**Danhewer, Joh. Conrad**: Lutheran theologian at Strasburg, 1603-1666.  
**Danican**: See Philidor.  
**Daniel, St. (Deinol)**: Bishop of Bangor, -584\*.  
**Daniel (Danieh)**: Bp. of the West Saxons, -745.  
**Daniel I.**: Prince of Montenegro, 1826-1860.  
**Daniel, St.**: Stylite, 410\*-490.  
**Daniel, St.**: African martyr, -1221.  
**Daniel A Jesu**: See Floyd, Jno.  
**Daniel, of Kiev**: Russian traveller and writer on travel, fl. 1106-1107.  
**Daniel, A. W. T.**: English cricketer, 1841-1873.  
**Daniel, Alex.**: English diarist, 1599-1668.  
**Daniel, Ant.**: American divine, 1801-1648.  
**Daniel, Arnould**: Provençal poet, -1198.  
**Daniel, Edw.**: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, -1657.  
**Daniel, Evan**: Welsh writer on the Prayer Book and educationist, 1837-1904.  
**Daniel, Gab.**: French Jesuit historian, 'History of France', 1649-1728.  
**Daniel, Geo.**: English Royalist and poet, 1616-1657.  
**Daniel, Geo.**: English miscellaneous writer and book collector, 1789-1864.  
**Daniel, Hy.**: Eng. Dominican friar, fl. 1379.  
**Daniel, Hen. Jos. D. de L.**: Fr. sculptor, 1804-1884.  
**Daniel, Jacques Louis**: French prelate, 1794-1862.  
**Daniel, Jno.**: Pres. of Eng. Coll., Douay, 1745-1823.  
**Daniel, Jno. Moncure**: American editor of 'Richmond Examiner', 1825-1865.  
**Daniel, Jno. Reeves Jones**: American attorney-general, 1802\*-  
**Daniel, Nehemiah**: See Donellan.  
**Daniel, Pet. Vivian**: American jurist, 1784-1860.  
**Daniel, Pierre**: French schol. and friend of Buchanan, 1530-1603.  
**Daniel, Raleigh Travers**: Amer. jurist, 1805-1877.  
**Daniel, Rob. Mackenzie**: Scottish novelist, 1814-47.  
**Daniel, Sam.**: Eng. poet and historian, 1562-1619.  
**Daniel, Thos.**: See West.  
**Daniel (O'Domhnuill), Wm.**: Archbishop of Tuam, -1628.  
**Daniel, Wm.**: American jurist, 1770-1839.  
**Daniel, Wm.**: American jurist, 1806-1873.  
**Daniel, Wm. Barker**: English divine and author, 1753\*-1833.  
**Daniele, Franc.**: Italian historian, 1740-1812.  
**Daniell, Franc.**: Italian medallist and antiquary, 1740-1812.  
**Daniell, C. Leaf**: English swordsman, 1877-1913.  
**Daniell, Jno. Fred., F.R.S.**: English physicist and chemist, 1790-1845.  
**Daniell, Sam.**: English artist and traveller, 1775-1811.  
**Daniell, Thos., R.A., F.R.S.**: English landscape painter, 1749-1840.  
**Daniell, Wm., R.A.**: English landscape painter and engraver, 1769-1837.  
**Daniell, Wm. Freeman**: Eng. botanist, 1818-1865.  
**Danielo, Jean Paul**: Fr. abbé and pol., 1808-1857.  
**Danielo, Julien**: French littérateur, 1806-1866.  
**Danielson, Tim.**: American patriot, 1733-1791.  
**Danilo I., Petrovich Megosh**: Prince of Montenegro, 1826-1860.  
**Danjou, Louis Félix**: French author and musician, 1812-1866.  
**Dankerts, Ghiselin**: Dutch singer and musical composer, fl. 1538-1565.  
**Danko, Jos.**: Austrian theologian, 1829-1895.  
**Dannecker, Anton von**: Germ. Cath. theol., 1816-81.  
**Dannecker, Joh. Hein. von**: Germ. sculp., 1758-1841.  
**Dannell, Joh. Fried.**: German historian and archaeologist, 1783-1868.  
**Danneley, Jno. Feltham**: Eng. musician, 1786-1834\*.  
**Dannenberger, Ferd. von**: Germ. gen., 1818-1893.  
**Danner, Louisa Chr. R., Countess**: married Fred. VII. of Denmark, 1814-1874.  
**Dannhauer, Joh. Con.**: Germ. theologian, 1603-66.  
**Dannreuther, Edw. Geo.**: French-English musician, composer and writer on music, 1844-1905.  
**Danrémont, Chas. Marie D.**: Fr. gen., 1783-1837.  
**Dansey, Wm.**: Canon of Salisbury, 1792-1856.  
**Danson, Thos.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1694.  
**Danse or d'Ansse de Villosion**: See Villosion.  
**Dantal, Pierre**: French grammarian, 1781-1820.  
**Dantan, Ant. Laurent**: Fr. sculptor, 1798-1878.

**Dantan, Jean Pierre**: French sculptor, 1800-1869.  
**Dante Alighieri**: Florentine poet, 'Divina Commedia,' 1265-1321.  
**Dante or Danli, Ignatius**: Italian painter, mathematician and writer on the Astrolabe, 1536-1586.  
**Dante, Giov. Batt.**: Italian mathematician and mechanician, fl. 15th century.  
**Dante, Pet. Vinc.**: Italian poet, mathematician and architect, -1512.  
**Dante, Vinc.**: Italian painter, sculptor and mathematician, 1530-1576.  
**D'Antino, Franc.**: French Benedictine and writer, 'L'Art de Vérif. les Dates,' 1688-1746.  
**Danton, Geo. Jacques**: French revolute, 1759-1794.  
**Dantz, Joh. And.**: Lutheran divine and Orientalist at Jena, 1654-1727.  
**Dantzell, Jos.**: Fr. engraver of medals, 1805-1877.  
**Danvers, Sir Chas.**: Eng. sold. and actor, 1568\*-1601.  
**Danvers, Fred. Chas.**: Anglo-Indian official, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1833-1906.  
**Danvers, Hy.**: Earl of Danby: English statesman, 1573-1644.  
**Danvers, Hy.**: Eng. Anabaptist pol., -1687.  
**Danvers, Sir Jno.**: English regicide, 1588\*-1655.  
**Danvers (Villiers or Wright), Rob.**: 'Viscount Purbeck,' 1621\*-1674.  
**D'Anville, Jean Bapt.**: Bourguignon: French geographer, 1697-1782.  
**Danyau, Ant. Constant.**: French physn., 1803-1871.  
**Danz, Aug. Hein. Emil**: Germ. jurist, 1806-1881.  
**Danzi, Franz**: German musical composer, 1763-1826.  
**Daoud Pacha**: Turkish Governor of Libya, 1816-73.  
**Daoust, Jean Bapt.**: Canadian politician, 1817- .  
**Daoyz, Etienne**: French Benedictine, -1619.  
**Da Ponte, Lorenzo**: Ital. poet and dram., 1749-1838.  
**Dapper, Oliver**: Dutch geographer, -1690.  
**Daquin, Louis Claude**: Fr. org. and comp., 1694-1772.  
**Daran, Jacques**: French surgeon, 1701-1784.  
**Darblay, Aimé Stanislas**: Fr. politician, 1794-1878.  
**Darblay, Aug. Rodolphe**: Fr. agricult., 1784-1873.  
**D'Arblay, Frances**: See Arblay, Frances d'.  
**Darboy, Georges**: Archbishop of Paris, 1813-1871.  
**Darby, Abr.**: English iron manufacturer, 1677-1717.  
**Darby, Geo.**: British vice-admiral, -1790.  
**Darby, Jno.**: American educationist, 1804-1877.  
**Darby, Jno. Nelson**: Eng. controversialist, devotional writer and founder of the Darbyites, 1800-1882.  
**Darby, Wm.**: American geographer, 1775-1854.  
**Darbyshire, Alf.**: English architect, 1839-1908.  
**Darbyshire, Thos.**: English Jesuit, 1518-1604.  
**Darc or D'Arc, Jeanne**: 'Maid of Orleans' French patriot, 1412\*-1431.  
**Darcet, Félix**: French chemist, 1807-1846.  
**Darcet, Jean**: Fr. physn. and chemist, 1725-1801.  
**Darcet, Jean Pierre Jos.**: Fr. chemist, 1777-1844.  
**Darcy, Jno. S.**: American physician, 1788-1863.  
**Darcy (Darcie), Abr.**: English author, fl. 1625.  
**Darcy, Jno.**: Eng. baron and diplomatist, -1347.  
**Darcy, Pat.**: Irish politician, 1598-1668.  
**D'Arcy, Pat. Ct.**: Irish officer in Fr. army, 1725-79.  
**D'Arcy, Rob.**: 4th Earl of Holderness, 1718-1778.  
**D'Arcy, Thos., Ld.**: statesman and rebel, 1467-1537.  
**Darden, Miles**: American giant (7 ft. 6 in., 1000 lb.), 1798-1857.  
**Dare, Virginia**: 1st child of English parents born in the New World, 1587- .  
**Darell or Dorell, Wm.**: Canon of Canterbury, -1580.  
**Darenberg, Georges**: French physician and medical writer, 1849-1907.  
**Darenberg, Vict. Chas.**: French physician and philologist, 1817-1872.  
**Daresté de la Chavanne, Ant. Eliz. Cleophas**: French administrator and historian, 1820-1882.  
**Daret, Jas.**: Fr. painter, 15th century.  
**Daret de Cazeneuve, Pierre**: French portrait painter and engraver, 1604-1678.  
**Dargan, Edm. Spawm**: American jurist, 1805-1879.  
**Dargan, Theod. A.**: Amer. physician, 1823- .  
**Dargan, Wm.**: Irish railway projector, 1799-1867.  
**Dargaud, Jean Marie**: Fr. littérateur, 1800-1866.  
**D'Argens, Jean Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis**: French philosophical writer, 1704-1771.  
**D'Argensola, Bart.**: Span. poet and hist., 1566-1631.  
**D'Argensola, Luperco Leonardo**: Spanish poet, 1565-1613.  
**D'Argenson, Marc Ant. René**: Fr. bibliog., 1722-87.

**D'Argenson, Marc Pierre**: French minister of war, 1696-1764.  
**D'Argenson, Marc René**: Fr. statesman, 1652-1721.  
**D'Argenson, René Louis, Marquis**: French statesman, 1694-1757.  
**D'Argentre, Chas. Duplessis**: French bishop and scholar, 1673-1740.  
**D'Argenville, Ant. Jos. Dezallier**: Fr. nat., 1680-1765.  
**D'Argillata, Pet., of Bologna**: med. wr., -1423.  
**Dargomijsky, Alex. Sergeivich**: Russian musical composer, 1813-1869.  
**D'Argota, Jerome Contador**: Port. antiq., 1676-1749.  
**D'Argues or Desargues, Ger.**: French mathematician, 1593-1662.  
**Darius I., Hystaspis**: King of Persia (B.C. 521-485), -B.C. 485.  
**Darius II., Nohus**: Kg. of Persia (423-404), -B.C. 404.  
**Darius III., Codomannus**: King of Persia (336-330), defeated by Alexander, B.C. 330-330.  
**Dark, Ben.**: English cricketer, -1872.  
**Dark, J. H.**: English cricketer, 1795-1871.  
**Dark, Rob.**: English cricketer, -1873.  
**Dark, Sidney**: English cricketer, -1871.  
**Darke, Wm.**: American soldier, 1736-1801.  
**Darley, Felix O. P.**: Amer. artist, 1822-1888.  
**Darley, Sir Fred. Matth.**: Irish-Australian judge, 1830-1910.  
**Darley, Geo.**: Irish poet, critic and mathematician, 1795-1846.  
**Darley, Jno.**: American actor, 1765-1853.  
**Darley, Jno. Rich.**: Bishop of Kilmore, 1799-1884.  
**Darling, Sir Chas. Hy.**: Brit. col. admin., 1809-1870.  
**Darling, Geo.**: Scottish physician, 1782\*-1862.  
**Darling, Grace Horsley**: Eng. heroine, 1815-1842.  
**Darling, Hy.**: American divine, 1823-1891.  
**Darling, Jas.**: Eng. publisher and bibliog., 1797-1862.  
**Darling, Moir Tod Stormonth**: See Stormonth-Darling.  
**Darling, Noyes**: Amer. agriculturist, 1782-1846.  
**Darling, Sir Ralph**: Gov. of N.S.W., 1775-1858.  
**Darling, Wm.**: Scottish-Amer. physician, 1815- .  
**Darling, Wm.**: Scottish anatomist, 1802-1884.  
**Darling, Wm.**: Canadian merchant, 1819-1885.  
**Darlington, Jno. of**: Archbp. of Dublin, -1284.  
**Darlington, Wm.**: American scientist, 1782-1863.  
**Darlugdach, St.**: 2nd Abbess of Kildare, -522.  
**Darby, Matth.**: Eng. engrav. and caricat., fl. 1741-80.  
**Darmagnac, Jean Bart. C. T., Visct.**: French general, 1766-1855.  
**Darmesteter, Arsène**: French philologist, 1846-1888.  
**Darmesteter, Jas.**: French Orientalist, 1849-1894.  
**Darnall, Sir Jno.**: English lawyer, -1706.  
**Darnall, Sir Jno.**: English lawyer, 1672-1735.  
**Darnaud, Firmin**: French politician, 1796-1886.  
**D'Arnaud, Geo.**: French critic, 1711-1740.  
**Darnell, Geo.**: English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1798-1857.  
**Darnell, Sir Thos.**: English patriot, -1640\*.  
**Darnell, Wm. Nich.**: English theological writer and antiquary, 1776-1865.  
**D'Arnox or D'Arnay, Simon Aug.**: Swiss writer, 1750-post 1802.  
**Darney, Earl of**: See Stuart, Henry.  
**Daron, Pierre**: French politician, 1803-1883.  
**Darquier, Augustin**: Fr. astronomer, 1718-1802.  
**Darracott, Risdon**: Eng. Independent min., 1717-59.  
**Darrah, Mrs. Lydia**: American heroine, fl. 1777.  
**Darrel, Jno.**: English exorcist, fl. 1562-1602.  
**Darrell, Thos.**: English R.C. divine, fl. 1572.  
**Darrell, Wm.**: Eng. Jesuit and author, 1651-1721.  
**Darrieau, Dan. Chas. Aug., Bar.**: Fr. admin., 1808-68.  
**Dart, Jno.**: English antiquary, -1730.  
**Dart, Jno.**: Eng.-Canadian bishop, 1835-1910.  
**Dart, Jos. Hy.**: English convener, 1817-1887.  
**Dartchenay, V.**: French journalist, 1805\*-1862.  
**Dartigueon, Chas.**: English epicure and humorist, 1664-1737.  
**Dartmouth, Baron and Earls of**: See Legge.  
**Dartois, Franç. Vict. Armand**: Fr. dram., 1783-1867.  
**Darton, Nich.**: English divine and author, 1603-49\*.  
**Daru, Pierre Ant. Noel Bruno, Count**: French statesman and soldier, 1767-1829.  
**Darumont, Frances (Frances Wright)**: Scottish philanthropist and agitator, 1795-1852.  
**Darvall, Sir Jno. Bayley**: Australian statesman, -1883.  
**Darwin, Chas.**: Eng. medical writer, 1758-1778.



- Darwin, Chas. Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 'The Descent of Man,' 'The Origin of Species,' 1809-82.
- Darwin, Erasmus: English physician, scientist and poet, 'Loves of the Plants,' 1731-1802.
- Darwin, Sir Geo. Howard, F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1845-1912.
- Das, Raja Jai Kishan: Indian loyalist, 1833-1905.
- Dasbach, Geo. Fried.: German Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1847-1907.
- Dasent, Sir Geo. Webbe: English Scandinavian scholar and writer, 1817-1896.
- Dash, Gabrielle A. C. de C. Viscountess de St. Mars: French authoress, 1804-1872.
- Dashiell, Geo.: American divine, 1780-1852.
- Dashkov, Ekaterina Romanova Vorontsov: Russian princess and littérateur, 1744-1810.
- Dashwood, Pcs., Baron le Despencer: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708-1781.
- Dashwood, Geo. Hy.: English antiquary, 1801-1869.
- Dass, Petter: Norwegian poet, 1647-1708.
- Dassance, Abbé: French ecclesiastic, 1801-1858.
- Dassier, Jacques Ant.: Genevese medallist, 1715-59.
- Dassier, Jean: Genevese medallist, 1676-1763.
- D'Assigny, Marius: French author and translator, 1643-1717.
- Dassouci, Chas. Copeau: French musician and poet, 1604\*-1679\*.
- Dastin (Dastyn, Daustin), Jno.: English alchemist, fl. 1320.
- Daston, Sarah: victim of Salem witchcraft delusion, 1613\*.
- Dasypodius, Con.: German mathem., 1532-1600.
- Dasypodius, Pet.: Swiss lexicographer, -1599.
- Datames: Satrap of Cilicia, -B.C. 362\*.
- Dati, Agostino, di Sienna: philologist, 1420-1478.
- Dati, Carlo, of Florence: philologist, 1619-1675.
- D'Attaignant, Gab. Chas.: French poet, 1697-1779.
- Daub, Karl: Germ. Protestant theologian, 1765-1836.
- Dauban, Chas. Aimé: French author, 1820-1876.
- Daubeneay, Giles, Ld.: Eng. sold. and statesm., -1508.
- Daubeneay, Sir Hy. Chas. Barnston: British general, 1810-1903.
- Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie: French anatomist and naturalist, 1716-1800.
- Daubenton, Wm.: confessor to Philip V. of Spain, 1648-1723.
- Daubeny, Chas.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1745-1827.
- Daubeny, Chas. Giles Bridle, F.R.S.: English chemist, geologist and botanist, 1795-1867.
- Dauber, Jno. Hy.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., -1915.
- Daubermesnil, Jean L. M. V.: Fr. pol., -1802.
- D'Aubigné: See also Merle D'Aubigné.
- D'Aubigné, Theod. Agrippa: French scholar and historian, 1550-1680.
- Daubigny, Chas. Franç.: French painter, 1817-1878.
- Daubigny, Karl Pierre: French painter, 1846-1886.
- Daubigny, Pierre: French painter, 1793-1858.
- Daublebsky, Maximilian: Austr. adm., 1829-1897.
- Daubrée, Gab. Aug.: French geologist, 1814-1896.
- Daubuz, Chas.: French Protestant writer on the Apocalypse, 1673-1717.
- Daucher, Louis: French musician, 1837-1878.
- Daud Shah: Afghan general, -1897.
- Dande, Guill.: French politician, 1809-1875.
- Daudet, Alphonse: French novelist, 1840-1897.
- Daudin, Franç. Marie: French naturalist, 'Reptiles,' 1774-1804.
- Daughish, Jno.: English inventor of aerated bread, 1824-1866.
- Daulla, Alonzo de: Spanish soldier, 1490\*-1536.
- Daulae, Adam: Fr. soldier in Canada, 1635-1660.
- Daum, Christ.: German philologist, 1612-1687.
- D'Aumale: See Aumale.
- Daumas, Louis Jos.: French sculptor, 1801-1887.
- Daumas, Melch. Jos.: Eng.-Fr. gen. and wr., 1803-71.
- Daumer, Geo. Fried.: German philosopher and poet, 1800-1875.
- Daumesnil, Pierre, Baron: Fr. general, 1777-1832.
- Daumet, Honoré: French architect, 1826-1911.
- Daumier, Honoré: French designer, 1808-1879.
- Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Count of: Austrian field-marshal, 1705-1766.
- Dauncey (Dauncy), Jno.: English author and translator, fl. 1663.
- Dauners, Nicolas: See Nicolas, of Antwerp.
- Dauneay, Wm.: Scottish writer on music and colonial civil servant, 1800-1843.
- Daunou, Pierre Claude Franç.: French statesman and historian, 1761-1840.
- Daunt, Achilles: Dean of Cork, 1832-1878.
- Dauphin, Franc. Gust.: French painter, 1804-1859.
- Dauphinot, Jean Simon: French senator, 1821-1889.
- Daurat or Dorat, Jean, 'Auratus': French poet and scholar, 1508-1588.
- Daus, Jno.: English translator, fl. 1561.
- Dausque (Dausquellus), Claude: French Canon of Tournay, 1566-1644.
- Dausse, Phil.: French senator, 1813-1883.
- Daussoigne-Méhul, Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1790-1875.
- Daussy, Pierre: French savant, 1792-1860.
- Dautherville, Franç.: Fr. gen. and pol., 1792-1875.
- Dauvergne, Antoine: French violinist and composer, 1713-1797.
- D'Auvergne, Edw.: Eng. mil. historian, 1660-1737.
- Dauzat-Dembarrère, Pierre Benoit: French agriculturist, 1809-1878.
- Dauzats, Adrien: French painter, 1804-1868.
- Daval, Pet.: mathematician of London, -1763.
- Davali, Edm.: Eng. bot. in Switzerland, 1763-1798.
- Dávalos, Gil de: Spanish soldier, -1562.
- Davanzati Bostichi, Bern.: Italian littérateur, 1529-1606.
- Daveiss, Maria (Thompson): American authoress, 1814-1896.
- Daveluy, Amédée: director of French College at Athens, 1798-1867.
- Davenant, Chas.: Eng. political econ., 1656-1714.
- Davenant, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1576-1641.
- D'Avenant, Sir Wm.: Eng. poet and dram., 1606-68.
- Davenant, Wm.: English translator, -1681.
- Davenne, Hen. Jean Bapt.: Fr. admin., 1780-1869.
- Davenport, Abr.: American lawyer, 1715-1789.
- Davenport, Addington: American jurist, 1670-1736.
- Davenport, Addington: Amer. divine, 1701-1746.
- Davenport, Ad. Hoyt: American actor, 1828-1873.
- Davenport, Christopher: English Franciscan theologian, 1598-1680.
- Davenport, Edw. Loomis: American actor, 1816-77.
- Davenport, Erastus: Amer. 'spiritualist', -1911.
- Davenport, Fanny: Amer. actress, 1850-1898.
- Davenport, Hy. Kallock: American naval officer, 1820-1872.
- Davenport, Sir Humph.: Eng. judge, 1566-1645.
- Davenport, Jas.: American divine, 1716-1757.
- Davenport, Jas.: American lawyer, 1758-1797.
- Davenport, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1597-1670.
- Davenport, Jno.: American judge, 1635-1677.
- Davenport, Jno.: American divine, 1668-1731.
- Davenport, Jno.: American lawyer, 1752-1830.
- Davenport, Jno.: English manufacturer of stained glass, 1764-1848.
- Davenport, Lily Antoinette: Amer. actress, 1854-78.
- Davenport, Mary Ann: Eng. actress, 1765\*-1843.
- Davenport, Nich. T.: American actor, 1831-1867.
- Davenport, Rich.: colonist in America, 1606-1665.
- Davenport, Rich. Alf.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1777\*-1852.
- Davenport, Rob.: English poet and dramatist, fl. 1623-1639.
- Davenport, Sam.: Eng. line engraver, 1783-1867.
- Davenport, Sir Sam.: Austral. statesm., 1818-1906.
- Davenport, Thos.: American inventor, 1802-1851.
- Davenport, Wm.: Amer. philanthropist, 1770-1859.
- Davenport, Wm.: American divine, 1797-1869.
- Davenport, Wm. Bromley: English magistrate and sportsman, 1821-1884.
- Davenport-Hill, Rosamund: See Hill, Rosamund Davenport.
- Davers: See Danvers.
- Davey, Horace, Lord Davey: Eng. judge, 1833-1907.
- Davey, J. G.: English cricketer, 1847-1878.
- David: Princes of North Wales. See Davydd.
- David: King of Israel (1055-1015), B.C. 1085\*-1015\*.
- David: Armenian philosopher, fl. 450\*.
- David: Prince of Armenia, 960-1046.
- David: Bp. of Bangor, 'David the Scot', -1139\*.
- David: Bishop of St. David's, -1176.
- David III., 'The Strong': King of Georgia, -1124.
- David I.: King of Scotland, 1034-1153.
- David II.: King of Scotland, 1324-1371.
- David I.: Welsh prince, -1203.
- David II.: Welsh prince, 1208\*-1246.
- David III.: Welsh prince, -1283.
- David (Dewi), St.: patron saint of Wales, -601\*.
- David, Augustin: French prelate, 1812-1882.

David, Edw. : Flemish buccaneer, fl. 1685.  
 David (Dafydd), Edw. : Welsh poet, -1690.  
 David, Franç. Anne : French engraver, 1741-1824.  
 David, Félicien César : Fr. mus. comp., 1810-1876.  
 David, Ferd. : Germ. viol. and comp., 1810-1873.  
 David, Ferd. Ben. : French politician, 1793-1879.  
 David, Geo. : fanatic of Ghent, 1501-1556.  
 David, Gheeraert : Dutch painter, 1450-1523.  
 David, Irénée : French politician, 1791-1862.  
 David, Jacques Louis : French painter, 'Mme Recamier', 1748-1825.  
 David, Jean Bapt. : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1761-1841.  
 David, Jérôme Fréd. Paul, Baron : Fr. pol., 1823-82.  
 David, Maxime : Fr. miniature painter, 1793-1870.  
 David ap Gwilym : Welsh bard, 1840\*-1400\*.  
 David d'Angers, Pierre Jean : Fr. sculpt., 1789-1856.  
 David de Pomis : See Pomis.  
 David de St. George, John Jos. Alexis : philologist, 1759-1809.  
 David el David or David Alroy : Jewish pseudomessiah, -1161.  
 David-Deschamps, Louis Chas. : Fr. pol., 1802-1865.  
 David-George (David-Jorisz) : founder of Davidists, 1501-1558.  
 Davide, Giacomo : Italian singer, 1750-1830.  
 Davide, Giov. : Italian singer, 1789-1851\*.  
 Davidelt, Joh. Hein. : German actor, 1833-1894.  
 Davidge, Wm. Plester : Eng. actor in America, 1814-88.  
 Davidis, Fcs. : Hungarian theologian, 1510\*-1579.  
 Davidis, Henriette : German writer on domestic economy, 1801-1876.  
 Davidov, Chas. : Russ. 'cellist and comp., 1838-89.  
 Davidovich, Paul, Baron von : Austr. gen., 1757-1814.  
 Davids, Arch. Lumley : Eng. Orientalist, 1811-1832.  
 Davids, Thos. Wm. : Eng. eccles. hist., 1816-1884.  
 Davidson : See also Davison.  
 Davidson, Alex. Dyce : Scot. divine, 1807-1872.  
 Davidson, And. Bruce : Scottish Hebraist and theologian, 1831-1902.  
 Davidson, Chas. : English painter, 1824-1902.  
 Davidson, Harriet Miller : Scot. authoress, 1830-83.  
 Davidson, Jas. : English antiquary and bibliographer, 1793-1864.  
 Davidson, John : Scot. Church leader, 1549\*-1603.  
 Davidson, Jno. : Scottish antiquary, -1797.  
 Davidson, Jno. : professor of philosophy at Adelaide, 1834-1881.  
 Davidson, Jno. : Scottish poet, dramatist and novelist, 'Fleet Street Eclogues', 1857-1909.  
 Davidson, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng.-Afr. trav., 1797-1836.  
 Davidson, Jno. Wynn : Amer. soldier, 1824-1881.  
 Davidson, Johnthain : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1833-1904.  
 Davidson, Levi P. : Amer. sold. and versifier, 1817-42.  
 Davidson, Lucretia Mary : Amer. poetess, 1808-1825.  
 Davidson, Marg. Miller : Amer. poetess, 1823-1838.  
 Davidson, Rob. : Amer. educationist, 1750-1812.  
 Davidson, Rob. : American divine, 1808-1878.  
 Davidson, Sam. : Irish theologian and Biblical scholar, 1807-1898.  
 Davidson, Thos. : Scot. theologian, 1747-1827.  
 Davidson, Thos. : Scottish poet, 1838-1870.  
 Davidson, Thos. : Amer. nav. constructor, 1828-74.  
 Davidson, Thos., F.R.S. : Scot. paleont., 1817-1885.  
 Davidson, Thos. : Scottish-Canadian classical scholar and linguist, 1840-1900.  
 Davidson, Wm. : American general, 1746-1781.  
 Davidson, Wm. : Scot. privatersman, 1756\*-1795\*.  
 Davie, Adam : See Davy.  
 Davie, Wm. Richardson : Amer. soldier, 1750-1820.  
 Daviel, Alf. : French jurist and senator, 1800-1856.  
 Daviel, Jas. : French oculist, 1696-1762.  
 Davies, Ben. : Welsh-Canad. Hebraist, 1814-1875.  
 Davies, Cath. : Welsh governess to King of Naples, 1773-1841.  
 Davies, Cecilia : English vocalist, 1750\*-1836.  
 Davies, Chas. : Amer. mathematician, 1798-1876.  
 Davies, Chas. Maurice : Welsh novelist, religious writer and journalist, 1828-1910.  
 Davies, Christ., 'Mother Ross' : Irish female soldier, 1667\*-1739.  
 Davies, Dav. : English divine and writer on poor laws, -1819\*.  
 Davies, Dav. Chas. : Welsh Nonconf. div., 1826-91.  
 Davies, Dav. Christopher : Welsh geologist and mining engineer, 1827-1885.  
 Davies, Edw. : Welsh antiquary, 1756-1831.

Davies, Evan : Welsh Indep. minister, 1805-1864.  
 Davies, Fcs. : Bishop of Llandaff, 1605-1675.  
 Davies, Griffith, F.R.S. : Welsh actuary, 1788-1855.  
 Davies, Hy. : English physician, 1782-1862.  
 Davies, Hy. Eug. : American Chief Justice of Court of Appeal, 1805-1881.  
 Davies, Herb. : English physician, 1818-1885.  
 Davies, Sir Horatio Dav. : Lord Mayor of London, 1842-1912.  
 Davies, Hugh : Welsh div. and bot., 1739\*-1821.  
 Davies, Jas. : Eng. classical scholar, 1820-1883.  
 Davies, Jno., of Hereford : poet and writing-master, 1565\*-1618.  
 Davies, Sir Jno. : English judge and philosophical poet, 1569-1626.  
 Davies, Jno. : English writer and antiquary, fl. 1630.  
 Davies, Jno. : Welsh div. and lexicog., 1570\*-1644.  
 Davies, Jno. : Welsh translator, 1627\*-1693.  
 Davies, Jno. : Eng. class. schol. and critic, 1679-1732.  
 Davies, Sir Jno. Geo. : Speaker of Tasmania, 1846-1913.  
 Davies (Davis), Jno. Scarlett : Eng. painter, fl. 1841.  
 Davies, Jon. : Eng. Provost of Eton, 1768-1809.  
 Davies, Lady Lucy Clementina : English authoress, 1795-1879.  
 Davies, Marianne : Amer. musician, 1736\*-1792.  
 Davies, Marianne : English musician, 1744-1816\*.  
 Davies, Sir Matth. H. : Speaker of Victoria House of Representatives and benefactor, 1850-1912.  
 Davies, Miles : Welsh div. and bibliog., 1662-1715\*.  
 Davies, Owen : Welsh writer, 1752-1830.  
 Davies, Rich. : Bp. of St. David's and schol., 1505\*-81.  
 Davies, Rich. : Welsh Quaker, 1635-1708.  
 Davies, Rich., F.R.S. : Eng. medical wr., -1762.  
 Davies, Rob., of Llanerch : Welsh antiqu., 1684\*-1728.  
 Davies, Rob., 'Bardd Nantglyn' : Welsh poet, 1769\*-1835.  
 Davies, Rob. : English antiquary, 1793-1875.  
 Davies, Rob. : Welsh philanthropist, 1816-1905.  
 Davies, Rowland : Dean of Cork, 1649-1721.  
 Davies, Rowland : Eng. mus. comp., 1740-1797.  
 Davies, Rowland L. A. : Archdeacon of Hobart, -1881.  
 Davies, Sam. : Amer. Dissenting divine, 1724-1761.  
 Davies, Sneyd : English poet and divine, 1709-1769.  
 Davies, Sydney Herb. : English naval officer and American soldier, 1838-1915.  
 Davies, Thos. : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1511\*-1573.  
 Davies or Davis, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1631-1680.  
 Davies, Thos. : American divine, 1736-1766.  
 Davies, Thos. : Scot. publisher, actor and wr., 1712\*-85.  
 Davies, Thos. : Welsh physician, 1792-1839.  
 Davies, Thos. : English mineralogist, 1837-1891.  
 Davies, Thos. Alf. : Amer. gen. and author, 1809-99.  
 Davies, Thos. Stephens : Eng. mathem., 1795-1851.  
 Davies, Walter : Welsh bard and essayist, 1761-1849.  
 Davies, Wm. : Welsh R.C. divine, -1593.  
 Davies, Wm. : English traveller, fl. 1614.  
 Davies, Wm. : insp.-gen. of Amer. army, fl. 1778.  
 Davies, Wm. : English bookseller, -1820.  
 Davies, Wm. : English paleontologist, 1814-1891.  
 Davies, Wm. Edm., 'The Leviathan' : English betting man, 1819-1879.  
 Daviess, Jos. Hamilton : Amer. lawyer, 1774-1811.  
 Davila, Enrico Caterino : Italian historian, 'Civil Wars in France', 1576-1631.  
 Dávila, Gil Gonzalez : Spanish-American author, 1570-1658.  
 Davila, Jno. : Apostle of Andalusia, 1500-1569.  
 Dávila, Nepomuceno : Amer. naturalist, 1574-1647.  
 Dávila, Ped. Franco : Span. nat. in America, 1713-85.  
 Dávila y Padilla, Agustín : Archbishop of St. Domingo and historian, 1562-1604.  
 Davillier, Jean Chas., Bar. : Fr. art critic, 1823-1883.  
 Davin, Nic. Flood : Canad. politician, -1901.  
 Da Vinci, Leonardo : Ital. painter, 1452-1520.  
 Davion, Ant. : American divine, -1727.  
 Davioud, Gab. Jean Ant. : Fr. architect, 1823-1881.  
 Davis, Alex. Jackson : American architect, 1803-1835.  
 Davis, Amos : American lawyer, -1835.  
 Davis, And. Jackson : Amer. spiritualist, 1826-1910.  
 Davis, Asahel : American antiquary, 1791-1855.  
 Davis, Ben. Franklin : American soldier, 1832-1863.  
 Davis, Chas. : English bookseller and publisher, -1755.  
 Davis, Chas. : Amer. lawyer and judge, 1789-1863.



- Davis, Chas. : English art expert, 1849-1914.  
 Davis, Chas. Aug. : American merchant, 1795-1867.  
 Davis, Chas. Edw. : Eng. archt. and antiq., 1827-1902.  
 Davis, Chas. Hy. : American admiral, 1807-1877.  
 Davis, Cushman Kellogg : American politician and lawyer, 1838-1900.  
 Davis, Dan. : American lawyer, 1762-1835.  
 Davis, Dav. : Welsh poet, 1745-1827.  
 Davis, Dav. : American jurist, 1815-1886.  
 Davis, Dav. Dan. : Welsh physician, 1777-1841.  
 Davis, Edw. : Eng. buccaneer and pirate, fl. 1683-1702.  
 Davis, Edw. : English subject painter, 1833-1867.  
 Davis, Edwin Hamilton : Amer. archæol., 1811-1888.  
 Davis, Emerson : American divine, 1798-1866.  
 Davis, Garrett : American senator, 1801-1872.  
 Davis, Geo. Thos. : American lawyer, 1810-1877.  
 Davis, Hasbrouck : Amer. brig.-general, 1827-1870.  
 Davis, Hy. : American divine, 1771-1852.  
 Davis, Hy. Edwards : English historical writer and divine, 1756-1784.  
 Davis, Hy. Geo. : English topographer, 1830-1857.  
 Davis, Hy. Wm. Banks : English painter, 1833-1914.  
 Davis, Hy. Winter : Amer. statesman, 1817-1865.  
 Davis, Isaac : American patriot, 1745-1775.  
 Davis, Isaac : American lawyer, 1799-1883.  
 Davis, J. P., 'Pope Davis' : English historical painter, -1862.  
 Davis, Jas. : Welsh satirical writer, -1755.  
 Davis, Jeff. : President of the Confederate States and soldier, 1808-1889.  
 Davis, Jeff. C. : American soldier, 1828-1879.  
 Davis or Davys, Jno. : English navigator and discoverer, 1550\*-1605.  
 Davis or Davies, Jno. : English poet and school-master, 1565\*-1618.  
 Davis, Jno. : English navigator, -1622.  
 Davis, Jno. : American divine, 1737-1772.  
 Davis, Jno. : American divine, 1721-1809.  
 Davis, Jno. : American jurist, 1761-1847.  
 Davis, Jno. : American statesman, 1787-1854.  
 Davis, Jno. A. G. : American jurist, 1801-1840.  
 Davis, Jno. Bunnell : English physician, 1780-1824.  
 Davis, Jno. Chandler Bancroft : American diplomatist, 1821-1907.  
 Davis, Jno. Ford : English physician, 1773-1864.  
 Davis, Sir Jno. Fes. : Eng. diplomatist, 1795-1890.  
 Davis, Jno. W. : American statesman, 1799-1839.  
 Davis, Jos. Barnard : English cranologist, 1801-1881.  
 Davis, Jos. Emory : American lawyer, 1784-1870.  
 Davis, Jos. Slocum : American lawyer, 1812-1884.  
 Davis, Lockyer : English bookseller, 1719-1791.  
 Davis (Davies), Mary : English actress, fl. 1663-1669.  
 Davis, Matth. L. : American author, 1766-1850.  
 Davis, Myer Dav. : Anglo-Jewish antiquary and Hebraist, 1830-1912.  
 Davis, Nathan : Eng. trav. and excavator, 1812-82.  
 Davis, Nich. Darnell : British colonial official and historian, 1846-1915.  
 Davis, Paulina (Wright) : Amer. reformer, 1813-1876.  
 Davis, Renb. : Amer. lawyer and brig.-gen., 1813-73.  
 Davis, Rich. Barrett : Eng. animal ptr., 1782-1854.  
 Davis, Rich. Bingham : American poet, 1771-1799.  
 Davis, Sylvanus : American pioneer, -1704.  
 Davis, Thos. : American lawyer, 1810-1872.  
 Davis, Thos. Fred. : American divine, 1804-1871.  
 Davis, Thos. Osborne : Irish journalist, poet and politician, 1814-1845.  
 Davis, Varina Anne : American novelist, 'The Daughter of the Confederacy', 1863-1898.  
 Davis, Wm. : 'The Golden Farmer' : English highwayman, 1627-1690.  
 Davis, Wm. : English mathematician, 1771-1807.  
 Davis, Wm. : Irish landscape painter, 1812-1873.  
 Davis, Woodbury : American jurist, 1818-1871.  
 Davisius : See Davies, Jno., classical critic.  
 Davidson : See also Davidson.  
 Davidson, Alex. : Canadian politician and English government contractor, 1750-1829.  
 Davidson, Edw. : Jesuit. See Dawson.  
 Davidson, Edw. : English divine, 1789-1863.  
 Davidson, Fcs. : English poet, fl. 1602.  
 Davidson, Jas. Wm. : English musical composer and journalist, 1813-1885.  
 Davidson, Jeremiah : Eng. port. ptr., 1695\*-1750\*.  
 Davidson, Jno. : Scottish theological writer, 1777-1834.  
 Davidson, Maria Rebecca : Eng. actress, 1780\*-1858.  
 Davidson, Walter : English poet, 1580-1608\*.  
 Davison, Wm. : English statesman, 1541\*-1608.  
 Davison (Davidson), Wm. : Scot. chem., fl. 1635-1660.  
 Davitt, Mich. : Irish revolutionary and labour agitator, 1846-1906.  
 Davoud Pacha : Armenian statesman, linguist and historian, 1816-1880.  
 Davout, Louis Nich., Duke of Auerstadt : marshal of France, 1770-1823.  
 D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard : Fr. hist., 1675-1719.  
 Davson, Sir Hy. Katz : English British Guiana administrator, 1829-1909.  
 Davy, Adam : Eng. fanatical rhymist, fl. 1308\*.  
 Davy, Chas. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1722-1797.  
 Davy, Dav. Elisha : Eng. antiquary, 1769-1851.  
 Davy, Edm., F.R.S. : English chemist, 1785-1857.  
 Davy, Edw. : English-Australian scientific investigator, 1806-1885.  
 Davy, Hy. : Eng. archt. and lands. painter, fl. 1829.  
 Davy, Sir Humph., F.R.S. : English natural philosopher and chemist, 1778-1829.  
 Davy, Jane : wife of Sir Humphry Davy and society leader, 1780-1855.  
 Davy, Jno. : English musical composer, 1763-1824.  
 Davy, Jno., F.R.S. : English physiologist and anatomist, 1790-1868.  
 Davy, Jules Nic. : French politician, 1814-1874.  
 Davy, Mart. : English physician and Master of Calus College, Cambridge, 1763-1839.  
 Davy or Davys, Rich. : English organist and composer, fl. 1490-1492.  
 Davy, Rob. : English portrait painter, -1793.  
 Davy, Wm. : English lawyer, -1780.  
 Davy, Wm. : English divine, 1743-1826.  
 Davydd : See also David.  
 Davydd I. : Prince of North Wales, -1203.  
 Davydd II. : Prince of North Wales, 1208\*-1246.  
 Davydd III. : last native Prince of North Wales, -1283.  
 Dawes, Geo. : Bishop of Peterborough, 1780-1864.  
 Dawes, Jno. : English navigator, 1550\*-1605.  
 Dawes, Mary : Irish dramatist and nov., fl. 1756.  
 Dawes, Owen Wm. : Eng. div. and archæol., 1829-1914.  
 Dawes, Rich. : See Davy.  
 Dawe, Geo., R.A. : English portrait painter and engraver, 1781-1829.  
 Dawe, Hy. Edw. : English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1790-1848.  
 Dawe, Phil. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1780.  
 Dawes, Hy. Laurens : Amer. lawyer, 1816-1903.  
 Dawes, Lancelot : English divine, 1580-1653.  
 Dawes, Manasseh : Eng. miscell. writer, -1829.  
 Dawes, Rich. : Eng. classical scholar, 1708-1766.  
 Dawes, Rich. : Dean of Hereford, 1793-1867.  
 Dawes, Rufus : American poet, 1803-1859.  
 Dawes (Daw) Sophia, Baronne de Feuchères : mistress of Duke of Bourbon, 1790-1840.  
 Dawes, Thos. : American patriot, 1731-1809.  
 Dawes, Thos. : American jurist, 1757-1825.  
 Dawes, Sir Wm., Archbishop of York : preacher and writer, 1671-1724.  
 Dawes, Wm. : American patriot, fl. 1775.  
 Dawes, Wm. Butter, F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1790-1868.  
 Dawson, Bogumil : Polish-German actor, 1818-1872.  
 Dawkins, Jas. : Eng. archæol. and Jacobite, 1722-87.  
 Dawks, Ichabod : English printer, 1661-1730.  
 Dawks, Thos. : English printer, -1670.  
 Dawks, Thos. : English printer, 1636-1670.  
 Dawson, Abr. : English Biblical scholar, 1713\*-1789.  
 Dawson, Æneas M. : Canadian author, 1810-1810.  
 Dawson, Ambr. : English physician, 1707-1794.  
 Dawson, Ben. : Eng. div. and philol., 1720-1814.  
 Dawson or Davison, Edw. : Eng. Jesuit, 1576\*-1624.  
 Dawson, Fcs. : British general, 1827-1911.  
 Dawson, Geo. : English jurist, 1837-1700.  
 Dawson, Geo. : English Nonconformist divine, lecturer and politician, 1821-1876.  
 Dawson, Geo. : American journalist, 1813-1883.  
 Dawson, Geo. Mercer, F.R.S. : Canadian geologist, naturalist and explorer, 1849-1901.  
 Dawson, Hy. : Eng. landscape painter, 1811-1878.  
 Dawson, Jas. : English Jacobite, 1717\*-1746.  
 Dawson, Jno. : American statesman, 1762-1814.  
 Dawson, Jno. : Eng. surg. and mathem., 1734-1820.  
 Dawson, Jno. : Scot. trainer of racehorses, 1827-1903.  
 Dawson, Jno., Littleton : Amer. lawyer, 1813-1870.  
 Dawson, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S. : Canadian geologist, 1820-1899.

- Dawson, Matthew**: English trainer of racehorses, 1820-1898.
- Dawson, Nancy**: English dancer, 1730\*-1767.
- Dawson, Rob.**: English topographical artist, 1776-1860.
- Dawson, Rob. Kearsley**: British soldier and engineer, 1798-1861.
- Dawson, Thos.**: English physician, 1725\*-1782.
- Dawson, Wm.**: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1773-1841.
- Dawson, Wm. C.**: American senator, 1798-1856.
- Dax, Armand Jean Ant. L.**: French traveller and author, 1816-1872.
- Daxenberger, Seb. Franz von, 'Karl Fernau'**: Germ. councillor of State and poet, 1809-1878.
- Day, Alex.**: Eng. pntr. and art dealer, 1773-1841.
- Day, Alf.**: Eng. writer on music, 1810-1849.
- Day, Angell**: Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586.
- Day, Chas. Russell**: English soldier and authority on Indian music, 1860-1900.
- Day, Dan.**: Eng. fdr. of Fairlop Fair, 1683-1767.
- Day, Pcs.**: Eng. founder of Madras, -1642.
- Day, Pcs.**: English ichthyologist, 1829-1889.
- Day, Geo.**: Bishop of Chichester, 1501\*-1556.
- Day, Geo. Edw.**: Welsh physn. and wr., 1815-1872.
- Day, Geo. Tiffany**: American divine, 1822-1875.
- Day, Hannibal**: American soldier, 1802\*-1891.
- Day, Hy. Noble**: American educationist, divine and author, 1808-1890.
- Day, Hor. H.**: American manufacturer, 1813-1878.
- Day, Jas.**: English verse writer, fl. 1637.
- Day, Jeremiah**: American divine, 1738-1806.
- Day, Jeremiah**: Amer. mathematician, 1773-1867.
- Day (Daye or Dale), Jno.**: Eng. printer, 1522-1584.
- Day, Jno.**: English divine, 1566-1628.
- Day, Jno.**: English dramatist, 1574-1640\*.
- Day, Sir Jno. Chas. Fred. Sigismund**: English judge, 1826-1908.
- Day, Lew. Foreman**: English decorative artist and writer on art, 1845-1910.
- Day, Mahlon**: American publisher, 1790-1854.
- Day, Martha**: American poetess, 1813-1833.
- Day, Math.**: Eng. classical scholar, -1663.
- Day (Daye, D'Aje), Rich.**: English translator and divine, 1552-1607\*.
- Day, Sam. Stearns**: Amer. miss. in India, 1808-1871.
- Day, Steph.**: See Daye.
- Day, Thos.**: Eng. poet and writer, 1748-1789.
- Day, Thos.**: American jurist, 1777-1855.
- Day, Wm.**: Bishop of Winchester, 1529-1596.
- Day, Wm.**: English divine and writer, fl. 1666.
- Day, Wm.**: English lithographer, 1797-1845.
- Day, Wm. Hy.**: English trainer and breeder of and writer on racehorses, 1823-1908.
- Dayan, Chas.**: American lawyer, 1792-1877.
- Daye, Steph.**: 1st printer in New Eng., 1610\*-1668.
- Dayes, Edw.**: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1763-1804.
- Dayrolles, Sol.**: English diplomatist, -1786.
- Dayton, Amos Cooper**: American physician and divine, 1813-1865.
- Dayton, Elias**: Amer. revol. off. and gen., 1737-1807.
- Dayton, Jno.**: American jurist, 1762-1822.
- Dayton, Jon.**: American statesman, 1760-1824.
- Dayton, Wm. Lew.**: Amer. statesman, 1807-1864.
- De, Lal Behari**: Indian convert to Christianity, prof. of history and Eng. lit. and miscell wr., 1826-1894.
- Deacon, Geo. Fred.**: English engineer, 1843-1909.
- Deacon, Jas.**: Eng. min. pntr. and music., -1750.
- Deacon, Thos.**: English physician and Nonjuring bishop, 1697-1753.
- Deacon, Wm. Fred.**: English author and journalist, 1799-1845.
- Déadé, Edouard**: French dramatist, 1810\*-1872.
- Deageant de St. Marcellin, Guichard**: French writer, -1639.
- Deák, Ferencz**: Hungarian statesman, 1803-1876.
- Dealtry, Thos.**: Bishop of Madras, 1796-1861.
- Dealtry, Wm.**: Archdeacon of Surrey, 1775-1847.
- Dean, Amos**: American lawyer, 1803-1868.
- Dean, Geo.**: Scottish bacteriologist and professor of pathology, 1863-1914.
- Dean, Glib.**: American jurist, 1819-1870.
- Dean, Jas.**: American educationist, 1776-1849.
- Dean, Julia**: American actress, 1830-1868.
- Dean, Paul**: American divine, -1860.
- Dean, Rich.**: English author, 1727\*-1778.
- Dean, Thos.**: English musician, fl. 1703-1731.
- Dean, Wm.**: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, -1588.
- Dean, Wm.**: Amer. miss. in Hong-Kong, 1807-1895.
- Deane, Sir Ant., F.R.S.**: English shipbuilder, 1633\*-1721.
- Deane, Hy.**: Archbp. of Canterbury, -1503.
- Deane, Jas.**: American missionary among the Indians, 1748-1823.
- Deane, Jas.**: American naturalist, 1801-1858.
- Deane, Sir Jas. Parker**: Eng. judge, 1812-1902.
- Deane, Rich.**: British admiral, general and regicide, 1610-1653.
- Deane, Sam.**: American divine, 1784-1834.
- Deane, Silas**: American diplomatist, 1737-1789.
- Deane, Thos.**: Eng. R.C. controversialist, 1651-1735.
- Deane, Sir Thos.**: Irish builder and archit., 1792-1871.
- Deane, Sir Thos. Newenham**: Eng. archit., 1828-99.
- Deane, Wm. Jno.**: Eng. theological writer, 1823-95.
- Deane, Wm. Reed**: American antiquary, 1809-1871.
- Deane, Wm. Wood**: English architect and painter, 1825-1873.
- Dear, J., jun.**: English cricketer, 1842-1869.
- Dear, J., sen.**: English cricketer, 1846-1881.
- Dearborn, Ben.**: American inventor of the spring balance, 1755-1838.
- Dearborn, Hy.**: Amer. major-general, 1751-1829.
- Dearborn, Hy. Alex. Scammell**: American lawyer, 1783-1851.
- Dearborn, Nath.**: American engraver, 1786-1852.
- Deare, Jno.**: English sculptor, 1759-1798.
- Deare, Jos.**: English sculptor, 1804\*-1835.
- Dearham, Jas.**: English cricketer, -1854.
- Dearing, Jas.**: American general, 1840-1865.
- Dearmer, Mabel (née White)**: English artist, novelist and dramatist, 1872-1915.
- Deas, Sir Dav.**: British naval med. officer, 1807-76.
- Deas, Sir Geo.**: Scottish judge, 1804-1887.
- Deas-Thomson, Sir Edw.**: Chancellor of Sydney University, 1809-1879.
- Dease, Wm.**: Irish surgeon, 1752\*-1798.
- Deasy, Rickard**: Irish judge, 1812-1883.
- De Ayolas, Juan**: See Ayolas.
- Deb, Kall Krishna**: Indian social reformer, 1808-74.
- Deb, Sir Narendra Krishna**: Ind. pol., 1822-1903.
- Deb, Sir Radha Kanta**: Indian scholar, educationist and social reformer, 1784-1867.
- De Baan (De Baen), Joh.**: Dutch painter, 1633-1702.
- Debain, Alex. Franc.**: Fr. manuf., 1809-1877.
- Debain, Léon**: French politician, 1808-1888.
- De Bar, Benedict**: American actor, 1812-1877.
- De Bary, Helm. Anton**: Germ. botanist, 1831-1888.
- Debat-Ponsan, Edouard**: Fr. port. pntr., 1847-1913.
- Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos., the Elder**: French sculptor, 1779-1863.
- Debay, Jean Bapt. Jos., the Younger**: French sculptor, 1802-1862.
- Debbieg, Hugh**: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1731-1810.
- De Begnis, Gius.**: Ital. operatic singer, 1795-1849.
- Debelay, Jean Marie Math.**: French Archbishop of Avignon, 1800-1863.
- De Berdt, Dennis**: Eng. col. agent, 1710\*-1771.
- De Bernard du Grail, Chas.**: Fr. novelist, 1805-1850.
- De Berry, Edm.**: American politician, 1787-1859.
- De Bhaquière, Pet. Boyle**: Canad. statesman, 1784-1860.
- Debon, Franc. Hipp.**: French painter, 1807-1872.
- De Bonne, P. A.**: Canadian jurist, 1750\*-.
- De Borre, Pseudhomme**: Fr. gen. in Amer. army, fl. 1775.
- Deboucherville, Sir Chas.**: Canad. senator, -1915.
- De Bow, Jas. Dunwoody Brownson**: American statistician, 1820-1867.
- De Bradley, Thos.**: See Scrope.
- Debraux, Paul Emile**: French poet, 1798-1831.
- Debray, Jules Hen.**: French chemist, 1827-1888.
- Debrett, Jno.**: Eng. publisher and compiler, -1822.
- Debreyn, Pierre Jean Corn.**: French physician and Trappist, 1786-1867.
- De Brie, Dirk Theod.**: Flemish engraver, 1528-98.
- Debrottonne (de l'Al ne)**: Fr. politician, 1797-1858.
- Debrowsky, Jos.**: Bohem. writer, 1753-1829.
- De Bruyn, Theod.**: Eng. lands. painter, -1804.
- Deby, Franc.**: French statesman, 1760-1834.
- De Bure, Franc.**: bookseller at Paris, 1731-1782.
- Debure-St. Fauxben, Jean Franc.**: French Hellenist, 1741-1825.
- Debureau, Chas.**: French mimic, 1829-1873.
- De Bury, Rich.**: See Bury, Rich. de.
- Decaen, Chas. Math. Isidore, Ct.**: Fr. gen., 1769-1832.
- Decaisne, Jos.**: French botanist, 1807-1882.
- De Camp, Jno.**: American rear-admiral, 1812-1875.



**Decampo, Gonzalve**: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Lima, -1617.  
**Decamps, Alex. Gab.**: French painter, 1803-1860.  
**De Candolle, Alph.**: Swiss botanist, 1806-1893.  
**De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus**: Swiss botanist, 1778-1841.  
**Decanesora**: American-Indian orator, 1640\*.-  
**Decastan, Ct. Armand, 'Castlemary'**: French actor and vocalist, 1853-1897.  
**De Castro, Guillen**: Span. dramatist, 1569-1631.  
**De Castro, Jno.**: Port. gen. and governor, 1500-1548.  
**Decatur, Steph.**: Amer. naval officer, 1751-1808.  
**Decatur, Steph.**: Amer. nav. officer, 1779-1820.  
**De Caus (Cauls, Caux), Sal.**: French-English engineer and architect, 1576-1626.  
**Decazes, Elle, Duke of**: Fr. statesman, 1780-1860.  
**Decazes, Louis C. E. A., Duke of Glücksberg**: French politician, 1819-1886.  
**Decabalus (Diurpaneus)**: King of Dacia, -106.  
**Decembrio, Pietro Candido**: Milanese statesman and writer, 1399-1477.  
**Dechâles**: See also Châles, de.  
**Dechâles, Claude Franç. Millet**: French mathematician, 1621-1678.  
**Dechamps, Ad.**: Belgian statesman, 1807-1875.  
**Dechamps, Aug. Isidore Vict.**: Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin, 1810-1883.  
**De Charms, Rich.**: American divine, 1796-1864.  
**Dechastelus, Claude M. J. A.**: Fr. pol., 1798-1873.  
**Dechen, Ern. Hein. Karl von**: Germ. geol., 1800-89.  
**Dechend, Herm. Fried. Alex. von**: German banker, 1814-1890.  
**Decimator, Hein.**: German philol., 16th-17th cents.  
**Decimator, Joachim**: See Zehner.  
**Decio, Phil.**: Italian lawyer, 1454-1535.  
**Decius**: Roman emperor (249-51), 201-251.  
**Decius Mus**: Roman hero, -b.c. 338.  
**Decke, Wilh.**: German archaeologist, 1831-1897.  
**Decken, Karl Claus, Baron von**: German African traveller, 1833-1865.  
**Decker, Corn. Gerritz**: Dutch lands, pntr., -1678.  
**Decker, Fcs.**: Dutch medical writer, fl. 1670\*.  
**Decker or Dekker, Jan**: Dutch chronologist and historian, 1550\*-1619.  
**Decker or Dekker, Jeremias de**: Dutch poet, 1610-66.  
**Decker, Sir Matth.**: Dutch-English merchant and writer on trade, 1679-1749.  
**Decker, Pierre de**: Belgian statesman and author, 1812-1891.  
**Decker, Thos.**: See Dekker.  
**Declais, Jacques Alex.**: Fr. abbé and pol., 1801-70.  
**Declau, Saint**: Bishop of Ardmore, fl. 600-650.  
**Declercq, Alex. Jean**: French diplomatist and publicist, 1813-1885.  
**De Coetlogon, Chas. Edw.**: See Coetlogon.  
**Decomberousse, Alex. Barbe Benolt**: French dramatist, 1793-1862.  
**Decomberousse, Franç. Isaac H.**: French dramatist, 1786-1856.  
**De Cost, Hend. Frans**: Flem. lands, pntr., 1742-1810.  
**De Costa, Ben. Franklin**: American divine and historian, 1831-1904.  
**De Coster**: See also Costerus.  
**De Coster, Chas. Theod. Hen.**: Belgian wr., 1827-79.  
**De Courdes, Louis**: American brass fdr., 1789-1872.  
**De Courcy, Fréd. Chas.**: Fr. dramatist, 1796-1862.  
**Decours, Laur.**: French politician, 1814-1882.  
**Decouvant, And. Marie Ad.**: Fr. pol. 1804-1876.  
**Deerals, Alb.**: French statesman, 1838-1915.  
**De Critz, Emm.**: English painter, fl. 1723.  
**De Critz, Jean (John)**: Flemish sergeant-painter to Charles I. of England, -1642.  
**De Critz, Jno.**: English painter and Royalist, fl. 1610.  
**Decuman (Degeman), St.**: Welsh hermit, -706\*.  
**Dedekind, Constantin Christ.**: German musician and composer, 1628\*-1697.  
**Dedekind, Fried.**: German writer, 1550-1598.  
**Dedekind, Henning**: German musical composer and writer, 1585-1630.  
**Dedenroth, Eugen Herm. von**: German miscellaneous writer, 1829-1887.  
**Dederich, And.**: German philologist, 1804-  
**De Dominis, Mark Ant.**: Archbishop of Spalatro and Dean of Windsor, 'De Republica Ecclesiastica,' 1566-1624.  
**Debreux, Alf.**: French painter, 1812-1860.  
**Dee, Arth.**: English alchemist, 1570-1651.

**Dee, Duno.**: English pleader, 1657-1720.  
**Dee, Fcs.**: Bishop of Peterborough, -1638.  
**Dee, Jno.**: English mathem. and astrol., 1527-1608.  
**Deems, Chas. (Alex.) Force**: Amer. div., 1820-1893.  
**Deering, Geo. Chas.**: Germ. bot. in Eng., 1695\*-1749.  
**Deering (Gandy), Jno. Pet., R.A.**: English architect, 1780-1850.  
**Deering, Nath.**: American author, 1791-1881.  
**Deering, Rich.**: See Dering.  
**Deetz, Arth.**: Germ. theatre director, 1826-1897.  
**Defacqz, Hen. Eug. Marie**: Belgian jurist and politician, 1797-1871.  
**Defaconpret, Chas. Aug.**: Fr. littérateur, 1797-1865.  
**Defesch, Wm.**: Flemish-English musician and composer, 1680\*-1757\*.  
**Defland, Marianne de Vichy Chamrond, Marchioness du**: French leader of salon, 1697-1780.  
**Defner, Karl Christ. Ulrich**: German industrialist, 1789-1846.  
**Defno, Federico**: Ital. physn. and astron., 1477-1547.  
**Defoe, Dan.**: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Robinson Crusoe,' 'Journal of the Plague Year,' 1661\*-1731.  
**Deforges, Phil. Aug. Pittand**: Fr. dram., 1805-1881.  
**Defrees, Jno. D.**: American politician, 1811-1882.  
**Defrémery, Chas. Franç.**: Fr. Orientalist, 1822-1883.  
**De Geer, Louis Gerhard, Baron**: Swedish statesman and writer, 1818-1896.  
**Degen, Joh. Fried.**: German philologist, 1752-1836.  
**Degenfeld-Schonburg, Aug., Ct.**: Austrian general, 1798-1876.  
**De George, Chas. Jean Marie**: French engraver of medals, 1837-1888.  
**Deger, Ern.**: German painter, 1809-1885.  
**De Gerando, Jos. Marie, Baron**: French statesman, 1772-1842.  
**De Gex, Sir Jno. Pet.**: Eng. law reporter, 1809-1887.  
**Degge, Sir Simon**: English author of 'The Parson's Counsellor,' 1612-1704.  
**Deghuy**: French engraver, -1748.  
**De Giers, Nich. C.**: Russian statesman, 1820-1895.  
**Degli Ambrosio, Marco, or Melozzo da Forlì**: Italian painter, 1438-1494.  
**Degollado, Santos**: Mexican general, 1819-1861.  
**Degoussée, Jos. Marie Anne**: French engineer and politician, 1795-1862.  
**Degouue-Denunneques, Edouard Alb. F. J.**: French administrator, 1810-1878.  
**De Grey**: See Grey.  
**De Groot, Alb.**: American captain mercantile marine, 1813-1887.  
**Deguerry, Gasp.**: French priest, 1797-1871.  
**De Haas, Jo. Phil.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1735-1786.  
**De Haas, Mauritz Fred. Hendrick**: Dutch-American marine painter, 1832-1895.  
**De Haas, Wm. Fred.**: Dutch marine artist, 1830-80.  
**De Hart, Wm.**: American lawyer, 1746-1801.  
**De Hart, Wm. Chetwood**: Amer. soldier, 1800-1848.  
**Dehaussy de Robécourt, Jean Bapt. Furey**: French magistrate and politician, 1784-1863.  
**De Haven, Edwin J.**: American Arctic explorer, 1819-1865.  
**De Heere (D'Heere), Lucas**: Flemish painter and poet, 1534-1584.  
**Dehèque, Félix Désiré**: Fr. Hellenist, 1794-1870.  
**Dehn, Siegfried Wilh.**: German musician and writer, 1799-1858.  
**Dehodon, Edme Alexis Jos.**: Fr. pntr., 1822-1882.  
**Dehon, Theod.**: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Charleston, 1776-1817.  
**Deiela (Deolus)**: saint, -625.  
**Deidler, Abbé**: French mathematician, fl. 1740.  
**Deidier, Ant.**: French medical writer, -1746.  
**Dei Giannuzzi, Giulio (Pippi or Romano)**: Italian painter, 1492-1546.  
**Deiker, Johannes Christ.**: Germ. pntr., 1822-1895.  
**Deiker, Karl Fried.**: German painter, 1836-1892.  
**Deimler, Pierre de**: French poet, 1670\*.-  
**Dein, Louis**: French politician, 1819-1886.  
**Deinarchos**: Greek orator, fl. b.c. 321-307.  
**Deinhardt, Joh. Ludw.**: Germ. dram., 1794-1859.  
**Deinocrates**: Ephesian architect, fl. b.c. 356-332.  
**Deimon (Dinon)**: historian, fl. b.c. 360.  
**Deios, Laur.**: English divine, fl. 1607.  
**Deiotarus**: King of Galatia, fl. b.c. 74-42.  
**Deitzler, Geo. Wash.**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1826-1884.  
**Dejaure, Jean Elias Bedenc**: Fr. poet, 1761-1799.

**Déjazet, Pauline Virginie**: French actress, 1797-1875.  
**Dejean, Etienne**: Fr. archivist and hist., 1860-1913.  
**Dejoees**: founder of the Median Empire, -a.c. 657\*.  
**De Kay, Geo. Coleman**: Amer. nav. off., 1802-1849.  
**De Kay, Geo. Coleman**: Amer. soldier, 1842-1862.  
**De Kay, Jas. Ellsworth**: Amer. nat., 1792-1851.  
**De Kay, Jos. Rodman Drake**: Amer. sold., -1838-86.  
**De Keyser, Thos.**: Dutch painter, 1596(?) -1667.  
**Dekeyser, Wm.**: Flemish painter in Eng., 1647-92\*.  
**Dekker, Eduard Douwes, 'Multatuli'**: Dutch littérateur, 1820-1887.  
**Dekker, Thos.**: English dramatist, 1570\*-1641.  
**De Koven, Jas.**: American divine, 1831-1879.  
**De Krafft, Jas. Chas. Phil.**: Amer. rear-adm., 1826-85.  
**De Kroyft, Sarah Helen**: Amer. authoress, 1818-  
**Delaage, Jean Bapt. Marie Hen.**: French littérateur, 1825-1882.  
**Delabarre, E.**: French physician, 1784-  
**De la Bèche, Sir Hy. Thos.**: Eng. geol., 1796-1855.  
**Delaborde, Count Hen.**: French painter and writer on art, 1810-1899.  
**Delaborde, Hen. Franç.**: Count: Fr. gen., 1764-1833.  
**Delaborde, Jean Ben.**: Fr. mus. comp., 1734-1747.  
**Delaborde, Louis Jules, Count**: Fr. jurist, 1806-1889.  
**Delacepede, Bern. G. S. L.**: French nat., 1756-1825.  
**Delacour, Edm.**: Fr. diplomatist, 1805\*-1875.  
**Delacour, Jas.**: Irish poet, 1709-1781.  
**Delacour, Pierre Alf. Lartigue**: French physician and dramatist, 1817-1883.  
**Delacroix, Aug.**: French painter, 1809-1863.  
**Delacroix, Ferd. Viet. Eug.**: Fr. painter, 1798-1863.  
**Delacroix, Jacques Jules**: French senator, 1807-83.  
**Delacroix-D'Azolette, Nic. Aug.**: French Archbishop of Anch, 1779-1861.  
**Delacuisine, Eliz. Franç.**: Fr. magistrate, 1795-1874.  
**De Lacy**: See Lacy.  
**De lafield, Edw.**: American physician, 1812-1875.  
**De lafield, Hy.**: American merchant, 1792-1875.  
**De lafield, Jno.**: American merchant, 1748-1824.  
**De lafield, Jno.**: American banker, 1786-1853.  
**De lafield, Jos.**: American scientist, 1790-1875.  
**De lafield, Rich.**: American major-general and military engineer, 1798-1873.  
**De lafield, Wm.**: American merchant, 1792-1853.  
**De lafond, Mamert Onésime**: Fr. vet. surg., 1805-61.  
**De lafosse, Gab.**: French mineralogist, 1796-1878.  
**De la Gardie, Magnus Gab., Count**: Swedish statesman, 1622-1686.  
**Delair, Paul**: Fr. dram. and archaeol., 1841-1894.  
**Delaire, Jacques Aug.**: Fr. mus. comp., 1795-1864.  
**Delastre, Louis Jean Désiré**: Fr. engrav., 1800-1871.  
**Delatalin, Aug. Hen. Jules**: Fr. printer, 1810-1877.  
**Delalle, Louis Aug.**: Fr. Bp. of Rodez, 1800-1871.  
**Delamaine, Alex.**: Eng. Mugglestonian, fl. 1654-1683.  
**Delamaine, Rich., the Elder**: Eng. mathem., fl. 1681.  
**Delamaine, Rich., the Younger**: English mathematician, fl. 1564.  
**Delamaille, Monsignor**: Archbishop of Cambrai, 1848-1913.  
**De la Mare, Sir Pet.**: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1370.  
**Delamarre, Achille Jos., Ct.**: Fr. senator, 1790-1873.  
**Delamarre, C.**: French jurist, 1780-1868.  
**Delamarre, Edouard Franç. D.**: French administrator, 1790-1881.  
**Delamarre (de Mara), Gull**: French humanist, 1470\*-1550\*.  
**Delamarre, Théod. Casimir**: French banker and politician, 1797-1870.  
**Delamater, Jno.**: American physician, 1787-1867.  
**Delambre, Jean Bapt. Jos.**: Fr. astron., 1749-1822.  
**Delamer, Lord**: See Booth, Geo.  
**Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy**: French theologian and casuist, 1621-1691.  
**De La Motte, Wm.**: English painter, 1775-1863.  
**De Lancey, Etienne**: French refugee to America, 1663-1741.  
**De Lancey, Jas.**: chief justice and Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1703-1760.  
**De Lancey, Jas.**: Amer. soldier and pol., 1732-1800.  
**De Lancey, Jas.**: American soldier, 1750\*-1809.  
**De Lancey, Jno.**: American lawyer, 1741\*-1829.  
**De Lancey, Jno. Pet.**: American soldier, 1753-1828.  
**De Lancey, Oliver**: American general, 1752-1822.  
**De Lancey, Oliver**: American general, 1708-1785.  
**De Lancey, Pet.**: memb. of Amer. Assembly, 1705-70.  
**De Lancey, Steph.**: Amer. lawyer and sold., 1740-98.

**De Lancey, Steph.**: American lawyer and loyalist, 1740\*-1801.  
**De Lancey, Warren**: American soldier, -1855.  
**De Lancey, Wm. Heathcote**: Bishop of Western New York, 1797-1865.  
**De Lancy, Oliver, the Elder**: Brit. gen., 1749-1822.  
**De Lancy, Oliver, the Younger**: Brit. off., 1803-37.  
**De Lancy, Sir Wm. Howe**: Brit. mil. off., -1815.  
**Delandine, Ant. Franç.**: French writer, 1756-1820.  
**Delane, Dennis**: Irish actor, -1750.  
**Delane, Jno. Thad.**: ed. of the 'Times', 1817-1879.  
**Delane, Sol.**: Scottish painter, 1727-1784\*.  
**Delangle, Claude Alph.**: French statesman, 1797-1869.  
**Delanneau de Marey, Régulus Ad.**: French administrator, 1796-1881.  
**Delannoy, Léop. Emile Edm.**: Fr. actor, 1817-1888.  
**Delano, Amasa**: American traveller, 1763-1817.  
**Delano, Columbus**: Amer. congressman, 1809-1896.  
**Delany, Mary (née Granville)**: English littérateur, 1700-1788.  
**Delany, Pat.**: Dean of Down, 1685\*-1768.  
**Delap, Jno.**: Eng. poet and dramatist, 1725-1812.  
**Delapalma, Emile**: French magistrate, 1793-1868.  
**Delaplaine, Isaac Clason**: Amer. lawyer, 1817-66.  
**Delaplaine, Jno. Ferris**: Amer. diplom., 1815-1885.  
**Delaplaine, Jos.**: American publisher, 1777-1824.  
**Delapointe, Jean Bapt. G. M. E.**: French general, 1772-1855.  
**De La Pole**: See Pole.  
**Delaporte, Jacques Gull.**: Fr. physician, 1795-1880.  
**Delaporte, Pierre Mich.**: Fr. dramatist, 1806-1872.  
**Delaram, Fcs.**: English engraver, -1627.  
**De la Ramée, Marie Louise, 'Ouida'**: English novelist, 1839-1908.  
**Deiabrre, Jean Bapt. Prosper**: Fr. pol., 1801-1879.  
**De la Rey, Jacobus Hercules**: S. Afr. gen., 1847-1914.  
**De la Rive**: See La Rive.  
**Delarocche, Hipp. 'Paul'**: Fr. painter, 1797-1856.  
**Delarocque, Jos. Brice**: Fr. physician, 1783-1858.  
**De la Rue**: See also Rue.  
**Delarue, Gervais**: Fr. abbé and hist., 1751-1835.  
**Delarue (Deleure) Jos. Amédée**: Fr. archit., 1790-1866.  
**De la Rue, Thos.**: English printer, 1793-1866.  
**De la Rue, Sir Thos. Andros**: English printer and industrialist, 1849-1911.  
**De la Rue, Warren, F.R.S.**: English physician, astronomer and chemist, 1815-1889.  
**Delarue-Beaumarchais, Edouard Chas.**: French general, 1799-1878.  
**Delatre (Delattre), Jean Marie**: French engraver in England, 1745-1840.  
**Delatre, Paul**: French politician, 1793-1861.  
**Delattre, Roland**: See Lassus, Orlandus.  
**De launay, Chas. Eug.**: Fr. mathematician, 1816-72.  
**De launay, Elie**: French painter, 1823-1891.  
**De launay, Louis Arsène**: French actor, 1826-1903.  
**De launay, Nicolas**: French engraver, 1739-1792.  
**De launay-Belleville, Louis**: French engineer and inventor, 1843-1912.  
**Delaine (Delawne), Gideon**: French apothecary, 1565\*-1659.  
**Delaine, J.**: American educationist, 1812-1849.  
**De laune, Paul**: English physician, 1584\*-1654\*.  
**De laune, Thos.**: Irish wr. on Nonconformity, -1685.  
**De laune, Wm.**: French divine and physician in England, -1610.  
**De laune, Wm.**: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1659-1728.  
**De launey, Count d'Antraigues**: French nobleman and political agent, 1756-1812.  
**Delaval, Edw. Hussey, F.R.S.**: English chemist and natural philosopher, 1729-1814.  
**Delaval, Pierre Louis**: French painter, 1790-1868.  
**Delavall, Sir Ralph**: British admiral, -1707.  
**Delavan, Edw. Corn.**: Amer. reformer, 1793-1871.  
**Delavau, Franç. Chas.**: Fr. politician, 1799-1876.  
**Delavau, Guv.**: French politician, 1783-1874.  
**De la Vega, Garcilaso**: See Garcilaso.  
**Delavigne, Germaln**: French dramatist, 1790-1868.  
**Delavigne, Jean Franç. Casimir**: French poet and dramatist, 1793-1843.  
**Delaware, Barons and Earls of**: See West.  
**Delbene, Alphonse**: Fr. hist. and bp., 1540\*-1608.  
**Delbetz, Pierre Jos. Théophile**: Fr. pol., 1818-1881.  
**Delbrel, Mich. And.**: French politician, 1803-1863.  
**Delbrück, Joh. Fried. Ferd.**: German philosopher 1772-1848.



**Delbrück, Ludwig** : German banker and industrialist, 1859-1913.

**Delbrück, Mart. Fried. Rudolf** : German statesman, 1817-1903.

**Delcambre, Tictolre Jos., Baron de Champvert** : French general, 1770-1858.

**Deldevez, Edouard Marie Ern.** : French violinist and composer, 1817-1897.

**Deleau, Nic.** : French physician, 1797-1862.

**Delebeque, Germ. Jos.** : Fr. politician, 1795-1875.

**Delécluze, Etienne Jean** : French littérateur and critic, 1781-1863.

**Delehaye, Josse** : Belgian politician, 1800-1888.

**Delen, Dirck van** : Dutch painter, 1607\*-1673\*.

**De Leon, Dav. Camden** : Amer. army surg., 1822-72.

**De l'Épée, Chas. Michel, Abbé** : French Jansenist and teacher of deaf-mutes, 1712-1789.

**Delepierre, Jos. Octave** : Belgian author and antiquary in London, 1802-1879.

**Delescluze, Louis Chas.** : Fr. publicist, 1809-1871.

**Delesse, Achille Ern. Oscar Jos.** : French mineralogist and geologist, 1817-1881.

**Delessert, Abr. Gab. M.** : French prefect of police, 1786-1858.

**Delessert, Ben.** : French politician, 1817-1868.

**Delessert, Franç. Marie** : French member of Institute, 1780-1868.

**Delessert, Jules Paul Ben.** : French banker and philanthropist, 1773-1847.

**Delestre, Jean Bapt.** : Fr. writer on art, 1800-1871.

**Delestre-Poisson, Chas. Gasp. P.** : Fr. dram., 1790-1859.

**Deleu, Louis Jos.** : French optician, -1862.

**Deleyre, Alex.** : French littérateur, 1726-1797.

**Delfau, Franç.** : Fr. monk and theol., 1637-1676.

**Delf, Christ. Jul. Aug.** : Germ. antiq., 1824-1857.

**Delf, Hein. Karl Hugo** : Germ. philos. wr., 1840-93.

**Delfico, Melch.** : Neapolitan hist. and pol., 1744-1835.

**Delfino, Fred.** : Ital. physn. and astron., 1477-1547.

**Delfino, Giov.** : Doge of Venice, -1361.

**Delfino, Giov.** : Venetian poet, 1617-1699.

**Delfino, Gius.** : Venetian admiral, fl. 1650.

**Delfino, Pietro** : Venetian theologian, 1444-1525.

**DeLossé, Noël Jos. Aug.** : Belgian politician, 1801-68.

**Delft, Gillis van (Ægidius Delphius)** : Dutch philologist, fl. 1495-1511.

**Delft, van, or Delphus, Wm. Jas.** : Dutch painter and engraver, 1619-1661.

**Delgadillo, Diego** : Spanish judge, -1533.

**Delgado, Pedro** : Span. miss. in Mexico, 1487-1552.

**Delianof, Count Ivan Davidovitch** : Russian statesman and jurist, 1828-1898.

**Delibes, Clément Philibert Leo** : French musician and composer, 1836-1891.

**Delicianus** : See Probst.

**Deligny, Eug.** : French littérateur, 1816-1881.

**Deillie, Jacques** : French poet and translator of Virgil, 1738-1813.

**Deliniers - Bremond, Jac. Ant. Marie** : Spanish Viceroy of Buenos Ayres, 1756-1809.

**De Lisle, Amb. Lisle March Phillips** : English Roman Catholic writer, 1809-1878.

**Deillie, Claude** : French historian, 1644-1720.

**Deillie, Guil.** : French geographer, 1675-1726.

**Deillie, Jean Bapt. Isoard, 'De Sales'** : French writer, 1743-1816.

**Deillie, Jos. Nich.** : French astronomer, 'History of Astronomy,' 1683-1768.

**Deillie, Leopold Vict.** : French historian, bibliophile and librarian, 1826-1910.

**Deillie, Lewis** : Fr. astron., geog. and trav., -1741.

**Deiltsch, Otto** : German geographer, 1821-1882.

**Deiltsch, Franz Jul.** : German Biblical scholar, theologian and Orientalist, 1813-1890.

**Dellius, Christopher Traugott** : German mineralogist, 1728-1779.

**Dellius, Hein. Fried.** : Germ. physician, 1720-1791.

**Dellius, Nik.** : German philologist and Shakspearean scholar, 1813-1888.

**Dell, Hy.** : Eng. bookseller and dramatist, fl. 1756.

**Dell, Wm.** : English Quaker, -1665.

**Dell, Wm.** : Master of Caius Coll., Camb., -1664.

**Della Bella, Stefano** : Italian engraver, 1610-1664.

**Della Casa, Giov.** : Italian poet, 1503-1556.

**Della Colle, Raffaellino** : Italian painter, 1490\*.

**Della Gherardesca, Ugolino** : Italian Ghibelline leader, 1220\*-1289.

**Della Maria, Dom.** : Ital. mus. comp., 1768\*-1800.

**Della Porta, Giov. Battista** : Italian natural philosopher, 1538\*-1615.

**Della Quercia or Della Fonte, Jacopo** : Italian sculptor, 1374-1438.

**Della Robbia, Andrea** : Ital. sculptor, 1435-1525.

**Della Robbia, Giov.** : Italian sculptor, 1469-1529\*.

**Della Robbia, Girolamo** : Italian architect and sculptor, 1488-1566.

**Della Robbia, Luca** : Ital. sculp., 1399(1400)-1482.

**Delléry, Franç. Chas.** : Amer. author, 1815-1880.

**Dellet, Jas.** : Amer. member of Congress, 1788-1848.

**Dellius, Godfreydus** : Dutch divine, -1705.

**Dellius, Q.** : Roman historian, fl. B.C. 44-31.

**Delmar, Eugene** : Amer. chess-player, 1839-1909.

**Delmaris, César A.** : See César, Sir Julius.

**Delmas, Father** : French religious poet, 1733-1790.

**Delmas, Ant.** : French general, 1768-1813.

**Delmas, Justin** : French administrator, 1796-1876.

**Delmatius (Dalmatius), Flav. Jul.** : Roman emperor, -337(8).

**Delmedigo, Elias** : See Elias.

**Delmedigo, Jos. Sol.** : Italian scientist and philosopher, 1591-1655.

**Delmont, Decadato** : Flem. hist. painter, 1581-1634.

**Delmonte, Fel. Maria** : Dominican lawyer and poet, 1810\*.

**Delmoute y Tejada, Ant.** : Domin. author, 1783-1861.

**Delmotte, Hen.** : Fr. libr. and biog., 1799-1836.

**Delloffe, Théod.** : French naval officer, 1787-1865.

**Delolme, Jean Louis** : Swiss writer on English constitution, 1740-1806.

**Deloney, Thos.** : English ballad writer and pamphleteer, 1543\*-1600\*.

**De Long, Geo. Wash.** : American Arctic explorer, 1844-1881.

**Deloraine, Earl of** : See Scot, Hy.

**Delord, Paul Jos. Bart., 'Léopold'** : French senator, 1808-1883.

**Delord, Taxile** : French publicist, 1815-1877.

**Delorme, Gen.** : French general, 1828-1912.

**Delorme, Marion** : French courtesan, 1613\*-1650.

**Del'Orme, Philibert** : French architect, 1510\*-1570.

**Delorme, Pierre Claude** : Fr. painter, 1783-1859.

**De Louthembourg, Phil. Jas.** : Eng. artist, 1740-1812.

**Delpech, Aug.** : French physician, 1818-1880.

**Delplin, Carlo Ant.** : Italian pantomimist and manager, -1828.

**Delpli, Martial** : French littérateur, 1813-1887.

**Delrio, John** : Dean of Antwerp, -1624.

**Delrio (Del'Rio), Mart. Ant.** : Belgian Biblical commentator, 1561-1608.

**Delsarte, Franç. Alex. N. C.** : Fr. musician, 1811-71.

**Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi** : Ital. pnt., 1488-1530.

**Deltheil, Jean** : French politician, 1795-1871.

**Delton, Etienne Alb.** : French architect, 1806-1862.

**Deluc, Jean André, F.R.S.** : Swiss-English geologist and meteorologist, 1727-1817.

**Delvaux, Alf.** : French littérateur, 1825-1867.

**Delvaux, Laurent** : Flemish sculptor, 1695-1778.

**d'Elvert, Christ. Ritter** : Germ. historian, 1803-1896.

**Delvigne, Hen. Gust.** : French inventor, 1799-1876.

**Delvin, Barons** : See Nugent.

**Delyanni, Theodoros** : Greek statesman, 1826-1905.

**Delyannis, Nich.** : Grk. prem. and diplom., 1847-1910.

**Delzers, Jos. Franç. Casimir** : Fr. jurist, 1787-1871.

**Demades** : Athenian orator and statesman., -B.C. 318.

**Demagny, Emile** : French govt. official, -1902.

**Demainbray, Steph. Chas. Triboulet** : English electrician and astronomer, 1710-1782.

**Demante, Ant. Marie** : French jurist, 1789-1856.

**Demantius, Joh. Christoph** : German musical composer, 1567-1643.

**Demaratos** : King of Sparta, -post B.C. 465.

**Demarest, Jno.** : American divine, 1763-1837.

**Demarest, Mary A. L.** : Amer. poetess, 1838-1888.

**Demarsay, Horace** : French politician, 1812-1866.

**Demarteau, Prof.** : Belgian classical scholar and archaeologist, -1911.

**Demaus, Rob.** : English biographer, 1829\*-1874.

**Dembinski, Hein.** : Polish general, 1791-1864.

**Demellus, Gustav** : Germ.-Austr. jurist, 1831-1891.

**Demennier or Desmennier, Jean Nic.** : French statesman, 1751-1814.

**Demers, Jérôme** : Canadian educationist, 1774-1853.

**Demers, M.** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Vancouver's Island, -1871.

**Demeste, Jan** : Belgian physician, 1743-1783.

- Demetrius** (Demetrios): Greek comic poet, fl. post B.C. 410-405.
- Demetrius**: comic poet, fl. post B.C. 299.
- Demetrius**: Greek statuary, fl. B.C. 400\*.
- Demetrius I.**: King of Macedon, B.C. 337-283.
- Demetrius II.**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 229.
- Demetrius**: son of Philip V. of Macedon, -B.C. 178.
- Demetrius**: Platonic philosopher, fl. B.C. 85\*.
- Demetrius Cydonius**: Grk. theologian, -post 1384.
- Demetrius Pepanous** (Papano): theologian, fl. 1637-44.
- Demetrius**, 'Phalereus': Attic orator, B.C. 345-283.
- Demetrius Soter**: 10th King of Syria (B.C. 162-150), B.C. 187\*-150.
- Demetrius Niceator**: 12th King of Syria (B.C. 146-142, 128-125), B.C. 165\*-125.
- Demetrius**, Eucærus: King of Syria, -B.C. 88.
- Demetrius**, 'The False': Czar of Russia, 1581-1606.
- Demetrius** (Dmitri): 2nd False Demetrius, -1610.
- Demetrius I.**: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1294.
- Demetrius II.**: Grand Duke of Russia, -1325.
- Demetrius III.**: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1360.
- Demetrius IV.**: Grand Duke of Russia, 1350-1389.
- Demetrius**: son of Ivan IV., Czar of Russia, 1581-91.
- Demetz**, Fréd. Aug.: French philanth., 1796-1873.
- Demeur**, Anne Arsène (née Charton): French vocalist, 1827-1892.
- Demians**, Jean Bapt. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1814-70.
- Demidoff de San Donato**, Anatole, Prince: Russian scholar, 1813-1870.
- De Mille**, Jas.: Canadian author, 1837-1880.
- Deming**, Hy. Champion: American lawyer, 1815-72.
- Deming**, Wm.: first maker of wrought-iron cannon, 1736-1830.
- De Missy**, Cæsar: German divine, 1703-1775.
- Demochares**: Athenian orator, B.C. 355\*-275.
- Democritus**, 'Laughing Philosopher': Greek philosopher, B.C. 460\*-357.
- Demogoot**, Jacques Claude: Fr. littérateur, 1808-94.
- Demolivre**, Abr.: See Moivre.
- Demokedes**: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 522.
- Demolière** (de Moléri), Hipp. Jules: French dramatist, 1802-1877.
- Demolins**, Edm.: French writer on the superiority of the English race and educationist, 1852-1907.
- Demolombe**, Jean Chas. Florent.: Fr. jurist, 1804-87.
- Demonax**: cynic, fl. B.C. 125.
- De Montmorency**, Raymond Harvey, Viscount: French general, 1835-1902.
- De Morgan**, Aug.: English mathematician and logician, 1806-1871.
- De Morgan**, Campbell Greig, F.R.S.: English surgeon, 1811-1876.
- Demortreux**, Pierre Thos. Fréd.: Fr. pol., 1798-1872.
- Demosthenes**: Athenian admiral, -B.C. 413.
- Demosthenes**: Athenian orator, B.C. 384(3)-322.
- Demours**, Ant. Pierre: French oculist, 1762-1836.
- Demours**, Pierre: French oculist, 1702-1795.
- Demoustier**, Chas. Alb.: Fr. dram. wr., 1760-1801.
- Dempster**, Geo.: Scottish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1732-1818.
- Dempster**, Jno.: Amer. educationist, 1794-1863.
- Dempster**, Thos.: Scot. schol. and hist., 1579-1625.
- Dempster**, Wm.: Scottish writer, 'Ecclesiastical History of Scotland,' 1490-1557.
- Dempster**, Wm. Richardson: Eng. music., 1809-1871.
- De Munck**, Ern.: Belg.-Eng. 'cellist, 1840-1915.
- Denat**, Théod. Marie Germain: French politician, 1803-1885.
- Denaut**, Pet.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1743-1806.
- Denbigh**, Earls of: See Fielding.
- Denck**, Wolfgang: German architect, -1513.
- Dendy**, Walter Cooper: Eng. surgeon, 1794-1871.
- Dene**, Wm.: English chronicler, fl. 1350.
- Denecourt**, Claude Franç.: Fr. ciccone, 1788-1875.
- De Neef**: See Neefs.
- Denefre**, Jules: Belg. 'cellist and comp., 1814-1877.
- Denfert-Rochereau**, Pierre M. P. A.: French officer and politician, 1823-1878.
- Denham**, Dixon: Eng. African traveller, 1786-1828.
- Denham**, Hy.: English printer, fl. 1591.
- Denham**, Sir Jas. Steuart, the Elder: Scottish political economist, 1712-1780.
- Denham**, Sir Jas. Steuart, the Younger: British general, 1744-1839.
- Denham**, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1559-1639.
- Denham**, Sir Jno.: English poet, 1615-1669.
- Denham**, Mich. Aslable: English collector of folk-lora, -1859.
- Denholm**, Jas.: Scot. teacher of drawing, 1772-1818.
- Deniehy**, Dan. Hy.: Austrian littérateur, 1828-1865.
- Denière**, N.: French manufacturer, 1775-1866.
- Denia**, Susan: American actress, 1835-1876.
- Denina**, Carlo Giov. Maria: Ital. hist., 1731-1813.
- Denio**, Hiram: American jurist, 1799-1871.
- Denis**, St.: 1st Bishop of Paris and patron saint of France, 3rd century.
- Denis**, Alph.: Fr. agricult. and politician, 1794-1876.
- Denis**, Jean Ferd.: Fr. expl. in Amer., 1768-1874.
- Denis**, Joh. Nepomuk Cosmas Mich.: Austrian poet, 1729-1800.
- Denis**, Louis: French politician, 1799-1878.
- Denis**, Mich.: Germ. bibliog. and poet, 1729-1800.
- Denis**, Nic.: French soldier, 1600\*.
- Denis**, Paul Camille von: Germ. engineer, -1872.
- Denis**, Sir Pet.: British vice-admiral, -1778.
- Denison**, Alb., 1st Baron Lonsborough: archaeologist, 1805-1860.
- Denison**, And. Woods: Amer. maj.-gen., 1831-1877.
- Denison**, Chas. Wheeler: Amer. author, 1809-1881.
- Denison**, Dan.: American general, 1613-1682.
- Denison**, Edw., the Elder: Bishop of Salisbury 1801-1854.
- Denison**, Edw., the Younger: English philanthropist, 1840-1870.
- Denison**, Fred.: Amer. div. and author, 1819-1847.
- Denison**, Fred. Chas.: Canadian soldier, 1845-1896.
- Denison**, Geo. Ant.: English churchman and controversialist, 1805-1896.
- Denison**, Geo. Taylor: Canad. lawyer, 1816-1873.
- Denison**, Hy. Willard: American legal adviser to the Japanese Government, 1846-1914.
- Denison**, Jno.: English divine, -1629.
- Denison**, Jno. Evelyn, Viscount Ossington: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1800-1873.
- Denison**, Jos.: Eng. hist. wr. and poet, 1731-1813.
- Denison**, Wm. Jos.: Eng. millionaire, 1770-1849.
- Denison**, Sir Wm. Thos.: British general, 1804-1871.
- Denissel**, Célestin Louis Thos.: Fr. pol., 1808-1863.
- Denjoy**, Jean Franç. P.: Fr. statesman, 1809-1860.
- Denman**, Geo.: English judge, 1819-1896.
- Denman**, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, 1733-1815.
- Denman**, Thos., Ld.: Eng. Lord Chf. Just., 1779-1854.
- Denman**, Thos.: 2nd Lord, 1805-1899.
- Denmark**, Prince of: See George.
- Denne**, Hy.: English Puritan divine, -1660\*.
- Denne**, Jno.: Eng. divine and antiquary, 1693-1767.
- Denne**, Sam.: English antiquary, 1730-1799.
- Denne-Baron**, René Dieudonné: French musician and littérateur, 1804-1865.
- Dennehy**, Sir Thos.: Brit. maj.-gen., 1829-1915.
- Denner**, Balzh.: Germ. portrait pnt., 1685-1747.
- Denner**, Joh. Christoph: German musical instrument maker, 1655-1707.
- D'Ennery**, Ad.: French dramatist, novelist and art collector, 1811-1899.
- Dennett**, Jno.: Eng. inv. and antiquary, 1790-1852.
- Dennett**, Jno. Rich.: Amer. journalist, 1837-1874.
- Dennie**, Jos.: American journalist, 1768-1812.
- Dennie**, Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Indian officer, 1785\*-1842.
- Dennis**: See also Denis and Dennys.
- Dennis**, Jas. Blatch Pigott: Eng. histol., 1816-1861.
- Dennis**, Jno.: English poet, dramatist, critic and political writer, 1657-1734.
- Dennis** (Denys), Sir Thos.: Sheriff of Devonshire, 1480\*-1561.
- Dennison**, Wm.: War Governor of Ohio, 1815-1882.
- Dennistoun**, Jas.: Scottish antiquary, 1803-1855.
- Denny**, Sir Ant.: favourite of Hy. VIII., 1501-1549.
- Denny**, Hy.: English entomologist, 1803-1871.
- Denny**, Sir Wm.: English poet, -1676.
- Denny**, Thos.: American banker, 1804-1874.
- Denny**, Wm.: Dy.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1756.
- Dennys**, Jno.: English author of 'Secrets of Angling,' -1609.
- Denoze**, Jean: French politician, 1801-1887.
- Denon**, Dominique Vivant, Baron de: French painter, archaeologist and Egyptian traveller, 1747-1825.
- Denonville**, Jac. René de Brésay, Marq. de: French Governor of Canada, fl. 1685.
- Denonvilliers**, Chas. Pierre: Fr. physn., 1808-1872.
- Dens**, Pet.: Belgian theologian, 1690-1775.
- Densmore**, Emmet: Amer. physn., physician, pioneer of typewriter, med. wr. and wr. on food, 1837-1912.



- Denso, Joh. Dan. : German philologist, 1708-1795.  
 Dent, Arth. : Eng. Puritan div. and wr., -1607.  
 Dent, Chilton Thos. : Eng. surgeon, mountaineer, explorer, medical and alpine writer, 1850-1912.  
 Dent, Edw. Jno. : English chronometer maker, 1790-1853.  
 Dent, Fred. F. : American lawyer, 1786-1873.  
 Dent, Geo. : Amer. memb. of Congress, 1760\*.  
 Dent, Jno. Herb. : Amer. naval officer, 1782-1823.  
 Dent, Louis : American lawyer, 1822-1874.  
 Dent, Pet. : English naturalist, -1689.  
 Dentatus, Manius Curius : Roman consul and general, -B.C. 265.  
 Denton, Dan. : American author, fl. 1670.  
 Denton, Hy. : Eng. wr. and translator, 1633\*-1681.  
 Denton, Jas. : Dean of Lichfield, -1533.  
 Denton, Jno. : Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1625-1709.  
 Denton, Nathan : last of the ejected ministers, 1634-1720.  
 Denton, Rich. : Eng. divine in America, 1608-1663.  
 Denton, Thos. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1724-1777.  
 Denton, Thos. : English bookseller and artificer, -1789.  
 Denton, Wm. : Eng. physn. and pol. wr., 1605-1691.  
 Denton, Wm. : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1815-1888.  
 Dentrecolles, Franç. Xav. : French Jesuit missionary to China, 1664-1741.  
 Dentu, Edouard Hen. J. : Fr. editor, 1830-1884.  
 Denuelle, Dom. Alex. : French painter, 1818-1879.  
 Denver, Jas. Wilson : Amer. pol. and gen., 1818-92.  
 Denys, St. : apostle of France, fl. 3rd century.  
 Denys, Jacques : French lithotomist and accoucheur, fl. 1730.  
 Denys, Jacques : historical and portrait painter, of Antwerp, 1645-  
 Denys, Jean Bapt. : French physician and transfuser of blood, -1704.  
 Denzinger, Franz Jos. von : Germ. archt., 1821-94.  
 Denzinger, Hein. : 'Jos. Dominicus' : German Catholic theologian, 1819-1883.  
 Denzer, Joh. Geo. : Swiss divine and scholar, 17th-18th centuries.  
 D'Eon de Beaumont, Chas., G. L. A. A. T., Chevalier : French diplomatist, 1728-1810.  
 De Palm, Jos. Hy. Louis, Baron : German diplomatist, 1809-1876.  
 Depanis, Barnabe L. P. : French general, 1787-1860.  
 Deparcieux, Ant. : Fr. mathematician, 1703-1768.  
 Deparcieux, Ant. : Fr. mathematician, 1753-1799.  
 Depasse, Emile Toussaint M. : Fr. pol., 1804-1881.  
 Depaul, Jean Anne Hen. : Fr. surgeon, 1811-1883.  
 Depauls, Alexis Jos. : French engraver, 1792-1867.  
 De Pauw, Jno. : American lawyer, -1838.  
 Depéry, Jean Irénée : French Bishop of Gap and biographer, 1796-1861.  
 De Peyster, Abr. : Chf. Just. of N.Y., 1658-1728.  
 De Peyster, Abr. : American soldier, 1753-1799\*.  
 De Peyster, Arent Schuyler : Amer. sold., 1736-1882.  
 De Peyster, Fred. : American soldier, fl. 1785.  
 De Peyster, Fred. : American lawyer, 1796-1882.  
 De Peyster, Jas. : American soldier, -1793.  
 De Peyster, Joh. : Dutch merchant, -1685\*.  
 De Peyster, Jno. Watts : Amer. soldier, 1841-1873.  
 Deppe, Ludw. : Germ. teacher of music, 1828-1890.  
 Depping, Geo. Bern. : French savant, 1784-1853.  
 Depretis, Agostino : Italian statesman, 1818-1887.  
 De Puy, Hy. Walter : American lawyer, 1820-1876.  
 Dequen, Jno. : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1610\*-1659.  
 De Quincy, Thos. : English writer, 'Confessions of an English Opium Eater', 1785-1859.  
 Derbigny, Pierre Aug. Chas. B. : 5th Governor of Louisiana, -1829.  
 Derby, Countess of : See Farren, Elizs.  
 Derby, Earls of : See Ferrers and Stanley.  
 Derby, Alf. Thos. : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1821-1873.  
 Derby, Charl. de la Trémolle, Ctes. of : 1601-1663.  
 Derby, Elias Hasket : American merch., 1739-1799.  
 Derby, Elias Hasket : American merchant and general, 1766-1826.  
 Derby, Elias Hasket : Amer. lawyer, 1803-1880.  
 Derby, Geo. : Amer. health officer, 1819-1874.  
 Derby, Geo. Horatio : Amer. mil. engin., 1823-1861.  
 Derby, Jno. Barton : American author, 1792-1867.  
 Derby, Rich. : American merchant, 1712-1783.  
 Derby, Wm. : Eng. water-colour painter, 1786-1847.  
 Deresney, Joh. Ludw., Bar. von : Hungarian publicist, 1802-1863.  
 Dercyllidas : See Dercyllidas.  
 Derenbourg, Hartwig : French archaeologist, Hebrew and Arabic scholar, 1844-1908.  
 Derenbourg, Jos. : Germ.-Fr. Orient., 1811-1895.  
 Derham, Sam. : English physician, 1655-1689.  
 Derham, Wm. : English div. and author, 1657-1735.  
 Derham, Wm. : President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1702-1757.  
 Derle, Gilles : French historian, -1796\*.  
 Dering : See also Deering.  
 Dering, Edw. : English Puritan divine, 1540\*-1576.  
 Dering, Sir Edw. : Eng. pol. and antiq., 1598-1644.  
 Dering, Henage : Eng. antiq. and div., 1665-1750.  
 Dering (Deering), Rich. : Eng. musician, -1630.  
 Dercyllidas : Spartan general and diplomatist, fl. B.C. 411-394.  
 Derlington, Jno. de : See Darlington.  
 D'Erlon, Jean Bapt. Drouet, Count : Marshal of France, 1765-1844.  
 Dermot Maemurragh : See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.  
 Dermody, Thos. : Irish poet, 1775-1802.  
 Dermot Maemurragh : See Mac Murchada, Diarmid.  
 Dermott, Laur. : Irish Freemason, 1720-1791.  
 Dernburg, Hein. : German authority on Roman law, 1829-1907.  
 De Ros, Lords : See Roos.  
 Dérôde, Louis Emile : French politician, 1812-1864.  
 Derosne, Chas. : Fr. chem. and mech., 1780-1846.  
 De Rosset, Armand Jno : Amer. physn., 1767-1859.  
 De Rosset, Armand Jno : Amer. physn., 1807-  
 De Rosset, Moses Jno. : Amer. physn., 1796-1826.  
 De Rosset, Moses Jno. : Amer. physn., 1838-1881.  
 Derossi, Giov. Batt. : Italian poet, 1754-1827.  
 De Rottenburg, Bar. : British soldier, 1756\*-1832.  
 Déroulède, Paul : Fr. pol. poet and wr., 1846-1914.  
 Deroy, Isidore Laurent : Fr. lithographer, 1797-1885.  
 Derriek, Sam. : Irish poet and miscell. wr., 1724-1769.  
 Derrieck, Jno. : author of 'Image of Ireland', fl. 1578.  
 Derschau, Aug. Egbert von, 'Egbert Carlsen' : German novelist, 1845-1883.  
 Derschawin or Derzhavine, Gabriel Romanovitch : Russian poet and statesman, 1743-1816.  
 De Russy, Gust. Ad. : American soldier, 1818-  
 De Russy, Louis Geo. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1796-1864.  
 De Russy, René Edw. : Amer. sold., 1791-1865.  
 De Ruyter, Mich. Adrianzoon : Dutch naval officer, 1607-1676.  
 Derwentwater, Earl of : See Radclyffe.  
 De Ryck, Wm. : Dutch historical painter, 1635-1697.  
 Deryke (Derick), Pet. Corn. : Dutch landscape painter, 1568-1630.  
 Derzhavin (Derzawin), Gab. Romanowich : Russian poet and statesman, 1743-1816.  
 Desabes, Louis Prosper : French politician, 1784-1863.  
 Des Adrets, Franç. de Beaumont, Bar. : French Protestant leader, 1512\*-1587.  
 Desaguliers, Jean : French Protestant div., fl. 1692.  
 Desaguliers, Jno. Theophilus, F.R.S. : French natural philosopher in England, 1683-1744.  
 Desaguliers, Thos., F.R.S. : English commander R.E., 1725\*-1780.  
 Desains, Quentin Paul : French physician, 1817-1885.  
 Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Chas. Ant. : French general, 1768-1800.  
 Desandrouins, Vicomte : French engineer, 1740-  
 Desarbres, Nérée : French dramatist, 1822-1872.  
 Desargues, Gaspard : French mathem., 1593-1662.  
 Desaugiers, Marc Ant. : Fr. mus. comp., 1752-1793.  
 Desaugiers, Marc Ant. Madeleine : French dramatist and song-writer, 1772-1827.  
 De Saulles, Geo. Wm. : Eng. medallist, 1862-1903.  
 Desault, Pet. : French physician, 1675-1737.  
 Desault, Pet. Jos. : French anatomist and surgical writer, 1744-1795.  
 De Saumarez : See Saumarez.  
 De Saussure, Hy. Wm. : Amer. jurist, 1763-1839.  
 De Saussure, Wilnot Gibbs : Amer. lawyer, 1822-86.  
 Desbarolles, Ad. : Fr. pntr. and chiromancer, 1801-86.  
 Des Barreaux, Jacques Vallée : Fr. poet, 1602-1673.  
 Desbarres, Jos. Fred. Walsh (Willet) : English military engineer, 1722-1824.  
 Des Barres, Wm. Fred. : Canad. jurist, 1800-1885.  
 Desbillons, Franç. Jos. Terrasse : French humanist, 1711-1789.  
 Desbœufs, Ant. : French sculptor, 1793-1862.  
 Desbols, Franç. Alex. Aubert de la Chesnaie : French compiler of dictionaries, 1699-1784.

- Desbons, Anatole : French politician, 1834-1881.  
 Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline J. F. : French authoress, 1785-1859.  
 Desborough (Desborow, Disbrowe), Jno. : British major-general and politician, 1608-1680.  
 Deshuissou, Prosper : French architect, 1816-  
 Des Cars, Amédée Franç. R. de P., Duke : French general, 1790-1868.  
 Descartes, René : French philosopher, 1596-1650.  
 Descat, Louis Théod. Jos. : Fr. pol., 1806-1869.  
 Deschamps, Ant. : Fr. poet and miscell. wr., 1800-69.  
 Deschamps, Dom : French philosopher, 1716-1744.  
 Deschamps, Emile : French poet, dramatist and man of letters, 1791-1871.  
 Deschamps, Eustache (Morel) : Fr. poet, 1846\*-1406\*.  
 Deschamps, Frédéric : Fr. advocate and pol., 1806-75.  
 Deschamps, Isaac : American jurist, 1723-1801.  
 Deschenes, Parceval : French admiral, 1790-1860.  
 Desclauzas, Mme (née Lecordier) : French actress, 1840-1912.  
 Des Cloizeaux, Alf. Louis Olivier Legrand : French mineralogist, 1817-1897.  
 Des Coudres, Ludw. : German pntr., 1820-1878.  
 Descousu (Disautus), Celse Hugues : French jurist, 1480-1540.  
 Descousu, Celse Hugues : Canon of Chalon and scholar, fl. 16th century.  
 Descroizilles, Franç. : French chemist, 1707-1788.  
 Descroizilles, Franç. Ant. H. : French chemist, 1751-1825.  
 Descurret, Jean Bapt. Fél. : Fr. physan., 1795-1872.  
 Desenfans, Noel Jos. : French picture dealer in England, 1745-1807.  
 Desericius or Deseritz, Jos. Innocent : Hungarian writer, 1702-1765.  
 Des Essarts (de la Manche) : French magistrate and politician, 1802-1870.  
 Desèze, Raymond : French lawyer, 1750-1828.  
 Desfontaines : See Fontaines.  
 Desforges, Pierre Jean Bapt. Choudard : French dramatist and man of letters, 1746-1806.  
 Desfossés, Romain Jos. : French naval officer and senator, 1798-1864.  
 Desgardins, Magdeleine Marie : Fr. actress, 1769-97.  
 Des Garets, Nic. : Fr. abbé and author, 1799\*-1877.  
 Desgenettes, Nic. René Dufriche, Baron : French physician, 1762-1837.  
 Desgodets, Ant. : Fr. archit. and archæol., 1653-1728.  
 Desgoffe, Alex. : French painter, 1805-1882.  
 Des Granges, Dav. : Fr. min. pntr., fl. 1625-1675.  
 Desha, Jos. : American general and Governor of Kentucky, 1768-1842.  
 Deshais (Deshays) de Colleville, Jean Bapt. Hen. : French painter, 1729-1765.  
 Deshayes, Gérard Paul : Fr. conchologist and geologist, 1795-1875.  
 Deshon, Fred. Geo. Thos. : Brit. gen., 1818-1913.  
 Deshoulières, Antoinette du Ligier : French poetess, 1638-1694.  
 Deshoulières, Antoinette Theresa : French poetess, 1662-1718.  
 Desiderio da Settignano : Ital. sculptor, 1428-1464.  
 Desiderius : See Victor III., Pope.  
 Desiderius (Didier) : last King of the Lombards, fl. 756-774.  
 Desing, Anselm : Germ. Benedictine, 1699-1773.  
 Desirée : Sis. Sup. at Lowell, U.S., 1815-1879.  
 Desjardins, Abel : French historian, 1814-1886.  
 Desjardins, Arth. : French jurist, 1835-1901.  
 Desjardins, Ern. Emile Ant. : French geographer, 1823-1886.  
 Desjardins (Baumgarten), Martin : Dutch sculptor, 1640-1694.  
 Desjobert, Louis Rémy Eug. : Fr. pntr., 1817-1863.  
 Deslongchamps, Jacques Amand Eudes : French naturalist and paleontologist, 1794-1867.  
 Deslys, Chas. Collinet : French littérateur, 1821-85.  
 Desmahis, Jos. Franç. Edw. de Corsembleu : French poet, 1722-1761.  
 Desmaizeaux, Pierre, F.R.S. : French biographer in England, 1673-1745.  
 Desmares, Mary, 'La Champmesle' : French actress, 1644-1698.  
 Desmares, Toussaint : French Jansenist, 'Necrologe de P. Royal', 1599-1669.  
 Desmarest, Armand Louis : Fr. politician, 1817-1872.  
 Desmarest, Nic. : French geologist, 1725-1815.  
 Desmarests, Franç. Seraphin Regnier : French poet and critic, 1632-1713.  
 Desmarests, Hen. : Fr. mus. comp., 1662-1741.  
 Desmarests, Jean : French dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1595-1676.  
 Desmarests, Nic. : Fr. financ. and statesm., 1648-1721.  
 Desmarests (Maresius), Rol. : Fr. philol., 1594-1653.  
 Desmarests : See also Paludanus.  
 Desmarez, Jodocus : Belgian Jesuit and scholar, -1637.  
 Desmaroux de Gaulmin, Gilb. Désirat : French politician, 1815-1885.  
 Desmarres, Louis Aug. : French physician, 1810-82.  
 Desmars, Jos. Marie : French politician, 1812-1857.  
 Desmars, Nich. : physician and naturalist of Boulogne, -1767.  
 Desmasures (Masurius), Louis : Fr. poet, 1523\*-80\*.  
 Desmazes, Jos. Gust. : French senator, 1806-1882.  
 Desmazières, Jean Bapt. Hen. Jos. : French botanist, 1786-1862.  
 De Smet, Pet. Jno. : Dutch missionary among American Indians, 1801-1872.  
 Desmichels, Louis Alexis, Baron : Fr. gen., 1779-1845.  
 Desmichels, Ovide Chrysanthie : Fr. hist., 1793-1866.  
 Desmolets, Pet. Nich. : French writer, 1678-1760.  
 Desmolles, Léon : French politician, 1805-1868.  
 Desmond, Earls and Countess of : See Fitzgerald.  
 Desmoullins, Ant. : French physiologist, 1796-1828.  
 Desmoullins, Lucie Simplicie Camille Benoit : French revolutionist and journalist, 1760-1794.  
 Desnoyers, Aug. Gasp. L. Boucher, Baron : French engraver, 1779-1857.  
 Desnoyers, Jules Pierre Franç. Stanislas : French geologist and archaeologist, 1800-1887.  
 Desnoyers, Louis Franç. Chas. : Fr. dram., 1806-58.  
 Desnoyers, Louis Claude J. F. : French journalist, 1805-1868.  
 Desnoyers, Pet. : Fr. pioneer in Detroit, 1800-1880.  
 De Sola, Abr. : English Jewish divine and professor of Hebrew at McGill University, Canada, 1825-82.  
 Desolme, Laur. Pierre Chas. : Fr. journ., 1817-1877.  
 Desor, Pierre Jean Edouard : Swiss geol., 1811-82.  
 Desormeaux, Jos. L. R. : Fr. historian, 1724-1793.  
 Desormes, Chas. Bern. : Fr. politician, 1777-1862.  
 De Soto, Fern. : Span. explorer in Peru, 1496\*-1542.  
 D'Espagne, Jean : French Protestant preacher in London, 1591-1659.  
 Despard, Edw. Marcus : Irish officer and conspirator, 1751-1803.  
 Despard, Jno. : British general, 1745-1829.  
 Despars (de Partibus), Jean : French physician and author, 1880\*-1458.  
 Despauterius (Van Pauteren), Joh. : Flemish grammarian, 1460\*-1520\*.  
 Despax, Emile : French writer, -1915.  
 Despeau, Eloi, Baron : French general, 1761-1856.  
 Despenser (Spencer), Hy. le : Bishop of Norwich, -1406.  
 Despenser, Hugh le : Chief Justiciary of England, -1265.  
 Despenser, Hugh le, the Elder, Earl of Winchester : courtier, 1262-1326.  
 Despenser, Hugh le, the Younger : Eng. bar., -1326.  
 Despenser, Thos. le : Earl of Gloucester, 1373-1400.  
 Des Périers, Bonaventure : French satirist, 1500\*-44.  
 Despierres, Jean : French mathematician, mechanic and commentator, 1597-1664.  
 Desplaces, Lew. : French engraver, 1682-1739.  
 Despois, Eug. And. : Fr. littérateur, 1818-1876.  
 Desportes, Alex. Franç. : French animal, landscape and still-life painter, 1661-1743.  
 Desportes, Aug. : French littérateur, 1797-1866.  
 Desportes, Claude Franç. : Fr. painter, 1666\*-1774.  
 Desportes, Eug. Hen. : French physician, 1782-1875.  
 Desportes, Jean Bapt. : French physician at St. Domingo, 1700-1748.  
 Desportes, Phil. : French poet, 1546-1606.  
 Desprée, Card. : Fr. card. and archbp., 1807-1895.  
 Després (Prateus), Louis : French professor of rhetoric, fl. 17th century.  
 Despretz, César Mansuète : Fr. physicist, 1789-1863.  
 Desprez, Felix Hipp. : Fr. diplomatist, 1819-1898.  
 Desprez or Deprez, Josquin : French musical composer, 1445\*-1521.  
 Desprez, Louis : French sculptor, 1799-1870.  
 Desprez-Crassier, Jean Etienne Philibert : French general, 1733-1803\*.



**Desroches**, Cath. Neveu : French poetess, 1550-1587.  
**Desroches**, Madeleine : French poetess, -1587.  
**Desroziers**, Pierre Ant. : French printer, 1798\*-1873.  
**Desruelles**, Hen. Marie Jos. : Fr. surg., 1791-1858.  
**Desrues**, Ant. Franç. : French poisoner, 1744-1777.  
**Dessaignes**, Vict. : French chemist, 1800-1885.  
**Dessaux**, Jos. Marie, Ct. : Fr. general, 1764-1834.  
**Dessallines**, Jean Jacques : negro Emperor of Hayti, 1753-1806.  
**Dessalles**, Jean Léon : French philologist, 1803-1878.  
**Dessauer**, Josef : Bohemian song writer and composer, 1798-1876.  
**Desseaux**, Louis Phil. : Fr. politician, 1798-1881.  
**Dessenius**, Bern. : Dutch medical writer, 1510-1574.  
**Dessewffy**, Aurel, Ct. : Hung. journ. and pol., 1808-42.  
**Desotto**, Félix Otto : Germ. music. and comp., 1835-91.  
**Dessoir**, Ludw. : German actor, 1810-1874.  
**Dessolle**, Jean Jos. Paul A., Marquis : French general, 1767-1828.  
**Destigny**, Pierre Dan. : French horologist, 1770-1855.  
**Destouches**, André : French musical composer and 'mousquetaire du roi,' 1672\*-1749\*.  
**Destouches**, Paul Emile : French painter, 1794-1874.  
**Destouches**, Phil. Nericault : Fr. dram., 1680-1754.  
**D'Estrees**, Gabrielle : mistress of Henry IV., 1571\*-99.  
**Destrehan**, Jean Noel : American senator, 1780-  
**Desurmont**, Louis : French politician, 1812-1876.  
**Desvau**, Nic. Gilles Toussaint : Fr. gen., 1810-1884.  
**Des Vergers**, Marie Jos. A. N. : Fr. Orient., 1805-67.  
**Desvernois**, Nic. Philibert, Bar. : Fr. gen., 1771-1859.  
**Des Vœux**, Sir Geo. Wm. : Brit. col. gov., 1834-1909.  
**De Tabley**, Lord : See Leicester, Jno. Fleming.  
**Détaille**, Jean Bapt. Edouard : Fr. pntr., 1848-1912.  
**Detharding**, Geo. : Germ. med. wr., -post 1696.  
**Dethick**, Sir Gilb. : English herald, 1519\*-1584.  
**Dethick**, Sir Wm. : English herald, 1543-1612.  
**Detmold**, Chas. Maurice : English animal painter and etcher, 1883-1908.  
**Detmold**, Christ. Edw. : German-American engineer, 1810-1887.  
**Detmold**, Joh. Herm. : Germ. politician, 1807-1856.  
**Detmold**, Wilh. Ludw. : German surgeon in American army, 1808-1894.  
**De Tott**, Franç., Baron : Fr. negotiator, 1733-1793.  
**Detouche**, Laur. Didier : French painter, 1815-1882.  
**Detours**, Hipp. : French politician, 1799-1885.  
**Detré**, Wm. : French missionary among American Indians, 1664-  
**De Trobriand**, Phil. Régis : French colonel in American army, 1816-1897.  
**Detrozier**, Rowland : English lecturer and politician, 1800\*-1834.  
**Détroyat**, Léonce : French naval officer, dramatist and newspaper editor, 1829-1898.  
**Deubel**, Leon : French poet, 1879-1913.  
**Deucalion** : King of Thessaly, fl. B.C. 1433.  
**Deuer**, Joh. : Austr. div. and theol. wr., fl. 1605-25.  
**Deurer**, Pet. Ferd. : German painter, 1777-1844.  
**Deus**, Joao de : Portuguese poet, 1830-1896.  
**Deuschle**, Jul. : German philologist, 1828-1861.  
**Deusdedit** : Archbishop of Canterbury, -663\*.  
**Deusdedit I.** : Pope (615-618), -618.  
**Deusdedit II.** : Pope (672-676), -676\*.  
**Deusing**, Ant. : Flemish medical writer, 1612-1666.  
**Deutsch**, Eman. Oscar Menahem : German Semitic scholar in England, 1829-1873.  
**Deutsch**, Nich. Manuel : Swiss painter, 1484-1530.  
**Deutsch**, Sam. : German ecclcs. hist., 1837-1909.  
**Deuxponts**, Christ., Comte de Forbach des : French colonel, 1752-  
**De Vaca**, Cabeza : See Cabeza de Vaca.  
**Devade**, Guill. Amédée : Fr. politician, 1818-1888.  
**Devals**, Jean Ursule : Fr. archaeologist, 1814-1874.  
**De Varennes**, Pierre G., Sieur de : Fr. trav., -1749.  
**Devaris** (Devarius), Matth. : Grk. sa. ant, 1500\*-70\*.  
**Devaux**, Jean : French surgical writer, 1610-1695.  
**Devaux**, Jean : French surgeon and translator of medical works, 1649-1729.  
**Devaux**, Louis Edouard Jos. : Fr. pol., 1819-1884.  
**Devaux**, Paul Louis Isidore : Belg. statesm., 1801-80.  
**Deveau**, Louis Jean Noël : Fr. genre pntr., 1818-67.  
**Devens**, Chas. : Amer. maj.-gen. and jurist, 1820-91.  
**Deventer**, Hy. : Dutch accoucheur, -1739.  
**De Vere** : See also Vere.  
**De Vere**, Sir Aubrey : Irish poet, 1788-1846.  
**De Vere**, Aubrey Thos. : Irish poet and writer on Ireland, 1814-1902.

**De Vere**, Sir Steph. Edw. : Irish politician and translator of Horace, 1812-1904.  
**Deverell** (Pedley), Rob. : English author, 1760-1841.  
**Deverell**, Walter Howell : English pre-Raphaelite painter, 1828-1854.  
**Devereux**, Sir Jno. : 2nd Lord Devereux, -1393.  
**D'Evereux**, Jno. : Lieutenant-General of Venezuela and New Granada, 1778-1860.  
**Devereux**, Jno. Hy. : Amer. railroad man., 1832-1886.  
**Devereux**, Rob., 2nd Ea. of Essex : courtier, 1566-1601.  
**Devereux**, Rob., 3rd Earl of Essex : parliamentary general, 1591-1646.  
**Devereux**, Thos. Pollock : Amer. lawyer, 1793-1869.  
**Devereux**, Walter : Viscount Hereford, -1558.  
**Devereux**, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex : adventurer, 1541\*-1576.  
**Devergie**, Marie Gull. Alph. : Fr. physn., 1798(1)-1879.  
**Deveria**, Jacques Jean M. A. : Fr. painter, 1800-1857.  
**Devey**, Geo. : English architect, 1820-1886.  
**Devienne**, Adrien Marie : Fr. magistrate, 1802-1884.  
**Devienne**, Sophie : See Thevenin, Jeanne F.  
**De Vigny**, Alf., Ct. : Fr. poet and nov., 1799-1863.  
**Devillaine** (de la Loire) : Fr. politician, 1796-1863.  
**Deville** : See Sainte-Claire Deville.  
**Deville**, Jean Achille : French antiquary, 1789-1875.  
**Devilleneuve**, Jean E. M. P. Lemoine : French jurist, 1790-1859.  
**Devillers**, Claude G. L., Visct. : Fr. gen., 1770-1857.  
**De Villiers**, Jno. Hy., Baron : Chief Justice of South Africa, 1842-1914.  
**Devilly**, Théod. Louis : French painter, 1818-1886.  
**Devin**, Thos. C. : American general, 1822-1878.  
**Devinc**, Franç. Jules : Fr. manufacturer, 1802-78.  
**Devinne**, Dan. : Amer. div. and author, 1793-1883.  
**De Vinne**, Theod. Low : American printer and writer on printing, 1828-1914.  
**Devis**, Arth. : English portrait painter, 1711\*-1787.  
**Devis**, Arth. Wm. : English portrait and historical painter, 1763-1822.  
**Devisme**, Louis : English diplomatist, 1720-1776.  
**Devisme**, Louis Franç. : Fr. armourer, 1806-1873.  
**Devoille**, Augustin : Fr. abbé, poet and moralist, 1807-  
**Devon** (Devonshire), Earls of : See Blount and Courteney.  
**Devon**, Earl of : See Stafford, Humphrey.  
**Devonassond**, Franç. Jos. : French mountaineer, 1833-1905.  
**Devonshire**, Earls and Dukes of : See Cavendish.  
**Devonshire**, Dukes of : See Stafford and Villiers.  
**Devoucoux**, Phil. Jean B. : French magistrate and politician, 1819-1889.  
**Devrient**, Gust. Emil : German actor, 1803-1872.  
**Devrient**, Karl Aug. : German actor, 1797-1872.  
**Devrient**, Ludw. : German actor, 1784-1832.  
**Devrient**, Otto : Germ. dram. and actor, 1838-94.  
**Devrient**, Phil. Edouard : German actor and dramatist, 1801-1877.  
**De Vries**, Dav. Pieterssen : Dutch colonist in America, fl. 1630.  
**Dew**, Thos. Rod. : Amer. educationist, 1802-1846.  
**De Walden**, Thos. Blaiades : English actor in America, 1811-1873.  
**Dewar**, Jas. : Scottish musician, 1793-1846.  
**Dewees**, Wm. Potts : American physn., 1768-1841.  
**D'Ewes** (Dewes), Gerrard (Geerardt, Gault) : English printer, -1591.  
**Dewes** (Duwes), Giles : French writer on the French language in England, -1535.  
**D'Ewes**, Sir Simonds : English antiquary, 1602-1650.  
**De Wet**, Sir Jacobus Albertus : South African diplomatist, 1839-1911.  
**De Wette**, Wilh. Mart. Leberecht : German theologian, 1780-1849.  
**Dewey**, Chas. Aug. : American jurist, 1793-1866.  
**Dewey**, Chester : American educationist, 1784-1867.  
**Dewey**, Joel Allen : Amer. brig.-gen., 1840-73.  
**Dewey**, Orville : American theologian, 1794-1882.  
**Dewey**, Wm. Fcs. : Eng. municipal official, 1840-1915.  
**De Wilde**, Sam. : Dutch port. pntr. in England, 1748-1832.  
**De Wint**, Jno. Pet. : Amer. landowner, 1787-1870.  
**De Wint**, Pet. : Eng. lands. painter, 1784-1849.  
**De Winter**, Jan Wm. : Dutch admiral, 1750-1812.  
**De Winston**, Sir Fcs. Walter : British general and colonial administrator, 1835-1901.  
**De Wit**, Jac. : Dutch painter, 1695-1754.  
**De Witt**, Ben. : American scientist, 1774-1819.

De Witt, Chas.: member of American Continental Congress, 1728-1787.  
 De Witt, Corn.: Dutch statesman, 1623-1672.  
 De Witt, Eman.: Dutch painter, 1607-1692.  
 De Witt, Mme Guizot (*née* Guizot): French writer for children and historian, 1829-1908.  
 De Witt, Jan: Grd. Pensionary of Holland, 1625-72.  
 De Witt, Jno.: American divine, 1789-1831.  
 De Witt, Simeon: American surveyor, 1756-1834.  
 De Witt, Thos.: American divine, 1791-1874.  
 De Witt, Wm. Radcliffe: Amer. divine, 1792-1867.  
 De Worms, Hy., Ld. Pirbright, F.R.S.: English politician, 1840-1903.  
 Dewsbury, Wm.: English Quaker preacher and author, 1621-1688.  
 Dexippus, Publius Herennius: Greek rhetorician, historian, statesman and general, 210\*-273.  
 Dexter, Franklin: American lawyer, 1793-1857.  
 Dexter, Hy.: American sculptor, 1806-1876.  
 Dexter, Hy. Martyn: American divine and writer, 1821-1890.  
 Dexter, Sam.: American merchant, 1726-1810.  
 Dexter, Sam.: American jurist, 1761-1816.  
 Dexter, Simon Newton: Amer. manufl., 1785-1862.  
 Dexter, Tim.: American merchant and eccentric, 1747-1806.  
 Dey, Raj Krishna: Indian surgeon, -1840.  
 Dey, Ram Dulal: Indian millionaire, 1759-1825.  
 Deycks, Ferd.: German philologist, 1802-1867.  
 Deym, Ct. Franz: Austrian diplomatist, 1838-1903.  
 D'Eyncourt, Chas. Tennyson, F.R.S.: English politician, 1784-1861.  
 Deynyn, Jan Bapt. van: Dutch painter, 1620-  
 Deyster, Anna: Flemish painter, 1696\*-1746.  
 Deyster, Lew.: Flemish hist. painter, 1656-1711.  
 Dezallier d'Argenville, Ant. Jos.: French naturalist and man of letters, 1680-1765.  
 De Zeng, Fred. Aug., Bar.: German-American soldier, 1756-1838.  
 Déziel, Jos. Dav.: Canad. R.C. prelate, 1806-1822.  
 Dezobry, Chas. Louis: French litterateur and librarian, 1798-1871.  
 Dhanis, Bar. Fcs.: English-Belgian colonial administrator, 1861-1909.  
 D'Herbelot, Bart.: Fr. Orientalist, 1625-1695.  
 D'Hilliers, Louis Baraguay: Fr. general, 1764-1812.  
 D'Hozier, Chas. René: French geneal., 1640-1732.  
 D'Hozier, Louis Pierre: French geneal., 1685\*-1767.  
 D'Hozier, Pierre: French genealogist, 1592-1660.  
 Dhuleep Singh: Maharajah of Lahore, 1837-1893.  
 Diabelli, Anton: Austrian music publisher and composer, 1781-1858.  
 Diadochus: See Proclus.  
 Diadumenianus, M. Opellius Ant.: Roman emperor, -218.  
 Diæos: Strategos to Achæan League, -B.C. 146.  
 Diago, Franc.: Span. Dominican and hist., -1615.  
 Diagoras: Greek athlete, fl. B.C. 464.  
 Diagoras: Greek poet and philosopher, fl. B.C. 430\*.  
 Diaios: Greek general and statesman, fl. B.C. 150-147.  
 Diamante, Fra.: Italian fresco painter, 1400\*.  
 Diamante, Juan Bautista: Span. dram., 1640\*-1684\*.  
 Diamond, Hugh Welch: Eng. photographer, 1809-86.  
 Diana, of France: Duchess of Angoulême, illegitimate daughter of Henry II., 1538-1619.  
 Diana, of Poitiers: Duchess of Valentinois and mistress of Francis I. and Henry II., 1499-1566.  
 Dias, Ant. Gonz.: Brazilian poet, 1823-1864.  
 Dias, Bart.: Portuguese navigator, -1500.  
 Dias, Gonçalves Ant.: Brazilian poet, 1823-1864.  
 Dias, Henrique: Brazilian soldier, -1661.  
 Dias Gomez, Franc.: Portuguese poet, 1745-1795.  
 Dias Vieira, João Ped.: Brazilian statesman, 1820-1870.  
 Diavolo, Fra.: Italian brigand, 1771-1806.  
 Diaz, Alonso: Spanish soldier, -1556\*.  
 Diaz, Bart.: Port. adm. and navigator, -1500.  
 Diaz, Camargo Ant.: Brazilian explorer, -1690\*.  
 Diaz, Fel.: Governor of Oaxaca, Mexico, fl. 1871.  
 Diaz, Mig.: Spanish adventurer, 1450\*.  
 Diaz, Ped.: Span. missionary in Mexico, 1546-1618.  
 Diaz, Porfirio: Pres. of Mexico (1877-1911), 1830-1915.  
 Diaz, Ruy: Spanish soldier, 1503-1538.  
 Diaz, Seb.: Chilian divine, 1740-1812.  
 Diaz Melgarejo, Ruy: Span. soldier, -1585.  
 Diaz del Bivar: See Bivar.  
 Diaz del Castillo: See Castillo.

Díaz de Lugo, Juan Bern.: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Calahorra, -1556.  
 Diaz de Novæus, Bartholomeu: Portuguese explorer and discoverer of Cape of Good Hope, fl. 1481-1500.  
 Diaz de la Peña, Narcisse Virgile: Fr. pntr., 1807-76.  
 Diaz de Pineda, Gonz.: Spanish soldier, -1545.  
 Diaz de Solis, Juan: Span. navigator, 1471-1516.  
 Dibben, Thos.: English Latin poet, -1741.  
 Dibble, Sheldon: Amer. miss. at Hawaii, 1809-1845.  
 Dibbs, Sir Geo. Rich.: Premier of N.S.W., 1834-1904.  
 Diddin, Chas.: English dramatist, song writer, musician, novelist and actor, 1745-1814.  
 Diddin, Chas., jun. (Chas. Isaac Mungo): English dramatist, 1768-1833.  
 Diddin, Hy. Edw.: English musician, 1813-1866.  
 Diddin, Thos. Froggall: English bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1776-1847.  
 Diddin, Thos. Jno.: English dramatist and song writer, 1771-1841.  
 Diēarchus (Dikalarchos): Greek peripatetic, historian and geographer, -B.C. 285\*.  
 Diceonson, Edw.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Malla, 1670-1752.  
 Dieto, Ralph de: Dean of St. Paul's and historian, -1202\*.  
 Dicey, Edw. Jas. Steph.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1911.  
 Dick, Sir Alex.: Scottish physician, 1703-1785.  
 Dick, Anne, Lady: Scot. verse writer, -1741.  
 Dick, Herm.: German aurist, 1814-1880.  
 Dick, Jas. T.: American artist, 1834-1868.  
 Dick, Jno.: Scot. theological writer, 1764-1833.  
 Dick, Rob.: Scot. geologist and botanist, 1811-1866.  
 Dick, Rob.: Scottish inventor of newspaper mailing machine, 1814-  
 Dick, Sir Rob. Hy.: Brit. major-general, 1785\*-1846.  
 Dick, Sam.: American physician, -1812.  
 Dick, Thos.: Scottish scientific writer, 1774-1857.  
 Dick, Sir Wm.: Provost of Edinburgh, 1580\*-1655.  
 Dieken, Wm. Popham: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1834-1912.  
 Diekens, Aug. N.: English journalist, 1826-1866.  
 Diekens, Chas. Jno. Huffman: English novelist, 'Pickwick', 'Doimbe and Son', 'David Copperfield', etc., 1812-1870.  
 Diekenston, Jno.: Eng. Romance writer, fl. 1594.  
 Diekenston, Sir Jno. Node: Austral. judge, 1806-82.  
 Diekenston, Thos.: Captain of Greenwich Hospital, 1786-1854.  
 Diekerson, Jas. Stokes: Amer. divine, 1825-1886.  
 Diekerson, Mahlon: Amer. statesman, 1770-1853.  
 Diekerson, Philemon: Gov. of New Jersey, 1788-1862.  
 Diekerson, Wm. Fisher: American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of S. Carolina and Georgia, 1844-1884.  
 Diekey, Arth. Rupert: Canad. statesman, 1854-1900.  
 Diekey, Ebenezer: American divine, 1772-1831.  
 Diekey, Jno. M'Elroy: American divine and author, 1789-1849.  
 Diekey, Jno. Miller: American divine, 1806-1878.  
 Diekey, Rob. Barry: Canadian jurist, 1811-  
 Diekey, Rob. Hy. Fred.: Irish Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1856-1915.  
 Diekey, Theophilus Lyle: Amer. jurist, 1812-1885.  
 Dickie, Geo.: Scottish botanist, 1812-1882.  
 Dickens, Ashbury: sec. of the U.S. Senate, 1780-1861.  
 Dickens, Jno.: American divine, 1747-1798.  
 Dickinson, Baxter: American divine, 1795-1875.  
 Dickinson, Chas.: Bishop of Meath, 1792-1842.  
 Dickinson, Dan. Stevens: Amer. statesman, 1800-1866.  
 Dickinson (Dickenson), Edm.: English physician and alchemist, 1624-1707.  
 Dickinson, Edw.: American lawyer, 1803-1874.  
 Dickinson, Grace: English poetess, -1863.  
 Dickinson, Hercules Hy.: Irish divine, 1827-1905.  
 Dickinson, Jas.: English Quaker, 1659-1741.  
 Dickinson, Jno.: American brigadier-general, statesman and publicist, 1732-1808.  
 Dickinson, Jno.: Eng. writer on India, 1815-1876.  
 Dickinson, Jon.: American divine, 1688-1747.  
 Dickinson, Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. botanist, -1865.  
 Dickinson, Lowes Cato: Eng. port. pntr., 1819-1908.  
 Dickinson, Mary Clare: Superior of Carmelites in America, 1755-1830.  
 Dickinson, Philemon: American general, 1739-1809.  
 Dickinson, Rich. Wm.: American divine, 1804-1874.  
 Dickinson, Rodolphus: American divine, 1787-1863.  
 Dickinson, Wm.: English topographer and legal writer, 1756-1822.



- Dickinson, Wm. : Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1746-1823.  
 Dickinson, Wm. Howship : English physician and medical writer, 1832-1913.  
 Dickons (Poole), Maria : English vocalist, 1770\*-1833.  
 Dickson, Adam : Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1721-1776.  
 Dickson, Sir Alex. : Brit. major-general, 1777-1840.  
 Dickson, Alex. : Scottish botanist, 1836-1887.  
 Dickson, And. Flinn : Amer. divine, 1825-1879.  
 Dickson, Bertram : British soldier and aeronaut, 1874-1913.  
 Dickson, Sir Collingwood : Brit. general, 1817-1904.  
 Dickson, Cyrus : American divine, 1816-1881.  
 Dickson, Dav. : Scottish divine and commentator, 1583\*-1663.  
 Dickson, David, the Elder : Scottish theologian, 1754-1820.  
 Dickson, David, the Younger : Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1780-1842.  
 Dickson, Edw. Stirling : Amer. admiral, 1765-1844.  
 Dickson, Elliz. : Eng. philanthropist, 1793\*-1862.  
 Dickson, Jas. : Scottish botanist, 1737\*-1822.  
 Dickson, Jas. A. : Eng. actor in America, 1774-1853.  
 Dickson, Sir Jas. Rob. : English-Australian statesman, 1832-1901.  
 Dickson, Jno. : American statesman, 1783-1852.  
 Dickson, Jno. Robinson : Canad. physn., 1819-1882.  
 Dickson, Rob. : Scottish physician, 1804-1875.  
 Dickson, Sam. : Scot. medical writer, 1802-1869.  
 Dickson, Sam. Hy. : Amer. physician, 1798-1872.  
 Dickson, Thos. : American capitalist, 1822-1884.  
 Dickson, Wm. : Bp. of Down and Connor, 1745-1804.  
 Dickson, Wm. Gillespie : Scot. legal wr., 1823-1876.  
 Dickson, Wm. Purdie : Scottish professor of divinity and translator, 1823-1901.  
 Dickson, Wm. Steel : United Irishman, 1744-1824.  
 Dictys Cretensis : hist. of Trojan War, fl. b.c. 1184.  
 Dicull : Irish geographer, fl. 825.  
 Diday, Franç. : Swiss painter, 1812-1877.  
 Didot, Claude Nic. : French magistrate and politician, 1795-1856.  
 Diderot, Denis : French man of letters and encyclopædist, 1713-1784.  
 Didier : See also Desiderius.  
 Didier, St. : Fr. Archbishop of Vienne, -608.  
 Didier (Géry), St. : Fr. Bp. of Cahors, 595-655.  
 Didier : Duke of Toulouse, -587.  
 Didier, Chas. : French littérateur, 1805-1864.  
 Didier, Franklin Jas. : Amer. author, 1794-1840.  
 Didier, Hy. : French politician, 1823-1868.  
 Didier, Pierre Paul : French editor, 1800-1865.  
 Didon, Chas. : French engineer, 1803-1882.  
 Didon, Isidore : Fr. gen. and mathem., 1798-1878.  
 Didot, Chas. Nic. Pierre : French Bishop of Bayeux, 1797-1866.  
 Didus : Roman Emperor (193), 133\*-193.  
 Dido : Queen of Carthage, b.c. 9th century.  
 Didon, Hen. : French Dominican preacher and theological writer, 1840-1900.  
 Didot, Ambr. Firmin : French painter, 1790-1876.  
 Didot, Firmin : Fr. printer and writer, 1764-1836.  
 Didot, Franç. : French printer, 1689-1757.  
 Didot, Franç. Ambr. : French printer, 1780-1804.  
 Didot, Hyacinthe : French printer, 1794-1880.  
 Didot, Pierre : French printer, 1760-1853.  
 Didron, Ad. Nap. : Fr. archaeologist, 1806-1867.  
 Didymus Chalcenterus : Alexandrian grammarian and scholar, b.c. 63\*-A.D. 10.  
 Didymus, of Alexandria : theologian, philosopher and grammarian, 301-396.  
 Diebitch, Hans Karl Fried. Anton, Count : Russian field-marshal, 1785-1831.  
 Diebolt, Geo. : French statuary, 1816-1861.  
 Dieckhoff, Aug. Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1823-1894.  
 Diekmann, Joh. : of Stade : theologian and metaphysician, 1647-1720.  
 Diedo, Giac. : Venetian historian, 1684-1748.  
 Diefenbach, Ern. : German naturalist, 1811-1855.  
 Diefenbach, Geo. Lor. Ant. : German librarian, linguist and poet, 1806-1833.  
 Diefenbach, Joh. Fried. : Germ. surgeon, 1794-1847.  
 Diego y Moreno, Franc. Garc. : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of California, 1800\*-1846.  
 Diehl, Alice Mangold (née Mangoldt) : English journalist, nov., music, and miscell. wr., -1912.  
 Diekamp, Wilh. : German historian, 1854-1885.  
 Dielmann, Jac. Fürchtgott : German painter and lithographer, 1809-1885.  
 Diemen, Ant. van : Dutch admiral and Governor in India, 1593-1645.  
 Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van : Dutch medical writer, 1609-1674.  
 Dien, Chas. : French geographer, 1809-1870.  
 Dien, Claude Marie Franç. : Fr. engraver, 1787-1867.  
 Dienger, Jos. : Germ. mathematician, 1818-1894.  
 Diente, Juan : Spanish soldier, 1497\*-1542.  
 Diepenbeek, Abr. van : Flemish painter, 1599-1675.  
 Diepenbroek, Melch. : Count of : Cardinal Prince Bishop of Breslau, 1798-1853.  
 Diereville, M. : Fr. traveller in Canada, 1670\*-.  
 Diercke, Christ. Fried. von : Germ. gen., 1790-1783.  
 Diercke, Christopher Fried. Otto von : German general, 1743-1819.  
 Dieringer, Franz Xav. : Germ. R.C. theol., 1811-76.  
 Dierx, Léon : French poet, 1898-1912.  
 Dies, Christoph Alb. : German painter, engraver and musician, 1755-1822.  
 Diesbach, Nik. von : Swiss statesman, 1840\*-1475.  
 Diesel, Rudolf : German engineer, chemist and inventor, 1860-1913.  
 Dieskau, Jean Erdman, Bar. : Fr. maj.-gen., 1701-67.  
 Diessenhofen, Hein. von : Swabian seneschal and annalist, 1303-1376.  
 Diest, Abr. (Adriaan) van : Dutch painter and engraver, 1655-1704.  
 Diest, Hein. von : German general, 1785-1847.  
 Diestel, Ludw. : German theologian, 1825-1879.  
 Diesterweg, Fried. Ad. Wilh. : German educationist, 1790-1866.  
 Dieterich, Joh. Con. : Germ. archæol., 1612-1669.  
 Dieterich, Joh. Fried. : German painter, 1787-1846.  
 Dieterichs, Joh. Christ. Fried. : German veterinary surgeon, 1792-1858.  
 Dieterich, Karl Fried. Wilh. : Pruss. statist, 1790-1859.  
 Diethelm : Bishop of Constance, -1206.  
 Diether : Archbishop of Trèves, -1307.  
 Diether von Isenberg : Archbp. of Mayence, -1482.  
 Dietpold : Bishop of Passau, -1190.  
 Dietrich : Prince of Anhalt, 1702-1769.  
 Dietrich III. : Bp. of Brandenburg, -1393.  
 Dietrich I. : Archbishop of Cologne, -post 1223.  
 Dietrich II. : Archbishop of Cologne, -1463.  
 Dietrich : Bishop of Lebus, 1460-1523.  
 Dietrich : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1367.  
 Dietrich I. : Bishop of Metz, -984.  
 Dietrich II. : Bishop of Metz, -1046.  
 Dietrich III. : Bishop of Münster, -1226.  
 Dietrich I. : Bishop of Naumburg, -1123.  
 Dietrich II. : Bishop of Naumburg, -1272.  
 Dietrich : Bishop of Utrecht, -1212.  
 Dietrich (Theodorich) : Germ. Dominican, fl. 1300.  
 Dietrich, Alb. : German botanist, 1795-1856.  
 Dietrich, Alf. : Germ. naval architect, 1829-1898.  
 Dietrich, Christ. Wilh. Ern. : Germ. patr., 1712-74.  
 Dietrich, Dav. Nath. Fried. : Germ. bot., 1798-1888.  
 Dietrich, Dominicus : Magistrate of Strassburg, 1620-1692.  
 Dietrich, Franz Eduard Christopher : German philologist, 1810-1883.  
 Dietrich, Gust. : Austrian soldier, 1818-1882.  
 Dietrich, Phil. Fréd. : French mineralogist and Mayor of Strassburg, 1748-1793.  
 Dietrich, Sixt. (Theodorich) : German musical composer, 1490\*-1548.  
 Dietrich, Velt. (Theodorich) : German Protestant theologian, 1506-1549.  
 Dietrich, Wendel : Germ. wood-carver, 1535\*-1622\*.  
 Dietrichstein, Adam, Ct. of : Germ. diplom., 1527-90.  
 Dietrichstein, Franz, Prince of : Cardinal and Bishop of Olmütz, 1570-1636.  
 Dietsch, Hein. Rud. : Germ. philologist, 1814-1875.  
 Dietsch, Pierre Louis Philippe : French musical composer and conductor, 1808-1865.  
 Dietwin : Germ. Card. Bp. of St. Rufina, -1153.  
 Dietz, Feodor : German battle painter, 1813-1870.  
 Dietz, Fried. Reinhold : Germ. physician, 1804-1836.  
 Dietz, Rudolf : German statesman, 1814-1870.  
 Dien, And. de (And. di Dio) : Ital. hist., fl. 13th cent.  
 Dien, Ant. : French painter, 1662-1727.  
 Dien, Jean de St. : Fr. monastic fdr., 1495-1550.  
 Dien, Juan de : Spanish canonist, fl. 1247.  
 Dien, Lodowijk de : Dutch Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1590-1642.  
 Dien, Louis Hipp. : Fr. administrator, 1812-1887.  
 Dieudée-Defly, Chas. Franç. : Fr. senator, 1809-84.

**Dieudonné, Dr.**, of Brussels: med. wr., 1811\*-1865.  
**Dieudonné, Christophe**: Fr. pol. econ., 1757-1805.  
**Dieudonné, Jacques Augustin**: French sculptor and engraver, 1795-1873.  
**Dieulafoy, Jos. M. A. M.**: Fr. writer, 1762-1832.  
**Dieulafoy, Paul Geo.**: Fr. med. wr., 1840-1911.  
**Dieupart, Chas.**: Fr.-Eng. viol. and comp., -1740\*.  
**Diez, Fried. Christ.**: Germ. philologist, 1794-1878.  
**Diez, Juan Mart.**: 'Empecinado': Spanish guerilla, 1775-1825.  
**Diez, Karl, Ct. of**: Bav. cavalry officer, 1769-1850.  
**Diez, Katharina**: German poetess, 1809-1882.  
**Diez, Sam. Fried.**: Germ. portrait pnt., 1809-1873.  
**Diezmann (Dietrich III.)**: Landgrave of Thuringia, 1260-1307.  
**Diffené, Hein. Christ.**: Germ. manuf., 1804-1883.  
**Digby, Everard**: Eng. divine and author, fl. 1590.  
**Digby, Sir Everard**: Eng. conspirator, 1578-1606.  
**Digby, Geo., 2nd Ea. of Bristol**: publicist, 1612-1677.  
**Digby, Jno., 1st Ea. of Bristol**: statesm., 1580-1653.  
**Digby, Sir Kenelm**: English naval commander, diplomatist and writer, 1603-1665.  
**Digby, Kenelm Hy.**: Eng. miscell. wr., 1800-1880.  
**Digby, Lettice, Lady**: Baroness Offaby, 1588\*-1658.  
**Digby, Rob.**: British admiral, 1732-1814.  
**Digby, Wm.**: 5th Lord Digby, 1661-1752.  
**Digby, Wm.**: Anglo-Indian journalist and publicist, 1849-1904.  
**Digenes Acretas, Basilus**: Byzantine national hero, 10th century.  
**Digges, Sir Dudley**: English diplomatist and judge, 1583-1639.  
**Digges, Dudley**: Eng. political writer, 1613-1643.  
**Digges, Edw.**: Governor of Virginia, 1620-1675.  
**Digges, Leon**: Eng. geom. and meteorol., -1571\*.  
**Digges, Leon**: Eng. poet and trans., 1588-1635.  
**Digges, Thos.**: Eng. astron. and mathem., -1595.  
**Digges, West**: English actor, 1720-1786.  
**Dighton, Denis**: Eng. battle painter, 1792-1827.  
**Dighton, Rob.**: English portrait painter, caricaturist and etcher, 1752\*-1814.  
**Dignum, Chas.**: English vocalist, 1765\*-1827.  
**Dikran**: See Tigranes.  
**Dikshit, Pandit Sankara Balkrishna**: Indian archaeologist, -1898.  
**Dilherr, Joh. Mich.**: German professor of rhetoric and theology, 1604-1660.  
**Dilke, Ashton Wentworth**: English traveller and politician, 1850-1883.  
**Dilke, Chas. Wentworth**: English antiquary and critic, 1789-1864.  
**Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth**: English politician and founder of 'Gardener's Chronicle,' 1810-1869.  
**Dilke, Sir Chas. Wentworth**: English statesman and writer, 1843-1911.  
**Dilke, Emilia Fcs., Lady (née Strong)**: English historian of French art and critic, 1840-1904.  
**Dikes, Sir Thos.**: Eng. rear-admiral, 1667\*-1707.  
**Dillen**: See Dillenius.  
**Dillenburg, Wilh. Kasimir Ferd.**: German philologist and educationist, 1810-1882.  
**Dillenius, Jno. Jas.**: German botanist in England, 1687-1747.  
**Dillens, Julien**: Belgian sculptor, 1849-1904.  
**Dillingham, Fcs.**: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1611.  
**Dillingham, Theophilus**: Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1613-1673.  
**Dillingham, Wm.**: English-Latin poet and controversialist, 1617\*-1689.  
**Dillmann, Christ. Fried. Aug.**: German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1823-1894.  
**Dillmann, Christ. Hein.**: Germ. educat., 1829-1899.  
**Dillon, Arth.**: Irish gen. in Fr. service, 1670-1733.  
**Dillon, Arth., Count**: French soldier, 1750-1794.  
**Dillon, Arth. Rich.**: Irish general in the French service, 1750-1794.  
**Dillon, Arth. Rich.**: Archbishop of Narbonne, 1721-1807.  
**Dillon, Chas.**: English actor, -1881.  
**Dillon, Edouard**: Fr. gen. and diplom., 1751-1839.  
**Dillon, Frank**: Eng. landscape painter, 1823-1909.  
**Dillon, Sir Jas.**: Irish gen. in for. service, fl. 1667.  
**Dillon, Jno. Blake**: Irish politician, 1816-1866.  
**Dillon, Jno. Forrest**: American judge, 1831-1914.  
**Dillon, Sir Jno. Talbot**: Irish traveller, critic and historical writer, 1740\*-1805.  
**Dillon, Sir Lucas**: Irish judge, -1593.

**Dillon, Sir Mart. And.**: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1826-1913.  
**Dillon, Sir Rob.**: Irish judge, 1500\*-1580.  
**Dillon, Sir Rob.**: Irish judge, -1597.  
**Dillon, Rob. Crawford**: Eng. divine, 1795-1847.  
**Dillon, Theobald**: Irish general in the French service, 1745-1792.  
**Dillon, Thos.**: 4th Viscount Dillon, 1615\*-1672\*.  
**Dillon (De Leon), Thos.**: Irish Jesuit, 1613-1676\*.  
**Dillon, Wentworth, 4th Earl of Roscommon**: poet, 1633\*-1685.  
**Dillon, Sir Wm. Hy.**: British admiral, 1779-1857.  
**Dillon-Lee, Hy. Aug.**: 13th Visct. Dillon, 1777-1832.  
**Dillwyn, Geo.**: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1738-1821.  
**Dillwyn, Lew. Weston**: Welsh naturalist, 1778-1855.  
**Dilly, Chas.**: English bookseller, 1739-1807.  
**Dilly, Edw.**: English bookseller, 1732-1779.  
**Dilthey, Jul. Fried. Karl**: Germ. archaeol., 1797-1857.  
**Dilthey, Wilh.**: German philosopher and biographer, 1834-1911.  
**Dilworth, Thos.**: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, -1780.  
**Diman, Byron**: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1795-1865.  
**Diman, Jeremiah Lew.**: American divine, 1831-81.  
**Dimick, Justin**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1800-1871.  
**Dimick, Justin E.**: American soldier, -1863.  
**Dimitry, Alex.**: American educationist, 1805-1883.  
**Dimmock, Chas.**: American soldier, 1800-1863.  
**Dimmock, Susan**: American physician, 1847-1875.  
**Dimock, Jas.**: See Dymocke.  
**Dimock, Jas. Fcs.**: Eng. div. and historian, 1810-76.  
**Dimock, Nath.**: English theologian, 1825-1909.  
**Dimsdale, Sir Jos. Cockfield**: Lord Mayor of London, 1849-1912.  
**Dimsdale, Thos., Baron**: English and Russian physician and inoculator, 1712-1800.  
**Dinarchus**: Attic orator, B.C. 361\*-post 292.  
**Dinaux, Arth. Mart.**: French littérateur, 1795-1864.  
**Dineklage, Emmy von (Amalie Ehrengarte Sophie Wilhelmine D.)**: German novelist, 1825-1891.  
**Dinder, Con.**: Dutch philologist, 1540-  
**Dindorf, Karl Wilh.**: German philologist and classical scholar, 1802-1883.  
**Dindorf, Ludw. Aug.**: Germ. philologist, 1805-1871.  
**Dineley-Goodere, Sir Jno.**: Kt. of Windsor, -1809.  
**Dingelstad, Herm.**: German bishop, 1835-1911.  
**Dingelstedt, Franz von**: German-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1814-1881.  
**Dingelstedt-Lutzer, Jenny**: Austr. voc., 1816-1877.  
**Dingley, Nelson**: American statesman and economist, 1832-1899.  
**Dingley, Rob.**: English Puritan divine, 1619-1660.  
**Dingley (Dineley), Thos.**: Eng. antiq., -1895.  
**Dingli, Sir Adrian**: Maltese judge, 1817-1900.  
**Dinulu, Zulu chieftain**, 1869\*-1913.  
**Dinnes, Anna Peyre (née Shackelford)**: American poetess, 1816-  
**Dinocourt, Pierre Théophile Rob.**: French novelist, 1791-1862.  
**Dinocrates**: Macedonian architect, B.C. 4th cent.  
**Dinoth, Rich.**: French historian, 'De Bello Civili Gallico,' -1590\*.  
**Dinouart, Ant. Jos. Toussaint**: wr. at Paris, 1715-86.  
**Dinsmoor, Rob.**: American poet, 1757-1836.  
**Dinsmoor, Sam.**: Governor of New Hampshire, 1766-1835.  
**Dinsmoor, Sam.**: Governor of New Hampshire, 1799-1869.  
**Dinsmore, Sam. P.**: Amer. journalist, 1822\*-1882.  
**Dinter, Gust. Fried.**: Germ. educationist, 1760-1831.  
**Dinwiddie, Rob.**: Col. Gov. of Virginia, 1693-1770.  
**Dio Cassius**: See Dion Cassius.  
**Dio Chrysostom**: See Dion Chrysostom.  
**Dioceles**: Syracusan legislator, fl. B.C. 413-408.  
**Dioceles Carystius**: physician, fl. B.C. 325.  
**Dioeletian**: Roman emperor (284-305), 245-313.  
**Diodati, Carlo**: Italian friend of Milton, 1608\*-1638.  
**Diodati, Giov.**: Swiss Protestant divine and Italian translator of Bible, 1576-1649.  
**Diodorus**: peripatetic, fl. B.C. 111.  
**Diodorus Cronus**: Greek jurist on Theodosian Code, fl. 435.  
**Diodorus Siculus**: Greek historian, fl. B.C. 60-57.  
**Diodotus I.**: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 206\*.  
**Diodotus II.**: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 240\*.  
**Dioigenes**: Greek cynic philosopher, B.C. 412\*-323.  
**Dioigenes Apolloniatas**: Grk. nat. philos., fl. B.C. 460.  
**Dioigenes Babylonius**: Stoic, -ante B.C. 151.



- Diogenes Laertius**: author of 'Lives of the Philosophers', 2nd century.
- Diogenianus**, of Heracleia: Greek gram., fl. 125\*.
- Diomedes**: Latin grammarian, A.D. 4th century.
- Diomedon**: Ionian general, -B.C. 406.
- Dion**: tyrant of Syracuse and patriot, B.C. 408-353.
- Dion Cassius**: Roman historian, 150-235.
- Dion Chrysostom**: Greek rhetorician and sophist, 40\*-115.
- Dion, Cyrille**: American billiard player, 1843-1878.
- Dionis du Séjour**, Achille Pierre, F.R.S.: French astronomer, 1734-1794.
- Dionis, Pierre**: Fr. surgeon and anat., -1718.
- Dionisi, Filippo Lor.**: Roman antiquary, 1711-1789.
- Dionisi, Giov. Giac.**: Veronese antiquary and philologist, 1724-1808.
- Dionysius**: Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 200.
- Dionysius**: Bp. of Alexandria (247-265), -265.
- Dionysius**: Bishop of Rome (259-268), -268.
- Dionysius**, 'The Elder': tyrant of Syracuse (405-367), B.C. 432\*-367.
- Dionysius**, 'The Younger': tyrant of Syracuse (367-343), B.C. 397\*-post 343.
- Dionysius or Denis**: King of Portugal, 1261-1325.
- Dionysius**, of Byzantium: poet, fl. ante 197.
- Dionysius**, of Colophon: painter, fl. B.C. 450\*.
- Dionysius**, of Halicarnassus: Greek historian and teacher of rhetoric, bet. B.C. 78 and 54-post 7.
- Dionysius**, of Heracleia (Metathemenus): philosopher, -post B.C. 263.
- Dionysius Exiguus**: Greek theologian, scholar and chronologist, fl. 530\*.
- Dionysius Periegeta**: geographer, fl. B.C. 1\*.
- Dionysius Periegetes**: Grk. poet and geog., fl. 280-300.
- Dionysius Telmaharensis**: patriarch of the Syrian Jacobite Church and historian, -848.
- Dionysius Thrax**: Greek grammarian, fl. B.C. 100.
- Diopelthes**: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 344-341.
- Diophantos**: orator, fl. B.C. 372.
- Diophantos**: Grk. algebraist of Alexandria, 3rd cent.
- Dioscorides Pedacius** (Pedanius): writer on materia medica, fl. ante 200.
- Diphilos**, of Sinope: Grk. comic poet, B.C. 342-291.
- Diponios and Skyllis**: sculptors, fl. ante B.C. 550.
- Dippel**, Joh. Conrad: German physician, theologian and alchemist, 1673-1734.
- Diran I.**: King of Armenia, fl. 131-152.
- Diran II.**: King of Armenia, fl. 353.
- Dirazou-Baghdassar**: Armenian hist., -1719\*.
- Direk**, Corn. Lansing: Amer. divine, 1785-1857.
- Direk Hatiehs**: Dutch navigator, fl. 1616.
- Dircking-Holmfeld**, C. P. H. M. W., Baron von: Danish publicist, 1799-1880.
- Direks**, Hy.: Eng. civ. engr. and author, 1806-1873.
- Dirichlet**, Peter Gust. Lejeune: German mathematician, 1805-1859.
- Dirksen**, Hein. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1790-1868.
- Dirois**, Franç.: French historian and theologian, 'Preuves et Préjugés', 1620-1690.
- Dirom**, Alex., F.R.S.: Brit. lieut.-gen., -1830.
- Diruta**, Agostino: Italian musical composer and organist, fl. 1617-1647.
- Diruta**, Girolamo: Italian organist and writer on music, 1560\*-1639.
- Disbrowe**, Sir Edw. Cromwell: English diplomatist, -1851.
- Disbrowe**, Sam.: English magistrate, 1619-1690.
- Disibod**, St.: Irish bishop, 594\*-674.
- Disney**, Jno.: Eng. divine and magistrate, 1677-1730.
- Disney**, Jno.: English Unitarian divine, 1746-1816.
- Disney**, Jno., F.R.S.: English collector of classical antiquities, 1779-1857.
- Disney**, Sir Moore: British general, 1766\*-1846.
- Disney**, Wm.: Eng. scholar and divine, 1731-1807.
- Disosway**, Gab. Poillon: Amer. antiq., 1799-1868.
- Disraeli**, Ben.: 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, statesman and novelist, 'Coningsby', 'Endymion', 'Lothair', etc., 1804-1881.
- D'Israeli**, Isaac: English littérature, 'Curiosities of Literature', 1766-1848.
- Diss** (Dysee), Walter: English Carmelite, -1404\*.
- Dissen**, Ludolf Geo.: German philologist, 1784-1837.
- Disston**, Hy.: American manufacturer, 1819-1878.
- Disturnell**, Jno.: Amer. literary compiler, 1801-1877.
- Diffurt**, Karl: German philologist, -1878.
- Diffurt**, Franz Wilh., Baron von: German folklorist and man of letters, 1801-1880.
- Ditges**, Phil. Jac.: German philologist, 1810-.
- Dithmar**, Justus Christoph: German philologist and writer on German history, 1677-1737.
- Ditmar** (Dithmar, Diethumar): Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 978-1018.
- Ditson**, Geo. Leighton: Amer. traveller, 1812-.
- Ditson**, Oliver: American publisher, 1811-1888.
- Dittel**, Leopold von: Austrian surgeon, 1815-1898.
- Ditters** or **Dittersdorf**, Karl: Austrian musician and composer, 1739-1799.
- Dittes**, Fried.: German educationist, 1829-1896.
- Dittmar**, Ad.: French statesman, 1795-1846.
- Dixon**, Humph.: English mathematician, 1675-1715.
- Dittrich**, Mor.: German philologist, 1818-1847.
- Dive** (Dives), Sir Lewis: See Dyve.
- Diven**, Alex. Sam.: American lawyer, 1809-1896.
- Diver**, A.: English cricketer, 1824-1876.
- Divers**, Edw., F.R.S.: English-Japanese chemist, 1837-1912.
- Divini**, Eustachius: Ital. telescope maker, 1620\*-64\*.
- Divitis**, Antonius (Antoine le Riche): French or Flemish musical composer, fl. 1501-1515.
- Divol**, Ira: American educationist, 1820-1871.
- Dix**, Chas. Temple: American artist, 1838-1873.
- Dix**, Dorothea Lynde: Amer. philanth., 1802-1887.
- Dix**, Jno. (adiaz Ross): Eng. biographer, 1800\*-1865\*.
- Dix**, Jno. Adams: American diplomatist, politician and general, 1798-1879.
- Dix**, Jno. Homer: American author, 1810\*-1884.
- Dix**, Morgan: American divine, 1827-1908.
- Dixie**, Lady Florence Caroline (née Douglas): English traveller, advocate of woman's emancipation and miscellaneous writer, 1857-1905.
- Dixie**, Sir Wolstan: Ld. Mayor of London, 1525-1594.
- Dixon**, Arch.: American senator, 1802-1876.
- Dixon**, Geo.: English navigator, 1755\*-1800.
- Dixon**, Geo.: English educationist, 1820-1898.
- Dixon**, Geo. Wash.: Amer. comic singer, 1808-1861.
- Dixon**, Hy. Hall: Eng. sporting wr., 1822-1870.
- Dixon**, Jas.: English Wesleyan minister, 1788-1871.
- Dixon**, Jas.: American senator, 1814-1873.
- Dixon**, Jeremiah: See Mason, Chas.
- Dixon**, Jno.: English miniature painter, -1715.
- Dixon**, Jno.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1740\*-1780\*.
- Dixon**, Jos.: Irish R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1806-66.
- Dixon**, Jos.: American inventor, 1799-1869.
- Dixon**, Josh., F.R.S.: English biographer, -1825.
- Dixon**, Nathan Fellows: Amer. senator, 1774-1842.
- Dixon**, Nathan Fellows: Amer. lawyer, 1812-1861.
- Dixon**, Nath.: English portrait painter, 17th cent.
- Dixon**, Rich. Watson: English historian, poet and divine, 1833-1900.
- Dixon**, Rob.: English Royalist divine, -1688.
- Dixon**, Thos.: English Nonconf. tutor, 1680\*-1729.
- Dixon**, Wm. Hy.: English divine and antiquary, 1783-1854.
- Dixon**, Wm. Hepworth: English historian and traveller, 1821-1879.
- Dixwell**, Jno.: English regicide, -1689.
- Djafir**: See Geber.
- Djami** (Moulla Nouredin Abdurrahman Ben Ahmed): poet, 1414-1492(3).
- Djial-oddyn Roumi**: Persian mystic poet, 1195-1262(71).
- Djémil Pachá**, Esséid Mouhammed: Turkish diplomatist and statesman, 1827-1872.
- D'Jezza**, Ahmed: Pasha of Acre, 1735-1804.
- Daugh**, Anton: Austr. prof. of medicine, 1807-1888.
- Daugton**, Jan: Polish archbishop, statesman and historian, 'History of Poland', 1415-1480.
- Dmitri**: See also Demetrius.
- Dmitri** (Demetrius): Archbp. of Rostof, 1651-1709.
- Dmitriev**, Ivan Ivanovitch: Russian poet and statesman, 1760-1837.
- Dmochowski**, Ferencz: Pol. publicist, 1801-1871.
- Dmochowski**, Franz Xav.: Polish poet and translator, 1762-1808.
- Doak**, Sam.: American divine, 1749-1830.
- Doak**, Sam.: President of Tusculum College, Tennessee, fl. 1857.
- Doane**, Aug. Sid.: American physician, 1808-1852.
- Doane**, Geo. Wash.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1799-1859.
- Doane**, Jos.: American Loyalist, fl. 1780.
- Dobbert**, Eduard: Russian-German historian of art, 1839-1899.
- Dobbin**, Jas. Cochrane: Amer. statesm., 1814-1857.

- Dobbins, Dan.: Amer. nav. officer, 1776-1856.  
 Dobbs, Arth.: Irish Gov. of N. Carolina, 1689-1765.  
 Dobbs, Fes.: Irish politician, 1750-1811.  
 Dobell, Bertram: English bookseller, poet\* and bibliophile, 1841-1914.  
 Dobell, Rich. Reid: Eng.-Canad. statesm., 1836-1902.  
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson: English poet and critic, 1824-1874.  
 Döbereiner, Joh. Wolfgang: Germ. chem., 1780-1849.  
 Doberenz, Karl Alb.: Germ. philologist, 1811-1878.  
 Doblado, Man.: Mexican statesman, 1818-1864.  
 Doblhoff, Ant., Bar. von: Austr. pol., 1800-1872.  
 Dobner, Fel. Job: Bohem. hist., 1719-1890.  
 Dobree, Pet. Paul: classical scholar of Guernsey, 1782-1825.  
 Döbrentel, Gabor (Gabriel): Hungarian philologist, poet and antiquary, 1786-1851.  
 Dobrzhoffer, Mart.: Austrian Jesuit missionary in South America and ethnographer, 1717-1791.  
 Dobrowsky, Jos.: Hungarian philologist, 1753-1829.  
 Dobson, Alf.: Australian agent-general, 1848-1908.  
 Dobson, Edw.: Eng. wr. on engineering, fl. 1854.  
 Dobson, Geo. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. zool., 1848-1895.  
 Dobson, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1633-1681.  
 Dobson, Jno.: English architect, 1737-1865.  
 Dobson (Dawson), Susannah: Eng. trans., -1795.  
 Dobson, Wm.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1610-1646.  
 Dobson, Wm.: Eng. journ. and antiq., 1820-1884.  
 Dobson, Wm. Chas. Thos., R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1817-98.  
 Docea, Fred. M.: English linguist, 'Triglott Grammar,' 1794\*-1864.  
 Do campo, Rod.: Span. soldier in Peru, -1545.  
 Doeharty, Jas.: Scot. lands. painter, 1829-1878.  
 Doehow, Adolph: German jurist, 1844-1881.  
 Doeker, Jas.: Australian politician, 1802-1884.  
 Doeking, Thos. of: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1250.  
 Dockquerey (Dockwra): See Dockwra, Sir Hy.  
 Dockwray or Dockwra, Wm.: London merchant, -1716.  
 Dockwraye: See Dockwra, Sir Hy.  
 Docura: See Dockwra, Sir Hy.  
 Dockwra, Sir Hy., Bar.: Eng. general, 1560\*-1631.  
 Dockwra, Lucy: English social worker, 1845-1913.  
 Dockwra, Sir Thos.: Prior of Knights of St. John, -1527.  
 Dod, Alb. Baldwin: Amer. educationist, 1805-1845.  
 Dod, Chas. Rog. Phipps: Irish compiler, 1793-1853.  
 Dod, Dan.: American mechanician, 1788-1823.  
 Dod, Hy.: English poet, 1550\*-1630\*.  
 Dod, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1549\*-1645.  
 Dod, Pierce, F.R.S.: Eng. medical wr., 1683-1754.  
 Dod, Rob. Phipps: Irish captain and compiler, -1865.  
 Dod, Thad.: American divine, 1740-1793.  
 Dod, Tim.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1665.  
 Doddart, Denis: Fr. physn. and botanist, 1634-1707.  
 Dodd, Chas., 'Hugh Tootel': English Roman Catholic historian, 1672-1743.  
 Dodd, Dan.: English painter, fl. 1760-1790.  
 Dodd, Edw. Mills: American missionary among the Jews, 1824-1865.  
 Dodd, Geo.: English civil engineer and architect, 1783-1827.  
 Dodd, Geo.: English miscellaneous writer, 1808-81.  
 Dodd, Jas. B.: Amer. mathematician, 1807-1872.  
 Dodd, Jas. Solas: Eng. surgeon and actor, 1721-1805.  
 Dodd, Jas. Wm.: English actor, 1740\*-1796.  
 Dodd, Mary Ann Haamer: Amer. poetess, 1813-  
 Dodd, Phil. Stanhope: English divine, 1775-1852.  
 Dodd, Ralph: English civil engineer, 1756-1822.  
 Dodd, Rob.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1748-1816\*.  
 Dodd, Sir Sam.: English judge, 1652-1716.  
 Dodd, Steph.: American divine, 1777-1856.  
 Dodd, Thos.: English auctioneer and printseller, 1771-1850.  
 Dodd, Wm.: English divine and forger, 1729-1777.  
 Doddridge (Doderidge), Sir Jno.: English judge, 1555-1628.  
 Doddridge, Jos.: American divine, 1769-1826.  
 Doddridge, Phil.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1702-1751.  
 Doddridge, Phil.: American lawyer, 1772-1832.  
 Dodds, Jas.: Scottish lecturer and poet, 1813-1874.  
 Dodds, Jas.: Scottish religious writer, 1812-1885.  
 Dodds, Sir Jno. Stokell: English premier and Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1848-1914.  
 Do Desterro, Ant. Reimas: Brazilian Archbishop of Rio de Janeiro, 1694-1773.  
 Dodge, Aug. Caesar: American senator, 1812-1863.  
 Dodge, Dav. Low: American merchant, 1774-1852.  
 Dodge, Hy.: American general, 1782-1867.  
 Dodge, Jno. Hy.: Amer. miss. in Africa, 1828-1863.  
 Dodge, Nath. Shatswell: Amer. author, 1810-1874.  
 Dodge, Ossian Euclid: American vocalist, 1820-1876.  
 Dodge, Theod. Ayrault: American soldier and military writer, 1842-1909.  
 Dodge, Wm. Earl: American merchant, 1805-1883.  
 Dodge, Wm. Earl: Amer. philanthropist, 1832-1903.  
 Dodgson, Chas. Lutwidge, 'Lewis Carroll': English writer of children's books and mathematician, 'Alice in Wonderland,' 1832-1898.  
 Dodgson, Geo. Haydock: English water-colour painter, 1811-1880.  
 Dodiue, Claude, Sieur de: French bishop and diplomatist, -1558.  
 Dodington, Bart.: Eng. Grk. scholar, 1536-1595.  
 Dodington, Geo. Bubb, Lord Melcombe: politician, 1691-1762.  
 Dodoens or Dodonæus, Rembert: Dutch bot., 1518-85.  
 Dods, Jno. Bovee: Amer. philosopher, 1795-1872.  
 Dods, Marcus: Scottish theol. writer, 1786-1838.  
 Dods, Marcus: English Presbyterian divine and Biblical scholar, 1834-1909.  
 Dodsley, Jas.: English bookseller, 1724-1797.  
 Dodsley, Rob.: English poet, dramatist and book-seller, 1703-1764.  
 Dodson, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. mathematician, -1757.  
 Dodson, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1780-1858.  
 Dodson, Jno. Geo., Baron Monk-Bretton: English statesman, 1825-1897.  
 Dodson, Mich.: English lawyer and Biblical writer, 1732-1799.  
 Dodsworth, Rog.: English antiquary, 1585-1654.  
 Dodsworth, Wm.: English R.C. writer, 1798-1861.  
 Dodyens or Doudyns, Wm.: Dutch hist. pntr., 1630-97.  
 Dodw, Juliette: French heroine, -1909.  
 Dodwell, Edw.: Eng. trav. and archæol., 1767-1832.  
 Dodwell, Harris: Irish philologist, 1641-1711.  
 Dodwell, Hy., 'The Elder': English scholar, theologian and controversialist, 1641-1711.  
 Dodwell, Hy., 'The Younger': English deist, -1784.  
 Dodwell, Wm.: Eng. theological writer, 1709-1785.  
 Dodworth, Thos.: American musician, 1790-1876.  
 Doederlein, Joh. Christoph, of Jena: theologian, 1748-1792.  
 Doederlein, Joh. Christoph Wilh. Ludw. von: German philologist, 1791-1863.  
 Doehner, Theod.: German philologist, 1817-1880.  
 Doecke, Wilh. Hein.: Germ. gram., 1784-1827.  
 Doelling, Joh. Gottlob: German philol., 1796-1850.  
 Doenhoff, Aug. Hein. Herm.: Count of: Prussian statesman and diplomatist, 1797-1874.  
 Doenniges, Wilh. von: German publicist, 1814-1872.  
 Doering, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1756-1837.  
 Doering, Mor. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, -1856.  
 Doering, Theod.: German actor, 1803-1878.  
 Doeringk (Döring), Matthias: German Franciscan and theologian, fl. 1416-1464.  
 Does (Dousa), Dirk vander: Dutch statesman and scholar, 1580-1663.  
 Does (Dousa), Frans vander: Canon of Utrecht, 1577-post 1606.  
 Does, Jac. vander, 'The Old': Dutch painter and engraver, 1623-1673.  
 Does, Jac. vander, 'The Young': Dutch painter, 1654-1693.  
 Does (Dousa), Janus vander: Dutch statesman and poet, 1545-1604.  
 Does (Dousa), Janus vander: Dutch lib., 1571-97.  
 Does, Simon vander: Dutch painter, 1653-1717.  
 Dogget, Jno.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, -1501.  
 Dogget, Thos.: Irish author and actor, -1721.  
 Doggett, Dan. Seth: M.E. bp. in America, 1810-80.  
 Doggett, Simeon: American divine, 1765-1852.  
 Dogherty: See also Docharty and Dougharty.  
 Dogherty, Thos.: Irish legal writer, -1805.  
 Dogiel, Mathias: Polish historian, 1715-1760.  
 Dogmael (Dogvael): Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
 Doguerneau, Louis, Baron: Fr. general, 1777-1856.  
 Doharty, Jno.: Chief Justice of Ireland, 1783-1850.  
 Doherty, Pat.: Canadian divine, 1838-1872.  
 Döhler, Theod.: Ital. pianist and comp., 1814-1856.  
 Dohm, Christ. Wilh. von: Germ. statesm., 1751-1820.  
 Dohm, Ern.: Germ. humorous writer, 1819-1883.



- Dohme, Rob.**: German writer on art and librarian, 1845-1893.
- Dohna-Schlobitten, Karl Fried. E.**, Count of: Prussian general, 1784-1859.
- Dohrn, Anton**: Italian zoologist, 1841-1909.
- Dohrn, Henning**: German philologist, -1855.
- Dohrn, Karl Aug.**: Germ. entomologist, 1803-1892.
- Doffel, Alf.**: Germ. writer on music, 1821-1905.
- Doig, Dav.**: Scottish philologist, 1719-1800.
- Doigny du Ponceau**: Fr. Royalist poet, 1750-1830.
- Doissin, Louis**: American divine and Latin poet, 1721-1753.
- Doket (Duckett), And.**: 1st President of Queen's College, Cambridge, -1484.
- Dolabella, Publius Corn.**: Roman general, son-in-law of Cicero and profligate, B.C. 70\*-43.
- Dolben, Dav.**: Bishop of Bangor, 1581-1633.
- Dolben, Sir Glib.**: English judge, 1658-1722.
- Dolben, Jno.**: Archbishop of York, 1625-1686.
- Dolben, Jno.**: English politician, 1662-1710.
- Dolben, Sir Jno.**: English divine, 1684-1756.
- Dolben, Wm.**: Bp.-Designate of Lincoln, -1631.
- Dolben, Sir Wm.**: English judge, -1694.
- Dolby, Charl. Helen Sainton**: See Sainton-Dolby.
- Doice (Dulcis), Lodovico**: Ital. littérateur, 1508-68\*.
- Doici, Carlo**: Tuscan painter, 1616-1686.
- Dole or Dolaeus, Joh.**: Germ. med. wr., 1651-1712.
- Doles, Geo. Pierce**: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1830-1864.
- Doles, Joh. Fried.**: German musical composer, 1715-1797.
- Doleschal, Geo.**: See Welten, Oscar.
- Dolet, Etienne**: French jurist, poet, printer and humanist, 1509-1546.
- Dolgourki, Nich. Sergelevitch**: Russian general and diplomatist, 1840-1913.
- Dolgourki, Vasily Lukich, Ct.**: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1672-1739.
- Dolgourouki, Ivan Mikhailovich**: Russian poet, 1764-1823.
- Dolgouroukow, Vladimir Andreievich, Prince**: Governor of Moscow, 1810-1891.
- Dolleslagher**: See Ollslaegher.
- Döll, Joh. Christoph**: German educationist and botanical writer, 1808-1885.
- Dolle, Wm.**: English engraver, fl. 1670-1680.
- Dollfus, Chas. Emile**: French politician, 1805-1858.
- Dollfus, Jean**: Alsat. pol. economist, 1800-1837.
- Dollfus-Ausset, Dan.**: Alsatian manuf., 1797-1870.
- Dollier de Casson, Fcs.**: French Roman Catholic missionary in Canada, 1630\*.
- Dolling, Rob. Wm. Radclyffe, 'Father Dolling'**: Irish divine and social reformer, 1851-1902.
- Döllinger, Joh. Jos. Ign. von**: German theologian and church historian, 1799-1890.
- Dolliver, Jon. Prentiss**: Amer. senator, 1858-1910.
- Dollmann, Geo. von**: German architect, 1830-1895.
- Dolland, Geo., F.R.S.**: English optician, 1774-1852.
- Dolland, Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. optician, 1706-1761.
- Dolland, Peter**: English optician, 1730-1820.
- Dolman, Chas.**: Eng. R.C. publisher, 1807-1863.
- Dolomieu, Deodat Guy Silvain Tancrède Gratet de**: French mineralogist and geologist, 1750-1801.
- Dolseus, Paul**: Germ. theol. and Hellenist, 1628-89.
- Domard, Jos. Franç.**: French engraver of medals, 1792-1858.
- Domat or Doumat, Jean**: French jurist, 1625-1696.
- Dombay, Franz von**: Austrian Orient., 1756-1810.
- Dombey, Jos.**: Fr. bot. and traveller, 1742-1796.
- Dombrowski, Jan Henryk**: Polish gen., 1755-1818.
- Domenech, Emm. Hy. Dieudonné**: French author, 1825-1886.
- Domenech, Miguel**: R.C. Bp. of Allegheny, 1816-78.
- Domenich, Lew.**: Ital. wr. and trans., 1500\*-1564.
- Domenichino (Dominic Zampieri)**: Italian painter, 1581-1641.
- Domenico, of Pistoia**: printer, fl. 1476-1483.
- Domenico degli Camel**: engrav. of gems, 1400\*-1490\*.
- Domenico Fiorentino**: See Barbieri.
- Domenico Veneziano**: Venet. rel. pntr., -1461.
- Domerham, Adam de**: See Adam.
- Domett, Alf.**: Eng.-N.Z. statesm. and poet, 1811-87.
- Domett, Sir Wm.**: British admiral, 1754-1828.
- Domeyko, Ign.**: Chilian scientist, 1802-.
- Dominguez, Florencio**: Argentine diplomatist, 1850-1910.
- Dominguez, Lopez**: Spanish premier and marshal, 1829-1911.
- Dominie, St.**: Italian Canobite, -1060.
- Domine, 'The Greek'**: painter, sculptor and architect, 1548-1625.
- Domine de Guzman, St.**: founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor, 1171-1221.
- Dominicus a Roscio**: See Daly, Dan. (Dominic).
- Dominikus, Ale.**: Geo. Nic.: German philologist, 1807-.
- Dominis, Marco Ant. de**: Archbishop of Spalatro and Dean of Windor: theologian and natural philosopher, 1560-1604.
- Domitian**: Roman emperor (81-96), 52-96.
- Dommerich, Jo.**: Christoph: German professor of philosophy, 123-1767.
- Domme, Etienne Théod.**: Fr. archt., 1801-1872.
- Donna, Julia**: empress: wife of Septimius Severus, 158\*-217.
- Donnus (Dont I.)**: Pope, -678.
- Donnus (Dont II.)**: Pope, -974(5).
- Donville (Tayl)**: Silas: Eng. antiq., 1624-1678.
- Donville, Sir**: Sheriff of London, -1833.
- Don, Chas. Jar.**: Scottish Chartist and Australian politician, 1807-.
- Don, Dav.**: Scotch botanist, 1800-1841.
- Don, Sir Geo.**: Scottish general, 1754-1832.
- Don, Geo.**: Scotch botanist, 1798-1856.
- Don, Sir Wm.**: Scottish actor, 1825-1862.
- Donald I.**: King of Scotland, -216.
- Donald II.**: King of Scotland, 3rd century.
- Donald III.**: King of Scotland, -260.
- Donald IV., Breac**: 'The Speckled or Freckled': King of Dabriadu, -643.
- Donald V., Macalpin**: King of Alban, -864.
- Donald VI.**: King of Celtic Scotland, -900.
- Donald (VII.) Bane**: King of Scotland, fl. 1093.
- Donald (VIII.) Bane**: King of Scotland, -1098.
- Donald, Adam**: 'The Prophet of Bethelnie', 1703-80.
- Donaldson, Jas.**: Scot. miscell. writer, fl. 1713.
- Donaldson, Jas.**: Scot. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1794.
- Donaldson, Jas.**: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1751-1830.
- Donaldson, Sir Jas.**: Scottish Hellenist and theological scholar, 1831-1915.
- Donaldson, Jas. Lowry**: Amer. general, 1814-1885.
- Donaldson, Jno.**: Scottish advocate and musician, -1865.
- Donaldson, Jno.**: Eng. agricult. writer, 1799-1876.
- Donaldson, Jno. Wm.**: English philologist and Biblical writer, 1811-1861.
- Donaldson, Jos.**: Scottish author, 1794-1830.
- Donaldson, Sir Stuart Alex.**: English-Australian statesman, 1812-1867.
- Donaldson, Thos. Leverton**: South-African-English architect and writer on architecture, 1795-1885.
- Donaldson, Walter**: Scot. philos. writer, fl. 1620.
- Donaldson, Wash. H.**: Amer. aeronaut, 1840-1875.
- Donalitus, Christ.**: Lithuanian poet, 1714-1780.
- Donatello, 'Donato di Belto di Bardo'**: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1386\*-1466.
- Donati**: See also Donato.
- Donati, Aless.**: Sienece Jesuit and hist., 1584-1640.
- Donati, Baldassare**: Italian singer, organist and composer, -1603.
- Donati, Corso**: Guelphic chief, -1308.
- Donati, Giov. Battista**: Ital. astron., 1826-1873.
- Donati, Ignatio**: Ital. org. and comp. fl. 1612-1638.
- Donati, Marcello**: Venetian physician and scholar, 1538-1602.
- Donati, Seb.**: Italian abbé at Lucca and philologist, 18th century.
- Donati, Vitalian**: Italian naturalist, 'Natural History of Adriatic Sea,' 1713-1763.
- Donato di Belto di Bardo, 'Donatello'**: Italian architect and sculptor, 1386\*-1466.
- Donato, Bernardino**: Italian translator, -1550\*.
- Donato, Franc.**: Doge of Venice, -1553.
- Donato, Girolamo**: Venetian statesman and letter writer, 1454\*-1513.
- Donato, Leon.**: Doge of Venice, -1612.
- Donato or Donati, Marcellus**, Count di Ponzano: Italian physician, 1538-1602.
- Donato, Nic.**: Doge of Venice, fl. 1618.
- Donatus, St.**: Bishop of Arezzo, -361.
- Donatus, St.**: Bishop of Besançon, 592-651.
- Donatus, St.**: martyr of Carthage, -200.
- Donatus, St.**: Bishop of Carthage, fl. 316.
- Donatus, St.**: Bishop of Fiesole, fl. 829-876.
- Donatus**: Bishop of Carthage, -355.

- Donatus** : Bishop of Casa Nigra and founder of Donatists, fl. 313.
- Donatus, Elius** : grammarian and teacher of rhetoric at Rome, fl. 356.
- Donckers or Donkers, Pet.** : Dutch patr., 1612-1668.
- Dondé, Ibarra Joaquín** : Mex. scientist, 1827-75.
- Donders, Frans Corn.** : Dutch physcn., 1818-1889.
- Dondi (Dondus or De Dondis), Jac.** : Italian physician, 1300\*-1355.
- Dondis, Giov. dall'Orologio** : Ital. astron., 1318-89.
- Donducci, Giov. Andrea, 'Il Mastellista'** : Bolognese religious and landscape painter, 1675-1655.
- Doneau or Donellus, Hugh** : French jurist and law writer, 1527-1591.
- Donegal, Earl of** : See Chichester, A<sup>th</sup>.
- Donellan, Nehemias** : Archbp. of Tuam, -1609\*.
- Donelly, Sir Ross** : British admiral, -1840.
- Donelson, And. Jackson** : Amer. pol., 1800-1871.
- Dongan, Thos.** : Colonial Governor of N.Y., 1634-1715.
- Doni, Ant. Franc.** : Italian poet, 1509\*-1574.
- Doni, Giov. Batt.** : Florentine musician and antiquary, 1593\*-1647.
- Doni d'Attigli, Lew.** : Florentine officer in France, 1596-1664.
- Doniel, Alex.** : Moldavian poet, 1801-1881.
- Doniphan, Alex. Wm.** : American soldier, 1808-87.
- Donizetti, Gaetano** : Italian musical composer, 'Lucia di Lammermoor', 1798-1848.
- Donkers** : See Donckers.
- Donkin, Bryan, F.R.S.** : English engineer and inventor, 1768-1855.
- Donkin, Bryan** : English engineer, 1835-1902.
- Donkin, Rob.** : British general, 1777-1821.
- Donkin, Sir Rufane Shaw, F.R.S.** : British general, 1773-1841.
- Donkin, Wm. Fishburn, F.R.S.** : English astronomer, 1814-1869.
- Donlevy, And.** : Irish ecclesiastic, 1694\*-1761\*.
- Donn (Donne), Ben.** : Eng. mathematician, 1729-98.
- Donn, Jas.** : English botanist, 1758-1813.
- Donnadieu, Gab.** : Vicomte : French general and politician, 1777-1849.
- Donné, Alf.** : French physician, 1801-1878.
- Donne (Dunne), Sir Dan.** : Eng. civilian, -1617.
- Donne (Dunne), Gab.** : English Cistercian monk, -1558.
- Donne, Jno.** : Dean of St. Paul's and poet, 1573-1631.
- Donne, Jno., the Younger** : English miscellaneous writer, 1604-1662.
- Donne, Wm. Bodham** : English examiner of plays, 1807-1882.
- Donnegan, Janus** : Eng. lexicographer, fl. 1841.
- Donnelly, Ignatius** : American senator and governor, and Shakespeare-Bacon controversialist, 1831-1901.
- Donnelly, Sir Jno. Fretcheville Dykes** : British general and engineer, 1834-1902.
- Donnelly, Sir Ross** : Eng. admiral, 1761\*-1840.
- Donner, Joh. Jak. Christ.** : Germ. philol., 1799-1875.
- Donnet, Ferd. Franc. Aug.** : Fr. cardinal, 1795-1882.
- Donnet, Sir Jas. Jno. Louis** : English inspector-general of mil. and nav. hospitals, 1816-1905.
- Dönnagis, Helene von (Frau von Racowitza)** : German novelist, autobiographer and beloved of Lassalle, -1911.
- Dono, Paolo di, 'Uccello'** : Flor. patr., 1397-1475.
- Donop, Carl Ern. Kurt von, Count** : British officer, 1740-1777.
- Donoso Cortes, Juan** : Spanish statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1809-1853.
- Donoughmore, Earls of** : See Hely-Hutchinson.
- Donovan, Edw.** : English naturalist, 1768-1837.
- Dont, Jac.** : Austrian violinist, 1815-1888.
- Donzelli, Donenico** : Italian singer, 1790\*-1873.
- Doo, Geo. Thos., R.A.** : Eng. line engrav., 1800-86.
- Doody, Sam., F.R.S.** : English botanist, 1656-1706.
- Doolittle, Amos** : American engraver, 1754-1832.
- Doolittle, Ben.** : American divine, 1695-1749.
- Doolittle, Edwin Stafford** : Amer. artist, 1843-1880\*.
- Doolittle, Mary Antoinette** : Amer. lecturer, 1810-86.
- Doolittle, Thos.** : Eng. Noncon. divine, 1632\*-1707.
- Dooley, Jno. Mitchell** : American lawyer, 1772-1827.
- Döppler, Karl Emil** : German painter, 1823-1905.
- Doppelmaler, Joh. Gab.** : of Nuremberg : mathematician, 1671-1750.
- Doppert, Joh.** : German antiquary, 1671-1735.
- Doppet, Fcs. Amadeus** : Fr. wr. and gen., 1758-1800\*.
- Dopping, Ant.** : Bishop of Meath, 1643-1697.
- Doppler, Alb. Franz** : Austrian flutist and composer, 1821-1883.
- Doppler, Christ.** : Germ. mathematician, 1803-1853.
- Dora d'Istria, Hélène Ghika, Princess** : Wallachian authoress, 1829-1888.
- Doran, Jno.** : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1807-1878.
- Dorantes, Pedro** : Spanish explorer in South America, 16th century.
- Dorat, Claude Jos.** : French poet and man of letters, 1734-1780.
- Dorat, Jean** : See Auratus.
- Dorbay, Franc.** : French architect, -1697.
- Dorchester, Duchess of** : See Sedley.
- Dorchester, Baron and Viscount** : See Carleton.
- Dorchester, Marquis of** : See Pierrepont, Hy.
- Doré, Louis Aug. Gust.** : French historical painter and illustrator, 1832-1883.
- Doré, Pierre** : French theologian, 1500\*-1559.
- Dorell, Wm.** : See Darell.
- Doremus, Sarah Platt** : Amer. philanth., 1802-1877.
- Dorer, Ignaz Eduard** : Swiss man of letters, 1807-64.
- Doret, Louis Isaac P. H.** : French naval officer and senator, 1789-1866.
- Dörfer, Julius** : German schoolmaster, 1829-1899.
- Dorfling, Geo., Baron von** : German field-marshal, 1606-1695.
- Dorgan, Jno. Aylmer** : American poet, 1836-1867.
- Dorhman, Arn. Hy.** : Portuguese merchant in America, 1748-1813.
- Doria, Andrea** : Genoese admiral and condottiere, 1466-1560.
- Doria, Barnaba** : Genoese soldier, fl. 1310.
- Doria, Castaneo** : Genoese Ghibelline, -1314.
- Doria, Conrado** : Genoese captain, fl. 1270.
- Doria, Filippo** : Genoese soldier, fl. 1356.
- Doria, Lamba** : Genoese admiral, fl. 1298.
- Doria, Lucchetto** : Genoese admiral, fl. 1289.
- Doria, Luciano** : Genoese soldier, -1379.
- Doria, Nic.** : Genoese general, fl. 1196.
- Doria, Oberto** : Genoese admiral, fl. 1284.
- Doria, Paganino** : Genoese admiral, -1358.
- Doria, Paolo Matt.** : Neap. philosopher, 1675-1743.
- Doria, Pietro** : Genoese soldier, -1380.
- Dorian, Pierre Fréd.** : French politician, 1814-1873.
- Dorieus, of Rhodes** : pancratiast, -B.C. 396.
- Dorieus, of Sparta** : founder of Heraclea, -B.C. 519 or 508.
- Dorighello, Franc.** : Italian philologist, 1731-1815.
- Dorigny, Lewis** : Fr. historical painter, 1654-1742.
- Dorigny, Michel** : Fr. painter and engrav., 1617-1665.
- Dorigny, Sir Nich.** : French painter and engraver in England, 1658-1746.
- Dorimachos** : strategos of Ætolian League, fl. B.C. 221-196.
- Dorin, Jos. Alex.** : Anglo-Indian official, 1802-1872.
- Döring, Karl Gustav Alf. Wilh. von** : German general, 1818-1870.
- Dorington, Wm.** : English cricketer, 1809-1848.
- Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé** : Canadian judge and statesman, 1816-1891.
- Dorislau, Isaac** : Dutch-English diplomatist and lawyer, 1595-1649.
- Dorlan, Jean Bapt.** : French politician, 1803-1862.
- Dorland, Pieter** : Flemish Carthusian and chronicler, 1449-1507.
- D'Orleans, Louis** : French poet, political writer and jurist, 1542-1629.
- D'Orleans, Pet. Jos.** : Fr. Jesuit hist., 1644-1698.
- Dorman, Thos.** : Eng. Rom. Cath. div., -1577\*.
- Dormans, Jean de** : Fr. cardinal and fndr., -1373.
- Dormer, Jas.** : British general, 1679-1741.
- Dormer, Jane** : Duchess of Peria, 1588-1612.
- Dormer (Huddleston), Jno.** : Eng. Jesuit, 1636-1700.
- Dormer, Jno.** : Eng. officer in Austria, 1734\*-1796.
- Dormer, Rob.** : Earl of Carnarvon : Royalist, -1643.
- Dormer, Sir Rob.** : English judge, 1649-1726.
- Dormeuil, Chas. C. D.** : French actor, 1794-1882.
- Dormus, Jos., Bar.** : Austr. general, 1811-1890.
- Dorn, Hcn. Ludw. Edm.** : German musician and composer, 1804-1892.
- Dorn, Joh. Alb. Bern.** : Germ. Orient., 1805-1881.
- Dorn, Joh. Christoph** : German librarian and philologist, -1752.
- Dornavius, Gaspar** : German physician and humorous writer, 1577-1632.
- Dorner, Isaac Aug.** : Germ. Prot. theol., 1809-1884.



- Dornford, Jos. : Rector of Plymtree, 1794-1868.
- Dornford, Josiah : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1764-97.
- Dornier, Aimé Ant. Marie : Fr. physician, 1783-1858.
- Dornin, Thos. Aloysius : Amer. nav. off., 1800-1874.
- Dornmeier, And. Jul. : Germ. philol., 1674-1717.
- Dorn-Seiffen, Gerhard : Dutch philol., -1859.
- Dorotheus : Archimandrite of Palestine and Bishop of Brixia, fl. 600.
- Dorotheus : jurist on 2nd ed. of Justinian code, fl. 534.
- Dorp (Dorpius), Maarten van : Dutch philologist, 1480-1525.
- Dörpfeld, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. educat., 1824-1893.
- Dorr, Ben. : American divine, 1796-1869.
- Dorr, Ebenezer Pearson : Amer. sea captain, 1817-81.
- Dorr, Thos. Wilson : Amer. politician, 1805-1854.
- Dorrance, Gordon : American divine, 1765-1846.
- Dorregaray, Ant., Marquis de Eraul : Spanish general, 1824-1882.
- Dorrego, Man. : Argentine soldier, 1787-1828.
- Dorrell, Wm. : See Darrell, Wm.
- Dorrington, Theophilus : Eng. controvers., -1715.
- D'Orsay, Alf. Guill. Gab., Count : French and English artist, dandy and wit, 1801-1852.
- Dorsch, Everard : Germ. engrav. on gems, 1649-1712.
- Dorsch, Joh. Christoph : German portrait engraver on gems, 1680-1752.
- Dorset, Countess of : See Clifford, Ann.
- Dorset, Dukes and Earls of : See Sackville.
- Dorset, Cath. Ann. : English poetess, 1750\*-1817\*.
- D'Orsey, Alex. J. D. : English educationist and linguist, 1812-1894.
- Dorsey, Anna Hanson : Amer. authoress, 1815-1896.
- Dorsey, Jno. Syng : Amer. physician, 1783-1818.
- Dorsey, Sarah Anne : Amer. authoress, 1820-1879.
- Dortet de Tessan, Louis Urbain : Fr. engin., 1804-79.
- Dorvault, Franc. Laur. Marie : French pharmacutist, 1816-1879.
- Dorvigny, Louis : French dramatist, 1743-1812.
- D'Orville, Jacques Phil. : French critic and classical editor, 1696-1751.
- Dosa : King of Hungary, -1514.
- Dositheus : geom. and astronomer, fl. B.C. 200\*.
- Dositheus Magister : Grk. grammarian, 4th century.
- Dosquet, Pet. Herm. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1691-1777.
- Dossabhy, Sorabjee : Indian Orientalist, 1786-1863.
- D'Ossat, Arnaud, Cardinal : Fr. statesm., 1536-1604.
- Dössekel, Eduard : Swiss poet and government official, 1810-1890.
- Dosso Dossi, Giov. (Lutero) : Bolognese religious painter, 1479\*-1542.
- Dost Khan, Husain : See Chanda.
- Dost-Mohammed, Khan : Amir of Afghanistan, 1793-1863.
- Dostofevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich : Russian novelist, 1821-1881.
- Doton, Hosea : Amer. educationist, 1809-1886.
- Dotteville, Jean Hen. : Fr. translator, 1716-1807.
- Dotti, Bart. : Italian poet, 1642-1712.
- Dottori, Count Carlo de' : Italian poet, 1624-1686.
- Doty, Elihu : Amer. missionary in China, 1809-64.
- Doty, Jas. Duane : Gov. of Wisconsin, 1799-1865.
- Doty, Lockwood Lyon : Amer. lawyer, 1827-1873.
- Dotzauer, Justus Joh. Fried. : German 'cellist and composer, 1783-1860.
- Dou, Gerard : Dutch painter, 1613-1680.
- Douaren or Duaren, Fcs. : Fr. civilian, 1509-1559.
- Douay, Félix Chas. : French general, 1816-1879.
- Doubdan, Jean : Fr. trav. in Palestine, -1670\*.
- Doubleday, Abner : Amer. gen. and mil. wr., 1819-93.
- Doubleday, Edw. : English entomologist, 1811-1849.
- Doubleday, Hy. : English naturalist, 1808-1875.
- Doubleday, Jno. : English antiquary, 1799-1856.
- Doubleday, Thos. : English poet, dramatist, biographer and politician, 1790-1870.
- Doubleday, Thos. Donelly : Amer. bookseller, 1816-64.
- Doubleday, Ulysses : American general, 1824-1893.
- Doubleday, Ulysses Freeman : American congressman, 1792-1866.
- Doublot de Boisthibault, Franc. Julie : French author, 1800-1862.
- Douce, Fcs. : English antiquary and benefactor of Oxford University, 1757-1834.
- Doucet, Chas. Camille : French dramatist and secretary of the Academy, 1812-1895.
- Doucun, Lew. : French Jesuit, 'History of Nestorianism', 1652-1726.
- Doudart de Lagrée, Ern. M. L. de G. : French traveler, 1823-1868.
- Douders, Willem : Dutch painter, 1650-1697.
- Doudney, Dav. Alf. : Eng. div. and educat., 1811-1894.
- Doudyns or Dodvens, Wm. : Dutch historical painter, 1630-1697.
- Douesnel-Dubosq, Rob. Alex. : Fr. pol., 1798-1877.
- Douet d'Arcq, Louis Claude : French palæographer, 1808-1882.
- Douffet or Duffelt, Gerard : pntr. of Liege, 1594-1660.
- Dougados, Jean Franc. : 'Father Venance' : French politician and poet, 1763-1794.
- Dougall, Jno. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1760-1822.
- Dougall, Neill : Scot. poet and mus. comp., 1776-1862.
- Dougharty, Jno. : Irish mathematician, 1677-1755.
- Doughtie (Doughty), Jno. : English div., 1598-1672.
- Doughty, Jno. : American soldier, 1746-post 1802.
- Doughty, Thos. : American artist, 1793-1856.
- Doughty, Wm. : English portrait painter and mezzotint engraver, -1782.
- Doughty-Wylie, Chas. Hotham Montagu : British soldier and consul in the Near East, 1868-1915.
- Douglas, Sir Adye : English-Australian premier and agent-general, 1815-1906.
- Douglas, Sir Alex. : Scottish physician, 1738-1812.
- Douglas, Alex. Hamilton, F.R.S., 10th Duke of Hamilton : ambassador, 1767-1852.
- Douglas, And. : Scottish naval captain, -1725.
- Douglas, And. : Scottish physician, 1736-1806.
- Douglas, Sir Arch. : Regent of Scotland, 1296\*-1333.
- Douglas, Arch., 'The Grim' : 3rd Earl Douglas, 1328\*-1400\*.
- Douglas, Arch., 4th Earl, 'Tineman', 1369\*-1424.
- Douglas, Arch. : 5th Earl of Douglas and 2nd Duke of Touraine, 1391\*-1439.
- Douglas, Arch., 'Great Earl of Angus', 'Bell-the-Cat', 1449\*-1514.
- Douglas, Sir Arch., of Kilsindie : High Treasurer of Scotland, 1480\*-1540\*.
- Douglas, Arch. : 6th Earl of Angus, 1489\*-1557.
- Douglas, Arch. : parson of Glasgow, fl. 1568.
- Douglas, Arch. : 8th Earl of Angus, 1555-1588.
- Douglas, Arch. : Earl of Ormonde, 1609-1655.
- Douglas, Arch. : British naval commander, -1667.
- Douglas, Arch. : 1st Earl of Forfar, 1653-1712.
- Douglas, Arch. : 2nd Earl of Forfar, 1693-1715.
- Douglas, Arch. : 3rd Marquis and 1st Duke of Douglas, 1694-1761.
- Douglas (Stewart), Arch. Jas. Edw. : 1st Baron Douglas, 1748-1827.
- Douglas, Sir Arch. Lucius : Brit. adm., 1842-1913.
- Douglas, Brice de : See Brice.
- Douglas, Chas. : 3rd Duke of Queensberry and 2nd Duke of Dover, 1698-1778.
- Douglas, Sir Chas. : Brit. rear-admiral, -1789.
- Douglas, Sir Chas. Whittingham Horsley : British general, 1850-1914.
- Douglas, Dav. : Scottish bot. and trav., 1798-1834.
- Douglas, Fcs. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1710\*-1790\*.
- Douglas, Fcs. W. C. : 8th Ea. of Wemyss, 1796-1883.
- Douglas, Gawin : Bishop of Dunkeld and poet, 1474\*-1522.
- Douglas, Geo. : 1st Earl of Angus, 1380\*-1403.
- Douglas, Geo. : 4th Earl of Angus and Lord of Douglas, 1412\*-1462.
- Douglas, Sir Geo., of Pittendrieh : Master of Angus, 1490\*-1552.
- Douglas, Lord Geo. : Ea. of Dumbarton, 1636\*-1692.
- Douglas, Geo. : 4th Lord Mordington, -1741.
- Douglas, Geo. : See Brown, Geo. Douglas.
- Douglas, Geo. Cunningham Monteath : Scottish Hebraist, 1826-1904.
- Douglas, Hy. Alex. : Bishop of Bombay, 1820-1875.
- Douglas, Sir Howard, F.R.S. : Brit. gen., 1776-1861.
- Douglas, Sir Jas., 'The Good Sir James' : friend of Bruce, 1286\*-1330.
- Douglas, Jas., 2nd Earl : slain at Otterburn, 1358\*-1388.
- Douglas, Jas., 'The Gross or Fat', 7th Earl, 1371\*-1443.
- Douglas, Jas., 9th and last Earl : died at Lindores, 1426-1488.
- Douglas, Jas., Earl of Morton : Regent of Scotland, -1581.
- Douglas, Lord Jas. (Wm.) : Scottish military commander, 1617-1645.
- Douglas, Jas. : 2nd Earl of Queensberry, -1671.

- Douglas, Jas.**: 2nd Marquis of Douglas, 1646\*-1700.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: 2nd Duke of Queensberry and Duke of Dover, 1662-1711.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: 4th Duke of Hamilton, 1658-1712.  
**Douglas, Jas., F.R.S.**: Scottish physician and anatomist, 1675-1742.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: 14th Ea. of Morton: astron., 1702-68.  
**Douglas, Sir Jas.**: British admiral, 1703-1787.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: Eng. div. and artist, 1753-1819.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: 4th and last Ld. Douglas, 1787-1857.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: Canadian physician, 1800-1886.  
**Douglas, Jas.**: Scot.-Ind. archaeologist, 1820-1914.  
**Douglas, Sir Jas. Dawes**: British general, 1785-1862.  
**Douglas, Lady Jane**, 1698-1753.  
**Douglas, Janet, Lady Glamis**: alleged consp., -1537.  
**Douglas, Jno., F.R.S.**: Scottish surgeon, -1743.  
**Douglas, Jno., F.R.S.**: Bp. of Salisbury, 1721-1807.  
**Douglas, Jno.**: Scottish-Australian statesman and administrator, 1827-1904.  
**Douglas, Jno. Arth.**, Baron Bloomfield: diplomatist, 1802-1879.  
**Douglas, Sir Jno. Sholto**, 8th Marquis of Queensberry: patron of boxing, 1844-1900.  
**Douglas, Sir Kenneth**: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1754-1833.  
**Douglas, Lady Marg.**: Ctss. of Lennox, 1515-1578.  
**Douglas, Neil**: Scot. poet and preacher, 1750-1823.  
**Douglas, Sir Neil**: British general, 1779-1853.  
**Douglas, Phil.**: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, -1822.  
**Douglas, Rich. Jno. Hardy**: English soldier, art collector and writer on Cruikshank, 1830-1913.  
**Douglas, Rob.**: Viscount Belhaven, 1574\*-1639.  
**Douglas, Rob.**: Scot. Presbyterian div., 1594-1674.  
**Douglas, Sir Rob.**, of Glenbervie: geneal., 1694-1770.  
**Douglas, Sir Rob. Kennaway**: English Orientalist and Chinese scholar, 1838-1913.  
**Douglas, Sholto**: British admiral, 1833-1913.  
**Douglas, Steph. Arn.**: Amer. statesman, 1813-1861.  
**Douglas, Sylvester, Bar. Glenbervie**: pol., 1743-1823.  
**Douglas, Thos.**: Eng. div. and physician, fl. 1661.  
**Douglas, Thos.**: 5th Earl of Selkirk, 1771-1820.  
**Douglas, Sir Thos. Monteath**: Brit. gen., 1787-1868.  
**Douglas, Wm. de**, 'The Hardy': defender of Berwick, -1298.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: Knight of Liddesdale, 1300\*-1353.  
**Douglas, Wm.**, 1st Earl, 1327\*-1384.  
**Douglas, Wm.**, 'Black Douglas': Lord of Nithsdale, -1392.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 2nd Earl of Angus, 1398\*-1437.  
**Douglas, Wm.**, 6th Earl: 3rd Duke of Touraine, 1423\*-1440.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: son of Archibald, 5th Earl, 1425-40.  
**Douglas, Wm.**, 8th Earl, 1425\*-1452.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 9th Earl of Angus, 1533-1591.  
**Douglas, Sir Wm.**, of Lochleven: 6th or 7th Earl of Morton, -1606.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 10th Earl of Angus, 1554-1611.  
**Douglas, Sir Wm.**: 1st Earl of Queensberry, -1640.  
**Douglas, Lord Wm.**: See Douglas, Lord Jas.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 7th or 8th Ea. of Morton, 1582-1650.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 11th Earl of Angus and 1st Marquis of Douglas, 1589-1660.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 3rd Duke of Hamilton, 1635-1694.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 3rd Earl and 1st Duke of Queensberry, 1637-1695.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: American soldier, 1742-1777.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: 3rd Earl of March and 4th Duke of Queensberry, 1724-1810.  
**Douglas, Wm.**: Scot. miniature painter, 1780-1832.  
**Douglas, Wm. Alex. Ant. Arch.**: 11th Duke of Hamilton, 1811-1863.  
**Douglas, Wm. Alex. Louis Steph.**, Duke of Hamilton: sportsman, 1845-1895.  
**Douglas, Sir Wm. Fettes**: English artist and connoisseur, 1822-1891.  
**Douglas, Wm. Scott**: Scot. ed. of Burns, 1815-1883.  
**Douglas-Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon, Bar. Penrhyn**: indust. and opponent of trade unions, 1836-1907.  
**Douglass, Dav.**: English actor, 1720\*-.  
**Douglass, Dav. Bates**: Amer. civil engin., 1790-1849.  
**Douglass, Fred.**: American mulatto ex-slave, orator, journalist and diplomatist, 1817-1895.  
**Douglass, Sir Jas. Nich., F.R.S.**: English engineer, 1826-1898.  
**Douglass, Jno.**: Eng. Rom. Cath. bp., 1743-1812.  
**Douglass, Wm.**: American physician, 1691\*-1752.  
**Douhet, Ferd.**, Ct. of: French senator, 1811-1884.
- Doujat (Dujatius), Jean**: French jurist and littérateur, 1609-1688.  
**Doulton, Sir Hy.**: Eng. potter and inv., 1820-1897.  
**Dousa**: See Does, van der.  
**Doutens, Louis**: Fr. divine in England, 1730-1812.  
**Doutre, Esprit**: French politician, 1811-1874.  
**Doutrelaine, Louis Toussaint S.**: Fr. gen., 1820-1881.  
**Doutreleau, M.**: Fr. miss. in America, 1700\*-.  
**Douven, Johannes Franciscus van**: Dutch painter, 1656-1727.  
**Douville, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. nat. and trav., 1794\*-1837.  
**Douvilly, Geo. Gerbier**: Dutch dram. and trans., fl. 1661.  
**Douvre, Thos. de, of Bayeux**: Archbishop of York, 1027-1100.  
**Douvre, Thos. de**: Archbishop of York, -1114.  
**Douw or Dow, Gerhard**: Dutch painter, 1613-1680.  
**Dovaston, Jno. Freeman M.**: Eng. miscel. wr., 1782-1854.  
**Dove, Hein. Wilh.**: German physicist, 1803-1879.  
**Dove, Hy.**: Archdeacon of Richmond, 1640-1695.  
**Dove, Jno.**: Eng. divine and writer, 1561-1618.  
**Dove, Jno.**: English regicide, -1685\*.  
**Dove, Nath.**: English calligrapher, 1710-1754.  
**Dove, Thos.**: Bishop of Peterborough, 1555-1630.  
**Dover, Bar.**: See Ellis, Geo. J. W. A., and Jermyin, Hy.  
**Dover, Jno.**: English dramatist, -1725.  
**Dover, Rob.**: founder of Olympic Games, Cotswold Hills, 1575\*-1641.  
**Dover, Thos.**: Eng. physician and writer, 1660-1742.  
**Doveton, Sir Jno.**: British general, 1768-1847.  
**Dow, Alex.**: Eng. Orient. and dramatist, -1779.  
**Dow, Dan.**: American divine, 1772-1849.  
**Dow, Jesse Erskine**: Amer. mathem., 1809-  
**Dow, Lorenzo**: Amer. div. and eccentric, 1777-1834.  
**Dow, Moses A.**: American publisher, 1810-1886.  
**Dow, Neal**: American social reformer, bibliophile and general originator of 'the Maine Law', 1804-97.  
**Dowd, Pat.**: Canad. Rom. Cath. divine, 1813-1891.  
**Dowdall, Geo.**: Archbishop of Armagh, 1487-1558.  
**Dowden, Edw.**: Irish Shakspearean scholar, poet and man of letters, 1843-1913.  
**Dowden, Jno.**: Bishop of Edinburgh, theologian and antiquary, 1840-1910.  
**Dowdeswell, Chas. Wm.**: Eng. art. dealer, 1831-1915.  
**Dowdeswell, Edm. Rich.**: English divine and antiquary, 1844-1915.  
**Dowdeswell, Wm.**: English politician, 1721-1775.  
**Dowdeswell, Wm.**: British general and print collector, 1761-1823.  
**Dowell, Greensville**: Amer. physician, 1822-1881.  
**Dowell, Stephen**: Eng. legal and hist. wr., 1833-98.  
**Dowell, Sir Wm. Montagu**: Brit. adm., 1825-1912.  
**Dowle, Jno. Alex.**: Scottish-American faith-healer, founder of the 'Divine Healing Association' and of Zion City, 1848-1907.  
**Dowkra**: See Docwra, Sir Hy.  
**Dowland, Jno.**: Eng. lutenist and comp., 1563-1626.  
**Dowland, Rob.**: English musician and writer on music, fl. 1626.  
**Dowler, Bennet**: American physician, 1797-1879.  
**Dowley, Rich.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1622-1702.  
**Dowling, Alf. Septimus**: Eng. law reporter, 1805-68.  
**Dowling, Frank Lew.**: Eng. journalist, 1823-1867.  
**Dowling, Hy.**: Australian politician, 1810-1885.  
**Dowling, Sir Jas.**: Eng.-Austral. chf. just., 1787-1844.  
**Dowling, Jno.**: American divine, 1807-1878.  
**Dowling, Jno. Goulter**: Eng. divine, 1805-1841.  
**Dowling, J. S.**: Australian judge, -1902.  
**Dowling, Thady**: Irish ecclesiastic and annalist, 1544-1628.  
**Dowling, Vinc. Geo.**: Eng. journalist, 1785-1852.  
**Downe, Jno.**: English divine, 1570\*-1631.  
**Downer, Geo. Wm.**: West Indian divine, -1912.  
**Downer, Sir Jno. Wm.**: Premier of South Australia, 1841-1915.  
**Downer, Sam.**: American manufacturer, 1807-  
**Downes, Lord**: See Burgh, Sir Ulysses B.  
**Downes, And.**: English classical scholar, 1549\*-1628.  
**Downes, Jno.**: English regicide, fl. 1666.  
**Downes, Jno.**: Eng. wr. on the stage, fl. 1662-1710.  
**Downes, Jno.**: American naval officer, 1786-1855.  
**Downes, Jno.**: American author, 1799-1882.  
**Downes, Jno. A.**: Amer. naval officer, 1822-1865.  
**Downes, Theophilus**: English Nonjuror, -1726.  
**Downes, Wm.**, 1st Baron Downes: Irish judge, 1752-1826.  
**Downey, Jno.**: American educationist, 1770-1827.  
**Downham (Downame), Geo.**: Bp. of Derry, -1634.



**Downham** (Downame), Jno.: English Puritan divine, -1652.  
**Downham**, Wm.: Bishop of Chester, 1505-1577.  
**Downie**, Geo.: British naval officer, -1814.  
**Downing**, And. Jackson: Amer. horticult., 1815-52.  
**Downing**, Calybut: English political div., 1606-44.  
**Downing**, Sir Geo.: English soldier, diplomatist and politician, 1624\*-1684.  
**Downing**, Sir Geo.: founder of Downing College, Cambridge, 1684\*-1749.  
**Downing**, Sam.: American soldier, 1766-1867.  
**Downman**, Hugh: Eng. physn. and poet, 1740-1809.  
**Downman**, Jno.: English portrait and subject painter, 1750-1824.  
**Downman**, Sir Thos.: British lieutenant-gen., 1776-1852.  
**Downman**, Wm.: See Downham, Wm.  
**Downshire**, Marquis of: See Hill, Wills.  
**Downton**, Nich.: Anglo-Indian soldier, -1615.  
**Dowriche**, Anne: English poetess, fl. 1589.  
**Dowse**, Rich.: Irish judge, 1824-1890.  
**Dowse**, Thos.: American bibliophile, 1772-1856.  
**Dowsing**, Wm.: English iconoclast, 1596\*-1679\*.  
**Dowson**, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1820-1881.  
**Downton**, Wm.: English actor, 1764-1851.  
**Dox**, Pet. Myndert: American lawyer, 1813-1891.  
**Doxat**, Lewis: English journalist, 1773-1871.  
**Doxpater**: grammarian and rhetorician, fl. post 1041.  
**Doyal**, Jean de: French statesman, 1445-1499.  
**Doyen**, Chas. Pierre: Fr. administrator, 1797-1866.  
**Doyen**, Gab. Franc.: French painter, 1726-1806.  
**Doyen**, Pierre Gab.: French painter, 1723-1799.  
**Doyere**, Louis: French naturalist, 1811-1863.  
**Doyle**, Sir Chas. Hastings: Brit. general, 1805-1883.  
**Doyle**, Sir Chas. Wm.: British lieutenant-gen., 1770-1842.  
**Doyle**, Sir Fes. Hastings Chas.: English poet and man of letters, 1810-1888.  
**Doyle**, Hy. Edw.: director of Irish National Gallery, 1827-1892.  
**Doyle**, Jas. Warren: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Kildare, 1786-1834.  
**Doyle**, Jas. Wm. Edm.: English genealogist, 1822-92.  
**Doyle**, Sir Jno.: British general, 1750\*-1834.  
**Doyle**, Jno.: Irish ptr. and caricat., 1797-1868.  
**Doyle**, Jno. And.: English historian, 1844-1907.  
**Doyle**, Sir Jno. Milley: Brit. general, 1781-1856.  
**Doyle**, Rich.: Eng. artist and caricat., 1824-1883.  
**Doyle**, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1793-1879.  
**Doyley**, Edw.: Governor of Jamaica, 1617-1675.  
**D'Oyly** (D'Oyly), Thos.: English Spanish scholar, 1545\*-1603.  
**D'Oyly**, Sir Chas.: Ind. civilian and artist, 1781-1845.  
**Doyley**, Edw.: See Doyley.  
**D'Oyly**, Geo.: Eng. theol. and blog., 1778-1846.  
**D'Oyly**, Sir Jno., of Ceylon: Archdeacon of Lewis, 1774-1824.  
**D'Oyly**, Sam.: English translator, -1748.  
**D'Oyly**, Thos.: English antiquary, fl. 1585.  
**D'Oyly Carte**: See also Carte.  
**D'Oyly Carte**, Helen (née Black): Scottish opera company director, -1913.  
**Doza**, György: Hungarian revolutionist and soldier-of-fortune, -1514.  
**Dosz**, Reinhart Pieter Anne: Dutch Arabic scholar, 1820-1883.  
**Drabielus**, Nich.: Moravian visionary, 1587-1671.  
**Drachmann**, Holger Henrik Herholdt: Danish poet, dramatist and novelist, 1846-1908.  
**Dræce**: Athenian legislator, fl. B.C. 624.  
**Dræconites**, Johannes: German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1494-1566.  
**Dræconius**, Blossius Æmilius: Latin Christian poet, -450\*.  
**Dræxler-Manfred**, Carl Ferd.: German poet and writer, 1806-1879.  
**Drage**, Wm.: English medical writer, 1637\*-1669.  
**Dragendorff**, Geo.: German pharmacologist, 1836-98.  
**Dragli**, Ant.: Italian operatic composer, 1635-1700.  
**Dragli**, Giov. Batt.: Italian musician and composer in England, fl. 1667-1706.  
**Drago**, Giov. Batt. Casali del: Cardinal and Patriarch of Constantinople, 1837-1908.  
**Dragomirov**, Mich. Ivanovich: Russian general and military writer, 1830-1905.  
**Dragonetti**, Domenico: Venetian musician in England, 1763\*-1846.  
**Dragonetti**, Louis, Marquis: Italian publicist and author, 1793-1871.

**Dragnet**: Barbary corsair, -1565.  
**Drakard**, Jno.: Eng. newspaper proprietor, 1775-1854.  
**Drake**, Ben.: American biographer, 1794-1841.  
**Drake**, Ben. M.: American divine, 1800-1860.  
**Drake**, Sir Bern.: British naval com., -1586.  
**Drake**, (Chas. Fes. T.): Eng. nat. and expl., 1846-1874.  
**Drake**, Dan.: American physician, 1785-1852.  
**Drake**, Frances Ann: American actress, 1797-1875.  
**Drake**, Sir Fes.: Brit. adm. and navigator, 1545\*-95.  
**Drake**, Fes.: Eng. surg. and hist. of York, 1696-1771.  
**Drake**, Sir Fes. Sam.: Brit. admiral, -1789.  
**Drake**, Fes. Sam.: American author, 1828-1885.  
**Drake**, Fried. Joh. Hein.: German sculptor, 1805-82.  
**Drake**, Jas. F.R.S.: English physician and political writer, 1667-1707.  
**Drake**, Jno. Poad: Eng. inv. and artist, 1794-1883.  
**Drake**, Jos. Rodman: American poet, 1795-1820.  
**Drake**, Nathan: Eng. physn. and essayist, 1766-1836.  
**Drake**, Rog.: Eng. physn. and divine, 1608-1669.  
**Drake**, Sam.: Eng. Royalist divine, -1673.  
**Drake**, Sam.: English antiquary, 1686\*-1753.  
**Drake**, Sam.: English actor, 1768-1854.  
**Drake**, Sam. Gardner: Amer. antiquary, 1798-1875.  
**Drake**, Wm.: English physician, 1667-1760(70).  
**Drake**, Wm.: Eng. antiq. and philologist, 1723-1801.  
**Drake**, Sir Wm. Hy.: Australian official, 1812-1882.  
**Drakenberg**, Christ. Jac.: Norwegian centenarian, 1624-1770.  
**Drakenborch**, Arn.: Dutch class. editor, 1684-1748.  
**Dran**, Hy. Fes. le: Fr. surgical operator, 1855-1770.  
**Drane**, Augusta Theodosia: English historian and poet, 1823-1894.  
**Dranmor**: See Schmid, Ludw. Ferd.  
**Draht**, Thos., Archdeacon of Lewes: divine and poet, -1578\*.  
**Drappanaut**, Jas. Phil. Raymond: French physician and naturalist, 1772-1805.  
**Drappanaut**, Vict. Marc Xav.: Fr. poet, 1773-1833.  
**Draspenier**, Jan: Dutch engrav. in Eng., fl. 1674-1713.  
**Draper**, Alonzo Granville: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-65.  
**Draper**, D. J.: Eng. mss. in Australia, 1810-1866.  
**Draper**, Edw. Alured: English soldier and colonial official, 1776-1841.  
**Draper**, Jno. Christ.: Amer. physician, 1835-1885.  
**Draper**, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Amer. chemist, 1811-1882.  
**Draper**, Hy.: American astronomer, 1837-1882.  
**Draper**, Lyman Copeland: Amer. antiq., 1815-1891.  
**Draper**, Marg.: American journalist, -1800\*.  
**Draper**, Rich.: American journalist, 1727-1774.  
**Draper**, Simeon: American politician, 1804-1866.  
**Draper**, Sir Wm.: British lieutenant-general and controversialist, 1721-1787.  
**Draper**, Wm., Bar. Wynford: Eng. judge, 1767-1845.  
**Draper**, Wm. Hy.: Canadian jurist, 1801-1877.  
**Drasler**, Pierre Aug. Jos.: Belg. mineral, 1778-1856.  
**Draudt**, Aug.: German forester, 1816-1894.  
**Drausch**, Valentin: Germ. goldsmith, fl. 1580-1586.  
**Draut** (Draudius), Geo. Clem.: German metropolitan in Biedenkopf, 1686-1765.  
**Draxe**, Thos.: English divine and writer, -1618.  
**Draycot**, Ant.: English R.C. divine, -1571.  
**Drayton**, Jno.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1766-1822.  
**Drayton**, Mich.: English poet, 1563-1631.  
**Drayton**, Nich. de: Eng. eccles. and judge, fl. 1376.  
**Drayton**, Percival: Amer. nav. officer, 1812-1865.  
**Drayton**, Thos. Fenwick: Amer. general, 1807-1891.  
**Drayton**, Wm.: American jurist, 1733-1790.  
**Drayton**, Wm.: American soldier, 1776-1846.  
**Drayton**, Wm. Hy.: Amer. statesman, 1742-1779.  
**Drebbel**, Corn.: Dutch chemist and natural philosopher, 1572-1634.  
**Drechsel**, Dan.: German poet, fl. 1563.  
**Drechsel**, Edm.: German chemist, 1843-1897.  
**Drechsel** (Drexelius), Jeremias: German Jesuit, 1581-1638.  
**Drechsler**, Christopher M. B. J.: German Biblical commentator, 1804-1850.  
**Drechsler**, Gust.: German professor of agriculture, 1833-1890.  
**Drechsler**, Jos.: Bohemian musical composer and teacher, 1782-1862.  
**Drechsler**, Karl: German 'cellist, 1800-1873.  
**Dredge**, Jas.: Eng. engin. and journ., 1840-1906.  
**Dreesbach**, Aug.: German politician, -1906.  
**Dreghorn**, Lord: See MacLaurin, Jno.  
**Dreiboltz**, Christ. Ladenyk Willem: Dutch painter, 1799-.

- Dreier**, Joachim : German philologist, -1630.  
**Dreinhöfer**, Adolf : Germ. stenographer, 1852-1896.  
**Drelincourt**, Chas. : Fr. Prot. divine, 1595-1669.  
**Drelincourt**, Chas. : Fr. medical writer, 1633-1697.  
**Drelincourt**, Lawrence : French preacher and poet, 1626-1681.  
**Drelincourt**, Pet. : Dean of Armagh, 1644-1722.  
**Drennan**, Wm. : Irish poet, 1754-1820.  
**Dréo**, Amaury Prosp. Marie : Fr. pol. 1820-1882.  
**Dréolle**, Ern. : French publicist, 1829-1887.  
**Dréolle**, Jean And. : Fr. littérateur, 1797-1878.  
**Drepanius**, Latinus Pacatus : poet, fl. 389.  
**Dresscher** (Dresserus), Matth. : German philologist, 1536-1607.  
**Dreschfeld**, Julius : German-English physician and pathologist, 1846-1907.  
**Dreslg**, Sig. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1700-1742.  
**Dresser**, Hor. : American lawyer, -1877.  
**Dresser**, Matth. : German humanist, 1536-1607.  
**Dressler**, Christ. Ehregott : Germ. philol., 1800-1850.  
**Dressler**, Joh. Gottlieb. : Germ. philos., 1799-1867.  
**Dreuilletes**, Gab. : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593-1681.  
**Dreux**, Hen. de : Archbishop of Rheims, fl. 1235.  
**Dreux**, Phil. de : Bishop of Beauvais, -1217.  
**Dreux**, Pierre de : Duke of Brittany, -1250.  
**Dreux-Brézé**, Emman. Joachim M., Marquis of : French officer, 1797-1845.  
**Dreux-Brézé**, Hen. Evard, Marquis of, 1762-1829.  
**Dreux-Linget**, Pierre Honoré : Fr. pol. 1829-1888.  
**Dreux du Radier**, Jean Franç. : French historical writer and man of letters, 1714-1780.  
**Dreves**, Leberecht Blücher : German poet, 1816-70.  
**Drevet**, Pierre : French engraver, 1663-1738.  
**Drevet**, Pierre Imbert : Fr. engraver, 1697-1739.  
**Drew**, And. : British admiral, 1792-1878.  
**Drew**, Dan. : American capitalist, 1788-1879.  
**Drew**, Edw. : recorder of London, 1542\*-1598.  
**Drew**, Fred. : English geologist, 1836-1891.  
**Drew**, Geo. Smith : Eng. Hulsean lecturer, 1819-80.  
**Drew**, Jno. : English astronomer, 1809-1857.  
**Drew**, Jno. : American actor, 1825-1862.  
**Drew**, Sam. : Eng. metaph. and theol., 1765-1833.  
**Drew**, Sir Thos. : Irish architect, 1838-1910.  
**Drexel**, Ant. Jos. : American banker, 1826-1893.  
**Drexel**, Fes. Mart. : American banker, 1792-1863.  
**Drexelius** : See Drechsel.  
**Drey**, Joh. Seb. : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1777-1853.  
**Dreyer**, Joh. Carl Hein. : German jurist, 1723-1802.  
**Dreyer**, Joh. Matth. : German poet and littérateur, 1716-1769.  
**Dreyfus-Bling**, Paul : French journalist, 1853-1913.  
**Dreyhaupt**, Joh. Christoph von : German jurist and historian, 1699-1768.  
**Dreyschock**, Alex. : Bohemian pianist, 1818-1869.  
**Dreysse**, Joh. Nich. von : Germ. armourer, 1787-1867.  
**Driedo**, Joh. : theologian of Louvain, -1535.  
**Drissens**, Walther (Val. Andreas) : Flemish Hebraist, 1588-1655.  
**Dring**, Rawlins : English physician, fl. 1688.  
**Dringenberg**, Ludw. : German scholastic founder, -1490.  
**Drinker**, Edw. : Amer. centenarian, 1680-1782.  
**Drinkwater** : See Bethune.  
**Drinoff**, Marin : Bulgarian statesman, educationist and historian, 1837-1906.  
**Driscoll**, Mich. : Irish-American divine, 1805-1880.  
**Drislus**, Sam. : Dutch-American divine, 1692\*-1673.  
**Drisler**, Hy. : American class. scholar, 1818-1897.  
**Driver**, Rich. : Australian statesman, 1829-1880.  
**Driver**, Sam. Rolles : English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1846-1914.  
**Drobisch**, Moat Wilh. : German logician and mathematician, 1802-1896.  
**Droeshout**, Mart. : Dutch engraver, fl. 1620-1651.  
**Drogan**, Gottlob : German philologist, 1808-1858.  
**Drogheda**, Viscount and Earl of : See Moore, Chas. and Hy.  
**Drogo** : Bishop of Metz, 801-855.  
**Drogon de Poille** : Norman warrior, -1019.  
**Droksenford**, Jno. de : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1329.  
**Drollinger**, Karl Fried. : German poet and scholar, 1688-1742.  
**Dromgoole**, Thos. : Irish physician, 1750\*-1826\*.  
**Dronke**, Ern. Fried. Joh. : Germ. philol., 1797-1849.  
**Drope**, Fes. : English arboriculturist, 1629\*-1671.  
**Drosihn**, Fried. : German philologist, -1871.  
**Drost**, Cornelis : Dutch painter, fl. 1650.  
**Droste**, Clem. Aug. v. Vischering : Archbishop of Cologne, 1773-1845.  
**Droste-Hülshoff**, Anette Ellis, Frein von : German poetess, 1797-1848.  
**Droste-Vischering**, Kasp. Max. von : Bishop of Münster, 1770-1846.  
**Drouais**, Franc. Hubert : French painter, 1727-1775.  
**Drouais**, Hubert : French painter, 1699-1767.  
**Drouais**, Jean Germain : Fr. painter, 1763-1788.  
**Drouet**, Chas. : French archaeologist and agriculturist, 1779-1862.  
**Drouet**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. revolutionist, 1763-1824.  
**Drouet**, Louis Franç. Philippe : Dutch flautist, 1792-1873.  
**Drouet**, Steph. Fes. : French writer, 1715-1779.  
**Drouet d'Erlon**, Jean Bapt., Ct. : marshal of France, 1765-1844.  
**Drouot**, Ant., Ct. : French general and friend of Napoleon, 1774-1847.  
**Drouot**, Gust. : French dramatist, 1800-1835.  
**Drouot**, Théophile : French physician, 1799-  
**Drout**, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1570.  
**Drouyn de Lhuys**, Edouard : French statesman, 1805-1881.  
**Drowne**, Sol. : American physician, 1753-1834.  
**Droysen**, Joh. Fried. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1770-1814.  
**Droysen**, Joh. Gust. : Germ. historian, 1803-1884.  
**Droz**, Ant. Gust. : French sculptor and man of letters, 1832-1895.  
**Droz**, Franc. Xav. Jos. : French writer on ethics and political science, 1773-1850.  
**Droz**, Hen. Louis J. : Swiss clockmaker, 1752-1791.  
**Droz**, Jules Ant. : French sculptor, 1804-1872.  
**Droz**, Pierre Jacques : Swiss clockmaker, 1721-1790.  
**Drück**, Fried. Ferd. : German philologist, 1754-1807.  
**Drue**, Thos. : English dramatist, fl. 1631.  
**Druei-Desvaux**, Jacques M. L. : Fr. pol., 1793-1868.  
**Druey**, Dan. Hen. : Swiss statesman, 1799-1855.  
**Druffel**, August von : German historian, 1841-1891.  
**Drugulin**, Wilh. Eduard : German printer, 1822-79.  
**Druitt**, Rob. : English medical writer, 1814-1833.  
**Drum**, Simon Hy. : American soldier, 1807-1847.  
**Drumann**, Wilh. Karl Aug. : Germ. philol., 1789-1861.  
**Drümel**, Joh. Hein. : German lexicog., 1707-1770.  
**Drummond**, Alex. : Scottish consul and author of book of travels, -1769.  
**Drummond**, Annabella : Queen of Scotland, 1350\*-1402.  
**Drummond**, Edw. : Eng. civil servant, 1792-1843.  
**Drummond**, Geo. : Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1687-1766.  
**Drummond**, Sir Geo. Alex. : Canadian politician, industrialist and art collector, 1829-1910.  
**Drummond**, Sir Gordon : British general, 1772-1854.  
**Drummond**, Hy. : English politician, writer and banker, 1786-1860.  
**Drummond**, Hy. : Scot. theol., wr. and expl., 1851-97.  
**Drummond**, Jas. : 4th Earl and 1st titular Duke of Perth, 1648-1716.  
**Drummond**, Jas. : 5th Earl and 2nd titular Duke of Perth, 1675-1720.  
**Drummond**, Jas. : 6th Earl and 3rd titular Duke of Perth, 1713-1747.  
**Drummond**, Jas. : Scottish botanical collector, 1784\*-1863.  
**Drummond**, Jas. : Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1816-1877.  
**Drummond**, Jas. Lawson : Irish professor of anatomy, 1783-1853.  
**Drummond**, Jno. : 1st Lord : statesman, -1519.  
**Drummond**, Jno. : 1st Earl and titular Duke of Melfort, 1649-1714.  
**Drummond**, Marg. : mistress of James IV. of Scotland, 1472\*-1501.  
**Drummond**, Pet. Rob. : Scot. biographer, 1802-1879.  
**Drummond**, Rob. Hay : Archbp. of York, 1711-1776.  
**Drummond**, Sam. : Scottish portrait and historical painter, 1765-1844.  
**Drummond**, Thos. : Scottish botanical collector, -1835.  
**Drummond**, Thos. : Scottish statesman, inventor, administrator and philosopher, 1797-1840.  
**Drummond**, Thos. : American jurist, 1809-1890.  
**Drummond**, Wilh. Hy. : Canadian professor of medical jurisprudence and poet, 1854-1907.



Drummond, Wm., of Hawthornden : Scottish poet, 1585-1649.  
 Drummond, Wm. : Brit. colonial govt., -1677.  
 Drummond, Wm., 1st Viscount Strathallan : Royalist general, 1617\*-1688.  
 Drummond, Wm., 4th Viscount Strathallan : Jacobite, 1690-1746.  
 Drummond, Wm. : British soldier, -1814.  
 Drummond, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish scholar and diplomatist, 1770\*-1828.  
 Drummond, Wm. Abernethy : Bishop of Edinburgh, 1719\*-1809.  
 Drummond, Wm. Hamilton : Irish poet and controversialist, 1778-1865.  
 Drummond-Hay, Sir Jno. Hay : English diplomatist, 1816-1893.  
 Drury, Sir Chas. Carter : Canad. admiral, 1846-1914.  
 Drury, Chas. Wm. : Canadian general, 1856-1913.  
 Drury, Sir Dru(e) : English courtier, 1531\*-1617.  
 Drury, Dru : English naturalist, 1725-1803.  
 Drury, H. : Archdeacon of Wilts, 1812-1863.  
 Drury, Hy. Jos. Thos. : English scholar and divine, 1778-1841.  
 Drury, Jos. : headmaster of Harrow Schl., 1750-1834.  
 Drury, Sir Rob. : Speaker of House of Commons, -1536.  
 Drury, Rob. : Eng. Roman Catholic div., 1567-1607.  
 Drury, Rob. : English Jesuit, 1587-1623.  
 Drury, Rob. : English seaman and writer on Madagascar, 1687\*-*post* 1729.  
 Drury, Sir Wm. : Eng. statesman and sold., 1527-1579.  
 Drury, Wm. : English civilian., -1589.  
 Drury, Wm. : English dramatist, fl. 1641.  
 Drury-Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon : Brit. gen., 1830-1908.  
 Drusius, Johannes : Flemish Protestant theologian, Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1550-1616.  
 Drusus : son of Germanicus Cæsar, starved by Tiberius, -A.D. 33.  
 Drusus, L. Scribonius Libo : claimant to Empire, -16.  
 Drusus, Marcus Livius : Roman tribune and statesman, -B.C. 91.  
 Drusus, Nero Claudius (Germanicus) : Roman general and brother of Emp. Tiberius, B.C. 38-9.  
 Drusus Cæsar : son of Tiberius, B.C. 15-A.D. 23.  
 Druthmar, Christ. : monk of Corby and commentator, fl. 860.  
 Dry, Sir Rich. : Australian statesman, 1815-1869.  
 Dryander, Joh. : Germ. mathem. and anat., -1560.  
 Dryander, Jonas : Swed. bot. in England, 1748-1810.  
 Dryden, Jno. : English poet, 'Annus Mirabilis,' 'Absalom and Achitophel,' etc., 1631-1700.  
 Drysdale, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1718-1788.  
 Drysdale, Learmont : Scot. mus. comp., 1866-1909.  
 Duane, Jas. : American jurist, 1733-1797.  
 Duane, Matth., F.R.S. : English coin collector and antiquary, 1707-1785.  
 Duane, Wm. : Amer. journ. and adj.-gen., 1760-1835.  
 Duane, Wm. : American author, 1807-1882.  
 Duane, Wm. Jno. : American lawyer, 1780-1865.  
 Duaren or Douaren, Franç. (Durenus) : French civilian, 1509-1559.  
 Duarte or Edward, Kg. of Portugal : poet, 1391-1438.  
 Duarte, Juan Pablo : fndr. of Dominican rep., -1876.  
 Duarte Coelho, Pereira : Portuguese Captain of Brazil, -1554.  
 Duban, Jacques Fél. : French architect, 1797-1870.  
 Dubarle, Pierre Eug. : French magistrate, 1805-1870.  
 Dubarry, Jean Pierre : French politician, 1808-1856.  
 Dubarry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, Countess : French adventuress and mistress of Louis XV., 1746-1793.  
 Dubartas, Gull. de Salluste : Gascon poet, warrior and statesman, 1544-1590.  
 Dubbels, Hend. : Dutch painter, 1620\*-1676.  
 Dubellay, Gull., Seigneur de Langey : French general, diplomatist and writer, 1491-1543.  
 Dubellay, Jean : French cardinal, archbishop, diplomatist and writer, 1492-1560.  
 Dubellay, Joach. : Fr. poet and critic, 1522\*-1560.  
 Dubellay, Mart., Prince of Yvetot : French general, diplomatist and writer, 'Memoirs,' -1559.  
 Dubellay du Resnel, Jean Franç. : Fr. wr., 1662-1761.  
 Dubelloy, Pet. Lavr. Buyrette : French dramatic writer, 'Siege of Calais,' 1727-1775.  
 Dubeux, Louis : French Orientalist, 1798-1863.  
 Dubhdaileth : Lector of Armagh, -1064.  
 Dübner, Joh. Fried. : German philologist and classical scholar in France, 1802-1867.

Duboe, Eduard, 'Rob. Wildmüller' : German poet and novelist, -1910.  
 Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page : Fr. poet, 1710-1802.  
 Dubois, Amable Julien : Fr. politician, 1796-  
 Dubois, Ant. : French surgeon, 1756-1837.  
 Dubois, Chas. : English botanist, -1740.  
 Dubois, Chas. Franç. : Fr. eccles. writer, 1661-1724.  
 Dubois, Chas. Hipp. : French dramatist, 1800-1874.  
 Du Bois, Lady Dorothea : English authoress, 1728-74.  
 Dubois, Edw. : Flem. painter in England, 1622-1699.  
 Dubois, Edw. : English satirical writer, 1774-1850.  
 Dubois, Emille Desirée : French actress, 1837-1871.  
 Dubois, Eng. Jos. Nap. L., Ct. : Fr. statesman, 1812-68.  
 Dubois, Fanny Marg. : French sculpt., -1870.  
 Dubois (De la Bête), Franç. : Germ. med. wr., 1614-72.  
 Dubois, Franç. : French painter, 1790-1871.  
 Dubois, Franç. Aug. : French politician, 1814-1888.  
 Dubois, Fréd. : French physician, 1797-1873.  
 Dubois, Ger. : French historian, 1629-1696.  
 Du Bois, Gualterus : Dutch-Amer. div., 1666-1751.  
 Dubois, Gull. : cardinal and Prime Minister of France, 1656-1723.  
 Dubois, Hy. Aug. : American physician, 1808-1884.  
 Dubois, Jacques, 'Sylvius' : Fr. med. wr., 1478-1555.  
 Dubois, Jan : Flemish medical writer, -1576.  
 Dubois (A Bosco), Jean, 'Emperor of the Monks' : French preacher and divine, -1626.  
 Dubois, Jean : French sculptor, 1626-1694.  
 Dubois, Jean : R.C. Bishop of N.Y., 1764-1842.  
 Dubois, Jean Ant. : Fr. miss. in India, 1765-1848.  
 Dubois, Jean Bapt. : French historian, 1670-1742.  
 Dubois, Louis Franç. : French littérateur, 1773-1855.  
 Dubois, Paul : Fr. sculp. and pntr., 1829-1905.  
 Dubois, Paul Ant., Baron : Fr. physan., 1795-1871.  
 Dubois, Paul Franç. : French publicist, 1793-1874.  
 Dubois, Pierre : French publicist, 1250\*-1312\*.  
 Dubois, Pierre : French mechanician, 1802-1860.  
 Dubois (Bosius), Siméon : French jurist and philologist, 1535\*-1580.  
 Dubois, Simon : Flemish portrait painter in England, -1708.  
 Du Bois, Wm. Ewing : Amer. numismat., 1810-81.  
 Dubois de le Boë, Franz, 'Sylvius' : Dutch physician, 1614-1672.  
 Dubois de Grance, Edm. Louis Alexis : French statesman, 1747-1814.  
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Helm. : German physiologist, 1818-1896.  
 Du Bois-Reymond, Paul : Germ. mathem., 1831-89.  
 Dubos, Chas. Franç. : French theologian, 1661-1724.  
 Dubos, Jean Bapt. : Fr. statesman and hist., 1670-1742.  
 Dubos, Jerome : Dutch painter, 16th century.  
 Du Bose, Claude : Fr. engrav. in England, 1682-1745\*.  
 Dubost : Mother Superior in Brazil, 1793-  
 Dubouchage, Franç. Jos. de Gratet : French statesman, 1749-1821.  
 Duboucher, Matth. : Fr. law wr. and poet, -1801.  
 Dubouffe, M. : French painter, 1790\*-1864.  
 Du Boulay, G. P. K. H. : Eng. missionary, 1866\*-95.  
 Dubourdieu, Isaac : Fr. Protestant div., 1597\*-1692\*.  
 Dubourdieu, Jean : Fr. Prot. divine, 1642\*-1720.  
 Dubourdieu, Jean Armand : French controversialist, 1652-1720.  
 Dubourg, Anne or Annas : French Protestant martyr, 1521-1559.  
 Dubourg, Geo. : English writer on the violin and violinist, 1799-1882.  
 Du Bourg, Léonore Marie du Maine : Marshal of France, 1655-1739.  
 Dubourg, Matth. : English violinist, 1703-1767.  
 Dubourg, Wm. Louis : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Besançon, 1766-1833.  
 Dubourg-Butler, Fréd., Count : Fr. gen., 1778-1850.  
 Dubousquet-Laborderie, Jos. Nic. Ant. : French politician, 1794-1864.  
 Dubraw, Joh. (Dubravsky Skala) : Bohemian Bishop of Olmütz, -1553.  
 Dubreton, Jean Louis, Baron : Fr. gen., 1773-1855.  
 Du Breuil, Gull. : French jurist, -*post* 1344.  
 Dubreuil, Louis Anne : French Archbishop of Avignon, 1808-1880.  
 Du Breul, Bertrand : Savoyard diplom., 1509-1565.  
 Dubreul, Jacques : Fr. hist. and antiq., 1528-1614.  
 Dubreul, Jos. Paul : Provincial of Society of St. Sulpice in United States, 1814-1878.  
 Dubreuil, Pierre Jos. : French politician, 1765\*-1828.  
 Dubrelius (in Welsh, Dyfrig) : saint, -612.

Dubrunfaut, Augustin Pierre : Fr. chem., 1797-1881.  
 Dubs, Jacques : Swiss jurist and statesm., 1822-1879.  
 Dubhach Maccu Lughr : King of Ireland, fl. 5th cent.  
 Dubufe, Claude Marie : French historical and portrait painter, 1790-1864.  
 Dubufe, Louis Edouard : Fr. port. pntr., 1820-1883.  
 Dubuis, Claude Marie : Roman Catholic Bishop of Galveston, United States, 1817-1895.  
 Dubuisson, Franc. René And. : Fr. nat., 1763-1836.  
 Dubuisson, Mich. Franc. : Fr. antiq., 1716-1786.  
 Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich : Fr. littérateur, 1746-1794.  
 Duby, Pierre Ancher-Tobiesen : Swiss archaeologist, 1721-1782.  
 Duc : See also Leduc.  
 Duc, Ant. : German subject painter, 17th century.  
 Duc, Filipe : mistress of Henry II. of France, fl. 1538.  
 Duc (Duceus), Fronton du : Fr. thel., 1558-1624.  
 Duc de la Chapelle, A. J. P. C. : French astronomer, 1765-1814.  
 Duca, Giac. del : Sicilian sculptor and architect, fl. 1575-82.  
 Ducachet, Hy. Wm. : American divine, 1796-1865.  
 Ducalvet, Pierre : French Canadian pol., 1715-1786.  
 Du Camp, Maxime : Fr. publicist and wr., 1822-1894.  
 Du Camp, Théod. Jos. : French surgeon, 1793-1824.  
 Ducancel, Chas. Pierre : French dramatist, 1766-1835.  
 Ducane, Sir Chas. : Gov. of Tasmania, 1825-1889.  
 Ducane, Sir Edm. Fred. : English general and prison reformer, 1830-1903.  
 Ducange, Chas. du Fresne, Sieur : French politician, historian and antiquary, 1610-1688.  
 Ducange, Vict. Hen. Jos. Brahain : French novelist and dramatist, 1783-1833.  
 Ducarel, And. Coltée, F.R.S. : French antiquary in London, 1713-1785.  
 Ducarla-Bonifas, Marc. : French physician and author, 1738-1816.  
 Ducarne de Blangy, Jacques Jos. : French agriculturist, 1728-1803\*.  
 Ducart, Isaac : Dutch flower painter, 1630-1697.  
 Ducas, Mich. : Byzantine historian, -post 1462.  
 Ducase, Franc. : French canonist, -1706.  
 Ducasse, Jean Bapt. : French admiral and colonial governor, 1650-1715.  
 Ducasse, Jean Marie Aug. : Fr. physn., 1786-1859.  
 Ducasse, Pierre Emm. Alb., Baron : French historian, 1813-1893.  
 Ducatel, Jul. Timoleon : Amer. chem., 1796-1849.  
 Ducaurroy, Franc. Eust. : Fr. musician, 1549-1609.  
 Ducaurroy de la Croix, Ad. Marie : French jurist, 1788-1850.  
 Ducci, Virgilio : Italian painter, fl. 1660.  
 Duccio di Buoninsegna : Sienese painter and architect, 1260\*-1339\*.  
 Ducerceau : See Androuet.  
 Ducetius : founder of Calacte, -B.C. 440\*.  
 Du Chaffaut, Césaire Leon A., Count : French senator, 1827-1884.  
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni : Fr.-Amer. trav., anthropol. and writer and lecturer on travel, 1835-1903.  
 Duchal, Jas. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1697-1761.  
 Duchalais, Ad. : French archaeologist, 1814-1854.  
 Duchand, Augustin J. B. : French general, 1780-1849.  
 Duchange, Gaspard : French engraver, 1662-1757.  
 Duchapi, Claude Théophile : French jurist and publicist, 1802-1858.  
 Duchat, Jac. le : French savant in Berlin, 1658-1735.  
 Duchat, Louis Franc. le : French poet, fl. 1550.  
 Duchat, Yves le : French historian, fl. 1620.  
 Duchâtel, Comte Chas. : Fr. diplomatist, 1838-1907.  
 Duchâtel, Chas. Jacques Nic. : French statesman, 1751-1845.  
 Duchâtel, Chas. Marie T., Comte de : French statesman, 1803-1867.  
 Duchâtel, Franc. : Flemish painter, 1616-1694.  
 Duchâtel, Gaspard : French statesman, 1766-1793.  
 Duchâtel, Guil. : French warrior, -1404.  
 Duchâtel (Castellanus), Pierre : Bishop of Orleans, -1552.  
 Duchâtel, Tanguy : French warrior and diplomatist, 1360\*-1449.  
 Duchâtel, Tanguy, Viscomte de la Bellière : French diplomatist, -1477.  
 Duchatelet, Gab. Emilia le T., Marchioness : French authoress, 1706-1749.  
 Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Lew. Mary Flo. : French politician, 1626\*-1792.

Duchatellier, Armand René Maufrais : French historian, 1797-1885.  
 Duché, Jac. : American divine, 1737-1798.  
 Duché de Vancy, Jos. Franc. : Fr. dram., 1668-1704.  
 Duchemin, Cath. : Fr. flower painter, 1630-1638.  
 Duchemin, Nic. : French engraver, -1563.  
 Duchêne, Geo. : French journalist, 1824-1876.  
 Duchenne, Guill. Ben. Amand : Fr. physn., 1806-75.  
 Duchet, Gib. 'Vulton' : French poet, 1500\*-1558\*.  
 Duchesne, Alph. : French littérateur, 1825-1870.  
 Duchesne (Quercetanus), And. : French historian and geographer, 1584-1640.  
 Duchesne, Ant. Nic. : French naturalist, 1747-1827.  
 Duchesne, Edouard Ad. : Fr. physician, 1804-1869.  
 Duchesne, Franc. : French historian, 1616-1693.  
 Duchesne, Hen. Gab. : Fr. author and nat., 1739-1822.  
 Duchesne, Jean : French writer on prints, 1799-1855.  
 Duchesne, Jean Bapt. Jos., 'De Gisors' : French painter, 1770-1856.  
 Duchesne, Jean Bapt. P. : Fr. controvers., 1682-1755.  
 Duchesne (Quercitanus), Jos. : French physician and chemist, 1544\*-1609.  
 Duchesne, Léger : French philologist, -1588.  
 Duchesne, Louis Hen. : Savoyard economist, 1737-93.  
 Duchesne, Nic. : French painter, -1627.  
 Duchesne, Philippa Rose : foundress of American convent, 1769-1852.  
 Duchesne, Pierre Franc. : Fr. publicist, 1743-1814.  
 Duchesne, Simon : Fr. mathematician, fl. 1584.  
 Duchesne, Vinc. : Fr. mech. and historian, fl. 1716.  
 Duchesne-Duparc, Louis Vict. : Fr. physn., 1805-70.  
 Duchesnier, Claude C.-D. : Vendean officer, -1830.  
 Duchesnois, Cath. Jos. Rafn : French tragedienne, 1777-1835.  
 Duchi (Duchus), Cesare : Ital. Latin poet, fl. 1565.  
 Duchi, Greg. : Italian poet, fl. 1586.  
 Duchi (Ducci), Lor. : Ital. miscell. writer, fl. 1600.  
 Duchosal, Marie Em. Guill. : French poet and administrator, 1763-1806.  
 Duchoslaus de Zurich : Bohem. Latin poet, fl. 1612.  
 Duchoul (Caulius), Guill. : Fr. antiquary, fl. 1555.  
 Duchoul, Jean : French naturalist, fl. 1555.  
 Ducle, Earl of : See Moreton, Hy. Geo. Fcs.  
 Ducis or Hertoghs, Benedictus : Flemish musician and composer, 1480\*.-  
 Ducis, Jean Franc. : Fr. dram. and poet, 1733-1816.  
 Ducis, Louis : French historical painter, 1775-1847.  
 Duck, Sir Arth. : Eng. civilian and hist., 1580-1648.  
 Duck, Jac. A. : Dutch military painter, 1600\*-1660.  
 Duck, Sir Jno. : Mayor of Durham, -1691.  
 Duck, Nich. : English lawyer, 1570-1628.  
 Duck, Steph. : Eng. poet and divine, 1705-1756.  
 Duckenfield, Rob. : Eng. parl. colonel, 1619-1689.  
 Ducker : See Duker.  
 Duckett, And. : See Doket.  
 Duckett, Geo. : English author and pol., -1732.  
 Duckett, Sir Geo. Floyd : English archaeologist and lexicographer, 1811-1902.  
 Duckett, Jas. : English bookseller, -1601.  
 Duckett, Jno. : English R.C. priest, 1618-1644.  
 Duckett, Wm. : United Irishman, 1768-1841.  
 Duckinfield or Dukinfield, Sir Nath. : American landowner, -1824.  
 Duckwitz, Arn. : Germ. pol. economist, 1802-1881.  
 Duckworth, Sir Jno. Thos. : Brit. adm., 1748-1817.  
 Duckworth, Rich. : Eng. campanologist, fl. 1695.  
 Duclairon : See Maillet.  
 Duclaux, Emile : French biologist, 1839-1904.  
 Duclaux de Besignan, Pierre Chas. J. M. : French politician, fl. 1792.  
 Duclero, Chas. Théod. Eug. : Fr. publicist, 1812-88.  
 Ducleroq, Jacques, Sieur de Beauvoir : French chronicler, 1420-post 1467.  
 Duclou, Anne Marie Chateaufneuf : French actress, 1664-1748.  
 Duclou, Ant. Jean : French engraver, 1742-1800(5).  
 Duclou, Chas. Pineau : French historian and biographer, 1704-1772.  
 Duclou, Gast. : See Dulco.  
 Duclou, Jean Franc. : French poet, 1705-1752.  
 Duclou-Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic. : Fr. econ., 1733-1794.  
 Duclornet, Louis César Jos. : Fr. painter, 1806-1855.  
 Duclorron, Jules : Belg. lands. painter, 1770-1848.  
 Ducos, Jean Franc. : Fr. Republican pol., 1765-1793.  
 Ducos, Nic. : French general, 1756-1823.  
 Ducos, Pierre Rog., Ct. : Fr. politician, 1764-1816.  
 Ducos, Théod. : Fr. pol. and statesman, 1801-1855.



- Du Coudray**, Phil. Chas. J. B. T. : major-general in American army, 1738-1777.
- Ducoux**, Franç. Jos. : Fr. politician, 1808-1873.
- Duclapiaux**, Edouard : Belg. econ., 1804-1868.
- Ducq**, Jan le : See Le Ducq.
- Ducq**, Jos. Franç. : Flem. hist. and port. pntr., 1763-1829.
- Ducray-Duminil**, Franç. G. : Fr. novelist, 1761-1819.
- Ducrest**, Chas. Louis, Marquis : French political economist, 1747-1824.
- Ducrest de Villeneuve**, Alex. Lew. : Fr. adm., 1777-1852.
- Ducroix**, Franç. : French historian, 1596-1666.
- Ducroix**, Gab. Marin : French moralist, 1743-1790.
- Ducroix**, Jos. : Fr. portrait painter, 1737-1791.
- Ducros**, And. : French poet, fl. 1559.
- Ducros**, Pierre : Swiss lands. painter, 1748-1810.
- Ducros de Sixt**, J. P. : Fr. littérateur, 1787-1855.
- Ducrotay de Blainville**, Hen. Marie : French zoologist, 1778-1850.
- Ducrow**, And. : Eng. equestrian performer, 1793-1842.
- Duerue**, Bennon Fcs. : Bav. miss. in Mexico, 1721-79.
- Dudding**, Hy. : English cattle-breeder, 1834-1912.
- Dudeffant** or **Doffand** : literary lady at Paris, 1697-1780.
- Duderstadt**, Hein. von : Germ. painter, fl. 1424.
- Dudes (Dudon)** : French physician, fl. 1270.
- Dudevant**, Armandine Lucile Aurore (*née* Dupin, 'Georges Sand') : Fr. nov. and philos. wr., 1804-1876.
- Dudgeon**, Rob. Ellis : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1820-1904.
- Dudgeon**, Wm. : Eng. philosophical writer, fl. 1765.
- Dudgeon**, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1753-1813.
- Dudinck**, Josse : Dutch bibliographer, fl. 1643.
- Dudith (Dulich)**, And. : Hungarian statesman and theologian, 1533-1589.
- Dudley**, Earl of : See Ward, Jno. Wm.
- Dudley**, Alice : Duchess Dudley, -1668(9).
- Dudley**, Ambr. : Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick, 1528\*-1590.
- Dudley**, Lady Amye (*née* Robsart) : wife of Earl of Leicester, -1560.
- Dudley**, Sir And. : English admiral, -1559.
- Dudley**, Ben. Winslow : Amer. surgeon, 1785-1870.
- Dudley**, Blandina : Amer. philanthropist, 1783-1863.
- Dudley**, Chas. Edw. : American senator, 1780-1841.
- Dudley**, Dudley : English ironmaster, 1599-1684.
- Dudley**, Edm. : English statesman, 1462\*-1510.
- Dudley**, Edw. Bishop : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1787-1855.
- Dudley**, Lord Guildford : husband of Lady Jane Grey, -1554.
- Dudley**, Lord Hy. : English conspirator, 1531\*-1557.
- Dudley**, Sir Hy. : English conspirator, -1565\*.
- Dudley**, Sir Hy. Bate : English miscellaneous writer, 1745-1824.
- Dudley**, Howard : Eng. wood engraver, 1820-1864.
- Dudley**, Lady Jane (Lady Jane Grey), 1537-1554.
- Dudley**, Jno. (Sutton) de, Baron Dudley : statesman, 1401\*-1487.
- Dudley**, Jno. : Duke of Northumberland, 1502\*-1553.
- Dudley**, Jno. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1762-1856.
- Dudley**, Jos. : Col. Gov. of Massachusetts, 1647-1720.
- Dudley**, Lettice : Countess of Leicester, -1634.
- Dudley**, Paul : American jurist, 1675-1751.
- Dudley**, Rob. Earl of Leicester : statesm., 1532\*-88.
- Dudley**, Sir Rob., Duke of Northumberland : explorer, engineer and author, 1573-1649.
- Dudley**, Thos. : Col. Gov. of Mass., 1576-1653.
- Dudley**, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1670-1680.
- Dudley**, Wm. : Bishop of Durham, -1483.
- Dudley**, Wm. Hy. : American physician, 1811-1886.
- Dudon** : See also Dudes.
- Dudon** : French historian, fl. 11th century.
- Dudon**, Pierre Jules : French jurist, 1717-1800.
- Dudoyer de Gastels**, Gérard : Fr. dram., 1732-1798.
- Dudoyer de Gastels**, Louise A. B. de M. : French actress, 1746-1823.
- Duell**, Rob. Holland : American lawyer, 1824-1891.
- Duelli(us)**, Raimond : German antiquary and theologian, 1670\*-1740.
- Duer**, Jno. : American jurist, 1782-1853.
- Duer**, Wm. : American statesman, 1747-1799.
- Duer**, Wm. Alex. : American jurist, 1780-1858.
- Duerink**, Jno. Bapt. : Belgian missionary among American Indians, 1809-1857.
- Duesbury**, Wm. : Eng. china manuf., 1725-1786.
- Duet**, Ant. : Flemish poet, -1567.
- Dutecum (Doetechum)**, Bapt. : Dutch engraver, fl. 1614-1646.
- Dutecum (Doetechum)**, Joannes van : Dutch etcher, fl. 1559-1585.
- Dutecum (Doetechum)**, Lucas van : Dutch etcher, fl. 1559-1596.
- Duez**, Ern. Ange : French painter, 1842-1896.
- Duez**, Nath. : Dutch lexicographer, 1600\*.
- Duez**, Paul : Belgian philologist, 1585\*-1644.
- Dufal**, Gab. Alex. : Fr. littérateur, 1807-1857.
- Du Fall**, Noel : French writer of stories, -1585\*.
- Dufau**, Fortuné : French painter, 1770\*-1821.
- Dufau**, Pierre Armand : Fr. pol. econ., 1795-1877.
- Du Faur**, Fred. Eccleston : English-Australian patron of art and classical scholar, 1832-1915.
- Dufaur**, Guy : See Pibrac.
- Dufaur**, Jules Armand Stanislaus : French statesman, 1798-1881.
- Dufay**, Chas. Franç. de C. : Fr. chemist, 1698-1739.
- Dufay**, Chas. Jérôme de C. : Fr. bibliophile, 1662-1723.
- Dufay**, Guillelmus : Flem. mus. comp., 1400-1474.
- Dufèdre**, Dom. Augustin : French Bishop of Nevers, 1796-1860.
- Duff**, 'Dubh, the Black' : Kg. of Celtic India, -967.
- Duff**, Alex. : Scot. missionary in Albania, 1806-1878.
- Duff**, Jas. : 2nd Earl of Fife, 1729-1809.
- Duff**, Sir Jas. : British general, 1752-1839.
- Duff**, Jas., 4th Earl of Fife : Span. gen., 1776-1857.
- Duff**, Jas. Grant : Scottish historian, 1789-1858.
- Duff**, Jno. : Irish actor in America, 1781-1831.
- Duff**, Mary Ann : Eng. actress in America, 1795-1857.
- Duff**, Sir Mount Stuart Elphinstone Grant : See Grant-Duff.
- Duff**, Pet. : Canadian educationist, 1802-1869.
- Duff**, Rob. : British vice-admiral, -1787.
- Duff**, Sir Rob. Wm. : Brit. col. gov., 1835-1895.
- Duff**, Wm. : Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1732-1815.
- Duff-Gordon**, Lucie (*née* Austin) : English littérateur, 1821-1869.
- Duffet**, Geraert : See Douffet.
- Dufferin**, Lady : See Sheridan, Helen Selina.
- Dufferin** and **Ava**, Marquis of : See Blackwood.
- Duffet**, Nikolaus, 'Jul. Rosen' : Austr. poet, 1833-1892.
- Duffet**, Thos. : English dramatist, fl. 1678.
- Duffie**, Alf. Nattie : American general, 1835-1880.
- Duffield**, Alex. Jas. : Eng. Span. scholar, 1821-1890.
- Duffield**, Geo. : American divine, 1732-1790.
- Duffield**, Geo. : American merchant, 1767\*.
- Duffield**, Geo. : American divine, 1794-1868.
- Duffield**, Walter : Treasurer of S. Australia, -1882.
- Duffield**, Wm. : Eng. still-life painter, 1816-1863.
- Duffus**, Lords : See Sutherland.
- Duffy**, Sir Chas. Gavan : Irish and Australian politician, journalist and miscell. wr., 1816-1903.
- Duffy**, Edw. : Irish Fenian leader, 1840-1868.
- Duffy**, Pat. Vinc. : Irish lands. painter, 1836-1909.
- Dufel**, Nich. Goulin : Fr. educationist, 1776\*-1834.
- Dufeu**, Jean Ferapied : Fr. naturalist, 1737-1769.
- Dufes**, Adolf : French-German chemist, 1802-1889.
- Dufios**, Claude : French engraver, 1662\*-1727.
- Dufios**, Claude Augustin : Fr. engrav., 1700-1784(5).
- Dufios**, Franç. Philothée : French painter and engraver, 1710-1746.
- Dufont**, Ad. : French politician, 1807-1888.
- Dufour**, Aug. Hen. : Fr. geographer, 1798-1865.
- Dufour**, Chas. : French archaeologist, 1816-1887.
- Dufour**, Franç. Bertrand, Bar. : Fr. gen., 1765-1831.
- Dufour**, Gab. Mich. : French jurist, 1811-1868.
- Dufour**, Guil. Hen. : Swiss general, 1787-1875.
- Dufour**, Jean Marie Léon : Fr. naturalist, 1780-1865.
- Dufour**, Louis : See Longuerue.
- Dufour**, Louis Thos. : Fr. Orientalist, 1613-1645(7).
- Dufour**, N. : French engraver, fl. 1760.
- Dufour**, Phil. Sylvestre : Fr. archaeologist, 1622-1687.
- Dufour**, Théophile : French statesman, 1800-1866.
- Dufournel**, Adéodat Alph. : Fr. politician, 1808-82.
- Dufourny**, Honoré Caille : Fr. genealogist, 1630-1713.
- Dufourny**, Léon : French architect, 1760\*-1818.
- Dufraisse**, Marc : French politician, 1811-1876.
- Dufrénoy**, Adelaide G. B. : Fr. poetess, 1765-1825.
- Dufrénoy**, Ours Pierre Armand Petit : French geologist and mineralogist, 1792-1857.
- Dufresne**, Abr. Alexis Quinault : French actor, 1693-1741.
- Dufresne**, Alf. Jean Hen. : Fr. jurist, 1788-1862.
- Dufresne**, Bertrand : French financier, 1736-1801.
- Dufresne**, Chas. : See Ducange.
- Dufresne**, Guil. : French navigator, 1688-1730\*.
- Dufresne**, Jos. : See Francheville.

Dufresne, Jules Aug.: French engineer, 1809-1885.  
 Dufresne, Phil. Canoy, Sieur: French statesman and lawyer, 1551-1610.  
 Dufresnoy, And. Ign. Jos.: Fr. physn., 1738-1801.  
 Dufresnoy, Chas. Alphonse: French painter and poet, 1611-1665.  
 Dufresnoy, Chas. Nic.: See Ducloz-Dufresnoy.  
 Dufresnoy, Nich.: See Lenglet.  
 Dufresny, Chas. Rivière: Fr. dramatist, 1648-1724.  
 Dufresse, Simon Camille, Bar.: Fr. gen., 1762-1833.  
 Dufriehe-Valazé: See Valazé.  
 Dugard, Sam.: English divine and author, 1645\*-97.  
 Dugard, Wm.: English educationist, 1606-1662.  
 Duganne, Aug. Jos. Hickey: American author, 1823-1884.  
 Dugas, Laurent: French administrator and littérateur, 1670-1748.  
 Dugas, Louis Alex.: Amer. physican, 1806-  
 Dugas de Bois-Saint-Juste, Jean L. M.: French littérateur, 1743-1820.  
 Dugas-Montbel, Jean Bapt.: French Hellenist, 1776-1834.  
 Dugazon, Jean Bapt. Hen. Gourgaud: French comedian, 1746-1809.  
 Dugazon, Louise Rosalie (*née* Lefèvre): French actress, 1755-1821.  
 Dugdale, Rich.: 'The Surrey Demoniac,' fl. 1697.  
 Dugdale, Rich. L.: Amer. pol. econ., 1841-1883.  
 Dugdale, Steph.: English informer, 1640\*-1683.  
 Dugdale, Sir Wm.: English antiquarian and historian, 1605-1686.  
 Dugès, Ant. Louis: Fr. physn. and nat., 1797-1838.  
 Duges, Eugenio: Mexican zoologist, -1895.  
 Duggan, Pét. Paul: Irish-Amer. pntr., 1810-1861.  
 Dughet, Gaspard, 'Gaspard Poussin': French painter, 1613-1675.  
 Dughet, Jean: French engraver, 1614-1676.  
 Dugnano, Geronimo: Italian poet, -1656.  
 Dugommier, Jean Franç. Coquille: French republican general, 1736-1794.  
 Dugua, Chas. Franç. Jos.: French gen., 1740-1802.  
 Duguay-Trouin, René: French admiral, 1673-1736.  
 Dugue, Ferd.: French dramatist, 1815-1913.  
 Dugué de Bagnols, Franç.: Fr. admin., -1685.  
 Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. port. and min. pntr., fl. 1800.  
 Duguernier, Alex.: Fr. lands pntr., -1655.  
 Duguernier, Louis: French painter, 1550\*-1620\*.  
 Duguernier, Louis: French painter, 1614-1659.  
 Du Guernier, Louis: French engraver in England, 1677-1716.  
 Duguernier, Pierre: Fr. enamel pntr., 1624-1674.  
 Duguesclin, Bertrand: Constable of France, 1320\*-80.  
 Duguet, Jacques Jos.: French theologian and moralist, 1649-1733.  
 Dugy, —: French engraver, fl. 1760.  
 Duhalde, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and geog., 1674-1743.  
 Du Hamel, Alart: Flemish goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.  
 Du Hamel, A. B.: French engraver, fl. 1760.  
 Duhamel, Chas. Louis Bardou: French littérateur, 1699-1759.  
 Duhamel, Dom. N. H. L. Bardou: French biographer, 1734-1811.  
 Duhamel, Jacques: Fr. dram. and poet, fl. 1600.  
 Duhamel, Jean Bapt.: French astronomer and physicist, 1624-1706.  
 Duhamel, Jean Marc C.: Fr. mathem., 1797-1872.  
 Duhamel, Jean Pierre Franç. Guillot: French metallurgist, 1730-1816.  
 Duhamel, Jos. Thos.: Canad. R.C. archbp., 1841-1909.  
 Duhamel, Wm.: American physician, 1827-1883.  
 Duhamel du Monceau, Hen. Louis: French botanist and engineer, 1700-1782.  
 Duhan, Chas. Gilles: Fr. littérateur, 1685-1846.  
 Duhan, Laurent: French philosopher, 1656\*-1726.  
 Duham, Pierre Jos.: French politician, 1760-1807.  
 Duhesme, Phil. Guil. Ct.: French gen., 1766-1815.  
 Duhiigg, Bart. Thos.: Irish legal antiq., 1750-1813.  
 Du Houx d'Hauterive: Vendean general, -1794.  
 Dühr, Aug. Gust. Fried.: German educationist, philologist and poet, 1808-1896.  
 Dühring, Eug. Karl: German philosopher and economist, 1833-1901.  
 Duifopregear, Gasp.: Tyrolese violin maker, fl. 1515-1562.  
 Duigenan, Pat.: Irish lawyer and pol, 1735-1816.  
 Duillier, Fatio de: See Fatio.

Dullius, Gaius: Roman consul and admiral, fl. B.C. 260-231.  
 Dullius, M.: Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 471-449.  
 Duisbourg (Dusbourg), Pet. von: German chronicler, fl. 1330\*.  
 Duisling, Jean: German philosopher, 1683-1780.  
 Duiven, Jan: Dutch portrait painter, 1600-1640.  
 Du Jardin, Bénigne: Fr. historian, 1700\*-post 1770.  
 Du Jardin, Dauphine: Provençal poet, fl. 16th cent.  
 Du Jardin, Féli.: French microscopist, 1801-1860.  
 Du Jardin, Karel: Dutch lands pntr., 1625\*-1678.  
 Du Jardin, Louis: Fr. engraver on wood, 1808-1859.  
 Du Jardin-Beaumetz, Etienne: French painter and minister of fine arts, 1852-1913.  
 Du Jardin-Beaumetz, Geo. Octave: French physician, 1833-1895.  
 Du Jardin-Jailly: Belgian historian, 1771-1847.  
 Du Jarry, Laurent Juillard: French theologian and poet, 1658-1730.  
 Duka, Theod.: Hungarian patriot and English surgeon, 1825-1908.  
 Dukas, Neophytos from Epirus, 1760-1815.  
 Duke, Edw.: English antiquary, 1779-1852.  
 Duke, Rich.: English divine and poet, 1658-1711.  
 Duke, Wm.: American divine, 1757-1840.  
 Duker, Alex.: German translator, fl. 17th century.  
 Duker, Carl Gust.: Swedish general and statesman, -1732.  
 Duker, Karl And.: German classical scholar and jurist, 1670-1752.  
 Dukes, Jos.: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1811-  
 Dukes, Leop.: Hungarian-English Jewish man of letters, 1810-1891.  
 Dula, Kaspar Franz Jos. Matthias: Swiss educationist, 1814-1892.  
 Dulac, Father (Stanislas du Lac de Fugère): French Jesuit teacher, 1835-1909.  
 Dulac, Jos.: Savoyard military writer, 1706\*-1757.  
 Dulany, Dan.: American statesman, 1721-1797.  
 Dulany, Lloyd: American loyalist, -1782.  
 Dulany, Wm.: Amer. officer of mines, -1868.  
 Dulard, Paul Alex.: French poet, 1696-1760.  
 Du Lau, Jean Marie: Fr. Archbp. of Arles, 1738-1792.  
 Dulauloy, Chas. Franç. R., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1764-1832.  
 Dulaure, Jacques Ant.: French archaeologist and historian, 1755-1835.  
 Dulaurens, And.: Fr. physician, 1550\*-1609.  
 Dulaurens, Hen. Jos.: French novelist, 1719-1797.  
 Dulaurens, Louis: Fr. theologian, 1589-1671.  
 Dulaurier, J. P. L. E. Edouard Leuge: French Orientalist, 1807-1881.  
 Dulce y Garay, Dom., Marq.: Spanish Governor-General of Cuba, 1808-1869.  
 Duleidius: Spanish Bishop of Toledo, fl. 883.  
 Duleitnus: Italian heresiarch, -1308.  
 Duleis, Cath.: Savoyard philologist, 1540-1610\*.  
 Duleken, Louise (*née* David): Germ. pianist, 1811-50.  
 Duleco (Duclos), Gast. (de Clave): French alchemist, 1530\*-1600\*.  
 Du Lhut or Duluth, Dan. Greysolon: French explorer in Canada, -1709.  
 Dulliehlus, Phil.: German mus. comp., 1562-1631.  
 Dullin, Pierre: See Ulin, Pierre d'.  
 Du Lis, Chas.: Fr. jurist and author, 1560\*-1632\*.  
 Dulk, Alb. Fried. Benno: German poet, politician, dramatist and philosopher, 1819-1884.  
 Duik, Fried. Phil.: German chemist, 1788-1851.  
 Dullaert, Heinman: Dutch port. pntr., 1636-1684.  
 Duller, Eduard: German poet, 1809-1855.  
 Dullies, Jno. Welsh: Amer. editor, 1823-1887.  
 Duioir: French traveller and writer, fl. 1654.  
 Du Loiret: See Louvet de Couvray.  
 Dulon, Christopher Jos. Rud.: German divine, socialist agitator and refugee to America, 1807-70.  
 Dulon, Fried. Ludw.: Prussian fustist and composer, 1769-1826.  
 Dulong, Jean Louis: French historical and portrait painter, 1800-1868.  
 Dulong, Pierre Louis: French chemist and physicist, 1785-1838.  
 Dulong de Rosnay, Louis Hen., Ct.: French general, 1780-1828.  
 Du Lorens, Jacques: French satirist, 1583\*-1650\*.  
 Dulot: French poet, fl. 17th century.  
 Dumanlant, Ant. Jean Bourlin: French actor and dramatist, 1752-1828.



Dumanoir, Phil. Franç. Pinel: Fr. dram., 1806-1865.  
 Dumanoir le Pelley, P. E. R. M.: Fr. adm., 1770-1829.  
 Dumaresq, Hy.: British soldier and Australian agriculturist, 1792-1838.  
 Dumaresq, Philip: Seigneur of Samarés, Jersey, 1650\*-1690.  
 Dumaresque, Phil.: American loyalist, fl. 1775.  
 Dumarest, Rambert: Fr. engraver of medals, 1750-1806.  
 Dumarsais, César Chesneau: Fr. philol., 1676-1756.  
 Dumas, Ad.: French poet, 1805-1861.  
 Dumas, Alex.: French novelist and dramatist, 'The Three Musketeers,' etc., 1802-1870.  
 Dumas, Alex.: French dramatist and novelist, 'La Dame aux Camélias,' 1824-1895.  
 Dumas, Alex. Davy, 'de la Pailleterie': French general, 1762-1806.  
 Dumas, Chas. Louis: French physician, 1765-1813.  
 Dumas, Gull. Matth., Count: French general and historian, 1753-1837.  
 Dumas, Jean Bapt. André: French chemist and statesman, 1800-1884.  
 Dumas, Louis: French musician, 1676-1744.  
 Dumas, Marie: French authoress, 1832-1878.  
 Dumas, Mich.: French painter, 1812-1885.  
 Dumas, Pierre: French hagiographer, 1638-1703.  
 Dumas, René Franç.: French politician, 1757-1794.  
 Dumast, Aug. P. F. G., Bar.: Fr. archaeol., 1796-1883.  
 Du Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Bussan: English black and white artist and nov., 'Trilby,' 1834-96.  
 Du May, Louis: Fr. Protestant historian, -1681.  
 Dumay, Paul: French littérateur, 1585-1645.  
 Dumay, Pierre: French littérateur, 1626-1711.  
 Dumbarton, Earl of: See Douglas, Lord Geo.  
 Dumbleton, John of: schoolman, fl. 1340.  
 Dumbreck, Sir Dav.: Scot. army med. off., 1805-76.  
 Dumée, Jeanne: French astronomer, fl. 1680.  
 Dumées, Ant. Franç. Jos.: Fr. jurist, 1722-1765.  
 Dumerblon, Pierre Jadar: Fr. general, 1734-1797.  
 Duméril, And. Marie C.: French physician and naturalist, 1774-1860.  
 Duméril, Aug. Hen.: Fr. naturalist, 1812-1870.  
 Duméril, Edelstand Pontas: French philologist and palaeographer, 1801-1871.  
 Dumesnil, Gardin J. B.: Fr. philologist, 1720-1802.  
 Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaître: French author, 1783-1858.  
 Dumesnil, Louis Mich.: Fr. hist. painter, fl. 1750.  
 Dumesnil, Marie Franç.: Fr. actress, 1713-1803.  
 Dumesnil, Pierre Louis: Fr. subject ptr., 1698-1781.  
 Dumichen, Johannes: Austr. Egyptol., 1833-1894.  
 Dumiral, C. G. F. Rudel: Fr. politician, 1812-1884.  
 Dummer, Jeremiah: American scholar, 1680\*-1739.  
 Dummer, Wm.: Lt.-Gov. of Mass., 1677-1761.  
 Dümmler, Ernst Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1830-1902.  
 Dümmler, Ferd.: German-Swiss classical scholar and archaeologist, 1859-1896.  
 Dumnaeus: Gallic chief of the Andecavi, fl. B.C. 51.  
 Dumnorix: Gallic chief, -B.C. 54.  
 Dumolard, Bouvier, Bar.: Fr. admin., 1780-  
 Dumolard, Hen. Franç. E. E. Orcl.: French dramatist, 1771-1845.  
 Dumolard, Jos. Vinc.: French politician, 1766-1820.  
 Du Molinnet, Claude: Fr. numismatist, 1620-1687.  
 Du Mollet, Pierre: French poet, 1563-  
 Dumon, Pierre Sylvain: Fr. statesman, 1797-1870.  
 Dumouneau, Jean Bapt., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1760-1821.  
 Dumoncel, Alex. Hen. A., Ct.: Fr. gen., 1784-1861.  
 Dumoncel, Théod. A. L., Visc.: Fr. physn., 1821-84.  
 Dumonchel, Jean Bapt.: Canad. merch., 1784-1844.  
 Dumonlin, Jean Edouard: Fr. poet, 1556(7)-1586.  
 Du Monstier (Du Moustier), Dan.: French portrait painter, 1574-1646.  
 Du Monstier, Geoffroy: Fr. min. ptr., -post 1547.  
 Du Monstier, Nic.: Fr. portrait painter, 1612-1667.  
 Dumont: See also Butel-Dumont and Gages.  
 Dumont, Alex.: French sculptor, 1801-1884.  
 Dumont, And.: French politician, 1764-1836.  
 Dumont, André Hubert: Belgian geologist, 1809-57.  
 Dumont, Aug.: French politician, 1796-1876.  
 Dumont, Augustin Alex.: Fr. sculptor, 1801-1884.  
 Dumont, Chas. Alb. A. E.: Fr. Hellenist, 1842-1884.  
 Dumont, Franç.: Fr. sculptor, 1683-1726.  
 Dumont, Franç.: Fr. miniature painter, 1751-1831.  
 Dumont, Gab.: half-breed rebel general in Canada, -1906.  
 Dumont, Gab. Mart.: French architect, 1720\*-

Dumont, Geo.: Fr. statistical writer, 1725-1788.  
 Dumont, Hen.: Belg. musical composer, 1610-1684.  
 Dumont, Hubert And.: Belg. geologist, 1809-1857.  
 Dumont, Jacques: 'Le Romain': French historical painter, 1700-1781(2).  
 Dumont, Jacques Edme: Fr. sculptor, 1761-1844.  
 Dumont, Jean, Baron of Carscroon: French historical writer and publicist, 1660-1726.  
 Dumont, Julia Louisa: American authoress, 1794-1857.  
 Dumont, Karl Theod.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1827-98.  
 Dumont, Léon: French littérateur, 1837-1876.  
 Dumont, Mch. A. A.: Fr. journalist, 1816-1885.  
 Dumont, Mich. Fél.: French botanist, 1789-1856.  
 Dumont, Pierre Étienne Louis: Swiss-French publicist and political writer, 1759-1829.  
 Dumont de Courset, Geo. L. M., Baron: French agriculturist, 1746-1824.  
 Dumont d'Urville, Jules Séb. César: French navigator, 1790-1842.  
 Dumortier, Bart. Chas.: Belg. nat. and pol., 1797-  
 Du Motay, Cyprien Tessié: Fr. chemist, 1819-1880.  
 Dumouchel, Jean Bapt.: Fr. humanist, 1737-1820.  
 Dumoulin: See also Moulin.  
 Dumoulin, Alain: French linguist, 1741-1811.  
 Dumoulin, Chas.: 'Moulineux': Fr. jurist, 1500-66.  
 Dumoulin, Evariste: French journalist, 1776-1833.  
 Dumouriez (Dumourier), Anne Franç. Dupérier: French poet, 1707-1769.  
 Dumouriez (Dunourier), Chas. Franç. Dupérier: French general, 1739-1823.  
 Du Moustier: See also Du Monstier.  
 Dumoustier, Pierre, Ct.: Fr. general, 1771-1831.  
 Dumrath, Valentin: German theologian, -1658.  
 Dumreicher, Joh. von: Austr. surgeon, 1815-1880.  
 Dun, Lord of: See Erskine, Jno.  
 Dun, Sir Dan.: See Donne.  
 Dun, Dav. Erskine, Lord: Scot. judge, 1670-1755.  
 Dun, Finlay: Scot. music. and composer, 1795-1853.  
 Dun, John: See Downe.  
 Dun, Sir Pat.: Irish physician, 1642-1713.  
 Dunaes: See Downes, And.  
 Dunajewski, Julian Ritter: Austrian statesman, 1821-1907.  
 Dunal, Mich. Félix: French botanist, 1789-1856.  
 Dunan (Donat): Bishop of Dublin, 1038-1074.  
 Dunand, Jos.: French antiquary, 1719-1790.  
 Dunant, J. Henri: Swiss founder of International Red Cross Association, 1828-1910.  
 Dunbar, Earl of: See Hume, Geo.  
 Dunbar, Viscount: See Constable, Hy.  
 Dunbar, Agnes: Countess of Dunbar and March, 'Black Agnes,' 1312\*-1369.  
 Dunbar, Columba: Bishop of Moray, 1370\*-1435.  
 Dunbar, Dunc.: Scot. shipowner, 1803-1862.  
 Dunbar, Dunc.: American divine, 1791-1864.  
 Dunbar, Gavin: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1455\*-1532.  
 Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1547.  
 Dunbar, Geo.: Scottish classical scholar and lexicographer, 1774-1851.  
 Dunbar, Jas.: Scot. philosophical writer, -1798.  
 Dunbar, Jas.: Canadian newspaper editor and lawyer, 1833-1907.  
 Dunbar, Moses: American soldier, -1777.  
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence: American negro author, 1872-1906.  
 Dunbar, Rob. Nugent: Eng. col. poet, -1866.  
 Dunbar, Thos.: British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Gibraltar, -1767.  
 Dunbar, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1460\*-1520\*.  
 Dunbar, Sir Wm.: British pioneer in West Florida, 1740\*-1810.  
 Dunboyne, Lord: See Butler, Jno.  
 Duncan I.: King of Scotland, -1040.  
 Duncan II.: King of Scotland, -1094.  
 Duncan, Adam, Viscount: Brit. admiral, 1731-1804.  
 Duncan, And., 'The Elder': Scot. physn., 1744-1828.  
 Duncan, And., 'The Younger': Scottish physician, 1773-1832.  
 Duncan, Dan.: Scottish physician, 1649-1735.  
 Duncan, Edw.: English painter, etcher and lithographer, 1804-1882.  
 Duncan, Eleazar: See Duncon.  
 Duncan, Fcs.: English soldier, 1836-1888.  
 Duncan, Hy.: Scottish founder of savings banks, 1774-1846.

- Duncan, Jas. : American soldier, 1810-1849.  
Duncan, Jas. Armstrong : Amer. divine, 1839-1877.  
Duncan, Jas. Hy. : American lawyer, 1793-1869.  
Duncan, Jas. Matthews, F.R.S. : Scot. physn., 1826-90.  
Duncan, Jno. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1721-1808.  
Duncan, Jno. : Scottish-African traveller, 1805-1849.  
Duncan, Jno. : Scottish theologian, 1796-1870.  
Duncan, Jno. : Scot. weaver and bot., 1794-1881.  
Duncan, Jno. M. : English divine, 1796-1825.  
Duncan, Johnson Kelly : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-62.  
Duncan, Jon., 'The Elder' : Governor of Bombay, 1756-1811.  
Duncan, Jon., 'The Younger' : Scottish currency reformer, 1799-1865.  
Duncan, Jos. : Governor of Illinois, 1789-1844.  
Duncan, Mark : Scottish physician and philosophical writer, 1570\*-1640.  
Duncan, Pet. Mart., F.R.S. : English geologist and paleontologist, 1821-1891.  
Duncan, Phil. Bury : English naturalist, antiquary and philanthropist, 1772-1863.  
Duncan, Thos. : Scottish portrait and historical painter, 1807-1845.  
Duncan, Thos. : American soldier, 1819-1887.  
Duncan, Wm. : Scot. logician and philos., 1717-1760.  
Duncan, Wm. : American soldier, 1772-1864.  
Duncan, Wm. Augustine : Scot. journalist, 1811-85.  
Duncan, Wm. Cecil : American divine, 1824-1864.  
Duncan de Cérissant, Mark : Scottish diplomatist in foreign service, -1648.  
Duncanson, Rob. : Scottish colonel, -1705.  
Dunch, Edm. : Eng. pol. and bon-vivant, 1657-1719.  
Dunckelberg, Con. : German philologist, 1640-1708.  
Duncker, Alex. Fried. Wih. : German bookseller, 1813-1897.  
Duncker, Hans Gottfried Ludw. : German ecclesiastical historian and theologian, 1810-1875.  
Duncker, Max. Wolfgang : German historian, politician and patriot, 1811-1886.  
Dunckley, Hy. : English journalist, 1823-1896.  
Duncumb, Jno. : See Duncumb.  
Duncombe, Sir Chas. : English banker and politician, 1648\*-1711.  
Duncombe, Jno. : English divine and poet, 1729-86.  
Duncombe, Susanna : English poetess and artist, 1730\*-1812.  
Duncombe, Thos. Slingsby : Eng. pol., 1796-1861.  
Duncombe, Wm. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1690-1769.  
Duncon, Eleazar : Eng. Royalist divine, -1660.  
Duncon, Sam. : Eng. political wr., fl. 1600-1659.  
Duncumb, Jno. : English topographer, 1765-1839.  
Dundas, Chas., Bar. Amesbury : pol., 1751-1832.  
Dundas, Sir Dav. : British general, 1735-1820.  
Dundas, Sir Dav. : Scottish statesman, 1799-1877.  
Dundas, Fcs. : British general, 1750-1824.  
Dundas, Hy., 1st Visct. Melville : statesm., 1742-1811.  
Dundas, Hy., 3rd Visct. Melville : Brit. gen., 1801-76.  
Dundas, Sir Jas. : 1st Lord Arniston, -1679.  
Dundas, Jas. : American banker, 1788-1865.  
Dundas, Jas. : British captain, R.E., 1842-1879.  
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans : British admiral, 1785-1862.  
Dundas, Sir Rich. Saunders : Brit. adm., 1802-1861.  
Dundas, Rob. : 2nd Lord Arniston, -1726.  
Dundas, Rob., Ld. Arniston : Scot. judge, 1685-1753.  
Dundas, Rob., Ld. Arniston : Scot. judge, 1713-1787.  
Dundas, Rob. Saunders, 2nd Viscount Melville : statesman, 1771-1851.  
Dundas, Thos. : British major-general, 1750-1794.  
Dundas, Sir Thos. : British vice-admiral, -1841.  
Dundas, Thos., 2nd Earl of Zetland : freemason, 1795-1873.  
Dundas, Wm. : Scottish politician, 1762-1845.  
Dundee, Viscount : See Graham, Jno.  
Dundonald, Earls of : See Cochrane.  
Dundrennan, Baron : See Maitland, Thos.  
Dünwald, Joh. Hein., Count of : Austrian field-marshal, 1620\*-1691.  
Dunfermline, Baron : See Abercromby, Jas.  
Dunfermline, Earls of : See Seton.  
Dungal : Irish monk and scientist, fl. 811-827.  
Dungannon, Viscount : See Trevor.  
Dunglisson, Robley : Eng. medical wr., 1798-1869.  
Dunham, Carroll : American physician, 1828-1877.  
Dunham, Sam. Astley : Eng. historian, -1858.  
Duni, Egidio Romualdo : Ital. mus. comp., 1709-75.  
Dunin-Borkowski, Stanislas, Count of : Polish geologist and antiquary, 1782-1850.  
Dunk, Geo. Montagu : 2nd Ea. of Halifax, 1716-71.  
Dunkarton, Rob. : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1770-1811.  
Dunker, Balth. Ant. : German landscape painter, 1746-1807.  
Dunker, Phil. Hein. : German painter and engraver, -1836.  
D'Unker-Henning-Lützow, Karl H. : Swedish genre painter, 1829-1866.  
Dunkin, Alf. Jno. : Eng. antiq. and hist., 1812-1879.  
Dunkin, Christ. : Canadian statesman, 1811-1880.  
Dunkin, Jno. : English topographer, 1782-1846.  
Dunkin, Wm. : Irish poet, 1709\*-1765.  
Dunlap, And. : American lawyer, 1794-1835.  
Dunlap, Geo. Wash. : Amer. congressman, 1813-80.  
Dunlap, Jas. : American educationist, 1744-1818.  
Dunlap, Jno. : American printer, 1747-1812.  
Dunlap, Jno. A. : American author, 1793-1858.  
Dunlap, Rob. Pinckney : Gov. of Maine, 1798-1859.  
Dunlap, Wm. : Amer. portrait artist, 1766-1839.  
Dunlop, Alex. : Scottish Greek scholar, 1684-1747.  
Dunlop, Alex. C. S. M. : Scottish lawyer and politician, 1798-1870.  
Dunlop, Frances Anne Wallace : friend of Robert Burns, 1780-1815.  
Dunlop, Jas., of Dunlop : Brit. lieutenant-gen., -1832.  
Dunlop, Jas. : Scot.-Austral. astronomer, 1795-1848.  
Dunlop, Jas. : American lawyer, 1795-1856.  
Dunlop, Jas. : American jurist, 1793-1872.  
Dunlop, Jno. : Scottish song writer, 1755-1820.  
Dunlop, Jno. Colin : Scot. man of letters, 1785-1842.  
Dunlop, Jno. Gibb : Scot. marine engin., -1913.  
Dunlop, Wm., the elder : Principal of Glasgow University, 1649-1700.  
Dunlop, Wm. : prof. and preacher at Edin., 1692-1720.  
Dunlop, Wm. : Canadian physician, 1795-1848.  
Dunmore, Earls of : See Murray.  
Dunn, Alex. Roberts : British soldier, -1867\*.  
Dunn, And. Hunter : Eng. Bp. of Quebec, 1839-1914.  
Dunn, Sir Dan. : See Donne.  
Dunn, Jno. Hy. : Canadian statesman, -1854.  
Dunn, Oscar : Canadian journalist, 1844-1885.  
Dunn, Oscar Jas. : Lieut.-Gov. of Louisiana, 1820-1871.  
Dunn, Sam. : English mathematician, -1794.  
Dunn, Sam. : Eng. Methodist divine, 1798-1882.  
Dunn, S. R. : British soldier, -1915.  
Dunn, Thos. : Canadian legislator, 1730-1818.  
Dunn, Wm. : Scottish mechanician and agriculturist, 1770-1849.  
Dunn, Wm. : British major-general, 1787-1863.  
Dunn, Williamson : American pioneer and judge, 1781-1854.  
Dunn, Wm. McKee : American lawyer and general, 1814-  
Dunne, Wm. : Irish sportsman, -1915.  
Dunning, Edw. Osborne : American Congregational divine, 1810-1874.  
Dunning, Jno., 1st Bar. Ashburton : lawyer, 1731-83.  
Dünnwald, Joh. Hein., Count of : German field-marshal, 1620\*-1691.  
Dunod, Antide : French diplomatist, 1640\*-1696.  
Dunod, Claude Pierre : French warrior, 1644-1683.  
Dunod, Pierre Jos. : Fr. archaeologist, 1657-1725.  
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Ign. : French jurist and historian, 1679-1752.  
Dunod de Charnage, Franç. Jos. : French archaeologist, 1705-1765.  
Dunod de Charnage, Jean Stanislas, Bar., 1744-1833.  
Dunod de Charnage, Sophie Edouard : French publicist, 1783-1826.  
Dunois, Jean, Ct., 'Bastard of Orleans' : French soldier, 1403-1468.  
Dunouy, Alex. Hyacinthe : French landscape painter, 1757-1843.  
Dunoyer, Anne Marg. Petit : Fr. novelist, 1663\*-1720.  
Dunoyer, Bart. C. P. J. : Fr. economist, 1786-1862.  
Dunphie, Chas. Jas. : Irish art critic and essayist, 1820-1908.  
Dunraven, Earl of : See Quin, Edw. R.W.  
Duns Scotus, Joannes, 'Doctor Subtilis' : British schoolman, 1265\*-1308.  
Dunsany, Lords : See Plunkett.  
Dunstable, Jno. : English musical composer, mathematician and astrologer, -1453.  
Dunstall, Jno. : English engraver, fl. 1644-1675.



- Dunstan, St. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 924\*-988.  
Dunstan (*alias* Kitchin), Ant. : See Kitchin.  
Dunstan, Jeffrey : Mayor of Garrett, 1759\*-1797.  
Dunstanville, Lord : See Basset, Fcs.  
Dunster, Chas. : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1750-1816.  
Dunster, Hy. : Pres. of Harvard College, -1859.  
Dunster, Sam. : Eng. trans. of Horace, 1675-1754.  
Dunsterville, Edw. : Eng. hydrographer, 1796-1873.  
Dunsterville, Lionel d'Arcy : Anglo-Indian general, 1830-1912.  
Dunthorn, Wm. : town-clerk of London, -1490.  
Dunthorne, Jno. : Eng. landscape pnt., 1770-1844.  
Dunthorne, Rich. : English astronomer, 1711-1775.  
Dunton, Jno. : Eng. bookseller and author, 1659-1733.  
Düntzer, Joh. Hein. Jos. : German philologist and historian of literature, 1813-1901.  
Dunus, Taddeo : Italian physician, 1523-post 1600.  
Dünwege, Hein. : Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.  
Dünwege, Vict. : Westphalian painter, fl. 1523.  
Dunz (Duns), Joh. : Swiss painter, 1645-1736.  
Dupain-Montesson : French geometer and tactician, 1720\*-1790\*.  
Dupain-Triel, Jean Louis : Fr. geog., 1722-1805\*.  
Du Pan, Jas. Mallet : Eng. political wr., 1749-1800.  
Dupanloup, Fél. Ant. Filibert : Bishop of Orleans, 1802-1878.  
Duparc, Eliz. : See Francescina, La.  
Duparc, Jacques Lenoir : Fr. littérateur, 1702-1790\*.  
Duparc, Jean L. L. René : Fr. nav. engin., 1798-1855.  
Dubarquet, Jas. Diel : French colonist in Martinique, West Indies, 1600\*-1658.  
Dupasquier, Chas. : Fr. jurist and senator, 1804-1880.  
Dupasquier, Gasp. Alph. : Fr. chemist, 1793-1848.  
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Bapt. Mercier : French jurist and author, 1746-1788.  
Dupaty, Louis Emm. F. O. Mercier : French littérateur, 1775-1851.  
Dupaty, Louis Marie C. H. Mercier : French sculptor, 1771-1825.  
Dupaty de Clam : Fr. writer on the horse, 1720\*-1790.  
Dupays, Jos. Augustin : French critic, 1804-1879.  
Dupérac, Etienne : French painter, architect and engraver, 1525-1804.  
Dupérat, Isaac Jean Daniau : French Vendéan general, -1826.  
Dupereche, J. J. M. : Fr. nov. and dram., 1775\*-1829.  
Dupérier, Aymar, Seigneur de Chamaloc : French antiquary, fl. 1591.  
Dupérier, Chas. : French poet, -1692.  
Dupérier, Scipion : French jurist, 1588-1667.  
Duperray, Michel : French lawyer and ecclesiastical writer, 1640\*-1730.  
Duperré, Bar. : Fr. admiral and col. gov., 1824-1900.  
Duperré, Vict. Guy. Baron : Fr. admiral, 1775-1846.  
Duperreux, Alex. T. R. Millin : See Millin Duperreux.  
Duperry, Louis Isidore : Fr. nav. officer, 1786-1865.  
Duperron, Anquetil : See Anquetil.  
Duperron, Jacques Davy : Cardinal Archbishop of Sens, 1556-1618.  
Duperron de Castéra, Louis Adrien : French novelist and translator, 1705-1752.  
Dupeschier, G. : French littérateur, fl. 1609.  
Dupetit-Méré, Fréd. : French dramatist, 1785-1827.  
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert : Fr. adm., 1793-1864.  
Dupetit-Thouars, Aristide Aubert : French naval officer, 1760-1798.  
Dupetit-Thouars, Louis Marie Aubert : French botanist, 1758-1831.  
Dupeuty, Désiré Chas. : French dram., 1798-1865.  
Dupeuty-Trahon, Jean Ferd. : Fr. Orient., 1794-1836.  
Dupeyrat, Guill. : Fr. miscellaneous writer, -1643.  
Duphot, Léon : French general, 1770-1797.  
Dupin, And. Marie Jean Jacques : French jurist and statesman, 1783-1865.  
Dupin (Durpin, Durpain), Jean : Fr. poet, 1802-72.  
Dupin, Jean Hen. : French dramatist, 1791-1887.  
Dupin, Louis Ellies : Fr. eccles. hist., 1657-1719.  
Dupin, Mart. : French publicist, fl. 16th century.  
Dupin, Pierre Chas. Franc. : Fr. mathem., 1784-1873.  
Dupin-Pager, Romain : French poet, fl. 1629.  
Dupinet, Ant. : Fr. trans. and archaeol., -1584\*.  
Dupino, Chas. Franc. : Fr. philosopher, 1742-1809.  
Duplanil, J. D. : French physician, 1740-1802.  
Duplex, César : French controversialist, -1645.  
Duplex, Jos. Franc., Marquis : French governor in India, 1697-1763.  
Duplex, Scipion : French historian, 1569-1661.  
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean : Fr. engraver, 1747-1818(9).  
Duplessis, Claude : French jurist, -1683.  
Duplessis, Jos. Sifréde : Fr. port. pnt., 1725-1802.  
Duplessis, Mich. T. C. : French Benedictine and historian, 1689-1767.  
Duplessis, Pierre Alex. Gratet : Fr. bibliog., 1792-1853.  
Duplessis-Belliére : See Rougé.  
Duplessis-Mornay : See Mornay.  
Duplessis-Praslin : See Praslin.  
Duplonich, Vedastus : Dutch engraver, fl. 1660.  
Duployé, Emile : French inventor of shorthand, 1833-1913.  
Du Polsson : French missionary among American Indians, 1695-1729.  
Dupoix (A Pulchro Pondere) : Fr. Orient., 1520\*-70\*.  
Duponceau, Pierre Steph. : French author, 1760-1844.  
Duponceau, J. N. : French historian, 1660\*-1735\*.  
Duponchel, Chas. Eug. : Fr. engrav., 1748-post 1804.  
Duponchel, Edm. : French artist, 1795-1868.  
Dupont, A. Pierre : French poet, 1821-1870.  
Dupont, Auguste : Belg. pianist and comp., 1827-90.  
Dupont (Pontanus), Denis : Fr. jurist, 1500\*.  
Du Pont, Eléuthère L. : French scientist, 1771-1834.  
Dupont, Emile : Belg. pol. and jurist, 1833-1912.  
Dupont, Franc. Léon, 'Watteau' : French painter, 1756-1824.  
Dupont, Franc. de Sales L. : French publicist, 1828-84.  
Dupont, Gainsborough : English painter and engraver, 1754\*-1797.  
Dupont, Gratian, Sieur de Drusac : Fr. poet, fl. 1535.  
Dupont, Jacques M. A. C. : French Cardinal Archbishop of Bourges, 1792-1859.  
Dupont, Jean : French administrator, 1736-1819.  
Dupont, Jos. : Belgian musical composer, 1838-1890.  
Du Pont, Nic. : French landscape painter, 1660-1712.  
Dupont, Paul Franc. : Fr. printer and pol., 1796-1879.  
Du Pont, Paulus, 'Pontius' : Flem. engrav., 1603-58.  
Dupont, Pierre : French engraver, 1730-  
Dupont, Pierre : Fr. poet and song writer, 1821-70.  
Dupont, Pierre Aug., 'Alexis' : Fr. voc., 1796-1874.  
Du Pont, Sam. Fcs. : American admiral, 1803-1865.  
Du Pont, Vict. Marie : Fr. diplomatist, 1767-1827.  
Dupont de Bussac, Jacques Franc. : Fr. pol., 1803-73.  
Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Ant., Count : French general, 1758-1838.  
Dupont-L'Etiang, Pierre Ant., Count : French general, 1765-1840.  
Dupont de l'Eure, Jacques Chas. : French statesman and lawyer, 1787-1855.  
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Sam. : French political economist and statesman, 1739-1817.  
Dupont-White, Chas. Brook : Fr. pol. econ., 1807-78.  
Dupont, Adrien : French politician, 1759-1793.  
Dupont, Franc. : Fr. physn. and poet, 1540\*-1620.  
Dupont, Franc. Mathurin : Fr. revol., 1748\*-1794.  
Dupont, Gilles : Fr. ecclesiastical writer, 1625-1691.  
Dupont, Jas. : English Greek scholar and commentator, 1606-1679.  
Dupont, Jean Louis : French 'cellist, 1749-1819.  
Dupont, Jean Pierre : French 'cellist, 1741-1818.  
Dupont, Jno. : English Biblical scholar, -1617.  
Dupont, Nic. Paul : French dramatist, 1798-1866.  
Dupont-Duterte, Marg. Louis Franc. : French statesman, 1754-1793.  
Duportail, Louis Lebègue : French general, -1802.  
Duportal, Pierre J. L. A. : Fr. politician, 1814-1887.  
Dupotet, Jules Denis de S., Baron : French scientist, 1796-1881.  
Dupoty, Mich. Aug. : French journalist, 1797-1864.  
Duppa, Brian : Bishop of Winchester, 1588-1662.  
Duppa, Rich. : Eng. artist and author, 1770-1831.  
Duprat, — : French portrait painter, fl. 18th century.  
Duprat, Ant. : Fr. card. and statesman, 1463-1535.  
Duprat, Ant. Théod., Marquis : Fr. author, 1808-67.  
Duprat, Hipp. : French musical composer, 1824-89.  
Duprat, Pardoux (Pard. Prateus) : French jurist, 1520\*-1570\*.  
Duprat, Pierre Pascal : French publicist, 1816-1885.  
Du Praiz, Le Page : Dutch author, 1695\*-1775.  
Dupré, Abr. : French medallist, 1604\*-1647.  
Dupré, Aug. : German-English chemist, 1835-1907.  
Dupré, Christophe : French poet, fl. 1577.  
Dupré, Guil. : French medallist, 1574\*-1643.  
Dupré, Glov. : Italian sculptor, 1817-1882.  
Dupré, Jules : French painter, 1812-1889.  
Dupré, Léon Vict. : Fr. lands. pnt., 1816-1879.  
Dupré, Marie : French poetess, fl. 17th century.

Dupré, Maur.: French Premonstratensian, 1600\*-45.  
 Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis: French statesman and novelist, 1670\*-1758.  
 Dupré de St. Maur, Nic. Franç.: French translator, 1695\*-1774.  
 Dupreau (Prateolus), Gab.: French theologian and translator, 1511-1588.  
 Dupréel, —: French engraver, fl. 18th-19th centuries.  
 Du Prel, Karl, Bar.: Germ. philosopher, 1839-1899.  
 Dupressoir, Jos. Franç.: Fr. lands. pntr., 1800-1859.  
 Duprez (Van den Heuvel), Car.: Fr. voc., 1832-1875.  
 Duprez, Gilb. Louis: French vocalist, 1806-1896.  
 Dupueh, Ant. Ad.: French Bp. of Algiers, 1809-56.  
 Dupuis, Chas.: French engraver, 1685-1742.  
 Dupuis, Chas. Franç.: French scientist and politician, 1742-1809.  
 Dupuis, Charl. Bordes: French actress, 1813-1879.  
 Dupuis, Jacques: French historian, 1586-1656.  
 Dupuis, Jean: French explorer and writer on the Far East, 1829-1912.  
 Dupuis, Jean Bapt. E. L. C.: Swiss musical composer, 1775-1822.  
 Dupuis, Louis: Fr. physn. and philol., fl. 1541.  
 Dupuis, Matth.: French missionary, —1655\*.  
 Dupuis, Nic. Gab.: French engraver, 1695-1771.  
 Dupuis, Pierre: French flower painter, 1610-1682.  
 Dupuis, Pierre, Fr. hist. and scholar, 1582-1651.  
 Dupuis, Pierre Franç.: French mezzotint engraver, fl. 18th century.  
 Dupuis, Thos. Saunders: English musical composer and organist, 1733-1796.  
 Dupuis-Delcourt, Jules Franç.: Fr. aeronaut, 1802-64.  
 Dupuit, Arsène J. E. J.: Fr. engineer, 1804-1866.  
 Dupuy, Alexis Casimir: Fr. vet. surg., 1774-1840.  
 Dupuy (Du Poy), Bern.: French poet and translator, 1520\*-1580\*.  
 Dupuy, Eliza Ann: American authoress, 1814-1881.  
 Dupuy, Hen. (Erius Puteanus or Van de Putte): Flemish scholar, 1574-1646.  
 Dupuy, Louis: Fr. mathem. and philol., 1709-1795.  
 Du Puy, Raymond: French Grand Master of Malta, 1809\*-1160\*.  
 Dupuy Debordes, Hen. Séb.: Fr. mathem., 1746-1815.  
 Dupuy de Lome, Stanislas Chas. Hen. Laurent: French engineer and naval architect, 1816-1885.  
 Dupuy Desportes, Jean Bapt.: French littérateur, —1770.  
 Dupuy des Islets, Chev.: French poet, 1770\*-1831.  
 Dupuytren, Guil.: Baron: French anatomist and surgeon, 1777-1835.  
 Duque Cornejo, Ped.: Span. sculp. and pntr., 1677-1757.  
 Duque de Estrada, Diego: Spanish memoir writer, soldier and adventurer, 1589-  
 Duquesnay, Alf.: Ep. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1814-84.  
 Duquesne, Abr., Marquis: Fr. nav. hero, 1610-1688.  
 Duquesne, Hen.: French naval officer and author, 1652-1722.  
 Duquesne, Jos. Marie L., Vicomte: French naval officer, 1804-1854.  
 Duquesne de Menneville, Marquis: Governor of New France, fl. 1750.  
 Duquesnel, Féli.: French author and dramatic critic, 1830-1915.  
 Duquesnois, Julien: French grammarian, 1797-1865.  
 Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien: Fr. publicist, 1759-1808.  
 Duquesnoy, E. D. F. J.: Fr. revolutionist, 1748-95.  
 Duquesnoy, Franç.: Flemish sculptor, 1594-1646.  
 Duquesnoy, Jérôme: Flemish sculptor, 1612-1654.  
 Duquet, Jos.: Canadian notary, 1817-1838.  
 Duqueyler, Paul: Fr. hist. pntr., 1771-post 1831.  
 Duram: See Durao.  
 Durameau, Louis Jacques: Fr. hist. pntr., 1733-96.  
 Duran, Agustín: Spanish critic and littérateur, 1789-1862.  
 Duran, Emile Aug. Carolus: Fr. pntr., 1838-  
 Durán, Mart.: Mexican priest, —1584.  
 Durand: French Benedictine and savant, 1012\*-89.  
 Durand, Mme. 'Henry Greville' (née Fleury): French-Russian novelist, 1841-1902.  
 Durand, Asher Brown: American engraver and painter, 1796-1886.  
 Durand or Duranowsky, Aug. Fred.: Polish violinist, 1770\*-  
 Durand, Bern.: French jurist, —1621.  
 Durand, Cath. Bédacier: Fr. novelist, —1736.  
 Durand, Chas. Etienne: French engineer and architect, 1762-1840.

Durand, Cyrille: French genre painter, 1790-1840.  
 Durand, Cyrus: American engraver, 1787-1868.  
 Durand, Dav.: Fr. Prot. theologian, 1680-1763.  
 Durand, Elias: Fr. bot. in America, 1794-1873.  
 Durand, Franç. Jacques: French Protestant preacher, 1727-1816.  
 Durand (Durantis), Guil., 'Spéculateur': French jurist, liturgical writer and bishop, 1230\*-1296.  
 Durand, Guil.: Fr. scholastic theologian, —1834.  
 Durand, Guil.: Fr. poet and translator, —1585.  
 Durand, Sir Hy. Marion: Brit. maj.-gen., 1812-71.  
 Durand, Hipp. Baudel: French politician, 1803-61.  
 Durand, Jacques: French painter, 1699-1767.  
 Durand, Jean Bapt. L.: French administrator and traveller, 1742-1812.  
 Durand, Jean Nic. Louis: Fr. archt., 1760-1834.  
 Durand, Laur.: French poet and theol., 1629-1708.  
 Durand, Léop.: French architect, 1666-1749.  
 Durand, Pierre: French troubadour, fl. 13th century.  
 Durand, Pierre Bern.: French botanist, 1814-1853.  
 Durand-Brager, Jean Bapt. Hen.: French marine painter, 1814-1879.  
 Durand de Maillane, Pierre Toussaint: French jurist, 1729-1814.  
 Durand-Molard, Mart.: French publicist, 1771-1831.  
 Durand-Morimbeau, Hen., 'Henri des Houx': French journalist, 1848-1911.  
 Durand de Pernes: French troubadour, fl. 13th cent.  
 Durand de St. Pourgain, Guil., 'Most Resolute Doctor', —1332.  
 Durand-Savoyat, Nap.: Fr. politician, 1800-1859.  
 Durande, Jean Franç.: Fr. physn. and wr., —1794.  
 Durandi, Jac.: Italian poet and historian, 1739-1813.  
 Durando, Giacomo: Ital. gen. and statesman, 1807-94.  
 Durando, Giov.: Ital. revol. and gen., 1804-1869.  
 Durandy, Jno.: French engineer, 1834-1912.  
 Durang, Chas.: Amer. ballet-master, 1796-1870.  
 Duranowsky, Aug. Fred.: See Durand.  
 Duranquet, Hyacinthe: French Jesuit in New Orleans, 1809-  
 Durans: French poet, fl. 1300\*.  
 Durant, Chas. S.: American aeronaut, 1805\*-1873.  
 Durant, Giles: French humorous poet, 1550\*-1615.  
 Durant, Hy. Towle: Amer. philanthropist, 1822-81.  
 Durant, Jacques de Chazelle (Casellius): French philologist, 1560-1603\*.  
 Durant, Jean Louis: French painter and engraver, fl. 1670-1690.  
 Durant (Durance), Jno.: English Puritan div., fl. 1660.  
 Durant, Marc: French poet, fl. 1620.  
 Durant, Thos. Jeff.: American lawyer, 1817-1882.  
 Durante, Castor: Ital. physn. and bot., —1590\*.  
 Durante, Faustino: Ital. bird painter, 1695-1766.  
 Durante, Franc.: Neap. mus. comp., 1684-1755.  
 Durante, Giorgio, Count: Italian flower and bird painter, 1683-1755.  
 Durante da Gualdi, Pietro: Ital. poet, 1461\*-  
 Duranti, Durante, Ct.: Ital. poet and orator, 1718-80.  
 Duranti, Jean Etienne: French jurist, 1534-1589.  
 Durantis, Guil.: See Durand.  
 Duranton, Alex.: French jurist, 1788-1866.  
 Duranty, Louis E. E.: Fr. littérateur, 1833-1880.  
 Durao, Ant. Figueira: Port. Latin poet, 1617\*-1642.  
 Durao, José da Santa Rita: Brazilian epic poet, 1720-1784.  
 Duras, Clara, Duchesse de: French writer and philanthropist, 1779-1828.  
 Duras, Jean Bapt. de Duriort, Duke of: Marshal of France, 1684-1770.  
 Duras, Léop.: French journalist, 1813-1868.  
 Duras (Duriort), Louis, Earl of Feversham: general, 1640\*-1709.  
 Durastanti, Margherita: Italian vocalist, 1695\*-  
 Durbach, Anna Luise: See Karschin.  
 D'Urban, Sir Ben.: British general and colonial governor, 1777-1849.  
 Durban, Wm.: English journalist, 1842-1912.  
 Durbin, Elisha J.: Amer. R.C. miss., 1800-  
 Durbin, Jno. Price: American divine, 1800-1876.  
 Dürck, Fried.: German painter, 1809-1884.  
 Durdent, René Jean: Fr. littérateur, 1776\*-1819.  
 Dureau de la Malle, Ad. Jules C.A.: French poet and archaeologist, 1777-1857.  
 Dureau de la Malle, Jean B. J. R.: French littérateur, 1742-1807.  
 Durel, Jno.: Dean of Windsor, 1625-1683.  
 Durell, Dav.: English Biblical critic, 1728-1775.



- Durell, Edw. Hy.: American jurist, 1810-1887.  
 Durello, Simon: German engraver, fl. 1674.  
 Dürer, Alb.: Germ. engrav. and pntnr., 1471-1528.  
 Dürer, Hans: German painter, 1490-1538\*.  
 Duret, Claude: Fr. naturalist and linguist., -1611.  
 Duret, Edme Jean Bapt.: Fr. theol., 1671-1758.  
 Duret, Francisque Jos.: Fr. sculptor, 1804-1865.  
 Duret, Franç. Jos.: French sculptor, 1723-1816.  
 Duret, Jean: French hagiographer, 1641-1725.  
 Duret, Louis: Fr. physn. and med. wr., 1527-1586.  
 Duret, Noel: French astronomer, 1590-1650\*.  
 Duret, Pierre: French engraver, fl. 1767.  
 Duret, Pierre Claude: Fr. hist. and hagiog., -1729.  
 Durey de Nolville, Jacques Bern.: French historian, 1682-1768.  
 Durfee, Bradford Matth. C.: American merchant, 1843-1872.  
 Durfee, Job: American jurist, 1790-1847.  
 Durfee, Zopheth Shearman: Amer. manuf., 1831-80.  
 D'Urfe, Thos.: English poet, dramatist and song writer, 1653-1723.  
 Durfort, Galhard de: English military commander, -1487.  
 Durfort de Civrao, Marie Hen. L., Marquis of: French politician, 1812-1884.  
 Durfort-Duras, Claire de K., Duchess of: French novelist, 1778-1829.  
 Durham, Earls of: See Lambton.  
 Durham, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1622-1658.  
 Durham, Jos.: English sculptor, 1814-1877.  
 Durham, Sir Phil. Chas. Calderwood: British admiral, 1763-1845.  
 Durham, Simeon of: See Simeon.  
 Durham, Wm.: English divine, 1611-1684.  
 Durie, Lord: See Gibson, Sir Alex.  
 Durie, And.: Bishop of Galloway and Abbot of Melrose, -1558.  
 Durie, Geo.: Abbot of Dunfermline and Archdeacon of St. Andrews, 1496-1561.  
 Durie, Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, -1587.  
 Durie, Jno.: Scot. Presbyterian minister, 1537-1600.  
 Durie, Jno.: Scot. Protestant divine, 1596-1680.  
 Durie, Rob.: Scot. Presbyterian minister, 1555-1616.  
 Düringer, Dan.: Swiss animal painter, 1720-1786.  
 Düringer, Melchior: eccles. hist. at Berne, 1647\*-1723.  
 Düringer, Phil. Jac.: Germ. actor and poet, 1809-70.  
 Duris: Olympian victor and hist., -post B.C. 281.  
 Durivage, Fcs. Alex.: American author, 1814-1881.  
 Durival, Nic. Lutton: French historian, 1723-1795.  
 Durivier, Jean: Belgian engraver, 1687-1761.  
 Durkee, Chas.: American senator, 1807-1870.  
 Durkee, Jno.: American soldier, 1723-1782.  
 Durmer, Franz Val.: Austr. engrav. 1766-post 1835.  
 Durnford, Ant. Wm.: Brit. col., R.E. 1830-1879.  
 Durnford, Sir Jno.: Brit. admiral, 1849-1914.  
 Durnford, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, 1802-1895.  
 Dürnhöfer, Lorenz: Germ. theol. and poet, 1532-94.  
 Durning-Lawrence, Sir Edwin: English Bacon enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1837-1914.  
 Durno, Jas.: English historical painter, 1750\*-1795.  
 Durnov: Russian statesman, -1915.  
 Durny, Victor: French historian, 1811-1894.  
 Duro, Cesario Fernandez: Span. hist., 1820-1908.  
 Duroc, Géraud Christophe Michel, Duke of Friuli: Marshal of France, 1772-1813.  
 Durocher, Jos. Marie Ellis: French mineralogist and geologist, 1817-1858.  
 Durocher, Laur.: American lawyer, 1786-1861.  
 Durocher, R. M.: French dramatist, fl. 1639.  
 Du Roi, Joh. Phil.: Germ. naturalist, 1741-1785.  
 Du Ronceray, M. L. A. Delorme: See Delorme.  
 Durossel, Ant. J. A. H., Ct.: Fr. general, 1771-1849.  
 Durore, L. P. S. de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count: French military commander, -1733.  
 Duroure, S. de Beauvoir-Grimoard, Count: French general, 1611-1669.  
 Du Rozoir, Chas.: Fr. hist. and publicist, 1790-1844.  
 Dürr, Franz Ant.: German jurist, 1727-1805.  
 Dürr, Joh.: German engraver, fl. 1625.  
 Dürr, Joh. Fried.: Germ. div. and schol., 1654-1729.  
 Dürr, Joh. Konrad: Germ. theologian, 1625-1677.  
 Dürr, Phil. Paulus Theod.: Germ. physn., 1793-1875.  
 Dürr, Wilh.: German painter, 1815-1890.  
 Durrand, Sir Hy. Morrison: British major-general, R.E., 1812-1871.  
 Dürre, Herm. Christ. August Konrad: German archivist and historian, 1819-1893.  
 Durrieu, Ant. Simon, Baron: Fr. general, 1775-1862.  
 Durrieu, Franç. L. A., Baron: Fr. general, 1812-1877.  
 Durrieu, Jean Jacques P. O.: Fr. politician, 1812-85.  
 Durrieu, Jean Louis M. E.: Fr. admin., -1874.  
 Dursch, Joh. Geo. Martin: German Catholic theologian and aesthetic, 1800-1881.  
 Dürsteler, Erhard: Swiss genealogist, 1678-1766.  
 Dürthal, Jos.: Germ. R.C. div. in America, 1819-85.  
 Duruflé, Louis Rob. P.: French poet, 1742-1793.  
 Durutte, Ant. Franç. Camille: French musician, 1803-1881.  
 Durutte, Jos. Franç., Count: French general, 1767-1827.  
 Duruy, Alb.: French publicist, 1844-1887.  
 Duruy, Jean Vict.: French historian, statesman and educationist, 1811-1894.  
 Durval, Jean Gibb.: French dramatist, fl. 1630-40.  
 Durward, Alan, 'Alanus Ostiarius': justiciar of Scotland and Earl of Atholl, -1268.  
 Dury (Dureus), Jno.: Scottish divine, -post 1674.  
 Du Ryer, And.: French Orientalist, fl. 1632.  
 Du Ryer, Isaac: French poet, -1631\*.  
 Du Ryer, Pierre: French poet, translator and dramatist, 1606-1658.  
 Du Saix, Ant.: French poet, 1505-1579.  
 Dusart, Corn.: Dutch subject painter, fl. 1653.  
 Dusart, Corn.: Dutch painter and engraver, 1660-1704.  
 Dusauley de Bergemont, Jos. F. N.: French publicist, 1761-1835.  
 Dusch, Alex. von: Germ. statesman, 1789-1876.  
 Dusch, Gottfried Maria, Baron von: German statesman, 1821-1891.  
 Dusch, Joh. Jac.: Germ. miscell. writer, 1725-1787.  
 Duschek or Dussek, Franz: Bohemian pianist and composer, 1736-1799.  
 Duschek, Franz: Hung. politician, 1797-1872.  
 Duschek or Dussek, Josepha (née Hambacher): Bohemian singer, 1756-  
 Düscher: See Tüscher.  
 Du Seigneur, Jean Bern.: Fr. sculptor, 1803-1866.  
 Duserre, Emile Aug.: Fr. archbishop, 1823-1897.  
 Dusevel, Franç. H. G.: Fr. archaeologist, 1796-1881.  
 Dusage, Thos.: English martyr, -1532.  
 Dusing, -: English portrait painter, -1770.  
 Dusillet, Chas. Jos. A. F. L.: French littérateur, 1769-  
 Dussan, Fcs. Eman. Fred., Comte de Lacroix: French statesman, 1801-1836.  
 Dusolier, Thos.: French politician, 1779-1877.  
 Du Sommerard, Alex.: French archæol., 1779-1842.  
 Dussommerard, Edm.: French artist, 1817-1885.  
 Dussance, Hy.: French chemist, -1869.  
 Dussard, Hipp.: French political econ., 1798-1876.  
 Dussault, Jean Jos.: French littérateur, 1769-1824.  
 Dussaulx, Jean: French pol. and writer, 1728-1799.  
 Dussek: See also Duschek.  
 Dussek, Ladislav or Joh. Ludw.: Bohemian pianist and composer, 1761-1812.  
 Dussek, Sophia (née Corri): Scot. voc., 1775-1830\*.  
 Dussion, Franç.: Fr. nav. off. and diplom., -1719.  
 Dussin, Hannah: American pioneer, 1660-  
 Dutcher, Addison Porter: Amer. physn., 1818-1884.  
 Dutchy: an Apache Indian, fl. 1880.  
 Dutell, Jean: French poet, 17th century.  
 Du Temple, Jean Louis R. de la C.: French naval officer, 1819-1889.  
 Dutens, Jean Franç. H.: French hist., 1745-1811.  
 Dutens, Jos. Mich.: Fr. pol. economist, 1765-1848.  
 Dutens, Louis, F.R.S.: French-English diplomatist and man of letters, 1730-1812.  
 Dutertre, Jean Bapt.: French divine and historian in America, 1610-1687.  
 Duthell, Jean Gab. de la Porte: French diplomatist, 1683?-1755.  
 Duthiers, Bar. Hen. de Lacaze: Fr. zool., 1821-1901.  
 Du Thil, Bar. Karl Wilh. Hein. du Bos: German statesman, 1777-1859.  
 Duthillou, Hipp. R. J.: Fr. bibliog., 1788-1862.  
 Dutillet, Jean: French historical writer, 1500\*-1570.  
 Dutillet, Jean: Bishop of St. Meaux, -1570.  
 Dutilleul, Alex. Jules C.: Fr. admin., 1790-1865.  
 Dutilleul, Jules: French senator, 1837-1883.  
 Dutilleux, Hen. Jos. Constant: French landscape painter, 1807-1865.  
 Du Toit, S. J.: South African politician, educationist, historian and miscellaneous wr., 1848-1911.

**Dutour**, Etienne Franç.: French theologian and physician, 1711-1784.  
**Dutra e Mello**, Ant. Franc.: Braz. poet, 1823-1843.  
**Dutramblay de Rubelles**, Ant. Pierre, Bar.: French fabulist, 1745-1819.  
**Dutrey**, Gab. Fort.: Fr. administrator, 1792-1870.  
**Dutrochet**, René Joach. Hen.: French physiologist, 1776-1847.  
**Dutronchet**, Etienne: French poet, 1510\*-1585.  
**Dutrouleau**, Aug. Fred.: French physn., 1778-1861.  
**Dutt**, Akhoy Kumar: Indian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1886.  
**Dutt**, Mich. Madhusudan: Indian convert to Christianity, poet, dramatist and linguist, 1824-1873.  
**Dutt**, Rajendra: Indian physician and philanthropist, 1818-1889.  
**Dutt**, Romesh Chunder: Indian premier and man of letters, 1848-1909.  
**Dutt**, Sasi Chandra: Indian official, historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1886.  
**Dutt**, Toru: Indian poet, essayist, musician, and French and English scholar, 1856-1877.  
**Duttenhofer**, Ant.: German engraver, 1812\*-1843.  
**Duttenhofer**, Christ. Fried.: German engraver, 1778-1846.  
**Dutton**, Aaron: American divine, 1780-1849.  
**Dutton**, Arth. Hy.: American soldier, 1838-1864.  
**Dutton**, Fcs. Stacker: Agent-General for South Australia, 1816-1877.  
**Dutton**, Hy.: American jurist, 1796-1869.  
**Dutton**, Hy. Worthington: Amer. journ., 1796-1876.  
**Dutton**, Jos. Everett: English biologist, 1874-1905.  
**Dutton**, Sam. Wm. S.: Amer. divine, 1814-1866.  
**Duvair**, Guill.: French politician, lawyer and writer and philanthropist, 1555-1621.  
**Duval**, Alex. Vinc. Pineu: Fr. dramatist, 1767-1842.  
**Duval**, Amaury Pineu: Fr. littérateur, 1760-1839.  
**Duval**, And.: French theologian, 1564-1638.  
**Duval**, Chas. Allen: Irish painter, 1808-1872.  
**Duval**, Chas. Jér. A.: French archit., 1800-1870.  
**Duval**, Claude: French highwayman, 1643-1670.  
**Duval**, Ferd.: French pol. and journ., 1825-1896.  
**Duval**, Franç.: Fr. miscell. writer, 1690\*-1730\*.  
**Duval**, Gab.: American jurist, 1752-1844.  
**Duval**, Geo. Louis Jacques: Fr. dram., 1772-1853.  
**Duval**, Guill.: French scholar and physician, 1572\*-1646.  
**Duval**, Guill. Hen. Louis Nic.: French littérateur, 1783-1854.  
**Duval**, Jacques René: French surgeon, 1758-1854.  
**Duval**, Jean: Fr. burlesque poet, -1680.  
**Duval**, Jean Bapt.: French Orientalist and antiquary, -1632.  
**Duval**, Jno. Pope: American lawyer, 1790\*-1855.  
**Duval**, Jules: French publicist, 1813-1870.  
**Duval**, Lewis: Genevese conveyancer, 1774-1844.  
**Duval**, Marc, 'Bertin': French painter and engraver, -1581.  
**Duval**, Mathias Marie: Fr. histologist, 1844-1907.  
**Duval**, Maur.: Fr. administrator, 1779-  
**Duval**, Nich.: See Du Val, Rob.  
**Duval**, Phil.: French painter, -1709\*.  
**Duval**, Pierre: Fr. theol. and poet, -1564.  
**Duval**, Pierre: French geographer, 1618-1683.  
**Duval**, Rob.: Canon of Chartres and scientist, 1500\*-1567.  
**Du Val**, Rob. (Nic.): Dutch painter, 1644-1732.  
**Du Val**, S.: French wood-engraver, fl. 1650\*.  
**Duval**, Val. Jameray: Fr. numismatist, 1695-1775.  
**Duval**, Vinc.: French physician, 1796-1876.  
**Duval**, Wm. P.: American lawyer, 1784-1854.  
**Duval-Le-Camus**, Jules Alex.: French historical painter, 1817-1878.  
**Duval-Le-Camus**, Pierre: French genre painter, 1790-1854.  
**Duval-Pyrau**, Abbé: See Pyraud.  
**Duval Le Roy**, Nic. Claude: French physician and astronomer, 1730\*-1810.  
**Duvacel**, Alf.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1792-1824.  
**Duvacel**, Chas.: French astronomer, 1734-1820.  
**Duvaure**, —: French dramatist, 1694-1778.  
**Duvaux**, Ant. Jules: French painter, 1818-1884.  
**Duveen**, Sir Jos. Joel: Dutch-English art dealer and benefactor, 1843-1908.  
**Duvenède**, Marcus van: Flem. pnt., 1674-1730.  
**Duverdier**, Ant.: Fr. poet and blog., 1544-1600.  
**Duverdier**, Claude: French littérateur, 1566\*-1649.

**Duverdier**, Glib. Saulnier: French historian and novelist, -1686.  
**Duvergier**, Jean Bapt. Hen.: Fr. jurist, 1792-1877.  
**Duvergier de Hauranne**, Jean: Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581-1643.  
**Duvergier de Hauranne**, Louis Prosper E.: French politician, 1843-1877.  
**Duvergier de Hauranne**, Prosper: French publicist, 1798-1887.  
**Duvernay**, Ludger: Canad. editor, 1799-1852.  
**Duvernay**, Yolande Marie Louise (Pauline): French dancer and vocalist, 1813-1894.  
**Duverne**, Pierre: French poet, 17th century.  
**Duvernoy**, Théophile Marigeon: French abbé and historian, 1730\*-1796.  
**Duverney**, Jos. Gulchard: Fr. anat., 1648-1730.  
**Duvernois**, Clém. A. J. B.: French journalist and politician, 1836-1879.  
**Duvernoy**, Geo. Louis: French anatomist and zoologist, 1777-1855.  
**Duvernoy**, Hein. Gust.: Germ. pol., 1802-1890.  
**Duvert**, Fél. Aug.: French dramatist, 1795-1876.  
**Duvert**, Franç. Jos.: French sculptor, 19th century.  
**Duvert**, Jean: French engraver, 1485-post 1561.  
**Duveyrier**, Aimé Honoré Jos.: French dramatist, 1787-1865.  
**Duveyrier**, Chas.: French littérateur, 1803-1866.  
**Duveyrier**, Hen.: Fr. expl. in Africa, 1840-1892.  
**Duveyrier**, Honoré Nic. M.: French pol., 1753-1839.  
**Duvidet**, Pierre: Fr. jurist and critic, 1766-1835.  
**Duvivier**, Franciade F.: French general, 1794-1848.  
**Du Vivier**, G.: See Vivier, G. de.  
**Du Vivier**, Ignaz: French painter, 1758-1832.  
**Duvivier**, Jean Bern.: French hist. pnt., -1837.  
**Duvoisin**, Jean Bapt.: Bishop of Nantes and theologian, 1744-1813.  
**Duvoisin-Calas**, Alex.: French novelist, -1832.  
**Düwett**, Gerbit: Dutch painter, 1616-1679.  
**Düwett**, Jac.: Dutch painter, fl. 1677.  
**Düwett**, Jan: Dutch subject painter, 1617\*.  
**Duyckinck**, Ever Aug.: American author, 1816-78.  
**Duyckinck**, Geo. Long: American author, 1823-63.  
**Duynen**, Isaac van: Flem. fish painter, -1688(9).  
**Duyster**, Willem Cornelisz: Dutch pnt., 1599-1635.  
**Duyze**, Prudent van: Dutch antiquary, 1804-1859.  
**Duz**, Boghos: Turkish administrator, 1797-  
**Duzi** (Ducci), Virgilio: Ital. hist. pnt., fl. 1600\*.  
**Dvorak**, Antonin: Bohemian mus. comp., 1841-1904.  
**Dwarris**, Sir Fortunatus Wm. Lilley, F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1786-1860.  
**Dwernicki**, Jos.: Polish general, 1779-1857.  
**Dwight**, Ben. Woolsey: American physn., 1780-1850.  
**Dwight**, Edm.: American merchant, 1780-1849.  
**Dwight**, Edwin Welles: American divine, 1789-1841.  
**Dwight**, Fcs.: American educationist, 1808-1845.  
**Dwight**, Harrison Gray O.: American missionary in Asia Minor, 1803-1862.  
**Dwight**, Hy. Edwin: American author, 1797-1832.  
**Dwight**, Hy. Williams: American Congressman, 1788-1845.  
**Dwight**, Jas.: American merchant, 1784-1863.  
**Dwight**, Jno.: English potter, -1703.  
**Dwight**, Jno. Sullivan: Amer. mus. critic, 1813-1893.  
**Dwight**, Jos.: American general, 1703-1765.  
**Dwight**, Louis: Amer. philanthropist, 1793-1854.  
**Dwight**, Mary Ann: American authoress, 1806-1858.  
**Dwight**, Nath.: American physician, 1770-1831.  
**Dwight**, Sam.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1669\*-1737.  
**Dwight**, Sereno Edwards: American educationist and writer, 1786-1850.  
**Dwight**, Susan Edwards: Amer. authoress, 1788-1839.  
**Dwight**, Theod.: American journalist, 1764-1846.  
**Dwight**, Theod.: American author, 1796-1866.  
**Dwight**, Theod. Wm.: American jurist and educationist, 1822-1892.  
**Dwight**, Tim.: American divine, writer, educationist and President of Yale College, 1752-1817.  
**Dwight**, Tim.: American merchant, 1778-1844.  
**Dwight**, Wilder: American soldier, 1833-1862.  
**Dwight**, Wm. Theod.: Amer. divine, 1795-1865.  
**Dwnn**, Lewys: Welsh deputy herald, -1616\*.  
**D' Wolfe**, Jas.: American senator, 1763-1837.  
**Dwyer**, Jno. H.: Irish actor in America, -1843.  
**Dwyer**, Mich.: Irish insurgent, 1771-1826.  
**Dyar or Dyer**, Mary A.: English Quaker martyr, -1690.  
**Dyce**, Alex.: Scottish man of letters, 1798-1869.



**Dyce, Wm., R.A.:** Scottish painter and musical composer, 1806-1864.  
**Dyce-Somere, Dav. Ochterlony:** English eccentric, 1808-1861.  
**Dyche, Thos.:** English schoolmaster and schoolbook writer, fl. 1719.  
**Dyck, Sir Ant. van:** Flemish-English religious and portrait painter, 1599-1641.  
**Dyck, Dan. van den:** See Van den Dyck.  
**Dyck, Hein. van:** American missionary and Arabic scholar, 1818-1895.  
**Dyck, Herm.:** Bavarian painter, 1812-1874.  
**Dyckman, Garrett W.:** American soldier, -1868.  
**Dyckmans, Jos. Laurents:** Flem. pntr., 1811-1888.  
**Dyer, Alex. Brydley:** Amer. brig.-general, 1815-1874.  
**Dyer, Chas. Volney:** Amer. abolitionist, 1808-1878.  
**Dyer, Sir Edw.:** Eng. poet and courtier, -1607.  
**Dyer, Eliphalet:** American jurist, 1721-1807.  
**Dyer, Geo.:** English philologist, 1755-1841.  
**Dyer, Glib.:** Eng. antiq. and bookseller, 1743-1820.  
**Dyer, Heman:** American divine, 1810-  
**Dyer, Sir Jas.:** English judge, 1512-1582.  
**Dyer, Jno.:** Welsh poet, 1700\*-1758.  
**Dyer, Jos. Chessborough:** American-English inventor, newspaper proprietor and pol., 1780-1871.  
**Dyer, Louis:** Amer. schol. and archaeol., 1851-1908.  
**Dyer, Sam., F.R.S.:** Eng. translator, 1725-1772.  
**Dyer, Thos. Hy.:** Eng. hist. and antiquary, 1804-88.  
**Dyer, Wm.:** English ejected Nonconformist divine, -1696.  
**Dyfrig:** See Dubricius.  
**Dygon, Jno.:** English Benedictine, musician and composer, fl. 1497-1512.  
**Dyhrn, Kon. Ad., Ct. of:** Prussian pol., 1803-1869.  
**Dyk (Dijk), Floris van:** Dutch flower painter, 1577-1651\*.

**Dyk (Dijk), Phil. van:** Dutch port. pntr., 1680-1752.  
**Dyke, Dan.:** English Puritan divine, -1614.  
**Dyke, Dan.:** English Baptist divine, 1617-1688.  
**Dyke, Jeremiah:** Eng. Puritan divine, -1620.  
**Dykes, Jas. Oswald:** Scottish divine, religious and theological writer, 1835-1912.  
**Dykes, Jno. Bacchus:** English musician, hymn writer and theologian, 1823-1876.  
**Dykes, Thos.:** English divine, 1761-1847.  
**Dymock, Roger:** English theologian, fl. 1395.  
**Dymocke, Jas.:** English E.C. divine, -1718\*.  
**Dymoke, Sir Jno.:** King's champion, -1881.  
**Dymoke, Sir Thos.:** Eng. Lancastrian, 1428\*-1471.  
**Dymond, Jon.:** Eng. Quaker and moralist, 1796-1828.  
**Dympna, St.:** da. of pagan Irish king, fl. 9th cent.  
**Dynamius:** French hagiographer, 551-601.  
**Dyne, Jno.:** Eng. singer and glee comp., -1788.  
**Dyott, Jno.:** Eng. actor in America, 1812-1876.  
**Dyott, Wm.:** British general, 1761-1847.  
**Dysart, Ea. and Ctes. of:** See Murray, Wm. and Eliz.  
**Dyson, Chas.:** English Anglo-Saxonist, 1788-1860.  
**Dyson, Jeremiah:** Eng. Civil serv. and pol., 1722-76.  
**Dyve, Sir Lewis:** English Royalist, 1599-1669.  
**Dyveké (Columbella):** favourite of Christina II. of Denmark, -1517.  
**Dyxhoorn, Pieter Arn.:** Dutch marine pntr., 1810-39.  
**Dzati, Alwas, 'Roumi':** Turkish poet, -953.  
**Dzshebi, Schems-ed-din:** Arab. historian, 673-748.  
**Dzialynski, Adam Titus, Ct.:** Pol. hist., 1795-1861.  
**Dzialynski, Xav.:** Polish general, -1798.  
**Dzieduszycki, Ct. Adalbert:** Austrian-Polish statesman, 1847-1909.  
**Dzierozynski, Fes.:** Pol. Jesuit in Amer., 1779-1850.  
**Dzondt, Karl Hein.:** German physician, 1770-1835.  
**Dzoul'-Romet, Aboul' Harits:** Arabian poet, 695-735(6).

## E

**Eachard, Jno.:** English divine and Master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge, 1636\*-1697.  
**Eachard, Laur.:** See Echard.  
**Eadbold (Æðbald, Æthelbald, Auduwald):** King of Kent, -640.  
**Eadbert (Eadberht), St.:** Bishop of Lindisfarne, -698.  
**Eadbert (Eadberht):** King of the Northumbrians, -768.  
**Eadbert (Eadbyrht Praen):** King of Kent, fl. 706.  
**Eadburga (Eadburh, Bugga, Bugge), St.:** Abbess of Minster, Isle of Thanet, -751.  
**Eadburga (Eadburgh, Eadburh):** Queen of the West Saxons, fl. 802.  
**Eadfrid (Eadfrith):** Bp. of Lindisfarne, -721.  
**Eade, Sir Pet.:** English physician, 1825-1915.  
**Eadie, Jno.:** Scot. theol. and Bibl. critic, 1810-1876.  
**Eadmer (Edmer):** English historian, ecclesiastic and biographer, 1060\*-1124\*.  
**Eadnoth:** Saxon Master of the Horse, -1067\*.  
**Eadric:** See Edric.  
**Eads, Jas. Buchanan:** American engineer, 1820-87.  
**Eadsige (Eadsi(n)e, Elsi):** Archbishop of Canterbury, -1050.  
**Eager, Geof.:** Australian civilian, 1818-1891.  
**Eager, Jno.:** English organist, 1782-1853\*.  
**Eagle, Hy.:** American naval officer, 1801-1882.  
**Eagles:** See also Eccles.  
**Eagles, Jno.:** English artist and author, 1783-1855.  
**Eagles, Thos.:** English classical scholar, 1746-1812.  
**Eakin, Sam.:** American divine, 1742-1784.  
**Ealdulf:** See Aldulf.  
**Eames, Chas.:** American lawyer, 1812-1867.  
**Eames, Jane Ant.:** American authoress, 1816-1894.  
**Eames, Jno., F.R.S.:** English Dissenting tutor, -1744.  
**Eanbald I.:** Archbishop of York, -796.  
**Eanbald II.:** Archbishop of York, -810.  
**Eandi, Jos. Ant. Franc. J.:** Piedmontese physician, 1735-1799.  
**Eandle, Glus. Ant.:** Italian philosopher, 1735-1799.  
**Eanflæd:** Queen of Northumbria, 626-  
**Eardley, Sir Culling Eardley:** English philanthropist, 1805-1863.  
**Eardwulf (Eardulf):** Kg. of Northumbria, -810.  
**Earle, Aug.:** American artist, 1793-  
**Earle, Erasmus:** Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1590-1667.

**Earle, Giles:** Eng. politician and wit, 1678\*-1758.  
**Earle, Hy.:** English surgeon, 1789-1838.  
**Earle, Jabez:** English Presbyt. min., 1676\*-1768.  
**Earle, Jas.:** American artist, 1761-1798.  
**Earle, Sir Jas.:** Eng. surgeon and writer, 1755-1817.  
**Earle, Jno.:** Bishop of Salisbury and writer, 'Microcosmographie,' 1601\*-1665.  
**Earle, Jno.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1749-1818.  
**Earle, Jno.:** Eng. philol. and miscell. wr., 1824-1903.  
**Earle, Pliny:** American inventor, 1762-1832.  
**Earle, Pliny:** American physician, 1809-1892.  
**Earle, Ralph:** Amer. hist. and port. pntr., 1751-1801.  
**Earle, Ralph:** American artist, fl. 1809-1810.  
**Earle, Thos.:** American lawyer, 1796-1849.  
**Earle, Wm.:** British general, 1833-1885.  
**Earle, Wm. Benson:** Eng. philanthropist, 1740-96.  
**Earlorn, Rich.:** Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1742-1822.  
**Early, Jno.:** Amer. M.E. Bp. of the South, 1785-1883.  
**Early, Jno.:** American divine, 1814-1874.  
**Early, Jubal Anderson:** American confederate leader and lawyer, 1816-1894.  
**Early, Pet.:** Amer. jurist and senator, 1773-1817.  
**Earnshaw, Laur.:** English mechanic, -1767.  
**Earnshaw, Thos.:** English watchmaker, 1749-1829.  
**Earwaker, Jno. Parsons:** Eng. antiq., 1847-1896.  
**East, Sir Alf. R. A.:** Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1849-1913.  
**East, Sir Cecil Jas.:** British general, 1837-1908.  
**East, Sir Edw. Hyde:** Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1764-1847.  
**East, Sir Jas. Buller:** English barrister, 1789-1878.  
**East (Est(e), Easte), Mich.:** English musical composer, 1580\*-1680\*.  
**East (Est(e), Easte), Thos.:** English printer and musical publisher, 1540\*-1608\*.  
**Eastburn, Jas. Wallis:** American divine, 1797-1819.  
**Eastburn, Manton:** P.E. Bp. of Mass., 1801-1872.  
**Easteott, Rich.:** Eng. writer on music, 1740\*-1828.  
**Easteourt, Rich.:** See Estcourt.  
**Easthope, Sir Jno.:** Eng. pol. and journ., 1784-1865.  
**Eastlake, Chas. Locke:** Eng. wr. on art, 1836-1906.  
**Eastlake, Sir Chas. Lock, R.A.:** English painter and writer on art, 1793-1865.  
**Eastlake, Eliz., Lady (née Rigby):** English authoress, 1809-1893.  
**Eastman, Chas. Gamage:** American poet, 1816-1861.  
**Eastman, Harvey Gridley:** Amer. educat., 1832-1878.

Eastman, Macarthur Eastman: American capitalist, 1810-1877.  
 Eastman, Ornan: American divine, 1796-1874.  
 Eastman, Phil.: American jurist, 1799-1869.  
 Eastman, Rob. Langdon: American captain and professor of drawing, 1840\*-1865.  
 Eastman, Sandford: American surgeon, 1821-1874.  
 Eastman, Seth: American general, 1808-1875.  
 Eastmead, Wm.: Eng. Dissenting min., -1847\*.  
 Easton, Adam: English cardinal, -1397.  
 Easton, Jas.: American soldier, fl. 1775.  
 Easton, Jno.: Governor of Rhode Island, fl. 1690.  
 Easton, Nich.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1593-1675.  
 Eastwick, Edw. Backhouse: English Orientalist and diplomatist, 1814-1883.  
 Eastwood, Jon.: English topographer, 1824-1864.  
 Eata: Bishop of Hexham and Lindisfarne, -686.  
 Eaton, Amos: American botanist, 1776-1842.  
 Eaton, Amos Beebe: Amer. maj.-gen., 1806-1877.  
 Eaton, Asa: American divine, 1778-1858.  
 Eaton, Cyrus: American educationist, 1784-1875.  
 Eaton, Dan, Isaac: English bookseller and author, -1814.  
 Eaton, Dorman Bridgman: American Civil Service reformer and lawyer, 1823-1899.  
 Eaton, Sir Fred. Alexis: secretary to the Royal Academy and miscellaneous writer, 1836-1913.  
 Eaton, Geo. Wash.: American divine, 1804-1872.  
 Eaton, Hor.: Governor of Vermont, 1804-1855.  
 Eaton, Isaac: American educationist, 1724-1772.  
 Eaton, Jno.: Eng. Antinomian divine, 1575\*.  
 Eaton, Jno. Hy.: American politician, 1790-1856.  
 Eaton, Jos. Haywood: Amer. educationist, 1812-59.  
 Eaton, Jos. Oriel: American artist, 1829-1875.  
 Eaton, Marg. L. O'Neill: American beauty, wit and wife of Jno. Hy. Eaton, 1796-1879.  
 Eaton, Nath.: President-Designate of Harvard College, 1609\*-1874.  
 Eaton, Nath. Johnson: Port Warden of St. Louis, U.S., -1883.  
 Eaton, Sam.: Eng. Independence divine, 1596\*-1665.  
 Eaton, Theophilus: 1st Governor of New-Haven, 1590\*-1658.  
 Eaton, Wm.: American general, 1764-1811.  
 Eaton, Wm. Meriton, Baron Chylesmore: collector of engravings, 1843-1902.  
 Eaton, Wyatt: American painter, 1849-1896.  
 Ebano, Placido: Sicilian theologian, -1683.  
 Ebba (Ebba), St.: Abbess of Coldingham, -679\*.  
 Ebberth, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. publicist, 1664-1738.  
 Ebbesen, Niels: Danish warrior, -1340.  
 Ebbinghaus, Herm.: German philosopher and psychologist, 1849-1909.  
 Ebbon, St.: Bishop of Sens, -750.  
 Ebbon: Bishop of Rheims, 775\*-851.  
 Ebbon: German Benedictine monk, 12th century.  
 Ebdon, C. Hotson: Auditor-General and Treasurer of Victoria, 1811-1867.  
 Ebdon, Thos.: English organist and musical composer, 1738-1811.  
 Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Akre': Nestorian patriarch, 998-1318.  
 Ebed-Jesu, 'Bar Bricha': Nestorian writer of Syria, -1318.  
 Ebed-Jesu: Chaldean patriarch, fl. 1554-1562.  
 Ebel, Herm. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1820-1875.  
 Ebel, Joh.: German theologian, 1784-1861.  
 Ebel, Joh. Gottfried: German physician and naturalist and author of first guide-book to Switzerland, 1764-1830.  
 Ebeling, Adolf: German writer, 1827-1896.  
 Ebeling, Christoph: Dan.-Germ. geog., 1741-1817.  
 Ebeling, Ern.: German architect, 1804-1851.  
 Ebeling, Joh. Geo.: Germ. mus. comp., 1637-1676.  
 Ebell, Hein. Karl: German musician and jurist, 1775-1824.  
 Ebelman, Jacques Joseph: Fr. chemist, 1814-1852.  
 Ebendorfer v. Haselbach, Thos.: Austrian chronicler, 1387-1464.  
 Eber, Paul: Germ. Hebraist and theol., 1511-1569.  
 Eberhard: See also Evrard.  
 Eberhard Im. Bart.: Count and Duke of Württemberg, 1445-1498.  
 Eberhard, Christ. Aug. Gottlob: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1845.  
 Eberhard, Ern. Fried.: German philologist and naturalist, 1809-1868.  
 Eberhard, Franz: German sculptor, 1767-1836.

Eberhard, Joh. Aug.: German divine and philosopher, 1739-1809.  
 Eberhard, Konrad: German sculptor and painter, 1768-1859.  
 Eberhard, Matthias: Bishop of Trier, 1815-1876.  
 Eberl, Anton: Austrian pianist and musical composer, 1766-1807.  
 Eberl, Ferd.: Austrian dramatist, fl. 1781-1798.  
 Eberle, Adam: German painter, 1805-1832.  
 Eberle, Joh. Jos.: Bohemian poet, -1772.  
 Eberle, Jno.: American physician, 1787-1838.  
 Eberle, Rob.: German animal painter, 1815-1859.  
 Eberlein, Christ. Nik.: Germ. painter, 1720-1788.  
 Eberlein, Joh. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1770\*-1815.  
 Eberlin, Dan.: German musician, -1685.  
 Eberlin, Joh.: German Protestant preacher and author, 1465-post 1530.  
 Eberlin, Joh. Ern.: German organist, composer and carver, 1702-1762.  
 Ebermayr, Joh. Eberhard: German historical painter, 1659-1692.  
 Ebers, Georg Moritz: German Egyptologist, novelist and poet, 1837-1898.  
 Ebers, Jno.: Eng. operative manager, 1785\*-1830\*.  
 Ebers, Karl Fried.: German musician and composer, 1770-1836.  
 Ebersberg, Ottokar Franz: Austrian dramatist and humorist, 1833-1886.  
 Eberstein, Em. Alb. von: German field-marshal, 1605-1676.  
 Eberstein, Jos. Karl Theodor, Baron: German statesman, 1761-1833.  
 Ebert, Carl Egon: German poet, 1801-1882.  
 Ebert, Fried. Ad.: Germ. bibliographer, 1791-1834.  
 Ebert, Geo. Karl Wilh. Adolf: German novelist and man of letters, 1820-1890.  
 Ebert, Jac.: German Hebraist, 1549-1614.  
 Ebert, Joh. Arn.: German poet, 1723-1795.  
 Ebert, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1800-1830.  
 Ebert, Joh. Jak.: German mathematician and philosopher, 1737-1805.  
 Ebert, Karl: German painter, 1821-1885.  
 Ebert, Theod.: German Hebraist, -1630.  
 Eberty, Geo. Fried. Fel.: German writer and jurist, 1812-1884.  
 Eberus, Paul: See Eber.  
 Eberwein, Franz Karl Adalbert: German musical composer, 1786-1868.  
 Eberwein, Traugott Max: Germ. music., 1775-1831.  
 Eberwinus (Ebroin, Evervin): hagiographer of Lorraine, fl. 1041.  
 Eblon: founder of the sect of Eblonites, 1st century.  
 Ebko (Ecco, Eyke de Repkow): compiler of 'Speculum Saxon,' fl. 1210-30.  
 Ebke, Burkhardt: German physician, 1799-1839.  
 Ebli, Jean Bapt., Comte de: Fr. general, 1758-1812.  
 Ebo, Archbishop of Rheims, fl. 816-851.  
 Ebohl, Anne de Mendoza, Peess.: Spaniard, 1540-  
 Eborard (Everard): 2nd Bp. of Norwich, 1083\*-1150.  
 Eborius (Eburius): Bishop of York, fl. 314.  
 Ebrard, Johannes Hein. Aug.: German theologian and man of letters, 1818-1888.  
 Ebremer (Evermer): Patriarch of Jerusalem, fl. 1123.  
 Ebroin: Mayor of the Palace of Neustria, -681.  
 Ebsworth, Jos.: Eng. dram. and music., 1788-1868.  
 Ebsworth, Jos. Woodfall: English editor of ballads, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1824-1908.  
 Ebsworth, Mary Emma: Eng. dramatist, 1794-1881.  
 Ebulio, Pietro d': Sicilian chronicler, fl. 1181.  
 Ebury, Rob. Grosvenor, Lord: Eng. pol., 1801-93.  
 Eça de Queiroz, José Maria: Port. wr., 1843-1900.  
 Ecard (Eghard, Eccard), Hein.: German poet, -1556.  
 Ecard, Joh.: German musical composer, 1553-1611.  
 Ecard, Joh. Geo.: See Eckhart.  
 Ecardt (Eckhardt), Jno. Giles: German portrait painter in England, 1740\*-1779.  
 Ecelino or Ezzelino da Romano: Ghibelline leader, 1194-1259.  
 Eechellensis, Abr.: Maronite Orientalist, -1664.  
 Eechius, Val.: German Latin poet, fl. 1515.  
 Ecles, Alf. Ephraim: English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1829-1913.  
 Eccles, Ambr.: Irish Shakespearean schol., -1809.  
 Eccles, Hy.: English violinist, fl. 1694-1735.  
 Eccles, Hy.: Canadian lawyer, 1817-1863.  
 Eccles, Jno.: English musical composer, -1735.



**Eccles** or **Eagles**, Sol.: English musician and Quaker, 1618-1683.  
**Eccleson**, Sam.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1801-1851.  
**Eccleston**, Thos.: English Franciscan, fl. 1250.  
**Eccleston**, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1659-1743.  
**Ecclestone** (Egglesstone), Wm.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605-25.  
**Ecco** de **Repkow**: See **Ebkko**.  
**Echard**: French ecclesiastical historian, fl. 1700.  
**Echard**, Jacques: French biographer of Dominican Order, 1644-1724.  
**Echard**, Laur.: English historian, 1670\*-1730.  
**Echave**, Baltazar de: Span.-Mex. artist, fl. 1625.  
**Echeandia**, Man.: South Amer. statesman, 1783-1850.  
**Echeles**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 3rd century.  
**Echedemus**: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 200.  
**Echomas**: King of Arcadia, B.C. 3rd century.  
**Echembrotos**: Greek poet and musician, fl. B.C. 586.  
**Echemenes**: Greek historian, date unknown.  
**Echenique**, Jose Rufino: Peruvian general, 1808-79.  
**Echeverria**, Estéban: South American poet, 1809-51.  
**Echeverria**, Man. Mariano: S. Amer. miss., 1780\*-90.  
**Echinus**: See **Erizzo**.  
**Echion**: Greek painter and sculptor, fl. B.C. 352\*.  
**Echlin**, Rob.: Bishop of Down and Connor, -1635.  
**Echter**, Mich.: German historical pnt., 1812-1879.  
**Echtermeyer**, Theodor: German aesthetic and philosopher, 1805-1844.  
**Eck**, Corn. van: Dutch jurist, -1732.  
**Eck**, Franz: German violinist, 1774-1804.  
**Eck**, Joh. Fried.: German violinist, 1766-1809\*.  
**Eck** (Eccius), Joh. Geo.: German professor of ethics and poetry, 1745-1808.  
**Eck**, Joh. Geo.: German linguist and poet, 1777-1848.  
**Eck** (Eckius), Joh. Maier: German opponent of Luther, 1486-1543.  
**Eck**, Leon.: German statesman, -1550.  
**Eckard**: Swiss Latin poet and historian, fl. 1040.  
**Eckard**, Geo. Ludw.: German painter, 1769-1794.  
**Eckard**, Jas. Read: American missionary in the East, 1805-  
**Eckard**, Margaret Esther B.: American missionary in the East, 1810-1872.  
**Eckartshausen**, Karl von: German publicist, 1752-1803.  
**Eckebrecht**, Phil.: German astronomer, 1594-1667.  
**Eckelt**, Joh. Valentin: German organist and musician, 1673-1732.  
**Ecker**, Alex.: Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1816-1887.  
**Eckermann**, Jak. Christoph Rud.: German theologian, 1754-1837.  
**Eckermann**, Joh. Pet.: German poet and essayist, 1792-1854.  
**Eckermann**, Nic. Gottf. C.: Germ. philol., 1784-1813.  
**Eckersberg**, Christoffer Vilhelm: Danish painter, 1783-1853.  
**Eckersberg**, Joh. Frederik: Norwegian landscape painter, 1822-1870.  
**Eckert**, Carl Anton Florian: German violinist, pianist, composer and conductor, 1820-1879.  
**Eckert**, Hein.: Flemish printer, fl. 1480-1521.  
**Eckert**, Hein. Ambr.: German battle pnt., 1807-40.  
**Eckert**, Thos. Thompson: Amer. gen., 1825-1910.  
**Eckfeldt**, Jac. R.: American essayist, 1802-1872.  
**Eckford**, Hy.: American naval architect, 1775-1832.  
**Eckhard**, Arn.: German philosopher, fl. 1672.  
**Eckhard**, Christ. Hein.: German professor of law, 1716-1751.  
**Eckhard**, Joh. Fried.: German philologist and bibliographer, 1723-1794.  
**Eckhard**, Tobias, sen.: Germ. Hellenist, 1558-1652.  
**Eckhard**, Tobias, jun.: Germ. philol., 1662-1737.  
**Eckhardt**, Geo. Ludw.: German painter and author, 1770-1794.  
**Eckhart**, Meister, or Johannes Eckhart: German Dominican and mystic, 1260\*-1327\*.  
**Eckhart**, the Younger: German Dominican and mystic, -1337.  
**Eckhart** (Eccard), Joh. Geo. von: German historian and antiquary, 1664-1730.  
**Eckhart** (Eckart), Joh. Gottlob: German political economist, -post 1740.  
**Eckhel**, Jos. Hilarus: Austr. numismat., 1737-1798.  
**Eckhof**: See **Ekhoi**.  
**Eckley**, Jos.: American divine, 1750-1811.  
**Ecklin**, Dan.: Swiss traveller, -1664.

**Eckman**, Jul.: Germ. journ. in America, 1805-1874.  
**Eckmann**, Edouard: Belgian engraver, 1638-  
**Eckstein**, Ferd. Fréd., Baron d': French publicist, 1790-1861.  
**Eckstein**, Franz: Hung. med. writer, 1769\*-1834.  
**Eckstein**, Fried. Aug.: German philologist, 1810-84.  
**Eckstien**, Ulrich, 'Utz': Swiss Protestant polemical writer, fl. 1526-1527.  
**Ecluse**, Chas. de l': See **L'écluse**.  
**Ecocheville**, Jules: Fr. wr. on music, -1915.  
**Ecoquilly**, Armand F. H., Marquis d': French general, 1747-1830.  
**Ecton**, Jno.: English compiler, -1730.  
**Edburge**, Saint: See **Eadburga**.  
**Eddi** (Ædde, Eddius): Eng. biographer, fl. 669.  
**Eddis**, Eden Upton: English portrait painter, 1812-1901.  
**Eddis**, Wm.: American loyalist, 1745\*-  
**Eddius** (Eddi): English musician and biographer, 7th and 8th centuries.  
**Eddo** (Hetto, Hatto): Bp. of Strassburg, -776.  
**Eddy**, Ansel Doan: American divine, 1798-1875.  
**Eddy**, Edw.: American actor, 1821-1875.  
**Eddy**, Ezra Butler: Canad. capitalist, -1827.  
**Eddy**, Jno. H.: American geographer, 1782-1817.  
**Eddy**, Mary Baker: American founder of 'Christian Science' Church, 1821-1910.  
**Eddy**, Mary Matthews: American actress, -1865.  
**Eddy**, Sam.: American jurist, 1769-1839.  
**Eddy**, Thos.: American philanthropist, 1758-1827.  
**Eddy**, Thos. Mears: American divine, 1823-1874.  
**Ede**, G. M.: English cricketer, -1870.  
**Edebaly**: Mussulman sheik, fl. 13th century.  
**Edeburge**, St.: See **Ethelburga**.  
**Edelfelt**, Alb.: Finnish painter, 1854-1905.  
**Edelinc**, Ger.: Flem. engrav. in France, 1649-1707.  
**Edelmann**, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1698-1767.  
**Edelsheim**, Geo. Ludw., Baron: German statesman, 1740-1814.  
**Edelsheim**, Ludw., Ct. of: Germ. statesm., 1823-72.  
**Edelsheim**, Wilh., Bar.: Germ. statesm., 1737-1793.  
**Edelsheim-Gyulay**, Leopold, Baron: German-Austrian general, 1826-1893.  
**Edema**, Ger.: Dutch landscape painter, 1652-1700\*.  
**Eden**, Sir Ashley: Anglo-Indian official and diplomatist, 1831-1887.  
**Eden**, Chas.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1673-1722.  
**Eden**, Chas. Page: English clerical author and editor, 1807-1885.  
**Eden**, Emily: Eng. novelist and trav., 1797-1869.  
**Eden**, Sir Fred.: British officer, -1814.  
**Eden**, Sir Fred. Morton: English statistical writer, 'Labouring Classes', 1766-1809.  
**Eden**, Geo., Earl of Auckland: Governor-General of India, 1784-1849.  
**Eden**, Hy.: British admiral, 1797-1888.  
**Eden**, Morton, 1st Bar. Henley: diplom., 1752-1830.  
**Eden**, Rich.: English translator, 1521\*-1576.  
**Eden**, Sir Rob.: Governor of Maryland, -1786.  
**Eden**, Rob.: Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness, 1804-1886.  
**Eden**, Rob. Allan: Scot. div. and antiq., 1839-1912.  
**Eden**, Rob. Henley: 2nd Baron Henley, 1789-1841.  
**Eden**, Rob. Jno., 3rd Baron Auckland: Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1799-1870.  
**Eden**, Thos.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, -1645.  
**Eden**, Wm., 1st Lord Auckland: statesman and diplomatist, 1744-1814.  
**Eden**, Sir Wm.: Eng. water-colour pnt., 1849-1915.  
**Eder**, Geo.: German jurist and author, 1524-1587.  
**Eder**, Jos. Karl: German historian, 1761-1810.  
**Edersheim**, Alf.: Austrian-English Biblical scholar, 1825-1889.  
**Edes**, Ben.: American journalist, 1732-1803.  
**Edes**, Peter: American author, 1756-1840.  
**Edes** (Eedes), Rich.: Dean of Worcester, 1555-1604.  
**Edes**, Rich. Sullivan: American divine, 1810-1877.  
**Edese**, St.: Lycian martyr, -306.  
**Edeusius** (Edeusius): Gallic poet, 5th century.  
**Edeyn**, Davod Aur., 'Golden-Tongued': Welsh bard, fl. 1270.  
**Edgar** (Eadgar): King of the English, 944-975.  
**Edgar**: King of Scotland, 1072-1107.  
**Edgar Atheling**: heir of the Anglo-Saxon line, 1050\*-1130\*.  
**Edgar**, Hy. Corn.: American divine, 1811-1884.

**Edgar, Sir Jas. Dav.** : Speaker of Canadian House of Commons and newspaper editor, 1841-1899.  
**Edgar, Jno.** : Irish theologian and philanthropist, 1798-1866.  
**Edgar, Jno. Geo.** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1834-1864.  
**Edgar, Jno. Todd** : American divine, 1792-1860.  
**Edgecombe, Geo.** : 1st Earl of Mount Edgecombe : admiral, 1721-1795.  
**Edgecombe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich.** : English statesman, -1489.  
**Edgecombe (Edgecombe), Sir Rich.** : 'The Good Old Knight of the Castle,' 1499-1562.  
**Edgecombe, Rich.** : 1st Bar. Edgecombe, 1680-1758.  
**Edgecombe, Rich.** : 2nd Baron Edgecombe, 1716-1761.  
**Edgecombe, Rich.** : 2nd Earl of Mount Edgecombe, 1764-1839.  
**Edgeworth, Maria** : Irish novelist, 'Castle Rackrent,' 1767-1849.  
**Edgeworth, Mich. Pakenham** : Eng. bot., 1812-1881.  
**Edgeworth, Rich. Lovell** : Eng. author, 1744-1817.  
**Edgeworth, Roger** : Eng. R.C. divine, -1560.  
**Edgeworth de Firmont, Hy. Essex** : Irish confessor to Lewis XVI., 1745-1807.  
**Edgrem-Leffler, Anne Charl.** : Duchess of Cajanello : Swedish novelist and miscell. writer, 1849-1892.  
**Edgward, Dav.** : English anatomist, fl. 1532.  
**Edhem Pasha** : Turkish statesman, 1815\*-1890.  
**Edhem Pasha** : Turkish field-marshal and governor, 1851-1909.  
**Edington, Wm.** : Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor, -1366.  
**Edith (Eadgyth)** : Eng. saint and princess, 962\*-984.  
**Edith (Eadgyth)** : Queen of Edward the Confessor, -1075.  
**Edlin (Edlvin), Rich.** : Eng. astrologer, 1631-1677.  
**Edlund, Erik** : Swedish physician, 1819-1888.  
**Edmer** : Eadmer.  
**Edmeston, Jas.** : English poet and hymn writer, 1791\*-1867\*.  
**Edmond, Chas. (otherwise Cholecki)** : Polish-French rebel, traveller, dramatist and novelist, 1822-1899.  
**Edmond, Mary (née Shier)** : Scottish centenarian, 1809-1915.  
**Edmondes, Sir Clem.** : English scholar, 1564-1622.  
**Edmondes, Sir Thos.** : Eng. diplomatist, 1563\*-1639.  
**Edmonds, Pes. West** : American artist, 1806-1863.  
**Edmonds, Jno. Worth** : American jurist, 1799-1874.  
**Edmonds, Rich.** : Eng. scientific writer, 1801-1886.  
**Edmonds, Walter Jno.** : English divine and missionary, 1834-1914.  
**Edmonds, Sir Wm.** : Scot. sold. of fortune, -1606.  
**Edmondson, Geo.** : Eng. educationist, 1798-1863.  
**Edmondson, Hy.** : English schoolmaster, 1607\*-59.  
**Edmondson, Jos.** : Eng. heraldic writer, -1786.  
**Edmondson, Thos.** : English inventor, 1792-1851.  
**Edmondston, Arth.** : Scot. topog. writer, 1776\*-1841.  
**Edmondston, Laur.** : Scottish naturalist, 1795-1879.  
**Edmondston, Thos.** : Scottish naturalist, 1825-1846.  
**Edmonstone, Sir Arch.** : Scot. traveller, 1795-1871.  
**Edmonstone, Sir Geo. Fred.** : Ind. civilian, 1813-64.  
**Edmonstone, Neil Ben.** : Ind. civilian, 1765-1841.  
**Edmonstone, Rob.** : Scottish artist, 1794-1834.  
**Edmund (Eadmund), St.** : Kg. of E. Angles, 840\*-870.  
**Edmund (Eadmund)** : Kg. of the English, 922\*-946.  
**Edmund (Eadmund)** : 'Ironsides' : King of the English, 981\*-1016.  
**Edmund, 'de Langley'** : Duke of York. See Langley.  
**Edmund, of Woodstock** : Earl of Kent, 1301-1330.  
**Edmund** : Kg. of Sclly and Ea. of Lancaster, 1245-96.  
**Edmund (rich), St.** : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1175\*-1240.  
**Edmunds, Jno.** : Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, -1544.  
**Edmundson, Wm.** : English Quaker, 1627-1712.  
**Ednyved, 'Vyshan (Vaughan)'** : Welsh statesman, fl. 1230-1240.  
**Edouin, Willie (Wm. Fred. Bryer)** : English actor, 1846-1908.  
**Edred (Eadred)** : King of the English, -955.  
**Edrie (Eadric), Streona** : Ealdorman of Mercians, -1017.  
**Edrie (Eadric), 'The Wild'** : Saxon thegn, fl. 1067.  
**Edridge, Hy.** : English min. painter, 1769-1821.  
**Edris (Idris) I.** : African prince, fl. 789-792.  
**Edris (Edris-el-Asgher)** : African prince, -828(9).  
**Edrisi** : Arabian geographer, 1099-1164\*.  
**Edson, Jos.** : American politician, 1710-1778.

**Edson, Theod.** : American soldier, 1838-1870.  
**Edward, 'The Elder'** : Kg. of the W. Saxons, -924.  
**Edward, 'The Martyr'** : King of England, 963\*-978.  
**Edward, 'The Confessor'** : Kg. of England, -1066.  
**Edward I.** : King of England, 1289-1307.  
**Edward II.** : 'of Carnarvon' : King of England, 1284-1327.  
**Edward III.** : King of England, 1312-1377.  
**Edward IV.** : King of England, 1442-1483.  
**Edward V.** : King of England, 1470-1483.  
**Edward VI.** : King of England, 1537-1553.  
**Edward VII.** : King of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841-1910.  
**Edward, 'The Black Prince'** : Pee. of Wales, 1330-76.  
**Edward Plantagenet** : Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV., 1475-1499.  
**Edward** : Pee. of Wales, son of Henry VI., 1543-1471.  
**Edward** : Pee. of Wales, son of Richard III., 1473-84.  
**Edward (Dom Duarte)** : King of Portugal, 1391 or 1401-1438.  
**Edward, of Saxe-Weimar, Prince** : German-English field-marshal, 1823-1902.  
**Edward, Alf. Sanderson** : Scot. marine pntr., 1852-1915.  
**Edward, Dadydd** : See David, Edw.  
**Edward, Thos.** : 'The Banff Naturalist,' 1814-1886.  
**Edwardes, Sir Herb. Ben.** : Anglo-Indian statesman and soldier, 1819-1868.  
**Edwardes** : See also Milne-Edwards.  
**Edwardes, Agustin** : Chilian capitalist, 1816-1877.  
**Edwardes, Alph. Milne** : French zoologist, traveller and writer on travel and palæontology, 1833-1900.  
**Edwardes, Amelia Ann Blandford** : English Egyptologist, novelist and archaeologist, 1831-1892.  
**Edwardes, Arth.** : Eng. maj. and archæol., -1743.  
**Edwardes, Bela Bates** : American divine and man of letters, 1802-1852.  
**Edwardes, Ben. Stevenson** : Amer. lawyer, 1818-1886.  
**Edwardes, Bryan** : Eng. hist. and pol., 1743-1800.  
**Edwardes, Chas.** : Welsh author, -1691\*.  
**Edwardes, Chas.** : American lawyer, 1797-1868.  
**Edwardes, Cyrus** : American lawyer, 1793-1877.  
**Edwardes, Edw.** : English painter, 1738-1806.  
**Edwardes, Edw.** : Welsh marine zoologist, 1803-1879.  
**Edwardes, Edw.** : English librarian, 1812-1886.  
**Edwardes, Edwin** : Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1823-1879.  
**Edwardes, Ellis** : Welsh div. and theol., 1844-1915.  
**Edwardes, Enoch** : Eng. labour leader, 1852-1912.  
**Edwardes, Sir Fleetwood Isham** : English court official, 1842-1910.  
**Edwardes, Geo., F.R.S.** : Eng. naturalist, 1693-1773.  
**Edwardes, Geo.** : Eng. physn. and writer, 1752-1823.  
**Edwardes, Geo. Nelson** : English physician, 1830-1868.  
**Edwardes, Hen. Milne** : Fr. naturalist, 1800-1885.  
**Edwardes, Hy. Pierrepont** : Amer. lawyer, 1809-1855.  
**Edwardes, Hy. Sutherland** : English journalist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1828-1906.  
**Edwardes, Hy. Thos.** : Dean of Bangor, 1837-1884.  
**Edwardes, Hy. Waggaman** : Amer. senator, 1779-1847.  
**Edwardes, Humph.** : English regicide, -1658.  
**Edwardes, Jas.** : English bookseller and bibliographer, 1757-1816.  
**Edwardes, Jesse** : American divine, 1819-1866.  
**Edwardes (Edwardes), Jno.** : English physician and Sedleian reader, fl. 1636.  
**Edwardes, Jno. (Sion Treredyn)** : Welsh trans., fl. 1651.  
**Edwardes, Jno.** : Eng. Calvinistic divine, 1637-1716.  
**Edwardes, Jno. (Sion y Potiau)** : Welsh poet, 1700\*-76.  
**Edwardes, Jno.** : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1714-1785.  
**Edwardes, Jno. (Sion y Cerriog)** : Welsh poet, 1747-92.  
**Edwardes, Jno.** : Irish poetical writer, 1751-1832.  
**Edwardes, Jno.** : American senator, 1755-1837.  
**Edwardes, Jno.** : American writer, 1806-1887.  
**Edwardes, Jno. Passmore** : English journalist, benefactor, and social worker, 1823-1911.  
**Edwardes, Jon.** : Eng. anti-Socialist wr., 1629-1712.  
**Edwardes, Jon.** : American theologian, philosopher and President of New Jersey College, 1703-1758.  
**Edwardes, Jon.** : American theologian, 1745-1801.  
**Edwardes, Jon.** : American jurist, 1798-1875.  
**Edwardes, Jon. Walter** : Amer. lawyer, 1772-1831.  
**Edwardes, Justin** : American divine, 1787-1853.  
**Edwardes, Lew.** : Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1809-1887.  
**Edwardes, Morgan** : American divine, 1722-1795.  
**Edwardes, Ninian** : American senator, 1775-1833.  
**Edwardes, Ninian Wirt** : American lawyer, 1809-  
**Edwardes, Ogden** : American judge, 1781-1862.  
**Edwardes, Pierrepont** : American lawyer, 1750-1826.



- Edwards, Rich.: English poet, dramatist and musician, 1523\*-1566.
- Edwards, Roger: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist, 1811-1886.
- Edwards, Sydenham Teak: Welsh draughtsman, 1769\*-1819.
- Edwards, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1595.
- Edwards, Thos.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1599-1647.
- Edwards, Thos.: Welsh div. and Orient., 1652-1721.
- Edwards, Thos.: English critic and sonnet writer, 1699-1757.
- Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, 1729-1785.
- Edwards, Thos.: Eng. div. and author, fl. 1810.
- Edwards, Thos.: English legal writer, 1775\*-1845.
- Edwards, Thos., 'Caerfallwch': Welsh author, 1779-1858.
- Edwards, Thos. Chas.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and educationist, 1837-1900.
- Edwards, Tim.: American divine, 1669-1758.
- Edwards, Tim.: American judge, 1738-1813.
- Edwards, Tryon: American divine, theologian and author, 1809-
- Edwards, Weldon Nath.: American pol., 1788-1873.
- Edwards, Wm.: Welsh bridge-builder, 1719-1789.
- Edwards, Wm.: American inventor, 1770-1851.
- Edwards, Wm. Camden: Welsh engrav., 1777-1855.
- Edwards, Wm. Mordaunt Marsh.: English soldier, 1855-1912.
- Edwardston, Thos.: English Augustinian friar, -1396.
- Edwin (Eadwine), 'Bretwalda': King of Northumbria, 585-633.
- Edwin: Eng. Earl, brother of Morcar, -1071.
- Edwin, Dav.: American engraver, 1776-1841.
- Edwin, Eliz. Reb.: Irish actress, 1771\*-1854.
- Edwin, Sir Humph.: Lord Mayor of London, 1642-1707.
- Edwin, Jno., the Elder: English comed., 1749-1790.
- Edwin, John, the Younger: Eng. actor, 1768-1805.
- Edwy (Eadwig): King of the English, 940\*-959.
- Edzardus, Eadras: Germ. proselytiser, 1629-1708.
- Edzardus, Geo. Elleser: German proselytiser, 1661-1737.
- Edzardus, Joh. Esdras: German historian, 1662-1713.
- Edzardus, Seb.: German theologian, 1673-1736.
- Eeckhout, Ant. van den: Flem. ptr., -1695.
- Eeckhout, Gerbrand van den: Dutch ptr., 1621-74.
- Eedes, Jno.: English divine, 1609\*-1667\*.
- Eedes, Rich.: See Edes.
- Eedes, Rich.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, -1686.
- Eenbergh, Joh.: Swedish philosopher, fl. 1705.
- Eenens, Alexis Mich.: Belgian general, 1805-1883.
- Effen, Justus van: Dutch writer, 1684-1735.
- Efflat, Ant. Colmier, Marq. de: Marshal of France, 1581-1632.
- Effingham, Earls of: See Howard.
- Effner, Karl von: German horticulturist, 1831-1884.
- Egan, Dan.: Australian politician, 1803-1870.
- Egan, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1799-1842.
- Egan, Jno.: Irish politician and chairman of Kilmaham, 1750\*-1810.
- Egan, Mich.: R.C. Bp. of Philadelphia, -1814.
- Egan, Pierce, the Elder: English sporting writer, 'Life in London,' 'Boxiana,' etc., 1772-1849.
- Egan, Pierce, the Younger: Eng. nov., 1814-1880.
- Egan, Thos. W.: American general, 1836-1887.
- Egaña, Juan: South American jurist, 1769-1836.
- Egaña, Mariano: Chilian jurist, 1793-1846.
- Egardus (Eggers), Paulus: German theologian, 1570(80)-1655.
- Egbert (Ecgerht): English saint, 639-729.
- Egbert (Ecgerht): Archbp. of York, -766.
- Egbert (Ecgerht, Ecgbryht): King of West Saxons, -839.
- Egède, Hans or Jno.: Norwegian missionary to Greenland, 1686-1758.
- Egède, Paul: Danish missionary to Greenland and lexicographer, 1708-1789.
- Egen, P. N. C. K.: German physicist, 1793-1849.
- Egenolf, Christ.: German printer, -1535.
- Egenolf, Joh. Augustin: Germ. schoolman, 1683-1729.
- Eger, Akiba: Polish rabbi and Jewish scholar, 1761-1837.
- Egerton, Chas. Aug.: Eng. sportsman, 1846-1912.
- Egerton, Chas. Chandler: English surgeon, 1793-1885.
- Egerton, Dan.: English actor, 1772-1835.
- Egerton, Fcs.: Duke of Bridgewater, 1736-1803.
- Egerton, Fcs., Earl of Ellesmere: statesman and poet, 1800-1857.
- Egerton, Fcs. Chas. Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere: sportsman and novelist, 1847-1914.
- Egerton, Fcs. Hy.: F.R.S.: Earl of Bridgewater and divine, 1756-1829.
- Egerton, Jno.: 1st Earl of Bridgewater, 1579-1649.
- Egerton, Jno.: 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, 1622-1686.
- Egerton, Jno.: 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, 1646-1701.
- Egerton, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, 1721-1787.
- Egerton, Sir Phil. de Malpas Grey-, F.R.S.: English palaeontologist, 1806-1851.
- Egerton, Sir Rob. Eyles: Anglo-Indian official, 1827-1912.
- Egerton, Sarah: English actress, 1782-1847.
- Egerton, Steph.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1555\*-1621\*.
- Egerton, Thos., Baron Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley: Lord Chancellor, 1640\*-1617.
- Egg, Aug. Leop., R.A.: Eng. subject ptr., 1816-63.
- Egg, Pet. Edm.: German mathematician and tactician, -1717.
- Eggard, M. Mich.: German chronologist, fl. 1577.
- Egging, Joh. Hin., of Bremen: medallist and antiquary, 1639-1713.
- Eggenberg, Hans Ulrich, Prince of: Austrian statesman, 1568-1634.
- Egger, Brandolf: Swiss philos. and geneal., -1731.
- Egger, Emile: French Hellenist, 1813-1885.
- Egger, Jac.: Livonian engineer, 1704-1773.
- Egger, Joh. Geo.: German naturalist, 1804-1866.
- Egger, P. Fel.: German theologian, 1659-1720.
- Egger, Vict.: French psychologist, 1847-1909.
- Eggerdes (Eggers), Petrus: German Protestant controversialist, fl. 1555-1593.
- Eggers, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. statesman, 1758-1813.
- Eggers, Fried. Wilh. Theod.: German lawyer and notary, 1806-1840.
- Eggers, Hartwig Karl Fried.: German historian and poet, 1819-1872.
- Eggers, Joach. Gerh.: German poet, 1777-1820.
- Eggers, Wm.: Australian journalist, 1815-1882.
- Eggert, Fried. Ludw. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1798-1875.
- Eggert, Sig.: German painter, 1839-1896.
- Eggstein (Eckstein), Hein.: German printer, fl. 1442-1483.
- Eggsfield, Rob.: See Eglesfield.
- Eggleston, Edw.: Amer. nov. and hist., 1837-1902.
- Eggleston, Jos.: American soldier, 1754-1811.
- Eggs, Geo. Jos.: German theologian, 1663-1755.
- Eggs, Ign.: Germ. Capuchin and trav., 1618-1702.
- Eggs, Rich.: German littérateur, 1621-1659.
- Eghia (Elias): Patriarch of Armenia, -718.
- Egipa (Egiza): King of the Visigoths, -701.
- Egidio (Egeli): propagator of Christianity in Poland, fl. 964.
- Egidio Antonini, 'De Viterbe': Patriarch of Constantinople, -1532.
- Egidius: Gallo-Roman general, -464.
- Egidy, Moritz von: Germ. philosopher, 1847-1898.
- Egill (Egill): Icelandic poet, fl. between 900-1000.
- Egilbert: Bishop of Freising, -1039.
- Egilbert: Archbishop of Trier, -1101.
- Egilmar: Bishop of Osnabrück, -907.
- Egillonne: Queen of the Visigoths, fl. 711.
- Eginhard: See Einhard and Buschman, Gotthard Baron von.
- Eginton, Fcs.: Eng. painter on glass, 1737-1805.
- Eginton, Fcs.: English engraver, 1775-1823.
- Egizio (Ægyptius), Matteo, Ct.: Neapolitan librarian, 1674-1746.
- Egliantime: See Fabre.
- Egle, Jos. von: German architect, 1818-1899.
- Egler, Ludw.: German poet and writer, 1828-
- Eglesfield, Rob. of: founder of Queen's College, Oxford, -1349.
- Egley, Wm.: Eng. miniature painter, 1798-1870.
- Egli, Hein.: Swiss musical composer, 1742-1810.
- Egli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss geographer, 1825-1896.
- Eglinger, Christoph: Swiss physician and orator, 1636-1733.
- Eglinger, Nic.: Swiss physician, 1645-1711.
- Eglinger, Sam.: Swiss physn. and mathem., 1638-73.
- Eglinton, Earls of: See Montgomerie and Seton.
- Eglisham, Geo.: Scot. physn. and poet, fl. 1612-1642.
- Egloff, Lulse: German poetess, 1802-1834.
- Egloffstein, Aug. Karl, Ct. of: Germ. gen., 1771-1834.
- Egmont, Earls of: See Percival.

Egmont, Justus van : Flem. port. pntr., 1602-1674.  
 Egmont, Lamoral, Ct. of : Flem. statesman, 1522-68.  
 Egnazio (Cipelli), Giov. Batt. : Venetian orator and scholar, 1473-1553.  
 Egno : Bishop of Brixen and Trient, -1273.  
 Egogni, Ambrogio : See Stefani.  
 Egremont, Baron and Earls of : See Wyndham.  
 Egressy, Gab. : Hungarian actor, 1807-1866.  
 Eguilar y Eguren, Juan José : Mexican divine and author, -1763.  
 Ehemant, Lother Franz : German hist., 1748-1782.  
 Ehingen, Geo. von : German statesman and traveller, 1428-1508.  
 Ehinger, Elias : Germ. philol. and theol., 1573-1653.  
 Ehlers, Mart. : German philosopher, 1732-1800.  
 Ehlers, Otto : Germ. writer on travel, 1855-1895.  
 Ehlers, Wilh. : German vocalist, 1774-1845.  
 Ehliert, Ludw. : German pianist, composer and littérateur, 1825-1884.  
 Ehmman, Karl von : German architect, 1827-1889.  
 Ehrenberg, Christ. Gottfried : German microscopist and naturalist, 1795-1876.  
 Ehrenberg, Fried. : German theologian, 1776-1852.  
 Ehrenberger, Bonifazio Hein. : German mathematician, 1681-1759.  
 Ehrenfels, Jos. Mich., Ct. of : German agriculturist, 1767-1843.  
 Ehrenfeuchter, Fried. Aug. Eduard : German theologian, 1814-1878.  
 Ehrenmalm, Arvid : Swedish traveller, fl. 1742.  
 Ehrenschild, Con. Bierman von : Danish statesman, 1629-1698.  
 Ehrenskjold, Nic. : Swedish admiral, 1674-1728.  
 Ehrensted (Bononius), Eduard P. : Swedish statesman and author, 1620-1686.  
 Ehret, Geo. Dionysius : German botanic draughtsman and painter, 1710-1770.  
 Ehrhardt, Karl Ludw. Adolf : German historical painter, 1813-1899.  
 Ehrhardt, Sig. Justus : Silesian eccles. hist., 1733-93.  
 Ehrhart, Balth. : Germ. physn. and bot., -1756\*.  
 Ehrhart, Fried. : Swiss botanist, 1742-1795.  
 Ehrhart, Jos. : Germ. socialist politician, 1853-1908.  
 Ehrlich, Alf. Hein. : Austrian pianist, composer and writer on music, 1822-1890.  
 Ehrlich, Joh. Nepomuk : Germ. philos., 1810-1864.  
 Ehrlich, Karl Gotthlf. : Germ. educat., 1776-1857.  
 Ehrlich, Paul : German physician and pathologist, 1854-1915.  
 Ehrmann, Joh. Christ. : German physician and professor of medicine, 1749-1827.  
 Ehrmann (Brentano), Marianne : German authoress, 1755-post 1798.  
 Eibner, Fried. : German painter, 1829-1877.  
 Eichberg, Jul. : German-American musician and composer, 1824-1893.  
 Eichberger, Jos. : German vocalist, 1801-1862.  
 Eichenberg, Karl Wilh. : Germ. educat., 1840-1899.  
 Eiehendorff, Jos., Baron von : German poet and romance writer, 1788-1857.  
 Eichens, Fried. Eduard : Germ. engraver, 1804-1877.  
 Eichens, Phil. Herm. : Germ. engraver, 1812-1886.  
 Eichhof, Cyprian : Germ. geographer, fl. 1604.  
 Eichhoff, Fried. Gust. : Fr. philologist, 1799-1875.  
 Eichhoff, Karl Joh. L. M. : Germ. philol., 1805-  
 Eichhoff, Nic. Gottfried : Germ. educat., 1766-1844.  
 Eichhoff, Wilh. Jos. : German entomologist, 1823-93.  
 Eichhorn, Alb. : Germ. lands. painter, 1811-1851.  
 Eichhorn, Ambr. : German Benedictine and historian, 1758-1820.  
 Eichhorn, Carl Fried. : German jurist, 1781-1854.  
 Eichhorn, Christ. Fried. : Germ. mathem., 1804-1836.  
 Eichhorn, Hein. : German physician, 1798-1832.  
 Eichhorn, Joach. : German Abbot of Einsiedeln, 1518-1569.  
 Eichhorn, Joh. Alb. Fried. : Prussian statesman and jurist, 1779-1856.  
 Eichhorn, Joh. Conrad : Germ. nat., 1718-1790.  
 Eichhorn, Joh. Gottfried : German Orientalist, theologian and historian, 1752-1827.  
 Eichhorn, Karl Fried. : German jurist, 1781-1854.  
 Eichler, Aug. Wilh. : German botanist, 1839-1887.  
 Eichler, Gottfried : German painter, 1877-1759.  
 Eichler, Hein. : German sculptor, 1837-1719.  
 Eichler, Joh. Gottfried : Germ. designer, 1715-1770.  
 Eichler, Math. Gottfried : German designer and engraver, 1748-1818.

Eichman (Dryander), Joh. : German physician and astronomer, -1560.  
 Eichmann, Otto Ludw. von : Germ. jurist, 1726-83.  
 Eichner, Ern. : Germ. musical composer, 1740-1777.  
 Eichrodt, Ludw. : German poet, 1827-1892.  
 Eichstädt, Hein. Karl Abr. : Germ. philol., 1772-1848.  
 Eichthal, Gust. d' : French ethnologist and journalist, 1804-1886.  
 Eichwald, Karl Eduard von : Russian geologist and physician, 1795-1876.  
 Eiekemeyer, Rud. : Germ. mil. engineer, 1753-1825.  
 Eidous, Marc Ant. : French translator, fl. 1746-1767.  
 Eigenbrodt, Chas. S. : American soldier, 1825-1864.  
 Eigenbrodt, Dav. Lamberson : Amer. physn., 1810-80.  
 Eigenbrodt, Karl Christ. : Germ. statesm., 1769-1839.  
 Eigenbrodt, Ludw. Ern. And. : German educationist in America, 1773-1828.  
 Eigenbrodt, Wm. Ern. : American divine, 1813-94.  
 Eigil : 4th Abbot of Fulda, -822.  
 Eike (Elko, Eeko) von Repkow : German jurist and author of 'Sachsenspiegel', fl. 1209.  
 Ellbertus : German goldsmith and artist in enamel, 12th century.  
 Eilers, Gerd. : Germ. journ. and pol., 1788-1863.  
 Eilschov, Fred. Christ. : Dan. savant, 1727-1751.  
 Elmer, Gustav Hein. Theod. : Swiss nat., 1843-93.  
 Elmmart, Geo. Christoph : Germ. pntr., 1597-1660.  
 Elmmart, Geo. Christoph : German draughtsman, engraver and astronomer, 1638-1705.  
 Einan, Abou : Sultan of Maghreb, -1358.  
 Einari, Gissur : Icelandic theologian, fl. 1540-1572.  
 Einari (Einarson), Haldan : Icelandic historian, 1732-1784.  
 Einem, Joh. Justus von : German miscellaneous writer, fl. 1714-1736.  
 Einkenkel, Joh. : German chronicler, 1227-1291.  
 Eineon : Welsh prince and warrior, fl. 1093.  
 Einhard (Eginhard) : German friend and biographer of Charlemagne, 770\*-840.  
 Einhorn, Dav. : Germ. Jewish div. in America, 1809-79.  
 Einhorn, Paul : Livonian historian, -1656.  
 Einicke, Geo. Fried. : German musician, 1710-1770.  
 Einsiedel, Fried. Hildebrand : German author and translator, 1750-1828.  
 Eloub-Ensari, Abou : companion of Mohammed, -668.  
 Etselen, Joh. Fried. Gottf. : Germ. econ., 1785-1865.  
 Eisen, Chas. Dominique Jos. : French painter and engraver, 1720-1778.  
 Eisen, Franc. : Belgian-French painter, 1695-1777.  
 Eisen von Schwarzenberg, Joh. Geo. : German physician, 1717-1779.  
 Eisenbart, Joh. Andreas : Germ. physn., 1661-1727.  
 Eisenberg, Baron : Germ. writer on the horse, fl. 1750.  
 Eisengr(eln), Mart. : Germ. Prot. divine, -1578.  
 Eisenhart, Joh. Fried. : German jurist, 1720-1783.  
 Eisenhout, Anton : \*Dutch painter, goldsmith and engraver, 1554\*-1603.  
 Eisenhut, Thos. : Bavarian mus. comp., fl. 1675-1702.  
 Eisenmann, Gottf. : German physician and politician, 1795-1867.  
 Eisenmenger, Joh. And. : German Hebraist, antiquary and anti-Semite, 1654-1704.  
 Eisenschmidt, Joh. Kaspar : German mathematician and physician, 1656-1712.  
 Eisenstecken, Jos. : Tyrolean patriot, 1779-1827.  
 Eisenstein, Ferd. Gotthold Max : German mathematician, 1823-1852.  
 Eisentraut, Alexius : German Carmelite and Biblical scholar, 1732-1785.  
 Eisfeld, Theo. : Germ. music. in America, 1816-1882.  
 Eisler, Tobias : German theologian, 1683-1753.  
 Eissenhardt, Joh. Caspar : Germ. engrav., 1824-96.  
 Eissner, Jos. : Austrian engraver, 1788-1861.  
 Eitelberger von Edelberg, Rudolf : Austrian editor and historian of art, 1817-1885.  
 Eitner, Rob. : German writer on music, 1832-1905.  
 Eitzing (Eytzing), Mich. von : Austrian diplomatist and chronicler, fl. 1563-1593.  
 Ek, Joh. Gust. : German philologist, -1863.  
 Ekama, Corn. : Dutch mathematician, 1773-1826.  
 Ekbert, von Andechs : Bishop of Bamberg, -1237.  
 Ekbert (Egbert) : Archbishop of Trier, -993.  
 Ekeberg, Carl Gust. : Swedish traveller and savant, 1716-1784.  
 Ekenberg, Martin : Swedish-English chemist and inventor, -1910.



- Ekermann, Pet.: Swed. philologist, fl. 18th cent.  
 Ekhof, Hans Kon. Dietrich: Germ. author, 1720-78.  
 Ekins, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1768-1855.  
 Ekins, Jeffery: Dean of Carlisle, -1791.  
 Ekkehart I.: Dean of St. Gallen, -973.  
 Ekkehart II.: monk of St. Gallen, fl. 10th century.  
 Ekkehart III.: monk of St. Gallen, fl. 10th century.  
 Ekkehart IV.: monk of St. Gallen, -1060.  
 Ekkehart: German chronicler, fl. 1125.  
 Ekrem Bey Redjâzâde, Mahmud: Turkish poet, man of letters and minister of education, -1914.  
 Ekstroem, Dan.: Swedish mechanic and mathematician, 1711-1755.  
 Elaeusius (Elaiousios): Greek physician, fl. 1st cent.  
 Elagabalus: Roman Emperor (218-222), 205\*-222.  
 Elah: King of Israel, -B.C. 929.  
 Elbée, Gigot d': Royalist leader of La Vendée, 1752-1794.  
 Elbel, Ben.: Germ. Franciscan and theolog., 1690-1756.  
 Elben, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. journalist, 1754-1829.  
 Elben, Herm. Otto Karl: German publicist and politician, 1823-1899.  
 Elbène, Alphonse d': Flemish Bishop, 'De Regno Burgundiae', 1540\*-1608.  
 Elberling, Karl Wilh.: Dan. philologist, 1800-  
 Elbert, Sam.: Amer. major-general, 1743-1788.  
 Elbœuf, Chas. de Lorraine, Marquis d': French politician, 1596-1657.  
 Elbœuf, Emm. Maur., Duc d': French discoverer of Herculanum, 1677-1763.  
 Elbœuf, René de Lorraine, Marquis d': French politician, -1566.  
 Elburcht, Jean van: painter at Antwerp, 1500\*-  
 Eleano, Juan Seb.: Spanish navigator, 1476-1526.  
 Elei (Illycinus) Aug. Maria: Florentine bibliophile, 1754(64)-1824.  
 Eld, Geo.: English antiquary, 1791-1862.  
 Eldad, 'The Danite,' or ben Mahli: Hebrew traveller and writer, fl. 9th century.  
 Elder, Chas.: English historical painter, 1821-1851.  
 Elder, Edw.: headmaster of Charterhouse School, 1812-1858.  
 Elder, Geo. A. M.: American educationist, 1794-1838.  
 Elder, Jno.: Scottish writer, fl. 1555.  
 Elder, Jno.: American divine, 1706-1792.  
 Elder, Jno.: Scottish marine engineer and ship-builder, 1824-1869.  
 Elder, Thos.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1737-99.  
 Elder, Wm.: Scottish engraver, fl. 1680-1700.  
 Elder, Wm.: Canadian journalist, 1822-1882.  
 Elder, Wm.: American physician, 1806-1885.  
 Eldersfield, Christopher: English divine, 1607-1652.  
 Elderton, Wm.: English ballad writer, -1592\*.  
 Eldrik, Erik Huibert van: Dutch littérateur, -1821.  
 Eldin, Lord: See Clerk, Jno.  
 Eldon, Earl of: See Scott, Jno.  
 Eldred, Jno.: English traveller, 1552-1632.  
 Eldred, Thos.: mariner of Ipswich, fl. 1586-1622.  
 Eldred, Wm.: master gunner of Dover Castle, fl. 1646.  
 Eldridge, Edwin: American capitalist, 1811-1876.  
 Eldridge, Hamilton N.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1831-82.  
 Elduayen, José de, Marq. del Pazo de la Merced: Spanish politician, 1823-1898.  
 Eleanor, of Aquitaine: Queen of Henry II. of England, 1122-1204.  
 Eleanor, of Castile: Queen of Edward I., -1290.  
 Eleanor, of Provence: Queen of Henry III. of England, -1291.  
 Eleanor, 'Maid of Brittany,' -1241.  
 Eleanor: Queen of Navarre, -1479.  
 Eleonora de Guzman: mistress of Alfonso XI. of Castile, -1351.  
 Eleonora Telles: Queen of Portugal, -1405\*.  
 Elen(us), Hieron.: Flemish jurist and philologist, 1520(5)-1576.  
 Elephantis: Greek poet, 1st century.  
 Elers, Jno. Philip: German potter in England, fl. 1660-1730.  
 Elesbaas (Elebaan): King of Abyssinia, fl. 6th cent.  
 Eleutherius, St.: Pope, -192.  
 Eleutherius, St.: Belg. Bp. of Tournai, 456-532.  
 Elfeda: See also Ethelfleda.  
 Elfeda (Ælfæd): abbess of Whitby, 654-714\*.  
 Elford, Rich.: English singer, -1714.  
 Elford, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English banker and politician, 1749-1837.  
 Elfric: See Ælfrie.  
 Elgar, Fes., F.R.S.: English naval archt., 1845-1909.  
 El Ghazali: Arabian philosopher, 1058(9)-1111.  
 Elgin, Earls of: See Bruce.  
 Elgiva: See Æligifu.  
 Elhuyar, Fausto d': Spanish mineral, 1755-1831.  
 Eli: high priest and judge of Israel, fl. B.C. 1171.  
 Eliakim: King of Judah, -B.C. 597.  
 Elias: Patriarch of Armenia. See Eghia.  
 Elias I.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, -518.  
 Elias II.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, -797.  
 Elias III.: Patriarch of Jerusalem, -907\*.  
 Elias de Barjols: Provençal poet, fl. 1222.  
 Elias, of Cortona: Italian Franciscan and ambassador, 1180\*-1253.  
 Elias, of Crete: Greek theologian, fl. 1120\*-1130\*.  
 Elias Levita: German-Italian Jewish rabbi and littérateur, 1469-1549.  
 Elias del Medigo or Cretensis: Cretan Jewish rabbi, philosopher and physician, 1460-1497.  
 Elias, Domingo: Peruvian statesman, 1805-1867.  
 Elias, Jno.: Welsh Methodist preacher, 1774-1841.  
 Elias, Matth.: Hessian portrait and historical painter, 1658-1741.  
 Elias, Ney: Turkish explorer and Anglo-Indian official, 1844-1897.  
 Ellbank, Lords: See Murray.  
 Ellagarray, Dominique: French abbé and administrator, 1760\*-1822.  
 Elieaon (Helleaon), of Rhegium: Pythagorean philosopher, fl. B.C. 6th century.  
 Eliech, Ludw. Phil.: German author, fl. 1607.  
 Eliechman, Joh.: physician and Orientalist at Leyden, -1639.  
 Élie de Beaumont, Anne Louise: French authoress, 1729-1783.  
 Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Armand Louis Léonce: French geologist, 1798-1874.  
 Élie de Beaumont, Jean Bapt. Jacques: French jurist, 1732-1786.  
 Elie de la Poterie, Louis Ant.: Fr. med. wr., 1732\*-94.  
 Elie de Salomon: French writer on music, fl. 1274.  
 Eligius (Eloy), St.: Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, 588-659.  
 Elijah: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 910-896.  
 Elijah Wilna or Elijah ben Solomon: Polish Talmudist and rabbi, 1720-1797.  
 Elio, Franc. Xav.: Spanish general, 1767-1822.  
 Eliot: See also Elliott, Eliott, Elliott and Elyott.  
 Eliot, And.: American divine, 1718-1778.  
 Eliot, Chas.: American author, 1791-1813.  
 Eliot, Edw., Lord Eliot: politician, 1727-1804.  
 Eliot, Edw. Granville: 3rd Earl of St. Germans, 1798-1877.  
 Eliot, Ephr.: American druggist, fl. 1822.  
 Eliot, Fcs. Percival: Eng. wr. on finance, 1756\*-1818.  
 'Eliot, Geo.': See Cross, Mary Ann.  
 Eliot, Glib.: Speaker of Queensland Parl., 1796-1871.  
 Eliot, Jared: Amer. physn. and divine, 1685-1763.  
 Eliot, Sir Jno.: English statesman, 1592-1632.  
 Eliot, Jno., 'The Indian Apostle': English divine in America, 1604-1690.  
 Eliot, Jno.: American divine, 1754-1813.  
 Eliot, Sir Jno.: English meteorologist, 1839-1908.  
 Eliot, Sam. Atkins: Mayor of Boston, U.S., 1798-1862.  
 Eliot, Sir Thos.: See Eliot.  
 Eliot, Thos. Dawes: Amer. congressman, 1808-1870.  
 Eliot, Wm. Greenleaf: Amer. educat., 1811-1887.  
 Eliott, Sir Dan.: Indian Civil servant, 1798-1872.  
 Eliott, Geo. Aug., 1st Lord Heathfield: English general and defender of Gibraltar, 1717-1790.  
 Elipand: Spanish schismatic, -799.  
 Elisha: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 896-839\*.  
 Elisha ben Abuyah: Jewish heretic, fl. A.D. 100.  
 Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Angoulême: Queen of John of England, -1245.  
 Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Arragon: Queen of Phil. le Hardi of France, 1247-1271.  
 Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Arragon, St.: Queen of Portugal, 1271-1336.  
 Elizabeth, of Austria: Queen of Denmark and Sweden, 1501-1525.  
 Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Austria: Queen of Charles IX. of France, 1554-1592.  
 Elizabeth: Margravine of Baden, 1620-1692.  
 Elizabeth (Isabelle), of Bavaria: Queen of Charles VI. of France, 1371-1435.

**Elizabeth** : Queen of Bohemia and Electress Palatine, 1596-1662.  
**Elizabeth**, of Bohemia : Princess Palatine, 1618-1680.  
**Elizabeth**, of Bosnia : Queen of Hungary and Poland, -1387.  
**Elizabeth** : Electress of Brandenburg, 1485-1555.  
**Elizabeth** : Duchess of Brunswick, 1435\*-1520.  
**Elizabeth** : Queen of England, 1533-1603.  
**Elizabeth**, Peess. : da. of Chas. I. of England, 1635-50.  
**Elizabeth** (Petrovna) : Empress of Russia, 1709-1762.  
**Elizabeth Farnèse** : Queen of Spain, 1692-1766.  
**Elizabeth** (Isabelle), of France : Queen of Richard II. of England, 1389-1409.  
**Elizabeth** (Isabelle), of France : Queen of Spain, 1602-1644.  
**Elizabeth**, Madame : sister of Lewis XVI. of France, 1764-1794.  
**Elizabeth**, of Portugal : Empress of Germany, 1503-1539.  
**Elizabeth** (Isabelle), of Hainault : Queen of Philip II. of France, 1169-1190.  
**Elizabeth**, Princess : Landgravine of Hesse Homburg, 1770-1840.  
**Elizabeth**, St. of Hungary : da. of And. II., 1207-31.  
**Elizabeth** : Queen of Hungary, -1442(7).  
**Elizabeth**, of Luxemburg : Empress of Austria, 1409-1442.  
**Elizabeth** : Countess Palatine and Abbess of Herford, 1613-1680.  
**Elizabeth**, of Poland : Queen of Hungary, -1381.  
**Elizabeth**, of Poland : Queen of John Zapsolski of Hungary, 1518-1558.  
**Elizabeth** (Isabelle), of Portugal : Queen of Portugal, -1455.  
**Elizabeth**, of Saxony : Countess Palatine, 1552-1590.  
**Elizabeth**, of Schönau, St. : German martyrologist, 1138-1165.  
**Elizabeth Stuart** : Queen of Bohemia, 1596-1662.  
**Elizabeth** : Landgravine of Thuringia, 1207-1231.  
**Elizabeth**, of Valois : Queen of Spain, 1545-1568.  
**Elizabeth**, of York : Queen of Henry VII. of England, 1465-1503.  
**Elizabeth Alexievna** : Empress of Russia, 1770-1826.  
**Elizabeth Charlotte** : Electress of Brandenburg, 1597-1660.  
**Elizabeth Christina** : Empress of Catalonia and Queen of Hungary, 1691-1750.  
**Elizabeth Christina** : Queen of Frederic the Great of Prussia, 1715-1797.  
**Elizabeth Christina Ulrike** : Queen of Frederic William II. of Prussia, 1746-1840.  
**Elizabeth Petrovna** : Empress of Russia, 1709-1761.  
**Elizabeth Woodville** : Queen of Edward IV. of England, 1437\*-1492.  
**Elizaga**, Mariano : Mexican musician, 1781-1842.  
**Elkington**, Geo. Richards : English electro-plater, 1801-1865.  
**Elkins**, Hy. Arth. : American artist, 1847-1884.  
**Elkins**, Steph. Benton : Amer. senator, 1841-1911.  
**Ella** : See also *Ella*.  
**Ella**, Jno. : English violinist, 1802-1888.  
**Ellacombe** (Ellicombe), Hy. Thos. : English antiquary, 1790-1885.  
**Elleboode**, Nicalse van : Flemish philosopher and poet, -1577.  
**Ellenbog**, Nik. : German theologian, 1481-1543.  
**Ellenborough**, Bar. and Ea. of : See Law, Edw.  
**Ellendt**, Fried. Theod. : Germ. philologist, 1796-1855.  
**Ellendt**, Joh. Ern. : Germ. philologist, 1803-1863.  
**Ellenrieder**, Marie : Germ. historical pntr., 1791-1863.  
**Eller**, Elias : Germ. sectary and visionary, 1690-1750.  
**Eller**, Joh. Theod. : Germ. mil. med. off., 1689-1760.  
**Eller de Brookhusen**, Joh. Theod. : German medical writer, 1689-1760.  
**Ellerker**, Sir Ralph : Eng. warrior, -1546.  
**Ellerker**, Thos. : English Jesuit, 1738-1795.  
**Ellerton**, Edw. : English founder of scholarships, 1770-1851.  
**Ellerton**, Jno. Lodge : Eng. mus. comp., 1801-1873.  
**Ellery**, Christ. : American senator, 1768-1840.  
**Ellery**, Frk. : Amer. naval officer, 1791-1871.  
**Ellery**, Rob. Lewis Jno., F.R.S. : Australian astronomer, 1827-1908.  
**Ellery**, Wm. : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1727-1820.  
**Ellesmere**, Baron and Earls of : See Egerton.  
**Ellet**, Alf. W. : Amer. brigadier-general, fl. 1863.

**Ellet**, Chas. : American civil engineer, 1810-1862.  
**Ellet**, Chas. Rivers : American soldier, 1841-1862.  
**Ellet**, Eliz. Fries : American author, 1818-1877.  
**Ellet**, Wm. Hy. : American chemist, 1806-1859.  
**Ellett**, Rob. : English solicitor, 1836-1913.  
**Elleviou**, Pierre J. B. F. : French vocalist and composer, 1769-1842.  
**Elley**, Sir Jno. : British general, -1839.  
**Elili**, Angelo : Italian theologian, -1617.  
**Ellice**, Sir Chas. Hay : English general, 1823-1888.  
**Ellice**, Edw. : English politician, 1781-1863.  
**Ellice**, Edw. the Younger : Eng. pol., 1810-1880.  
**Ellicombe** : See also *Ellacombe*.  
**Ellicombe**, Sir Chas. Grene : Brit. general, 1783-1871.  
**Ellicott**, And. : Amer. civil engineer, 1754-1820.  
**Ellicott**, Chas. Jno. : Bishop of Gloucester and Biblical scholar, 1819-1905.  
**Ellicott**, Jno., F.R.S. : English clockmaker and scientist, 1706\*-1772.  
**Ellicott**, Jos. : American civil engineer, 1760-1826.  
**Elliger**, Otmar : German painter of fruit and flowers, 1632(3)-1688.  
**Elliger**, Otmar : Germ. historical painter, 1666-1732.  
**Ellington**, Edw. Bayzaad : English engineer and inventor, 1845-1914.  
**Elliot** : See also *Elliott*, *Elliott* and *Elliott*.  
**Elliott**, Adam : English traveller, -1700.  
**Elliott**, Ben. : American jurist, 1786-1836.  
**Elliott**, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1801-1875.  
**Elliott**, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1784-1863.  
**Elliott**, Geo. Thomson : Amer. physician, 1827-1871.  
**Elliott**, Sir Glib., Lord Minto, the Elder : judge, 1651-1718.  
**Elliott**, Sir Glib., Lord Minto, the Younger : Scottish judge, 1693-1766.  
**Elliott**, Sir Glib. : Scottish statesman, philosopher and poet, 1722-1777.  
**Elliott**, Sir Glib., 1st Earl of Minto : Governor-General of India, 1751-1814.  
**Elliott**, Glib. : 2nd Earl of Minto, 1782-1859.  
**Elliott**, Sir Hy. Miers : Indian civil servant and historian, 1808-1853.  
**Elliott**, Hugh : English diplomatist, 1752-1830.  
**Elliott**, Jane (Jean) : Scottish poetess, 1727-1805.  
**Elliott**, Jas. Habersham : Amer. divine, 1819-1876.  
**Elliott**, Jno. : English antiquary, 1725-1782.  
**Elliott**, Sir Jno. : Scottish physician, -1786.  
**Elliott**, Jno. : British admiral, -1808.  
**Elliott** (Sheldon), Nath. : Eng. Jesuit, 1705-1780.  
**Elliott**, Rob. : British naval captain and topographical draughtsman, fl. 1822-1833.  
**Elliott**, Sir Walter : Indian civil servant and archaeologist, 1803-1887.  
**Elliott**, Wm. Hor. : Amer. genealogist, 1824-1852.  
**Elliott-Murray-Kynynmound**, Glib. Jno., 4th Earl of Minto : Viceroy of India and Governor-General of Canada, 1845-1914.  
**Elliottson**, Jno. : English physician, 1791-1868.  
**Elliott** : See also *Elliott*, *Elliott* and *Elliott*.  
**Elliott**, And. : Amer. collector of Customs, fl. 1775.  
**Elliott**, Anna : patriot of the Amer. Revol., fl. 1776.  
**Elliott**, Arch. Campbell : Scot. engineer, 1861-1913.  
**Elliott**, Chas. : American divine, 1792-1869.  
**Elliott**, Sir Chas. Alf. : Anglo-Ind. official, 1835-1911.  
**Elliott**, Chas. Loring : American artist, 1812-1868.  
**Elliott**, Chas. Wyllys : American author, 1817-1883.  
**Elliott**, Charl. : English hymn-writer, 1789-1871.  
**Elliott**, Dav. : American educationist, 1787-1874.  
**Elliott**, Eben., 'Corn Law Rhymers' : English free trader and poet, 1781-1849.  
**Elliott**, Edw. Bishop : English divine, 1793-1875.  
**Elliott**, Franklin Reub. : Amer. horticult., 1817-1878.  
**Elliott**, Sir Geo. Aug. : British admiral, 1813-1901.  
**Elliott**, Glib. Molleson : Amer. soldier, 1840-1863.  
**Elliott**, Grace Dalrymple : Scottish memoir-writer, 1753\*-1823.  
**Elliott**, Sir Hy. Geo. : Brit. diplomatist, 1817-1907.  
**Elliott**, Hy. Venn : English divine, 1792-1865.  
**Elliott**, Jas. : American lawyer, 1770-1839.  
**Elliott**, Jesse Dunc. : Amer. nav. officer, 1782-1845.  
**Elliott**, Jno. : Scottish physician and adherent of James II., -1691.  
**Elliott**, Sir Jno. : Scottish physician, 1736-1786.  
**Elliott**, Jno. : American divine, 1768-1824.  
**Elliott**, Jon. : American publicist, 1784-1846.  
**Elliott**, Rob. Brown : American lawyer, 1842-1884.  
**Elliott**, Sam. Mackenzie : Amer. oculist, 1811-1873.



Elliott, Steph. : American naturalist, 1771-1830.  
 Elliott, Steph. : P.E. Bishop of Florida, 1806-1866.  
 Elliott, Steph. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1832-1866.  
 Elliott, Susannah : American patriot, 1750\*.  
 Elliott (Elliot), Wm. : English engraver, 1727-1766.  
 Elliott, Wm. : British naval officer and marine painter, -1792.  
 Elliott, Wm. : patriot of the American Revolution, 1761-1808.  
 Elliott, Wm. : American author, 1788-1863.  
 Elliott, Sir Wm. Hy. : British general, 1792-1874.  
 Elious-Bechter : Fr. Orient. and biog., 1784-1821.  
 Ellis, Abner : American patriot, fl. 1776.  
 Ellis, Alex. Jno., F.R.S. (formerly Sharpe) : Eng. philologist, mathematician, musician, and writer on music, 1814-1890.  
 Ellis, Alf. Burdon : Eng. soldier and wr., 1852-1894.  
 Ellis, Ant. : See Ellys.  
 Ellis, Arth. Ayres : English Greek Testament critic, 1830-1887.  
 Ellis, Sir Barrow Helbert : Anglo-Indian official, 1823-1887.  
 Ellis, C. H. : English cricketer, 1830-1880.  
 Ellis, Calvin : American physician, 1826-1883.  
 Ellis, Chas. Aug., Ld. Howard de Walden and Seaford : diplomatist, 1799-1868.  
 Ellis, Chas. Mayo : American lawyer, 1818-1878.  
 Ellis, Chas. Rose, 1st Bar. Seaford : pol., 1771-1845.  
 Ellis, Chas. Wynn : English painter, 1848-1915.  
 Ellis, Clem. : English divine and author, 1630-1700.  
 Ellis, Edm. : See Elys.  
 Ellis, Edw. Dimick : Amer. journalist, 1801-1848.  
 Ellis, Edwin : English musician, 1844-1873.  
 Ellis, Evelyn Hy. : English pioneer of motoring, 1843-1913.  
 Ellis, Fcs. Whyte : English Orientalist, -1810.  
 Ellis, Fred. Startridge : English bookseller, bibliographer and miscellaneous writer, 1830-1901.  
 Ellis, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. litterateur, 1753-1815.  
 Ellis, Geo. J. W. Agar, 1st Baron Dover : historian, 1797-1833.  
 Ellis, Hy., F.R.S. : English traveller and Governor of Georgia, 1721-1806.  
 Ellis, Sir Hy. : English diplomatist, 1777-1855.  
 Ellis, Sir Hy. : English antiquary and principal librarian of the British Museum, 1777-1869.  
 Ellis, Sir Hy. Walton : Brit. colonel, 1783-1815.  
 Ellis, Sir Herb. Mackay : English inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851-1912.  
 Ellis (Waring), Humph. : Eng. R.O. div., -1676.  
 Ellis, Jas. : English antiquary, 1763\*-1830.  
 Ellis, Jno. : painter. See Ellys.  
 Ellis, Jno. : Welsh divine, 1599\*-1665.  
 Ellis, Jno., the Elder : English author of 'Vindiciae Catholicae', 1606\*-1681.  
 Ellis, Jno., the Younger : Eng. statesman, 1643\*-1738.  
 Ellis, Jno., F.R.S. : English naturalist, 1710\*-1776.  
 Ellis, Jno. : English scrivener and poetical writer, 1698-1790.  
 Ellis, Jno. : Eng. railway chairman, 1789-1862.  
 Ellis, Jno. Devonshire : English engineer and metallurgist, 1824-1906.  
 Ellis, Jno. Millot : American divine, 1793-1855.  
 Ellis, Sir Jno. Whittaker : Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, pol. and political wr., 1829-1912.  
 Ellis, Jno. Willis : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1820-1861.  
 Ellis, Phil. 'Michael' : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Segni, 1652-1726.  
 Ellis, Powhatan : Amer. jurist and pol., 1794-1844.  
 Ellis, Reub. : American divine, -1796.  
 Ellis, Sir Rich. : See Ellys.  
 Ellis, Rob. (Cynddelw) : Welsh Baptist minister and poet, 1810-1875.  
 Ellis, Rob. : Eng. classical scholar, 1820\*-1885.  
 Ellis, Rob. Fulton : American divine, 1809-1854.  
 Ellis, Rob. Leslie : English scientist and litterateur, 1817-1859.  
 Ellis, Robinson : Eng. classical scholar, 1834-1913.  
 Ellis, Rufus : American divine, 1819-1885.  
 Ellis, Sir Sam. Burdon : Brit. general, 1787-1865.  
 Ellis, Sarah Stickney : Eng. authoress, 1812-1872.  
 Ellis, Sumner : American divine, 1828-1886.  
 Ellis, Theod. Gunville : Amer. brig.-gen., 1829-1883.  
 Ellis, Thos. : Welsh antiquary, 1625-1673.  
 Ellis, Thos. Flower : Eng. law reporter, 1796-1861.  
 Ellis, Welbore : Bishop of Meath and Irish Privy Councillor, 1651\*-1734.

Ellis, Welbore, 1st Bar. Mendip. F.R.S. : politician, 1713-1802.  
 Ellis, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1609-1680.  
 Ellis, Sir Wm. : English Secretary of State, -1732.  
 Ellis, Wm. : English engraver, 1747-1810.  
 Ellis, Wm. : Eng. wr. on agriculture, 1700\*-1758.  
 Ellis, Wm. : Eng. Nonconf. missionary, 1794-1872.  
 Ellis, Wm. : English economist, 1800-1881.  
 Ellis, Wynne : Eng. picture collector, 1790-1875.  
 Ellison, Matth. : American divine, 1804-  
 Ellissen, Ad. : Germ. philol., poet and hist., 1815-72.  
 Ellissen, Gerhard Fried. Wilh. : German professor of medicine, 1778-1838.  
 Elliston, Hy. Twisleton : English musical composer and inventor, 1801\*-1864.  
 Elliston, Rob. Wm. : English comedian, 1774-1831.  
 Ellmaker, Amos : American jurist, 1787-1851.  
 Ellman, Jno. : English agriculturist, 1753-1832.  
 Ellmenreich, Friederike : Germ. actress, 1776-1845.  
 Ellmenreich, Joh. Bapt. : German comedian and musician, 1770-1817.  
 Ellskwatawa : Amer.-Indian prophet, 1770\*.-  
 Ellstätter, Moritz : German statesman, 1828-1905.  
 Ellsworth, Ephr. Elmer : Amer. soldier, 1837-1861.  
 Ellsworth, Hy. Leavitt : American commissioner of patents, 1791-1858.  
 Ellsworth, Hy. Wm. : American lawyer and author, 1814-1864.  
 Ellsworth, Mary Wolcott : Amer. authoress, 1830-70.  
 Ellsworth, Oliver : American jurist and statesman, 1745-1807.  
 Ellsworth, Wm. Wolcott : Amer. jurist, 1791-1861.  
 Ellwood, Thos. : English Quaker, writer and friend of Milton, 1639-1714.  
 Ellys, Ant. : Bishop of St. David's and theologian, 1690-1761.  
 Ellys (Ellis), Jno. : Eng. port. painter, 1701-1757.  
 Ellys, Sir Rich. : English theological writer, 1688\*-1742.  
 Elmaein, Elmakin or Elmaelinus, Geo. : historian of the Egyptian Saracens, 1223\*-1274.  
 Elmenhorst, Gevehard, of Hamburg : philologist, 1580\*-1821.  
 Elmenhorst, Hein. : German poet and theologian, 1632-1704.  
 Elmer : See also Ethelmaer.  
 Elmer, Ebenezer : American physician, 1752-1843.  
 Elmer, Jno. : See Aymer.  
 Elmer, Jno. : American jurist, 1745-1807.  
 Elmer, Luc. Qu. Clin. : Amer. jurist, 1793-1883.  
 Elmer, Steph. : English still-life painter, -1796.  
 Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale : Eng. archt., 1813-1847.  
 Elmes, Jas. : English architect, engineer, writer on the arts and antiquary, 1782-1862.  
 Elmham, Thos. : English Benedictine monk and chronicler, -1420\*.  
 Elmius, Filippo : Italian Hellenist, 17th century.  
 Elmore, Alf., R.A. : Irish hist. painter, 1815-1881.  
 Elmore, Franklin Harper : American financier, 1799-1850.  
 Elmore, Rush : American jurist, 1810\*-1864\*.  
 Elmsley, Jno. : Canadian jurist, 1762-1805.  
 Elmsley, Jno. : Canadian legislator, 1801-1863.  
 Elmsley (Elmsly), Pet. : Scot. bookseller, 1736-1802.  
 Elmsley, Pet. : English classical scholar, 1773-1825.  
 Eloy (Eligius), St. : Bishop of Tournay and Noyon, apostle of the Belgians and Frisians, 588-659.  
 Eloy, Nic. Franc. Jos. : Belgian physician and biographer, 1714-1783.  
 Elphege : See Ælfeah.  
 Elphinstone, Jas. : Scottish educationist, 1721-1809.  
 Elphinstone, Jno. : British naval officer, 1722-1785.  
 Elphinstone, Alex., 4th Bar. : Scot. judge, 1552\*-1648.  
 Elphinstone, Arth., 6th Baron Balmerino : Jacobite, 1688-1746.  
 Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Viscount Keith : admiral, 1746-1823.  
 Elphinstone, Hester Maria, Viscountess Keith, 1762-1857.  
 Elphinstone, Sir Howard : British major-general, 1773-1846.  
 Elphinstone, Sir Howard Crawford : British general, 1829-1890.  
 Elphinstone, Jas., 1st Baron Balmerino : Scottish judge, 1553\*-1612.  
 Elphinstone, Jno., 2nd Baron Balmerino : statesman, -1649.

- Elphinstone, Jno.: Brit. adm. in Russ. service, 1720-75.  
 Elphinstone, Jno., 13th Baron Elphinstone: Governor of Madras and of Bombay, 1807-1830.  
 Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer: Comtesse de Flahault and Viscountess Keith, 1788-1837.  
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart: Governor of Bombay and historian, 1779-1859.  
 Elphinstone, Wm.: Scottish Bishop, statesman and founder of Aberdeen University, 1431-1514.  
 Elphinstone, Wm. Geo. Keith: Brit. gen., 1782-1842.  
 Elphinstone-Holloway, Wm. Cuthbert: British soldier, 1787-1850.  
 Elpidius: Byzantine usurper, fl. 781.  
 Elrichshausen, Karl Reinard, Count of: Austrian general, 1720-1779.  
 Elrington, Chas. Rich.: Irish professor of divinity, 1787-1850.  
 Elrington, Thos.: English actor, 1688-1732.  
 Elrington, Thos.: Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, 1760-1835.  
 Elsass, Fried. Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1810-1845.  
 Elsbarg, Ludw.: Germ.-Amer. physician, 1836-1885.  
 Elsdale, Robinson: Eng. autobiographer, 1744-1783.  
 Elsenheimer, Christopher: Germ. statesm., 1625\*-89.  
 Elsevier: See Elzevir.  
 Elsheimer, Adam: Germ. lands. pntr., 1574-1620.  
 Elshoecht, Jean M. Jacques: Fr. sculptor, 1791-1856.  
 Elsholtz, Franz von: Germ. comic poet, 1791-1872.  
 Elsholtz, Joh. Sig.: Germ. chemist and bot., 1823-88.  
 Elsholtz, Ludw.: German battle painter, 1805-1850.  
 Elsmie, Geo. Rob.: Anglo-Indian official and biographer, 1838-1909.  
 Elsnor, Christoph Fried.: Germ. physn., 1749-1820.  
 Elsnor, Jakob: Prussian Lutheran divine and scholar, 1692-1750.  
 Elsner, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. pol. econ., 1784-1869.  
 Elsner, Jos. Xaver: Germ. mus. comp., 1769-1854.  
 Elsner, Karl Fried. Moritz: Germ. pol., 1809-1894.  
 Elsner, Wilh. Ferd.: Prussian patriot, 1786-1848.  
 Elspecker, Christoph S. G. von: German philologist, 1798-1873.  
 Elssler, Fan. (Franziska) (*née* Haydn): Austrian dancer, 1810-1884.  
 Elssler, Theresa: Austrian dancer and wife of Prince Adalbert of Prussia, 1808-1878.  
 Elster, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, 1792-1854.  
 Elster, Joh. Dan.: Germ. mus. comp. and wr., 1796-1857.  
 Elstner, Franz: Bohem. stenographer, 1833-1896.  
 Elstob, Eliz.: Eng. Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1683-1756.  
 Elstob, Wm.: English divine, antiquary and Saxonist, 1673-1715.  
 Elstracke, Renold (Renier): Flemish-English engraver, fl. 1590-1630.  
 Elsum, Jno.: Eng. collector of epigrams, fl. 1700-5.  
 Elsyng, Hy.: Eng. parliamentary wr., 1593-1654.  
 Elton, Sir Chas. Abr.: English poet, translator and Unitarian writer, 1778-1853.  
 Elton, Chas. Isaac: English lawyer and antiquary, 1839-1900.  
 Elton, Edw. Wm.: English actor, 1794-1843.  
 Elton, Jas. Fred.: Eng. African explorer, 1840-1877.  
 Elton, Jno.: Eng.-Russ. adventurer in Central Asia, -1751.  
 Elton, Jno. Prince: Amer. manufacturer, 1809-1864.  
 Elton, Prothesia S. Goss: English authoress, 1800\*-67.  
 Elton, Rich.: English military writer, fl. 1650-1656.  
 Elton, Romeo: American divine, 1790-1870.  
 Eluyar y Suvisa, Fausto de: Span. chem., 1757-1833.  
 Elvandus: French Benedictine monk and Latin poet, -1100.  
 Elvenich, Pet. Jos.: German librarian and philologist, 1798-1886.  
 Elverich, Hein.: German Jesuit and Hellenist, 1582-1636.  
 Elvers, Christ. Fried.: German jurist and author, 1797-1858.  
 Elvey, Sir Geo. Job: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1816-93.  
 Elvey, Steph.: Eng. organist and comp., 1805-1860.  
 Elviden, Edm.: English poet, fl. 1570.  
 Elvius, Peter: Swed. mechan. and astron., 1710-49.  
 Elwall, Edw.: English Sabbatarian, 1676-1744.  
 Elwart, Antoine Aimable Elie: French musical composer and writer on music, 1808-1877.  
 Elwert, Nola Gottfried: Germ. bookseller, 1807-1873.  
 Elwes, Sir Gervase: See Helwys.  
 Elwes (Meggott), Jno.: English miser, 1714-1789.  
 Elwin, Whitwell: English author, 1816-1900.  
 Elworthy, Fred. Thos.: English philologist and antiquary, 1830-1907.  
 Elwyn, Alf. Langdon: Amer. philanth., 1804-1884.  
 Elxal: Jewish sectary, A.D. 1st century.  
 Ely, Alf.: American divine, 1778-1868.  
 Ely, Ezra Stiles: American divine, 1786-1861.  
 Ely, Humph.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, -1604.  
 Ely, Nich. of: chancellor and bishop of Winchester, -1280.  
 Ely, Sam. Rose: American divine, 1803-1873.  
 Ely, Wm.: English Roman Catholic divine, -1609.  
 Ely, Wm. Mather: American politician, 1818-1872.  
 Elyan, Kaspar: Germ. divine and pntr., 1430-1486\*.  
 Elye, Ellias: Swiss philologist, 1400\*-1475\*.  
 Elyot, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1450\*-1522.  
 Elyot, Sir Thos.: Eng. diplom. and schol., 1490\*-1546.  
 Elys, Edm.: English divine and poet, fl. 1655-1707.  
 Elze, Fried. Karl: German man of letters and Shakspearean critic, 1821-1889.  
 Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1592-1652.  
 Elzevir, Abr.: Dutch printer, 1653-1712.  
 Elzevir (Beerninck), Anna: Dutch printer, 1634-1681.  
 Elzevir, Bonaventura: Dutch printer, 1583-1652.  
 Elzevir, Dan.: Dutch printer, 1626-1680.  
 Elzevir, Gillies: Dutch printer, 1570\*-1651.  
 Elzevir, Isaac: Dutch printer, 1596-1651.  
 Elzevir, Jac.: Dutch printer, 1597\*-post 1652.  
 Elzevir, Jean: Dutch printer, 1622-1661.  
 Elzevir, Josse: Dutch printer, 1575\*-1617.  
 Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1540\*-1617.  
 Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1566\*-1821.  
 Elzevir, Louis: Dutch printer, 1604-1670.  
 Elzevir, Matth.: Dutch printer, 1565\*-1640.  
 Elzevir, Pierre: Dutch printer, 1643-1696.  
 Elzey, Arn.: American major-general, 1816-1871.  
 Elzheimer (Elsheimer), Adam: Germ. pntr., 1574-1620.  
 Elmad-ed-Din: Persian poet, -1390.  
 Emadi (Imadi): Persian poet, -1274(5).  
 Emangard (Esmangard), Chas.: Haytian jurist, 1755-1837.  
 Emanuel: King of Portugal (1495-1521), 1469-1521.  
 Emanuel ben Schelomo ben Jekuthiel: Italian scholar, satirical poet and rabbinical commentator, 1270\*-1330\*.  
 Emanuel Lebrecht: Prince of Anhalt-Köthen, 1671-1704.  
 Emanuel, Walter Lew.: Eng. humorist, 1869-1915.  
 Emanuele, Fra Como: Italian painter, 1625-1701.  
 Emanuele, Pietro: Sicilian chemist and mathematician, -1669.  
 Embde, Aug. von der: German painter, 1780-1862.  
 Embel, Franz Xav.: Austr. topographer, 1770-1866.  
 Embrock: Bishop of Würzburg, -1146.  
 Embury, Emma Cath.: Amer. authoress, 1806-1863.  
 Embury, Phil.: Irish-American divine, 1729-1775.  
 Emden, Walter: English architect, 1847-1913.  
 Emenon: French theologian, -1088.  
 Emeran, St.: French bishop, 605\*-652.  
 Emeriau, Maur. Jul.: French admiral, 1762-1845.  
 Emerie (Henry): King of Hungary, -1203(4).  
 Emerie, Louis, Seign. de Rochefort: French poet, fl. 1321.  
 Emerie, Louis/Damien: Fr. littérateur, 1765-1825.  
 Emerie (Elymeric), Nic.: Span. theol., 1320\*-1399.  
 Emerie-David, Toussaint-Bern.: French archaeologist and writer on art, 1755-1839.  
 Emerien, Maur. Julien, Comte d': French admiral, 1762-1845.  
 Emerigon, Balthe. Marie: French jurist, 1714-1785.  
 Emerson, Ben. Dudley: Amer. educat., 1781-1872.  
 Emerson, Brown: American divine, 1778-1872.  
 Emerson, Chas. Noble: American lawyer, 1821-69.  
 Emerson, Fred.: American author, 1788-1857.  
 Emerson, Geo. Barrell: Amer. educat., 1797-1881.  
 Emerson, Gouverneur: Amer. physn., 1796-1874.  
 Emerson, Jno. Smith: American missionary in Sandwich Islands, 1800-1867.  
 Emerson, Jos.: American educationist, 1777-1833.  
 Emerson, Ralph: American divine, 1787-1863.  
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo: American poet and essayist, 1803-1882.  
 Emerson, Wm.: English mathematician, 1701-82.  
 Emerson, Wm.: American divine, 1769-1811.  
 Emery, Edouard Fé. Etienne: French physician, 1788-1856.  
 Emery, Edw.: English numismatist, -1850\*.  
 Emery, Jacques And.: French theol., 1732-1811.



- Emery, Jno.**: English actor, 1777-1822.  
**Emery, Sam. Anderson**: English actor, 1817-1881.  
**Emery, Wm.**: English divine, 1825-1910.  
**Emes, Jno.**: Eng. engrav. and pntr., fl. 1785-1805.  
**Emes, Thos.**: 'The Prophet': Eng. quack, -1707.  
**Emil**: Prince of Hessen and Rheln, 1790-1856.  
**Emile, St.**: African martyr, -205.  
**Emile (Emilien), St.**: physn. and martyr, -484.  
**Emilian, Jérôme**: Venetian monastic founder, 1481-1537.  
**Emilio, Paolo**, 'Paulus Æmilius': Italian historian, -1529.  
**Emily, Edw.**: English Harveian orator and physician, 1617-1657.  
**Emin, Feodor Alexandrovich**: Russian historian and novelist, 1735\*-1770.  
**Emin Pasha**: See Schnitzer, Edouard.  
**Eminescu, Michail**: Rumanian poet, 1840-1889.  
**Eminsang, Geo. Emile**: negro Gold Coast official and linguist, 1842-1898.  
**Emler, Jos.**: Austrian historian, 1836-1899.  
**Emlyn, Hy.**: English architect, 1729-1815.  
**Emlyn, Sollom**: English legal writer, 1697-1754.  
**Emlyn, Thos.**: English Unitarian divine, 1663-1741.  
**Emma (Imma)**: French princess, -837.  
**Emma (Emine)**: Queen of France, fl. 986.  
**Emma**: Queen of Germany, -876.  
**Emma, of Normandy**: Queen of Ethelred II., -1052.  
**Emmanuele Filiberto**, 'Tête de fer': Duke of Savoy, 1528-1580.  
**Emmel, Helfrich**: German philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Emmel, Tilmann Adam**: chronicler of Limbourg, fl. 1398.  
**Emmeline**: Countess of Aquitaine and Poitou, fl. 1004.  
**Emmen (Emmulus), Ubbo**: Dutch philol., 1547-1626.  
**Emmeranne, St.**: Bishop of Poitiers, -652\* (716\*).  
**Emmerich, Father (Joh. Ant. Sennel)**: Austrian Capuchin, 1622-1685.  
**Emmerich, Anna Kath.**: Germ. visionary, 1774-1824.  
**Emmerich, E. Jos.**: Prince-Elector of Mayence, 1707-1774.  
**Emmerich, Geo.**: German physician, 1672-1727.  
**Emmerling, Ludw. Aug.**: Germ. mineral, 1765-1841.  
**Emmerson, Hy. Hetherington**: Scottish painter, 1830-1895.  
**Emmerson, Hy. Rob.**: Canadian minister of rail-ways, 1853-1914.  
**Emmeri, Aug. Gottf. F.**: German physiologist, 1772-1819.  
**Emmery, Hen. Chas. Léop.**: French engineer and politician, 1815-  
**Emmery, Jean Louis Claude**: Fr. pol., 1752-1823.  
**Emmery de Sept-Fontaines, Hen. Chas.**: French engineer, 1789-1842.  
**Emmet, Christopher T.**: English barrister, 1761-88.  
**Emmet, Jno. Patton**: Amer. chemist, 1797-1842.  
**Emmet, Rob.**: American lawyer, 1792-1873.  
**Emmet, Rob.**: Irish rebel and United Irishman, 1778-1803.  
**Emmet, Thos. Addis**: Irish barrister and United Irishman, 1764-1827.  
**Emmet, Thos. Addis**: Amer. lawyer, 1798-1863.  
**Emmet, Thos. Addis**: Amer. civil engin., 1818-1880.  
**Emmett, Ant.**: Brit. maj.-gen., R.E., 1790-1872.  
**Emmett, Dan. Decatur**: Amer. song wr., 1815-1904.  
**Emminger, Eberhard**: German painter and engraver, 1808-1885.  
**Emminghaus, Gust. Bern. Christ.**: German jurist, 1791-1875.  
**Emminghaus, Theod. Geo. Wilh.**: German jurist, 1723-1758.  
**Emmius, Ubbo**: Dutch geog. and hist., 1547-1625.  
**Emmons, Eben.**: Amer. geologist, 1800-1863.  
**Emmons, Geo. Foster**: Amer. rear-adm., 1811-1884.  
**Emmons, Halmer Hull**: Amer. lawyer, 1815-1877.  
**Emmons, Nathanael**: Amer. theologian, 1745-1840.  
**Eino, of Werum**: chronicler, -1237.  
**Eino, Angelo**: Venet. adm. and statesm., 1731-1792.  
**Emonnot, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. physn., -1823.  
**Emory, Jno.**: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1789-1835.  
**Emory, Rob.**: American educationist, 1814-1848.  
**Emory, Wm. Hemsley**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811-87.  
**Emott, Jas.**: American jurist, 1771-1850.  
**Emott, Jas.**: American jurist, 1823-1884.  
**Emotte, Pierre**: French theologian, -1581.  
**Emparan, Diego de**: Mexican author, 1718-1807.  
**Empedocles**: Sicilian philosopher, statesman and poet, B.C. 490\*-430.  
**Empereur, Constantin l' van Opyck**: Dutch theologian, 1591-1648.  
**Emperius, Ad. Karl Wilh.**: Germ. philol., 1806-44.  
**Emperius, Joh. Ferd. Fried.**: Germ. hist., 1759-1822.  
**Empis, Ad. F. J. S.**: Fr. dramatist, 1795-1868.  
**Empis, N. (Davésies de Pontès)**: Fr. pntr., 1809\*-79.  
**Empoli, Giov. de**: Tuscan navigator, fl. 1504.  
**Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da**: Flor. pntr., 1554-1640.  
**Emporagius, Erik Gab.**: Swed. theologian, -1674.  
**Emporius**: Roman grammarian, fl. 5th century.  
**Em(p)son, Sir Rich.**: favourite of Henry VII. and statesman, -1510.  
**Empson, Wm.**: English editor of 'Edinburgh Review', 1791-1852.  
**Emran-ibn Mokhaled**: Governor of Africa, fl. 802.  
**Ems, Rudolf von**: German epic poet, -1250(54).  
**Emser, Hieron.**: German Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1477-1527.  
**Enabue, Pierre V. Diel d'**: founder of French colonies in West Indies, 1586\*-1636.  
**Enander, M. Sam.**: Swed. Bp. of Linköping, 1607-70.  
**Enard, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. rel. pamphleteer, 1749-1829.  
**Enault, Etienne Jos.**: French littérateur, 1816-1883.  
**Enaux, Jos.**: French surgeon, 1726-1798.  
**Encalada, Man. Blanco**: S. Amer. sold., 1790-1876.  
**Encina, Juan del**: Spanish dramatist, 1469-1533\*.  
**Encinas (Enzinas), Franc.**: Spanish theologian and historian, 1520\*-1570\*.  
**Enciso, Bart. Lopes de**: Span. littérateur, fl. 1586.  
**Enciso, Diego Jimenez de**: Spanish dramatic poet, 17th century.  
**Enciso, Mart. Fern. de**: Spanish cosmographer, -1525.  
**Enciso y Monçon, Juan Franc. de**: Span. poet, fl. 1694.  
**Encke, Aug.**: German general, 1794-1860.  
**Encke, Erdmann**: German sculptor, 1843-1896.  
**Encke, Joh. Franz**: German astronomer, 1791-1865.  
**Enclos, Ninon l'**: French beauty. See L'Enclos.  
**Encontre, Dan.**: of Montauban: theologian and mathematician, 1762-1818.  
**Enda (Enna), of Arran, St.**: fl. 6th century.  
**Ende, Ferd. Ad., Ct. of**: German jurist and scholar, 1760-1817.  
**Ende, Fried. Alb., Ct. of**: Germ. general, 1765-1829.  
**Ende, Herm.**: German architect, 1829-1907.  
**Ende, Joh. Hein.**: German painter, 1645-1695.  
**Endecott, Jno.**: Gov. of New England, 1588\*-1665.  
**Endel, Manosh**: Polish rabbi and author, -1585.  
**Endemann, Wilh.**: German jurist, 1825-1899.  
**Ender, Joh.**: Austrian portrait painter, 1793-1854.  
**Ender, Thos.**: Austr. landscape painter, 1793-1875.  
**Enderlein, Fried. Leon.**: Germ. philol., 1801-  
**Endicott, Chas. Moses**: American author, 1793-1863.  
**Endios**: Greek ambassador, fl. B.C. 420-410.  
**Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus**: Germ. bot., 1804-1849.  
**Endoeus (Endoios)**: Athenian sculptor, B.C. 6th cent.  
**Endres, Joh. Nepomuk**: Germ. theol., fl. 1760-1778.  
**Endress, Christ.**: American divine, 1775-1827.  
**Endrulat, Bern. Ferd. Jul.**: Germ. archivist, 1828-86.  
**Enée**: Fr. Bishop of Paris and theologian, -870.  
**Enemann, Mich.**: Swed. trav. and Orient., 1676-1714.  
**Enen, Joh.**: German Bishop of Azot, -1519.  
**Enen(e)kel, Geo. Acacius, Baron von Hohenekel**: See Ennekel.  
**Enen(e)l**: Austrian poet and historian, 13th cent.  
**Enfantin, Bart. Prosper (Père)**: French social reformer and founder of St. Simonism, 1796-1864.  
**Enfield, Edw.**: English philanthropist, 1811-1880.  
**Enfield, Wm.**: English Dissenting divine and author, 1741-1797.  
**Engau, Joh. Rud.**: Germ. jurist and author, 1708-55.  
**Engel, Arn.**: Belg. poet and theologian, 1620-1676.  
**Engel, Carl**: German-English writer on musical instruments, 1818-1882.  
**Engel, Carl Christ.**: German dramatist, 1752-1801.  
**Engel, Christ. Lorenz Ernst**: German statistician and political economist, 1821-1896.  
**Engel, Fried.**: Alsat. indust. and philanth., 1818-83.  
**Engel, Joh. Christ. von**: Germ. philol., 1770-1814.  
**Engel, Joh. Jak.**: Germ. philos. writer, 1741-1802.  
**Engel, Ludw.**: Swiss geographer and political economist, 1702-1784.  
**Engel, Wilh. Hein.**: German philologist, 1812-1875.  
**Engelberg(er), Burkhard**: German master-builder, -1512.

Engelberga, wife of Ludwig II., Emperor of Germany, -890.  
 Engelbert I, St.: Archbp. of Cologne, 1185\*-1225.  
 Engelbert II.: Archbishop of Cologne, -1274.  
 Engelbert: Germ. Abbot of Admont, 1250\*-1311.  
 Engelberts, Cornelis: Dutch painter, 1468-1533.  
 Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1626-1693.  
 Engelbrecht, Geo.: German jurist, 1638-1705.  
 Engelbrecht, Hans: German visionary, 1599-1642.  
 Engelbrecht, Herm. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1709-1760.  
 Engelbrecht, Joh. Brandanus: Germ. jurist, 1717-65.  
 Engelbrecht, Phil. (Engentinus): German philologist and poet, -1528.  
 Engelbrecht, Theod.: German professor of medicine and physiologist, 1813-1892.  
 Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe: Norwegian poetess, 1634-1716.  
 Engelbrechtsen, Corn.: Dutch painter, 1468-1533.  
 Engelbrechtson, Engelbrecht: Swedish demagogue, -1436.  
 Engelbrekt: Swedish patriot, -1436(38).  
 Engelen (Ab Angells), Willem van: Dutch theologian, 1583-1649.  
 Engelgrave, Hen.: Belgian theologian, 1610-1670.  
 Engelgrave, Joh. Bapt.: Belg. theologian, 1601-1658.  
 Engelhard, Joh. Geo.: German jurist, 1740-1776.  
 Engelhard, Jos. Adolphus: Amer. adj.-gen., 1832-79.  
 Engelhard, Karl: Austrian railway expert and stenographer, 1833-1896.  
 Engelhard, Magdalene Philippine: German poetess, 1756-1831.  
 Engelhard, Mor.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1779-1842.  
 Engelhardt, Christ. Mor.: German archaeologist and author, 1775-1858.  
 Engelhardt, Fréd. Aug.: Fr. politician, 1796-1874.  
 Engelhardt, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1793-1880.  
 Engelhardt, Gust. Mor. Constantin von: German theologian, 1828-1881.  
 Engelhardt, Joh. Geo. Veit: German Protestant theologian, 1791-1855.  
 Engelhardt, Karl Aug.: German author, 1768-1834.  
 Engelhardt, Wilh.: Germ. sold. and official, 1827-96.  
 Engelhorn, Joh. Christopher: German bookseller, 1818-1890.  
 Engelhusen (Engelhausen), Dietrich: German chronicler, -1434.  
 Engelmann, Geo.: German-American botanist and physician, 1809-1884.  
 Engelmann, Godefroy: Swiss inventor of lithography, 1788-1839.  
 Engelmann, Wilh.: German bookseller, 1808-1888.  
 Engelmann, Wilh.: Germ. physiologist, 1843-1909.  
 Engelmöde (Angilmöde): French Bishop of Soissons and poet, fl. 864.  
 Engels, Fred.: German-English international socialist, 1820-1895.  
 Engels, Gab.: German painter, 1592-1654.  
 Engels, Georg: German actor, 1846-1907.  
 Engelsbach-Larivière: Belgian geologist, -1831.  
 Engelsüss, Geo.: Germ. hist. and theol., fl. 1630-48.  
 Engelvin, Jos. Marie Louis: French ascetic writer, 1795-1861.  
 Engenio, Cesare Caracciolo d': Neap. hist., fl. 1623.  
 Enger, Rob. Rud. H.: Germ. philologist, 1813-1873.  
 Engerth, Eduard von: German historical painter, 1818-1897.  
 Engerth, Wilh., Bar. von: Austr. engin., 1814-1884.  
 Engellstroem, Gust.: Swedish chemist, 1738-1815.  
 Engellstroem, Lor., Ct. of: Swedish statesman, 1751-1826.  
 Engelhelbrechtsen: See Engelbrechtsen.  
 Engelhelbrechtsz, Corn.: Dutch painter, 1468-1533.  
 Engelhelms, Corn.: Belgian painter in water colours, 1527-1583.  
 Engghien, Louis Ant. Hen. de Bourbon-Condé, Duke of: French *émigré*, general and political victim, the last of the Condés, 1772-1804.  
 Engilbert: See Angilbert.  
 England, Geo.: English divine and author, fl. 1735.  
 England, Geo.: Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1740-1788.  
 England, Jno.: Irish Bp. of Charleston, 1786-1842.  
 England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1750\*-1812.  
 England, Sir Rich.: British general, 1793-1883.  
 England, Thos. Rich.: Irish biographer, 1790-1847.  
 Engle, Fred.: American rear-admiral, 1799-1868.  
 Englefield, Sir Fcs.: Eng. R.C. exile, -1596\*.

Englefield, Sir Hy. Chas., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1752-1822.  
 Engleheart, Fcs.: English engraver, 1775-1849.  
 Engleheart, Geo.: Eng. miniature pnt., 1752-1839.  
 Engleheart, Thos.: English sculptor and wax modeller, -1787\*.  
 Englert, Joh. Wilh.: German theologian and astronomer, 1706-  
 Engles, Wm. Morrison: American author, 1797-1867.  
 English, Geo. Bethune: American adventurer, 1787-1828.  
 English, Hester: See Inglis.  
 English, Jas. Edw.: American statesman, 1812-1890.  
 English, Sir Jno. Hawker: English surgeon in Swedish army, 1788-1840.  
 English, Josias: Eng. amateur etcher, -1718\*.  
 English, Wm.: Irish poet, -1778.  
 English, Wm. Hayden: American statesman and philanthropist, 1822-1896.  
 Engramelle, Marie Dom. Jos.: French naturalist and mechanic, 1727-1781.  
 Engrand, Hen.: French educationist, 1753-1823.  
 Engratic, St.: Spanish martyr, fl. 304.  
 Engstroem, Joh.: Swedish littérateur, 1794-1870.  
 Enhuber, Jos. Matth.: German genre painter, 1811-1867.  
 Enimie, St.: French princess, fl. 631.  
 Enjedius (Enyedini), Geo.: German Socinian writer, 1550\*-1597.  
 Enk von der Burg, Karl: Austr. philol., 1800-  
 Enk von der Burg, Mich. Leop.: Austrian divine and poet, 1788-1843.  
 Enke, Ferd.: German bookseller, 1810-1869.  
 Enkevort, Adrian, Ct. of: Bavarian military commander, -1663.  
 Ennemond (Chaumont), St.: Bp. of Lyons, -657.  
 Ennemoser, Jos.: German physician and author, 1787-1854.  
 Ennen, Leonhard: German archivist, 1820-1880.  
 Ennenkel, Geo. Acacius, Baron von Hohenech: German philosopher, 16th and 17th centuries.  
 Ennenkel: See also Enenkel.  
 Ennery, Ad. Phil. d': Fr. dramatic author, 1812-  
 Ennery, Michelet d': Alsat. numismatist, 1709-1786.  
 Ennery, Vict. Thérèse Charpentier d': French colonial governor, -1776.  
 Ennetières, Jean d': Flem. littérateur, 1585\*-1650.  
 Ennetières, Marie d': French theologian and poetess, 1500-  
 Ennius, Quintus: Roman poet, B.C. 230-170.  
 Ennodius, Magnus Felix, St.: Bishop of Pavia, Latin rhetorician and poet, 474-521.  
 Enoch, Louis: Fr. gram. and Hellenist, -1570\*.  
 Enoch, Pierre, 'De la Meschinerie': Swiss poet, -1590\*.  
 Enoch, S. E.: German Jewish savant and rabbi, 1814-1876.  
 Enomoto, Buyo, Visct.: Japanese adm., 1839-1909.  
 Enos, Rog.: American major-general, 1729-1808.  
 Enrique (Enriqueillo or Henriqueillo): Haytian cacique, fl. 1525.  
 Enriquez, And. del: Span. dramatist, 17th century.  
 Enriquez de Almansa, Mart.: Viceroy of New Spain, 1525\*-1583.  
 Enriquez Gomez, Ant.: Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1601\*-1661\*.  
 Enriquez de Rivera, Payo: Vic. of Mexico, 1610\*-84.  
 Ens, Joh.: Dutch theologian, 1682-1732.  
 Ens, Kaspar: German historian, fl. 1603-1636.  
 Ensenada, Canon de Somodevilla, Marquess de la: Spanish statesman, 1702-1781.  
 Enslin, Adolf: German bookseller, -1882.  
 Ensom, Wm.: English engraver, 1796-1832.  
 Ensor, Geo.: English political writer, 1769-1843.  
 Ent, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. med. writer, 1604-1689.  
 Entick, Jno.: English schoolmaster and author, 1703\*-1773.  
 Entinopus: architect of Candia and founder of Venice, -420\*.  
 Entragues, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d': mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1579-1633.  
 Entrecasteaux, Jos. Ant. Bruni d': French admiral and explorer, 1739-1793.  
 Entres, Jos. Otto: German sculptor, 1804-1870.  
 Entwisle, Jos.: Eng. Methodist minister, 1767-1841.  
 Enty, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1675\*-1743.



Enzina, Juan de la : Spanish poet, 1440\*—  
 Enzinas : See Encinas.  
 Enzo (Éntius) : King of Sardinia, 1224-1272.  
 Eobanus : See Hesius.  
 Eogan : Irish saint and bishop, -618.  
 Eon, Chevalier d' : See D'Eon de Beaumont.  
 Eon de d'Estolle : Breton fanatic, -1148.  
 Eone, St. : French Bishop of Arles, -502.  
 Eosander, Joh. Fried. : Germ. architect, -1729.  
 Eötvös, Jos., Baron : Hungarian statesman and novelist, 1813-1871.  
 Epagny, Jean Bapt., R. B. V. de : French dramatist, 1787-1808.  
 Epaminondas : Theban general and statesman, B.C. 418\*-382.  
 Epaphroditus, M. Mettius, of Chæronæa : grammarian, fl. 80.  
 Eparchus, Ant. : Greek poet, 6th century.  
 Epée : See L'Épée.  
 Eperatus, of Phææ : Achæan gen., fl. B.C. 219-218.  
 Epialtes, the Malian : traitor, fl. B.C. 480.  
 Epialtes : coadjutor of Pericles, -B.C. 456(3).  
 Epiphidius : Greek historian, fl. B.C. 320\*.  
 Ephod (Profat Duran) : French Jewish philosopher, grammarian and controversialist, fl. 14th century.  
 Ephorus, of Cumæ : Greek hist., fl. B.C. 408-333.  
 Ephraim (Ephrem) : patriarch of Antioch, fl. 527-545.  
 Ephraim de Nevers : French missionary, fl. 1672.  
 Ephraim (Ephrem) Syrus, St. : Mesopotamian Christian writer, -378\*.  
 Ephrem (Ephrem) : Byzantine chronicler, fl. 15th cent.  
 Ephrussi, Michel : French banker and sportsman, 1843-1914.  
 Epiepharmus : Dorian comic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 540\*-450.  
 Epierates : Athenian politician, fl. B.C. 404-387.  
 Epierates, of Ambracia : Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 376-348.  
 Epictetus : Greek Stoic philosopher, 60\*-post 118.  
 Epicurus : Greek philosopher, B.C. 342-270.  
 Epicydus : Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 221-210.  
 Epidius : Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 50.  
 Epimachus, St. : Alexandrian martyr, -250.  
 Epimenides : Cretan poet and prophet, fl. B.C. 596.  
 Epinat, Fleury : Fr. historical painter, 1764-1830.  
 Epinay, Eve O. A. de B. Baronne : French authoress, 1802-1864.  
 Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d' : French authoress, 1726-1783.  
 Epine, Francesca Marg. de' L. : Italian vocalist, -1746.  
 Epineus : Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 220.  
 Epiphane, Louis Marie : French missionary in Central America, 1630-1692.  
 Epiphanius, St. : Church father and Bishop of Constantia, 315\*-402.  
 Epiphanius : patriarch of Constantinople, -536.  
 Epiphanius, St. : Bishop of Pavia, 438-497.  
 Epiphanius, 'The Scholastic' : Ital. eccles. wr., fl. 510.  
 Epiphanius, of Peta : sophist and rhetor, fl. 350\*.  
 Episcopus, Eusebius : Swiss scholar, fl. 16th cent.  
 Episcopus, Nik. : Alsatian printer, 1601-1563.  
 Episcopus, Simon : Dutch Arminian div., 1583-1643.  
 Epkema, Ecco : Dutch Latin poet, 1759-1832.  
 Eppendorff, Hein. : Germ. translator, -1553.  
 Eppes, Jno. Wayles : American senator, 1793-1823.  
 Epps, Geo. Nap. : Eng. homœopathic chem., 1815-74.  
 Epps, Jno. : Eng. homœopathic physn., 1805-1869.  
 Epréménil : See Espréménil.  
 Equice, St. : Neap. monastic founder, -1540.  
 Equicola, Mario : Italian littérateur, 1480-1539.  
 Eracle (Everard, Everacle) : Bp. of Liège, -971.  
 Eracillus : Italian painter, fl. 1000.  
 Erard : Irish saint and bishop, fl. 730-754.  
 Erard, Jean Bapt. O. Pierre : French pianoforte manufacturer, 1794-1855.  
 Erard (Erars), Jehan : French poet, fl. 1250.  
 Erard (Erars de Valery), Jehan : Fr. poet, -1372.  
 Erard, Séb. : French pianoforte manuf., 1752-1831.  
 Erario : King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 541-542.  
 Erasinides : Athenian general, -406.  
 Erastriatus : Grk. physn. and anat., fl. B.C. 300-260.  
 Erasmus : Bishop of Camlin, 1475\*-1544.  
 Erasmus, of Limburg : Bp. of Strassburg, 1517-1568.  
 Erasmus, Desiderius : Dutch theologian and restorer of letters, 1466\*-1536.  
 Erasmus, Joannis : Dutch theologian, fl. 1593.

Eraso, Benito : Spanish general, 1789-1835.  
 Erastus (Liebler), Thos. : German-Swiss theologian and founder of Erastianism, 1529(4)-1583.  
 Erath, Ant. Ulrich von : Germ. hist., 1709-1773.  
 Erath, Augustin : Germ. miscell. writer, 1648-1719.  
 Eratosthenes : Grk. geog. and astron., B.C. 276\*-194\*.  
 Eratosthenes, 'Scholasticus' : Greek epigrammatic poet, fl. 6th century.  
 Erauzo (Erauso), Catalina de : Spanish adventuress, 1585-1650.  
 Erb, Anselm : German Benedictine and author, 1688-  
 Erba, Don Dionigi : Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1692-1695.  
 Erba, Giacomo, of Cremona : painter, fl. 1632.  
 Erbach, Christ. : German musician, 1573-post 1628.  
 Erbach, Karl Eug., Ct. of : Austrian gen., 1732-1816.  
 Erbach-Erbach, Franz, Ct., 1754-1823.  
 Erben, Hy. : Amer. organ builder, 1801-1883.  
 Erben, Karel Jaromir : Bohemian poet and archaeologist, 1811-1870.  
 Erben, Pet. : American organist, 1771-1863.  
 Erber, Ant. : Germ. Jesuit and miscell. wr., 1659-1746.  
 Erbkam, Wilh. Hein. : Germ. theologian, 1310-1884.  
 Erbsteln, Alb. : Germ. numismatist, 1840-1890.  
 Erbury, Wm. : Welsh Independent divine, 1604-1654.  
 Erecloune, Thos. of, 'The Rhymier and Learmont', fl. 1220\*-1297.  
 Erchambald (Erkanbald) : Bp. of Strassburg, -991.  
 Erchamber : French historian, -740\*.  
 Erchanger : Pretender to Swabian throne, -917.  
 Erchembert (Erchempert) : Lombard hist., fl. 910.  
 Erchinoald (Erkinoald) : Mayor of Neustria, -656.  
 Ercilla y Arteaga, Fortunio Garcia de : Spanish jurist, fl. 1550.  
 Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de : Spanish soldier, poet and traveller, 1533-1595.  
 Erck, Christ. Alb. : Germ. philosopher, 1696-1758.  
 Erckmann, Emile : French novelist, 1822-1899.  
 Ercolani, Ercolano : Ital. lands. pntr., 1615-1687.  
 Ercolani, Bart. : Bolognese jurist, -1469.  
 Ercolani, Glus. Maria : Italian poet, 1690\*-1760\*.  
 Ercole : Bolognese sculptor, fl. 1526.  
 Erdan, Alex. And. Jac. : Fr. publicist, 1826-1878.  
 Erdelyi, Janos : Hung. poet and author, 1814-1868.  
 Erdeswick, Sampson : hist. of Staffordshire, -1603.  
 Erdl, Mich. Plus : German physician, 1815-1843.  
 Erdmann, Joh. Eduard : Germ. philos., 1805-1892.  
 Erdmann, Karl : Russ. jurist, 1841-1898.  
 Erdmann, Oscar : Germ. syntactical gram., 1846-95.  
 Erdmann, Otto Linné : Germ. chemist, 1804-1869.  
 Erdmannsdorf, Fried. Wilh., Ct. of : German architect, 1736-1795.  
 Erdmuth, Dorothea, Cts. of Zinzendorf : hymn-writer, 1700-1756.  
 Eredia, Luigi d' : Sicilian littérateur, -1604.  
 Erei, Ignazio : Italian poet, 1691-1761.  
 Eremit, St. : Bishop of Toulouse, -671.  
 Erémia (Jérémie Tschélebi Kiomerjian) : Armenian author, 1635-1695.  
 Eremita : See L'Ermite.  
 Erffa, Bar. von : President of Prussian Lower House, 1845-1912.  
 Erfurt, Karl Gottlob Aug. : Germ. philol., 1780-1813.  
 Erhard, And. : Germ. poet and philos., 1790-1846.  
 Erhard, Balth. : Germ. physn. and botan., -1757\*.  
 Erhard, Christ. Dan. : German jurist, 1759-1813.  
 Erhard, Hein. Aug. : Germ. littérateur, 1793-1852.  
 Erhard, Joh. Ben. : German physician and philosopher, 1766-1827.  
 Erhard, Joh. Christoph : German painter and engraver, 1795-1822.  
 Erhard, Joh. Ulrich : German poet, 1647-1718.  
 Erhard, Kaspar : Germ. Benedictine, 1685-1729.  
 Erhard, Thos. Aquinas : German Benedictine and theologian, 1675-1743.  
 Erhardt, Joh. Simon : Germ. philos., 1776-1829.  
 Erbert : Archbishop of Milan, -1045.  
 Erceira, Franc. Xav. de Menezes : Portuguese poet, 1673-1743.  
 Erceira, Fernand de Menezes : Port. hist., 1614-99.  
 Erich I. : Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen, -1427.  
 Erich II. : Duke of Brunswick-Grubenhagen and Bishop of Paderborn, -1532.  
 Erich I. : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1470-1540.  
 Erich, Margrave of Friaul : warrior, -799.  
 Erlich : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1295.  
 Erich I. : Duke of Pomerania, 1382-1459.

- Erich II.**: Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, -1474.  
**Erich V.**: Duke of Sachsen-Lauenburg, -1486.  
**Erich, Joh. Pet.**: Germ. philologist, -1686.  
**Erichsen, Alex. Leop. von**: Germ. gen., 1787-1876.  
**Erichsen, Karl Gust. von**: Pruss. gen., 1743-1827.  
**Erichsen, Sir Jno. Eric, F.R.S.**: Danish-English surgeon, 1818-1896.  
**Erichson, Joh.**: German theologian and schoolman, 1700-1779.  
**Erichson, Joh.**: Germ. prof. of æsthetics, 1777-1856.  
**Eriel, Jak.**: Swedish Hellenist, -1619.  
**Eriel, Joh.**: Swed. physn. and mathem., -1686.  
**Eriek**: Bp. of Garda, Greenland, 12th century.  
**Eriek, 'The Red'**: Scand. navigator, 10th century.  
**Eriek F. (II. ?)**, 'The Good': Kg. of Denmark, -1103.  
**Eriek II.** (Edmund): King of Denmark, -1137.  
**Eriek III.**, 'The Lamb': King of Denmark, -1147.  
**Eriek IV.**: King of Denmark, -1250.  
**Eriek V.**: King of Denmark, 1249-1286.  
**Eriek VI.**: King of Denmark, 1274-1319.  
**Eriek VII. (VIII. ?)**: King of Denmark and XIII. of Sweden, 1382-1459.  
**Eriek VIII.**, 'The Victorious': King of Sweden, fl. 970-994.  
**Eriek IX.**, 'The Saint': King of Sweden, -1162.  
**Eriek X.** (Canutson): King of Sweden, -1219.  
**Eriek XI.**, 'The Stammerer': Kg. of Sweden, -1250.  
**Eriek XII.**: King of Sweden, -1357.  
**Eriek XIII.**: King of Sweden. See **Eriek VII.** of Denmark.  
**Eriek XIV.**: King of Sweden, 1533-1578.  
**Ericsen, Jno.**: Swedish-American naval engineer, 1803-1899.  
**Erigena, Jno.**: See **Scotus**.  
**Erinna**: Greek epic poetess, fl. B.C. 600\*.  
**Erinna**: Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 352\*.  
**Eriphus**: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 4th century.  
**Erizatsi, Sarkis**: Armenian Bishop of Arzendjan, fl. 1280-1306.  
**Erizzo, France.**: Doge of Venice, 1570\*-1645(8).  
**Erizzo, Paolo**: Venet. Gov. of Negropont, -1470.  
**Erizzo (Erichinus), Seb.**: Venetian medallist and antiquary, 1525-1585.  
**Erk, Ludw. Christ.**: German musician, antiquary and enthusiast, 1807-1883.  
**Erkel, Franz**: Hung. music. and comp., 1810-1893.  
**Erkenwald (Earcnwald), St.**: Bishop of London, -693.  
**Erker (Ercker), Lazarus**: Germ. metall., fl. 1581.  
**Erkvins**: architect of Steinbach, -1305.  
**Erkmann, Emile**: Germ.-Fr. novelist, 1822-1899.  
**Erl, Jos.**: Austrian vocalist, 1811-1874.  
**Erlach, Hieron. von**: Swiss general in French army, 1667-1747.  
**Erlach, Joh. Ludw.**: Gov. of Breisach, 1595-1650.  
**Erlach, Joh. Ludw. von**: Swiss Vice-Admiral of Denmark, 1648-1680.  
**Erlach, Karl Ludw. von**: Swiss com.-in-chf., 1746-98.  
**Erlach, Rud.**: Swiss hero, -1360.  
**Erlach, Rud. Ludw.**: Swiss mil. com., 1749-1808.  
**Erlach, Sig. von**: Swiss Maréchal de Camp in French army, 1614-1699.  
**Erlanger, Raph., Bar. von**: French-German naturalist, 1865-1897.  
**Erie, Thos.**: British general, 1650\*-1720.  
**Erie, Sir Wm.**: Eng. judge and lawyer, 1793-1880.  
**Erlischhausen, Konrad von**: Grand Master of the German Order, -1449.  
**Erlischhausen, Ludw. von**: Grand Master of the German Order, -1467.  
**Erlinger, Geo.**: Germ. printer and schol., -1542\*.  
**Erlung**: Bishop of Würzburg, -1121.  
**Erman, Geo. Ad.**: German physicist, 1806-1877.  
**Erman, Joh. Pet.**: Prussian historian, 1733-1814.  
**Erman, Paul**: German physicist, 1764-1851.  
**Ermanarich**: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 350-376.  
**Ermel, Joh. Franz**: German historical and landscape painter, 1621(41)-1693.  
**Ermeinde, St.**: French nun, 550\*-595\*.  
**Ermenald (Ermodus), Nigellus**: French Latin poet and historian, fl. 835.  
**Ermengarde**: Empress of the Franks, -818.  
**Ermengarde**: Regent of Provence, 855-post 900.  
**Ermengaud (Armegandus Blavus)**: French physician, fl. 1314.  
**Ermengaud, Maitre**: French poet, fl. 13th century.  
**Ermenric de Richenow**: Frankish hist., fl. 858.  
**Ermens, Jos.**: Belgian bibliographer, 1736-1805.  
**Ermensinde**: Countess of Luxemburg, -1247.  
**Ermentaire**: French historian, -865.  
**Ermentrude**: Empress of France, -869.  
**Ermoldus Nigellus**: See **Ermenald**.  
**Ernauld de Brulys, Nic.**: Fr. general, 1737-1809.  
**Erndtel (Erndt), Christ. Hein.**: German physician and botanist, -1734.  
**Ernest, 'The Vallant'**: Margrave of Austria, -1075.  
**Ernest**: Duke of Austria, 1377-1424.  
**Ernest**: Archduke of Austria and Governor of Netherlands, 1553-1595.  
**Ernest**: 1st Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1482-1553.  
**Ernest Frederiek**: Margrave of Baden-Durlach, 1560-1604.  
**Ernest, Duke of Bavaria**: patron of letters, 1378-1438.  
**Ernest**: Duke of Bavaria and Governor of Passau, 1500-1560.  
**Ernest**: Duke of Bavaria and Archbishop of Cologne, 1554-1612.  
**Ernest I.**: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1583-1613.  
**Ernest II.**: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1617-1642.  
**Ernest I.**: Duke of Brunswick, -1361.  
**Ernest II.**: Duke of Brunswick, 1518-1569.  
**Ernest I.**, of Zell: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1497-1546.  
**Ernest II.**: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1564-1611.  
**Ernest Augustus**: Duke of Brunswick-Lunenburg, 1629-1698.  
**Ernest**: 1st Landgrave of Hesse, 1623-1693.  
**Ernest**: Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1464-1513.  
**Ernest (Arnest)**: Archbishop of Prague, 1297-1364.  
**Ernest I.**, 'The Pious': Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1601-1674.  
**Ernest II., Lewis**: Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1745-1804.  
**Ernest I.**: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1784-1844.  
**Ernest II.**: Dk. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1818-93.  
**Ernest**: Prince Elector of Saxony, 1441-1486.  
**Ernest I.**: Duke of Suabia, 970\*-1015.  
**Ernest II.**: Duke of Suabia, 1007(8)-1030.  
**Ernest, Archduke of Austria**: general, 1824-1899.  
**Ernest Augustus**: Prince Elector of Hanover and Bishop of Osnabrück, -1698.  
**Ernest Augustus II.**: Bishop of Osnabrück and Duke of Brunswick, 1674-1728.  
**Ernest Augustus**: Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover, 1771-1851.  
**Ernest John**: Duke of Courland, 1690-1772.  
**Ernest Lewis**: Duke of Pomerania-Wolgast, 1539-92.  
**Ernesti, Aug. Wilh.**: German philologist and theologian, 1733-1801.  
**Ernesti, Hein. Fried. Theodor Ludw.**: German theologian, 1814-1880.  
**Ernesti, Hieron.**: German grammarian, 1611-1657.  
**Ernesti, Joh. Aug.**: Germ. theol. and philol., 1707-81.  
**Ernesti, Joh. Christ. Gottlieb**: German lexicographer and classical scholar, 1756-1802.  
**Ernesti, Joh. Hein.**: German professor of poetry and philologist, 1652-1729.  
**Ernesti, Joh. Hein. Mart.**: Germ. philol., 1755-1836.  
**Ernouf, Alf. Aug., Baron**: Fr. publicist, 1817-1889.  
**Ernouf, Jean Augustin, Bar.**: Fr. general, 1753-1827.  
**Ernsdorfer, Bern. von**: German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1767-1836.  
**Ernst, Alf.**: French writer on music, 1860-1898.  
**Ernst, Hein.**: councillor of Frederick III. of Denmark, 1602-1665.  
**Ernst, Hein. Wilh.**: Austr. viol. and comp., 1814-65.  
**Ernst, Leop.**: Austrian architect, 1808-1862.  
**Ernst, Simon Peter**: Belgian historian, 1744-1817.  
**Ernsting, Arth. Con.**: German physician and botanist, 1709-1768.  
**Ernulf (Arnulf)**: Bishop of Rochester, 1040-1124.  
**Eroles**: Spanish general, 1785-1825.  
**Erotianus**: author of a glossary to Hippocrates, fl. 54-68.  
**Erp, Henriette van**: Dutch historian, -1548.  
**Erpen (Erpenius), Thos. van**: Dutch Orientalist, 1584-1624.  
**Erpingham, Sir Thos.**: English soldier, 1357-1423.  
**Erra, Carlo Ant.**: Italian theologian, fl. 1759.  
**Errante, Glus.**: Neap. historical painter, 1760-1821.  
**Errard, Chas.**: French portrait painter, 1570\*-1635\*.  
**Errard, Chas.**: Fr. painter and architect, 1606-1689.



**Errault, Franç.**: French magistrate and diplomatist, -1544.  
**Errázuriz, Federico**: Chilean statesman, 1825-1877.  
**Errázuriz, Federico**: President of Chili, -1901.  
**Erri, Pellegrino degli**: Italian Hebraist and persecutor, 1511-1575.  
**Errington, Ant.**: Eng. R.C. divine, -1719\*.  
**Errington, Geo.**: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trebizond, 1804-1886.  
**Errington, Jno. Edw.**: Eng. civil engin., 1806-1862.  
**Errington, Wm.**: Eng. R.C. divine, 1716-1768.  
**Errol, Earl of**: See Hay, Fcs.  
**Ersch, Joh. Sam.**: fdr. of Germ. bibliog., 1766-1828.  
**Erskine, Chas.**: Scot. lord justice clerk, 1680-1763.  
**Erskine, Dav., 2nd Lord Cardross**: Royalist, 1616-71.  
**Erskine, Dav., Lord Dun**: Scot. judge, 1670-1758.  
**Erskine, Sir Dav.**: Scot. dram. and antiq., 1772-1837.  
**Erskine, Dav. Montagu, 2nd Lord Erskine**: diplomatist, 1776-1855.  
**Erskine, Dav. Steuart**: 11th Earl of Buchan, 1742-1829.  
**Erskine, Eben.**: Scot. seceding divine, 1680-1754.  
**Erskine, Edw. Morris**: Scot. diplomatist, 1817-1883.  
**Erskine, Frances**: wife of 2nd Lord Erskine, 1781-1843.  
**Erskine, Geo. Elphinstone**: Anglo-Ind. gen. and admin. and wr. on Ind. social conditions, 1841-1912.  
**Erskine, Hy., 3rd Ld. Cardross**: Covenantar, 1650-93.  
**Erskine, Hy.**: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1624-1696.  
**Erskine, Sir Hy. (Harry)**: of Alva: British lieutenant-general, -1765.  
**Erskine, Hy.**: Scottish lord advocate, orator and wit, 1746-1817.  
**Erskine, Hy. Napier Bruce**: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1832-1893.  
**Erskine, Jas.**: 6th Earl of Buchan, -1640.  
**Erskine, Jas., Lord Grange**: judge, 1679-1754.  
**Erskine, Sir Jas. St. Clair, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn**: general, 1762-1837.  
**Erskine, Jas. Claudius**: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1821-93.  
**Erskine, Jno., 6th Baron and Earl of Mar**: Regent of Scotland, -1572.  
**Erskine, Jno., Bar. of Dun**: Scot. reformer, 1509-91.  
**Erskine, Jno., 2nd or 7th Earl of Mar**: High Treasurer of Scotland, 1558-1634.  
**Erskine, Jno., 6th or 11th Earl of Mar**: Jacobite, 1675-1732.  
**Erskine, Jno.**: Scottish legal writer, 1695-1768.  
**Erskine, Jno.**: Scot. theologian and div., 1721\*-1803.  
**Erskine, Mason**: American divine, 1805-1851.  
**Erskine, Ralph**: Scot. seceding divine, 1685-1752.  
**Erskine, Rob.**: American geographer and surveyor-general, 1735-1780.  
**Erskine, Thos., 1st Earl of Kellie**: courtier, 1566-1639.  
**Erskine, Thos., Lord**: Eng. Ld. Chanc., 1750-1823.  
**Erskine, Thos.**: English judge, 1788-1864.  
**Erskine, Thos.**: Scot. advocate and theol., 1788-1870.  
**Erskine, Thos. Alex.**: 6th Earl of Kellie, 1732-1781.  
**Erskine, Wm.**: Master of Charterhouse, -1685.  
**Erskine, Sir Wm.**: British general, 1728-1795.  
**Erskine, Sir Wm.**: Brit. maj.-gen., 1769-1813.  
**Erskine, Wm., Lord Kinneder**, 1769-1822.  
**Erskine, Wm.**: Scot. hist. and Orient., 1773-1852.  
**Erslew, Thos. Hansen**: Dan. bibliog., 1803-1870.  
**Ertborn, Jos. Chas. Emm., Baron van**: Belgian savant, 1778-1823.  
**Ertel, Traugott Leberecht von**: German philanthropist, 1778-1858.  
**Ertlinger, Franç.**: French engraver, 1640-  
**Ertman, Ertwin**: German historian, 1430-1505.  
**Ertogrud Beg**: Turkish chieftain, -1288.  
**Ervin, Jas.**: American lawyer, 1778-1841.  
**Erving, Geo. W.**: American diplomatist, 1771-1850.  
**Erwich or Erwige**: King of the Goths, fl. 680-687.  
**Erwin, Alex. R.**: American divine, 1820-1860.  
**Erwin von Steinbach**: architect of Strasburg Cathedral, -1318.  
**Erleben, Dorothea Christine**: first German woman doctor, 1715-1762.  
**Erleben, Joh. Christ. Polykarp**: German naturalist, 1744-1777.  
**Eryceira**: See Ericeira.  
**Erythraeus, Janus Nic.**: See Rossi.  
**Erythraeus, Nic.**: Venet. philologist, fl. 1538-1559.  
**Erythraeus, Val.**: German philologist, 1521-1576.  
**Eryximachos**: Greek physician, fl. B.C. 4th century.

**Es (Essen), Jac. van**: Flemish still-life painter, 1606-1665(6).  
**Esad-Effendi**: Turkish statesman, 1684-1752.  
**Esad-Effendi, Moham.**: Turk. hist., 1790-1848.  
**Esaias, of Cyprus**: theologian, fl. 1430.  
**Esaias, of Egypt**: theologian, fl. 370\*.  
**Esberg, Joh.**: Swedish philosopher, fl. 1700.  
**Esbrat, Noël Raymond**: Fr. painter, 1809-1856.  
**Escalante, Juan**: Spanish soldier, -1519.  
**Escalante, Juan Ant.**: Span. painter, 1639-1670.  
**Escalante y Colombrés, Man.**: Mexican Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, -1708.  
**Escalera, Ant. de**: Spanish soldier, 1506-1575.  
**Escalona, Juan**: South American general and Prefect of Caracas, Venezuela, 1768-1834.  
**Escalona y Calatayud, Juan José**: South American Bishop of Valladolid, Mexico, 1675-1737.  
**Escande, Amable**: French publicist, 1810-1886.  
**Escandón, Ant.**: Mexican capitalist, 1825-1882.  
**Escayrac de Lauture, Stanislas**: Count of: French traveller, 1830-1868.  
**Eschasseriaux, Jos., Bar.**: Fr. politician, 1753-1823.  
**Eschasseriaux, René**: Fr. politician, 1754-1831.  
**Eschbach, Louis Prosper Aug.**: Fr. jurist, 1814-1860.  
**Esche, Nic. van**: Flemish mystic, 1507-1578.  
**Eschel-Kroon, Ad.**: Danish traveller, -1793.  
**Eschénbach, And. Christ.**: Dean of Nuremberg and scholar, 1663-1722.  
**Eschénbach, Christ. Ehrenfried**: German physician, 1712-1788.  
**Eschénbach, Christ. Gotthold**: German chemist, 1753-1831.  
**Eschénbach, Hieron. Christoph Wilh.**: German mathematician, 1764-1797.  
**Eschénbach, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. jurist, 1746-1823.  
**Eschénbach, Ulrich von**: German poet and scholar, fl. 1278-1305.  
**Eschénbach, Wolfram von**: German minnesinger, -post 1216.  
**Eschénbender, Pantaleon**: German humanist, 1689-  
**Eschénburg, Joh. Joachim**: German littérateur, 1743-1820.  
**Eschénburg, Wilh. Arn.**: Germ. statesm., 1778-1861.  
**Eschénloër, Pet.**: German hist., post 1420-1481.  
**Eschenmayer, Adam Karl Aug. von**: German physician, philosopher and physicist, 1768-1852.  
**Escher, Hans Konrad**: Mayor of Zürich, 1743-1814.  
**Escher, Hans Konrad**: Swiss jurist, 1761-1833.  
**Escher, Hein.**: Swiss statesman, 1626-1710.  
**Escher, Hein.**: Swiss statesman, 1713-1777.  
**Escher, Hein.**: Swiss historian, 1781-1860.  
**Escher, Hein.**: Swiss pol. and author, 1789-1870.  
**Escher, Joh. Hein. Alf.**: Swiss statesman, 1810-1882.  
**Escher, Joh. Kaspar**: Mayor of Zürich, 1678-1762.  
**Escher, Joh. Kaspar**: Swiss builder and architect, 1775-1859.  
**Escher von der Linth, Arn.**: Swiss geol., 1807-1872.  
**Escher von der Linth, Hans Kon.**: Swiss statesman, 1767-1823.  
**Escherich, Phil. von**: Westphalian political economist, 1804-1873.  
**Escherny, Franç. Louis**: Swiss publicist, 1733-1815.  
**Eschinardi, Franç.**: Italian Jesuit and mathematician, 1623-1700\*.  
**Eschius**: See Esche, Nic. van.  
**Eschricht, Dan. Fried.**: Dan. naturalist, 1798-1863.  
**Eschscholtz, Joh. Fried.**: German naturalist and traveller, 1793-1831.  
**Eschwege, Wilh. Ludw. von**: Germ. geol., 1777-1855.  
**Esclaya, Ant. de**: Span. littérateur, 1570\*.  
**Escohar, Fra Ant.**: Port. littérateur, -1681.  
**Escohar, Bart. de**: Spanish Jesuit missionary and author, 1562-1624.  
**Escohar, Cristóbal de**: Span. grammarian, fl. 1541.  
**Escohar, Franc. de**: Spanish Hellenist, fl. 1557.  
**Escohar, Maria de**: Span. colonist in Lima, -1560\*.  
**Escohar, Marina d'**: Span. foundress, 1554-1633.  
**Escohar, Ped. Cabeza de Vaca de**: Span. poet, fl. 1594.  
**Escohar, Ped. Suárez de**: Spanish theol., -1591.  
**Escohar de Corro, Juan**: Span. theologian, fl. 1642.  
**Escohar y Loaisa, Alonso de**: Span. jurist, fl. 1643.  
**Escohar y Mendoza, Ant.**: Spanish Jesuit and Casuist, 1589-1669.  
**Escobedo, Mariano**: Mexican general and revolutionist, -1902.

- Escobedo y Alarcón**, Jorge : Spanish jurist, 1748-1806.  
**Escobedo y Aquilar**, Ped. José A. : Mexican physician, 1798-1844.  
**Escodoca**, Jean Arnaud d', Marquis de Bofisse : French author, 1808-1865.  
**Escotiz**, Juan : Spanish diplomatist, ecclesiastic, politician and author, 1762-1820.  
**Escombe**, Harry : Eng. Prom. of Natal, 1833-1899.  
**Escorbiac**, Jean d' : French poet, fl. 1613.  
**Escosura**, Patricio de la : Spanish politician and author, 1807-1878.  
**Escousse**, Vict. : French poet and dram., 1813-1832.  
**Escovedo**, Juan de : Span. politician, -1578.  
**Escudero**, José A. : Mexican jurist, 1801-1862.  
**Escudier**, Jean Franc. : Fr. politician, 1760-1819.  
**Escudier**, Leon : French musical journalist, 1821-81.  
**Escudier**, Marie : French musical journalist, 1819-80.  
**Esdaile**, Jas. : Scot. surg. and mesmerist, 1808-1859.  
**Esdaile**, Wm. : English banker and print collector, 1758-1837.  
**Eseler**, Nik. : German church archt., fl. 1439-1461.  
**Eselsberg**, Elblin von : German poet, fl. 15th cent.  
**Esgers**, Joh. : Dutch theol. and Hebraist, 1696-1755.  
**Esgers**, Joh. Nic. : Dutch poet, fl. 1781.  
**Esglis**, Louis Phil. M. d' : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1710-1788.  
**Esguerde**, Vicente : Span. dramatic poet, 1600-1630.  
**Eshleman**, Isaac Stauffer : Amer. physn., 1820-  
**Eslius** (Hesius), Rich. : Dutch Jesuit and Hellenist, -1631.  
**Eskgrove**, Baron : See Rae, Sir Dav.  
**Esikid** : Swedish Archbishop of Lund, -1181.  
**Eskuche**, Balt. Ludw. : German theologian and Hellenist, 1710-1755.  
**Eslaba**, Seb. : Span. Minister of War, 1698-1759.  
**Eslava**, Miguel Hilarion : Spanish musician and composer, 1807-1878.  
**Esler**, Jak. : German jurist and astron., fl. 1513.  
**Esling**, Cath. Harbeson (*née* Waterman) : American poetess, 1812-  
**Esmangard**, Chas. : French publicist, -1837.  
**Esmarch**, Hein. Carl : German jurist, 1792-1863.  
**Esmarch**, Johannes Fried. Aug. von : German military surgeon and medical writer, 1823-1908.  
**Esmarch**, Karl Bernhard Hieron. : German jurist, 1824-1887.  
**Esmein**, Jean Paul Hipp. Emm. Adhémar : French jurist, 1848-1913.  
**Esmenard**, Jean Bapt. : French publicist and author, 1772-1842.  
**Esmenard**, Jos. Alphonse : French littérateur, 1769-1811.  
**Esmonde**, Sir Lawr., Ld. Esmonde, 1570\*-1646.  
**Esnanis**, Luc Courchetet d' : Fr. hist., 1695-1776.  
**Esnault**, Chas. Louis Ben. : French officer and politician, 1786-1860.  
**Espada**, Juan J. Díaz y Landa : Cuban Bishop of Havana, 1756-1832.  
**Espagnac**, d' : See Sahuguet.  
**Espagnandel**, Matth. l' : Fr. sculptor, 1610-1689.  
**Espagne** (España), Carlos, Ct. of : Spanish general, 1775-1839.  
**Espagne**, Chas. d' : Constable of France, -1354.  
**Espagne**, Jean d' : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1591-1659.  
**Espagne**, Jean Louis Brigitte, Ct. : Fr. gen., 1766-1809.  
**Espagne** (De la Cerda) : Spanish prince and admiral, fl. 1341.  
**Espagnet**, Jean d' : French magistrate and alchemist, fl. 1633.  
**Espagnoletto** : See Ribera.  
**Espagnol de la Fayette**, Jean Nic. : French geometician, 1796-  
**Espanay**, Jean de Saulx : French poet, fl. 1608.  
**Esparron**, Chas. d'Arcussia, Visc. de : French writer on falconry, 1547-1617.  
**Espartero**, Baldomero : Spanish prime minister and general, 1792-1879.  
**Espec**, Walter : fdr. of Rievaulx Abbey, -1153.  
**Espejo**, Ant. de : Span. expl. in Mexico, 1550\*-  
**Espejo**, Jeronimo : Argentine soldier, 1801-  
**Espeleta**, Ant. Froger, Baron : French colonist in South America, 1676-1715.  
**Espeleta**, José, Ct. of : Spanish general, 1741-1823.  
**Espen**, Zeger Bern. van : Dutch canonist, 1646-1728.  
**Esperence** (Esperencus), Chas. d' : Fr. card., 1511-1571.  
**Esper**, Eug. Joh. Christoph : Germ. nat., 1742-1810.  
**Esper**, Joh. Fried. : Germ. nat. and astron., 1732-1781.  
**Espereux**, Jean Jos. : French sculptor, 1758-1840.  
**Esperiente** : See Buonaccorsi, Filippo.  
**Esperonnier**, Franç. Dom. V. E. : French general, 1788-1855.  
**Esperstedt** : German theatrical official, 1783-1861.  
**Espeuilles**, Marq. d' : French general, 1831-1013.  
**Espeuilles**, Ant. Théod. de V., Marq. of : French senator, 1803-1871.  
**Espiard**, Franç. Bern. : French jurist, 1650-1743.  
**Espiard**, Franç. Ign. de la Borde : Fr. hist., 1707-77.  
**Espie**, Jean Bart. : French poet, 1767-1844.  
**Espin**, Thos. Espinell : English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer, -1912.  
**Espinac**, Pierre d' : Fr. Archbp. of Lyons, -1599.  
**Espinasse**, Augustin, Ct. de l' : Fr. gen., 1736-1816.  
**Espinasse**, Esprit Chas. Marie : Fr. gen., 1815-1859.  
**Espinay**, And. d' : French cardinal and Archbishop of Lyons, -1500.  
**Espinay**, Ant. d' : French warrior, -1591.  
**Espinay**, Chas. d' : French Bp. of Dol, fl. 1558.  
**Espinay**, Jacques d' : Fr. Bp. of Rennes, -1682.  
**Espinay**, Timoléon d' : French soldier, 1580-1644.  
**Espine**, Chas. d' : French poet, fl. 1614-1623.  
**Espinel**, Vicente Martinez : Spanish poet and novelist, 1551-1624.  
**Espinosa**, Alonso and And. : Spanish historical painters, fl. 1524.  
**Espinosa**, Diego de : Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1502-1572.  
**Espinosa**, Gasp. de : Spanish soldier, 1484-1537.  
**Espinosa**, Geronimo Rod. de : Spanish painter, 1562-1630\*.  
**Espinosa**, Jacinto Geronimo de : Spanish painter, 1600-1680.  
**Espinosa**, José : Spanish pntr. and engrav., 1721-84.  
**Espinosa**, Juan de : Spanish author, 1540\*-1595\*.  
**Espinosa**, Juan de : Spanish hist. painter, fl. 1653.  
**Espinosa**, Juan de : Span. fruit pntr., fl. 17th-18th cent.  
**Espinosa**, Juan de : Prefect of Ayacucho, South America, 1804-1871.  
**Espinosa**, Mig. : Spanish painter, fl. 1654.  
**Espinosa**, Nic. : Spanish poet, 1520\*-post 1563.  
**Espinosa**, Ped. : Span. poet and moralist, 1582\*-1650.  
**Espinosa**, Ped. : Mexican Bishop of Guadalajara, 1793-1866.  
**Espinoy**, Chas. de l' : Flemish jurist, -1583.  
**Espinoy**, Phil. de l', Viscount of Thérouanne : French historian, 1552\*-1633\*.  
**Esquivet**, Louis Chas. : French corsair, 1641-1677.  
**Espoja**, Marq. d' : Spanish general, fl. 1808-1838.  
**Esprémesnil**, Jacques Duval d' : French administrator and economist, -1767.  
**Esprémesnil**, Jean Jacques Duval d' : French politician and magistrate, 1745-1794.  
**Esprit**, Jacques : French academician and writer, 1611-1678.  
**Espronceda**, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de : Spanish poet and politician, 1808-1842.  
**Espy**, Jas. Pollard : Amer. meteorologist, 1785-1860.  
**Esquemeling**, Jno. : buccaneer. See Oexmelin.  
**Esquilache**, Prince of : See Borgia, Franc.  
**Esquin**, Mamertius : South American Roman Catholic Bishop of Cordoba, S. America, 1826-1883.  
**Esquirol**, Jean Etienne Dom. : Fr. alienist, 1772-1840.  
**Esquiros**, Hen. Franç. Alphonse : French essayist and poet, 1812-1876.  
**Esquivel**, Juan de : Spanish adventurer, 1480\*-1519\*.  
**Esquivel-Adorno**, Jacinto : Span. miss., -1635.  
**Ess**, Joh. Hein. van : German R.C. theol., 1772-1847.  
**Ess**, Karl van : German theologian, 1770-1824.  
**Ess**, Leander van : German Roman Catholic translator of Bible, 1772-1842.  
**Essarts**, Bosquin des : Belgian pol. and wr., -1914.  
**Essarts**, Charl. des : mistress of Henry IV. of France and of Cardinal de Guise, 1580\*-1651.  
**Essarts**, Pierre des : French statesman, 1360\*-1413.  
**Esse**, And. de Montalembert d' : Fr. gen., 1483-1558.  
**Essen**, von : Russian admiral, -1915.  
**Essen**, Hans Henrik : Swedish field-mars., 1755-1824.  
**Essen**, Peter, Ct. of : Russian general, 1772-1844.  
**Essenius**, And. : Dutch theologian, 1618-1677.  
**Essenwein**, Aug. Ottmar : German archt., -1831-1892.  
**Esser**, Hein. : German song composer, musician and composer, 1818-1872.  
**Esser**, With. : German philol. and philos., 1798-1854.  
**Essex**, Earls of : See Bohun, Bouchier, Capel, Cromwell, Devereux and Mandeville.



Essex, Countess of : See Stephens, Kath.  
 Essex, Jas. : English architect, 1722-1784.  
 Essex, Tim. : English musical composer, 1765\*-1847.  
 Essex, Wm. : English enamel painter, 1784\*-1869.  
 Esslafr, Ferd. : German tragedian, 1772-1840.  
 Esslinger : master of school of German troubadours, fl. 1273.  
 Est, East or Easto, Mich. : See East.  
 Estago (Statius), Achilles : Portuguese Latin poet, 1524-1581.  
 Estaing, Chas. Hect. Th., Ct. d' : Fr. adm., 1729-1794.  
 Estampes, Anne de Pisselle d'Heilly, Duchesse d' : mistress of Francis I., 1508-1576\*.  
 Estampes-Valençay, Achille d' : French cardinal and general, 1589-1646.  
 Estampes-Valençay, Léonard d' : French Archbishop of Rheims, 1585\*-1651.  
 Estancelin, Louis : French administrator, 1777-1858.  
 Estat, Baron d' : Fr. dramatic author, -1800\*.  
 Estaugh, Ellz. : Eng. colonist in America, 1682-1762.  
 Estcourt, Edgar Edm. : Canon of St. Chads, 1816-84.  
 Estcourt, Jas. Bucknall B. : British major-general, 1802-1855.  
 Estcourt, Rich. : English actor and dramatic writer, 1668-1712.  
 Estcourt, Thos. Hy. S. S. : Eng. statesman, 1801-76.  
 Este, Est or East, Thos. : See East.  
 Este, Albert : Marquess of Tuscany, -1393.  
 Este, Aldobrandino I. : Marq. of Tuscany, -1215.  
 Este, Aldobrandino II. : Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1310-12.  
 Este, Aldobrandino III. : Marq. of Tuscany, 1335-61.  
 Este, Alfonso I. : Lord of Ferrara, 1486-1534.  
 Este, Alfonso II. : Lord of Ferrara, -1597.  
 Este, Albert Azzo I. : Marq. of Tuscany, -1029.  
 Este, Azzo II. : Marquess of Tuscany, -1097.  
 Este, Azzo V. : Marquess of Tuscany, 12th century.  
 Este, Azzo VI. : Marq. of Tuscany, 1170\*-1212.  
 Este, Azzo VII. 'The Young' : Marquess of Tuscany, 1205\*-1264.  
 Este, Azzo VIII. : Lord of Ferrara and Modena, -1308.  
 Este, Borsio : Duke of Modena and Ferrara, -1471.  
 Este, Chas. : Bishop of Waterford, 1696-1745.  
 Este, Dav. Kirkpatrick : Amer. jurist, 1785-1875.  
 Este, Ercole I. : Lord of Ferrara, 1433-1505.  
 Este, Ercole II. : General : Ld. of Ferrara, 1508-  
 Este, Franc. : Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1310-1312.  
 Este, Fulk : Marquess of Tuscany, fl. 1308.  
 Este, Geo. Peabody : Amer. brig.-general, 1829-1881.  
 Este, Hugo : Ct. of Maine and Marquess of Tuscany, 1060-1135.  
 Este, Lionello : Marquess of Tuscany, -1450.  
 Este, Est or East, Mich. : Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1601-24.  
 Este, Nicolo II. : Marquess of Tuscany, -1388.  
 Este, Nicolo III. : captain general, 1384-1441.  
 Este, Oberto I. : Marquess of Tuscany, -972\*.  
 Este, Oberto II. : Marquess of Tuscany, -1015\*.  
 Este, Obizzo : Marq. of Milan and Genoa, -1090.  
 Este, Obizzo II. : Lord of Modena, 1240-1293.  
 Este, Est or East, Thos. : English music printer and publisher, -1609.  
 Estébanes Calderon, Serafin : Span. author, 1799-1867.  
 Estella, Diogo : Spanish ascetic writer, 1524-1578.  
 Esten, Jas. Christie Palmer : Canad. jurist, 1805-64.  
 Estense, Baldassare : Italian painter and engraver, fl. 1472.  
 Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik., Count of : Hungarian general, 1582-1645.  
 Esterhazy von Galantha, Nik. Jos., Prince : Austrian field-marshal, 1714-1790.  
 Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul, Prince : Hungarian military commander, 1635-1712.  
 Esterhazy von Galantha, Paul Ant., Prince : Austrian diplomatist, 1786-1866.  
 Esterly, Geo. : American inventor, 1809-  
 Esternho, Ferd. Chas. Phil., Count of : French agriculturist, 1805-1883.  
 Esternod, Claude d' : French publicist and poet, 1590-1640\*.  
 Estevao, Thos. : Portuguese missionary, fl. 1640.  
 Estève, Jean : Provençal troubadour, fl. 1280\*.  
 Estève, Louis : French medical writer, fl. 1770.  
 Estève, Ped. Jac. : Span. medical writer, fl. 1550.  
 Estève, Pierre : French littérateur, fl. 1750.  
 Estevez y Ugarte, Ped. Agust. : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1754-1827.  
 Estienne, Ant. : French printer, 1592-1674.

Estienne, Chas. : French printer, 1504-1564.  
 Estienne, Franc. (I.) : French printer, 1502-1550.  
 Estienne, Franc. (II.) : Fr. printer in Geneva, fl. 1562.  
 Estienne, Henri (I.) : French printer, 1480\*-1520.  
 Estienne, Henri (II.) : French printer, 1528-1598.  
 Estienne, Paul : French printer, 1566-1627\*.  
 Estienne, Robert (I.) : French printer, 1503-1559.  
 Estienne, Robert (II.) : French printer, 1530-1570.  
 Estienne, Robert (III.) : French printer, 1560\*-1630.  
 Estiennot de la Serre, Claude : Fr. historian, 1639-99.  
 Estius (Hessels), Wilhem : Flem. divine, 1542-1618.  
 Estlin, Jno. Bishop : English surgeon, 1785-1855.  
 Estlin, Jno. Prior : Eng. Unitarian min., 1747-1817.  
 Estocq : See also L'Estocq.  
 Estocq, Joh. Ludw. : German jurist, 1712-1779.  
 Estoile : See L'Estoile.  
 Eston, Adam : See Easton.  
 Estor, Joh. Geo. : German jurist, 1699-1773.  
 Estori, Emmerich Otto Aug. von : German general, 1729-1796.  
 Estorge, Jos. Leon. : Amer. physician, 1830-1880.  
 Estourmel, Alex. César Louis, Ct. of : French politician, 1780-1852.  
 Estourmel, Franc. de S. M. J. L., Ct. of : French traveller and administrator, 1783-1852.  
 Estourmel, Jean : French general, -1557.  
 Estourmel, Louis Marie, Marq. of : French politician, 1744-1823.  
 Estourneau, Jacques Matth. : Fr. archt., 1486-  
 Estout de Goz : Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 13th century.  
 Estouteville, Guil. d' : Fr. card. and prelate, 1403-83.  
 Estrada, Bart. Ruiz de : Spanish pilot, fl. 16th cent.  
 Estrada, José Dolores : Nicaraguan gen., 1787-1869.  
 Estrada, Luis de : Spanish theologian, fl. 1570-1578.  
 Estrades, Godfrey, Ct. d' : French marshal, diplomatist and statesman, 1607-1686.  
 Estré, Jean Gér. Fréd. : Dutch philologist, 1812-46.  
 Estrée, Jean d' : French musician, fl. 1564.  
 Estrées, César d' : Fr. card. and statesm., 1623-1714.  
 Estrées, Franc. Annibal, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1573-1670.  
 Estrées, Gabrielle d' : Mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1573-1599.  
 Estrées, Jean, Marq. d' : French general, 1486-1571.  
 Estrées, Jean, Ct. d' : French admiral, 1624-1707.  
 Estrées, Louis Chas. César, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1697-1771.  
 Estrées, Vict. Marie d' : French vice-admiral and Marshal of France, 1660-1737.  
 Estrella, Juan Christoval C. : Span. author, fl. 1549-59.  
 Estrix, Egidius : Belg. Jesuit and theol., 1624-  
 Estrok (Esdra), Salomon : Jewish rabbi and commentator, fl. 1396.  
 Estuñiga, Lope de : Span. littérateur, fl. 14th century.  
 Estwick (Eastwick), Sampson : English musician, 1657\*-1738.  
 Estyle, Geo. : Eng. divine and author, 1566-1601.  
 Estampes : See Estampes.  
 Etchevoren : Fr. colonel and philos., 1786\*-1843.  
 Etcheverri, Juan de : Basque poet and theol., fl. 1550\*.  
 Etcheverry, Jean Amédée Hect. : Fr. pol. 1801-55.  
 Eteonius : soldier under Anaxibios, fl. B.C. 412-389.  
 Eter, Ant. : Fr. sculp., pntr. and architect, 1808-1888.  
 Eter, Louis Jules : French painter, 1810-1889.  
 Ethelbald (Æthelbald) : King of Mercia, -757.  
 Ethelbald (Æthelbald) : King of West Saxons, -830.  
 Ethelbert (Æthelbert, Ædilbert) : King of Kent, 552\*-616.  
 Ethelbert (Æthelberht, Ægelbriht, Albert), Saint : King of East Angles, -704.  
 Ethelbert (Æthelberht) : Kg. of West Saxons, -866.  
 Ethelburga (Æthelburh), Saint : Abbess of Barking, -676\*.  
 Etheldreda, Saint : Queen of Northumbria and Abbess of Ely, 630\*-679.  
 Ethelfleda (Æthelflæd, Ælfled), 'The Lady of the Mercians', -918\*.  
 Ethelfrid (Æthelfrith, Ædilfrid) : King of the Northumbrians, -617.  
 Ethelgar (Æthelgar, Algar) : Archbishop of Canterbury, -990.  
 Ethelgifu : See Ælfgifu.  
 Ethelhard (Æthelheard, Adelhard, Edred) : Archbishop of Canterbury, -805.  
 Ethelmær : See Aymer de Valence.  
 Ethelmær (Elmer, Ælmer), 'Herlewin' : ascetic writer, -1137.

Ethelnoth (*Æthelnoth*, *Ednodus*): Archbishop of Canterbury, -1038.  
 Ethelred (*Æthelred*) I., St.: King of West Saxons, -871.  
 Ethelred (*Æthelred*) II., 'The Unready': King of England, 968\*-1016.  
 Ethelred (*Æthelred*): Archbishop of Canterbury, -889.  
 Ethelred (*Æthelred*, *Alfred*, *Ælfred*): historical writer in Scotland and Abbot of Rievaulx, 1109\*-1166.  
 Ethelstan (*Æthelstan*, *Elfstán*): ealdorman of East Anglia, fl. 946.  
 Ethelward (*Æthelward*): Eng. chronicler, -998\*.  
 Ethelwine (*Æthelwine*, *Alwin*): ealdorman of East Anglia, -992.  
 Ethelwold (*Æthelwold*, *Adelwold*), St.: Bishop of Winchester, 908\*-984.  
 Ethelwulf (*Æthelwulf*, *Adelwif*, *Athulf*): King of West Saxons, -858.  
 Etheredge (*Etherege*), Sir Geo.: English wit, dramatist and comic writer, 1635\*-1691.  
 Etherge (*Ethrygg*), Geo. (*Edrycus*): English classical scholar, fl. 1588.  
 Etherge, Sir Geo.: English dramatist, 1635\*-1691.  
 Etheridge, Jno. Wesley: Eng. Wesleyan div., 1804-66.  
 Etheridge, Rob., F.R.S.: English palaeontologist and geologist, 1819-1903.  
 Etherington-Smith, Raymond Broadley: English oarsman, 1876-1913.  
 Etherington-Smith, Thos. Basil: English oarsman, 1879-1915.  
 Ethicus (*Æthicus*): Latin writer of Istria, 4th cent.  
 Etienne: See also Estienne.  
 Etienne, Chas. Guill.: French dramatist, poet and journalist, 1778-1845.  
 Etienne, Pierre Hen. Chas.: Fr. politician, 1800-61.  
 Etkins, Jas.: See Attkine, Jas.  
 Etoile: See L'Etoile.  
 Ett, Kasp.: German musician, 1788-1847.  
 Etterlin, Eglof: Swiss historian, -1463\*.  
 Etterlin, Petermann: Swiss chronicler, -1509.  
 Ettingshausen, And. von: Germ. physicist, 1796-  
 Ettingshausen, Constantin von: Austrian palaeontologist, geologist and botanist, 1826-1897.  
 Ettmüller, Ern. Mor. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1802-77.  
 Ettmüller, Mich.: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1644-83.  
 Ettmüller, Mich. Ern.: of Leipzig: medical writer, 1673-1732.  
 Ettwein, Joh.: Morav. Bp. of America, 1721-1802.  
 Etty, Wm., R.A.: Eng. subject painter, 1787-1849.  
 Etwall, Wm.: English philologist, fl. 18th century.  
 Etymocles: Spartan ambassador, fl. B.C. 370.  
 Etzdorf, Christ.: Germ. landscape patr., 1801-1851.  
 Etzel, Franz Aug. von: Germ. major-gen., 1783-1850.  
 Etzel, Karl von: Germ. engin. and archit., 1812-65.  
 Etzier, Karl Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1766-1831.  
 Euan-Smith, Sir Chas. Bean: British soldier and diplomatist, 1842-1910.  
 Eubæus, of Paros: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 4th century.  
 Eubotas, of Cyrene: Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 408-364.  
 Eubulides, of Miletus: Megaric philos., fl. B.C. 350\*.  
 Eubulides: Greek sculptor, fl. A.D. 2nd century.  
 Eubulus (*Euboulos*): comic poet, fl. B.C. 376.  
 Eubulus (*Euboulos*): Athen. orator, fl. B.C. 362-330.  
 Euehr and Eugrammos: mythical introducers of plastic art into Italy, fl. B.C. 664.  
 Eucher(ius): Bishop of Lyons, -450\*.  
 Eucheria: Gallic poetess, fl. A.D. 5th century.  
 Eucleides: Athenian sculptor, fl. post B.C. 372.  
 Eucleides: Spartan general, -B.C. 223.  
 Eucleides, of Alexandria: mathematician, fl. B.C. 300.  
 Eucleides, of Megara: philosopher, fl. B.C. 400.  
 Eucles: Syracusan admiral, fl. B.C. 5th century.  
 Eueratides: King of Bactria, B.C. 175\*-129.  
 Eudæmon, Jno. And., of Candia: controversialist, 1560\*-1625.  
 Eudamidas: Spartan general, fl. B.C. 385.  
 Eudemus: Grk. gen. of Alexander, fl. B.C. 330\*.  
 Eudemos, of Rhodes: Aristotelian philosopher, fl. B.C. 325\*.  
 Eudemus: Greek anatomist, fl. B.C. 4th or 3rd cent.  
 Eudes: 5th Count of Champagne, 4th Count of Blois, -1037.  
 Eudes I., Borel: Duke of Burgundy, -1102(3).  
 Eudes II.: Duke of Burgundy, -1162.  
 Eudes III.: Duke of Burgundy, -1218.  
 Eudes IV.: Duke of Burgundy, -1350.

Eudes: King of France, -898.  
 Eudes (Odon): Duke of Guienne, -1039(40).  
 Eudes de Montreuil: French architect and sculptor, 1220\*-1289.  
 Eudes de Rougemont: Archbishop of Besançon, -1801.  
 Eudes, Jean: French devotional writer, 1601-1680.  
 Eudocia: Roman empress, wife of Theodosius II., 401\*-460(1).  
 Eudocia: empress, wife of Constantine XI., -post 1071.  
 Eudocia Fabia: empress, wife of Emperor Heraclius, -612\*.  
 Eudon: Duke of Aquitaine, 665-735.  
 Eudoxia: empress, wife of Arcadius, persecutor of Chrysostom, 375\*-404(6).  
 Eudoxia: Empress of the West, 422-  
 Eudoxius Heros: Græco-Roman jurist, fl. 450\*.  
 Eudoxus, of Cnidus: Greek astronomer, fl. B.C. 366\*.  
 Eudoxus: Athenian comic poet, B.C. 3rd century.  
 Eudoxus, of Cyzicus: geographer, fl. B.C. 125.  
 Euenos (*Evenus*): poet, fl. B.C. 460\*.  
 Eugalenus, Severijn: Dutch physician, fl. 1598.  
 Eugamon: Greek cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 566.  
 Eugene: Irish saint. See Eoghan.  
 Eugene, Franz, Prince of Savoy: general, 1663-1736.  
 Eugene, Fried. Karl Paul Ludw.: Duke of Württemberg, 1788-1857.  
 Eugène Beauharnais: See Beauharnais.  
 Eugenius, M.: Archbishop of Ephesus, -1447.  
 Eugenios Bulgars: Archbp. of Slavonia, 1716-1806.  
 Eugenius: Gallic orator, -394.  
 Eugenius: Bishop of Carthage, -505.  
 Eugenius, St.: Bishop of Toledo, fl. 646-657.  
 Eugenius I. (Saint): Pope (654-657), -658.  
 Eugenius II.: Pope (824-827), -827.  
 Eugenius III. (Bernard): Pope (1145-1153), -1153.  
 Eugenius IV. (Gabriel Condolmerio): Pope (1431-1447), -1447.  
 Eugenius I.: King of Scotland, mythical.  
 Eugenius II.: King of Scotland, dates uncertain.  
 Eugenius III.: King of Scotland, fl. 525-558.  
 Eugenius IV.: King of Scotland, fl. 605-621.  
 Eugenius V.: King of Scotland, dates uncertain.  
 Eugenius VI.: King of Scotland, fl. 635.  
 Eugenius VII.: King of Scotland, fl. 680-697.  
 Eugenius VIII.: King of Scotland, fl. 761-764.  
 Eugraphius: Ital. Latin grammarian, 10th century.  
 Euyppius: Itali n. hagiographer, fl. 511.  
 Euyppius: Italian theologian, fl. 553.  
 Euhemeros (*Evemeros*): Sicilian logographer, fl. B.C. 325\*.  
 Eulæus: Eunuch and Gov. of Egypt, fl. B.C. 173.  
 Eulalie, St.: Lusitanian martyr, 290\*-303(4).  
 Eulalius: Antipope, fl. 5th century.  
 Eule, Gottf.: German comedian, 1754-1827.  
 Eulenburg, Fried. Albrecht (Friezt), Ct. zu: German statesman, 1815-1881.  
 Eulenstein, Chas.: German musician, 1802-1890.  
 Euler, Carl: Swiss mathematician, 1740-1790.  
 Euler, Christoph: Swiss mathematician, 1743-1812.  
 Euler, Joh. Alb.: Swiss mathematician, 1743-1800.  
 Euler, Leon.: Swiss mathematician, 1707-1783.  
 Euler, Ludw. Hein.: German jurist and legal historian, 1813-1885.  
 Eulogus, St.: Bishop of Samosata, fl. 379.  
 Eulogus, St.: Patriarch of Alexandria, -608\*.  
 Eulogus, of Cordova, St., -359.  
 Eumaros: Greek painter, B.C. 10th or 9th century.  
 Eumelos: Syracusan poet, fl. B.C. 761-731.  
 Eumenes: Gallic rhetorician, B.C. 260\*.  
 Eumenes, of Cardia: Macedonian general and King of Asia, B.C. 360\*-316.  
 Eumenes I., of Pergamus, fl. B.C. 263-241.  
 Eumenes II., of Pergamus, -B.C. 159.  
 Eumenius: Greek panegyrist, 260\*-311.  
 Eunapius: Byz. historian and sophist, 347-post 414.  
 Eunomius: Bishop of Cyzicus, Arian and Heresiarch, -393\*.  
 Eunus: leader of Servile War in Sicily, -B.C. 132.  
 Euodius: Bishop of Uzalis, fl. 396-427.  
 Euphantos, of Olynthus: tragic poet and Pythagorean philosopher, fl. B.C. 246\*.  
 Euphemia: Mother Superior of Sisters of Charity in United States, 1816-1887.  
 Euphorion: Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 431.  
 Euphorion, of Chalcis: gram. and poet, B.C. 274-.



**Euphranor**, of Corinth: sculptor and painter, fl. B.C. 360-330.  
**Euphrasia** (Euphrosine), St., 413\*-467\*.  
**Euphrates**: Greek Stoic philosopher, fl. 100\*.  
**Euphron**, of Sikyon: politician, -B.C. 367.  
**Euphron**: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 300.  
**Euphronius**, St.: Bishop of Autun, fl. 452-475.  
**Euphronius**, St.: Bishop of Tours, -572\*.  
**Eupolis**: Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 446\*-411.  
**Eupompes**, of Sikyon: painter, fl. B.C. 375\*.  
**Eurle**: King of Visigoths, -455.  
**Euripides**: general of Etolians, fl. B.C. 220-217.  
**Euripides**: Greek dramatist, B.C. 480-406.  
**Eurydike**: daughter of Amyntas, -B.C. 317.  
**Euryloches**: Spartan general, -B.C. 420.  
**Eurymedon**: Athenian general, -B.C. 413.  
**Euryphron**, of Cnidus: physician, fl. B.C. 5th cent.  
**Eusden**, Laur.: Eng. poet laureate, 1683-1780.  
**Eusebia**, Aurelia: Roman empress, 330\*-360\*.  
**Eusebia**, St.: Abbess of Hamay, 637-660.  
**Eusebius**: Pope, -310.  
**Eusebius** (Bruno): Bishop of Angers, -1081.  
**Eusebius**: Bishop of Antioch, -570(2).  
**Eusebius** (Pamphil): Bishop of Caesarea and ecclesiastical historian, 260\*-340\*.  
**Eusebius**: Bishop of Dorylaeum, ante 400-post 451.  
**Eusebius**: Bishop of Emesa, ante 300-360\*.  
**Eusebius**, of Myndus: Greek Neoplatonic philosopher, 4th century.  
**Eusebius**: Bp. of Nicomedia and theol., 284\*-341\*.  
**Eusebius**: Bishop of Samosata, -380.  
**Eusebius Scholasticus**: Greek historian, fl. 400\*.  
**Eusebius**, of Syria: Bishop of Paris, fl. 591.  
**Eusebius Verceilensis**, St.: Bp. of Verceil, -871.  
**Eusitius** (Eusice): hermit of Berry, 5th century.  
**Eustace**: Abbot of Saint-Germer, -1211.  
**Eustace**, Bishop of Ely: ecclesiastic and statesman, -1215.  
**Eustace**, St.: Roman martyr, 2nd century.  
**Eustace the Monk**: French corsair, 13th century.  
**Eustace II.**: Ct. of Boulogne, -1093.  
**Eustace IV.**: Count of Boulogne, 1181\*-1153.  
**Eustace**, Jas.: 3rd Viscount Balinglas, -1585.  
**Eustace**, Jno. Chetwode: Irish antiq., 1762\*-1815.  
**Eustace**, Jno. Skey: American general in French army, 1760-1805.  
**Eustace**, Rol. Fitz, Lord Portlester: Chancellor and Treasurer in Ireland, -1496.  
**Eustache**, Dav.: Fr. Prot. controversialist, -1660\*.  
**Eustachius**, Bart.: Italian anatomical discoverer, -1574.  
**Eustase** (Eustace), St.: Abbot of Luxeuil, 560\*-625.  
**Eustathios** (Eumathios): Greek writer of romance, 12th century.  
**Eustathius**: Bishop of Antioch, fl. 325-330.  
**Eustathius**: Archbishop of Thessalonica and classical commentator, -1198.  
**Eustathius**, of Cappadocia: Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 4th century.  
**Eustathius Romanus** (Magister): Byzantine jurist, fl. 975-1025.  
**Eustis**, Abr.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1786-1843.  
**Eustis**, Geo.: American jurist, 1796-1858.  
**Eustis**, Geo.: American congressman, 1828-1872.  
**Eustis**, Hy. Lawr.: American brigadier-general and military engineer, 1819-1885.  
**Eustis**, Wm.: Gov. of Massachusetts, 1753-1825.  
**Eustochia**, Julia: saint, 365\*-419\*.  
**Eustochius**, St.: Bishop of Tours, fl. 443-513.  
**Eustratius**: metropolitan of Nicea, 12th century.  
**Eutharic Ciliac**: Ostrogoth prince, -525.  
**Euthydemus**: Greek sophist, fl. B.C. 425.  
**Euthydemus**: Athenian general, fl. B.C. 420.  
**Euthydemus**: King of Bactria, fl. B.C. 220-212.  
**Euthymanes** (Euthymenes): Greek geographer, fl. B.C. 4th century.  
**Euthymius**, St., 'The Great': Armen. prior, 377-473.  
**Euthymius**, Zigabenus: Byz. theol., fl. 1100\*.  
**Euting**, Jul.: Germ. Orient. and Librarian, 1841-1913.  
**Eutokios**, of Ascalon: geometrician, fl. A.D. 560.  
**Eutropius**, 'The Eunuch': Roman consul, -399.  
**Eutropius**, Flavius: Roman historian, A.D. 4th cent.  
**Eutyches**: Greek heresiarch, 380\*-456\*.  
**Eutyches**: Roman grammarian, 6th century.  
**Eutychanus**, St.: Pope, -283.  
**Eutyphides**, of Sicyon: sculptor, fl. B.C. 300\*.  
**Eutyphius**: Exarch of Ravenna, fl. 711-752.

**Eutyphius**: Patriarch of Alexandria and Arabic annalist, 876-940.  
**Eutyphius**, St.: Patr. of Constantinople, -582.  
**Euxenidas**: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400.  
**Evagoras**: King of Salamis, -B.C. 374(3).  
**Evagrius**: Patriarch of Antioch, -392.  
**Evagrius**, of Pontus: theologian, 345\*-399\*.  
**Evagrius Scholasticus**: eccles. historian, 536\*-600\*.  
**Evald** (Ewald), Joh.: Danish poet, 1743-1781.  
**Evander**: Greek academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 215\*.  
**Evander Aulanius**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 50.  
**Evangelin**, Ant.: Italian critic and poet, 1742-1805.  
**Evangelista**: Ital. Capuchin, canonist, 1511\*-1595.  
**Evans**, Abel: Eng. divine and poet, 1679-1737.  
**Evans**, Ant. Walton White: American civil engineer, 1817-1886.  
**Evans**, Arise: See Evans, Rhys.  
**Evans**, Arth. Benoni: Eng. miscell. wr., 1781-1854.  
**Evans**, Ben.: Welsh Congreg. minister, 1740-1821.  
**Evans**, Brooke: Eng. nickel refiner, 1797-1862.  
**Evans**, Caleb, of Bristol: Baptist minister, 1737-1791.  
**Evans**, Caleb: English geologist, 1831-1886.  
**Evans**, Chas. Smart: English vocalist and composer, 1778-1849.  
**Evans**, Christmas: Welsh Baptist min., 1766-1838.  
**Evans**, Corn.: Welsh impostor, fl. 1648.  
**Evans**, Dan.: Welsh Independent min., 1774-1835.  
**Evans**, Dan.: Welsh poet, 1792-1846.  
**Evans**, Dan. Silvan: Welsh scholar and lexicographer, 1818-1903.  
**Evans**, Dav. Morier: Welsh financial journ., 1810-74.  
**Evans**, Dav. Reid: American lawyer, 1769-1843.  
**Evans**, Edm.: English wood engraver and colour printer, 1826-1905.  
**Evans**, Edw.: English divine, fl. 1615.  
**Evans**, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1716-1798.  
**Evans**, Edw.: English printseller, 1789-1835.  
**Evans**, Eliz. Hewlings: American poet, 1818-1855.  
**Evans**, Evan: Welsh divine in America, -1721.  
**Evans**, Evan: Welsh poet and antiquary, 1731-1789.  
**Evans**, Evan, 'Evans nach Nantyglo': Welsh divine, 1804-1886.  
**Evans**, Evan Herber: Welsh Nonconf. div., 1836-96.  
**Evans**, Evan Wm.: Amer. Celtic schol., 1827-1874.  
**Evans**, Fanny Ann: See Frickenhaus.  
**Evans**, Sir Fred. Jno. Owen: Eng. hydrog., 1815-85.  
**Evans**, Fred. Wm.: American reformer, 1808-1893.  
**Evans**, Geo.: English antiquary, 1630\*-1702.  
**Evans**, Geo.: American senator, 1797-1867.  
**Evans**, Geo. Essex: Australian poet, 1863-1909.  
**Evans**, Geo. Hy.: American reformer, 1805-1855.  
**Evans**, Sir Geo. De Lacy: Brit. general, 1787-1870.  
**Evans**, G. Sam.: English settler in N.Z., -1868.  
**Evans**, Harry: Welsh musical conductor, 1873-1914.  
**Evans**, Hy. Geo.: American journalist, 1812-1869.  
**Evans**, Howard: Eng. journ. and pol. wr., 1833-1915.  
**Evans**, Hugh Davey: American author, 1792-1868.  
**Evans**, Jas. Harrington: Amer. Bapt. div., 1785-1849.  
**Evans**, Jno.: Colonial Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1678\*-1724.  
**Evans**, Jno.: Bishop of Meath, -1724.  
**Evans**, Jno.: Welsh Dissenting divine, 1680\*-1730.  
**Evans**, Jno.: Irish actor, 1693\*-1734\*.  
**Evans**, Jno.: English divine, -1779.  
**Evans**, Jno.: Welsh Baptist minister, 1767-1827.  
**Evans**, Jno.: English printer and author, 1774-1828.  
**Evans**, Jno.: English miscell. writer, -1832.  
**Evans**, Jno., of Llwynfartun: Welsh Methodist, 1770-1847.  
**Evans**, Jno.: American geologist, 1812-1861.  
**Evans**, Jno., 'I. D. Ffrid': Welsh poet and Methodist divine, 1814-1876.  
**Evans**, Jno., 'Eglwysbach': Welsh Wesleyan divine and author, 1840-1897.  
**Evans**, Sir Jno.: English archaeologist, geologist and numismatist, 1823-1908.  
**Evans**, Josiah Jas.: American jurist, 1786-1858.  
**Evans**, Lew.: Welsh controversialist, fl. 1574.  
**Evans**, Lew.: American geographer, 1700\*-1756.  
**Evans**, Lew., F.R.S.: Welsh mathem., 1755-1827.  
**Evans**, Nathan Geo.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823-68.  
**Evans**, Nath.: American poet, 1742-1787.  
**Evans**, Oliver: Amer. mechan. engineer, 1755-1819.  
**Evans**, Owen: Welsh divine, 1852-1914.  
**Evans**, Phil.: Welsh Jesuit, 1845-1679.  
**Evans**, Rhys (Rice), 'Arise': Welsh fanatic and conjurer, 1607-post 1660.  
**Evans**, Rich.: Eng. port. pntr. and copyist, 1784-1871.

Evans, Rob. Harding : English bookseller and auctioneer, 1778-1857.  
 Evans, Rob. Wilson : Archdeacon of Westmoreland and author, 1789-1866.  
 Evans, Robley Dunglison : Amer. adm., 1846-1912.  
 Evans, Sebastian : English journalist, artist, politician and poet, 1830-1909.  
 Evans, Theoph. : Welsh divine and wr., 1694-1767.  
 Evans, Thos. : English poet and divine, -1633.  
 Evans, Thos. : Eng. bookseller and editor, 1742-84.  
 Evans, Thos. : Welsh bookseller, 1739-1803.  
 Evans, Thos., 'Tomas Glyn Cothi' : Welsh poet, 1766-1893.  
 Evans, Thos., 'Telynog' : Welsh poet, 1840-1865.  
 Evans, Thos. : American Quaker, 1798-1869.  
 Evans, Thos. Simpson : Welsh mathem., 1777-1818.  
 Evans, Thos. Wm. : American-French dentist and protector of the Empress Eugénie, 1830-1897.  
 Evans, Wm. : Welsh Presbyterian divine, -1720\*.  
 Evans, Wm. : Welsh lexicographer, -1776\*.  
 Evans, Wm. : American agriculturist, 1786-1857.  
 Evans, Wm., 'of Bristol' : lands. pntr., 1811\*-1858.  
 Evans, Wm., 'of Eton' : wat.-col. painter, 1798-1877.  
 Evans, Wm. David : English lawyer, 1767-1821.  
 Evans, Wm. Edw. : English div. and nat., 1801-1869.  
 Evans-Freke, Percy Cecil : British soldier, 1871-1915.  
 Evanson, Edw. : English theologian, divine and Unitarian, 1731-1805.  
 Evanthius : Greek rhetorician and gram., -359.  
 Evarechus : tyrant of Aetacns, B.C. 5th century.  
 Evaristus : Pope, -109\*.  
 Everts, Jeremiah : American philanth., 1781-1831.  
 Everts, Wm. Maxwell : American lawyer and senator, 1818-1901.  
 Eve (Desmallet), Ant. Franç. : French dramatic author, 1747-1814.  
 Eve, Jos. Adams : American physician, 1805-  
 Eve, Paul Fitzsimons : American physn., 1806-1877.  
 Eveillon, Jacques : French theologian, 1572-1651.  
 Eveleigh, Jno. : Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1748-1814.  
 Eveline, Rob. : English colonist in Virginia, fl. 1641.  
 Evelthon : King of Salamis, fl. B.C. 530.  
 Evelyn, Jno. : Eng. virtuoso and diarist, 1620-1706.  
 Evelyn, Jno., the Younger : Eng. trans., 1655-1699.  
 Evenus, Sig. : German schoolman and theologian, -1639.  
 Everaerts, Ant. : Dutch medical writer, -1679.  
 Everaerts (Everard), Gilles : Dutch physn., fl. 1563-83.  
 Everaerts, Jan (Joan. Secundus) : Dutch Bishop of Utrecht, 1511-1536.  
 Everard : See also Eborard and Everaerts.  
 Everard, Harry Stirling Crawford : English writer on golf, 1848-1909.  
 Everard, Jno. : Eng. R.C. student, fl. 1611.  
 Everard, Jno. : Eng. div. and mystic, 1575\*-1650\*.  
 Everard, Math. : British major-general, -1857.  
 Everard, Sir Rich. : Col. Gov. of Carolina, -1733.  
 Everard, Rob. : English Roman Cath. wr., fl. 1664.  
 Everard (Everett), Thos. : Eng. Jesuit, 1560-1633.  
 Everard, Wm. : pioneer of S. Australia, -1889.  
 Everard, Ange, 'Flammighino' : Flemish painter in Italy, 1647-1678.  
 Everard, Nic. : Dutch jurist, 1463-1532.  
 Everat, Mme (née Eveillard) : Fr. heroine, -1912.  
 Everdingen, Allart van : Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1621\*-1675.  
 Everdingen, Cesar van : Dutch painter and architect, 1606-1679.  
 Everdingen, Jan van : Dutch advocate, 1625-1656.  
 Everdon, Silvester de : Bishop of Carlisle, -1254.  
 Everemus or Euhemus : Sicilian philos., fl. B.C. 320.  
 Everest, Chas. Wm. : American poet, 1814-1877.  
 Everest, Sir Geo. : Welsh military engineer, surveyor and geographer, 1790-1866.  
 Everett, Alex. Hill : American diplomatist and author, 1790-1847.  
 Everett, Chas. Carroll : American divine and philosopher, 1829-1900.  
 Everett, Dav. : American journalist, 1770-1813.  
 Everett, Edw. : American statesman, orator and writer, 1794-1865.  
 Everett, Hor. : Amer. congressman, 1780-1851.  
 Everett, Jas. : English miscellaneous wr., 1784-1872.  
 Everett, John : American orator, 1801-1826.  
 Everett, Jos. : American divine, 1732-1809.

Everett, Jos. Dav., F.R.S. : English natural philosopher and inventor, 1831-1904.  
 Everett, Sir Wm. : English soldier and diplomatist, 1844-1908.  
 Everitt, Allen Edw. : English artist, 1824-1882.  
 Evers, Carl : Germ. pianist and comp., 1819-1875.  
 Evers, Carl Jos., Bar. : Belg. general, 1773-1818.  
 Evers, Joh. Dietrich : German jurist, 1695-1741.  
 Evers, Otto Just. : Germ. medical writer, 1728-1800.  
 Eversden (Everisden), Jno. of : Eng. chron., fl. 1300.  
 Eversley, Visct. : See Shaw-Lefevre, Chas.  
 Eversmann, Aug. Fried. Alex. von : German technologist, 1759-1837.  
 Everisen, Corn. : Dutch admiral, fl. 1673.  
 Evesham, Hugh of : cardinal, -1287.  
 Evesham, Walter of : See Odington, Walter.  
 Evia, Jacinto de : Spanish poet, fl. 1676.  
 Evillieri, of Passebresme : Fr. physn., fl. 16th cent.  
 Evington, Hy. : English missionary bishop in Japan, 1848-1912.  
 Evliya (Evliya Effendi) : Turk. traveller, 1611-79\*.  
 Evodius : Afro-Roman theologian, -430\*.  
 Evrard (Eberhard), 'Graecista' : Flemish grammarian, fl. 12th century.  
 Evremond, St. : See Saint Evremond.  
 Ewald, Alex. Chas. : English historian, 1842-1891.  
 Ewald, Ben. : Germ. medical writer, 1674-1719.  
 Ewald, Carl : Danish novelist, 1855-1908.  
 Ewald, Christ. Ferd. : Eng. missionary, 1802-1874.  
 Ewald, Geo. Hein. Aug. von : German Orientalist and theologian, 1803-1875.  
 Ewald, Hans : Danish poet, 1743-1781.  
 Ewald, Herm. Adolf : German jurist and man of letters, 1824-1895.  
 Ewald, Johannes : Danish poet, 1743-1781.  
 Ewald, Joh. von : Danish general, 1744-1813.  
 Ewald, Joh. Joachim : German poet, 1727-1762.  
 Ewald, Joh. Ludw. : German theologian, 1747-1822.  
 Ewald, Jul. : German geologist and palaeontologist, 1811-1891.  
 Ewald, Wilh. Hein. : German librarian at Gotha, 1791-1865.  
 Ewart, Chas. Brisbane : British general and engineer, 1827-1903.  
 Ewart, Sir Jno. Alex. : British general, 1821-1904.  
 Ewart, Jos. : Scottish diplomatist, 1759-1792.  
 Ewart, Jos. Christopher : Eng. politician, 1799-1863.  
 Ewart, Thos. West : American lawyer, 1816-1881.  
 Ewart, Wm. : English politician, 1798-1869.  
 Ewbank, Jno. W. : English painter, 1799\*-1847.  
 Ewbank, Thos. : Eng. scientist in America, 1792-1870.  
 Ewell, Ben. Stoddert : American educationist and soldier, 1810-1894.  
 Ewell, Rich. Stoddert : American general in Confederate army, 1817-1872.  
 Ewen, Jno. : Scottish song writer, 1741-1821.  
 Ewen, Mary Cecilia : American actress, 1836-1866.  
 Ewen, Wm. : American patriot, 1720\*.  
 Ewens (Newport), Maur. : See Newport.  
 Ewer, Ferd. Cartwright : Amer. divine, 1826-1883.  
 Ewer (Ewers, Ewres), Isaac : Eng. regicide, -1650.  
 Ewer, Jno. : Bishop of Bangor, -1774.  
 Ewerbeck, Christ. Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1761-1837.  
 Ewers, Joh. Phil. Gust. von : German historian and jurist, 1781-1830.  
 Ewin, Wm. Howell : English usurer, 1731\*-1804.  
 Ewing, Alex. : Bishop of Argyle, 1814-1873.  
 Ewing, And. : American Confederate sold., -1864.  
 Ewing, Chas. : American jurist, 1780-1832.  
 Ewing, Chas. : American brigadier-general, 1835-83.  
 Ewing, Finis : American divine, 1773-1841.  
 Ewing, Greville : Scot. div. and lexico., 1767-1841.  
 Ewing, Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1736-1806.  
 Ewing, Jas. : Scottish politician and benefactor of Glasgow, -1853.  
 Ewing, Jno. : American divine and natural philosopher, 1732-1802.  
 Ewing (née Gatty), Juliana Horatia Orr : English writer for children, 1841-1885.  
 Ewing, Thos. : American statesman and lawyer, 1789-1871.  
 Ewing, Wm. Bellford : American physn., 1776-1866.  
 Ewing, Wm. Lee Davidson : American senator, 1795-1846.  
 Ewliya Effendi : Turkish traveller, 1611-1679\*.  
 Exauvillez, Phil. Iréné Boistel d' : French author, 1786-.



**Exelmans, Jos. Marie** : Fr. nav. officer, 1816-1875.  
**Exelmans, René Jos. Isidore, Ct.** : French marshal, 1775-1852.  
**Exeter, Dukes of** : See Beaufort and Holland.  
**Exeter, Earl of** : See Cecil, Thos.  
**Exeter, Marquis of** : See Courtenay, Hy.  
**Exeter, Jos. of** : See Joseph.  
**Exeter, Steph. of** : See Stephen.  
**Exeter, Walter of** : Cluniac monk, fl. 1301.  
**Exeter, Wm. of** : religious writer, fl. 1320-1340.  
**Eximenes (Exinimes), Franç. d'** : French ascetic writer, fl. 1387.  
**Eximenio, Ant.** : Spanish savant and writer on music, 1732\*-1798.  
**Exley, Thos.** : English mathematician, 1775-1855.  
**Exmow, Wm.** : English Carthusian, 1507\*-1535.  
**Exmouth, Viscount** : See Pellew, Edw.  
**Exner, Adolf** : Austrian jurist, 1841-1894.  
**Exner, Balth.** : German philologist, 1576-1624.  
**Exner, Franz** : German philosopher, 1802-1853.  
**Exner, Julius** : Danish painter, 1825-1910.  
**Expériens** : See Buonaccorsi.  
**Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble** : lawyer and writer, 1561-1636.  
**Expilly, Jean Chas. Marie** : Fr. littérateur, 1814-1886.  
**Expilly, Jean Jos., Abbé d'** : French geographer and traveller, 1719-1793.  
**Expilly, Louis Alex.** : Fr. Bp. of Finistère, 1742-1794.  
**Exquemelin** : See Exmolin.  
**Exshaw, Chas.** : Irish pntr. and engraver, -1771.  
**Exsuperantius** : Gallic administrator, -424.  
**Exsuperantius, Julius** : Rom. hist., fl. 5th or 6th cent.  
**Exter, Fréd.** : French numismatist, 1714-1787.  
**Exter, Fried. Christ.** : German philologist, 1746-1817.  
**Exton, Jno.** : Eng. admiralty lawyer, 1600\*-1665\*.  
**Exton, Sir Thos.** : English lawyer, 1631-1688.  
**Exupère, St.** : Bishop of Toulouse, fl. 405.  
**Eybe (e), Alb. von** : German divine and miscellaneous writer, 1420-1475.  
**Eyb, Ludw. von** : German statesman and author, 1417-1502.  
**Eybel, Adolf M.** : German painter, 1808-1882.  
**Eybel, Jos. Val.** : Austr. eccles. jurist, 1741-1805.  
**Eyben, Huidrich von** : Germ. legal wr., 1629-1699.  
**Eybeschütz, Jon.** : German rabbi, 1690-1764.  
**Eybler, Jos., Edler von** : Austrian musician and composer, 1765-1846.  
**Eychorn, Kuno von dem** : German knight of Aix-la-Chapelle, -1437.  
**Eyck, Arn.** : Dutch philologist, fl. 1558-1578.  
**Eyck, Hubert van** : Flemish painter, 1366\*-1426.  
**Eyck, Jan van** : Flemish painter, 1385\*-1440.  
**Eyck, Marg. van** : Flem. battle painter, -1430\*.  
**Eyck, Nic. van** : Flem. battle painter, 1627-1677.  
**Eyckens, Franç.** : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, 1627-1673.  
**Eyckens, Franç.** : Flemish painter of fruit and flowers, -1669.  
**Eyckens or Ykens, Pieter, 'The Younger'** : Flemish painter, 1648\*-1695(6).  
**Eye, Joh. Ludolf Aug. von** : Germ. hist., 1825-1896.  
**Eyke de Repkow** : See Ebko.  
**Eykens, Pieter, 'The Old'** : pntr. of Antwerp, 1599-1649.  
**Eykman** : Dutch prof. of chemistry, 1850-1915.  
**Eyler, Rulemann Fried.** : Germ. theol., 1770-1852.  
**Eyma, Louis Xav.** : French littérateur, 1814-1886.  
**Eymar, Ange** : Fr. admin. and littérateur, -1803.  
**Eymar, Claude** : French moralist, 1748-1822.  
**Eymard-Duvernay, Jean Marie M. A.** : French senator, 1816-1888.  
**Eymerie, Nic.** : Spanish Dominican, 1320\*-1390.  
**Eymery, Alexis Bialse** : Fr. ed. and author, 1774-1854.  
**Eynard, J. G.** : Swiss Philhellene, 1775-  
**Eynden, Jak. van** : Dutch painter, 1733-1800\*.  
**Eynden, Roland van** : Dutch painter and author, 1747-1819.

**Eynhovedts (Eynhoveck), Rombaut** : Flemish engraver, 1605-  
**Eyre, Chas.** : English Biblical scholar, poet and journalist, 1784-1864.  
**Eyre, Edm. Jno.** : Eng. dramatist, 1767-1816.  
**Eyre, Edw. Jno.** : British colonial gov., 1815-1901.  
**Eyre, Sir Giles** : English judge, -1695.  
**Eyre, Sir Jas.** : English judge, 1734-1799.  
**Eyre, Jas.** : English philologist, 1748-1813.  
**Eyre, Sir Jas.** : English physician, 1792-1857.  
**Eyre, Jno.** : Eng. Evangelical divine, 1754-1803.  
**Eyre, Jno. Rashdall** : English divine, -1912.  
**Eyre, Sir Rob.** : English judge, 1666-1735.  
**Eyre, Sir Sam.** : English judge, 1633-1698.  
**Eyre, Thos.** : English Jesuit, 1670-1715.  
**Eyre, Thos.** : English Rom. Cath. divine, 1748-1810.  
**Eyre, Sir Vincent** : British general, 1811-1881.  
**Eyre, Sir Wm.** : British major-general, 1805-1859.  
**Eyrich, Joh. Leon.** : Germ. agriculturist, 1731-1784.  
**Eyries, Jean Bapt. Benoit** : French translator and geographer, 1767-1846.  
**Eyring, Elias Mark** : Germ. hymn-writer, 1673-1739.  
**Eyring (Eyrering), Eucharlus** : German divine and author, 1520\*-1597.  
**Eyring, Jeremias Nic.** : Germ. philologist, 1739-1803.  
**Eyrini d'Eyrinis, M. E.** : Russo-Swiss physician, fl. 1710-1722.  
**Eyschel, Geo. von** : German divine and diplomatist, 1592-1664.  
**Eysel, And.** : German medical writer, fl. 1693.  
**Eysel, Joh. Phil.** : Germ. med. writer, 1652-1717.  
**Eyssonius, Henricus** : Dutch physician, -1696.  
**Eyssonius, Rudolphus** : Dutch physician, -1705.  
**Eyston, Bern.** : Eng. Franciscan friar, 1628-1709.  
**Eyston, Chas.** : English antiquary, 1667-1721.  
**Eytelwein, Joh. Alb.** : German engineer, 1764-1843.  
**Eyth, Eduard** : Germ. poet and trans., 1809-1884.  
**Eythian, Lord** : See King, Jas.  
**Eyton, Rob. Wm.** : English antiquary, 1815-1881.  
**Eyton (Edon), Steph.** : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1320\*.  
**Eyton, Thos. Campbell** : Eng. naturalist, 1809-1830.  
**Eytzing (Aitsingerus), Mich. von** : German historian, fl. 16th century.  
**Eyzaguirre, Agustín** : Chilian statesman, 1766-1837.  
**Eyzaguirre, Dom.** : Chilian philanth., 1775-1854.  
**Eyzaguirre, José Alejo** : Chilian divine, 1788-1850.  
**Eyzaguirre, José Ign.** : Chilian senator, 1787\*-1850\*.  
**Eyzaguirre, José Ign. Vict.** : Chilian div., 1824-1875.  
**Eyzaguirre, Mig.** : Chilian jurist, 1770\*-1821.  
**Ezanville, Renaut** : French poet and inventor, 1560\*-1620(1).  
**Ezédémir (Ouzdémir)** : Turkish general and Governor of Yemen, -1550.  
**Ezechiél** : Armenian astronomer, 673\*-727.  
**Ezekiel** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 595-574.  
**Ezekiel, Abr. E.** : English engraver, 1757-1806.  
**Ezekiel, Solomon** : Eng. Jewish writer, 1781-1867.  
**Ezengatsi, Guiragos** : Armen. theologian, 1369-1423\*.  
**Ezengatsi, Hovan** : Armen. class. writer, -1326.  
**Ezengatsi, Keore** : Armenian theologian, 1338-  
**Ezler, Aug.** : German medical writer, fl. 1613-1631.  
**Eznig (Eznag), 'Goghpati'** : Armen. theol., 397-478.  
**Ezovi (Ezopog), Jos.** : Hebrew poet, fl. 16th century.  
**Esquerra, Alfonso** : Spanish theologian, -1638.  
**Ezra** : Jewish scribe and Governor of Jerusalem, fl. B.C. 457-444\*.  
**Ezras, 'Catholicoa'** : patriarch of Armenia, -639.  
**Ezras Ankeghatsi** : Armenian rhetorician and author, fl. 5th-6th centuries.  
**Ezz, Ali-Ibn-el, 'The Long'** : Tunisian prince, fl. 1162-1180.  
**Ezz-eddin, Abd-Alaziz, 'Dimeschki'** : Arabian poet, 1181-1261.  
**Ezzo (Ehrenfried)** : Count Palatine of Lorraine, 954\*-1024.  
**Ezzo Scholasticus, of Bamberg** : German poet, fl. 1065.

## F

- Fabaria, Con. de : Swiss monastic historian, fl. 1442.  
 Fabarius, Joh. Dav. : German historian of Rügen, 1686-1743.  
 Fabas, Jean II. de, Viscount of Castets : Governor of Albret, -1614.  
 Fabas, Jean III. de, Viscount of Castets : Protestant, -1654.  
 Fabbra (Fabra), Luigi della : Ital. physn., 1655-1723.  
 Fabbri, Luigi Cinto della : Venetian novelist, 1450\*-1526\*.  
 Fabbri, See Fabroni.  
 Fabell, Peter : English alchemist, fl. 15th century.  
 Faber, Alb. Otto : German physician, 1620\*-1686\*.  
 Faber, Ant. : See Favre.  
 Faber, Basilius : German savant, theologian and divine, 1520-1575(6).  
 Faber, Benedict : Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1602-1631.  
 Faber, Ern. : Germ. mss. and wr. on china, 1839-99.  
 Faber, Felix : German pilgrim to Holy Land, 1441(2)-1502.  
 Faber, Francisus (Köckritz) : Germ. poet, 1497-1565.  
 Faber, Fred. Wm. : English hymn writer and theologian, 1814-1863.  
 Faber, Geo. Stanley : Eng. controvers., 1773-1854.  
 Faber, Hein. : German writer on music, -1552.  
 Faber, Jac. : German physician, 1576-1652.  
 Faber, Jac. Stapulensis : See Lefèvre d'Étaples.  
 Faber, Jean : French jurist, -1840.  
 Faber, Jean : Swiss preacher, -1590.  
 Faber, Jelle (Gellius) de Bouma : Frisian Protestant priest, -1564.  
 Faber (Lefèvre), Joh., 'Malleus Hereticorum' : German divine and theologian, 1478-1541.  
 Faber, Joh. : Germ. controversial divine, 1504-  
 Faber, Joh. : German philologist, 1566-1625.  
 Faber, Joh. : Germ. anat. and botanist, 1570\*-1650\*.  
 Faber, Joh. Augustanus : Germ. Dominican, 1460(70)-ante 1531.  
 Faber, Joh. Ern. : German Orientalist, 1745-1774.  
 Faber, Joh. Ludw. : Germ. hymn writer, 1635-1678.  
 Faber, Joh. Melchior : Germ. philologist, 1743-1809.  
 Faber, Jno., the Elder : French draughtsman and engraver in England, 1660\*-1721.  
 Faber, Jno., the Younger : English mezzotint engraver, 1695\*-1756.  
 Faber, Nic. : See Lefèvre, Nic.  
 Faber (Du Faure), Pierre : Fr. savant, 1530\*-1615\*.  
 Faber, Sam. : Swiss savant, 1657-1716.  
 Faber, Tanagull : See Lefebvre.  
 Faber, Velt : German R.C. preacher, fl. 1676.  
 Fabert, Abr. : French printer, 1560\*-1638.  
 Fabert, Abr. de : Marshal of France, 1599-1660.  
 Fabert, Ant. : Fr. traveller in Mexico, 1532-1574.  
 Fabert, Louis, Marquis of : Fr. mil. officer, 1631-1669.  
 Fabert, Nic. : French historian, 17th century.  
 Fabian : See Fabyan.  
 Fabiani, Ign. : German abbot and philosopher, fl. 18th century.  
 Fabianus : pope and martyr, -250.  
 Fabianus, Papirius : rhetorician and philos., fl. 30\*.  
 Fabius, C. Pictor : Roman painter of temples, fl. b.c. 310.  
 Fabius, Gul. (Boonaerts) : Dutch philol., -1590.  
 Fabius, Kaeso Vibulanus : Roman consul, b.c. 525\*-477.  
 Fabius, M. Vibulanus : Roman consul, -R.C. 480.  
 Fabius, Q. Vibulanus : sole survivor of the tribe, fl. b.c. 467.  
 Fabius Maximus, Q. : dictator and six times consul, -post b.c. 296.  
 Fabius Maximus, Q., 'Cunctator' : opponent of Hannibal, b.c. 275\*-203.  
 Fabius Pictor, Quintus : Rom. hist., b.c. 254\*-  
 Fabre, Ant. : See Favre.  
 Fabre, Ant. : French preacher, 1710-1793.  
 Fabre, Ant. Franc. Hipp. : Fr. med. wr., 1797-1853.  
 Fabre, Denis, 'L'Hérault' : French conventionalist, -1794.  
 Fabre, Ferd. : French novelist, 1830-1898.  
 Fabre, Hector : Canad. commis.-general, 1834-1910.  
 Fabre (Le Fèvre), Jean : French jurist, -1340.  
 Fabre, Jean Ant. : French publicist, 1794-  
 Fabre, Jean. Claude : Fr. eccles. hist., 1668-1758.  
 Fabre, Jean Jos. Augustin : Fr. physn., 1798-1829.  
 Fabre, Jean Pierre : French politician, 1755-1832.  
 Fabre, Jean Raymond Aug. : French poet and journalist, 1792-1839.  
 Fabre, Marie Jos. Victorin : French poet and orator, 1785-1831.  
 Fabre, Mich. : Fr. engineer and statist., 1782-1867.  
 Fabre, Paul And. : French magistrate, 1809-1871.  
 Fabre, Pierre : French surgeon, 1716-1791\*.  
 Fabre, Pierre Jean : Fr. medical writer, fl. 1620-50.  
 Fabre d'Eglantine, Phil. Franc. Nazaire : French dramatist, revolutionist and poet, 1750-1794.  
 Fabre de la Martillière, Jean, Ct. : Fr. gen., 1732-1819.  
 Fabre d'Olivette, M. : Fr. philologist, 1768-1825.  
 Fabregat, Lino : Mex. Aztec scholar, 1746-1809.  
 Fabretti, Raffaello : Italian antiquary, 1618-1700.  
 Fabri, Aless. : Italian littérateur, -1768.  
 Fabri, Ern. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1796-1845.  
 Fabri, Fried. Gotthart Karl Ern. : German missionary, 1824-1891.  
 Fabri, Gab. : Genevese Prot. preacher, 1666-1711.  
 Fabri, Honoré : Fr. Jesuit and philos., 1607\*-1688.  
 Fabri, Jean : Fr. Bp. of Démétride, 1386\*-1460\*.  
 Fabri, Jean, of Langres : Fr. printer, fl. 1474-1491.  
 Fabri, Jean Rod. : Genevese jurist, 1580\*-1650.  
 Fabri, Joh. : German poet, fl. 15th-16th cent.  
 Fabri, Joh. Ern. : German philologist, 1755-1825.  
 Fabri, Pierre : Fr. theol. and littérateur, fl. 1514-39.  
 Fabri, Pierre de, Seign. de Roquayrol : French jurist, 1598-1650.  
 Fabri, Pietro : Bolognese painter, fl. 1766-1782.  
 Fabri de Werde, Joh. : German compiler of 'Proverbia', 1440(50)-post 1505.  
 Fabriani, Severino : Italian littérateur, 1792-1849.  
 Fabriano, Gentile da : Italian painter, 1370\*-1450.  
 Fabrice, Alf., Count : German general, 1813-1891.  
 Fabricius : See also Carpenter, Alex. and Fabricius.  
 Fabricius, And. : Germ. controversial div., -1581.  
 Fabricius, Anna Cécille : Germ. translator, -1820.  
 Fabricius, Aug. Karl : German statistician, economist and politician, 1825-1890.  
 Fabricius, Balth. (Phachus) : Germ. philol., -1541.  
 Fabricius, Caius : Roman consul and opponent of Pyrrhus, -post b.c. 275.  
 Fabricius, Christoph Gab. : Germ. theol., -1757.  
 Fabricius, Dav. : Germ. astron. and div., 1546-1617.  
 Fabricius, Ern. Fried. : Germ. physician, fl. 1633.  
 Fabricius, Etienne : Swiss theologian, 1569-1648.  
 Fabricius, Francisus : Dutch physn., 1510\*-1572(5).  
 Fabricius, Francisus : Dutch divine, 1663-1738.  
 Fabricius, Franz (Marcoduranus) : Dutch philologist, 1527-1573.  
 Fabricius, Fried. : German Orientalist, 1642-1703.  
 Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus : Roman general and consul, fl. b.c. 285-278.  
 Fabricius (Goldschmied), Geo. : German poet, historian and philologist, 1516-1571.  
 Fabricius, Geo. And. : Germ. philologist, 1589-1645.  
 Fabricius, Girolamo : See Fabrizio.  
 Fabricius, Hein. Aug. : German actor, 1764-1821.  
 Fabricius, Jak. : Germ. trav. and philol., 1526-72.  
 Fabricius, Jak. : Swedish physician and mathematician, 1577-1652.  
 Fabricius, (Schmidt), Jak. : German Hebraist and theologian, 1593-1654.  
 Fabricius, Joh., 'Bolandus' : German Latin poet, fl. 1543.  
 Fabricius, Joh. : German astronomer, -1625.  
 Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1560-1636.  
 Fabricius, Joh. : German Orientalist, 1608-1653.  
 Fabricius, Joh. : German theologian, 1616-1690.  
 Fabricius, Joh. : Germ. philol. and theol., 1644-1729.  
 Fabricius, Joh. Alb. : German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1668-1736.  
 Fabricius, Joh. And. : German divine and philologist, 1530-1576.  
 Fabricius, Joh. And. : Germ. philosopher, 1696-1769.  
 Fabricius, Joh. Christ. : Danish entomologist and economist, 1745-1808.  
 Fabricius, Joh. Geo., Count : German physician and scholar, 1593-1668.



- Fabricius, Joh. Jak.:** German Lutheran preacher, 1620-1673.
- Fabricius, Joh. Ludw.:** Swiss divine and diplomatist, 1632-1696.
- Fabricius, Joh. Phil.:** Germ. missionary, 1711-1791.
- Fabricius, Joh. Sebald:** Germ. historian, 1622-1700\*.
- Fabricius, Karl Ferd.:** German historian of Stralsund, 1798-1842.
- Fabricius, Karl Gust.:** German historian of Stralsund, 1788-1864.
- Fabricius, Lor.:** German theologian, 1555-1629.
- Fabricius, Otto:** German Latin poet, fl. 1582.
- Fabricius, Phil. Kon.:** Germ. physician, 1714-1774.
- Fabricius, Rainer:** German Jesuit, 1532\*-1625.
- Fabricius, Rud. Ant.:** Germ. philologist, 1689-1772.
- Fabricius, Sept. And.:** German physician and author, 1641-1705.
- Fabricius, Simon:** German philologist, 1533-1593.
- Fabricius, Theod.:** German theologian, 1501-1570.
- Fabricius (Windemacker), Ulrich:** German diplomatist and scholar, 1489-1526.
- Fabricius, Vinc.:** German Latin poet and physician, 1612-1667.
- Fabricius, Werner:** Germ. mus. comp., 1633-1679.
- Fabricius, Wilh., 'Hildanus':** German surgeon, 1560-1634.
- Fabricius, Wolfgang Ambr.:** German physician and archaeologist, 1625-1653.
- Fabrey, Gab.:** French Dominican and archaeologist, 1725\*-1800.
- Fabrin, Giov.:** Italian grammarian, 1516-1580.
- Fabrique, Nic. la:** See La Fabrique.
- Fabris, Nic.:** Italian mechanician, 1739-1801.
- Fabritius, Albinus:** Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1580-1595.
- Fabritius, Bern.:** Dutch portrait painter, fl. 1650-72.
- Fabritius, Karel:** Dutch portrait painter, 1624\*-1654.
- Fabritius, Kilian:** Germ. lands. painter, fl. 1633-1680.
- Fabrizi, Nicola:** Italian patriot, 1804-1885.
- Fabrizio d'Aquapendente, Girolamo:** Italian anatomist and embryologist, 1537-1619.
- Fabrizzi, Ant. Maria:** Italian painter, 1594-1649.
- Fabroni, Angelo:** Italian biographer, 1732-1803.
- Fabroni, Giov. Val. Matteo:** Ital. nat., 1752-1822.
- Fabronius, Herm.:** German Dean of Rotenburg, 1570-1634.
- Fabrot, Chas. Annibal:** French jurist, 1580-1659.
- Fabrot, Chev. de:** French poet, 1740\*-1830.
- Fabry, Jean Bapt. Germain:** Fr. pol. wr., 1780-1821.
- Fabullus, Fabius:** murderer of Galba, fl. b.c. 69.
- Fabvier, Chas. Nic. Bar.:** Fr. general, 1782-1855.
- Fabvier, Nic. Chas. Ant.:** Fr. magistrate, 1772-1844.
- Fabyan, Rob.:** English chronicler, -1513.
- Faccchetti, Pietro:** Mantuan painter and engraver, 1535-1613.
- Faccinetti, Glus.:** Ferrarese painter, fl. 18th century.
- Facci, Franc.:** Veronese painter, -1621.
- Facciardi, Cristoforo:** Ital. theologian, fl. 16th cent.
- Facciarte, Bernardino dalle:** See Barbatelli.
- Faccini, Bart.:** Ferrarese painter, -1577.
- Faccini, Girolamo:** Ferrarese painter, fl. 16th cent.
- Faccini (Facini), Pietro:** Bolognese painter, 1560-1602.
- Faccio, Franco:** Ital. mus. comp. and cond., 1840-91.
- Faccio, Jean Christophe, F.R.S.:** Swiss astronomer, -1720.
- Faccio, Nic. F.R.S.:** Swiss-English mathematician and fanatic, 1664-1753.
- Facciolati, Jac.:** Ital. rhetor. and gram., 1682-1769.
- Fachino Cane, Bonifacio:** Italian condottiere, 1360\*-1412.
- Fachs, Ludw.:** German jurist, 1497-1554.
- Fachtna, St.:** Bishop of Ros Alilthir, 6th century.
- Facini, Pietro:** See Faccini.
- Faelus (Fazio), Bart.:** Ital. hist., -1457.
- Faelus, Fried. Wilh.:** German sculptor, 1764-1843.
- Faelus, Joh. Fried.:** Germ. philologist, 1750-1825.
- Faenus:** Bishop of Hermiana, fl. 544.
- Fadewej, Ratislaw Andreëvich:** Russian officer and author, 1826-1884.
- Fadhl-ben-Abd-es-Samed-ar-Racacschl:** Arabian poet, fl. 802.
- Fadhl-ben-Merwan-ben-Maserkhas, Abul Abbas al:** Grand Vizier, -864.
- Fadhl-ben-Rebi, Abul Abbas al:** Grand Vizier of Bagdad, -824.
- Fadhl-ben-Sahh-as-Saraksl, Abul Abbas al:** Grand Vizier, -817.
- Fadhl-ben-Yahya-al-Barmeki:** Grand Vizier, 765-808.
- Fadiga, Dom.:** Venetian sculptor, 1780\*-1826.
- Fadinger (Feldinger), Steph.:** Germ. revol., -1626.
- Fadino, Tommaso Aleni:** Cremonese painter, 1500-.
- Fadhl, Sir Ahmad:** Sultan of Labej, Arabia, 1854\*-1914.
- Faed, Jno.:** Scottish painter, 1819-1902.
- Faed, Thos. R.A.:** Scottish painter, 1826-1900.
- Faehse, Gottf.:** German philologist, 1764-1831.
- Faenza, Ant. da:** Bolognese painter and sculpt., fl. 1525.
- Faenza, Giambatt. da, 'Bertucci':** Bolognese painter, fl. 1506.
- Faenza, Giov. Batt. da, 'Bertucci':** Bolognese painter, -1614.
- Faerno (Faernus), Gab.:** Ital. Latin poet, -1561.
- Faes, Pieter:** Belg. flower and fruit painter, 1750-1814.
- Faes, Pieter van der:** See Van der Faes.
- Faes, Boniface:** Swiss jurist, 1651-1713.
- Faes, Geo. Rud.:** German engineer, 1710-1787.
- Faes, Jean Louis:** Swiss jurist and painter, -1778.
- Faes, Joh. Rud.:** Swiss-Germ. engr., -1742.
- Faes, Remi:** Swiss jurist and antiqu., 1595-1667.
- Faes, Seb.:** Swiss antiquary, 1647-1712.
- Faesi, Jean Jacques:** Swiss astronomer, 18th century.
- Faesi, Joh. Kon.:** Germ. geog. and hist., 1727-90.
- Faesi, Joh. Ulrich:** German Hebraist, 1796-1865.
- Fagan, Christophe Bart.:** Fr. dram. author, 1702-55.
- Fagan, Louis Alex.:** English etcher and writer on art, 1845-1903.
- Fagan, Rob.:** Irish diplomatist and portrait painter, 1745\*-1816.
- Fage, Durand:** French prophet of the Cevennes, 1681-1750.
- Fage, Raymond de la:** French engraver and designer, 1656-1690.
- Fagel, Franciscus Nik.:** Dutch general, 1645-1718.
- Fagel, Hend.:** Dutch statesman, 1706-1790.
- Fagel, Hend., Baron:** Dutch diplom., -1834.
- Fagel, Kaspar:** Dutch statesman, 1629-1688.
- Fagel, Rob. Bar.:** Dutch gen. and diplom., 1772-1856.
- Faget de Baure, Jacques Jean, Baron:** French historian, 1755-1817.
- Fagg, Sir Jno.:** British soldier and pol., -1701.
- Fagge, Chas. Hilton, F.R.S.:** Eng. physn., 1838-83.
- Faggiuola, Uguccione della:** Prince of Lucca, -1319.
- Faggot, Jacques:** Swedish engineer and political economist, 1699-1778.
- Faggiuoli, Giov. Batt.:** Italian poet, 1660-1742.
- Fagius (Büchlein), Paul:** Germ. reformer, 1504-1549.
- Fagnan, Marie Antoinette:** Fr. novelist, -1770\*.
- Fagnani, Giov. Marco:** Italian poet, 1524-1609.
- Fagnani (Fagnano), Giulio Carlo, Count:** Italian mathematician, 1682-1766.
- Fagnani, Gius.:** Italian artist, 1819-1873.
- Fagnani, Prospero:** Italian canonist, 1598-1678.
- Fagnani, Raffaello:** Italian archaeologist, -1623.
- Fagoaga, Franc.:** Mexican philanthropist, 1788-1851.
- Fagon, Gui Crescent:** Fr. physn. and bot., 1638-1718.
- Fagundes, Estevan:** Portuguese Jesuit and casuist, 1577\*-1645.
- Fahay, Jas.:** Eng. water-colour painter, 1804-1885.
- Fa-Hian:** Chinese pilgrim, fl. 399-413.
- Fahie, Sir Wm. Chas.:** Brit. vice-adm., 1763-1833.
- Fahlerantz, Carl Joh.:** Swedish landscape painter, 1774-1861.
- Fahlerantz, Christ. Erik:** Swedish poet and theologian, 1790-1866.
- Fahlenius, Erik:** Swedish theologian, fl. 1701-1708.
- Fahne, Anton:** Germ. hist. and geneal., 1805-1883.
- Fahner, Joh. Christoph:** Germ. physn., 1758-1802.
- Fahnestock, Harris C.:** Amer. financier, 1835-1914.
- Fahrenheit, Gab. Dan.:** Germ. nat. philos., 1686-1736.
- Fahrenkrüger, Joh. Ant.:** German littérateur, 1759-1816.
- Fahy, Ant. D.:** Irish div. in Buenos Ayres, 1804-71.
- Falder, Chas. Jean Bapt. F.:** Belgian jurist and politician, 1811-.
- Faidherbe, Louis Léon César:** French general and colonial administrator, 1818-1889.
- Faidit, Gaucelm:** French troubadour, -1220\*.
- Falquet de Villeneuve, Joach.:** Fr. pol. econ., 1703-80.
- Fal, Noel du:** See Dufail.
- Faille, Germain de la:** French historian, 'History of Toulouse', 1616-1711.
- Faillon, Mich. Etienne:** French author, 1799-1870.
- Faily, Pierre Louis Chas. de:** Fr. gen., 1810-1892.

- Fain, Agathon Jean Franc. : Fr. hist., 1778-1837.  
 Fair, Jas. Graham : Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1831-94.  
 Fairbairn, And. Mart. : Scottish theologian and Principal of Mansfield College, Oxford, 1838-1912.  
 Fairbairn, Pat. : Scottish theologian, 1805-1874.  
 Fairbairn, Sir Pet. : Eng. engin. and inv., 1799-1861.  
 Fairbairn, Sir Wm. : Scottish engineer, 1789-1874.  
 Fairbank, F. R. : English surgeon, archaeologist and medical writer, 1841-1913.  
 Fairbanks, Erastus : Amer. manufacturer, 1792-1864.  
 Fairbanks, Franklin : American inventor, 1828-1895.  
 Fairbanks, Jos. Paddock : Amer. merchant, 1806-55.  
 Fairbanks, Thad. : American inventor, 1796-1886.  
 Fairborne, Sir Palmes : English Governor of Tangiers, 1644-1680.  
 Fairborne, Sir Stafford : British admiral of the fleet, -1742.  
 Fairchild, Ashbel Green : Amer. divine, 1795-1864.  
 Fairchild, Cassius : U.S. marshal, American soldier, 1828-1868.  
 Fairchild, Lucius : American general and ambassador, 1831-1896.  
 Fairchild, Thos. : English gardener, 1667\*-1729.  
 Fairclough : See also Featley.  
 Fairclough, Rich. : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1621-1682.  
 Fairclough, Sam. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1594-1677.  
 Fairfax, Blackberry : Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1728.  
 Fairfax, Brian : English politician, 1633-1711.  
 Fairfax, Bryan, 8th Baron : Episcop. div., 1730\*-1802.  
 Fairfax, Sir Chas. : English soldier, fl. 1604.  
 Fairfax, Chas. : English antiquary and genealogist, 1597-1673.  
 Fairfax, Chas. Snowden : Speaker of the Californian Legislature, 1829-1869.  
 Fairfax, Don. MacNeill : Amer. admiral, 1822-1894.  
 Fairfax, Edw. : English poet and translator of Tasso, 1580\*-1635.  
 Fairfax, Ferdinando, 2nd Baron Fairfax of Cameron : English Parliamentary general, 1584-1648.  
 Fairfax, Geo. Wm. : President of the Council in Virginia, -1787.  
 Fairfax, Sir Guy : English judge, -1495.  
 Fairfax, Hy. : English Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1588-1665.  
 Fairfax, Hy. : Dean of Norwich, 1634-1702.  
 Fairfax, Jno. : English Ejected minister, 1623-1700.  
 Fairfax, Jno. : English-Australian journalist and politician, 1804-1877.  
 Fairfax, Nath. : Eng. divine and physn., 1637-1690.  
 Fairfax (Fairfax), Rob. : Eng. music., -1529.  
 Fairfax, Rob. : British rear-admiral, 1666-1725.  
 Fairfax, Thos. : 1st Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1560-1640.  
 Fairfax, Thos., Lord : Eng. Parl. gen., 1612-1671.  
 Fairfax, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit and author, 1656-1716.  
 Fairfax, Thos. : 6th Lord Fairfax of Cameron, 1692-1782.  
 Fairfax, Thos., 9th Baron : English settler in Virginia, 1762-1846.  
 Fairfax, Sir Wm. : English Parliamentary military officer, 1609-1644.  
 Fairfax, Sir Wm. Geo. : Brit. vice-adm., 1739-1813.  
 Fairfield, Chas. : Eng. pntr. and copyist, 1761\*-1804.  
 Fairfield, Fcs. Gerry : American journalist, 1844-87.  
 Fairfield, Jno. : American senator, 1797-1847.  
 Fairfield, Sumner Lincoln : Amer. poet, 1803-1844.  
 Fairholm, Chas. : See Ferm. Chas.  
 Fairholt, Fred. Wm. : English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1814-1866.  
 Fairland, Thos. : English lithographer and portrait painter, 1804-1852.  
 Fairless, Thos. Kerr : Eng. lands. pntr., 1825-1853.  
 Fairlie, Louisa (né: Purvis) : English poetess and writer, -1843.  
 Fairlie, Rob. Fcs. : Scot. civil engineer, 1831-1885.  
 Fairman, Dav. : American engraver, 1782-1815.  
 Fairman, Gideon : American engraver, 1774-1827.  
 Fairman, Rich. : American engraver, 1787-1821.  
 Fairuzabadi : Arabian lexicographer, 1829-1414.  
 Faist, Imm. Gottlob Fried. : Germ. music., 1823-94.  
 Faistenberger, And. : German sculptor, 1646-1735.  
 Faistenberger, Anton : Austr. lands. pntr., 1678-1722.  
 Faistenberger, Simon Benedict : Austrian fresco painter, 1695-  
 Faithfull, Emily : English philanthropist, 1835-95.  
 Faithorne, Wm., the Elder : English engraver and portrait painter, 1626\*-1691.  
 Faithorne, Wm., the Younger : English mezzotint engraver, 1656-1701\*.  
 Fajardo, Alonso Guajardo : Spanish poet and moralist, 16th century.  
 Fajardo, Diego : See Saavedra.  
 Fakhr-eddin : Turkish envoy, fl. 1227-1247.  
 Fakhr Eddin : Turkish historian, fl. 1302\*.  
 Fakhr Eddin Binsakiti : Persian historian, -1329.  
 Fakhr Eddin Razy : Arabian historian and theologian, 1149-1209.  
 Fakhri Ben Emiri Herawi : Persian biog., fl. 1540.  
 Fakhri, Hussein Pasha : Egypt. statesm., 1843-1910.  
 Falaize, Car. Philliberte : Fr. authoress, 1792-1852.  
 Falbe, Gotthilf Sam. : German philologist, 1768-1849.  
 Falcandus, Hugo : Sicilian historian, fl. 1190\*.  
 Falcão, Christovão de Sousa : Port. poet, 1512\*-57.  
 Falce, Ant. la : Neapolitan painter, 1640\*-1712.  
 Falcetti, Giov. Batt. : Bolognese archit., -1629.  
 Falcetore, Filippo : Neapolitan painter, fl. 1740.  
 Faleteri, Biagio : Venetian painter, 1628-1703.  
 Falek, Ant. Reinhard : Dutch diplomatist, 1777-1843.  
 Falek, Jeremias : German draughtsman and engraver, 1620\*-.  
 Falek, Nik. : Germ. jurist and statesman, 1784-1850.  
 Faleko, Geo. Fried., Ct. of : German statesman, 1783-1850.  
 Faleko, Isaac : English art collector and benefactor, 1819-1909.  
 Faleko, Joh. Fried. : German historian, 1699-1756.  
 Falckenburg (Falcoburgius), Ger. : Dutch philologist, 1538-1578.  
 Faleo, Benedetto : Ital. gram. and hist., 15th cent.  
 Falco(n), Aymar : French theologian, -1544.  
 Falcon (Faucon) : monk of Tournay, fl. 11th cent.  
 Falcon, Marie Cornélie : French vocalist, 1812-1897.  
 Falconberg, Lord : See Nevill, Sir Wm.  
 Falconberg (Falconbridge), the Bastard : See Brautée, Falkes de.  
 Falconberg (Falconbridge), Bastard of : See Fauconberg, Thos.  
 Falconberg, Mary, Countess of : daughter of Cromwell, -1712.  
 Falconbridge, Alex. : English surgeon, -1792.  
 Falconbridge, Anna Maria : Eng. authoress, fl. 1793.  
 Falconcini, Benedetto : Ital. biog., 1657-1724.  
 Falcone, And. : Neap. sculp., fl. 17th-18th cent.  
 Falcone, Aniello : Italian painter, 1600-1665.  
 Falcone, Benedetto di, of Beneventum : chronicler, fl. 1150\*.  
 Falcone, Gius. : Ital. annalist and preacher, -1597.  
 Falconer, Alex., Lord Halkerton : Scottish judge, -1671.  
 Falconer, Sir Dav. : Lord President of Court of Session, 1640-1866.  
 Falconer (O'Rourke), Edm. : Irish actor and dramatist, 1814-1879.  
 Falconer, Forbes : Scot. Persian scholar, 1805-1853.  
 Falconer, Hugh : Scot. bot. and palæont., 1808-65.  
 Falconer, Sir Jas., 'Lord Phesdo' : Scottish judge, -1705.  
 Falconer, Jno. : Eng. merchant and bot., fl. 1574.  
 Falconer (Falkner), Jno. : English Jesuit, 1577-1656.  
 Falconer, Randle Wilbraham : English medical writer, 1816-1881.  
 Falconer, Thos., of Chester : English classical scholar, 1738-1792.  
 Falconer, Thos., of Bath : Eng. class. schol., 1772-1839.  
 Falconer, Thos. : English county court judge, 1805-1882.  
 Falconer, Wm. : English poet, 1732-1769.  
 Falconer, Wm., F.R.S. : English medical and chemical writer, 1744-1824.  
 Falconer, Wm. : Eng. trans. of Strabo, 1801-1885.  
 Falconet : Provençal troubadour, fl. 13th cent.  
 Falconet, Ambr. : French jurist, -1817.  
 Falconet, And. : French physician, 1612-1691.  
 Falconet, Camille : French physician and book collector, 1671-1762.  
 Falconet, Etienne Maur. : French sculptor, 1716-1791.  
 Falconet, Noël : French physician, 1644-1734.  
 Falconet, Pet. (Pierre Etienne) : French portrait painter, 1741-1791.  
 Falconetto, Giov. Ant. : Veronese pntr., fl. 15th cent.  
 Falconetto, Giov. Maria : Veronese painter and architect, 1458-1534.  
 Falconi, Nicc. Carmini : Archbishop of Santa Severina, 18th century.



- Falconia** (Falconia) **Proba** : Latin poetess, fl. 393.  
**Falconieri**, Ottavio : Ital. archaeologist, 1646-1676.  
**Faleucci**, Nic. : Italian physician, -1411.  
**Falda**, Giov. Batt. : Italian engraver, 1640\*-1700\*.  
**Faldi**, Ant. : Italian architect, 1763-1819.  
**Faldo**, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1633-1690.  
**Faldoni**, Giov. Ant. : Venetian painter and engraver, 1690\*.  
**Fale**, Thos. : English mathematician, fl. 1604.  
**Faledro** : See Faliero.  
**Faleiro**, Franc. : Portuguese navigator, fl. 16th cent.  
**Faleiro** (Falero), Ruy : Port. astronomer, -1523\*.  
**Faleri**, Dom. : Siennese painter, 1595-1640.  
**Falero**, Luis : Spanish-English painter, 1851-1896.  
**Fales**, Almirah L. : Amer. philanthropist, -1863.  
**Faletti** (Falletti), Geronimo : Italian poet and historian, 1518\*-1564.  
**Falgani**, Gasp. : Florentine painter, fl. 17th cent.  
**Falguère**, Jean Alex. Jos. : French sculptor and painter, 1831-1900.  
**Faliero**, Angelo : Procurator of Venice, fl. 1225.  
**Faliero**, Marino : Doge of Venice, 1274-1355.  
**Faliero**, Mich. : Venetian captain, fl. 1357.  
**Faliero**, Ordelafo : Doge of Venice, -1117.  
**Faliero**, Vitale : Doge of Venice, -1096.  
**Faliero**, Vitale : Venetian counsellor, fl. 1175.  
**Falize**, Lucien : French goldsmith, historian, archaeologist and painter, 1842-1897.  
**Falk**, Eduard Wilh. Ludw. : German Protestant preacher, 1801-1872.  
**Falk**, Fried. : German physician, 1840-1893.  
**Falk**, Herm. Eugene, 'The Father of the Salt Trade,' 1820-1895.  
**Falk**, Joh. Dan. : German satiric poet and philanthropist, 1768-1826.  
**Falk**, Joh. Pehr : Swed. bot. and physn., 1727-1774.  
**Falk**, Max. : Austrian newspaper editor, 1829-1908.  
**Falk**, Niels Nic. : Danish publicist, 1784-1850.  
**Falk**, Paul Ludw. Adalbert : German statesman, 1827-1900.  
**Falk**, Pet. : Swiss Mayor of Freiburg, -1520\*.  
**Falke**, Christ. Fred. de : Dan. diplom., 1828-1896.  
**Falke**, Jac. von : Austrian art expert, man of letters and antiquary, 1825-1897.  
**Falke**, Joh. Fried. Gottlieb : Germ. hist., 1823-1876.  
**Falkenberg**, Dietrich von : Swedish Commandant of Magdeburg, -1631.  
**Falkenberg**, Joh. : German Dominican and theologian, fl. 1425.  
**Falkener**, Edw. : English architect, 1814-1896.  
**Falkenstein**, Constantin Karl : Germ. lib., 1801-55.  
**Falkenstein**, Joh. Hein. : Germ. antiquary, 1682-1760.  
**Falkenstein**, Joh. Paul : German politician, 1801-82.  
**Falkenstein**, Kuno von : German general, 1840-1899.  
**Falkner**, Sir Fred. Rich. : Recorder of Dublin and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1908.  
**Falkland**, Viscounts : See Cary.  
**Falkner**, Sir Everard : See Fawkenor.  
**Falkner**, Jno. : See Falconer, Jno.  
**Falkner**, Thos. : English Jesuit missionary to Paraguay, 1707-1784.  
**Falkner**, Wm. : English divine, -1682.  
**Falla**, Ant. do : Port. religious writer, fl. 16th cent.  
**Fallaro**, Giac. : Venetian painter, fl. 16th cent.  
**Fallati**, Joh. : Germ. political economist, 1809-1855.  
**Falle**, Phil. : historian of Jersey, 1656-1742.  
**Faller**, Franz Jos. : German industrialist, 1820-1887.  
**Fallet**, Nic. : French dramatist, 1753-1801.  
**Falletti** : See Faletti.  
**Fallmerayer**, Jac. Phil. : German traveller and historian, 1790-1861.  
**Fallopious**, Gabriele : Ital. anat. discoverer, 1523-1562.  
**Falloux**, Fred. Alf. Pierre, Count of : French historian and politician, 1811-1886.  
**Falloux**, Fréd. : French cardinal, 1815-1884.  
**Fallows**, Fearon, F.R.S. : English-South-African astronomer, 1789-1831.  
**Falmouth**, Earl of and Visc. : See Boscawen.  
**Falguère**, Jean Alexandre Jos. : French painter and sculptor, 1831-1900.  
**Falret**, Jean Pierre : French physician, 1794-1870.  
**Fals** or **Falz**, Raymond : Swedish medal engraver, 1653-1703.  
**Falsetti**, Prof. : Italian archaeologist, 1816-1894.  
**Falstaf** or **Fastolf**, Sir Jno. : English warrior, 1378\*-1459.  
**Falster**, Christ. : German philologist, 1690-1752.  
**Falugi**, Dom. : Italian poet, 16th century.  
**Falz** : See Fals.  
**Famin**, Pierre Noël : Fr. physn. and poet, 1740-1830.  
**Famin**, Stanislas Marie César : French publicist, 1799-1853.  
**Famintsin** or **Famitsin**, Alex. Sergelvitich : Russian musical composer and antiquary, 1841-1896.  
**Famuel**, Matth. : French mathematician, fl. 1690.  
**Fancelli**, Ant. : Siennese archt. and sculp., 1606-1646.  
**Fancelli**, Chiarissimo : Italian sculptor, fl. 1588-1627.  
**Fancelli**, Giov. : Florentine sculptor, 16th century.  
**Fancelli**, Jac. Ant. : Italian sculptor, 17th century.  
**Fancelli**, Luca : Italian architect, fl. 1440.  
**Fancelli**, Pietro : Bolognese painter, 1764-1850.  
**Fancourt**, Sam. : English Dissenting minister and writer, 1678-1768.  
**Fane**, Sir Edm. Douglas Veitch : English diplomatist, 1837-1900.  
**Fane**, Sir Fes. : English dramatist, -1689.  
**Fane**, Fes. Wm. Hy., 12th Earl of Westmorland : soldier, 1825-1891.  
**Fane**, Sir Hy. : British general, 1778-1840.  
**Fane**, Jno., 7th Earl of Westmorland : Chancellor of Oxford University, 1682\*-1762.  
**Fane**, Jno., 10th Earl of Westmorland : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759-1841.  
**Fane**, Jno. : 11th Earl of Westmorland, 1784-1859.  
**Fane**, Julian Hy. Chas. : English diplomatist and poet, 1827-1870.  
**Fane**, Midmay : 2nd Earl of Westmorland, -1666.  
**Fane**, Priscilla Anne : Countess of Westmorland, 1793-1879.  
**Fane** (Vane), Sir Ralph : English suspected conspirator, -1552.  
**Fane**, Rob. Geo. Cecil : English commissioner of bankruptcy, 1796-1864.  
**Fane**, Sir Thos. : English politician, -1589.  
**Fane**, Violet : See Currie, Mary Montgomerie, Lady.  
**Fanelli**, Franc. : Flor. sculp. in England, fl. 1610-65.  
**Fanelli**, Franc. : Venetian archaeologist, fl. 1707.  
**Fanelli**, Pier Simone : Roman painter, -1703.  
**Fanelli**, Virgilio : Florentine sculptor, -1678.  
**Faneuli**, Pet. : American merchant, 1700-1743.  
**Fanfani**, Pietro : Italian philologist, 1815-1879.  
**Fangé**, Augustin : Fr. miscellaneous wr., 1720\*-1701\*.  
**Faniez**, Alexandrine Louise : Fr. actress, 1745-1821.  
**Fanton** : French author, fl. 1626.  
**Fannin**, Jas. W. : American soldier, 1800\*-1836.  
**Fanning**, Alex. C. W. : Amer. soldier, 1783-1846.  
**Fanning**, Dav. : American freebooter, 1754-1825.  
**Fanning**, Edm. : Brit. col. gov. and gen., 1737-1818.  
**Fanning**, Thos. : American loyalist, fl. 1776.  
**Fano**, Bart. de : Roman painter, 1460\*-post 1534.  
**Fano**, Pompeo de : Roman painter, fl. 1534.  
**Fanoli**, Mich. : Ital. pntr. and lithographer, 1807-76.  
**Fansaga**, Cosimo : Italian architect and sculptor, 1591-1678.  
**Fanshawe**, Anne, Lady : Eng. memoir wr., 1625-80.  
**Fanshawe**, Cath. Maria : English poetess, 1765-1834.  
**Fanshawe**, Sir Edw. Gennys : British admiral, 1814-1906.  
**Fanshawe**, Sir Hy. : English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1569\*-1616.  
**Fanshawe**, Hy. Ern. : Eng. class. schol., 1844-1913.  
**Fanshawe**, Sir Rich. : English diplomatist and poet, 1608-1666.  
**Fanshawe**, Thos. : English Remembrancer of the Exchequer, 1530\*-1601.  
**Fanshawe**, Sir Thos. : 1st Viscount Fanshawe of Dromore, 1596-1665.  
**Fant**, Erik Mich. : Swedish archaeologist and historian, 1754-1817.  
**Fantastici** (Rossellini), Maximine : Italian poetess, 1789-  
**Fantetti**, Cesare : Italian engraver, 1660\*.  
**Fanti**, Ercolo Gaetano : Bolognese pntr., 1687-1759.  
**Fanti**, Manfredi : Italian general, 1806-1865.  
**Fanti**, Sigismondo : Italian author, fl. 1527.  
**Fanti**, Vincenzo : Italian pntr. in Vienna, 1720-1775.  
**Fantin** des Odoards, Ant. Etienne Nic. : French historian, 1738-1820.  
**Fantin** des Odoards, Louis Flarimond : French general, 1778-1866.  
**Fantin-Latour**, Ignace Hen. Jean Théod. : French painter, 1836-1904.  
**Fantinus**, Alb. : Italian theologian, fl. 15th century.  
**Fantoni**, Franc. : Bolognese painter, fl. 1760.

**Fantoni, Giov.** : Ital. physn. and anat. 1675-1750\*.  
**Fantoni, Giov.** : Italian lyric poet, 1755-1807.  
**Fantose, Antoine** : See Trento.  
**Fantosme, Jordan** : historian and poet in England, fl. 12th century.  
**Fantucci (Fantuzzi), Marco, Ct.** : Italian archaeologist, 1740-1806.  
**Fantuzzi, Ant.** : Bolognese painter and engraver, fl. 1543.  
**Fantuzzi, Giov., the Younger** : Bolognese savant, -1646.  
**Fantuzzi, Giov.** : Italian biographer, fl. 1781-1794.  
**Fantuzzi, Rud.** : Bolognese lands, painter, -1832.  
**Fannuci, Giambattista** : Italian historian, 1756-1834.  
**Fanzoni (Fenzoni), Ferrau, 'Da Faenza'** : Bolognese painter, 1562-1645.  
**Fara, N.** : Sardinian bishop and hist., 16th century.  
**Farabi, Ishac-ben-Ibrahim-al** : Arabian grammarian, -961\*.  
**Faraday, Mich., F.R.S.** : Eng. nat. philos., 1791-1867.  
**Farazdak** : Arabian poet, 641\*-728\*.  
**Farconnet, Fréd.** : French politician, 1807-1863.  
**Farcot, Jos. Jean Chrysostome** : French political economist, 1744-1815.  
**Farcy, Franç. Chas.** : French littérateur, 1792-1867.  
**Farcy, Jean Geo.** : French publicist, 1800-1830.  
**Fardeau, Louis Gab.** : French dramatist, 1790-1806\*.  
**Fardella, Mich. Angelo** : Italian philosopher and geometrician, 1650-1718.  
**Fardely, Wm.** : English-German electrical engineer, 1810-1869.  
**Fardule** : Lombard Latin poet and theol., -807.  
**Fare (Burgundofara), St.**, 595-655.  
**Fare, Anne Louis Hen. de la** : French cardinal, 1752-1829.  
**Fare, Chas. Aug., Marq. de la** : French poet and writer, 1644-1712.  
**Farel, Guil.** : French reformer, 1489-1565.  
**Farrell, Giac.** : Neapolitan painter, 1624-1706.  
**Fares-Echidiak, Sheikh** : Arab. littérateur, 1796-  
**Faret, Nic.** : French littérateur, 1600\*-1646.  
**Faréy, Jno.** : English geologist, 1766-1826.  
**Faréy, Jno.** : English civil engineer, 1791-1851.  
**Farez, Fénelon** : French jurist and pol., 1793-1862.  
**Farfusola, Bart.** : Venetian painter, fl. 1640.  
**Farget (Feret), Pierre** : French translator, fl. 1480.  
**Fargis, Madeleine du** : French intrigante, -1639.  
**Fargo, Geo. Wm.** : American expressman, 1818-1831.  
**Fargo, Wm. Geo.** : American pioneer expressman, 1818-1831.  
**Fargueil, Anaïs** : French actress, 1819-1896.  
**Fargues, Thos.** : Canadian physician, 1780-1847.  
**Fargus, Fred. Jno.** : 'Hugh Conway' : English novelist, 1847-1885.  
**Faria, Ant. de** : Portuguese adventurer, 1505\*-1550\*.  
**Faria, Jos. Custodi de** : Port. magnetiser, 1755\*-1819.  
**Faria, Man. Severim de** : Portuguese biographer, -1655.  
**Faria, Tomas de** : Portuguese humanist, 1558\*-1628.  
**Faria y Souza, Man. de** : Spanish and Portuguese historian and poet, 1590-1649.  
**Faribault, Geo. Bart.** : Canadian antiq., 1789-1866.  
**Faribault, Jno. Bapt.** : Canad. pioneer, 1769-1860.  
**Faricetus** : Abbot of Abingdon, -1117.  
**Fariid ud-din Attar** : Persian poet and mystic, 1119-1220.  
**Farin, Nic. Franç.** : French historian, -1675.  
**Farina, Fabrizio** : Tuscan sculptor, fl. 16th century.  
**Farina, Joh. Maria** : manufacturer of eau-de-Cologne, 1686-1732.  
**Farina, Pior Franc.** : Bolognese painter, fl. 17th cent.  
**Farina, Fra Ubaldo** : Bolognese sculptor, fl. 1716.  
**Farinacci, Prospero** : Italian law writer, 1554-1613.  
**Farinato, Orazio, of Verona** : painter and engraver, 1560\*-post 1615.  
**Farinato, Paolo, of Verona** : fresco painter and architect, 1522-1606.  
**Farinelli** : See also Broschi, Carlo.  
**Farinelli, Cristiano** : Italian-German violinist and composer, fl. 1680-1714.  
**Farington, Ant.** : English Royallist div., 1598-1658.  
**Farington (Cook), Hugh** : Abbot of Reading Abbey, -1530.  
**Farington, Geo.** : English hist. painter, 1752-1788.  
**Farington, Jno.** : See Woodcock.  
**Farlington, Jos., R.A.** : Eng. lands. painter, 1747-1821.  
**Farini, Giov.** : Italian mathematician, 1778-1822.

**Farini, Luigi Carlo** : Italian statesman, historian and physician, 1812-1866.  
**Farish, Wm.** : English physicist, 1759-1837.  
**Farisi, Abu-All-Hasaan** : Arabian gram., 901-987.  
**Farjat, Benoit** : French engraver, 1646-  
**Farjeon, Ben. Leop.** : English novelist and journalist, 1838-1903.  
**Farlati, Dan.** : Illyrian historian, 1690-1773.  
**Farley, Chas.** : English actor and dram., 1771-1859.  
**Farley, Jas.** : American strike breaker, -1913.  
**Farley, Jas. Lewis** : English writer on Eastern affairs, 1828-1885.  
**Farley, Mich.** : American patriot, 1719-1789.  
**Farmer** : See also Fermor.  
**Farmer, Ant.** : President-Designate of Magdalen College, Oxford, fl. 1687.  
**Farmer, Emily** : English water-colour painter, 1826-1905.  
**Farmer, Ferd.** : American divine, 1720-1786.  
**Farmer, Geo.** : British naval captain, 1732-1779.  
**Farmer, Geo. Edgar** : American soldier, 1840-1870.  
**Farmer, Hy. Tudor** : American poet, 1782-1828.  
**Farmer, Hugh** : English theol. writer, 1714-1787.  
**Farmer, Jno.** : English musical comp., fl. 1591-1601.  
**Farmer, Jno.** : American genealogist, 1789-1838.  
**Farmer, Jno.** : American cartographer, 1798-1859.  
**Farmer, Jno.** : English musician, composer, song writer and writer on music, 1836-1901.  
**Farmer, Jno. W.** : American philanth., 1819-1869.  
**Farmer, Rich.** : English critic and scholar, 1735-1797.  
**Farmer, Thos.** : English musical composer, -1694\*.  
**Farnery, Jno.** : English physician, -1590.  
**Farnaby, Giles** : Eng. musical composer, fl. 1580-1598.  
**Farnaby, Thos.** : English educationist and classical editor, 1575\*-1647.  
**Farnam, Hy.** : American philanthropist, 1803-1883.  
**Farnborough, Lady** : See Long, Amelia.  
**Farnborough, Lord** : See Long, Chas.  
**Farnborough, Lord** : See May, Sir Thos. Erskine.  
**Farnell, Jas. Squire** : Austral. premier, 1827-1888.  
**Farnese, Aless.** : See also Paul III., Pope.  
**Farnese, Aless.** : Ital. cardinal and amb., 1520-1589.  
**Farnese, Aless.** : 3rd Duke of Parma and Placentia, general, statesman, diplomatist, and Governor-General of the Netherlands, 1545-1592.  
**Farnese, Ant.** : last Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1679-1731.  
**Farnese, Eliz.** : Queen of Spain, 1692-1766.  
**Farnese, Franc.** : 7th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1678-1727.  
**Farnese, Hend.** : Belgian philologist, 1550\*-1616.  
**Farnese, Odoardo** : 5th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1612-1646.  
**Farnese, Ottavio** : 2nd Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1520\*-1585.  
**Farnese, Pier Luigi** : 1st Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1490\*-1547.  
**Farnese, Ranuccio I.** : 4th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1569-1622.  
**Farnese, Ranuccio II.** : 6th Duke of Parma and Placentia, 1630-1694.  
**Farnsworth, Ellis** : Eng. hist. translator, -1763.  
**Farnham, Eliza Woodson** : American philanthropist, 1815-1864.  
**Farnham, Hor. Putnam** : Amer. physn., 1822-1836.  
**Farnham, Noah Lane** : Amer. soldier, 1829-1861.  
**Farnham, Ralph** : American soldier, 1756-1861.  
**Farnham, Rich.** : Eng. weaver and fanatic, -1642.  
**Farnham, Thos. Jeff.** : Amer. author, 1804-1848.  
**Farningham, Marianne** : See Hearn, Mary Anne.  
**Farnsworth, Ben. Franklin** : Amer. educat., 1793-1851.  
**Farnsworth, Elton Jno.** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1837-1863.  
**Farnsworth, Jos. Downing** : Amer. physn., 1780-1857.  
**Farnum, Jno. Egbert** : Amer. soldier, 1824-1870.  
**Farnworth, Rich.** : English Quaker wr., -1666.  
**Faro (Burgundofaro), St.**, 592\*-672.  
**Faro, Fra And. de** : Port. missionary, -1678.  
**Faro, Hen.** : Belgian philologist, 1550\*-1616.  
**Faroehon, Jean Bapt. Eug.** : French sculptor and engraver, 1807-1871.  
**Farquhar, Capt.** : Scottish organiser of military hospitals, 1809-1883.  
**Farquhar, Sir Arth.** : Brit. rear-admiral, 1772-1843.  
**Farquhar, Geo.** : Irish dramatist, 1677-1707.  
**Farquhar, Jno.** : Scottish millionaire, 1751-1826.  
**Farquhar, Sir Rob. Townsend** : Scot. pol., 1776-1830.  
**Farquhar, Sir Walter** : Scot. physician, 1738-1819.



Farquharson, Dav.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1840-1907.  
 Farquharson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scot. scient. wr., 1781-1843.  
 Farquharson, Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, 1699-1782.  
 Farquharson, Mrs. Ogilvie- (née Ridley): English botanist, microscopist and writer, -1912.  
 Farr, Sam.: English physician, 1741-1795.  
 Farr, Wm., F.R.S.: English statistician, 1807-1883.  
 Farragut, Dav. Glasgow: Amer. adm., 1801-1870.  
 Farrant, Geo.: English cricketer, 1838-1869.  
 Farrant, Rich.: Eng. sacred mus. comp., fl. 1564-1580.  
 Farrar, Adam Storey: English professor of divinity and ecclesiastical historian, 1826-1905.  
 Farrar, Eliza Ware: Amer. authoress, 1791-1870.  
 Farrar, Fred. Wm.: English divine, novelist, philologist and theological writer, 1831-1903.  
 Farrar, Sir Geo. Herb.: English-South-African mining magnate, politician and sportsman, 1859-1915.  
 Farrar, Jno.: American educationist, 1779-1853.  
 Farrar, Sam.: Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1802-1884.  
 Farrar, Sam.: American lawyer, 1784-1864.  
 Farrar, Tlm.: Amer. chief justice, 1747-1849.  
 Farrar, Tlm.: American jurist, 1788-1874.  
 Farre, Arth.: Eng. obstetric physician, 1811-1887.  
 Farre, Fred. Jno.: Eng. physician, 1804-1886.  
 Farre, Jean Jos. Fred. Ad.: Fr. general, 1816-1887.  
 Farre, Jno. Rich.: English physician, 1775-1862.  
 Farrell, Jas.: 1st Dean of Adelaide, 1803-1869.  
 Farrell, Jno. P.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Hamilton, -1873.  
 Farrell, Thos.: Irish American divine, -1880.  
 Farren, Ellz., Ctes. of Derby: Eng. actress, 1750\*-1829.  
 Farren, Ellen (Nellie): English actress, 1848-1904.  
 Farren, Hy.: English actor, 1826\*-1860.  
 Farren, Wm.: English comedian, 1786-1861.  
 Farren, Wm.: English actor, 1825-1908.  
 Farrene (Gensollen), Césaire: Fr. authoress, 1802-  
 Farrene, Jacques Hipp. Aristide: French musical composer, writer on music and biog., 1794-1865.  
 Farrene, Jeanne Louise: Fr. musician, 1804-1875.  
 Farrer, Sir Thos. Hy., Baron: English Civil servant, economist and statistician, 1819-1899.  
 Farrier, Rob.: English subject painter, 1796-1879.  
 Farrington, Sir Ant.: British general, 1742-1823.  
 Farrington, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and diplom., fl. 1412.  
 Farrow, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1659\*-1692.  
 Farrow, Sam.: American lawyer, 1759-1824.  
 Farsetti, Cosimo: Italian jurist, 1619-1689.  
 Farsetti, Filippo: Italian antiquary, 1705-1774.  
 Farsetti, Gus. Tomaso: Venetian poet, 1720-1792.  
 Farstl, Hugues: French author, fl. 12th century.  
 Farulli, Giorgio Angelo: Ital. historian, 1650\*-1728.  
 Farwell, Nathan Allen: Amer. senator, 1812-1893.  
 Farwell, Sam.: American contractor, 1800\*-1875.  
 Fasano, Tommaso: Neap. painter, -1700\*.  
 Fasch, Aug. Hein.: German med. writer, 1639-1690.  
 Fasch, Joh. Fried.: Germ. mus. comp., 1688-1763.  
 Fasch, Karl Fried. Christ.: German musical composer, 1736-1800.  
 Fascitelli, Onorio: Italian Latin poet, 1502-1564.  
 Fäsebeck, Geo. Matthias Ferd.: German anatomist and physician, 1809-1900.  
 Fasel(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. physn., 1721-1767.  
 Fasolato, Agostino: Venet. sculptor, 17th cent.  
 Fasold, Joh.: German philologist, fl. 1676.  
 Fasolo, Bernardino: Italian painter, fl. 1518.  
 Fasolo, Giov. Ant.: Ital. allegorical pntr., 1528-72.  
 Fasquelle, Jean Louis: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1808-62.  
 Fassari, Vincenzo: Sicilian theologian, 1599-1663.  
 Fassbind, Thos.: Germ. R.C. historian, 1755-1824.  
 Fassetti, Giov. Batt.: Modenese painter, 1686-post 1772.  
 Fassin, Nic. Hen. Jos. de: Belg. pntr., 1728-1811.  
 Fassmann, Augusta von: Germ. vocalist, 1808-72.  
 Fassmann, Dav.: German littérateur, 1683-1744.  
 Fassolo, Bernardino: Milanese painter, fl. 1518.  
 Fassoni, Liberato: Italian theologian, 1700\*-1767.  
 Fastolfe, Sir Jno.: See Falstaff.  
 Fastoul (Fatoul), Baude (Balduinus): French trouvère, 13th century.  
 Fastrade: Queen of France, 764\*-794.  
 Fastrède (Flaster): Fr. Abbé of Clteaux, -1163.  
 Fatehsinghji, Sir Jaswantsinghji: Indian ruler, 1859-1907.  
 Fathschild, Geo.: Germ. div. and philol., 1573-  
 Fatima: daughter of Mohammed, 605(8)-632.  
 Fatio de Duilliers, Nic.: Swiss geometrical and fanatic, 1644-1753.

Fatou, Nic.: French mystical writer, 1644-1694.  
 Fatoutville, Nolant de: Fr. dramatist, fl. 1884.  
 Fattore, Il: See Penni.  
 Fau (Fagius), Jean Nic.: French Latin poet, 1600\*-55.  
 Fauci, Carlo: Italian engraver, 1729-  
 Fauchard, Pierre: French surgeon, -1761.  
 Fauche, Hipp.: French Orientalist, 1797-1869.  
 Fauche-Borel, Louis: Swiss pol. agent, 1762-1829.  
 Faucher, César: French general, 1759-1815.  
 Faucher, Constantin: French general, 1759-1815.  
 Faucher, Denis: French theologian, 1487-1562.  
 Faucher, Guil.: Fr. physn. and Latin poet, fl. 1600.  
 Faucher, Jean: Fr. physn. and savant, 1530-  
 Faucher, Jean: French Protestant controversialist, -1628.  
 Faucher, Léon. Jos.: Fr. pol. and econ., 1803-1854.  
 Fauchet, Claude: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1530-1601.  
 Fauchet, Claude: Fr. bp. and pol., 1744-1793.  
 Fauchet, Jean Ant. Jos., Bar.: Fr. diplom., 1763-  
 Faucheur, Mich. le: French Protestant divine and preacher, -1667.  
 Faucigny de Lucinge, L. C. A., Ct.: French politician, 1750\*-1800\*.  
 Faucit, Helena Saville (Lady Martin): English actress, 1817-1898.  
 Faucon (Falco), Jean: Span. physn., 1470\*-1532.  
 Faucon (Falcon), Nic.: French historian, fl. 1305.  
 Fauconberg Thos., called 'The Bastard', -1471.  
 Fauconberg, Lord: See Nevill, Wm., Earl of Kent.  
 Fauconberg, Earl: See Belaysse, Thos.  
 Fauconbridge, Eustace de: Bp. of London, -1228.  
 Faudet, Pierre Augustin: French divine, 1798-1873.  
 Faudos, Pierre Paul, Baron de: French Bishop of Meaux, 1750-1819.  
 Faugère, Armand Prosper: Fr. littérateur, 1810-87.  
 Faulas de St. Fond, Bart.: French geologist and traveller, 1741-1819.  
 Faulcon, Marie Fé.: Fr. jurist and pol., 1758-1843.  
 Faulconier, Pierre: French historian, -1735.  
 Faulhaber, Christoph Ehrhard: German mathematician, 1708-1781.  
 Faulhaber, Joh.: German mathematician and engineer, 1580-1635.  
 Faulisio, Gius.: Sicilian physician, 1630-1669.  
 Faulkner, Sir Arth. Brooke: Irish military physician, 1779-1845.  
 Faulkner, Ben. Rawlinson: English portrait painter, 1787-1849.  
 Faulkner, Chas. Jas.: American lawyer, 1806-1884.  
 Faulkner, Geo.: Irish printer and author, 1699-1775.  
 Faulkner, Geo.: English benefactor to Owens College, Manchester, 1790\*-1862.  
 Faulkner, Thos.: Eng. topog. of Chelsea, 1777-1855.  
 Faulknor, Rob.: British naval captain, 1763-1795.  
 Faulmann, Joh. Christopher Karl: German steno-grapher and writer, 1835-1894.  
 Fautrier, Joach.: Fr. bibliographer, 1626-1709.  
 Fauno, Luc.: Italian archaeologist, 16th century.  
 Faunt, Arth., 'Laurence Arthur': English Jesuit, 1554-1591.  
 Faunt, Nich.: Eng. Clerk of the Signet, fl. 1572-1608.  
 Fauntleroy, Arch. Magill: Amer. physn., 1837-1886.  
 Fauntleroy, Hy.: Eng. banker and forger, 1785-1824.  
 Fauntleroy, Thos. Turner: American brigadier-general, 1796-1883.  
 Fauges, Marianne Agnès de (Mme de Vaucluse): French novelist, 1720\*-post 1777.  
 Fauquier, Fcs., F.R.S.: Colonial Governor of Virginia, 1704\*-1768.  
 Faur —: French littérateur, 1755\*-1815\*.  
 Faur, Guy de, Lord of Pibrach: French magistrate and poet, 1529-1584.  
 Faure, Chas.: French theologian, 1594-1644.  
 Faure, Franc.: French theological writer, 1612-1687.  
 Faure, Franc. Fé.: Fr. president, 1841-1899.  
 Faure, J.: French dramatist, fl. 1662.  
 Faure, Jos. Désire Fé.: Fr. jurist, 1780-1859.  
 Faure, Louis Jos.: French magistrate and magistrate, 1760-1837.  
 Faure, Pascal Jos.: French advocate and politician, 1798-1864.  
 Faure, Pierre Jos. S. G.: Fr. politician, 1726-1818.  
 Faure, Sir Pieter Hend.: S. Afr. statesm., 1848-1914.  
 Faure-Dère, Bertrand Marie: French magistrate, 1787-  
 Fauriel, Claude Chas.: French philologist, critic and historian, 1772-1844.

- Fauris, Jean** : French historian, 1530\*-1605\*.  
**Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Alex. J. A.** : French archaeologist, 1750-1819.  
**Fauris de Saint-Vincens, Jules F. P.** : French archaeologist, 1718-1798.  
**Fausbøll, Mich. Viggo** : Danish Orientalist, 1818-1908.  
**Fausset, And. Rob.** : Irish divine, classical and religious writer, 1821-1910.  
**Fausset, Wm. Yorke** : English divine and classical scholar, -1914.  
**Faussett, Bryan** : English antiquary, 1720-1776.  
**Faussett, Thos. Godfrey** : Eng. antiq., 1829-1877.  
**Faust, Joh.** : printer. See Fust.  
**Faust (Faustus), Joh.** : Germ. occult philos., fl. 1530\*.  
**Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana** : wife of Constantine, -326\*.  
**Faustlen** : French Bishop of Dax, fl. 585.  
**Faustin, St.** : Bishop of Lyons, fl. 250\*.  
**Faustina, Anna Galeria, the Elder** : wife of Antoninus Pius, 105\*-141.  
**Faustina, Anna, the Younger** : wife of M. Aurelius, -175.  
**Faustina, Bordone** : Italian singer, 1702-1783.  
**Faustinus** : Roman theologian, fl. 330\*.  
**Faustner, Leon.** : German painter, 1815-1884.  
**Fausto, Seb.** : 'Da Longiano' : Ital. trans., fl. 1550.  
**Faustus, of Agaune** : saint, fl. 505.  
**Faustus, of Byzantium** : Armen. hist., 320\*-.  
**Faustus, St.** : monk of Glanfeuil, -post 607.  
**Faustus Relensis (Regensis)** : Bp. of Riez, -490.  
**Fauveau, Félicie de** : French sculptor, 1799-  
**Fauveau, Jos. Germain C.** : Fr. politician, 1795-1873.  
**Fauveau, Pierre** : French Latin poet, -1562.  
**Fauvel, Amédée** : French littérateur, 1808-1842.  
**Fauvelet, Jean Baptiste** : French painter, 1819-90.  
**Fauvelet du Toc, Ant.** : French historian, fl. 1666.  
**Fava, Pietro Ercole, Ct.** : Bolognese pntr., 1669-1744.  
**Favaune, Hen. de** : French painter, 1669-1752.  
**Favard de Langlade, Guil. Jean, Baron** : French jurist, 1762-1831.  
**Favart, Ant. Pierre Chas.** : Fr. littérateur, 1784-1867.  
**Favart, Chas. Nic. J. J.** : French actor and dramatist, 1749-1806.  
**Favart, Chas. Simon** : French dramatic poet, 1710-92.  
**Favart, Marie Justine Benoite** : French comic actress, 1727-1772.  
**Favart, Pierrette Ignace (née Pingaud)** : French actress, 1833-1908.  
**Favart d'Herbigny, Nic. Remy** : Fr. gen., 1735-1800.  
**Favé, Ildephonse** : Fr. strategist and gen., 1812-94.  
**Favelet, Jean Franc.** : Flem. physician, 1674-1743.  
**Faventinus, Paolo Maria** : Ital. traveller, fl. 1620.  
**Favereau, Jacques** : Fr. poet and jurist, 1590-1638.  
**Faversham, Hamo de** : English Aristotelian philosopher, -1244.  
**Favier, Jean Louis** : French publicist, 1720-1784.  
**Favier, Msgr.** : Fr. missionary in China, 1826-1905.  
**Favier, Nic.** : French historian, 1540\*-1590.  
**Favier de Boulay, Hen.** : Fr. littérateur, 1670-1753.  
**Favières, Etienne Guil. Franc. de** : French dramatist, 1755-1837.  
**Favila** : King of Asturias and Leon, -739.  
**Faville, Oran** : American educationist, 1817-1872.  
**Favollus, Hugo** : Dutch physn. and poet, 1523-1555.  
**Favonius, Marcus** : Roman statesman, B.C. 42-  
**Favorinus** : Gallic platonic philosopher, 2nd century.  
**Favorinus, Varinus** : Ital. lexicographer, 1450\*-1537.  
**Favoriti, Agostino** : Italian poet, 1624-1682.  
**Favour, Jno.** : English divine, -1624.  
**Favart, Franc. And. de** : Savoyard general in Prussia, 1730-1804.  
**Favre, Mile., Pierre de Coulevain** : French writer, -1913.  
**Favre, Ad.** : French littérateur, 1808-1886.  
**Favre or Faber, Ant.** : of Savoy : jurist, 1557-1624.  
**Favre, Camille** : Swiss military writer, 1845-1914.  
**Favre, Claude, Lord de Vaugelas** : French writer on French language, 1585\*-1650.  
**Favre, Ferd.** : French politician, 1779-1867.  
**Favre, Jean Alph.** : Swiss geologist, 1815-1890.  
**Favre, Jules Claude Gab.** : Fr. statesman, 1809-1880.  
**Favre, Pierre Etienne L.** : French abbé and Orientalist, 1812-1887.  
**Favreau, Louis Jacques** : Fr. politician, 1811-1870.  
**Favyn, And.** : French historian, fl. 1612.  
**Fawcett, Ben.** : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1715-1780.  
**Fawcett, Edgar** : Amer.-Eng. novelist, 1847-1904.  
**Fawcett, Hy., F.R.S.** : English statesman and political economist, 1833-1884.  
**Fawcett, Jas.** : English Norrisian professor at Cambridge, 1752-1831.  
**Fawcett, Jno.** : Eng. Bapt. theologian, 1740-1817.  
**Fawcett, Jno.** : Eng. actor and dram., 1768-1837.  
**Fawcett, Jno., the Younger** : Eng. org., 1825\*-1857.  
**Fawcett, Jno., the Elder** : English musical composer, 1789-1867.  
**Fawcett, Jos.** : English Dissenting minister and poet, 1758\*-1804.  
**Fawcett, Josh.** : Eng. miscell. writer, -1864.  
**Fawcett, Sir Wm.** : British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1728-1804.  
**Fawkener, Sir Everard** : English merchant and official, 1684-1758.  
**Fawkes, Fcs.** : English poet and divine, 1720-1777.  
**Fawkes, Guy** : English conspirator, 1570-1606.  
**Fawkes, Walter Ramsden** : English miscellaneous writer, 1769-1825.  
**Fawkner, Jno. Pascoe** : Austral. settler, 1792-1869.  
**Faxon, Hy. W.** : American journalist, 1830\*-1864.  
**Fay, And.** : Hungarian poet and author, 1786-1864.  
**Fay, Chas. Franc. de Clsternai du** : French chemist and natural philosopher, 1698-1739.  
**Fay, Fcs. Ball** : American merchant, 1793-1876.  
**Fay, Heman Allen** : Amer. mil. historian, 1778-1865.  
**Fay, Jonas** : American patriot, 1737-1818.  
**Fay, Jos.** : German historical painter, 1813-1875.  
**Fay, Mart.** : German hymn composer, 1724-1786.  
**Fay, Theod. Sedgwick** : American author, 1807-1898.  
**Fayard, Hen.** : French physician, fl. 1548.  
**Fayderbe (Fay d'Herbe), Lucas** : Belgian sculptor, 1617-1694.  
**Faydit** : See also Faidit.  
**Faydit, Pierre** : Fr. theol. and historian, 1649-1709.  
**Faye, Chas.** : French controversialist, fl. 1591-1593.  
**Faye, Hervé Aug. Etienne Albans** : French astronomer and writer, 1814-  
**Faye, Jean de** : Archbishop of Tours, -1228.  
**Fayen, Jean** : Fr. physn., geog. and poet, 1638 cent.  
**Fayet, Jean Jacques de** : Bp. of Orleans, 1787-1849.  
**Fayet, Pierre** : French historian, 1545-  
**Fayette** : See Lafayette.  
**Fayolle, Franc. Jos. Marie** : French poet and writer on music, 1774-1852.  
**Fayolle, Jos. Edm.** : French senator, 1815-1885.  
**Fayolle, Paul Ant.** : French publicist, 1778-1828.  
**Fayot, Alf. Chas. Fréd.** : French historian and publicist, 1797-1861.  
**Faypoult de Maisonneille, Guil. Chas.** : French statesman, 1752-1817.  
**Fayrer, Sir Jos., F.R.S.** : English surgeon, physician, medical writer and writer on India, 1824-1907.  
**Fayrfax, Rob.** : Eng. music. and comp. -1521.  
**Fazakerley, Nich.** : Eng. lawyer and pol., -1767.  
**Fazello, Tom.** : Sicilian historian, 1498-1570.  
**Fazil, 'Omer'** : Turkish poet, -1810.  
**Fazio** : See also Faclus, Bart.  
**Fazio degl' Uberti** : Italian poet, -1367.  
**Fazil (Fadhil), Carah** : Turkish poet, -1563.  
**Fazy, Jean Jas.** : Swiss statesman, 1794-1878.  
**Fca, Carlo Dom. F. I.** : Piedmontese antiq., 1753-1836.  
**Feable (Fidells), Louis** : Dutch theologian, -1555.  
**Fead, Geo.** : Brit. Lieut.-general, 1729\*-1815.  
**Feake, Christopher** : English Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1645-1660.  
**Fearchair (Fearchardus) I.** : 9th (52nd) King of Scottish Dalriada, 622\*-636\*.  
**Fearchair Fada (Fearchardus) II.** : 12th (54th) King of Scottish Dalriada, -697.  
**Feargal** : See Fergil.  
**Fearing, Alb.** : American philanthropist, 1798-1875.  
**Fearing, Ben. Dana** : American general, 1837-1881.  
**Fearn, Hy. Noel** : See Christmas, Hy.  
**Fearn, Chas.** : English metaphysician, 1768-1837.  
**Fearne, Chas.** : English legal writer, 1742-1794.  
**Fearnley, Thos.** : Norw. lands. painter, 1804-1842.  
**Fearon, Hy. Bradshaw** : English traveller in America, 1770\*.  
**Feary, Jno.** : English landscape painter, fl. 1770-88.  
**Featherston, Isaac Karl** : Scottish New Zealand statesman, 1813-1876.  
**Featherston, Winfield Scott** : American brigadier-general, 1821-1891.  
**Featherstonhaugh, Geo. Wm.** : English traveller in America, 1780-1866.



- Featley (Fairclough), Dan.: *English Controversial divine*, 1582-1645.
- Featley (Fairclough), Jno.: *Eng. divine*, 1605\*-1666.
- Featley, Rich.: See Fairclough.
- Féau, Chas.: *Provençal abbé and dram.*, 1605-1677.
- Febbrari, Giov. Batt.: *Italian sculptor*, 1700\*.
- Febbrari, Gius.: *Ital. sculptor in wood*, 1723-1785.
- Febiger, Christ.: *Dan.-Amer. brig.-gen.*, 1746-1796.
- Febiger, Jno. Carson.: *Amer. rear-adm.*, 1821-1898.
- Fébre (Fèvre), Mich.: *French missionary and Orientalist*, 1640\*-1684.
- Febure de Villebrune, Jean Bapt.: *French physician*, 1732-1809.
- Fechin.: *Irish saint*, -664.
- Fechner, Gust. Theod.: *German physicist and psychologist*, 1801-1887.
- Fecht (Fechtius), Joh.: *German Lutheran divine*, 1636-1716.
- Fechter, Chas. Alb.: *Eng. actor and dram.*, 1824-79.
- Fechter, Dan. Alb.: *Swiss historian*, 1805-1876.
- Fechtrup, Bern.: *German Catholic theol.*, 1844-1898.
- Feckenham, Jno. de.: *Abbot of Westminster*, 1515\*-1584.
- Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich.: *Russian naturalist and traveller*, 1844-1873.
- Fedderson, Jak. Fried.: *German author*, 1736-1788.
- Feddes, Petrus.: *'Haringensis'*: *Dutch painter and engraver*, 1586\*.
- Fede, Annunzio (Munzio): *Milanese painter*, fl. 1593.
- Fede, Galizia.: *Milanese painter*, 17th century.
- Fedell, Aurelia.: *Italian poetess*, fl. 1666.
- Fedell, Franc.: *Italian architect*, fl. 1479.
- Fedell, Vito.: *Italian politician*, -1832.
- Fedelissimi, Glambatt.: *Italian physician and poet*, fl. 1594-1636.
- Fedelissimi, Rainero.: *Italian physician*, fl. 1617.
- Feder, Hein. von.: *German politician*, 1822-1887.
- Feder, Joh. Geo. Hein.: *German philosophical writer*, 1740-1821.
- Feder, Joh. Mich.: *Germ. R.C. author*, 1753-1824.
- Feder, Karl Aug. Ludw.: *German biographer and philologist*, 1790-1856.
- Fédéric, Franc. Gil de.: *Span. missionary*, 1702-1745.
- Federici, Camillo.: See Viassolo.
- Federici, Dom. Maria.: *Italian savant*, 1739-1808.
- Federici, Franc.: *Neapolitan general*, 1748-1799.
- Federici, Luigi.: *Italian jurist and poet*, 1540\*-1607\*.
- Federighi, Ant.: *Siennese sculptor*, fl. 1481.
- Federmann, Nik.: *Austrian traveller in Venezuela*, 1501\*-1550\*.
- Fedor I., Ivanovich.: *Czar of Russia*, 1557-1598.
- Fedor II., Alexievich.: *Czar of Russia*, 1657-1682.
- Fedor Ivanovich, Chas. Fred.: *Russ. pntr.*, 1765-1821.
- Fedrigi, Cesare.: *Venetian traveller*, fl. 1581-1587.
- Fedrigotti, Geronimo.: *Italian poet*, 1742-1776.
- Fée, Ant. Laur. Apollinaire.: *Fr. nat.*, 1739-1874.
- Fegan, Jas.: *Irish-American soldier*, 1827-1886.
- Fegell, Franz Xaver.: *Swiss jurist and author*, -1748.
- Feger, Theobald.: *German bookseller*, fl. 1484-1509.
- Fehling, Hein. Christoph (Christian): *German painter*, 1654(8)-1725.
- Fehling, Herm. Christ. von.: *Germ. chem.*, 1811-1885.
- Fehr, Joh. Hein.: *German physician*, 17th century.
- Fehr, Joh. Lor.: *German physician*, -1706\*.
- Fehr, Joh. Mich.: *German med. writer*, 1601-1688.
- Fehre, Christ. Aug.: *German poet*, 1744-1823.
- Fehrmann, Dan.: *Swedish medallist*, 1710-1780.
- Fel, Aless.: *'Del Barbieri'*: *Flor. pntr.*, 1543\*.
- Feld, Jos.: *Austr. landscape painter*, 1807-1870.
- Felfalk, Julius.: *Moravian Germanist*, 1832-1862.
- Felge, Joh.: *Hessian statesman*, 1482-1543.
- Feige, Karl.: *Germ. actor and theat. man.*, 1780-1862.
- Feigus, Joh. Christ.: *Silesian poet and hist.*, 1658\*.
- Feljo, Diego Ant.: *Brazilian statesman*, 1780-1843.
- Feljo.: See Feyjoo.
- Fell, Jos.: *Austrian historian*, 1811-1862.
- Feld, Edw.: *Bishop of Newfoundland*, 1801-76.
- Feld, Jno.: See Field.
- Felde, Jno.: *English Puritan divine*, -1588.
- Fellden, Randle Jos.: *Brit. lieut.-gen.*, 1824-1895.
- Fielding.: See also Fielding.
- Fielding, Basil.: *2nd Earl of Denbigh*, -1675.
- Fielding, Rob.: *'Beau Fielding'*, 1651\*-1712.
- Fielding, Wm.: *1st Earl of Denbigh*, -1643.
- Fillet, Alphonse.: *French littérateur*, 1824-1872.
- Fellmoser, And. Benedict.: *Tyrolese Hebraist*, 1777-1831.
- Feln, Eduard.: *German jurist*, 1813-1858.
- Feln, Geo.: *German democratic politician*, 1803-69.
- Felnagle, Gregor von.: *German mnemonist*, 1765\*-1819.
- Feld, Barthold.: *German philologist and theologian*, 1633-1691.
- Feld, Barthold.: *Germ. poet and pol. wr.*, 1678-1721.
- Feln, Fra Ant.: *Portuguese preacher*, 1573-1627.
- Felstamuel, Franz.: *German actor*, 1788-1857.
- Felstam, Lybrand.: *Dutch poet and dramatist*, 1694-1758.
- Felth, Everhard.: *Dutch antiquary and Hellenist*, 1597\*-1625\*.
- Felth, Hend. Octavius.: *Dutch jurist and educationist*, 1778-1849.
- Felth, Rhijnvis.: *Dutch writer and poet*, 1753-1824.
- Felz-Allah-Effendi.: *Turk. commentator*, -1703.
- Felzi (Feljazi), Abul Felz Hindi.: *Parsee author*, 1547-1595.
- Fejer, György.: *Hungarian writer*, 1706-1851.
- Féjervary, Baron Géza.: *Hungarian premier and soldier*, 1832-1914.
- Feké, Rob.: *American artist*, 1725\*-1770\*.
- Felbiger, Joh. Ign.: *German educationist*, 1724-88.
- Felch, Alph.: *American jurist and Governor of Michigan*, 1806-1896.
- Feldbauseh, Fel. Seb.: *Germ. philologist*, 1795-1868.
- Felder, Cajetan von.: *Austrian jurist and entomologist*, 1814-1894.
- Felder, Franz Karl von.: *German Catholic theologian*, 1766-1818.
- Felder, Jno. Meyers.: *American State senator*, 1782-1851.
- Felder, Katharina.: *German sculptor*, 1816-1848.
- Feldmann, Joh. Geo.: *Germ. philologist*, 1755-1826.
- Feldhügel, Joh. Karl Fried.: *German philologist*, 1810\*.
- Feldhütter, Ferd.: *German lands. pntr.*, 1842-1898.
- Feldmann, Bern.: *Germ. physn. and nat.*, 1701-1777.
- Feldmann, Leop.: *German humorous author and dramatist*, 1802-1882.
- Feleki, Abul-Nitzam Moham.: *Pers. poet*, -1181.
- Felietz, Chas. Marie Dorimond.: *French abbé and critic*, 1767-1850.
- Felgenhauer, Paul.: *Bohem. visionary*, fl. 1623-1660.
- Felbien, And.: *Fr. historiog. and archt.*, 1619-1695.
- Felbien, Jacques.: *French theologian*, 1636-1716.
- Felbien, Jean Franc.: *Fr. architect*, 1658\*-1733.
- Felbien, Michel, of St. Maur.: *Fr. hist.*, 1666-1719.
- Felice, Costanzo.: *Italian Latinist*, 1502\*-post 1584.
- Felice, Fortunio Bart.: *Ital. publicist*, 1723-1789.
- Félice, Frédéric Chas.: *French Protestant theologian and Hellenist*, -1809.
- Felicetti, Moritz von.: *Austr. historian*, 1816-1889.
- Feliciano, Felice.: *Veronese archaeologist*, fl. 1463.
- Feliciano, Franc.: *Veronese mathematician*, fl. 1563.
- Feliciano, Giov. Bern.: *Venetian physician and Latinist*, 1490\*-post 1552.
- Feliciano, Porfirio.: *Bishop of Foligno and poet*, 1562-1632.
- Feliciano Hispanensis.: *Span. theol.*, -1730(40).
- Felietati, Lor.: *Siennese painter*, 1732-1779.
- Felicien de Sainte Magdeleine.: *French Carmelite theologian*, -1685.
- Felinski, Aloysius.: *Polish poet*, 1763-1822.
- Felipe (Felipillo): *Peruvian Indian*, 1508\*-1535.
- Felix, St.: *Bishop of Dunwich*, -647.
- Felix, St.: *Bishop of Nantes*, 512\*-583\*.
- Felix, St.: *Bishop of Ravenna*, -716.
- Felix I., Pope.: *saint*, -274.
- Felix II.: *Antipope*, -365.
- Felix III. (II.): *Pope*, -492.
- Felix IV. (III.): *Pope*, -530.
- Felix V. (IV.): *Antipope*: See Amadeus VIII., of Savoy.
- Felix.: *missionary bishop from Burgundy in East Anglia*, -647(8).
- Felix.: *Spanish Bishop of Urgel*, -post 816.
- Felix, Antonius (Claudius): *procurator of Judæa*, -post A.D. 62.
- Felix, Jno.: *English Benedictine monk*, fl. 1498.
- Felix, Laellus.: *Roman jurist*, fl. 125\*.
- Felix, Louis, Baron.: *French diplomatist*, 1765-1836.
- Felix, M. Minutius.: *Roman lawyer*, fl. A.D. 290\*.
- Félix, N.: *French actor*, 1815\*-1870.

Felix, N. : English cricketer, 1804-1876.  
 Felix (Pratenus) : Tuscan editor of 'Biblia Sacra,' -1557.  
 Felix de Valois, St., 1127-1212.  
 Fell, Chas. : Eng. Roman Catholic div., 1687-1763.  
 Fell, Hy. : English Quaker and writer, fl. 1672.  
 Fell, Jno. : Dean of Christ Church and Bishop of Oxford, 1625-1686.  
 Fell, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1735-1797.  
 Fell, Leon. : English Quaker, -1700.  
 Fell, Margaret : English Quakeress, 1614-1702.  
 Fell, Sam. : Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1584-1649.  
 Fell, Thos. : Vice-Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1598-1658.  
 Fell, Wm. : English author, 1758\*-1848.  
 Felle, Guil. : Fr. theologian and trav., 1633-1710.  
 Fellenberg, Phil. Emm. de : Swiss philanthropist and educationist, 1771-1844.  
 Feller, Franc. Xav. de : Belgian publicist and writer, 1735-1802.  
 Feller, Henrietta : Swiss missionary in America, 1788-1868.  
 Feller, Joachim : Germ. libr. and philol., 1628-1691.  
 Feller, Joachim Fried. : Germ. historian, 1673-1726.  
 Felletti, Nic. : Italian Hellenist, fl. 1714.  
 Fellingner, Joh. Geo. : Imperial soldier and Austrian poet and dramatist, 1781-1816.  
 Fellini, Giulio Cesare : Bolognese ptr., ante 1600-71\*.  
 Fellner, Coloman : German Benedictine and engraver, 1750-1818.  
 Fellner, Karl Constanx Victor : Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1807-1866.  
 Fellon, Thos. Bern. : French divine, 1672-1759.  
 Fellowes, Jas. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1710-1730.  
 Fellowes, Sir Jas. : Scottish physician, 1771-1857.  
 Fellowes, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1843-1913.  
 Fellowes, Rob. : Eng. rel. and pol. wr., 1771-1847.  
 Fellowes, Sir Thos. : Brit. rear-admiral, 1778-1853.  
 Fellows, Sir Chas. : Eng. class. archaeol., 1799-1860.  
 Fellows, Jno. : Amer. brig.-general, 1733-1808.  
 Fellows, Jno. : American author, 1760-1844.  
 Fellows, Thos. H. : puisne judge, Victoria, 1823-78.  
 Feltham, Owen : Eng. author of 'Resolves,' 1602\*-68.  
 Felmer, Mart. : German historian, 1720-1767.  
 Feioaga y Osoyoide, Ant. : Span. jurist, -1658.  
 Fels, Jak. : Germ. jurist and historian, 1730-1773.  
 Fels, Jos. : American-English millionaire and land reformer, 1852\*-1914.  
 Felsing, Hein. : German engraver, 1800-1876.  
 Felsing, Jak. : German engraver, 1802-1883.  
 Felsing, Joh. Kon. : Germ. engraver, 1766-1819.  
 Feiszynski, Seb. : Polish musician and composer, 1490\*-1550\*.  
 Felt, Jos. Barlow : Amer. antiquary, 1789-1869.  
 Feltham : See Feltham.  
 Feltham, Gerhard : German jurist, 1637-1696.  
 Felton, Corn. Conway : Amer. class. schol., 1807-62.  
 Felton, Hy. : English divine, 1679-1740.  
 Felton, Jarry : Anglo-Russ. architect, -1801.  
 Felton, Jno. : English divine, fl. 1430.  
 Felton, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. layman, -1570.  
 Felton, Jno. : English assassin of Duke of Buckingham, 1595\*-1628.  
 Felton, Jno. Brooks : American lawyer, 1827-1877.  
 Felton, Nich. : Bishop of Ely, 1556-1626.  
 Felton, Sam. Morse : Amer. civil engineer, 1809-1889.  
 Felton, Sir Thos. : Seneschal of Aquitaine, -1381.  
 Felton, Thos. : Eng. Franciscan friar, 1567\*-1588.  
 Felton, Sir Wm. : Seneschal of Poitou, -1367.  
 Felton, Wm. : Eng. musical composer, 1713-1769.  
 Felire, Due de : See Clarke, Henri Jacques.  
 Felire, Morto da : Venetian painter, 1474\*-1519\*.  
 Felire, Victorinus : Ital. philologist, 1379\*-1447.  
 Feltrino, And. : Florentine painter, 1490\*-1554\*.  
 Feltz, Guil. Ant. Franc., Bar. de : Belgian administrator, 1744-1820.  
 Feltz, Jean Hen. : French jurist, -1750\*.  
 Felvintzki, Alex. : Hung. Orientalist, fl. 17th cent.  
 Felvintzki, Geo. : Hungarian poet, fl. 17th century.  
 Fenaroli, Camilla Solar d' Asti : Ital. poetess, 1705\*-69.  
 Fenaroli, Fedele : Neap. mus. comp., 1732-1813.  
 Fenaruolo, Geronimo : Italian poet, -1570\*.  
 Fendall, Josias : Col. Gov. of Maryland, fl. 1660.  
 Fendall, Phil. Rich. : Amer. lawyer, 1794-1893.  
 Fenderling, Lucas : German jurist, 1732-1791.  
 Fendi, Pet. : Germ. subject painter, 1796-1842.

Fendler, Aug. : German botanist, 1813-1883.  
 Feneberg, Joh. Mich. : Germ. Jesuit div., 1751-1812.  
 Fénel, Chas. Maur. : Fr. eccles. historian, -1720\*.  
 Fénel, Jean Bapt. Paschal : Fr. savant, 1695-1753.  
 Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac : Fr. diplom., 1523-89.  
 Fénelon, Franc. Louis : Fr. littérateur, 1722-1780\*.  
 Fénelon, Franc. de Salignac de la Mothe : French writer and Archbishop of Cambrai, 1651-1715.  
 Fénelon, Gab. Jacques de Salignac : French general and diplomatist, 1688-1746.  
 Fenestella, L. : Roman historian and encyclopædic writer, B.C. 51\*-A.D. 21.  
 Fenestella, Luc. (And. Floccus) : Italian philologist, fl. 1477.  
 Fénétranges, Bern. de : warrior of Lorraine, fl. 1336.  
 Fénin, Pierre de : Artesian chronicler, -1433.  
 Fénin, Pierre de : French chronicler, -1506.  
 Fenis, Rud. von, Ct. : minnesinger, -ante 1196.  
 Fenn, Lady Eleanor : English writer of books for the young, 1743-1813.  
 Fenn, Geo. Manville : English novelist, 1831-1909.  
 Fenn, Humph. : Eng. Puritan divine, -1634.  
 Fenn, Jas. : Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, -1584.  
 Fenn, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, -1615.  
 Fenn, Sir Jno. : English antiquary, 1739-1794.  
 Fenn, Jos. Finch : Canon of Gloucester, 1820-1884.  
 Fennaccioli, Tommaso : Ital. theologian, fl. 1761.  
 Fennell, Jas. : English actor and dram., 1766-1816.  
 Fennell, Jno. Greville : Eng. artist and nat., 1807-85.  
 Fennell, Rich. : English cricketer, -1876.  
 Fennet, Arth. : Gov. of Rhode Island, 1745-1805.  
 Fennet, Corn. Geo. : American poet, 1822-1847.  
 Fennet, Dudley : Eng. Puritan divine, 1558\*-1587.  
 Fennet, Edw. : English judge, -1612.  
 Fennet, Geo. : Eng. sailor and freebooter, -1600\*.  
 Fennet, Wm. : English Puritan divine, 1600-1640.  
 Fennet von Fenneberg, Dan. : German politician, 1820-1863.  
 Fennet von Fenneberg, Franz Phil. : Austrian field-marshal, 1762-1824.  
 Fennet von Fenneberg, Joh. Hein. C. M. : German physician, 1774-1849.  
 Fennig, Eliz. : English criminal, 1792-1815.  
 Fennio, Wm. Aug. : American actor, 1814-1873.  
 Fenollar, Bern. : Spanish poet, 18th century.  
 Fenouillet, Emile de : Canadian author, 1806-1859.  
 Fenouillet (Fenoillet), Pierre de : Bishop of Montpellier, -1652.  
 Fenouillet, Jean : French publicist, 1748-1826.  
 Fenouillet de Falbaire, Chas. Geo. : Fr. dramatist, 1727-1800(1).  
 Fenouillet de Lavans, Franc. : French political economist, fl. 1815.  
 Fenton, Edw. : English naval captain and navigator, -1603.  
 Fenton, Edw. Dyne : English author, -1800.  
 Fenton, Elijah : English poet, 1683-1730.  
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey : English translator and statesman, 1539\*-1608.  
 Fenton, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton (née Beswick) : English singer and actress, 1708-1760.  
 Fenton, Reub. Eaton : Amer. statesm., 1819-1885.  
 Fenton, Rich. : Welsh poet and topog., 1746-1821.  
 Fenton, Roger : Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, 1565-1616.  
 Fenton, Wm. Matth. : Lt.-Gov. of Michigan, 1808-71.  
 Feitsch, Eduard, 'Frater Hilarius' : German poet, 1814-1877.  
 Fenwick, Cuthbert : Roman Catholic accompanying L. Calvert to Maryland, -1655.  
 Fenwick, Edw. D. : R.C. Bp. of Cincinnati, 1768-1832.  
 Fenwick, Fcs. : Eng. Benedictine monk, 1645-1694.  
 Fenwick, Geo. : Eng. Parliamentary, 1603\*-1657.  
 Fenwick (Fenwick), Sir Jno. : Eng. pol., 1579-1658\*.  
 Fenwick (Caldwell), Jno. : Eng. Jesuit, 1628-1679.  
 Fenwick, Jno. : English colonist in New Jersey, 1618-1683.  
 Fenwick, Sir Jno. : English conspirator, 1645\*-1697.  
 Fenwick, Jno. R. : American soldier, 1780-1842.  
 Fenwick, Jos. : R.C. Bp. of Boston, U.S., 1782-1846.  
 Fenwick, R. C. : Eng. aeronaut and inv., -1912.  
 Fenwick, Geo. : Eng. divine and author, 1690-1760.  
 Fenwick, Jno. : Eng. Parliamentary, -1658.  
 Fenyes, Alexis : Hung. geog. and statist, 1807-1876.  
 Fenzl, Eduard : Austrian botanist, 1808-1879.  
 Feo, Franc. : Italian musical composer, 1685\*.  
 Feodor I., Ivanovich : Czar of Russia, 1549-1598.



Feodor (II.): Czar of Russia, -1605.  
 Feodor II. (III.): Czar of Russia, -1682.  
 Feolsgeld: Archbishop of Canterbury, -832.  
 Fer, Nic. de: French engraver and geog., 1646-1720.  
 Fer de la Nouerre, de: French hydrographer and economist, 1740\*-1790\*.  
 Fera, Bernardino: Neapolitan painter, fl. 1700.  
 Ferabosco, Pietro: Italian painter, fl. 1616.  
 Féraud, Jean Franç.: Fr. philologist, 1725-1807.  
 Féraudi de Thoard, Raymond: Provençal troubadour, -1324\*.  
 Férault (Ferrault), Jean: French jurist, fl. 1515.  
 Ferber, Capt. (M. de Rue): Fr. aeronaut, 1862-1909.  
 Ferber, Constantin: Germ. statesman, 1520-1588.  
 Ferber, Eberhard, 'The Iron Burgomaster,' 1463-1529.  
 Ferber, Joh. Jak.: Swedish mineralogist in Germany, 1743-1790.  
 Ferber, Mauritius: German Bishop of Ermland, 1471-1537.  
 Ferchard: Kings of Scotland. See Fearchair.  
 Ferchl, Franz Maria: Germ. numismat., 1792-1862.  
 Ferdinand I., 'The Just': Kg. of Aragon, 1373-1416.  
 Ferdinand II., 'The Catholic': See Ferdinand V. of Castile.  
 Ferdinand II.: Archduke of Austria, 1529-1595.  
 Ferdinand I.: Emperor of Austria, 1793-1875.  
 Ferdinand I.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1503-1564.  
 Ferdinand II.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1578-1637.  
 Ferdinand III.: King of Bohemia and Emperor of Romans, 1608-1657.  
 Ferdinand IV.: King of Bohemia, 1634-1654.  
 Ferdinand: 2nd Duke of Braganza, 1403-1478.  
 Ferdinand I., 'The Great': King of Castile and Leon, -1065.  
 Ferdinand II.: King of Leon, -1188.  
 Ferdinand III., 'The Saint': King of Castile and Leon, 1199-1252.  
 Ferdinand IV.: King of Castile and Leon, 1285\*-1312.  
 Ferdinand V., 'The Catholic': King of Castile and Leon, 1452-1516.  
 Ferdinand I.: King of Naples, 1423-1494.  
 Ferdinand II.: King of Naples, 1469-1496.  
 Ferdinand III., 'The Catholic': See Ferdinand V. of Castile.  
 Ferdinand IV.: King of Naples. See Ferdinand I., King of Two Sicilies.  
 Ferdinand: Infante and Duke of Parma, 1751-1802.  
 Ferdinand: King of Portugal, 1345-1383.  
 Ferdinand: Prince of Prussia and general, 1730-1813.  
 Ferdinand I.: King of the Two Sicilies, 1751-1825.  
 Ferdinand II., 'Bomba': King of the Two Sicilies, 1810-1859.  
 Ferdinand I.-V.: Kings of Spain. See I.-V. of Castile.  
 Ferdinand VI.: King of Spain, 1713-1759.  
 Ferdinand VII.: King of Spain, 1784-1833.  
 Ferdinand I. (de' Medici): Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1549-1609.  
 Ferdinand II. (de' Medici): Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610-1670.  
 Ferdinand III., Grand Duke of Tuscany: Austrian Archduke, 1769-1824.  
 Ferdinand IV.: Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1835-1908.  
 Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick: Prussian field-marshal, 1721-1792.  
 Ferdinand: Archbishop and Prince Elector of Cologne, 1577-1650.  
 Ferdinand de Cordova: Span. scholar, -post 1501.  
 Ferdinand von Fürstenburg: Prince Bishop of Paderborn, 1626-1683.  
 Ferdinand de Jesus, 'Spanish Chrysostom,' 1571-1644.  
 Ferdinand, of Arragon, Prince: historian, -1575.  
 Ferdinand, of Portugal, 'The Holy Infante,' 1402-43.  
 Ferdinand, of Spain: cardinal and Governor of Netherlands, 1609-1641.  
 Ferdinand, of Talavera: Archbishop of Grenada and historian, 1445-1507.  
 Ferdinand Albrecht I.: Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1636-1687.  
 Ferdinand Albrecht II.: Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 1680-1735.  
 Ferdinand, Chas., of Bruges: poet and philosopher, 1450\*-1496.  
 Ferdinand, Fried.: Dk. of Anhalt-Köthen, 1769-1830.  
 Ferdinand, Juan: Jesuit of Toledo, 1536\*-1595.

Ferdinand, Karl Jos., von Este, Archduke of Austria: field-marshal, 1781-1850.  
 Ferdinand Maria: Prince Elector of Bavaria, 1636-79.  
 Ferdinand Maria, Alb. Amadeus: King of Sardinia, 1822-1855.  
 Ferdinand, Phil.: Polish Hebraist in Eng., 1555\*-98.  
 Ferdinand, Epifanio: Ital. med. writer, 1569-1638.  
 Ferdinand (Fernand), Franc.: Roman painter, fl. 1730.  
 Ferdinando da Bibiena: See Galli.  
 Ferdusi: See Firdusi.  
 Féré, Chas. Octave: French littérateur, 1815-1875.  
 Ferébe (Feribye, Ferrabee), Geo.: English musica composer, fl. 1613.  
 Feret, Denys: French littérateur, 1573-1630\*.  
 Ferey, Franc. Placide Nic.: Fr. jurist, 1735-1807.  
 Ferg, Franz de Paula: Germ. pntr. in Eng., 1689-1740.  
 Fergil (Virgilius), St.: Bp. of Salzburg, -785.  
 Fergioni, Bernardino: Roman painter, 18th century.  
 Fergola, Nic.: Neapolitan geometriean, 1758-1824.  
 Fergus I., son of Ferchard: 1st King of Scotland, fl. 330\* B.C.  
 Fergus II.: 1st Dalriad King in Scotland, -501.  
 Fergus III.: King of Scotland, -767.  
 Fergusill, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1592\*-1644.  
 Ferguson, Adam: Scot. philos. and hist., 1723-1816.  
 Ferguson, Sir Adam: Keeper of the Regalia in Scotland, 1771-1855.  
 Ferguson, Adam: Canad. agriculturist, 1783-1862.  
 Ferguson, Adam Johnston: Canad. statesman, 1815-67.  
 Ferguson, Colln.: American divine, 1751-1806.  
 Ferguson, Dav.: Scottish reformer, -1598.  
 Ferguson, Don.: Canadian statesman, 1839-1909.  
 Ferguson, Eliz.: American poetess, 1739-1801.  
 Ferguson, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1621-1667.  
 Ferguson, Jas., of Balmakelly: Brit. col., -1705.  
 Ferguson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish astronomer and mechanician, 1710-1776.  
 Ferguson, Jas.: American civil engineer and astronomer, 1797-1867.  
 Ferguson, Sir Jas.: Scottish statesman and colonel, and Indian governor, 1832-1907.  
 Ferguson, Jas. Fred.: Irish antiquary, 1807-1855.  
 Ferguson, Jno.: founder of the Ferguson Bequest, 1787-1856.  
 Ferguson, Mary Cath., Lady (née Guinness): Irish biographer and historian, 1823-1905.  
 Ferguson, Pat.: English inventor of breech-loading rifle and soldier, 1744-1780.  
 Ferguson, Rich. Saul: English antiquary, 1837-1900.  
 Ferguson, Rob.: Scottish poet. See Ferguson.  
 Ferguson, Rob., 'The Plottor': Scottish ejected divine, consp., pamphleteer and pol., 1637\*-1714.  
 Ferguson, Rob.: Scottish medical writer, 1709-1865.  
 Ferguson, Sir Ron. Craufurd: Brit. gen., 1773-1841.  
 Ferguson, Sir Sam.: Irish poet and antiq., 1810-86.  
 Ferguson, Wm.: Scot. bot. and entomol., 1820-1887.  
 Ferguson, Wm. Gouw: Scottish painter of still life, 1833\*-1690\*.  
 Ferguson, Sir Chas. Dalrymple, of Kilkerran: Scottish philanthropist, 1800-1849.  
 Ferguson, Dav.: See Ferguson.  
 Ferguson, Geo., Ld. Hermand: Scot. judge, -1827.  
 Ferguson, Sir Jas., Lord Kilkerran: Scottish judge, 1688-1759.  
 Ferguson, Jas.: Scottish legal writer, 1769-1842.  
 Ferguson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1787-1865.  
 Ferguson, Jas.: Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1808-1886.  
 Ferguson, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1750-1774.  
 Ferguson, Rob. Cutlar: English judge-advocate-general, 1768-1838.  
 Ferguson, Wm.: Scottish inspector-general of military hospitals, 1773-1846.  
 Ferguson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Scot. surg., 1808-1877.  
 Ferhad Pacha: Turkish minister and gen., -1596.  
 Ferhat (Farhat) ben Said: Arabian chief in Algeria, -1841.  
 Feria, Duchess of: See Dormer, Jane.  
 Feria, Ped.: Mexican Bishop of Chiapas, 1524-1588.  
 Ferid Eddin Attar: See Attar.  
 Ferid oun-ben-Ahmed At-Tewki: Turkish historian, -1583.  
 Ferid Pasha: Turkish grand vizier, 1851-1914.  
 Ferriarius (Wildpräter), Joh.: German educationist, 1534-1602.  
 Ferings, Rich. de: Archbp. of Dublin, -1306.

**Ferino, Pierre Marie Bart.**, Ct.: Fr. gen., 1747-1816.  
**Ferishtah, Mohammed Casim**: Persian historian, 1570\*-1626\*.  
**Ferlad, Jno. Ant. Bapt.**: Canad. divine, 1805-1865.  
**Ferlendis, Signora (née Barber)**: Ital. voc., 1778\*.  
**Ferlet, Edme**: Fr. abbé and littérateur, -1821.  
**Ferlus, Franç.**: French Benedictine and littérateur, 1748-1812.  
**Ferlus, Raymond Dom.**: Fr. translator, fl. 1812-1826.  
**Ferm** (Ferme, Farholme, Fairholm), Chas.: Principal of Fraserburg University, 1566-1617.  
**Fermel**: French traveller, fl. 1630.  
**Fermat, Pierre de**: Fr. mathematician, 1601-1665.  
**Fermat, Sam. de**: French poet and jurist, 1630-1690.  
**Ferme-L'huiss** —: French lyrical poet, -1742.  
**Ferme-L'huiss, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. panegyrist, fl. 1712-21.  
**Fermin, Phil.**: Dutch physn. and trav., fl. 1754-1778.  
**Fermo, Lorenzino da**: Italian painter, fl. 1660.  
**Fermor, Henrietta Louisa**: Countess of Pomfret, -1761.  
**Fermor (Fermour), Rich.**: Welsh merch., -1552.  
**Fermor, Thos. Wm.**, Earl of Pomfret, F.R.S.: British general, 1770-1833.  
**Fermor (Farmer, Fermour), Sir Wm.**: English Royalist, 1623\*-1661.  
**Fermor, Wm.**, Lord Leominster: art connoisseur, -1711.  
**Fermor, Wm.**, Ct. von: Russ. general, 1704-1771.  
**Fermoy, Matth. A. B. de**: French-American brigadier-general, 1737-1778.  
**Fernand (Ferdinand)**: Belgian ecclesiastical reformer, 1450\*-1496.  
**Fernand, Franc.**: Spanish missionary, 1557-1602.  
**Fernand, Gonz.**: 1st Count of Castile, fl. 910-970.  
**Fernand, Jean**: Belgian Latinist, fl. 1494.  
**Fernand Nuñez, Ct. de**: Span. diplom., 1778-1821.  
**Fernandes, Alvaro**: Portuguese navigator, fl. 1552.  
**Fernandes, Ant.**: Port. musician, fl. 17th century.  
**Fernandes, Calabar Dom.**: Braz. soldier, -1635.  
**Fernandes, Juan**: Port. navigator, fl. 1446-1448.  
**Fernandes, Luiz**: Port. missionary, 1550-1609\*.  
**Fernandes, Man.**: Portuguese missionary, -1593.  
**Fernandes, Matt.**: Portuguese architect, -1515.  
**Fernandes (Ferdinand), Val.**: German translator and typographer, fl. 1492.  
**Fernandes, Vasco**: Portuguese painter, 1552-  
**Fernandes Pinheiro, José F.**, Viscount: Brazilian statesman, 1774-1847.  
**Fernandes-Sardinha, Ped.**: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Brazil, 1497-1556.  
**Fernandes-Villareal, Man.**: Port. author, -1652.  
**Fernandez, Alfonso**: Spanish poet, fl. 1516.  
**Fernandez, Alfonso**: Span. eccles. hist., -1640\*.  
**Fernandez, Alvaro**: Portuguese explorer, fl. 1445-46.  
**Fernandez, Ant.**: Spanish painter, fl. 1509-1527.  
**Fernandez, Ant.**: Portuguese missionary in India and Abyssinia, -1642.  
**Fernandez, Denis**: discoverer of the Senegal, fl. 1446.  
**Fernandez, Diego**: Spanish-American adventurer and historian, 1530-1581.  
**Fernandez, Franc.**: Span. pntr. and engrav., 1605-46.  
**Fernandez, Jac.**: Spanish painter, fl. 1535.  
**Fernandez, Jas.**: English actor, 1835-1915.  
**Fernandez, Joao**: Portuguese traveller, 16th cent.  
**Fernandez, Juan**, 'Conquistador': Spanish navigator, 1490-1538.  
**Fernandez, Juan**: Spanish navigator and discoverer, 1526-1576.  
**Fernandez, Juan Patricio**: Span. miss., -1672.  
**Fernandez, Lucas**: Spanish dramatist, fl. 1514.  
**Fernandez, Luis**: Span. historical pntr., fl. 1580.  
**Fernandez, Luis**: Spanish fresco painter, 1596-1654.  
**Fernandez, Ped.**: S. American author, 1817-1875.  
**Fernandez, Prospero**: Pres. of Costa Rica, 1834-85.  
**Fernandez, Vasco (Vasco Grão)**: Portuguese painter, 1552-  
**Fernandez de Castro, Ant.**: Span. pntr., -1739.  
**Fernandez de Castro Andrade y Portugal**: Viceroy of Peru, 1634-1672.  
**Fernandez de Cordova, Diego**: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, -1650\*.  
**Fernandez de Guadalupe, Ped.**: Spanish painter, fl. 1509-1527.  
**Fernandez de Heredia, Juan Franc.**: Spanish author, fl. 1682.  
**Fernandez de Laredo, Juan**: Spanish painter-royal, 1632-1692.

**Fernandez Lizardi, José Joaquín**: Mexican author, 1771-1827.  
**Fernandez Madrid, José**: S. Amer. poet, 1789-1829.  
**Fernandez Peña y Angulo, Juan A. Ign.**: Venezuelan Archbishop of Caracas, 1781-1849.  
**Fernandez y Peralta, Juan**: Span. author, fl. 1621.  
**Fernández De Piedrahíta, Lucas**: South American historian, 1624-1688.  
**Fernandez Navarrete, Juan**, 'El Mudo': Spanish painter, 1526\*-1579.  
**Fernandi, Franc.**, 'Imperiali': Ital. pntr., fl. 1730.  
**Fernando, Dom.**, 'The Constant Prince', -1443.  
**Fernau, Carl (Seb. Franz Daxemberger)**: German poet, 1809-  
**Fernbach, Franz Xaver**: Germ. pntr., 1793-1851.  
**Fernberger von Aur, Joh.**: Germ. mil. com., 1511-84.  
**Ferne, Hy.**: Bishop of Chester, 1602-1662.  
**Ferne, Sir Jno.**: Eng. heraldic writer, -1610\*.  
**Ferneham, Nich. of**: Eng. physn. and nat., -1241.  
**Fernel, Jean Franc.**, 'Modern Gallen': French physician, 1497-1558.  
**Ferneley, Jno.**: Eng. animal painter, 1782-1860.  
**Ferner, Benedict**: Swed. pol. and schol., fl. 18th cent.  
**Fernkorn, Dom. Anton von**: Germ. sculp., 1813-78.  
**Ferno (Fernus), Mich.**: Italian biog., -1513.  
**Fernow, Karl Ludw.**: German writer on aesthetics and archaeologist, 1763-1808.  
**Féron, Firmin Elol**: French painter, 1802-1876.  
**Féron, Louis Chas.**: Fr. Bp. of Clermont, 1793-1879.  
**Feronce von Rotenkreutz, Jean Bapt.**: German financier, 1723-1799.  
**Feroux, Christophe Léon**: Fr. pol. econ., 1730-1803.  
**Ferrabes, Geo.**: See Ferabe.  
**Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso**: Italian-English musical composer, -1588.  
**Fer(r)abosco, Alfonso, the Elder**: English lutenist and composer, -1628.  
**Ferrabosco, Alfonso, the Younger**: English musician and singer, -1660\*.  
**Ferrabosco, Hy.**: English musical composer and soldier, -1657\*.  
**Ferrabosco, Jno.**: English organist, 1626-1682.  
**Ferrabosco, Pietro**: Italian painter, fl. 17th century.  
**Ferracel (Ferratius), Marco Ant.**: Italian philologist, -1748.  
**Ferracino, Bart.**: Italian mechanician, 1692-1777.  
**Ferracuti, Giov. Dom.**: Rom. painter, 17th century.  
**Ferradi, Vincenzo**: Spanish poet, fl. 14th century.  
**Ferrajuoli, Nunzio**: Italian painter, 1660-1735.  
**Ferramola, Fioravante**: Italian painter, -1528.  
**Ferrand, —**: French traveller, 1670-post 1713.  
**Ferrand, Ant.**: French poet, 1673-1719.  
**Ferrand, Ant. Franc. Claude, Comte**: French statesman and political writer, 1751-1825.  
**Ferrand, Dav.**: French poet and printer, fl. 1616-55.  
**Ferrand (Schulz), Eduard**: German poet, 1813-1842.  
**Ferrand, Jacques**: French physician, fl. 1622.  
**Ferrand, Jacques**: French general, 1746-1804.  
**Ferrand, Jacques Phil.**: French painter in enamel, 1653\*-1732.  
**Ferrand, Jean**: French theologian, 1586-1672.  
**Ferrand, Louis**: Fr. theol. and Orient., 1645-1699.  
**Ferrand, Marie Louis, Ct. de**: Governor of San Domingo, 1753-1808.  
**Ferrand de la Causade, Jean Hen. B.**: French general, 1736-1805.  
**Ferrand de Monthelon**: French painter, -1752.  
**Ferrandino, Leon**: Genoese sculptor, fl. 17th cent.  
**Ferrandus, Fulgentius**: African theologian, -550\*.  
**Ferrante, Giov. Franc.**: Bolognese pntr., 1600\*-52.  
**Ferranti, Agostino and Decio**: Milanese pntrs., fl. 1500\*.  
**Ferranti, Marco Aur. Zani de**: Italian virtuoso, 1800-1878.  
**Ferrantini, Ippolito**: Bolognese painter, 17th cent.  
**Ferrantini, Orazio**: Bolognese painter, fl. 1600.  
**Ferrar, Nich.**: English theologian, 1592-1637.  
**Ferrar, Rob.**: Bishop of St. David's and martyr, -1555.  
**Ferrara, Alfo**: Italian physician, 1777-1829.  
**Ferrara, Andrea de**: swordsmith in Scotland, 16th cent.  
**Ferrara, Camillo (Gab.)**: Ital. surgeon, 16th cent.  
**Ferrara, Cosmé da**: See Tura.  
**Ferrara, Franc.**: Sicilian politician, 1810-  
**Ferrara, Hippolito d'Este, Cardinal**: Governor of Parma, 1509-1572.  
**Ferrara, Mich.**: Neapolitan chemist, 1763-1817.  
**Ferrara, Renée, Duchess of**: See Renée.



Ferrare, Ant. de : Ferrarese fresco painter, fl. 1438.  
 Ferrare, Cristoforo de : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1380.  
 Ferrare, Gelasio di Nicolo : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1242\*.  
 Ferrare, Giov. Batt. de : Ferrarese fresco painter, fl. 1563-1600.  
 Ferrare, Pietro de : Bolognese painter, 17th century.  
 Ferrare, Stefano de : Venetian painter, fl. 1430.  
 Ferrare, Stefano Falzagalloni : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1531.  
 Ferrarese, Cosmé : See Tura.  
 Ferrari : Italian troubadour, fl. 13th century.  
 Ferrari, Andreolo : Italian Franciscan and architect, fl. 14th century.  
 Ferrari, Ant. : Cremonese painter, fl. 1419.  
 Ferrari, Ant. : Ital. nat. and archaeol., 1444-1516.  
 Ferrari, Ant. Felice : Ferrarese painter, 1668-1719.  
 Ferrari, Bart. : Italian founder of religious orders, 1497-1544.  
 Ferrari, Bart. : Italian mechanic, 17th century.  
 Ferrari, Bart. : Italian sculptor, 1780-1844.  
 Ferrari, Benedetto : Mantuan painter, fl. 1518.  
 Ferrari, Benedetto : Italian musician, composer and librettist, 1597\*-1681.  
 Ferrari, Bernardo : Milanese painter, 16th century.  
 Ferrari, Domenico : Italian violinist, -1780.  
 Ferrari, Eusebio : Piedmontese painter, fl. 1660.  
 Ferrari, Filippo : Italian geographer, -1626.  
 Ferrari, Franc. : Ferrarese painter, 1634-1708.  
 Ferrari, Franc. Bern. : Milanese librarian and scholar, 1576\*-1669.  
 Ferrari, Gaudenzio : Milanese painter and sculptor, 1484-1549.  
 Ferrari, Giac. : Cremonese painter, fl. 1657-1664.  
 Ferrari, Giac. Gotifredo : Italian-English musician and composer, 1759-1842.  
 Ferrari, Giambatt. : Italian biographer, 1732-1806.  
 Ferrari, Giov. And. : Italian painter, 1599-1669.  
 Ferrari, Giov. And. : Genoese painter, -1657.  
 Ferrari, Giov. Batt. : Sienese Syriac scholar, 1584-1655.  
 Ferrari, Giov. Donato : Milanese Hellenist, -1661.  
 Ferrari, Giov. Franc. : Italian poet, fl. 1570.  
 Ferrari, Giov. Matteo : Italian physician, -1472.  
 Ferrari, Girolamo : Italian philologist, 1501-1542.  
 Ferrari, Giulio Emilio : Italian professor of history at Milan, fl. 15th century.  
 Ferrari, Glus. : Ital. philos., pol. and hist., 1812-1876.  
 Ferrari, Greg. : Genoese painter, 1644-1726.  
 Ferrari, Gul. : Ital. biog. and publicist, 1717-1791.  
 Ferrari, Leon. : Bolognese painter, -1648.  
 Ferrari, Lor. : 'Abbé Ferrari' : Genoese painter, 1680-1744.  
 Ferrari, Luca, 'Luca de Reggio' : Italian painter, 1603-1654.  
 Ferrari, Luigi : Bolognese mathem., 1522-1565.  
 Ferrari, Orazio : Genoese painter, 1606-1657.  
 Ferrari, Ottaviano : Italian philosopher and archaeologist, 1518-1586.  
 Ferrari, Ottavio : Italian archaeologist, 1607-1682.  
 Ferrari, Paolo : Italian dramatist, 1822-1889.  
 Ferrari, Pietro : Italian engineer, 1753-1825.  
 Ferrari, Sigismondo : Italian historian and controversialist, 1589-1646.  
 Ferraris, Theophilus : Italian scholastic philosopher, 1431\*.  
 Ferrarini, Mich. Fabricio : Italian Carmelite and archaeologist, -1492.  
 Ferraris, Jos. : Ct. of : Austr. field-mars., 1726-1814.  
 Ferrarius, Joh., 'Montanus' : German jurist, 1485(6)-1558.  
 Ferraro, And. : Italian hagiographer, fl. 1644.  
 Ferrars : See Ferrers.  
 Ferrary, Franc. : Fr. chem. and nat., 1780-1842.  
 Ferrata : Italian cardinal and statesman, 1847-1914.  
 Ferratini, Gaetano Felice : Bolognese painter, 1697-1765.  
 Ferrato, Ercole : Italian sculptor, 1610-1685.  
 Ferrato, Sasso : See Salvi.  
 Ferraud (Féraud), — : Fr. politician, 1764-1795.  
 Ferré, Grand Ferré : French revolutionist, -1359.  
 Ferrein, Ant. : French physician, 1693-1769.  
 Ferrel, Aless. Rod. : Span. explorer, 1756-1815.  
 Ferrel, Ant. : Portuguese poet, 1528-1569.  
 Ferrel, Ant. : Portuguese surgeon, 1626-1697.  
 Ferrel, Cristovam : Port. missionary, 1578\*-1652.  
 Ferrel, Diogo Fernandes : Port. author, 1646\*.  
 Ferreira, Joze Martino : Portuguese author, -1610\*.

Ferreira, Man. : Portuguese missionary, 1630-1694.  
 Ferreira de Araujo Guimaraes, Man. : Brazilian colonel and author, 1777-1838.  
 Ferrel, Jean Franc. : French musician and writer on music, fl. 1659.  
 Ferrel, Wm. : American scientist, 1817-1891.  
 Ferrelo or Ferrer, Bart. : Span. navigator, 1499-1550\*.  
 Ferriol, St. : 1st Bp. of Besançon and martyr, -211.  
 Ferriol, St., -597.  
 Ferriol, Tonnance : Gallic statesman, 420\*-490\*.  
 Ferrer, Bartolomeo : Spanish navigator, fl. 1542.  
 Ferrer, Jayme : Spanish cosmographer, fl. 1496.  
 Ferror, Rafael : Spanish miss. in Quito, 1570-1611.  
 Ferrer, Ventura P. : Spanish author, 1772-1857.  
 Ferrer, Maldonado, Lor. : Span. navigator, 16th cent.  
 Ferreras, Juan de : Spanish historian, 1652-1735.  
 Ferreri, And. : Ital. sculp. and painter, 1673-1744.  
 Ferreri, Matteo : Italian theologian, 17th century.  
 Ferreri (Ferretti), Zaccaria : Ital. poet, 1479-post 1525.  
 Ferrero, Annibale : Ital. diplom. and gen., -1902.  
 Ferrero, Girolamo : Roman sculptor, fl. 1650.  
 Ferrero, Guido : Italian theologian, 1537-1585.  
 Ferrero, Jacinto : Piedmontese naturalist, 1785-1833.  
 Ferrers, Lord of Groby : See Grey, Sir Jno.  
 Ferrers, Earls : See Shirley.  
 Ferrers, Ben. : deaf-mute, Eng. painter, -1732.  
 Ferrers, Edw. : Eng. dramatist, -1564.  
 Ferrers, Geo. : Eng. poet and politician, 1500\*-1579.  
 Ferrers, Hy. de : English Domesday commissioner, fl. 1086.  
 Ferrers, Hy. : Eng. antiquary, 1549-1633.  
 Ferrers, Jos. : English Carmelite friar, 1725-1797.  
 Ferrers, Norman Macleod, F.R.S. : Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and mathematician, 1829-1903.  
 Ferrers, Rich. : See Ferris.  
 Ferrers, Rob. de : English warrior, -1139.  
 Ferrers, Rob. : Ea. of Derby or Ferrers, 1240\*-1279\*.  
 Ferretti, Emilio : Italian jurist, 1489-1552.  
 Ferretti, Giambattista, of Vicenza : archaeol., 1639-82.  
 Ferretti, Giov. Dom. : Flor. painter, 1692-post 1750.  
 Ferretti, Giov. Pietro : Ital. hist. and poet, 1482-1557.  
 Ferretti, Giulio : Italian jurist, 1480-1547.  
 Ferretti, Nic. : Italian grammarian, 1450\*-1523.  
 Ferretti, Zaccaria : See Ferreri.  
 Ferreto, of Vicenza : historian and poet, 1296\*-1335\*.  
 Ferrey, Ben. : English architect, 1810-1880.  
 Ferreyros, Man. B. : Peruvian statesman, 1793-1872.  
 Ferri, Alfonso, 'Ferrus' : Ital. physn., 1515\*-1595.  
 Ferri, Baldassare : Italian singer, 1610-1866.  
 Ferri, Ciro : Italian architect, engraver and historical painter, 1634-1689.  
 Ferri, Gesualdo : Florentine painter, 1728-post 1776.  
 Ferri, Girolamo : Italian archaeologist, 1713-1786.  
 Ferri, Luigi : Italian philosopher, 1826-1895.  
 Ferri, Paul, of Metz : Protestant divine and preacher, 1591-1669.  
 Ferri-Pisani, St. Anastase, Ct. of : French statesman, 1770-1846.  
 Ferriar, Jno. : Eng. physician and writer, 1761-1815.  
 Ferrier, Arn. du : French jurist and diplomatist, 1508\*-1585.  
 Ferrier, Auger : French physician, 1513-1588.  
 Ferrier, Bonifacio : Spanish theologian, 1355-1417.  
 Ferrier, Geo. Stratton : Scottish artist, -1912.  
 Ferrier, Jas. : Canadian senator, 1800-  
 Ferrier, Jas. Fred. : Scot. metaphysician, 1808-1864.  
 Ferrier, Jean : French Jesuit and anti-Jansenist, 1674.  
 Ferrier, Jérémie : Fr. controversialist, 1560\*-1626.  
 Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone : Scot. nov., 1782-1854.  
 Ferrier du Chatelet, Pierre Jos. de : French general, 1739-1828.  
 Ferrier de la Martinière, Louis : French poet and dramatist, 1652-1721.  
 Ferrier de Tourettes, Alex. : Fr. hist., 1810-  
 Ferrière, Claude de, of Paris : jurist, 1639-1715.  
 Ferrière, Claude Jos. de : French jurist, -1748\*.  
 Ferrières, Chas. Elie, Marq. of : Fr. hist., 1741-1804.  
 Ferrières-Sauveboeuf, Comte de : French political agent, -1814.  
 Ferrini, Luca : Italian biographer and hagiographer, fl. 16th century.  
 Ferrini, Vincenzo : Italian theologian, fl. 1538-1596.  
 Ferriol (Férol), Chas., Ct. of : French ambassador, 1637-1722.  
 Ferris : See also Ferrers.  
 Ferris, Ben. : American author, -1867.

- Ferris**, Franç. de : French moralist and physician, fl. 16th century.
- Ferris**, Isaac : American divine, 1798-1873.
- Ferris**, Rich. : English adventurer, fl. 1590.
- Ferro**, Giov. Franc. : Italian historian, 17th cent.
- Ferro**, Pascal von : German physician, 1753-1809.
- Ferro**, Scipione : Italian mathematician, 1465\*.
- Ferrokhil** : Persian poet, fl. 10th century.
- Ferron**, Arnauld le : See Le Ferron.
- Ferron**, Gen. : French general, 1830-1894.
- Ferroni**, Girolamo : Milanese painter, 1687-.
- Ferronière**, La belle : mistress of Francis I., -1540\*.
- Ferroux**, Etienne Jos. : Fr. politician, 1751-1834.
- Ferrucci**, Aloisio Crisostomo : Italian librarian in Florence, 1796-1877.
- Ferrucci**, Andrea : Italian sculptor, 1465-1526.
- Ferruccio** or **Ferruccio**, Franc. : Flor. capt., 1489-1530.
- Ferrucci**, Franc., 'Del Tadda' : Florentine sculptor, -1585.
- Ferrucci** (Ferutius), Girolamo : Italian philologist, fl. 16th century.
- Ferrucci**, Nicodemus : Flor. fresco painter, -1650.
- Ferrucci**, Pompeo : Florentine sculptor, 1565\*-1625\*.
- Ferrukhi**, Sami Pasha : Turkish-Arabian soldier and statesman, -1911.
- Ferrus**, Gull. Marie And. : Fr. physician, 1784-1861.
- Ferruz** : Spanish littérateur, 16th century.
- Ferry**, And. : French geometrician, 1714-1773.
- Ferry**, Chas. : French politician, 1834-1909.
- Ferry**, Claude Jos. : French statesman and scholar, 1756-1845.
- Ferry**, Jules Franc. Camille : Fr. statesman, 1832-93.
- Ferry**, Orris Sanford : American brigadier-general and senator, 1823-1875.
- Ferry**, Paul : Fr. Protestant theologian, 1591-1669.
- Ferry**, Wm. Montague : American divine, 1796-1867.
- Ferry de Saint-Constant**, Giov. L. : Italian littérateur, 1755-1830.
- Fersen**, Axel, Ct. : Swedish statesman, fl. 1756-1786.
- Fersen**, Axel, Count : Swedish soldier in France, 1755-1810.
- Fersen**, Fredrik Axel, Ct. : Swed. statesman, 1719-94.
- Fersen**, Hans Axel, Ct. : Swed. statesman, 1755-1810.
- Ferstel**, Hein. Bar. von : Austr. architect, 1828-1883.
- Ferté**, Hen. Franc. : French general, 1657-1703.
- Ferté-Senneterre**, Hen., Dk. de : Marshal of France, 1600-1681.
- Fertiault**, Franç. : French littérateur, 1814-.
- Ferus**, Geo. : Fr. controversers, and philol., 1585-1655.
- Ferus** (Wild), Joh. : Germ. commentator, 1494-1554.
- Férussac**, And. Etienne d'A., Baron de : French naturalist, 1786-1836.
- Férussac**, Jean Bapt. L. d'A., Baron de : French naturalist, 1745-1815.
- Ferville**, N., 'Vaucoirell' : French actor, 1804-1864.
- Ferzi** : Indian poet and translator, fl. 1568.
- Fesca**, Alex. Ern. : Germ. musical composer, 1820-49.
- Fesca**, Fried. Ern. : German musical composer and violinist, 1789-1826.
- Fesch**, Jos. : Fr. cardinal and diplomatist, 1763-1839.
- Feselen**, Melch. : Germ. historical painter, -1538.
- Fessard**, Pierre Alphonse : Fr. statuary, 1798-1844.
- Fessel**, Fried. : German philosophical instrument maker, 1821-.
- Fessenden**, Jas. Deering : Amer. general, 1833-1882.
- Fessenden**, Sam. : American soldier, 1841-1862.
- Fessenden**, Sam. : American lawyer, 1784-1869.
- Fessenden**, Sam. Clem. : Amer. lawyer, 1815-1881.
- Fessenden**, Thos. : American divine, 1739-1813.
- Fessenden**, Thos. Amory D. : Amer. lawyer, 1826-68.
- Fessenden**, Thos. Green : Amer. author, 1771-1837.
- Fessenden**, Wm. Pitt : American statesman and financier, 1806-1869.
- Fessin**, Pierre Jos. : French moralist, 1774-1852.
- Fessler**, Ign. Aurelius : Hungarian historian, ecclesiastic and freemason, 1756-1839.
- Fessler**, Jos. : Germ. Bp. of St. Pölten, 1813-1872.
- Festa**, Costanzo : Italian musical composer and singer, 1495\*-1545.
- Festa-Maffei**, Francesca : Ital. vocalist, 1778-1836.
- Festari**, Girolamo : Italian physician, 1738-1801.
- Festetics** de Tolna, Tassila, Ct. : Austr. gen., 1813-83.
- Festing**, Arthur Hoskyns : British soldier and administrator, -1915.
- Festing**, Edw. Rob., F.R.S. : Brit. general, engineer and director of science museum, 1839-1912.
- Festing**, Sir Fcs. Worgan : Brit. maj.-gen., 1833-86.
- Festing**, Jno. Wogan : Bp. of St. Albans, 1837-1902.
- Festing**, Mich. Christ. : English violinist and composer, -1752.
- Festivus**, Aurellanus : Rom. biographer, 3rd century.
- Festus** : favourite of Caracalla, -215\*.
- Festus**, Porcius : Procurator of Judea, fl. 62.
- Festus**, Sextus Pompeius : Rom. lexicog., -104.
- Feth-All-Shah** : King of Persia, 1762\*-1834.
- Fetherston**, Rich. : English Roman Catholic martyr, -1540.
- Fetherstonhaugh**, Sir Tim. : Eng. Royalist, -1651.
- Feti**, Dom., 'Il Mantuano' : Ital. painter, 1589-1624.
- Fétis**, Edouard Louis Franc. : Belgian art critic and writer on musical history, 1812-1909.
- Fetis**, Franç. Jos. : Belgian musician and musical littérateur, 1784-1871.
- Fetscherin**, Bern. Rud. : Swiss hist. wr., 1796-1855.
- Fettahl Nischabouri**, Iahya ben Semmak : Persian poet, -1448.
- Fettes**, Sir Wm. : founder of Fettes College, Edinburgh, 1750-1836.
- Fetti**, Giov. : Florentine sculptor, fl. 1367.
- Fettmich**, Vincenz : German politician, -1616.
- Feu**, Franç. : French theologian, 1633-1699.
- Feu-Arden**, Franç. : French controversialist and writer, 1539-1610.
- Feuchère**, Jean Jacques : Fr. sculptor, 1807-1852.
- Feuchères**, Baronne de : See Dawes, Sophia.
- Feuchterleben**, Ern. : Count of : Austrian physician, poet and philosopher, 1806-1849.
- Feuchtwanger**, Ludw. : Germ.-Amer. chem., 1895-76.
- Feuerbach**, Anselm : German-Austrian historical painter, 1829-1880.
- Feuerbach**, Eduard Aug. : German jurist, 1803-1834.
- Feuerbach**, Fried. Hein. : Germ. author, 1806-1880.
- Feuerbach**, Jos. Anselm : Germ. philologist, 1798-1851.
- Feuerbach**, Karl Wilh. : Germ. mathem., 1800-1834.
- Feuerbach**, Ludw. And. : Germ. philos., 1804-1872.
- Feuerbach**, Paul Joh. Anselm : German legal writer, 1775-1833.
- Feuerborn**, Ludw. : German theologian, 1587-1656.
- Feuerlein**, Conrad : German theologian, 1629-1704.
- Feuerlein**, Con. Fried. : German jurist and theologian, 1694-1742.
- Feuerlein**, Geo. Christoph : Germ. physn., 1694-1756.
- Feuerlein**, Jak. Wilh. : Germ. theol. wr., 1689-1766.
- Feuerlein**, Joh. Conrad : Germ. theol., 1656-1718.
- Feuerlein**, Joh. Conrad : Germ. jurist, 1725-1788.
- Feuerstein** von **Feuersteinsberg**, Andreas Leopold von : Imperial field-marshal, 1697-1773.
- Feuerstein** von **Feuersteinsberg**, Anton Ferd. von : Imperial general, 1691-1780.
- Feugère**, Léon Jacques : Fr. littérateur, 1810-1858.
- Fouilhade-Chauvin**, And. : Fr. magistrate, 1796-1861.
- Fouillée** : See Feuillet.
- Fouillet**, Laur. Franç. : F. littérateur, 1768-1843.
- Fouillet**, Louis Eeonches : Fr. explorer, 1660-1732.
- Fouillet**, Madeleine : French authoress, fl. 1698.
- Fouillet**, Nic. : French theologian, 1622-1693.
- Fouillet**, Oct. : Fr. novelist and dramatist, 1821-90.
- Fouillet**, Raoul Auger : Fr. dancing master, fl. 1701.
- Fouillet de Conches**, Félix Séb., Baron : French author, 1798-1887.
- Fouille**, Louis Hen. : French comedian, 1736-1774.
- Feuquères**, Ant. Manassés de Pas, Marquis de : French military writer and general, 1648-1711.
- Feuquères**, Isaac Manassés de Pas, Marquis de : French general and ambassador, 1590-1640.
- Feurborn**, Justus, of Westphalia : Protestant theologian, 1587\*-1656.
- Feutrier**, Alexis, Baron : Fr. statesman, 1787-1861.
- Feutrier**, Jean Franc. H., Count : French Bishop of Beauvais, 1785-1830.
- Feutry**, Aimé Amb. Jos. : Fr. littérateur, 1720-1789.
- Feutzing**, Joh. Hein. : German writer, 1672-1713.
- Féval**, Paul Hen. : French novelist and dramatist, 1817-1887.
- Fevardentius** (Feuardent), Franç. : French Controversial divine and writer, 1539-1610.
- Feversham**, Earls of : See Duras and Soudes.
- Fevin**, Antoine de : Fr. mus. comp., 1490\*-1515\*.
- Fevre** : See also Faber, Le Fevre and Le Fèvre.
- Fevre**, Ant. le : French statesman and ambassador, 1556\*-1615.
- Fevre**, Claude le : Fr. pntr. in England, 1633-1675.
- Fevre**, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie : French Orientalist and poet, 1541-1598.



**Fevre, Jacques le, of Etaples**: See Lefèvre d'Étaples.  
**Fèvre, Jean Franç.**: French physician, 1680\*-1739.  
**Fèvre, Nich. le**: See Lefèvre.  
**Fevre, Nich. le**: French Jesuit, divine and critic, -1755.  
**Fevre, Roland le**: French painter, 1605\*-1677.  
**Fèvre, Tannegui le**: See Lefebvre.  
**Fevret, Chas.**: French jurist, 1583-1661.  
**Fevret de Fontette, Chas. Marie**: French jurist and author, 1710-1772.  
**Few, Wm.**: American senator, 1748-1828.  
**Feydeau, Claude**: Fr. eccles. writer, 1580\*-1650\*.  
**Feydeau, Ern. Aimé**: French littérateur, 1821-1873.  
**Feydeau, Matth.**: Fr. Jansenist writer, 1616-1694.  
**Feydeau de Brou, Chas. Hen.**: French statesman, 1754-1802.  
**Feydeau de Brou, Hen.**: French Bishop of Amiens, 1655-1706.  
**Feyen-Perrin, Franç. Nic. A.**: Fr. pntr., 1826-1888.  
**Feyerabend, Carl Siegmund**: German printer and engraver, fl. 1590.  
**Feyerabend, Hieron.**: German printer, fl. 1568.  
**Feyerabend, Joh.**: German printer and engraver, fl. 1580.  
**Feyerabend, Siegmund**: German printer and engraver, 1527(8)-post 1590.  
**Feyjoo (Feijoo) y Montenegro, Benito Gerónimo**: 'The Spanish Addison': Spanish monk and scholar, 1764-1764.  
**Feynes, Franç.**: Fr. physician and author, 1525\*-73.  
**Feynes, Hen. de**: Fr. trav. in the East, fl. 1620-30.  
**Fezari, Moham.-ben-Ibrahim**: Arabian astronomer, 8th century.  
**Fezensac, Raymond E. P. J. de M., Duke of**: French general, 1784-1867.  
**Ffennell, Wm. Joshua**: Irish fishery reformer, 1799-1867.  
**Ffrald, I. D.**: See Evans, Jno.  
**Fiacchi, Lodovico**: Tuscan poet, 1754-1825.  
**Flacco (Flacco), Orlando**: Venet. painter, fl. 1560.  
**Fiacre (Fiachrach)**: Irish saint, -670\*.  
**Fiala, Fried.**: Bishop of Basle and hist., 1817-1888.  
**Fiala, Jos.**: Bohem. oboist and comp., 1751-1816.  
**Fialetti, Odoardo**: Venetian painter and engraver, 1573-1638.  
**Fialho, Man.**: Portuguese historian, 1659-1718.  
**Fialho Ferreira, Ant.**: Port. traveller, fl. 1633-1643.  
**Fiamingo, Il**: See Duquesnoy.  
**Fiamma, Gab.**: Italian poet, 1533-1583.  
**Fiamma, Galvaneo**: Italian historian, 1283-1372\*.  
**Fiammingo, Arrigo**: Flemish painter, 1523\*-1601.  
**Fiammingo, Dionisio**: See Calvaert.  
**Fiancé, Ant.**: Fr. physn. and Latin poet, 1552-1581.  
**Fiard, Jean Bapt.**: French enthusiast, 1736-1818.  
**Fiasella, Dom.**: 'Il Sarzana': Genoese historical painter, 1589-1669.  
**Fibich, Zdenko**: Bohem. mus. comp., 1850-1900.  
**Ficatelii, Stefano**: Bolognese painter, 1630\*.-  
**Fieh (Fych, Fyche), Thos.**: Irish ecclesiastic and compiler, -1517.  
**Fiehard, Joh., of Frankfurt**: lawyer and biographer, 1512-1581.  
**Fiehard (Baur v. Eyseneck), Joh. Karl**: German historian, 1773-1829.  
**Fiehard, Raymond Plus**: German jurist, 1540-1584.  
**Ficherelli (Ficarelli), Felice, 'Riposo'**: Florentine painter, 1605\*-1660.  
**Fichet, Alex.**: French humanist and hagiographer, 1588-1659.  
**Fichet, Guil.**: French theologian and rhetorician, fl. 1467.  
**Fichet de Fléchy, Phil.**: French physician and author, fl. 1745.  
**Fichi, Ercole**: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1595-1665.  
**Fichte, Immanuel Herm. von**: German philosopher, 1797-1879.  
**Fichte, Joh. Gottlieb**: Germ. metaph., 1762-1814.  
**Fichtel, Joh. Ehrenreich**: Hung. mineral, 1732-95.  
**Fichtner, Joh. Geo.**: German jurist and savant, 1673-1729.  
**Fichtner, Karl Alb.**: German actor, 1805-1873.  
**Ficino (Ficinus), Marsiglio**: Florentine Platonic philosopher and writer, 1433-1499.  
**Fick, Joh. Jak.**: German physician, 1662-1730.  
**Fickert, Karl Rud.**: German philologist, 1807-1880.  
**Fickler, Joh. Bapt.**: German numismatist and archaeologist, 1833-1610.

**Fickler, Karl Borromaeus Alois**: German philologist and historian, 1810-1871.  
**Ficoroni (de Ficoronibus), Franc. de'**: Italian antiquary, 1664-1747.  
**Fiequelmont, Karl Ludw., Count**: Austrian general and statesman, 1777-1857.  
**Fiequet, Etienne**: French engraver, 1731-1794.  
**Fidani, Orazio**: Florentine portrait painter, 1610\*-post 1642.  
**Fidanza, Filippo**: Roman fresco painter, 1720\*-1790.  
**Fidanza, Franc.**: Rom. lands. painter, 1747-1819.  
**Fidanza, Greg.**: Rom. lands. painter, -1821\*.  
**Fidanza, Glov.**: See St. Bonaventure.  
**Fiddes, Rich.**: Eng. div. and historian, 1671-1725.  
**Fide-Josi**: Emperor of Japan, -1598.  
**Fide-Josi**: Emperor of Japan, 1592-1612.  
**Fide-Tada**: Emperor of Japan, -1648.  
**Fidelli, Fortunio**: Sicilian physician, 1550\*-1630.  
**Fidenzi, Giac. Ant.**: Ital. poet and actor, 1596\*-1660\*.  
**Fidler, Hy.**: English engineer, -1912.  
**Fieber, Franz Xavier**: German naturalist, 1807-72.  
**Fiedler, Franz**: German philologist and archaeologist, 1790-1876.  
**Fiedler, Hein.**: German educationist, 1833-1899.  
**Fiedler, Karl**: Swiss physiologist, 1863-1894.  
**Fiedler, Karl Gustav**: Germ. mineral, 1791-1853.  
**Fiedler, Konrad**: German art expert, 1841-1895.  
**Fieffé, Eugene**: French littérateur, 1821-1862.  
**Fiege, Rudolf**: German musician and writer on music, 1830-1912.  
**Field, Barron**: English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1786-1846.  
**Field, Ben.**: American politician, 1816-1876.  
**Field, Ben. Hazard**: Amer. philanth., 1814-1893.  
**Field, Cyrus West**: Amer. capitalist, 1819-1892.  
**Field, Dav. Dudley**: American divine, 1781-1867.  
**Field, Dav. Dudley**: American lawyer and legal writer, 1805-1894.  
**Field, Edw.**: Brit. adm. and politician, 1828-1912.  
**Field, Edwin Wilkins**: English law reformer and amateur artist, 1804-1871.  
**Field, Eugene**: Amer. poet and journ., 1850-1895.  
**Field, Fred.**: Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1801-1885.  
**Field, Fred.**: English chemist, 1826-1885.  
**Field, Geo.**: Eng. chem. and art critic, 1777\*-1854.  
**Field, Hy.**: English apothecary, 1755-1837.  
**Field, Hv. Ibbot**: English pianist, 1797-1848.  
**Field, Hy. Martyn**: American author and divine, 1822-1907.  
**Field, Jno.**: See Feilde.  
**Field, Jno.**: proto-Copernican of England, 1525\*-87.  
**Field, Jno.**: Irish musical composer and pianist, 1782-1837.  
**Field, Jos. M.**: English-American actor, 1810-1856.  
**Field, Josh, F.R.S.**: Eng. civil engin., 1787\*-1863.  
**Field, Marshall**: American millionaire and industrialist, 1835-1906.  
**Field, Mart.**: Amer. lawyer and geol., 1773-1833.  
**Field, Matth. C.**: American journalist, 1812-1844.  
**Field, Maunsell Bradhurst**: Amer. judge, 1822-1875.  
**Field, Nathan**: Eng. actor and dram., 1587-1633.  
**Field, Nath.**: American physician, 1805-1888.  
**Field (De la Field), Rich.**: Eng. Jesuit, 1554\*-1606.  
**Field, Rich.**: English divine, 1561-1616.  
**Field, Rich.**: Eng. printer and stationer, fl. 1579-1624.  
**Field, Rich. Stockton**: American senator, 1803-1870.  
**Field, Steph. Johnson**: American jurist, 1816-1899.  
**Field, Theophilus**: Bishop of Hereford, 1574-1636.  
**Field, Thos.**: English Jesuit, 1546\*-1625.  
**Field, Thos. W.**: American educationist, 1820-1881.  
**Field, Walter**: English painter, 1837-1901.  
**Field, Wm.**: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1768-1851.  
**Field, Sir Wm. Ventris, Bar. Field**: English judge, 1813-1907.  
**Fielden, Jno.**: English politician, 1784-1849.  
**Fielding, Ant. Vandyke Copley**: English landscape painter, 1787-1855.  
**Fielding, Basil**: 2nd Earl of Denbigh. See Feilding.  
**Fielding, Hy.**: English novelist, 'Tom Jones,' 'Joseph Andrews,' etc., 1707-1754.  
**Fielding, Hy. Borron**: English botanist, -1851.  
**Fielding, Sir Jno.**: Eng. magistrate and wr., -1780.  
**Fielding, Nathan Theod.**: Eng. pntr., fl. 1775-1814.  
**Fielding, Newton Smith**: English painter and lithographer, 1799-1856.  
**Fielding, Rob.**: See Feilding.  
**Fielding, Sarah**: English novelist, 1710-1768.

**Fielding**, Thales : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1793-1837.  
**Fielding**, Theod. Hy. Ad. : English painter, engraver and author, 1781-1851.  
**Fielding**, Thos. : English engraver, fl. 1780-1790.  
**Fielding**, Wm. : 1st Earl of Denbigh. See **Felding**.  
**Fields**, Jas. Thos. : Amer. publisher and poet, 1817-81.  
**Fielitz**, Fried. Gottlieb Hein. : German physician, 1749-1820.  
**Fiennes** (Fiennes), Anne : Lady Dacre, -1595.  
**Fiennes**, Edw. : Earl of Lincoln. See **Clinton**, Edw. Fiennes de.  
**Fiennes** (Fiennes), Greg. : 10th Lord Dacre of the South, 1539-1594.  
**Fiennes**, Jas. : Lord Saye and Sele, -1450.  
**Fiennes**, Jean Bapt. de : French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1669-1744.  
**Fiennes**, Jean Bapt. Hélén de : French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1710-1767.  
**Fiennes**, Max. Franc. de : Fr. general, 1669-1716.  
**Fiennes**, Nath. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1608\*-1669.  
**Fiennes**, Rob. de, 'Moreau' : Constable of France, -1382\*.  
**Fiennes** (Fiennes), Thos. : 9th Lord Dacre, 1517-1541.  
**Fiennes**, Wm., 1st Viscount Saye and Sele : writer and statesman, 1582-1662.  
**Fiera**, Giov. Batt. : Ital. med. writer, 1469-1538.  
**Fléron**, Jacques Amable Phil. : Fr. gen., 1796-1871.  
**Fieschi**, Gius. Marco : Corsican assassin, 1790-1836.  
**Fieschi** (Fiescus), Stefano : Italian grammarian, 15th century.  
**Fiesco**, Bart. : Genoese politician, fl. 1505.  
**Fiesco**, Cattarina : Genoese rel. foundress, -1510.  
**Fiesco**, Giov. : Genoese Bp. of Vercelli, -1384.  
**Fiesco**, Giov. Luigi, Comte : Ital. consp., 1523\*-1547.  
**Fiesco**, Guglielmo : Genoese cardinal, -1256.  
**Fiesco**, Luigi, Card. : Gov. of Boulogne, -1426.  
**Fiesco**, Nic. Card. : Archbp. of Ravenna, -1524.  
**Fiesole**, Fra Giov. da : sur Giovanni da Fiesole.  
**Fieubet**, Gasp. de : Fr. jurist and poet, 1626-1694.  
**Fieuzal**, Madeleine Celeste, 'De Durancy' : French actress, 1746-1780.  
**Fiévée**, Jos. : French novelist, 1767-1839.  
**Fiévée de Jeumont**, Fulgence : Fr. physn., 1794-1858.  
**Fife**, Earls of : See **Duff** and **Macduff**.  
**Fife**, Sir Jno. : English surveyor, 1795-1871.  
**Figg**, Jas. : English prize-fighter, -1734.  
**Fignanière**, Joaquim Cesar de : Port. hist., 1798-1866.  
**Fighani**, Baba : Persian poet, -1509(19).  
**Figino**, Ambr. : Milanese painter, 1550-post 1595.  
**Figliucci**, Felice : Sienese philosopher and theologian, -post 1582.  
**Figrellus**, Edm. (Bar. Gripenhjelms) : Swedish historian, -1676.  
**Figueira**, Luiz : Port. miss. and philol., 1585-1643.  
**Figueiredo**, Ped. Joze : Port. biog., -post 1820.  
**Figuera**, Luiz : Portuguese missionary, -1602.  
**Figueroa y Moracas**, Stanislas : Span. pol., 1819-1882.  
**Figueroa**, Bart. Cairasco de : Span. poet, 1540-1620\*.  
**Figueroa**, Cristoforo Suarez de : Spanish poet and novelist, 1586\*-1650.  
**Figueroa**, Franc. : Spanish poet, 1540\*-1620\*.  
**Figueroa**, Franc. : Mexican historian, 1730\*-1800\*.  
**Figueroa**, Franc. Acuña de : Uruguayan poet, 1791-1862.  
**Figueroa**, Garcías de Sylva y : Spanish traveller and diplomatist, 1574-1628.  
**Figueroa**, Gomez (I.) Suarez de : Spanish statesman, -1571.  
**Figueroa**, Gomez (II.) Suarez de : Spanish diplomatist, 1587-1634.  
**Figueroa**, Lopez de : Spanish general, 1520\*-1595.  
**Figueroa**, Lor. (IV.) Suarez de : Spanish diplomatist, 1559-1607.  
**Figueyra** (Figuier), Bern. : Port. translator, fl. 1645.  
**Figueira** (Figueiras), Guillem : Provençal troubadour, fl. 1190\*.  
**Figuier**, Juliette Bouscarel : Fr. authoress, 1829-79.  
**Figuier**, Louis Guill. : French scientist, 1819-1894.  
**Figulus**, Carl : Germ. nat. and botanist, fl. 1540.  
**Figulus**, Publius Nigidius : Roman Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 98\*-45.  
**Figulus**, Wolfgang, of Naumburg : musical composer, 1520(3)-1591\*.  
**Fikentscher**, Ludw. : German musician and numismatist, 1826-1894.  
**Filalteo**, Lucilio (L. Philaltheus) : Italian philologist, -1578\*.

**Filamondo**, Raffaele Maria : Neap. hist., 1650\*-1716\*.  
**Filangieri**, Carlo, Prince of Satriano : Italian general and statesman, 1784-1867.  
**Filangieri**, Gaetano : Neap. publicist, 1752-1788.  
**Filarete**, Ant., 'Il Averulino' : Florentine architect and sculptor, -post 1464.  
**Filassier**, Jean Jacques : French moralist and agriculturist, 1736\*-1806.  
**Fil(l)astre**, Guill. : French Cardinal Archbishop of Aix and Hellenist, 1347(8)-1428.  
**Fil(l)astre**, Guill. : French Bishop of Tournay and historian, -1473.  
**Filbie**, Wm. : English R.C. priest, 1555\*-1582.  
**Filchins**, Benedict : English theologian, 1560\*-1630\*.  
**Filcock**, Rog. : English Jesuit, -1601.  
**Filelfo** (Philiphus), Franc. : Italian philologist and historian, 1398-1481.  
**Filesac**, Jean : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1550\*-1638.  
**Fileul**, Nic. : French poet, 1530\*.-  
**Filhol**, Ant. Mich. : French engraver, 1759-1812.  
**Filhol**, Edouard : French chemist, 1814-1883.  
**Fillas**, Glac. : Fr. physn. and archæol., 1750-1829.  
**Filleaja**, Lud. da : Italian poet, fl. 1548.  
**Filleaja**, Vincenzo da : Florentine poet, 1642-1707.  
**Fillepi**, Sandro (Botticelli) : Flor. rel., mythical and alleg. pntr. and follower of Savonarola, 1447-1510.  
**Filippi**, Camillo : Ferrarese painter, 1510\*-1574.  
**Filippi**, Cesare : Ferrarese painter, 1540\*-1603.  
**Filippi**, Filippino de' : Ital. naturalist, 1814-1867.  
**Filippi**, Gius. de' : Italian physician, 1781-1856.  
**Filippini**, Ant. Pietro : Corsican historian, 1529-  
**Filippo**, Giacomo : See **Parolini**.  
**Filkenius**, Zacharias : Germ. chronicler, 1601\*-1642.  
**Fillan** (Follan, Felan) : Scottish saint, -777\*.  
**Fillans**, Jas. : Scottish sculptor, 1808-1852.  
**Filleau**, Jean de la Bouchetterie : Fr. jurist, 1600-82.  
**Filleau de la Touche**, Hen. : Fr. geneal., 1758-1832.  
**Fillebrown**, Thos. Scott : Amer. nav. off., 1834-1884.  
**Fillery**, R. : English cricketer, 1842-1881.  
**Filleuil**, Nic. : French dramatic poet, 1530\*.-  
**Fillian**, Jno. : English engraver, fl. 1658-1680.  
**Fillas**, Achille Etienne : Fr. littérateur, 1821-1881.  
**Filleuil**, Simon : French preacher, fl. 16th century.  
**Fillion**, Geo. : Fr. war correspondent, -1912.  
**Fillion** (Fillon) **de Chavigneux** : historian of Lorraine, fl. 1761.  
**Fillmore**, Millard : 13th President of United States, 1800-1874.  
**Fillon**, Ben. : French archæologist, 1819-1881.  
**Fills**, Rob. : English translator, fl. 1562.  
**Filmer**, Sir Rob. : Eng. political writer, -1653.  
**Filon**, Chas. Aug. Désiré : Fr. historian, 1800-1875.  
**Filosoff** : Russian statesman, -1907.  
**Filson**, Jno. : American explorer, 1747-1788.  
**Filtsch**, Chas. : Hungarian pianist, 1830-1845.  
**Filtsch**, Dan. : German divine, 1730-1793.  
**Filtsch**, Joh. : German littérateur, 1753-1836.  
**Filtz**, Anton : Bohemian-German 'cellist and composer, 1725\*-1780.  
**Fimbria**, C. Flavius : Roman politician, fl. B.C. 104.  
**Fimbria**, Gaius Flavius : Roman commander and politician, -B.C. 84.  
**Fimes**, Ambr. de Villalpando, Ct. : Captain-General of Cuba, 1720-1780.  
**Finæus** (Fine), Orontius : French mathematician and astronomer, 1494-1555.  
**Finali**, Angelo : Italian sculptor, 1709-1782.  
**Finall**, Gaspare : Italian statesman, economist and classical scholar, 1829-1914.  
**Finan**, St. : Bishop of Lindisfarne, -661.  
**Finarensis**, Dav. : Fr. astrol. and physn., 16th cent.  
**Finch**, Anne : See **Conway**, Anne, Viscountess.  
**Finch**, Anne, Cts. of Winchelsea : poetess, -1720.  
**Finch**, Dan., 2nd Earl of Nottingham : statesman, 1647-1730.  
**Finch**, Edw. : English Royalist divine, fl. 1630-1641.  
**Finch**, Edw. : English musical composer, 1664-1738.  
**Finch**, Edw. : British general, 1756-1843.  
**Finch**, Fcs. Oliver : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1802-1862.  
**Finch**, Sir Heneage : Speaker of House of Commons, -1631.  
**Finch**, Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham : Lord Chancellor, 1621-1682.  
**Finch**, Heneage : 2nd Earl Winchelsea, -1689.  
**Finch**, Heneage : 1st Ea. of Aylesford, 1647\*-1719.  
**Finch**, Sir Hy. : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1558-1625.  
**Finch**, Hy. : Eng. ejected minister, 1633-1704.



- Finch, Sir Jno., Baron Finch of Fordwich : Speaker of House of Commons and judge, 1584-1660.
- Finch, Sir Jno. : English physician, 1626-1682.
- Finch, Pet. : Eng. Presbyterian minister, 1661-1754.
- Finch, Rob. : Eng. divine and antiquary, 1783-1830.
- Finch, Rob. Poole : English divine, 1724-1803.
- Finch, Sir Thos. : Eng. military com., -1563.
- Finch, Wm. : English merchant, -1613.
- Finch, Wm. : English divine, 1747-1810.
- Finch-Hatton, Edw. : English diplom., -1771.
- Finch-Hatton, Geo. Wm., Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham : politician, 1791-1858.
- Finch-Hatton, Harold Heneage : English politician and writer on Australia, 1856-1904.
- Finck (Fink), Fried. Aug. von : Pruss. gen., 1718-66.
- Finck, Hein. : Germ. musical comp., fl. 1492-1519.
- Finck, Herm. : Germ. musical composer, 1527-1558.
- Finck, Thos. : Dan. physn. and mathem., 1561-1556.
- Fincke, Joh. Paul : German jurist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1736-1751.
- Finckh, Christoph Eberhard : Germ. philol., 1802-70.
- Findeisen, Christ. Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1738-1796.
- Findeisen, Fried. Gotthilf : Germ. philol., -1796.
- Finden, Edw. Fes. : English engraver, 1791-1857.
- Finden, Wm. : English engraver, 1787-1852.
- Findlater, And. : Scot. compiler and ed., 1810-1885.
- Findlater, Chas. : Eng. agricultural writer, 1754-1838.
- Findlater and Seafeld, 4th Earl of : See Ogilvy, Jas.
- Findlay, Alex. Geo. : Scot. geog. and hydrog., 1812-75.
- Findlay, Sir Geo. : Eng. railway manager, 1829-1893.
- Findlay, Jas. : American soldier, 1775-1835.
- Findlay, Jno. King, Capt. : Amer. judge, 1803-1885.
- Findlay, Jno. Ritchie : Scottish newspaper proprietor and philanthropist, 1824-1898.
- Findlay, Nell Douglas : Brit. brig.-gen., 1859-1914.
- Findlay, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1721-1814.
- Findlay, Wm. : Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1768-1846.
- Findley, Wm. : Irish-American pol., 1750-1821.
- Fine, Jno. : American judge, 1794-1867.
- Fine, Oronce : See Finaeus.
- Finellus, Joh. Christ. Fried. : German theologian, 1787-1846.
- Finelli, Carlo : Italian sculptor, 1730-1854.
- Finelli, Giuliano : Italian sculptor, 1602-.
- Finestras, Jos. de Monsalvo : Span. jurist, 1688-1770.
- Finet (Finett), Sir Jno. : English Master of the Ceremonies, 1571-1641.
- Fineux, Sir Jno. : See Fyneux.
- Fingal : Prince of Morven, 282\*.
- Fingall, 2nd Earl of : See Plunkett, Christopher.
- Finger, Godfrey (Gottfried) : German musical composer in England, fl. 1685-1717.
- Finglas, Pat. : Irish judge, fl. 1535.
- Finglow, Jno. : Eng. Roman Catholic div., -1586.
- Finguerra, Maso : Florentine engraver and goldsmith, 1428-1464.
- Finingham, Rob. de : English Franciscan (Grey Friar), -1460.
- Fink, Ern. Fried. : German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1863.
- Fink, Fred. : American artist, 1817-1849.
- Fink, Gottf. Wilh., 'Gust. Edinhard' : German writer on music and theologian, 1783-1846.
- Finke, Joh. Hein. : German agriculturist, 1730-1807.
- Finke, Kone : German popular poet, 15th century.
- Finke, Leon. Ludw. : Germ. physician, 1747-1828(9).
- Finkelthaus, Gottfried : German poet, fl. 1634-1657.
- Finkelthaus, Sigismund : German jurist, 1580-1644.
- Finkenstein, Fried. Ludw. Karl, Ct. of : German politician, 1745-1818.
- Finkenstein, Karl Wilh., Ct. of : German statesman, 1714-1800.
- Finlason, Jno. : English statist and government actuary, 1783-1860.
- Finlason, Wm. Fes. : English legal writer, 1818-95.
- Finlay, Fes. Dalzell : Irish journalist, 1793-1857.
- Finlay, Geo. : English hist. of Greece, 1799-1875.
- Finlay, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1782-1810.
- Finlay, Jno. : Scottish soldier, 1832-1912.
- Finlay, Kirkman : Scottish Philhellene, -1828.
- Finlay, Kirkman : Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1773-1842.
- Finlayson, Geo. : Scottish surgeon, naturalist and traveller, 1790-1823.
- Finlayson, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1758-1808.
- Finlayson, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1840-1906.
- Finlayson (Finleyson), Jno. : Scottish disciple of Rich. Brothers, 1770-1854.
- Finlayson, Thos. : Scottish United Presbyterian minister, 1809-1872.
- Finley, Clem. Alex. : American surgeon, 1797-1879.
- Finley, Jas. Bradley : American divine, 1781-1856.
- Finley, Jesse Johnson : American brigadier-general and senator, 1812-.
- Finley, Jno. : American soldier, fl. 1767.
- Finley, Jno. : American poet, 1797-1866.
- Finley, Jno. P. : American educationist, 1783-1825.
- Finley, Rob. : American divine, 1772-1817.
- Finley, Rob. Smith : American divine, 1804-1860.
- Finley, Rob. W. : American divine, 1750-1840.
- Finley, Sam. : American educationist, 1715-1766.
- Finley, Sam. : American general, 1752-1829.
- Finley, Wm. Wilson : American railroad president, 1843-1913.
- Finn, Barr : Irish saint and bishop, -623.
- Finn, Edm. : Irish-Australian archivist, 'The Chronicles of Early Melbourne', 1819-.
- Finn, Hy. J. : American actor, 1782-1840.
- Finnchu : Irish saint, 7th century.
- Finnerty, Pet. : Irish journalist, 1766\*-1822.
- Finney, Chas. Grandison : Amer. divine, 1792-1875.
- Finney, Sam. : English miniature painter and antiquary, 1719-1798.
- Finnlan : saint, -550.
- Finnie, Jno. : Scottish landscape painter and engraver, 1829-1907.
- Finnjohnsen : See Johannsen.
- Finnotti, Jos. M. : American author, 1817-1879.
- Finsen, Prof. : Danish scientist, 1861-1904.
- Finster, Geo. Diethelm : Swiss theol., 1819-1899.
- Fintan : Irish saint, -595.
- Fintan or Munnu : Irish saint, -634.
- Fioceo or Fiochci (Flocucc), And. Dom. : Italian Canon of Venice, -1452.
- Floravanti, Leon., Conte : Ital. alchemist, -1588.
- Floravanti, Val. : Italian musical comp., 1764-1837.
- Fiore : See Baroccio, Federico.
- Fiorelli : Italian archaeologist, 1823-1896.
- Florentino, Stefano da Ponte Vecchio : Florentine painter, 1301-1350.
- Florenzo di Lorenzo : Perugian religious painter, 1440\*-1522.
- Floretti (Florettus), Benedetto : Italian divine, 1579-1642.
- Flori, Gius. : Sicilian poet, 1623-1646.
- Flori, Mario di : Ital. flower painter, 1603-1673.
- Florio, Federico : Germ. viol. and comp., 1753-.
- Florio, Joh. Dom. : German painter and writer on art, 1748-1821.
- Florio, Joh. Wilh. Raph. : Germ. philol., 1778-1816.
- Firbank, Jos. : Eng. railway contractor, 1819-1886.
- Fircks, Karl Ernst Wilh von : Germ. gen., 1840-94.
- Fircks, Karl Ferd. von : Russian poet, 1828-1871.
- Firdusi, Abul Casim Mansur : Pers. poet, 931\*-1020.
- Firbrace, Hy. : English Royalist, 1619-1691.
- Firenzuola, Angelo : Italian poet, 1493-1545.
- Firnenich-Riehartz, Joh. Matthias : German scholar and poet, 1808-1859.
- Firmicus, Maternus Jul. : Latin Christian writer, fl. 334-355.
- Firmilian : Bishop of Caesarea (233-69), 200\*-269.
- Firmin, Giles : English ejected Nonconformist and physician, 1615-1697.
- Firmin, Thos. : English benefactor, 1632-1697.
- Firmus : Moorish chief, -873.
- Firmus, M. : ally of Zenobia, fl. 273.
- Firouzabadi, Megdeddin A. T. M. B. J. : lexicographer, 1328(9)-1415.
- Firssun, A. : Haitian diplomatist, politician and scientific writer, -1911.
- Firth, Mark : English philanthropist, manufacturer and founder of Firth College, Sheffield, 1819-1880.
- Firuz Mulla Bin Kawos, Indian Parsi priest, poet, historian, archaeologist and scholar, 1758-1830.
- Fischart, Joh. : German satirist and publicist, 1545\*-1591.
- Fischart, Joh. Mentzer : Germ. satirist, 1545\*-1614.
- Fischer, Abr. : S. African statesman, 1850-1913.
- Fischer, Adolf : German professor of East Asiatic art, 1855-1914.
- Fischer, Adolf Fried. : German historian and theologian, 1811-1877.
- Fischer, Amandus : German geodät, 1836-1894.

**Fischer, Anton Hubert:** German cardinal and archbishop, 1840-1912.  
**Fischer, Aug. Gottlieb Ludw.:** Germ. pol., 1825-87.  
**Fischer, B.:** German hygienist, 1852-1915.  
**Fischer, Carl von:** German architect, 1782-1820.  
**Fischer, Ern. Kuno Berthold:** Germ. philos., 1824-1907.  
**Fischer, Franz:** German journalist, -1904.  
**Fischer, Gotthelf:** Pruss. nat. and bibliog., 1771-1853.  
**Fischer, Gottlob Nath.:** Germ. philologist, 1748-1800.  
**Fischer, Gust. Adolf:** German traveller and colonial administrator, 1848-1886.  
**Fischer, Hein. Ferd.:** Germ. politician, 1805-1880.  
**Fischer, Sir Hy. Chas.:** German-English controller of telegraphs, 1833-1905.  
**Fischer, Joh.:** Germ. viol. and comp., 1650\*-1720.  
**Fischer, Joh. Caspar Ferd.:** German musician and composer, 1665\*-1738\*.  
**Fischer, Joh. Christ.:** Germ.-Fr. general, 1713-82.  
**Fischer, Joh. Christ.:** Germ.-Eng. oboist, 1739-1800.  
**Fischer, Joh. Eberhard:** German historian and antiquary, 1697-1771.  
**Fischer, Jno. Fred.:** British general and engineer, 1827-1913.  
**Fischer, Joh. Fried.:** Germ. philologist, 1726-1799.  
**Fischer, Joh. Geo.:** German poet, 1816-1897.  
**Fischer, Jno. Geo. Paul:** German-English painter, 1786-1875.  
**Fischer, Jos. Anton:** German painter, 1814-59.  
**Fischer, Karl Phil.:** Germ. philosopher, 1807-1885.  
**Fischer, Kuno:** Germ. hist. and philos., 1825-1907.  
**Fischer, Theobald:** German geographer and explorer, 1847-1910.  
**Fischer von Erlach, Joh. Bern.:** Austrian architect, 1650-1724.  
**Fish, Asa Israel:** American lawyer, 1820-1879.  
**Fish, Ben.:** American civil engineer, 1785-1880.  
**Fish, Hamilton:** American statesman and diplomatist, 1808-1893.  
**Fish, Hy. Clay:** American divine, 1820-1877.  
**Fish, Nich.:** Colonel: Adjutant-General of New York State, 1758-1833.  
**Fish, Simon:** English reformer, 'Supplication of Beggars', -1531\*.  
**Fish, Wm.:** musician of Norwich, 1775-1866.  
**Fishaere, Fissakre, Fishakle or Fizaere, Rich. de:** English Dominican divine, -1248.  
**Fishburn, Wm.:** Amer. maj.-general, 1760-1819.  
**Fisher, Alex. Metcalf:** Amer. educat., 1794-1822.  
**Fisher, Alvan:** Amer. portrait painter, 1792-1863.  
**Fisher, Cath. Maria (Norris), 'Kitty Fisher':** English courtesan, -1767.  
**Fisher, Chas.:** Canadian statesman, 1808-1880.  
**Fisher, Clara:** English actress, 1811-  
**Fisher, Dan.:** Eng. Dissenting minister, 1731-1807.  
**Fisher, Dav., the Elder:** English actor, 1788\*-1858.  
**Fisher, Dav.:** American politician, 1794-1886.  
**Fisher, Dav., the Younger:** Eng. actor, 1816\*-1887.  
**Fisher, Ebenezer:** American divine, 1815-1879.  
**Fisher, Edw.:** Eng. theological writer, fl. 1627-55.  
**Fisher, Edw.:** Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1730-1785\*.  
**Fisher, Geo., F.R.S.:** Eng. astronomer, 1794-1873.  
**Fisher, Geo. Park:** American theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1827-1909.  
**Fisher, Jas.:** founder of Scottish Secession Church, 1697-1775.  
**Fisher, Sir Jas. Hurtle:** English-Australian administrator and speaker, 1790-1875.  
**Fisher, Jasper:** Eng. div. and dramatist, fl. 1639.  
**Fisher, Jno.:** Bp. of Rochester and card., 1469\*-1535.  
**Fisher, Jno. (veré Percy):** English Jesuit, 1569-1641.  
**Fisher, Jno.:** Bishop of Salisbury, 1748-1825.  
**Fisher, Jno. Abr.:** English violinist, 1744-1806.  
**Fisher, Jno. Charlton:** Canad. journ., -1849.  
**Fisher, Jno. Dix:** Amer. physician, 1799-1850.  
**Fisher, Sir Jno. Wm.:** English surgeon, 1788-1876.  
**Fisher, Jonathan:** English painter, -1812.  
**Fisher, Jon.:** American divine, 1768-1847.  
**Fisher, Jos.:** Archdeacon of Carlisle, -1705.  
**Fisher, Josh.:** American physician, 1748-1833.  
**Fisher, Josh. Fcs.:** American author, 1807-1873.  
**Fisher, Mary:** English Quakeress, fl. 1652-1697.  
**Fisher, Nath.:** American divine, 1742-1812.  
**Fisher, Osmond:** Eng. divine and geol., 1818-1914.  
**Fisher, Payne, 'Paganus Piscator':** English poet laureate, 1616-1693.  
**Fisher, Phill.:** American divine, -1652.  
**Fisher, Redwood S.:** Amer. statist., 1782-1856.

**Fisher, Sam.:** English Quaker, 1605-1665.  
**Fisher, Sam.:** English Puritan, -1692.  
**Fisher, Sam. Reed:** American divine, 1810-1881.  
**Fisher, Sam. Sparks:** Amer. lawyer, 1832-1874.  
**Fisher, Sam. Ware:** Amer. educationist, 1814-1874.  
**Fisher or Hawkins, Thos.:** Eng. pol., -1577.  
**Fisher, Thos.:** English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Bedfordshire', 1772-1836.  
**Fisher, Thos.:** American author, 1801-1856.  
**Fisher, Wm.:** Brit. rear-admiral, 1780-1852.  
**Fisher, Wm. Webster:** English professor of medicine, 1798\*-1874.  
**Fisk, Ezra:** American divine, 1785-1833.  
**Fisk, Fidelia:** Amer. miss. in Persia, 1816-1864.  
**Fisk, Jas.:** American financier, 1834-1872.  
**Fisk, Jas.:** American jurist, 1762-1844.  
**Fisk, Pliny:** Amer. miss. in Beyrout, 1792-1825.  
**Fisk, Sam.:** American soldier, 1828-1864.  
**Fisk, Wilbur:** Amer. educationist, 1792-1839.  
**Fisk, Wm.:** English painter, 1796-1872.  
**Fisk, Wm. Hy.:** English painter and drawing master, 1827-1884.  
**Fiske, Jno.:** American naval officer and major-general, 1744-1797.  
**Fiske, Jno.:** American historian, philosopher and scientist, 1842-1901.  
**Fiske, Nathan:** American divine, 1733-1799.  
**Fiske, Nathan Welby:** American divine, 1798-1847.  
**Fiske, Oliver:** American physician, 1762-1836.  
**Fisken, Wm.:** English Presbyterian div., -1883.  
**Fison, Lorimer:** English missionary and anthropologist, 1832-1907.  
**Fitch, Asa:** American naturalist, 1809-1879.  
**Fitch, Ben.:** American philanthropist, 1802-1883.  
**Fitch, Clyde:** American dramatist, 1865-1909.  
**Fitch, Ebenezer:** American educationist, 1756-1833.  
**Fitch, Eleazar Thompson:** American educationist, 1791-1871.  
**Fitch, Elijah:** American divine, 1745-1788.  
**Fitch, Jas.:** American divine, 1622-1702.  
**Fitch, Jno.:** American inventor, 1743-1798.  
**Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling:** Eng. educat., 1824-1903.  
**Fitch, Leroy:** Amer. naval officer, 1835-1875.  
**Fitch, Ralph:** English merchant traveller in the Near East, fl. 1583-1606.  
**Fitch, Sam.:** American loyalist, 1720-1786.  
**Fitch, Thos.:** See also Fich.  
**Fitch, Thos.:** Governor of Connecticut, 1699-1774.  
**Fitch, Wm.:** See Canfield, Benedict.  
**Fitch, Wm. Stevenson:** English antiq., 1793-1859.  
**Fitchett, Jno.:** English poet, 1776-1838.  
**Fittbogen, Christ. Wilh.:** Germ. philol., 1803-1880.  
**Fittler, Jas.:** English engraver, 1758-1835.  
**Fitton, Sir Alex.:** Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, -1698.  
**Fitton, Sir Edw., the Elder:** Lord President of Connaught, 1527-1579.  
**Fitton, Sir Edw., the Younger:** English settler in Ireland, 1548\*-1606.  
**Fitton, Jas.:** American divine, 1803-1881.  
**Fitton, Mary:** maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, fl. 1578-1647.  
**Fitton, Mich.:** British naval officer, 1766-1852.  
**Fitton, Wm. Hy., F.R.S.:** Irish geol., 1780-1861.  
**Fitz, Hy.:** American telescope maker, 1808-1863.  
**Fitzallwin, Hy.:** 1st Ld. Mayor of London, -1212.  
**Fitzalan, Bertram:** English Carmelite, -1424.  
**Fitzalan, Brian, Lord of Bedale:** English baron and guardian of Scotland, -1306.  
**Fitzalan, Edm.:** Earl of Arundel, 1285-1326.  
**Fitzalan, Hy.:** 12th Earl of Arundel, 1511\*-1580.  
**Fitzalan, Jno. (II.):** Lord of Oswestry and Arundel, 1223-1267.  
**Fitzalan, Jno. (VI.):** Earl of Arundel, 1408-1435.  
**Fitzalan, Rich. (I.):** Earl of Arundel, 1267-1302.  
**Fitzalan, Rich. (II.):** Earl of Arundel and Warenne, 1307\*-1376.  
**Fitzalan, Rich. (III.):** Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1346-1397.  
**Fitzalan (alias Arundel), Thos.:** See Arundel.  
**Fitzalan, Thos.:** Earl of Arundel and Surrey, 1381-1415.  
**Fitzalan, Wm.:** English rebel, -1160.  
**Fitzaldham, Wm.:** steward of Henry II. and Governor of Ireland, fl. 1157-1198.  
**Fitzalwyn, Hy.:** See Fitzallwin.  
**Fitzball, Edw.:** English dramatist, 1792-1873.  
**Fitzcharles, Chas.:** Earl of Plymouth, 1657\*-1680.



**Fitzclarence**, Lord Adolphus : British rear-admiral, natural son of William IV. by Mrs. Jordan, 1802-56.  
**Fitzclarence**, Chas. : British general, 1865-1914.  
**Fitzclarence**, Geo. Aug. Fred., 1st Earl of Munster : general and President Royal Asiatic Soc., 1794-1842.  
**Fitzcount**, Brian : Eng. warrior and author, fl. 1125-42.  
**Fitzgeffrey**, Chas. : Eng. poet and divine, 1575\*-1688.  
**Fitzgeffrey**, Hy. : English writer of satires and epigrams, fl. 1617.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Chas. Jno. Oswald : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1840-1912.  
**Fitzgerald**, Dav. : Bishop of St. David's. See David.  
**Fitzgerald**, Lord Edw. : Irish revolutionist and conspirator, 1768-1798.  
**Fitzgerald**, Edw. : Irish insurgent leader, 1770\*-1807.  
**Fitzgerald**, Edw. : English poet and translator, 'Omar Khayyam', 1809-1883.  
**Fitzgerald**, Lady Eliz., called 'The Fair Geraldine' : Irish beauty, 1528\*-1589.  
**Fitzgerald**, Geo. : 16th Earl of Kildare, 1611-1660.  
**Fitzgerald**, Geo. Fcs., F.R.S. : Irish natural philosopher, 1851-1901.  
**Fitzgerald**, Geo. Rob., known as 'Fighting Fitzgerald' : Irish duellist and libertine, 1748\*-1786.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald : Lord of Offaly, -1204.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond : Justiciar of Ireland, -1398.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald : 8th Earl of Kildare, -1513.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald : 9th Earl of Kildare, 1487-1594.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald : 15th Earl of Desmond, -1583.  
**Fitzgerald**, Gerald : 11th Earl of Kildare, 1525-1585.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Gerald : Irish Civil servant and Egyptian official, 1833-1912.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. : 1st Duke of Leinster, 1722-1773.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. : Irish politician, 1742-1835.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas., 'The Tower Earl' or 'The Queen's Earl of Desmond', 1570\*-1601.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. Edw. : Irish Premier of New Zealand and journalist, 1818-1896.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. Fitzjohn : 14th Earl of Desmond, -1558.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. Fitzmaurice : 13th Earl of Desmond, -1540.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. Fitzmaurice : Irish arch-traitor, -1579.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jas. Fitzthomas : the Sugaun Earl of Desmond, -1608.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jno., 1st Earl of Kildare : See Fitzthomas, Jno.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jno. : President of Irish National League of America and philanthropist, 1835-1894.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jno. Dav., Lord Fitzgerald : Irish judge, 1816-1889.  
**Fitzgerald**, Jno. Fitzedmund : Seneschal of Imokilly, -1589.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Jno. Fitzedmund : Dean of Cloyne, 1528-1612.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Jno. Forster : British field-marshal, 1784\*-1877.  
**Fitzgerald**, Katherine, 'The Old' : Countess of Desmond, -1604.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice : an English conqueror of Ireland, -1176.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice (II), Baron of Offaly : Justiciar of Ireland, 1194\*-1257.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice, Knight of Kerry : Irish statesman, 1774-1849.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice Fitzmaurice : Justiciar of Ireland, 1238\*-1277\*.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice, 1st Earl of Desmond : See Fitzthomas, Maurice.  
**Fitzgerald**, Maurice, 4th Earl of Kildare : Justiciar of Ireland, 1318-1390.  
**Fitzgerald**, Nich. : Australian politician, 1829-1908.  
**Fitzgerald**, Pamela : French wife of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 1776\*-1831.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Pet. Geo. : 19th Knight of Kerry, 1808-1880.  
**Fitzgerald**, R. A. : secretary to Marylebone cricket club, -1881.  
**Fitzgerald**, Raymond, 'Le Gros' : English conqueror of Ireland, -1182\*.  
**Fitzgerald**, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kildare : twice Justiciar of Ireland, -1328.  
**Fitzgerald**, Thomas, 8th Earl of Desmond : Deputy of Ireland, 1426-1468.

**Fitzgerald**, Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare : Deputy of Ireland, -1477.  
**Fitzgerald**, Thomas, Lord Offaly : 10th Earl of Kildare, 1513-1537.  
**Fitzgerald**, Thos. : American senator, 1796-1855.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Thos. Naghten : Irish surg., 1838-1908.  
**Fitzgerald**, Wm. : Bishop of Killaloe, 1814-1883.  
**Fitzgerald**, Wm. Rob. : 2nd Duke of Leinster, 1749-1804.  
**Fitzgerald**, Sir Wm. Rob. Seymour Vesey : Governor of Bombay, 1818-1885.  
**Fitzgerald**, Wm. Thos. : Eng. versifier, 1750\*-1829.  
**Fitzgerald**, Wm. Vesey, Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey : statesman, 1788-1843.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Edm. Fitzjohn, 'The White Knight' : Irish baron, 1552\*-1608.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Edw., 'Ephemera' : English sporting journalist, 1803-1857.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Gerald : Irish lawyer and author, 1793-1882.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Gerald : Irish judge, 1837-1909.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Jas. : British general, 1780-1860\*.  
**Fitzgibbon**, Jno., Earl of Clare : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1740-1802.  
**Fitzgilbert**, Rich. : founder of the house of Clare. See Clare, Richard de.  
**Fitzgilbert**, Rich. : See Clare, Richard de.  
**Fitzhamon**, Rob. : cong. of Glamorgan, -1107.  
**Fitzharding**, Rob. : founder of the 2nd house of Berkeley and English baron, -1170.  
**Fitzhardinge**, Lord : See Berkeley, Maurice Fred.  
**Fitzhardinge**, 1788-1867.  
**Fitzharris**, Edw. : English conspirator, 1648\*-1681.  
**Fitzhenry**, Jos. Hy. : English art collector and benefactor, 1835-1913.  
**Fitzhenry**, Meiler : Justiciar of Ireland, -1220.  
**Fitzhenry**, Mrs. (*nde* Flannigan) : Irish actress, -1790\*.  
**Fitzherbert**, Alleyne, Baron St. Helens : diplomatist, 1753-1839.  
**Fitzherbert**, Sir Ant. : English judge and jurist, 1470-1533.  
**Fitzherbert**, Maria Anna (*nde* Smythe) : wife of George IV., 1756-1837.  
**Fitzherbert**, Nich. : English secretary to Cardinal Allen and historian, 1550-1612.  
**Fitzherbert**, Thos. : English Jesuit and Roman Catholic controversialist, 1552-1640.  
**Fitzherbert**, Wm. : Archbishop of York and saint, -1154.  
**Fitzherbert**, Sir Wm. : English court official and writer, 1748-1791.  
**Fitzherbert**, Sir Wm. : Austral. statesman, 1810-1891.  
**Fitzhubert**, Rob. : English freebooter, fl. 1140.  
**Fitzhugh**, Edw. Hy. : American judge, 1816-1890.  
**Fitzhugh**, Geo. : American sociologist, 1807-1881.  
**Fitzhugh**, Rob. : Bishop of London, -1436.  
**Fitzhugh**, Wm. : American lawyer, 1651-1701.  
**Fitzhugh**, Wm. Hy. : Amer. philanth., 1792-1830.  
**Fitzjames**, Edouard : French politician and orator, 1776-1838.  
**Fitzjames**, Jas., Duke of Berwick, Marshal of France : natural son of James II. of England, 1670-1734.  
**Fitzjames**, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1470\*-1542.  
**Fitzjames**, Rich. : Bishop of London, -1522.  
**Fitzjocelin**, Reginald : Archbishop of Canterbury (1191), 1141-1191.  
**Fitzjohn**, Eustace : judge and constable of Chester, -1157.  
**Fitzjohn**, Pain : English judge, -1137.  
**Fitzjohn**, Thos., 2nd Earl of Kildare : See Fitzgerald, Thomas, -1328.  
**Fitzmaurice**, Hy. Petty, 3rd Marquis of Lansdowne : See Petty Fitzmaurice, 1780-1863.  
**Fitzmaurice**, Jas. : Irish arch-traitor. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice.  
**Fitzmaurice**, Pat. : 17th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1551\*-1600.  
**Fitzmaurice**, Thos. : 16th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1502-1590.  
**Fitzmaurice**, Thos. : 18th Lord Kerry and Baron Lixnaw, 1574-1630.  
**Fitzneale or Fitznigel**, Rich. (Richard of Ely) : Bishop of London and Treasurer of England, -1198.  
**Fitz-Osbern**, Roger : Earl of Hereford and rebel, fl. 1070-1087.  
**Fitzosbern**, Wm. : Earl of Hereford, -1071.

**Fitzosbert**, Wm.: English crusader and philanthropist, -1196.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Sir Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory: soldier and courtier, 1535\*-1581.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Barry: Irish Fenian, 1838-1913.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Ben.: American senator, 1802-1869.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Jno. Bern.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Boston, 1812-1866.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Mich.: Australian politician, 1816-1881.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Rich., Lord Gowran: naval commander, -1727.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Rich.: British general, wit and statesman, 1747-1813.  
**Fitzpatrick**, Wm. Jno.: Irish biographer, 1830-1895.  
**Fitzpeter**, Geoffrey: Earl of Essex and chief justiciar, -1213.  
**Fitzralph**, Rich.: Archbp. of Armagh, -1360.  
**Fitzrichard**, Gilbert: See Clare, Gilbert de, -1115\*.  
**Fitzrobert**, Simon: Bishop of Chichester. See Simon de Wells, -1207.  
**Fitzroy**, Aug. Hy.: 3rd Dk. of Grafton, 1737-1811.  
**Fitzroy**, Chas., 1st Duke of Southampton and Cleveland: natural son of Charles II. by the Countess of Castlemaine, 1662-1730.  
**Fitzroy**, Chas.: 1st Baron Southampton, 1737-1797.  
**Fitzroy**, Lord Chas.: British general, 1764-1829.  
**Fitzroy**, Sir Chas. Aug.: Brit. col. gov., 1796-1858.  
**Fitzroy**, Geo., Duke of Northumberland: 3rd and youngest son of Charles II. and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1665-1716.  
**Fitzroy**, Geo. Hy.: 4th Duke of Grafton, 1760-1844.  
**Fitzroy**, Hy., Duke of Richmond: natural son of Henry VIII. and Eliz. Blount, 1519-1536.  
**Fitzroy**, Hy., 1st Duke of Grafton: 2nd son of Chas. II. and the Countess of Castlemaine, 1663-1690.  
**Fitzroy**, Hy.: English statesman, 1807-1859.  
**Fitzroy**, Jas.: Duke of Monmouth. See Scott.  
**Fitzroy**, Mary: Duchess of Richmond, -1557.  
**Fitzroy**, Rob.: British vice-admiral, hydrographer and meteorologist, 1805-1865.  
**Fitzsimmons**, Thos.: Amer. statesman, 1741-1811.  
**Fitzsimon**, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1560-1643.  
**Fitzsimons** or **Fitzsymond**, Walter: Archbishop of Dublin, -1511.  
**Fitzstephen**, Rob.: one of the original Norman conquerors of Ireland, -1183\*.  
**Fitzstephen**, Wm.: English historian, biographer and judge, -1190\*.  
**Fitzthedmar**, Arn.: London chronicler, merchant and alderman, 1201-1274\*.  
**Fitzthomas**, Jno.: 1st Earl of Kildare and 6th Baron of Offaly, -1316.  
**Fitzthomas** or **Fitzgerald**, Maurice: 1st Earl of Desmond, -1356.  
**Fitzurse**, Reg.: one of four knights who killed Thomas à Becket, fl. 1170.  
**Fitzwalter**, Jno.: See Walter, Jno.  
**Fitzwalter**, Ld.: See Ratcliffe, Jno.  
**Fitzwalter**, Rob.: Lord of Dunmow and Baynard's Castle, -1235.  
**Fitzwarine**, Fulk: Eng. judge and baron, -1264.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Chas. Wm. Wentworth: 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, 1788-1857.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Edw.: English actor, 1788-1852.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Edw. Fes.: Eng. song-writer, 1824-1857.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Fanny Eliz. (*née* Copeland): English actress, 1801-1854.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Jno.: Eng. Nonjuring div., -1699.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Ralph: Eng. bar. and warrior, 1256\*-1316.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Rich., Viscount, F.R.S.: founder of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1745-1816.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Rog. (*alias* Roger de Breteuil): Earl of Hereford, fl. 1071-1075.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Sir Wm.: Sheriff of London, 1460\*-1534.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Wm., Earl of Southampton: naval commander, -1542.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Sir Wm.: Lord Dy. of Ireland, 1526-99.  
**Fitzwilliam**, Wm. Wentworth, 2nd Earl of: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1748-1833.  
**Fix**, Theod.: Swiss-Fr. econ. and journ., 1800-1846.  
**Fixmillner**, Placidus: German astronomer and canonist, 1721-1791.  
**Fizeau**, Armand Hipp. Louis: French physicist and mathematician, 1819-1896.  
**Fizes**, Ant.: med. wr. at Montpellier, 1690-1765.  
**Flaccus**, C. Valerius: Roman poet, 'Argonautica,' -88\*.

**Flaccus**, Granus: Rom. juridical wr., fl. B.C. 45.  
**Flaccus**, Qu. Fulvius: Roman consul, -B.C. 173.  
**Flaccus**, Verrius M.: Rom. hist. and gram., fl. 8\*.  
**Flacius Ilyrius** (Matthias Francowitz): Ilyrian-German Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1520-1575.  
**Flacourt**, Etienne de: Fr. traveller, 1607-1660.  
**Fladt**, Anton: Germ. oboist and comp., 1775-  
**Flaget**, Benedikt Jos.: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Bardstown, Ky., 1763-1850.  
**Flagg**, Azariah Cutting: American politician, 1790-1873.  
**Flagg**, Hy. Collins: American lawyer, 1792-1863.  
**Flagg**, Jno. Foster B.: Amer. physician, 1804-1872.  
**Flagg**, Willard Cutting: Amer. agricult., 1829-1878.  
**Flagg**, Wilson: American naturalist, 1805-1884.  
**Flahaut de la Billarderie**, Aug. Chas. Jos., Comte de: French general and statesman, 1785-1870.  
**Flaherty** or **O'Flaherty**, Roderic: Irish historian, 1630-1718.  
**Flakefield**, Wm.: 1st weaver of checked linen in Great Britain, fl. 1700.  
**Flamæl**: See Flémalle.  
**Flambard**, Ralph: Bishop of Durham (1099-1128) and justiciary, -1128.  
**Flamel**, Nich., of Paris: alchemist and benefactor, 1330\*-1418.  
**Flameng**, Leop.: Fr. etcher and engrav., 1832-1911.  
**Flamengo**, Miguel el: See Anbères.  
**Flamininus**, Titus Quintus: Rom. consul and general, victor at Cynoscephale, B.C. 228\*-174.  
**Flaminio**, Giannant: Ital. littérateur, 1464\*-1536.  
**Flaminio**, Marcantonio: Ital. Latin poet, 1498-1550.  
**Flaminus**, Caius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 200.  
**Flaminus**, Gaius: Roman statesman and general, constructor of Via Flaminia, -B.C. 217.  
**Flaminus**, Nobilius: Ital. div. and critic, 1532-1590.  
**Flammock**, Thos.: rebel against Henry VII. and lawyer, -1497.  
**Flamsted**, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1646-1719.  
**Flanagan**, M.: English cricketer, 1842-1890.  
**Flanagan**, Rod.: Irish-Australian journalist and historian, 1828-1861.  
**Flanagan**, Thos.: Irish historical compiler, 1814-65.  
**Flandrén**, Jean Hipp.: French historical and portrait painter, 1809-1864.  
**Flandrén**, Jean Paul: Fr. lands. painter, 1811-1902.  
**Flandrén**, Pet.: French veterinary writer, 1752-96.  
**Fiann**: Irish hist. called Mainistrech, -1056.  
**Fiannan**: saint and Bishop of Clidaltua, now Killahee, 7th century.  
**Fläthe**, Christ. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1762-1816.  
**Flatman**, Eliahan: English jockey, 1810-1860.  
**Flatman**, Thos.: Eng. poet and min. ptr., 1637-88.  
**Flatisbury**, Phil.: English compiler, fl. 1500.  
**Flatz**, Gebhart: Germ. historical painter, 1800-1881.  
**Flaubert**, Gust.: French novelist, 1821-1880.  
**Flaust**, Jno. Baptist, of Rouen: writer, 'Usage of Normandy,' 1711\*-1783.  
**Flavel**, Jno.: English logician, 1596-1617.  
**Flavel**, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1630-1691.  
**Flavianus**, of Antioch: Bp. of Antioch, -404.  
**Flavianus**, of Antioch: Bp. of Antioch, -518.  
**Flavianus**, of Constantinople: Bishop of Constantinople, -449.  
**Flaxman**, Jno., R.A.: English sculptor and draughtsman, 1755-1826.  
**Flay**, Fred.: English Shakespearean scholar, philologist, poet and Biblical scholar, 1831-1909.  
**Fleccius**, Gerbarus: ptr. See Flaccus, fl. 1546-54.  
**Flecher**, Esprit, Bishop of Nismes: preacher and writer, 1632-1710.  
**Fleek**: French Bishop of Metz, 1824-1899.  
**Fleck**, Eduard: Germ. auditor-general, 1805-1879.  
**Fleckeisen**, Karl Fried. Wilh. Alf.: German philologist and critic, 1820-1899.  
**Flecker**, Jas. Elroy: Eng. poet and nov., -1915.  
**Fleeknoe**, Rich.: Irish poet, dramatist and writer on travel, 1600\*-1678\*.  
**Fleet**, Sir Jno.: Governor of the H.E.I.C., -1712.  
**Fleet**, Thos.: American printer, 1685-1758.  
**Fleetwood**, Chas.: Lord Deputy of Ireland and Parliamentary general, -1692.  
**Fleetwood**, Geo.: English regicide, fl. 1650.  
**Fleetwood**, Geo.: Swedish general and baron, born in England, 1605-1667.  
**Fleetwood**, Jas.: Bishop of Worcester 1603-1683.



- Fleetwood**, Sir Pet. Hesketh : founder of the town of Fleetwood, Lancs, 1801-1866.
- Fleetwood**, Thos. : drainer of Marton or Martin Meer, Lancs, 1661-1717.
- Fleetwood**, Wm. : English lawyer and historical writer, 1535\*-1594.
- Fleetwood**, Wm., Bishop of Ely : scholar and theologian, 1656-1723.
- Flegel**, Edw. Rob. : Germ. trav. in W. Africa, 1855-86.
- Fleischer**, Franz von : Germ. naturalist, 1801-1870.
- Fleischer**, Hein. Leberecht : Germ. Orient., 1801-88.
- Flémalle** (Flamael), Bart. (Bertholet) : Flemish painter, 1614-1675.
- Fleming**, Miss (Mrs. Stanley) : Eng. actress, 1796\*-1861.
- Fleming**, Abr. : Eng. poet and antiq., 1552\*-1607.
- Fleming**, Alex. : Scottish divine, 1770-1845.
- Fleming**, Alex. : Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1824-75.
- Fleming**, Caleb : Eng. Unitarian writer, 1698-1779.
- Fleming**, Christopher : Eng. surgeon, 1800-1880.
- Fleming**, Sir Dan. : English antiquary, 1633-1701.
- Fleming**, Sir Geo. : Bishop of Carlisle, 1667-1747.
- Fleming**, Geo. : Scot. veterinary surg., 1833-1901.
- Fleming**, Jas., 4th Lord Fleming : Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, 1534\*-1558.
- Fleming** (Flemming), Jas. : Brit. general, 1682-1751.
- Fleming**, Jas. : Irish divine, 1830-1908.
- Fleming** (Flemming), Jas. : Scottish divine and archaeologist, 1842-1913.
- Fleming**, Jno. : 5th Lord Fleming, -1572.
- Fleming**, Jno. : Scottish botanist, -1815.
- Fleming**, Jno. : Scottish naturalist, 1785-1857.
- Fleming**, Sir Malcolm : Earl of Wigtown, -1360\*.
- Fleming**, Marg., 'Pet Marjorie' : Scottish prodigy, 1803-1811.
- Fleming**, Mich. : Roman Catholic Canadian Bishop of St. John's, 1785\*-1850.
- Fleming**, Pat. : Irish Rom. Cath. eccles., 1599-1631.
- Fleming**, Paul : German poet, 1609-1640.
- Fleming**, Rich. : Bishop of Lincoln and founder of Lincoln College, Oxford, -1431.
- Fleming**, Rob. : Scottish pastor in Holland and theological writer, 1630-1694.
- Fleming**, Rob. : Scottish pastor in London, 'Rise and Fall of Papacy,' -1716.
- Fleming**, Sir Sandford : Scot.-Canad. engl., 1827-1915.
- Fleming**, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1544-1813.
- Fleming**, Thos. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, 1593-1666.
- Fleming**, Thos. : American soldier, 1727-1776.
- Fleming**, Sir Valentine : Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1809-1884.
- Fleming**, Wm. : American statesman, 1734-1824.
- Fleming**, Wm. Maybury : Amer. actor, 1817-1866.
- Fleming**, Mrs. Williamina Paton : Scottish-American astronomer, 1856-1911.
- Flemming**, Fried. Ferd. : German song writer and composer, 1778-1813.
- Flemming**, Hans Hein., Ct. von : German field-marshal, 1632-1706.
- Flemming**, Jak. Hein. : German statesman and field-marshal, 1667-1728.
- Flemming**, Jas. : See Fleming.
- Flemming**, Karl : German bookseller, 1806-1878.
- Flemming**, Paul : German poet, 1609-1640.
- Flemming**, Rich. : Bp. of Lincoln. See Fleming.
- Flemming**, Rob. : Dean of Lincoln, -1483.
- Fleming**, Malcolm : Eng. physiologist, -1764.
- Fleming**, Rich. : See Fleming.
- Fletcher**, Abr. : English mathematician, 'Universal Measurer,' 1714-1793.
- Fletcher**, Alex. : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1787-1860.
- Fletcher**, And., Lord Innerpeffer : Scottish judge, -1650.
- Fletcher**, And., of Saltoun : Scot. pol., 1655-1716.
- Fletcher**, And., Lord Milton : Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland, 1692-1766.
- Fletcher**, Arch. : Scottish advocate and burgh reformer, 1746-1828.
- Fletcher**, Asaph : American physician, 1746-1839.
- Fletcher**, Banister : English architect, 1833-1899.
- Fletcher**, Ben. : Governor of New York, 17th cent.
- Fletcher**, Eliza (née Dawson) : Scottish autobiographer, 1770-1858.
- Fletcher**, Geo. : Scot. reputed centenarian, 1764-1855.
- Fletcher**, Giles : Eng. amb. and poet, 1549\*-1611.
- Fletcher**, Giles : English poet, 1584\*-1623.
- Fletcher**, Hy. : English engraver, fl. 1710-1750.
- Fletcher**, Sir Hy. : English politician and director of East India Company, 1727-1807.
- Fletcher**, Hor. : American divine, 1796-1871.
- Fletcher**, Jas. : English historian, 'History of Poland,' 1811-1832.
- Fletcher**, Jas. : Australian politician, -1891.
- Fletcher**, Jas. : English-Canad. naturalist, 1852-1908.
- Fletcher**, Jno. : Eng. poet and dramatist, 1576-1625.
- Fletcher**, Jno. : Scottish medical writer, 1792-1836.
- Fletcher**, Jno. : English R.C. divine, -1848\*.
- Fletcher**, Jno. : Canadian jurist, 1787-1844.
- Fletcher**, Jno. : Scottish-Canadian soldier, 1814-1902.
- Fletcher** or **de la Flechere**, Jno. Wm. : Swiss-English divine and theological writer, 1729-1785.
- Fletcher**, Jos. : Eng. religious poet, 1582\*-1637.
- Fletcher**, Jos. : Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1784-1843.
- Fletcher**, Jos. : Eng. statist. and educat., 1813-1852.
- Fletcher**, Maria Jane : See Jewsbury.
- Fletcher**, Phineas : English poet, 'Purple Island,' 1582-1650.
- Fletcher**, Rich. : Bishop of London, -1596.
- Fletcher**, Sir Rich. : Eng. sold. and engin., 1768-1813.
- Fletcher**, Rich. : American lawyer, 1788-1869.
- Fletcher**, Rob. : English verse writer, fl. 1586.
- Fletcher**, Rob. : English-American surgeon and medical bibliographer, 1822-1912.
- Fletcher**, Ryland : Governor of Vermont, 1799-1885.
- Fletcher**, Thos. : English poet and Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1686-1713.
- Fletcher**, Wm. A. : American jurist, -1855\*.
- Fletcher**, Wm. Younger : English librarian and writer on bookbinding, 1830-1913.
- Flete**, Jno. : Prior of Westminster Abbey and chronicler, fl. 1421-1465.
- Fleuranges**, Rob. de la Marck : Marshal of France and historian, 1491-1537.
- Fleurieu**, Chas. Pierre Claret, Comte de : French admiral, 1738-1810.
- Fleury** : See also Robert-Fleury.
- Fleury**, Abr. Jos. Bénard : French actor, 1750-1822.
- Fleury**, And. Hercules de : French cardinal and statesman, 1653-1743.
- Fleury**, Claude : French abbé and ecclesiastical historian, 'Histoire Ecclesiastique,' 1640-1723.
- Fleury**, Ern. de, Bar. de Lisle : Fr. trav., -1867.
- Fleury**, Jean : French poet, fl. 1493.
- Fleury** (Floridus), Julien : Fr. philol., 1650\*-1725.
- Fleury**, Louis de, Chevalier and Vicomte : French general, 1740\*.
- Fleury**, Tony Rob. : French painter, 1838-1911.
- Flexman**, Roger : English Presbyterian minister and writer, 1708-1795.
- Flexmore**, Rich. (Gealter) : English pantomimist, 1824-1860.
- Flicetus** or **Fleceus**, Gerbarus, Gerlachus or Gerbicus : German-English portrait painter, fl. 1549-1554.
- Fliedner**, Theod. : Germ. Protestant div., 1800-1864.
- Flight**, Ben. : Eng. organ-builder, 1767\*-1847.
- Flight**, Walter, F.R.S. : Eng. mineralogist, 1841-1885.
- Flinck**, Govert : German-Dutch painter, 1615-1660.
- Flinell**, Thos. : English newspaper editor and printer, 1767-1804.
- Flinders**, Matth. : English naval captain, hydrographer and discoverer, 1774-1814.
- Flink** : See Flinck.
- Flinn**, And. : American divine, 1773-1820.
- Flint**, Abel : American divine, 1765-1825.
- Flint**, Austin : American physician, 1812-1886.
- Flint**, Billa : Canadian senator, 1805-.
- Flint**, Hy. : American educationist, 1675-1760.
- Flint**, Hy. Martyn : American author, 1829-1868.
- Flint**, Jac. : American divine, 1767-1830.
- Flint**, Josh. Barker : American surgeon, 1801-1864.
- Flint**, Micah P. : American lawyer, 1807-1830.
- Flint**, Rob. : Scot. philos. and theol., 1838-1910.
- Flint**, Tim. : Amer. divine and author, 1780-1840.
- Flinter**, Geo. Dawson : English soldier of fortune. Spanish general and writer on Spain and her colonies, -1838.
- Flinthoft**, Luke : English mus. composer, -1727.
- Filipart**, Jean Jacques : French engraver, 1723-1782.
- Filisen**, Stefano : Italian grammarian, 1400\*.
- Filteroff**, Hy. : English architect, 1697-1769.
- Flitner**, Joh. : German poet, 1600\*.
- Flocon**, Ferd. : French politician, 1800-1866.
- Floodard** or **Frédard** : French historian, 894-966.
- Flogel**, Chas. Fred. : German writer, 1729-1788.

Flohr, Geo. Dan.: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1759-1826.  
 Flood, Sir Fred.: English statesman, 1741-1824.  
 Flood, H.v.: Irish statesman, orator and writer, 1732-1791.  
 Flood, Rob.: See Fludd.  
 Flood, Valentine: Irish anat. and wr., -1847.  
 Floquet, Chas. Thos.: French statesman, 1828-1896.  
 Floquet, Steph. Jos.: Fr. mus. comp., 1750-1785.  
 Flor, Rog. di: knight templar, 1262-1306.  
 Florence, of Worcester: chronicler, -1118.  
 Florence, Thos. Birch: Amer. statesman, 1812-75.  
 Florence, Wm. Jermyn: Amer. actor, 1831-1891.  
 Florencia, Franc.: Mexican divine, 1620-1695.  
 Florencourt, Franz Chassot von: German publicist, 1803-1886.  
 Florens: See Chrestien.  
 Florentino, Steph.: historical painter of Florence, 1301\*-1350.  
 Florentinus: jurist, fl. 230\*.  
 Flores, Ign.: S. American legislator, -1786.  
 Flores, José: Mexican physician, 1730\*-1795.  
 Flores, Juan José: 1st President of Ecuador and general, 1800-1864.  
 Flores, Venancio: Uruguayan soldier, 1809-1868.  
 Flores-Alatorre, Juan José: Mex. lawyer, 1766-1854.  
 Florestan I.: Prince of Monaco, 1785-1856.  
 Florez, Enrique: Spanish historian, 1701-1773.  
 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de: French poet and romance writer, 1755-1794.  
 Florianus, M. Annus: Roman emperor, -276.  
 Floridablanca, Jose Moniño y Redondo, Count of: Spanish statesman, 1728-1808.  
 Florido, Franc., 'Floridus Sabinus': Italian philologist, 1500\*-1547.  
 Floridor, Josias de Soulas: French actor, -1671\*.  
 Florigerio, Sebastiano: Ital. rel. pntr., -1543\*.  
 Florimo, Francesco: Italian musical composer, librarian and writer, 1800-1888.  
 Florimond de Remond, of Bourdeaux: lawyer and writer, -1602.  
 Florin, Joh. Hein.: German theologian and controversialist, 1650-1700.  
 Florio, Dan.: Italian poet, 1710-1789.  
 Florio, Jno., 'The Resolute': English tutor to Prince Henry and writer, 1553\*-1625.  
 Floris, Pes.: Flem. historical painter, 1520-1570.  
 Flörke, Gustav: German historian of art, novelist and writer on Italy, 1846-1893.  
 Florus, Jul.: Roman poet, orator and jurist, 1st century.  
 Florus, Lucius Annaeus: Latin historian, 'Epitome de Gestis Romanorum,' 2nd century.  
 Florus, Publius Annus: Roman poet and rhetorician, 2nd century.  
 Floss, Hein. Jos.: Germ. eccles. hist., 1819-1881.  
 Flötner, Pet.: German goldsmith and engraver, 16th century.  
 Floto, Hartwig: German historian, 1825-1881.  
 Flotow, Fried. Ferd. Ad., Bar. von: German musical composer, 1812-1883.  
 Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre: French physiologist, 1794-1867.  
 Flournoy, Thos. Stanhope: Amer. lawyer, 1811-83.  
 Flower, Ben.: Eng. political writer, 1755-1829.  
 Flower, Edw. Fordham: English writer on management of horses, 1805-1883.  
 Flower, Eliza: Eng. musical composer, 1803-1846.  
 Flower, Geo.: English colonist in America, 1780\*-1862.  
 Flower, Jno.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, fl. 1658.  
 Flower, Roger: Speaker of House of Commons, -1428\*.  
 Flower, Roswell Pettabone: Governor of New York, 1834-1899.  
 Flower, Wm.: Norroy King-of-Arms, 1498\*-1588.  
 Flower, Sir Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: director of Natural History Museum, 1831-1899.  
 Flowerdew, Edw.: English judge, -1586.  
 Flowers, Fred.: English magistrate, 1810-1886.  
 Flowers, Geo. French: English musical composer and theorist, 1811-1872.  
 Floy, Jas.: American divine, 1806-1863.  
 Floyd, Cloud or Lloyd, Edw.: English Roman Catholic barrister, -1643.  
 Floyd, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1563-1641.  
 Floyd, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1572-1649.  
 Floyd, Sir Jno.: British general, 1748-1818.

Floyd, Jno.: American major-general, 1769-1839.  
 Floyd, Jno.: American statesman, 1770-1837.  
 Floyd, Jno. Buchanan: Amer. statesman, 1807-1863.  
 Floyd, Rich.: Welsh colonist in America, 1620\*-1690\*.  
 Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1661-1737.  
 Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1703-1771.  
 Floyd, Rich.: American judge, 1736\*-1791.  
 Floyd, Thos.: English author, fl. 1603.  
 Floyd, Wm.: American signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734-1821.  
 Floyd-Jones, Dav. Rich.: Lieutenant-Governor of New York, 1813-1871.  
 Floyd-Jones, Hy.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1792-1862.  
 Floyer, Ern. Ayscoghe: Eng. explorer, 1852-1903.  
 Floyer, Sir Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1649-1734.  
 Flud or Fludd, Rob., 'De Fluctibus': English philos., physn. and writer on music, 1574-1637.  
 Fludyer, Sir Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, 1705-1768.  
 Flügel, Ewald: Germ.-Amer. philol., 1863-1914.  
 Flügel, Gust. Leberecht: Germ. Orient., 1802-1870.  
 Flügel, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. lexico., 1788-1855.  
 Flügel, Joh. Karl: German philologist, 1807-1870.  
 Flusser, Chas. W.: American naval officer, 1833-64.  
 Flygare-Carlen, Emilie (*née* Smith): Swedish novelist, 1807-1892.  
 Foa, Edouard: Fr. explorer and author, 1863-1901.  
 Fobes, Perez: American educationist, 1742-1812.  
 Focher, Jean: Flemish monk in Mexico, 1501-1572.  
 Fodor, Jos.: German violinist, 1752-1828.  
 Fodor-Mainville, Josephine (*née* Fodor): French vocalist, 1793-  
 Foe, Dan. de: See Defoe.  
 Foertsch, Karl Fried. Gottlob: German philologist, 1805-1878.  
 Foertsch, Paul Jak.: Germ. philol., 1722-1801.  
 Foëx, Anuce (Fresius, Anutius): Fr. physn., 1528-96.  
 Fog, Bruun Junt.: Danish philosopher and primate of Denmark, 1819-1896.  
 Fogazzaro, Antonio: Ital. poet and nov., 1842-1911.  
 Fogelberg, Benedict Erland: Swed. sculp., 1786-1854.  
 Fogg, Geo. Gillman: Amer. senator, 1815-1881.  
 Fogg, Lawr.: Dean of Chester, 1623-1718.  
 Foggia, Francesco: Ital. church comp., 1604-1683.  
 Foggia, Nicolaus di Bartolomeo di: Italian sculptor, fl. 1272.  
 Foggini, Pier Franc.: Flor. archaeologist, 1713-1783.  
 Foggo, Geo.: Eng. hist. pntr. and wr., 1793-1869.  
 Foggo, Jas.: English historical painter, 1789-1860.  
 Foglar, Ludw. Steph.: Austrian poet, 1819-1889.  
 Fogliani, Lewis: 'Ludovicus Folianus': Italian writer on music, -1540\*.  
 Foglietta (Follietta), Uberto: Genoese hist., 1518-1581.  
 Fogolino, Marcello: Italian religious painter and engraver, 16th century.  
 Fo-Hi: reputed founder of Empire of China, fl. B.C. 3300.  
 Fohr, Carl Phil.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1795-1818.  
 Follan, St.: bishop, -855.  
 Foinard, Fred. Maurice: French ecclesiastical and Biblical writer, 1693\*-1748.  
 Foix, Gaston I., Comte de, -1315.  
 Foix, Gaston II., Comte de, -1343.  
 Foix, Gaston III., Comte de, Viscount de Bearn, 'Phebus,' 1331-1390.  
 Foix, Gaston IV., Comte de, -1472.  
 Foix, Gaston de: 'Thunderbolt of Italy,' Duc de Nemours: military commander, 1489-1512.  
 Foix, Germaine: wife of Ferdinand of Arragon, 1488-1538.  
 Foix, Mark Ant.: Fr. Jesuit and preacher, 1627-87.  
 Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec: French general, -1528.  
 Foix, Paul de: Archbishop of Toulouse and diplomatist, 1528-1584.  
 Foix, Pierre de, the Elder: Cardinal Archbishop of Arles, 1386-1464.  
 Foix, Raymond Roger, Comte de, -1222(3).  
 Foix, Roger II., Comte de, fl. 1040-1050.  
 Foix, Roger III., Comte de, -1121.  
 Foix, Roger IV., Comte de, -1141.  
 Foix, Roger V., Comte de, -1265.  
 Foix, Roger Bernard I., Comte de, -1188.  
 Foix, Roger Bernard II., Comte de, 'The Great,' -1241.  
 Foix, Rog. Bern. III., Ct. de: poet, -1301(2, 3).



- Folard, Jean Chas. de : French tactician and military writer, 1669-1752.
- Folcard or Foucard : Flem.-Eng. hagiog., fl. 1066.
- Foldstone, Jno. : English painter, -1784\*.
- Folengo, Giov. Batt. : Italian Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1490-1559.
- Folengo, Theophilus, 'Merlino Cocaio' : Italian poet, 1491-1544.
- Foley, Allan Jas., 'Signor Foll' : Irish voc., 1837-99.
- Foley, Dan. : Irish prof. of Irish language, 1815-1874.
- Foley, Jno. Hy., R.A. : Irish sculptor, 1818-1874.
- Foley, Marg. E. : American artist, -1877.
- Foley, Paul : Speaker of Ho. of Comm., 1645\*-1699.
- Foley, Thos. : founder of Old Swinford Hospital, 1617-1677.
- Foley, Sir Thos. : British admiral, 1757-1833.
- Foley, Thos. : American Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1823-1879.
- Folger, Abiah : mother of Ben. Franklin, 1667-.
- Folger, Chas. Jas. : American jurist, 1818-1884.
- Folger, Peleg : American sailor, 1733-1789.
- Folger, Pet. : English colonist in Massachusetts, 1617-1690.
- Folger, Walter : American lawyer, 1765-1849.
- Foll, Signor : See Foley, Allan Jas.
- Follanus, Ludovicus : See Fogliani.
- Follingsby, Geo. Fred. : Austral. painter, 1830-1891.
- Foliot, Gûb. : Bishop of Hereford and London, -1188.
- Foliot, Rob. : Bishop of Hereford, -1186.
- Folkes, Mart., F.R.S. : English scholar and antiquary, 1690-1754.
- Follen, Aug. (Ad.) Ludw. : Germ. poet, 1794-1855.
- Follen, Chas. Theod. Christ. : German revolutionary writer and poet, 1795-1840.
- Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot : American authoress, 1787-1860.
- Follett, Sir Wm. Webb : Eng. att.-gen., 1798-1845.
- Folliot de Crenneville, Ludw., Ct. : Imperial general, 1765-1840.
- Folliot de Crenneville-Poutet, Franz, Ct. : Austrian general, 1815-1888.
- Follows, Ruth (née Alcock) : English Quakeress preacher, 1718-1809.
- Folquet (Fulco, Folchetto) : Bishop of Toulouse, 1155\*-1231.
- Folsom, Abby : American reformer, 1792\*-1867.
- Folsom, Chas. : American scholar, 1794-1872.
- Folsom, Geo. : American antiquary, 1802-1869.
- Folsom, Jos. L. : American soldier, 1817-1855.
- Folsom, Nath. : Amer. revolutionary gen., 1726-90.
- Folsom, Nath. Smith : American divine, 1806-.
- Foltz, Jon. M. : American surgeon, 1810-1877.
- Fonblanque, Albany Wm. : Eng. journ., 1793-1872.
- Fonblanque, Jno. de la Grenier : English lawyer and legal writer, 'Treatise on Equity,' 1759-1837.
- Fonblanque, Jno. Sam. Martin : English commissioner of bankruptcy, 'Medical Jurisprudence,' 1787-1865.
- Fonerden, Jno. : American physician, 1804-1869.
- Fonnereau, Thos. Geo. : English author and artist, 1789-1850.
- Fonseca, Juan Rod. de : Bp. of Burgos, 1452\*-1530.
- Fonseca, Manoel Deodoro da : President of Brazil, 1827-1892.
- Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da : Portuguese-Italian-Brazilian musician and composer, 1762-1830.
- Fonseca, Mariano José P. de : Brazilian statesman, 1773-1848.
- Fonseca, Pet. : Portuguese writer, 'System of Meta-physics,' 1528-1599.
- Fonseca, Rodrigo de : Port. physician, -1642.
- Fonseca Lima E Silva, Man. da : Brazilian general, 1793-1862.
- Font, Pet. de la : French divine, 'Entretiens Ecclesiastiques,' -1699.
- Font, Jos. de la : French comic writer, 1686-1725.
- Fontaine : See also Lafontaine.
- Fontaine : Belgian centenarian, 1798-1901.
- Fontaine, Alexis : French geometer, 1705\*-1771.
- Fontaine, Chas. : French poet, 1513-1587.
- Fontaine (de la Roche), Jacques : French theologian, 1688-1761.
- Fontaine, Jean de la : French poet and fabulist, 1621-1695.
- Fontaine, Jehan de la : French poet, 1381-post 1431.
- Fontaine, Nich. : French Jansenist, 1625-1709.
- Fontaine, Pierre Franc. Leonard : French architect, 1762-1853.
- Fontaines des Bertins, Alexis : Fr. mathem., 1705\*-71.
- Fontaines, Pierre Franc. Guyot des : French critic, 1685-1745.
- Fontan, Louis Marie : Fr. man of letters, 1801-1839.
- Fontana, Carlo : Italian architect, 1634-1714.
- Fontana, Dom. : Italian architect and mechanic, 1543-1607.
- Fontana, Felix Abbate : Italian philosopher and naturalist, 1730-1805.
- Fontana, Franc. of Naples : astronomer, 1580-1656.
- Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena : astron., 1645-1719.
- Fontana, Giov. : Italian architect and hydraulic engineer, 1540-1614.
- Fontana, Gregory : Ital. mathematician, 1735-1803.
- Fontana, Lavinia : Ital. port. painter, 1552-1614.
- Fontana, Prospero : Ital. historical painter, 1512-97.
- Fontane, Theod. : Germ. nov. and poet, 1819-1898.
- Fontanella, Franc. : Italian philologist, 1768-1827.
- Fontanelle, Jean Gaspar Dubois : Fr. wr., 1737-1812.
- Fontanes, Louis, Marq. de : French statesman, orator and poet, 1757-1821.
- Fontanges, Duchess of : See Scorraille.
- Fontanini, Giusto : Archbishop of Ancyra and archaeologist, 1666-1736.
- Font (Pontius), Bart. : Flor. philol., 1445\*-1513.
- Font, Jacopo della : See Quercia.
- Fontein, Piet. : Dutch philologist, 1708-1788.
- Fonte-Moderata, 'Modesta Pozzo' : Venetian poetess, 1555-1592.
- Fontenay, Jean Bapt. Blain de : Fr. pntr., 1654-1715.
- Fontenay, Pierre Claude : French Jesuit and writer, 1663-1742.
- Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchioness de : French beauty, 1773-1835.
- Fontenelle, Bern. le Bovier de : French philosopher, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1657-1757.
- Fontenu, Louis Franc. de : Fr. archaeol., 1667-1759.
- Fontibus (Fountains), Jno. de : Abbot of Fountains and Bishop of Ely, -1225.
- Fontius or Fonti, Bart. : hist. of Florence, 1445-1513.
- Fonvielle, Bern. Franc. Anne : French Royalist and dramatist, 1759-1837.
- Fonvielle, Louis Eug., Knight of : French filibuster, 1655-1711.
- Fonvielle, Wilfrid de : French aeronaut and scientific writer, 1825-1914.
- Foot, Jesse : English surgeon, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1744-1826.
- Foot, Jos. Ives : American divine, 1796-1840.
- Foot, Sam. Alf. : American jurist, 1790-1878.
- Foot, Solomon : American senator, 1802-1866.
- Foot, And. Hull : Amer. rear-admiral, 1806-1863.
- Foot, Sir Edw. James : British admiral, 1767-1833.
- Foot, Ellial Todd : Amer. physician, 1796-1877.
- Foot, Elisha : American commissioner of patents, 1809-1883.
- Foot, Hy. Stuart : American senator, 1800-1880.
- Foot, Lydia : English actress, 1844\*-1892.
- Foot, Maria, Countess of Harrington : English actress, 1797\*-1867.
- Foot, Sam. : Eng. comed. and dram., 1720-1777.
- Foot, Sam. Aug. : American senator, 1780-1846.
- Foot, Thos. Moses : Amer. journalist, 1809-1858.
- Foot, Wm. Hy. : American divine, 1794-1869.
- Foppa, Vincenzo : Ital. religious pntr., 1427-1515.
- Foppens, Jno. Fcs. : Flemish historian, biographer and divine, 1683\*-1761.
- Forabosco, Girolamo, of Venice : portrait painter, 1600-post 1659.
- Foranann : saint and bishop, -982.
- Forberg, Eduard : Germ. philologist, 1803-1865.
- Forbes, Alex. : 1st Lord Forbes, -1448.
- Forbes, Alex. : 4th Lord Forbes, -1491.
- Forbes, Alex. : Bp. of Aberdeen, 1564-1617.
- Forbes, Alex., Lord, of Pittsligo : Scottish Jacobite and writer, 'Moral and Philosophical Essays,' 1680-1762.
- Forbes, Alex. Penrose : Bp. of Brechin, 1817-1875.
- Forbes, Arch. : Scot. war correspondent, 1838-1900.
- Forbes, Sir Arth. : 1st Earl of Granard, 1623-1696.
- Forbes, Sir Chas. : Scot. politician, 1774-1849.
- Forbes, Chas. Edwina : Amer. philanth., 1795-1881.
- Forbes, Sir Chas. Fergusson : British army surgeon, 1779-1852.
- Forbes, David : British general, 1777\*-1840.

**Forbes, Dav., F.R.S.** : Scottish metallurgist, chemist and geologist, 1828-1876.  
**Forbes, Duncan** : Scot. genealogist, 1644\*-1704.  
**Forbes, Duncan** : Scottish judge, statesman and religious writer, 1685-1747.  
**Forbes, Duncan** : Scottish Orientalist, 1798-1868.  
**Forbes, Edw., F.R.S.** : Manx naturalist, 1815-1854.  
**Forbes, Ell.** : American divine, 1726-1804.  
**Forbes, Eliz. Adela (née Armstrong)** : Canadian-English painter, 1850-1912.  
**Forbes, Sir Fcs.** : Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1784-1841.  
**Forbes, Fred. Aug.** : Australian politician, 1818-1877.  
**Forbes, Geo., 3rd Earl of Granard** : naval commander and diplomatist, 1685-1765.  
**Forbes, Geo.** : 6th Earl of Granard, 1760-1837.  
**Forbes, Gordon** : British general, 1738-1828.  
**Forbes, Hy.** : Eng. pianist and comp., 1804-1859.  
**Forbes, Jas.** : Scot. Nonconf. divine, 1629-1712.  
**Forbes, Jas.** : Anglo-Indian official and writer, 'Oriental Memoirs,' 1749-1819.  
**Forbes, Jas.** : Scottish inspector-general of army hospitals, 1779-1837.  
**Forbes, Jas. Dav., F.R.S.** : Scot. scient., 1809-1868.  
**Forbes, Jas. Ochoancar**, 17th Lord Forbes : general, 1765-1843.  
**Forbes, Jas. Staats** : Scottish railway manager and art collector, 1823-1904.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : Scottish-Flemish Capuchin friar (Father Archangel), 1571-1606.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : Scottish-Dutch divine and theological writer, 1568\*-1634.  
**Forbes, Jno., of Corse** : Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 'Historico-Theological Institutions,' 1593-1648.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : British adjutant-general, 1710-1759.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : Brit. admiral of the fleet, 1714-1796.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : libr. of N.Y. Soc. Library, 1771-1824.  
**Forbes, Jno.** : English botanist and traveller, 'Climate of Penzance,' 1799-1823.  
**Forbes, Sir Jno.** : Scottish medical writer and physician, 1787-1861.  
**Forbes, Jno. Hay, Lord Medwyn** : Scottish judge, 1776-1854.  
**Forbes, Pat.** : Bishop of Aberdeen, 1564-1635.  
**Forbes, Pat.** : Bishop of Caithness, 1611\*-1680.  
**Forbes, Phil. Jones** : librarian of New York Society Library, 1807-1877.  
**Forbes, Rob.** : Bishop of Caithness and historical writer, -1776.  
**Forbes, Walter** : 18th Lord Forbes, 1798-1868.  
**Forbes, Wm.** : Bishop of Edinburgh, 1585-1634.  
**Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo** : Scottish banker, 'Life of Beattie,' 1739-1806.  
**Forbes, Wm. Alex.** : English zoologist, 1855-1883.  
**Forbiger, Alb.** : German philologist, 1798-1878.  
**Forbiger, Gottlieb Sam.** : Germ. philol., 1751-1828.  
**Forbin, Claude Chevalier de** : Fr. adm., 1656-1733.  
**Forbisher** : See Frobisher.  
**Forbonnais, Franc. Veron de** : French commercial and financial writer, 1722-1800.  
**Forby, Rob.** : English philologist, 1759-1825.  
**Forcade, Eug.** : French journalist, 1820-1869.  
**Force, Charl. Rose de Caumont de la** : French poetess, 1654\*-1724.  
**Force, Jas. N. de Caumont, Duc de la** : French marshal, 1558-1652.  
**Force, Pet.** : American hist. and maj.-gen., 1790-1868.  
**Force, Wm. Quereau** : Amer. scholar, 1820-1880.  
**Forcellini, Egidio** : Italian lexicographer and philologist, 1688-1768.  
**Forchhammer, Eman.** : Dan.-Ind. Orient., 1851-90.  
**Forchhammer, Joh. Geo.** : Danish geologist and mineralogist, 1794-1865.  
**Forchhammer, Pet. Wilh.** : Danish-German archæologist, 1801-1894.  
**Forckenbeck, Max von** : Germ. politician, 1821-92.  
**Ford** : See also Forde.  
**Ford, Anne** : See Thicknesse.  
**Ford, Corydon La** : American physician, 1813-1894.  
**Ford, Dav. Everard** : English author and musical composer, 1797-1875.  
**Ford, Edw.** : Eng. ballad and verse wr., fl. 1647.  
**Ford, Sir Edw.** : English Royalist, soldier and inventor, 1605-1670.  
**Ford, Edw.** : Eng. surgeon and writer, 1746-1809.  
**Ford, Edw. Onslow** : Eng. sculptor, 1852-1902.  
**Ford, Eman.** : Eng. romance wr., 'Parismus,' fl. 1607

**Ford, Sir Fcs. Clare** : English diplomatist, 1828-1899.  
**Ford, Gab. Hogarth** : American jurist, 1765-1849.  
**Ford, Sir Hy., F.R.S.** : English statesman and Secretary for Ireland, 1619\*-1684.  
**Ford, Isaac Nelson** : American-English journalist, traveller and man of letters, 1848-1912.  
**Ford, Jas.** : English antiquary, 1779-1850.  
**Ford, Jno.** : English dramatist, 1586-1640\*.  
**Ford, Sir Jno.** : English loyalist and hydraulic inventor, 1605-1670.  
**Ford, Josh. Edwards** : American missionary in Turkey, 1825-1866.  
**Ford, Lew. de Saussure** : Amer. physician, 1801-83.  
**Ford, Mich.** : Eng. mezzotint engraver, -1753\*.  
**Ford, Pat.** : Irish-American advocate of political crime, 1835-1913.  
**Ford, Phil.** : English merchant, -1707\*.  
**Ford, Rich.** : English art collector and writer on Spain, 1796-1858.  
**Ford, Seabury** : American major-general and Governor of Ohio, 1801-1855.  
**Ford, Simon** : English div. and Latin poet, 1619\*-99.  
**Ford, Steph.** : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, -1694.  
**Ford, Thos.** : Eng. musical composer, 1580\*-1648.  
**Ford, Thos.** : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1598-1874.  
**Ford, Thos.** : Governor of Illinois, -1851.  
**Ford, Tim.** : American lawyer, 1762-1830.  
**Ford or Foord, Wm.** : English divine and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, fl. 1616.  
**Ford, Wm.** : English bookseller and bibliographer, 1771-1832.  
**Ford, Wm. Justice** : English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1853-1904.  
**Forde, Fcs.** : English soldier and conqueror of Masulipatan, -1770.  
**Forde, Sam.** : English painter, 1805-1828.  
**Forde, Thos.** : English Rom. Cath. divine, -1582.  
**Forde, Thos.** : Eng. author, 'Lusus Fortunæ,' fl. 1690.  
**Fordham, Geo., of Cambridge** : jockey, 1837-1887.  
**Fordun, Jno. de** : Scottish chronicler, -1384\*.  
**Fordyce, Alex.** : Scottish banker, -1789.  
**Fordyce, Dav.** : Scot. philosopher and writer, 1711-51.  
**Fordyce, Geo., F.R.S.** : Scot. med. writer, 1736-1802.  
**Fordyce, Jas.** : Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1720-1796.  
**Fordyce, Sir Wm.** : Scot. medical writer, 1724-1792.  
**Foreest, Pet. van (Forestus)** : Dutch med. wr., 1522-97.  
**Foreiro, Fcs.** : Port. Biblical commentator, -1587.  
**Forel, Prof.** : French geologist and authority on glaciers, etc., 1841-1912.  
**Forellus, Hemming** : Swedish philologist, fl. 18th cent.  
**Foreman, Steph.** : American divine, 1807-1881.  
**Forest, Jean** : French landscape painter, 1636-1712.  
**Forest, Jno.** : English martyr, 1474\*-1538.  
**Forest, Pierre de la** : cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1314-1361.  
**Forester, Jas.** : Eng. theological and med. wr., fl. 1611.  
**Foresti, Ant.** : Italian historian, 1650\*-1699\*.  
**Foresti, Eleutario Fel.** : Italian patriot, 1793-1858.  
**Foresti, Jas. Phil.** : 'Philip of Bergamo' : Italian chronicler, 1434-1520.  
**Forestier, Henri Jos.** : French artist, 1797-1874.  
**Forestier-Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw.** : Forestier : British general, 1844-1910.  
**Forey, Elie Fréd.** : Marshal of France, 1804-1872.  
**Forfait, Pierre Alex. L.** : Fr. nav. engineer, 1752-1807.  
**Forfar, Earls of** : See Douglas.  
**Forgaill, Dallan** : Irish saint. See Dallan.  
**Forichon, Emile** : French judge, 1848-1915.  
**Forkel, Joh. Nich.** : German musician and writer on music, 'History of Music,' 1749-1818.  
**Forli, Francesco da** : See Manzocchi.  
**Forli, Melozzo da Ital.** : painter, 1436\*.  
**Formage, Jacques Chas. C'sar** : French fabulist, 1749-1808.  
**Formaleoni, Vicenzo** : Venetian historian and traveller, 1752-1797.  
**Forman, And.** : Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1465\*-1521.  
**Forman, Dav.** : Amer. soldier and judge, -1812\*.  
**Forman, Justus Miles** : American novelist, 1875-1915.  
**Forman, Simon** : Eng. astrol. and quack, 1552-1611.  
**Formes, Karl Joh.** : German singer, 1816-1889.  
**Formey, Joh. Hein. Sam.** : Prussian philosopher and theologian, 1711-1797.  
**Formosus** : Pope (891-6), -896.



**Formstecher**, Salomon : German rabbi, 1808-1889.  
**Fornaris**, Fabrizio : Neapolitan poet and actor, 1560-post 1636.  
**Fornaro**, Il : See Civerchio.  
**Fornasari**, Luciano : Ital. vocalist, fl. 1828-1846.  
**Forner**, Juan Bautista Pablo : Spanish satirist and scholar, 1766-1799.  
**Forney**, Dan. M. : American soldier, 1784-1847.  
**Forney**, Jno. Weiss : Amer. journalist, 1817-1881.  
**Forney**, Pet. : American soldier, 1756-1834.  
**Fournier** (Fournier), Jehan : French poet, fl. 1557.  
**Forqueras**, Ant. : French violinist, 1671-1745.  
**Forres**, Juan de : Spanish Vicar-General of Nicaragua, -1560.  
**Forrest**, Arth. : English naval officer, -1770.  
**Forrest**, Ebenezer : Eng. att. and writer, fl. 1774.  
**Forrest**, Edwin : American actor, 1806-1872.  
**Forrest**, French : asst. sec. of U.S. navy, 1790-1866.  
**Forrest** or **Forres**, Hy. : Scot. martyr, -1533\*.  
**Forrest**, Jno. : martyr. See Forest.  
**Forrest**, Nathan Bedford : American confederate general, 1821-1877.  
**Forrest**, Rob. : Scottish sculptor, 1789-1852.  
**Forrest**, Rob. : Anglo-Indian engineer and writer on India, 1834-1914.  
**Forrest**, Theodosius : English author and lawyer, 1728-1784.  
**Forrest**, Thos. : Scottish martyr, -1540.  
**Forrest**, Thos. : English translator, fl. 1580.  
**Forrest**, Thos. : English navigator, discoverer and writer, 1729\*-1802\*.  
**Forrest**, Uriah : American general, 1756-1805.  
**Forrest**, Wm. : Eng. R.C. priest and poet, fl. 1581.  
**Forrester**, Alf. Hy. : 'Alfred Crowgill' : English artist and humorous writer, 1804-1872.  
**Forrester**, Chas. Rob. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1803-1850.  
**Forrester**, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1588-1633.  
**Forrester**, Jos. Jas. : Baron de Forrester in Portugal : English-Portuguese merchant, wine shipper and writer on Portugal, 1809-1861.  
**Forrester**, Thos. : Scot. satirist and div., 1588\*-1642.  
**Forrester**, Thos. : Scottish theologian, 1635\*-1706.  
**Forret**, Thos. : Scottish martyr, -1540.  
**Forry**, Sam. : American physician, 1811-1844.  
**Forsell**, Chas. af : Swedish philanthropist and statistician, 1783-1848.  
**Forsell**, Edw. : Eng. political writer, -1630\*.  
**Forsell**, Josiah, F.R.S. : English librarian and Biblical critic, 1794\*-1863.  
**Forshey**, Caleb Goldsmith : American civil engineer, 1812-1881.  
**Forskal**, Pet. : Swed. nat. and trav., 1736-1763.  
**Forsell**, Hans Ludvig : Swedish historian and political writer, 1843-1901.  
**Förster**, Aug. : German actor and theatre director, 1828-1889.  
**Forster**, Ben. : English antiquary, 1736-1805.  
**Forster**, Ben. Meggot : Eng. scientist, 1764-1829.  
**Forster**, Chas. : Eng. divine and writer, 1790\*-1871.  
**Forster**, Chas. Jas. : English jurist, settled in New Zealand, 1819-1897.  
**Forster**, Edw., the Elder : English banker and antiquary, 1730-1812.  
**Forster**, Edw. : English miscell. writer, 1769-1828.  
**Forster**, Edw., the Younger : Eng. bot., 1765-1849.  
**Förster**, Eman. Aloys : Austrian musical composer, 1748-1823.  
**Forster**, Ern. Joachim : German painter and writer on art, 1800-1885.  
**Forster**, Franc. : French engraver, 1790-1872.  
**Forster**, Frank : Eng. civil engineer, 1800-1852.  
**Förster**, Franz Aug. Alex. : Germ. jurist, 1819-1878.  
**Forster**, Fried. Christoph : German historian and poet, 1791-1868.  
**Forster**, Geo. : German physician, musician and musical editor, 1514\*-1568.  
**Forster**, Geo. : English traveller in the East, 'Journey from Bengal to England,' 1754-1792.  
**Förster**, Hein. : Prince-Bp. of Breslau, 1799-1881.  
**Forster**, Hy. Pitts : Anglo-Ind. Orient., 1766\*-1815.  
**Forster**, Hugh Oakeley Arnold : See Arnold-Forster.  
**Forster**, Joh. Reinhold : German traveller, naturalist and geographer, 1729-1798.  
**Forster**, Jno. : Protestant Hebraist, of Wittenberg, 1495-1556.  
**Forster**, Sir Jno. : English Warden of the Marches, 1520\*-1602.

**Forster**, Jno. : English historian and biographer, 'Dickens,' 1812-1876.  
**Forster**, Jno. : English Spanish scholar, -1878.  
**Forster**, Jno. Cooper : English surgeon and surgical writer, 1823-1886.  
**Forster**, Jno. Geo. Adam, F.R.S. : German-English traveller and naturalist, 1754-1794.  
**Forster**, Karl : German poet, 1784-1841.  
**Forster**, Nath., F.R.S. : Eng. schol. and div., 1717-57.  
**Forster**, Nath. : English divine and writer on political economy, 1726\*-1790.  
**Forster**, Rich. : English president of the College of Physicians, 1546\*-1616.  
**Forster**, Sir Rob. : Lord Chief Justice. See Foster, 1589-1663.  
**Forster**, Thos. : English limner, fl. 1695-1712.  
**Forster**, Thos., of Northumberland : Jacobite, 1675\*-1738.  
**Forster**, Thos. Furlv. : English botanist, 1761-1825.  
**Forster**, Thos. Ign. Maria : English astronomer and naturalist, 1789-1860.  
**Forster**, Wm. : English mathematician, fl. 1632.  
**Forster**, Wm. : English violin maker, 1739-1808.  
**Forster**, Wm. : English violin maker, 1764-1824.  
**Forster**, Wm. : English Quaker minister and philanthropist, 1784-1854.  
**Forster**, Wm. Edw. : Brit. statesman, 1818-1886.  
**Forstner**, Christoph : Austrian statesman and writer, 1598-1667.  
**Forsyth**, Alex. Jno. : Scottish inventor of the percussion cap, 1769-1843.  
**Forsyth**, Ben. : American soldier, -1814.  
**Forsyth**, Jas. : Anglo-Indian traveller, 1838-1871.  
**Forsyth**, Jno. : American senator and statesman, 1780-1841.  
**Forsyth**, Jno. : American editor, 1813-1879.  
**Forsyth**, Jno. : American divine and army chaplain, 1811-1886.  
**Forsyth**, Jos. : Scottish schoolmaster and writer on Italy, 1763-1815.  
**Forsyth**, Neil : English opera manager, 1866-1915.  
**Forsyth**, Rob. : Scot. miscell. writer, 1766-1846.  
**Forsyth**, Sir Thos. Douglas : Anglo-Indian official, 1827-1886.  
**Forsyth**, Wm. : Scot. merch. and indust., 1722-1800.  
**Forsyth**, Wm. : Scottish horticulturist, 1797-1804.  
**Forsyth**, Wm. : Scot. poet and journalist, 1818-1879.  
**Forsyth**, Wm. : English barrister and miscellaneous writer, 181\*-1899.  
**Fort**, Franc. le : Swiss soldier and statesman under Peter the Great, 1656-1699.  
**Fort**, Geo. Franklin : Gov. of New Jersey, 1809-1872.  
**Fort**, Greenberry Lafayette : Amer. sold., 1825-1883.  
**Fort**, Tomlinson : American physician, 1787-1859.  
**Fortebraccio**, Nicc. : Italian condottiere, -1435.  
**Forteguerra** (Fortiguerra), Nicc. : Italian cardinal, 1418\*-1478.  
**Forteguerra** (Fortiguerra), Nicc. : Italian bishop and poet, 1674-1735.  
**Fortescue**, Lord : See Aland.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Adrian : English Knight of St. John, 1476\*-1539.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Ant. : Eng. conspirator, 1535\*-  
**Fortescue**, Chichester Sam., Bar. Carlingford : English statesman, 1823-1898.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Edm. : English Royalist commander, 1610-1647.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Faithful : English Royalist commander, 1581\*-1666.  
**Fortescue**, Geo. : Eng. essayist and poet, 1578\*-1659.  
**Fortescue**, Geo. Knotesford : English librarian and bibliographer, 1847-1912.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Hy. : Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, fl. 1426.  
**Fortescue**, Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue : politician and social reformer, 1818-1905.  
**Fortescue**, Hugh Fortescue, 2nd Earl : statesman, 1783-1861.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Jno. : English judge, 'De Laudibus Legum Anglie,' 1395-1485.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Jno. : English Chancellor of Exchequer, 1531\*-1607.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Nich., the Elder : English Chamberlain of Exchequer, 1575\*-1633.  
**Fortescue**, Sir Nich., the Younger : English Knight of St. John, 1605\*-1644.  
**Fortescue**, Rich. : Governor of Jamaica, -1655.

**Fortescue**, Thos. : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784-1872.  
**Fortescue**, Wm. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1687-1749.  
**Forth**, Earl of : See Ruthven, Patrick.  
**Forti**, Anton : Austrian vocalist, 1790-1859.  
**Fortia d'Urbain**, Agricole Jos., Marquis de : French antiquary and patron of letters, 1756-1843.  
**Fortiguerra** (Carteromachus), Scipione : Italian philologist, 1466-1515.  
**Fortique**, Mariano Fern. : Venezuelan Archbishop of Guiana, 1790-1866.  
**Fortis**, Giov. Batt. : Italian naturalist, 'Viaggio in Dalmazia', 1741-1803.  
**Fortlage**, Joh. Hein. Ben. : Germ. philol., 1770-1841.  
**Fortlage**, Karl : Germ. philosopher, 1806-1881.  
**Fortner**, Geo. : Germ. historical painter, 1814-1879.  
**Fortnum**, Chas. Drury Edw. : Australian-English art collector and writer, 1820-1899.  
**Fortoul**, Hipp. Nich. Hon. : Fr. littérateur, 1811-56.  
**Fortoul**, Ped. : Colombian general, 1780-1837.  
**Fortrey**, Sam. : Eng. author and econ., 1622-1681.  
**Fortunatianus**, Atilius : Lat. grammarian, 4th cent.  
**Fortunatus**, Venantius Honorius Clementianus : Bishop of Poitiers and poet, 530-609.  
**Fortune**, Rob. : Scot. traveller and botanist, 1813-80.  
**Fortuny y Carbo**, Mariano Jose Maria Bernardo : Spanish painter, 1838-1874.  
**Forward**, Walter : American statesman, 1786-1852.  
**Fosbroke**, Thos. Dudley : Eng. antiquary, 1770-1842.  
**Foscari**, Franc. : Doge of Venice (1423-1457), 1373-1457.  
**Foscarini**, Franc. : Venetian diplomatist, 1704-1790.  
**Foscarini**, Mark : Venetian statesman, 1696-1763.  
**Foscarini**, Mich. : Venetian historian, 1632-1692.  
**Foschini**, Ant. : Italian architect, 1741-1803.  
**Foscolo**, Ugo : Italian poet, 1778-1827.  
**Fosdick**, Wm. Whiteman : Amer. poet, 1825-1862.  
**Foss**, Edw. : English biographer and lawyer, 1787-1870.  
**Foss**, Hein. Eduard : Germ. philologist, 1805-1875.  
**Foss**, Wm. Jay : American divine, 1835-1859.  
**Fossaro**, Ambrogio da : See Stefani.  
**Fossati**, Dom. : Italian painter, 1743-1784.  
**Fosse**, Ant. de la : French tragedian, 1653-1708.  
**Fosse**, Chas. de la : French painter, 1636-1716.  
**Fossombroni**, Vittorio : Italian mathematician and statesman, 1754-1844.  
**Foster**, Abby Keller : American advocate of women's suffrage, 1811-1887.  
**Foster**, Abiel : American divine, 1735-1806.  
**Foster**, Asa Belknap : Canadian senator, 1817-1877.  
**Foster**, Sir Aug. : British diplomatist, 1780-1848.  
**Foster**, Balth. Walter, 1st Baron Ilkeston : politician and physician, 1840-1913.  
**Foster**, Ben. : American divine, 1750-1798.  
**Foster**, Chas. Jas. : American journalist, 1820-1883.  
**Foster**, Sir Clem. le Neve : English geologist, metallurgist and mining expert, 1841-1904.  
**Foster**, Dwight : American jurist, 1757-1823.  
**Foster**, Ephr. H. : American senator, 1795-1854.  
**Foster**, Hannah : American authoress, 1759-1840.  
**Foster**, Hy., F.R.S. : English navigator, 1796-1831.  
**Foster**, Hy. Allen : American senator, 1800-1889.  
**Foster**, Isaac : American physician, 1740\*-1781.  
**Foster**, Jac. Post Givaud : American lawyer, 1827-86.  
**Foster**, Jas. : English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1697-1753.  
**Foster**, Jas. P. : American naval officer, 1827-1869.  
**Foster**, Jedediah : American jurist, 1726-1779.  
**Foster**, Jno. : English schoolmaster and classical scholar, 1731-1774.  
**Foster**, Jno., Lord Oriel : Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1740-1828.  
**Foster**, Sir Jno. : See Forster.  
**Foster**, Jno. : English essayist and Baptist minister, 1770-1843.  
**Foster**, Jno. : English architect, 1786-1846.  
**Foster**, Jno. Gray : Amer. major-general, 1823-1874.  
**Foster**, Jno. Leslie, F.R.S. : Irish judge, -1842.  
**Foster**, Jno. Wells : American geologist, 1815-1873.  
**Foster**, Jos. : English genealogist, 1844-1905.  
**Foster**, Lafayette Sabine : Amer. statesm., 1806-80.  
**Foster**, Sir Mich. : English judge, 1689-1763.  
**Foster**, Sir Mich., F.R.S. : Eng. physiol., 1836-1907.  
**Foster**, Myles Birket, R.A. : Eng. painter, 1825-1899.  
**Foster**, Pet. le Neve : English secretary of Society of Arts, 1809-1879.

**Foster**, Reginald Erskine : Eng. cricketer, 1878-1914.  
**Foster**, Sir Rob. : Eng. lord chief justice, 1589-1663.  
**Foster**, Sam. : Eng. prof. of astronomy, -1652.  
**Foster**, Steph. : American educationist, 1798-1835.  
**Foster**, Steph. Collins : American composer of songs and ballads, 1826-1864.  
**Foster**, Steph. Symonds : Amer. abolitionist, 1809-81.  
**Foster**, Theod. : American lawyer, 1752-1828.  
**Foster**, Thos. : English painter, 1798-1826.  
**Foster**, Thos. Campbell : Eng. legal wr., 1818-1882.  
**Foster**, Thos. Flournoy : Amer. lawyer, 1790-1847.  
**Foster**, Vere Hy. Lew. : Eng. philanth., 1819-1900.  
**Foster**, Walter : English mathematician, fl. 1652.  
**Foster**, Wm. : English divine, 1591-1643.  
**Foster**, Wm. Jno. : Australian judge, -1909.  
**Foster**, Wm. Sewell : American soldier, -1839.  
**Fotherby**, Mart. : Bishop of Salisbury, 1549\*-1619.  
**Fothergill**, Ant. : Eng. theological wr., 1685\*-1761.  
**Fothergill**, Ant., F.R.S. : English physician and writer, 1732\*-1832.  
**Fothergill**, Geo. : Principal of St. Edmund's Hall, 1705-1760.  
**Fothergill**, Jessie : English novelist, 1851-1891.  
**Fothergill**, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician and writer, 1712-1780.  
**Fothergill**, Jno. Milner : Scot. med. wr., 1841-1888.  
**Fothergill**, Sam. : Eng. Quaker controversy, 1715-72.  
**Foucaud**, Jean : French fabulist, 1747-1818.  
**Foucauld**, Louis, Ct. de Dognon : Marshal of France, 1616\*-1659.  
**Foucault**, Jean Bern. Léon : Fr. physicist, 1819-68.  
**Foucault**, Nich. Jos. : French antiquary, 1643-1721.  
**Fouché**, Jos., Duke of Otranto : French statesman, 1763-1820.  
**Foucher**, Jean : Fr. explorer in Paraguay, 1508-67.  
**Foucher**, Simon : French philosopher, 1644-1696.  
**Fouchier**, Bertram de : Dutch painter, 1609-1674.  
**Fouchs** or **Fux**, Joh. Jos. : German musical writer, 1660\*-1740\*.  
**Fouquet**, Chas. Lew. Aug., Duke of Belle Isle : Marshal of France, 1684-1761.  
**Fouquet**, Jean or Jehan : Fr. painter, 1415\*-1485.  
**Fouquet**, Nich., Marquis of Belle Isle : French finance minister, 1615-1680.  
**Fougeroux**, Aug. Denis : French writer, 1732-1789.  
**Fought**, Hy. : English music printer and publisher, fl. 1767-1770.  
**Fouillée**, Alf. Jules Emile : French philosopher and sociologist, 1838-1912.  
**Fouillou**, Jas. : French Jansenist writer, 1670-1736.  
**Fouilloux**, Jacques : French author, 1521-1580.  
**Fould**, Achille : Fr. statesm. and financier, 1800-67.  
**Foullis**, And., of Glasgow : printer and publisher, 1712-1775.  
**Foullis**, Sir Dav. : Scottish-English pol., -1642.  
**Foullis**, Hy. : Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, and author, 1638-1669.  
**Foullis**, Sir Jas. : Scottish judge, -1549.  
**Foullis**, Sir Jas., Lord Colinton : judge, -1688.  
**Foullis**, Jas., Lord Reidfurd : Scot. judge, 1645\*-1711.  
**Foullis**, Sir Jas. : Scottish antiquary, 1714-1791.  
**Foullis**, Sir Jas. : Eng. painter and sculp., 1770-1842.  
**Foullis**, Rob. : Scot. printer and publisher, 1707-1776.  
**Foulkes**, Isaac : Welsh journalist, editor and miscellaneous writer, 1836-1904.  
**Foulkes**, Pet. : Eng. scholar and divine, 1076-1747.  
**Foullon** : See Foulon.  
**Foulon**, Clément (Père Claude d'Abbeville) : French missionary, 1557-1632.  
**Foulon**, Jno. Erard : Flemish theologian and historical writer, 1609-1668.  
**Foulon**, Jos. Franç. : Fr. army commissary, 1717-89.  
**Foulon**, Willem, 'Gnaphæus' : Dutch Latin writer, 1493-1568.  
**Fouliques** (Fulco) : Fr. prelate and pol., 850\*-900.  
**Fouliques** de Neuilly : French orator, -1201.  
**Foulston**, Jno. : English architect, 1773\*-1842.  
**Fountaine**, Jno. : Dean of York, 1714-1802.  
**Fountaine**, Sir And. : English antiquary, collector and writer, 1676-1753.  
**Fountaine**, Jno. : English judge, 1600-1671.  
**Fountainhall**, Lord : See Lauder, Sir Jno.  
**Fouqué**, Ferd. André : French geologist and petrologist, 1828-1894.  
**Fouqué**, Fried. Hein. Karl, Baron de la Motte : Germ. romanticist, 'Sintram', 'Undine', 1777-1843.  
**Fouquet** : See Foucquet.



- Fouquieres, Jacques**: Flemish landscape painter, 1580-1659.
- Fouquier-Tinville, Ant. Quentin**: French revolutionist, 1746-1795.
- Fourcroy, Ant. Franç. de**: French chemist and natural philosopher, 1755-1809.
- Fourcroy, Chas. René de**: French officer and engineer, 1715-1791.
- Fourdrinier, Henry**: English inventor, 1766-1854.
- Fourdrinier, Pet.**: English engraver, fl. 1720-1750.
- Fourreau, Fernand**: French explorer, 1850-1914.
- Fourrier, Franç. Chas. Marie**: French communist, 1772-1837.
- Fourier, Jean Bapt. Jos.**: French natural philosopher and mathematician, 'Théo. de la Chaleur,' 1768-1830.
- Fourier, Pierre**: Fr. monastic founder, 1565-1640.
- Fourmont, Claude Lovis, 'Le Gros'**: French archaeologist, 1703-1780.
- Fourmont, Etienne L'Ainé**: Fr. Orient., 1683-1745.
- Fourmont, Mich.**: French abbé and collector of inscriptions, 1690-1746.
- Fourneaux, Nap.**: French musical instrument maker, 1808-1846.
- Fournet, Jos. Jean Bapt. Xav.**: French geologist and metallurgist, 1801-1869.
- Fourniehon, Felix, 'Nadar'**: French caricaturist, inventor and aeronaut, -1910.
- Fournier, Dan.**: English engraver and draughtsman, -1766.
- Fournier, Guil.**: French jurist, -1584.
- Fournier L'Hérétier, Claude**: Fr. revol., 1745-1825.
- Fournier, Pierre Simon**: French engraver and type-founder, 1712-1768.
- Fournier, Raoul**: French jurist, 1562-1627.
- Fournière, Eugene**: Fr. socialist pol., 1856-1914.
- Fourquet, Jeanne, 'Hachette'**: French heroine, 1454-
- Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Baron of**: general and writer, 1509-1574.
- Fourton, Marie Franç. Oscar Bardijde**: French statesman, 1836-1897.
- Fouville, Jean Bapt.**: French naturalist, 1794-1837.
- Foville, Alf. de**: Fr. econ. and statist., 1842-1913.
- Fowke, Fcs.**: Eng. sold., engin. and archit., 1823-65.
- Fowke, Jno.**: Lord Mayor of London, -1662.
- Fowke, Phineas**: English physician, 1638-1710.
- Fowle, Dan.**: American printer, 1715-1787.
- Fowie, Thos. Welbank**: English theologian and social economist, 1835-1903.
- Fowie, Wm. Bentley**: Amer. educationist, 1795-1865.
- Fowler, Abr.**: English poet, fl. 1577.
- Fowler, And.**: American divine, 1765-1851.
- Fowler, Chas.**: English architect, 1792-1867.
- Fowler, Christopher**: English Ejected Nonconformist, 1611-1676.
- Fowler, Dav.**: Australian merchant, 1826-1881.
- Fowler, Edw.**: Bishop of Gloucester, 'Design of Christianity,' 1632-1714.
- Fowler, Hy.**: English hymn writer, 1779-1838.
- Fowler, Hy.**: American divine, 1824-1872.
- Fowler, Sir Hy. Hartley, Viscount Wolverhampton**: statesman, 1830-1911.
- Fowler, Jno.**: Eng. printer and scholar, 1530\*-1579.
- Fowler, Jno.**: Eng. inv. of the steam plough, 1826-64.
- Fowler, Sir Jno.**: Eng. civil engineer, 1817-1898.
- Fowler, Lozenzo Niles**: Amer. phenologist, 1811-
- Fowler, Lydia Folger**: American physician and authoress, 1823-1879.
- Fowler, Lyttleton**: American divine, 1802-1846.
- Fowler, Orin**: American divine, 1791-1852.
- Fowler, Orson Squire**: Amer. phenologist, 1809-87.
- Fowler, Philemon Halstead**: Amer. div., 1814-1879.
- Fowler, Rich., F.R.S.**: English physician and writer, 1765-1863.
- Fowler, Rob.**: Archbishop of Dublin, 1726\*-1801.
- Fowler, Sir Rob. Nich.**: Lord Mayor of London, 1828-1891.
- Fowler, Sam.**: American physician and mineralogist, 1779-1844.
- Fowler, Sam. Page**: American antiquary, 1800-
- Fowler, Thos.**: English physician and medical writer, 1736-1801.
- Fowler, Thos.**: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1832-1904.
- Fowler, Wm.**: Scottish poet, 1560\*-1614.
- Fowler, Wm.**: English artist, 1761-1832.
- Fowler, Wm. Chauncey**: American educationist and author, 1793-1881.
- Fowler, Wm. Worthington**: Amer. author, 1833-1881.
- Fowles, Jas. H.**: American divine, 1812-1854.
- Fowles, Geo.**: English chemist, 1815-1849.
- Fowns, Rich.**: Eng. divine and theol., 1560\*-1625.
- Fox, Caroline**: Eng. diarist and translator, 1819-1871.
- Fox, Chas.**: English Persian scholar, 1749-1809.
- Fox, Chas.**: English line engraver, 1794-1849.
- Fox, Sir Chas.**: English engineer, 1810-1874.
- Fox, Chas.**: English scientific writer, 1797-1878.
- Fox, Chas. Jas.**: Eng. statesm. and orator, 1749-1806.
- Fox, Chas. Jas.**: American lawyer, 1811-1846.
- Fox, Chas. Kemble**: American actor, 1833-1875.
- Fox, Chas. Rich.**: Eng. numismatist, 1796-1873.
- Fox, Ebenezer**: American patriot, 1763-1843.
- Fox, Ebenezer**: N.Z. journ. and writer, -1886.
- Fox, Edw.**: Bp. of Hereford and statesm., 1496\*-1538.
- Fox, Eliz. Vassall, Lady Holland**: English society leader, 1770-1845.
- Fox, Fcs.**: English divine and writer, 'New Testament Explained,' 1675-1738.
- Fox, Geo.**: English founder of Society of Friends, 1624-1691.
- Fox, Geo.**: Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1802\*-1871.
- Fox, Geo. L.**: American actor, 1825-1877.
- Fox, Gust. Vasa**: assistant secretary to the United States Navy, 1821-1883.
- Fox, Hy., 1st Lord Holland**: statesman, 1705-1774.
- Fox, Hy. Edw.**: British general, 1755-1811.
- Fox, Hy. Rich. Vassall, 3rd Lord Holland**: politician, satirist and writer, 1773-1840.
- Fox, Hy. Steph.**: Eng. diplomatist, 1791-1846.
- Fox, Hy. Watson**: English missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1817-1848.
- Fox or Foxe, Jno.**: English martyrologist, 'Book of Martyrs,' 1516-1587.
- Fox, Jno.**: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, fl. 1676.
- Fox, Jno.**: English biographer, 1693-1763.
- Fox, Luke**: English navigator, 1586-1635.
- Fox, Rich.**: Eng. bishop and statesman, 1448\*-1528.
- Fox, Rob.**: English antiquary, 1798\*-1843.
- Fox, Rob. Were, F.R.S.**: English geologist and natural philosopher, 1789-1877.
- Fox, Samson**: English inventor and benefactor, 1838-1903.
- Fox or Foxe, Sam.**: English diarist, 1560-1630.
- Fox, Simeon**: English physician, 1568-1642.
- Fox, Sir Steph.**: English statesman, 1627-1716.
- Fox, Thos.**: English physician, 1591-
- Fox, Tim.**: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1628-1710.
- Fox, Wm.**: English founder of the Sunday School Society, 1736-1826.
- Fox, Sir Wm.**: English Premier of New Zealand, 1812-1893.
- Fox, Wm. Johnson**: English politician, preacher and writer, 1786-1864.
- Fox, Wm. Tilbury**: English physician, 1836-1879.
- Fox, Wilson, F.R.S.**: Eng. physician, 1831-1887.
- Fox Bourne**: See Bourne, Hy. Rich. Fox.
- Fox Morello, Seb.**: Spanish scholar and philosopher, 1526\*-1559.
- Foxcroft, Geo. Aug.**: Amer. humorist, 1815-1878.
- Foxcroft, Thos.**: American divine, 1697-1769.
- Foxe**: See Fox.
- Foxwell, Arth.**: English physician, 1853-1909.
- Foy, Max. Seb.**: Fr. gen. and statesm., 1775-1825.
- Foy, Nath.**: Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, -1707.
- Fraas, Karl Nikolas**: German botanist and agriculturist, 1810-1875.
- Fraas, Oskar von**: German naturalist, 1824-1897.
- Fracastoro, Girolamo**: Italian physician and poet, 1483-1553.
- Frachetta, Jerome**: Italian political writer, 'Il Seminario,' 1560\*-1620.
- Fradeille, Hy. Jos.**: Fr.-Eng. hist. pntr., 1778-1865.
- Fra Diavolo, 'Michael Pozza'**: Neapolitan bandit, 1769\*-1806.
- Fraehn, Christ. Mart. Joachim**: German Orientalist, historian and numismatist, 1782-1851.
- Fragonard, Jean Hon.**: French painter, 1732-1806.
- Fraguier, Claude Franç.**: French critic and writer on music, 1666-1728.
- Fraigneau, Wm.**: English Hellenist, 1717-1788.
- Frankin, Chas. Aug.**: Belgian sculptor, 1819-1898.

- Frailey, Jas. Madison** : Amer. nav. officer, 1809-1877.  
**Fraizer, Sir Alex.** : English physician, 1610\*-1681.  
**Fraley, Fred.** : President of American Philosophical Society, 1804-  
**Framery, Nich. Steph.** : French musician and poet, 1745-1810.  
**Framjee, Dosabhoj** : Indian journalist, magistrate and writer on the Parsees, 1829-1902.  
**Frampton, Jno.** : Eng. merch. and trans., fl. 1577-96.  
**Frampton, Mary** : English diarist, 1773-1846.  
**Frampton, Rob.** : Bp. of Gloucester, 1622-1708.  
**Frampton, Tregonwell** : English sportsman, 'The Father of the Turf,' 1641-1727.  
**Framyngham, Wm.** : Eng. Latin writer, 1512-1537.  
**France or Le Franc, Guill.** : French-Swiss Protestant and musician, -1570.  
**Franc, Mart. le** : French poet, -1460\*.  
**Franciais, Ant., Ct.** (Franciais of Nantes) : French politician and author, 1756-1836.  
**Franciais, Franc. Louis** : French painter, 1814-1897.  
**Francatelli, Chas. Elmé** : French-English chef and writer on cookery, 1805-1876.  
**France or France, Abr.** : Eng. poet, fl. 1587-1633.  
**France, Hect.** : French Communist and novelist, 1840-1908.  
**France, Jos.** : French soldier, 1797-1868.  
**Francesca, Piero della (del' Franceschi)** : Italian painter, 1416\*-1492.  
**Franceschi, Jean Bapt., Bar.** : Fr. gen., 1766-1813.  
**Franceschi, Pietro di Benedetto** : See Piero della Francesca.  
**Franceschini, Baldassare Volterrano** : Florentine painter, 1611-1689.  
**Franceschini, Marc Ant.** : Bolognese religious painter, 1648-1729.  
**Francescina, La, Eliz. Duparc, della** : Italian singer, fl. 1736-1745.  
**Francesco** : See Sacchi.  
**Francesco di Giorgio** : Sienese sculptor, architect, engineer and painter, 1439-1502.  
**Francesco de Paolo** : Italian founder of the Minims, 1416-1507.  
**Francesco, Pier** : See Sacchi.  
**Francesco di Stefano** : See Pesellino.  
**Franchère, Gab.** : American explorer, 1786-1856.  
**Francheville, Jos. du Fresne de** : Fr. hist., 1704-1781.  
**Francheville (Franchiseville), Pierre de** : French sculp., archt., mathem. and anat., 1548-1612\*.  
**Franchi, Ant.** : painter of Lucca, 1634-1709.  
**Franchia, José Gasp. Rod.** : Dictator of Paraguay, 1757\*-1840.  
**Franchini, Franc.** : Italian poet, 1495-1554.  
**Franchinus, Gaffurius, of Lodi** : writer on music, 1451-1522.  
**Franchomme, Aug. Jos.** : French cellist and composer, 1808-1884.  
**Francia, Francesco (Raibolini)** : Italian painter, 1450-1517.  
**Francia, Franc. Louis Thos.** : English water-colour painter, 1772-1839.  
**Francia, Jas.** : Italian painter, -1557.  
**Francia, Jos. Gasp. Rodriguez** : Dictator of Paraguay, 1757\*-1840.  
**Franciabigio, Mark Ant.** : Ital. hist. pntr., 1482-1525.  
**Franchillon, Jas.** : English legal writer, 1802-1866.  
**Francinus, Ant.** : Venetian philologist, fl. 1517-1535.  
**Francis** : See also Francesco and François.  
**Francis I.** : Duke of Brittany, 1414-1450.  
**Francis II.** : Duke of Brittany, 1435-1488.  
**Francis I.** : King of France (1515-1547), 1494-1547.  
**Francis II.** : King of France (1559-1590), 1544-1560.  
**Francis I.** : Emperor of Germany (1745-1765), of Lorraine, 1708-1765.  
**Francis II.**, of Germany (1792-1804), and I. of Austria (1804-1835), 1768-1835.  
**Francis IV.** : Duke of Modena, 1779-1846.  
**Francis V.** : Duke of Modena, 1819-1875.  
**Francis I.** : King of Naples and Sicily, 1777-1830.  
**Francis II.** ('Bombalino') : King of Naples, 1836-1894.  
**Francis, St., d'Assisi** : founder of the Order of Franciscans, 1182\*-1226.  
**Francis, St., de Paulo** : founder of Frates Minimi, 1416-1507.  
**Francis de Victoria** : Dominican, 'Theologice Prælectiones,' -1549.  
**Francis, St., de Borgia** : Span. Jesuit, 1510-1572.  
**Francis de Jesu Maria** : Spanish Carmelite, 'On the Apocalypse,' -1677.  
**Francis of Mayrone** : Fr. scholastic philos., -1325.  
**Francis of Sales** : Bishop of Geneva and saint, 1567-1622.  
**Francis Ferdinand** : Archduke of Austria, 1863-1914.  
**Francis, Alban** : German-English Benedictine monk, -1715.  
**Francis, Anne (née Gittins)** : English poetess, 1738-1800.  
**Francis, Convers** : American divine, 1795-1863.  
**Francis, Enoch** : Welsh Baptist, 1683-1740.  
**Francis, Fos.** : Eng. writer on angling, 1822-1886.  
**Francis, Geo. Grant** : Welsh antiquary, 1814-1882.  
**Francis, Geo. Hy.** : English journalist, 1816-1866.  
**Francis, Geo. Wm.** : Eng.-Austral. bot., 1800-1865.  
**Francis, Jas. Goodall** : Austral. statesm., 1819-1884.  
**Francis, Jean Chas.** : French engraver, 1717-1769.  
**Francis, Jno.** : English sculptor, 1780-1861.  
**Francis, Jno.** : English publisher of 'Athenaeum,' 1811-1882.  
**Francis, Jno. Brown** : Amer. senator, 1791-1864.  
**Francis, Jno. Wakefield** : Amer. physn., 1789-1861.  
**Francis, Jos.** : American inventor, 1801-  
**Francis, Lawr.** : French abbé and Christian apologist, 1698-1782.  
**Francis, Luke, of Mechlin** : painter, 1574-1643.  
**Francis, Luke** : Flemish painter, 1606\*-1654.  
**Francis, Phil.** : English poet, translator of Horace and miscellaneous writer, 1708\*-1773.  
**Francis, Sir Phil.** : English politician and writer, reputed author of 'Letters of Junius,' 1740-1818.  
**Francis Romain** : architect and engineer of Ghent, 1646\*-1735.  
**Francis, Sam. Ward** : Amer. physician, 1835-1886.  
**Francis, Simon, of Tours** : port. pntr., 1606-1671.  
**Francis, Tench** : American lawyer, -1758.  
**Francis, Tench** : American merchant, 1730-1800.  
**Francis, Thos.** : President of English College of Physicians, -1574.  
**Francis, Turbutt** : American soldier, 1740-1797.  
**Francis-Williams, Ben.** : Welsh lawyer and advocate, 1845-1914.  
**Francis Xavier** : See Xavier.  
**Franciscello** : Italian cellist, -1750\*.  
**Francisco, Don** : See Francken.  
**Francisco d'Assisi** : husband of Queen Isabella of Spain, 1821-1902.  
**Francisco, Peter** : Portuguese soldier, 1761-1832.  
**Franciscus A Santa Clara** : See Davenport.  
**Francisque** : See Millet.  
**Francius, Pet. (Pet. de Frans)** : Dutch Greek and Latin poet, 1645-1704.  
**Francis, César** : Belg.-Fr. music. and comp., 1822-90.  
**Frank, Hans** : See Lützelburger.  
**Frank, Jac.** : German educationist, 1811-1884.  
**Frank, Melchior** : Germ. mus. comp., 1573\*-1639.  
**Frank, Moritz von** : Austrian politician and burgo-master, 1814-1895.  
**Frank, Rich.** : English parliamentary captain, 1624\*-1708.  
**Frank, Seb.** : German freethinker, 1499-1543\*.  
**Frank von Franckenau, Geo. de** : German scholar and physician, 1643-1704.  
**Franko, 'Meister Franko'** : Germ. painter, fl. 1435.  
**Franko, Aug. Herm., of Halle** : Lutheran divine and founder of Orphan House, 1663-1727.  
**Franko, Geo. Karl Theod.** : Germ. philol., 1800-66.  
**Franko, Geo. Sam.** : German professor of theology, 1763-1840.  
**Franko, Greg.** : Germ. philologist, 1585-1651.  
**Franko, Joachim Fried. Hein.** : German philologist, 1793-1844.  
**Franko, Joh. Valentin** : Germ. philol., 1792-1830.  
**Franko, Karl Ludw. Wilh.** : Germ. philol., 1796-  
**Franko, Otto** : German historian, 1823-1886.  
**Francken, Ambrosius** : Flem. rel. painter, 1544-1618.  
**Francken, Christ.** : German writer, 'Colloquium Jesuiticum,' 1549-post 1595.  
**Francken, Frans, the Elder** : Flemish religious painter, 1542-1616.  
**Francken, Frans, the Younger** : Flemish religious painter, 1581-1642.  
**Franckenau, Geo. Frank von** : German physician, 1643-1704.  
**Franckenberg, Abr. von** : Germ. mystic, 1593-1652.  
**Franckenberger, And.** : Germ. philologist, 1536-1590.



- Franckenstein**, Christ. Fried.: German littérateur, 1621-1679.
- Franckenstein**, Christ. Godfrey, of Lelpaic: writer, 1661-1717.
- Franckenstein**, Geo. Arbogast zu: German statesman, 1825-1890.
- Franckenstein**, Jac. Aug.: Germ. writer, 1689-1733.
- Franklin**, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1721-1784.
- Franklin**, Wm.: English Orientalist, 1763-1839.
- Franks**: See also **Francken**.
- Franks** or **Vrank**, Jan Bapt.: Dutch historical painter, 1600-1653.
- Franco**, Magister: Germ. wr. on music. -post 1083.
- Franco**, Bapt.: painter of Venice, 1498-1561.
- Franco**, Bern. de Sousa, Viscount: Brazilian statesman, 1805-1875.
- Franco**, Franc. de Mello: Braz. physn., 1757-1823.
- Franco**, Giovanni Battista (Il Semoleo): Venetian historical painter and engraver, 1510-1580.
- Franco**, Juan Fern.: Spanish governor, 1525\*-1601.
- Franco** (Francus), Nic.: Italian satirist, 1505-1569.
- Franco-Barreto**, Juan: Portuguese poet, 1606-1664.
- Franco de Sá**, Joaquim: Pres. of Maranhão, Brazil, 1807-1851.
- Francœur**, Franc.: Fr. viol. and comr. 1698-1787.
- Francœur**, Louis Ben.: Fr. mathem., 1773-1849.
- Francçois**: See also **Francis**.
- François Ferd. Phil. Louis Marie d'O.leans**, Prince de Joinville: French adm. and exile, 1818-1900.
- François**, Alphonse: French engraver, 1811-1888.
- François**, Claude: French Benedictine, 1559-1632.
- François**, Jean: Fr. Benedictine and lexicog., 1722-91.
- François**, Jean Chas.: French engraver, 1717-1769.
- François**, Marie Louise von: Germ. poetess, 1817-93.
- François**, Simon: Fr. portrait painter, 1606-1671.
- François de Bonne Esperance**: Flem. theol., 1617-77.
- François de Neufchateau**, Nich. Louis, Ct.: French agriculturist, statesman and poet, 1750-1828.
- Francoislin**, Jean de: French heraldist, 1520\*.
- Franconi**, Victor: Fr. circus-owner, 1811-1897.
- Franconis**: See **Pauli**.
- Francowitz**, Matthias, 'Flacius Illyricus': German poet, theologian and divine, 1520-1575.
- Franucci**, Innocenzo (da Imola): Italian religious painter, 1494-1550.
- Frandsen**, Pet. Schreiner: Germ. philol., 1797-.
- Frank**: See also **Franck**.
- Frank**, Ern.: German musical conductor and composer, 1847-1889.
- Frank**, Franz Herm. Reinhold: German theologian, 1827-1894.
- Frank**, Hein. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1723-1802.
- Frank**, Jac.: Polish Jew and pseudo-Messiah, 1712-91.
- Frank**, Joh. Pet.: German physician, 'Système de Police Médicale', 1745-1821.
- Frank**, Ludw.: German socialist leader, 1874-1914.
- Frank**, Mark: English theologian, 1613-1664.
- Frank**, Phil.: English physician, 1830-1913.
- Franko**, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1815-1851.
- Franko**, Ludw. Gottlieb Fried.: German philologist, 1805-1871.
- Fränkel**, Bernhard: German laryngologist, 1837-1911.
- Fränkel**, Ferd.: Germ. popular writer, 1815-1898.
- Fränkel**, Fried. Karl: Germ. philologist, 1809-.
- Fränkel**, Wilh.: Russ.-Germ. engineer, 1841-1895.
- Frankel**, Zecharias: Germ. Jewish theol., 1801-1875.
- Franken**, Alex.: German jurist, 1847-1896.
- Frankenberg**, Fried. Ludw. Ernst., Ct.: German politician, 1835-1897.
- Frankfort de Montmorency**, Viscount: See **De Montmorency**.
- Frankl**, Ludw. Aug.: Austrian poet, man of letters, writer on travel and philanthropist, 1810-1894.
- Frankl**, Pinkus: Austrian Jewish scholar, 1848-1887.
- Frankland**, Sir Chas. Hy.: collector of the Port of Boston, 1716-1768.
- Frankland**, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1825-99.
- Frankland**, Jocosia or Joyce (*née* Trappes): English foundress of scholarships, 1531-1587.
- Frankland**, Rich.: Eng. Nonconf. tutor, 1630-1698.
- Frankland**, Thos.: English impostor and historian, 1633-1690.
- Frankland**, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1717\*-1784.
- Franklin**, Ben.: American statesman and philosopher, 1706-1790.
- Franklin**, Eleanor Ann (*née* Porden): English authoress, 1795\*-1825.
- Franklin**, Jane, Lady (*née* Griffin), wife of Sir Jno.: English traveller, 1792-1875.
- Franklin**, Jesse: American statesman, 1760-1823.
- Franklin**, John: American pioneer, 1749-1831.
- Franklin**, Sir Jno.: English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1786-1847.
- Franklin**, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1630-1684.
- Franklin**, Wm.: last royal governor of New Jersey, 1729-1813.
- Franklin**, Wm. Buel: American general, 1823-1903.
- Franklyn**, Wm.: English divine, 1480\*-1556.
- Franklyn**, Wm. Edm.: British general, 1856-1914.
- Franks**, Sir Aug. Wollaston, F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1826-1897.
- Franks**, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian judge, 1770-1852.
- Franks**, Jno. Bapt.: painter of Antwerp, 1600-1653.
- Franks**, Seb.: painter of Antwerp, 1573\*-1636.
- Franks**, Sir Thos. Harte: British general, 1808-1862.
- Frans**: See **Francius**, **Petrus**.
- Franscecky**, Eduard Fried. von: Germ. gen., 1807-90.
- Fransham**, Jno.: English free-thinker, 1730-1810.
- Fransz**, Pet.: Dutch philologist and Latin poet, 1645-1704.
- Frantz**, Gust. Adolph Constantin: German publicist, 1817-1891.
- Fräntzel**, Oskar: German physician and professor of medicine, 1838-1894.
- Frantzius**, Wolfgang: German Lutheran divine, 1564-1628.
- Frantz** or **Franzen**, Adam Wilh.: German philologist, 1718-1766.
- Frantz**, Joh. Geo. Fried.: German physician and scholar, 1737-1789.
- Frantz**, Joh.: German philologist, 1804-1851.
- Frantz**, Karl: Austrian musician, 1738-1802.
- Frantz**, Rob.: Germ. musical composer, 1815-1892.
- Frantzellin**, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. cardinal, 1816-1886.
- Franzen**, Frans Mich.: Swedish poet, 1772-1847.
- Fränzl**, Ferd.: Germ. viol. and comp., 1770-1833.
- Franzoni**, Luigi: Italian prelate, 1790-1862.
- Franzoes**, Karl Emil: Russ.-Germ. nov., 1848-1904.
- Frare**, II.: See **Bianchi**.
- Fraseshini**, Gaetano: Italian vocalist, 1815-1837.
- Fraser**, Sir Alex.: See **Fraizer**.
- Fraser**, Sir Alex.: Great Chamberlain of Scotland, -1332.
- Fraser**, Sir Alex., of Philorth: founder of Fraserburgh, 1537\*-1623.
- Fraser**, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1786-1865.
- Fraser**, Alex.: Australian statesman, -1838.
- Fraser**, Alex.: Scot. landscape painter, 1827-1899.
- Fraser**, Alex. Campbell: Scot. philos., 1819-1914.
- Fraser**, Alex. Geo., 16th Lord Saltoun: general, 1785-1853.
- Fraser**, Alex. Mackenzie: Brit. general, 1756-1809.
- Fraser**, And.: See **Frazer**.
- Fraser**, Arch. Campbell, of Lovat, 38th Macshimi: British consul and annalist, 1736-1815.
- Fraser**, Chas.: American artist, 1782-1860.
- Fraser**, Donald: Brit. Nonconf. divine, 1826-1892.
- Fraser**, Duncan Alex. Campbell: Scottish surgeon-general, 1831-1912.
- Fraser**, Duncan Cameron: Canadian judge and statesman, 1845-1910.
- Fraser**, Jas.: Scot. Covenanting divine, 1639-1699.
- Fraser**, Jas.: English bibliophile, 1713-1754.
- Fraser**, Jas.: Scot. div. of Pitalzian, 1700-1769.
- Fraser**, Jas.: English publisher, -1841.
- Fraser**, Jas.: Bishop of Manchester, 1818-1885.
- Fraser**, Jas. Baillie: Scottish explorer, writer on travel and novelist, 1783-1856.
- Fraser**, Jas. Stuart, of Ardachy: general, 1783-1869.
- Fraser**, Jno.: Scottish Recollect friar, -1605.
- Fraser**, Jno.: Scottish botanist, 1750-1811.
- Fraser**, Sir Jno.: British general, 1760-1843.
- Fraser** or **Frazer**, Jno., 'J. de Dean': Irish poet and cabinet-maker, -1849.
- Fraser**, Pat., Lord Fraser: Scottish senator of the College of Justice, 1819-1889.
- Fraser**, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798-1839.
- Fraser**, Rob.: Scottish Roman Catholic bishop and Latin scholar, 1868-1914.
- Fraser**, Rob. Wm.: Scot. div. and author, 1810-1876.
- Fraser**, Simon, Ld. Lovat: Scot. Jacobite, 1668-1746.
- Fraser**, Simon: Brit. brigadier-general, 1729-1777.
- Fraser**, Simon, Master of Lovat, 37th Macshimi: general, 1726-1782.

Fraser, Simon : British general, 1738-1813.  
 Fraser, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, -1297.  
 Fraser, Wm. : 11th Lord Saltoun, 1654-1715.  
 Fraser, Wm. : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1784\*-1835.  
 Fraser, Wm. : Canad. R.C. Bp. of Pines, N.S., 1790-1857.  
 Fraser, Wm. : Scottish educationist, 1817-1879.  
 Fraser, Sir Wm. : Scot. gen. and antiq., 1816-1898.  
 Fraser, Sir Wm. Aug. : British politician, author and collector, 1826-1898.  
 Fraser-Tytler, Sir Jas. Macleod Bannatyne : Anglo-Indian general, 1821-1914.  
 Frasi, Julia : Italian singer, fl. 1743-1758.  
 Frassen, Claude : doctor of the Sorbonne, 1620-1711.  
 Fratellini, Giovanna : Florentine pntr., 1666-1731.  
 Fratellini, Lawrence Mary : Ital. painter, 1690-1729.  
 Frauenlob, Hein. : Germ. Meistersinger, -1318.  
 Frauenstädt, Christ. Mart. Julius : German philosopher, 1813-1879.  
 Fraunce, Abr. : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1558\*-1633.  
 Fraunhofer, Jos. von : Bavarian optician and physicist, 1817-1826.  
 Frayssinous, Denis Ant. Luc, Ct. de : French prelate, statesman, orator and controversialist, 1765-1841.  
 Frazee, Jno. : American sculptor, 1790-1852.  
 Frazer, And. : Brit. soldier and engineer, -1792.  
 Frazer, Sir Aug. Simon, F.R.S. : British soldier and director of Royal Laboratory, 1776-1835.  
 Frazer, Jno. Fries : American scientist, 1812-1872.  
 Frazer or Fraser, Wm. : Bp. of St. Andrews, -1297.  
 Freake, Edm. : Bishop of Rochester, Norwich and Worcester, 1516\*-1591.  
 Freake (Freke), Jno. : English surgeon, 1688-1756.  
 Fream, Wm. : English agriculturist, 1854-1906.  
 Fréchet, Louis Honoré : Canadian poet and journalist, 1839-1908.  
 Fredegarius : French historian, fl. 658.  
 Fredegonde : Qn. of Chilperic of France, 545\*-597.  
 Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, King of Corsica : writer, 1730\*-1797.  
 Frederic, Harold : American-English journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1856-1898.  
 Frederick, Saint : See Crisiodorus, Fredericus.  
 Frederick I., 'Barbarossa' : Emp. (1152-90), 1121\*-90.  
 Frederick II. : Emperor (1210-1250), 1194-1250.  
 Frederick (III.) : Emp., elected 1314, 1286\*-1330.  
 Frederick III., 'The Pacific' : Emp. (1440-93), 1415-93.  
 Frederick III. : Archduke of Austria, 1286-1330.  
 Frederick : Archduke of Austria, -1436.  
 Frederick : Archduke of Austria, 1821-1847.  
 Frederick I. : Grand Duke of Baden, 1826-1907.  
 Frederick I. : Margrave of Brandenburg, 1371\*-1440.  
 Frederick II. : Margrave (Elector) of Brandenburg, 1413-1471.  
 Frederick William, 'Great Elector' : Elector of Brandenburg, 1620-1688.  
 Frederick III. : Elector of Brandenburg. See I. of Prussia.  
 Frederick I. : King of Denmark and Norway (1523-1533), 1471-1533.  
 Frederick II. : King of Denmark (1558-88), 1534-88.  
 Frederick III. : King of Denmark (1648-70), 1609-70.  
 Frederick IV. : King of Denmark (1699-1730), 1671-1730.  
 Frederick V. : King of Denmark (1746-66), 1723-66.  
 Frederick VI. : Kg. of Denmark (1808-39), 1768-1839.  
 Frederick VII. : King of Denmark (1848-63), 1808-63.  
 Frederick VIII. : King of Denmark (1906-1912), 1843-1912.  
 Frederick : Emperor of Germany, 1831-1888.  
 Frederick William : Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1802- .  
 Frederick Franz II. : Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1823-1883.  
 Frederick III., of Aragon : Kg. of Naples, 1452\*-1504.  
 Frederick I., 'The Victorious' : Elector Palatine, 1425-1476.  
 Frederick II., 'The Wise' : Elector Palatine, 1482-1556.  
 Frederick III., 'The Pious' : Elector Palatine, 1515-1576.  
 Frederick IV., 'The Just' : Elector Palatine, 1574-1600.  
 Frederick V. : Elector Palatine, 1596-1632.  
 Frederick Augustus I. : King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697-1733), 1670-1733.  
 Frederick Augustus II. : King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1733-1763), 1696-1763.

Frederick Christian : son of Frederick II. of Poland, 1722-1763.  
 Frederick I. : King of Prussia (1701-13), 1657-1713.  
 Fred-William I. : Kg. of Prussia (1713-40), 1688-1740.  
 Frederick II., 'The Great' : (1740-1786), 1712-1786.  
 Fred-William II. : King of Prussia (1786-97), 1744-97.  
 Fred-William III. : King of Prussia (1797-1840), 1770-1840.  
 Fred-William IV. : King of Prussia (1840-1857), 1795-1861.  
 Frederick Henry Lewis : Pce. of Prussia, 1726-1807.  
 Frederick I., of Misnia, 'The Warlike' : Elector of Saxony, 1380-1428.  
 Frederick II., 'The Good' : Elector of Saxony, 1411-1464.  
 Frederick III., 'The Wise' : Elector of Saxony, 1463-1525.  
 Frederick Augustus I. : King of Saxony, 1750-1827.  
 Frederick Augustus II. : King of Saxony, 1797-1854.  
 Frederick : Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, 1829-1880.  
 Frederick I. : King of Sicily. See Fred. II., Emp.  
 Frederick II. : King of Sicily, 1272-1337.  
 Frederick III., 'The Simple' : Kg. of Sicily, 1341-77.  
 Frederick V., Duke of Suabia : crusader, -1191.  
 Frederick I. : King of Sweden, 1676-1751.  
 Frederick : Prince of Wales, 1707-1751.  
 Frederick I. (II.) : Duke, Elector and King of Württemberg, 1754-1816.  
 Frederick, Ct. Zollen : Bp. of Augsburg, 1450-1505.  
 Frederick Augustus, Duke of York and Albany : 2nd son George III. and Queen Charlotte, 1763-1827.  
 Frederick Augustus, Prince of Württemberg : general, 1813-1885.  
 Frederick Chas. Nicholas, Prince of Prussia : field-marshal, 1828-1885.  
 Frederick Henry, Prince of Orange : statesman and general, 1584-1647.  
 Frederick Michael, Ct. of Zweibrücken : Imperial general, 1724-1767.  
 Frederick Rudolph Albrecht, Archduke of Austria : field-marshal, traveller and military wr., 1817-95.  
 Frederick Wm. Geo. Ernest, of Prussia, Prince dramatist, 1825-1902.  
 Frédéric-Lemaître, Ant. Louis Prosper : French actor, 1800-1876.  
 Fredet, Pet. : French author, 1801-1856.  
 Fredigunds : King of the Merovingians, -597.  
 Fredro, Maximilian : Polish writer, -1876.  
 Freebairn, Alf. Rob. : English engraver, 1794-1846.  
 Freebairn, Rob. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1785-1808.  
 Freeburn, Jas. : English inventor, 1808-1876.  
 Freedman, Dav. (David Karlner) : Russian rabb and Talmudist, 1825\*-1915.  
 Frecke, Wm. : See Freke.  
 Freeling, Sir A. H. : Anglo-Australian surveyor-general, -1885.  
 Freeling, Sir Fes. : secretary to the British post office, 1764\*-1836.  
 Freeling, Sir Geo. Hy. : English commissioner of customs, 1789-1841.  
 Freeman, Barnardus : American divine, 1660-1743.  
 Freeman, Edw. Aug. : English historian, 'The Norman Conquest,' 1823-1892.  
 Freeman, Fortunatus : Eng. sea captain, -1874.  
 Freeman, Fred. : American divine, 1800-1893.  
 Freeman, Gage Earle : English writer on falconry, 1820-1903.  
 Freeman, Geo. Washington : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas, 1789-1858.  
 Freeman, Jas. : American divine, 1759-1835.  
 Freeman, Jas. Edw. : American artist, 1808-1884.  
 Freeman, Jno. : English divine and writer, fl. 1611.  
 Freeman, Jno. : English painter, fl. 1670-1720.  
 Freeman, Nath. : American brigadier-general, physician and judge, 1741-1827.  
 Freeman, Phil. : Archdeacon of Exeter, 1818-1875.  
 Freeman, Sir Ralph : English civilian and dramatist, fl. 1610-1655.  
 Freeman, Sam. : American jurist, 1743-1831.  
 Freeman, Sam. : English engraver, 1773-1857.  
 Freeman, Thos. : English epigrammatist, fl. 1614.  
 Freeman, Wm. Grigsby : Amer. soldier, 1815-1866.  
 Freeman, Wm. P. Williams : See Williams-Freeman.  
 Freese, Karl Fried. Hein. : Germ. philol., 1807- .  
 Frege, Livia (née Gerhard) : Germ. voc., 1818-1891.  
 Fregoso, Bapt. : Doge of Genoa (1478) and writer, fl. 1478.



**Fregoso, Giano** : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1512.  
**Fregoso, Jac.** : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1391.  
**Fregoso, Ottaviano** : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1513.  
**Fregoso, Paolo** : Archbishop and Doge of Genoa, -1498.  
**Fregoso, Pietro** : Doge of Genoa, fl. 1373.  
**Fregoso, Pietro** : Doge of Genoa, -1459.  
**Fregoso, Tomaso** : Doge of Genoa, -1450.  
**Freher, Marquard** : German jurist and philologist, 1565-1614.  
**Freigius, Joh. Thos.** : German jurist and philologist, 1543-1583.  
**Freilgrath, Ferd.** : German poet, 1810-1876.  
**Freind, Sir Jno.** : See Friend.  
**Freind, Jno., F.R.S.** : English physician and chemist, 1675-1728.  
**Freind, Wm.** : English divine and writer, 1669-1745.  
**Freind, Rob.** : headmaster of Westminster School, 1667-1751.  
**Freind, Wm.** : Dean of Canterbury, 1715-1766.  
**Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Joh.** : German classical, scholar and critic, 1608-1660.  
**Freire, Franc. José** : Port. hist. and philol., 1719-73.  
**Freire, Luiz José J.** : Brazilian poet, 1832-1855.  
**Freire, Nic.** : Peruv. Minister of War, 1810-1880\*.  
**Freire, Ramón** : Span.-Amer. general, 1787-1851.  
**Freire de Andrada, Gomez, Ct.** : Governor of Rio de Janeiro, 1685-1763.  
**Freire de Andrada, Gomez** : Port. soldier, 1636-1702.  
**Freire de Andrada, Hyacinth** : Port. wr., 1597-1657.  
**Freitag, Joh.** : German medical writer, 1581-1641.  
**Freites, Ped. Maria** : Venezuelan patriot, 1790-1817.  
**Freize, Franc. José** : Port. historian, 1713-1773.  
**Frejles, Franc.** : Mexican historian, -1845.  
**Frejus, Rol. de** : French traveller, fl. 1670.  
**Freke, Jno., F.R.S.** : English surgeon, anatomist and writer, 1638-1756.  
**Freke, Wm.** : English mystical writer, 1662-1744.  
**Frelinghuysen, Fred.** : American major-general and lawyer, 1753-1804.  
**Frelinghuysen, Fred. Theod.** : American lawyer and statesman, 1817-1885.  
**Frelinghuysen, Jno.** : American divine, 1727-1754.  
**Frelinghuysen, Jno.** : American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1776-1833.  
**Frelinghuysen, Theod.** : Chancellor of University of New York, 1787-1861.  
**Frelinghuysen, Theod. Jac.** : Dutch American divine, 1691-1747.  
**Fremantle, Sir Chas. Wm.** : British Civil servant, 1834-1914.  
**Fremantle, Sir Thos. Fcs.** : Brit. vice-adm., 1765-1819.  
**Fremantle, Thos. Fcs.** : 1st Baron Cottesloe : English statesman, 1798-1890.  
**Fremantle, Sir Wm. Hy.** : Eng. politician, 1766-1850.  
**Fremantle, Wm. Rob.** : Dean of Ripon, 1807-1895.  
**Frémiet, Emm.** : French sculptor, 1824-1910.  
**Fremin, Jacques** : Fr. miss. in Canada, -1691.  
**Fréminet, Mart.** : French painter, 1667-1619.  
**Frémont, Jno. Chas.** : American explorer, politician and general, 1813-1890.  
**Fremont d'Abiancourt, Nich.** : Fr. hist., 1625\*-1693.  
**Frémy, Edm.** : French chemist, 1814-1894.  
**French, Ben. Franklin** : Amer. historian, 1799-  
**French, Dav.** : Amer. classical scholar, 1700-1742.  
**French, Geo. Russell** : English antiquary and genealogist, 1803-1881.  
**French, Glib. Jas.** : English biographer, 1804-1866.  
**French, Jno.** : English physician, 1616\*-1657.  
**French, Jno. Wm.** : American divine, 1810-1871.  
**French, L. Virginia** : American poetess, 1830-1881.  
**French, Mansfield** : American divine, 1810-1876.  
**French, Nich.** : Bishop of Ferns, 1604-1678.  
**French, Pet.** : Eng. Dominican miss., -1693.  
**French, Thos. Valpy** : Anglo-Ind. bishop, 1825-1891.  
**French, Wm.** : Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1786-1849.  
**French, Wm. Hy.** : American soldier, 1815-1881.  
**Frend, Wm.** : English reformer and scientific writer, 1757-1841.  
**Frendraught, Viscount** : See Crichton, Jas.  
**Freneau, Phil.** : American poet, 1752-1832.  
**Frénole de Bessy, Bern.** : Fr. mathem., 1605-1675.  
**Frensdorf, S. F.** : German Orientalist, 1804-1880.  
**Froppel, Chas. Emile** : Fr. bishop and pol., 1827-1891.  
**Frere, Bart.** : English diplomatist, 1778-1851.  
**Frere, Chas.** : French artist, -1894.

**Frere, Sir Hy. Bartle Edw.** : English diplomatist and administrator, 1815-1884.  
**Frere, Jas. Hatley** : Eng. wr. on prophecy, 1770-1866.  
**Frere, Jno., F.R.S.** : English antiquary and politician, -1807.  
**Frere, Jno. Hookham** : English diplomatist and author, 1769-1846.  
**Frere, Mary Eliza Isabella** : English folklorist and traveller, 1845-1911.  
**Frere, Phil. Howard** : Eng. agriculturist, 1813-1863.  
**Frère, Pierre Edouard** : Fr. painter, 1819-1886.  
**Frere, Wm.** : Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1775-1836.  
**Frère-Orban, Hubert Jos. Walther** : Belgian statesman, 1812-1896.  
**Freres, Theod.** : Dutch painter, 1643-1693.  
**Freret, Nic.** : Fr. antiq. and chronologist, 1688-1749.  
**Freron, Elie Cath.** : French critic and controversialist, 1719-1776.  
**Freron, Louis Marie Stanislas** : Fr. revol., 1754-1802.  
**Frescobaldi, Jerome** : Italian musical composer and organist, 1583-1644.  
**Fresenius, Joh. Phil.** : Germ. theologian, 1705-1761.  
**Fresenius, Karl Remigius** : Germ. chem., 1818-1897.  
**Fresnaye, Jean Vauquelin de la** : Fr. poet, 1534-1606.  
**Fresne, Chas. du Cange du** : Fr. antiq., 1610-1688.  
**Fresnel, Augustine Jean** : French experimental philosopher, 1788-1827.  
**Fresnols, du** : French writer, 1915.  
**Fresnoy, Chas. Alph. du** : French painter, writer on art and poet, 1611-1665.  
**Fresny, Chas. Riviere du** : Fr. poet, 1648-1724.  
**Freston, Ant.** : English divine, poet and theological writer, 1757-1819.  
**Freteau de St. Just, Eman. M. M. P.** : Fr. pol., 1745-94.  
**Freudentberg, Joh.** : Germ. philologist, 1808-  
**Frend, Wilh.** : Germ. lexicog. and philol., 1806-94.  
**Freville, Geo.** : English judge, -1579.  
**Frewen, Accepted** : Archbp. of York, 1588-1664.  
**Frewen, Jno.** : Eng. Puritan divine, 1558-1628.  
**Frewen, Thos.** : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1704-91.  
**Frewin, Rich.** : English physician and professor of history, 1681\*-1761.  
**Frey, Fried. Herm.** : 'Martin Grell' : German poet and dramatist, 1838-1911.  
**Frey, Joh. Cecll** : German physician and Greek scholar, 1580\*-1631.  
**Frey, Joh. Fried. Hein. Konrad** : Germ. nat., 1822-90.  
**Frey, Joh. Gottf.** : German statesman, 1762-1831.  
**Frey, Joh. Jac.** : Swiss engraver, 1681-1752.  
**Frey, Joh. Ludw.** : Swiss theol. and philol., 1682-1759.  
**Frey, Joh. Nich.** : Alsatian Cath. divine, 1788-1854.  
**Frey, Jos. Sam. Christ. F.** : German-American divine, 1773-1850.  
**Freyinet, Hen. Louis** : Fr. navigator, 1777-1840.  
**Freyinet, Louis Claude Desaulces de** : French navigator, 1779-1842.  
**Freydorf, Rudolf von** : Germ. statesm., 1819-1882.  
**Freyelsen, Joh. Christoph** : Germ. publicist, 1803-49.  
**Freyer, Hieron.** : German humanist, 1675-1747.  
**Freyre, Man.** : Spanish general, 1795-1834.  
**Freitag, Fried. Gotthilf** : Germ. antiq., 1687-1761.  
**Freitag, Fried. Gotthilf** : German advocate, 1723-76.  
**Freitag, Geo. Wilh. Fried.** : German Orientalist and philologist, 1788-1861.  
**Freitag, Gust.** : German novelist, historian, dramatist and poet, 1816-1895.  
**Freitag, Theod. Fried.** : Germ. philol., 1800-1858.  
**Frézier, Amédée Franc.** : Fr. mil. engin., 1682-1773.  
**Frezzolini, Erminia** : Italian vocalist, 1818-1884.  
**Frias, Fel.** : Argentine publicist, 1820-1881.  
**Frias, Franc., Ct. of Pozos Dulces** : Cuban author, 1809-1877.  
**Frias, Tomás** : President of Bolivia, 1805-1884.  
**Früche or Frische, Jas. de** : French Benedictine and writer, 1640-1693.  
**Frick, Chas.** : American physician, 1823-1860.  
**Frick, Otto Paul Walter** : German philologist and educationist, 1832-1892.  
**Frickehaus, Fanny Ann (née Evans)** : English musician, 1849-1913.  
**Fridegode** : See Frithegode.  
**Friederl, Joh.** : German Hellenist, 1563-1629.  
**Frideswide, Fritheswith or Frideswitha, St.,** -735\*.  
**Frieb-Blumauer, Minona** : Germ. actress, 1816-1886.  
**Friebel, Karl** : German philologist, 1810-1834.  
**Friedberg, Emil** : Germ. eccles. jurist, 1837-1910.

- Friedberg, Hein.: German government official and lawyer, 1813-1895.
- Friedel, Chas.: Fr. chem. and mineralogist, 1832-99.
- Friedel, Joh.: Germ. actor and writer, 1755-1789.
- Friedemann, Fried. Traugott: German philologist and educationist, 1793-1853.
- Friedenburg, Bar. Mario Pasetti de: Austrian diplomatist, 1841-1913.
- Friedrichs, Karl Hein. F. W.: Germ. philol., 1831-72.
- Friedhoff, Franz: Germ. Cath. theologian, 1821-78.
- Friedländer, Max.: German humorist, -1915.
- Friedland, Valentin: See Trotzenkorf.
- Friedländer, Eduard Jul. Theod.: German numismatist, 1813-1884.
- Friedländer, Emil Gottlieb: Germ. archivist, 1805-78.
- Friedländer, Karl: Germ. physn. and anat., 1847-87.
- Friedländer, Mich.: German-English Jewish scholar, 1833-1910.
- Friedlein, Gottf.: German philologist, 1828-1875.
- Friedmann, Meir: Hung. Jewish scholar, 1831-1908.
- Friedreich, Nicolaus: German physician and professor of medicine, 1825-1882.
- Friedrich, of Dresden: German teacher, -1420\*.
- Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl. (nde Kühne, 'Emmy von Rhoden'): German writer for the young, 1832-1885.
- Friedrich, Fried.: German novelist, 1828-1890.
- Friend, Sir Jno.: English conspirator, -1696.
- Fries, Bern.: Germ. lands. painter, 1820-1879.
- Fries, Elias Magnus: Swed. botanist, 1794-1878.
- Fries (Frisius), Hein.: Swiss scholar, -1718.
- Fries, Jac. Fried.: German philosopher, 1773-1843.
- Fries (Frisius), Joh.: Swiss Orientalist, 1505-1565.
- Fries, Joh. Jac.: Swiss bibliographer, 1547-1611.
- Fries, Jno.: American insurgent, 1764\*-1825.
- Fries, Lorenz, 'von Kolmar': German physician and medical writer, 1490\*.
- Friesemann, Hend.: Dutch philologist, 1755\*-1821.
- Friesen, Rich. von: German statesman, 1808-1884.
- Friis, Joh.: Danish statesman, 1494-1570.
- Frijsenborg, Ct. Frijs: Dan. premier, 1817-1896.
- Frimont, Joh. Maria Phil., Ct. of Palota: Austrian general, 1759-1831.
- Frind, Anton Ludw.: Austrian bishop and ecclesiastical historian, 1823-1831.
- Frink, Jno.: American physician, 1731-1807.
- Fripp, Alf. Downing: English water-colour painter, -1895.
- Fripp, Geo. Arth.: Eng. wat.-col. pnt., 1813-1896.
- Frische, Levi: American divine, 1743-1806.
- Frisch, Christ.: German astronomer, 1807-1882.
- Frisch, Joh. Leon.: Germ. nat. and div., 1666-1743.
- Frisch, Karl Fried.: Germ. geog. and trans., 1803-74.
- Frischbier, Herm.: German folklorist, 1823-1891.
- Frischlin, Phil. Nicodemus: German philologist and poet, 1547-1590.
- Frischmann, Joh.: German publicist and diplomatist, 1812-1860.
- Frischmuth, Joh.: theologian of Jena, 1619-1687.
- Frisell, Fraser: Scottish-French man of letters, 1774-1846.
- Frist, Paul, of Milan: mathem. and astron., 1728-84.
- Fristus: See Fries.
- Friswell, Jas. Hain: Eng. miscell. writer, 1825-1878.
- Fritag, And.: Germ.-Ital. printer, fl. 1492-1496.
- Frith, Jno.: English Protestant martyr and theological writer, 1503\*-1533.
- Frith, Mary, 'Moll Cutpurse': English criminal, 1584\*-1659.
- Frith, Wm. Powell: English painter, 1819-1909.
- Frithegode or Fridegode: English hagiographer and monk, fl. 950.
- Fritigern: leader of Visigoths, fl. 370-378.
- Fritsch, Ahasuerus: Germ. polygraph, 1629-1701.
- Fritsche, Paul, 'Gustav Adolf': Germ. poet, 1863-88.
- Fritz, Barthold: German mechanician and musical instrument maker, 1697-1766.
- Fritz, Joh. Adam: German jurist, 1799-1878.
- Fritz, Sam.: Bohemian missionary on the Amazon, 1656-1728.
- Fritzsche, Ad. Theod. Herm.: Germ. philol., 1818-78.
- Fritzsche, Franz Volkmar: Germ. philol., 1806-1887.
- Fritzsche, Otto Firdolin: Swiss librarian, theological writer and professor of ecclesiastical hist., 1811-96.
- Fritzsche, R. W.: German philologist, -1871.
- Fritzsche, Wilh. Hein.: German cartographer, 1859-1895.
- Friuli, Dukes of: See Berenger I. and II., Kgs. of Italy.
- Frizon, Pierre: Fr. hist. and theologian, -1651\*.
- Fröbel, Jul.: German-American politician, scholar, traveller and publicist, 1805-1893.
- Froben, Geo. Ludw.: German printer, 1566-1645.
- Froben, Joannes: German printer and scholar, 1460\*-1527.
- Froberger, Joh. Jac.: German organist, -1667.
- Frobisher, Sir Mart.: English navigator and explorer, 1535\*-1594.
- Froboese, Joh. Christ. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1798-1825.
- Frodsham, Bridge: English actor, 1734-1768.
- Froebel, Fried. Wilh. Aug.: German educationist, philosopher and philanthropist, 1782-1852.
- Froebel, Karl Poppo: German savant, 1786-1824.
- Froelich, Erasmus: Germ. numismatist, 1700-1758.
- Froeligh, Sol.: American divine, 1750-1827.
- Froes, Luiz: Portuguese missionary, 1528-1597.
- Frohberger, Gerh. Aug. Herm.: German philologist, 1836-1874.
- Fröhlich, Abr. Eman.: Swiss poet, 1796-1865.
- Fröhlich, Joh. von Gott: Germ. philol., 1780-1849.
- Frohmam, Chas.: American theatre man, 1860-1915.
- Frohsammer, Jac.: German philosopher and theologian, 1821-1893.
- Froidmont (Fromondus), Liber: Dutch theologian and Biblical scholar, 1587-1653.
- Froila I.: King of Oviedo, 732\*-768.
- Froila II.: King of Oviedo, -875.
- Froila III.: King of Oviedo, -924.
- Froissart, Jean: Fr. chron. and raconteur, 1338-1419.
- Frölicher, Otto: Swiss lands. painter, 1840-1890.
- Fromage, Pierre: French Jesuit missionary in the Levant, 1678-1740.
- Frome, E. C.: English-Australian surveyor-general, -1890.
- Froment, Franç. Marie, Baron: French statesman, 1756-1825.
- Fromentin, Eligius: French-Amer. jurist, -1822.
- Fromentin, Eug.: French painter, 1820-1876.
- Fromm, Alb.: German grammarian, -1872.
- Frommann, Erhard And.: Germ. abbé, 1722-1774.
- Frommann, Geo. Karl: Germ. scholar, 1814-1887.
- Frommann, Karl: Germ. physician and professor of medicine, 1831-1892.
- Frommel, Emil Wilh.: German divine, artist and devotional writer, 1828-1895.
- Frommel, Gast.: Swiss theologian, 1862-1906.
- Frommel, Max.: German theologian, 1850-1890.
- Fromment, Ant.: Genevese reformer, 1510-1585.
- Fromius, Franz Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1829-1886.
- Fronteau, Jean: French writer, 1614-1662.
- Frontenac, of Palluau, Louis de Buade, Comte de: French-Canadian statesman, general and Governor of New France, 1620-1698.
- Frontinus, Sextus Jul., Prætor Urbanus of Rome: soldier and author, 'Strategemeta', 'De Aqueductibus', 40\*-103.
- Fronto, Marcus Corn.: Roman rhetorician, grammarian and advocate, 100\*-170.
- Frossard, Chas. Aug.: French general, 1807-1875.
- Frost, Chas.: English-American soldier, 1632-1697.
- Frost, Chas.: English antiquary, 1781\*-1862.
- Frost, Chas. Christopher: Amer. botanist, 1806-1880.
- Frost, Geo., Capt.: American Chief Justice of Stafford County, 1720-1796.
- Frost, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1754-1821.
- Frost, Geo. A.: Amer. artist and trav., 1843-1907.
- Frost, Jas. Hy. Paine: Amer. physician, 1825-1875.
- Frost, Jno.: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1626\*-1656.
- Frost, Jno.: Amer. judge and brig.-gen., 1738-1810.
- Frost, Jno.: English-German physician and founder of the Medico Botanical Society of London, 1803-40.
- Frost, Jno.: English politician and secretary of the Corresponding Society, 1750-1842.
- Frost, Jno.: American compiler, 1800-1859.
- Frost, Jno.: English chartist, -1877.
- Frost, Percival F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1817-1898.
- Frost, Thos.: American divine, 1759-1804.
- Frost, Thos. Downs: American divine, 1794-1819.
- Frost, Wm. Edw., R.A.: Eng. pnt., 1810-1877.
- Frothingham, Nath. Langdon: American divine, 1793-1870.
- Frothingham, Oct. Brooks: American divine and writer, 1822-1895.
- Frothingham, Rich.: American historian, 1812-80.
- Frotscher, Karl Hein.: Germ. philol., 1796-1876.



**Froucester, Walter**: Abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, -1412.  
**Froude, Jas. Ant.**: English historian and man of letters, 'History of England,' 'Oceana,' etc., 1818-1894.  
**Froude, Rich. Hurrell**: Eng. Cath. div., 1803-1836.  
**Froude, Wm.**, F.R.S.: English engineer and naval architect, 1810-1879.  
**Frowde, Phil.**: English poet, 1680-1738.  
**Frowyk, Sir Thos.**: English judge, -1506.  
**Frugoni, Chas. Innocent Maria**: Ital. poet, 1692-1768.  
**Fruin, Rob. Jacobus**: Dutch historian, 1823-1899.  
**Fruiliers (Fruterius), Lucas**: Fr. philol., 1542-1586.  
**Fruits, Geo.**: American soldier, 1762-1876.  
**Frumenius, St.**, 'Apostle of Ethiopia,' -360\*.  
**Frumdsberg, Geo. von**: German soldier, 1473-1528.  
**Fruin, Joh.**: Chancellor of Cologne, 1400-1463.  
**Fruytiers**: Flemish poet and musician, fl. 1565.  
**Fruytiers, Phil.**: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1827-66.  
**Fry, Caroline**: See Willson.  
**Fry, Cary Harrison**: American brigadier-general and paymaster-in-chief to U.S. Army, 1813-1873.  
**Fry, Danby Palmer**: Eng. legal writer, 1818-1903.  
**Fry, Edm.**: Scottish typefounder, 1754-1835.  
**Fry, Eliz. (née Gurney)**: English Quaker and philanthropist, 1780-1845.  
**Fry, Fcs.**: English bibliographer, 1803-1886.  
**Fry, Jno.**: Eng. Socinian wr. and pol., 1609-1657.  
**Fry, Jno.**: Eng. bookseller and author, 1792-1822.  
**Fry, Jos.**: English typefounder and manufacturer of cocoa, 1728-1787.  
**Fry, Jos.**: American naval officer, 1828-1873.  
**Fry, Jos. Rees**: American librettist, -1865.  
**Fry, Josh.**: American soldier, -1754.  
**Fry, Sir Theod.**: Eng. Quaker and pol., 1836-1912.  
**Fry, Wm. Hy.**: American musician, 1815-1864.  
**Fry, Wm. Thos.**: English engraver, 1789-1843.  
**Frye, Jas.**: American soldier, 1709-1776.  
**Frye, Jos.**: American brigadier-general, 1711-1794.  
**Frye, Thos.**: Irish designer and mezzotint engraver, 1710-1762.  
**Frye, Wm. Pierce**: American senator, 1831-1911.  
**Fryer, Edw.**: English physician, 1761-1826.  
**Fryer, Jno.**: English physician, -1563.  
**Fryer, Jno.**: English physician, fl. 1571.  
**Fryer, Jno.**: English physician, -1672.  
**Fryer, Jno.**, F.R.S.: Eng. trav. and wr., -1733.  
**Fryer, Leon.**: Sergeant-pntr. to Qz. Eliz., -1605\*.  
**Fryth or Frith, Jno.**: Eng. Prot. martyr, -1533.  
**Fryton, Jno. de**: See Barton, Jno. de.  
**Fryxell, Anders**: Swedish historian, 1795-1881.  
**Fuad Pacha, Mehemed**: Turkish statesman, 1815-69.  
**Fuca, Jno. de**, 'Apostolos Valerianos': Spanish navigator, -1632.  
**Fuchs, Aloys**: Austr. singer and collector, 1799-1853.  
**Fuchs, Joh. Fried.**: Germ. theologian, 1739-1823.  
**Fuchs, Joh. Nepomuk von**: German mineralogist and chemist, 1774-1856.  
**Fuchs, Joh. Pet.**: German archivist, 1782-1857.  
**Fuchs or Fuchsius, Leon.**: German physician and botanist, 1501-1566.  
**Fuenleal, Seb. Ramirez**: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of San Domingo, -1547.  
**Fuensalida, Luis**: Spanish miss. in Mexico, -1545.  
**Fuentes or Fonte, Bart. de**: Spanish or Portuguese navigator, 17th century.  
**Fuentes, Pedro Henriquez d'Azevedo**, Count of: Spanish general and statesman, 1560-1643.  
**Fuero, Franc. Fabian**: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, Mexico, 1719-1801.  
**Fuero, Joaquin**: Mexican soldier, 1814-1861.  
**Fuessli or Fussli, Jean Gaspar, the Elder**: Swiss painter, 1706-1781.  
**Fufidius**: jurist, fl. 100\*.  
**Fuga, Ferdinando**: Italian architect, 1699-1780.  
**Füger, Fried. Hein.**: Germ. painter, 1751-1818.  
**Fugère, Stanislas du Lac de**: See Dulac, Father.  
**Fugger, Ulrich**: German scholar and collector of MSS., 1526-1584.  
**Fugmann, Joh. Christoph**: Germ. philol., 17th cent.  
**Führer, Rob.**: Bohemian organist and composer, 1807-1861.  
**Führich, Jos. von**: Austrian painter, 1800-1876.  
**Fuhrmann, Wilh. Dav.**: German divine and scholar, 1764-1838.  
**Füßling, Wilh.**: German philologist, 1804-1868.  
**Fulbeck, Wm.**: English legal writer, 1560-1603\*.

**Fulbert**: Bishop of Chartres and theol., 950\*-1028.  
**Fulcher, of Chartres**: French chronicler, 1058-1130\*.  
**Fulcher, Geo. Williams**: English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1795-1855.  
**Fulda, Adam de**: German monk and writer on music, 1450\*.  
**Fulda, Chas. Fried.**: German historian, antiquary and philologist, 1724-1788.  
**Fuldner, Gottlieb Hein. Ludw.**: German philologist, 1801-  
**Fulford, Fcs.**: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Montreal, 1803-1868.  
**Fulgentius, St.**: Afr. bishop and writer, 463\*-533.  
**Fulgentius, Fab. Placidus**: Rom. gram., fl. ante 600.  
**Fulgentius Ferrandus**: Deacon of Carthaginian Church, -ante 547.  
**Fulk I.**: Count of Anjou, -938.  
**Fulk II.**, 'The Good': Count of Anjou, -958.  
**Fulk III.**, 'Nerra': Count of Anjou, 970-1040.  
**Fulk IV.**, 'Le Rechin': Count of Anjou, 1043-1109.  
**Fulk V.**, 'The Young': Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem, 1092-1142.  
**Fulk**: Archbishop of Rheims, -900.  
**Fulk, of Marseilles**: Bishop of Toulouse, -1231.  
**Fulk, of Neully**: preacher of 4th Crusade, -1201.  
**Fulke, Wm.**: English Puritan divine and astronomical and theological writer, 1538-1589.  
**Fullarton, Jno.**: English traveller and writer on the currency, 1780\*-1849.  
**Fullarton, Wm.**: Commissioner for the Government of Trinidad, 1754-1808.  
**Fülleborn, Geo. Gust.**: German philologist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1808.  
**Fuller, And.**: English Baptist divine and writer, 1754-1815.  
**Fuller, Arth. Buckminster**: American divine, 1822-1862.  
**Fuller, Fcs.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1637\*-1701.  
**Fuller, Fcs.**: Eng. medical writer, 1670-1706.  
**Fuller, Geo.**: American painter, 1822-1884.  
**Fuller, Hiram**: American journalist, 1815-1880.  
**Fuller, Isaac**: English painter and etcher, 1606-1672.  
**Fuller, Jno.**: Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., -1553.  
**Fuller, Jno.**: English historian of Berwick-on-Tweed, -1825.  
**Fuller, Sir Jos.**: British general, -1841.  
**Fuller, Melville Weston**: American judge and jurist, 1833-1910.  
**Fuller, Nich.**: English Hebraist and philologist, 'Miscellanea Theologica,' 1557\*-1626.  
**Fuller, Rich.**: American divine, 1804-1876.  
**Fuller, Rich. Fred.**: American author, 1821-1869.  
**Fuller, Rich. Hy.**: American artist, 1822-1871.  
**Fuller or Fulwar, Sam.**: Dean of Lincoln, 1635-1700.  
**Fuller, Sarah Marg.**, Marchioness of Ossoli: American writer, 1810-1850.  
**Fuller, Thos.**: English divine and theologian, 'The History of the Worthies of England,' 1808-1661.  
**Fuller or Fulwar, Thos.**: Archbishop of Cashel, 1598-1667.  
**Fuller, Thos.**: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1654-1734.  
**Fuller, Thos. Brock**: Canadian Anglican Bishop of Niagara, 1810-  
**Fuller, Sir Thos. Ekins**: South African journalist, statesman and writer, 1831-1910.  
**Fuller, Tlm.**: American lawyer and congressman, 1778-1835.  
**Fuller, Wm.**: Dean of Durham, 1580\*-1650.  
**Fuller, Wm.**: Bishop of Lincoln, 1608-1675.  
**Fuller, Wm.**: English impostor, 1670-1717\*.  
**Fulleton, Lady Georgiana Charl.**: English novelist and philanthropist, 1812-1885.  
**Fulleton, Jno.**, Lord: Scottish judge, 1775-1853.  
**Fulleylove, Jno.**: English painter, 1845-1908.  
**Fulwood, Wm.**: English writer, fl. 1562.  
**Fulman, Wm.**: English antiquary, 1852-1688.  
**Fulton, Rob.**: American painter and mechanical engineer, 1765-1815.  
**Fulton, Wm. S.**: Governor of Arkansas, 1795-1844.  
**Fulvia**: widow of Clodius, -B.C. 40.  
**Fulvio, And.**: Italian antiquary, 16th century.  
**Fulwar**: See Fuller.  
**Fulwell, Ulpian**: Eng. poet and writer, fl. 1586.  
**Fulwood, Christopher**: Eng. Royalist, 1590\*-1643.  
**Fumagalli, Adolfo**: Italian pianist, 1823-1856.  
**Funk, Joh.**: Germ. divine and biographer, 1618-66.  
**Funck, Joh. Fried.**: German politician, 1804-1857.

Funck (Funccius), Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1693-1778.  
 Funck, Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1715-1758.  
 Funes, Greg.: South American historian, -1820\*.  
 Fungal, Bernardino: Sienese rel. pntr., -1516.  
 Fungeli, Joh.: Dutch philologist, -1612.  
 Funk, Fabian: German humanist, fl. 1499-1514.  
 Funk, Gottf. Benedlet: German philologist, 1734-1814.  
 Funk, Isaac Kaufman: American publisher and writer, 1839-1912.  
 Funk, Mathias: German theologian, fl. 1502-1533.  
 Funke, Karl Phil.: Germ. lexicographer, 1752-1807.  
 Funkhaenel, Karl Herm.: Germ. philol., 1808-1874.  
 Furdunji, Naoriji: Indian social and political reformer, 1817-1885.  
 Furetiere, Ant.: French philologist, poet and miscellaneous wr., 'Diction. Universel', 1619-1688.  
 Furia, Franc. del: Florentine librarian, 1777-1856.  
 Furiette, Gius. Aless.: Italian cardinal, 1685-1764.  
 Furini, Francesco: Florentine painter, 1604-1649.  
 Furius, Fred.: 'Coriolanus': Span. hist., 1510\*-1592.  
 Furlanetto, Gius.: Ital. theologian, 1775-1848.  
 Furlong, Thos.: Irish poet, 'Ballad Poetry of Ireland', 1794-1827.  
 Furly, Ben.: English Quaker, compiler and friend of Locke, 1636-1714.  
 Furman, Chas. M.: American financier, 1797-1872.  
 Furman, Gab.: Amer. lawyer and antiq., 1800-1834.  
 Furman, Jas. Clem.: Amer. educationist, 1809-1891.  
 Furman, Rich.: American divine, 1755-1825.  
 Furneaux, Phil.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1726-1783.  
 Furneaux, Tobias: Eng. circumnavigator, 1735-81.  
 Furness, Christopher, Baron Furness: English industrialist, 1852-1912.  
 Furness, Helen Kate: Amer. authoress, 1837-1883.  
 Furness, Horace Howard: American Shakspearean scholar, 1833-1912.  
 Furness, Rich.: Derbyshire poet, 1791-1857.  
 Furness, Wm. Hy.: American artist, 1828-1867.  
 Furness, Wm. Hy.: Amer. Unit. div., trans. and rel. writer, author of 'John Brown' song, 1812-1896.  
 Furnivall, Fred. Jas.: Eng. schol. and ed., 1825-1910.  
 Fursa, St.: -650.  
 Fursdon, Jno. (Outbert): English Benedictine monk and theological writer, -1633.  
 Furse, Chas. Wellington: Eng. painter, 1883-1904.  
 Furst, Joh.: German Orientalist, 1805-1873.  
 Furst, Jul.: German Orientalist, 1826-1899.  
 Furst, Walter: Swiss patriot, fl. 1307.

Fürstenau, Moritz: German musician, 1824-1889.  
 Furstenberg, Ferd. von: German bishop and poet, 1626-1683.  
 Furstenburg, Prince Carl Egon: German court official and landowner, 1852-1896.  
 Fürstenburg, Karl Egon, Prince of, 1820-1892.  
 Fursteneau, Joh. Herm.: German physician and medical writer, 1688-1756.  
 Furtado, Franc. José: Brazilian statesman, 1818-1870.  
 Furtado-Helne, Cécile Charl. (née Furtado): French philanthropist, 1821-1896.  
 Furtado de Mendoga, Hip. J. da C.: Brazilian journalist, 1773-1823.  
 Furtwängler, Adolf: Germ. archæol., 1853-1907.  
 Fusell, Joh. Gaspar: Swiss artist, 'Helvetic Painters', 1706-1781.  
 Fusell, Joh. Hein. (Fuessly), R.A.: Swiss-English painter and writer on art, 1741-1825.  
 Fusi, Ant.: doctor of the Sorbonne and Protestant convert, 1565\*-post 1633.  
 Fusinato, Guido: Ital. jurist and statesman, -1914.  
 Fuss, Georg Alb. von: Swiss physicist, 1806-1854.  
 Fuss, Joh. Dan.: German philologist, 1800-1860.  
 Fuss, Mich.: Germ. theol. and botanist, 1816-1880.  
 Fuss, Nich. von: Swiss-Russian mathematician and natural philosopher, 1755-1826.  
 Fuss, Paul Hein. von: Swiss physicist, 1797-1855.  
 Fussangel, Johannes: Germ. politician, 1853-1910.  
 Fust, Sir Herb. Jenner: Dean of Arches, 1778-1852.  
 Fust, Herb. Jenner: See also Jenner-Fust.  
 Fust, Joh.: Germ. inventor of printing, -1466.  
 Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis: French historian, 1830-1889.  
 Futtah, Ali-Ochah: King of Persia, 1762-1834.  
 Fux or Fouchs, Joh. Jos.: Austrian musical composer, 1660-1741.  
 Fuzeller, Lewis: French dramatist, 1672-1752.  
 Fych or Fyche, Thos.: See Fich.  
 Fyfe, And.: Scottish anatomist, 1754-1824.  
 Fyfe, And.: Scot. prof. of chemistry, 1792-1861.  
 Fyfe, Jas. Hamilton: Eng. journalist, 1837-1880.  
 Fyfe, Wm. Baxter Collier: Brit. pntr., 1836\*-1882.  
 Fyffe, Chas. Alan: English historian, 1845-1892.  
 Fynch or Finch, Mart.: English ejected minister and theologian, 1628\*-1698.  
 Fynes-Clinton: See Clinton.  
 Fyneux or Fineux, Sir Jno.: Eng. judge, 1441\*-1526.  
 Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam: French historian, 1630-1721.  
 Fyt, Jan: Flemish painter, 1609-1661.

## G

Gaaf, Joh. Fried.: German historian and theologian, 1761-1882.  
 Gaal, Barent: Dutch landscape painter, 1650-1671.  
 Gabaret, Jean de: Governor of Martinique, 1620-37.  
 Gabb, Wm. More: Amer. palaeontologist, 1839-1878.  
 Gabbema, Sim. Abbes: Dutch philologist, 1628-85.  
 Gabbett, Rich. Edw. Phil.: Brit. sold., 1869-1915.  
 Gabbiani, Ant. Domenico: Florent. pntr., 1652-1726.  
 Gabel, Kristoffer: Danish statesman, 1617-1673.  
 Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der: German linguist and ethnologist, 1807-1874.  
 Gabelentz, Hans Geo. Conon von der: German philologist and Chinese scholar, 1840-1893.  
 Gabell, Hy. Dyson: headmaster of Winchester College, 1764-1831.  
 Gabillon, Ludw.: Austrian actor, 1825-1896.  
 Gabinus, Aulus: Roman consul, -B.C. 48(7).  
 Gabiot, Jean Louis: Fr. poet and dram., 1759-1811.  
 Gabl, Alois: Austrian painter, 1845-1893.  
 Gabler, Geo. Andreas: Germ. philos., 1786-1853.  
 Gabler, Joh. Phil.: Germ. Prof. theol., 1753-1826.  
 Gaboriau, Emile: French novelist, 1833-1873.  
 Gabras, Paul Jos. de O., Marquis: French diplomatist, 1792-1865.  
 Gabriel de Chinoz: Fr. Capuchin miss., -1670.  
 Gabriel, Jacques: Fr. engin. and archt., 1667-1742.  
 Gabriel (March), Mary Ann Virginia: English musical composer, 1825-1877.  
 Gabriel, Sionita: Syro-Maronite Orient., 1580\*-1648.  
 Gabrieli, Andrea: Ital. mus. composer, 1510\*.  
 Gabrieli, Giov.: Ital. mus. composer, 1557-1612\*.  
 Gabrielle, 'La Belle': See Estrées.

Gabrielli, Cattarina: -1730-1798.  
 Gabrielli, Domenico: Italian dramatic composer and cellist, 1640-1690.  
 Gabrielli, Giacomo: Podesta of Orvieto, fl. 1357.  
 Gabrielli, Giulio: Ital. trans. and scholar, -1579.  
 Gabrini, Nicholas, 'Rienzi': Roman political reformer, -1354.  
 Gabussi, Vincenzo: Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, -1813.  
 Gace Brulé: French trouvère, -1220\*.  
 Gace, Wm.: English translator, fl. 1580.  
 Gachard, Louis Prosper: Belgian man of letters, 1800-1885.  
 Gacon, Franc.: Fr. poet and satirist, 1667-1725.  
 Gadaldini, Agostino: Italian physician and scholar, 1515-1575.  
 Gadbury, Jno.: English astrologer, 1627-1704.  
 Gadderar, Jas.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1655-1733.  
 Gaddesden, Jno. of: English physician and philosopher, 'Rosa Anglica', 1280\*-1361.  
 Gaddi, Angelo: Florentine painter, 1326\*-1396.  
 Gaddi, Gaddo: Italian painter in mosaic, 1239-1312\*.  
 Gaddi, Taddeo: Florentine painter and architect, 1300\*-1366\*.  
 Gade, Niels Wilh.: Dan. mus. composer, 1817-1890.  
 Gadebusch, Fred. Conrad: German writer on Livonia, 1719-1788.  
 Gadenstedt, Barthold von: Germ. dram., 1560-1632.  
 Gadsby, Hy. Rob.: English musician and composer, 1842-1907.  
 Gadsby, Wm.: English Particular Baptist minister, 1773-1844.



- Gadsden, Christopher : American brigadier-general and patriot, 1724-1805.
- Gadsden, Christopher Edwards : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mass., 1785-1852.
- Gadsden, Jas. : American general and minister to Mexico, 1788-1858.
- Gadsden, Jno. : American lawyer, 1787-1831.
- Gaekwar : See Guicowar.
- Gaelen, Alex. van : Dutch military pntr., 1670-1728.
- Gaertner : See also Gärtner.
- Gaertner or Gärtner, Fried. von : German architect, 1792-1847.
- Gaertner or Gärtner, Joh. And. : German architect, 1743-1826.
- Gaertner, Jos. : German botanist, 1732-1791.
- Gætano, St. (Caietanus) : monastic fdr., 1480-1547.
- Gætano, Cesare, Conte della Torre : Sicilian archæologist, 1718-1808.
- Gætano, Giov. : See Gelasius II., Pope.
- Gætano, 'Scipio Pulgeone' : Florent. pntr., 1550-1588.
- Gaffarelli, Jacques : French Hebraist and astrologer, 1601-1681.
- Gaffurius or Gaforio, Franchinus : Italian priest and writer on music, 1451-1522.
- Gage, Frances Dana : Amer. reformer, 1808-1884.
- Gage, Fcs. : Pres. of Douay College, 1621-1682.
- Gage, Geo. : Eng. R.C. pol. agent, fl. 1614-1640.
- Gage, Sir Hy. : Eng. Royalist officer, 1597-1645.
- Gage, Sir Jno. : English statesman and military commander, 1479-1556.
- Gage, Jos. or Jos. Edw., Count Gage : English general, 1678\*-1753\*.
- Gage, Thos. : English missionary, traveller and writer on travel, 'Survey of the West Indies,' 1597\*-1656.
- Gage, Thos. : Brit. gen. and col. gov., 1721-1787.
- Gage, Sir Wm. Hall : British admiral, 1777-1864.
- Gager, Wm. : Eng. Latin dramatist, fl. 1580-1619.
- Gagern, Fried. Baldwin, Baron von : German general and administrator in Holland, 1794-1848.
- Gagern, Hans Christopher Ern., Baron von : German statesman and writer, 1766-1852.
- Gagern, Hein. Wilh. Aug., Baron von : German politician, 1799-1880.
- Gagern, Max. Ludw. von : German politician, soldier and official, and Austrian govt. official, 1810-1889.
- Gages, Jean Bonaventure D. : Fr. gen., 1682-1753.
- Gagliano, Giov. Battista da : Italian priest, musician and composer, 1585\*-1650\*.
- Gagliano, Marco da : Italian priest and musical composer, 1575\*-1642.
- Gagliardi, Paolo : Ital. littérateur, 1675-1742.
- Gagliuffi, Marco Faustino : Italian improvisateur, 1764-1834.
- Gagni or Gagné, Jean de : Fr. theologian, -1549.
- Gagnier, Jno. : Arabic prof. at Oxford, 1670\*-1740.
- Gagnon, Lucien : Can. -not., -1842.
- Gaguin, Rob. : French historian, 'De Gestis Francorum,' 1425\*-1501.
- Gaguini, Aless. : Veronese historian, 1550\*-1614.
- Gahagan, Usher : Eng. classical scholar, -1749.
- Gahan, C. F. : W. Austral. admin., -1889.
- Gahan, Wm. : Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1730-1804.
- Gahn, Jno. Theod. : Swed. mineralogist, 1745-1818.
- Galanus : Bishop of Alexandria, fl. 537.
- Gaignière, Franç. Roger de : French genealogist, antiquary and collector, 1642-1715.
- Gaigny or Gagny, Jean : Fr. theologian, -1549.
- Gail, Edme Sophie Garre : Fr. mus. comp., 1776-1819.
- Gail, Jean Bapt. : Fr. trans. and Hellenist, 1755-1829.
- Gail, Jean Franç. : French musician and Hellenist, 1795-1845.
- Gail, Wilh. : German painter, 1804-1890.
- Gaillard, Ant., Sieur de la Porte Neille : French satirical poet, fl. 1634.
- Gaillard, Augier : French poet, 1530\*-post 1582.
- Gaillard, Claude Ferd. : French engraver and portrait painter, 1834-1887.
- Gaillard, Edwin Sam. : Amer. physician, 1827-1885.
- Gaillard, Gab. Hen. : French publicist and historian, 1726-1806.
- Gaillard, Honoré Reynard de : French preacher, 1641-1727.
- Gaillard, Jno. : Pres. of U.S. Senate, 1765-1826.
- Gaillard, Pet. Cordes : American physician, 1815-59.
- Gaillardet, Théo. Fréd. : French journalist in America, 1808-1882.
- Gaimar, Geoffrey : Norman author of 'History of England in French Verse,' fl. 1140\*.
- Gaines : Gothic general of Arcadius, -400.
- Gaine, Hugh : American printer, 1726-1807.
- Gaines, Edm. Pendleton : Amer. brig.-gen., 1777-1849.
- Gaines, Jno. P. : Governor of Oregon, -1858.
- Gaines, Myra Clark : American heiress, 1805-1885.
- Gainsborough, Earl of : See Noel, Baptiste.
- Gainsborough, Thos., R.A. : Eng. pntr., 1727-1788.
- Gainsborough, Wm. : Bp. of Worcester, -1307.
- Gainza, Gavino : Spanish soldier, 1760-1824.
- Gairdner, Jas. : Scot. hist. and archivist, 1828-1912.
- Gairdner, Jno. : Scottish physician and medical reformer, 1790-1876.
- Gairdner, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1793-1867.
- Gairdner, Sir Wm. Tennant, F.R.S. : Scottish professor of medicine, 1824-1907.
- Gaiserle or Genserle : Kg. of the Vandals, 390\*-477.
- Gaisford, Thos. : English classical scholar and Dean of Christ Church, 1779-1855.
- Gaisser, Jac. Eman. : German painter, 1825-1899.
- Gaither, Hy. : American soldier, 1751-1811.
- Gaither, Hy. Chew : American patriot, 1777-1845.
- Gaither, Wm. Lingan : American general and President of U.S. Senate, 1813-1858.
- Gaius : See Caius.
- Galabin, Alf. Lew. : English physician and medical writer, 1843-1913.
- Galadin, Mahomet : Emp. of the Moguls, -1605.
- Galantino (Balthasar Aloisi) : Ital. pntr., 1578-1638.
- Galanti, Gius. Maria : Neap. miscell. wr., 1743-1806.
- Galanti, Lodovico Maria : Neap. geogr., 1765-1836.
- Galantini, Hippolytus (Cappuccino and Prete Genovese) : Italian painter, 1627-1706.
- Galas, Matth. : Imperial commander, 1589-1647.
- Galateo, Ant. : Italian physician, 1444-1517.
- Galatin, Pierre : French Franciscan ecclesiastic and writer, 'De Arcanis Cathol. Veritatis,' fl. 1530\*.
- Galba : Emperor of Rome (68-9), B.C. 3-A.D. 69.
- Galba Maximus, P. Sulpicius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 211-193.
- Galba, Servius Sulpicius : Roman general and orator, -post B.C. 138.
- Galbajo, Giov. : Doge of Venice, fl. 777-804.
- Galberry, Thos. : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, U.S., 1833-1878.
- Galbiatus, Geo. : Italian philologist, 15th century.
- Galbraith, And. : Irish colonist in America, 1692-1747.
- Galbraith, Rob. : Scot. priest and judge, -1543.
- Galbraith, Wm. : Scottish mathematician, 1786-1850.
- Galdi, Matteo : Italian statesman, 1766-1821.
- Galdrie, Gualdric or Waldric : Bishop of Laon and Chancellor to Hen. II., -1112.
- Gale, Ben : American physician, 1715-1790.
- Gale, Dunstan : English poet, fl. 1596.
- Gale, Fred. : English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1823-1904.
- Gale, Geo. : English aeronaut, 1797\*-1850.
- Gale, Geo. Wash. : American educationist, 1789-1862.
- Gale, Jno. : English Baptist minister and writer, 'Reflections on Wall,' 1680-1721.
- Gale, Levin : American lawyer, 1824-1875.
- Gale, Miles : English antiquary, 1647-1721.
- Gale, Rog. : Eng. antiquary, 'Honour of Richmond,' 1672-1744.
- Gale, Sam. : English antiquary, 1682-1754.
- Gale, Sam. : Canadian jurist, 1783-1865.
- Gale, Theophilus : Eng. Nonconformist divine, theol. wr. and benef. of Harvard Coll., U.S.A., 1623-1678.
- Gale, Thos. : Eng. surgeon and writer, 1507-1587.
- Gale, Thos. : English divine, classical scholar and antiquary, 1636\*-1702.
- Galeano, Jos., of Palermo : medical writer, 1605-75.
- Galen, Christoph Bern., Bar. von, Prince Bishop of Munster : German general and statesman, 1606-78.
- Galen or Galenus, Claudius : Italian medical, philosophical and philosophical writer, 130-200.
- Galen, Matth. : theologian at Douay, -1573.
- Galen, Phil. : See Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl.
- Galeon, Wm. : English Augustinian and theologian, -1507.
- Galeotti, Nicc. : Siennese Jesuit and littérateur, 1692-1758.
- Galeotti, Seb. : Tuscan painter, 1676-1746.
- Galerius : Roman emperor (305-11), -311.
- Gales, Jos. : American journalist, 1760-1841.
- Gales, Jos. : American journalist, 1786-1860.

Gales, Seaton : American journalist, 1828-1878.  
 Galesunthe : daughter of Athanagile, King of the Goths, 541-568.  
 Galfrid : confessor to St. Louis, -1274\*.  
 Galgaucos or Calgaucos, fl. 84.  
 Galhegos, Man. de : Portuguese poet, 1597-1665.  
 Gall, Franc. : Spanish navigator, 1539-1591.  
 Gallani, Ferd. : Neap. abbé and econ., 1728-1787.  
 Galligani, Giov. Ant. : Italian-English publisher in Paris, 1752-1821.  
 Galignani, Jno. Ant. : English publisher in Paris, 1796-1873.  
 Galignani, Wm. : Eng. publisher in Paris, 1798-1882.  
 Galilei, Galileo : Italian astronomer and experimental philosopher, 1564-1642.  
 Galilei, Vinc. : Florentine writer on music, 1533-95.  
 Galilei, Vinc. : Italian physicist, 1606-1649.  
 Galimberti, Luigi : Italian cardinal, 1835-1896.  
 Galinée : French divine, fl. 1670.  
 Galitzin, Alex. : Russian general, 1718-1783.  
 Galitzin, Basil, 'The Great' : Russian statesman, 1633-1713.  
 Galitzin, Dmitri : Russian statesman, 1721-1793.  
 Galitzin, Dmitri (III.), Prince of : Russian diplomatist and naturalist, 1730\*-1803.  
 Galitzin, Dmitri A. : Russ.-Amer. divine, 1770-1841.  
 Galitzin, Princess Eliz. : foundress of Convent in America, 1795-1843.  
 Galitzin, Eman. : Russ. prince and author, 1804-53.  
 Galitzin, Geo. Bulgakov : Russ. soldier, -1585(6).  
 Galitzin, Mich. (I.), Prince of : Russian field-marshal, 1674-1730.  
 Galitzin, Mikhail : Russian general, -post 1514.  
 Galitzin, Prince Nich. Borissovich : Russian patron of Beethoven, -1866.  
 Galitzin, Vassili : Russian conspirator, -1619.  
 Galitzin, Vassili : Russian gen. and statesm., 1633-1713.  
 Galitzyn, Prince Geo. Sergeievitch : Russian governor-general, -1907.  
 Gall, Saint : Abbot of the Suevi and Alemanni, 550\*-645\*.  
 Gall, Franz Jos. : German anatomist, physiologist and phrenologist, 1758-1823.  
 Gall, Rich. : Scottish poet, 1776-1801.  
 Galla : Doge of Venice, fl. 755.  
 Galla Placidia : Roman female politician, 388-450\*.  
 Gallagher, Hugh : Irish-Amer. divine, 1815-1882.  
 Gallagher, Jas. : R.C. Bp. of Kildare, -1751.  
 Gallait, Louis : Belgian historical painter, 1810-87.  
 Gallan, St. : See Grellan.  
 Galland, And. : French oratorian and ecclesiastical writer, 1709-1779.  
 Galland, Ant. : French Orientalist, archaeologist and numismatist, 1646-1715.  
 Galland, Aug. : Fr. geneal. and archivist, -1844\*.  
 Galland, Pierre : French scholar, 1510-1559.  
 Gallatin, Abr. Alb. Alph. : Swiss-American statesman, 1761-1849.  
 Gallardo, Aurelio Luis : Mexican poet, 1831-1869.  
 Gallars, Nic. des : Calvinist div. and wr., 1520\*-80\*.  
 Gallas, Matth., Ct. of Campo, Duke of Lucera : Austrian field-marshal, 1584-1647.  
 Gallatin, Alb. : See Gallatin.  
 Gallaudet, Thos. Hopkins : American teacher of deaf and dumb, 1787-1851.  
 Galle, And. : French medallist, 1761-1844.  
 Galle, Corneille : Flemish engraver, 1570-  
 Galle, Corneille : Flemish engraver, 1600-  
 Galle, Joh. : German astronomer, 1812-1910.  
 Galle, Phil. : Flemish engraver, 1537-1612.  
 Gallé (Gallaus), Servaes : Dutch philol., 1627-1709.  
 Gallé, Théod. : Flemish engraver, 1560-  
 Gallenberg, Wenzel Rob., Ct. von : Austrian musical composer, 1783-1839.  
 Gallenga, Ant. Carlo Napoleone : Italian-English revolutionist, journ. and wr. on Italy, 1810-1895.  
 Galli, Ferdinando (da Bibiena) : Bolognese painter, 1657-1743.  
 Galli, Filippo : Italian vocalist, 1783-1853.  
 Galli, Signora : Italian vocalist, -1804.  
 Galli-Marié, Célestine : French vocalist, 1840-1905.  
 Gallia, Maria : Italian vocalist, fl. 1703-1748.  
 Galliard, Jno. Ern. : German-English musical composer, 1687\*-1749.  
 Gallieulus, Joannes : German musical composer and writer on music, fl. 1520.  
 Gallienus : Roman emperor (260-268), 218\*-263.

Gallifet, Gast. Alex. Aug., Marq. de : French general and minister of war, 1830-1909.  
 Gallina, Jos. von : Austr. field-marshal, 1820-1883.  
 Gallini, Giov. Andrea Battista (called Sir Jno.) : Italian-English dancing master, 1728-1805.  
 Gallo, Junius Annaeus : Rom. governor, -65.  
 Gallison, Jno. : American lawyer, 1788-1820.  
 Gallitzin : See also Galitzin.  
 Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine : Russian-American Roman Catholic priest, 1770-1840.  
 Gallmeyer, Josephine : German actress, 1838-1884.  
 Gallo, And. : Sicilian physicist, 1732-1814.  
 Gallo, Marzio Mastrilli, Duca di : Neapolitan statesman, 1753-1833.  
 Gallo, Nicolo : Italian statesman, 1848-1907.  
 Galloche, Jean Ant. Gauvain : Fr. pol., 1755-1828.  
 Galloche, Louis : French painter, 1670-1761.  
 Gallois, Chas. And. Gust. Leon. : French publicist, 1789-1851.  
 Gallois, Jean : French critic, 1632-1707.  
 Gallon, Tom : Eng. novelist and dram., 1866-1914.  
 Galloni, Ant. : Italian martyrologist, 1550\*-1605.  
 Gallop, Jno. : American soldier, -1675.  
 Galloway, Earl of : See Stewart.  
 Galloway, Sir Arch. : British major-general and writer on Indian law, etc., 1780\*-1850.  
 Galloway, Jos. : American loyalist, lawyer and writer, 1731-1803.  
 Galloway, Pat. : Scottish divine, 1551\*-1626.  
 Galloway, Sam. : American lawyer, 1811-1872.  
 Galloway, Thos., F.R.S. : Scot. mathem., 1796-1851.  
 Gallucci, Angelo : Italian scholar, 'De Bello Belgico', 1593-1674.  
 Gallucci, Giov. Paul : Italian astronomer, fl. 1593.  
 Gallup, Jos. Adams : American physician, 1769-1849.  
 Galluppi, Pasquale : Italian philosopher, 1769-1846.  
 Galus de Novo Castro : Bohem. inquisitor, -1350.  
 Gallus, Corn. : Roman poet, B.C. 70\*-26.  
 Gallus, C. Aquillius : Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 67-66.  
 Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus : Rom. emp., -254.  
 Gallus, Gaius Aelius : Roman Præfect of Egypt, fl. B.C. 26-24.  
 Gallus, Gaius Cestius : Rom. Gov. of Syria, -A.D. 67.  
 Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius : Roman general, statesman and orator, fl. B.C. 168-164.  
 Gallus, Joh. : German musician, 1765-1830.  
 Gallus, L. Plotius : Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 88.  
 Galluzzi, Riguccio : Italian historian, 1743\*-1801.  
 Galluzzi, Targ. : Italian philologist, 1574-1649.  
 Galloway, Sir Mich. Hy. : Irish Chief Justice of Natal, 1826-1912.  
 Galloway, Pet. : Irish Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1820-1906.  
 Gally, Hy. : English divine and scholar, 1696-1769.  
 Galmoy, Viscount : See Butler, Pierce.  
 Galois, Evariste : Fr. mathematician, 1811-1832.  
 Galpine, Jno. : English botanical writer, -1806.  
 Galsuenda : Queen of the Merovingians, -566\*.  
 Galt, Sir Alex. Tilloch : Scottish-Canadian statesman, 1817-1893.  
 Galt, John : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779-1839.  
 Galt, Sir Thos. : Canad. chief justice, -1901.  
 Galton, Sir Douglas Strutt, F.R.S. : English scientist and engineer, 1822-1899.  
 Galton, Sir Fcs., F.R.S. : English anthropologist and founder of School of Eugenics, 1822-1911.  
 Galton, Mary Ann : See Schimmelpenninck.  
 Galtuchius : See Gaultreuchs.  
 Galuppi, Baldassare, 'Buranello' : Italian musical composer, 1706-1785.  
 Galuppi, Pasquale : Italian philosopher, 1770-1846.  
 Galusha, Elon : American divine, -1859.  
 Galusha, Jonas : Governor of Vermont, 1758-1834.  
 Galvani, Lew. : Italian physician, philosopher and discoverer of galvanism, 1737-1798.  
 Gálvez, Bern. : brig.-gen. and Vic. of Mex., 1755-1786.  
 Gálvez, José de, Marq. : Span. statesman, 1729-1786.  
 Galvez, José : Argentine statesman, -1910.  
 Gálvez, Mariano : Chief of the State of Guatemala, -1850\*.  
 Gálvez, Matias : Viceroy of Mexico, 1731-1784.  
 Galvez de Montalvo, Luis : Span. poet, 1549-1610.  
 Galvin, Geo. : See Leno, Dan.  
 Galway, Earl of : See Massue de Ruigny, Hy. de.  
 Gam, Dav. : Welsh warrior, -1415.  
 Gama, Ant. León de : Mexican astronomer, 1735-1802.



- Gama, Jos. Basil de:** Brazilian poet, 'L'Uruguay,' 1740-1795.
- Gama, José Bern. Fern.:** Braz. historian, 1802-1852.
- Gama, Vasco da:** Portuguese navigator and explorer, 1460?-1524.
- Gamaches, Joach. Roualt de:** Marshal of France, -1478.
- Gamaches, Phil. de:** French theologian, 1568-1625.
- Gamaches, Steph. Simon:** French natural philosopher and philologist, 1672\*-1756.
- Gamalliel:** Jewish rabbi, -52\*.
- Gamarra, Agustín, Gen.:** Pres. of Peru, 1785-1841.
- Gamarra y Dávalos, Juan Benito:** Mexican author, 1745-1793.
- Gamba, Jacques Franc.:** Fr. traveller, 1763-1833.
- Gamba, Pietro, Conte de:** Italian patriot, 1801-1826.
- Gambacorta, Franc.:** Pisan statesman, -1355.
- Gambacorta, Giov.:** last Lord of Pisa, fl. 1405.
- Gambacorta, Pietro:** Defender of Pisa, -1392.
- Gambara, Lattanzio:** Italian painter, 1541(2)-1574.
- Gambara, Lor.:** Italian Latin poet, 1509-1586.
- Gambara, Veronica:** Italian poetess, 1485-1550.
- Gambarelli, Agostino:** Milanese philol., 16th cent.
- Gambart, Jean Fé. Ad.:** Fr. astronomer, 1800-1836.
- Gambetta, Léon Mich.:** Fr. statesman, 1838-1882.
- Gambier, Sir Edw. Jno.:** Chief Justice of Madras, 1794-1879.
- Gambler, Jas.:** British vice-admiral, 1723-1789.
- Gambler, Jas., Lord:** British admiral, 1756-1833.
- Gamble, Fes. G.:** American naval officer, -1824.
- Gamble, Hamilton Rowan:** Governor of Missouri, 1798-1864.
- Gamble, Jas.:** American judge, 1809-1882.
- Gamble, Jno.:** Eng. musician and comp., -1687.
- Gamble, Jno.:** Eng. writer on telegraphy, -1811.
- Gamble, Jno. M.:** American soldier, 1791\*-1836.
- Gamble, Pet.:** American naval officer, -1814.
- Gamble, Thos.:** American naval officer, -1818.
- Gamble, Wm.:** American soldier, 1818-1866.
- Gambosa, Franc. Javier:** Mexican judge, 1717-1794.
- Gambold, Jno.:** Moravian bp. and philol., 1710-1771.
- Gameline:** Lord Chancellor of Scotland and Bishop of St. Andrews, -1271.
- Gameren (Gamerius), Hannard van:** Dutch poet, fl. 1568.
- Gamgee, Jos. Sampson:** Ital.-Eng. surg., 1828-1886.
- Gamjee, Arth., F.R.S.:** Eng. physiol., 1841-1909.
- Gammage, Rob. Geo.:** English Chartist leader and historian, 1815-1888.
- Gammon, Barclay:** English comedian, 1866-1915.
- Gammon, Jas.:** English engraver, fl. 1660-1670.
- Gamon, Christophe:** French poet, 1576-1621.
- Gamon or Gammon, Hannibal:** English Puritan divine, fl. 1642.
- Gams, Pius Bonifacius:** German Benedictine and Church historian, 1816-1892.
- Gana, José Franc.:** Chilian councillor of state and general, 1791-1862.
- Gandell, Rob.:** Prof. of Arabic at Oxford, 1818-87.
- Gandillot, Léon:** French dramatist, 1862-1912.
- Gandolfi, Bart.:** Ital. natural philos., 1753-1824.
- Gandolfi, Gaetano:** Italian painter, 1734-1802.
- Gandolph, Pet.:** English Jesuit and theological writer, 1779-1821.
- Gandon, Jas.:** English architect, 1743-1823.
- Gandy, Hy.:** English Nonjuring bishop, 1649-1734.
- Gandy, Jas.:** English portrait painter, 1619-1689.
- Gandy, Jno. Pet.:** English architect, 1780-1850.
- Gandy, Jos. Mich.:** English architect, 1771-1843.
- Gandy, Mich.:** English architect, 1778-1862.
- Gandy, Wm.:** English portrait painter, -1729.
- Gane, Lawr.:** English politician, 1831-1895.
- Ganganelli, Giov. Vinc. Ant.:** Pope Clement XIV., 1705-1774.
- Ganilh, Chas.:** Fr. economist and pol., 1758-1836.
- Gannal, Jean Nic.:** French chemist, 1791-1852.
- Ganneaktena, Cath.:** Erie Indian convert, -1673.
- Gannett, Ezra Stiles:** American divine, 1801-1871.
- Gannon, Marg.:** American actress, 1829-1868.
- Gano, Jno.:** American divine, 1727-1804.
- Gano, Steph.:** American divine, 1762-1828.
- Gans, Edw.:** German jurist, 1798-1839.
- Gänsbacher, Joh. Bapt.:** Austrian musician and composer, 1778-1844.
- Gansevoort, Guert:** Amer. naval officer, 1812-1868.
- Gansevoort, Leon.:** American senator, 1751-1810.
- Gansevoort, Leon.:** American judge, 1754-1834.
- Gansevoort, Pet.:** American general, 1749-1812.
- Gantheaume, Honoré, Ct.:** Fr. admiral, 1759-1818.
- Gant, Edw.:** American divine, 1746-1837.
- Ganz, Abr.:** Swiss-Hung. industrialist, 1815-1867.
- Ganz, Wilh.:** Germ.-Eng. musician, 1833-1914.
- Garachine, Miloutine:** Servian statesman and diplomatist, 1842-1898.
- Garakontle, Dan.:** Chief of Onondaga Indians, -1676.
- Garamond, Claude:** French engraver and letter founder, -1561.
- Garapini, Glus.:** Ital. bishop and antiq., 1723-1792.
- Garashanin, Iliya:** Servian statesman, 1812-1874.
- Garasse, Franc.:** French Jesuit preacher and controversialist, 1585-1631.
- Garat, Dom. Jos.:** French metaphysician, politician and publicist, 1749-1833.
- Garat, Pierre Jean:** French vocalist, 1764-1823.
- Garatoni, Gasp.:** Ital. librarian in Rome, 1743-1817.
- Garay, Franc. de:** Spanish explorer in North America, -1523.
- Garay, Janos:** Hungarian poet and writer, 1812-1853.
- Garay, Juan de:** Spanish founder of Buenos Ayres, 1541-1584.
- Garbet, Sam.:** English topographer, -1751\*.
- Garbett, Edw.:** English divine and writer, 1817-1887.
- Garbett, Jas.:** English divine and professor of poetry at Oxford, 1802-1879.
- Garbieri, Lorenzo:** painter of Bologna, 1580-1654.
- Garbitius, Matth.:** German Hellenist, -1559.
- Garbo, Raphael del:** Florentine painter, 1476-1534.
- Garbrand or Herks, Jno.:** Prebendary of Salisbury, 1542-1589.
- Garbrand, Jno.:** Eng. political writer, fl. 1695.
- Gargao, Pet. Ant. Joaquim Correa:** Portuguese poet, 1724-1772.
- Garces, Julian:** Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Tlaxcala, 1457-1547.
- Garcia:** See also Malibran.
- García I., Ct. of Castile:** cong. of Moors, 938-990.
- García II., Ct. of Castile:** 1008-1022.
- García:** King of Leon, -913.
- García I.:** King of Navarre, -970.
- García II., 'The Trembler':** King of Navarre, -1000.
- García III.:** King of Navarre, -1054.
- García Ramírez IV.:** King of Navarre, -1150.
- García-Conde, Ped.:** Mex. senator and gen., 1806-51.
- García Granados, Mig.:** President of Guatemala, 1825\*-1878.
- García Gutiérrez, Ant.:** Span. dramatist, 1812-1884.
- García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio,** 1734-1787.
- García de Mascarenhas:** Portuguese poet, 1596-1656.
- García-Moreno, Gab.:** President of Chili, 1821-1875.
- García de Paredes, Diego, 'The Bayard of Spain':** Spanish soldier and duellist, 1466-1534.
- García-Reyes, Ant.:** Chilian lawyer, 1817-1855.
- García de San Vicente, Nic.:** Mex. educat., 1793-1845.
- García, Alexo:** Port. expl. in S. America, 1485-1526.
- García, Calixto:** Cuban revol. and gen., 1844-1898.
- García, Diego:** Portuguese navigator, 1471-1529\*.
- García, Louis Martin, 'Father Martin':** Spanish general of the Jesuit Order, 1846-1906.
- García, Manuel del Popolo Vicente:** Spanish musical composer and vocalist, 1775-1832.
- García, Man.:** Chil. Sec. of War and gen., 1803-1872.
- García, Manuel, 'Patricio Rodríguez':** Spanish-English singer and teacher of singing, 1805-1906.
- García Hidalgo, Josef:** Spanish painter settled in Italy, 1656-1711\*.
- Garcías, Greg.:** Span. miss. in America, 1554-1627.
- Garcilasso de la Vega or Garcías Lasso:** Spanish poet, 1503-1536.
- Garcilasso or Garcías Lasso de la Vega:** Governor of Cuzco, 1495-1559.
- Garcilasso de la Vega, 'Inca':** Peruvian explorer, archaeologist and historian, 1530\*-1568.
- Garcin, Jules Aug.:** Fr. viol. and cond., 1830-1896.
- Garcke, Hein. Herm.:** Germ. philologist, 1815-1872.
- Garczynski, Steph.:** Pol. writer on Poland, -1755.
- Gardane, Antonio:** Italian musical composer, and printer and publisher of music, fl. 1533-1569.
- Gardane, Claude Matthieu, Ct.:** French general and diplomatist, 1766-1818.
- Gardelle, Theod.:** English miniature painter and murderer, 1721-1761.
- Garden, Alex.:** Scot.-Amer. divine, 1685-1756.

Garden, Alex.: Amer.-Eng. bot. and zool., 1780\*-91.  
 Garden, Alex.: American soldier and writer on the revolutionary war, 1757-1829.  
 Garden, Fes., Lord Gardestone: Scottish judge, 1721-1793.  
 Garden, Fes.: English theologian, 1810-1884.  
 Garden, Geo.: Scottish divine, 1649-1738.  
 Garden, Pet.: Scottish centenarian, 1644\*-1775.  
 Gardestone, Lord: See Garden, Francis.  
 Gardie, Magnus Gab. de la: Grand Chancellor of Sweden, 1622-1686.  
 Gardie, Pontus de la: Swed. field-mars., -1585.  
 Gardin-Dumesnil: See Dumesnil.  
 Gardiner: See also Gardner.  
 Gardiner, Addison: American jurist, 1797-1888.  
 Gardiner, Allen Fes.: English naval officer and missionary to Patagonia, 1794-1851.  
 Gardiner, Arth.: English naval captain, 1716\*-58.  
 Gardiner, Bern.: Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1668-1726.  
 Gardiner, Geo.: Dean of Norwich, 1535\*-1589.  
 Gardiner, Jas.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1637-1705.  
 Gardiner, Jas.: Subdean of Lincoln, -1732.  
 Gardiner, Jas.: English soldier, 1688-1745.  
 Gardiner, Jno.: American lawyer, 1731-1793.  
 Gardiner, Jno. Sylvester Jno.: American divine and scholar, 1765-1830.  
 Gardiner, Jos. Phelps: Canadian missionary, Cree scholar and English divine, 1828-1913.  
 Gardiner, Lion: English military engineer and owner of Gardiner's Island, N.Y., 1599-1663.  
 Gardiner, Marguerite, Countess of Blessington: See Blessington.  
 Gardiner, Rich.: Eng. divine and writer, 1591-1670.  
 Gardiner, Rich.: 'Dick Merryfellow': English author, 1723-1781.  
 Gardiner, Rob. Hallowell: president of Maine Historical Society, 1782\*-1864.  
 Gardiner, Sir Rob. Wm.: Brit. general, 1781-1864.  
 Gardiner, Sam.: English divine and writer, 'A Book of Angling for Men,' fl. 1606.  
 Gardiner, Sam. Rawson: Eng. historian, 1829-1902.  
 Gardiner, Steph.: Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1493\*-1555.  
 Gardiner, Sylvester: American physician, 1707-1786.  
 Gardiner, Thos.: Eng. monk and chronicler, fl. 1516.  
 Gardiner, Sir Thos.: Recorder of London and Royalist, 1591-1652.  
 Gardiner, Wm., or Wm. Neville: British diplomatist and general, 1748-1806.  
 Gardiner, Wm.: English writer on music, 1770-1858.  
 Gardiner, Wm. Nelson: English engraver and bookseller, 1766-1814.  
 Gardner: See also Gardiner.  
 Gardner, Mrs.: Eng. dram. and actress, fl. 1763-82.  
 Gardner, Alan, Lord: British admiral, 1742-1809.  
 Gardner, Aug. Kingsley: Amer. physn., 1812-1876.  
 Gardner, Caleb: American sea captain, 1739-1806.  
 Gardner, Chas. K.: American soldier, 1787-1869.  
 Gardner, Christopher Thos.: British consul and authority on China, 1842-1914.  
 Gardner, Dan.: Eng. portrait painter, 1750\*-1805.  
 Gardner, Geo.: Eng. botanist and writer, 1812-1849.  
 Gardner, Hy.: American statesman, 1730-1782.  
 Gardner, Jno.: English medical writer and physician, 1804-1880.  
 Gardner, Jno. Lane: American brig.-gen., 1793-1869.  
 Gardner, Jos.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1752-1794.  
 Gardner, Sam. Jackson: American editor, 1788-1864.  
 Gardner, Thos.: English antiquary and historian of Dunwich, 1690\*-1769.  
 Gardner, Thos.: American soldier, 1724-1775.  
 Gardner, Wm.: English inventor of the Gardner gun, 1844-1887.  
 Gardner, Wm. Hy.: Amer. naval officer, 1800-1870.  
 Gardner, Wm. Linnaeus: Anglo-Ind. off., 1771-1835.  
 Gardner, Jno.: Eng. painter and divine, 1729-1808.  
 Gardoni, Italo: Italian vocalist, 1821-1882.  
 Gardyne, Alex.: Scot. poet and author, 1585-1634\*.  
 Garencieres, Theophilus: French-English physician and translator, 1610-1680.  
 Garengot, René Jas. Croissant de: French surgeon, 1688-1759.  
 Gareschi, Jul. Pet.: American soldier, 1821-1862.  
 Garet, Jean, of St. Maur: French Benedictine and classical editor, 1627-1694.

Garfield, Jas. Abr.: American general, 20th President of United States, 1831-1881.  
 Gargan, Denis: Pres. of Maynooth Coll., 1819-1903.  
 Gargrave, Geo.: Eng. mathematician, 1710-1785.  
 Gargrave, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, 1495-1579.  
 Garibaldi, Glus.: Italian general and patriot, 1807-82.  
 Gariel, Pierre: French historian, 1580\*-1670.  
 Garissoles, Ant.: French divine, 1587-1650.  
 Garland, Augustine: English regicide, fl. 1660.  
 Garland, Hugh A.: American lawyer, 1805-1854.  
 Garland, Hugh A.: American lawyer and soldier, -1864.  
 Garland, Jno.: Eng. gram. and alchemist, fl. 1202-52.  
 Garland, Jno.: American soldier, 1792-1861.  
 Garland, Landon Cabell: Amer. educat., 1810-  
 Garlande, Jno. de: Norman writer on music, gram-marian and poet, -post 1081.  
 Garneau, Franç. Xavier: Canadian historian of Canada, 1809-1866.  
 Garner, Jno.: English industrialist, 1840-1913.  
 Garner, Pet. M.: Amer. abolitionist, 1809-1868.  
 Garner, Thos.: English engraver, 1789-1868.  
 Garner, Thos.: English architect, 1839-1906.  
 Garneray, Jean Franç.: French painter, 1755-1837.  
 Garnerin, And. Jas.: French aeronaut, 1769-1823.  
 Garnerin, Jean Bapt. Olivier: Fr. aeronaut, 1760-1849.  
 Garnet, Hy. Highland: Amer. divine, 1815-1882.  
 Garnett, Arth. Wm.: Anglo-Ind. engin., 1829-1861.  
 Garnett, Hy.: Eng. Jesuit conspirator, 1555-1606.  
 Garnett, Jas. Mercer: American agriculturist and politician, 1770-1843.  
 Garnett, Jeremiah: Eng. journalist, 1793-1870.  
 Garnett, Jno.: Bishop of Clogher, 1709-1782.  
 Garnett, Muscoe Russell H.: Amer. pol., -1863\*.  
 Garnett, Rich.: English philologist, 1789-1850.  
 Garnett, Rich.: English librarian and man of letters, 1835-1906.  
 Garnett, Rich. Brooke: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819-1863.  
 Garnett, Rob. Selden: American soldier, 1819-1861.  
 Garnett, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1575-1608.  
 Garnett, Thos.: English physician and writer on chemistry and natural philosophy, 1766-1802.  
 Garnett, Thos.: Eng. manuf. and nat., 1799-1878.  
 Garnett, Wm.: English Civil servant and writer, 1793-1873.  
 Garney, Viscount: See Grey, Leonard.  
 Garneys or Garmyshe, Sir Christopher: Chief Porter of Calais, -1534.  
 Garnier: See also Warner.  
 Garnier, Chas.: Fr.-Canadian divine, 1605-1649.  
 Garnier, Chas.: Fr. archt., sculp. and pntr., 1825-98.  
 Garnier, Chas. Geo. Thos.: French author, 1746-95.  
 Garnier, Clem. Jos.: French economist, 1813-1881.  
 Garnier, Etienne Barthélemy: French historical painter, 1759-1849.  
 Garnier, Germain, Marq.: French economist and politician, 1754-1821.  
 Garnier, Jean: French Jesuit and writer, 1612-1681.  
 Garnier, Jean Guill.: Fr. mathematician, 1766-1840.  
 Garnier, Jean Jacques: French historian, 1729-1805.  
 Garnier, Jean Louis Chas.: Fr. architect, 1825-1898.  
 Garnier, Jean, de Saintes: Fr. politician, 1754-1820.  
 Garnier, Julien: Fr.-Canadian divine, 1643-1722.  
 Garnier, Marie Jos. Franç.: French soldier and explorer, 1839-1873.  
 Garnier, Rob.: French tragic poet, 1545\*-1600\*.  
 Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Lincoln, 1809-1863.  
 Garnier, Thos.: Dean of Winchester, 1776-1873.  
 Garnier-Pagès, Louis Ant.: French statesman and historian, 1803-1878.  
 Garnier-Pagès, Steph. Jos. Lew.: French publicist, politician and orator, 1801-1841.  
 Garneck, Rob.: English Covenantar, -1681.  
 Garofalo, Biagio (Blasius Caryophilus): Italian antiquary, 1677-1762.  
 Garofalo, Il (Benvenuto Tisio), of Ferrara: painter, 1481-1559.  
 Garonhiague, Louis: Onelda chief, -1687.  
 Garraan, And. (nd Gamman): Australian journalist and politician, 1825-1901.  
 Garrard, Jas.: Governor of Kentucky, 1749-1822.  
 Garrard (Gheeraerts), Marcus: Flemish painter, 1510\*-1590\*.  
 Garrard (Gheeraerts), Marcus: Flemish painter in England, 1561-1635.  
 Garrard, Sir Sam.: Lord Mayor of London, 1650-1724.



- Garrard, Theophilus Toulmin: Amer. gen., 1812-  
Garrard, Thos.: English biographer, 1787-1859.  
Garraway, Sir Hy.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1575-1646.  
Garretson, Freeborn: American divine, 1752-1827.  
Garrett, Fydel Edm.: Eng.-S.-African journ., pol., poet and writer on South Africa, 1865-1907.  
Garrett, Geo. Murrell: Eng. org. and comp., 1834-97.  
Garrett, Jeremiah Learmoutt: English Dissenting minister, fl. 1809.  
Garrett, Jno. Work: Amer. railroad pres., 1820-1884.  
Garrett, Joao Baptista da Silva Leitao de Almeida: Portuguese poet, 1799-1854.  
Garrett, Sir Rob.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1794-1869.  
Garrett, Thos.: American Abolitionist, 1783-1871.  
Garrett, Thos.: Australian politician, 1830-1891.  
Garrick, Dav.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1717-1779.  
Garrick, Sir J. F.: Australian statesman and agent-general, 1907.  
Garriel or Gari, Pet.: Fr. historian, 1583\*-1670\*.  
Garrison, Corn. Kingsland: Amer. capitalist, 1809-85.  
Garrison, Wendell Phillips: American journalist and anti-slavery agitator, 1841-1907.  
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd: American journalist and Abolitionist, 1805-1879.  
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd: American publicist and Abolitionist, 1838-1909.  
Garrod, Sir Alf. Baring: English physician and medical writer, 1819-1907.  
Garrod, Alf. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. zoologist, 1846-1879.  
Garrow, Sir Wm.: Bar. of the Excheq., 1760-1840.  
Garsault, Franç. Alex.: French writer on the horse, 1693\*-1778.  
Garside, Chas. Brierley: Eng. R.C. div., 1818-1876.  
Garter, Bern.: English poet and author, fl. 1570.  
Garth, Balth.: German lexicographer, 1550-1598.  
Garth, Geo.: British general, -1819.  
Garth, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1757.  
Garth, Sir Rich.: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1820-1903.  
Garth, Sir Sam.: English physician, poet and translator, 1661-1719.  
Garthshore, Maxwell, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1732-1812.  
Garthshore, Wm.: English politician, 1764-1806.  
Gartland, Fcs. Xav.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Savannah, 1805-1854.  
Gärtner: See also Gaertner.  
Gärtner, Rudolf: German publisher, 1817-1880.  
Gärtner, Wilh.: Austrian divine, poet and philosopher, 1811-1875.  
Gartside, Rob.: Australian soldier, 1862-1915.  
Gartz, Zacharias: German chronicler, 1544-1586.  
Garuffi, Gius. Malatesta: Ital. librarian, 1655-1710\*.  
Garve, Christ.: Germ. philosophical wr., 1742-1798.  
Garvey, Edm., R.A.: English painter, -1813.  
Garvey, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1527-1593.  
Gary, Geo.: American divine, 1793-1855.  
Garza, Lazaro de la: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Sonora, 1785-1862.  
Garzi, Luigi: Italian painter, 1638-1721.  
Garzoni, Thos.: Italian writer, 'La Piazza Universale', 1549-1589.  
Gasca, Ped. de la: Span. Bp. of Sigüenza, 1485-1567.  
Gaschet, Jno.: Eng. music publisher, fl. 1516-1530.  
Gascoigne, Sir Crisp: See Gascoyne.  
Gascoigne, Geo.: English poet, 1525\*-1577.  
Gascoigne, Jno.: English Doctor of Canon Law, fl. 1381.  
Gascoigne, Rich.: English antiquary, 1579-1661\*.  
Gascoigne, Rich.: English Jacobite, -1716.  
Gascoigne, Thos.: English theologian, 1403-1458.  
Gascoigne, Sir Thos.: Eng. alleged consp., 1593\*-1686.  
Gascoigne, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. cht. just., 1350\*-1413.  
Gascoigne, Wm.: Eng. inv. of micrometer, 1612\*-44.  
Gascoyne, Sir Crisp: Ld. Mayor of London, 1700-61.  
Gascoyne, Isaac: British general, 1770-1841.  
Gaselee, Sir Steph.: English judge, 1762-1839.  
Gaselee, Steph.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1807-1883.  
Gaskell, Eliz. Cleghorne (née Stevenson): English novelist and biographer, 'Mary Barton', 'Cranford,' etc., 1810-1865.  
Gaskell, Walter Holbrook, F.R.S.: English physiologist, 1847-1914.  
Gaskell, Wm.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1805-1884.  
Gaskin, Geo.: English divine, 1751-1829.  
Gaspar, Ant. Xiu: Maya Ind. author, 1541\*-1605\*.  
Gasparin, Adrien Etienne Pierre: French agriculturist and politician, 1783-  
Gasparini, Francesco: Ital. mus. comp., 1668-1727.  
Gasparinus, Barzizius: Italian restorer of learning, 1370\*-1431.  
Gasparinus, Guiniforte: Italian philologist, 1406-poor 1459.  
Gasparis, Annibale de: Ital. astronomer, 1819-  
Gasparis (Jaspers), Jan Bapt.: Flemish-English portrait painter, 1620\*-1691.  
Gaspe, Phil. Aub. de: Canadian author, 1786-1871.  
Gaspé, Phil. Ign.: Canadian soldier, 1714-1787.  
Gaspey, Thos.: Eng. nov. and journalist, 1788-1871.  
Gass, Fried. Wilh. Joachim Hein.: German theologian, 1813-1889.  
Gasse, Lewis: Italian architect, 1778-1833.  
Gasse, Steph.: Italian architect, 1778-1840.  
Gassendi, Pierre: French philosopher, astronomer and mathematician, 1592-1655.  
Gasser, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1700-1754.  
Gassicourt, Chas. Lew. Cadet de: French natural philosopher, 1769-1821.  
Gassier, Edouard: French vocalist, 1822-1871.  
Gassier, Josefa (née Fernandez): Span. voc., 1821-66.  
Gassion, Jean de: Marshal of France, 1609-1647.  
Gassiot, Jno. Pet., F.R.S.: English scientific writer and benefactor, 1797-1877.  
Gassman, Florian Leop.: Bohemian musical composer, 1729-1774.  
Gassner, Joh. Jos.: German priest, 1727-1779.  
Gast, Jno.: Irish writer, 'Rudiments of Grecian History', 1715-1788.  
Gast, Luce de: Kt. and Ld. of Castle of Gast, fl. 1199.  
Gastaldi, Jean Bapt.: Fr. med. writer, 1674-1747.  
Gasteller, René Georges: Fr. physician, 1741-1821.  
Gastineau, Clivique: West Ind. reformer, 1793-1822.  
Gastineau, Hy.: English painter, 1791-1876.  
Gastoldi, Giov. Giacomo: Italian musical composer, 16th and 17th centuries.  
Gaston, Marie Jos. Hyacinthe de: Fr. poet, 1767-1808.  
Gaston, Wm.: American jurist, 1788-1844.  
Gaston de Foix, Duke de Nemours: Governor of Milan, 1488-1512.  
Gaston, of France, Jean Bapt., Duke of Orleans; opponent of Richelieu, 1608-1660.  
Gastrell, Fcs.: Bishop of Chester and Controversial divine, 1662-1725.  
Gatacre, Thos.: English divine, -1593.  
Gatacre, Sir Wm. Forbes: Brit. gen., 1843-1906.  
Gataker, Chas.: Eng. Controversial div., 1614\*-1680.  
Gataker, Thos.: English Puritan divine and critic, 1574-1654.  
Gates, Bern.: English musician, 1685\*-1773.  
Gates, Collinson Reed: American soldier, 1816-1849.  
Gates, Horatio: Eng.-American general, 1728-1806.  
Gates, Sir Jno.: English statesman, 1504\*-1553.  
Gates, Jno. Warner: American financier, 1855-1911.  
Gates, Seth Merrill: American lawyer, 1800-1877.  
Gates, Sir Thos.: Governor of Virginia, fl. 1596-1621.  
Gates, Wm.: American general, 1788-1868.  
Gatford, Lion.: Eng. Royalist divine, -1665.  
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne: Earl of Cranbrook and statesman, 1814-1906.  
Gäthe, Hein.: German painter, naturalist and exile, settled in Heligoland, 1814-1896.  
Gatillif, Jas.: English divine and writer, 1766-1831.  
Gatling, Rich. Jordan: American inventor of Gatling gun, 1818-1893.  
Gatteaux, Nic. Marie: French medallist, 1751-1832.  
Gatterer, Joh. Christ.: Germ. historian, 1727-1799.  
Gatterer, Mad. Phil.: Germ. authoress, 1756-1831.  
Gatti, Bernardine, 'Il Soaiaro': Ital. ptr., 1495\*-1575.  
Gatti, Oliviero: Ital. ptr. and engrav., fl. 1626-1648.  
Gatti, Serafino: Italian philologist, 1771-1834.  
Gattie, Hy.: English vocalist and actor, 1774-1844.  
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio, Count di: Italian jurist, 1465-1530.  
Gatty, Alf.: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1813-1903.  
Gatty, Marg., 'Aunt Judy' (née Scott): English writer for children, 1809-1873.  
Gau, Franz Christ.: German architect, 1790-1853.  
Gau, Jno.: Scot.-Dan. trans. and div., 1493\*-1553\*.  
Gaubil, Ant.: Fr. missionary to China, 1689-1759.  
Gaubius, Jerome Dav.: med. wr. at Leyden, 1705-80.  
Gaucquier, Alard du: See Nuceus.  
Gaud or Goud, Hen., Ct. van: painter and engraver of Utrecht, 1585-1639.  
Gauden, Jno.: Bishop of Worcester and writer, 'Eicon Basilike?' 1605-1662.

**Gaudentio**, of Milan, 'Ferrari': hist. pntr., 1484-1550.  
**Gaudenzio**, St.: Bishop of Brescia, -410 (427).  
**Gaudenzi** (Gaudentius), Paganini: Italian contravarsialist, 1596-1649.  
**Gaudichaud Beaupré**, Chas.: Fr. bot., 1789-1854.  
**Gaudin**, Jean: French grammarian, 1617-1689\*.  
**Gaudin**, Marc Ant. Augustin: French physicist and inventor, 1804-1880.  
**Gaudin**, Mart. Mich. Chas., Duke of Gaeta: French statesman, 1756-1844.  
**Gaudio** (Gaudius), Vinc.: Ital. philologist, fl. 1760.  
**Gaudron**, A. E.: English aeronaut, 1868-1913.  
**Gaudry**, Jean Alb.: French geologist and palæontologist, 1827-1908.  
**Gauermann**, Fried.: Austrian painter, 1807-1862.  
**Gaugain**, Thos.: English stipple engrav., 1748-1810.  
**Gaul**, Alf. Rob.: Eng. music. and comp., 1838-1913.  
**Gaulle**, Jno.: English divine and writer, fl. 1660.  
**Gaulli**, Giov. Battista, 'Il Baciolo': Genoese painter, 1639-1709.  
**Gaullyer**, Denis: French grammarian, 1688-1736.  
**Gaulmin**, Glib.: French philologist, 1585-1665.  
**Gault**, Matth. Hamilton: Canad. capitalist, 1822-87.  
**Gaultier**, Aloisius Edw. Camillus: French educationist, 1746-1818.  
**Gaultier**, Denys: Fr. lutenist and comp., -1663\*.  
**Gaultier**, Jacques: French lutenist, 1597\*.-  
**Gaultier**, Phil. (de Insulis): French poet, -1201.  
**Gaultier-Chabat**, Pierre: Fr. philologist, 1516-1597\*.  
**Gaultier de Coutances**: See Coutances.  
**Gaultier Garguille**, Hugues G. de: French buffoon, 1574\*-1634\*.  
**Gaultruche** (Galtruchius), Pierre: French humanist, 1602-1681.  
**Gaunt**: See John of Gaunt.  
**Gaunt**, Eliz.: English martyr, -1685.  
**Gaunt** or **Gant** or **Paynell**, Maurice de: Baron of Leeds, 1184\*-1230.  
**Gaunt**, Simon de: See Ghent.  
**Gauntlett**, Hy.: Eng. div. and expositor, 1762-1833.  
**Gauntlett**, Hy. Jno.: Eng. mus. comp., 1805-1876.  
**Gaupp**, Joh.: mathematician of Lindau, 1667-1738.  
**Gaurico**, Luke: Bishop of Civita Ducale and astrologer, 1476-1558.  
**Gaurico**, Pomponio: Neapolitan poet, -1530(43).  
**Gaurishankar**, Udayashankar: Indian statesman and hermit, 1805-1891.  
**Gauss**, Chas. Fred.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1777-1855.  
**Gaussem** (Gaussin), Jane Cath.: Fr. actress, 1711-67.  
**Gausson**, Franc. Sam. Rob. Louis: Swiss Protestant divine, 1790-1863.  
**Gausseron**, B. H.: Fr. wr. and translator, 1845-1913.  
**Gauthier**, Emiland Mary: Fr. engineer, 1732-1806.  
**Gauthier**, Jean Baptist: French theologian and religious writer, 1685-1755.  
**Gautier**, Emile Theod. Léon: French literary historian, 1832-1897.  
**Gautier**, Hen.: Fr. engin. and archt., 1660-1737.  
**Gautier**, Theophile: French poet and miscellaneous writer, 1811-1872.  
**Gautier d'Arras**: French trouvère, 12th century.  
**Gautieri**, Glus.: Ital. physn. and nat., 1769-1833.  
**Gavanti**, Bart.: Ital. eccles. antiq., 1569-1638.  
**Gavard**, Hyacinth: French anatomist, 1753-1802.  
**Gavardin**, M. de: French senator, 1822-1910.  
**Gavarni**, Sulpice Guil. Chevalier: French caricaturist, 1801-1866.  
**Gavazzi**, Alessandro: Italian monk, preacher and patriot, 1809-1889.  
**Gaveaux**, Pierre: Fr. musical composer, 1761-1825.  
**Gaveston**, Piers, or Pet.: Gascon favourite of Edward II., -1312.  
**Gavin**, Antonio: Spanish-English Protestant div. and author of 'A Master Key to Popery', fl. 1724-1726.  
**Gavin**, Rob.: English painter, 1827-1883.  
**Gavinlés**, Pierre: French violinist, 1726-1800.  
**Gavirol**, Soliman ben: Spanish poet, -1070.  
**Gavit**, Jno. E.: American engraver, 1817-1874.  
**Gawdie**, Sir Jno.: See Gaudy.  
**Gawdy**, Framlingham: English parliamentary reporter, 1589-1654.  
**Gawdy**, Sir Fcs.: Eng. chief justice, -1606.  
**Gawdy**, Sir Jno.: English painter, 1639-1699.  
**Gawdy**, Sir Thos.: English judge, -1589.  
**Gawen**, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. writer, 1612-1684.  
**Gawler** Geo.: Governor of S. Australia, 1796-1869.

**Gawler**, Wm.: English organist, teacher and composer, 1750-1809.  
**Gay**, Claude: Fr. botanist and traveller, 1795-1864.  
**Gay**, Delphine: See Girardin.  
**Gay**, Ebenezer: American divine, 1696-1787.  
**Gay**, Jno.: English poet and dramatist, 'Beggar's Opera', 1685-1732.  
**Gay**, Jno.: English philosophical writer, 1699-1745.  
**Gay**, Jno.: Eng. surg. and medical writer, 1813-1885.  
**Gay**, Jos.: See Brevall, Jno. Durant.  
**Gay**, Jotham: English colonial governor, 1733-1802.  
**Gay**, Marie Françoise Sophie: French novelist and dramatist, 1776-1852.  
**Gay**, Martin: American physician, 1803-1850.  
**Gay**, Picard du: Fr. expl. in America, 17th century.  
**Gay**, Sam.: American judge, 1755-1847.  
**Gay-Lussac**, Jos. Lewis: French physicist and chemist, 1778-1850.  
**Gayangos y Arce**, Pascual de.: Spanish Carlist exile in England, Orientalist and archivist, 1809-1897.  
**Gayarré**, Chas. Etienne Arth.: Amer. hist., 1805-95.  
**Gayarré**, Julian: Spanish vocalist, 1844-1890.  
**Gayer**, Arth. Edw.: Ecclesiastical Commissioner for Ireland, 1801-1877.  
**Gayer**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, -1649.  
**Gayer**, Sir Jno.: Governor of Bombay, -1711\*.  
**Gayle**, Jno.: Governor of Alabama, 1792-1859.  
**Gaynesburgh**, Wm. de: See Gainsborough.  
**Gaynor**, Wm. J.: American judge and Mayor of New York, 1851-1913.  
**Gayot de Pitaval**, Fcs.: French writer, 'Causes Célèbres', 1673-1743.  
**Gayraud**, Abbé: French theologian, politician and orator, 1856-1911.  
**Gayton**, Edm.: Eng. humorous writer, 1608-1666.  
**Gaywood**, Rich.: Eng. engrav. and etcher, fl. 1650-80.  
**Gaza**, Theodoros: Byzantine philologist, 1398\*-1475.  
**Gazet** (Gazaeus), Wm., of Arras: ecclesiastical historian, 1554-1611.  
**Gazi-Hassan**: Grand Admiral of Ottoman Empire, -1790.  
**Gazola**, Jos.: medical writer of Verona, 1661-1715.  
**Gazon-D'Ournigné**, Sébastien Marie Mathurin: French critic and poet, -1784.  
**Gazzaniga**, Glus.: Italian mus. comp., 1743-1819.  
**Gazzoli**, Benozzo: Italian painter, 1400-1478.  
**Geare**, Allan: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1622-1662.  
**Geary**, Edw. Ratchford: American soldier, 1845-63.  
**Geary**, Sir Fcs.: British admiral, 1710\*-1796.  
**Geary**, Jno. White: American major-general, Governor of Pennsylvania, 1810-1873.  
**Gebauer**, Franz Xaver: German-Austrian musician, 1748-1822.  
**Gebauer**, Geo. Christ.: German jurist, 1690-1773.  
**Gebel**, Geo.: Germ. music. and comp., 1709-1753.  
**Gebel**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. org. and comp., 1685-1750.  
**Gebelin**, Ant. Court de: Fr. hist. and antiq., 1727-84.  
**Geber** or **Yeber**: Arabian alchemist, 'Lapis Philosophorum', fl. 800\*.  
**Geberich**: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 340\*.  
**Gebhard**, Franz Jos.: Germ. merchant, 1801-1876.  
**Gebhard**, Janus: Dutch philologist, 1592-1632.  
**Gebhard**, Joh. Alb.: Germ. philologist, fl. 1711.  
**Gebhard**, Truchsess von Waldburg: Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1547-1601.  
**Gebhardi**, Joh. Lew. Levin: Germ. hist., 1699-1764.  
**Gebhart**, Emile: Fr. archaeol. and hist., 1839-1908.  
**Gebwiler**, Hieron.: German philologist, -1545.  
**Ged**, Wm.: Scot. inventor of stereotype, 1690-1749.  
**Gedaliah**: Jewish pce., Gov. of Jerusalem, -B.C. 588.  
**Geddes**, Alex.: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and translator of Bible, 1737-1802.  
**Geddes**, And.: Scottish painter, 1783-1844.  
**Geddes**, Aug. Dav.: British soldier, 1866-1915.  
**Geddes**, Geo.: American civil engineer, 1809-1888.  
**Geddes**, Jas.: Scot. writer on classics, 1710-1749\*.  
**Geddes**, Jas.: American civil engineer, 1763-1838.  
**Geddes**, Jas. Lorraine: Scottish-American general and writer, 1827-1887.  
**Geddes**, Jenny: Scot. religious fanatic, fl. 1637.  
**Geddes**, Jno.: Scot. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1735-1799.  
**Geddes**, Jno.: American brigadier-general and Governor of S. Carolina, 1773-1828.  
**Geddes**, Mich.: Scot. div. and translator, 1650\*-1713.  
**Geddes**, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. div. and wr., 1600\*-94.  
**Geddes**, Sir Wm. Duguid: Scottish Greek scholar and educationist, 1828-1900.



Geddings, Eli: American physician, 1799-1878.  
 Geden, Jno. Dury: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1822-1886.  
 Gedge, Sydney: English divine, 1802-1885.  
 Gedike, Fried.: German philologist, 1764-1808.  
 Gedney, Jno. Haight: Amer. inventor, 1798-1886.  
 Gedon, Laur.: Germ. sculp. and archit., 1843-1888.  
 Gédoyen, Nic.: French trans. and critic, 1667-1744.  
 Gedy, Jno.: Abbot of Arbroath, fl. 1370.  
 Gedymin: Grand Duke of Lithuania, -1342.  
 Gee, Edw.: English divine, 1565-1618.  
 Gee, Edw.: Eng. Presbyt. div. and theol. wr., 1613-60.  
 Gee, Edw.: Eng. div. and Prot. writer, 1657-1730.  
 Gee, Jno.: Eng. wr. against R. Catholics, 1596-1639.  
 Gee, Josh.: American divine, 1698-1748.  
 Gee, Sam. Jones: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1839-1911.  
 Gee, Thos.: Welsh Nonconformist preacher and journalist, 1815-1898.  
 Geefs, Gull.: Belgian sculptor, 1806-1860.  
 Geel, Jac.: Dutch philol. and librarian, 1789-1862.  
 Geer, Chas. de: Swedish naturalist, 1720-1778.  
 Geer, Geo. Jarvis: American divine, 1821-1885.  
 Geer, Bar. Louis de: Swedish premier, 1818-1896.  
 Geeraerts, Marcus: See Garrard.  
 Geeran or Guerin, Thos.: English reputed centenarian, -1871.  
 Geerz, Franz Hein. Jul.: Germ. gen., 1816-1888.  
 Geffcken, Fried. Hein.: German diplomatist, jurist and publicist, 1830-1896.  
 Geffers, Hein. Karl Aug.: Germ. philol., 1805-1863.  
 Gefken, Fried. H. von: German scholar, jurist and politician, 1830-1896.  
 Geffrard, Fabre: President of Hayti, 1806-1879.  
 Geoffrey, Sir Rob.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1613-1703.  
 Geoffroy, Mathieu Aug.: French historian, 1820-1895.  
 Gegenbaur, Carl: German anatomist, 1826-1903.  
 Gehe, Franz Ludw.: Germ. merchant, 1810-1882.  
 Gehlen, Ad. Ferd.: Germ. mineralogist, 1775-1815.  
 Gehler, Joh. Carl: German physician and naturalist, 1732-1796.  
 Gehler, Joh. Sam. Traugott: German physicist, 'Physikalisches Wörterbuch,' 1751-1795.  
 Geibel, Franz Eman. Aug.: Germ. poet, 1815-1884.  
 Geibel, Fried. Wilh. Karl: German bookseller, 1806-1884.  
 Geier, Sam. Rob.: German philologist, 1810-1869.  
 Geigel, Alois: German physician and professor of medicine, 1829-1887.  
 Geiger, Abr.: German Jewish theologian and Orientalist, 1810-1874.  
 Geiger, Emily: Amer. revol. heroine, 1760\*.-  
 Geiger, Lazarus: Germ. philos. and philol., 1829-70.  
 Geiger-Thuring, Aug.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1801-96.  
 Geijer or Geyer, Eric Gust.: Swedish historian and poet, 1788-1847.  
 Geikie, Jas. F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1839-1915.  
 Geikie, Jno. Cunningham: Scot. rel. wr., 1824-1906.  
 Geikie, Walter: Scottish deaf-mute painter and draughtsman, 1795-1837.  
 Geller: See Geyler.  
 Geinitz, Hans Bruno: Germ. geologist, 1814-1900.  
 Geinor, Franç., Abbé: Swiss Hellenist, 1696-1752.  
 Geisa: Duke of Hungary, -997.  
 Geisa I.: King of Hungary, -1077.  
 Geisa II.: King of Hungary, 1130-1161.  
 Geisinger, Dav.: Amer. naval officer, 1790-1860.  
 Geissenhainer, Fried. Wilbono: German-American divine, 1771-1838.  
 Geissler, Hein.: German physicist, 1814-1879.  
 Geissler, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, 1726-1800.  
 Geist, Aug. Christ.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1835-1868.  
 Geist, Eduard: German philologist, 1803-  
 Geisthirt, Joh. Konrad: Germ. hist., 1672-  
 Gejer or Geier, Mart.: German Biblical commentator, 1614-1681.  
 Gelasius: Bishop of Caesarea and hist., -394.  
 Gelasius, of Oyzicus: ecclesiastical hist., fl. 475.  
 Gelasius I.: Pope (492-6), -496.  
 Gelasius II., 'Jno. Cajetan': Pope (1118-9), 1050\*-1119.  
 Gelasius or Gilla Mac Liag: Primate of Ireland, 1087-1173.  
 Geldart, Edm. Mart.: English Unitarian minister and writer, 1844-1885.  
 Geldart, Jas. Wm.: professor of law at Cambridge, 1785-1876.  
 Geldenhauer, Gerh. Eoban: Dutch philologist, 1482(3)-1542.

Gelder, Arn. de: Dutch painter, 1645-1727.  
 Gelder, Jan Jac. de: Dutch philologist, 1802-  
 Gelder, Lucia van: German painter, 1864-1899.  
 Geldorf, Geo.: Flem.-Eng. port. pntr., -1660.  
 Geldorp or Gualdorp, Gortzius: painter of Louvain, 1553-1618.  
 Gelelend or Kill-Buck: Delaware chf., 1737-1811.  
 Gelenium: See Ghelen.  
 Gellmer: King of the Vandals, fl. 530-535.  
 Gelinek, Jos.: Bohem. musical composer, 1758-1825.  
 Gell, Sir Jas.: Manx lawyer and judge, 1823-1905.  
 Gell, Sir Jno.: English Parliamentary, 1593-1671.  
 Gell, Jno.: British admiral, -1806.  
 Gell, Rob.: English divine and writer, 1595-1665.  
 Gell, Sir Wm.: English classical archaeologist and traveller, 1777-1836.  
 Gellée, Claude (Claude Lorrain): French landscape painter, 1600-1682.  
 Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott: Germ. metall., 1713-95.  
 Gellert, Christ. Fürchtegott: German divine and poet, 1715-1769.  
 Gell, Giov. Battista: Italian poet, 1498-1563.  
 Gellibrand, Hys.: Eng. prof. of astronomy, 1597-1636.  
 Gellius, Aulus: Latin writer and grammarian, 'Noctes Atticae' A.D. 130\*-180.  
 Gellius, Cn.: Roman historian, fl. 130\*.  
 Gelon: tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 491-78), -B.C. 478.  
 Gelzer, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theologian and historian, 1813-1889.  
 Gemelli Careri, Giov. Franc.: Ital. trav., 1651-1725.  
 Geminano or Geminiani, Hyacinth: Italian painter, 1611-1681.  
 Geminiano, Vinc. di San: Italian painter, 1490-1590.  
 Gemini (Geminie, Geminus), Thos.: English printer and engraver, fl. 1540-1560.  
 Geminiani, Franc.: Italian-English musical composer and violinist and wr. on the violin, 1680-1762.  
 Geminus: astronomer, fl. B.C. 77\*.  
 Gemistos Pletho, Geo.: Byzantine philosopher and writer, 1355\*-1450.  
 Gemma, Corn.: Dutch physn. and mathem., 1535-77.  
 Gemma, Reinier, 'Frisius': Dutch physician and mathematician, 1508-1555.  
 Gemusæus: See Gschnuss.  
 Genes, Jean Bapt. Modeste: Fr. writer, 1755-1840.  
 Gendall, Jno.: English painter, 1790-1865.  
 Gendre, le: See Le Gendre.  
 Gendron, Ern. Aug.: Fr. hist. pntr., 1818-1881.  
 Gensebrard, Glib.: French theologian, 1537-1597.  
 Genée, Franz Fried. Rich.: German poet and musical composer, 1823-1895.  
 Genée, Rudolph: German dramatist and Shakspearean scholar, 1825-1914.  
 Genelli, Giov. Buonaventura, 1798-1868.  
 Genelli, Hans Christ.: Danish painter and architect, 1792-1823.  
 Generali, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1783-1832.  
 Genesis, Josephus: Byzantine historian, fl. 940.  
 Genest, Chas. Claude: French poet, 1639-1719.  
 Genest, Edm. Chas.: Fr. diplomatist, 1765-1834.  
 Genest, Jno.: Eng. hist. of drama, 1764-1839.  
 Genet, Eleazar (Carpentras): French priest, singer and composer, fl. 1508-1618.  
 Genet, Franç.: Bishop of Valson, 'Theology of Grenoble,' 1640-1707.  
 Geneviève, St.: patron saint of Paris, 422\*-512.  
 Genga, Annibale della: See Leo XII., Pope.  
 Genga, Bart.: Ital. archit. and sculp., 1518-1558.  
 Genga, Girolamo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1476\*-1551.  
 Genghis-Khan: Mogul conqueror, 1163-1227.  
 Genin, Jno. Nich.: American merchant, 1819-1878.  
 Geninges, Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1567-1591.  
 Geninges, Jno.: Eng. Franciscan friar, 1570\*-1660.  
 Genlis, Stephanie Felicité du Crest de St. Aubin, Countess de: Fr. wr. and educat., 1746-1830.  
 Gennadios (Geo. Scholarius): patriarch of Constantinople, -1468\*.  
 Gennadios, of Marseilles: theol. and biog., fl. 493\*.  
 Gennari, Bartolomeo: Bolognese pntr., 1591-1668.  
 Gennari, Benedetto: Bolognese painter, 1550-1610.  
 Gennari, Benedetto: Ital.-Eng. painter, 1635-1715.  
 Gennari, Casimiro: Italian cardinal, 1839-1914.  
 Gennari, Cesari: painter of Bologna, 1641-1688.  
 Gennari, Ercole: Bolognese painter, 1597-1653.  
 Gennaro, Jos. Aurelius, of Naples: civilian, 1701-61.

Gennes, Julien, Comte de : Fr. navigator, 1652-1704.  
 Gennets, Claude Léop. : Fr. physicist, 1706-1782.  
 Genoels, Abr. : Flemish painter, 1640-1723.  
 Genovesi, Il Cappuccino : See Strozzi.  
 Genovesi, Il Preto : See Strozzi.  
 Genovesi, Ant., of Naples : metaphysician and economist, 1712-1769.  
 Genserle : King of the Vandals (429-477), -477.  
 Gensler, Joh. Günther : Germ. port. patr., 1803-1884.  
 Gensler, Joh. Jac. : German painter, 1808-1845.  
 Gensler, Martin : German painter, 1811-1881.  
 Gensonné, Armand : French Girondist, 1758-1793.  
 Gent, Sir Thos. : English judge, -1593.  
 Gent, Thos. : Eng. printer and topog., 1693-1778.  
 Gentile da Fabriano : Italian painter, 1370\*-1450\*.  
 Gentile (Gentili), Fulginas : Ital. physician, -1348.  
 Gentile, Lew. Primo : painter of Brussels, 1606-1670.  
 Gentileschi, Artemisia : Italian painter, 1590-1642.  
 Gentileschi, Orazio de : Italian painter, 1563\*-1646.  
 Gentili, Alberico : Ital.-Eng. jurist, 1552-1608.  
 Gentili, Aloysius : Ital. miss. in England, 1801-1848.  
 Gentili, Rob. : English infant prodigy and translator, 1590-1654.  
 Gentilis, Giov. Valentine : Arlan of Naples, 1520\*-66.  
 Gentilis, Rob. : Italian translator, 1590-1654\*.  
 Gentilis, Scipione : Ital. civilian at Altorf, 1563-1616.  
 Gentilis de Foligno : Ital. med. writer, -1348.  
 Gentillet, Innocent : Protestant theologian of Geneva, -1595\*.  
 Gentius : King of Illyricum, fl. B.C. 180-167.  
 Gentleman, Fcs. : Irish actor and dram. wr., 1728-84.  
 Gentleman, Rob. : English Dissenting divine and tutor, 1746-1795.  
 Gentleman, Tobias : Eng. wr. on fisheries, fl. 1614.  
 Genry, Meredith Poindexter : American statesman, 1809-1866.  
 Gentz, Fried. von : German publicist and statesman, 1764-1832.  
 Geoffrey I. : Count of Anjou, 987-  
 Geoffrey II., Martel : Count of Anjou, 1006-1060.  
 Geoffrey III. : Count of Anjou, fl. 1067.  
 Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou : father of Henry II. of England, 1113-1151.  
 Geoffrey I. : Duke of Brittany, -1008.  
 Geoffrey, Dk. of Brittany : son of Hy. II., 1158-1186.  
 Geoffrey, 'The Baker' : Eng. chronicler, -1360\*.  
 Geoffrey, 'The Grammarian' (alias Starkey) : English friar and scholar, fl. 1440.  
 Geoffrey, of Coldingham : See Coldingham.  
 Geoffrey : Prior of Coventry, -1235\*.  
 Geoffrey : Abbot of Dunferline, -1154.  
 Geoffrey : Abbot of Dunferline, -1178.  
 Geoffrey, of Gorham : Abbot of St. Albans, -1146.  
 Geoffrey, of Monmouth : Bishop of St. Asaph and historian, 1100\*-1154.  
 Geoffrey de Montbray : Bishop of Coutances, -1093.  
 Geoffrey de Muschamp : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, -1208.  
 Geoffrey, of Paris : French chronicler, -1320\*.  
 Geoffrey, of Vendôme : French cardinal and statesman, -1132.  
 Geoffrey, of Vinsauf : Eng. Latin poet, 12th century.  
 Geoffrey : Archbishop of York, 1152\*-1212.  
 Geoffrey Gaimar : Anglo-Norman poet, 'L'Estorie des Engles,' fl. 1150\*.  
 Geoffrin, Maria Theresa Rodet : French philanthropist and patron of learning, 1699-1777.  
 Geoffroy, Claude Jos. : French chemist, 1685-1752.  
 Geoffroy, Jean Bapt. : Fr. littérateur, 1706-1782.  
 Geoffroy, Julian Lew. : French critic, 1743-1814.  
 Geoffroy, Steph. Franc. : French physician and chemist, 'Le Code Médicamentaire,' 1672-1731.  
 Geoffroy, Steph. Lew. : Fr. phys. and nat., 1725-1810.  
 Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne : French naturalist, 'Hist. des Mammifères,' 1772-1844.  
 Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore : French zoologist, 'Hist. des Règnes Organiques,' 1805-1861.  
 Geoghegan, P. Bonaventure : Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1811-1865.  
 George, St. : patron saint of England, Aragon and Portugal, -303.  
 George, 'The Monk' : Byzantine chronicler, 9th cent.  
 George, 'The Pisdian' : Byz. hist. and poet, fl. 622.  
 George, of Cappadocia : patriarch of Constantinople, -361\*.  
 George, 'The Syncellus' : Byzantine chronicler and ecclesiastic, 8th and 9th centuries.

George, of Cyprus : patriarch of Constantinople and writer, -1290.  
 George, of Denmark : husband of Qn. Anne, 1653-1708.  
 George I. : King of England (1714-27), 1660-1727.  
 George II. : King of England (1727-60), 1683-1760.  
 George III. : King of England (1760-1820), 1738-1820.  
 George IV. : King of England (1820-30), 1762-1830.  
 George : King of Greece, 1845-1913.  
 George I.-IV. : Kings of Hanover. See I.-IV. of England.  
 George V. : King of Hanover, 1819-1878.  
 George : Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, 1669-1705.  
 George I. (Vladimirovich) : Grand Duke of Russia, -1157.  
 George II. (Vsevolodovich) : Grand Duke of Russia, -1237.  
 George III. : Grand Duke of Russia, -1328.  
 George II. : Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1827-1914.  
 George : King of Saxony, 1832-1904.  
 George, of Laodicea : See George, of Cappadocia.  
 George, of Trebizond : Greek philosopher and restorer of learning, 1395-1484.  
 George William Frederick Charles, Duke of Cambridge : British field-marshal, 1819-1904.  
 George, Chas. Jos. : West African negro merchant and member of Council, 1841-1906.  
 George, Enoch : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1767-1828.  
 George, Hy. : Amer. reformer and advocate of the Single Tax, 1839-1897.  
 George, Hereford Brooke : English hist., 1838-1910.  
 George, Jno. : Irish judge, 1804-1871.  
 George, Kara, 'The Black' : Liberator of Serbia, 1765\*-1817.  
 George, Wm. : Dean of Lincoln, -1756.  
 Georgel, Jean Franc. : French historical writer and diplomatist, 1731-1813.  
 Georges, Karl Ern. : Germ. lexicographer, 1806-1895.  
 Georget, Jean Etienne : Fr. physician, 1795-1828.  
 Georgie : See Georgel.  
 Georgios Trapezuntius : Byz. philologist, 1396-1484.  
 Georgius : Bishop of Laodicea, -post 361.  
 Georgius Pisida : poet, fl. 625\*.  
 Gerald : saint and Bp. of Magh Eo, now Mayo, -731.  
 Gerald, Jos. : See Gerald.  
 Geraldini, Alejandro : Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of S. Domingo, 1455-1525.  
 Geramb, Ferd. de, Baron : French adventurer, writer and Trappist, 1772-1848.  
 Gerando de : See De Gerando.  
 Gerard : See also Gerhard.  
 Gerard or Guard : Archbishop of York, -1108.  
 Gérard : Archbishop of Aix, fl. 1190.  
 Gerard, 'Cremonensis' : Italian translator and Orientalist, 1114\*-1187.  
 Gerard, of Sabbionetta : Ital. astronomer, 13th cent.  
 Gerard Tum (Tune, Tenque or Thom) : Italian founder of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1040\*-1120.  
 Gerard, Alex., of Aberdeen : divine, 1728-1795.  
 Gerard, Alex. : Scot. Himalayan explorer, 1792-1839.  
 Gerard, Balth. : assassin of Wm. of Orange, 1558-84.  
 Gerard, Cecile Basile Jules : Fr. lion-killer, 1817-1864.  
 Gerard, Chas. : 1st Baron Gerard of Brandon, Visct. Brandon and Ea. of Macclesfield, -1694.  
 Gerard, Chas. : 2nd Baron of Brandon, 1659\*-1701.  
 Gerard, Con. Alex. : French diplomatist, -1790.  
 Gerard, Etienne Maur., Ct. : Marshal of France, 1773-1852.  
 Gerard, Franc. Pascal Simon, Baron : Italian-French historical and portrait painter, 1770-1837.  
 Gerard, Geo. Jos. : Belgian archaeologist, 1734-1814.  
 Gerard, Sir Gilb. : English judge, -1593.  
 Gerard, Gilb. : Scottish theologian, 1760-1815.  
 Gerard Groot : monastic founder, 1340-1384.  
 Gerard, Jas. Gilb. : Anglo-Indian surg., 1795-1835.  
 Gerard, Jas. Watson : American lawyer, 1794-1874.  
 Gerard, Jane Emily, Mme de Laszowska : Scottish novelist, 1849-1905.  
 Gerard, Jean Ignace Isidore (Grandville) : French caricaturist, 1803-1847.  
 Gerard, Jno. : English herbalist, surgeon and botanist, 1545-1612.  
 Gerard, Jno. : Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1564-1637.  
 Gerard, Jno. : English Royalist colonel, 1632-1654.  
 Gerard, Jno. : Eng. Jesuit and R.C. wr., 1840-1912.  
 Gerard, Lew. : French physician, 'Flora Gallo-Provincialis,' 1733-1819.



- Gerard**, Sir Montagu Gilb.: Brit. general, 1842-1905.
- Gerard**, Pat.: Anglo-Indian geographer, 1794-1848.
- Gerard**, Phil. Louis: French writer, 1737-1813.
- Gerard Thom** (Tenque): See Gerard Tum.
- Gerard**, Garret or Garrard, Thos.: Eng. div., 1500\*-40.
- Gerard**, Sir Wm.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, -1581.
- Gerard de Nerval** (Labrunle): Fr. trans., 1808-1856.
- Gerard de Rayneval**, Jos. Matthias: French diplomatist, 1736-1812.
- Gerardi**, Christopher: pntr. of Florence, 1500-1556.
- Gerards**, Mark, of Bruges: painter, 1561-1635.
- Geraud**, Pierre H. J. F.: Fr. archæol., 1812-1844.
- Gérault-Richard**, Alf. Léon: Fr. journ., 1860-1911.
- Gerbais**, Jean: French doctor of the Sorbonne and ecclesiastical writer, 1629-1699.
- Gerbilius**, Nic.: German jurist, -1560.
- Gerber**, Ern. Ludw.: German organist and writer on music, 1746-1819.
- Gerber**, Fried. Wilh. Ern.: Germ. philol., 1776-1859.
- Gerber**, Geo.: German stenographer, 1823-1872.
- Gerber**, Hein. Nich.: German organist and composer, 1702-1775.
- Gerber**, Joh.: German philologist, -1774.
- Gerber**, Karl Fried. Wilh. von: German jurist and statesman, 1823-1891.
- Gerberga**: Queen of Carloman, King of France, fl. 768-774.
- Gerberon**, Gab.: French Benedictine theologian, 'History of Jansenism,' 1628-1711.
- Gerbert**, Mart.: German prince-abbot, writer on sacred music, historian and theologian, 1720-1793.
- Gerbort** (Pope Silvester II.): French musician and universal scholar, -1003.
- Gerbort von Hornau**, Mart.: German writer on music, 1720-1793.
- Gerbier**, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French jurist and orator, 1725-1788.
- Gerbier d'Ouvilly**, Sir Balthasar: Dutch-English painter, architect and diplomatist, 1592-1667.
- Gerbillion**, Jean Franç.: French Jesuit missionary to China and Chinese scholar, 1634-1707.
- Gerdas**, Dan.: Dutch theologian, 1698-1765.
- Gerdil** (Gerdyl), Hyacinth Sig.: Fr. card., 1718-1802.
- Gerdy**, Pierre Nic.: French surgeon, 1797-1856.
- Geredigion**, Dan.: See Evans, Dan.
- Gerhard**, Ben.: American lawyer, 1812-1864.
- Gerhard**, Ephraim: German jurist and philosopher, 1682-1718.
- Gerhard**, Fried. Wilh. Eduard: German archæologist, 1795-1867.
- Gerhard**, Hubert: German sculptor, 16th century.
- Gerhard**, Joh.: German Protestant divine, 'Aporismi,' 1582-1637.
- Gerhard**, Joh. Ern.: German Lutheran divine and Orientalist, 1621-1688.
- Gerhard**, Wm. Wood: Amer. physician, 1809-1872.
- Gerhard von Zütphen**: Germ. philologist, -1515.
- Gerhardt**, Carl Fried.: French chemist, 1816-1856.
- Gerhardt**, Karl Immanuel: Germ. mathem., 1816-99.
- Gerhardt**, Paul: German poet, theologian and hymn writer, 1606\*-1676.
- Géricault**, Jean Louis André Théod.: French painter, 1791-1824.
- Gericke**, Christ. Wilh.: German missionary in India, 1742-1803.
- Gericke**, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1730-1793.
- Gering**, Ulric: introducer of printing into France, -1510.
- Gerini**, Lorenzo di Niccolo: Italian religious painter, 15th century.
- Gerini**, Niccolo di Pietro: Italian pntr., 14th century.
- Gerino da Pistoja**: Ital. religious painter, 16th cent.
- Gerl**: Austrian singer and mus. comp., fl. 1787-1790.
- Gerlac**, Petersen: Dutch mystic, 1378-1411.
- Gerlach**, Franz Dorotheus: Germ. philol., 1793-1876.
- Gerlach von Hauwe**: town clerk of Cologne, fl. 1370-1399.
- Gerlach**, Jos. von: German anatomist and histologist, 1820-1896.
- Gerlach**, Steph.: German traveller and historical and theological writer, 1546-1612.
- Gerlache**, Etienne Constantin, Baron de: Belgian politician and historian, 1785-1871.
- Gerland**, Aug. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1777-1845.
- Gerle**, Christophe Ant. Dom.: French mystic monk and revolutionist, 1736-1801\*.
- Germain**: See also Germanus.
- Germain**, Chas. Ant. Gull.: French politician and historian, 1770\*-1835.
- Germain**, Lady Ellz. or Betty: friend of Swift and patroness of literature, 1680-1789.
- Germain**, Geo. Sackville: 1st Viscount Sackville, 1716-1785.
- Germain**, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1650-1718.
- Germain**, Sophie: French mathem., 1796-1831.
- Germain**, Thos.: Fr. artist in metals, 1675-1748.
- German**, Obadiah: American brigadier-general and senator, 1767-1842.
- Germanicus Cæsar**: Roman general, orator and poet, married to Agrippina, B.C. 15\*-A.D. 19.
- Germanos**: Archbishop of Patros, 1780\*-1826.
- Germanus**, 'The Patrician': Roman military commander, -550.
- Germanus**: Bishop of Constantinople, -740.
- Germanus**: patriarch of Constantinople, -1254.
- Germanus**, St., of Auxerre: Bp. of Auxerre, 380\*-448.
- Germanus**, St., of Paris: Bishop of Paris, 496\*-576.
- Germon**, Barthélemy: Fr. controversialist, 1633-1718.
- Germonio**, Anastasius: Archbishop of Tarantaise and Ital. canon lawyer and diplom., 1551-1627.
- Germyn**, Simon: Dutch painter, 1650\*-1719.
- Gernez**, Desiré: French bacteriologist, 1834-1910.
- Gernler**, Joh. Hein.: Swiss historian, 1727-1764.
- Gero**: Margrave of the Saxon East Mark, 900\*-965.
- Gero**, Jhan: Ital. musical composer, fl. 1518-1553.
- Geroke**, Karl: Germ. preacher and poet, 1815-1890.
- Gerold**, Jac. Hugo: Germ. physician, 1814-1898.
- Gérôme**, Jean Léon: Fr. pntr. and sculp., 1824-1904.
- Gerontius**: Roman military commander, -411.
- Gerrald**, Jos.: English political reformer, born in West Indies, 1763-1796.
- Gerritsz**, Dirck: 'China': Dutch expl., 1560\*-1600\*.
- Gerry**, Elbridge: American statesman, 1744-1814.
- Gersen**, Jean: pseudo-Abbot of Vireuil, 13th cent.
- Gerson**, John Charlier de: 'Doctor Christianissimus': French theologian and philosopher, 1363-1429.
- Gerson**, Levi ben (Gersonides): French rabbi, philos., Biblical scholar, mathem. and physm., 1288-1344.
- Gerstæcker**, Fried.: German traveller, novelist and writer on travel, 1816-1872.
- Gerstæcker**, Karl Eduard Adolf: German zoologist, 1828-1895.
- Gersten**, Christ. Ludw.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1701-1762.
- Gerstenberg**, Hein. Wilh. von: German poet and critic, 1737-1823.
- Gerstner**, Franz Ant.: Germ. engineer, 1793-1840.
- Geruzsz**, Nic. Eug.: French critic, 1799-1865.
- Gervais**: French bishop and historian, 1008-1068.
- Gervais**, Jno. Lew.: Amer. congressman, fl. 1780.
- Gervais**, Paul: French paleontologist, 1816-1879.
- Gervaise**, Franç. Armand: French biographer and theologian, 1660-1751.
- Gervaise**, Nic.: French miss. to Siam, 1662\*-1729.
- Gervase**: Bishop of Sees, -1228.
- Gervase**, of Canterbury: chronicler and monk, -1210\*.
- Gervase**, of Chichester: commentator, fl. 1170.
- Gervase**, of Tilbury: Latin chronicler, 'Otia Imperialia', fl. 1210.
- Gerville**, Chas. A. A. D. de: French antiquary and naturalist, 1769-1853.
- Gervinus**, Geo. Gottf.: German historian and man of letters, 1805-1871.
- Gerwig**, Rob.: German technologist, 1820-1885.
- Gescheidt**, Ludw. Ant.: German-American physician, 1808-1876.
- Gese**, **Gesius** or **Göss**, Bart.: German musical composer, 1555\*-1613(21).
- Geselschap**, Fried.: German painter, 1835-1898.
- Gesenius**, Fried. Wilh.: German educationist and scholar, 1825-1888.
- Gesenius**, Hein. Fried. Wilh.: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1786-1842.
- Gesenius**, Joh. Joach.: Germ. philologist, 1644-1675.
- Gesius**, Bart.: See Gese.
- Geslin**, Gen. de: French general, 1821-1910.
- Gesner**, Abr.: Canadian geologist, 1797-1864.
- Gesner**, And. Sam.: Germ. philologist, 1690-1778.
- Gesner**, Con.: Swiss naturalist and universal scholar, 1516-1565.
- Gesner**, Joh., of Zurich: physician and naturalist, 'Phytographia Sacra,' 1709-1790.
- Gesner**, Joh. Jac., of Zurich: numismatist, 1707-87.

**Gesner, Joh. Matthias**: German classical critic and editor, 1691-1761.  
**Gesner, Sol.**: Bibl. wr. at Wittenberg, 1559-1605.  
**Gess, Wolfgang Fried.**: Germ. theol., 1819-1891.  
**Gessel, Joh. (Jo. Corn. Gesselius)**: Dutch philologist, -1627.  
**Gessi, Franc.**: Bolognese painter, 1588-1649.  
**Gessler, Herm.**: Austrian Governor of Switzerland, -1307.  
**Gessler, Theod.**: Germ. schol. and statesman, 1824-86.  
**Gessner, Sol.**: Swiss poet and painter, 1730-1788.  
**Getelen, Augustinus von**: Germ. Domin., fl. 1525-57.  
**Geta**: Emperor of Rome, 189-212.  
**Gethin, Grace, Lady**: English moralist, 'Reliquiae Gethinianae', 1676-1697.  
**Gething, Rich.**: penman in London, fl. 1616-1645.  
**Getsius, Jno. Dan.**: German-English divine and tutor, 1592-1672.  
**Geulinx, Arn.**: Belgian philosopher, 1624-1669.  
**Geuss, Jac.**: Dutch philologist, fl. 17th century.  
**Geuss, Joh. Mich.**: mathem. at Copenhagen, 1745-86.  
**Gevaert, Baron Franc. Aug.**: Belgian musician, composer and historian of music, 1828-1908.  
**Gevartius, Jean Gasp.**: Belg. philologist, 1593-1666.  
**Geyer**: See also Geijer.  
**Geyer, Aug. Joh. Wilh. And.**: Austr. jurist, 1831-85.  
**Geyer, Hy. Shelle**: American jurist, 1790-1859.  
**Geyler, Joh.**: von Kaisersberg, 'The German Savonarola': German preacher, 1445-1510.  
**Geysa**: See Geisa.  
**Gezelius, Geo.**: Swedish biographer, 1736-1789.  
**Gezelius, Jno.**: Bishop of Abo, 'Pentaglott Dictionary', 1615-1690.  
**Gezelius, Jno.**: Bishop of Abo, 'Nomenclator Adami', 1647-1718.  
**Gfrörer, Aug. Fried.**: Germ. historian, 1803-1861.  
**Ghaus, Ghulam Muhammad**: last nawab of the Carnatic, 1824-1855.  
**Ghazzali, El**: See El Ghazzali.  
**Gheeraerts**: See Garrard.  
**Gheien (Gelenius), Siegmund**: Bohemian philologist, 1497-1554.  
**Ghent or Gaunt, Jno. of**: See John.  
**Ghent, Josse**: Flemish painter, 1410-  
**Ghent, Simon de**: Bishop of Salisbury, -1315.  
**Gherardesca, Ugolino della**: Pisan noble, -1288.  
**Ghesquière de Raemsdonk, Jos.**: Abbot of Tongerlo, 1731-1802.  
**Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa**: mathem., -ante 1630.  
**Gheyn, Matthias van den**: Flem. org., 1721-1785.  
**Ghezzi, Pet. Leone**: Italian painter, 1674-1755.  
**Ghiberti, Lor.**: Florentine sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1378-1455.  
**Ghigi**: See Ghisi.  
**Ghika, Alex.**: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1795-1862.  
**Ghika, Demetrius**: Roumanian statesman, 1816-1897.  
**Ghika, Greg.**: Hospodar of Moldavia, -1777.  
**Ghika, Greg.**: Hospodar of Moldavia, 1807-1857.  
**Ghika, Prince Ion**: Roumanian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1817-1897.  
**Ghilini, Jerome**: Italian writer, 1589-1670.  
**Ghirlandaio, Dom.**: 'Dominic Currado': Florentine painter, 1449-1494.  
**Ghirlandaio, Ridolpho**: Florent. pntr., 1483-1560.  
**Ghisi or Ghigi, Adamo**: Mantuan sculptor and engraver, 1530\*-1570\*.  
**Ghisi or Ghigi, Diana**: Mantuan engrav., 1536\*-80\*.  
**Ghisi, Feodoro**: Italian painter, 1546\*-1579.  
**Ghisi, Giorgio**: 'Montovano': Italian painter, engraver and artist in damascene, 1520-1582.  
**Ghisi, Giovanbatt.**: Italian engraver and architect, 1500\*-.  
**Ghisi or Ghigi, Teod.**: Mantuan pntr., 1546\*-1579\*.  
**Ghisolfi, Giov.**: painter of Milan, 1624-1683.  
**Gholson, Jas. Herb.**: Amer. congressman, 1798-1848.  
**Gholson, Sam. Jameson**: American brigadier-general and jurist, 1808-1883.  
**Gholson, Thos. Saunders**: Amer. jurist, 1809-1868.  
**Gholson, Wm. Yates**: American jurist, 1807-1870.  
**Ghose, Girdh Chandra**: Indian journalist and biographer, 1829-1869.  
**Ghose, Hara Chandra**: Indian judge, 1808-1868.  
**Ghose, Kasi Prasad**: Indian poet and writer, 1809-1873.  
**Ghose, Lal Mohun**: Ind. nationalist, 1850-1909.  
**Ghose, Man Mohan**: Indian lawyer and political reformer, 1844-1896.

**Ghose, Ram Gopal**: Indian merchant, politician and educationist, 1815-1868.  
**Ghose, Sishir Kumar**: Ind. journalist, 1839-1911.  
**Ghro, Joh.**: Germ. organist and comp., fl. 1604-1625.  
**Ghulam Hassan Khan, Sir**: Indian soldier and diplomatist, -1881.  
**Giacobazio, Dom.**: See Jacobazzi.  
**Giacomelli, Michelangelo**: Archbishop of Chalcedon, 1695-1774.  
**Giacometti, Paolo**: Italian dramatist, 1816-1882.  
**Giambelli, Federico**: Ital. mil. engin., 16th century.  
**Giamberti, Julian**: 'San Gallo': Italian architect and sculptor, 1443-1517.  
**Giampietro, Jos.**: Austr.-Germ. comed., 1866-1913.  
**Giannelli, Basilio**: Ital. hist. and poet, 1662-1716.  
**Gianni, Fcs.**: Italian poet, 1759-1822.  
**Giannone, Pet.**: Italian historian, 'History of Naples', 1676-1748.  
**Gianturco, Emanuele**: Ital. statesman, 1857-1907.  
**Giardini, Felix**: Italian violinist, 1716-1796.  
**Gib, Adam**: Scot. Antiburgher divine, 1714-1788.  
**Gib, Sir Wm. Ant.**: Anglo-Indian general, 1827-1915.  
**Gibault, Pet.**: American missionary among the Indians, -1790\*.  
**Gibb, Elias Jno. Wilkinson**: Scottish Orientalist, 1857-1901.  
**Gibb, Fred.**: Eng. miscellaneous writer, -1681.  
**Gibb, Jno.**: Scottish civil engineer and contractor, 1776-1850.  
**Gibb, Jno.**: English professor of church history and theologian, 1835-1915.  
**Gibb, Rob.**: Eng. landscape painter, -1837.  
**Gibbes, Chas.**: English divine, 1604-1681.  
**Gibbes, Sir Geo. Smith, F.R.S.**: Eng. physn., 1771-1851.  
**Gibbes or Ghibbes, Jas. Alban**: English-Italian physician and Latin poet, 1611-1677.  
**Gibbes, Rob. Wilson**: Amer. surgeon, 1831-1875.  
**Gibbes, Rob. Wilson**: American scientist and historian, 1809-1866.  
**Gibbes, Wm. Hasell**: American lawyer, 1754-1831.  
**Gibbins, Hy. de Beltgens**: South-African-English writer on economic history, 1865-1907.  
**Gibbon, Ben. Phelps**: Eng. line engrav., 1802-1851.  
**Gibbon, Chas.**: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1589-1604.  
**Gibbon, Chas.**: Scottish novelist, 1843-1890.  
**Gibbon, Edw.**: English historian, 'Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire', 1737-1794.  
**Gibbon, Jno.**: Eng. wr. on heraldry, 1629-1718.  
**Gibbon or Gibbins, Nich.**: English theological writer, fl. 1600.  
**Gibbon, Nich.**: English divine, 1605-1697.  
**Gibbons**: See also Gibbon.  
**Gibbons, Abig. Hopper**: Amer. philanth., 1801-1893.  
**Gibbons, Chas.**: American lawyer, 1814-1885.  
**Gibbons, Christopher**: Eng. org. and comp., 1615-76.  
**Gibbons, Edw.**: Eng. musical composer, 1570-1653.  
**Gibbons, Edw.**: Eng.-Amer. general, -1654.  
**Gibbons, Edw. Stanley**: English pioneer of philately, 1840-1913.  
**Gibbons, Ellis**: English mus. comp., fl. 1600.  
**Gibbons, Grinling**: Dutch-English carver in wood and sculptor, 1648-1721.  
**Gibbons, Hy.**: American physician, 1808-1884.  
**Gibbons, Jas.**: American educationist, 1736-1823.  
**Gibbons, Jno.**: English Jesuit, 1544-1559.  
**Gibbons, Jos.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1818-1883.  
**Gibbons, Orlando**: Eng. mus. comp., 1583-1625.  
**Gibbons, Rich.**: English Jesuit, 1550\*-1632.  
**Gibbons, Thos.**: English Dissenting minister and writer, 1720-1785.  
**Gibbons, Wm.**: English physician, 1649-1728.  
**Gibbons, Wm.**: member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774.  
**Gibbons, Wm.**: American physician, 1781-1845.  
**Gibbs, Mrs.**: English actress, fl. 1783-1844.  
**Gibbs, Alf.**: American major-general, 1823-1868.  
**Gibbs, Geo.**: American mineralogist, 1776-1833.  
**Gibbs, Geo.**: American antiquarian, 1815-1873.  
**Gibbs, Hy. Hucks, Baron Aldenham**: English merchant and scholar, 1819-1907.  
**Gibbs, Jas.**: Eng. physician and poet, -1724.  
**Gibbs, Jas.**: Scottish architect, 1682-1754.  
**Gibbs, Jos.**: English organist, 1700\*-1788.  
**Gibbs, Josiah Willard**: Amer. philologist, 1790-1861.  
**Gibbs, Josiah Willard**: American mathematical physicist, 1839-1903.  
**Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott**: Amer. chemist, 1822-1908.



- Gibbs, Phil.: English Dissenting minister and stenographer, fl. 1740.
- Gibbs, Sir Sam.: Brit. major-general, -1815.
- Gibbs, Sir Vicary: English judge, 1752-1820.
- Gibelin, Esprit Ant.: French painter and littérateur, 1739-1814.
- Gibert, Balth.: French classical critic, 1662-1741.
- Gibert, Jos. Balth.: French historian, 1711-1771.
- Gibert, Jean Pierre: French canonist, 1660-1736.
- Giberti, Giov. Batt.: Bishop of Verona and patron of learning, 1495-1543.
- Gibieuf, Guil.: French theologian, 'Liberty of God,' -1650.
- Giblin, W. R.: Australian judge, 1840-1887.
- Gibson, Sir Alex., Lord Durlie: Scot. judge, -1644.
- Gibson, Sir Alex., Lord Durlie: Scot. judge, -1650.
- Gibson, Sir Alex.: Scot. Clerk of Sessions, -1693.
- Gibson, Alex.: Scottish botanist, 1800-1867.
- Gibson, Alex. Craig: Eng. antiquary, 1813-1874.
- Gibson, Chas. Bell: American surgeon, 1816-1865.
- Gibson, Dav. Cooke: Scot. artist and poet, 1827-56.
- Gibson, Edm., Bishop of London: Jurist and Saxonist, 1669-1748.
- Gibson, Edw., 1st Baron Ashbourne: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1837-1913.
- Gibson, Edw.: English portrait painter, 1668-1701.
- Gibson, Fes.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1753-1805.
- Gibson, Geo.: American soldier, 1747-1791.
- Gibson, Geo.: American brigadier-general, 1788-1861.
- Gibson, Geo. Alex.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1854-1913.
- Gibson, Geo. Stacey, F.R.S.: English botanist, Quaker, banker and philanthropist, 1818-1883.
- Gibson, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1690-1752.
- Gibson, Jas.: American soldier, -1814.
- Gibson, Jas.: Scot. div. and controvers., 1799-1871.
- Gibson, Sir Jas. Brown: Scot. physn., 1805-1868.
- Gibson, Jas. Young: Scottish translator from the Spanish, 1826-1886.
- Gibson, Sir Jno.: English soldier, 1637-1717.
- Gibson, Jno.: American major-general and Governor of Indiana, 1740-1822.
- Gibson, Jno.: English portrait painter, -1852.
- Gibson, Jno., R.A.: English sculptor, 1790-1866.
- Gibson, Jno. Bannister: Chf. Just. of Pa., 1780-1853.
- Gibson, Kennet: English antiquary, 1730-1772.
- Gibson, Math.: English antiquary, -1741\*.
- Gibson, Math.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1734-1790.
- Gibson, Pat.: Scottish landscape painter and writer on art, 1782\*-1829.
- Gibson, Rich.: Eng. dwarf and min. pntr., 1615-90.
- Gibson, Sol.: English sculptor, -1866.
- Gibson, Susan Penelope: Eng. miniaturist, 1652-1700.
- Gibson, Thos.: English printer, writer, physician, naturalist and Protestant divine, -1562.
- Gibson, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1647-1722.
- Gibson, Thos.: English portrait painter, 1830\*-1751.
- Gibson, Thos. Milner: Eng. statesman, 1806-1884.
- Gibson, Tobias: American pioneer, 1771-1804.
- Gibson, Wm.: Scottish judge, fl. 1540.
- Gibson, Wm.: English parliamentary soldier, Quaker and theological writer, 1629-1684.
- Gibson, Wm.: English miniature painter, 1644-1702.
- Gibson, Wm.: Eng. self-taught mathem., 1720-91.
- Gibson, Wm.: Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1738-1821.
- Gibson, Wm.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1808-1867.
- Gibson, Wm.: American surgeon, 1788-1868.
- Gibson, Wm. Hamilton: American illustrator, author and naturalist, 1850-1896.
- Gibson, Wm. Sid.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1814-1871.
- Gichtel, Joh. Geo.: German mystic, 1638-1710.
- Giddings, Josh. Reed: American statesm., 1795-1864.
- Giddings, Salmon: American divine, 1782-1823.
- Giddy, Davies: See Gilbert.
- Gideon, Sampson: English capitalist and financier, 1699-1762.
- Gié, Pierre de Rohan de: Marshal of France, 1450\*-1513.
- Giebel, Christ. Gottf. Andreas: German zoologist and paleontologist, 1820-1881.
- Giedroyc, Romuald, Prince: Pol. gen., 1750-1824.
- Gierig, Gottlieb Erdmann: Germ. philol., 1752-1814.
- Giers, Nic. Carlovitch de: Russ. statesm., 1820-1895.
- Gierymski, Max: Polish genre painter, 1846-1874.
- Giesecke, Geo. von: German indust., 1659-1716.
- Giese, Alb.: German philologist, 1803-1834.
- Giese, Aug. Otto Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1804-1856.
- Giese, Joh. Eman.: German chemist, 1781-1821.
- Giesebrecht, Ben. Ad. Fried.: German philologist, 1790-1855.
- Giesebrecht, Fried.: German theologian and Biblical scholar, -1910.
- Giesebrecht, Fried. Wilh. Ben. von: German historian, 1814-1889.
- Giesel, Karl Franz: German mathematician and educationist, 1826-1892.
- Gieseler, Joh. Carl Ludw.: German Protestant theologian and writer on Church history, 1792-1854.
- Gietl, Franz Xav. von: German physician and professor of medicine, 1803-1888.
- Gilanlus or van Giffen, Hubert: Dutch critic and civilian, 1534-1604.
- Giffard: See also Gifford.
- Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge: Chief Justice of Ceylon, 1771-1827.
- Giffard, Bonaventure: Eng. R.C. Bp. and Pres. of Magdalen College, Oxon., 1642-1734.
- Giffard, Sir Geo. Markham: Eng. judge, 1813-1870.
- Giffard, Godf.: Chancellor of England and Bishop of Worcester, 1235\*-1302.
- Giffard, Hy. Wells: Brit. naval captain, 1810-1854.
- Giffard, Jac.: Ld. Giffard of Bromsfield, 1232-1299.
- Giffard, Rog.: English physician, -1597.
- Giffard, Stanley Lees: English newspaper editor, 1788-1858.
- Giffard, Walter: Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, -1279.
- Giffard, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, -1129.
- Giffen (Giphanius), Hubert van: Belgian jurist and philologist, 1534-1624.
- Giffen, Sir Rob.: Scot. statist. and econ., 1837-1910.
- Gifford: See also Giffard.
- Gifford, Countess of: See Sheridan, Helen Selma.
- Gifford, Adam, Lord Gifford: Scottish judge and founder of the Gifford Lectureship, 1820-1887.
- Gifford, And.: Scot. Bap. min. and antiq., 1700-84.
- Gifford, Archer: American lawyer, 1797-1859.
- Gifford, Edwin Hamilton: English divine and theologian, 1820-1905.
- Gifford, Geo.: Eng. divine and writer, -1620.
- Gifford, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635.
- Gifford or Giffard, Gib.: Eng. R.C. spy, 1561\*-1590.
- Gifford, Humph.: English poet, fl. 1580.
- Gifford, Jas.: Eng. Unitarian writer, 1740\*-1813.
- Gifford, Jas.: British rear-admiral, 1768-1853.
- Gifford, Jno. (né Green): English politician and historical writer, 1758-1818.
- Gifford, Rich.: Eng. divine and poet, 1725\*-1807.
- Gifford, Rob., Lord: English Master of the Rolls, 1779-1826.
- Gifford, Rob. Swain: American marine and landscape painter, 1840-1905.
- Gifford, Sandford Robinson: American landscape painter, 1823-1880.
- Gifford, Wm.: Archbp. of Rheims, 1554-1629.
- Gifford, Wm.: English critic, satirist and editor of 'Quarterly Review,' 1756-1826.
- Giger, Geo. Musgrave: professor of classics at Princeton, U.S., 1822-1865.
- Gigge, Ant.: Ital. div. and Arabic scholar, -1632.
- Gigli, Giov.: Bishop of Worcester, -1498.
- Gigli, Silvestro: Bishop of Worcester, 1463-1521.
- Giglioli, Hy.: Italian scientist, 1844-1909.
- Gigliucci, Countess: See Novello, Clara Anastasia.
- Gignoux, Franc. Régis: French painter, 1816-1882.
- Gigot d'Elbée: Vendéen general, 1755-1794.
- Gil, Father: Spanish Franciscan, 1745\*-1815\*.
- Gil, Gerón. Ant.: Spanish-Mex. engraver, 1732-1798.
- Gil Vicente: See Vicente.
- Gilbart, Jas. Wm., F.R.S.: English writer on banking, 1794-1863.
- Gilbert, 'The Englishman': writer on therapeutics, fl. 1250.
- Gilbert, 'The Great' or 'The Theologian': Abbot of Cîteaux, -1167\*.
- Gilbert, of Hoyland: theologian, -1172.
- Gilbert, St. Abbot of Neuf Fontaines, -1152.
- Gilbert, of St. Liffard: Bp. of Chichester, -1305.
- Gilbert, 'The Universal': Bp. of London, -1134.
- Gilbert, of Louth: Abbot of Basingwerk, -1153\*.
- Gilbert, of Moray: Bishop of Cathness, the last Scotsman enrolled in the Kalendar of Saints, -1245.
- Gilbert de la Porrée, 'Gislebertus Porretanus': French theologian and scholastic, 1070\*-1154.

- Gilbert, of Sempringham: founder of Gilbertines, 1084\*-1189.
- Gilbert, Abijah: American senator, 1806-1881.
- Gilbert, Ann (*née* Taylor): English writer of children's poetry, 1782-1866.
- Gilbert, Ann (*née* Hartley): English-American actress, 1821-1904.
- Gilbert, Ashurst Turner: Bp. of Chichester, 1786-1870.
- Gilbert, Ben.: American author, 1711-1780.
- Gilbert, Chas. Sandoe: English historian of Cornwall, 1760-1831.
- Gilbert, Claudius, the Elder: Irish ecclesiastic and writer, -1696.
- Gilbert, Claudius, the Younger: Irish ecclesiastic, 1670-1743.
- Gilbert, Davies (*née* Giddy), F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1767-1839.
- Gilbert, Edw.: American editor, -1862.
- Gilbert, Eliza Margaretta Maria: English blind philanthropist, 1826-1885.
- Gilbert, Geo.: English founder of the Roman Catholic Association, 1555-1583.
- Gilbert, Grove Sheldon: Amer. artist, 1805-1885.
- Gilbert, Gust.: Germ. classical scholar, 1843-1899.
- Gilbert, Sir Humph.: English navigator, soldier and colonist, 1539-1583.
- Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey: English judge and law writer, 1674-1726.
- Gilbert, Jno.: English theological writer, fl. 1680.
- Gilbert, Jno.: Archbishop of York, 1693-1761.
- Gilbert, Jno.: American actor, 1810-1889.
- Gilbert, Sir Jno., R.A.: English historical painter and draughtsman on wood, 1817-1897.
- Gilbert, Jno. Graham: See Graham Gilbert.
- Gilbert, Sir Jno. Thos.: Irish historian and antiquary, 1829-1898.
- Gilbert, Jos.: Eng. Congreg. divine, 1779-1852.
- Gilbert, Jos. Fcs.: English painter, 1792-1855.
- Gilbert, Sir Jos. Hy.: English agricultural chemist, 1817-1901.
- Gilbert, Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. physicist, 1769-1824.
- Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna, 'Lola Montez': Eng. actress, dancer and adventures, 1818-1861.
- Gilbert, Nath.: American lawyer, fl. 1758.
- Gilbert, Nich. Alain: French-English Roman Catholic divine and theological writer, 1762-1821.
- Gilbert, Nich. Jos. Laurent: Fr. satiric poet, 1751-80.
- Gilbert, Nich. Pierre: Fr. army physn., 1751-1814.
- Gilbert, Pierre: French writer, -1915.
- Gilbert, Provost: Vicar-Gen. of Westminster, -1895.
- Gilbert, Rich.: Eng. printer and compiler, 1794-1852.
- Gilbert, Rob. Otto: Germ. div. and educat., 1808-91.
- Gilbert, Rufus Hy.: American inventor, 1832-1885.
- Gilbert, Sam.: English floriculturist, -1692\*.
- Gilbert, Sam. Aug.: American soldier, 1825-1868.
- Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected minister, 1610-1673.
- Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. ejected Noncon. div., 1613-94.
- Gilbert, Thos.: American soldier, 1714-1796.
- Gilbert, Thos.: Eng. poor law reformer, 1720-1798.
- Gilbert, Sir Walter Raleigh: Brit. gen., 1785-1853.
- Gilbert, Wm.: English physician and experimental philosopher, 'De Magnete', 1540-1603.
- Gilbert, Wm.: English poet, 1760\*-1825\*.
- Gilbert, Wm.: English novelist, 1804-1890.
- Gilbert, Wm. Kent: American physician, 1830-1880.
- Gilbert, Sir Wm. Schwenck: English librettist, 'The Mikado', 'The Gondoliers', etc., 1836-1911.
- Gilbert de la Porrée: French scholastic logician and theologian, 1070-1154.
- Gilbert, of Sempringham, St.: English founder of the Gilbertines, 1084\*-1189.
- Gilbert Foliot: Bishop of Hereford and of London, -1187.
- Gilbey, Sir Walter: English agriculturist and sportsman, 1831-1914.
- Gilburne or Gilborne, Sam.: Eng. actor, fl. 1605.
- Gilby, Ant.: English Puritan divine, -1585.
- Gilby, Wm. Hall: Scottish geologist, -1821\*.
- Gillechrist, Alex.: Eng. wr. on art and biog., 1827-61.
- Gillechrist, Anne: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1828-1885.
- Gillechrist, Ebenezer: Scot. physn. and wr., 1707-74.
- Gillechrist, Jas.: British naval captain, -1777.
- Gillechrist, Jno. Borthwick: Scot. Orient., 1759-1841.
- Gillechrist, Jno. Jas.: American jurist, 1809-1858.
- Gillechrist, Octavius Graham: English writer on the drama, 1779-1823.
- Gillechrist, Rob.: American lawyer, 1825-1888.
- Gillechrist, Rob. Budd: American jurist, 1796-1856.
- Gildas Minor, of Nennius: See Nennius.
- Gildas: British historian, 'De Excidio Britanniae', 516\*-570.
- Gildes, Wm.: Eng. R.C. div. and writer, 1856-1914.
- Gildemeister, Johannes Gustav: German Orientalist, 1812-1890.
- Gilder, Rich. Watson: American social worker, poet and writer, 1844-1909.
- Gilder, Wm. Hy.: American explorer, writer on travel and soldier in French service, 1838-1900.
- Gilder, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1812-1864.
- Gilderdale, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, -1864.
- Gildersleeve, Ben.: American editor, 1791-1875.
- Gildo or Gildon: Moorish general, -398.
- Gildon, Chas.: English dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1665-1724.
- Gilles or Gilles (Ægidius): French saint, -550.
- Gilles, of Viterbo: Ital. card. and Bibl. wr., -1532.
- Gilles, Fcs.: English civil engineer, 1787-1847.
- Gilles, Hy.: American divine, 1809-1882.
- Gilles, Jas.: English landscape painter, 1801-1870.
- Gilles, Jno. Allen: Eng. ed. and trans., 1808-1884.
- Gilles, Nath.: English musical composer, -1634.
- Gilles, Wm.: Eng.-Australian politician, 1791-1861.
- Gilles, Wm.: Eng.-Ital. Rom. Cath. bp., 1830-1913.
- Gilles, Wm. Branch: Amer. statesman, 1762-1830.
- Gilles, Wm. Ern. Powell: English-Australian explorer, 1836-1897.
- Gilfert, Agnes: English-Amer. actress, 1793-1833.
- Gilfert, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. theat. man., 1787-1829.
- Gillfillan, Geo.: Scottish miscellaneous wr., 1813-78.
- Gillfillan, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1797-1874.
- Gillfillan, Jas.: Scottish-American judge, 1829-1894.
- Gillfillan, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798\*-1850.
- Gillfillan, Sam.: Scot. Secession minister, 1762-1826.
- Gilliane or Gilles, Aneo: Portuguese admiral and maritime discoverer, fl. 1433-1443.
- Gilibert, Jean Eman.: Fr. physn. and bot., 1741-1814.
- Gilimer: See Gellimer.
- Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School and author of 'Logonomia Anglicana', 1565-1635.
- Gill, Alex.: High Master of St. Paul's School, friend of Milton and author of 'Poetici Conatus', 1597-1642.
- Gill, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Scot. astronomer, 1843-1914.
- Gill, Hugh Stowell: Manx divine, 1830-1912.
- Gill, Jno.: English Baptist divine and Biblical expositor, 1697-1771.
- Gill, Wm. Jno.: British military officer, 1843-1882.
- Gillan, Rob.: Scottish divine, 1800-1879.
- Gille or Gillebert: Bishop of Limerick, fl. 1105-1145.
- Gillem, Alvan C.: American soldier, 1830-1875.
- Gillen, Fcs. Jas.: Australian ethnologist, explorer and government official, 1856-1912.
- Gilles: See also Giliane.
- Gilles, Lewis W.: English-Australian pioneer and politician, -1884.
- Gilles, Nicole: French chronicler, -1503.
- Gilles, Osmond: Colonial Treasurer of South Australia, 1797-1876.
- Gilles (Gillius), Pierre: Fr. naturalist, 1490-1555.
- Gilles La Mulais: French chronicler, 1272\*-1352.
- Gilles de Rove: Flemish chronicler, -1478.
- Gillespie, Eliza Maria: Amer. R.C. abbess, 1824-87.
- Gillespie, Geo.: Scottish divine, 'Aaron's Rod', 1613-1648.
- Gillespie, Geo.: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1683-1760.
- Gillespie, Jas.: Scot. fdr. of hospital, 1726-1797.
- Gillespie, John: Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1836-1912.
- Gillespie, Neal Hy.: American divine, 1832-1874.
- Gillespie, Pat.: Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1617-1675.
- Gillespie, Sir Rob. Rollo: Brit. maj.-gen., 1766-1814.
- Gillespie, Thos.: Scottish divine and founder of Relief Church, 1708-1774.
- Gillespie, Thos.: Scottish professor and miscellaneous writer, 1777-1844.
- Gillespie, Wm. Mitchell: Amer. author, 1816-1868.
- Gillet, Ezra Hall: American author, 1823-1875.
- Gillet (Gilletianus), Jean: Fr. grammarian, fl. 1553.
- Gillet, Ransom H.: American lawyer, 1800-.
- Gillette, Abram Dunn: American divine, 1807-1882.
- Gillette, Fcs.: American senator, 1807-1879.
- Gilli, Phil. Saver: Ital.-Amer. divine, -1764.
- Gilliams, Jac.: American physician, 1784-1868.
- Gilliat, Jno. Saunders: English banker and politician, 1829-1912.



- Gillies, Adam, Lord Gillies : Scot. judge, 1760-1842.  
 Gillies, Duncan : Scottish Premier of Australia, 1834-1903.  
 Gillies, Jas. Melville : American astronomer, 1811-65.  
 Gillies, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish historical writer and classical scholar, 1747-1836.  
 Gillies, Jno. : Scottish theological writer, 1712-1796.  
 Gillies, Marg. : Scottish painter, 1803-1887.  
 Gillies, Rob. Pearse : Scot. miscell. writer, 1788-1858.  
 Gillies, T. Bannatyne : pulse judge of N.Z., -1889.  
 Gilliland, Thos. : English compiler, fl. 1804-1816.  
 Gilling, Isaac : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1662\*-1725.  
 Gillingwater, Edm. : Eng. topographer, 1735\*-1813.  
 Gillis, Jas. : R.C. Bishop in Scotland, -1864.  
 Gillis, Jno. Pritchett : Amer. naval officer, 1803-1873.  
 Gillon, Alex. : American naval officer, 1741-1794.  
 Gillot, Claude : Fr. painter and engraver, 1673-1722.  
 Gillot, Jean : French scholar, 1550\*-1619.  
 Gillott, Jos. : English steel pen maker and art patron, 1799-1873.  
 Gillott, Sir Sam. : Eng.-Austral. statesman, 1838-1913.  
 Gillow, Jno. : English Roman Catholic divine and President of Ushaw College, 1753-1828.  
 Gillow, Rob. : English cabinetmaker, -1773.  
 Gillow, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1769-1857.  
 Gilray, Jas. : English caricaturist and engraver, 1757-1815.  
 Gilly, Monsignor : French bishop, scholar and devotional writer, 1834-1896.  
 Gilly, Wm. Steph. : English divine and writer on the Vaudois, 1789-1855.  
 Gilm, Herm. von : Austrian poet, 1812-1864.  
 Gilman, Arth. : American architect, 1821-1882.  
 Gilman, Car. Howard : Amer. authoress, 1794-  
 Gilman, Car. Howard : Amer. authoress, 1823-1877.  
 Gilman, Chandler Robbins : Amer. physn., 1802-65.  
 Gilman, Dan. Colt : President of Johns Hopkins University, 1831-1908.  
 Gilman, Jno. Taylor : Governor of New Hampshire, 1753-1828.  
 Gilman, Nich. : American senator, 1755-1814.  
 Gilman, Sam. : American author, 1791-1858.  
 Gilmer, Geo. Rockingham : Amer. lawyer, 1790-1859.  
 Gilmer, Jno. Alex. : American jurist, 1805-1868.  
 Gilmer, Thos. Walker : Amer. statesman, -1844.  
 Gilmore, Geo. : English-Australian pioneer and politician, -1884.  
 Gilmore, Harry : American soldier, 1838-1883.  
 Gilmore, Jos. Albree : Governor of New Hampshire, 1811-1867.  
 Gilmore, Pat. Sarsfield : Irish-American bandmaster, 1829-1892.  
 Gilmore, Douglas Graham : English aeronaut, 1885-1912.  
 Gilmore, Sir Jno. : Scottish judge, -1671.  
 Gilpin, Bern. 'Apostle of the North' : English divine and theologian, 1517-1583.  
 Gilpin, Chas. : Eng. merch. and politician, 1815-1874.  
 Gilpin, Edw. Woodward : Chief Justice of Delaware, 1805-1876.  
 Gilpin, Geo. : Eng. diplom. and trans., 1514\*-1602.  
 Gilpin, Hy. Dilwood : American lawyer, 1801-1860.  
 Gilpin, Josh. : American poet, 1765-1840.  
 Gilpin, Randolph : English divine, -1661.  
 Gilpin, Rich. : Scottish Ejected Nonconformist divine and physician, 'Satan's Temptations', 1625-1700.  
 Gilpin, Sawrey, B.A. : Eng. animal ptrntr., 1733-1807.  
 Gilpin, Thos. : Amer. manufacturer, 1728-1778.  
 Gilpin, Thos. : American manufacturer, 1776-1853.  
 Gilpin, Wm. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Forest Scenery', 1724-1804.  
 Gilpin, Wm. Sawrey : English painter and landscape gardener, 1762-1843.  
 Gil Polo, Gasp. : Spanish poet, 1516-1572.  
 Gilray, Jas. : See Gillray.  
 Gils, Ant. : Dutch theologian, 1758-1834.  
 Gil Vicente : Portuguese dramatist, 1485\*-1557\*.  
 Gilzean-Reid, Sir Hugh : See Reid, Sir Hugh Gilzean-.  
 Gln., Pierre Louis Claude : French lawyer and scholar, 1726-1807.  
 Gindely, Anton : Austrian historian, 1829-1892.  
 Ginguene, Pet. Lew. : French poet and scholar, 'Histoire Littéraire d'Italie', 1748-1815.  
 Ginkel, Godart van, 1st Earl of Athlone : Dutch-English general, 1630-1703.  
 Ginkell, Wm. Gust. F. : 10th Earl of Athlone, 1780-1844.  
 Ginn, Edwin : American publisher and peace advocate, 1838-1914.  
 Ginnani, Franc. : Italian naturalist, 1716\*-1766.  
 Ginsburg, Christ. Dav. : Polish-English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1831-1914.  
 Giobert, Giov. Ant. : Italian chemist, 1761-1834.  
 Gioberti, Vinc. : Italian philosopher, publicist and statesman, 1801-1852.  
 Giocondo (Jucundus, Joyeux), Franc. Giov. : Italian archaeologist and architect, 1435\*-1530.  
 Gioffredo, Mario Gaetano : Neap. archt., 1718-1785.  
 Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi : reputed inventor of compass, 1300\*.  
 Gioja, Melch. : Italian philosopher and economist, 'Nuovo Prospetto', 1767-1829.  
 Giolfini, Niccolò : Veronese painter, fl. 1500.  
 Giolito de' Ferrari, Gab. : Ital. printer, -1581.  
 Giordani, Vital : Neapolitan mathem., 1633-1711.  
 Giordano, Gius. : Ital. musical comp., 1744\*-1798.  
 Giordano, Luke (Luca fa Presto) : Neapolitan painter, 1632-1705.  
 Giordano, Tommaso : Italian-Irish musical composer, 1740\*-1806.  
 Giorgi, Aless. : Italian scholar, 1747-1779.  
 Giorgi, Ant. Augustine : Italian philologist, 'Alphabetum Thibetanum', 1711-1797.  
 Giorgi (Georgius), Dom. : Italian librarian in Rome, 1690\*-1747.  
 Giorgio, Marino : Doge of Venice, -1312.  
 Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli) : Venetian painter, 1477-1510.  
 Giornovich, Giov. Mane : See Jarnowick.  
 Gioseppino : Neapolitan painter, 1560\*-1640.  
 Giotto, Il (Thomas di Stefano) : Florentine painter, 1324-1357.  
 Giotto or Angiolotto : Florentine painter, sculptor and architect, 1267\*-1337.  
 Giovanelli, Ruggiero : Ital. mus. comp., 1560-1625.  
 Giovanni (Mannozi) : Ital. fresco ptrntr., 1590-1636.  
 Giovanni da Fiesole, 'Fra Angelico' : Florentine painter, 1387-1455.  
 Giovanni da Pisa : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1240\*-1320.  
 Giovenazzi, Vito-Maria : Ital. philol., 1727-1805.  
 Giovene, Gius. Maria : Ital. philosopher, 1753-1837.  
 Giovenone, Girolamo : Piedmontese religious painter, fl. 1500.  
 Giovin (Jovius), Benedetto : Italian historian and poet, 1472\*-1544.  
 Giovin (Jovius), Paolo : Bishop of Nocera and historian, 1483-1552.  
 Giphanius : See Giffen.  
 Gipps, Sir Geo. : Eng. col. governor, 1791-1847.  
 Gips, Sir Rich. : Master of the Revels at Gray's Inn and antiquary, 1659-1708.  
 Giraldi, Giglio Greg. : Italian poet and archaeologist, 1479-1552.  
 Giraldi-Cintio, Giov. Batt. : Italian novelist, poet and physician, 'Hecatommitti', 1504-1573.  
 Giraldus Cambrensis or Gerald de Barri : Welsh topographer and historian, 1147\*-1220.  
 Girandole, Bernardo delle : See Buontalenti.  
 Girard, Chas. : French philologist, fl. 1541.  
 Girard, Gab. : French philologist, 'Synonymes François', 1677\*-1748.  
 Girard, Jean Bapt., de Père : Swiss educat., 1765-1850.  
 Girard, Phil. Hen. de : French engineer, 1775-1845.  
 Girard, Simon Pierre : French engineer and financier, 1765-1836.  
 Girard, Steph. : Amer. philanthropist, 1750-1831.  
 Girardin, Delphine de (née Gay) : French novelist and dramatist, 1804-1855.  
 Girardin, Emile de : French political economist and journalist, 1802-1881.  
 Girardin, Lew. Stanislaus de, Ct. : French publicist, 1762-1827.  
 Girardin, Louis Hue : Fr.-Amer. educat., fl. 1805.  
 Girardon, Franc. : Fr. sculp. and archt., 1630-1715.  
 Girardus Cornubrensis : Eng. historian, fl. 1350\*.  
 Giraud, Giov. Ct. : Ital. comic dramatist, 1776-1834.  
 Giraud, Herb. Jno. : Anglo-Indian physician, chemist and botanist, 1817-1883.  
 Giraud, Jean Bapt. : French poet, 1701-1776.  
 Giraud, Pierre : Fr. Archbp. of Cambray, 1791-1850.  
 Giraud, Pierre Franc. F. J. : Fr. journ., 1764-1821.  
 Giraull, Claude Xavier : French archaeologist and historian, 1764-1823.  
 Giraull-Duvivier, Chas. Pierre : Fr. philol., 1765-1832.

**Girdlestone**, Chas.: Eng. Bibl. commentator, 1797-1881.  
**Girdlestone**, Edw.: Canon of Bristol, 1805-1884.  
**Girdlestone**, Jno. Lang Chas.: English translator and Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1763-1825.  
**Girdlestone**, Thos.: English physician, medical writer and translator of Anacreon, 1758-1822.  
**Girling**, Mary Anne (*née* Clouting): Eng. pseudo-Messiah and fdr. of 'The People of God', 1827-86.  
**Girodet-de-Poussy-Trlosen**, Anne Louis: French historical painter, 1767-1824.  
**Girolamo dal Libri**: Veronese miniature and religious painter, 1474-1556.  
**Girolamo da Treviso**: Italian portrait and religious painter, 1497-1544.  
**Girón**, Franc. Hernández: Span. sold., 1500\*-1554.  
**Gironi**, Robustiano: Italian archaeologist and bibliographer, 1769-1838.  
**Girouard**, Désiré: Canadian judge, 1836-1911.  
**Girouard**, Jno. Jos.: Canadian patriot, 1795-1855.  
**Giroust**, Jas.: French preacher, 1824-1689.  
**Girs**, Gilles: Swedish historian, 1580\*-1637(9).  
**Girtin**, Thos.: English water-colour painter and etcher, 1775-1802.  
**Girty**, Simon: leader of Amer. Indians, 1750\*-1815\*.  
**Giry**, Jean Marie Jos. Arth.: Fr. hist., 1848-1899.  
**Giry**, Lewis: French academician, 1595-1665.  
**Gisa**, **Giso** or **Gila**: Bishop of Wells, -1088.  
**Gisbert**, Blaise: French theologian and philosopher, 'Education of a Prince', 1657-1731.  
**Gisbert**, Jean: French canonist, 'Anti-Probalsimus', 1639-1711.  
**Gisborne**, Jno.: English poet, 'The Vales of Wever', 1770-1851.  
**Gisborne**, Maria (*née* James): friend of Shelley, 1770-1836.  
**Gisborne**, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, -1806.  
**Gisborne**, Thos.: English divine, philosopher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1758-1846.  
**Gisborne**, Thos.: English politician, 1794-1852.  
**Gisborne**, Wm.: English-New-Zealand statesman and biographer, 1825-1898.  
**Gisburne**, Walter of: See Hemingburgh.  
**Giseo**: Carthaginian general, -B.C. 240.  
**Giseke**, Bern. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1823-1876.  
**Giseke**, Nik. Dietrich: Hungarian poet, 1724-1765.  
**Giseke**, Rob.: German writer, 1827-1890.  
**Gisi**, Wilh.: Swiss hist. and statistician, 1843-1893.  
**Gislain** (*Giselinus*), Vict.: Belg. physm., 1543-1591.  
**Gislebert**, of Mons: Flem. chronicler, 1150\*-1225.  
**Gissing**, Geo. Rob.: English novelist, 1857-1903.  
**Gist**, Christopher: American scout, fl. 1750.  
**Gitiadas**: Spartan sculp., archit. and poet, fl. B.C. 510.  
**Gitzler**, Ludw.: German jurist, 1811-1888.  
**Giudici**, Paolo Emiliano: Ital. writer, 1812-1872.  
**Giudotti Borghese**, Paolo: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569-1629.  
**Giuglini**, Ant.: Italian vocalist, 1827-1865.  
**Giuliano**, Majano di: Florentine sculptor and architect, 1377\*-1447.  
**Giulay**, Ign. von: Germ. field-marshal, 1765-1831.  
**Giulini**, Giorgio: Italian historian, 1714-1780.  
**Giulio Romano**, 'Julius Caccini': Italian musical composer, 1560\*-1640\*.  
**Giulio Romano**, 'Pippi': Italian painter, 1492\*-1546.  
**Giunta da Pisa**: Italian painter, fl. 1202-1255.  
**Giucchi**, Giuliano, 'Pesello': Florentine sculptor, architect and painter, 1367-1446.  
**Giusti**, Ant.: Florentine painter, 1624\*-1705.  
**Giusti**, Gius.: Italian satirical poet, 1809-1850.  
**Giustiniani** (*Justinianus*), Agostino: Genoese Orientalist, 1470-1536.  
**Giustiniani** (*Justinianus*), Bern.: Venetian statesman and historian, 1408-1489.  
**Giustiniani** (*Justinianus*), Fabio: Italian bibliographer, 1579\*-1627.  
**Giustiniani**, Leonardo: Venetian senator, poet and writer, 1388-1446.  
**Giustiniani**, Lor.: Bp. of Venice and saint, 1380-1465.  
**Giustiniani** (*Justinianus*), Lor.: Italian bibliographer, 1760\*-1825.  
**Giustiniani**, Nice. Ant.: Venet. theol., 1712-1796.  
**Giustiniani**, Paolo: Italian Dominican, bishop and Biblical writer, 1444-1502.  
**Giustiniani**, Pietro: Venetian senator and historian, 16th century.  
**Giustiniani**, Pompeo: Corsican general and historian, 1569-1616.

**Giusto da Guanto**: Flemish painter, fl. 1465-1475.  
**Givry**, Anne d'Anglure de: Fr. general, 1560\*-1594.  
**Gizzello**, Gioacchino Conti detto: Italian singer, 1714-1761.  
**Glaber**, Raoul, of Clugny: Fr. chronicler, -1050.  
**Glabrio**, C. Acilius: Rom. historian, fl. B.C. 203-155.  
**Glabrio**, M. Atilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 191.  
**Gladden**, Adley H.: Amer. brig.-general, -1862.  
**Gladsich**, Aug.: German historian, 1804-1879.  
**Gladstone**, Jno. Hall, F.R.S.: English chemist and educationist, 1827-1902.  
**Gladstone**, Wm. Ewart: British statesman and author, 1809-1898.  
**Gladwin**, Hy.: British major-general, -1791.  
**Glaisher**, Jas., F.R.S.: English astronomer, aeronaut and meteorologist, 1809-1903.  
**Glandorf**, Eberhard Gottlieb: German philologist, 1750-1794.  
**Glandorp**, Joh.: German philologist, 1501-1564.  
**Glandorp**, Matthias: Germ. med. wr., 1596-1652\*.  
**Glantawe**, Lord.: See Jenkins, Sir J. J.  
**Glanvill**, Jno.: Eng. poet and trans., 1664\*-1735.  
**Glanvill**, Jos., F.R.S.: English divine and philosopher, 'Vanity of Dogmatizing', 1636-1680.  
**Glanville**, Sir Jno.: English lawyer and statesman, 1590\*-1661.  
**Glanville**, Ranulph de: Chief Justiciar of England, amb., jurist and warrior, 'De Leg. Anglia', -1190.  
**Glaphorne**, Hy.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1635-1642.  
**Glareanus**: See Loriti.  
**Glas**, Geo.: Scottish seaman and merchant adventurer, 1725-1765.  
**Glas**, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1695-1773.  
**Glaser**, Christophe: Swiss-French pharmaceutical chemist, -1680\*.  
**Glaser**, Eduard: German authority on Arabia, 1855-1908.  
**Gläser**, Franz: Bohemian musician and composer, 1798-1861.  
**Glaser**, Hans Hein.: Swiss etcher, 1585-1673.  
**Glaser**, Jul.: Austr. jurist and politician, 1831-1885.  
**Glaser**, Ludw.: German naturalist, 1818-1898.  
**Glass**, Fcs.: Irish-Amer. class. scholar, 1790-1825.  
**Glass**, Hugh: Australian politician, 1817-1870.  
**Glass**, Jas. W.: American artist, 1825-1857.  
**Glass**, Jno.: Scottish navigator and writer, 1725-64.  
**Glass**, Jno.: Scottish sectary, 1698-1773.  
**Glass**, Sir Rich. Atwood: English manufacturer of telegraph cables, 1820-1873.  
**Glass**, Thos.: Eng. physm. and writer, -1786.  
**Glassbrenner**, Ad.: German humorist and satirist, 1810-1876.  
**Glasse**, Geo. Hy.: English classical scholar and divine, 1761-1809.  
**Glasse**, Hannah: English writer on cookery, fl. 1747.  
**Glasse**, Sam., F.R.S.: Eng. theologian, 1735-1812.  
**Glassford**, Jas.: Scot. legal wr. and trans., -1845.  
**Glassford**, Jno.: merchant of Glasgow, 1715-1783.  
**Glassius**, Sol.: German theologian and Biblical critic, 'Philologia Sacra', 1593-1656.  
**Glasson**, Ern. Désiré: French jurist and authority on Roman law, -1907.  
**Glasson**, Jno. J.: Amer. naval officer, -1882.  
**Glasonoff**, M.: Russ. administrator, 1856-1913.  
**Glatigny**, Gab. de: French scholar, 1690-1755.  
**Glatigny**, Jos. Alb. Alex.: Fr. poet, 1839-1873.  
**Glauber**, Diana: Dutch painter, 1650-1720\*.  
**Glauber**, Joh. Gottlieb: Dutch painter, 1656-1703.  
**Glauber**, Joh. Rodolph: German chemist and discoverer of Glauber's Salt, 1604\*-1668.  
**Glauber**, Johannes (Polydor): Dut. pnt., 1646-1726.  
**Glauburg**, Joh. von: German reformer, 1503-1571.  
**Glaukias**: King of Illyrians, -post B.C. 302.  
**Glaukias**: sculptor, fl. B.C. 488-480.  
**Glaucos**, of Chios: discoverer of art of soldering metals, fl. B.C. 691-90.  
**Glaves**, E. J.: English-African explorer, -1895.  
**Glazebrook**, Jas.: English divine, 1744-1803.  
**Glazebrook**, Thos. Kirkland: English translator and poet, 1780-1855.  
**Gleason**, Fred. Grant: American organist and composer, 1848-1903.  
**Gleditsch**, Joh. Gottlieb: German botanist and physician, 1714-1786.  
**Gleich**, Joh. And.: German philologist, 1666-1734.  
**Gleichen**, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. nat., 1717-1783.  
**Gleichen**, Karl Hein. von: Germ. diplom., 1733-1807.



Gleichenstein, Hans Basilius von: German jurist, 1671-1747.  
 Gleig, Geo.: Bishop of Brechin, theologian and metaphysician, 1753-1840.  
 Gleig, Geo. Rob.: British chaplain-general of the Forces, 1796-1888.  
 Gleim, Betty: Germ. teacher and writer, -1827.  
 Gleim, Christ.: American journalist, 1780-1861.  
 Gleim, Eduard: Germ. lands. painter, 1812-1899.  
 Gleim, Geo. Christ.: Germ.-Amer. soldier, 1736-1817.  
 Gleim, Gottf.: Germ.-Amer. divine, -1757.  
 Gleim, Joh. Wilh. Ludw.: German lyric poet, 1719-1803.  
 Glemham, Edw.: Eng. voyager and wr., fl. 1590-94.  
 Glemham, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, -1649\*.  
 Glen, Alex.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1850-1913.  
 Glen, And.: English botanist, 1665-1732.  
 Glen, Jan: pntr. and engrav. of Liège, 16th cent.  
 Glen, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1789-1826.  
 Glenhervie, Lord: See Douglas, Sylvester.  
 Glencairn, Earls of: See Cunningham.  
 Glendower, Owen: Welsh chieftain, 1359\*-1415.  
 Glendy, Jno.: American divine, 1755-1832.  
 Glendy, Wm. Marshall: Amer. nav. off., 1801-1873.  
 Glensel, Lord: See Grant, Chas.  
 Glensk, Baron: See Borthwick, Sir Alg.  
 Glenham, Edw.: See Glemham.  
 Glenie, Jas.: Scottish mathematician, 1750-1817.  
 Glenlee, Lord: See Miller, Sir Thos.  
 Glenn, Jas.: Governor of South Carolina, fl. 1750.  
 Glenn, Geo.: Eng. horticultural writer, 1793-1874.  
 Glenorchy, Viscountess: See Campbell, Willelma.  
 Glentworth, Geo.: American physician, 1735-1792.  
 Gley, Gér.: Fr. abbé, linguist and hist., 1761-1830.  
 Gleyre, Marc Chas. Gab.: Swiss-French historical painter, 1806-1874.  
 Glidden, Geo. Dana B.: Amer. nav. officer, 1844-85.  
 Gliddon, Geo. Robbins: Eng. Egyptologist, 1809-57.  
 Glinka, Gregory Andreevich: Russ. wr., 1774-1813.  
 Glinka, Mich. Ivanovich: Russ. mus. comp., 1803-57.  
 Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich: Russ. writer, 1774-1847.  
 Glinka, Theod. Nikolaevich: Russian poet and military writer, 1788-1849.  
 Glisson, Pes.: English anat. and physn., 1597-1677.  
 Glisson, Oliver S.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809-1890.  
 Glitz, Christ. Theodor: Germ. entomologist, 1819-89.  
 Glog, Paton Jas.: Scot. theol. writer, 1823-1906.  
 Glogau, Gustav: German philosopher, 1844-1894.  
 Glogau, Henrik: Norwegian-German geographer and economist, 1821-1877.  
 Gloner, Sam.: German humanist, 1578-1642.  
 Glossbrenner, Jno. Jac.: Moravian bishop in Virginia, 1813-1887.  
 Gloucester, Earls of: See Clare and Despenser.  
 Gloucester, Dukes of: See Henry, Humphrey, Richard III., Thomas and William.  
 Gloucester and Edinburgh, Dukes of: See William Fred. and William Henry.  
 Gloucester and Edinburgh, Duchess of: See Mary, Princess.  
 Gloucester, Princess Sophia Mat. of: See Sophia Mathilda.  
 Gloucester, Miles de: Earl of Hereford, -1143.  
 Gloucester, Rob. of: Eng. hist. and poet, fl. 1280\*.  
 Glover, Boyer: English Muggletonian and hymn-writer, fl. 1758-1771.  
 Glover, Chas. Wm.: English violinist and song-composer, 1806-1863.  
 Glover, Edm.: Eng. actor and manager, 1813\*-1860.  
 Glover, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1625-1650.  
 Glover, Jean: Scottish poetess, 1758-1801.  
 Glover, Jno.: Eng. preacher and rel. wr., 1714-1774.  
 Glover, Jno.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1732-1797.  
 Glover, Jno.: Eng.-Austral. lands. pntr., 1767-1849.  
 Glover, Sir Jno. Hawley: British naval captain and colonial governor, 1829-1885.  
 Glover, Jno. Wm.: Irish music. and comp., 1815-99.  
 Glover, Jos.: American surgeon, 1780-1840.  
 Glover, Julia (née Betterton): English actress, 1779-1850.  
 Glover, Moses: Eng. pntr. and archt., fl. 1620-1640.  
 Glover, Rich.: English poet, 1712-1785.  
 Glover, Rob.: English Protestant martyr, -1555.  
 Glover, Rob.: English antiquary and Somerset herald, 1544-1588.  
 Glover, Sarah Anne: English inventor of Tonic Sol-fa Notation, 1785-1867.

Glover, Steph.: Eng. author and antiq., -1869.  
 Glover, Steph. Ralph: English musical composer and teacher, 1812-1870.  
 Glover, Thos.: English antiquary, 1543-1588.  
 Glover, Wm.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1670\*.  
 Glover, Wm. Howard: English musical composer and writer on music, 1819-1875.  
 Gloy, Joh. Christoph: German actor, 1795-1879.  
 Gluck, Babette Eliz., 'Betty Paoli': Austrian poetess, 1814-1894.  
 Gluck, Christoph Willibald von: German musical composer, 1714-1787.  
 Glümer, Adolf von: German general, 1814-1896.  
 Glycas, Mich.: Byzantine historian, fl. 12th century.  
 Glycerius: Roman Emperor of the West, fl. 473-474.  
 Glycis (Glycas), Joannes: Patriarch of Constantinople, fl. 1316-1320.  
 Glyde, Lavington: Treas. of S. Australia, 1825-1889.  
 Glyn, Geo. Carr, 1st Baron Wolverton: politician, 1797-1873.  
 Glyn, Geo. Grenfell, 2nd Baron Wolverton: banker and politician, 1824-1887.  
 Glyn, Isabella Dallas (née Gearn): English actress, 1823-1889.  
 Glyn, Sir Jno. Plumtre Carr: Brit. gen., 1837-1912.  
 Glyn, Sir Rich. Carr: banker and Lord Mayor of London, 1755-1838.  
 Glyn, Wm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1504\*-1558.  
 Glynn, Jas.: American naval officer, 1800-1871.  
 Glynn, Jno.: Eng. politician and lawyer, 1722-1779.  
 Glynn, Rob. (afterwards Cloberry): English physician and man of letters, 1719-1800.  
 Glynn, Sir Jno.: English judge and Parliamentarian, 1603-1666.  
 Glynn, Sir Steph. Rich.: Eng. antiq., 1807-1874.  
 Gmelin, Joh. Fried.: German botanist, physician, chemist and editor of Linnaeus, 1748-1804.  
 Gmelin, Joh. Geo.: German botanist, chemist and physician, 'Flora Sibirica', 1709-1755.  
 Gmelin, Leop.: German scientist, 'Handbuch der Chemie', 1788-1853.  
 Gmelin, Sam. Theophilus: German traveller, 'Historia Furcorum', 1743-1774.  
 Gnaphaeus, Gul. (de Volder): Dutch philologist, 1493-1568.  
 Gnauth, Adolf: German architect, 1840-1884.  
 Gnecco, Franc.: Italian musician and composer, 1769-1810(1).  
 Gneditsch, Nich. Ivanovich: Russ. poet, 1784-1833.  
 Gnelsenau, Aug. Wilh. Anton Neidhardt, Ct. of: Marshal of Prussia, 1760-1831.  
 Gneist, Hein. Rudolf Herm. Fried. von: German jurist and politician, 1816-1895.  
 Gniphio, M. Ant.: rhetorician, B.C. 114-64.  
 Goad, Geo.: Master of Eton College, -1671.  
 Goad, Jno.: Eng. schoolmaster and astrol., 1616-89.  
 Goad, Roger: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1538-1610.  
 Goad, Thos.: English divine and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1576-1638.  
 Goad, Thos.: Eng. prof. of laws and jurist, -1666.  
 Goadby, Rob.: Eng. printer and writer, 1721-1778.  
 Goar, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1610-1653.  
 Gobat, Alb.: Swiss pol. and pacifist, 1843-1914.  
 Gobat, Sam.: Swiss Anglican Bishop in Jerusalem, 1799-1879.  
 Gobban Saer, or 'The Artificer': Irish architect and builder, 7th century.  
 Gobbo, And.: Ital. historical painter, 1470\*-1527.  
 Gobbo, Il (Peter Paul Bonzi), of Cortona: painter, 1580\*-1640\*.  
 Gobel, Jean Bapt. Jos.: Archbishop of Paris, politician and atheist, 1727-1794.  
 Gobelin, Jean (alias Giles): French dyer and inventor, -1476\*.  
 Göben, Aug. Karl Fried. Christ. von: German general, 1816-1880.  
 Gobien, Chas. le Fr. Jesuit and hist., 1653-1708.  
 Goblet, René: Fr. statesman and journ., 1828-1905.  
 Goch, Herm. von: German financier, fl. 1365-1398.  
 Gockelen (Goclenius), Con.: Germ. philol., 1489-1539.  
 Godard, Ben. Louis Paul: French musician and composer, 1849-1895.  
 Godard, Jean: French poet, 1564-1630.  
 Godart, Jean Bapt.: French naturalist, 1775-1823.  
 Godbolt, Jno.: English judge, -1648.  
 Godby, Jas.: English stipple engraver, fl. 1790-1815.

**Goddam or Woodham, Adam**: English Franciscan and theological writer, -1358.  
**Goddard, Calvin**: American jurist, 1768-1842.  
**Goddard, Geo. Bouverie**: Eng. anim. ptr., 1832-36.  
**Goddard, Jno.**: English engraver, fl. 1645-1671.  
**Goddard, Jon.**: English physician and professor of physic, 1617-1675.  
**Goddard, Josiah**: Amer. miss. in China, 1813-1854.  
**Goddard, Paul Beck**: Amer. physician, 1811-1868.  
**Goddard, Thos.**: Anglo-Indian general, -1758.  
**Goddard, Wm.**: English-Dutch satirist, fl. 1615.  
**Goddard, Wm.**: American printer, 1740-1817.  
**Goddard, Wm. Giles**: American editor, 1794-1846.  
**Goddard, Wm. Stanley**: English divine and headmaster of Winchester College, 1757-1845.  
**Godden, Thos. (nd Tylden)**: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1624-1688.  
**Goddu, J. H.**: Canadian patriot, 1796-1882.  
**Godeau, Ant.**: Bishop of Venice and Church historian, 1605-1672.  
**Godefroy, Denis (I.) (Gothofredus)**: French jurist, 1549-1622.  
**Godefroy, Denis (II.)**: French historian and historiographer, 1615-1681.  
**Godefroy, Denis (III.)**: French historian, 1653-1719.  
**Godefroy, Jacques**: French jurist, 1587-1652.  
**Godefroy, Jean**: French editor of 'Mem. of Philip de Comines', 1656-1732.  
**Godefroy, Theod.**: historiographer of France, 'Le Ceremonial Francois', 1580-1649.  
**Gödeke, Karl Fried. Ludw.**: German historian and man of letters, 1814-1887.  
**Godel, Wm.**: English monk and historian, fl. 1173.  
**Goderich, Vict.**: See Robinson, F. J., Esq. of Ripon.  
**Godet, Fréd. Louis**: Swiss Prot. theol., 1812-1900.  
**Godewyck, Margarita**: paintress of Dort, 1627-1677.  
**Goede, Louis Ant.**: American publisher, 1804-1878.  
**Godfermaux, André**: French psychologist and dramatist, 1864-1906.  
**Godfrey IV., 'The Great'**: Duke of Lower Lorraine, -1069.  
**Godfrey, of Bouillon (VI.)**: Duke of Lower Lorraine and King of Jerusalem, 1069?-1100.  
**Godfrey, of Malmesbury**: chronicler, fl. 1081.  
**Godfrey, of Viterbo**: historian, 1120?-1196?  
**Godfrey, of Winchester**: Latin poet, -1107.  
**Godfrey or Godfrey-Hanewitz, Amb., F.R.S.**: English chemist, -1741.  
**Godfrey, Amb.**: English chemist, -1756.  
**Godfrey, Arabella**: See Churchill, Arabella.  
**Godfrey, Chas.**: English musician, 1790?-1863.  
**Godfrey, Dan.**: English bandmaster and musical composer, 1831-1903.  
**Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, or Edm. Berry**: English magistrate and politician, 1621-1678.  
**Godfrey, Mich.**: English financier, -1695.  
**Godfrey, Rich. Bern.**: English engraver, 1728-  
**Godfrey, Thos.**: American mathematician, 1704-49.  
**Godfrey, Thos.**: American poet, 1736-1763.  
**Godfrey-Faussett, Owen Godfrey**: British soldier, 1866-1915.  
**Godham, Adam**: See Goddam.  
**Godin, Jean Bapt. André**: Fr. socialist, 1817-1888.  
**Godin, Jean G. des Odonals**: Fr. naturalist, 1712-92.  
**Godin, Louis**: Fr. philosopher and astron., 1704-60.  
**Godswinthia**: Queen of the Visigoths, 554?-589.  
**Godiva or Godgift, of Coventry**: English benefactress, fl. 1040-1080.  
**Godkin, Edwin Lawrence**: Irish-American journalist, politician and historian, 1831-1902.  
**Godkin, Jas.**: Irish writer on Ireland, 1806-1879.  
**Godley, Jno. Rob.**: English politician, 1814-1861.  
**Godman, Jno. D.**: American physician, 1794-1830.  
**Godmond, Christopher**: English dramatist, fl. 1840.  
**Godolphin, Fcs.**: 2nd Earl of Godolphin, 1678-1766.  
**Godolphin, Hy.**: Provost of Eton and Dean of St. Paul's, 1648-1733.  
**Godolphin, Jno.**: English civilian, 1617-1678.  
**Godolphin, Marg. (née Blagge)**: friend of Evelyn, 1652-1678.  
**Godolphin, Sid.**: English poet, 1610-1643.  
**Godolphin, Sid., Earl of**: Lord High Treasurer, 1645?-1712.  
**Godolphin, Sir Wm.**: English ambassador, 1634?-96.  
**Godon, Sylvanus Wm.**: Amer. rear-adm., 1809-79.  
**Godonoff or Godunov, Boris**: Czar of Moscow, 1552-1605.

**Godoy, Alvarez de Faria, Rios Sanchez y Zarzosa, Man. de**: Spanish royal fav. and min., 1767-1851.  
**Godrie, St.**: hermit of Finchale, -1170.  
**Godsalvo, Edw.**: Eng. R.C. divine, one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, -1568\*.  
**Godsalvo, Sir Jno.**: clerk of the Signet and Comptroller of the Mint, -1566.  
**Godsell, Edw. Sam.**: Eng. agricult., 1857-1915.  
**Godson, Clem.**: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1845-1913.  
**Godwin, Earl of Kent**, -1053.  
**Godwin, Cath. Grace (née Garnett)**: English poetess, 1798-1845.  
**Godwin, Edw. Wm.**: Eng. architect, 1833-1886.  
**Godwin, Fcs.**: Bishop of Hereford, antiquary and historical writer, 'Man in the Moon,' 1562-1633.  
**Godwin, Geo., F.R.S.**: English architect and architectural journalist, 1815-1888.  
**Godwin, Geo. Nelson**: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1846-1907.  
**Godwin, Sir Hy. Thos.**: British general, 1784-1853.  
**Godwin, Mary (née Wollstonecraft)**: English miscellaneous writer, 1759-1797.  
**Godwin, Morgan**: minister in Virginia, fl. 1685.  
**Godwin, Thos.**: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1517-1590.  
**Godwin, Thos.**: English classical and Hebrew antiquary, 1587-1642.  
**Godwin, Wm., the Younger**: English reporter and novelist 1803-1832.  
**Godwin, Wm.**: English philosopher, novelist and historical writer, 'Caleb Williams,' 1756-1838.  
**Godwin-Austen, Rob. Alf. Cloyne, F.R.S.**: English geologist, 1808-1884.  
**Godwine**: English noble, -1053.  
**Goe, Field Flowers**: Eng.-Austral. bp., 1831-1910.  
**Goebel, Joh. Karl Aug.**: Germ. philol., 1809-  
**Goeben, Aug. Karl von**: Germ. general, 1816-1880.  
**Goebler (Goblerus), Justin**: German Latin historian, 1504-1567.  
**Goeckel (Goelenius), Rud.**: Germ. philol., 1547-1623.  
**Goeckel (Goelenius), Rud.**: German magnetist, 1572-1621.  
**Goeckingk, Leop. Fried. Gunther von**: German poet, 1748-1828.  
**Goeje, Mich. Johannes de**: Dutch Orient., 1836-1909.  
**Goeldel, Mart. Christ.**: Germ. philologist, 1665-1719.  
**Goeller, Franz Jos.**: Germ. philologist, 1790-1853.  
**Goens, Rijkhof Mich. van**: Dutch philol., 1748-1810.  
**Goepel, And.**: German philologist, fl. 1710.  
**Goepf, Jean Jacques**: Fr. Prot. theol., 1771-1855.  
**Goeree, Jan**: Dutch engraver and poet, 1670-1731.  
**Goeree, Wm.**: scholar of Middleburg, 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1635-1711.  
**Goerenz, Joh. Aug.**: Germ. philologist, 1767-1836.  
**Goergel or Görgel, Arth.**: Hungarian chemist and general, 1818-  
**Goering, Fried. Aug.**: Germ. philologist, -1840.  
**Goerlitz, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. philologist, 1798-1852.  
**Goerres, Joh. Jos. von**: German publicist and writer, 1776-1848.  
**Goertz, Geo. Hein. von, Baron de Schlitz**: German-Swedish statesman, 1668-1719.  
**Goertz, Joh. Eustasius**: Pruss. statesman., 1737-1821.  
**Goes, Benedetto**: Portuguese missionary, 1562-1606.  
**Goes, Damão de**: Portuguese historian, humanist and diplomatist, 1502-1574.  
**Goes, Hugo van der**: Flemish painter, -1480\*.  
**Goes, Hugo van der**: Flemish painter, -1482.  
**Goes, Man. de**: Portuguese Jesuit, 1545-1593.  
**Goes, Pero de**: Portuguese pioneer, 1503-1554.  
**Goes, Willem van der**: Dutch jurist, 1611-1636.  
**Goessen, Joh. Fried. Ludw.**: German jurist, 1778-1837.  
**Goethals, Archbp.**: Belg. primate of India, 1833-1901.  
**Goethe, Joh. Wolfgang von**: German poet, dramatist and philosopher, 'Faust,' 1749-1832.  
**Goethe, Max. Wolfgang von**: German poet and miscellaneous writer, 1820-1883.  
**Goetschius, Joh. Hen.**: Swiss-American divine, 1718\*-1800\*.  
**Goette, Wilh.**: German philologist, 1802-1839.  
**Goettling, Karl Wilh.**: Germ. class. schol., 1793-1869.  
**Goetz, And.**: German philologist, 1698-1780.  
**Goetz, Herm.**: Germ. musical composer, 1840-1876.  
**Goetz, Jno. Dan., D.rne**: See Getsius.  
**Goetz, Joh. Nic.**: German poet, 1721-1781.  
**Goetz, Zach.**: German numismatist, 1662-1718.  
**Goetze, Geo. Hein.**: German theologian and critic, 1667-1728(9).



- Goetze, Joh. Aug. Ephr.: Germ. nat., 1731-1793.  
 Goetze, Joh. Melch.: German theologian and bibliographer, 1717-1786.  
 Goetz, Joh. Adam: Germ. philologist, 1755-1840.  
 Goff or Gough, Thos.: English poet, divine and dramatist, 1591-1629.  
 Goffe: See also Gough.  
 Goffe or Gough, Jno.: Eng. div. and wr., 1610\*-1661.  
 Goffe or Gough, Steph.: English Royalist agent and Roman Catholic divine, 1605-1681.  
 Goffe or Gough, Wm.: Eng. regicide, -1679\*.  
 Gogol, Nich. Vasilievich: Russ. novelist, 1809-1852.  
 Goguet, Ant. Yves: French jurist, 1716-1758.  
 Gohier, Louis Jérôme: Fr. politician, 1746-1830.  
 Goibaud Dubois, Phil.: French translator, 1626-1694.  
 Goiccochea, José Ant. de Liendo y: South American naturalist, 1735-1814.  
 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna: Ind. statesm., 1866-1915.  
 Golab Singh: Maharaja of Kashmir, -1857.  
 Golbery, Marie Phil. Aimé de: Fr. pol., 1786-1854.  
 Goldar, Jno.: English engraver, 1729-1795.  
 Goldast ab Haiminsfeld, Melch.: Swiss historian, 1576-1635.  
 Goldberg, Joh. Gottlieb: German musician and composer, 1720\*.-  
 Goldberg, Jos. Pasquale: Austrian musician, composer and singer, 1825-1890.  
 Goldberger, Ludw.: Germ. industrialist, 1848-1913.  
 Goldesburg, Goldesborough or Goldsborough, Jno.: English legal reporter and legal writer, 1568-1618.  
 Goldfuss, Geo. Aug.: Germ. palæont., 1782-1848.  
 Goldhagen, Joh. Eust.: German classical translator, 1701-1772.  
 Goldhann, Ludw.: Austrian poet, 1823-1893.  
 Goldieuti, Jno.: English architect and archaeologist, 1793-1842.  
 Goldie or Goudie, Jno.: English essayist and friend of Burns, 1717-1809.  
 Golding, Arth.: English poet and translator of Ovid, Cmsar, etc., 1536\*-1605\*.  
 Golding, Ben.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1793-1863.  
 Golding, Rich.: English line engraver, 1785-1865.  
 Goldman, Fes.: See Gouldman.  
 Goldman, Nich.: Germ. mathematician, 1623-1665.  
 Goldmann, Edwin: South-African-German physicist, 1863-1913.  
 Goldmark, Carl: Hung. mus. composer, 1830-1915.  
 Goldner, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1667-1741.  
 Goldner, Wolfgang Christ. Karl Ludw. von: German statesman, 1764-1837.  
 Goldney, Phil.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1802-1857.  
 Goldoni, Carlo: Italian dramatist, 1707-1793.  
 Goldsborough, Chas.: Amer. statesman, 1760-1834.  
 Goldsborough, Chas. Wash.: Clerk of American Navy Department, 1779-1848.  
 Goldsborough, Godfrey: Bp. of Gloucester, 1548-1604.  
 Goldsborough, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian naval officer, -1693.  
 Goldsborough, Jno. Rogers: American naval officer, 1808-1887.  
 Goldsborough, Rich.: English-Australian wool trader, 1821-1886.  
 Goldsborough, Rob.: American patriot, 1733-1788.  
 Goldsborough, Rob. Hy.: Amer. senator, 1780-1836.  
 Goldschmidt, Abr. Meyer: Germ.-Jewish theol., 1812-89.  
 Goldschmidt, Adalbert von: Austrian musical composer, 1848-1906.  
 Goldschmidt, Guidi: Aust. chem., 1850-1915.  
 Goldschmidt, Herm.: Germ. painter and astronomer, 1802-1866.  
 Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind: Swed.-Eng. voc., 1820-1887.  
 Goldschmidt, Levin: German jurist, 1829-1897.  
 Goldschmidt, Otto: German-English pianist and composer, 1829-1907.  
 Goldsmid, Abr.: English financier and philanthropist, 1756\*-1810.  
 Goldsmid, Sir Fes. Hy.: English lawyer and Jewish leader, 1808-1878.  
 Goldsmid, Sir Fred. Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, engineer, Egyptian official and Orient., 1818-1908.  
 Goldsmid, Hy. Edw.: Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1812-1855.  
 Goldsmid, Sir Isaac Lyon: English financier and Jewish leader, 1778-1859.  
 Goldsmith, Fes.: Eng. trans. of Grotius, 1613-1655.  
 Goldsmith, Hugh Colvill: English naval officer, 1789-1841.  
 Goldsmith, Lewis: English political writer and journalist, 1763\*-1846.  
 Goldsmith, Oliver: Irish poet and writer, 'Vicar of Wakefield,' 'Deserted Village,' etc., 1728-1774.  
 Goldstuecker, Theod.: Germ.-Eng. Orient., 1821-72.  
 Goldthwaite, Geo.: American senator, 1809-1879.  
 Goldthwaite, Hy.: American jurist, 1798-1847.  
 Goldwell, Jas.: Bishop of Norwich, -1499.  
 Goldwell, Thos.: Bishop of St. Asaph, -1585.  
 Goldwin or Golding, Jno.: English organist and composer, 1670\*-1719.  
 Goletti, Ant.: French Jesuit, 1607\*.-  
 Gollightly, Chas. Pourtales: English divine and writer, 1807-1885.  
 Golikov, Ivan: Russian historian, 1735-1801.  
 Golinelli, Stefano: Ital. music. and comp., 1818-91.  
 Gollitsuin, Boris Alekseyevich: Russian statesman, 1854-1714.  
 Gollitsuin, Dmitry Mikhailovich: Russian statesman, 1665-1737.  
 Gollitsuin, Vasily Vasilievich: Russian statesman, 1643-1714.  
 Gollus, Jac.: Dutch Orient. and mathem., 1596-1667.  
 Gollus, Pet.: Dutch Roman Catholic missionary to East Indies, -1673\*.  
 Goll (Gollus), Gottlieb: German grammarian, 1528-1600.  
 Gollmick, Adolf: Germ. music. and comp., 1825-83.  
 Golovin, Fedor Alekseyevich, Ct.: Russian statesman, -1706.  
 Golovin or Golovine, Ivan: Russian political economist, 1813-  
 Golovin, Mich.: Russ. mathematician, -1790.  
 Golovkin, Gavril Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian statesman, 1660-1734.  
 Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich: Russian admiral, 1776-1831.  
 Goldammer, Eduard: Germ. physician, 1842-1891.  
 Goldermann, Geo. Eduard: Germ. 'cellist, 1824-1898.  
 Goltz, Bogumil: Polish-German humorist and satirist, 1801-1870.  
 Goltz, Eduard Kuno von der: Germ. gen., 1817-1897.  
 Goltz, Herm. von der, Baron: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1835-1906.  
 Goltz, Rob. Hein. Ludw. von der, Ct.: German diplomatist, -1869.  
 Goltzius, Hendrik: German-Dutch painter and engraver, 1558-1617.  
 Goltzius, Hubert: Flem. pnt. and antiq., 1526-1583.  
 Gomar, Franz: Flem. Calvinistic theol., 1563-1641.  
 Gomara, Franc. Lopez de: Span. hist., 1510-60(76).  
 Gomaruz, Franz: Dutch theologian, 1563-1641.  
 Gombauld, Jean Ogier de: Fr. poet, 1567\*-1666.  
 Gombert, Nic.: Flem. musical composer, fl. 1520-37.  
 Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de: French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1600-1674.  
 Gomersal, Rob.: English dramatist and divine, 'Levite's Revenge,' 1602\*-1646.  
 Gomes, Fes. Dias: Portuguese poet, -1795.  
 Gomes, Henriques Barros: Port. diplom., 1825-1898.  
 Gómez, Ant.: Mexican musician, 1805-1876.  
 Gomez, Ant. Carlos: Braz. music. and comp., 1839-96.  
 Gomez, Diogo: Portuguese seaman, explorer and writer, fl. 1440-1482.  
 Gómez, Esteban: Spanish navigator, 1478-1530.  
 Gomez, Joao Bapt.: Port. dram. poet, -1812\*.  
 Gomez, Mad. A. P. de: Fr. novelist, 1684-1770.  
 Gomez, Seb.: Spanish painter, -1685\*.  
 Gómez, Valentín: Argentine statesman, 1774-1833.  
 Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1814-1873.  
 Gomez de Castro, Alvarez: Span. Hellenist, 1515-90.  
 Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez: Spanish Latin poet and theologian, 1438-1538.  
 Gomez de Oliveira, Ant.: Portuguese poet, fl. 1617.  
 Gómez-Farías, Val.: Mexican statesman, 1781-1858.  
 Gómez-Pedraza, Man.: Mexican statesm., 1789-1851.  
 Gomm, Sir Wm. Maynard: British field-marshal, 1784-1875.  
 Gomme, Sir Bern. de: Eng. mil. engin., 1620-1685.  
 Gompertz, Ben., F.R.S.: English mathematician and actuary, 1778\*-1805.  
 Gompertz, Lewis: English inventor and editor, 'The Animals' Friend,' -1861.  
 Gompertz, Theod.: Austrian philosopher and classical scholar, 1832-1912.  
 Gompf, Rob.: German philologist, 1807-1836.

Gonannhatenba, Frances: Amer.-Ind. convert, -1692.  
 Gonatas, Antigonus: See Antigonus.  
 Gonçalves, Joachim Alfonso: Portuguese missionary to China, 'Diccionario China Portuguez,' 1780-1841.  
 Goncalves Diaz, Ant.: Braz. lyric poet, 1823-1864.  
 Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich: Russ. nov., 1812-91.  
 Goncourt, Edm. Louis Ant. Huot de: French novelist, dramatist and essayist, 1822-1896.  
 Goncourt, Jules Alf. Huot de: French man of letters, 1830-1870.  
 Gondebaud: 4th Kg. of Burgundy (491-516), -516.  
 Gondemar: King of the Visigoths in Spain, -612.  
 Gondi, Alb. de, 'Marshal de Retz': French courtier, 1522-1602.  
 Gondi, Jean Franç. Paul de, Cardinal de Retz II.: French statesman, 1614-1679.  
 Gondi, Pet. de, Cardinal de Retz I.: French statesman, 1533-1616.  
 Gondibour or Goudibour, Thos.: Prior of Carlisle, fl. 1484.  
 Gondola, Giov. de Franc.: Italian poet, 1588\*-1638.  
 Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento de Acuña, Ct. of: Spanish diplomatist, 1567-1626.  
 Gondrin, Louis Ant. de P. de, Duc d'Antin: French courtier, 1665-1736.  
 Gonell, Wm.: English divine, scholar and friend of Erasmus, -1546\*.  
 Gonet, Jean Bapt.: French Dominican theologian, 'System of Theology,' 1616-1681.  
 Gongora y Argote, Luis de: Span. poet, 1561-1627.  
 Gonsalvo (Gonzalo) de Cordova, Hern., 'The Great Captain': Spanish general, 1443-1515.  
 Gontaut, Marie Josephine Louise, Duchesse de: governess of the French Royal family, 1773-1857.  
 Gontharis: Moorish leader, -545.  
 Gonthier: Swiss poet, -1223.  
 Gonthier (Françoise Carpentier): French actress, 1747-1829.  
 Gonthier, Joh.: German physician and Hellenist, 1487-1574.  
 Gontran: King of Burgundy, 525\*-593.  
 Gontran-Bozon: Fr. general of Siegbert, -587.  
 Gonville, Edm.: founder of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, and Rushworth College, Norfolk, -1351.  
 Gonzaga, Carlo I. di: Duke of Mantua, -1637.  
 Gonzaga, Carlo II. di: Dk. of Mantua, 1629-1665.  
 Gonzaga, Carlo Ferd. di (Carlo IV.): Duke of Mantua, 1652-1708.  
 Gonzaga, Federico di: Marq. of Mantua, 1439-1484.  
 Gonzaga, Federico di: Duke of Mantua, 1500-1540.  
 Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Duke of Molpetta and Guastalla, 1506-1557.  
 Gonzaga, Ferd. di: Duke of Mantua, 1587-1626.  
 Gonzaga, Franc. di: Capt. of Mantua, 1363-1407.  
 Gonzaga, Franc. di: Marq. of Mantua, 1394-1444.  
 Gonzaga, Franc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1533-1550.  
 Gonzaga, Franc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1586-1612.  
 Gonzaga, Giov. Franc. di: 1st Marquess of Mantua, 1394\*-1444.  
 Gonzaga, Giov. Franc. di: 2nd Marquess of Mantua, 1466-1519.  
 Gonzaga, Guglielmo di: Duke of Mantua, 1536-1587.  
 Gonzaga, Guido di: Mantuan captain, 1291-1369.  
 Gonzaga, Lucretia: Italian scholar, -1576.  
 Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan captain, 1267-1360.  
 Gonzaga, Luigi di: Mantuan captain, -1382.  
 Gonzaga, Luigi di, 'Il Turco': Marquess of Mantua, 1414-1478.  
 Gonzaga, Luigi di, St. (Aloysius Gonzaga), 1568-1591.  
 Gonzaga, Scipio: Span. card. and schol., 1542-1593.  
 Gonzaga, Thos. Ant. de, of Brazil, 'Dirceo': Portuguese poet, 'Marilia de Dirceo,' 1744-1809.  
 Gonzaga, Tomaso Ant. Costa di: Italian poet, 1700\*-1760\*.  
 Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta: patron of arts, 1531-1591.  
 Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1562-1612.  
 Gonzaga, Vinc. di: Duke of Mantua, 1594-1627.  
 Gonzales, Bartholomew: Span. painter, 1564-1627.  
 Gonzales, Ceferino: Spanish cardinal, archbishop and theologian, 1831-1894.  
 Gonzales, Thyrsus: Spanish Jesuit, 'Doctrine of Probability,' -1705.  
 Gonzales, Venancio: Span. statesman, 1831-1897.  
 Gonzales de Dios, Juan: Span. philologist, 18th cent.  
 Gonzales de Salas, José Ant.: Spanish philologist, -1644(50).

González, Franc. Javier: S. Amer. sold., 1760-1832.  
 González, José Maria de J.: Mex. divine, 1803-1875.  
 González, Man.: Mexican general, 1820-1893.  
 González Balcarce, Ant.: commander-in-chief of Peruvian army, 1774-1819.  
 Gonzalez de Berceo, Juan: Span. poet, 1196-1266\*.  
 Gonzalez-Carvajal, Tomas José: Spanish poet and statesman, 1753-1834.  
 González de Santa Cruz, Roque: South American missionary, 1576-1628.  
 González del Valle, José Z.: Cuban author, 1820-51.  
 González del Valle, Man.: Cuban lawyer, 1802-1884.  
 González-Vigil, Franc. de Paula: Peruvian author, 1792-1876.  
 Gonzalo de Berceo: Castilian poet, 1180\*-1246\*.  
 Gonzalo, Hern. de Cordova: See Gonsalvo.  
 Gonzalez de Andrada, Paulo: Port. poet, 1594-1652.  
 Gonzenbach, Aug. von: Swiss pol. and hist., 1808-87.  
 Gooch, Ben.: Eng. surgeon and writer, fl. 1771-1775.  
 Gooch, Sir Dan.: English railway pioneer, engineer and inventor, 1816-1889.  
 Gooch, Rob.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1784-1830.  
 Gooch, Sir Thos.: Bishop of Ely, 1674-1754.  
 Gooch, Sir Wm.: English general and Governor of Virginia, 1681-1751.  
 Good, Jno. Mason, F.R.S.: English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1764-1827.  
 Good, Jos. Hy.: English architect, 1775-1857.  
 Good, Thos.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1609-1678.  
 Good, Thos. Sword: English painter, 1789-1872.  
 Good, Wm.: English Jesuit and writer, 1527-1586.  
 Goodacre, Hugh: Primate of Ireland, -1553.  
 Goodale, Nathan: American Loyalist, 1741-1806.  
 Goodall, Alb. Gallatin: American bank-note engraver, 1826-1887.  
 Goodall, Chas.: Eng. physn. and writer, 1642-1712.  
 Goodall, Chas.: English poet, 1671-1689.  
 Goodall, Charl. (née Stanton): Eng. actress, -1830.  
 Goodall, Edw.: English line engraver, 1795-1870.  
 Goodall, Fred., R.A.: English painter, 1822-1894.  
 Goodall, Fred., Trevelyan: Eng. painter, 1848-1871.  
 Goodall, Geo.: Eng. soldier of fortune, 1840-1913.  
 Goodall, Howard: English painter, 1850-1874.  
 Goodall, Jos.: Provost of Eton, 1760-1840.  
 Goodall, Sam. Granston: Brit. admiral, -1801.  
 Goodall, Thos., 'Admiral of Hayti': English privateer, 1767-1832\*.  
 Goodall, Walter: Scottish antiquary and historical writer, 1706\*-1766.  
 Goodall, Walter: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1830-1889.  
 Goodban, Thos. Goodhurst: English writer on music, 1784-1863.  
 Goodcole, Hy.: English divine, 1586-1641.  
 Goode, Fcs.: English divine, 'The Better Covenant,' 1797\*-1842.  
 Goode, Wm.: English divine and writer, 1762-1816.  
 Goode, Wm.: English divine and writer, 1801-1868.  
 Goode, Wm. Osborne: Amer. legislator, 1798-1859.  
 Goodeere, Sam.: British naval captain, 1687-1741.  
 Goodell, Wm.: Amer. mss. in Armenia, 1792-1867.  
 Gooden, Jas.: English Jesuit writer and mathematician, 1670-1730.  
 Gooden, Pet.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, -1695.  
 Goodenough, Edm.: Dean of Wells, 1785-1845.  
 Goodenough, Jas. Graham: British commodore, 1830-1875.  
 Goodenough, Rich.: Eng. Whig consp., fl. 1686.  
 Goodenough, Sam.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1743-1827.  
 Goodenow, Jno. M.: American lawyer, 1782-1838.  
 Goodfellow, Chas. Aug.: Brit. gen., 1836-1915.  
 Goodford, Chas. Old.: Provost of Eton, 1812-1884.  
 Goodgroom, Jno.: English lutanist and musical composer, 1630\*-1704\*.  
 Goodhue, Ben.: American senator, 1748-1814.  
 Goodhue, Jon.: American merchant, 1783-1848.  
 Goodhugh, Wm.: English compiler and linguist, 1799\*-1842.  
 Goodier, Sir Hy.: See Goodyer.  
 Goodings, Thos.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1746-1816.  
 Goodman, Cardell or Cardonell: English adventurer and actor, 1649\*-1699.  
 Goodman, Christopher: Eng. Puritan div., 1520\*-1603.  
 Goodman, Gab.: Dean of Westminster, 1523\*-1601.  
 Goodman, Geo.: Australian divine, 1820-1908.  
 Goodman, Godf.: Bishop of Gloucester, conformed to Rome, 1583-1656.



Goodman, Julia (*née* Salaman): English portrait painter, 1812-1906.  
 Goodman, Sir Steph. Arth.: British major-general, -1844.  
 Goodrich, Chas. Aug.: American divine, 1790-1862.  
 Goodrich, Chas. Rush.: Amer. naturalist, 1829-55.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey: American statesman, 1759-1815.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey: Amer. divine, 1817-1868.  
 Goodrich, Chauncey Allen: American lexicographer, 1790-1860.  
 Goodrich, Elizur: Amer. div. and schol., 1794-1797.  
 Goodrich, Elizur: American jurist, 1761-1849.  
 Goodrich, Rich.: Eng. eccles. commiss., -1562.  
 Goodrich, Sam. Griswold, 'Peter Parley': English writer, 1793-1860.  
 Goodrich or Goodricke, Thos.: Bishop of Ely and reformer, 1480\*-1554.  
 Goodrich, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1825-1874.  
 Goodricke, Sir Hy.: Eng. diplomatist, 1642-1705.  
 Goodricke, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1764-1786.  
 Goodsir, Jno., F.R.S.: Scot. anatomist, 1814-1867.  
 Goodson, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. physician, -1727.  
 Goodson, Rich.: English organist, 1655-1718.  
 Goodson, Rich.: English organist, -1741.  
 Goodson, Wm.: British rear-admiral, fl. 1634-1662.  
 Goodwin, Arth.: Eng. Parl. com., 1593\*-1643.  
 Goodwin, Chas. Wycliffe: Eng. Egyptol., 1817-1878.  
 Goodwin, Christopher: English poet, fl. 1542.  
 Goodwin, Dan.: American jurist, 1799-1887.  
 Goodwin, Fcs.: English architect, 1784-1835.  
 Goodwin, Geo.: Eng. Latin verse writer, fl. 1620.  
 Goodwin, Harvey: English bishop, mathematician and religious writer, 1818-1891.  
 Goodwin, Ichabod: Governor of New Hampshire, 1796-1882.  
 Goodwin, Isaac: American author, 1786-1882.  
 Goodwin, Jas. Ign.: English Jesuit and professor of moral philosophy, 1603\*-1667.  
 Goodwin, Jno.: English Independent divine and politician, 1594\*-1665.  
 Goodwin, Jno. Abbot: American author, 1824-1884.  
 Goodwin, Nath.: American genealogist, 1782-1855.  
 Goodwin, Phil.: English Ejected minister and theologian, -1699.  
 Goodwin, Thos.: English Calvinistic Independent divine, 1600-1680.  
 Goodwin, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650\*-1716\*.  
 Goodwin or Godwin, Tim.: Archbishop of Cashel, 1670\*-1729.  
 Goodwin, Wm.: Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., -1620.  
 Goodwin, Wm. Fred.: American author, 1823-1872.  
 Goodwin, Wm. Watson: American classical scholar, 1831-1912.  
 Goodwyn, Edm.: Scot. medical writer, 1756-1829.  
 Goodyear, Chas.: American inventor, 1800-1860.  
 Goodyear, Jos.: English engraver, 1799-1839.  
 Goodyer, Sir Hy.: Eng. sold. and consp., 1534-1595.  
 Goodyer, Sir Hy.: English literary patron and poet, 1571-1627.  
 Googe, Barnabe: English poet, 1540-1594.  
 Gookin, Chas.: Dy. Gov. of Pennsylvania, fl. 1710.  
 Gookin, Dan.: British major-general, 1612-1687.  
 Gookin, Nath.: American divine, 1688-1734.  
 Gookin, Sir Vinc.: Irish writer against the Irish nation, 1590\*-1638.  
 Gookin, Vinc.: Surv.-Gen. of Ireland, 1616\*-1659.  
 Gool, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1685-1763.  
 Goold, Jas. Alipius: 1st Archbishop of Melbourne, 1812-1886.  
 Goold, Thos.: Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1766\*-1846.  
 Goorle (Gorlaeus), Abr. van: Dutch antiq., 1549-1609.  
 Goos, Karl: German theologian, 1814-1848.  
 Goos, Karl: German historian, 1844-1881.  
 Goossens, Pierre Lambert: French cardinal and archbishop, -1906.  
 Gopal, Madan: Ind. barrister and pol., -1904.  
 Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. jurist, 1838-1882.  
 Göppert, Hein. Rob.: Germ. botanist, 1800-1884.  
 Goranus, Gabhran: King of Scotland, 538-560\*.  
 Görke, Moritz: German theologian, 1803-1883.  
 Gordian I., M. Antonius, 'Africanus': Roman emperor (238), 157-238.  
 Gordian II.: Roman emperor, colleague of his father (238), 192-238.  
 Gordian III.: Roman emperor (238-244), 226-244.  
 Gordigiani, Luigi: Ital. musical composer, 1806-60.

Gordin, Jac.: American Yiddish dram., -1909.  
 Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, -1805.  
 Gordon, Sir Adam de, Lord of Gordon: Scottish statesman and warrior, -1833.  
 Gordon, Sir Adam de: Scottish warrior, -1402.  
 Gordon, Lord Adam: Scottish general, Governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1726\*-1801.  
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay: Australian poet, 1833-1870.  
 Gordon, Alex.: 3rd Earl of Huntly, -1524.  
 Gordon, Alex.: Bishop-elect of Galloway and titular Archbishop of Athens, 1516-1575.  
 Gordon, Alex., of Earliston: Covenanter, 1587\*-1654.  
 Gordon, Sir Alex., of Earliston: Covenanter, 1650-1726.  
 Gordon, Alex.: 2nd Duke of Gordon, 1678\*-1728.  
 Gordon, Alex.: Scottish historical writer and Egyptologist, 1692\*-1754\*.  
 Gordon, Sir Alex.: British soldier, 1786-1815.  
 Gordon, Alex.: 4th Duke of Gordon, 1743-1827.  
 Gordon, And.: Scottish-German Benedictine and philosopher, 1712-1750.  
 Gordon, Arch.: Scottish army surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1812-1886.  
 Gordon, Arth. Hamilton, 1st Bar. Stanmore: British colonial governor, biographer and wr., 1829-1912.  
 Gordon, Bern., 'Gordonus': Scottish medical reformer, -post 1310\*.  
 Gordon, Chas., 1st Earl of Aboyne: Royalist, -1681.  
 Gordon, Chas.: 2nd Earl of Aboyne, -1702.  
 Gordon, Sir Chas.: Gov. of St. Lucia, 1756-1835.  
 Gordon, Chas. Geo., 'Chinese Gordon': British major-general and administrator, 1833-1885.  
 Gordon, Duke: Scottish librarian, 1739-1800.  
 Gordon, Edw. Strathearn, Baron Gordon: Lord of Appeal, 1814-1879.  
 Gordon, Eliz.: Countess of Sutherland, 1765-1839.  
 Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, last Duchess, 1794-1864.  
 Gordon, George, 2nd Earl of Huntly: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, -1502\*.  
 Gordon, Geo.: 4th Earl of Huntly, 1514-1562.  
 Gordon, Geo., 5th Earl of Huntly: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, -1576.  
 Gordon, George: 6th Earl and 1st Marquis of Huntly, 1562-1636.  
 Gordon, Geo.: 2nd Marquis of Huntly, -1649.  
 Gordon, George: 4th Marquis of Huntly and 1st Duke of Gordon, 1643-1716.  
 Gordon, Geo., 1st Earl of Aberdeen: Chancellor of Scotland, 1637-1720.  
 Gordon, I. Geo.: English politician and convert to Judaism, 1751-1793.  
 Gordon, Geo.: 5th Duke of Gordon, 1770-1836.  
 Gordon, Geo.: 9th Marquis of Huntly, 1761-1853.  
 Gordon, Geo.: Scot. horticultural writer, 1806-1879.  
 Gordon, Geo.: English horticulturist, 1841-1914.  
 Gordon, Geo. Hamilton, 4th Earl of Aberdeen: statesman, 1784-1860.  
 Gordon, Geo. Grant: British soldier and court official, 1836-1912.  
 Gordon, Geo. Huntley: amanuensis of Sir Walter Scott, 1796-1868.  
 Gordon, Geo. Phineas: Amer. inventor, 1810-1873.  
 Gordon, Geo. Wm.: W. Ind. insurgent, -1865.  
 Gordon, Henrietta, 'Lady Henrietta': maid of honour to the Duchess of Orleans and Anne of Austria, fl. 1649-1658.  
 Gordon, Sir Hy. Wm.: British commissary general, 1818-1887.  
 Gordon, Jas.: Scottish Jesuit and controversialist, 'Controversiarium Epitome,' 1541-1620.  
 Gordon, James: Scot. Jesuit and Bibl. wr., 1553-1641.  
 Gordon, Jas.: 2nd Viscount Aboyne, -1649.  
 Gordon, Jas.: Scot. div. geog. and author, 1615\*-86.  
 Gordon, Jas.: Scot. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1664-1746.  
 Gordon, Jas.: Eng. eccentric character, 1762-1825.  
 Gordon, Sir Jas. Alex.: British admiral of the fleet, 1782-1869.  
 Gordon, Jas. Alex.: Scottish physician and writer, 1793-1872.  
 Gordon, Jas. Bentley: Irish historian, 1750-1819.  
 Gordon, Jas. D.: American missionary in New Hebrides, -1872.  
 Gordon, Jas. Edw. Hy.: Eng. electr. engin., 1852-93.  
 Gordon, Jas. Fred. Skinner: Scot. antiq., 1821-1904.  
 Gordon, Sir Jas. Willoughby: Eng. gen., 1773-1851.  
 Gordon, Jane: Duchess of Gordon, 1749\*-1812.

- Gordon, Jno.: 10th or 11th Earl of Sutherland, 1526\*-1567.
- Gordon, Jno.: Dean of Salisbury, 1544-1619.
- Gordon, Sir Jno., of Lochinvar: 1st Viscount Kenmure, 1599\*-1634.
- Gordon, Sir Jno.: Scottish Royalist, -1644.
- Gordon, Jno.: 13th or 14th Earl of Sutherland, 1609-1663.
- Gordon, Jno.: Bishop of Galloway, 1644-1726.
- Gordon, Jno.: 15th or 16th Earl of Sutherland, 1680\*-1733.
- Gordon, Jno.: Eng. prof. of music, 1702-1739.
- Gordon, Sir Jno. Jas. Hood: Brit. gen., 1832-1908.
- Gordon, Sir Jno. Wm.: Brit. general, 1814-1870.
- Gordon, Sir Jno. Watson, R.A.: Scottish portrait painter, 1788-1864.
- Gordon, Leon: Russian Jewish poet and Hebrew novelist, 1831-1892.
- Gordon, Lord Lew.: Scottish Jacobite, -1754.
- Gordon, Lucie or Lucy, Lady Duff Gordon: Scottish author and translator, 1821-1869.
- Gordon, Osborne: Eng. div. and writer, 1813-1883.
- Gordon, Pat.: Scottish Latin poet, fl. 1615-1650.
- Gordon, Pat.: Scottish-Russian general and friend of Peter the Great, 1635-1699.
- Gordon, Pat.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1644-1736.
- Gordon, Pryse Lockhart: Scottish-Belg. wr., fl. 1834.
- Gordon, Rob., of Straloch: geographer, 'Theatrum Scotiae', -1650\*.
- Gordon, Sir Rob.: Scottish historian, 1580-1656.
- Gordon, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. scient., 1647-1704.
- Gordon, Rob.: founder of Rob. Gordon's College, Aberdeen, 1665-1732.
- Gordon, Rob.: Scot. Biblical scholar, 1687-1764.
- Gordon, Sir Rob.: British diplomatist, 1791-1847.
- Gordon, Rob.: Scot. Free Church min., 1786-1853.
- Gordon, Theod.: Scottish inspector of army hospitals, 1786-1845.
- Gordon, Thos.: American historian, -1722.
- Gordon, Thos.: Scottish controversialist and miscellaneous wr., 'Pillars of Priestcraft,' 1684\*-1750.
- Gordon, Thos.: Scottish major-general in the Greek army, 1788-1841.
- Gordon, Sir Thos. Edw.: British general and writer on Persia, 1832-1914.
- Gordon, Wm.: last pre-reformation Bishop of Aberdeen, -1577.
- Gordon, Wm., of Earlston: Scottish Covenanter, 1614-1679.
- Gordon, Wm., 6th Viscount Kenmure: Covenanter, -1716.
- Gordon, Wm.: Anglo-American divine and historian, 1729-1807.
- Gordon, Wm.: Scot. Gaelic poet and sold., 1770-1820.
- Gordon, Wm. 'People's Friend': Scottish physician and philanthropist, 1800-1849.
- Gordon, Wm.: Swiss improver of the flute, fl. 1826-39.
- Gordon, Wm. Rob.: American divine, 1811-.
- Gordon-Cumming, Ronaleyn Geo.: Scottish traveller and sportsman, 1820-1866.
- Gordon-Lennox, Chas. Hy., Duke of Richmond and Gordon: statesman, 1818-1903.
- Gore, Alb. Aug.: Irish surgeon-general, 1840-1901.
- Gore, Cath. Grace Frances (née Moody): English dramatist and novelist, 1799-1861.
- Gore, Sir Chas. Steph.: British general and Lieutenant-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1793-1869.
- Gore, Christopher: American senator, 1758-1827.
- Gore, Lord, Lord Annaly: Irish judge, 1718-1784.
- Gore, Edw. Arth.: British general, 1839-1912.
- Gore, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. electro-chemist, 1826-1908.
- Gore, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1772-1836.
- Gore, Jno. Ellard: Irish astron. writer, 1845-1910.
- Gore, Montagu: English politician, 1800-1864.
- Gore, Sir St. Geo. Ralph: immigration agent at Brisbane, 1841-1887.
- Gore, St. Geo. Rich.: Austral. politician, -1871.
- Gore, Spencer Fred.: English painter, 1878-1914.
- Gore, Thos.: Eng. writer on heraldry, 1632-1684.
- Goreh, Nehemiah Goreh, 'Nilkanta Sastri': Indian convert to Christianity, rel. wr. and miss., 1825-95.
- Gorell, Lord: See Barnes, Jno. Gorell.
- Gorello: Italian chronicler and poet, fl. 1310-1384.
- Gorgas, Josiah: American brigadier-general and President of University of Alabama, 1818-1883.
- Gorges, Sir Arth.: English navigator, poet and translator, -1625.
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, Governor of Plymouth: Eng. mil. and nav. com. and colonizer, 1566\*-1647.
- Gorgias, of Leontini: Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 483\*-375.
- Gorham, Ben.: American lawyer, 1775-1855.
- Gorham, Geo. Corn.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1787-1857.
- Gorham, Jno.: American physician, 1783-1829.
- Gorham, Nath.: American statesman, 1738-1796.
- Gorham, Nath.: American pioneer, -1826.
- Gori (Gorius), Ant. Franc.: Flor. archæol., 1691-1757.
- Goring, C. R.: English improver of microscopes, 1792\*-1840.
- Goring, Geo., Lord Goring: Royalist military commander, 1608-1657.
- Goring, Geo., Earl of Norwich: military commander, 1583\*-1663.
- Gorini, Gius. Corio, Marq. of: Ital. poet, 1695\*-1782\*.
- Goriaceus: See Goorle.
- Gorm (Gormo), 'The Old': King of Denmark, -935.
- Gorman, Arth. Pue: American senator, 1838-1906.
- Gorman, Jno. Berry: Amer. physician, 1793-1864.
- Gorman, Willis Arn.: American brigadier-general, Governor of Minnesota, 1814-1876.
- Gormanston, Viscounts: See Preston.
- Görner, Karl Aug.: German actor and dramatic poet, 1806-1884.
- Gorostiza, Man. Eduardo de: Mex. dram., 1789-1851.
- Gorp (Goropius), Joh.: Dutch physician and scholar, 1518-1572.
- Gorran, Nich. de: Fr. preacher and div., 1230-1295.
- Gorrie, Sir Jno.: Scot.-Colonial judge, 1829-1892.
- Gorrie, Pet. Douglas: American divine, 1813-1884.
- Gorringe, Hy. Honeychurch: American naval officer, 1841-1885.
- Gorris (Gorraeus), Jean de: French physician and scholar, 1505-1577.
- Gorriti, José Ygnacio: Argentine soldier, 1770-1835.
- Gorsas, Ant. Jos.: Fr. pol. and publicist, 1752-1793.
- Gorst, Sir Jno. Eldon: Anglo-Egyptian administrator, 1861-1911.
- Gort, 2nd Viscount: See Vereker, Chas.
- Gortchakoff, Alex., Prince: Russ. gen., 1764-1825\*.
- Gortchakoff, Alex. Mikhailovich, Prince: Russian statesman, 1798-1883.
- Gortchakoff, Mich. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russian general, 1795-1861.
- Gortchakoff, Pet., Pce.: Gov. of Smolensk, fl. 1609.
- Gortchakoff, Pet. Dmitrievich, Prince: Russian general, 1789-1868.
- Gorter, Jan de: Dutch medical writer, 1688-1762.
- Gorton, Jno.: English compiler of dictionaries, -1835.
- Gorton, Sam.: English founder of American sect of Gortonites, 1600\*-1677.
- Görtz-Wrisberg, Wilh. Otto Hans Herm., Ct.: German statesman, 1810-1889.
- Gorup Besanez, Eugen Franz von: Austrian chemist, 1817-1878.
- Goscellin or Gotsellin: English biographer, fl. 1099.
- Gosch, C. C. A.: Danish diplomatist, scientist, scholar and linguist, 1832-1913.
- Gosche, Rich. Adolf: German man of letters and Orientalist, 1824-1889.
- Goschen, Chas. Herm.: English banker, 1839-1915.
- Goschen, Geo. Joach., Viscount Goschen: statesman, 1831-1907.
- Göschl, Hein.: German sculptor, 1839-1896.
- Gosellini, Julian: Italian writer, 1525-1587.
- Gosford, Earl and Viscount of: See Acheson.
- Gosford, Lord: See Wedderburn, Sir Peter.
- Goslicki, Wawrzynér: Polish bishop, politician and writer, 'De Optimo Senatore,' 1533\*-1607.
- Goslin (Gozlin): Bishop of Paris and defender of the city, 800\*-886\*.
- Gosling, Ralph: English topographer, 1693-1758.
- Gosman, Alex.: Scottish-Australian div., 1829-1913.
- Gosnold, Barth.: English navigator, -1607.
- Gosnold, Jno.: Eng. Anabaptist preacher, 1625\*-78.
- Gospatrie or Cospatrie: Earl of Northumberland, fl. 1067.
- Goss, Alex.: R.C. Bishop of Liverpool, 1814-1872.
- Göss, Bart.: See Gese.
- Goss, Sir Jno.: English musical composer, 1800-80.
- Goss, Jno. Jeremiah: English singer, 1770-1817.
- Gossart, of Mahuse, Jan: Flemish religious painter, 1470\*-1541.



- Gosse, Emily : English religious writer, 1806-1857.  
 Gosse, Phil. Hy., F.R.S. : English-Canadian zoologist, 1810-1888.  
 Gossec, Franç. Jos. : Belg. mus. comp., 1734-1829.  
 Gosselin, Sir Martin le Marchant Hadsley : English diplomatist, 1847-1905.  
 Gosselin, Pascal Franç. Jos. : Fr. geog., 1751-1830.  
 Gosselin, Thos. Le Marchant : Brit. adm., 1765-1857.  
 Gossellini, Julian : Italian writer, 1525-1587.  
 Gossen, Herm. Hein. : Germ. pol. econ., 1810-1858.  
 Gossenbrot, Sigismund : Germ. humanist, 1417-  
 Gosset, Isaac : English wax-modeller, 1713-1799.  
 Gosset, Isaac : English bibliographer, 1735\*-1812.  
 Gosset, Matth. : English wax-modeller, 1683-1744.  
 Gosset, Montague : English surgeon, 1792-1854.  
 Gossner, Johannes Evangelista : German divine and philanthropist, 1773-1858.  
 Gosson, Steph. : English divine, satirist and poet, 1554-1624.  
 Gosson, Thos. : English publisher of 'Plays Concluded', fl. 1582-1598.  
 Gossrau, Gottf. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1810-  
 Gostlin, Jno. : Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1566\*-1626.  
 Gostling, Jno. : English chorister, 1650\*-1733.  
 Gostling, Wm. : Eng. antiquary and wr., 1696-1777.  
 Gossynhill, Edw. : English poet, fl. 1541-1560.  
 Got, Franç. Jules Edm. : French actor, 1822-1901.  
 Gotarzes : King of Parthia, -51 A.D.  
 Gotch, Fcs., F.R.S. : Eng. physiologist, 1853-1913.  
 Gøth, Geo. : Austr. topog. and historian, 1803-1873.  
 Gother, Jno. : Eng. R.C. div. and controvers., -1704.  
 Gothofredus : See Godfrey.  
 Gotselin : See Gosselin.  
 Gott, Jos. : English sculptor, 1785-1860.  
 Gotter, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. poet and dram., 1746-97.  
 Gottfried von Strassburg : German minnesinger, fl. 1204-1229.  
 Gottfried, Joh. : German sculptor, 1764-1850.  
 Gotthardt, Geo. : Germ. Cath. controvers., -1589.  
 Gotthold, Fried. Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1778-1858.  
 Gotti, Vinc. Lew. : Ital. card. and theol., 1664-1742.  
 Gottigles, Giles Fcs. : Belg. mathem., 1630-1689.  
 Gottlieb, Joh. Christoph : German classical critic, 1733-1785.  
 Gottschalk (Godescale) : German Benedictine monk, 803\*-867\*.  
 Gottschalk, Joh. Geo. : Danish educationist, 1741-1816.  
 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau : Amer. musician, 1829-69.  
 Gottschall, Rudolf von : German dramatist and man of letters, 1823-1909.  
 Gotsche, Karl Moritz : German physician and botanical writer, 1808-1892.  
 Gotsched, Joh. Christoph : German poet and philosopher, 1700-1766.  
 Gotsched, Louisa Aldegonde Victoria : German dramatic writer, 1713-1762.  
 Gottschick, Alb. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1807-1871.  
 Gottschling, Kasp. : German historian and bibliographer, 1679-1739.  
 Gottstein, Jac. : German physician, 1832-1895.  
 Gottstein, Bar. W. van : Dutch diplom., -1901.  
 Götz, Zacharias : German scholar, 1662-1729.  
 Gotzen, Ct. Adolf : German colonial governor and explorer, 1866-1910.  
 Götzinger, Ernst : Germ. schol. and hist., 1837-1896.  
 Gouan, Ant. : French botanist, 1733-1821.  
 Gouda, Jacobus van (Magdalenus) : Dutch philologist, -1520\*.  
 Goudelin or Goudouli, Pet. : Gascon poet, 1579-1649.  
 Goudelin, Pierre : Belgian jurist, 1558-1619.  
 Goudie, Jno. : essayist. See Goldie.  
 Goudimel, Claude : Fr. mus. comp., 1510\*-1572.  
 Goudoever, Ant. van : Dutch philologist, 1785-1857.  
 Goudoulin, Jean : French Hebraist, 1620-1700.  
 Goudy, Alex. Porter : Irish Presbyt. div., 1809-1858.  
 Gouffé, Armand : French song writer, 1775-1845.  
 Gouffier, Marie Gabrielle, Ct. de Choiseul : French ambassador and writer on travel, 1752-1817.  
 Gouge, Mart. : French chancellor, 1360\*-1444.  
 Gouge, Rob. : English Independent divine, 1630-1705.  
 Gouge, Thos. : English Nonconf. divine, 1605-1681.  
 Gouge, Thos. : English Independent div., 1665\*-1700.  
 Gouge, Wm. : English Puritan divine, 'Whole Armour of God,' 1578-1653.  
 Gouge, Wm. M. : American author, 1796-1863.  
 Gougeon or Goujon, Jean : French sculptor and medallist, 1520\*-1572.  
 Gouges, Marie Olympe de : French revolutionary writer, 1755-1793.  
 Gough : See also Goffe.  
 Gough, Alex. Dick : Eng. archt. and engin., 1804-1871.  
 Gough, Sir Chas. Jno. Stanley : British general and writer on the Sikhs, 1832-1912.  
 Gough, Sir Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough : field-marshal, 1779-1869.  
 Gough, Sir Hugh Hy. : British general, 1833-1909.  
 Gough (Gowghe, Gowgh or Gouge), Jno. : English printer, stationer and translator, fl. 1528-1556.  
 Gough, Jno. : English divine and rel. wr., fl. 1560-70.  
 Gough, Jno. : Quaker of Kendal, 1721-1791.  
 Gough, Jno. : English blind scientific wr., 1757-1825.  
 Gough, Jno. Ballantine : English temperance orator, 1817-1886.  
 Gough, Jno. Bart. : English-American temperance lecturer, 1817-1886.  
 Gough, Jno. Edm. : British general, 1871-1915.  
 Gough, Rich., F.R.S. : English antiquary and editor of Camden, 1735-1809.  
 Gough, Strickland : Eng. controvers., -1752.  
 Gough, Wm. : English antiquary, 1654\*-1682.  
 Gough-Calthorpe, Aug. Cholmondeley, Baron Calthorpe : agriculturist, 1829-1910.  
 Goughe or Goffe, Rob. : English actor, -1624.  
 Goujet, Claude Pierre : French abbé, scholar and writer, 1697-1767.  
 Goujon, Jean : French sculptor, 1520\*-1572.  
 Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alex. : French publicist and statesman, 1766-1795.  
 Goulard, Thos. : French surgeon, -post 1784.  
 Goulart, Simon : French Protestant divine and historical writer, 1543-1628.  
 Goulburn, Edw. : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1787-1856.  
 Goulburn, Edw. Meyrick : English divine and theological writer, 1818-1897.  
 Goulburn, Hy. : English scholar, 1813-1843.  
 Goulburn, Hy. : English statesman, 1784-1856.  
 Gould, Aug. Addison : Amer. conchologist, 1805-1866.  
 Gould, Ben. : American soldier, 1751-1841.  
 Gould, Ben. Apthorp : Amer. educat., 1787-1859.  
 Gould, Ben. Apthorp : Amer. astronomer, 1824-96.  
 Gould (Morgan), Sir Chas. : English judge-advocate-general, 1726-1806.  
 Gould, Chas. Duren : Amer. publisher, 1807-1875.  
 Gould, Edw. Sherman : American author, 1808-85.  
 Gould, Emily Bliss : Amer. philanth., 1825\*-1875.  
 Goulding, Fcs. Rob. : Amer. author, 1810-1881.  
 Gould, Geo. : Eng. Baptist minister, 1818-1882.  
 Gould, Hannah Flagg : Amer. poetess, 1789-1865.  
 Gould, Sir Hy. : English judge, 1644-1710.  
 Gould, Sir Hy. : English judge, 1710-1794.  
 Gould, Jas. : American jurist, 1770-1838.  
 Gould, Jay : American financier, 1836-1892.  
 Gould, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. ornithologist, 1804-1881.  
 Gould, Jno. Stanton : Amer. philanth., 1810-1874.  
 Gould, Jno. W. : American author, 1814-1838.  
 Gould, Nath. Duren : American musician, 1781-1864.  
 Gould, Rob. : English poet, -1708\*.  
 Gould, Thos. : English-French Roman Catholic controversialist, 1657-1734.  
 Gould, Thos. R. : American sculptor, 1818-1881.  
 Goulding, Fred. : English printer of engravings, 1842-1909.  
 Goulding, Thos. : American divine, 1786-1848.  
 Gouldman, Fcs. : English lexicographer, -1688\*.  
 Goulin, Jean : French writer, 1728-1799.  
 Goulston or Gulston, Theod. : English classical schol. and fdr. of Goulstonian Lecture, 1572-1632.  
 Goulu, Jean : Fr. gen. of Feuillants, 1576-1629.  
 Gounod, Chas. Franç. : French musical composer, 'Faust,' 'Romeo et Juliette,' 1818-1893.  
 Goupil, René : French missionary, 1607-1642.  
 Goupy, Jos. : French artist, -1763.  
 Goupy, Lewis : English painter, -1747.  
 Goupil, Jacques : Fr. physn. and Hellenist, 1525\*-64.  
 Gouras, Jno. : defender of Athens against Turks, 1786\*-1826.  
 Gourdan, Simon : French casuist, 1646-1729.  
 Gourdin, Franç. Phil. Dom. : French Benedictine and writer, 1739-1825.  
 Gourdon, Wm. : Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1611.  
 Gourgand, Gasp., Bar. : French general, 1738-1852.  
 Gourgues, Dominique de : Fr. soldier, 1537-1593.

**Gourko**, Jos. Vladimirovich : Russian general and governor-general, 1828-1901.

**Gourlay**, Rob. Fleming : Canad. statist., 1778-1863.

**Gourlie**, Wm. : English botanist, 1815-1856.

**Gourmelen**, Etienne : French surgeon, -1593.

**Gourmont**, Gilles de : French printer, 1480-post 1533.

**Gournay**, Marie de Jars de : Fr. writer, 1596-1645.

**Gourney**, Sir Matth. : English soldier of fortune, 1310\*-1406.

**Gourville**, Jean Herauld de : French adventurer, financier and diplomatist, 'Memoires', 1625-1703.

**Gousset**, Jacques : French Protestant divine and Hebraist, 1635-1704.

**Gousset**, Thos. Marie Jos. : Fr. cardinal, 1792-1866.

**Gouter or Gaultier**, Jas. : French lutenist in the service of Charles I., fl. 1636.

**Gouthé-Soulard**, Franc. Xav. : Archbishop of Aix and opponent of Republican government, 1820-1900.

**Gouthière**, Pierre : French metal worker, 1740-1806.

**Gouthieres** (Guthierus), Jas. : French advocate, antiquary and writer, 1568-1638.

**Gouthière** (Guthierus), Jacques : See Gouthieres.

**Gouvea** (Goveanus), Ant. de : Port. jurist, 1505\*-66.

**Gouvea**, Ant. de : Portuguese historian, 1570\*-1628.

**Gouvion**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. lieu.-general, 1747-1792.

**Gouvion St. Cyr**, Laurent, Marq. de : Marshal of France, 1764-1830.

**Gouvy**, Louis Theod. : German-French musical composer, 1819-1898.

**Gouye**, Thos. : French mathematician, 1650-1725.

**Gouye Longuemare** : Fr. hist. writer, 1717-1763.

**Gouz**, Franc. de la Boullaye : Fr. trav., 1610-post 1668.

**Gouz de Gerland**, Benigne le : Fr. philol., 1695-1774.

**Gove**, Rich. : English Puritan divine, 1587-1668.

**Gove**, Wm. Hazeltine : Amer. politician, 1817-1876.

**Gover**, Chas. E. : Anglo-Indian folk-lorist and Orientalist, -1872.

**Govett**, D. S. : English divine and writer and at Gibraltar, 'Strong Drink and its Results', 1827-1912.

**Gow**, Nath. : Scot. viol. and composer, 1763-1831.

**Gow**, Niel : Scot. violinist and composer, 1727-1807.

**Gowan**, Sir Jas. Rob. : Irish-Canadian jurist, judge and senator, 1817-1909.

**Gowan**, Ogle Rob. : Canad. politician, 1796-1876.

**Gowan**, Thos. : Irish writer on logic, 1631-1683.

**Gowans**, Wm. : Amer. antiq. bookseller, 1803-1870.

**Gower**, Earl of : See Leveson-Gower.

**Gower** : See also Leveson-Gower.

**Gower**, Bar. : See Leveson-Gower, John, 1675-1709.

**Gower**, Sir Erasmus : British admiral, 1742-1814.

**Gower**, Foote : English antiquary, 1726\*-1780.

**Gower**, Geo. : English painter, fl. 1575-1585.

**Gower**, Hy. : Bishop of St. David's, -1347.

**Gower**, Humph. : Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1638-1711.

**Gower**, Jno. : English poet, 'Confessio Amantis,' 1325\*-1408.

**Gower**, Rich. Hall : Eng. nav. architect, 1767-1833.

**Gower**, Sir Thos. : Marshal of Berwick, fl. 1543-1577.

**Gowers**, Sir Wm. Rich. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1845-1915.

**Gowran**, Lord : See Fitzpatrick, Rich.

**Gowrie**, Earls of : See Ruthven.

**Goya y Lucientes**, Franc. José de : Spanish painter and engraver, 1746-1828.

**Goyder**, Geo. Woodroffe : English Surveyor-General of South Australia and explorer, 1824-.

**Goyen**, Jan Jozefsz van : Dutch landscape painter, 1596-1656.

**Goyeneche y Barreda**, José Man., Count : South American soldier, 1775-1846.

**Gozlan**, Leon : Fr. nov. and dramatist, 1806-1866.

**Gozze**, Gauges de : Italian archaeologist, fl. 1635.

**Gozzi**, Carlo, Ct. : Italian dramatist, 1722-1806.

**Gozzi**, Gaspar, Ct. : Ital. man of letters, 1713-1786.

**Gozzoli**, Benozzo : Florentine painter, 1420\*-1498.

**Graaf**, Reinier de : Dutch med. writer, 1641-1673.

**Graat or Graet**, Bern. : Dutch hist. pntr., 1628-1709.

**Graaw or Grauw**, Hy. : Dutch painter, 1627-1682.

**Grabbe**, Christ. Dietrich : Germ. dram., 1801-1836.

**Grabe**, Jno. Ern. : German-English theologian and critic, 1666-1711.

**Grabener**, Christ. Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1714-1778.

**Grabener**, Theophilus : Germ. philologist, 1685-1750.

**Graber**, Bitus : Austrian naturalist, 1844-1892.

**Graberg af Hemsoe**, Jacob : Swed. savant, 1776-1847.

**Grabichler**, Aloys : German sculptor, 1839-1886.

**Grabu**, **Grabut** or **Grebus**, Lewis : French-English musician, fl. 1666-1690.

**Gracchanus**, M. Junius : Roman historian and jurist, fl. B.C. 123\*.

**Gracchus**, Calus : Roman tribune, B.C. 154-121.

**Gracchus**, Tiberius : Roman tribune, B.C. 163-133.

**Gracchus**, Tib. Sempronius : Roman consul, general against Hannibal, -B.C. 212.

**Gracchus**, Tib. Sempronius : Roman tribune, father of the 'Gracchi,' B.C. 210\*-post 163.

**Grace**, Edw. Mills : English cricketer, 1841-1911.

**Grace**, Geo. Fred. : English cricketer, 1850-1880.

**Grace**, Jas. : reputed author of the 'Annals of Ireland,' -1539\*.

**Grace**, Mary : English painter, -1786\*.

**Grace**, Rich. : Governor of Athlone, 1620\*-1691.

**Grace**, Sheffield, F.R.S. : English historiographer, 1788\*-1850.

**Gracian de Alderete**, Diego : Spanish Hellenist, fl. 16th century.

**Gracian y Morales**, Baltasar : Spanish Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1601-1658.

**Graddon**, Miss (Mrs. Gibbs) : English vocalist, 1804-1854\*.

**Grädener**, Karl Geo. Pet. : German musician, 1812-1883.

**Gradenigo**, Bart. : Doge of Venice, 1584-1658.

**Gradenigo**, Glov. : Doge of Venice, 1290\*-1356.

**Gradenigo**, Glov. Girolamo : Archbishop of Udine and scholar, 1708-1786.

**Gradenigo**, Piero : Doge of Venice, 1251-1311.

**Gradi**, Stefano : Dalmatian philol. and poet, 1613-83.

**Gradwell**, Rob. : Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1777-1833.

**Graeb**, Karl Geo. Anton : Germ. painter, 1816-1884.

**Graef**, Gust. : German painter, 1821-1895.

**Graefe**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1780-1851.

**Graeffe** : See Graevius.

**Græme**, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1748-1772.

**Græme**, Thos. : American physician, 1688-1772.

**Graes** (Gratius), Ortwijn : Dutch philol., 1448-1542.

**Graesse**, Joh. Christ. Theod. : German numismatist and bibliographer, 1814-.

**Graesse**, Joh. Gottlob : German philol., 1769-1827.

**Graeter**, Fried. Dav. : German archaeol., 1768-1830.

**Graeve or Greffe** (Graevius), Joh. Geo. : German classical scholar and critic, 1632-1703.

**Graeve**, Theod. Geo. : Dutch philologist, 1669-1692.

**Graevius** : See Graeve.

**Graf**, Arturo : Greek-Italian poet, 1848-1913.

**Graf**, Eduard : German physician, 1829-1895.

**Graf**, Karl Hein. : German Biblical scholar and Orientalist, 1815-1869.

**Graf**, Phil. Christ. : German philologist, 1737-1773.

**Grafe**, Albrecht von : German oculist, 1828-1870.

**Gräfe**, Alf. Karl : German oculist, 1830-1899.

**Grafe**, Hein. : German educationist, 1802-1868.

**Gräfe**, Karl Ferd. von : Germ. surgeon, 1787-1840.

**Gräfenhan**, Ern. Aug. Wilh. : German philologist, 1794-1836.

**Gräfenhan**, Ern. Fried. Aug. : German philologist, 1807-1876.

**Graf**, Ant. : German portrait painter, 1736-1813.

**Graf**, Fred. : American engineer, 1775-1847.

**Graf**, Geo. : Germ. hist. and philologist, 1790-1855.

**Graf**, Jno. Mich. : Moravian Bishop of North Carolina, 1714-1782.

**Graffenried**, de : pioneer in America, 17th-18th cent.

**Gragigny**, Frances d'Issembourg d'Happencourt : French novelist and dramatist, 'Lettres d'une Péruvienne,' 1695-1758.

**Gräfe**, Alb. : German painter, 1809-1889.

**Grafton**, Dukes of : See Fitzroy.

**Grafton**, Edw. C. : American naval officer, -1876.

**Grafton**, Jos. : American divine, 1757-1836.

**Grafton**, Rich. : Eng. chron. and printer, -1572.

**Graggini**, Ant. Franc. : Italian poet, 1503-1583.

**Graham**, And. : Amer. patriot and physn., -1785.

**Graham**, Cath. Macaulay (*nde* Sawbridge) : English historian and controversialist, 1781-1791.

**Graham**, Chas. Morice : Eng. R.C. bp., 1834-1912.

**Graham**, Clementina Stirling : Scottish song writer and author of 'Mystifications,' 1782-1877.

**Graham**, Dav. : Irish-American lawyer, 1808-1852.

**Graham**, Dougal : Scottish chap-book writer and bellman, 1724-1779.

**Graham**, Sir Fortescue : British general, 1794-1880.

**Graham**, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. mech., 1673-1751.



Graham, Geo.: English dramatist, -1767.  
 Graham, Geo.: American major-general, 1758-1826.  
 Graham, Geo.: Amer. secretary of war, 1772\*-1830.  
 Graham, Geo. Farquhar: Scottish musician and composer, 1789-1867.  
 Graham, Geo. Rex: Amer. journ. and ed., 1819-94.  
 Graham, Sir Gerald: British general and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1899.  
 Graham, Hale: American jurist, 1731-1790.  
 Graham, Hy. Grey: Scottish historian, 1842-1906.  
 Graham, Isabella: Amer. philanthropist, 1742-1814.  
 Graham, Sir Jas.: companion of Wallace, -1298.  
 Graham, Jas., Marq. of Montrose: Scottish Royalist, general and statesman, 1612-1650.  
 Graham, Jas.: 2nd Marquis of Montrose, 'The Good', 1631\*-1669.  
 Graham, Jas.: Scot. sold. and politician, 1649-1730.  
 Graham, Jas.: 4th Marquis and 1st Duke of Montrose, -1742.  
 Graham, Jas.: Scottish judge and dean of the faculty of advocates, 1676-1746.  
 Graham, Jas.: Scottish quack, 1745-1794.  
 Graham, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1765-1811.  
 Graham, Jas.: British soldier and army pensioner, 1791-1845.  
 Graham, Jas.: 4th Duke and 7th Marquis of Montrose, 1799-1874.  
 Graham, Jas. Duncan: American topographical engineer, 1790-1865.  
 Graham, Jas. Gillespie: Scot. archt., 1777\*-1855.  
 Graham, Jas. Lorimer: Amer. consul, 1835-1876.  
 Graham, Sir Jas. Rob. Geo.: British statesman, 1792-1861.  
 Graham, Janet: Scottish poetess, 1723-1805.  
 Graham, Sir Jno., 3rd Earl of Montrose: Lord High Chancellor, afterwards Vic. of Scotland, 1547\*-1608.  
 Graham, Jno., of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee: Scottish general and statesman, 1650\*-1689.  
 Graham, Jno.: American divine, 1694-1774.  
 Graham, Jno.: Eng.-Dutch hist. pntr., fl. 1720-1775.  
 Graham, Jno.: Scottish painter, 1754-1817.  
 Graham, Jno.: American diplomatist, 1774-1820.  
 Graham, Jno.: Anglo-Ind. bot. and official, 1805-39.  
 Graham, Jno.: Irish div., hist. and poet, 1776-1844.  
 Graham, Jno.: Bishop of Chester, 1794-1865.  
 Graham, Jno.: Eng. soldier and golfer, 1877-1915.  
 Graham, Jno. And.: American advocate, 1764-1841.  
 Graham, Jno. Hodges: Amer. nav. off., 1794-1878.  
 Graham, Jno. Lorimer: American lawyer, 1797-1876.  
 Graham, Jno. Murray: Scot. historian, 1809-1881.  
 Graham, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1759-1836.  
 Graham, Maria: See Calicott.  
 Graham, Pat.: Archbp. of St. Andrews, -1478.  
 Graham, Sir Rich., Viscount Preston: statesman and writer, 1648-1695.  
 Graham, Rich.: Eng. wr. on painters, fl. 1680-1720.  
 Graham, Sir Rob.: Scot. conspirator, -1437.  
 Graham or Grimes, Rob.: English-French colonel and Trappist monk, -1701.  
 Graham (Cunningham Graham), Rob.: Scottish song writer and colonial official, -1797\*.  
 Graham, Sir Rob.: English judge, 1744-1836.  
 Graham, Rob.: professor of botany at Glasgow, 1786-1845.  
 Graham, Simon: Scottish poet, 1570\*-1614.  
 Graham, Sylvester: Amer. vegetarian, 1794-1851.  
 Graham, Thos., Lord Lynedoch: general, 1748-1843.  
 Graham, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. chemist, 1805-1869.  
 Graham, Thos. Alex. Ferguson: Scot. pntr., 1840-1906.  
 Graham, Wm.: 7th Earl of Menteith and 1st Earl Airth, 1591-1661.  
 Graham, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1737-1801.  
 Graham, Wm.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1810-1883.  
 Graham, Wm.: Irish philosopher and political economist, 1839-1911.  
 Graham, Wm. Alex.: American senator, 1804-1875.  
 Graham, Wm. Montrose: Amer. soldier, 1798-1847.  
 Graham, Miss Stirling: Scottish savante and mimic, 1782-1877.  
 Graham-Gilbert, Jno.: Scottish painter; 1794-1866.  
 Graine, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1765-1811.  
 Graine, Jas.: Scot.-Amer. historian, 1790-1842.  
 Graine, Simeon: Scottish-French Franciscan monk and writer, 1570\*-1614.  
 Graile, Edm.: Eng. physician and poet, fl. 1611.  
 Grailly, Jean de Capital de B.: Fr. soldier, -1377.  
 Grain, Jean Bapt. le: Fr. hist. writer, 1565-1642.

Grain, Rich. Corney: English entertainer, 1844-1895.  
 Graindorge, And.: French physician and natural philosopher, 1616-1676.  
 Grainger, Edw.: English anatomist, 1797-1824.  
 Grainger, Jas.: Scottish physician and poet, 'Sugar Cane,' 1721\*-1760.  
 Grainger, Rich.: Eng. archt. and builder, 1798-1861.  
 Grainger, Rich. Dugard, F.R.S.: English anatomist and physiologist, 1801-1865.  
 Grainger, Thos.: Eng. civil engineer, 1794-1852.  
 Grainville, Pierre Jos. de: Fr. numismat., 1870\*-1730.  
 Gralath, Dan.: Germ. wr. on electricity, 1708-1767.  
 Gram, Jens: Danish philologist, 1685-1749.  
 Gramaye, Jan Bapt.: Flemish traveller, poet and historian, 1580\*-1635.  
 Grammann, Karl: Germ. mus. comp., 1842-1897.  
 Grammaticus: See Saxo Grammaticus.  
 Gramme: Belgian electrician, -1901.  
 Grammont, Ant. Lewis Marie, Duke of: French general, 1775-1836.  
 Grammont, Gab. de Barthélemy, Seigneur de: French historian, 1590\*-1654.  
 Grammont, Philibert, Ct. of: French wit and courtier, 1621-1707.  
 Gramont, Ant., Duke of: Marshal of France, 'Memoirs,' 1604-1678.  
 Gramont, Ant., Dk. of: Marshal of France, -1725.  
 Gramont, Ant. Agénor Alf., Duc de: French diplomatist and statesman, 1819-1880.  
 Gramont, Eliz., Comtesse de, 'La Belle Hamilton,' 1641-1708.  
 Granaeci, Franc.: Florentine rel. pntr., 1477-1543.  
 Granada, Luis de: Spanish Dominican and ascetic writer, 1504-1588.  
 Granard, Earls of: See Forbes.  
 Granby, Jno. Manners, Marq. of: Brit. gen., 1721-70.  
 Grancher, Jacques Jos.: French physician and medical professor, 1844-1907.  
 Grand: See also Legrand.  
 Grand, Ant. le: French Cartesian philosopher and historian, 17th century.  
 Grand, Joachim le: Fr. political writer, 1653-1733.  
 Grand, Lew. le: doctor of the Sorbonne and theologian, 1711-1780.  
 Grand, Mark Ant. le: French actor, 1678-1728.  
 Grandet, Jos.: French biographer, 1646-1724.  
 Grandi, Aless.: Ital. musical composer, fl. 1610-1637.  
 Grandi, Ercole di Cesare (Ercole de Ferrara): Italian painter, 1491-1531.  
 Grandi, Guy le: Italian mathematician, 'De Infinitis Infinitorum,' 1671-1742.  
 Grandier, Urbain: French priest and victim of charge of witchcraft, 1590-1634.  
 Grandin, Mart.: French theologian, 'Popular Course of Theology,' 1604-1691.  
 Grandis: See Roberti.  
 Grandison, Earl and Viscounts: See Villiers.  
 Grandison, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1292\*-1369.  
 Grandmaison, Mich.: Fr. revolutionist, 1771-1794.  
 Grandmont, Louis de: French buccaneer, 1645-1686.  
 Grandpré, Louis M. J. O.: Fr. navigator, 1761-1846.  
 Grandville, Jean Ign. Isidore Ger.: French caricaturist, 1803-1847.  
 Granet, Franc.: French critic, 1692-1741.  
 Granet, Franc. Marius: French painter, 1777-1849.  
 Granet, Franc. Omer: French politician, 1755\*-1821.  
 Grange, Lord: See Erskine, Jas.  
 Grange, Jno.: English poet, fl. 1577.  
 Grange, Jos. de Chancel de la: French poet, 'Philippica,' 1677-1758.  
 Grange, Nic. de la: French translator, 1738-1775.  
 Granger, Amos Phelps: Amer. politician, 1789-1866.  
 Granger, Dan. Tristram: Amer. lawyer, 1807-1854.  
 Granger, Fcs.: American statesman, 1792-1868.  
 Granger, Gideon: American statesman, 1767-1822.  
 Granger, Gordon: American soldier, 1821-1876.  
 Granger, Jas.: English biographer and print collector, 'Biographical Hist. of England,' 1723-1776.  
 Granger, Rob. Seaman: Amer. soldier, 1816-1894.  
 Granier de Cassagnac, Bern. Ad.: Fr. journ., 1806-80.  
 Granis, Q.: Roman wit, fl. B.C. 111-91.  
 Granja, Juan de la: Spanish journalist, 1785-1853.  
 Granjon, Rob.: French type founder, fl. 1523-1582.  
 Grant, Baron Alb. (Gothheimer): English company promoter, 1830-1899.  
 Grant, Alex., General: Constable of Edinburgh Castle, 1679-1720.

**Grant, Sir Alex.**: American-English scholar and educationist, 1826-1884.  
**Grant, Sir Alex. Cray**: Eng. Civil serv., 1782-1854.  
**Grant, And.**: Eng. physn. and hist. of Brazil, fl. 1809.  
**Grant, Anne** (*née* Macvicar): Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1755-1838.  
**Grant, Ant.**: English divine and writer, 1806-1883.  
**Grant, Asahel**: Amer. mss. in Turkey, 1807-1844.  
**Grant, Chas.**: Scottish statesman, philanthropist and Anglo-Indian merchant, 1746-1823.  
**Grant, Chas.**: Lord Glenelg: politician, 1778-1866.  
**Grant, Sir Chas.**: Anglo-Indian official, 1836-1903.  
**Grant, Colquhoun**: Scottish Jacobite, -1792.  
**Grant, Colquhoun**: Brit. Lieut.-colonel, 1780-1829.  
**Grant, Sir Colquhoun**: Brit. Lieut.-gen., 1764\*-1835.  
**Grant, Dav.**: Scottish poet, 1823-1886.  
**Grant, Edw.**: English schoolmaster, classical poet and writer, 1540\*-1601.  
**Grant, Eliz.**: English poetess, 1745\*-1814\*.  
**Grant, Fes.**: Lord Cullen: Scot. judge, 1660\*-1726.  
**Grant, Sir Fes.**: P.R.A.: English painter, 1803-1878.  
**Grant, Fred. Dent**: American general, 1850-1912.  
**Grant, Geo. Monro**: Canad. missionary, Principal of Queen's Coll., Kingston, and Imperialist, 1835-1902.  
**Grant, Jas.**: 'The Bold': 3rd Laird of Freuchie, 1485\*-1553.  
**Grant, Jas.**: Scot. Roman Catholic prelate, 1706-78.  
**Grant, Jas.**: of Ballindalloch: Brit. gen., 1720-1806.  
**Grant, Sir Jas.**: Scot. pol. and chieftain, 1738-1811.  
**Grant, Jas.**: Scot. barrister and archæol., 1743-1835.  
**Grant, Jas.**: Scot. journalist and writer, 1802-1879.  
**Grant, Jas.**: Scottish antiquary, 1840-1885.  
**Grant, Jas.**: Scot. nov. and miscell. wr., 1822-1887.  
**Grant, Jas. Aug.**: Scot. trav. and soldier, 1827-1892.  
**Grant, Sir Jas. Hope**: British general, 1808-1875.  
**Grant, Jas. Macpherson**: English-Australian statesman, 1822-1885.  
**Grant, Jas. Wm.**: Anglo-Ind. astronomer, 1788-1865.  
**Grant, Jno.**: 'The Bard': 2nd Laird of Freuchie, -1528.  
**Grant, Jno.**: 5th Laird of Freuchie, 1568\*-1622.  
**Grant, Jno.**: Scottish lieutenant-colonel in Portuguese army, 1782-1842.  
**Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.**: Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1774-1848.  
**Grant, Sir Jno. Pet.**: Ind. and col. gov., 1807-1893.  
**Grant, Johnson**: Eng. divine and writer, 1773-1844.  
**Grant, Ludovick**: Scottish politician and chieftain, 1650\*-1716.  
**Grant, Malcolm**: Anglo-Indian general, 1762-1831.  
**Grant, Pat.**: Lord Preston-Grange: Scottish judge, 1698-1762.  
**Grant, Sir Pat.**: British field-marshal, 1804-1895.  
**Grant, Pet.**: Scottish abbé, -1784.  
**Grant, Rich.**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1231.  
**Grant, Sir Rob.**: Governor of Bombay, 1779-1838.  
**Grant, Rob.**: Scottish astronomer, 1814-1892.  
**Grant, Sir Rob.**: Brit. gen. and engineer, 1837-1904.  
**Grant, Rob. Edmond, F.R.S.**: Scottish comparative anatomist, 1793-1874.  
**Grant, Rog.**: English empirical oculist, -1724.  
**Grant, Thos.**: R.C. Bp. of Southwark, 1816-1870.  
**Grant, Sir Thos. Tassell, F.R.S.**: Eng. inv., 1795-1859.  
**Grant, Ulysses Simpson**: American general, 18th President of United States, 1822-1885.  
**Grant, Wm.**: Lord Preston-Grange: Scottish judge, 1701\*-1764.  
**Grant, Sir Wm.**: Canadian lawyer and English Master of the Rolls, 1752-1832.  
**Grant, Wm. Jas.**: English painter, 1829-1866.  
**Grant, Sir Wm. Keir**: 'Grant Keir': British general, 1772-1852.  
**Grant-Duff**: See also Duff.  
**Grant Duff, Adrian**: British soldier, 1869-1914.  
**Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone**: Scottish politician, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, and Governor of Madras, 1829-1906.  
**Grantham, Barons**: See Robinson.  
**Grantham or Grantham, Hy.**: English translator, fl. 1571-1587.  
**Grantham, Thos.**: English schoolmaster and writer, -1664.  
**Grantham, Sir Thos.**: Brit. naval com., fl. 1684.  
**Grantham, Thos.**: English Baptist divine and controversialist, 1634-1692.  
**Grantham, Sir Wm.**: English judge, 1835-1911.  
**Grantley, Baron**: See Norton, Fletcher.

**Grant-Mesnil, Barons de**: See Hugh and Ivo.  
**Granville**: See Perrenot.  
**Granville**: See also Grenville.  
**Granville, Earls**: See Carteret, Jno., Leveson-Gower.  
**Granville, Aug. Bozzi, F.R.S.**: Italian-English physician and Italian patriot, 1783-1872.  
**Granville or Grenville, Sir Bevil**: Governor of Barbadoes, -1706.  
**Granville, Geo.**: Viscount Lansdowne: poet and politician, 1667-1735.  
**Granville or Greenville, Sir Rich.**: English admiral, 1540-1691.  
**Grapaldi, Franc. Maria**: Ital. lexicog., 1464-1515.  
**Graphæus**: See Schryver.  
**Graptus, Theod. and Theophanes**: theologians, fl. 810-830.  
**Gras, Ant. le**: French writer, 'Apostolic Fathers', 1680\*-1751.  
**Gras, Fél.**: French poet, 1844-1901.  
**Gras, Julie Aimée Josephine Dorus**: French vocalist, 1805-1896.  
**Grascombe, Sam.**: English Nonjuror, 1641-1708\*.  
**Graser, Alb.**: English journalist, 1840-1895.  
**Graser, Fried. Wilh.**: German philol., 1801-  
**Graser, Rudolf**: Austrian Benedictine and preacher, 1728-1787.  
**Grashof, Karl F. H.**: German archæol., 1799-1874.  
**Grasolarius, Jac.**: Archbp. of Bourges, 16th cent.  
**Grasse, Franc. Jos. Paul, Comte de**: French naval officer, 1722-1788.  
**Grasse-Tilly, Franc. Jos. P., Marq. de**: French admiral, 1723-1788.  
**Grasset, Jean Jacques**: French violinist, 1769\*-1839.  
**Grassi, Cecilia (Mrs. Bach)**: Italian-English vocalist, 1746-  
**Grassi, Jno.**: Italian-American divine, 1778-1849.  
**Grassineau, Jas.**: English wr. on music, 1715\*-1769.  
**Grassini, Giuseppe**: Italian singer, 1773-1850.  
**Graswinkel, Theod.**: Dutch publicist, 1600-1666.  
**Gratella, Filippo Seb., 'Bastiniano'**: Ferrarese painter, 1540-1602.  
**Gratiani, Jerome**: Italian poetical and prose writer, 17th century.  
**Gratiano**: See Gregory VI., Pope.  
**Gratianus**: Roman emperor (367-383), 359-383.  
**Gratianus**: usurper of the purple in Britain, -407.  
**Gratianus, Francisus**: Italian canonist, -1150\*.  
**Gratiolet, Lew. Pet.**: French physiologist, 'Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux', 1815-1865.  
**Gratlot, Chas.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1788-1855.  
**Gratius (Faliscus)**: See Gratinius.  
**Gratius, Ortwinus**: See Graes.  
**Gratry, Aug. Jos. Alph.**: French author and theologian, 1805-1872.  
**Grattan, Hy.**: Irish orator and statesman, 1746-1820.  
**Grattan, Thos. Colley**: Irish miscell. wr., 1792-1864.  
**Grattius, Faliscus**: Roman poet, 1st century.  
**Gratton, Jno.**: English Quaker and wr., 1641-1712.  
**Gratwicke, Geo. Fred.**: English journalist, volunteer and writer on travel, 1850-1912.  
**Grätz, Hirsch (Hein.)**: German Biblical scholar and historian, 1817-1891.  
**Gratz, Lorenz Clemens**: German Biblical scholar, 1806-1884.  
**Grätzer, Jonas**: German physician, 1806-1889.  
**Gratzmüller, Hieron.**: German Benedictine and stenographer, 1824-1895.  
**Grau, Maur.**: Austrian-American theatrical manager, -1907.  
**Grau, Mig.**: Peruvian rear-admiral, 1834-1879.  
**Grau, Rudolf Fried.**: German theol., 1835-1893.  
**Grauert, Hein. Wilh.**: German philol., 1804-1852.  
**Graun, Joh. Gottlieb**: German violinist and composer, 1698\*-1771.  
**Graun, Karl Hein.**: Germ. mus. comp., 1710-1759.  
**Graunt, Edw.**: headmaster of Westminster School and classical scholar, 'Græcæ Linguae Specilegium', 1540\*-1601.  
**Graunt, Jno., F.R.S.**: English statistician, 'Bills of Mortality', 1620-1674.  
**Graupner, Christopher**: German musical composer, 1687-1760.  
**Grauw, Henrik**: Dutch painter, 1627\*-1681.  
**Gravelet, Jean Franc., 'M. Blondin'**: French tight-rope walker, 1824-1897.  
**Gravelot, Hubert Franc. Bourguignon**: French painter and engraver, 1699-1773.



- Gravenhorst, Joh. Hein. Christoph: German bee-keeper, 1823-1898.
- Gravenhorst, Karl Theod.: German philologist and poet, 1810-1886.
- Gravenreuth, Karl von: German colonial official and traveller, 1858-1891.
- Graverol, Franç.: French antiquary and jurist, 1636-1694.
- Graves, Chas. F.R.S.: Irish bishop, mathematician and antiquary, 1812-1899.
- Graves, Hy.: English printer, 1806-1892.
- Graves, Jas.: Irish archaeologist, 1815-1886.
- Graves, John Thos., F.R.S.: English jurist and mathematician, 1806-1870.
- Graves, Rich.: English antiquary, 1677-1729.
- Graves, Rich.: Eng. nov. and poet, 1715-1804.
- Graves, Rich.: Dean of Ardagh, 'Pentateuch,' 1763-1829.
- Graves, Rich. Hastings: Eng. theologian, 1817-1877.
- Graves, Rob.: Eng. line engraver, 1798-1873.
- Graves, Rob. Jas., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1796-1853.
- Graves, Sam.: British admiral, 1713-1787.
- Graves, Thos.: English rear-admiral, 1605-1653.
- Graves, Thos. Lord Graves: admiral, 1725\*-1802.
- Graves, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1747\*-1814.
- Graves, Wm. Jordan: Amer. lawyer, 1805-1848.
- Gravesande, Wm. Jas.: Dutch geometriician and philosopher, 1688-1742.
- Gravesend, Rich. de: Bishop of Lincoln, -1279.
- Gravesend, Rich. de: Bishop of London, -1303.
- Gravesend, Steph. de: Bishop of London, -1338.
- Gravet, Wm.: English divine and writer and fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, -1599.
- Gravier, Jas.: Fr. miss. in Canada, -1708.
- Gravina, Chas. Duke of: Neapolitan naval commander, 1747-1806.
- Gravina, Dominic da: Italian historian, 'Lo Storico di Napoli,' fl. 1330-1350.
- Gravina, Giov. Vinc.: Italian jurist and littérateur, 1664-1718.
- Gravina, Pietro: Italian poet, 1453-1527.
- Gray: See also Grey.
- Gray, Alf. G.: American naval officer, 1818-1876.
- Gray, Alonzo: American educationist, 1808-1860.
- Gray, And.: 1st Lord Gray, 1380\*-1469.
- Gray, And.: Scottish divine, 1633-1656.
- Gray, And., 7th Lord Gray: Scottish statesman and soldier in France, -1663.
- Gray, And.: Scottish divine and writer, -1728.
- Gray, And.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1805-1861.
- Gray, Asa: American botanist, 1810-1888.
- Gray, Ben. Kirkman: English economist, 1862-1907.
- Gray, Chas.: English naval captain and song writer, 1782-1851.
- Gray, Dav.: Scottish poet, 1838-1861.
- Gray, Edm. Dwyer: Irish journalist, politician and Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1845-1888.
- Gray, Edw. Whittaker: English botanist, 1748-1806.
- Gray, Elisha: American electrician, 1835-1901.
- Gray, Fcs. Calley: American lawyer, 1790-1856.
- Gray, Sir Geo.: English general and founder of Society of Dilettanti, -1773.
- Gray, Geo.: Speaker of Amer. Assembly, 1725-1800.
- Gray, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and inventor, 1758-1819.
- Gray, Geo. Rob., F.R.S.: Eng. zoologist, 1808-1872.
- Gray, Gilbert: 2nd Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, -1614.
- Gray, Mrs. Hamilton: English antiquary, 1800\*-1867.
- Gray, Hy. Peters: American painter, 1819-1877.
- Gray, Horace: Amer. judge and jurist, 1828-1902.
- Gray, Hugh: Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Gresham professor of divinity, -1604.
- Gray, Sir Jas.: Eng. diplom. and antiq., -1773.
- Gray, Jas.: American divine, 1770-1824.
- Gray, Jas.: Scottish divine in India, poet and linguist, -1830.
- Gray, Jno. de: Bishop of Norwich, -1214.
- Gray, Jno.: American soldier, 1762-1868.
- Gray, Jno.: Eng. legal wr. and lawyer, 1807-1875.
- Gray, Sir Jno.: Irish surg. journ. and pol., 1816-75.
- Gray, Jno. Chipman: American lawyer, 1793-1881.
- Gray, Jno. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1800-75.
- Gray, Jno. Miller: Scottish art critic, 1850-1894.
- Gray, Jno. Perdue: American physician, 1825-1886.
- Gray, Maria Emma (née Smith): English conchologist and algologist, 1787-1876.
- Gray, M. Wilson: Australian politician and New Zealand judge, -1875.
- Gray, Pat., of Buttergask: 4th Lord Gray, -1582.
- Gray, Pat.: 6th Lord Gray, 'Master of Gray,' -1612.
- Gray, Pet.: English mathematician and writer on life contingencies, 1807\*-1887.
- Gray, Rob.: American discoverer, 1755-1806.
- Gray, Rob.: Bishop of Bristol and writer, 1762-1834.
- Gray, Rob.: English Bishop of Cape Town and metropolitan of Africa, 1809-1872.
- Gray, Rob.: Scottish ornithologist, 1825-1887.
- Gray, Sam. Fred.: English naturalist and pharmacologist, fl. 1780-1836.
- Gray, Steph., F.R.S.: English electrician, -1736.
- Gray, Sir Thos.: English soldier and chronicler, 'Scala-Chronica,' -1369\*.
- Gray, Thos.: English poet, 'Elegy in a Country Churchyard,' 1716-1771.
- Gray, Thos.: English railway pioneer, 1787-1848.
- Gray, Walter de: Eng. prelate and statesman, -1255.
- Gray, Wm.: American merchant, 1750-1825.
- Gray, Wm.: Eng. barrister and littérateur, 1802\*-35.
- Graydon, Alex.: American writer, 1752-1818.
- Graydon, Jno.: English vice-admiral, -1726.
- Graydon, Newenham Arth. Eustace: Irish traveller, freemason, journ. and miscell. writer, -1914.
- Graydon, Wm.: American lawyer, 1759-1840.
- Grayle or Graile, Jno.: English Puritan minister, 1614-1654.
- Grayson, Jno. Breckenridge: Amer. sold., 1807-1862.
- Grayson, Wm.: American senator, 1790.
- Grayson, Wm.: American statesman, 1786-1868.
- Grayson, Wm. J.: American statesman, 1738-1863.
- Graystones, Rob. de: chronicler of the Church of Durham, -1336\*.
- Grazia, Leon., da Pistoia: Flor. painter, 16th century.
- Graziani, Ant. Mary: Ital. bp. and writer, 1537-1611.
- Graziano, Girolamo: Italian poet, 1604-1675.
- Grazzini, Ant. Franc.: 'Il Lupo': Ital. wr., 1503-83.
- Grazzini, Giov. Paul. of Ferrara: painter, -1632.
- Greathead, Hy.: Eng. lifeboat inventor, 1757-1816.
- Greathead, Jas. Hy.: South-African-English engineer, 1844-1896.
- Greathead, Wm. Wilberforce Harris: British major-general Royal Engineers, 1826-1878.
- Greathead, Bertie: English dramatist, 1759-1826.
- Greathead, Sam. Stephenson: English musical composer, 1813.
- Greathouse, Lucien: Amer. soldier, 1843-1864.
- Greatorex, Hy. Wellington: Amer. music., 1816-58.
- Greatorex, Ralph: English mathematical instrument maker, -1712\*.
- Greatorex, Thos., F.R.S.: English musical composer and organist, 1758-1831.
- Greatrakes, Valentine: Irish medical empiric, 1628-post 1680.
- Greatrakes, Wm.: Irish barrister, 1723\*-1781.
- Graves, Sir Edw.: English physician, -1680.
- Graves, Jas. Pierrepont: Eng. mystic, 1777-1842.
- Graves, Jno.: Eng. Orient., trav., antiquary and mathematician, 'Pyramidographia,' 1602-1652.
- Graves, Thos.: English musical composer and lutenist, fl. 1604.
- Graves, Thos.: English Orientalist, 1612-1676.
- Grebe, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. forester, 1816-1890.
- Greble, Jno. Trout: American soldier, 1834-1861.
- Grebus, Lewis: See Grabu.
- Grechietto, 'Benedict Castiglione': Genoese painter, 1616-1670.
- Greco, El.: See Theotocopuli.
- Greco, Getano: Ital. music. and comp., 1680\*-1700.
- Greecourt, Jean Bapt. Jos. Villart de: French poet and wit, 1683-1743.
- Greef, Rich.: German naturalist, 1829-1892.
- Greeley, Hor.: American statesman and man of letters, 1811-1872.
- Green: See also Greene.
- Green, Alex. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1832-1896.
- Green, Alex. Little Page: Amer. divine, 1806-1874.
- Green, Amos: English painter, 1735-1807.
- Green, Ashbel: American divine, 1762-1848.
- Green, Bart. or Bartlet: English Protestant martyr, 1530-1556.
- Green, Bart.: American printer, 1666-1732.
- Green, Ben.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736\*-1800\*.
- Green, Ben. Rich.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1808-1876.
- Green, Beriah: American reformer, 1794-1874.

Green, Chas.: English aeronaut, 1785-1870.  
 Green, Chas.: American naval officer, 1814-1887.  
 Green, Chas.: English black-and-white artist and water-colour painter, 1840-1898.  
 Green, Duff: Amer. pol. and journ., 1791-1875.  
 Green, Edw. Barnaby: English poetical writer and translator, 1740\*-1788.  
 Green, Eliza S. Craven (*née* Craven): English poetess, 1803-1866.  
 Green, Ezra: American physician, 1746-1847.  
 Green, Fes.: American merchant, 1742-1809.  
 Green, Geo.: court chaplain in Dresden, 1636-1691.  
 Green, Geo.: English mathematician, 1793-1841.  
 Green, Geo. Sigismund: Archdeacon of Meissen, 1712-1754.  
 Green, Geo. Smith: English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, -1762.  
 Green, Sir Hy.: English judge, -1369.  
 Green, Hy.: English Presbyterian minister and author, 1801-1873.  
 Green, Hy. Woodhull: Amer. jurist, 1802-1876.  
 Green, Hor.: American physician, 1802-1866.  
 Green, Hugh, 'Ferd. Brooks': English Roman Catholic martyr, 1584\*-1642.  
 Green, Jac.: American patriot, 1722-1796.  
 Green, Jac.: American scientist, 1790-1841.  
 Green, Jas.: English organist and author of 'Book of Psalmody,' fl. 1724-1743.  
 Green, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1771-1834.  
 Green, Jas.: Eng. divine in S. Africa, 1821-1906.  
 Green, Jas. Steph.: American pol., 1817-1870.  
 Green, Jane (*née* Hippisley): Eng. actress, -1791.  
 Green, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1706-1779.  
 Green, Jno.: American physician, 1783-1865.  
 Green, Jno. Cleve: American merchant, 1800-1875.  
 Green, Jno. Orne: Amer. physician, 1799-1886.  
 Green, Jno. Rich.: See also Gifford, Jno., and Townsend, G. H.  
 Green, Jno. Rich.: English historian and divine, 'History of the English People,' 1837-1883.  
 Green, Jno. Thompson: American jurist, 1827-1875.  
 Green, Jon.: English medical writer, 1788\*-1864.  
 Green, Jos.: American poet, 1706-1780.  
 Green, Jos. Hy., F.R.S.: English surgeon and anatomist, 'Vital Dynamics,' 1791-1863.  
 Green, Jos. Reynolds, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., -1914.  
 Green, Louis Warner: Amer. educationist, 1806-63.  
 Green, Mart. E.: Amer. brig.-general, 1825-1863.  
 Green, Mary: Eng. miniature painter, 1776-1845.  
 Green, Matth.: English poet, 1696-1737.  
 Green or Greene, Nath.: Anglo-Amer. gen., 1742-86.  
 Green, Rich.: See Greene, Rich.  
 Green, Rich.: shipowner of London, 1804\*-1863.  
 Green, Rob. S.: American governor, 1835-1895.  
 Green, Sam.: American printer, 1615-1702.  
 Green, Sam.: English organ-builder, 1740-1796.  
 Green, Sam. Gosnell: English Nonconformist minister, rel. and educat. wr. and bibliophile, 1822-1905.  
 Green, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, fl. 1640.  
 Green, Thos.: captain of the East Indianan 'Worcester,' hanged for piracy, -1705.  
 Green, Thos.: Bishop of Norwich, 1658-1738.  
 Green, Thos.: English political writer, 1722-1794.  
 Green, Thos.: Eng. wr., 'Methodian,' 1769-1825.  
 Green, Thos.: Amer. major-general, 1816-1864.  
 Green, Thos. Hill: English philosopher, 1836-1882.  
 Green, Thos. Jefferson: American gen., 1801-1863.  
 Green, Valentine, F.R.S.: Eng. engraver, 1739-1813.  
 Green, Wm.: Eng. Hebraist and divine, 1714\*-1794.  
 Green, Sir Wm.: British general, 1725-1811.  
 Green, Wm.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1761-1823.  
 Green, Wm. Hy.: American Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1825-1900.  
 Green, Sir Wm. Hy. Rhodes: British general, Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1823-1912.  
 Green, Sir Wm. Kirby Mackenzie: English diplomatist, 1836-1891.  
 Green, Wm. Mercer: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Mississippi, 1798-1887.  
 Green, Wm. Pringle: English inventor, 1785-1846.  
 Greenacre, Sir Ben. Wesley: South African politician, 1833-1911.  
 Greenacre, Jas.: English murderer, 1785-1837.  
 Greenaway, Cath. (Kate): Eng. artist, 1846-1901.  
 Greenbury, Rob.: English painter, fl. 1616-1650.  
 Greene: See also Green.

Greene, Alb. Collins: American senator, 1791-1863.  
 Greene, Alb. Gorton: American lawyer, 1802-1868.  
 Greene, Anne: English criminal, fl. 1650.  
 Greene, Asa: American author, 1788-1837.  
 Greene, Chas. Gordon: Amer. journalist, 1804-1886.  
 Greene, Christopher: American soldier, 1737-1781.  
 Greene, Dav.: American divine, 1791-1866.  
 Greene, Edw. Burnaby: English poet and translator, -1788.  
 Greene, Edwin: English song writer, 1857-1915.  
 Greene, Frances Harriet: Amer. authoress, 1805-75.  
 Greene, Geo.: Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1813.  
 Greene, Geo. Sears: Amer. maj.-general, 1801-1899.  
 Greene, Geo. Wash.: American historian, 1811-1883.  
 Greene, Maurice: Eng. musical composer, 1695-1755.  
 Greene, Nathanael: American general, 1742-1786.  
 Greene, Nath.: American editor, 1797-1877.  
 Greene, Ray: American senator, 1765-1849.  
 Greene, Rich.: English surgeon, antiquary and curio collector, 1716-1793.  
 Greene, Rob.: English dramatist, pamphleteer and humorous poet, 1560\*-1592.  
 Greene, Rob.: Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and philosopher, 1678\*-1730.  
 Greene, Sam. Dana: Amer. naval officer, 1839-1884.  
 Greene, Sam. Stillman: Amer. educat., 1810-1883.  
 Greene, Thos.: English divine, -1780.  
 Greene, Wm.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1695-1758.  
 Greene, Wm.: Governor of Rhode Island, 1731-1809.  
 Greene, Wm. Batchelder: Amer. author, 1819-1878.  
 Greener, Jno. Hy.: Eng. electr. engineer, 1830-1895.  
 Greenfield, Eliz. Taylor: Amer. singer, 1808-1876.  
 Greenfield, Jno.: See Groenvelt.  
 Greenfield, Wm. of: Archbishop of York and chancellor, -1315.  
 Greenfield, Wm.: English philologist and Orientalist, 'Comprehensive Bible,' 1799-1831.  
 Greenhalgh, Jno.: Governor of the Isle of Man, -1651.  
 Greenham or Grenham, Rich.: English Puritan divine, 1535\*-1594\*.  
 Greenhill, Hy.: Gov. of the Gold Coast, 1646-1708.  
 Greenhill, Jno.: English painter, 1649-1676.  
 Greenhill, Jos.: Eng. theological writer, 1704-1788.  
 Greenhill, Thos.: English author of 'The Art of Embalming,' 1681-1740\*.  
 Greenhill, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1591-1671.  
 Greenhill, Wm. Alex.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1814-94.  
 Greenhow, Edw. Headlam: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1814-1888.  
 Greenhow, Rob.: American scholar, 1800-1854.  
 Greenidge, Abel Hendy Jones: West-Indian writer on history and law, 1865-1906.  
 Greenleaf, Ben.: American educationist, 1786-1864.  
 Greenleaf, Ezekiel Price: benefactor of Harvard College, 1790-1886.  
 Greenleaf, Jon.: American divine, 1785-1865.  
 Greenleaf, Moses: American author, 1778-1834.  
 Greenleaf, Simon: American jurist, 1783-1853.  
 Greenough, Geo. Bellas, F.R.S.: English geographer and geologist, 1778-1855.  
 Greenough, Hy.: American architect, 1807-1883.  
 Greenough, Hor.: American sculptor, 1805-1852.  
 Greenough, Jas. Bradstreet: American classical scholar, 1833-1901.  
 Greenup, Christopher: Gov. of Kentucky, 1750-1818.  
 Greenville: See Granville.  
 Greenwald, Eman.: American theologian, 1811-1885.  
 Greenway, Oswald: English Jesuit, 1563-1635.  
 Greenway, Thos.: Canadian statesman, 1838-1908.  
 Greenwell, Dora: Eng. poetess and essayist, 1821-82.  
 Greenwell, Sir Leon.: Brit. maj.-general, 1781-1844.  
 Greenwich, Duke of: See Campbell, John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, 1678-1743.  
 Greenwood, And.: English cricketer, 1847-1889.  
 Greenwood, Fes. Wm. Pitt: Amer. div., 1797-1843.  
 Greenwood, Fred.: English publicist and man of letters, 1830-1909.  
 Greenwood, Isaac: American mathem., 1702-1745.  
 Greenwood, Jas.: Eng. grammarian, -1737.  
 Greenwood, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and writer, -1593.  
 Greenwood, Jno.: English schoolmaster and educational writer, -1609.  
 Greenwood, Jno.: American - English portrait painter, 1727-1792.



- Greenwood, Jos. Gouge** : Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1821-1894.
- Greenwood, Miles** : Amer. manufacturer, 1807-1885.
- Greenwood, Thos.** : English historian, 1790-1871.
- Greenwood, Thos.** : English promoter of public libraries and miscellaneous writer, 1851-1908.
- Greer, Sam. MacCurdy** : Irish politician, 1810-1880.
- Greting, Thos.** : English musician and writer on the flageolet, fl. 1675.
- Greeves, Ad.** : Australian politician, -1874.
- Greg, Percy** : Scottish political and religious writer, novelist and poet, 1836-1889.
- Greg, Rob. Hyde** : Scot. econ. and antiq., 1795-1875.
- Greg, Sam.** : Scottish philanthropist, 1804-1876.
- Greg, Wm. Rathbone** : Scottish essayist, 1809-1881.
- Gregan, Jno. Edgar** : archt. of Manchester, 1813-1855.
- Gregentius** : Archbishop of Sephar, -552.
- Gregg, And.** : American senator, 1755-1835.
- Gregg, Jas.** : American lawyer, 1787-1852.
- Gregg, Jno.** : Bp. of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1798-1878.
- Gregg, Maxey** : American general, 1814-1862.
- Gregg, Rob. Sam.** : Archbp. of Armagh, 1834-1896.
- Gregg, Wm.** : Scottish conspirator, -1708.
- Gregg, Wm.** : Irish-Canad. educationist, 1817-
- Grego, El** : See Theotocopuli.
- Grego, Jos.** : English writer on art and collector, 1843-1908.
- Gregoir, Edouard Geo. Jacques** : Belgian musician and composer, 1822-1890.
- Gregoir, Jacques Math. Jos.** : Belgian musician and composer, 1817-1876.
- Grégoire, Hen.** : French revolutionist and constitutional Bishop of Blois, 1750-1831.
- Gregor** : caciue of Poyals. See Macgregor, Sir Gregor.
- Gregor, Wm.** : Eng. chem. and mineral., 1761-1817.
- Gregoras, Nicephorus** : Byz. historian, 1295\*-1360.
- Gregorio, Rosario** : Sicilian historian and archaeologist, 1753-1809.
- Gregorius** : Emperor of the East, fl. 718.
- Gregorius** : Bishop of Agrigentum, 524\*-569.
- Gregorius** : Bishop of Alexandria, -349.
- Gregorius** : Bishop of Antioch, -593.
- Gregorius** : of Armenia, fl. 300-325.
- Gregorius** : of Cæsarea (Cappadocia) : theol., fl. 940\*.
- Gregorius, Publius (Tiphernas)** : teacher of Greek in France, -1469.
- Gregorovius, Ferd.** : German historian, 1821-1891.
- Gregory, of Agrigentum** : Grk. eccles., 524\*-564.
- Gregory, of Alexandria** : Grk. patriarch, fl. 341-354.
- Gregory, of Antioch** : Greek patriarch, -593.
- Gregory, of Armenia, St.**, -post 325.
- Gregory, of Caerevent or Winchester** : historian and divine, fl. 1270-1290.
- Gregory, 'Thaumaturgus'** : saint and Bishop of Cæsarea, 213\*-270\*.
- Gregory, of Cæsarea** : Greek biographer, fl. 940\*.
- Gregory** : patriarch of Constantinople, 1740\*-1821.
- Gregory, of Huntingdon** : Monk and Prior of Ramsey, fl. 1290.
- Gregory, of Nazianzum, St.** : Bishop of Constantinople, 329-389.
- Gregory, St.** : Bishop of Nyssa, 332\*-396\*.
- Gregory, St.** : Bp. of Tours and historian, 538-594.
- Gregory, Mrs.** : See Fitzhenry, Mrs.
- Gregory L., 'Great'** : Pope, 540\*-604.
- Gregory II., St.** : Pope, -731.
- Gregory III.** : Pope, -741.
- Gregory IV.** : Pope, -844.
- Gregory V., Bruno** : Pope, -999.
- Gregory VI.** : Antipope, fl. 1012-1014.
- Gregory VI., Giov. Graziano** : Pope, 972-1047.
- Gregory VII., St. Hildebrand** : Pope, 1013\*-1085.
- Gregory VIII., Maur. Bourdin** : Antipope, -1122\*.
- Gregory VIII., Alberto di Mora** : Pope, -1187.
- Gregory IX., Ugolino de' Conti di Segni** : Pope, 1142-1241.
- Gregory X., Tebaldo Visconti** : Pope, 1208-1276.
- Gregory XI., Pierre Roger de Montroux** : Pope, 1330-1378.
- Gregory XII., Angelo Cornaro** : Pope, 1326\*-1417.
- Gregory XIII., Hugo Buoncompagno** : Pope, 1502-85.
- Gregory XIV., Niccolò Sfondrati** : Pope, 1535-1591.
- Gregory XV., Aless. Ludovisi** : Pope, 1554-1623.
- Gregory XVI., Mauro Capellari** : Pope, 1765-1846.
- Gregory, of Rimini** : scholastic philos., -1358.
- Gregory a Sancto Vincentio** : Germ. mathem., 1584-1667.
- Gregory, 'The Great'** : King of Scotland, fl. 876-893.
- Gregory, Sir Aug. Chas.** : English explorer and politician in Australia, 1819-1905.
- Gregory, Barnard** : Eng. journalist, 1796-1852.
- Gregory, Dav., F.R.S., 'Gatenary'** : Scottish astronomer, 1661-1708.
- Gregory, Dav.** : Scot. mathem. and astron., 1661-1708.
- Gregory, Dav.** : Scot. scient. and inventor, 1627-1720.
- Gregory, Dav.** : Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1696-1767.
- Gregory, Don.** : Scottish antiquary, -1836.
- Gregory, Dudley Sandford** : Amer. philanth., 1800-74.
- Gregory, Dunc. Farquharson** : Scot. mathem., 1813-44.
- Gregory, Edm.** : English author of 'Historical Anatomy of Christian Melancholy,' -1650.
- Gregory, Edw. Jno.** : English painter, 1850-1909.
- Gregory, Fcs.** : English divine, schoolmaster and writer, 1625\*-1707.
- Gregory, Fcs. Hoyt** : Amer. rear-admiral, 1789-1866.
- Gregory, Fcs. Thos.** : Austral. expl. and pol., 1821-88.
- Gregory, Geo.** : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1754-1808.
- Gregory, Geo., F.R.S.** : Scottish physician and writer, 1790-1853.
- Gregory, Jas., F.R.S.** : Scottish mathematician and inventor of reflecting telescope, 1638-1675.
- Gregory, Jas.** : Scottish physician, 1753-1821.
- Gregory, Jno.** : English Orientalist, divine and historical writer, 1607-1646.
- Gregory, Jno., F.R.S.** : Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1724-1773.
- Gregory, Olinthus Gibb.** : English mathematician and religious writer, 1774-1841.
- Gregory, Pet., of Toulouse** : writer, 1540-1597.
- Gregory, Rob.** : English divine, 1819-1911.
- Gregory, Sam.** : Amer. philanthropist, 1813-1872.
- Gregory, Wm.** : chronicler, benefactor and Lord Mayor of London, -1467.
- Gregory, Wm.** : Scottish Carmelite, fl. 1520.
- Gregory, Wm.** : English musical composer and musician, -1663.
- Gregory, Sir Wm.** : English judge, 1624-1696.
- Gregory, Wm.** : Irish under secretary, 1766-1840.
- Gregory, Wm.** : Scot. chemist and writer, 1803-1858.
- Gregory, Sir Wm. Hy.** : Gov. of Ceylon, 1817-1892.
- Gregson, Matth.** : English antiquary, 1749-1824.
- Gregson, Thos. Geo.** : Austral. politician, 1799-1874.
- Greiderer, Bigillus** : Austr. Franciscan, 1715-1780.
- Greif, Martin** : See Frey.
- Greig, Alexis Samerelovich** : Russ. adm., 1775-1845.
- Greig, Jno.** : English mathematician, 1759-1819.
- Greig, Jno.** : Scottish-American lawyer, 1799-1858.
- Greig, Sam. Carlowitz** : British admiral in Russian service, 1735-1788.
- Greiner, Jno.** : American journalist, 1810-1871.
- Greisley, Hy.** : English translator, 1615\*-1678.
- Greisley or Gresley, Sir Rog.** : Eng. author, 1801-37.
- Greiter, Matthias** : German monk, reformer, poet and musician, -1552.
- Greith, Karl** : Swiss-Germ. mus. comp., 1828-1887.
- Greith, Karl Joh.** : Bp. of St. Gall, 1807-1882.
- Greikoff** : Bulgarian premier, -1901.
- Greil, Eduard Aug.** : German musician, 1800-1886.
- Grellan, of Craebh-Grellan** : Irish saint, fl. 500.
- Grellat, Steph.** : Fr. miss. in America, 1773-1855.
- Gren, Fried. Alb. Carl** : German chemist, 1760-1798.
- Grenada, Lew. de** : Spanish Dominican writer and preacher, 1505-1588.
- Grenan, Benignus** : French Latin poet, 1681\*-1723.
- Grene, Christopher** : Eng. Jesuit and wr., 1629-1697.
- Grene, Mart.** : Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1616-1667.
- Grenfell, Fcs. Octavius** : British soldier, 1880-1915.
- Grenfell, Geo.** : English missionary and explorer of the Congo, 1849-1906.
- Grenfell, Hubert Herb.** : English expert in naval gunnery, 1845-1906.
- Grenfell, Jno. Pascoe** : English admiral in Brazilian navy, 1800-1869.
- Grenfell, Pascoe** : English politician, slavery abolitionist and economist, 1761-1838.
- Grenier, Jacques Raymond** : French hydrographer, 1736-1803.
- Grennell, Geo.** : American jurist, 1786-1877.
- Grenville** : See also Granville.
- Grenville, Sir Bevil** : Eng. Royalist sold., 1596-1643.
- Grenville, Denis** : Eng. Jacobite divine, 1637-1703.
- Grenville, Geo.** : English statesman, 1712-1770.

Grenville, Geo., Lord Nugent: statesman and writer, 1788-1850.  
 Grenville, Geo. Neville: Dean of Windsor, 1789-1854.  
 Grenville, Geo. Nugent Temple, 1st Marquis of Buckingham: statesman, 1753-1813.  
 Grenville, Jno., Earl of Bath: Royalist, 1628-1701.  
 Grenville or Greynville, Sir Rich.: English naval commander, 1541\*-1591.  
 Grenville, Sir Rich.: English Royalist, 1600-1658.  
 Grenville, Rich. Temple, Earl Temple: statesman, 1711-1779.  
 Grenville, Rich. T. N. B. C., Duke of Buckingham: statesman, 1776-1839.  
 Grenville, Rich. P. T. N. B. C., 2nd Duke of Buckingham: historian, 1797-1861.  
 Grenville, Rich. P. C. T. N. B. C., 3rd Duke of Buckingham: statesman, 1823-1889.  
 Grenville, Thos.: British naval captain, 1678-1728.  
 Grenville, Thos.: English statesman and collector of Grenville Library, 1755-1846.  
 Grenville, Wm. Wyndham Grenville, Lord: statesman, 1759-1834.  
 Greppi, Giov.: Italian dramatist, 1751-1811.  
 Gresham, Jas.: English poet, fl. 1626.  
 Gresham, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, -1556.  
 Gresham, Sir Rich.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1485-1549.  
 Gresham, Sir Thos.: English merchant, ambassador and founder of Royal Exchange, 1519-1579.  
 Gresham, Walter Quinton: American statesman and jurist, 1832-1895.  
 Gresley or Greisley, Sir Roger: English author, 1799-1837.  
 Gresley, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, 1801-1876.  
 Gresse, Jno. Alex.: Swiss-English painter and drawing master, 1741-1794.  
 Gresset, Felix: French philologist, 1795-1831.  
 Gresset, Jean Bapt. Louis: French poet and dramatist, 1709-1777.  
 Gressly, Amand: Swiss geologist, 1814\*-1865.  
 Gresswell, Dan.: Eng. vet. surgeon, 1819-1883.  
 Gresswell, Geo.: English physician and scientist in South Africa, -1914.  
 Gresswell, Edw.: Eng. chronologist, 1797-1869.  
 Gresswell, Rich.: English educationist and refounder of National Society, 1800-1881.  
 Gresswell, Wm. Parr: English divine and bibliographer, 1765-1854.  
 Gretry, André Ern. Modeste: Belgian-French musical composer, 1741-1813.  
 Greiser, Jac.: Germ. theol. and historian, 1561-1625.  
 Grettton, Wm.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1736-1813.  
 Greuze, Jean Bapt.: French painter, 1725-1805.  
 Grevenbroeck: Flemish painter, 17th century.  
 Greverus, Joh. Paul Ern.: Germ. philol., 1789-1879.  
 Greville, Alg. Fred.: secretary to Duke of Wellington, 1798-1864.  
 Greville, Chas. Cavendish Fulke: English diarist and clerk to the Privy Council, 1794-1865.  
 Greville, Fulk, Lord Brooke: poet and philosopher, 1554-1628.  
 Greville, Hy.: See Durand, Mme.  
 Greville, Hy. Wm.: English diarist, 1801-1872.  
 Greville, Rob., 2nd Lord Brooke: parliamentary general, 1608-1643.  
 Greville, Rob. Kaye: Eng. botanist, 1794-1866.  
 Grevin, Jacques: French poet, dramatist, painter and medical writer, 1539\*-1570.  
 Grevious or Grævius, Joh. Geo.: German classical antiquary, 1632-1703.  
 Grévy, Franç. Paul Jules: President of the French Republic, 1813-1891.  
 Grevyle, Lord Chas. Montague: Governor of South Carolina, 1741-1784.  
 Grew, Nehemiah, F.R.S.: English vegetable physiologist, 1641-1712.  
 Grew, Obadiah: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 'The Prodigal Son,' 1607-1693.  
 Grewingk, Kaspar Andreas Constantin: Russian-German geologist and archaeologist, 1819-1887.  
 Grey: See also Gray.  
 Grey, Anchtell: English compiler of debates of House of Commons, -1702.  
 Grey, Arth., 14th Lord Grey de Wilton: Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1536-1593.  
 Grey, Lady Catherine: See Seymour.  
 Grey, Chas., 1st Earl Grey: general, 1729-1807.

Grey, Chas., 2nd Earl: Brit. Prime Min., 1764-1845.  
 Grey, Chas.: British general, 1804-1870.  
 Grey, Sir Chas. Edw.: Anglo-Indian judge and colonial governor, 1785-1865.  
 Grey, Edm., 1st Earl of Kent: High Treasurer of England, 1420\*-1489.  
 Grey, Ellz., Countess of Kent: authoress, 1581-1651.  
 Grey, Forde, Earl of Tankerville: pol., -1701.  
 Grey, Sir Geo.: British statesman, 1799-1882.  
 Grey, Sir Geo.: English colonial governor and statesman, 1812-98.  
 Grey, Geo. Harry, 7th Earl of Stamford: turf patron, 1827-1888.  
 Grey, Hy., Duke of Suffolk: father of Lady Jane, -1554.  
 Grey, Hy.: 9th Earl of Kent, 1594-1651.  
 Grey, Hy.: 1st Earl of Stamford, 1599\*-1673.  
 Grey, Hy.: Scot. Free Church minister, 1778-1859.  
 Grey, Sir Hy. Geo., Viscount Howick, 3rd Earl Grey: English statesman, 1802-1894.  
 Grey, Lady Jane: See Dudley.  
 Grey (Gray), Jno. de: Bishop of Norwich and justiciar, -1214.  
 Grey, Sir Jno. de: English judge, -1266.  
 Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton, 1208-1323.  
 Grey, Jno. de: 2nd Bar. Grey of Rotherfield, 1300-59.  
 Grey, Jno. de: 3rd Baron Grey of Codnor, 1305-1392.  
 Grey, Jno.: Earl of Tankerville, -1421.  
 Grey, Jno.: 8th Lord Ferrers of Groby, 1432-1461.  
 Grey, Lord Jno.: Deputy of Newhaven, -1569.  
 Grey, Sir Jno.: British general, 1780\*-1856.  
 Grey, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1785-1868.  
 Grey (Gray), Lord Leon., Viscount Grange: Irish peer, -1541.  
 Grey, Maria Georgina (née Shireff): English promoter of woman's education, 1816-1906.  
 Grey, Lady Mary: See Keys.  
 Grey, Nich.: headmaster of Eton Coll., 1590\*-1660.  
 Grey, Reg. de: 3rd Lord Grey of Ruthin, 1362\*-1440.  
 Grey, Lord Rich.: victim of Richard III., -1483.  
 Grey, Rich. de, 2nd Baron Grey of Codnor: baronial leader, fl. 1250.  
 Grey, Rich. de: 4th Baron (7th by tenure) Grey of Codnor, -1419.  
 Grey, Rich.: English divine and ecclesiastical writer, 'Memoria Technica,' 1694-1771.  
 Grey, Thos.: 1st Marquis of Dorset, 1451-1501.  
 Grey, Thos.: 2nd Marquis of Dorset, 1477-1530.  
 Grey, Thos.: 15th and last Baron Grey of Wilton, -1614.  
 Grey, Thos., Baron Grey of Groby: regicide, 1623\*-57.  
 Grey, Thos., 2nd Earl of Stamford: statesman, 1654-1720.  
 Grey, Thos. Phil. de, Earl de Grey: statesm., 1st President of the Institute of Brit. Architects, 1781-1859.  
 Grey (Gray), Walter de: Archbp. of York, -1255.  
 Grey, Wm.: Bp. of Ely and high treas., -1478.  
 Grey, Sir Wm.: 13th Baron Grey de Wilton, -1562.  
 Grey, Wm., of Newcastle-on-Tyne: topog., fl. 1649.  
 Grey, Wm., Lord Grey of Wake: politician, -1674.  
 Grey, Wm. de, Lord Walsingham: judge, 1719-1781.  
 Grey, Sir Wm.: Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and Governor of Jamaica, 1818-1878.  
 Grey, Zachary: English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1688-1766.  
 Grial, Juan: Spanish philologist, fl. 1599.  
 Gribaldi, Matth., 'Mofa': Italian writer on civil law, -1564.  
 Gribauval, Jean Bapt. V. de: Fr. gen., 1715-1789.  
 Gribelin, Simon: Eng. line engraver, 1661-1733.  
 Gribodov, Alex. Sergievich: Russian dramatist, poet and diplomatist, 1795-1829.  
 Gridley, Jeremiah: American lawyer, 1702-1767.  
 Gridley, Rich.: American major-general, 1711-1796.  
 Gridley, Philo: American jurist, 1796-1864.  
 Grieben, Herm.: German poet, 1822-1890.  
 Griebner, Mich. Hein.: jurist at Wittenberg, 1682-1734.  
 Grieg, Edvard Hagerup: Norwegian musical composer and pianist, 1843-1907.  
 Grien: See Baldung.  
 Grier, Dav.: American soldier, 1742-1790.  
 Grier, Rob. Cooper: American jurist, 1794-1870.  
 Grier, Wm. Nicholson: American soldier, 1812-1885.  
 Grierson, Constantia: Irish scholar, 1706-1738.  
 Grierson, Sir Jas. Moncrieff: Brit. gen., 1859-1914.  
 Grierson or Grisson, Jno.: Scot. Domin., -1564\*.



- Grierson, Sir Rob., Laird of Lag: persecutor of the Covenanters, 1655\*-1733.
- Griesbach, Jno. Hy.: English musician and composer, 1798-1875.
- Griesbach, Joh. Jac.: German scholar and editor of Greek Testament, 1745-1812.
- Griesinger, Geo. Aug.: German diplomatist and writer on Haydn, -1828.
- Griesinger, Theod.: German writer, 1809-1884.
- Griess, Joh. Pet.: German chemist, 1829-1888.
- Grieve or Greive, Geo.: English-French persecutor of Mme du Barry, 1748-1809.
- Grieve, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish physician and translator of Celsus, -1773.
- Grieve, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1781-1836.
- Grieve, Jno. Henderson: Eng. scene painter, 1770-1845.
- Grieve, Thos.: English scene painter, 1799-1882.
- Grieve, Wm.: English scene painter, 1800-1844.
- Griffenfeldt, Peder, Ct.: Dan. statesman, 1635-1699.
- Griffet, Hen.: French Jesuit writer, 1698-1771.
- Griffier, Jan.: Dutch landscape painter, 1645-1718.
- Griffier, Rob.: Dutch painter in Eng., 1688-post 1713.
- Griffin, Bart.: English poet, fl. 1596-1599.
- Griffin, Ben.: English actor and dram., 1680-1740.
- Griffin, Chas.: American major-general, 1826-1867.
- Griffin, Cyrus: American jurist, 1749-1810.
- Griffin, Eben.: American lawyer, 1789-.
- Griffin, Edm. Dorr: Amer. class. schol., 1804-1830.
- Griffin, Edw. Dorr: American divine, 1770-1837.
- Griffin, Geo.: American lawyer, 1778-1860.
- Griffin, Geo. Eugene: English pianist and composer, 1781-1863.
- Griffin, Ger.: Irish dram., nov. and poet, 1803-1840.
- Griffin (formerly Whitwell), Jno. Griffin, Lord Howard de Walden: field-marshal, 1719-1797.
- Griffin, Jno. Jos.: Eng. chem. and wr., 1802-1877.
- Griffin, Sir Lepel Hy.: Anglo-Indian administrator and historian, 1838-1908.
- Griffin, Nath. Herrick: Amer. educat., 1814-1876.
- Griffin, Sam. P.: American navigator, 1826-1887.
- Griffin, Thos.: English organ-builder, 1706\*-1771.
- Griffin, Thos.: English admiral, -1771.
- Griffith: See also Griffin, Griffiths and Gruffydd.
- Griffith, Alex.: Welsh divine, -1690.
- Griffith, Dav.: American divine, 1742-1789.
- Griffith, Edm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1570-1637.
- Griffith, Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. naturalist, 1790-1858.
- Griffith, Mrs. Eliz.: Eng. nov. and dram., 1730\*-1793.
- Griffith, Geo.: English cricketer, 1833-1879.
- Griffith, Geo.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1601-1666.
- Griffith or Griffin, Jno.: Præmonstratensian of Halesowen, fl. 1553.
- Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Baptist minister, 1622\*-1700.
- Griffith, Jno.: Eng. Independent min., 1714-1798.
- Griffith, Math.: English Royalist divine and Master of the Temple, 1599\*-1665.
- Griffith, Griffith or Griflyn, Maur.: Bishop of Rochester, -1558.
- Griffith, Moses: English physician, 1724-1735.
- Griffith, Moses: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1769-1809.
- Griffith, Piers: Welsh privateersman, -1628.
- Griffith, Ralph Thos. Hotchkin: English Sanscrit scholar, 1826-1906.
- Griffith, Rich.: Eng. physician and wr., 1635\*-1691.
- Griffith, Rich.: English naval captain, -1719.
- Griffith, Rich.: English author, -1788.
- Griffith, Rich.: East India merchant and Irish politician, 1752-1820.
- Griffith, Sir Rich. Jno.: Irish geologist and civil engineer, 1784-1878.
- Griffith, Rob. Eglesfield: Amer. physn., 1798-1850.
- Griffith, Walter: English naval captain, -1779.
- Griffith, Wm.: Anglo-Indian naturalist, 1810-1845.
- Griffith, Wm. Pettit: English architect and archaeologist, 1815-1884.
- Griffiths, Arth. Geo. Fred.: English inspector of prisons, novelist and historian, 1838-1908.
- Griffiths, Ann: Welsh hymn writer, 1780-1805.
- Griffiths, Dav.: Welsh missionary to Madagascar and writer, 1792-1863.
- Griffiths, Evan: Welsh Indep. minister, 1795-1873.
- Griffiths, Fred. Aug.: Eng. mil. writer, -1869.
- Griffiths, Jno.: Welsh Congregational minister and writer, 1781-1811.
- Griffiths, Jno.: keeper of the archives at Oxford, 1806-1885.
- Griffiths, Jno. Lew.: American consul-general in London and orator, 1855-1914.
- Griffiths, Jno. Willis: Amer. nav. archit., 1809-1882.
- Griffiths (Alford), Mich.: See Alford.
- Griffiths, Ralph: editor of the 'Monthly Review,' 1720-1803.
- Griffiths, Rob.: English inventor of a screw-propeller, 1805-1883.
- Griffiths, Thos.: Eng. R.C. prelate, 1791-1847.
- Griffitts, Sam. Powell: Amer. physician, 1759-1826.
- Griffoll (Grifolus), Jac.: Ital. philologist, -post 1557.
- Grigg, Hy. Bidwell: Eng.-Ind. civilian, 1842-1895.
- Grigg, Jno.: American publisher, 1792-1864.
- Griggs, Jno. Warner: Amer. philanthropist, 1819-69.
- Griggs, Wm.: English photographic expert and inventor, 1832-1911.
- Grignan, Frances Marg. de Seigné, Countess of: French letter writer, 1648-1705.
- Grignon or Grignon, Chas.: Eng. painter, 1754-1804.
- Grignon or Grignon, Chas.: English line engraver, 1717-1810.
- Grignon, Jas.: French engraver, fl. 1680.
- Grignon, Pierre Clém.: Fr. metallurgist, 1723-1784.
- Grigor, Jas.: English botanist and writer, 1811\*-48.
- Grigby, Hugh Blair: Amer. hist. schol., 1806-1881.
- Grilalva, Juan de: Spanish navigator, -1527.
- Grillet, Jean: Fr. miss. in Guiana, 1630\*-1675\*.
- Grillparzer, Franz: Austrian dramatist and poet, 1791-1872.
- Grimald (Grimalde or Grimoald), Nich.: English poet, 1519-1563\*.
- Grimaldi, Ant.: Genoese admiral, fl. 1332-1353.
- Grimaldi, Franc.: Neapolitan poet, 1678\*-1738.
- Grimaldi, Franc. Ant.: Italian historian, 1740-1784.
- Grimaldi, Franc. Maria: Italian Jesuit mathematician and philosopher, 1618-1663.
- Grimaldi, Geron.: Ital. card. and nuncio, 1597-1685.
- Grimaldi, Giov.: Genoese admiral, fl. 1431.
- Grimaldi, Giov. Francesco, 'Il Bolognese': Bolognese landscape painter and architect, 1606-1680.
- Grimaldi, Jos.: English clown, 1779-1837.
- Grimaldi, Raimero: Genoese captain, fl. 1304.
- Grimaldi, Stacey: Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1790-1863.
- Grimaldi, Wm.: English miniature painter, 1751-1830.
- Grimalani, Dom.: Doge of Venice, -1523.
- Grimalani, Dom.: Italian cardinal and patron of art, 1460-1523.
- Grimalani, Hubert: port. painter of Delft, 1599-1629.
- Grimalani, Marco: Patriarch of Aquileia, fl. 1543.
- Grimalani, Marino: Doge of Venice, -1605.
- Grimalani, Piero: Doge of Venice, -1752.
- Grimaire, Jean Leonor le Gallois, Sieur de: French writer, -1720.
- Grimaud, Jean Chas. M. W. de: medical writer at Montpellier, 1750-1789.
- Grimaux, Edouard: French chemist and scientific writer, 1834-1900.
- Grimbold (Grimbold or Grymbold), St.: Abbot of New Minster, Winchester, 820\*-903.
- Grimbold (Grimbold or Grimald), Nich.: English poet, 1519-1563\*.
- Grimes, Bryan: Amer. major-general, 1828-1880.
- Grimes, Jas. Wilson: Amer. statesman, 1816-1872.
- Grimes, Rob.: See Graham, Rob.
- Grimstone, Eliz.: See Grimston.
- Grimke, Angelina Emily: Amer. reformer, 1805-79.
- Grimké, Fred.: American jurist, 1791-1863.
- Grimké, Jno. Faucheraud: Amer. jurist, 1752-1819.
- Grimké, Sarah Moore: Amer. reformer, 1792-1873.
- Grimké, Thos. Smith: Amer. reformer, 1786-1834.
- Grimm, Dav. Christ.: German philol., 1735-1802.
- Grimm, Fried. Melch., Baron: German diplomatist and critic, 1723-1807.
- Grimm, Herm.: Germ. wr. on art and nov., -1901.
- Grimm, Jakob Ludw. Karl: German philologist and mythologist, 1785-1863.
- Grimm, Jos.: German Catholic theologian, 1827-96.
- Grimm, Jul. Otto: German musical composer and teacher, 1827-1903.
- Grimm, Sam. Hieron.: Swiss-English water-colour painter, 1784-1794.
- Grimm, Wilh. Karl: Germ. philol., 1786-1859.
- Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von: German writer, 1625\*-1676.
- Grimmer, Jac.: lands. painter of Antwerp, 1510-1546.
- Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, fl. 640-656.
- Grimoald: Fr. mayor of the palace, -711.

**Grimoald** : King of the Lombards, -671.  
**Grimoald I.** : Prince of Beneventum, -806.  
**Grimoald II.** : Prince of Beneventum, -818.  
**Grimoard**, Phil. Hen., Ct. de : French diplomatist, general and military writer, 1753-1815.  
**Grimod de la Reynère**, Alex. B. L. : French gastronomist, 1758-1838.  
**Grimoux**, Alexis or John : Swiss pntr., 1688-1740.  
**Grimshaw**, Wm. : Eng. divine and writer, 1708-63.  
**Grimshaw**, Wm. : American author, 1782-1852.  
**Grimshawe**, Thos. Shuttleworth : English biographer, 1778-1850.  
**Grimston**, Edw. : English Comptroller of Calais, 1528\*-1599.  
**Grimston or Grymeston**, Eliz. : Eng. poetess, -1603.  
**Grimston**, Sir Harbottle : English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1603-1685.  
**Grimston**, Rob. : English sportsman, 1816-1884.  
**Grimston**, Sir Sam. : English politician, 1846-1700.  
**Grimston**, Wm. Luckyn, 1st Viscount Grimston : dramatist, 1683-1756.  
**Grimthorpe**, Baron : See Beckett.  
**Grimus** : King of Scotland, -1103.  
**Grindal**, Edm. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1519\*-83.  
**Grindal**, Wm. : tutor to Queen Elizabeth and friend of Roger Ascham, -1548.  
**Grinfield**, Edw. Wm. : Eng. Biblical critic, 1785-1864.  
**Grinfield**, Thos. : English divine and hymn writer, 1788-1870.  
**Gringmuth**, Vladimir : Russian journalist and reactionary, -1907.  
**Gringoire or Gringore**, Pierre : French poet and dramatist, 1478\*-1539.  
**Grinlinton**, Sir Jno. Jos. : British military engineer and surveyor and official in Ceylon, 1828-1912.  
**Grinnell**, Hy. : President of American Geographical Society, 1800-1874.  
**Grinnell**, Jos. : American merchant, 1789-1885.  
**Grinnell**, Moses Hicks : Amer. merchant, 1803-1877.  
**Grisar**, Alb. : Belg.-Fr. musical composer, 1808-1869.  
**Grisant**, Wm. : Eng. astrol. and physn., -post 1360.  
**Griscom**, Clem. A. : American financier, 1841-1912.  
**Griscom**, Jno. : American educationist, 1772-1852.  
**Griscom**, Jno. Haskins : Amer. physician, 1809-1874.  
**Grisebach**, Aug. : German botanist, 1814-1879.  
**Grisi**, Giulia : Ital. singer and actress, 1811-1869.  
**Grisoni**, Gius. : Italian painter, 1692-1769.  
**Griswold**, Alex. Viets : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Eastern Diocese, 1766-1843.  
**Griswold**, Jno. Aug. : Amer. congressman, 1818-72.  
**Griswold**, Matth. : Gov. of Connecticut, 1714-1799.  
**Griswold**, Rog. : Gov. of Connecticut, 1762-1812.  
**Griswold**, Rufus Wilmot : American editor and author, 1815-1857.  
**Griswold**, Stanley : American senator, 1763-1815.  
**Gritti**, And. : Doge of Venice, -1538.  
**Gritti**, Luigi : Governor of Hungary, -1533.  
**Gritto** : See Nuzi.  
**Grivaud de la Vincelle**, Claude M. : French archaeologist, 1762-1819.  
**Grive**, Jean de la : French geographer, 1689-1757.  
**Grobecker**, Phil. : German actor, 1815-1883.  
**Gröben**, August von der : Germ.-Austr. sold., 1828-66.  
**Gröben**, Geo., Ct. von der : Germ. gen., 1817-1894.  
**Groeyn**, Wm. : English scholar, 1416\*-1519.  
**Groddeck**, Gottfried Ernst : Germ. philol., 1762-1824.  
**Grodekoff**, Gen. : Russian general, 1842-1913.  
**Groebel**, Christ. Ernst Aug. : Germ. philol., 1783-1854.  
**Groen van Prinsterer**, Guil. : Dutch politician and historian, 1801-1876.  
**Greenveldt**, Jan : Dutch-English lithotomist, physician and writer, 1647\*-1710\*.  
**Grogan**, Nath. : Eng. painter of Irish life, -1807\*.  
**Grognon or Grosnet**, Pierre : French poet, -1540\*.  
**Grohé**, Fried. : German anatomist, 1830-1886.  
**Grohmann**, Joh. Godfrey : German engraver, writer on art, compiler and translator, -1805.  
**Grolier**, Jean : French statesman, patron of learning and collector, 1479-1565.  
**Grolmann**, Chas. Lew. Wm. : Germ. jurist, 1775-1829.  
**Grolmann**, Karl Wilh. Geo. von : Prussian soldier, 1777-1843.  
**Grolmann**, Wilh. von : German general, 1829-1893.  
**Gronde**, Benedict : Icelandic poet and artist, -1907.  
**Gronlund**, Laurence : American socialist, 1846-1899.  
**Gronovius**, Abr. : Dutch philologist, 1695-1775.  
**Gronovius**, Jacobus : Dutch philologist, 1645-1716.

**Gronovius**, Joh. Fred. : German classical scholar and critic, 1611-1671.  
**Gronovius**, Joh. Fried. : Dutch botanist, 'Flora Orientalis,' 1690-1760.  
**Gronovius**, Laur. Theod. : Dutch naturalist, 'Museum Ichthyologicum,' 1730-1778.  
**Gronow**, Rees Howell : English soldier and writer, 'Recollections,' 1794-1865.  
**Groom**, Wm. Hy. : English Speaker of Queensland Legislative Assembly, -1901.  
**Groombridge**, Stephen, F.R.S. : English astronomer and West Indian merchant, 1755-1832.  
**Groombridge**, Wm. : English water-colour painter and poet, fl. 1770-1790.  
**Groome**, Fes. Hindes : English Romany scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1851-1902.  
**Groome**, Jno. : Eng. div. and writer, 1678\*-1760.  
**Groome**, Rob. Hines : English divine, 1810-1889.  
**Groot**, Cornelis de : Dutch savant, 1546-1610.  
**Groot**, Gerard : Dutch reformer and preacher, 1340-1384.  
**Groot**, Hugo de : Dutch statesman and scholar, 1583-1645.  
**Groot**, Willem de : Dutch lawyer, 1597-1662.  
**Gropius**, Martin Phil. : German architect, 1824-80.  
**Gros**, Ant. Jean, Bar. : Fr. mil. painter, 1771-1835.  
**Gros**, Etienne : French philologist, 1797-1856.  
**Gros**, Jean Bapt. Louis, Bar. : Fr. diplom., 1793-  
**Gros**, Nich. le : French theologian, 1675-1751.  
**Gros**, Pierre le : French sculptor, 1666-1719.  
**Grosart**, Alex. Balloch : Scottish littérateur and religious writer, 1827-1899.  
**Grose**, Fcs. : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1731\*-1791.  
**Grose**, Jno. : Eng. divine and essayist, 1758-1821.  
**Grose**, Jno. Hy. : Anglo-Indian official, fl. 1750-1783.  
**Grose**, Sir Nash : English judge, 1740-1814.  
**Grose**, Thos. Hodge : Oxf. Univ. official, 1845-1906.  
**Groskurd**, Christoph Gottlieb : German philologist, 1770-1834.  
**Grosley**, Pet. Jno. : French law writer, 'Londres,' 1718-1785.  
**Gross**, Amalie von, 'Amalie Winter' (née von Seebach) : German writer, 1802-1879.  
**Gross**, Chas. : American historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1857-1909.  
**Gross**, Joh. Dan. : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1737-1812.  
**Gross**, Sam. Dav. : American surgeon, 1805-1884.  
**Grosse**, Alex. : Eng. Presbyt. div., 1596\*-1654.  
**Grosse**, Jul. Waldemar : German poet, 1828-1902.  
**Grosser**, Sam. : German philologist, 1664-1736.  
**Grosseteste or Greathead**, Rob. : Bishop of Lincoln, statesman, scholar and theologian, 1175\*-1253.  
**Grossi**, Giov. Franc. : Italian singer, -1699.  
**Grossi**, Tommaso : Ital. poet and novelist, 1791-1853.  
**Grossman**, Gust. Fried. Wilh. : German actor and dramatist, 1746-1796.  
**Grossmith**, Geo. : English actor, entertainer and song and sketch writer, 1847-1912.  
**Grosson**, Jean Bapt. Bern. : Fr. archæol., 1733-1800.  
**Grosvenor** (Gravener, Gravenor), Ben. : English Dissenting divine, 1676-1758.  
**Grosvenor**, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster : breeder of racehorses, 1825-1899.  
**Grosvenor**, Jno. : Eng. anatomical surg., 1742-1823.  
**Grosvenor**, Jno. : See Simcocks, Manners.  
**Grosvenor**, Rich., 1st Earl Grosvenor : horse-breeder, 1731-1802.  
**Grosvenor**, Rich., 2nd Marquis of Westminster : politician, 1795-1869.  
**Grosvenor**, Sir Rob. : English knight, -1396.  
**Grosvenor**, Rob., 2nd Earl Grosvenor and 1st Marquis of Westminster : politician, art collector and sportsman, 1767-1845.  
**Grosvenor**, Lord Rob., 1st Baron Ebury : English politician and writer, 1801-1893.  
**Grosvenor**, Sir Thos. : Eng. politician, 1656-1700.  
**Grosvenor**, Thos. : British field-marshal, 1764-1851.  
**Grote**, Arth. : Anglo-Ind. civil servant, 1814-1886.  
**Grote**, Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. hist. of Greece, 1794-1871.  
**Grote**, Harriet (née Lewin) : Eng. biog., 1792-1878.  
**Grote**, Herm. : German numismatist, historian and archaeologist, 1802-1895.  
**Grote**, Jno. : English philosopher, 1813-1866.  
**Grotefend**, Fried. Aug. Ludw. Ad. : German philologist, 1798-1836.  
**Grotefend**, Geo. Fried. : Germ. epigraphist, 1775-1853.



- Grotefend, Karl Ludw.: Germ. archaeologist, 1807-74.  
 Groth, Klaus: German dialect poet and advocate of Platt-Deutsch, 1819-1899.  
 Grotius: See also Groot.  
 Grotius, Pet.: Dutch diplomatist, 1610-1680.  
 Groto, Lewis, 'Il Cieco': Italian poet, 1541-1585.  
 Grottesche, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.  
 Grouchy, Eman., Marquis of: Marshal of France, 1766-1847.  
 Grouchy (Gruchius), Nic.: French savant, 1520\*-72.  
 Groult, Camille: French art collector, 1832-1908.  
 Grousset, Paschal: French communist and English trans., novelist and educationist, 1845-1909.  
 Grove, Sir Geo.: Eng. wr. on music, etc., 1820-1900.  
 Grove, Hy.: English Dissenting tutor, 1684-1738.  
 Grove, Jos.: English biographer, 'Life of Cardinal Wolsey', -1764.  
 Grove, Math.: English poet, 'Pelops and Hippodamia', fl. 1587.  
 Grove, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester, 1634-1696.  
 Grove, Sir Wm. Rob., F.R.S.: English scientist and judge, 1811-1896.  
 Grover, Cuvier: American soldier, 1829-1885.  
 Grover, Hy. Montague: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1791-1866.  
 Grover, Jno. Wm.: English engineer, 1836-1892.  
 Groves, Ant. Norris: Eng. missionary, 1795-1853.  
 Growdon, Jos.: English Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, -1730.  
 Growdon, Jos.: English Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, -1738.  
 Growdon, Lawr.: American jurist, 1694-1770.  
 Grozer, Jos.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1784-1798.  
 Grub, Geo.: Scottish ecclesiastical hist., 1812-1892.  
 Grubb, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. optician, 1800-1878.  
 Grube, Adolph Eduard: Germ. zoologist, 1812-1880.  
 Grube, Aug. Wilh.: German educationist, 1816-84.  
 Grubé, Bern. Adam: Germ. mss. in Pa., 1715-1808.  
 Grubel, Christ.: German philologist, 1642-1715.  
 Grüber, Albrecht: Austrian painter, 1847-1889.  
 Grüber, Bernhard: German architect and historian of art, 1806-1888.  
 Gruber, Franz Xavier: Austrian organist and composer, 1787-1863.  
 Gruber, Joh. Geo. K. F. von: Germ. philol., 1807-75.  
 Gruber, Joh. Gottf.: German archaeologist and literary historian, 1774-1851.  
 Gruchius: See Grouchy.  
 Gruchot, Julius Alb.: Germ. jurist, 1805-1879.  
 Grudius, Nich. Everard, of Brabant: Latin poet, 1515\*-1571.  
 Gruffydd ab Cynan: King of Gwynedd or North Wales, 1055\*-1137.  
 Gruffydd ab Gwenwynwyn: Lord of Cywelloig or Upper Powys, -1286\*.  
 Gruffydd ab Llewelyn: King of the Welsh, -1063.  
 Gruffydd ab Llewelyn: Welsh prince, -1244.  
 Gruffydd ab Madog or Gruffydd, of Bromfield: Welsh noble, -1269.  
 Gruffydd ab Rhydderch: King of the South Welsh, -1055.  
 Gruffydd ab Rhys: Prince of S. Wales, -1137.  
 Gruffydd ab Rhys: South Welsh prince, -1201.  
 Gruffydd, Thos.: Welsh harper, 1815-1887.  
 Grulich, Sava: Serbian premier and gen., -1913.  
 Grumbach, Wilh. von: German adventurer, 1503-67.  
 Grumbkow Pasha: German-Turkish military organizer, 1848-1901.  
 Grün, Dionys von: Austrian geographer, 1819-1896.  
 Grun, Edw.: Eng. biog. of Becket, fl. 1170-1177.  
 Grün, Hans Baldung: Germ. pnt., 1470\*-1545.  
 Grün, Karl Theod. Ferd.: Germ. publicist, 1817-87.  
 Grünbaum, Maier: German Orientalist, 1817-1898.  
 Grund, Franz Jos.: Bohem.-Amer. author, 1805-63.  
 Grund, Fried. Wilh.: German musical composer, 1791-1874.  
 Gründer, Emil Otto: German physician, 1826-1898.  
 Gründer, Joh. Ernst: German missionary in India, 1677-1720.  
 Grundy, Felix: American statesman, 1777-1840.  
 Grundy, Jas.: English cricketer, 1824-1878.  
 Grundy, Jno.: Eng. Unit. and rel. wr., 1782-1843.  
 Grundy, Jno. Clowes: English printseller and art patron, 1806-1867.  
 Grundy, Sydney: English dramatist, 1848-1914.  
 Grundy, Thos. Leeming: English engraver, 1808-41.  
 Grünebaum, Elias: German Jewish theol., 1807-93.  
 Grunelsen, Chas. Lewis: English journalist and musical critic, 1806-1879.  
 Grüneisen, Karl: German theologian, 1802-1878.  
 Grünwald, Alex. Rudolf: Germ. pnt., 1849-1890.  
 Grünwald, Jac.: German painter, 1821-1896.  
 Gruner, Christ. Gottf.: Germ. physn., 1744-1815.  
 Gruner, Gottlieb Sigmund: Swiss writer on the Alps, 1717-1778.  
 Gruner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. theol. and schol., 1723-78.  
 Gruner, Justus Karl Alex. Fried. Elliot Wilh. Ferd. von: German statesman, 1807-1885.  
 Grünwald, Mathias: German painter, fl. 1518-1530.  
 Grüne, Karl Hein. Ferd.: German poet, 1781-1846.  
 Grüne, Karl Ludw., Ct.: Austr. gen., 1808-1884.  
 Grünrad, Otto von: German statesman, 1545-1613.  
 Grünsieder, Ulrich: German reformer, fl. 1420-1421.  
 Gruntvig, L. A.: Danish jurist, 1668-1913.  
 Gruntvig, Nikolai Fred. Severin: Danish poet, statesman and divine, 1789-1872.  
 Gruppen, Christ. Ulrich: German jurist and historian, 1692-1767.  
 Gruppe, Otto Fried.: German philologist, 1804-76.  
 Gruser, Herm.: Germ. manuf. and inv., 1821-1895.  
 Gruscha, Anton: Austr. card. and archbp., 1820-1911.  
 Gruson, Herm. Aug. Jacques: German inventor and industrialist, 1821-1895.  
 Grütter, Fried.: German philologist, 1811-  
 Gruter (Gruytère), Jas.: Dutch philol., 1560-1627.  
 Gruter, Jan: Flemish philologist, 'Inscriptiones; Thesaurus; Delicæ Poet.', 1560-1627.  
 Gruter, Pet.: Flemish physician, 'Century of Latin Letters', 1555\*-1634.  
 Grützmacher, Fried. Wilh.: German 'cellist, 1832-1903.  
 Grye, Bouquet de la: French astronomer and hydrographic engineer, 1827-1909.  
 Gryg, Gryffydd: Welsh poet, fl. 1330-1370.  
 Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American soldier, 1746-1820.  
 Grymes, Jno. Rand.: American lawyer, 1786-1854.  
 Grymston, Eliz.: See Grimston.  
 Grynæus, Joh. Jac.: Swiss Prot. divine, 1540-1617.  
 Grynæus, Simon: German classical scholar, theologian and reformer, 1493-1541.  
 Gryphus, And.: Germ. dram. and poet, 1616-1664.  
 Gryphus, Christ.: German biographer, 1649-1708.  
 Gryphus, Seb.: French printer, 1493-1556.  
 Grysar, Karl Jos.: German philologist, 1801-1856.  
 Gschmuss (Gemuseus), Hier.: Swiss physn., 1505-43.  
 Gsel Fels, Joh. Theod.: Swiss historian of art and writer on travel, 1818-1898.  
 Gsell, Fried. Jac.: Alsatian art patron, -1871.  
 Guacanagari: Haytian cacique, fl. 1492.  
 Guadagni, Gaetano: Italian singer, 1725\*-1785(97).  
 Guadagnolo, Phil.: Ital. Orient. and wr., 1596-1656.  
 Gua de Malves, Jean Paul de: Fr. mathem., 1713-86.  
 Guader or Wader, Ralph: Earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070.  
 Guadet, Marg. Eli: Fr. (Girondist) statesman, 1758-94.  
 Guagnino, Alex.: Italian historian, 'Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores', 1548\*-1614.  
 Gual, Ped.: South American patriot, 1784-1862.  
 Guala, Pier Francesco: See Trino.  
 Guala-Bichieri, Jac.: Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 1180-1227.  
 Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas: Italian soldier and historian, 1606-1678.  
 Gualterus, Rodolphus, 'Walther': Swiss Protestant theologian, 1519-1586.  
 Guanoalca: Araucanian cacique, 1530-1591.  
 Guardi, Franc.: Venetian painter, 1712-1793.  
 Guardia, Tomas, Gen.: Pres. of Costa Rica, 1832-82.  
 Guardiola, Santos, Gen.: Pres. of Honduras, 1812-62.  
 Guarducci, Tommaso: Italian singer, 1720\*-  
 Guarin: See also Favorinus, Varinus.  
 Guarin, Pierre Dom.: Fr. Hebraist, 1678-1729.  
 Guarini, Aless.: Italian littérateur, 1575\*-1636.  
 Guarini, Camillo Guarino: Italian architect, monk and writer, 1624-1683.  
 Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Ital. philologist, 1425\*-1513.  
 Guarini, Giov. Batt.: Italian poet, 1537-1612.  
 Guarino, Gius.: Ital. card. and archbp., 1827-1897.  
 Guarino Varinus: Ital. lexicog. and schol., 1450\*-1537.  
 Guarinus Veronensis: Italian philologist and restorer of learning, 1374-1460.  
 Guarionex: Haytian cacique, -1502.  
 Guarina, And., 'Salernianus': Ital. philol., fl. 16th cent.  
 Guarnacel, Mario: Ital. prelate and schol., 1701-85.  
 Guarnieri, Andreas: Ital. violin maker, 1626\*-1698.  
 Guarnieri, Gius.: Italian violin maker, 1666-1739\*.

Guarnieri, Gius. : Italian violin maker, 1687-1745.  
 Guarnieri, Pietro : Italian violin maker, 1695-  
 Guarnieri, Pietro Giov. : Italian violin maker, 1655-  
 Guasco, Octavian : Italian writer, 1712-1781.  
 Guaspre, Le : See Poussin.  
 Guatemozin : See Quauhtemozin.  
 Guattani, Gius. Ant. : Italian antiquary, 1748-1830.  
 Guay-Trouin, R. du : See Duguay-Trouin, R.  
 Guazzo, Mark : Ital. historical writer, 1496\*-1556.  
 Guazzo, Steph. : Ital. poet and writer, 1530-1593.  
 Gubbins, Sir C. O'Grady : S. Afr. statesm., -1911.  
 Gubbins, Jno. : Irish breeder and owner of racehorses, 1838-1906.  
 Gubbins, Mart. R. : Anglo-Ind. official, 1812-1863.  
 Gubbio, Oderigi da : Italian painter, -1300\*.  
 Gubernatis, Angelo de, Ct. : Italian Orientalist, dramatist and scholar, 1840-1913.  
 Gubert, Louise : American singer, -1882.  
 Gudden, Bern. Aloys : German alienist and nerve specialist, 1824-1886.  
 Gude, Hans : Swedish-Germ. lands. ptr., 1825-1903.  
 Gude, Karl Hein. Fried. : Germ. educat., 1814-1898.  
 Gude (Gudius), Marquard : German archæologist and classical scholar, 1635-1689.  
 Gudehus, Hein. : German vocalist, 1845-1909.  
 Gudgeon, Thos. Wayth : English-New-Zealand writer on New Zealand, 1850-1890.  
 Gudin, Jean Ant. Théod. : Fr. mar. ptr., 1802-1880.  
 Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Phil. : Fr. wr., 1738-1812.  
 Gudius, Gottlob Fried. : German Lutheran minister and writer, 1701-1756.  
 Gudwal, St. : English bishop and confessor, fl. 650.  
 Guébriant, Jean Bapt. Budes, Ct. de : Marshal of France, 1602-1643.  
 Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich. : French theologian, 'Des deux Alliances,' 1695-1742.  
 Guédron, Pierre : Fr. singer and song wr., 1565\*.  
 Güell y Rente : Cuban author, 1815-1875.  
 Güemes y Horcasitas, Juan Franc. : Viceroy of Mexico, 1682-1768.  
 Guenard, Elisabeth, Baron de Méré : French novelist, 1751-1829.  
 Guenauquin : Araucanian cacique, 1599-1634.  
 Guenzi, Giov. Franc. : Ital. humanist, 1713-1753.  
 Guerard, Ben. Edme : Fr. archaeologist, 1797-1854.  
 Guerard, Rob. : French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 'Abridgment of the Bible,' 1641-1715.  
 Guérchi, Claude Lew. Franc. Regnier, Ct. de : French general and ambassador, 1715-1767.  
 Guérchy, Louis Regnier, Marq. de : French architect, 1780\*-1852.  
 Guercino da Cento : See Barbieri.  
 Gueret, Gab. : French jurist and satirical poet, 'Le Parnasse Réformé,' 1641-1688.  
 Guericke, Hein. Ern. Ferd. : Germ. theol., 1803-1878.  
 Guericke, Otto von : German experimental philosopher, 1602-1686.  
 Guerin, Eugénie de : Fr. wr., 'Journal,' 1805-1848.  
 Guerin, Geo. Maur. de : French writer, 1810-1839.  
 Guérin, Gilles : French sculptor, 1606-1678.  
 Guérin, Jean Bapt. Paulin : Fr. ptr., 1783-1855.  
 Guérin, Jules : Fr. Anti-Semite agitator, -1910.  
 Guerin, Pierre Narcisse, Baron : French historical painter, 1774-1833.  
 Guerin, Thos. : See Geeran.  
 Guerin du Cayla, Geo. Maurice de : Fr. poet, 1810-39.  
 Guérin-Meneville, Félix Edouard : Fr. nat., 1799-  
 Guernieri or Werner : Italian soldier of fortune, fl. 1340-1358.  
 Guérout, Pierre Claude Bern. : Fr. schol., 1744-1821.  
 Guerrazzi, Franc. Dom. : Ital. publicist, 1804-1873.  
 Guerrero, Francisco : Spanish musical composer, 1528\*-1599.  
 Guerrero, Manuel Amador : first president of Panama, 1834-1909.  
 Guerrero, Vicente : President of Mexico, 1783-1831.  
 Guersye, Balthazar : Ital.-Eng. physician, -1557.  
 Guesclin, Bertrand du : See Du Guesclin.  
 Guess, Geo., 'Sequoyah' : inventor of Cherokee alphabet, 1770-1843.  
 Guest (Gheat, Geste), Edm. : Bishop of Salisbury, 1518-1577.  
 Guest, Edwin, F.R.S. : English historian and philologist, 1800-1880.  
 Guest, Geo. : English organist and comp., 1771-1831.  
 Guest, Jno. : English-American jurist, -1707.

Guest, Jno. : American naval officer, 1821-1879.  
 Guest, Joshua : Brit. lieutenant-general, 1660-1747.  
 Guest, Sir Josiah Jno. : Eng. ironmaster, 1785-1852.  
 Guest, Ralph : Eng. organist and comp., 1742-1830.  
 Guest, Thos. Douglas : English painter, fl. 1803-1839.  
 Guettard, Jean Etienne : French botanist and mineralogist, 1715-1786.  
 Gueulette, Thos. Simon : French novelist and dramatist, 1683\*-1766.  
 Guevara, Ant. de : Spanish chronicler and moralist, 'Dial of Princes,' 1490\*-1544.  
 Guevara, Juan Nino de : Span. painter, 1632-1698.  
 Guevara, Luis Velez de : Spanish dramatist and novelist, 'El Diab. Coju,' 1579-1644.  
 Gugler, J. Bern. von : German mathem., 1812-1880.  
 Guglielmi, Pietro : Ital. mus. comp., 1727-1804.  
 Guglielmini, Dom. : Italian physician and mathematician, 1655-1710.  
 Gui de Boulogne, Cardinal : Archbishop of Lyons, -1373.  
 Gui de Lusignan : King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, 1140\*-1194.  
 Guilar (Guilard), Guil. : French chronicler and poet, -1316\*.  
 Guibert : See also Clement III., Antipope.  
 Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent : French historian and theologian, 1053-1124.  
 Guibert, Jacques Ant. Hipp., Ct. de : French general and writer on tactics, 1748-1790.  
 Guicciardini, Franc. : Italian historian, soldier and statesman, 1483-1540.  
 Guicciardini, Ct. Franc. : Ital. statesman, 1851-1915.  
 Guicciardini, Luigi : Italian writer on the Low Countries, 1523-1589.  
 Guice, Jean Franc. de la : Marshal of France, 1570\*-1632.  
 Guichard, Claude de : French antiquary, 'Funerals of the Ancients,' -1607.  
 Guichard, Karl Gottlieb : German soldier and military writer, 1724-1775.  
 Guichemerre, Jos. : Fr. philologist, 1794-1870.  
 Guichen, Luc Urban de Bouëxic, Ct. de : French admiral, 1712-1790.  
 Guichenon, Sam. : French historian, 'House of Savoy,' 1607-1664.  
 Guicowar, Ahnund Rao : Mahratta chief, fl. 1800-19.  
 Guicowar, Damajee : Mahratta chief, fl. 1732-1768.  
 Guicowar, Govind Rao : Mahratta chief, fl. 1792.  
 Guicowar, Pillajee : Mahratta chief, -1732.  
 Guicowar, Syagee : Mahratta chief, fl. 1768-1792.  
 Guicowar, Syagee Rao : Mahratta chief, fl. 1819.  
 Guidalotti, Diomède : Ital. littérateur, 1482\*-1526.  
 Guide, Philibert : French fabulist, 1535-1595.  
 Guidetti, Giov. : Italian musical composer, 1532-1592.  
 Guidi, Carlo Alex. : Italian poet, 1650-1712.  
 Guidi, Thos. 'Il Masaccio' : Florentine ptr., 1402-43.  
 Guidicioni, Giov. : Bishop of Fossombroni and poet, 1480-1541.  
 Guido Aretino or d'Arezzo : Italian restorer of music, 990\*.  
 Guido Canlassi, 'Cagnacci' : Italian historical painter, 1601-1681.  
 Guido delle Colonne : Italian poet and historian, fl. 13th century.  
 Guido Reni : Italian painter, 1575-1642.  
 Guido, of Siena : Italian painter, 13th century.  
 Guido Ubaldo, Maria : Italian mathem., 1540\*-1601\*.  
 Guidonis, Bern. : French prelate, 1260\*-1331.  
 Guidott, Thos. : English physician and medical writer, 'On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters,' 1638-post 1698.  
 Guidotti Borghese, Paul : Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1569-1629.  
 Guignard, Jean, 'Briquairel' : Fr. Jesuit, -1595.  
 Guignas, Ignatius : French missionary among the Sioux, fl. 1725.  
 Guignes, Christ. Lewis Jos. : Fr. Orient., 1759-1845.  
 Guignes, Jos. de : French Orientalist, 'History of the Huns,' etc., 1721-1800.  
 Guignaut, Jos. Dan. : Fr. philologist, 1794-  
 Guignon, Jean Pierre : Ital.-Fr. viol., 1702-1774(5).  
 Guigues : 5th Prior of Grande Chartreuse, 1083-1137.  
 Guignes, Jos. Eng. Bruno : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Ottawa, 1805-1874.  
 Guilandinus, Melchior : physician and botanist of Königsberg, -1589.



- Guilbert de Pixerecourt**, René Chas. : French dramatist, 1773-1844.
- Guild**, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1586-1657.
- Guildford**, Sir Hy. : English Master of the Horse, 1489-1532.
- Guildford**, Nich. de : English poet, fl. 1250.
- Guildford**, Sir Rich. : English Master of the Ordnance, 1455\*-1506.
- Guilford**, Lord and Earl of : See North.
- Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve**, Wm. Eman. Jos., Bar. de St. Croix : French historian and publicist, 'Examen des Hist. d'Alexandre', 1746-1809.
- Gullelmus** (Gullelmus), Janus : German philologist, 1555-1584.
- Guillain**, Ant. Florent : French statesman and engineer, 1844-1915.
- Guillain**, Simon : French sculptor, 1581-1658.
- Guillamore**, Viscount : See O'Grady, Standish.
- Guillard**, Nic. Franç. : French poet, 1752-1814.
- Guillaume** : French crusader, -1219.
- Guillaume d'Auvergne** : Bishop of Paris, -1249.
- Guillaume le Breton**, 'Armoriceux' : French poet and historian, 1165(70)-post 1225.
- Guillaume de Jumièges**, 'Calculus' : French chronicler, -1090\*.
- Guillaume de Loris** : French author of 'Roman de la Rose', 13th century.
- Guillaume de la Pouille** (de Apulia) : French poet and historian, fl. 1087-1099.
- Guillaume**, Jean Bapt. Claude Eug. : French sculptor, 1822-1905.
- Guillaume**, Franz Karl : Germ. indust., 1834-1887.
- Guillelmus Gemmeticensis** (William of Jumieges) : French historian, fl. 1070-1087.
- Guillelmus Pictavensis** (William of Poitiers) : French historian, 1020\*-1090.
- Guillemain**, Chas. Jac. : Fr. dramatist, 1750-1799.
- Guillemain**, Gab. : French violinist, 1705-1770.
- Guillelmar**, Wm. Hy. : English divine and Biblical scholar, 1815-1887.
- Guillemeau**, Chas. : French surgeon, 1538-1656.
- Guillemeau**, Jas. : French surgeon, 1550\*-1613.
- Guillemeau**, Jean Louis M. : Fr. nat., 1766-1850\*.
- Guillet de St. Georges**, Geo. : Fr. hist., 1625\*-1705.
- Guilleville**, Guil. de : French poet, 1295\*-1360\*.
- Guillaud**, Claude : French Biblical writer, 16th cent.
- Guillim**, Jno. : English herald and heraldic writer, 'Display of Heraldry', 1565-1621.
- Guillon**, Marie Nich. Silvester : Bishop of Beauvais and writer, 1760-1847.
- Guillon**, René : French grammarian, 1500-1570.
- Guillon de Montleon**, Aimé : French historian and theologian, 1758-1842.
- Guillot-Duhamel** : See Duhamel.
- Guillot**, Jos. Ign. : French physician, 1738-1814.
- Guilmart**, Alex. : French organist, -1911.
- Guilmart**, Marie Mad. : French dancer, 1743-1816.
- Guimet**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. indust. chem., 1795-1871.
- Guinand**, Pierre Louis : Swiss optician, 1748\*-1824.
- Guinicelli**, Guido : Italian judge and poet, -1276.
- Guinie**, Eduardo P. : Braz. engineer, 1845-1912.
- Guinness**, Arth. Edw., 1st Bar. Ardilaun : Irish philanthropist, 1840-1915.
- Guinness**, Sir Arth. Rob. : N.Z. Speaker, 1846-1913.
- Guinness**, Sir Ben. Lee : Irish brewer and benefactor, 1798-1868.
- Guinness**, Hy. Grattan : Irish divine, missionary advocate and prophetic writer, 1835-1910.
- Guinterus** (Winter) **Andernacus**, Joh. : German physician, 1487-1574.
- Guinzberg**, Aaron : Rabbi of Libochowitz, Bohemia, 1812-1873.
- Guiraud**, Ern. : Amer.-Fr. mus. comp., 1837-1892.
- Guiraud**, Paul : French hist. and biog., 1850-1907.
- Guiraud**, Paul : French novelist, 1852-1909.
- Guiraud**, Pierre Marie, Bar. de : French poet and dramatist, 1788-1847.
- Guisan**, Sam. : Swiss civil engineer, -1800\*.
- Guisard** : See also Roger, King of Sicily.
- Guisard**, Rob. : Duke of Apulia and Calabria, 1015\*-1085.
- Guisard or Guichard de Beaulieu** : Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 12th century.
- Guischardt**, Karl Gottlieb, 'Quintus Icilius' : German tactician, 1724-1775.
- Guise**, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of, 1493-1583.
- Guise**, Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duke of, 1496-1550.
- Guise**, Chas. of, Cardinal of Lorraine : minister of Francis II. and Charles IX., 1525-1574.
- Guise**, Chas. de Lorraine, 4th Duke of, 1571-1640.
- Guise**, Franç., of Lorraine, Duke of : French military commander, 1519-1563.
- Guise**, Franç. Jos. de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of, 1670-1675.
- Guise**, Hen., of Lorraine, Duke of, 'Balafre' : persecutor, 1550-1588.
- Guise**, Hen. II. de Lorraine, 5th Duke of : warrior, 1614-1664.
- Guise**, John de Lorraine de : cardinal, 1498-1550.
- Guise**, Jno. : See Guyse.
- Guise**, Jno. : English general, -1765.
- Guise**, Sir Jno. Wright : English general, 1777-1865.
- Guise**, Lew. II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de, 1555-1588.
- Guise**, Lew. III. de Lorraine, Card. de, 1575(85)-1621.
- Guise**, Lew. Jos. de Lorraine, 6th Duke of, 1650-1671.
- Guise**, Wm. : Eng. divine and Orient., 1653-1684.
- Guiseppino** : See Cesari.
- Guiton**, Jean : French admiral, 1585\*-1654.
- Guitton d'Arezzo**, Fra : Italian poet, 1230\*-1294.
- Gutzot**, Eliz. Charl. Pauline (née de Meulan) : French writer, 1773-1827.
- Gulzot**, Franç. Pierre Guill. : French statesman, orator and historian, 1787-1874.
- Guldenapfel**, Geo. Gottlieb : Germ. libr., 1776-1826.
- Guldenstaedt**, Jno. Ant. : Russ. nat., 1745-1781.
- Guldin**, Jno. C. : American divine, 1799-1863.
- Guldinus**, Habakkuk : Swiss mathematician, 'De Centro Gravitatis', 1577-1643.
- Güllich**, Gust. von : Germ. agriculturist, 1791-1847.
- Gulick**, Pet. Johnson : American missionary in Hawaii, 1797-1877.
- Gull**, Jos. : Austrian statesman, 1820-1899.
- Gull**, Sir Wm. Withey, F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1816-90.
- Gulliver**, Geo., F.R.S. : English anatomist and physiologist, 1804-1882.
- Gully**, Jas. Manby : Eng. physn. and wr., 1808-1883.
- Gully**, Jno. : English prize-fighter and legislator, 1783-1863.
- Gully**, Wm. Court, 1st Viscount Selby : Speaker of the House of Commons, 1835-1909.
- Gulston**, Jos. : English collector and connoisseur, 1745-1786.
- Gulston**, Theod. : English physician, 1572-1632.
- Gumbel**, Karl Wilh., Bar. von : Germ. geol., 1823-98.
- Gumbert**, Ferd. : German song-writer, 1818-1896.
- Gumble**, Thos. : English biographer, -1676.
- Gumilla**, José : Spanish missionary on the Orinoco, 1690-1758.
- Gummere**, Jno. : American educationist, 1784-1845.
- Gummere**, Sam. R. : American educationist, 1789-1866.
- Gumpeltzhaimer**, Adam : German musician and composer, 1560\*-1625.
- Gumpert**, Thekla von : Polish-German writer for the young, 1810-1897.
- Gumplowicz**, Ludw. : Austrian jurist and political philosopher, 1838-1909.
- Gumpenbergh**, Karl von : Germ. entomol., 1833-1893.
- Gumprecht**, Joh. Paul : Germ. philologist, -1740\*.
- Gundahar** : King of the Burgundians, fl. 437-438\*.
- Gundamund** (Guntamund) : King of Vandals, -496.
- Gundebald** : King of Burgundians, fl. 491-516.
- Gundemar** (Godomar) : Kg. of Burgundians, fl. 523-34.
- Gunderic** (Gundioch) : Kg. of Burgundians, fl. 436-467.
- Gunderode**, Fried. Max. von : German statesman, 1753-1824.
- Gundert**, Herm. : German missionary and writer on the Malays, 1814-1893.
- Gundicar** : King of Burgundians, fl. 413-436.
- Gundlach**, Joh. : German naturalist, 1810-1896.
- Gundiens**, Saint, of Wales, 6th century.
- Gundling**, Nich. Jerome : German philos., 1671-1729.
- Gundrada de Warene** : wife of the 1st Earl of Surrey, -1085.
- Gundry**, Sir Nath. : Eng. judge and pol., 1701\*-54.
- Gundulich**, Ivan : Servian poet, 1588-1638.
- Gundulph**, Bishop of Rochester : archt., -1108.
- Gungl**, Jos. : Hungarian musical composer and conductor, 1810-1889.
- Gunn**, Barnabas : Eng. org. and comp., -1753.
- Gunn**, Dan. : Eng. Congregational minister and preacher, 1774-1848.
- Gunn**, Don. : Canadian jurist, 1797-1878.

- Gunn, Fred. Wm.: American educationist, 1816-81.  
 Gunn, Jas.: American senator, 1739-1801.  
 Gunn, Jno.: Scottish musical composer, teacher and writer on music, 1765\*-1824\*.  
 Gunn, Rob. Campbell, F.R.S.: English-Australian naturalist, 1808-1881.  
 Gunner, Joh. Ern.: Norwegian naturalist, 1718-1773.  
 Gunning, Eliz., Duchess of Hamilton and of Argyll: beauty, 1734-1790.  
 Gunning, Eliz. (Mrs. Plunkett): English novelist and translator, 1769-1823.  
 Gunning, Hy.: Esquire bedell of Cambridge University and antiquary, 1768-1854.  
 Gunning, Jno.: English surgeon, -1798.  
 Gunning, Maria, afterwards Countess of Coventry: See Coventry.  
 Gunning, Pet.: Bishop of Ely, 1614-1684.  
 Gunning, Sir Rob.: English diplomatist, 1731-1816.  
 Gunning, Susannah (*nee* Minifie): English novelist, 1740\*-1800.  
 Gunnison, Jno. W.: Amer. mil. engin., 1812-1853.  
 Gunst, Pet. van: Dutch port. engraver, 1667\*.  
 Gunter, Arch.: American novelist and dramatist, 'Mr. Barnes of New York,' 1847-1907.  
 Gunter, Edm.: English mathematician, 1581-1626.  
 Günther, of Schwarzburg: Germ. king, 1804-1839.  
 Günther, Alb. Chas. Lewis Gotthlf, F.R.S.: German-English zoologist, 1830-1914.  
 Günther, Cyriacus: German philologist, -1720.  
 Günther, Dan. Erhard: German professor of medicine, 1752-1834.  
 Günther, Ern. Fried.: German philologist, 1789-1850.  
 Günther, Geo. Fried. Karl: Germ. philol., 1787-1825.  
 Günther, Joh. Christ.: German poet, 1695-1723.  
 Guntherich: King of the Vandals, fl. 406\*-429.  
 Gunthorpe or Gundorp, Jno.: Dean of Wells and Keeper of the Privy Seal, -1498.  
 Gunton, Simon: Eng. div. and antiq., 1609-1676.  
 Guntram or Gontran: Kg. of Burgundy, 561-592.  
 Guntram, Karl: See Wagner von Freynsheim.  
 Güntz, Just Gottfried: German physician and scholar, 1714-1754.  
 Gunz, Gustav Geo.: Austr.-Germ. voc., 1831-1894.  
 Günzburg, Bar. Dav.: Russian Orientalist and Jewish leader, 1857-1910.  
 Günzburg, Bar. Horace de: Russian philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1833-1909.  
 Guoli, Domenico: Italian poet and man of letters, 1835-1915.  
 Gura, Eugen: Bohemian vocalist, 1842-1906.  
 Gurdon or Gordon, Sir Adam de: English warrior, -1305.  
 Gurdon, Brampton: Eng. div. and philos., -1741.  
 Gurdon, Jno.: English regicide, 1595-1679.  
 Gurdon, Thornhagh: English antiquary, 1663-1733.  
 Gurley, Phineas Densmore: Amer. div., 1816-1868.  
 Gurley, Ralph Rand.: American divine, 1797-1872.  
 Gurliitt, Corn.: Germ. org. and comp., 1820-1901.  
 Gurliitt, Hein. Ludw. Theod.: German landscape painter, 1812-1897.  
 Gurliitt, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. archæol., 1754-1827.  
 Gurli, Ernst Fried.: German veterinary surgeon, 1794-1882.  
 Gurli, Ernst Julius: German professor of medicine and medical writer, 1825-  
 Gurnall, Wm.: English author and divine, 'Christian in Complete Armour,' 1617-1679.  
 Gurney, Anna: Eng. Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1795-1857.  
 Gurney, Archer Thompson: English poet, translator and divine, 1820-1887.  
 Gurney, Dan.: Eng. banker and antiq., 1791-1880.  
 Gurney or Gurnay, Edm.: English divine and author, -1648.  
 Gurney, Edm.: English philosopher and psychologist, 1847-1888.  
 Gurney, Eliz.: See Fry.  
 Gurney, Fcs.: Amer. sold. and legislator, 1738-1815.  
 Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy: Eng. inventor, 1793-1875.  
 Gurney, Hy. Palin: English scientist, 1847-1904.  
 Gurney, Hudson, F.R.S.: English antiquary and poet, 'Cupid and Psyche,' 1775-1864.  
 Gurney, Jno.: English Quaker preacher and writer, 1688-1741.  
 Gurney, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1768-1845.  
 Gurney, Jno. Hampden: English miscellaneous writer, 1802-1862.  
 Gurney, Jos.: Eng. shorthand writer, 1744-1815.  
 Gurney, Jos. Jno.: English Quaker philanthropist, banker and prison-visitor, 1788-1847.  
 Gurney, Sir Rich.: English Royalist and Lord Mayor of London, 1577-1647.  
 Gurney, Russell: recorder of London, 1804-1878.  
 Gurney, Sam.: English financier and philanthropist, 1786-1856.  
 Gurney, Thos.: Eng. shorthand writer, 1705\*-1770.  
 Gurney, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1821-1879.  
 Gurney, Wm. Brodie: English shorthand writer and philanthropist, 1777-1855.  
 Gurowski, Adam, Count: Polish author, 1805-1866.  
 Gurrin, T. H.: English handwriting expert, 1847-1913.  
 Gurwood, Jno.: English colonel and editor of 'Wellington Dispatches,' 1790-1845.  
 Gusikow, Mich. Jos.: Polish musician, 1806-1837.  
 Gusman, Bart. Lawrence de: Brazilian engineer, 1685\*-post 1724.  
 Gusman, Lewis: Spanish Jesuit and writer, -1605.  
 Gustafson, Gab.: Swed.-Norw. archæol., 1853-1915.  
 Gustavus I., 'Vasa': King of Sweden (1523-60), 1495-1560.  
 Gustavus II., 'Adolphus': King of Sweden (1611-32), 1594-1632.  
 Gustavus III.: King of Sweden (1771-92), 1746-1792.  
 Gustavus IV.: King of Sweden (1792-1809), 1778-1837.  
 Gutberleth, Hend.: Dutch philologist, 1592-1635.  
 Gutberleth, Tobias: Dutch Latin poet, 1609-1662.  
 Gutberleth, Tobias: Dutch jurist and scholar, 1675-1703.  
 Gutbier (Gutbirius), Ægidius: German Orientalist, 1617-1677.  
 Gutbier, Joh. Mich.: Germ. philol., -post 1716.  
 Gutch, Jno.: English divine and antiquary, 'Collectanea Curiosa,' 1745-1831.  
 Gutch, Jno. Math.: English journalist and author, 1777-1861.  
 Gutch, Jno. Wheeley Gough: English editor and Queen's messenger, 1809-1862.  
 Gutekunst, Hein. G.: Germ. art dealer, 1832-1914.  
 Gutenäcker, Jos.: German philologist and mathematician, 1800-1866.  
 Gutenberg, Joh. of Mentz: printer, 1398\*-1468.  
 Güterbock, Ludw.: German physician, 1814-1895.  
 Guthelm, Jac. Koppel: Westphalian divine in New Orleans, 1817-1886.  
 Guthierres: See Goutière.  
 Guthlac, St.: English hermit, 663\*-714.  
 Guthrie, Alf.: Amer. mechanical engineer, 1805-82.  
 Guthrie, Arth., 'Anthony Rowley': Scottish critic and essayist, -1914.  
 Guthrie, Sir Dav.: Lord Treasurer of Scotland, fl. 1479.  
 Guthrie, Edwin: American physician, 1806-1847.  
 Guthrie, Fred.: Eng. scientific wr. and poet, 1833-86.  
 Guthrie, Geo. Jas., F.R.S.: English surgeon and writer, 1785-1856.  
 Guthrie, Jas.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1612\*-1661.  
 Guthrie, Jas.: American statesman, 1792-1869.  
 Guthrie, Jno.: Bishop of Moray, -1649.  
 Guthrie, Jno. Jul.: American naval officer, 1814-77.  
 Guthrie, Sam.: American chemist, 1782-1848.  
 Guthrie, Thos.: Scot. Presbyt. preacher, 1803-1873.  
 Guthrie, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1620-1665.  
 Guthrie, Wm.: Scottish historical and miscellaneous writer, 1708-1770.  
 Guthrie, Wm.: Scottish legal writer, 1835-1908.  
 Guthrum or Guthorm: Danish leader, -890.  
 Guthry, Hy.: Bp. of Dunkeld and hist., -1676.  
 Gutierrez, José Nic.: Cuban physician, 1800-  
 Gutierrez, Santos: South American gen., 1820\*-72.  
 Gutierrez de Estrada, José Maria: Mexican statesman, 1800-1867.  
 Gutierrez de Lara, Bern.: Mex. patriot, 1778-1814.  
 Guto y Glyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1430-1468.  
 Gutschmid, Herm. Alf. Baron von: German historian and Orientalist, 1835-1887.  
 Guts-Muths, Joh. Christoph Fried.: German educationist, 1759-1839.  
 Guttentag, Imm.: German publisher, 1817-1862.  
 Guttridge, Wm.: English violinist, organist and composer, 1798-1872.  
 Guttridge, Wm.: English bandmaster, fl. 1813.  
 Guttman, Jakob: Hungarian sculptor, 1811-1860.  
 Guttman, Oscar: German-Eng. chemist, 1845-1910.



- Guttmann, Sam.: German physician and publicist, 1839-1893.
- Gutzkow, Karl Ferd.: German novelist and dramatist, 1811-1878.
- Gutzlaff, Karl Fried. Aug.: German Chinese scholar and missionary, 1803-1851.
- Guy, of Lusignan: King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus, 1140\*-1194.
- Guy, of Spoleto: King of Italy and Emperor of Romans, -894.
- Guy, of Warwick: hero of romance, 890-953.
- Guy, Hy.: English politician, 1631-1710.
- Guy, Jno.: Governor of Newfoundland, -1628\*.
- Guy, Jos.: English cricketer, 1814-1873.
- Guy, Louis, Col.: Canadian Member of Council, 1768-1840.
- Guy, Pet.: Canadian publicist, 1738-1812.
- Guy, Thos.: founder of Guy's Hospital, 1644-1724.
- Guy, Wm.: English divine in America, 1689-1751.
- Guy, Wm. Aug.: English medical statist, 1810-1885.
- Guyard de Berville: Fr. historical writer, 1697-1770.
- Guyau, Jean Marie: Fr. philosopher, 1854-1888.
- Guyet, Franc.: French commentator and Latin poet, 1575-1655.
- Guyldforde, Sir Rich.: See Guildford.
- Guyon, Claude Marie: Fr. hist. writer, 1699-1771.
- Guyon, Jeanne Marie Biquier de la Mothe: French mystic and advocate of quietism, 1648-1717.
- Guyon, Rich. Defaure: British general in Hungarian army and Turkish pasha, 1803-1856.
- Guyot, Arn. Hy.: Swiss-American geographer and geologist, 1807-1884.
- Guyot de Merville, Mich.: Fr. dram., 1696-1755.
- Guyot-Dessaing: Fr. minister of justice, -1907.
- Guy, Pierre Aug.: Fr. trav. and Hellenist, 1720-99.
- Guyse, Jacques de: French chronicler, -1399.
- Guyse, Jno.: English Independent divine, 1680-1761.
- Guyton, Emma Jane: See Worboise.
- Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bern., Baron: French chemist, 1737-1816.
- Guzmán, Agustín: Guatemalan soldier, -1849.
- Guzman, Alphonso Perez de: Spanish military commander, 1258-1309(20).
- Guzmán, Joaquín Eufrazio: Central American statesman, 1801\*-1875.
- Guzman, Juan de: 'Fray Juan del Santísimo Sacramento': Spanish painter, 1611-1680.
- Guzmán, Nuño Beltrán de: Spanish conqueror of Mexico, -1544.
- Guzmán, Rui Diaz de: Span.-Amer. hist., 1544-.
- Guzmles, Izidor: Hungarian theologian, 1786-1839.
- Gwavas, Wm.: Eng. writer in Cornish, 1676-1741.
- Gwent, Rich.: Archdeacon of London, -1543.
- Gwenwynwyn: Prince of Powis, -1218.
- Gwilt, Geo.: Eng. architect and antiq., 1775-1856.
- Gwilt, Jos.: English architect and writer, 'Encyclopedia of Architecture', 1784-1863.
- Gwin, Rob.: Welsh Roman Catholic divine, fl. 1591.
- Gwin, Wm.: American naval officer, 1832-1863.
- Gwin, Wm. McKendree: Amer. senator, 1805-1885.
- Gwinne, Matth.: English physician and medical writer, 1554\*-1627.
- Gwinnet, Rich.: English dramatist, -1717.
- Gwinnett, Button: signer of the Declaration of the Independence, 1732-1777.
- Gwym, Dav. ap, 'David of Glamorgan': Welsh bard, 1340-1400\*.
- Gwyn, Dav.: Eng. poet and prisoner in Spain, fl. 1588.
- Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell): English actress and mistress of Charles II., 1650-1687.
- Gwyn, Fcs.: English politician, 1648\*-1734.
- Gwynllwy (Lat. Gundlens): Welsh warrior and saint, fl. 6th century.
- Gwynn, Gwyn or Gwynne, Jno.: English architect and writer, -1786.
- Gwynne, Edw. Castres: S. Austral. pol., 1811-1888.
- Gwynne, Jno.: capt. in the King's Guards, fl. 1660.
- Gwynne, Nell: See Gwyn, Eleanor.
- Gwynne, Rob.: See Gwin.
- Gwynneth, Jno.: English Roman Catholic divine and musician, fl. 1531-1557.
- Gybson: See Gibson.
- Gye, Fred.: Eng. impresario and pol., 1781-1869.
- Gye, Fred.: Eng. dir. of Italian opera, 1809-1878.
- Gyges: 1st King of Lydia, B.C. 7th or 8th century.
- Gylby, Godred: English translator, fl. 1561.
- Gylden, Hugo: Finnish-Swedish astronomer and scientific writer, 1841-1896.
- Gyles or Giles, Hv.: Eng. glass painter, 1640\*-1709.
- Gyles, Mascall: Eng. div. and controvers., -1652.
- Gyllippus: Spartan general, fl. B.C. 413.
- Gyllemborg, Gust. Fred., Count of: Swedish poet, 1731-1809.
- Gyllemborg, Karl, Ct. of: Swed. statesm., 1679-1746.
- Gyllemborg-Ehrensvar, Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Baroness: Danish romancist, 1773-1856.
- Gyllenhielm, Karl, Baron of: Grand Admiral of Sweden, 1654-1650.
- Gyllenstjerna, Joh., Ct.: Swed. statesm., 1635-1680.
- Gyöngyösi, Istvan: Hungarian poet, 1620-1704.
- Gyraldus, Lilius Greg.: See Giraldi.
- Gyrowetz, Adalbert: Bohem. mus. comp., 1763-1850.
- Gyrth: Earl of East Anglia, -1066.
- Gyzen, Pet.: Flemish painter, 1636-1700\*.
- Gzowski, Sir Casimir Stanislas: Russian-Canadian engineer, 1813-1898.

## H

- Haacke, Christoph Fried. Ferd.: German archaeologist, 1781-1855.
- Haag, Carl: German-English painter, 1820-1915.
- Haage, Karl Fried. H. A.: German philologist, 1801-1842.
- Haak, Theod.: Dutch-English translator, 1605-1690.
- Haakon I.: King of Norway, -961.
- Haakon IV.: King of Norway, 1204-1263.
- Haanen, Remy: Dutch-Austr. painter, 1812-1894.
- Haansbergen, Jan van: Dutch portrait painter, 1642-1705.
- Haarlem, Geeraert van (van Leyden and Geertgen van Sint Jans): Dutch religious painter, 1460-1488.
- Haarmann, Fried. Ludw.: Germ. architect, 1798-1864.
- Haas, Herm.: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1846-1888.
- Haas, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist and lexicographer, 1737-1815.
- Haas, Joh. Matth.: German geographer and historian, 1684-1742.
- Haas, Joh. Seb.: Swiss stenographer, 1641-1697.
- Haas, Wilh.: Swiss type founder and printer, 1741-1800.
- Haase, Fried.: German actor, 1825-1911.
- Haase, Hein. Fried. Gottlob C.: German classical scholar, 1808-1867.
- Haast, Sir Jno. Fcs. Jul. von, F.R.S.: German-New Zealand geologist and explorer, 1824-1887.
- Habeneck, Franc. Ant.: French violinist, 1781-1849.
- Habenicht, Karl Rich. Leop.: Germ. philol., 1828-.
- Haber, Siegmund: German humorist, 1835-1895.
- Haberbier, Ern.: German pianist, 1813-1869.
- Haberehon, Sam. Osborne: English physician and writer, 1825-1889.
- Haberfeldt, Joh. Fried.: German philol., 1770-1816.
- Haberlin, Franz Dom.: German historian and antiquary, 1720-1787.
- Haberlin, Karl Franz Wolf Jerome: German jurist, 1813-1848.
- Haberlin, Karl Fried.: German jurist, -1808.
- Habersaek, Fried.: German educationist, 17th cent.
- Habersham, Alex. Wylly: introducer of China tea to America, 1826-1883.
- Habersham, Jas.: American statesman, 1712-1775.
- Habersham, Jno.: collector of customs at Savannah, 1754-1799.
- Habersham, Jos.: American statesman, 1751-1815.
- Habersham, Jos. Clay: American physn., 1790-1855.
- Habersham, Rich. Wylly: American Congressman, 1786-1842.
- Habershon, Math.: English architect and writer, 1789-1852.
- Habershon, Sam. Herb.: English physn., 1826-1915.
- Habershon, Sam. Osborne: Eng. physn., 1825-1889.
- Habert, Franc.: French poet, 1520\*-1562\*.
- Habert, Isaac: French bishop and anti-Jansenist, -1668.

- Habert, Phil.** : French Academician, poet and writer, 1605\*-1637.
- Habert de Cerisl, Germain** : French writer and poet, 1615\*-1655.
- Habich, Hein. Theod.** : German philologist, 1807-1837.
- Habicht, Christ. Max.** : German Orient., 1775-1839.
- Habicht, Ern. Karl** : German philologist, 1776-1839.
- Habito, Nich.** : Fr. surg. and med. writer, 1550-1624.
- Habington (Abington or Abingdon), Edw.** : English conspirator, 1553\*-1586.
- Habington, Thos.** : Eng. consp. and antiq., 1560-1647.
- Habington, Wm.** : English poet and hist., 1605-1654.
- Hachette** : See also Fourquet.
- Hachette, Jeane (Jeanne Lainé)** : French heroine, 1454\*.
- Hachette, Jno. Nich. Pierre** : Fr. mathem., 1769-1834.
- Hachette, Louis Christophe Franç.** : French publisher, 1800-1864.
- Hack, Jno. Barton** : Australian colonist and pioneer, 1805-1884.
- Hack, Maria** : English authoress, 1777-1844.
- Hack, Wilh.** : German physician, 1851-1887.
- Hackaert or Hakkert, Jan** : Dutch landscape painter, 1636-1699.
- Hacker, Agnes** : Germ. female physn., 1861-1909.
- Hacker, Fcs.** : English regicide, -1660.
- Hackert, Jac. Phil.** : German landscape painter and engraver, 1737-1807.
- Hacket, Geo.** : Scottish poet, -1756.
- Hacket, Jas. Thos.** : English astrologer, 1805\*-1876.
- Hacket, Jno.** : Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1592-1670.
- Hacket, Hacquet or Hecquet, Jno.** : English Baptist theologian, -1676.
- Hacket, Rog.** : English divine, 1559-1621.
- Hacket, Wm.** : English fanatic, -1592.
- Hackett, Cath.** : American actress, 1797-1845.
- Hackett, Hor. Balch** : Amer. Bibl. schol., 1808-1875.
- Hackett, Jas. Hy.** : American actor, 1800-1871.
- Hackett, Jno. Keteltas** : American lawyer, 1821-79.
- Hackländer, Fried. Wilh. von** : German novelist and dramatist, 1816-1877.
- Hackleman, Pleasant Adam** : American brigadier-general, 1814-1862.
- Hackley, Chas. Wm.** : American educat., 1809-1861.
- Hackman, Alf.** : sub-librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1811-1874.
- Hackman, Jas.** : English soldier, clergyman and murderer, 1752-1779.
- Hacksan, Theod.** : German Orientalist and theologian, 1607-1659.
- Hackston or Halkerstone, Dav.** : Scottish Cove-nanter, -1680.
- Haco IV. (V.)** : King of Norway, 1204-1262.
- Haemblen, Rob.** : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, -1528.
- Hacquet, Balthasar** : French naturalist, 1740-1815.
- Hadden, Arth. West** : Eng. eccles. hist., 1816-1873.
- Hadden, Thos. Hy.** : English lawyer, legal writer and editor of the 'Guardian', 1814-1873.
- Hadden, Jas.** : American Loyalist and major-general, -1817.
- Hadden, Jas. Murray** : English surveyor-general of the ordnance, -1817.
- Haddenham, Edm. of** : Eng. chronicler, fl. 1307.
- Haddenston, Jas.** : Prior of St. Andrews, -1443.
- Haddik, And., Ct. von** : Germ. fld.-marsh., 1710-1790.
- Haddington, Earls of** : See Hamilton.
- Haddington, Viact.** : See Ramsay, Sir Jno.
- Haddock** : See also Haydock.
- Haddock, Chas. Brickett** : Amer. author, 1796-1861.
- Haddock, Geo.** : English violinist and teacher of music, 1824-1907.
- Haddock, Geo. Channing** : Amer. divine, 1832-1886.
- Haddock, Nich.** : British admiral, 1686-1746.
- Haddock, Sir Rich.** : British admiral, 1629-1715.
- Haddon, Fred. Wm.** : Australian newspaper editor, 1839-1906.
- Haddon, Jas.** : English divine and one of the original Fellows of Trinity College, Camb., fl. 1544-1556.
- Haddon, Walter** : English jurist, diplomatist and politician, 'Reformatio Legum Ecclesiast.', 1516-72.
- Haden, Sir Fcs. Seymour** : English ether, surgeon and writer on art, 1818-1910.
- Hadfield, Chas.** : English journalist, 1821-1884.
- Hadfield, Geo.** : English architect, -1826.
- Hadfield, Geo.** : Eng. pol. and author, 1787-1879.
- Hadfield, Math. Ellison** : Eng. architect, 1812-1885.
- Hadfield, Oct.** : Bishop of Wellington and Primate of New Zealand, 1815-1904.
- Hadfield, Wm.** : Eng.-S.-Amer. wr. on Brazil, 1806-87.
- Hadj-Khalifa** : Turk. historian and bibliog., -1658.
- Hadley, Geo., F.R.S.** : Eng. scient. wr., 1685-1768.
- Hadley, Geo.** : English Orientalist, -1798.
- Hadley, Hy. Hamilton** : Amer. educat., 1826-1864.
- Hadley, Jas.** : American philologist, 1821-1872.
- Hadley, Jno., F.R.S.** : English professor of chemistry at Cambridge, 1731-1764.
- Hadley, Jno., F.R.S.** : English mathematician and mechan. and inventor of the quadrant, 1682-1744.
- Hadorph, Joh.** : Swedish antiquary, 1630-1693.
- Hadow, E. M.** : English cricketer, 1863-1895.
- Hadow, Jas.** : Scottish theologian and controversial writer, 1670\*-1747.
- Hadrian** : See also Adrian and Adriano.
- Hadrian** : Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, -708.
- Hahnke, Wilh. von** : Germ. field-mars., 1833-1912.
- Haenel, Gust. Fried.** : German jurist, 1792-1878.
- Haenisch, Eduard** : Germ. philologist, 1794-1845.
- Haenke, Thad.** : Bohemian-South-American naturalist, 1761-1817.
- Haen, Ant. van** : Dutch medical writer, 1704-1776.
- Haerlem, Theod. or Dirk van** : Dut. pntr., 1410\*-70.
- Haeser, Aug. Ferd.** : German musician and composer, 1779-1844.
- Haessler, Joh. Wilh.** : German musician and composer, 1747-1822.
- Haetzer or Hetzer, Ludw.** : Swiss divine, -1529.
- Hafenreffer, Sam.** : Germ. medical wr., 1587-1660.
- Häffelin, Kasimir von** : Germ. statesman, 1737-1827.
- Haiz, Moham.** : Persian poet, -1389\*.
- Haiz Rahmat Khan** : Indian ruler, born in Afghanistan, 1710\*-1774.
- Haftar, Andreas** : Greek patriot and sold., 1779-1895.
- Haga, Gottf.** : Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1745-1825.
- Hagedorn, Christ. Ludw. von** : German writer on painting, 1713-1780.
- Hagedorn, Fried. von** : German poet, 1708-1754.
- Hagemann, Aug.** : German philologist, 1828-1878.
- Hagemann, Joh.** : German educationist, fl. 1493.
- Hagen, Bern. von** : Chanc. of Cologne, 1490\*-1556.
- Hagen, Ern. Aug.** : German poet and historian of art, 1797-1880.
- Hagen, Fried. Hein. von der** : German philologist, 1780-1856.
- Hagen, Fried. Wilh.** : Germ. philologist, fl. 1795-1805.
- Hagen, Fried. Wilh.** : German alienist, 1814-1889.
- Hagen, Jan van** : Dutch lands. painter, -1679.
- Hagen, Matthæus** : Waldensian preacher, -1458.
- Hagen, Theod.** : Germ.-Amer. musician, 1823-1871.
- Hagena, Karl Otto Christ.** : Germ. philol., 1806-1884.
- Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf** : German church historian, 1801-1874.
- Hagenbach, Pet. von** : Land-Vogt of Alsace, -1474.
- Hagenbeck, Karl** : German zoologist, 1844-1913.
- Hagenbuch, Joh. Gasp.** : Germ. philol., 1700-1763.
- Hager, Ern. Achatius Herm.** : German-English philologist and student of Goethe, 1847-1895.
- Hager, Joh. Geo.** : Germ. Hellenist and geog., 1709-77.
- Hager, Jos. von** : Italian Orientalist, 1757-1819.
- Hager, Kon.** : German heretic, -1350\*.
- Hager, Hy. Schell** : American lawyer, 1826-1885.
- Haggal** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 530\*.
- Haggard, Jno.** : English jurist, 1794-1856.
- Haggart, Dav.** : Scot. thief and murderer, 1801-1821.
- Haggart, Jno. Graham** : Canad. statesm., 1836-1913.
- Haggenmacher, Gust. Adolf** : German traveller in Africa, 1845-1875.
- Haggin, Jas. B.** : American horse breeder, 1826-1914.
- Haghe, Louis** : French-English lithographer and water-colour painter, 1806-1885.
- Hagn, Charl. von** : German actress, 1809-1891.
- Hagn, Ludw. von** : German painter, 1819-1898.
- Hagner, Pet.** : American financier, 1772-1850.
- Hagood, Johnson** : American lawyer, 1771-1816.
- Hagron, Alexis Aug. Raph.** : Fr. gen., 1847-1909.
- Hagthorpe, Jno.** : Eng. poet and writer, fl. 1622-1627.
- Hague, Chas.** : English musical composer, 1769-1821.
- Haguener, Jean** : French poet, -1788.
- Haguener, Hen.** : med. wr. of Montpellier, 1687-1775.
- Hahn, Alb.** : German industrialist, 1824-1898.
- Hahn, Aug.** : Germ. prot. theologian, 1792-1863.
- Hahn, Carl Aug.** : German philologist, 1807-1857.



- Hahn, Emil : German actor, 1832-1897.  
Hahn, Eugen : German surgeon, -1902.  
Hahn, Fried. von : German jurist and president of Senate, 1823-1897.  
Hahn, Geo. : German painter, 1841-1889.  
Hahn, Hugo : Russ.-Germ. missionary, 1818-1895.  
Hahn, Joh. Geo. von : Austr. diplom. and schol., -1869.  
Hahn, Karl : German jurist, 1824-1880.  
Hahn, Ludw. : German publicist, 1820-1888.  
Hahn, Mich. : American politician, 1830-1886.  
Hahn, Helena Petrovna, 'Mme Blavatsky' : Russ. theosophist, 1831-1891.  
Hahn, Oskar : Germ. jurist and govt. official, 1831-98.  
Hahn, Phil. Matth. : German mechanical inventor and writer, 1739-1790.  
Hahn, Philippe : Fr. colonial official, -1913.  
Hahn, Simon Fried. : German historian, 1692-1729.  
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, Cts. : Germ. novelist, 1805-1880.  
Hähnel, Jac. : See Händl.  
Hahnemann, Sam. Christ. Fried. : German physician and author of homeopathy, 1755-1843.  
Hahnke, Wilh. von : Germ. fld.-marsh., 1833-1912.  
Hal : Jewish Talmudical scholar, 939-1038.  
Haldinger, Wilh. Karl von : Austrian geologist, mineralogist and physicist, 1795-1871.  
Haldt, Joh. Val. : Germ.-Amer. artist, 1700-1780.  
Halg Brown, Wm. : English educationist, 1823-1907.  
Haigh, Arth. Elam : Eng. class. schol., 1855-1905.  
Haigh, Dan. Hy. : Eng. priest and antiq., 1819-1879.  
Haigh, Thos. : English music. and comp., 1769-1808.  
Haigh, Ben. L. : American divine, 1809-1879.  
Haigh, Hy. Huntley : American lawyer, 1825-1878.  
Haighon, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. physiol., 1755-1823.  
Hailes, Lord : See Dalrymple, Sir Dav.  
Haillan, Bern. de Girard, Sieur d' : Fr. hist., 1535-1610.  
Haills or Hailes, Wm. Ant. : English controversialist, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1766-1845.  
Haillstone, Edw. : Eng. solicitor and antiq., 1818-51.  
Haillstone, Jno., F.R.S. : English geologist, 1759-1847.  
Haillstone, Sam. : Eng. solicitor and bot., 1768-1851.  
Haimeo : See Haymo.  
Haimebach, Joh. Hein. : Germ. educat., 1810-  
Haimes, Dan. : Governor of New Jersey, 1801-1877.  
Haimes, Sir Fred. Paul : Brit. field-marshal, 1819-1909.  
Haimes, Herb. : English archaeologist, 1826-1872.  
Haimes, Jno. Thos. : English actor and dramatist, 1799\*-1843.  
Haimes, Jos. : English comedian, -1701.  
Haimes, Rich. Townley : Amer. merchant, 1795-1870.  
Haimes, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-1883.  
Haimes, Thos. Ryerson : Amer. lawyer, 1838-1862.  
Haimes, Wm. : Eng. engraver and painter, 1778-1848.  
Hainhofer, Phil. : Germ. pol. and art agent, 1578-1647.  
Hainl, Geo. : French musical conductor, 1807-1873.  
Haizinger, Anton : Austrian vocalist, 1796-1869.  
Haizinger, Amalie : Germ. voc. and actress, 1800-84.  
Hajji Khalifa, Mustafa ibn Abdallah Katib : Arabic and Turkish author, 1599\*-1658.  
Hake, Edw. : English satirist, fl. 1567-1586.  
Hake, Thos. Gordon : Eng. physn. and poet, 1809-95.  
Hakel, Anton : Austrian musician, fl. 1821-1823.  
Hakem-Bamrillah : Caliph of Egypt (996-1020), 985-1021.  
Hakewill, Arth. Wm. : English architect, 1808-1856.  
Hakewill, Edw. Chas. : English architect, 1812-1872.  
Hakewill, Geo. : English divine and writer, 'Power and Providence of God,' 1578-1649.  
Hakewill, Hy. : English architect, 1771-1830.  
Hakewill, Hy. Jas. : English sculptor, 1813-1834.  
Hakewill, Jas. : Eng. architect and writer, 1778-1843.  
Hakewill, Jno. : Eng. pntr. and decorator, 1742-91.  
Hakewill, Jno. Hy. : English architect, 1811-1880.  
Hakewill, Wm. : Eng. legal antiquary, 1574-1655.  
Hakim el Mulk : Persian court official, 1857\*-1903.  
Hakluyt, Rich. : English writer on travel, 'Voyages and Discoveries,' 1553\*-1616.  
Halbertsma, Eeltje : Dutch author, 1797-1858.  
Halbig, Joh. : German sculptor, 1814-1882.  
Halbkart, Karl Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1785-1830.  
Halbreiter, Adolf : Germ. sculp. and carver, 1839-98.  
Halcomb, Jno. : English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1790-1852.  
Haldane, Dan. Rutherford : Scot. physn., 1824-1887.  
Haldane, Jas. Alex. : Scottish religious writer, divine and preacher, 1768-1851.  
Haldane, Rob. : Scottish religious writer and founder, 1764-1842.  
Haldane, Rob. : Scottish divine and mathematician, 1772-1854.  
Haldane, Wm. : Scottish surgeon, 1847-1914.  
Halde, Jean Bapt. du : French geographer, Jesuit and writer on China, 1674-1743.  
Haldeman, Sam. Stehman : American naturalist and philologist, 1812-1880.  
Haldenstoun or Haddenston, Jas. : Prior of St. Andrews, -1443.  
Haldimand, Sir Fred. : Swiss-British general and Governor of Canada, 1718-1791.  
Haldimand, Wm. : English philanthropist, 1784-1862.  
Hale, Adam de le : French troubadour, 1230\*-1286\*.  
Hale, Ben. : American educationist, 1797-1863.  
Hale, Sir Bern. : English judge, 1677-1729.  
Hale, Dav. : American journalist, 1791-1849.  
Hale, Edw. Everett : Amer. author, 1822-1909.  
Hale, Enoch : American physician, 1790-1848.  
Hale, Horatio : American-Canadian anthropologist and writer on the Indians, 1817-1896.  
Hale, Jno. : American divine, 1636-1700.  
Hale, Jno. Parker : American statesman, 1806-1873.  
Hale, Sir Lonsdale : English soldier and military writer, 1834-1914.  
Hale, Matth. Blagden : See Blagden-Hale.  
Hale, Sir Matth. : Lord Chief Justice of England and writer, 1609-1676.  
Hale, Nathan : American soldier and hero, 1756-76.  
Hale, Nathan : American journalist, 1784-1863.  
Hale, Nathan : American journalist, 1818-1871.  
Hale, Rich. : English physician, 1670-1728.  
Hale, Rob. : American physician, 1703-1767.  
Hale, Rob. Safford : American congressman, 1822-81.  
Hale, Salma : American historian, 1787-1866.  
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell) : American authoress, 1788-1879.  
Hale, Warren Stormes : Lord Mayor of London, 1791-1872.  
Hale, Wm. Hale : Eng. divine and antiq., 1795-1870.  
Hales, Alex. 'Infallible Doctor' : English theologian and philosopher, -1245.  
Hales, Sir Christopher : English Master of the Rolls, -1541.  
Hales, Sir Edw. : titular Earl of Tenterden, -1695.  
Hales, Sir Jas. : English judge, -1554.  
Hales, Jno. : painter. See Hayls.  
Hales or Hayles, Jno. : English miscellaneous writer and politician, -1571.  
Hales, Jno., of Eton, 'Ever Memorable' : English divine and theological writer, 1584-1656.  
Hales, Jno. Wesley : English professor of English literature, 1836-1914.  
Hales, Steph., F.R.S. : English physiologist, chemist and inventor, 'Vegetable Statics,' 1677-1761.  
Hales, Thos. : English Franciscan friar, scholar and poet, fl. 1250.  
Hales (D'Hèle, D'Hell or Dell), Thos. : French dramatist, 1740\*-1780.  
Hales, Wm. : Irish chronologist and theological writer, 'Analysis of Chronology,' 1747-1831.  
Halevi, Judah ben Sam. : Spanish Jewish poet, 1085\*-1140\*.  
Halévy, Jacques Franç. Fromental Elias : Fr. musical composer, 1799-1862.  
Halévy, Leon : French man of letters, 1802-1883.  
Halévy, Ludovic : Fr. dramatist and nov., 1833-1908.  
Halfdane : Northman, fl. 875-878.  
Halford, Fred. Mich. : English angler and writer on angling, 1844-1914.  
Halford, Sir Hy. : English physician, 1766-1844.  
Halford, Sir Hy. St. Jno. : Eng. rifleman, 1828-1897.  
Halfpenny, Jos. : English topographical draughtsman, 1748-1811.  
Halfpenny, Wm. (alias Mich. Hoare) : English architect, fl. 1752.  
Haighon, Jno. de : See Halton.  
Halhed, Nath. Brassej : English Orientalist and philologist, 1751-1830.  
Haliburton, Arth. Lawrence, Baron Haliburton : English Civil servant, 1832-1907.  
Haliburton, Geo. : Bishop of Dunkeld, 1616-1665.  
Haliburton, Geo. : Bishop of Brechin and Aberdeen, 1628-1715.  
Haliburton (formerly Burton), Jas. : English Egyptologist, 1788-1862.  
Haliburton, Jno. : American physician, 1739-1808.

Haliburton, Thos.: See Halyburton.  
 Haliburton, Thos. Chandler: Canadian judge, humorous writer and English pol., 1796-1865.  
 Haliday, Alex. Hy.: Irish physician and politician, 1728\*-1802.  
 Haliday, Chas.: Irish antiq. and writer, 1789-1866.  
 Haliday or Hollyday, Sam.: Irish divine, 1685-1739.  
 Haliday, Wm.: Irish grammarian, 1788-1812.  
 Halifax: See also Hollywood, Montague, Saville and Wood.  
 Halifax, Sam.: Bishop of St. Asaph and editor of *Butler*, 1733-1790.  
 Hall, Carl: German violinist, 1859-1909.  
 Halkerston, Peter: Scottish lawyer, -1833\*.  
 Halkerstone, Dav.: See Hackston.  
 Halket, Geo.: Scottish song-writer, -1756.  
 Halkett, Lady Anne (*née* Murray): English Royalist, medical and theological writer, 1622-1699.  
 Halkett, Sir Colin: British general and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, 1774-1856.  
 Halkett, Eliz., Lady Wardlaw: See Wardlaw.  
 Halkett, Fred. Godar: Brit. maj.-gen., 1728-1803.  
 Halkett, Hugh, Baron von: English and German general, 1783-1863.  
 Halkett, Sir Peter: British colonel, -1755.  
 Halkett, Sam.: Scot. librarian and author, 1814-71.  
 Hall: Canadian judge, 1837-1907.  
 Hall, Agnes C.: Eng. miscel. wr. and nov., 1774-1846.  
 Hall, Anna Maria (*née* Fielding): English miscellaneous writer, 1800-1881.  
 Hall, Anne: American artist, 1792-1863.  
 Hall, Ant.: English antiq. and writer, 1679-1723.  
 Hall, Arch.: Scot. div. and rel. writer, 1736-1778.  
 Hall, Arethusa: American educationist, 1802-1891.  
 Hall, Basil, F.R.S.: English naval captain and writer of voyages and travels, 1788-1844.  
 Hall, Baynard Rust: American author, 1798-1863.  
 Hall, Ben., Lord Llanover: politician, 1802-1867.  
 Hall, Carl Christ.: Danish statesman, 1812-1888.  
 Hall, Chambers: English collector of works of art, 1786-1855.  
 Hall, Chas.: English line engraver, 1720\*-1783.  
 Hall, Chas.: Eng. writer on economics, 1745\*-1825\*.  
 Hall, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1814-83.  
 Hall, Sir Chas.: recorder of London, 1843-1900.  
 Hall, Chas. Fcs.: Amer. Arctic explorer, 1821-1871.  
 Hall, Chas. Hy.: Dean of Durham, 1763-1827.  
 Hall, Chester Moor: English inventor of the achromatic telescope, 1703-1771.  
 Hall, Christopher Newman: English Nonconformist divine, poet and preacher, 1816-1902.  
 Hall, Dav.: American printer, 1714-1772.  
 Hall, Dominick Augustine: Amer. jurist, 1765-1820.  
 Hall, Edm.: Eng. Puritan divine and wr., 1620\*-87.  
 Hall, Edw.: English historian, 1499\*-1547.  
 Hall, Edw. Everett: American Unitarian divine, novelist, biographer and historian, 1821-1909.  
 Hall, Edw. Swarbrick: Australian health officer, 1804-1881.  
 Hall, Edwin: American divine, 1802-1877.  
 Hall, Elisha: English fanatic and writer, fl. 1562.  
 Hall, Fitzedward: American-English philologist and Orientalist, 1825-1901.  
 Hall, Fcs.: American journalist, 1785-1866.  
 Hall, Fcs. Russell: Eng. theological wr., 1788-1866.  
 Hall, Fred.: Amer. educationist, 1780-1843.  
 Hall, G. W. L.: English-Australian professor of music and composer, 1862-1915.  
 Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Chester, 1612\*-1668.  
 Hall, Geo.: Bishop of Dromore, 1753-1811.  
 Hall, Geo.: 1st Mayor of Brooklyn, 1795-1868.  
 Hall, Geo. B.: American soldier, 1826-1864.  
 Hall, Harrison: American author, 1785-1866.  
 Hall, Hy.: Scottish Covenanter, -1680.  
 Hall, Hy.: Eng. organist and composer, 1655\*-1707.  
 Hall, Hy.: English organist and poet, -1713.  
 Hall, Hy.: British general, 1789-1875.  
 Hall, Hy. Bryan: American engraver, 1808-1884.  
 Hall, Hiland: Governor of Vermont, 1795-1885.  
 Hall, Isaac Hollister: Amer. Orient., 1837-1896.  
 Hall, Jac.: Eng. rope dancer, fl. 1668.  
 Hall, Jas.: English navigator, -1612.  
 Hall, Jas.: American divine, 1744-1826.  
 Hall, Jas.: Scot. Presbyterian div., 1755-1826.  
 Hall, Sir Jas.: Scot. geol. and physicist, 1761-1832.  
 Hall, Jas.: Scottish advocate and amateur painter, 1800\*-1854.

Hall, Jas.: Amer. judge and man of letters, 1793-1868.  
 Hall, Jas.: American paleontologist and geologist, 1811-1898.  
 Hall, Jas. Fred.: Amer. brig.-general, 1822-1884.  
 Hall or Halle, Jno.: English poet and medical writer, 1529\*-1566\*.  
 Hall, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, Shakespeare's son-in-law, 1575-1635.  
 Hall, Jno.: of Durham: English poet and pamphleteer, 1627-1656.  
 Hall, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, -1707.  
 Hall, Jno.: English criminal, -1707.  
 Hall, Jno.: Bishop of Bristol, 1633-1710.  
 Hall, Jno.: English line engraver, 1739-1797.  
 Hall, Jno.: American jurist, 1767-1833.  
 Hall, Sir John: Brit. army surgeon, 1795-1866.  
 Hall, Jno.: Irish-American divine and religious writer, Chancellor of New York Univ., 1829-1898.  
 Hall, Sir Jno.: Eng. Premier of N.Z., 1824-1907.  
 Hall, Jno. Ellhu: American author, 1783-1829.  
 Hall, Jno. Vine: English author of 'The Sinners' Friend', 1774-1860.  
 Hall, Jon. Prescott: American jurist, 1796-1862.  
 Hall, Jos.: Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich, controversialist, poet and satirical writer, 1574-1656.  
 Hall, Louisa Jane (*née* Park): American poetess, 1802-  
 Hall, Lyman: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1725-1790.  
 Hall, Marshall, F.R.S.: English physiologist and physician, 1790-1857.  
 Hall, Nathan Kelsey: Postmaster-General of the United States, 1810-1874.  
 Hall, Nath.: American divine, 1805-1875.  
 Hall, Newman: See Hall, Christopher Newman.  
 Hall, Pet.: English divine and topog., 1802-1849.  
 Hall, Rich.: English Roman Catholic divine and Latin wr., 'Hist. of the Troubles of his Time', -1604.  
 Hall, Rich. Nicklin: English explorer in South Africa and archaeologist, 1853-1914.  
 Hall, Rob.: Scottish medical writer, 1763-1824.  
 Hall, Rob.: English Baptist divine, preacher and writer, 1764-1831.  
 Hall, Rob.: British admiral, 1817-1882.  
 Hall, Rob. Bern.: American divine, 1812-1868.  
 Hall, Rob. Pleasants: Amer. lawyer and poet, 1825-54.  
 Hall, Sam.: American printer, 1740-1807.  
 Hall, Sam., 'The Sherwood Forest Patriarch': English inventor, 1769\*-1852.  
 Hall, Sam.: American jurist, 1797-1855\*.  
 Hall, Sam.: Eng. engineer and inventor, 1781-1863.  
 Hall, Sam. Carter: Eng. author and ed., 1800-1889.  
 Hall, Sam. Read: Amer. educationist, 1795-1877.  
 Hall, Sarah: American author, 1761-1830.  
 Hall, Spencer: librarian of the Athenæum, translator and editor, 1806-1875.  
 Hall, Spencer Tim., 'The Sherwood Forester': English mesmerist and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1885.  
 Hall, Thos.: Eng. ejected min. and wr., 1610-1665.  
 Hall, Thos.: English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1660\*-1719\*.  
 Hall, Thos.: American organ-builder, 1791-1874.  
 Hall, Thos. Jas.: Chief Magistrate of London, 1788-1876.  
 Hall, Thos. Mifflin: Amer. physician, 1798-1828.  
 Hall, Tim.: titular Bishop of Oxford under James II., 1637\*-1690.  
 Hall, Westley: English eccentric divine, 1711-1776.  
 Hall, Willard: district judge for Delaware, 1780-1875.  
 Hall, Wm.: English violinist, -1700.  
 Hall, Wm.: English-Belgian Carthusian monk and writer, -1718\*.  
 Hall, Wm.: Eng. poet and antiquary, 1748-1825.  
 Hall, Wm.: American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1774-1856.  
 Hall, Wm.: Amer. publisher and brig.-gen., 1796-1874.  
 Hall, Wm. Edw.: English jurist, 1835-1894.  
 Hall, Sir Wm. Hutcheon: Brit. admiral, 1797\*-1878.  
 Hall, Sir Wm. King: British admiral, 1816-1886.  
 Hall, Wm. P.: American soldier, 1820\*-1865.  
 Hall, Wm. Whitty: American physician, 1810-1876.  
 Hall, Willis: American lawyer, 1801-1868.  
 Hall-Houghton, Hy.: See Houghton.  
 Hallahan, Marg. Mary: foundress of the English congregation of St. Cath. of Siena, 1803-1868.  
 Hallam, Arth. Hy.: subject of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam', 1811-1833.



Hallam, Hy.: English historian, 'Europe in the Middle Ages,' 1777-1859.  
 Hallam, Hy. Fitzmaurice: Eng. advocate, 1824-50.  
 Hallam, Jno.: English conspirator, -1837.  
 Hallam, Lew.: Eng. theatre manager, 1714-1756.  
 Hallam, Lew.: English actor, 1738-1808.  
 Hallam or Hallum, Rob.: Bishop of Salisbury, -1417.  
 Hallam, Rob. Alex.: American divine, 1807-1877.  
 Hallam, Wm.: Eng. theatre manager, 1712\*-1758\*.  
 Hallbauer, Fried. And.: German professor of theology, 1692-1750.  
 Hallberger, Eduard: German bookseller, 1822-1880.  
 Hallé, Ant.: French Latin poet, 1593-1675.  
 Hallé, Sir Chas.: German-English pianist and musical conductor, 1819-1895.  
 Halle, Claude Guy: French painter, 1652-1736.  
 Halle, Ernst von: Germ. econ. and pol., 1807-1909.  
 Halle, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and chron., 1499-1547.  
 Hallé, Jean Noel: French physician, 1764-1822.  
 Halle, Jno.: merchant of Salisbury, -1479.  
 Halle or Halley, Pet.: French civilian and poet, 1611-1689.  
 Halle, Wilma Maria Francisca, Lady (*née* Neruda): Austrian-English violinist, 1839-1911.  
 Halleck, FitzGreene: American poet, 1790-1867.  
 Halleck, Hy. Wager: American general and jurist, 1815-1872.  
 Hallenberg, Jonas: Swed. hist. and antiq., 1748-1834.  
 Haller, Alb. von: Swiss physician, 1656-1741(2).  
 Haller, Albrecht von: Swiss physician, anatomist, physiologist and botanist, 1708-1777.  
 Haller, Amadeus Eman.: Swiss historian and numismatist, 1735-1786.  
 Haller, Berthold: Swiss reformer, 1492-1536.  
 Haller, Carl Ludw.: Germ. journalist, 1768-1854.  
 Haller, Gust.: Swiss naturalist, -1886.  
 Haller, Joh.: German sculptor, 1792-1826.  
 Haller, Jos.: Germ. publicist and schol., 1810-1886.  
 Hallett, Ben.: American shipmaster, 1760-1849.  
 Hallett, Ben. Franklin: Amer. statesman, 1797-1862.  
 Hallett, Holt S.: English engineer and explorer in India and the Far East, social reformer in, and writer on, India, -1912.  
 Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English ejected minister, 1628\*-1689.  
 Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English Nonconformist minister, 1656-1722.  
 Hallett (Hallet), Jos.: English Nonconformist minister and controversialist, 1691\*-1744.  
 Halley, Ant.: French and Latin poet, 1593-1675.  
 Halley, Edm., F.R.S.: Eng. astronomer, 1656-1742.  
 Halley, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine and historian, 1796-1876.  
 Halgrímsson, Jonas: Icelandic poet, 1807-1844.  
 Hallday: See also Haliday.  
 Hallday, Sir And.: Eng. physn. and hist., 1783-1839.  
 Hallday, And. (*né* Duff): Scottish journalist, essayist and dramatist, 1830-1877.  
 Hallday, Sir Fred. Jas.: English Governor of Bengal, 1806-1901.  
 Hallday, Mich. Fred.: Eng. amateur artist, 1822-69.  
 Hallier, Franc.: French theologian, 1595-1659.  
 Hallifax (Hallifax), Sam.: Bishop of Gloucester and St. Asaph and editor of Butler, 1733-1790.  
 Hallifax, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1721-89.  
 Hallifax, Wm.: English divine and writer on the East, 1655\*-1722.  
 Halliwell, Hy.: Eng. classical scholar, 1765-1835.  
 Halliwell (afterwards Halliwell-Phillips) Jas. Orchard, F.R.S.: English Shakspearean schol., 1820-1889.  
 Hallöck, Ger.: American journalist, 1800-1866.  
 Hallöck, Jeremiah: American divine, 1758-1826.  
 Hallöck, Wm. Allen: American editor, 1794-1880.  
 Halloran (O'Halloran), Lawrence Hynes: English miscellaneous writer, 1766-1831.  
 Hallowell, Ben.: See Carew, Sir Ben. Hallowell.  
 Hallowell, Edw. Needles: American sold., 1837-71.  
 Halls, Jno. Jas.: English painter, fl. 1791-1834.  
 Halm, Karl Felix: German classical scholar and critic, 1809-1882.  
 Halma, Nic.: French mathematician and abbé, 1755-1828.  
 Haloander (Metzler), Greg.: German jurist and Hellenist, -1531.  
 Halpin (Halpin), Jno. Edm.: Eng. painter, fl. 1780.  
 Halpin (Halpin), Pat.: Eng. engraver, fl. 1750-1790.

Halpin (Halpine), Chas. Graham: Irish-American soldier, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 'Miles O'Reilly,' 1829-1868.  
 Halpin, Nich. Jno.: Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1790-1850.  
 Halpine, Chas. Graham: See Halpin.  
 Hals, Dirk van: Dutch animal painter, 1589-1656.  
 Hals, Franz: Dutch portrait painter, 1580(1)-1666.  
 Hals, Wm.: Cornish wr. and antiq., 1655-1737\*.  
 Hälshöner, Hugo Phil. Egmont: German jurist, 1817-1889.  
 Halse, Sir Nich.: English inventor, -1636.  
 Halsey, Job Foster: American divine, 1800-1881.  
 Halsey, Luther: American divine, 1794-1880.  
 Halske, Joh. Geo.: German commercial scientist, 1814-1890.  
 Halstead, Nath. Norris: American merchant and brigadier-general, 1816-1884.  
 Halstead, Oliver Spencer: American jurist, 1792-1877.  
 Halstead, Oliver Spencer: American lawyer, 1827-1871.  
 Halstead, Schureman: American philanth., 1805-63.  
 Halswelle, Keeley: English artist, 1832-1891.  
 Halsworth (Holdsworth), Dan.: English classical scholar and Roman Catholic theologian, 1558\*-95.  
 Halton, Immanuel: English astronomer and mathematician, 1628-1699.  
 Halton (Haighton), Jno.: Bishop of Carlisle, -1324.  
 Halton, Tim.: Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1632\*-1704.  
 Haltrieh, Jos.: German folklorist, 1822-1886.  
 Halbyurton (Halliburton), Jas.: Provost of Dundee, Scottish reformer, 1518-1589.  
 Halbyurton, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1674-1712.  
 Hamadani, 'Bedi Alzeman': Persian poet and writer, 967-1007.  
 Hamaker, Hend. Arent: Dutch Orientalist, 1789-1835.  
 Hamann, Joh. Geo.: German philosopher and theological writer, 1730-1788.  
 Hamberger, Geo. Alb.: mathematician of Franconia, 1662-1716.  
 Hamberger, Georg Christoph: German biographer, 1726-1773.  
 Hamberger, Geo. Eberhard: German physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1697-1755.  
 Hamberger, Jul.: German philosopher, 1801-1885.  
 Hamblin, Jos. Eldridge: Amer. maj.-gen., 1828-70.  
 Hamblin, Thos. Sowerby: English actor, 1800-1853.  
 Hamblin Smith: See Smith, Jas. Hamblin.  
 Hamboys, Jno.: See Hanboys.  
 Hambroek, Ant.: 'The Dutch Regulus': Dutch missionary in Formosa, -1661.  
 Hambury, Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1330.  
 Hamdani, Ibn ul Haik: Arabian geog., -945.  
 Hamdi Bey, Osman: Turk. archæologist, 1842-1910.  
 Hamel: See also Duhamel.  
 Hamel, Ern.: French pol. and biographer, 1826-1898.  
 Hamel, Gust.: English aeronaut, 1888-1914.  
 Hamel, Hein.: Dutch navigator, fl. 1653.  
 Hamel, Jos.: Russian writer on physical science, 1788\*-1862.  
 Hamelin, Franc. Alphonse: French adm., 1796-1864.  
 Hameling, Rob.: Austrian poet, 1830-1889.  
 Hamernik, Jos.: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1810-1887.  
 Hamerton, Phil. Glib.: English painter and writer on art, 1834-1894.  
 Hamey, Baldwin: English physician, 1568-1640.  
 Hamey, Baldwin, jun.: Eng. physician, 1600-1676.  
 Hamilear: Carthaginian general, -B.C. 480.  
 Hamilear: Governor of Sicily, fl. B.C. 317.  
 Hamilear: Governor of Sicily and opponent of Agathocles, -B.C. 309.  
 Hamilear: successor of Hanno in Sicily, fl. B.C. 262-255.  
 Hamilear: destroyer of Placentia, fl. B.C. 207-197.  
 Hamilear Barca: Punic general and statesman, father of Hannibal, 270\*-B.C. 228.  
 Hamilton, Dukes of: See Douglas.  
 Hamilton, Mrs.: English actress, fl. 1745-1772.  
 Hamilton, Alex.: Scot. merch. and author, -1732\*.  
 Hamilton, Alex.: professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, 1739-1802.  
 Hamilton, Alex.: Amer. statesman, 1757-1804.

Hamilton, Alex., F.R.S.: Eng. Orient., 1762-1824.  
 Hamilton, Alex.: American statesman, economist and general, 1757-1804.  
 Hamilton, Alex.: American soldier, 1786-1875.  
 Hamilton, And.: rector and prebendary of Kilsberry, -1691.  
 Hamilton, And.: Governor of New Jersey, -1708.  
 Hamilton, And.: American lawyer, 1676-1741.  
 Hamilton, And. Jackson: American brigadier-general and military governor of Texas, 1815-1875.  
 Hamilton, Anne: Duchess of Hamilton, 1636-1717.  
 Hamilton, Lady Anne: friend of Queen Caroline, 1766-1846.  
 Hamilton, Ant., Ct.: English Jacobite and writer, 'Memoirs of Grammont,' 1646\*-1720.  
 Hamilton, Arch.: Scot. R.C. controversy, -1593.  
 Hamilton, Arch.: Archbishop of Cashel and Emly, 1580\*-1659.  
 Hamilton, Lord Arch.: Scottish political reformer, 1770-1827.  
 Hamilton, Chas., Lord Binning: Scottish poet and politician, 1697-1738.  
 Hamilton, Chas.: Scottish historian, 1691-1754.  
 Hamilton, Chas.: Scot. Orientalist, 1753\*-1792.  
 Hamilton, Sir Chas.: British admiral, 1767-1849.  
 Hamilton, Claud, Lord Paisley: supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, 1543\*-1622.  
 Hamilton, Lord Claud: Eng. politician, 1813-1884.  
 Hamilton, Sir Dav., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1663-1721.  
 Hamilton, Dav.: Scottish architect, 1768-1843.  
 Hamilton, Dav. Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish pathologist, 1849-1909.  
 Hamilton, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1772-1851.  
 Hamilton, Sir Edw. Walter: English Civil servant, 1847-1908.  
 Hamilton, Edw. Wm. Terrick: parliamentary agent in England for New South Wales, 1809-  
 Hamilton, Eliz., Duchess of Hamilton: See Gunning.  
 Hamilton, Eliz.: Irish educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1758-1816.  
 Hamilton, Emma, Lady: mistress of Nelson, 1765\*-1815.  
 Hamilton, Eug. Jac. Lee: See Lee-Hamilton.  
 Hamilton, Fcs.: See Buchanan.  
 Hamilton, Frk. Hastings: Amer. surg., 1813-1886.  
 Hamilton, Gavin: Bishop of Galloway, 1561\*-1612.  
 Hamilton, Gavin: Scot. historical ptr., 1730\*-1797.  
 Hamilton, Gavin: friend of Burns, 1753-1805.  
 Hamilton, Lord Geo., Earl of Orkney: general, 1666-1737.  
 Hamilton, Geo.: Irish Biblical scholar and divine, 1783-1830.  
 Hamilton, Geo.: Australian commissioner of police, -1883.  
 Hamilton, Geo. Alex.: Irish politician, 1802-1871.  
 Hamilton, Sir Geo. Baillie: Brit. diplom., 1798-1850.  
 Hamilton, Gerald Barrett: Irish zoologist, -1914.  
 Hamilton, Gust., Visct. Boyne: soldier, 1639-1723.  
 Hamilton, Hy.: Governor of Bermuda, -1796.  
 Hamilton, Hy. Parr, F.R.S.: Dean of Salisbury, 1794-1880.  
 Hamilton, Hubert Ion Wetherall: British general, 1861-1914.  
 Hamilton, Hugh or Hugo, 1st Lord Hamilton of Glenawley: Irish sold. in Swed. service, -1679.  
 Hamilton, Hugh, Baron Hamilton in Sweden: Irish military commander in Sweden, -1724.  
 Hamilton, Hugh, F.R.S.: Bishop of Osoy and mathematician, 'Conic Sections,' 1729-1805.  
 Hamilton, Hugh Douglas: Irish portrait painter, 1784\*-1806.  
 Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Cadzow: 1st Lord Hamilton, -1479.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Lord Hamilton and 1st Earl of Arran, 1477\*-1529.  
 Hamilton, Sir Jas., of Finnart: Scottish royal architect, -1540.  
 Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Earl of Arran and Duke of Châtelherault: Gov. of Scotland, -1575.  
 Hamilton, Jas., of Bothwellhaugh: assassin, fl. 1566-1580.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Arran, 1530-1609.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 1st Earl of Abercorn, -1617.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 2nd Marq. of Hamilton, 1589-1625.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Viscount Clanboye, 1559-1643.  
 Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of: statesman and general, 1606-1649.

Hamilton, Jas.: Scot. div. and controversy, -1666.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Bishop of Galloway, 1610-1674.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Scot.-Belg. painter, fl. 1640-1680.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 6th Earl of Abercorn, 1656-1734.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1710-1783.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: 8th Earl of Abercorn, 1712-1789.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish educationist and author of 'Hamiltonian Linguistic System,' 1769-1881.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish physician, 1749-1835.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: professor of midwifery in Edinburgh University, -1839.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: American statesman, 1786-1857.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Scottish Presbyterian minister, devotional and biographical writer, 1814-1867.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1793-1873.  
 Hamilton, Jas.: Irish-Amer. artist, 1819-1878.  
 Hamilton, Jas., 1st Duke of Abercorn: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1811-1885.  
 Hamilton, Jas., 2nd Duke of Abercorn: politician, 1838-1913.  
 Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: English compiler of musical instruction books, 1785-1845.  
 Hamilton, Jas. Alex.: American lawyer, 1788-1878.  
 Hamilton, Jas. Arch.: Irish astronomer, 1747-1815.  
 Hamilton, Janet: Scottish poetess, 1795-1873.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Archbishop of St. Andrews, politician, 1511\*-1571.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish secular priest, fl. 1600\*.  
 Hamilton, Jno., 1st Marquis of Hamilton: Scottish statesman and ambassador, 1532-1604.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Scot. anti-Prot. writer, fl. 1563-1609.  
 Hamilton, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Bargeny, -1658.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: 2nd Lord Bargeny, -1693.  
 Hamilton, Jno., 2nd Lord Belhaven: Scottish statesman, 1656-1708.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Acting Governor of New Jersey, -1746.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: British naval captain, -1755.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1765-1786.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Scottish song-writer, 1761-1814.  
 Hamilton, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1755-1835.  
 Hamilton, Jno.: Canadian senator, 1802-1882.  
 Hamilton, Jno. Angus Lushington Moore: English war correspondent, -1913.  
 Hamilton, Jno. Church, Lieutenant: American lawyer, 1792-1882.  
 Hamilton, Jno. Gardiner: S. African pol., -1912.  
 Hamilton, Jul. Lawr.: English physician and writer on fish and fisheries, 1844-1913.  
 Hamilton, Malcolm: Scottish general in Swedish army, 1635-1699.  
 Hamilton, Mary, Duchess of Hamilton: wife of the 1st Duke, 1613-1638.  
 Hamilton, Pat.: Scot. reformer and martyr, 1504-28.  
 Hamilton, Paul: American statesman, 1762-1816.  
 Hamilton, Phil.: American jurist, 1802-1884.  
 Hamilton, Rich.: Scot. Jacobite gen., fl. 1688.  
 Hamilton, Sir Rich. Vesey: English admiral, Arctic explorer and naval writer, 1829-1912.  
 Hamilton, Rich. Winter: English Independent minister, 1794-1848.  
 Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Scottish Covenanting leader, 1650-1701.  
 Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish political economist and mathematician, 1743-1829.  
 Hamilton, Rob.: Scot. physn. and wr., 1749-1830.  
 Hamilton, Rob.: Scottish legal writer and genealogist, 1750\*-1831.  
 Hamilton, Sir Rob.: Eng. Civil servant, 1836-1895.  
 Hamilton, Sir Rob. Geo. Crookshank: Governor of Tasmania, 1836-1895.  
 Hamilton, Sir Rob. North Collicie: Anglo-Indian official, 1802-1887.  
 Hamilton, Thos.: Earl of Melrose and 1st Earl of Haddington, 1563-1637.  
 Hamilton, Thos., 2nd Earl of Haddington: Covenantanter, 1600-1640.  
 Hamilton, Thos.: 6th Earl of Haddington, 1680-1735.  
 Hamilton, Thos.: Scot. captain and nov., 1789-1842.  
 Hamilton, Thos., 9th Earl of Haddington: statesman, 1780-1858.  
 Hamilton, Thos.: Scottish architect, one of the founders of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1784-1858.  
 Hamilton, Walter: Scottish author, fl. 1830.  
 Hamilton, Walter Kell: Bp. of Salisbury, 1808-69.  
 Hamilton, Wm. de: Chanc. of England, -1307.  
 Hamilton, Wm., Duke of: Scot. statesm., 1616-51.



- Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, -1724.  
 Hamilton, Wm.: Archdeacon of Armagh, -1729.  
 Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish poet, 'Seven Familiar Epistles', 1665\*-1751.  
 Hamilton, Wm., of Bangour: Scottish poet, 'Braes of Yarrow', 1704-1754.  
 Hamilton, Wm.: Scot. surg. and anat., 1758-1790.  
 Hamilton, Wm.: Irish nat. and antiq., 1755-1797.  
 Hamilton, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English ambassador at Naples, archaeologist and husband of Emma, Lady Hamilton, 1730-1803.  
 Hamilton, Wm., R.A.: Scot. hist. ptr., 1751-1801.  
 Hamilton, Wm.: Scottish theological wr., 1780-1835.  
 Hamilton, Sir Wm.: Scottish metaph., 1788-1856.  
 Hamilton, Wm. Gerard, 'Single-Speech': English politician and writer, 1729-1796.  
 Hamilton, Wm. Jno.: English geologist, 1805-1867.  
 Hamilton, Wm. Rich.: English antiquary and diplomatist, 1777-1859.  
 Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan: mathematician, Astronomer Royal of Ireland, 1805-1865.  
 Hamilton, Wm. Steven: American colonel and surveyor of public lands in Illinois, 1797-1850.  
 Hamilton, Sir Wm. Stirling: See Stirling-Hamilton.  
 Hamilton-Grace, Raymond Sheffield: British soldier and military writer, 1881-1915.  
 Hamilton-Rowan, Arch.: United Irishman, 1751-1834.  
 Hamley, Edw.: English poet, 1764-1834.  
 Hamley, Sir Edw. Bruce: British general and military writer, 1824-1893.  
 Hamley, F. G.: British general, -1876.  
 Hamlin, Hannibal: Vice-President of the United States, 1809-1891.  
 Hamline, Leonidas Lent: Amer. M.E. bp., 1797-1863.  
 Hammacher, Fried.: German politician, 1824-1904.  
 Hammacher, Rudolf: Germ. burgomaster, 1528-94.  
 Hammad Av-raviya: Arabic scholar, 8th century.  
 Hammer, Christoph.: German Orientalist, 1550-97.  
 Hammer, Fried. Jul.: German poet, 1810-1862.  
 Hammer-Purgstall, Jos. von, Baron: Austrian Orientalist, 1774-1856.  
 Hammerlein, Felix: Swiss theologian, 1389-1457.  
 Hammerschmidt, Andreas: Bohemian-German musician and composer, 1612-1675.  
 Hammersley, Jas. Astbury: Eng. painter, 1815-69.  
 Hammett, Sam. A.: American author, 1816-1865.  
 Hammick, Sir Steph. Love: English surgeon and writer, 1777-1867.  
 Hammond: See also Hamond.  
 Hammond, Ant., 'Silver-Tongue': English poet and pamphleteer, 1668-1738.  
 Hammond, Ant.: English legal writer, 1758-1838.  
 Hammond, Chas.: Amer. lawyer and journ., 1779-1840.  
 Hammond, Chas. Edw.: English divine and theological writer, 1830-1914.  
 Hammond, Edm., Ld. Hammond: diplom., 1802-90.  
 Hammond, Elisha: American educat., 1774-1829.  
 Hammond, Geo.: English diplomatist, 1763-1853.  
 Hammond, Hy.: English divine, theologian and commentator, 1605-1660.  
 Hammond, Jabez D.: American author, 1778-1855.  
 Hammond, Jas.: Eng. poet, 'Love Elegies', 1710-42.  
 Hammond, Jas. Hy.: Amer. statesman, 1807-1864.  
 Hammond, Jno.: Eng. div. and civilian, 1542-1589.  
 Hammond, Jno.: English physician, 1551-1617.  
 Hammond, Jno. Fox: Amer. physician, 1821-1886.  
 Hammond, Jos.: English divine and Biblical and theological writer, 1839-1912.  
 Hammond, Le Roy: American soldier, 1740-1800.  
 Hammond, Marcus Claudius M.: American soldier and planter, 1814-1876.  
 Hammond, Rob.: Eng. parl. commander, 1621-54.  
 Hammond, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1665.  
 Hammond, Sam.: Amer. Sec. of State, 1757-1842.  
 Hammond, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1655.  
 Hammond, Wm. A.: American physician, army surgeon-general and medical writer, 1828-1900.  
 Hamon, Jean: physician of Cherbourg and religious writer, 1618-1687.  
 Hamon, Jean Louis: French painter, 1821-1874.  
 Hamon: See also Hammond and Hamont.  
 Hamond, Sir And. Snape: Brit. nav. capt., 1738-1828.  
 Hamond, Geo.: Eng. ejected minister, 1620-1705.  
 Hamond, Sir Graham Eden: British adm., 1779-1862.  
 Hamond, Walter: Eng. author and explorer, fl. 1643.  
 Hamont, Math.: English martyr, -1579.  
 Hampden, Viscounts: See Trevor.  
 Hampden, Jno.: Eng. patriot and parl., 1504\*-1643.  
 Hampden, Jno.: English politician, 1656\*-1696.  
 Hampden, Renn Dickson: Bp. of Hereford, 1793-1868.  
 Hampden, Rich.: Eng. Chanc. of the Excheq., 1631-95.  
 Hampe, Jos.: Hungarian archaeologist, -1913.  
 Hamper, Wm.: English antiquary, 'Life of Dugdale', 1776-1831.  
 Hampole, Rich.: Eng. hermit and wr., 1290\*-1349.  
 Hampson, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1760-1817\*.  
 Hampson, Lord: See Pakington, Sir Jno. Somerset.  
 Hampton, Christopher: Archbp. of Armagh, 1552-1625.  
 Hampton, Jas.: Eng. trans. of Polyb., 1721-1778.  
 Hampton, Jno. Steph.: Governor of Western Australia, -1869.  
 Hampton, Wade: Amer. major-general, 1754-1835.  
 Hampton, Wade: American planter, 1791-1858.  
 Hampton, Wade: American Confederate general and senator, 1818-1902.  
 Hamræmek, Jno. Fcs.: American soldier, 1757-1803.  
 Hamræmek, Jno. Fcs., Col.: Governor of Saltillo, 1798-1858.  
 Hamud bin Muhamad bin Said: Sultan of Zanzibar, 1853-1902.  
 Hana, Henricus: Dutch philologist, 1766-1806.  
 Hanbal, Ahmed Ibn: chief of a Mohammedan sect, 780-855.  
 Hanboys or Hamboys, Jno.: Eng. music. fl. 1470.  
 Hanbury, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. hist., 1778-1864.  
 Hanbury, Charl.: Eng. prison reformer, 1830-1900.  
 Hanbury, Dan., F.R.S.: Eng. pharmacist, 1825-75.  
 Hanbury, Eliz. (née Sanderson): English centenarian and philanthropist, 1793-1901.  
 Hanbury, Sir Jas.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1782-1863.  
 Hanbury, Sir Jas. Arth.: Irish surg.-gen., 1832-1908.  
 Hanbury, Rob. Wm.: English politician, 1845-1903.  
 Hanbury, Wm.: English divine and horticulturist, 1725-1778.  
 Hanbury-Williams, Sir Chas.: British diplomatist and author, 1708-1759.  
 Hancarville: See D'Arcarville.  
 Hance, Hy. Fletcher: English botanist and consul in China, 1827-1886.  
 Haneckius, Mart: See Hanks.  
 Haneckwitz, Ambrose G.: See Godfrey, Ambrose.  
 Hancock, Albany: English zoologist, 1806-1873.  
 Hancock, Geo.: American soldier, 1755-1820.  
 Hancock, Jno.: American divine, 1703-1744.  
 Hancock, Jno.: American divine, 1671-1752.  
 Hancock, Jno.: American major-general and Governor of Massachusetts, 1737-1793.  
 Hancock, Jno.: English sculptor, -1869.  
 Hancock, Rob.: English engraver, 1730-1817.  
 Hancock, Thos.: American merchant, 1702-1764.  
 Hancock, Thos.: English Quaker physician and writer, 1783-1849.  
 Hancock, Thos.: founder of the indiarubber trade in England, 1786-1865.  
 Hancock, Walter: Eng. promoter of use of traction engines, 1799-1852.  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott: Amer. gen., 1824-1886.  
 Hand, Aug. C.: American jurist, 1803-1878.  
 Hand, Dan.: American philanthropist, 1801-  
 Hand, Edw.: Irish-American general, 1744-1802.  
 Hand, Ferd. Gotthelf: Germ. philol., 1786-1851.  
 Hand, Sam.: American judge, 1834-1886.  
 Hand, Thos.: English painter, -1804.  
 Handasyde, Chas.: Eng. min. painter, fl. 1760-1780.  
 Handel, Geo. Fred.: German-English musical composer, 1685-1759.  
 Handelmann, Gottfried Hein.: German historian, 1827-1891.  
 Händl or Hähnel, Jac.: Austrian musician and composer, 1550\*-1591.  
 Handley, Geo.: Governor of Georgia, 1752-1793.  
 Handlo, Rob. de: Eng. wr. on music, fl. 1326.  
 Handsch, Geo.: Bohemian humanist and physician, 1529-1578.  
 Handy, Alex. Hamilton: Amer. judge, 1809-1883.  
 Handyside, Wm.: Eng. engin. in Russia, 1793-1850.  
 Hanf, Blasius: Austrian ornithologist, 1808-1892.  
 Hanger, Geo., 4th Bar. Coleraine: sold., 1760-1824.  
 Hangest, Jerome de: French writer against Luther, -1538.  
 Hanhart, Rud.: Swiss theol. and schol., 1780-1856.  
 Hanka, Wenceslaus: Bohemian philologist, poet and antiquary, 1791-1861.

**Hanke** (Hanckius), Mart. : German historian and philologist, 1633-1709.

**Hankford**, Sir Wm. : English judge, -1422.

**Hankel**, Wihl. Gottlieb : Germ. physicist, 1814-1899.

**Hanky**, R. : English cricketer, 1832-1886.

**Hankin**, Edw. : English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1747-1835.

**Hankin**, St. Jno. Emile Clavering : English dramatist, 1869-1909.

**Hankinson**, Thos. Edwards : Eng. poet, 1805-1843.

**Hanlan or Hanlon**, Edw. : Canadian oarsman, 1855-1908.

**Hanmer**, Jno. : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1574-1629.

**Hanmer**, Sir Jno., Lord Hanmer : poet and politician, 1809-1881.

**Hanmer**, Jon. : Eng. ejected Nonconf., -1687.

**Hanmer**, Meredith : English translator and historian, 1543-1804.

**Hanmer**, Sir Thos. : Eng. statesman, 1677-1746.

**Hann**, Jas. : English statesman, 1709-1856.

**Hann von Weyhern**, Otto Rudolf Benno : German general, 1808-1890.

**Hanna**, Hy. Bathurst : English soldier, military writer and politician, 1838-1914.

**Hanna**, Marcus Alonzo : American senator and political boss, 1837-1904.

**Hanna**, Rob. : American senator, 1786-1858.

**Hanna**, Sam. : Irish Presbyt. divine, 1772\*-1852.

**Hanna**, Wm. : Scot. theologian, 1808-1882.

**Hannah**, Jno. : Eng. Wesleyan minister, 1792-1867.

**Hannah**, Jno. : Archdeacon of Lewes and writer, 1828-1888.

**Hannak**, Eman. Franz Adam : Austrian educationist, 1841-1899.

**Hannam**, Rich. : Eng. and Cont. robber, -1656.

**Hannan**, Jno., 'Drury Lane Irishman' : pugilist, 1817-1857.

**Hannan**, Wm. : English draughtsman and decorative painter, -1775\*.

**Hannay**, Jas. : Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1827-1873.

**Hannay**, Pat. : Irish poet, -1629\*.

**Hannecker**, Anton : German Orientalist and teacher, 1811-1885.

**Hanneken**, Karl Aug. Bern. Herm. : German general, 1810-1886.

**Hanneken**, Memnon or Meno : German historian, divine and theologian, 1595-1671.

**Hanneken**, Phil. Ludw. : German theologian and writer, 1637-1706.

**Hanneman**, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1611-1680\*.

**Hannen**, Sir Jas., Baron Hannen : English judge, 1821-1894.

**Hannes**, Sir Edw. : Eng. physn. and wr., -1710.

**Hanney or De Hanneya**, Thos. : English grammarian, fl. 1313.

**Hannibal** : Carthaginian general and commander in Sicily, -B.C. 406.

**Hannibal** : Carthaginian general, defeated by Duilius, -B.C. 258.

**Hannibal** : Carthaginian general and statesman, B.C. 247(9)-183\*.

**Hannibal**, Thos. : English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, -1531.

**Hanniballianus**, Fl. Claud. : King of Pontus, -337(8).

**Hannington**, Jas. : English missionary and Bishop of Equatorial Africa, 1847-1885.

**Hanno** : Carthaginian navigator, fl. B.C. 570\*.

**Hanno** : tyrant of Carthage, -B.C. 356-346.

**Hanno** : Carthag. com. at Messana, fl. B.C. 264.

**Hanno** : Carthaginian naval commander with Hamilcar, fl. B.C. 264-256.

**Hanno**, defeated by Lutatius Catulus : Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 241.

**Hanno** : Carthaginian com. in Sicily, fl. B.C. 211-210.

**Hanno** : Carthaginian com. in Africa, fl. B.C. 218-203.

**Hanno**, 'The Great' : Carthag. gen., fl. B.C. 241-202.

**Hanno** : Archbishop of Cologne. See Anno, St.

**Hanover**, King of : See Ernest Augustus.

**Hanow**, Gust. Ludw. Rud. : Germ. philol., 1806-71.

**Hanriot or Henriot**, Franç. : Fr. revol., 1761-1794.

**Hans Grun** : Germ. painter and engraver, 1470\*-1645.

**Hans Sachs** : Germ. shoemaker and poet, 1494-1578.

**Hansard**, Luke : Eng. parl. printer, 1752-1828.

**Hansard**, Thos. Curson : Eng. printer, 1776-1833.

**Hansblé**, Morgan Jos. : German-English Dominican friar and theologian, 1673-1750.

**Hansell**, Edw. Halifax : English Biblical scholar and divine, 1814-1884.

**Hansen**, Emil Christ. : Danish chemist, 1842-1909.

**Hansen**, Gerhard Henrik Armauer : Norwegian physicist, -1912.

**Hansen**, Mor. Christoph. : Norw. poet, 1794-1842.

**Hansen**, Pet. And. : Danish astronomer, 1795-1874.

**Hansen**, Theophilus : Dan.-Austr. archt., 1813-1891.

**Hansgirk**, Karl Victor von : Austr. poet, 1823-1877.

**Hanslick**, Eduard : Bohemian writer on music and æsthetics, 1825-1904.

**Hansom**, Jos. Aloysius : English architect and inventor, 1803-1882.

**Hanson**, Alex. Contee : Chancellor of Maryland, 1749-1806.

**Hanson**, Alex. Contee : Amer. senator, 1786-1819.

**Hanson**, Eliza Rice (Holbrook) : American authoress, 1825-1865.

**Hanson**, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1604.

**Hanson**, Jno. : Pres. of Amer. Cont. Congress, 1715-83.

**Hanson**, 'Sir' Levett : English-Continental author and poet, 1754-1814.

**Hanson**, Sir Rich. Davies : English Chief Justice of South Australia, 1805-1876.

**Hanssen**, Geo. : German economist, 1809-1894.

**Hanssen**, Klaus : Norwegian physician and benefactor, 1843-1914.

**Hansteen**, Christoph. : Norwegian astronomer and physicist, 1784-1873.

**Hansteen**, Johannes Ludw. Emil Rob. : German botanist, 1822-1880.

**Hanway**, Jonas : Eng. philanth. and trav., 1712-86.

**Haraden**, Jon. : Amer. naval officer, 1745-1803.

**Haralamble**, Gen. : Roumanian regent, 1823-1908.

**Harald I.** (Haarfager) : King of Norway, 850-933.

**Harald II.** (Graafeld) : King of Norway, -977.

**Harald III.** (Haardraade) : Kg. of Norway, 1015\*-66.

**Harald IV.** (Gylle) : King of Norway, -1136.

**Haraszthy**, Agostin : Amer. viticulturist, 1812-1869.

**Harbaugh**, Hy. : American divine, 1817-1867.

**Harben**, Sir Hy. : English pioneer of industrial life insurance, 1823-1911.

**Harbert** : See Herbert.

**Harbin**, Geo. : English Nonjuring divine and writer, fl. 1686-1713.

**Harbord**, Edw., 3rd Baron Suffield : philanthropist, 1781-1835.

**Harbord**, Wm. : English politician, 1635\*-1692.

**Harborne**, Wm. : 1st English ambassador to Turkey, -1617.

**Harby**, Isaac : American dramatist, 1788-1828.

**Harcarse**, Lord : See Hog, Sir Roger.

**Harcley**, Harcla or Hartela, And. : Earl of Carlisle, -1323.

**Harcourt** : See also Vernon-Harcourt.

**Harcourt**, Anne Pierre de : Marsh. of France, 1701-83.

**Harcourt**, Comte Bern. d' : Fr. diplom., 1821-1912.

**Harcourt**, Chas. (né Hillier) : Eng. actor, 1838-1880.

**Harcourt**, Edw. : Archbishop of York, 1757-1847.

**Harcourt**, Franç., Duke de : Marshal of France, 1689-1750.

**Harcourt**, Sir Geoff. : Norman Baron with Edward III., -1356.

**Harcourt**, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks. : founder of nunneries, 1706-1745.

**Harcourt**, Hy., 'Beaumont' : English Jesuit and writer, 1612-1673.

**Harcourt**, Hy., 'Duc d' : Fr. ambassador, 1654-1718.

**Harcourt**, Jno. (Persall) : See Persall.

**Harcourt**, Oct. Hy. Cyril Vernon : British admiral, 1793-1863.

**Harcourt**, Rob. : English traveller, colonist and writer on Gulana, 1574\*-1631.

**Harcourt**, Sir Simon : Governor of the city of Dublin, 1603\*-1642.

**Harcourt**, Sir Simon, 1st Viscount Harcourt : Lord Keeper, 1661\*-1727.

**Harcourt**, Simon : 1st Earl Harcourt, 1714-1777.

**Harcourt**, Thos. (alias Whitbread) : English Jesuit, 1618-1679.

**Harcourt**, Wm. (alias Aylworth) : English Jesuit, 1625-1679.

**Harcourt**, Wm. (alias Waring) : Eng. Jesuit, 1610-79.

**Harcourt**, Wm., Earl of : English officer in America, 1743-1830.

**Harcourt**, Sir Wm. Geo. Granville Venables Vernon : British statesman, 1827-1904.



**Harcourt**, Wm. Vernon, F.R.S. : English scientist and founder of the British Association, 1789-1871.  
**Harcus**, Wm. : writer on South Australia, -1886.  
**Hardcastle**, Thos. : Eng. elected minister, -1678\*.  
**Hardoby**, Geoffrey : English Augustine monk and writer, -1360\*.  
**Hardee**, Wm. Jno. : American general, 1815-1873.  
**Hardenberg**, Fried. von, 'Novalis' : German poet and philosopher, 1772-1801.  
**Hardenberg**, Karl Aug. von, Prince of : Prussian statesman, 1750-1822.  
**Hardenbergh**, Jac. Rutsen : Amer. div., 1738-1790.  
**Harder**, Joh. Jac. of Basle : physician, 1656-1711.  
**Hardey**, Mary Aloysia : Mother Superior of St. Michael's, 1809-1886.  
**Hardham**, Jno. : English tobaccoist, benefactor of Chichester, -1772.  
**Hardi or Hardy**, Alex. : Fr. dramatist, 1560\*-1630\*.  
**Hardicanute** : King of England (1040-2), -1042.  
**Hardie**, Jas. : Scot. Amer. educationist, 1750-1830.  
**Hardie**, Jas. Allen : American general, 1823-1876.  
**Hardie**, Jas. Keir : Brit. labour pol., 1856-1915.  
**Hardiman**, Jas. : Irish historian, 1790\*-1855.  
**Hardime**, Pet. : painter of Antwerp, 1678-1748.  
**Hardime**, Simon : Flemish painter, 1672-1737.  
**Hardin**, Ben. : American statesman, 1784-1852.  
**Hardin**, Jno. : American soldier, 1753-1792.  
**Hardin**, Jno. J. : American lawyer and sold., 1810-47.  
**Hardin**, Mart. D. : Amer. lawyer and sold., 1780-1823.  
**Harding**, Abner Clark : Amer. general, 1807-1874.  
**Harding**, Mrs. Anne Raikes : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1779-1858.  
**Harding**, Chester : Amer. port. painter, 1792-1866.  
**Harding**, Edw. : English librarian, 1755-1840.  
**Harding**, Geo. Perfect : English water-colour landscape painter, -1853.  
**Harding**, Jas. Duffield : English landscape painter, 1798-1863.  
**Harding**, Jesper : American publisher, 1799-1865.  
**Harding or Hardyng**, Jno. : English metrical chronicler, 1378-1465\*.  
**Harding**, Jno. : Bishop of Bombay, 1805-1874.  
**Harding**, Sir Jno. Dorney : English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1809-1868.  
**Harding**, Jos. : English publisher, 1782-1843.  
**Harding**, Sam. : English dramatist, fl. 1641.  
**Harding**, Silvester : English artist and publisher, 1745-1809.  
**Harding**, Steph. : English founder of Cistercian Order, -1134.  
**Harding**, Thos. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1516-72.  
**Harding**, Thos. : English historian, -1648.  
**Harding**, Wm. : English historian of Tiverton and soldier, 1792-1886.  
**Hardinge**, Sir Arth. Edw. : Brit. general, 1823-1892.  
**Hardinge**, Chas. Stewart, 2nd Viscount : English statesman, 1822-1894.  
**Hardinge**, Geo. : author and senior justice of Brecon, 1743-1816.  
**Hardinge**, Geo. Nich. : Eng. nav. capt., 1781-1808.  
**Hardinge**, Hy. Viscount : British field-marshal and Governor-General of India, 1785-1856.  
**Hardinge**, Nich. : English politician, scholar and poet, 1699-1758.  
**Hardion**, Jacques : French historian, 1686-1766.  
**Hardman**, Edw. Townley : Eng. geol., 1845-1887.  
**Hardman**, Fred. : Eng. nov. and journ., 1814-1874.  
**Hardouin**, Jean : French archaeologist and numismatist, 1646-1729.  
**Hardrada** : See Harold Haardrada.  
**Hardres**, Sir Thos. : English lawyer and law reporter, 1610-1681.  
**Hardt**, Herm. von der : German historian and Orientalist, 1660-1746.  
**Hardt**, Ign. : Germ. philol. and bibliog., 1749-1811.  
**Harduin**, Alex. Xav. : French poet and grammarian, 1718-1785.  
**Hardwick**, Chas. : English divine, 1821-1859.  
**Hardwick**, Chas. : English antiquary, 1817-1889.  
**Hardwick**, Phil., F.R.S., B.A. : English architect, 1792-1870.  
**Hardwick**, Thos. : English architect, 1752-1829.  
**Hardwicke**, Earls of : See Yorke.  
**Hadwicke**, Eliz. : Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Lee, Countess of Shrewsbury, 1519-1608.  
**Hardy**, Alex. : French dramatist, 1569\*-1631.  
**Hardy**, Ben. Franklin : Amer. physn., 1808-1886.

**Hardy**, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1680\*-1744.  
**Hardy**, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1716-1780.  
**Hardy**, Claude : French mathematician, -1678.  
**Hardy**, Elias : American lawyer, 1746-1799.  
**Hardy**, Eliz. : English novelist, 1794-1854.  
**Hardy**, Fcs. : Irish blog. and politician, 1751-1812.  
**Hardy**, Fred. Dan. : English painter, 1827-1911.  
**Hardy**, Gathorne Gathorne : See Gathorne-Hardy.  
**Hardy**, Sir Geo. Fcs. : English actuary, 1855-1914.  
**Hardy**, Jas. Ward : Amer. educationist, 1815-1853.  
**Hardy**, Jno. Stockdale : English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1793-1849.  
**Hardy**, Mary Anne, Lady (née MacDowell) : English novelist and traveller, 1825\*-1891.  
**Hardy**, Nath. : Dean of Rochester, 1618-1670.  
**Hardy**, Sam. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1636-1691.  
**Hardy**, Sam. : Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, 1758-1785.  
**Hardy**, Sir Thos. : British admiral, 1666-1732.  
**Hardy or Hardie**, Thos. : Scottish divine, 1748-1798.  
**Hardy**, Thos. : Eng. Radical politician, 1752-1832.  
**Hardy**, Thos. Bush : Eng. water-col. pnt., -1897.  
**Hardy**, Sir Thos. Duffus : Eng. antiq., 1804-1878.  
**Hardy**, Sir Thos. Masterman : British admiral and friend of Nelson, 1769-1839.  
**Hardy**, Sir Wm. : Scottish archivist, 1807-1887.  
**Hardyman**, Lucius Ferd. : Brit. adm., 1771-1834.  
**Hardyng** : See Harding.  
**Hare**, Aug. Jno. Cuthbert : English traveller, writer on Italy and miscellaneous writer, 1834-1903.  
**Hare**, Aug. Wm. : English divine and writer, 'Guesses at Truth', 1792-1834.  
**Hare**, Fcs. : Bp. of Chichester (1731-40), 1665\*-1740.  
**Hare**, Hy., 2nd Lord Coleraine : antiq., 1636-1708.  
**Hare**, Hy., 3rd Lord Coleraine : antiq., 1693-1749.  
**Hare**, Hugh, 1st Lord Coleraine : Royalist, 1606\*-67.  
**Hare**, Hugh : English translator, 1668-1707.  
**Hare**, Jas. : Eng. politician and wit, -1804.  
**Hare**, Jno. : English music publisher, -1725.  
**Hare**, Jos. : English music publisher, -1733.  
**Hare**, Jul. Chas. : English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 'Victory of Faith', 1795-1855.  
**Hare**, Sir Nich. : English judge, -1557.  
**Hare**, Rob. : English antiquary, -1611.  
**Hare**, Rob. : American scientist, 1781-1858.  
**Hare**, Thos. : Eng. political reformer, 1806-1891.  
**Hare**, Wm. : English criminal, 1792-  
**Hare Naylor**, Fcs. : English author, 1753-1815.  
**Harena**, de : See Maude, van der.  
**Harenberg**, Joh. Christoph : Germ. theol., 1696-1774.  
**Harewood**, Earl of : See Lascelles, Hy.  
**Harfete**, Hy. : English author, fl. 1653.  
**Harfett**, J. Sandrett, F.R.S. : Eng. blog., 1785-1866.  
**Hargood**, Sir Wm. : British admiral, 1762-1839.  
**Hargrave**, Jno. Fletcher : Austral. judge, 1815-1885.  
**Hargraves**, Edw. Hammond : pioneer of gold-mining in Australia, 1816-1891.  
**Hargreave**, Chas. Jas., F.R.S. : English judge and mathematician, 1820-1866.  
**Hargreaves**, Jas. : English mechanic and inventor of spinning-jenny, -1778.  
**Hargreaves**, Jas. : English Baptist minister and theological writer, 1768-1845.  
**Hargreaves**, Thos. : English min. pnt., 1775-1846.  
**Hargrove**, Ely : English historian of Knaresborough, 1741-1818.  
**Hargrove**, Wm. : Eng. hist. of York, 1788-1862.  
**Haring**, Jno. : delegate to American Continental Congress, 1748-1810.  
**Harington** : See also Harrington.  
**Harington**, Sir Edw. : English traveller and essayist, 1753\*-1807.  
**Harington**, Edw. Chas. : Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, 1804-1881.  
**Harington**, Hy. : English antiquary, 1755-1791.  
**Harington**, Hy. : English physician, musical composer and author, 1727-1816.  
**Harington**, Sir Jno. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1561-1612.  
**Harington**, Jno., 2nd Lord Harington of Exton : benefactor, 1592-1614.  
**Harington**, Jno. Herb. : Anglo-Ind. Orient., -1828.  
**Harington**, Rich. : Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1800-1853.  
**Harlot** : See Harriot.  
**Hariri**, Cassim Al : Arabian writer, 1054\*-1122.  
**Harish Chandra** : Ind. poet, blog. and critic, 1859-85.  
**Harizi**, Judah ben Sol. : Spanish-Hebrew poet and traveller, fl. 1218-1220.

Harjes, Jno. : American-French financier, 1828-1914.  
 Harkenley, Hy. : Chanc. of Univ. of Oxf., fl. 1315.  
 Harkenroht, Isebrandus Ellardus : Dutch philologist, 1693-1770.  
 Harker, Chas. G. : American brig.-gen., 1837-1864.  
 Harker, Sam. : American divine, fl. 1752.  
 Harkness, Alb. : Amer. classical scholar, 1822-1907.  
 Harkness, Jas. : Scottish-American divine, 1803-78.  
 Harkness, Rob., F.R.S. : English geologist, 1816-78.  
 Harkort, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. indust., 1793-1880.  
 Harlan, Jas. : Attorney-Gen. for Kentucky, 1800-63.  
 Harlan, Jas. : American politician, 1820-1890.  
 Harlan, Jno. Marshall : American judge, 1833-1911.  
 Harlan, Rich. : American naturalist, 1796-1843.  
 Harland, Hy. : 'Sidney Luska' : American-English novelist, 'Cardinal's Snuffbox', 1861-1905.  
 Harland, Jno. : Eng. reporter and antiq., 1806-1868.  
 Harland, Sir Rob. : British admiral, 1715\*-1784.  
 Harlay, Achille de : French magistrate, 1536-1619.  
 Harlay de Champvallon, Franç. de : Archbishop of Paris, 1625-1695.  
 Harles, Christ. Fried. : German physician, 1773-1853.  
 Harless, Gottlieb Christoph : German classical scholar and bibliographer, 1738-1815.  
 Harless, Gottlieb Christoph Ad. von : German divine, 1806-1879.  
 Harless, Gottlieb Wilh. Herm. : German philologist, 1801-1842.  
 Harley, Brilliana, Lady : Eng. letter-wr., 1690\*-1643.  
 Harley, Sir Edw. : Eng. parl. commander, 1624-1700.  
 Harley, Edw. : English auditor of the Imprest and writer, 1664-1735.  
 Harley, Edw., 2nd Earl of Oxford : founder of the Harleian Library, -1741.  
 Harley, Geo. : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1791-1871.  
 Harley, Geo., F.R.S. : English physician, 1829-1896.  
 Harley, Geo. Davies : English actor and author, -1811.  
 Harley, Jno. : Bishop of Hereford, -1558.  
 Harley, Jno. Pritt : Eng. actor and singer, 1786-1858.  
 Harley, Sir Rob. : English politician and Master of the Mint, 1579-1656.  
 Harley, Rob., 1st Earl of Oxford : statesman and MSS. collector, 1661-1724.  
 Harley, Rob., F.R.S. : English Nonconformist divine and mathematician, 1828-1910.  
 Harley, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1730-1804.  
 Harlston, Sir Rich. : Governor of Jersey, fl. 1480.  
 Harlow, Geo. Hy. : English portrait and historical painter, 1787-1819.  
 Harlowe, Sarah (Mrs. Waldron) : English actress, 1765-1852.  
 Harlowe, Thos. : English naval captain, -1741.  
 Harman, Archer : American engineer and railway administrator, -1911.  
 Harman, Sir Geo. Byng : British general, 1830-1892.  
 Harman, Jeremiah : Governor of Bank of England, 1764-1844.  
 Harman, Jno. : See Voysey or Veysey.  
 Harman, Sir Jno. : English admiral, -1673.  
 Harman, Thos. : English writer on vagrants and their speech, fl. 1567.  
 Harmand, Louis Gust. : French pilot, 1503-1549.  
 Harmar or Harmer, Jno. : professor of Greek at Oxford, 1555\*-1613.  
 Harmar or Harmer, Jno. : professor of Greek at Oxford, 1594\*-1670.  
 Harmar, Josiah : American colonel and Adjutant-General of Pennsylvania, 1753-1813.  
 Harmenopolus, Constantinus : Byz. canonist, 1320-83.  
 Harmensen : See Arminius.  
 Harmer, Ant. : See Wharton, Hy.  
 Harmer, Jas. : English philanthropist and alderman of London, 1777-1853.  
 Harmer, Thos. : English Dissenting divine and Biblical writer, 1714-1788.  
 Harmodius and Aristogelton : Athenians, -B.C. 514.  
 Harms, Claus : German divine, 1778-1855.  
 Harnaek, Axel : German mathematician, 1851-1888.  
 Harnaek, Theodosius : Russ. theologian, 1816-1889.  
 Harnden, Wm. Fred. : Amer. expressman, 1813-45.  
 Harnes, Wm. Clarke : 1st Premier of Victoria, 1807-1864.  
 Harness, Sir Hy. Drury : British general, 1804-1883.  
 Harness, Wm. : English divine and writer on Shakespeare, 1790-1869.  
 Harnett, Corn. : American statesman, 1723-1781.

Harney, Jno. Hopkins : American journalist, 1806-67.  
 Harney, Jno. Milton : American poet, 1789-1825.  
 Harney, Wm. Gelby : American general, 1800-1889.  
 Harnier, Casp. Simon Ludw. Eduard von : German statesman, 1800-  
 Harnier, Hein. Wilh. Karl von : German diplomatist, 1707-1823.  
 Harnier, Wilh. von : Germ. trav. in Africa, 1836-61.  
 Haro, Alonso Nunez de : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1729-1800.  
 Haro, Gonz. Lopez de : Span. navigator, 1734-96.  
 Haro, Lew. de : Spanish statesman, 1598-1661.  
 Haro y Tamariz, Ant. de : Mex. pol., 1810-1872\*.  
 Harold Blaataad : King of Denmark, -991.  
 Harold I., 'Harefoot' : King of England (1035-40), -1040.  
 Harold II. : King of England (1066), 1022\*-1066.  
 Harold I., 'Hartager' : King of Norway, 850\*-933.  
 Harold II., 'Graafeld' : King of Norway, -977.  
 Harold III., 'Hadrada' : King of Norway, 1016\*-66.  
 Harold IV., 'Gille' : King of Norway, -1136.  
 Harold, Fcs. : English Franciscan and author, -1885.  
 Haroun-al-Raschid : caliph (786-808), 765(6)-809.  
 Harpagus : Median noble, fl. B.C. 592.  
 Harpalus : Satrap of Babylonia, -B.C. 324\*.  
 Harpe, Jean Franç. de la : See La Harpe.  
 Harper, Fletcher : American publisher, 1806-1877.  
 Harper, Hy. A. : English Oriental landscape painter, 1835-1900.  
 Harper, Hy. Jno. Chitty : English Bishop of Christchurch and Primate of New Zealand, 1807-  
 Harper, Jas. : American publisher, 1795-1869.  
 Harper, Jas. : Scottish theologian, 1795-1879.  
 Harper, Jno. : English actor, -1742.  
 Harper, Jno. : English architect, 1809-1842.  
 Harper, Jno. : American publisher, 1797-1875.  
 Harper, Jno. Wesley : Amer. publisher, 1831-1915.  
 Harper, Jos. Morrill : Amer. physician, 1787-1865.  
 Harper, Jos. Wesley : American publisher, 1801-70.  
 Harper, Rob. Fcs. : Amer. Assyriologist, 1864-1914.  
 Harper, Rob. Goodloe : American major-general and senator, 1765-1825.  
 Harper, Thos. : English trumpet player, 1787-1853.  
 Harper, Sir Wm. : 1st Mayor of London, 1496\*-1573.  
 Harper, Wm. : American jurist, 1790-1847.  
 Harper, Wm. : English journalist, minor poet and biographer, 1806-1857.  
 Harper, Wm. Rainy : Amer. class. scholar, Hebraist and President of Chicago University, 1850-1906.  
 Harphius, Hend. : Flemish mystic, 1400(10)-1478.  
 Harpocraton, Valerius : Greek grammarian of Alexandria, A.D. 2nd century.  
 Harpsfield, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1516-1578.  
 Harpsfield, Nich. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, -1583.  
 Harpur, Chas. : Australian poet, 1812-1868.  
 Harpur, Jos. : English critic, 1773-1821.  
 Harrach, Ct. Ferd. : German painter, 1832-1915.  
 Harraden, Rich. : English artist and engraver, 1756-1838.  
 Harter, Haas : German financier and industrialist, fl. 1550-1580.  
 Harrild, Rob. : English inventor of printing accessories, 1780-1853.  
 Harriman, Edw. Hy. : American railroad magnate and financier, 1848-1909.  
 Harriman, Jno. : English botanist, 1760-1831.  
 Harriman, Walter : American general and Governor of New Hampshire, 1817-1884.  
 Harrington : See also Harington.  
 Harrington, Earl of : See Stanhope, Chas.  
 Harrington, Ebenezer Burke : Amer. lawyer, 1813-44.  
 Harrington, Jas. : English political writer, 'Oceana', 1611-1677.  
 Harrington, Jas. : Eng. lawyer and poet, 1664-1693.  
 Harrington, Sir John : English poet and translator of Ariosto, 1561-1612.  
 Harrington, Jos. : American divine, 1813-1852.  
 Harrington, Maria, Countess of : See Foote, Maria.  
 Harrington, Rob. : English eccentric writer on natural philosophy, fl. 1815.  
 Harrington, Sam. Maxwell : Amer. jurist, 1803-1865.  
 Harrington, Tim. : American divine, 1715-1795.  
 Harrington, Tim. Chas. : Irish politician, 1851-1910.  
 Harrington, Wm. : English divine, -1523.  
 Harriot or Harriott, Thos. : English mathematician and astron., 'Arts Analytica Praxis', 1560-1621.



- Harriott, Jno. : English police magistrate, 1745-1817.  
 Harris, Aug. Glossop : English actor and manager, 1825-1873.  
 Harris, Sir Aug. Hy. Glossop : English actor, impresario and dramatist, 1852-1896.  
 Harris, Caleb Fiske : Amer. bibliophile, 1818-1881.  
 Harris, Chapin A. : American dentist, 1806-1860.  
 Harris, Chas. : Eng.-Amer. lawyer, 1772-1827.  
 Harris, Chas. Amyand : Bp. of Gibraltar, 1813-1874.  
 Harris, Dav. Bullock : American military engineer and brigadier-general, 1814-1864.  
 Harris, Dav. Fraser : Scottish scientist and anti-quary, 1867-1912.  
 Harris, Elisha : American physician, 1824-1884.  
 Harris, Fes. : Eng. physn. and writer, 1829-1885.  
 Harris, Geo. : Eng. leg., wr. and benef., 1722-1796.  
 Harris, Geo., Lord : Anglo-Ind. general, 1746-1829.  
 Harris, Geo. : Scottish Unitarian minister, controversialist and writer, 1794-1859.  
 Harris, Geo. : English miscellaneous writer and lawyer, 1809-1890.  
 Harris, Geo. Fcs. Rob., 3rd Baron Harris : colonial governor, 1810-1872.  
 Harris, Geo. Wash. : Amer. humorist, 1814-1869.  
 Harris, Hy. : chief engraver to the English mint and seal-cutter, -1704\*.  
 Harris, Hy. : English physn. and pol., -1895.  
 Harris, Howell : one of the founders of Welsh Calvinistic Methodism, 1714-1773.  
 Harris, Ira : American jurist, 1802-1875.  
 Harris, Jas., of Salisbury : English grammarian, 'Hermes', 1709-1780.  
 Harris, Jas., 1st Earl of Malmesbury : diplomatist, 1746-1820.  
 Harris, Jas. Edw. : 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, 1778-1841.  
 Harris, Jas. Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury : statesman, 1807-1889.  
 Harris, Joel Chandler : American writer and folklorist, 'Brer Rabbit', 1848-1908.  
 Harris, Jno. : Warden of Winchester College, Oxford, and biographer, 1588\*-1658.  
 Harris, Jno., F.R.S. : English divine and writer, 'Lexicon Technicum', 1666\*-1719.  
 Harris, Jno. : English engraver, fl. 1680-1740.  
 Harris, Jno. : American store-keeper, 1716-1791.  
 Harris, Jno. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, -1834.  
 Harris, Jno. : Principal of New College, London, and theologian, 1802-1856.  
 Harris, Jno. : Cornish poet and writer, 1820-1884.  
 Harris, Jno. Ryland, 'Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy' : Welsh author, 1802-1823.  
 Harris, Jno. Woods : American jurist, 1810-1887.  
 Harris, Jos. : Eng. actor and dramatist, fl. 1661-1702.  
 Harris, Jos. : English numismatist and Assay Master of the Mint, 1702-1764.  
 Harris, Jos. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., -1814.  
 Harris, Jos. (Gomer) : Welsh preacher and author, 1773-1825.  
 Harris, Jos. Jno. : English musician, 1799-1869.  
 Harris, Jos. S. : actor—one of the Duke of York's actors, fl. 1661-1681.  
 Harris, Jos. Macdonald : Eng. musician, 1789-1860.  
 Harris, Moses : English entomologist and engraver, fl. 1766-1785.  
 Harris, Paul : English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1578-1635\*.  
 Harris, Pet. : last of the Catawba Indians, 1750\*-1830.  
 Harris, Phil. Hy. Farrell : Brit. general, 1833-1913.  
 Harris, Renatus or René : English organ-builder, 1640\*-1715\*.  
 Harris, Rich. : Eng. theological writer, fl. 1580-1613.  
 Harris, Rob. : English divine and President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1581-1658.  
 Harris, Rob. : British naval captain, 1809-1865.  
 Harris, Sam. : English historian, 1682-1733.  
 Harris, Sam. : apostle to Virginia, 1724-1794.  
 Harris, Thad. Mason : American divine, 1768-1842.  
 Harris, Thad. Wm. : Amer. entomologist, 1795-1856.  
 Harris, Thos. : English theatre manager, -1820.  
 Harris, Thos. Cadwalader : Amer. nav. off., 1825-75.  
 Harris, Thos. Lake : English-American mystic and medium, 1823-1906.  
 Harris, Townsend : American merchant, 1803-1878.  
 Harris, Walter : English physician and medical writer, 1647-1732.  
 Harris, Walter : Irish historiographer, 1686-1761.  
 Harris, Wm. : Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1546\*-1602.  
 Harris, Wm. : English Presbyterian divine and writer, 1675\*-1740.  
 Harris, Wm. : English biographer, 1720-1770.  
 Harris, Wm. : American educationist, 1765-1829.  
 Harris, Wm. : Eng. Indep. min. and wr., 1776\*-1837.  
 Harris, Sir Wm. Cornwallis : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807-1848.  
 Harris, Wm. Geo., 2nd Lord Harris : Lieutenant-general, 1782-1845.  
 Harris, Sir Wm. Snow, F.R.S. : English electrician, 1791-1867.  
 Harris, Wm. Thad. : American historian, 1826-1854.  
 Harris, Wm. Torrey : American educationist and philosopher, 1835-1909.  
 Harrison, Ben. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740\*-1791.  
 Harrison, Ben., F.R.S. : Treasurer of Guy's Hospital and Chairman of Exchequer Loan Board, 1771-1856.  
 Harrison, Ben. : Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1808-87.  
 Harrison, Ben. : Pres. of the United States, 1833-1901.  
 Harrison, Sir Chas. Fred. : English railway manager, 1844-1915.  
 Harrison, Sir Geo. : Eng. legal writer, -1841.  
 Harrison, Geo. Hy. : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1816-1846.  
 Harrison, Geo. Leib. : Amer. philanth., 1811-1885.  
 Harrison, Gessner : American educat., 1807-1862.  
 Harrison, Hy. : English-Russian teacher, translator and writer on Tolstoi, 1829-1900.  
 Harrison, Jas. Thos. : American lawyer, 1811-1879.  
 Harrison, Jno. : English author and envoy to Barbary, fl. 1630.  
 Harrison, Jno. : English magistrate and philanthropist, 1579-1656.  
 Harrison, Jno. : English regicide, -1660.  
 Harrison, Jno. : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1613\*-1670.  
 Harrison, Jno. : English horologist and inventor of chronometer, 1693-1776.  
 Harrison, Jno. : American manufacturer, 1773-1833.  
 Harrison, Jno. Hoffman : Amer. physn., 1808-1849.  
 Harrison, Jno. Scott : Amer. congressman, 1804-78.  
 Harrison, Jos. : Eng. horticultural wr., -1858\*.  
 Harrison, Jos. : Amer. civil engineer, 1818-1874.  
 Harrison, Mary (née Rossiter) : English flower painter, 1788-1875.  
 Harrison, Nap. Bon. : Amer. nav. officer, 1823-1870.  
 Harrison, Ralph : English Nonconformist divine and educational writer, 1748-1810.  
 Harrison, Reg. : English surgeon, 1837-1908.  
 Harrison, Rich. : English Auditor of the Treasury, 1750-1841.  
 Harrison, Rob. : English Brownist, -1585\*.  
 Harrison, Rob. : English mathematician and linguist, 1715-1802.  
 Harrison, Rob. Alex. : Chief Justice of Ontario, 1833-78.  
 Harrison, Rob. Hanson : Amer. jurist, 1745-1790.  
 Harrison, Sam. : English vocalist, 1760-1812.  
 Harrison, Sam. Bealy : Canad. statesm., 1802-1867.  
 Harrison, Sarah : Quaker preacher in America, 1748\*-1812.  
 Harrison, Steph. : Eng. joiner and architect, fl. 1603.  
 Harrison, Susannah : Eng. rel. poetess, 1752-1784.  
 Harrison, Thos. : Eng. Biblical scholar, 1555-1631.  
 Harrison, Thos. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1619-1682.  
 Harrison, Thos. : English parliamentary commander and regicide, 1606-1660.  
 Harrison, Thos. : English Baptist minister and poet, 1693-1745.  
 Harrison, Thos. : English architect, 1744-1829.  
 Harrison, Thos. : Chancellor of University of New Brunswick, 1838-1906.  
 Harrison, Thos. Elliott : Eng. civ. engin., 1808-1888.  
 Harrison, Wm. : English topographer, antiquary and chronologer, 1534-1593.  
 Harrison, Wm. : 3rd and last archpriest of England, 1553-1621.  
 Harrison, Wm. : English poet, 1685-1713.  
 Harrison, Wm. : Eng. merchant seaman, 1812-1860.  
 Harrison, Wm. : English vocalist and operatic manager, 1813-1868.  
 Harrison, Wm. : English antiquary, 1802-1884.  
 Harrison, Wm. Fred. : Eng. wat.-col. patr., 1815-80.  
 Harrison, Wm. Geo. : Eng. lawyer and wr., 1827-83.  
 Harrison, Wm. Hy. : American general and President of the United States, 1773-1841.  
 Harrod, Hy. : English antiquary, 1817-1871.  
 Harrod, Jas. : American pioneer, 1746-1825.

Harrod, Wm.: Eng. topog. and local hist., -1819.  
 Harrowby, Earl of: See Ryder, Dudley.  
 Harry, Geo. Owen: Welsh antiquary, fl. 1604.  
 Harry, Blind, or Henry, 'The Minstrel': English minstrel, -poet 1470.  
 Harry, Nun Morgan: English Congregational minister and peace advocate, 1800-1842.  
 Harsdörfer, Geo. Phil.: German poet, 1607-1658.  
 Harsha or Harshavardhava: King of North India, fl. 606-648.  
 Harsnett, Adam: Eng. div. and rel. wr., -1639.  
 Harsnett, Sam.: Archbishop of York, 1561-1631.  
 Hart, Aaron: German-Eng. chief rabbi, 1670-1756.  
 Hart, Aaron: Eng. settler in Canada, 1722-1800.  
 Hart, Abraham: American publisher, 1810-1885.  
 Hart, Adolphus M.: Canadian writer, 1813-1879.  
 Hart, Andro or And.: Scottish printer and publisher, -1621.  
 Hart, Sir And. Searle: Irish mathem., 1811-1890.  
 Hart, Sir Ant.: Lord-Chanc. of Ireland, 1754\*-1831.  
 Hart, Ezekiel: Canadian colonist, 1770-1843.  
 Hart, Chas.: English actor, grand-nephew of Shakespeare, -1683.  
 Hart, Chas.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1797-1859.  
 Hart, Ern. Abr.: English medical journalist and reformer, 1835-1898.  
 Hart, Geo.: English violinist and writer on the violin, 1839-1891.  
 Hart, Geo. Vaughan: British politician and soldier, 1752-1832.  
 Hart, Geo. Vaughan: Irish lawyer and jurist, 1841-1912.  
 Hart, Hy.: English religious writer, fl. 1549.  
 Hart, Hy. Geo.: British general and founder of 'Hart's Army List', 1808-1878.  
 Hart, Jas.: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1625-1633.  
 Hart, Joel T.: American sculptor, 1810-1877.  
 Hart, Jno.: Eng. orthographic reformer, -1574.  
 Hart, Jno.: English Jesuit, -1586.  
 Hart, Jno.: signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1708-1780.  
 Hart, Jno.: Eng. Premier of S. Australia, 1809-1873.  
 Hart, Jno. Seely: American author, 1810-1877.  
 Hart or Heart, Jon.: American soldier, 1748-1791.  
 Hart, Jos.: English Independent minister and hymn-writer, 1712\*-1768.  
 Hart, Jos. Binns: English organist and dance music compiler, 1794-1844.  
 Hart, Luther: American divine, 1783-1834.  
 Hart, Moses: English Jewish public worker and benefactor, 1676-1756.  
 Hart, Nancy: Amer. revol. heroine, 1755\*-1840\*.  
 Hart, Oliver: American divine, 1723-1795.  
 Hart, Phil.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., -1749.  
 Hart, Sir Rob.: Irish official in Chinese service, 1835-1911.  
 Hart, Sol. Alex., R.A.: English painter, 1806-1881.  
 Hart, Wm.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1823-1894.  
 Hart-M'Har, W.: English-Canadian soldier, -1915.  
 Hartcliffe, Jno.: Eng. educat. and wr., 1651-1712.  
 Harte, Fcs. Bret.: American humorist and poet, 'The Luck of Roaring Camp', 'That Heathen Chinese', etc., 1839-1902.  
 Harte, Hy. Hickman: Irish divine and mathematician, 1790-1848.  
 Harte, Walter: English poet and historian, 'Gustavus Adolphus', 1709-1774.  
 Härtel, Gottf. Christoph: German music publisher, 1763-1827.  
 Härtel, Herm.: Germ. music publisher, 1802-1875.  
 Härtel, Wih. von: Austrian statesman, philologist, educationist and librarian, 1839-1907.  
 Hartenstein, Gustav: Germ. philosopher, 1808-1890.  
 Hartfelder, Karl: German philologist, 1848-1893.  
 Hartgill or Hartgill, Geo.: Eng. astronomer, fl. 1594.  
 Hartig, Geo. Ludw.: German agriculturist and writer on forestry, 1764-1837.  
 Hartington, Marquis of: See Cavendish, Duke of Devonshire.  
 Hartland, Hy. Alb.: Irish lands. pntr., 1840-1893.  
 Hartley, Sir Chas. Aug.: Eng. engineer, 1825-1915.  
 Hartley, Dav.: English philosopher, 'Observations on Man', 1705-1757.  
 Hartley, Dav.: Eng. pol. and inventor, 1730-1813.  
 Hartley, Eliz. (née White): Eng. actress, 1751-1824.  
 Hartley, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. mil. com., 1745-1799.  
 Hartley, Jesse: Eng. civil engineer, 1780-1880.  
 Hartley, Rob. M.: Amer. philanthropist, 1796-1881.

Hartley, Thos.: English writer and translator of Swedenborg's works, 1709\*-1784.  
 Hartley, Thos.: American soldier, 1748-1800.  
 Hartley, Sir Walter Noel, F.R.S.: English chemist and scientific writer, 1846-1913.  
 Hartlib, Sam.: English educationist, agriculturist and friend of Milton, 1599\*-1670\*.  
 Hartmann, Alf.: Swiss writer, 1814-1897.  
 Hartmann, Emil: Dan. mus. comp. and org., 1836-98.  
 Hartmann, Geo.: German mechanician and mathematician, 1489-1564.  
 Hartmann, Gust.: German jurist, 1835-1894.  
 Hartmann, Hein. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1828-1878.  
 Hartmann, Helene (née Schneeberger): German actress, 1844-1898.  
 Hartmann, Joh.: German chemist and medical writer, 1568-1631.  
 Hartmann, Joh. Adolph: Germ. historian, 1680-1744.  
 Hartmann, Joh. Dav.: German philologist, 1761-1801.  
 Hartmann, Joh. Pet. Emilius: Danish musical composer and organist, 1805-1900.  
 Hartmann, Jul.: German theologian, 1806-1879.  
 Hartmann, Jul.: German general, 1821-1892.  
 Hartmann, Karl Rob. Eduard von: German philosopher, 1842-1906.  
 Hartmann, Moritz: Germ. poet and wr., 1821-1872.  
 Hartmann, Pet. Eman.: Germ. bot., 1727-1791.  
 Hartmann von der Aue: German minnesinger, 1170\*-1210\*.  
 Hartnaek, Dan.: Germ. philol. and div., 1642-1708.  
 Hartog, Numa Edw.: Eng. senior wrangler, 1846-71.  
 Hartopp, E. S.: English cricketer, 1820-1894.  
 Hartopp, Sir Jno.: English politician and Nonconformist supporter, 1637\*-1722.  
 Hartry, Malachy: English hagiographer and compiler of Latin works, fl. 1640.  
 Hartsen, Jonkheer: Dutch statesman, 1823-1895.  
 Hartshorne, Alb.: English archaeologist, 1839-1910.  
 Hartshorne, Chas. Hy.: Eng. antiquary, 1802-1865.  
 Hartshorne, Edw.: American physician, 1818-1885.  
 Hartshorne, Jos.: American physician, 1779-1850.  
 Hartsoeker, Nich.: Dutch metaphysician and natural philosopher, 1656-1725.  
 Hartstone, Hy. J.: Amer. naval officer, -1868.  
 Hartsonge, Jno.: Bishop of Derry, 1654-1717.  
 Hartsuff, Geo. Lucas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1830-1874.  
 Hartt, Chas. Fred.: Canadian geologist and surveyor of Brazil, 1840-1878.  
 Hartung, Ern.: Austrian general, 1808-1879.  
 Hartung, Joh.: German philologist, 1505-1579.  
 Hartung, Joh. Adam: Germ. philologist, 1802-1867.  
 Hartwell, Abr.: English Latin poet, fl. 1565.  
 Hartwell, Abr.: Eng. trans. and antiquary, fl. 1600.  
 Hartwell, Alonzo: American artist, 1805-1873.  
 Hartwick or Hartwig, Joh. Christoph: German-American divine, 1714-1796.  
 Hartwig, Adolf: German statesman, 1849-1914.  
 Hartwig, —: Russian diplomatist, -1914.  
 Hartly, Wm.: Irish physician and writer, 1781-1854.  
 Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio: Span. dram., 1806-80.  
 Hartzheim, Jos., of Cologne: scholar, 'Summa Historie', 1694-1763.  
 Harvard, Jno.: fdr. of Harvard Coll., U.S., 1607-38.  
 Harvest, Edw. Douglas: Austral. general, 1824-  
 Harvey, Beauchamp Bagenal: Irish pol., 1762-1798.  
 Harvey, Christopher: Eng. poet and wr., 1597-1663.  
 Harvey, Dan. Whittle: Eng. politician, 1784\*-1863.  
 Harvey, Edm.: English rectifier, fl. 1661.  
 Harvey, Edm. Geo.: English author and musical composer, 1828-1884.  
 Harvey, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1783-1865.  
 Harvey, Sir Eliah: British admiral, 1758-1830.  
 Harvey, Gab.: English writer and friend of Spenser, 1545\*-1630.  
 Harvey, Sir Geo.: Scottish painter, 1806-1876.  
 Harvey, Gideon: English physician and medical writer, 1640\*-1700.  
 Harvey or Harvey, Hy.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, -1585.  
 Harvey, Sir Hy.: British admiral, 1737-1810.  
 Harvey, Jno.: Eng. astrologer and writer, 1563\*-92.  
 Harvey, Sir Jno.: Governor of Virginia, fl. 1630.  
 Harvey, Jno.: English naval captain, 1740-1794.  
 Harvey, Sir Jno.: English admiral, 1772-1837.  
 Harvey, Sir Jno.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1778-1862.  
 Harvey, Jon.: American congressman, 1780-1859.  
 Harvey, Louis Powell: Gov. of Wisconsin, 1820-62.



- Harvey, Margaret : English poetess, 1768-1858.  
 Harvey, Matth. : American jurist, 1781-1866.  
 Harvey, Moses : Irish divine in, and writer on, Newfoundland, -1901.  
 Harvey, Peter : American merchant, 1810-1877.  
 Harvey, Rich. : English astrologer, -1623\*.  
 Harvey, Sir Thos. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1775-1841.  
 Harvey, Thos. : English Quaker, preacher and writer, 1812-1884.  
 Harvey or Hervey, Wm. : Eng. herald, -1567.  
 Harvey, Wm. : English physician and discoverer of circulation of the blood, 1578-1657.  
 Harvey, Wm. : English wood engraver and designer, 1796-1866.  
 Harvey, Wm. Hv. : Irish bot. and wr., 1811-1866.  
 Harvey, Wm. Wigan : English divine and theologian, 1810-1883.  
 Harvie, Jno. : American statesman, -1807.  
 Harward, Simon : English divine and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1572-1614.  
 Harwood, And. Allen : American rear-admiral, 1802-1884.  
 Harwood, Sir Busick, F.R.S. : Eng. anat., 1745\*-1814.  
 Harwood, Sir Edw. : Eng. mil. com., 1586\*-1632.  
 Harwood, Edw. : English song-writer and musical composer, 1707-1787.  
 Harwood, Edw., of Bristol : Socinian wr., 1729-1794.  
 Harwood, Edw. : English numismatist, -1814.  
 Harwood, Isabella : Eng. dram. and nov., 1840\*-88.  
 Harwood, Jno. Edw. : Eng. Amer. actor, 1771-1809.  
 Harwood, Phil. : Eng. jour. and lecturer, 1809-87.  
 Harwood, Thos. : English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1767-1842.  
 Hasan ul-Basri : Arabian theologian, 642-728(737).  
 Hasbrouck, Abr. Bruyn : Amer. lawyer, 1791-1879.  
 Hascall, Dan. : American divine, 1782-1852.  
 Hasdal ibn Shapur : Spanish physician, statesman and patron of Jewish learning, 10th century.  
 Hasden, Bogdan Petriceicu : Rumanian philologist, 1836-1907.  
 Hasdrubal : founder of New Carthage, -B.C. 221.  
 Hasdrubal : Carthaginian general, brother of Hannibal, -B.C. 207.  
 Hasdrubal : son of Gisco, commander in Africa, -B.C. 208.  
 Hasdrubal : defender of Carthage, fl. B.C. 150-146.  
 Hase : private secretary to Bishop John of Würzburg, -1466.  
 Hase, Hein. : German archaeologist, 1789-1842.  
 Hase, Karl Aug. von : German Protestant theologian and church historian, 1800-1890.  
 Hase, Karl Benedict : German-French Hellenist, 1780-1864.  
 Hase, Theod. von : German divine and theologian, 1682-1731.  
 Haseba, Sumitaka : Japanese politician, 1853-1914.  
 Haselden, Thos. : Eng. mathematician, -1740.  
 Haseley, Wm. de : monk of Westminster and compiler, fl. 1266.  
 Hasell, Eliz. Julia : English miscellaneous and devotional writer, 1830-1887.  
 Hasenauer, Karl von : Austrian archt., 1833-1894.  
 Hasenbalg : German philologist, 1793-1852.  
 Hasenbarrt : German physician and Latin poet, 1552-1607.  
 Hasenbut, Anton : Austrian actor, 1766-1841.  
 Hasenbut, Karl Phil. : Austrian dancer and mimic, fl. 1793-1818.  
 Hasenmüller, Dan. : German Greek and Oriental scholar, 1651-1691.  
 Hasenmüller, Elias : German Jesuit and historian, -1590\*.  
 Häser, Hein. : German physician and professor of medicine, 1811-1885.  
 Hashem (Hixem) : Caliph of Baghdad, -743.  
 Hashem I., Abul Walid : King of Cordova, 755-796.  
 Haskell, Abr. : American physician, 1746-1834.  
 Haskell, Dan. : American divine, 1784-1848.  
 Haskell, Dan. Noyes : Amer. journalist, 1818-1874.  
 Haskell, Llewellyn Solomon : American merchant, 1815-1872.  
 Haskett-Smith, A. : English cricketer, 1856-1887.  
 Haskin, Jos. A. : Amer. brig.-general, 1817-1874.  
 Haslam, Jno. : English medical writer, 1764-1844.  
 Haslem, Jno. : English china and enamel painter, 1808-1884.  
 Hasler : See also Hassler.  
 Hasler, Julian : British general, 1868-1915.  
 Haslerig, Sir Arth. : English statesman, -1661.  
 Hasleton, Rich. : English traveller, fl. 1505.  
 Haslett, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, -1777.  
 Haslett, Jno. : American surgeon, 1799-1878.  
 Haslett, Jos. : Governor of Delaware, -1823.  
 Haslewood, Jos. : Eng. antiq. and wr., 1769-1833.  
 Haslewood, Thos. : English schoolmaster and historian, 14th century.  
 Haslinger, Karl : Austrian pianist and composer, 1816-1868.  
 Haslinger, Tobias : Austrian music publisher, 1787-1842.  
 Hasner, Jos. : Austr. phyen. and oculist, 1819-1892.  
 Hasner, Leop. : Austrian statesman, 1818-1891.  
 Hassall or Halsall, Edw. : English Royalist and conspirator, fl. 1644-1667.  
 Hassall or Halsall, Jas. : English Royalist and conspirator, fl. 1655-1667.  
 Hassan : son of Ali and Fatema, caliph (660-9), 625-669.  
 Hassan : Governor of Egypt for the caliphs, fl. 697-8.  
 Hassan or Hossein, Ben Ali : Bey of Tunis, -1735.  
 Hassan Pacha (Gazi Hassan) : Turkish admiral and grand vizier, -1790.  
 Hassan Sabah : chief of the Ishmaelites, 1056-1124.  
 Hassan ibn Thabit : Arabian poet, -874.  
 Hassard, Sam. : American divine, 1806-1847.  
 Hassaurek, Fried. : Austr.-Amer. jour., 1832-1885.  
 Hasse, Christ. Fred. : Russian-English musician, composer and organist, 1771-1831.  
 Hasse, Ern. : Germ. pol. and statistician, 1846-1908.  
 Hasse, Faustina Bordoni : Italian-Austrian vocalist, 1693-1783.  
 Hasse, Jean Paul : German alienist, 1830-1898.  
 Hasse, Joh. Ad. : German mus. comp., 1699-1783.  
 Hasselbach, Karl Fried. Wilh. : German philologist, 1781-1864.  
 Hassell, Edw. : English painter, -1852.  
 Hassell, Jno. : English water-colour painter, engraver and drawing-master, -1825.  
 Hassells, Warner : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1680-1710.  
 Hasselmans, Alphons : Belgian-French musician and composer, 1845-1912.  
 Hasselquist, Fred. : Swedish naturalist and traveller, 1722-1752.  
 Hasselt, André Hen. Constant van : Belgian poet, 1806-1874.  
 Hassenpflug, Hans Dan. Ludw. Fried. : German statesman, 1794-1862.  
 Hasskarl, Justus Karl : Germ. botanist, 1811-1894.  
 Hassler, Ferd. Rud. : Swiss-Amer. sury., 1770-1843.  
 Hassler, Hans Leo : German musician and composer, 1664-1612.  
 Hassler, Jac. : Germ. church composer, -1602.  
 Hasted, Edw., F.R.S. : English antiquary, 'History of Kent,' 1732-1812.  
 Hastie, Jas. : English representative in Madagascar, 1786-1826.  
 Hastie, Wm. : Scottish professor of divinity, philosopher and translator, 1842-1903.  
 Hastings : Northman, 810-post 897.  
 Hastings, Sir Chas. : Scottish founder of the British Medical Association and naturalist, 1794-1866.  
 Hastings, Edm., Baron Hastings, -1314\*.  
 Hastings, Sir Edw. : claimant to barony of Hastings, 1381-1437.  
 Hastings, Edw., Lord Hastings of Loughboro : Romanist and Lord Chamberlain, -1573.  
 Hastings, Lady Eliz. : English benefactor and beauty, 1682-1739.  
 Hastings, Lady Flora : English maid of honour and victim of scandal, 1806-1839.  
 Hastings, Fcs., 2nd Earl of Huntingdon : general and admiral, 1514\*-1561.  
 Hastings, Sir Fcs. : English Puritan politician and author, -1610.  
 Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon, Marquis of : soldier and statesman, 1754-1826.  
 Hastings, Fcs. Wm. : British general, 1825-1914.  
 Hastings, Frank Abney : English general in Greek service, 1794-1828.  
 Hastings, Geo. : 1st Earl of Huntingdon and 3rd Baron Hastings, 1488\*-1545.  
 Hastings, Geo. Fowler : British admiral, 1814-1876.  
 Hastings, Hans Fcs., 11th Earl of Huntingdon : Brit. naval captain and colonial gov., 1779-1828.

**Hastings, Hy.**: 1st Baron Hastings by writ: baronial leader, -1268.  
**Hastings, Hy.**: 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, 1535-1595.  
**Hastings, Hy.**: Eng. eccentric sportsman, 1551-1650.  
**Hastings, Hy., Ld.** Loughborough: Royalist, -1667.  
**Hastings, Sir Hugh**: English soldier, 1807\*-1847.  
**Hastings, Hugh J.**: Amer. journalist, 1820-1883.  
**Hastings, Jno.**: 2nd Baron Hastings, 8th by tenure, 1262-1813.  
**Hastings, Jno.**: 3rd Baron Hastings, 1287-1325.  
**Hastings, Jno.**: 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1347-1375.  
**Hastings, Laurence**: 1st Ea. of Pembroke, 1318\*-48.  
**Hastings, Selina**, Countess of Huntingdon: foundress of Lady Huntingdon's Connexion, 1707-1791.  
**Hastings, Theophilus**, 7th Earl of Huntingdon: statesman and lord-lieutenant, 1650-1701.  
**Hastings, Thos.**: English pamphleteer and itinerant bookseller, 1740\*-1801.  
**Hastings, Thos.**: Eng. amateur etcher, fl. 1813-1831.  
**Hastings, Sir Thos.**: British admiral, 1790-1887.  
**Hastings, Thos.**: American musician, 1784-1872.  
**Hastings, Warren**: Governor of India and statesman, 1732-1818.  
**Hastings, Wm.**, Lord Hastings: military commander, 1430\*-1483.  
**Hatch, Edwin**: English theologian, 1835-1889.  
**Hatch, Fred. Winslow**: Amer. physn., 1822-1885.  
**Hatch, Israel Thompson**: American congressman, 1808-1875.  
**Hatchard, Jno.**: English publisher, 1769-1849.  
**Hatchard, Thos. Goodwin**: Bishop of Mauritius, 1817-1870.  
**Hatchell, Jno.**: Attorney-General for Ireland, 1783-1870.  
**Hatcher, Hy.**: English antiquary, 1777-1846.  
**Hatcher, Thos.**: English antiquary, -1583.  
**Hatcher, Thos.**: Eng. parl. captain, 1539\*-1677.  
**Hatchett, Chas., F.R.S.**: English chemist and writer, 1765\*-1847.  
**Hatchett, Mich.**: See Securis.  
**Hatchliffe, Vinc. (Jno. Spencer)**: English Jesuit, 1601-1671.  
**Haterius, Q.**: rhetorician, fl. 1-25.  
**Hatfield, Edwin Fcs.**: Amer. divine, 1807-1883.  
**Hatfield, Jno.**: English forger, 1758\*-1803.  
**Hatfield, Martha**, 'The Wise Virgin': English cataleptic, fl. 1652.  
**Hatfield, Thos.**: Bishop of Durham, -1381.  
**Hathaway, Rich.**: English impostor, fl. 1702.  
**Hatherley, Baron**: See Wood, Wm. Page.  
**Hatherton, Lord**: See Littleton, Edw. Jno.  
**Hatheway, Sam. Gilb.**: Amer. pioneer, 1780-1867.  
**Hatheway, Sam. Gilb.**: American brigadier-general, 1810-1864.  
**Hathorne, Wm.**: Speaker of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1608-1681.  
**Hathway, Rich.**: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1598-1602.  
**Hatsell, Sir Hy.**: English judge, 1641-1714.  
**Hatsell, Jno.**: Clerk to House of Commons and writer, 1742\*-1820.  
**Hattelyffe, Wm.**: English physician and secretary to Edward IV., -1480.  
**Hattmer, Hein.**: Germ. educationist, 1809-1849.  
**Hatto I.**: Archbishop of Mainz, 850\*-913.  
**Hatton**: See also Finch-Hatton.  
**Hatton, Sir Christopher**: Lord Chancellor, 1540-1591.  
**Hatton, Christopher**, 1st Lord Hatton: Royalist, Governor of Guernsey and writer on the Psalms, 1605\*-1670.  
**Hatton, Christopher**, 1st Viscount Hatton: Governor of Guernsey and benefactor, 1632-1706.  
**Hatton, Edw.**: English Dominican friar and writer, 1701-1783.  
**Hatton, Frank**: English explorer, 1861-1883.  
**Hatton, Jno. Liptröt**: Eng. mus. comp., 1809-1886.  
**Hatton, Jos.**: Eng. novelist and journalist, 1841-1907.  
**Hatton, Rob.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1827-1862.  
**Hatton, Thos.**: Governor of Maryland, -1655.  
**Hatuey**: Haytian cacique, -1512.  
**Hatzfeld, Franz Ludw.**, Prince of: German diplomatist, 1756-1827.  
**Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Prince Fcs.**: German sportsman, 1858-1910.  
**Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, Count Paul von**: German diplomatist, 1831-1901.  
**Haubold, Christ. Gottlieb**: Germ. jurist, 1766-1824.  
**Hauch, Johannes Carsten**: Dan. poet, 1790-1872.

**Hauck, Ferd.**: Austrian telegraph official and writer on botany, 1845-1889.  
**Hauenschild, Rich. Geo. von**, 'Max Waldau': German poet, 1823\*-1855.  
**Hauer, Franz von**: Austrian mineralogist and geologist, 1822-1899.  
**Hauer, Geo.**: German historian, fl. 1472-1491.  
**Haufl, Karl Geo. Fried. Gust.**: German historian and man of letters, 1821-1890.  
**Haufl, Wilh.**: Germ. poet and novelist, 1802-1827.  
**Haug, Joh. Christoph Fried.**: Germ. poet, 1761-1829.  
**Haug, Mart.**: German Orientalist, 1827-1876.  
**Hauge, Hans Nielsen**: Norw. divine, 1771-1824.  
**Haughery, Marg.**: Amer. philanthropist, -1882.  
**Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney, F.R.S.**: English Orientalist, 1788-1849.  
**Haughton, Jas.**: Eng. philanthropist, 1795-1873.  
**Haughton, Jno. Colpoys**: Anglo-Ind. gen., 1817-1887.  
**Haughton, Moses**: English painter, 1734-1804.  
**Haughton, Moses**: English painter, 1772-1848\*.  
**Haughton, Sam., F.R.S.**: Irish scientist, 1821-1897.  
**Haughton, Wm.**: English dramatist, fl. 1598-1616.  
**Haugwitz, Christ. Aug. Hein. Kurt**, Count of Prussia: statesman, 1752-1831.  
**Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed ibn**: Arabian traveller and geologist, fl. 942-976.  
**Hauksbee, Fcs., F.R.S.**: Eng. electrician, -1713\*.  
**Hauksbee, Fcs.**: Eng. scientific writer, 1687-1763.  
**Haultin, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. numismatist, 1580-1640.  
**Haun, Hy. P.**: American jurist, 1815-1860.  
**Haun, Joh. Ern. Christ.**: Germ. educat., 1748-1801.  
**Haupt, C. G.**: German archaeologist, 1799-  
**Haupt, Eric**: German theologian, 1841-1910.  
**Haupt, Fried.**: German theologian, 1805-1891.  
**Haupt, Karl Aug.**: German organist, 1810-1891.  
**Haupt, Marcus Theod. von**: Germ. wr., 1782-  
**Haupt, Mor.**: German philologist, 1808-1874.  
**Hauptmann, Joh. Gottf.**: Germ. philol., 1712-1782.  
**Hauptmann, Mor.**: German musical composer, musician and writer, 1792-1868.  
**Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy**: French philosopher, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1896.  
**Hauris, Benno Kasp.**: Germ. philol., fl. 1743.  
**Haus, Jacques Jos.**: German jurist, 1796-1881.  
**Haus, Phil. Ludw.**: Germ. archaeol., 1759-1802.  
**Hauschild, Wilh.**: Germ. hist. pntr., 1827-1887.  
**Hauser**: Swiss president, 1837-1902.  
**Hauser, Ad.**: German philologist, 1825-1877.  
**Hauser, Franz**: Bohemian vocalist, 1794-1870.  
**Hauser, Gaspard**, 'The Founding of Nuremberg,' 1812-1833.  
**Hauser, Miska**: Hungarian violinist, 1822-1887.  
**Haushofer, Max.**: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811-1866.  
**Hauslab, Franz von**: Austrian general, 1798-1883.  
**Häusle, Joh. Mich.**: Austrian theologian, 1809-1867.  
**Hausmann, Fried. Karl**: German painter, 1825-86.  
**Hausmann, Joh. Fried. Ludw.**: German mineralogist, 1782-1859.  
**Hausmann, Rob.**: German 'cellist, 1852-1909.  
**Hausrath, Ad.**: German theologian, 1837-1909.  
**Hausser, Ludw.**: German historian, 1818-1867.  
**Hausmann, Geo. Eug.**, Baron: French designer of Paris, 1809-1891.  
**Hausmann, Joh. Mich.**: German chemist, 1749-1824.  
**Hausmann, Valentin**: German organist and composer, fl. 1588-1611.  
**Haussonville, Jos. Othenin Bern. de Cléron, Ct. de**: French politician and historian, 1809-1884.  
**Hausted, Pet.**: Eng. dram. and divine, -1645.  
**Hautefeuille, Jean de**: Fr. mechanician, 1647-1724.  
**Hauterive, Alex. Maur. Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de**: French diplomatist and statesman, 1754-1830.  
**Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de**: French dramatist, 1617\*-1707.  
**Hauteserre, Ant. Dadin de**: historian and jurist at Toulouse, 1602\*-1682.  
**Hauteville, Jno. de**: Eng. Latin poet, fl. 1184.  
**Hauthal, Ferd.**: German philologist, 1803-1870.  
**Hautpoul, Alph. Hen., Marquis d'**: French general, 1789-1865.  
**Hautpoul, Marie Constant H. A., Marquis d'**: French general, 1780-1854.  
**Hautpoul, Pierre Raymond de**: French Crusader, -1097.  
**Hautpoul-Salette, Jean Jos. Ange d'**: French general, 1754-1807.



- Hautsch, Hans** : German mechanician, 1595-1670.  
**Hauy, René Juste** : Fr. abbé and mineral., 1743-1822.  
**Hauy, Val.** : French philanthropist, 1745-1822.  
**Havard, Wm.** : Eng. actor and dram., 1710\*-1778.  
**Havell, Rob.** : English painter, engraver and publisher, fl. 1800-1840.  
**Havell, Wm.** : Eng. landscape painter, 1782-1857.  
**Havelock, Sir Arth. Ellibank** : British colonial governor, 1844-1908.  
**Havelock, Sir Hy.** : British general, 1795-1857.  
**Havelock, Wm.** : British soldier, 1793-1848.  
**Havelock-Allan, Sir Hy. Marshman** : British general, 1830-1897.  
**Havemeyer, Hy.** : American merchant, 1838-1886.  
**Havemeyer, Wm. Fred.** : Mayor of N.Y., 1804-1874.  
**Haven, Alice Bradley** : Amer. authoress, 1828-1863.  
**Haven, Erastus Otis** : Amer. M.E. bp., 1820-1881.  
**Haven, Gibb.** : American M.E. bishop, 1821-1880.  
**Haven, Jos.** : American divine, 1816-1874.  
**Haven, Nath. Appleton** : Amer. author, 1790-1826.  
**Haven, Sam.** : American divine, 1727-1806.  
**Haven, Sam. Foster** : Amer. archaeologist, 1806-81.  
**Haven, Sol. Geo.** : American lawyer, 1810-1861.  
**Havens, Jas.** : American divine, 1763-1864.  
**Haverkamp, Sigbertus** : Dutch philol., 1684-1742.  
**Havergal, Frances Ridley** : English religious poetess, 1836-1879.  
**Havergal, Hy. East** : Eng. musician, 1820-1875.  
**Havergal, Wm. Hy.** : English divine and writer of sacred music, 1793-1870.  
**Havers, Alice (Mrs. Morgan)** : Eng. painter, 1850-1890.  
**Havers, Clopton, F.R.S.** : English physician and anatomist, -1702.  
**Haversham, Lord** : See Thompson, Sir Jno.  
**Haverty, Jos. Pat.** : Irish painter, 1794-1864.  
**Haverty, Mart.** : Irish historian, 1809-1887.  
**Havestadt, Bern.** : German Jesuit missionary, 1715\*-post 1778.  
**Havet, Eug. Aug. Ern.** : Fr. scholar, 1813-1889.  
**Havet, Julien** : French historian, 1853-1893.  
**Haviland, Jno.** : professor of medicine at Cambridge, 1785-1851.  
**Haviland, Jno.** : American architect, 1792-1852.  
**Haviland, Wm.** : British general, 1718-1784.  
**Havilland, Thos. Frott de** : Brit. sold., 1775-1866.  
**Haward, Fcs.** : English engraver, 1759-1797.  
**Haward, Nich.** : English author, fl. 1569.  
**Haward, Simon** : English divine, fl. 1572-1614.  
**Hawarden, Edw.** : Eng. B.C. div. and wr., 1662-1735.  
**Hawdon, Matthias** : English organist and musical composer, -1787.  
**Hawels, Hugh Reg.** : English preacher and miscellaneous writer, 1838-1901.  
**Hawels, Mary (née Joy)** : English artist and miscellaneous writer, -1898.  
**Hawels, Thos.** : English divine, 1734-1820.  
**Hawes, Sir Ben.** : English under secretary for war, 1797-1862.  
**Hawes, Edw.** : English poet, fl. 1606.  
**Hawes, Joel** : American divine, 1789-1867.  
**Hawes, Rich.** : Eng. Puritan divine, 1603\*-1668.  
**Hawes, Rich.** : American lawyer, 1797-1877.  
**Hawes, Rob.** : English historian of Framlingham, 1665-1731.  
**Hawes, Steph.** : English poet, 'Passeytyme of Pleasure', -1523\*.  
**Hawes, Wm.** : English politician and founder of Royal Humane Society, 1736-1808.  
**Hawes, Wm.** : English singer and comp., 1785-1846.  
**Hawes, Wm. Post** : American author, 1803-1842.  
**Hawford, Edw.** : Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, -1582.  
**Hawke, Edw., Lord** : British admiral, 1705-1781.  
**Hawker, Edw.** : British admiral, 1782-1860.  
**Hawker, Jas.** : British naval captain, -1787.  
**Hawker, Mary Eliz.** : 'Sanoë Falconer' : Scottish novelist, 1848-1908.  
**Hawker, Pet.** : English soldier, 'Instructions to Young Sportsmen', 1786-1853.  
**Hawker, Rob.** : Eng. div. and comment., 1753-1827.  
**Hawker, Rob. Steph.** : English poet and antiquary, 1803-1874.  
**Hawker, Thos.** : Eng. portrait painter, -1723\*.  
**Hawkesbury, Lord** : See Jenkinson, Chas., Earl of Liverpool.  
**Hawkesworth, Jno.** : Eng. miscell. wr., 1715\*-1773.  
**Hawkesworth, Walter** : Eng. dramatist, -1606.  
**Hawkey, Jno.** : Irish classical scholar, 1703-1759.  
**Hawkins, Ben.** : American statesman, 1754-1816.  
**Hawkins, C.** : English cricketer, 1817-1846.  
**Hawkins, Sir Caesar** : English surgeon, 1711-1786.  
**Hawkins, Caesar Hy., F.R.S.** : Eng. surg., 1798-1884.  
**Hawkins, Dexter Arn.** : Amer. lawyer, 1825-1886.  
**Hawkins, Edw., F.R.S.** : English numismatist and antiquary, 1780-1867.  
**Hawkins, Edw.** : Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1789-1882.  
**Hawkins, Ern.** : English divine and author, 1802-63.  
**Hawkins, Ern.** : American author, 1802\*.  
**Hawkins, Fcs.** : English Jesuit and writer, 1628-81.  
**Hawkins, Fcs.** : English physician, 1794-1877.  
**Hawkins, Geo.** : Eng. lithographic artist, 1800-1852.  
**Hawkins, Hy.** : English Jesuit, 1571\*-1646.  
**Hawkins, Sir Hy., Baron Brampton** : English judge, 1817-1907.  
**Hawkins, Jas.** : Eng. org. and composer, 1662-1729.  
**Hawkins, Sir Jno.** : Eng. naval com., 1532\*-1595.  
**Hawkins, Sir Jno.** : English writer, 'History of Music', 1719-1789.  
**Hawkins, Jno., F.R.S.** : English miscellaneous writer and traveller, 1758\*-1841.  
**Hawkins, Jno. Croft** : Brit. nav. capt., 1798-1851.  
**Hawkins, Jno. Hy. Willis** : American reformer, 1799-1858.  
**Hawkins, Jno. Sid.** : Eng. antiquary, 1758-1842.  
**Hawkins, Micajah Thos.** : American major-general and congressman, 1790-1858.  
**Hawkins, Nich.** : Bp.-designate of Ely, -1534.  
**Hawkins, Philemon** : Amer. statesman, 1717-1801.  
**Hawkins or Hawkyns, Sir Rich.** : English naval commander, 1562\*-1622.  
**Hawkins, Susanna** : Scottish poetess, 1787-1868.  
**Hawkins, Thos.** : Eng. Parliamentarian, -1577.  
**Hawkins, Sir Thos.** : Eng. trans. of Horace, -1640.  
**Hawkins, Thos.** : English geologist, 1810-1889.  
**Hawkins or Hawkyns, Wm.** : English sea captain and merchant, -1554\*.  
**Hawkins or Hawkyns, Wm.** : English sea captain and merchant, -1589.  
**Hawkins or Hawkyns, Wm.** : English sea captain and merchant, fl. 1595.  
**Hawkins, Wm.** : English navigator, 1585\*-1613.  
**Hawkins, Wm.** : English poet and scholar, -1637.  
**Hawkins, Wm.** : English sergeant-at-law and legal writer, 1673-1746.  
**Hawkins, Wm.** : Eng. theolog. and poet, 1722-1801.  
**Hawkins, Wm.** : American statesman, 1770-1819.  
**Hawks, Cicero Stephens** : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1812-1868.  
**Hawks, Fcs. Lister** : American divine, 1798-1866.  
**Hawkshaw, Ben.** : Eng. divine and poet, -1738.  
**Hawkshaw, Sir Jno., F.R.S.** : Eng. engin., 1811-1891.  
**Hawkshaw, Thos., F.R.S.** : Eng. engin., 1807-1893.  
**Hawksmoor, Nich.** : English architect, 1661-1736.  
**Hawkwood, Sir Jno.** : Eng. sold. of fortune, -1394.  
**Hawles, Sir Jno.** : Eng. pol. and legal wr., 1645-1716.  
**Hawley, Chas.** : American author, 1819-1855.  
**Hawley, Edwin** : American financier, 1849-1912.  
**Hawley, Fred.** : Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1827-89.  
**Hawley, Gideon** : American missionary among the Iroquois, 1727-1807.  
**Hawley, Gideon** : American scholar, 1785-1870.  
**Hawley, Hy. or Hy. C.** : Eng. lieut.-gen., 1679\*-1759.  
**Hawley, Jos.** : American statesman, 1723-1788.  
**Hawley, Sir Jos. Hy.** : English patron of the turf, 1813-1875.  
**Hawley, Jos. Roswell** : Amer. politician, 1826-1905.  
**Hawley, Thos.** : English herald, -1557.  
**Hawley, Wm. Merrill** : Amer. lawyer, 1802-1869.  
**Haworth, Adrian Hardy** : English entomologist and botanist, 1767-1833.  
**Haworth, Sam.** : Provost of Eton College, 1789-1862.  
**Haworth, Sam.** : English empiric, fl. 1683.  
**Hawthorne, Nath.** : American novelist, 'The Scarlet Letter', 1804-1864.  
**Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody** : American authoress, 1810-1871.  
**Hawtre, Edw. Craven** : English educationist and Provost of Eton, 1789-1862.  
**Haxe, Thos.** : treasurer of York Minster, -1425.  
**Haxe, Franç. Nic. Benoit, Baron** : French general and military engineer, 1774-1835.  
**Haxthausen, Aug. Franz Ludw. Maria, Baron von** : German political economist, 1792-1866.

**Hay, Alex.**, Lord Easter Kennet: Scottish judge, -1594.  
**Hay, Alex.**, Lord Newton: Scottish clerk-register, -1616.  
**Hay, Alex.**: Scottish topographer, -1807\*.  
**Hay, And.**: British major-general, 1762-1814.  
**Hay, Sir And. Leith**: Scottish writer on architecture and soldier, 1785-1862.  
**Hay, Arch.**: Scottish monk and writer, fl. 1543.  
**Hay, Arth.**, 9th Marquis of Tweeddale, F.R.S.: soldier, traveller and naturalist, 1824-1878.  
**Hay, Lord Chas.**: British major-general, -1760.  
**Hay, Dav. Ramsey**: Scottish decorative artist and author, 1798-1866.  
**Hay, Edm.**: Scottish Jesuit, -1591.  
**Hay, Edw.**: Irish historian and pol., 1761\*-1826.  
**Hay, Sir Edw. Drummond**: Governor of St. Helena, 1815-1884.  
**Hay, Fcs.**, 9th Earl of Errol: Romanist, rebel and statesman, -1631.  
**Hay, Geo.**: Scottish controversialist, -1588.  
**Hay, Sir Geo.**, 1st Earl of Kinnoull: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1572-1634.  
**Hay, Geo.**, 7th Earl of Kinnoull: diplom., -1758.  
**Hay, Sir Geo.**: English lawyer and pol., 1715-1778.  
**Hay, Geo.**: Scot. R.C. Bishop of Daulis, 1729-1811.  
**Hay, Geo.**, 8th Marquis of Tweeddale: military commander and Governor of Madras, 1787-1876.  
**Hay, Geo.**: Scottish painter, -1912.  
**Hay, Sir Gilb.**: Scot. poet and translator, fl. 1450.  
**Hay, Jas.**, Earl of Carlisle: statesman, -1636.  
**Hay, Jas.**: British lieutenant-general, -1854.  
**Hay, Jno.**: Scottish Jesuit and writer, 1546-1607.  
**Hay, Sir Jno.**: Scottish judge, -1654.  
**Hay, Jno.**, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis of Tweeddale: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1626-1697.  
**Hay, Lord Jno.**: Brit. brigadier-general, -1706.  
**Hay, Jno.**, 2nd Marquis of Tweeddale: supporter of William and Mary, 1645-1713.  
**Hay, Jno.**, titular Earl of Inverness: Jacobite colonel, 1691-1740.  
**Hay, Jno.**, 4th Marquis of Tweeddale: statesman, -1762.  
**Hay, Lord Jno.**: British admiral, 1793-1851.  
**Hay, Sir Jno.**: Eng.-Austral. statesman, 1816-1892.  
**Hay, Jno.**: American statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1838-1905.  
**Hay, Sir Jno.**: Australian agriculturist, 1839-1909.  
**Hay, Sir Jno. Chas. Dalrymple**: British admiral and writer, 1821-1912.  
**Hay, Lucy**, Countess of Carlisle: beauty and wit, 1599-1660.  
**Hay, Mary Cecil**: English novelist, 1840\*-1886.  
**Hay, Rich. Augustine**: Scottish priest and antiquary, 1661-1736\*.  
**Hay, Rob.**: English traveller in Egypt and archaeologist, 1799-1863.  
**Hay, Thos.**, 8th Earl of Kinnoull: statesman, 1710-87.  
**Hay, Wm.**, 5th Lord Yester: supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, -1576.  
**Hay, Wm.**: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 'Essay on Deformity,' 1695-1755.  
**Haya, Sir Gilb. de**: Lord High Constable of Scotland, -1330.  
**Hayashi Tadasu**, Ct.: Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1850-1913.  
**Hayd, Hein.**: German Catholic priest and professor of philosophy and aesthetics, 1829-1892.  
**Hayday, Jas.**: English bookbinder, 1796-1872.  
**Hayden, Ferd. Vandever**: Amer. geol., 1829-1887.  
**Hayden, Geo.**: Eng. organist and comp., fl. 1723.  
**Hayden, Hor. H.**: American dentist, 1769-1844.  
**Haydlauf, Sebastian**: Bishop of Freising, 1539-80\*.  
**Haydn, Franz Jos.**: Austrian musical composer, 'Creation,' 1732-1809.  
**Haydn, Joh. Mich.**: Austr. mus. comp., 1737-1808.  
**Haydn, Jos.**: English compiler, 'Dictionary of Dates,' -1856.  
**Haydock, Geo. Leo**: English Roman Catholic divine and Biblical commentator, 1774-1849.  
**Haydock or Haddock, Rich.**: English Roman Catholic divine, 1552\*-1605.  
**Haydock, Rich.**: English physn. and wr., fl. 1605.  
**Haydock, Roger**: English Quaker preacher and leader, 1644-1696.  
**Haydock, Thos.**: English printer and publisher, 1772-1859.

**Haydock, Wm.**: English Cistercian monk and conspirator, -1537.  
**Haydon**: See also Heydon.  
**Haydon, Ben. Rob.**: English historical painter and writer, 1786-1846.  
**Haye, Jean de la**: French Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer, 'Harmony of the Evangelists,' 1544-1614.  
**Haye, Jean de la**: French Franciscan and religious writer, 'Biblia Maxima,' 1593-1661.  
**Hayer, Jean Nich. Hubert**: Fr. theol., 1708-1780.  
**Hayer du Perron, Pet. le Fr. poet**, 1603-post 1678.  
**Hayes, Aug. Allen**: American chemist, 1806-1882.  
**Hayes, Cath.**: English murderess, 1690-1726.  
**Hayes, Cath. (Mrs. Bushnell)**: Irish voc., 1825-1861.  
**Hayes, Chas.**: Eng. mathem. and chronol., 1678-1760.  
**Hayes, Edm.**: Irish judge, 1804-1867.  
**Hayes, Edwin**: Eng. marine painter, 1819-1904.  
**Hayes, Sir Geo.**: English judge, 1805-1869.  
**Hayes, Isaac Israel**: Amer. Arctic expl., 1832-1881.  
**Hayes, Jno.**: British admiral, 1775-1838.  
**Hayes, Jno.**: Eng. portrait painter, 1786\*-1866.  
**Hayes, Jno.**, Lord: American lawyer, 1812-1887.  
**Hayes, Sir Jno. Macnamara**: English army surgeon and physician, 1750\*-1809.  
**Hayes, Mich. Angelo**: Irish painter, 1820-1877.  
**Hayes, Phil.**: English organist and professor of music at Oxford, 1738-1797.  
**Hayes, Rutherford Birchard**: President of the United States, 1822-1893.  
**Hayes, Wm.**: English musical composer, 1708-1777.  
**Hayes, Wm.**: English artist and ornithologist, fl. 1794.  
**Haygarth, Jno.**, F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1740-1827.  
**Hayley, Rob.**: Irish painter, -1770\*.  
**Hayley, Thos. Alphonso**: Eng. sculptor, 1780-1800.  
**Hayley, Wm.**: English poet and biographer of Cowper, 1745-1820.  
**Hayls or Hales, Jno.**: English portrait and miniature painter, -1679.  
**Haym, Nic. Franz**: German-English musician and bibliographer, 1679\*-1729\*.  
**Haym, Rudolf**: German publicist and philosopher, 1821-1901.  
**Hayman, Fcs., R.A.**: English hist. painter, 1708-1776.  
**Hayman, Hy.**: headmaster of Rugby and scholar, 1823-1904.  
**Hayman, Rob.**: English epigrammatist and Governor of Newfoundland, -1631\*.  
**Hayman, Sam.**: Irish antiquary, 1818-1886.  
**Hayman, Sam. Brinkle**: Amer. general, 1820-1891.  
**Haymo or Haimo**: Archdeacon of Canterbury, -1054.  
**Haymo, of Faversham**: English Franciscan and 4th General of the Order, -1244.  
**Haynau, Jul. Jak.**: German general in Austrian army, 1786-1853.  
**Hayne, Arth. Perroneau**: Amer. senator, 1790-1867.  
**Hayne, Chas. Hayne Seale**: See Seale Hayne.  
**Hayne, Fried. Gottlob**: German botanist, 1763-1832.  
**Hayne, Isaac**: American patriot, 1745-1781.  
**Hayne, Paul Hamilton**: American poet, 1830-1886.  
**Hayne, Rob. Young**: American statesman, 1791-1839.  
**Hayne, Thos.**: English theological writer, schoolmaster and benefactor, 1582-1645.  
**Hayne or Haynes, Wm.**: headmaster of the Merchant Taylors' School, -1631\*.  
**Haynecius, Mart.**: German educationist, 1544-1611.  
**Haynes**: See also Haines.  
**Haynes, Hopton**: Eng. Unit. writer, 1672-1749.  
**Haynes, Jno.**: 3rd Governor of Massachusetts Bay and 1st Governor of Connecticut, -1654.  
**Haynes, Jno.**: English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1730-1750.  
**Haynes, Jos.**: American divine, 1638-1679.  
**Haynos, Jos.**: Eng. painter and etcher, 1760-1829.  
**Haynes, Lemuel**: American divine, 1753-1833.  
**Haynes, Sam.**: Eng. historical writer, -1752.  
**Haynes, Walter Battison**: English organist and composer, 1859-1900.  
**Haynesworth, Wm.**: English engraver, fl. 1659.  
**Haynle, Isham Nich.**: American general and adjutant-general of Illinois, 1824-1888.  
**Haynisch, Joh. Christoph**: Germ. philol., 1703-1743.  
**Hays, Alex.**: American general, 1819-1864.  
**Hays, Isaac**: American physician, 1796-1879.  
**Hays, Jac.**: High Constable of N.Y., 1772-1850.  
**Hays, Wm.**: American soldier, 1819-1875.



- Hays, Wm. Jac.** : American artist, 1830-1875.  
**Hayter, Chas.** : Eng. min. painter, 1761-1835.  
**Hayter, Sir Geo.** : English portrait and historical painter, 1792-1871.  
**Hayter, Hy. Heylyn** : English-Australian statistician, 1821-1895.  
**Hayter, Jno.** : English antiquary, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1756-1818.  
**Hayter, Rich.** : Eng. theol. writer, 1611\*-1684.  
**Hayter, Thos.** : Bishop of London and of Norwich, 1702-1762.  
**Hayter, Sir Wm.** : Goodenough : English statesman, 1792-1878.  
**Haythorne, Sir Edm.** : British general, 1818-1888.  
**Haytley, Edw.** : English painter, -1762\*.  
**Hayton** : King of Little Armenia and trav., -1271.  
**Hayward, Abr.** : Eng. man of letters, 1801-1884.  
**Hayward, Dan.** : English cricketer, 1808-1852.  
**Hayward, Geo.** : American physician, 1791-1863.  
**Hayward, Jas.** : Amer. civil engineer, 1786-1866.  
**Hayward, Sir Jno.** : English historian, 1564\*-1627.  
**Hayward, Jno.** : American author, 1781-1862.  
**Hayward, Lemuel** : American physician, 1749-1821.  
**Hayward, Nath.** : American inventor, 1808-1865.  
**Hayward, Rob. Baldwin, F.R.S.** : English mathematician, 1829-1903.  
**Hayward, Thos.** : English editor of 'The British Muse', -1779\*.  
**Haywood, Ben.** : American manuf., 1792-1878.  
**Haywood, Eliz. (née Fowler)** : Eng. nov., 1693\*-1756.  
**Haywood, Fcs.** : English translator, 1796-1858.  
**Haywood, Jno.** : American jurist, 1753-1826.  
**Haywood, Wm.** : Eng. Royalist divine, 1600\*-1663.  
**Haywood, Wm.** : Eng. archt. and engin., 1821-1894.  
**Haywood, Wm. Hy.** : Amer. senator, 1801-1852.  
**Hazael** : King of Syria, fl. B.C. 886-840.  
**Hazard, Eben.** : American author, 1744-1817.  
**Hazard, Jon. J.** : member of American Continental Congress, 1728-1812.  
**Hazard, Rowland Gibson** : Amer. author, 1801-1888.  
**Hazard, Sam.** : American merchant, 1714-1758.  
**Hazard, Sam.** : Amer. archaeologist, 1784-1870.  
**Hazard, Thos. Robinson** : Amer. author, 1784-1876.  
**Hazelaine, Wm.** : Eng. ironfounder, 1763-1840.  
**Hazelius, Ern. Ludw.** : German-American divine, 1777-1853.  
**Hazelwell, Chas. Creighton** : Amer. journ., 1814-83.  
**Hazelwood, Jno.** : Eng.-Amer. nav. off., 1726\*-1800.  
**Hazen, Mos.** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1733-1802.  
**Hazen, Wm. Babcock** : American general, 1830-1887.  
**Hazlehurst, Thos.** : Eng. min. painter, fl. 1760.  
**Hazlewood, Colin Hy.** : English dramatist and comedian, 1823-1875.  
**Hazlitt, Wm.** : Eng. critic and essayist, 1778-1830.  
**Hazlitt, Wm. Carew** : English bibliographer, antiquary, numismatist and miscell. wr., 1834-1913.  
**Head, Barclay Vinc.** : Eng. numismat., 1844-1914.  
**Head, Sir Edm. Walker, F.R.S.** : English colonial governor and writer on art, 1805-1868.  
**Head, Sir Fcs. Bond** : British soldier, traveller, colonial governor and author, 1798-1875.  
**Head, Sir Geo.** : Eng. commissary-general and writer, 1782-1855.  
**Head, Natt** : Gov. of New Hampshire, 1828-1883.  
**Head, Rich.** : English writer, 1637\*-1686\*.  
**Headada, St.** : See Heddi.  
**Headlam, Thos. Emerson** : English judge-advocate-general, 1813-1875.  
**Headlam, Walter Geo.** : Eng. schol. and poet, 1866-1908.  
**Headley, Hy.** : Eng. poet and critic, 1765-1788.  
**Heald, Jas.** : Eng. Wesleyan philanth., 1796-1873.  
**Heald, Wm. Margetson** : Eng. divine, 1767-1837.  
**Healde, Thos., F.R.S.** : Eng. physn. and wr., 1724\*-89.  
**Heale, Wm.** : English divine, 1581\*-1627.  
**Heales, Rich.** : Premier of Victoria, -1864.  
**Healey, Jno.** : English translator, -1610.  
**Healy, Geo. Pet. Alex.** : Amer. painter, 1808-1894.  
**Healy, Jas.** : Irish R.C. div. and humorist, 1824-1894.  
**Healy, Jno. Plummer** : Amer. lawyer, 1810-1882.  
**Heanley, Rob. Marshall** : English divine and antiquary, 1848-1915.  
**Heap, Chas. Swinnerton** : English musician and composer, 1847-1900.  
**Heap, Gwynn Harris** : Amer. diplomatist, 1817-1887.  
**Heaphy, Chas.** : Eng. colonial official, 1821\*-1881.  
**Heaphy, Thos.** : English painter in water colours and engraver, 1775-1835.  
**Heaphy, Thos.** : English portrait and subject painter, 1813-1873.  
**Heard, Sir Isaac** : English herald, 1730-1822.  
**Heard, Wm.** : English poet and dramatist, fl. 1778.  
**Header, Jon.** : English electrician, 1810-1876.  
**Hearn, Geo. Arn.** : American millionaire and art collector, 1835-1913.  
**Hearn, Lefcadec** : journalist, university lecturer and writer on Japan; born in Greece of an Irish father, settled in America and Japan, 1850-1904.  
**Hearn, Mary Anne** : 'Marianne Farningham' : English hymn-writer, 1834-1909.  
**Hearn, Wm. Edw.** : Irish legal and sociological writer and essayist, 1826-1888.  
**Hearne, Sam.** : English explorer, 1745-1792.  
**Hearne, Thos.** : Eng. antiquary, 1678-1735.  
**Hearne, Thos.** : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1744-1817.  
**Heath, Ben.** : English classical scholar, bibliophile, lawyer and writer, 1704-1766.  
**Heath, Chas.** : Eng. topog. and painter, 1761-1831.  
**Heath, Chas.** : English engraver, 'Book of Beauty,' 1784-1848.  
**Heath, Christopher** : English minister of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1802-1876.  
**Heath, Christopher** : English surgeon and medical writer, 1835-1905.  
**Heath, Douglas Deacon** : Eng. scholar, 1811-1897.  
**Heath, Dunbar Isidore** : English Heterodox divine and writer, 1816-1888.  
**Heath, Fcs. Geo.** : English writer on horticulture and country life, 1843-1913.  
**Heath, Hy.** : English Franciscan writer and martyr, 1599-1643.  
**Heath, Jas.** : English historical writer, 1620-1664.  
**Heath, Jas.** : English engraver, 1757-1834.  
**Heath, Jno.** : English epigrammatist and translator, fl. 1690-1615.  
**Heath, Jno.** : English judge, 1736-1816.  
**Heath, Jno. Ben., Baron Heath** : Italian consul-general, 1790-1879.  
**Heath, Sir Leop. Geo.** : British admiral, 1817-1907.  
**Heath, Lyman** : American song-writer, 1804-1870.  
**Heath, Nich.** : Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1501\*-1578.  
**Heath, Sir Rob.** : English judge, 1575-1649.  
**Heath, Rob.** : English poet, fl. 1650.  
**Heath, Rob.** : Eng. mathematician, -1779.  
**Heath, Thos.** : English mathematician, fl. 1583.  
**Heath, Wm.** : American general, 1737-1814.  
**Heathcoat, Jno.** : English inventor, 1783-1861.  
**Heathcote, Caleb** : Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1665-1721.  
**Heathcote, Chas. Gibb.** : Eng. sportsman, 1841-1913.  
**Heathcote, Sir Gibb.** : Lord Mayor of London, 1651\*-1733.  
**Heathcote, Ralph** : Eng. divine and wr., 1721-1795.  
**Heathcote, Sir Wm.** : Eng. politician, 1801-1881.  
**Heather or Heyther, Wm.** : Eng. music., 1563\*-1627.  
**Heatherington, Alex.** : Canadian mining agent, 'The Mining Gazette,' -1878.  
**Heathfield, Lord** : See Elliott, Geo. Aug.  
**Heaton, Clem.** : English glass painter and church decorator, 1824-1882.  
**Heaton, Dav.** : American politician, 1823-1870.  
**Heaton, Sir Jno. Henniker** : English postal reformer, 1848-1914.  
**Heaton, Mary Marg. (née Keymer)** : English writer on art, 'Concise History of Painting,' 1836-1883.  
**Heavysege, Chas.** : Canadian poet, 1816-1876.  
**Hebel, Christ. Fried.** : German poet and dramatist, 1813-1863.  
**Hebel, Joh. Pet.** : German poet and popular writer, 1760-1826.  
**Hebenstreit, Joh. Christ.** : German physician and botanist, 1720-1795.  
**Hebenstreit, Joh. Ern., of Leipsic** : medical writer, 1703-1757.  
**Hebenstreit, Pantaleon** : Germ. music., 1667-1750.  
**Heber, Reg.** : Bishop of Calcutta, poet and hymn writer, 1783-1826.  
**Heber, Rich.** : Eng. schol. and bibliophile, 1773-1833.  
**Heberden, Wm., F.R.S.** : English medical writer and physician, 1710-1801.  
**Heberden, Wm., F.R.S.** : Eng. physn., 1767-1845.  
**Heberer, Mich.** : German traveller and writer on travel, -1612.  
**Hébert, Ant.** : French painter, 1817-1903.

- Hébert, Edm.: French geologist, 1812-1890.  
 Hébert, Jacques René, 'Père Duchêne': French revolutionist, 1757-1794.  
 Hébert, Paul Oct.: Amer. brig.-general, 1818-1880.  
 Hébert, Pierre: French sculptor, 1804-1869.  
 Hebra, Ferd. von: Austr. dermatologist, 1816-1880.  
 Hebrard, Adrien: French journalist, 1833-1914.  
 Hecataeus, of Abdera: Greek historian and philosopher, B.C. 4th century.  
 Hecataeus: tyrant of Cardia, fl. B.C. 336-323.  
 Hecataeus, of Miletus: Grk. historian, b.c. 550\*-476\*.  
 Hecht, Christ.: German philologist, 1696-1748.  
 Hecht, Eduard: German-English musician and composer, 1832-1887.  
 Heck, Barbara: American Methodist, -1804.  
 Heck, Jan van: painter of Oudenard, 1625\*-1669\*.  
 Heck, Nic. van der: Dutch hist. painter, 1580-1638.  
 Heckel, Aug. von: German painter, 1824-1883.  
 Heckel, Joh. Fried.: German theologian and philologist, 1640\*-1715.  
 Heckel, Joh. Jakob: Germ. ichthyol., 1790-1857.  
 Heckenast, Gust.: German-Hungarian bookseller and publisher, 1811-1878.  
 Hecker, Alfons: Dutch philologist, -1865.  
 Hecker, Aug. Fried.: German physician and scientific writer, 1763-1811.  
 Hecker, Fried. Franz Karl: German revolutionist and statesman, 1811-1881.  
 Hecker, Isaac Thos.: Amer. R.C. priest, 1819-1888.  
 Hecker, Justus Carl: Germ. physician, 1795-1850.  
 Hecker, Karl von: Germ. gynecologist, 1827-1882.  
 Heckevelde, Jno. Gottlieb Ern.: English-American divine, 1743-1823.  
 Heckmann, Geo. Jul. Rob.: Germ. music., 1848-91.  
 Hequet, Adrien du: French poet, 1610-1580.  
 Hequet, Phil.: French medical writer, 1661-1737.  
 Hector, Annie French, 'Mrs. Alexander' (née French): Irish novelist, 1825-1902.  
 Hector, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish-Canadian geologist, 1834-1907.  
 Heda, Willem Klaasz: Dutch still-life painter, 1594\*-1670.  
 Hæddi, Hæddi, Hædda or Ætla: Bishop of the Gewissas or West Saxons, -705.  
 Hedding, Elijah: American M.E. bishop, 1780-1852.  
 Hæddius or Eddi, Steph.: Eng. chronicler, fl. 669.  
 Hæddle, Matth. Forster: Scot. mineral., 1828-1897.  
 Hæddell, Franç.: French poet and Abbé d'Aubignac, 1604-1676.  
 Hederich, Ben.: German Hellenist and lexicographer, 1675-1748.  
 Hedge, Levi: American educationist, 1766-1844.  
 Hedges, Sir Chas.: Eng. lawyer and pol., -1714.  
 Hedges, Sir Wm.: Governor of Bengal, 1632-1701.  
 Hedin, Sven Anders: Swed. physician, 1750-1821.  
 Hedio, And.: German educationist, 1640-1703.  
 Hedio, Gaspar: German scholar and Protestant reformer, 1494-1552.  
 Hedjaz-ben-Jusuf: Mussulman general, -713(4).  
 Hedley, Ralph: English painter, 1849-1913.  
 Hedley, Wm.: English inventor, 1779-1843.  
 Heddlinger, Joh. Carl: Swiss die-cutter and medalist, 1691-1771.  
 Hédouville, Gab. Théod. Jos., Ct. de: French diplomatist, 1745-1825.  
 Hedrich, Franz: Austr. dram. and wr., 1825\*-1895.  
 Hedwig, St.: Queen of Poland, 1871-1399.  
 Hedwig, Joh.: German botanist, 1730-1799.  
 Hedyllus: epigrammatic poet, fl. a.c. 250\*.  
 Heede, Vigor van: Flem. hist. painter, 1659-1718.  
 Heede, Willem van: Flem. hist. painter, 1660-1728.  
 Heem, Cornelis de: Dutch painter, 1631-1695.  
 Heem, Dav. de: Dutch painter, 1570-1632.  
 Heem, Jan Davidsz van: Dutch painter, 1606-1683\*.  
 Heemsen: See Sanders.  
 Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch pnt., 1610-post 80.  
 Heemskerk, Egbert van: Dutch painter, 1645-1704.  
 Heemskerk or Hemskerk, Jas. van: Dutch admiral, -1607.  
 Heemskerk, Joh. van: Dutch poet, 1597-1656.  
 Heemskerk or Hemskerk, Mart. Jacobsz van: Dutch painter, 1498-1574.  
 Heemskert, Jan: Dutch statesman, historian and journalist, 1818-1897.  
 Heer, Christ. Rusten: Germ. archæol., 1715-1767.  
 Heer, Hen. de, ab or van Heer: Belgian physician, 1570-1636\*.  
 Heer, Jac.: Swiss educationist, 1784-1864.  
 Heer, Oswald: Swiss nat. and geologist, 1809-1883.  
 Heere, Lucas van: Dutch painter, 1534-1584.  
 Heeren, Arn. Herm. Ludw.: Germ. hist., 1760-1842.  
 Heerkens, Ger. Nic.: Dutch physician and poet, 1728-1801.  
 Heerklotz, Ad.: Germ. pol. and wr., 1823-1898.  
 Heermann, Gottlieb Ephr.: Austrian-German bibliographer, 1727-1815.  
 Heermann, Joh.: German poet, 1585-1647.  
 Heerwagen, Christoph Wilh. Christ.: German educationist, 1724-1795.  
 Heerwart, Eleonore: Germ. educationist, -1912.  
 Heete, Rob., or Rob. of Woodstock: canonist, -1428.  
 Hefe, Karl Jos. von: German ecclesiastical historian and Bishop of Rottenburg, 1809-1893.  
 Heffter, Aug. Wilh.: German jurist, 1796-1880.  
 Heffter, Joh. Karl: German physician, 1722-1786.  
 Heffter, Mor. Wilh.: German historian, 1795- .  
 Heg, Hans C.: Norw.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1829-1863.  
 Hegat, Wm.: professor at Bordeaux, fl. 1600.  
 Hegel, Geo. Wilh. Fried.: Germ. philos., 1770-1831.  
 Hegelund, Peder: Danish Bp. of Ripen, 1542-1614.  
 Hegemon, of Thasos: Greek comic poet and parodist, fl. B.C. 413.  
 Hegendorff, Christoph: German philologist and jurist, 1500-1546.  
 Héger, Constantin: Belg. schoolmaster, 1808-1896.  
 Heger, Hein.: German painter, 1832-1888.  
 Hegesandridas (Agesandridas): Thracian military commander, fl. B.C. 411-408.  
 Hegesanax: Syrian envoy to Rome, fl. B.C. 196-193.  
 Hegesias, of Magnesia: Greek rhetorician and historian, fl. B.C. 290\*.  
 Hegesias: philosopher, fl. B.C. 260\*.  
 Hegesippus: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300.  
 Hegesippus (Crobilius): Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 243.  
 Hegesippus: Palestinian Christian wr., fl. 150-180.  
 Hegewisch, Dietrich Herm.: Germ. hist., 1740-1812.  
 Hegge, Rob.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1599-1629.  
 Hegius, Alex.: German humanist, 1433\*-1498.  
 Hegius, Wolfgang: Germ. educationist, 1549- .  
 Hegner, Otto: German musician, 1876-1907.  
 Hehl, Matth.: Moravian bp. in America, 1705-1787.  
 Hehn, Victor: Russian-German writer, 1813-1890.  
 Heiberg, Joh. Ludw.: Danish poet and critic, 1791-1860.  
 Heiberg, Pet. And.: Dan. dram. and wr., 1758-1841.  
 Heid(en), Jodocus von der: Flem. philol., fl. 1615.  
 Heidegger: See also Heydeck.  
 Heidegger, Joh. Hein.: Swiss Prot. div., 1633-1698.  
 Heidegger, Jno. Jas., 'Swiss Count': Flemish-English adventurer, 1660-1749.  
 Heideloff, Karl Alex. von: Germ. archt., 1788-1865.  
 Heidemann, Karl Jul.: Germ. philol., 1818-1888.  
 Heidenhain, Rudolf: Germ. physiologist, 1834-1897.  
 Heidenreich, Karl Louis Adolf: German stenographer, 1821-1891.  
 Heidmann, Christoph: German philol., -1627.  
 Heier, Herm. Hein.: German ship-owner, benefactor and politician, 1809-1898.  
 Heigel, Franz: Germ. miniature painter, 1813-1888.  
 Heigel, Karl Aug. von: Germ. novelist, 1835-1905.  
 Heigham, Sir Clem.: English judge, -1570.  
 Heigham, Jno.: English Roman Catholic printer, writer and translator, fl. 1614-1639.  
 Heighington, Musgrave: English musical composer, 1680-1774\*.  
 Heil, Dan. van: painter of Brussels, 1604-1662.  
 Heil, Jan Bapt. van: Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1609-1661.  
 Heil, Leon. van: Flemish painter of flowers and insects, 1603- .  
 Heiland, Karl Gust.: Germ. philologist, 1817-1868.  
 Heilbuth, Ferd.: German painter, 1826-1887.  
 Heilmann, Joh. von: German general and military writer, 1825-1888.  
 Heilmann, Joh. Dav.: German theologian and philologist, 1727-1764.  
 Heilprin, Angelo: Hungarian-American naturalist, geologist and explorer, 1853-1907.  
 Heilprin, Louis: Hungarian-American encyclopædist, 1851-1912.  
 Heilprin, Mich.: Polish-American scholar, author and philanthropist, 1823-1888.  
 Heilprin, Phineas Mendel: Russ. scholar, 1801-1863.  
 Heim, Franç. Jos.: French painter, 1787-1865.



- Heim, Fried. Jac. Phil.** : German divine, 1789-1850.  
**Heim, Hein. Jac.** : Swiss historian, 1828-1892.  
**Heim, Ignaz** : German musician, 1818-1880.  
**Heim, Joh.** : German lexicographer, 1769-1821.  
**Heimbach, Gust. Ern.** : German jurist, 1810-1851.  
**Heimbach, Karl Wilh. Ern.** : German jurist, 1765-1801.  
**Heimbach, Karl Wilh. Ern.** : Germ. jurist, 1803-65.  
**Heimsoeth, Fried.** : German philologist, 1814-1877.  
**Hein (Heyn), Pleter** : Dutch admiral, 1769-1829.  
**Heindorf, Ludw. Fried.** : Germ. philol., 1774-1816.  
**Heine, Bar. Gust.** : German-Austrian newspaper proprietor and student of Heine, 1848-1899.  
**Heine, Harry** : German poet, essayist and satirist, 1797-1856.  
**Heine, Pet. Bern. Wilh.** : German landscape painter and writer on travel, 1827-1885.  
**Heine, Salomon** : German-Jewish philanthropist, 1766-1844.  
**Heineccius, Joh. Mich.** : German Protestant theologian, 1674-1722.  
**Heinecke, Joh. And. Christ.** : German educationist, 1798-  
**Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Christ.** : German jurist, 1718\*-1791.  
**Heinecke (Heineccius), Joh. Gottlieb** : German jurist, 1681-1741.  
**Heinecken, Christ. Hein.** : 'Infant of Lubeck' : German prodigy, 1721-1725.  
**Heinefetter, Sabina (Mme. Marquet)** : German vocalist, 1809-1872.  
**Heinel, Eduard** : German painter, 1835-1895.  
**Heinemann, Hein. Ern. Ludw. Ferd. von** : German educationist, poet and politician, 1818-1881.  
**Heinichen, Fried. Ad.** : Germ. lexicog., 1805-1877.  
**Heinichen, Joh. Dav.** : German musical composer, 1683-1729.  
**Heiniecke, Sam.** : German philanthropist and instructor of deaf mutes, 1729-1790.  
**Heinius, Joh. Phil.** : German educat., 1688-1775.  
**Heinlein, Hein.** : Germ. lands. painter, 1803-1885.  
**Heinleth, Adolf von** : German general, 1823-1895.  
**Heinrich** : See also Henry.  
**Heinrich III., of Brandis** : Abbot of Einsiedeln and Bishop of Constance, -1383.  
**Heinrich, Anton** : Austr. teacher and wr., 1830-1888.  
**Heinrich, Ern. Gust. Theod.** : German stenographer, 1839-1898.  
**Heinrich, Joh. Bapt. Vinc.** : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1816-1891.  
**Heinrich, Karl Fried.** : Germ. philologist, 1774-1833.  
**Heinrichmann, Jakob** : Germ. scholar, 1482\*-1562.  
**Heins, Jno. Theod.** : Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1732-71.  
**Heinsberg, Jean de** : Bishop of Liège, -1459.  
**Heinse, Joh. Jak. Wilh.** : Germ. wr. on art, 1749-1803.  
**Heinsius, Ant.** : Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1641\*-1720.  
**Heinsius, Dan.** : Dutch Latin poet and historian, 1580-1655.  
**Heinsius, Nic.** : Dutch diplomatist, scholar and poet, 1620-1681.  
**Heintzelman, Sam. Pet.** : American major-general, 1805-1880.  
**Heinze, F. Aug.** : American politician and millionaire, 1869-1914.  
**Heinze, Joh. Mich.** : German philol., 1717-1790.  
**Heinze, Karl Fried. Rudolf** : German jurist and politician, 1825-1896.  
**Heinze, Max.** : German philosopher, 1836-1909.  
**Heinzel, Max.** : Silesian dialect poet, 1833-1898.  
**Heinzen, Karl Pet.** : Germ. revol. writer, 1809-1880.  
**Heister, Lawrence** : German physician, surgeon and anatomist, 1683-1758.  
**Heister, Leop. Phil. von** : colonel of Hessians in America, 1707-1777.  
**Heitzmann, Karl** : Hungarian anatomist, 1836-1897.  
**Heke, Hoani** : New Zealand chief, -1850.  
**Held, Hans Hein. Ludw. von** : German publicist, 1764-1842.  
**Held, Herm. Gust.** : German jurist, 1830-1894.  
**Held, Jos. von** : German jurist, 1815-1890.  
**Held, Joh. Christ. von** : Germ. philol., 1791-1873.  
**Hele, Sir Jno.** : Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1565-1608.  
**Hele, Thos.** : Eng. dramatist at Paris, 1740\*-1780.  
**Helena, St.** : mother of Constantine, 248\*-328\*.  
 **Helfenstein, Joh. Kon. Alb.** : German missionary in America, 1748-1790.  
**Helfert, Baron Jos. von** : Austrian historian and politician, 1820-1910.  
**Helfferich, Adolf** : German philosopher, 1813-1894.  
**Helfrich, Fried. Ferd.** : Germ. die-cutter, 1809-1892.  
**Helias, Jacobus** : German philologist, fl. 1576.  
**Hellas D'Humonde, Ferd. Maria** : Belgian divine in America, 1796-1874.  
**Heller, Walter** : See Tyler.  
**Heliodorus, of Larissa** : Grk. wr. on optics, 1st cent.  
**Heliodorus** : Bp. of Tricca and romancist, fl. 400\*.  
**Hellogabalus or Elagabalus** : Roman emperor (182-222), 205\*-222.  
**Hellus, Joh. Beatus** : Swiss educationist, -1620.  
**Hell, Max.** : Hung. Jesuit and astronomer, 1720-1792.  
**Hell, Theodor** : See Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod.  
**Helladius, Alex.** : Greek grammarian, 18th century.  
**Hellanicus** : Greek historian and logographer, B.C. 496\*-405\*.  
**Heller, Jac.** : Frankfurt patrician, 1460\*-1522.  
**Heller, Johannes** : German historian, 1851-1880.  
**Heller, Ludw.** : German philologist, 1776-1826.  
**Heller, Steph.** : Hungarian pianist and composer, 1815-1888.  
**Hellier, Hy.** : English divine, 1662\*-1697.  
**Hellius, Jno., F.R.S.** : English mathematician and astronomer, -1827.  
**Hellmesberger, Geo.** : Austr. musician, 1800-1873.  
**Hellmesberger, Jos.** : Austrian musician and composer, 1829-1907.  
**Hellmuth, Isaac** : Polish bp. in Canada, 1817-1901.  
**Hello, Ern.** : French critic, 1828-1885.  
**Hellot, Jean** : French chemist, 1685-1766.  
**Hellowes, Edw.** : English translator, fl. 1574-1600.  
**Heliquist, Karl Gust.** : Germ. hist. pntr., 1851-1890.  
**Helriegel, Herm.** : German naturalist, 1831-1895.  
**Hellwald, Fried.** : Anton Heller von : Austrian geog., anthropological and culture-hist. wr., 1842-1892.  
**Hellwald, Fried. Jac. Heller von** : German-Austrian field-marshal, 1798-1864.  
**Hellwig, Conrad** : German jurist, 1857-1913.  
**Helms, Ben Hardin** : Amer. general, 1830-1863.  
**Helms, Israel** : Swed. colonist in America, -post 1693.  
**Helms, John Larue** : Gov. of Kentucky, 1802-1867.  
**Helmbreaker, Theod.** : Dutch painter, 1624-1694.  
**Helme, Eliz.** : English novelist, -1816.  
**Helmderling, Karl** : German actor, 1822-1899.  
**Helmers, Jan Fred.** : Dutch poet, 1767-1813.  
**Helmersen, Gregor von** : Russ. geologist, 1803-1885.  
**Helmes, Thos.** : See Tunstal, Thos.  
**Helmfield, Simon Grundel, Baron von** : Swedish field-marshal, 1617-1677.  
**Helmholtz, Anna von (née von Mohl)** : German leader of intellectual society, 1840-1899.  
**Helmholtz, Herm. Ludw. Ferd. von** : German biologist and natural philosopher, 1821-1894.  
**Helmont, Franz Mercury van** : Flemish chemist, 1618-1699.  
**Helmont, Jean Bapt. van** : Flemish chemist, physiologist and physician, 1577-1644.  
**Helmont, Matth. van** : pntr. of Antwerp, 1653-1726.  
**Helmont, Segres Jac. van** : Flemish historical painter, 1633-1726.  
**Helmores, Thos.** : English writer on music and composer, 1811-1890.  
**Helmuth, Justus Christ. Hein.** : German divine in America, 1745-1825.  
**Heloise or Eloise** : French abbess and wife of Abelard, 1101-1164.  
**Helipidius, Prefectus Prætoris Orientis**, -362.  
**Helipidius (Elpidius or Helfridius)** : poet, fl. 490\*.  
**Helps, Sir Arth.** : clerk of English Privy Council and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1875.  
**Helsham, Rich.** : Irish scientist and friend of Swift, 1682?-1738.  
**Helst** : See Vander Helst.  
**Helst-Stokade, Nicolaas van** : Dutch historical and landscape painter, -1669.  
**Heltai, Fcs.** : Burgo-master of Buda Pesth and journalist, 1861-1913.  
**Helvetius, Claude Adrian** : French philosopher and man of letters, 'L'Esprit', 1715-1771.  
**Helvetius, Jean Adrian** : Dutch physician at Paris, 1661?-1727.  
**Helvetius, Jean Claude Adrian** : French medical writer, 1685-1755.

**Helvetius** (Switzerland), Joh. Fried. : German alchemist, 1625-1709.

**Helvidius**, Priscus : Roman philosopher and statesman, fl. 56-70.

**Helwich** or **Helwig** (Helvicus), Christ. : German Orientalist, 1581-1617.

**Helwig**, Amelia von : German poetess, 1776-1832.

**Helwig**, Christoph. : Germ. physician, 1663-1721.

**Helwig**, Geo. And. : Prussian botanist and mineralogist, 1666-1748.

**Helwig**, Sir Joh. Otto von : German-English alchemist, physician and collector, 1654-1698.

**Helwig**, Mart. : German educationist, 1516-1574.

**Helwing**, Hein. Christ. Karl Ern. : German historian, 1803-1875.

**Helwys**, Sir Gervase : Lieutenant of Tower of London, 1561-1615.

**Helwys**, Thos. : English Puritan divine and writer, 1550\*-1616\*.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Christopher : Irish politician, lawyer and soldier, 1767-1826.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Jno. : Irish lawyer and statesman, 1724-1794.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Jno., Baron Hutchinson, 2nd Earl of Donoughmore : British general, 1757-1832.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Jno., 3rd Earl of Donoughmore : soldier, 1787-1851.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Rich., 1st Earl of Donoughmore : Irish statesman, 1756-1825.

**Hely-Hutchinson**, Sir Walter : British colonial governor, 1849-1913.

**Helyar**, Jno. : English classical scholar, writer and friend of Erasmus, fl. 1535.

**Helyot**, Pierre : French Franciscan and writer, 'History of Monastic Orders,' 1660-1716.

**Hemans**, Chas. Isidore : Eng. antiquary, 1817-1876.

**Hemans**, Felicia Dorothea (*née* Browne) : English poetess, 1793-1835.

**Hemmel**, Wm. : American physician, 1764-1851.

**Hemelaar**, Jan : Flemish medallist, -1640.

**Hemert**, Paul van : Dutch philosopher, 1756-1825.

**Hemessen**, van : See also Sanders.

**Hemessen**, Catharina van : Flem. painter, fl. 1550.

**Heming**, Edm. : English inventor, fl. 1695.

**Heming** or **Hemminge**, Jno. : Eng. actor and editor of Shakespeare, -1630.

**Heming** or **Hemminge**, Wm. : Eng. dram., fl. 1632.

**Hemingburgh** or **Hemingford**, Walter de : English historian, -1347.

**Hemling** or **Memling**, Hans : Flem. pntr., 1425\*-1500\*.

**Hemmenway**, Moses : American divine, 1735-1811.

**Hemmer**, Ludw. : Danish philologist, fl. 1735.

**Hemming** : sub-prior of Worcester and chron., fl. 1096.

**Hemming**, Geo. Wigram : English mathematician and law reporter, 1821-1905.

**Hempel**, Chas. or Carl Fred. : English musical composer, 1811-1867.

**Hempel**, Chas. Wm. : English musical composer, 1777-1855.

**Hempel**, Karl Jul. : Pruss. physn. in Amer., 1811-79.

**Hemphill**, Barbara (*née* Hare) : Eng. nov., -1858.

**Hemphill**, Chas Hare, Baron Hemphill : Irish lawyer and politician, 1822-1908.

**Hemphill**, Jos. : American senator, 1803-1862.

**Hemphill**, Jos. : American jurist, 1770-1842.

**Hemphill**, Sam. : Irish Presbyt. minister, -1741.

**Hempson** or **Hampson**, Denis : Irish bard, 1695-1807.

**Hemskerck** : See Heemskerck.

**Hemsterhuis**, Frans : Dutch archaeologist and philosopher, 'Œuvres Philosophiques,' 1721-1790.

**Hemsterhuis**, Tib. : Dutch philologist and critic, 1685-1766.

**Henao**, Gab. de : Spanish theologian, 'Biscaya Illustrata,' 1611-1704.

**Hénault** : See also Hesnault.

**Hénault**, Chas. Jean Franç. : French historian and orator, 'Abrégé Chronologique,' 1685-1770.

**Henchman**, Humphrey : Bishop of Salisbury and of London, 1592-1675.

**Henchman**, Humphrey : English ecclesiastical lawyer, 1669-1739.

**Henckel**, Joh. Fried. : Saxon chemist and mineralogist, 1679-1744.

**Hendee**, Mrs. : American heroine, 1754-.

**Hendel**, Wilh. : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1730\*-1798.

**Henderson**, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian minister and Covenanting leader, 1583-1646.

**Henderson**, Alex. : Scottish physician and writer, 1780-1863.

**Henderson**, And. : Scottish miscellaneous writer and bookseller, fl. 1734-1775.

**Henderson**, And. : Scot. portrait painter, 1783-1835.

**Henderson**, Anketell M. : Australian divine, 1820-76.

**Henderson**, Arch. : American lawyer, 1768-1822.

**Henderson**, Arch. : American brigadier-general, 1785-1859.

**Henderson**, Chas. Cooper : English painter and etcher, 1803-1877.

**Henderson**, Dav. : American Speaker of House of Representatives, 1841-1906.

**Henderson**, Ebenezer : Scottish missionary, traveller, linguist and writer, 1784-1858.

**Henderson**, Ebenezer : Scottish mechanic and antiquary, 'Annals of Dunfermline,' 1809-1879.

**Henderson**, Sir Edm. Yeamans Walcott : Eng. soldier, engineer and commissioner of police, 1821-1896.

**Henderson**, Geo. : Brit. sold. and engin., 1783-1855.

**Henderson**, Geo. Fcs. Rob. : Jersey soldier and military writer, 1854-1903.

**Henderson**, J. Scott : Scot. journalist, 1838-1883.

**Henderson**, Jacob : Irish-Amer. divine, 1681-1751.

**Henderson**, Jas., F.R.S. : English writer on Brazil and Spain, 1783\*-1848.

**Henderson**, Jas. Pinckney : Amer. statesm., 1808-58.

**Henderson**, Jno. : English actor, 1747-1785.

**Henderson**, Jno. : Irish eccentric scholar, 1757-1788.

**Henderson**, Jno. : American senator, 1795-1857.

**Henderson**, Jno. : Scottish architect, 1804-1862.

**Henderson**, Jno. : Eng. philanthropist, 1780-1867.

**Henderson**, Jno. : English collector of works of art and archaeologist, 1797-1878.

**Henderson**, Jos. : Scottish portrait and marine painter, 1832-1908.

**Henderson**, Leon. : American jurist, 1772-1833.

**Henderson**, Matth. : Scot. miss. in Pa., 1736-1795.

**Henderson**, Pleasant : American soldier, 1756-1842.

**Henderson**, Rich. : American pioneer, 1734-1785.

**Henderson** or **Henryson**, Rob. : Scot. poet, -1508\*.

**Henderson**, Thos. : American physician, 1743-1824.

**Henderson**, Thos., F.R.S. : Scot. astron., 1798-1844.

**Henderson**, Wm. : Scot. homœopathist, 1810-1872.

**Henderson**, Wm. : Irish-Canadian divine, 1834-1896.

**Henderson**, Wm. Geo. : English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1819-1905.

**Hendley**, Wm. : Eng. divine and writer, 1691\*-1724.

**Hendreich**, Christopher : German historian and librarian, 1630-1702.

**Hendrick** : Mohawk chief, 1680-1755.

**Hendricke**, Thos. Fcs. : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, 1827-1886.

**Hendricks**, Thos. Andrews : Vice-President of the United States, 1819-1885.

**Hendricks**, Wm. : American statesman, 1783-1850.

**Heneage**, Sir Alg. Chas. Fiesché : Brit. adm., 1834-1915.

**Heneage**, Mich. : English antiquary, 1540-1600.

**Heneage**, Sir Thos. : Vice-Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth's household, -1595.

**Henfrey**, Arth. : English botanist, 1819-1859.

**Henfrey**, Hy. Wm. : English numismat., 1852-1881.

**Hengham** or **Hingham**, Ralph de : English judge, -1311.

**Hengist** : Saxon King of Kent, -488.

**Hengler**, Fred. Chas. : English circus proprietor, 1820-1887.

**Hengstenberg**, Ern. Wilh. : German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1802-1869.

**Henisch**, Geo. : Hungarian physician and mathematician, 1549-1618.

**Henkart**, Pierre Jos. : Belgian poet, 1761-1815.

**Henke**, Ernst Ludw. Theod. : Germ. theol., 1804-72.

**Henke**, Hein. Phil. Conrad : German historian and theologian, 'Eccles. History,' 1752-1809.

**Henke**, Phil. Jac. Wilh. : Germ. anatomist, 1834-96.

**Henkel** : See also Henckel.

**Henkel**, Hein. : German musician, 1822-1899.

**Henkel**, Moses Montgomery : Amer. div., 1798-1864.

**Henkel**, Paul : American divine, 1754-1825.

**Henle**, Fried. Gust. Jac. : German anatomist and pathologist, 1809-1885.

**Henley**, Barons : See Eden.

**Henley**, Ant. : Eng. wit and writer, 1660\*-1711.

**Henley**, Dav. : Amer. revol. soldier, 1748-1823.

**Henley**, Jno. : English orator, preacher, miscellaneous writer and political lecturer, 1692-1756.



Henley, Jno. Dandridge : Amer. nav. off., 1781-1835.  
 Henley, Jos. Warner : British statesman, 1793-1884.  
 Henley, Phocion : Eng. mus. composer, 1728-1764.  
 Henley, Rob., Lord Northington : Lord Chancellor, 1708-1772.  
 Henley, Rob., 2nd Earl of Northington : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1747-1786.  
 Henley, Rob. : American naval officer, 1783-1828.  
 Henley, Sam. : Eng. Biblical comment., 1740-1815.  
 Henley, Thos. : American soldier, -1776.  
 Henley, Walter de : English writer on agriculture, fl. 1250.  
 Henley or Henly, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. electr., fl. 1775.  
 Henley, Wm. Ern. : English poet, critic and dramatist, 1849-1903.  
 Henley, Wm. Thos. : English telegraphic engineer, 1813\*-1882.  
 Henn, Thos. Rice : Brit. sold. and engin., 1841-1880.  
 Henneberg, Joh. Bapt. : Austr. music., 1768-1822.  
 Henneberg, Wilh. : German agriculturist, 1825-1890.  
 Henneberger, Aug. : German philologist, 1821-1866.  
 Hennedy, Roger : Scottish botanist, 1809-1877.  
 Hennell, Chas. Christ. : Eng. theol. wr., 1809-1850.  
 Hennell, Hy. : English chemist, -1842.  
 Hennell, Mary : Eng. wr. on co-operation, 1802-43.  
 Hennell, Sara : Eng. philosophical writer, 1812-99.  
 Hennen, Alf. : American lawyer, 1786-1870.  
 Hennen, Jno. : Scottish army surgeon and writer on surgery, 1779-1828.  
 Hennenpln, Louis : Flemish Franciscan, 1640-1706.  
 Hennequin, Ant. Louis M. : French jurist, 1786-1840.  
 Hennequin, Jean : Fr. political econ., -1579.  
 Hennequin, Phil. Aug. : French painter, 1763-1833.  
 Henner, Jean Jacques : Alsatian historical, landscape and portrait painter, 1829-1905.  
 Hennery, Adolphe d' : See D'Ennery.  
 Hennessey, Hy., F.R.S. : Irish physicist, 1826-1901.  
 Hennessey, Jno. Bobinau Nicklerlieu : Anglo-Indian official and surveyor, 1820-1910.  
 Hennessey, Wm. Marnsell : Irish scholar, 1829-1889.  
 Henni, Joh. Mart. : Swiss Roman Catholic Archbishop of Milwaukee, 1805-1881.  
 Hennicke, Joh. Aug. Phil. : Germ. philol., 1751-1828.  
 Henniker, Sir Fred. : English traveller and writer on travel, 1793-1825.  
 Henniker-Heaton, Sir Jno. : See Heaton.  
 Henniker-Major, Arth. Hy. : Brit. gen., 1855-1912.  
 Henniker-Major, Jno., F.R.S., 2nd Lord Henniker : politician and antiquary, 1752-1821.  
 Hennin, Hein. Christ. de : Flem. philol., 1655\*-1703.  
 Henning, Joachim : German philologist, 1634-1698.  
 Henning, Jno. : Eng. modeller and sculp., 1771-1851.  
 Hennings, Jerome : German genealogist, 1550\*-97.  
 Hennings, Joh. Fried. : German painter, 1838-1899.  
 Henningsen, Chas. Fred. : English general in America, 1815-1877.  
 Hennuyer, Jean le : Bishop of Lisieux, 1497-1578.  
 Henop, Jak. : German philologist, -1838.  
 Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orleans, Duc d'Aumale : French general, Governor-General of Algeria, historian and art collector, 1822-1897.  
 Henrichmann, Jak. : German philologist, fl. 1509.  
 Henriksen, Rud. Joh. Fred. : Germ. philol., 1800- .  
 Henriel, Paul Christ. : German jurist, 1816-1899.  
 Henrico or Enrico, Scipione : Sicilian poet, 1592-1670.  
 Henrietta Anna, of England : Duchess of Orleans, 1644-1670.  
 Henrietta Maria, of France : Queen of Charles I. of England, 1609-1666.  
 Henriette Adelheid : Electress of Bavaria, 1636-1676.  
 Henrion, Denis : French mathematician, -1640.  
 Henrion, Nic. : French archaeologist and jurist, 1663-1720.  
 Henrion, Nic. : French scientist, 1733-1793.  
 Henrion de Pansey, Pierre Paul : Fr. jurist, 1742-1829.  
 Henriot, Franc. : Fr. revolutionist, 1761-1794.  
 Henrique : Portuguese missionary, fl. 16th century.  
 Henrique, Duke of Viseo : Portuguese prince, promoter of navigation, 1394-1460.  
 Henrique : King of Portugal, 1512-1580.  
 Henriquez : Spanish eccles. historian, 1594-1632.  
 Henriquez, Camilo : Chilean journalist, 1769-1825.  
 Henriquez, Enrico : Ital. card. and diplom., 1701-56.  
 Henry : See also Heinrich.  
 Henry I., of Saxony : Duke of Bavaria, fl. 946.  
 Henry I., 'The Black' : Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, -1126.

Henry II., 'The Proud' : Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, 1103\*-1139.  
 Henry the Lion : Dk. of Bavaria and Saxony, 1129-95.  
 Henry Bretislav : King of Bohemia, fl. 1086.  
 Henry, Duke of Carinthia : King of Bohemia, fl. 1306-1310.  
 Henry, Dukes of Brunswick : See Henry II. and III. of Bavaria.  
 Henry I. : King of Castile, 1207\*-1217.  
 Henry II., of Trastamare : Kg. of Castile, 1333-1379.  
 Henry III., 'The Sickly' : Kg. of Castile, 1379-1406.  
 Henry IV., 'The Feeble' : Kg. of Castile, 1425-1474.  
 Henry : Infant of Castile, 1225-1304.  
 Henry I. : King of Cyprus, fl. 1219.  
 Henry II. : King of Cyprus, fl. 1285.  
 Henry, of Hainault : Emp. of the East, 1174\*-1216.  
 Henry I., 'Beauclerk' : Kg. of England, 1068-1135.  
 Henry II. : King of England, 1133-1189.  
 Henry III., 'of Winchester' : Kg. of Eng., 1207-72.  
 Henry IV., 'Bohlingbroke' : Kg. of Eng., 1367-1413.  
 Henry V., 'of Monmouth' : Kg. of Eng., 1387-1422.  
 Henry VI. : King of England, 1421-1471.  
 Henry VII. : King of England, 1457-1509.  
 Henry VIII. : King of England, 1491-1547.  
 Henry, Prince : son of Hy. II. of England, 1155-1183.  
 Henry, Prince of Wales : son of James I. of England, 1594-1612.  
 Henry I. : King of France, 1008-1060.  
 Henry II. : King of France, 1519-1559.  
 Henry III. : King of France, 1551-1589.  
 Henry IV. : King of France, 1553-1610.  
 Henry, Ct. of Champagne : King of Jerusalem, -1197.  
 Henry I. : Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1086.  
 Henry II., Ct. of Namur : Dk. of Luxemburg, fl. 1136.  
 Henry III. : Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1226.  
 Henry IV. : Duke of Luxemburg, fl. 1275.  
 Henry V. : Duke of Luxemburg. See Hy. VII., Emp.  
 Henry I. (3rd Count of Champagne) : King of Navarre, 1210\*-1274.  
 Henry II. (Henri d'Albret) : titular King of Navarre, 1508-1555.  
 Henry III. : King of Navarre. See Henry IV. of France.  
 Henry, of Valois : King of Poland. See Henry III. of France.  
 Henry or Henrique, 'Count and Lord of All Portugal,' 1057\*-1114.  
 Henry I. : King of Portugal, 1512-1580.  
 Henry : Prince of Prussia. See Frederick Hy. Lewis.  
 Henry IV., of Reuss Köstritz, 1821-1894.  
 Henry I., 'The Fowler' : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 876\*-936.  
 Henry II., 'St.' : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 973-1024.  
 Henry III., 'Black' : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1017-1056.  
 Henry IV. : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1050-1106.  
 Henry V. : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1081-1125.  
 Henry VI. : King of Germany and Emperor of Romans, 1165-1197.  
 Henry VII. : German king, 1211-1242.  
 Henry VII. : Emperor of Romans, 1269\*-1313.  
 Henry, Dukes of Saxony : See Henry 'The Fowler,' Henry II. and III. of Bavaria.  
 Henry, of Scotland, 1114-1152.  
 Henry VI. : Kg. of Sicily. See Henry VI., Emperor.  
 Henry Raspon, 'King of Priests' : Landgrave of Thuringia, 1202\*-1247.  
 Henry, of Abendon : Warden of Merton College, Oxon., -1437.  
 Henry, of Almain : See Henry of Cornwall.  
 Henry de Blois : Cardinal and Bishop of Winchester, 1101-1171.  
 Henry de Bruys, of Provence : founder of Henricians, -1159\*.  
 Henry of Cornwall, or Henry of Almain, son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall : soldier, statesman and Crusader, 1235-1271.  
 Henry, of Eastry : Eng. div. and benef., -1331.  
 Henry, of Ghent : scholastic philosopher, 1217\*-1293.  
 Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 'Henry of Outlands' : son of Charles I., 1639-1660.  
 Henry, of Hesse, Prince : German soldier, 1838-1900.

Henry, of Huntingdon : historian, 1084\*-post 1155.  
 Henry, of St. Ignatius : Carmelite, -1720.  
 Henry, of Lancaster : Earl of Lancaster, 1281-1345.  
 Henry, of Lancaster : 1st Duke of Lancaster, 1299\*-1361.  
 Henry, of Lausanne : Fr. heresiarch, 12th century.  
 Henry, of Marlborough or Marleburgh : annalist, fl. 1420.  
 Henry the Minstrel, or 'Blind Harry' : Scottish poet, 1355\*-1446.  
 Henry the Navigator : See Henrique, Duke of Viseu.  
 Henry, of Orleans, Prince : French expl., wr. on the Far East and foreign and colonial affairs, 1867-1901.  
 Henry, of Rimini (Hen. Ariminensis) : theologian, fl. 1300\*.  
 Henry, of Saltrey or Sawtrey : Cistercian monk, fl. 1150.  
 Henry the Scribe : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1204-1228.  
 Henry, St. : Bishop of Upsala, fl. 1150.  
 Henry Benedict Maria Clem., Cardinal of York : Jacobite Pretender, 'Henry IX.', 1725-1807.  
 Henry Frederik : Duke of Cumberland and Strath-earn, 1745-1790.  
 Henry, Alex. : American traveller, 1739-1824.  
 Henry, Alex. : American merchant, 1766-1847.  
 Henry, Alex. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1823-1883.  
 Henry, Caleb Sprague : American author, 1804-1884.  
 Henry, Dav. : Scot. printer, compiler and ed., 1710-92.  
 Henry, Gust. Ad. : American orator, 1804-1880.  
 Henry, Hy. A. : American divine, 1801-1879.  
 Henry, Jas. Chas. : Irish classical scholar and physician, 1798-1876.  
 Henry, Jean : French theologian, -1483.  
 Henry, Jno. : Irish adventurer, fl. 1793.  
 Henry, Jno. : Irish actor, 1738\*-1795.  
 Henry, Jno. : American senator, 1750-1798.  
 Henry, Jno. : British admiral, 1731-1829.  
 Henry, Jno. Flournoy : Amer. physician, 1793-1873.  
 Henry, Jno. Jos. : American jurist, 1758-1811.  
 Henry, Jos. : American physicist, 1797-1878.  
 Henry, Matt. : English Nonconformist divine and commentator, 1662-1714.  
 Henry, Mitchell : Irish politician, 1826-1910.  
 Henry, Noel Etienne : French chemist, 1769-1832.  
 Henry, Pat. : Amer. statesm. and orator, 1736-1799.  
 Henry, Phil. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1631-1696.  
 Henry, Pierre Franç. : French publicist, 1759-1833.  
 Henry, Rob. : Scottish divine and historian, 'History of Great Britain,' 1718-1790.  
 Henry, Rob. : American educationist, 1732-1856.  
 Henry, Rob. Pryor : American lawyer, 1788-1826.  
 Henry, Thos., F.R.S. : English chemist and writer, 1734-1816.  
 Henry, Sir Thos. : English magistrate, 1807-1876.  
 Henry, Thos. Carlton : Amer. divine, 1790-1827.  
 Henry, Victor : French classical scholar, -1907.  
 Henry, Wm. : Dean of Killaloe, -1768.  
 Henry, Wm. : American inventor, 1729-1786.  
 Henry, Wm. : American general, 1761-1824.  
 Henry, Wm. : Amer. manufacturer, 1757-1827.  
 Henry, Wm., F.R.S. : English chemist and writer, 1774-1836.  
 Henry, Wm. Seaton : American soldier, 1816-1851.  
 Henryson, Edw. : Scottish judge, 1510\*-1590\*.  
 Henryson or Henderson, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1425\*-1500\*.  
 Henryson or Henderson, Sir Thos., Lord Chesters : Scottish judge, -1638.  
 Henschel, Gust. : Austrian forester, 1835-1895.  
 Henschel Joh. Werner : Germ. sculptor, 1782-1850.  
 Henschel, Karl Anton : Germ. indus., 1780-1861.  
 Henschenius, Gottfried : Flemish hagiographer, 1600-1681.  
 Hensel, Fanny Cécile (née Mendelssohn) : German song-writer, 1805-1847.  
 Hensel, Fried. : Austrian soldier, 1781-1809.  
 Hensel, Wilh. : German historical and portrait painter, 1794-1861.  
 Henselt, Adolf von : German pianist and composer, 1814-1889.  
 Hensley, Florence : Fr. spy in England, fl. 1757-59.  
 Henshall, Sam. : Eng. philologist, 1764\*-1807.  
 Henshaw, Dan. : Amer. lawyer and journ., 1782-1863.  
 Henshaw, Dav. : secretary to U.S. navy, 1791-1852.  
 Henshaw, Jno. Prentiss K. : P.E. Bishop of Maryland, 1792-1852.  
 Henshaw, Jos. : Bp. of Peterborough, 1603-1679.

Henshaw, Josh. Sid. : American author, 1811-1859.  
 Henshaw, Nath., F.R.S. : Irish physician and writer, -1673.  
 Henshaw, Thos. : Eng. scientific wr., 1618-1700.  
 Henshaw, Wm. : American soldier, 1735-1820.  
 Henslow, Jno. Stevens : English botanist and geologist, 1796-1861.  
 Henslowe, Phil. : Eng. theatrical man., -1616.  
 Hensman, Jno. : English divine, 1780-1864.  
 Henson, Gravener : English commercial historian and detector of smugglers, 1785-1852.  
 Henson, Josiah : Negro divine, 1737-1881.  
 Henstridge, Dan. : Eng. organist and comp., -1736.  
 Henton or Heinton, Simon : English Dominican and Biblical commentator, fl. 1360.  
 Henty, Edw. : Eng.-Austral. colonist, 1809-1878.  
 Henty, Geo. Alf. : English wr. for boys, 1832-1902.  
 Hentz, Car. Lee : American authoress, 1800-1856.  
 Hentz, Julia L. : American authoress, 1829-1879.  
 Hentz, Nich. Marcellus : Amer. educat., 1797-1856.  
 Henwood, Wm. Jory, F.R.S. : English mineralogist, 1805-1875.  
 Henzen, Joh. Hein. Wilh. : Germ. archaeol., 1816-87.  
 Henzl, Rodolph : Swiss miscell. writer, 1731-1803.  
 Henzl (Hentzy), Sam. : Swiss burlesque poet, 1701-1769.  
 Henzner, Paul : German traveller, 1558-1623.  
 Hepburn, Fcs. or Fcs. Ker : British major-general, 1779-1835.  
 Hepburn, Fcs. Stewart : 5th Earl of Bothwell, -1624.  
 Hepburn, Sir Geo. Buchan : Scot. judge, 1739-1819.  
 Hepburn, Jas., 4th Earl of Bothwell : husband of Mary Queen of Scots, 1536\*-1578.  
 Hepburn, Sir Jas. : Scottish soldier of fortune, -1637.  
 Hepburn, Jas. Bonaventura : Scottish linguist and Orientalist in Italy, 1573-1620.  
 Hepburn, Jno. : Prior of St. Andrew's and founder of St. Leonard's College, fl. 1480-1520.  
 Hepburn, Sir Jno. : Scottish soldier of fortune, 1598\*-1636.  
 Hepburn, Pat. : 3rd Lord Hailes and 1st Earl of Bothwell, -1508.  
 Hepburn, Pat. : 3rd Earl of Bothwell, 1512\*-1556.  
 Hepburn, Pat. : Bishop of Moray, -1573.  
 Hepburn, Rob. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1690\*-1712.  
 Hephæstion : general of Alexander, -B.C. 325.  
 Hepplewhite, Geo. : Eng. cabinetmaker, -1786.  
 Heptinstall, Jno. : Eng. music printer, fl. 1690-1713.  
 Heraclides : Syracusan mll. com., -B.C. 354.  
 Heraclides Ponticus : pupil of Plato, fl. B.C. 390.  
 Heraclion : S. Italian gnostic, fl. A.D. 125.  
 Heraclionas : Emperor of the East, fl. 641.  
 Heraclis : claimant of Macedonian throne, -309.  
 Heraclianus : officer of Honorius, -413.  
 Heraclides Pontius : Greek philosopher and miscellaneous writer, B.C. 4th century.  
 Heraclitus, of Ephesus : Greek philos., B.C. 540\*-475.  
 Heraclius, 'The Patrician' : Governor of Africa, fl. 586-610.  
 Heraclius Constantinus : Roman Emperor of the East, 525\*-642.  
 Herald, Jas. W. : Scottish painter, -1914.  
 Herapath, Jno. : English mathematician and journalist, 1790-1868.  
 Herapath, Wm. : English analytical chemist, 1796-1868.  
 Heraud, Jno. Abr. : Eng. poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1887.  
 Herauld, And. : French scientist, 1662-1724.  
 Hérauld (Heraldus), Didier : French philologist and jurist, 1579\*-1649.  
 Herauld, Jno. : judge in Jersey, 1566-1626.  
 Herauld de Sechelles, Marie Jean : French revolutionist and politician, 1759-1794.  
 Herbart, Joh. Fried. : German metaphysician and educationist, 1776-1841.  
 Herbeck, Joh. : Austr. music. and comp., 1831-1877.  
 Herbolot de Molainville, Bart. d' : French Orientalist, 'Biblioth. Orientale,' 1625-1695.  
 Herberay des Essarts, Nic. de : Fr. trans., -1557\*.  
 Herberstein, Karl, Ct. von : Bp. of Laybach, 1722-87.  
 Herberstein, Sig., Baron von : Austrian diplomatist and historian, 1486-1566.  
 Herbert, of Bosham : English biographer and friend of Becket, fl. 1162-1186.



**Herbert, Alf.**: Eng. water-colour painter, -1861.  
**Herbert, Alg.**: English antiquary, 1792-1855.  
**Herbert, Anne**, Countess of Pembroke and Montgomery: See Clifford, Anne, Countess of Dorset.  
**Herbert, Arth.**, Earl of Torrington: admiral of the fleet, 1647-1716.  
**Herbert, Auberon Edw. Wm. Molyneux**: English politician, philosopher and miscell. wr., 1838-1906.  
**Herbert, Cyril Wiseman**: Eng. painter, 1847-1882.  
**Herbert, Edw., Ld.**, of Cherbury: philos., diplom., hist. and delictual wr., 'Hist. of Henry VIII.', 1583-1648.  
**Herbert, Sir Edw.**: English judge and Lord Keeper, 1591\*-1657.  
**Herbert, Edw.**: 3rd Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, -1678.  
**Herbert, Sir Edw.**, titular Earl of Portland: judge, 1648\*-1689.  
**Herbert, Edw.**, 2nd Earl of Powis: pol., 1785-1848.  
**Herbert, Geo.**: English divine and poet, 1593-1633.  
**Herbert, Geo. Aug.**, 11th Earl of Pembroke and 8th Earl of Montgomery: Eng. general, 1759-1827.  
**Herbert, Geo. Rob. Chas.**, 13th Earl of Pembroke: English statesman, 1850-1895.  
**Herbert, Hy.**: 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 1534\*-1601.  
**Herbert, Sir Hy.**: English Master of the Revels, 1595-1673.  
**Herbert, Hy.**: 4th Ld. Herb. of Cherbury, -1691.  
**Herbert, Hy.**, Lord Herb. of Cherbury: statesman, 1654-1709.  
**Herbert, Hy.**: 2nd Lord Herb. of Cherbury, -1738.  
**Herbert, Hy.**, 9th Earl of Pembroke and 6th Earl of Montgomery, F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1693-1751.  
**Herbert, Hy.**, 10th Earl of Pembroke and 7th Earl of Montgomery: general, 1734-1794.  
**Herbert, Hy.** Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon: statesman, 1831-1890.  
**Herbert, Hy. Jno. Geo.**, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon: traveller and writer on Portugal, 1800-1849.  
**Herbert, Hy. Wm.**, 'Frank Forester': English-American novelist and writer, 1807-1858.  
**Herbert, Jno. Rogers, R.A.**: English portrait and historical painter, 1810-1890.  
**Herbert, Mary** (*née* Sidney), Ctss. of Pembroke: poetess and writer, 'Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother', 1561-1621.  
**Herbert, Sir Percy Alg.**: British general, 1822-1876.  
**Herbert, Pet. Phil.**, Bar. von Rathkcal: See Rathkcal.  
**Herbert, Phil.**, Earl of Montgomery and 4th Earl of Pembroke: Parliamentarian, 1584-1650.  
**Herbert, Phil.**, 5th Earl of Pembroke: statesman, 1619-1669.  
**Herbert, Rich.**: 2nd Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1600\*-1655.  
**Herbert, Sir Rob. Geo. Wyndham**: English colonial official, 1831-1905.  
**Herbert, St. Leger Alg.**: English war correspondent, 1850-1885.  
**Herbert, Sid.**, Lord, of Lea: statesman, 1810-1861.  
**Herbert, Thos.**: Eng. seaman and author, 1597-1642\*.  
**Herbert, Sir Thos.**: English traveller, author and Royalist, 'Threnodia Carolina', 1606-1682.  
**Herbert, Thos.**, 8th Earl of Pembroke: lord high admiral, 1656-1733.  
**Herbert, Sir Thos.**: British admiral, 1793-1861.  
**Herbert, Wm.**: English Franciscan preacher and philosopher, -1333\*.  
**Herbert, Sir Wm.**, Earl of Pembroke: Yorkist, -1469.  
**Herbert, Sir Wm.**, Earl of Pembroke: lord steward, 1501\*-1570.  
**Herbert or Harbert, Sir Wm.**: Irish 'undertaker' and poet, -1593.  
**Herbert or Harbert, Wm.**: English poet, fl. 1604.  
**Herbert, Wm.**, 3rd Ea. of Pembroke: poet, 1580-1630.  
**Herbert, Wm.**, 1st Marquis and titular Duke of Powis: Roman Catholic peer and exile, 1617-1696.  
**Herbert, Wm.**: 2nd Marquis and titular Duke of Powis, -1745.  
**Herbert, Wm.**, of Cheshunt: Anglo-Indian bibliographer and typographical antiquary, 1718-1795.  
**Herbert, Wm.**: Dean of Manchester, 1778-1847.  
**Herbert, Wm.**: Eng. lib. antiq. and wr., 1771-1851.  
**Herbertson, And. J.**: English geographer, -1915.  
**Herbest, Benedict**: German Jesuit and philologist, 1579\*-1649.  
**Herbette, And. Paul**: Fr. iconographer, 1769-1817.  
**Herbig, Fried. Aug.**: Germ. publisher, 1791-1849.  
**Herblin, Aug. Franç. Julian**: Fr. Orient., 1783-1806.

**Herbinius, Jno.**: Pol. div. and nat. philos., 1633-76.  
**Herblison, Dav.**: Irish poet, 1800-1880.  
**Herbol, Ludw.**: Germ. classical scholar, 1811-1894.  
**Herbst**: See also Oporinus.  
**Herbst, Eduard**: Austr. jurist and statesman, 1820-92.  
**Herbst, Fried. Ludw. Wilh.**: German educationist and historical biographer, 1825-1882.  
**Herbst, Geo. Aug.**: German philologist, 1797-1852.  
**Herbst, Joh. Andreas**: German musical composer and writer on music, 1588-1666.  
**Herbst, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. philologist, 1795-  
**Herbst, Joh. Fried. Wilh.**: German naturalist and entomologist, 1743-1807.  
**Herbst, Jno.**: Morav. bishop in America, 1735-1812.  
**Herbst, Ludw. Ferd.**: German philologist and educationist, 1811-1894.  
**Herbst de Fulstein, Joh.**: Polish statesman and historian, fl. 1574.  
**Hercher, Rud.**: German philologist, 1821-1878.  
**Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alex.**: Portuguese historian, 1810-1877.  
**Hercules I.**, of Este: Duke of Ferrara and Modena, 1433-1505.  
**Hercules II.**, of Este: Duke of Ferrara, Modena and Reggio, 1508-1559.  
**Herd, Dav.**: Scottish collector of Scottish songs, ballads, etc., 1732-1810.  
**Herd, Jno.**: English historian and Latin poet, 'Historia Anglica', 1512\*-1588.  
**Herder, Ben.**: German publisher, 1818-1888.  
**Herder, Joh. Gottf. von**: Germ. philos., 1744-1803.  
**Herdman, Jno.**: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1762\*-1842.  
**Herdman, Rob.**: Scottish painter, 1829-1888.  
**Herdman, Wm. Gavin**: English artist and author, 1805-1882.  
**Herdson, Hy.**: Eng. writer on mnemonics, fl. 1651.  
**Herdsonana, Ant. Modesto**: Mex. div., 1709-1758.  
**Heronius, Appius**: Sabine chieftain, -B.C. 460.  
**Herebot or Herbert, St.**: hermit on the island in Derwentwater, -887.  
**Heredia, Jose Maria de**: Span.-Fr. poet, 1842-1905.  
**Heredia, Ped. de**: Spanish soldier, -1555.  
**Heredia, Pietro Miguel**: Span. physician, 1590-1659.  
**Heredia y Campuzano, José Maria de**: Cuban author, 1803-1839.  
**Herefith**: See Werfeth.  
**Hereford, Duke of**: See Henry IV. of England.  
**Hereford, Earls of**: See Bohun; Fitzosbern, Wm.; Fitzwilliam, Roger; Gloucester, Miles de.  
**Hereford, Visct.**: See Devereux, Walter.  
**Herei, Joh. Fried.**: German philologist, 1745-1800.  
**Heresbach, Conrad**: Flemish statesman and scholar, 1509-1576.  
**Hereward**: Bishop of Llandaff, -1104.  
**Hereward, 'The Wake'**: English noble, patriot and outlaw, -1072.  
**Herfast or Arfast**: Chancellor of England and bishop, -1084\*.  
**Herford, Brooke**: English Unitarian divine, religious and hymn writer, 1830-1903.  
**Herford, Wm. Hy.**: Eng. educationist, 1820-1908.  
**Hergenhahn, Theod.**: German jurist, 1833-1893.  
**Hergenrother, Jos.**: German cardinal and ecclesiastical historian, 1824-1890.  
**Hergt, Karl**: Austrian alienist, 1807-1889.  
**Herleke**: See also Herrick and Heyrick.  
**Herleke or Herrick, Sir Wm.**: English goldsmith and moneylender, 1562-1653.  
**Hericourt, Lewis de**: French jurist, 1687-1752.  
**Hericourt de Thury, L. E. F., Vicomte**: French geologist, 1776-1854.  
**Heriger**: Flemish hagiographer, 940\*-1009.  
**Hering, Constantin**: German physician in America, 1800-1880.  
**Hering, Geo. Edwards**: English landscape painter, 1805-1879.  
**Heringa, Adrianus**: Dutch physician and philologist, -1779.  
**Heriot, Geo.**: Scottish goldsmith and founder of Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh, 1563-1623.  
**Heriot, Geo.**: Canadian statesman, 1766-1844.  
**Heriot, Jno.**: English author and journalist, 'An Historical Sketch of Gibraltar', 1760-1833.  
**Herissant, Franç. Dav.**: Fr. physician, 1714-1773.  
**Herissant, Lewis Anthony Prosper**: French physician and naturalist, 1745-1769.

- Hérissou**, Ct. Maurice d' : French diplomatist and soldier, 1839-1898.
- Héritier de Brutelle**, Chas. Louis l' : French botanist, 1746-1800.
- Héritier de Villandon**, Marie Jeanne l' : French authoress, 1664-1734.
- Héritier de Villandon**, Nic. l' : French poet and historian, 1613\*-1680.
- Herkimer**, Nich. : Germ.-Amer. general, 1715-1777.
- Herkomer**, Sir Hubert von : German-English painter, 1849-1914.
- Herks**, Garbrand : bookseller at Oxford, fl. 1560.
- Herks**, Jno. : See Garbrand.
- Herle**, Chas. : Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1598-1659.
- Herle**, Wm. de : English judge, -1347.
- Herlen**, Fritz : Germ. religious painter, 15th century.
- Herlewin** : English ascetic writer, -1137.
- Herliotus**, Dav. : German astrologer, 1558-1636.
- Herman**, Augustine : 1st Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1605\*-1686.
- Herman**, Casparus : 3rd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1656-1704.
- Herman**, Ephr. Aug. : 4th Lord of Bohemia Manor, -1735.
- Herman**, Ephr. Geo. : 2nd Lord of Bohemia Manor, 1652-1689.
- Herman**, Geo. Ern. : English physician, 1858-1914.
- Herman**, Guil. : French troubadour, 12th century.
- Herman**, Joh. Gottlieb : Moravian bishop in America, 1789-1854.
- Herman de Sainte-Barbe**, Guil. Hérís : Flemish Carmelite, 1657-1707\*.
- Herman von Salza** : Grand Master of Teutonic Order, -1239.
- Herman de Valenciennes** : French poet, 12th century.
- Hermanfried** : King of Thuringia, -530.
- Hermann** : See also Arminius.
- Hermann** : Eng. hagiographer and monk, fl. 1070.
- Hermann** : Bishop of Salisbury, -1087.
- Hermann I.** : Landgrave of Thuringia and Count Palatine of Saxony, -1217.
- Hermann**, of Luxemburg : Ct. of Salm, -1088.
- Hermann**, of Reichenau : German scholar and chronicler, 1013-1054.
- Hermann**, of Wied : Elector and Archbishop of Cologne, 1477-1552.
- Hermann**, Armand M. J. : French revolutionist, 1759-1795.
- Hermann**, Carl Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1804-1855.
- Hermann**, Fried. Benedict Wilh. von : German economist, 1795-1868.
- Hermann**, Jac. : Swiss mathematician and natural philosopher, 1678-1733.
- Hermann**, Jean : French physician and naturalist, 1738-1800.
- Hermann**, Joh. Gottfried Jak. : German philologist and classical scholar, 1772-1848.
- Hermann**, Karl Fried. : German classical scholar and antiquary, 1804-1855.
- Hermann**, Mart. Gottfried : Germ. philol., -1822.
- Hermann**, Paul : German botanist, 1646-1695.
- Hermann von Hermannsdorf**, Joh. : Austrian soldier, 1781-1809.
- Hermannides**, Rutgerus : Dutch philol., -1687.
- Hermannus**, 'Contractus', of Suabia : musical writer, 1013-1054.
- Hermansson**, Joh. : Swedish philologist, 1679-1737.
- Hermant**, Godferic : Fr. theol. and blog., 1617-1690.
- Hermant**, Jean : French historian, 1650-1725.
- Hermarchos** (Hermachos) : epiurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 278\*.
- Hermas** : Apostolic Father, fl. 90-110.
- Hermstädt**, Sig. F. : German chemist, 1760-1833.
- Hermelas** (Hermias) : tyrant of Atarneus, fl. B.C. 347-344.
- Hermelin**, Olaf : Swedish writer, 1658-1709.
- Hermelin**, Sam. Gustavus, Baron : Swedish mineralogist, 1744-1820.
- Hermeneild** : Prince of Boetica, -534(5, 6).
- Hermenericus** (Hermenericus) : Kg. of Suevi, -441.
- Hermes**, Geo. : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1775-1831.
- Hermes**, Otto : German zoologist and municipal reformer, 1838-1910.
- Hermesianax**, of Colophon : elegiac poet, -ante B.C. 302.
- Hermida**, Benito y Porras B. M. : Spanish statesman, 1736-1814.
- Hermilly**, Vaquette d' : Fr. historian, 1710-1778.
- Hermippus** : Greek comic po-t, fl. B.C. 432-430.
- Hermippus**, of Smyrna : philosopher, fl. B.C. 225\*.
- Hermite** : French mathematician, 1822-1901.
- Hermocrates** : Sicilian military com., -B.C. 407.
- Hermodorus**, of Ephesus : legislator, fl. B.C. 451.
- Hermogenes** : Greek rhetorician, fl. 163-171.
- Hermolaus Barbarus** : Venetian scholar, 1454-1495.
- Hermonymus**, Geo. : Greek philologist, fl. 1476.
- Hermstaedt**, Nic. Piet. : Dutch missionary in South America, 1521-1589.
- Hernandez**, Franc. : Spanish physician and naturalist, 1530-1587.
- Hernandez**, Gregorio : Span. sculptor, 16th cent.
- Hernandez**, Jos. Marion : Cuban brig-gen., -1857.
- Hernandez**, Vicente : Spanish missionary among the Caribs, 1480-1543.
- Hernodon**, Wm. Lew. : Amer. nav. officer, 1813-1857.
- Herne**, Jas. A. (Aherne) : American actor and dramatist, 1840-1901.
- Herne**, Jno. : English lawyer, fl. 1644.
- Herne**, Jno. : English law writer, fl. 1660.
- Herne**, Thos. : English controversialist, -1722.
- Hero**, of Alexandria : Greek geometer and scientific writer, 1st century.
- Herod**, 'The Great' : King of the Jews (B.C. 47-4), B.C. 73-4.
- Herod Agrippa I.**, 'Great' : tetrarch of Abilene, -44.
- Herod Agrippa II.** : King of Chalcis, 31-100.
- Herod Antipas** : tetrarch of Galilee, -post 39.
- Herod Philip** : tetrarch, -34.
- Herodes Atticus** : embellisher of Athens, 104\*-180\*.
- Herodes**, Tib. Claudius Atticus : rhetorician, -130.
- Herodian** : Greek historian of the Roman Empire, fl. 238.
- Herodianus**, Elius : Greek grammarian, fl. 173\*.
- Herodikos** : physician, fl. ante B.C. 400.
- Herodorus** : topographer and hist., fl. ante B.C. 500.
- Herodotus** : Greek historian, B.C. 484\*-425.
- Herodot of la Maisonneuve**, Ant. : Bishop of Digne and poet, -1568.
- Herold**, Gottf. : German philologist, 1810-1807.
- Herold**, Joh. Basil : German reformer, 1511-1570.
- Herold**, Jos. : Austr. Czech politician, 1849-1908.
- Hérold**, Louis Jos. Ferd. : Fr. mus. comp., 1791-1833.
- Heron**, the Elder, of Alexandria : mechanician, fl. B.C. 260\*.
- Heron**, the Younger : mechanician, fl. 610\*.
- Heron**, Emille M. Australie Manning, 'Australie' Australian writer, 1845-1890.
- Heron**, Haly : English author, fl. 1565-1585.
- Heron**, Matilda : Irish-American actress, 1830-1877.
- Heron**, Sir Rich. : Secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1726-1805.
- Heron**, Rob. : Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1764-1807.
- Heron**, Sir Rob. : English politician and writer, 1765-1854.
- Herophilus** : Greek physician, fl. B.C. 300\*.
- Herosstratos** : incendiary at Ephesus, fl. B.C. 356.
- Héroult**, Paul : Fr. metall. and engin., 1861-1914.
- Herpfer**, Karl : German painter, 1836-1897.
- Herport**, Alb. : Swiss traveller, 1641-post 1668.
- Herquet**, Karl : Germ. archivist and hist., 1822-1888.
- Herrade**, of Landsberg : Abbess of Hohenburg, -1195.
- Herran**, Jeronimo : Spanish divine and author, 1690\*.
- Herran**, Ped. Alcántara : Colomb. sold., 1800-1872.
- Herreschneider**, Joh. Ludw. : German meteorologist, 1760-1843.
- Herrera**, Bart. : Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arequipa, 1808-1864.
- Herrera**, Elburio : Span. pntr. and sculp., 1605-30\*.
- Herrera**, Fernando de, 'The Divine' : Spanish poet, 1534\*-1597.
- Herrera**, Francisco de, 'El Viego, the Elder' : Spanish painter, 1576-1656.
- Herrera**, Francisco de, 'El Mozo, the Younger' : Spanish architect and painter, 1622-1685.
- Herrera**, José Joaquín de : Mex. pres., 1792-1854.
- Herrera**, Mig. da Fonseca e S. : Brazilian historian, 1763-1822.
- Herrera**, Nic. : Uruguayan statesman, 1780-1832.
- Herrera Barnuevo**, Sebastiano : Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1619-1671.



- Herrera y Cabrera**, Desiderio : Cuban educationist, 1792-1856.
- Herrera y Olalla**, Alonso de : Spanish sold., 1500\*-80\*.
- Herrera y Tordesillas**, Ant. de : Spanish historian, 1549-1625.
- Herreshoff**, Jno. B. : American blind yacht designer, 1838-1915.
- Herrgott**, Joh. Jac., 'Marquard' : German diplomatist and historian, 1694-1762.
- Herriek** : See also Hericke and Heyrick.
- Herriek**, Anson : American journalist, 1812-1868.
- Herriek**, Edw. Claudius : American scient., 1811-62.
- Herriek**, Josh. : American politician, 1793-1874.
- Herriek**, Rob. : English poet, 'Hesperides,' 1591-1674.
- Herries**, Lord : See Maxwell.
- Herries**, Sir Chas. Jno. : English Civil servant and economist, 1815-1883.
- Herries**, Jno. Chas. : English statesman and economist, 1778-1855.
- Herrig**, Fried. Christ. Ludw. : German educationist, English scholar and freemason, 1816-1889.
- Herrig**, Hans : German poet and dram., 1845-1892.
- Herring**, Elbert : American jurist, 1777-1876.
- Herring**, Fcs. : Eng. physn. and writer, -1628.
- Herring**, Geo. : English philanthropist, 1832-1906.
- Herring**, Jas. : American artist, 1794-1867.
- Herring**, Jno. Fred. : English horse pntr., 1795-1865.
- Herring**, Julines : English Puritan div., 1582-1644.
- Herring**, Thos. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1693-1757.
- Herrmann**, Emil : German ecclesiastical lawyer and politician, 1812-1885.
- Herrmann**, Ern. Adolf : Russ. historian, 1812-1884.
- Herron**, Fcs. : American divine, 1774-1860.
- Herschel**, Alex. Stewart, F.R.S. : English astronomer and physicist, 1836-1907.
- Herschel**, Caroline Lucrctia : German - English astronomer, 1750-1848.
- Herschel**, Sir Fred. Wm., F.R.S. : German-English astronomer, 1738-1822.
- Herschel**, Sir Jno. Fred. Wm., F.R.S. : English astronomer, 1792-1871.
- Herschell**, Farrer, Lord : Eng. Id. Chanc., 1837-99.
- Herschell**, Ridley Haim : Polish-English Dissenting minister and convert, 1807-1864.
- Herschell**, Sol. : See Hirschell.
- Hersent** or **Hersan**, Chas. : French preacher and opponent of Richelieu, -post 1660.
- Hersent**, Louis : French painter, 1777-1860.
- Hersey**, Abner : American physician, 1722-1787.
- Hersey**, Ezekiel : American physician, 1709-1770.
- Hersey**, Sam. Freeman : American philanth., 1812-75.
- Hershon**, Paul Isaac : Galician-English Hebraist, 1817-1888.
- Hert**, Hy. : See Hart.
- Hertel**, Fried. Gottf. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1795-1870\*.
- Hertel**, Jak. : German philologist, -1570\*.
- Hertel de Rouville**, Fcs. : Canad. soldier, 1643-1722.
- Hertelpool** or **Hartlepool**, Hugh of : English Franciscan, -1302\*.
- Hertor von Dusslingen**, Wilh. : German soldier, 1424-.
- Hertford**, Marq. of : See Seymour and Conway.
- Hertford**, Earls of : See Clare and Seymour.
- Hertius**, Jno. Nich. : Germ. hist. writer, 1651-1710.
- Hertlein**, Fried. Karl Gottlob : Germ. philol., 1803-80.
- Hertoghs**, Benedictus : See Ducls.
- Hertslet**, Sir Edw. : English librarian and Civil servant, 1824-1902.
- Hertslet**, Lew. : English librarian and diplomatic writer, 1787-1870.
- Hertslet**, Wm. Lew. : Germ. encyclopedist, 1839-98.
- Hertz**, Hein. Rudolf : German physicist and chemist, 1857-1894.
- Hertz**, Henrik : Danish poet and nov., 1797-1870.
- Hertz**, Karl Reimer : German alienist, 1817-1897.
- Hertz**, Mart. : German philologist, 1818-1895.
- Hertz(lus)**, Mich. : German bibliographer, 1638-1713.
- Hertzberg**, Ewald Fried., Ct. von : Prussian statesman, 1725-1795.
- Hertzberg**, Wilh. Ad. Boguslaw : German philologist, 1813-1879.
- Hertzen**, Alex. : See Herzen.
- Hertzog**, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philologist, -1728.
- Hervas y Panduro**, Lor. : Span. philol., 1735-1809.
- Hervé** : Archbishop of Rheims and Chancellor of France, -922.
- Hervé**, Aimé Marie Edouard : Fr. journ., 1835-1899.
- Hervet**, Gentien : Fr. controversialist and translator, 1499-1584.
- Hervey** or **Hervæus** : Bishop of Bangor and of Ely, -1131.
- Hervey**, Ld. Arth. Chas. : English bishop and theological writer, 1808-1894.
- Hervey**, Aug. Jno., 3rd Earl of Bristol : admiral and politician, 1724-1779.
- Hervey**, Fred Aug., 4th Earl of Bristol : Bishop of Derry, 1730-1803.
- Hervey**, Geo. Wm., 2nd Earl of Bristol : diplomatist, 1721-1775.
- Hervey**, Jas. : Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1714-1758.
- Hervey**, Jas. : English physician and hospital lecturer, 1751\*-1824.
- Hervey**, Jno. : treasurer of Qn. Catherine of Braganza and patron of literature, 1616-1679.
- Hervey**, Jno., Lord : English pamphleteer, politician. poetical and memoir writer, 1696-1743.
- Hervey**, Jno., 1st Earl of Bristol : Whig politician, 1665-1751.
- Hervey**, Mary, Lady : daughter of Brigadier-General Nich. Lepell, 1700-1768.
- Hervey**, Thos. : English eccentric pamphleteer, 1699-1775.
- Hervey**, Thos. Kibble : Eng. poet and ed., 1799-1859.
- Hervey**, Wm. : Clarenceux King of Arms. See Harvey, Wm.
- Hervey**, Wm., Lord Hervey of Kildbrooke : diplomatist, -1642.
- Hervey de St. Denys**, Marie Jean Leon, Marq. d' : French Orientalist and man of letters, 1823-1892.
- Hervilly**, Ern. d' : Fr. poet and dram., 1839-1911.
- Herwart**, Joh. Geo. : German critic, 1554-1622.
- Herwarth von Bittenfeld**, Karl Eberhard von : German field-marshal, 1796-1884.
- Herwegen**, Pet. : German painter, draughtsman and lithographer, 1814-1893.
- Herwegh**, Geo. : German political poet, 1817-1875.
- Herkheimer**, Salomon : Germ. theol., 1801-1884.
- Hery**, Thierry d', 'Theodoricus' : French medical writer, 1505-1599.
- Herz**, Corn. : French financier, 1845-1898.
- Herz**, Hen. : Austr.-French pianist, 1803-1888.
- Herzen**, Alex. : Russian political writer, 1812-1870.
- Herzen**, Alex. : Russian novelist and Swiss physiologist, -1906.
- Herzl**, Sig. A. : Austrian poet, 1830-1889.
- Herzl**, Theod. : Hungarian founder of Zionist movement, 1860-1904.
- Herzog**, Christ. Gottlob : Germ. philol., 1789-1868.
- Herzog**, Hans : Swiss general, 1819-1894.
- Herzog**, Joh. Jac. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1805-1882.
- Herzogenberg-Peccaduc**, Hein. Bar. von : Austrian musician and composer, 1843-1900.
- Hese**, Joh. : German priest, traveller and writer, 14th and 15th centuries.
- Hesekiel**, Joh. Geo. Ludw. : Germ. author, 1819-74.
- Hesekiel**, Ludovica Karoline Albertine Emanuelle (Frau Johnsen) : German writer, 1847-1889.
- Heseloh**, Hans : German poet, fl. 1453-1486.
- Heshusius**, Tilemannus : German anti-Calvinist theologian, 1526-1588.
- Heslrig**, Sir Arth. : English Parl., -1661.
- Hesiod** : Greek epic poet, 'Works and Days,' fl. B.C. 859-824\*.
- Hesius**, Rich. : Dutch Hellenist, 1548-1631.
- Hesketh**, Harriet, Lady : friend of Cowper, 1733-1807.
- Hesketh**, Hy. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1637\*-1710.
- Hesketh**, Sir Pet. : See Fleetwood, Sir Pet. Hesketh.
- Hesketh**, Rich. : Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1562-1593.
- Hesketh**, Rog. : Eng. R.C. controversial., 1643-1715.
- Hesketh** or **Hasket**, Thos. : Eng. bot., 1561-1613.
- Heskyns** or **Heskin**, Thos. : English Roman Catholic divine, fl. 1540-1566.
- Heslop**, Luke : Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1738-1825.
- Heslop**, Thos. Pretious : Scottish physician and lecturer on physiology, 1823-1885.
- Hesnault** (Hénault), Jean : French poet, -1682.
- Hess**, Geo. : German philologist, 1618-1694.
- Hess**, Hein., Bar. von : Austr. general, 1788-1870.
- Hess**, Hein. Geo. Aug. : German hydraulic engineer, 1827-1894.
- Hess**, Hein. Maria von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1798-1863.
- Hess**, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian, 1741-1823.
- Hess**, Karl : German painter, 1801-1874.

- Hess, Karl Ern. Christoph : German engraver, 1755-1828.
- Hess, Ludw. : Swiss painter, 1760-1800.
- Hess, Pet. von : Germ. military painter, 1792-1871.
- Hess, Phil. Karl : German philologist, 1792-.
- Hesse, Adolf Fried. : Germ. org. and comp., 1809-63.
- Hesse, Nic. Aug. : French painter, 1795-1869.
- Hesse, Wm., Prince of : astronomer, 1545\*-1597.
- Hesse-Homburg, Landgrave of : See Eliz., Princess.
- Hessel, Phœbe : English reputed female soldier and centenarian, 1713-1821.
- Hessellius, Franc. : Dutch Latin poet, 1680-1746.
- Hesselrige or Haselrig, Sir Arth. : English statesman, -1661.
- Hessels : See also Estius.
- Hessels or Hesselius, Jno., of Louvain : theologian, 1522-1566\*.
- Hessemmer, Fried. Max. : German architect, 1800-60.
- Hessey, Jas. Aug. : English divine and theological writer, 1814-1892.
- Hessler, Franz : German physician and Indianist, 1799-1890.
- Hessus, Hellus Eobanus : German Latin poet and historian, 1488-1540.
- Hester, Jno. : Eng. distiller and med. wr., -1593.
- Heston, Walter : Eng. Carmelite and schol., fl. 1350.
- Hesyclus : Alexandrian grammarian, fl. A.D. 380\*.
- Hesyclus, of Jerusalem : theologian, -434\*.
- Hesyclus, of Miletus, 'Illustris' : Greek chronicler and biographer, fl. 540\*.
- Heth, Wm. : American soldier, 1735-1808.
- Hetherington, Hy. : English printer and publisher of unstamped newspapers, 1792-1849.
- Hetherington, Wm. Maxwell : Scottish poet and divine, 1803-1865.
- Heton, Mart. : Bishop of Ely, 1552-1609.
- Hettinger, Franz : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1819-1890.
- Hettner, Herm. Jul. Theod. : German historian of literature and art, 1821-1882.
- Hettstedt, Louise (*née* Bell) : Germ. actress, 1829-93.
- Hetz, Joh. Karl : German painter, 1828-1899.
- Hetzner, Lewis : German Socinian, -1540.
- Heubner, Hein. Leon. : Germ. theologian, 1780-1853.
- Heubner, Otto Leon. : Germ. jurist and pol., 1812-93.
- Heugh, Hugh : Scottish divine, 1782-1846.
- Heuglin, Theod. von : Germ. traveller, 1824-1876.
- Heumann, Christoph Aug. : Germ. philol., 1681-1764.
- Heupel, Joh. Isaak : Germ. philologist, 1697-1740.
- Heurne or Heurnius, Joh. van : Dutch physician, 1543-1601.
- Heurnius, Otho : Dutch physician and Orientalist, 1577-1648\*.
- Heurteloup, Chas. L. S., Baron : Fr. surg., 1793-.
- Heurteloup, Nic., Baron : Fr. surgeon, 1750-1812.
- Heurtley, Chas. Abel : Eng. prof. of divinity, 1806-95.
- Heusch, Abr. van : Dutch painter, 1650-1712.
- Heusch, Jac. van : Dutch painter, 1657-1701.
- Heusch, Willem van : landscape painter of Utrecht, 1630\*-1700\*.
- Heusde, Jan Ad. Chas. van : Dutch philol., 1812-59.
- Heusde, Phil. Wilh. van : Dutch philol., 1778-1839.
- Heusinger, Con. : German philologist, 1752-1820.
- Heusinger, Fried. : German numismatist, 1722-1757.
- Heusinger, Jac. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1719-1778.
- Heusinger, Joh. Mich. : German philologist and divine, 1690-1751.
- Heusinger von Waldegg, Joh. Fried. Christ. Karl : German physician and prof. of medicine, 1792-1893.
- Heusler, Matth. : Germ. physn. and schol., -1563.
- Heuss, Eduard von : German painter, 1808-1880.
- Heustis, Jabez Wiggins : Amer. physn., 1784-1841.
- Heuzet, Jean : Fr. humanist and editor, 1660\*-1728.
- Hevellus or Hevelke, Joh. : Germ. astron., 1611-1687.
- Heveningham, Wm. : Eng. regicide, 1604-1678.
- Hewes, Ludw. : Hung. Journ. and nov., 1843-1910.
- Hevin, Prudent : Fr. surgical writer, 1715-1789.
- Hewat, Alex. : Scot. hlst. of S. Carolina, 1745-1829.
- Hewes, Geo. Rob. Twelves : one of the 'Boston Tea-Party', 1781-1840.
- Hewes, Jos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730-1779.
- Hewett, Sir Geo. : Anglo-Ind. general, 1750-1840.
- Hewett, Sir Prescott Gardner, F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1812-1891.
- Hewett, Sir Wm. : Id. Mayor of London, -1567.
- Hewett, Sir Wm. N. Wrighte : Brit. adm., 1834-1888.
- Hewitt, Hy. Stewart : Amer. surgeon, 1825-1873.
- Hewitt or Hewett, Jno. : Eng. Royalist div., 1614-58.
- Hewitt, Nath. : American divine, 1788-1867.
- Hewitson, Wm. Chapman : Eng. nat., 1806-1878.
- Hewitt, Abr. Stevens : American manufacturer and Mayor of New York, 1822-1903.
- Hewitt, Jas., Viscount Lifford : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1769-1789.
- Hewitt, Jno. : Alderman of Coventry, 1719-1802.
- Hewitt, Jno. : English antiquary, 1807-1878.
- Hewlett, Eben. : Eng. wr. against Deism, fl. 1747.
- Hewlett, Jas. : Eng. flower painter, 1789-1836.
- Hewlett, Jno. : Eng. Biblical scholar, 1762-1844.
- Hewlett, Jos. Thos. Jas. : Eng. novelist, 1800-1847.
- Hewlett, Rich. : American soldier, 1712-1789.
- Hewlett, Thos. : American soldier, -1780.
- Hewley, Sarah, Lady : English benefactress, foundress of the Hewley Trust, 1627-1710.
- Hewson, Jno. : English regicide, -1662.
- Hewson, Thos. Tickell : Amer. physician, 1773-1848.
- Hewson, Wm., F.R.S. : English anatomist, 1739-74.
- Hewson, Wm. : Eng. theological writer, 1806-1870.
- Hexham, Priors of : See John and Richard.
- Hexham, Hy. : English soldier and military and miscellaneous writer, 1585\*-1650\*.
- Hey, Jno. : Norrisian professor of divinity, Cambridge, 1734-1815.
- Hey, Rich. : Eng. essayist and mathem., 1745-1835.
- Hey, Wm. : Eng. Chief Justice of Canada, -1797.
- Hey, Wm., F.R.S. : English surgeon, 1736-1819.
- Hey, Wm. : English surgeon, 1772-1844.
- Heyde, Geo. Moritz : Germ. stenographer, 1810-86.
- Heyde, Joh. Dan. : German philologist, 1714-1785.
- Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von : German chess-player, diplomatist and writer on chess, 1818-1899.
- Heydeck, Karl Wilh. von (Heidegger) : French landscape painter, 1788-1861.
- Heydemann, Alb. Gust. : Germ. philologist, 1808-77.
- Heydemann, Hein. Gust. Dieudonné : German archaeologist, 1842-1889.
- Heyden : See also Van der Heyden, Myrica and Myricanus.
- Heyden, Aug. Jac. Theod. von : Germ. pntr., 1827-97.
- Heyden, Fried. Aug. von : Prussian poet, 1789-1851.
- Heyden, Jan van der : Dutch painter and engineer, 1637-1712.
- Heyden, Jodocus van der : Dutch philol., 17th cent.
- Heyden, Karl Hein. Geo. von : German naturalist and collector, 1793-1866.
- Heyden, Otto Joh. Hein. : Germ. pntr., 1820-1897.
- Heyden, Ct. Pet. Alexandrovich : Russian politician and economist, -1907.
- Heyden, Pierre van der : See Merica.
- Heyden, Sebald : German philologist, 1494-1561.
- Heydenreich, Karl Hein. : German philosopher and poet, 1764-1801.
- Heydon, Sir Christopher : English writer on astrology, -1623.
- Heydon, Sir Hy. : Eng. country gentleman, -1503.
- Heydon, Sir Jno. : English military commander and mathematician, -1653.
- Heydon, Jno. : Eng. astrol. and attorney, fl. 1663-67.
- Heydrich, Gust. Moritz : Germ. dram., 1820-1885.
- Heyer, Christ. Fried. : German missionary in India, 1793-1873.
- Heyer, Eduard : German forester, 1819-1898.
- Heyer, Fried. Casimir Gust. : Germ. forester, 1826-83.
- Heylyn, Jno. : English divine, 1685\*-1759.
- Heylyn or Heylin, Pet. : English ecclesiastic, controversialist and historical writer, 1600-1662.
- Heylyn or Heylin, Rowland : Sheriff of London, 1562\*-1631.
- Heyman, Sir Pet. : English politician, 1580-1641.
- Heymbach, Bern. von : Germ. philol., 1620\*-1664.
- Heyn or Hein, Pieter Pieterzoon : Dutch admiral, 1578-1629.
- Heyne, Christ. Gottlob : German classical scholar and archaeologist, 1729-1812.
- Heynes, Simon : Dean of Exeter, -1552.
- Heynitz, Fried. Anton von : German Montanist, statesman and economist, -1802.
- Heyrick, Rich. : Warden of Manchester Collegiate Church, 1600-1667.
- Heyrick, Thos. : English poet and divine, -1694.
- Heyse, Karl Wilh. Ludw. : German philologist, 1797-1855.
- Heyse, Paul Joh. Ludw. von : German poet, novelist and dramatist, 1830-1914.



Heyse, Theod. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1803-  
 Heysham, Jno.: Scottish physician, 1753-1834.  
 Heyssler, Moritz: Austrian jurist, 1814-1882.  
 Heytesbury, Wm.: English logician and Chancellor  
 of Oxford, fl. 1330-1371.  
 Heyther or Heather, Wm.: Eng. music., 1584\*-1627.  
 Heywood, Sir Ben., F.R.S.: Eng. banker, 1793-1865.  
 Heywood, Eliza (née Fowler): Eng. nov., 1693\*-1756.  
 Heywood, Ellis or Elizaus: English Jesuit and  
 writer, 1530-1578.  
 Heywood, Jas.: English author, 1687-1776.  
 Heywood, Jasparr: English Jesuit and poet, 'Para-  
 dise of Dainty Devices,' 1535-1598.  
 Heywood, Jno.: English dramatist, poet and epi-  
 grammatist, 'The Spider and the Fly,' 1497\*-1580\*.  
 Heywood, Jno. Healy: Amer. divine, 1818-1880.  
 Heywood, Levi: American inventor, 1800-1882.  
 Heywood, Nath.: Eng. ejected minister, 1633-1677.  
 Heywood, Oliver: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1690-1702.  
 Heywood, Pet.: British naval captain, 1773-1831.  
 Heywood, Rob.: English poet, 1574\*-1645.  
 Heywood, Sam.: English chief justice in Wales and  
 legal writer, 1753-1828.  
 Heywood, Thos.: English dramatist, actor and  
 miscellaneous writer, -1650\*.  
 Heywood, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Inde-  
 pendence, 1746-1809.  
 Heywood, Thos.: English antiquary, 1797-1866.  
 Hezekiah: King of Judah (B.C. 726-698), B.C. 751-  
 698.  
 Hiacoomes: Amer. Indian preacher, 1610\*-1690\*.  
 Hiaerne, Urban, F.R.S.: Swedish physician and  
 naturalist, 1641-1724.  
 Hiarbas: King of Numidia, -B.C. 81.  
 Hibbard or Hibbert, Wm.: English etcher, fl. 1760-  
 1800.  
 Hibberd, Shirley: English journalist and horti-  
 cultural writer, 1825-1890.  
 Hibbert, Geo.: English art collector and merchant,  
 1757-1837.  
 Hibbert, Hy.: English divine, 1600\*-1678.  
 Hibbert, Sir Jno. Tomlinson: Eng. pol., 1824-1908.  
 Hibbert, Rob.: Eng.-West-Indian merchant, pol.,  
 and founder of the Hibbert Trust, 1770-1849.  
 Hibbert-Ware, Sam.: Scottish antiquary and  
 geologist, 1782-1848.  
 Hibbs, Rich.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1812\*-1886.  
 Hibernicus, Thos.: Irish monk, fl. 1310.  
 Hicetas: See Hiketas.  
 Hiehorn, Phil.: American admiral and naval  
 architect, 1838-1910.  
 Hiekerlingill or Hieckhorngill, Edm.: English eccen-  
 tric divine and pamphleteer, 1631-1708.  
 Hiekes, Fcs.: English translator, 1566-1631.  
 Hiekes, Gasp.: English Puritan divine, 1605-1677.  
 Hiekes, Geo.: English theologian, writer, Nonjuror  
 and Saxonist, 1642-1715.  
 Hiekes, Jno.: English Nonconformist divine and  
 political martyr, 1633-1685.  
 Hickey, Ant.: Irish Franciscan and theol., -1641.  
 Hickey, Thos.: American conspirator, -1776.  
 Hickey, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1760-1790.  
 Hickey, Wm.: Irish philanthropist and author,  
 1787\*-1875.  
 Hickman, Chas.: Bishop of Derry, 1648-1713.  
 Hickman, Fcs.: English scholar, fl. 1688-1693.  
 Hickman, Hy.: English ejected Nonconformist divine  
 and controversialist, -1692.  
 Hickman, Jno.: American lawyer, 1810-1875.  
 Hickman, Rob. S., 'Beau Hickman': American beau,  
 1813-1873.  
 Hickman, Thos. Windsor: See Windsor, Thos.  
 Windsor.  
 Hiekk, Laurens Perseus: American divine and  
 philosopher, 1798-1888.  
 Hicks (Hickæ), Bapt., 1st Viscount Campden: mercer  
 and moneylender, 1551-1629.  
 Hicks, Elias: American Quaker, 1748-1830.  
 Hicks, Hy., F.R.S.: English geologist and physician,  
 1837-1899.  
 Hicks, Jno.: American journalist, 1750-  
 Hicks, Jno. Wale: English Bishop of Bloemfontein,  
 1830-1899.  
 Hicks, Sir Mich.: secretary to Lord Burghley, 1543-  
 1612.  
 Hicks, Thos. Holliday: Amer. senator, 1798-1865.  
 Hicks, Whitehead: American lawyer, 1728-1780.

Hicks, Wm.: English Puritan, 1621-1660.  
 Hicks, Wm., 'Capt. Hicks': English editor of drol-  
 leries, fl. 1671.  
 Hicks, Wm., 'Hicks Pacha': English general in  
 Egyptian service, 1830-1883.  
 Hicks, Wm. Rob.: English humorist and dialect  
 writer, 1808-1868.  
 Hickson, Wm. Edw.: English educational writer  
 and sociologist, 1803-1870.  
 Hidalgo, Ign. Xav.: Mexican divine, 1698-1759.  
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Mig.: Mexican patriot, 1753-1811.  
 Hidayat Ali: Indian soldier, -1882.  
 Hide: See Hyde.  
 Hiecke, Herm.: German philologist, -1877.  
 Hiecke, Rob. Hein.: Germ. educationist, 1806-1861.  
 Hiel, Emm.: Belgian-Dutch poet and miscellaneous  
 writer, 1834-1899.  
 Hiempsal: King of Numidia, -post B.C. 62.  
 Hien-Fung: Emperor of China, -1861.  
 Hiever, Harry: Eng. sporting writer, 1795-1859.  
 Hierax: Egyptian theologian and ascetic, fl. 300\*.  
 Hierocles: Proconsul of Bithynia and Alexandria,  
 fl. 300\*.  
 Hierocles, of Alexandria: Neoplatonic philosopher,  
 fl. 430\*.  
 Hieron I.: tyrant of Syracuse (B.C. 478-467),  
 -B.C. 467.  
 Hieron II.: King of Syracuse (B.C. 270-216), B.C. 308-  
 216.  
 Hieron, Sam.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1576\*-1617.  
 Hieronymi, Chas. de: Hung. statesman, 1836-1911.  
 Hieronymus (Jerome), St.: Father of Latin Church,  
 331-420.  
 Hieronymus, of Cardia: Gk. gen. and hist., -B.C. 272.  
 Hieronymus, of Rhodes: peripatetic philosopher,  
 fl. B.C. 250\*.  
 Hieronymus: King of Syracuse. See Hieron.  
 Hiester, Dan.: Amer. congressman, 1747-1804.  
 Hiester, Isaac Ellmaker: Amer. lawyer, 1820-1871.  
 Hiester, Jno.: American congressman, 1746-1821.  
 Hiester, Jos.: Governor of Pa., 1752-1832.  
 Hiester, Wm.: American congressman, -1853.  
 Hifferman, Paul: Irish dramatic poet, 1719-1777.  
 Higbert or Hygebryht: Archbp. of Lichfield, fl. 787.  
 Hiden, Hy.: English poet, dramatist and essayist,  
 fl. 1686-1693.  
 Hiden (Hygden or Hykeden), Ranulf: English  
 Benedictine and chronicler, 1299\*-1363\*.  
 Hiden, Wm.: English div. and theol., -1715.  
 Higford, Wm.: English Puritan, 1581\*-1657.  
 Higgins, Bryan: Eng. physn. and chem., 1737\*-1820.  
 Higgins, Chas. Longuet: English benefactor of  
 Turvey, 1806-1885.  
 Higgins, Fcs.: Irish divine, 1669-1728.  
 Higgins, Fcs.: Irish adventurer, 1746-1802.  
 Higgins, Fredi: Eng. engin. and inv., -1915.  
 Higgins, Godf.: English archaeologist, reformer and  
 political martyr, 1773-1833.  
 Higgins or Higgs, Jno.: English poet, compiler,  
 divine and schoolmaster, 1544\*-1605\*.  
 Higgins, Jos.: Irish-Austral. R.C. bp., 1840-1915.  
 Higgins, Math. Jas., 'Jacob Omnium': Irish  
 journalist, 1810-1868.  
 Higgins, Wm.: Irish chemist, -1825.  
 Higginson, Edw.: Eng. Unitarian divine, 1807-1889.  
 Higginson, Fcs.: Eng. div. in America, 1588-1630.  
 Higginson, Fcs.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587-1630.  
 Higginson, Steph.: American merchant, 1743-1828.  
 Higginson, Steph.: Amer. philanth., 1770-1834.  
 Higgins, Bevil: Eng. hist. wr. and poet, 1670-1735.  
 Higgins, Theophilus: English divine and theological  
 writer, 1578\*-1659.  
 Higgins, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, politician  
 and writer, 1624-1691.  
 Higgs, Griffin or Griffith: Dean of Lichfield,  
 1589-1659.  
 Higham, Jno.: Eng. R.C. writer, fl. 1639.  
 Higham, Thos.: English engraver, 1795-1844.  
 Highmore, Ant.: English legal writer, 1758-1829.  
 Highmore, Jos.: Eng. port. and hist. pntr., 1692-1780.  
 Highmore, Nath.: Eng. anat. and physn., 1613-1685.  
 Highmore, Thos.: Sergeant painter to William III.,  
 -1720.  
 Highton, Hy.: Eng. scient. wr. and trans., 1816-74.  
 Higinbotham, Geo.: Irish-Austral. chf. just., 1827-93.  
 Higson, Jno.: English local antiquary and topog-  
 rapher, 1825-1871.

- Higualhué** : Araucanian cacique, 1576\*-1616.  
**Hiketas**, of Syracuse : politician, -B.C. 399(8).  
**Hiketas**, of Syracuse : tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 289-278.  
**Hilaire**, Geoffrey St. : See St. Hilaire.  
**Hilarianus**, Mecilius (Mecilianus) : Roman consul, fl. 316-339.  
**Hilarion**, St. : promoter of Monachism in Palestine, 291\*-371.  
**Hilariuse**, Jos. : Germ. antiq. and metallist, 1737-98.  
**Hilary**, St., 'Malleus Ariarum' : Bishop of Poitiers (350-367), 300\*-367.  
**Hilary**, St. : Bishop of Arles (429-449), 403\*-449.  
**Hilary** : Bishop of Rome (461-467), -468.  
**Hilary** : English Latin poet, fl. 1125.  
**Hilary** : Bishop of Chichester, -1169.  
**Hilbernax**, Franc. de Faria : Brazilian philanthropist, 1669-1731.  
**Hilda**, St. : Abbess of Whitby, -680.  
**Hildebert** : Archbp. of Tours and wr., 1057\*-1133.  
**Hildebrand** : See Pope Gregory VII.  
**Hildebrand**, Gust. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1812-1869.  
**Hildebrand**, Hein. Rud. : German philologist and linguist, 'Dict. of the Germ. Language,' 1824-1894.  
**Hildebrandt**, Edw. : German painter, 1818-1868.  
**Hildebrandt**, Ferd. Theod. : Germ. pntr., 1804-1874.  
**Hildebrandt**, Fried. : Germ. littérateur, 1626-1687.  
**Hildebrandt**, Joh. Maria : German explorer in Africa, 1847-1881.  
**Hildebrandt**, Theod. : German painter, 1804-1874.  
**Hildeburn**, Mary Jane : Amer. authoress, 1821-1882.  
**Hildegard**, St. : Germ. mystic and abbess, 1098-1179.  
**Hildegonda**, St., 'Frère Joseph,' -1188.  
**Hilden**, Willh. : German philologist, 1551-1587.  
**Hilderle** : King of the Vandals, -533.  
**Hildersam** or **Hildersham**, Arth. : English Puritan divine and writer, 1563-1632.  
**Hildersam** or **Hildersham**, Sam. : English Nonconformist divine, 1594\*-1874.  
**Hildesheimer**, Israel : German rabbi and teacher, 1820-1899.  
**Hildesley**, Jno. : See Hilsey.  
**Hildesley**, Mark : Bishop of Man, 1698-1772.  
**Hildeyard**, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit writer, 1690-1746.  
**Hildild**, St. : Abbess of Barking, fl. 700.  
**Hilditch**, Sir Edw. : British inspector-general of hospitals, 1805-1876.  
**Hildreth**, Eugenius Aug. : Amer. physn., 1821-1885.  
**Hildreth**, Ezekiel : Amer. educationist, 1784-1856.  
**Hildreth**, Hosea : American divine, 1782-1835.  
**Hildreth**, Rich. : Amer. author and journ., 1807-1865.  
**Hildreth**, Sam. Prescott : Amer. physn., 1783-1863.  
**Hildrop**, Jno. : English divine and writer, -1756.  
**Hildyard**, Jas. : Eng. classical scholar, 1809-1887.  
**Hiles**, Hy. : English musical composer, 1826-1904.  
**Hilgard**, Theod. Chas. : Amer. physician, 1823-1875.  
**Hilgard**, Theod. Erasmus : German-American lawyer, 1790-1873.  
**Hilgenfeld**, Ad. Bern. Christoph : German Protestant divine, 1823-1907.  
**Hill**, Aaron : Eng. poet and dram. wr., 1685-1750.  
**Hill**, Abigail : See Masham, Abigail.  
**Hill**, Abr. : English scientist, 1635-1721.  
**Hill**, Adam : Eng. divine and writer, -1595.  
**Hill** or **Hyll**, Alban : English physician, -1559.  
**Hill**, Alex. : Scot. professor of divinity, 1785-1867.  
**Hill**, Alex. Staveley : English politician, 1825-1905.  
**Hill**, Alsager Hay : English social reformer and poet, 1839-1906.  
**Hill**, Amb. Powell : American confederate general, 1825-1865.  
**Hill**, Arth. : Eng. parliamentary colonel, 1601\*-1663.  
**Hill**, Ben. Harvey : American statesman, 1823-1882.  
**Hill**, Dan. Harvey : American confederate general, 1821-1889.  
**Hill**, Dav. Bennett : American senator and governor, 1843-1910.  
**Hill**, Dav. Octavius : Scottish painter, 1802-1870.  
**Hill**, Sir Dudley St. Leger : Brit. maj.-gen., 1790-1851.  
**Hill**, Edwin : English inventor and writer on currency, 1793-1876.  
**Hill**, Frances Mulligan : American missionary in Greece, 1807-1884.  
**Hill**, Frank Harrison : Eng. journalist, 1830-1910.  
**Hill**, Geo. : English serjeant-at-law, 1716-1808.  
**Hill**, Geo. : Principal of St. Andrews and leader in General Assembly, 1750-1819.  
**Hill**, Geo. : American poet, 1796-1871.  
**Hill**, Geo. Birkbeck Norman : English writer on Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1835-1903.  
**Hill**, Geo. Handel : American actor, 1809-1849.  
**Hill**, Hy. : English musician, 1808-1856.  
**Hill**, Sir Hugh : English judge, 1802-1871.  
**Hill**, Isaac : American senator, 1788-1851.  
**Hill**, Jas., F.R.S. : English antiquary, -1728\*.  
**Hill**, Jas. : English actor and vocalist, -1817\*.  
**Hill**, Jas. Jno. : English painter, 1811-1882.  
**Hill**, Jno. : Governor of Inverlochy, -1697\*.  
**Hill**, Jno. : British major-general, -1735.  
**Hill**, Sir Jno. : English physician and writer, 'Vegetable System,' 1716\*-1775.  
**Hill**, Jno. : American congressman, 1821-1884.  
**Hill**, Sir Jno. Gray : English lawyer and traveller, 1839-1914.  
**Hill**, Jno. Harwood : English antiquary, 1809-1886.  
**Hill**, Jos. : English Nonconformist divine and lexicographer, 1625-1707.  
**Hill**, Jos. : English Presbyt. minister, 1667-1729.  
**Hill**, Jos. Sid. : Eng. missionary bishop, 1851-1894.  
**Hill**, Mark Langdon : American congressman, 1772-1842.  
**Hill**, Math. Davenport : English lawyer and reformer of criminal law, 1792-1872.  
**Hill**, Miranda : English philanthropist, 1836-1910.  
**Hill**, Nich. : English philosopher, 1570\*-1610.  
**Hill**, Nich. : American lawyer, 1806-1859.  
**Hill**, Octavia : English philanthropist and social worker, 1838-1912.  
**Hill**, Pascoe Grenfell : Eng. miscell. wr., 1804-1882.  
**Hill**, Rich. : Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1655-1727.  
**Hill**, Rich. : American judge, -1729.  
**Hill**, Sir Rich. : Eng. pol. and controv., 1732-1808.  
**Hill** or **Hull**, Rob. : English judge, -1425.  
**Hill**, Rob. : English divine and devotional writer, -1623.  
**Hill**, Rob. : English self-taught genius and theologian, 1699-1777.  
**Hill**, Rob. Gardiner : English surgeon and alienist, 1811-1878.  
**Hill**, Roger : English judge, 1605-1667.  
**Hill**, Rosamund Davenport : Eng. educat., 1825-1902.  
**Hill**, Sir Rowland, Lord Mayor of London, 1492\*-1561.  
**Hill**, Rowland : English preacher and hymn writer, 1744-1833.  
**Hill**, Rowland, Viscount : Brit. general, 1772-1842.  
**Hill**, Sir Rowland, F.R.S. : English postal reformer, 1795-1879.  
**Hill**, Rowley : Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1836-1887.  
**Hill**, Sam. : Archdeacon of Wells, 1648-1716.  
**Hill**, Sir Steph. Jno. : Eng. col. governor, 1809-91.  
**Hill**, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1590.  
**Hill** (*alias* Buckland), Thos. : English Benedictine monk, 1564-1644.  
**Hill**, Thos. : Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, -1653.  
**Hill**, Thos. : Eng. Nonconformist div., 1628\*-1677\*.  
**Hill**, Thos. : English painter, 1661-1734.  
**Hill**, Thos. : English book collector and bon-vivant, 1760-1840.  
**Hill**, Thos. : English art patron, -1847.  
**Hill**, Thos. : English topographer, 1808-1865.  
**Hill**, Thos. Ford : Eng. antiq. and philol., -1795.  
**Hill**, Thos. Hy. Weist : English conductor and musical director, 1828-1891.  
**Hill**, Sir Thos. Noel : English soldier, 1784-1832.  
**Hill**, Thos. Wright : English educationist and stenographer, 1763-1851.  
**Hill**, Uriah C. : American musician, 1802-1875.  
**Hill**, Whitmill : American statesman, 1743-1797.  
**Hill**, Wm. : English classical scholar, 1619-1667.  
**Hill**, Wm. : American divine, 1769-1852.  
**Hill**, Wm. Noel, 3rd Ld. Berwick : amb., -1842.  
**Hill**, Wills, 1st Marquis of Downshire : statesman, 1718-1793.  
**Hillard**, Geo. Stillman : American lawyer and author, 1808-1879.  
**Hillary**, Wm. : Eng. physician and wr., -1763.  
**Hillary**, Sir Wm. : founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, 1771-1847.  
**Hille**, Christoph Werner : German government official, -1740.  
**Hillebrand**, Karl : German essayist, critic and historian, 1829-1884.  
**Hillebrand**, Willh. : German naturalist, -1886.



- Hillegas, Mich.**: treasurer of American Continental Congress, 1728-1804.
- Hillel, the Elder**, 'Hassa Ken' and 'Pollio': Jewish rabbi, B.C. 112\*-A.D. 8\*.
- Hillel, the Younger**, 'Nasi': Jewish rabbi, fl. 300\*.
- Hiller, Ferd. von**: Germ. mus. comp., 1811-1885.
- Hiller, Joh. Adam**: Germ. mus. comp., 1728-1804.
- Hiller, Joh. Fried.**: Germ. philologist, 1718-1790.
- Hillhouse, Abr.**: American lawyer, 1730-1775.
- Hillhouse, Aug. Lucas**: Amer. hymn wr., 1791-1859.
- Hillhouse, Jas.**: Irish-Amer. divine, 1687\*-1740.
- Hillhouse, Jas.**: American lawyer, 1754-1832.
- Hillhouse, Jas. Abr.**: American poet, 1780-1808.
- Hillhouse, Wm.**: American jurist, 1728-1816.
- Hilliard, Fcs.**: American jurist, 1808-1878.
- Hilliard, Lawrence**: Eng. min. pntr., -1640.
- Hilliard, Nich.**: English goldsmith and miniature painter, 1587\*-1619.
- Hilliard D'Auberteuil, Micha. René**: French author, 1751-1785.
- Hillier, Asa**: American divine, 1763-1840.
- Hillier, Chas. Parker**: See Harcourt, Chas.
- Hillier, Geo.**: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1815-1866.
- Hillis, Dav.**: Lieut.-Gov. of Indiana, 1789-1845.
- Hills, Hy.**: Eng. printer and writer, -1713.
- Hills, Sir Jno.**: Brit. gen. and engin., 1834-1902.
- Hills, Rob.**: English water-colour painter and etcher, 1769-1844.
- Hillsborough, Viscount**: See Hill, Wills.
- Hillyar, Sir Jas.**: British admiral, 1769-1843.
- Hillyer, Junius**: American jurist, 1807-1886.
- Hillyer, W.**: English cricketer, 1813-1861.
- Hillyer, Wm. Silliman**: American general, 1831-74.
- Hilsen-Häseler, Ct. von**: German general, 1852-1908.
- Hilsey or Hildesleigh, Jno.**: Bishop of Rochester, -1538.
- Hilson, Ellen Aug.**: Eng.-Amer. actress, 1801-1837.
- Hilson, Thos.**: English-American actor, 1784-1834.
- Hilston, Sir Duncan McCormick**: British inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1837-1913.
- Hiltalinger, Johannes**: Bishop of Lombes, -1392.
- Hilton, Jno.**: English musical composer, -1611\*.
- Hilton, Jno.**: English musical composer, 1599-1657.
- Hilton, Jno.**: English surgeon, 1804-1878.
- Hilton, Rob.**: English singer, 1840-1913.
- Hilton, Walter**: monk of Sheen, 'Ladder of Perfection', 15th century.
- Hilton, Wm. R.A.**: English painter, 1786-1839.
- Hilty, Karl**: Swiss jurist, historian and philanthropist, 1833-1909.
- Himerius**: Athenian sophist and rhetorician, A.D. 315\*-386.
- Himilco**: Carthaginian mil. com., -B.C. 395.
- Himilco**: Carthaginian military commander in Sicily, fl. B.C. 214-212.
- Himilco**: defender of Lilybæum, fl. B.C. 250-48.
- Himly, Louis Aug.**: French historian and geographer, 1823-1906.
- Himmel, Fried. Hein.**: Germ. mus. comp., 1765-1814.
- Himpel, Fel.**: German Catholic theologian, 1821-90.
- Hinchinbroke, Viscount**: See Montagu, Sir Edw., 1st Earl of Sandwich.
- Hinchliff, Jno. Filley**: English sculptor, 1777-1867.
- Hinchliff, Jno. Jas.**: English engraver, 1805-1875.
- Hinchliff, Thos.**: Woodbine; president of Alpine Club and writer on travels, 1825-1882.
- Hinchliffe, Jno.**: Bishop of Peterborough, 1731-94.
- Hinckelmann, Abr.**: German Orientalist, 1652-1695.
- Hinckley, Isabella**: American singer, 1840-1862.
- Hinckley, Jno.**: Eng. div. and controvers., 1617\*-95.
- Hinckley, Thos.**: Gov. of Plymouth, U.S., 1618\*-1706.
- Hineks, Edw.**: Irish Assyriologist, 1792-1866.
- Hineks, Sir Fcs.**: Irish-Canad. statesman, 1807-1885.
- Hineks, Thos., F.R.S.**: English zoologist, 1818-99.
- Hineks, Thos. Dix**: Irish Orientalist and Presbyterian divine, 1767-1857.
- Hineks, Wm. C.**: Canadian educationist, 1801-1871.
- Hinemar**: Archbishop of Rheims, 805\*-882.
- Hind**: See also Archer-Hind, Rich. Dacre.
- Hind, Hy. Youle**: English-Canadian geologist and explorer, 1823-1908.
- Hind, Jas.**: English highwayman and Royalist, -1652.
- Hind, Jno.**: English mathematician, 1796-1866.
- Hind, Jno. Russell, F.R.S.**: Eng. astron., 1823-1895.
- Hinde, Wm.**: English Puritan divine, 1669\*-1629.
- Hindenburg, Karl Fried.**: Germ. physicist, 1741-1808.
- Hindersin, Gust. Eduard von**: Germ. gen., 1804-72.
- Hinderwell, Thos.**: Eng. historical writer, 1744-1825.
- Hindle, Jno.**: Eng. vocalist and mus. comp., 1761-96.
- Hindley, Jno. Haddon**: Eng. Orient., 1765-1827.
- Hindman, Thos. Carmichael**: Amer. gen., 1818-68.
- Hindman, Wm.**: American statesman, 1743-1822.
- Hindmarsh, Sir Jno.**: British admiral and colonial governor, 1786-1860.
- Hindmarsh, Rob.**: English organiser of the 'New Church' and writer, 1759-1835.
- Hinds, Jas.**: American congressman, 1833-1868.
- Hinds, Sam.**: Bishop of Norwich, 1793-1872.
- Hine, Hy. Geo.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1811-1895.
- Hine, Wm.**: Eng. organist and comp., 1687-1730.
- Hingeston-Randolph, Fcs. Chas.**: English antiquary, 1833-1910.
- Hingle, Sir Ben.**: English industrialist, 1830-1905.
- Hingston, Geo. Bennett**: Brit. mil. engin., 1867-1915.
- Hingston, Jno.**: Eng. org. and comp., -1683.
- Hingston, Thos.**: Eng. physn. and wr., 1799-1837.
- Hingston, Sir Wm. Hales**: Canad. surg., 1829-1907.
- Hinkley, E.**: English cricketer, 1819-1880.
- Hinkley, Holmes**: American inventor, 1793-1866.
- Hinman, Ben.**: American soldier, 1720-1810.
- Hinman, Clarke Titus**: Amer. educationist, 1817-54.
- Hinman, Elisha**: American naval officer, 1734-1807.
- Hinman, Joel**: American jurist, 1802-1870.
- Hinman, Royal Ralph**: American scholar, 1785-1868.
- Hinojosa, Pedro de**: Spanish soldier, -1553.
- Hinoyosa, Alex. d'**: director of Dutch colony in America, 17th century.
- Hinrichs, Herm. Fried. Wilh.**: German philosopher, 1794-1861.
- Hinrichs, Joh. Konrad**: German bookseller, -1813.
- Hinsehius, Paul**: Germ. eccles. lawyer, 1835-1898.
- Hinton, Isaac Taylor**: English Baptist divine in America, 1799-1847.
- Hinton, Jas.**: Eng. surg. and philos. wr., 1822-1875.
- Hinton, Sir Jno.**: Eng. Royalist physn., 1603\*-1682.
- Hinton, Jno. Howard**: English Baptist minister and writer, 1791-1873.
- Hinzpeter, Fried. Wilh.**: German philol., 1796-1870.
- Hinzpeter, Geo. Ern.**: German educat., 1824-1907.
- Hlouen-Thsang**: See Hwen-Thsang.
- Hipkins, Alf. Jas.**: English mus. antiq., 1826-1903.
- Hipler, Franz**: German historian, 1836-1898.
- Hipparchia**: cynec, fl. B.C. 328.
- Hipparchos**: son of Pisistratus, ruler of Athens, -B.C. 514.
- Hipparchos**: Greek astronomer and mathematician, fl. B.C. 146-126.
- Hippel, Theod. Gottlieb von**: German satirist and humorous writer, 1741-1796.
- Hippesley, Sir Jno. Cox**: English politician, diplomatist and political writer, -1825.
- Hippias**: Athenian governor, fl. B.C. 514-490.
- Hippias, of Elis**: Greek sophist, fl. B.C. 435\*.
- Hippisley, Jno.**: English actor and dram., -1748.
- Hippodamus, of Miletus**: architect, fl. B.C. 445-407.
- Hippocrates**: Athenian general, -B.C. 424.
- Hippocrates, of Chios**: mathematician, fl. B.C. 460\*.
- Hippocrates, 'Father of Medicine'**: Greek physician, philosopher and writer, B.C. 460-357.
- Hippocrates**: tyrant of Gela, -B.C. 491.
- Hippodamus, of Miletus**: Grk. archit., B.C. 5th cent.
- Hippolytus, St.**: ecclesiastical writer, -230.
- Hipponax**: iambic poet, fl. B.C. 540\*.
- Hippys, of Rhegium**: historian, fl. B.C. 475.
- Hiraethog, Gruffyd**: Welsh poet, -1568.
- Hiram or Huram**: King of Tyre, fl. B.C. 1014.
- Hire**: See Lahire and Lahyre.
- Hirseb, Aug.**: Germ. physn. and med. wr., 1817-94.
- Hirseb, Max**: Germ. social and pol. econ., 1832-1905.
- Hirseb, Samson Raphael**: German Jewish theologian and divine, 1808-1888.
- Hirseb de Gereuth, Clara, Baroness**: Belgian-Austrian philanthropist and benefactor, 1833-99.
- Hirseb de Gereuth, Maurice, Baron de**: German-Austrian financier and philanthropist, 1831-1896.
- Hirsebe, Geo. Karl**: Germ. theologian, 1816-1892.
- Hirschell, Sol.**: English chief rabbi, 1761-1842.
- Hirschfeld, Cristian Cay Lorenz**: German writer and horticulturist, 1742-1792.
- Hirschfeld, Oscar Gust.**: Germ. archaeol., 1847-1895.
- Hirschoffer, Prof.**: French fencer, 1873-1913.
- Hirst, Geo. S. S.**: English colonial administrator and writer on the Cayman Islands, 1871-1912.

Hirst, Hy. Beck : American poet, 1813-1874.  
 Hirst, Thos. Archer, F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1830-92.  
 Hirst, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, -1769\*.  
 Hirt, Aloys : German archaeologist, 1759-1837.  
 Hirt, Joh. : German sculptor, 1836-1897.  
 Hirth, Joh. Fried. : German Orientalist, 1719-1784.  
 Hirtius, Aulus : Roman historian and statesman, B.C. 90\*-43.  
 Hirzel, Hein. : Swiss theologian, 1818-1871.  
 Hirzel, Joh. Kaspar Hein. : Germ. archaeol., 1840-64.  
 Hirzel, Karl : German philologist, 1808-1874.  
 Hirzel, Ludw. : Swiss-German historian and man of letters, 1838-1897.  
 Hisham ibn Al-Kalbi : Arabian historian, -819\*.  
 Hislop, Jas. : Scottish poet, 1798-1827.  
 Hislop, Steph. : Scot. miss. and naturalist, 1817-1863.  
 Hislop, Sir Thos. : English colonial governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Deccan, 1764-1843.  
 Hissmann, Mich. : German philologist, 1752-  
 Histæus : tyrant of Miletus, -B.C. 494.  
 Hita, Gines Perez de : Spanish novelist and poet, 1544\*-1605\*.  
 Hitchain, Sir Rob. : English serjeant-at-law, 1572\*-1636.  
 Hitchcock, Alf. : American surgeon, 1813-1874.  
 Hitchcock, Dan. : American general, 1741-1777.  
 Hitchcock, Dav. : American poet, 1773-1832.  
 Hitchcock, Edw. : American geologist, 1799-1864.  
 Hitchcock, Enos : American divine, 1744-1803.  
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen : Amer. general, 1798-1870.  
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen : American statesman and diplomatist, 1834-1909.  
 Hitchcock, Geo. : American painter, 1850-1913.  
 Hitchcock, Pet. : American jurist, 1781-1853.  
 Hitchcock, Phineas Warren : American senator, 1831-1881.  
 Hitchcock, Rich. : Irish archaeologist, 1825-1856.  
 Hitchcock, Rob. : English military writer, fl. 1580-91.  
 Hitchcock, Rob. : Eng. actor and dram., -1809.  
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight : American educationist and divine, 1817-1887.  
 Hitchcock, Sam. Austin : American philanthropist, 1784-1873.  
 Hitchins, Malachy : Eng. astronomer, 1741-1809.  
 Hittorf, Jacques Ign. : German-French architect and archaeologist, 1793-1867.  
 Hitz, Jno. : Swiss-Amer. diplomatist, 1820\*-1864.  
 Hitzig, Ferd. : Germ. Biblical critic, 1807-1875.  
 Hixem Ben Abdelmalik : caliph, 688(90)-743.  
 Hixem (Haschem) I., Abul Walid : King of Cordova, 757-796.  
 Hixem II., al Muyad Billah : King of Cordova, 966\*-1013.  
 Hixem III., el Motad Billah : King of Cordova, 974-1036.  
 Hoadley, Jno. Chipman : Amer. civil engin., 1818-86.  
 Hoadley, Loammie Ives : Amer. divine, 1790-1883.  
 Hoadly, Ben. : Bishop of Winchester, 1766-1761.  
 Hoadly, Ben., F.R.S. : English physician and medical and dramatic writer, 1706-1757.  
 Hoadly, Jno. : Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1678-1746.  
 Hoadly, Jno. : Eng. poet and dramatist, 1711-1776.  
 Hoadly, Sam. : English schoolmaster and writer of educational books, 1643-1705.  
 Hoadly, Sarah (née Curtis) : English portrait painter, -1749.  
 Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood : American diplomatist and judge, 1816-1895.  
 Hoar, Geo. Frisbie : American senator and educationist, 1826-1904.  
 Hoar, Jon. : American soldier, 1720-1771.  
 Hoar, Leonard : President of Harvard College, U.S.A., 1630\*-1675.  
 Hoar, Leonard : American statesman, 1788-1856.  
 Hoar, Sam. : American lawyer, 1778-1856.  
 Hoard, Sam. : English divine and writer, 1599-1658.  
 Hoare, C. H. : English cricketer, 1819-1869.  
 Hoare, Chas. Jas. : Archdeacon of Surrey, 1781-1865.  
 Hoare, Clem. : English vine grower and writer on viticulture, 1789-1849.  
 Hoare, Jos. Chas. : Bishop of Hong-Kong, 1851-1906.  
 Hoare, Prince : Eng. artist and dram. wr., 1756-1834.  
 Hoare, Sir Rich. : Ld. Mayor of London, 1648-1718.  
 Hoare, Sir Rich. Colt. : English historian and topographer, 'Classical Tour', 1758-1838.

Hoare, Wm., R.A. : English historical and portrait painter, 1706-1792.  
 Hoare, Wm. Hy. : Eng. div. and writer, 1809-1888.  
 Hobart, Aaron : Amer. congressman, 1787-1858.  
 Hobart, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha) : English admiral in Turkish service, 1822-1886.  
 Hobart, Garret Aug. : Vice-President of the United States, 1844-1899.  
 Hobart, Geo., 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire : diplomatist, 1732-1804.  
 Hobart, Sir Hy. : English chief justice, -1625.  
 Hobart, Sir Jas. : English attorney-general, -1507.  
 Hobart, Jno., 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire : politician, 1694\*-1756.  
 Hobart, Jno., 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1723-1793.  
 Hobart, Jno. Hy. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1775-1830.  
 Hobart, Jno. Sloss : American jurist, 1738-1805.  
 Hobart, Sir Miles : English politician, -1632.  
 Hobart, Noah : American divine, 1705-1773.  
 Hobart, Pet. : English-American divine, 1604-1678.  
 Hobart, Rob., Lord Hobart, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire : statesman, 1760-1816.  
 Hobart, Vere Hy., Lord Hobart : Governor of Madras, 1818-1875.  
 Hobart-Hampden, Aug. Chas. (Hobart Pasha) : See Hobart.  
 Hobbema, Meindert : Dutch lands. pntr., 1638\*-1709.  
 Hobbess, Jno. Oliver : See Craigie.  
 Hobbess, Thos. : English philosopher, 'Leviathan,' 1588-1679.  
 Hobbie, Selah B. : American lawyer, 1797-1854.  
 Hobbima : See Hobbema.  
 Hobbs, Jno. Wm. : English vocalist and song writer, 1799-1877.  
 Hobbs, Wm. : Australian colonist, -1890.  
 Hobby, Sir Chas. : English soldier, 1650-1714.  
 Hobby, Wm. : American divine, 1707-1765.  
 Hobday, Wm. Armfield : English portrait painter, 1771-1831.  
 Hobhouse, Arth., Baron Hobhouse : English judge, 1819-1904.  
 Hobhouse, Sir Ben. : Brit. statesman, 1757-1831.  
 Hobhouse, Edw. : Bishop in New Zealand and antiquary, 1817-1904.  
 Hobhouse, Hy. : English archivist, 1776-1854.  
 Hobhouse, Jno. Cam., Baron Broughton : statesman, 1786-1869.  
 Hobhouse, Rob. : last Abbot of Woburn, -1538.  
 Hobyln, Rich. Denis : Eng. educat. writer, 1803-1886.  
 Hobyln, Rob., F.R.S. : Eng. book collector, 1710\*-56.  
 Hobson, Edw. : English botanist and entomologist, 1782-1830.  
 Hobson, Rich. : English physician, 1795-1868.  
 Hobson, Thos. : Cambridge carrier, celebrated by Milton, 1544\*-1631.  
 Hoby, Sir Edw. : English diplomatist, controversialist and royal favourite, 1560-1617.  
 Hoby, Eliz. Lady : English linguist, 1528-1609.  
 Hoby, Sir Phil. : English diplomatist, 1505-1558.  
 Hoby, Sir Thos. : English diplomatist and translator, 1530-1566.  
 Hoccleve or Oocleve, Thos. : Eng. poet, 1370\*-1454\*.  
 Hoche, Lazare : French general, 1768-1797.  
 Hocheder, Franz von Paula : Germ. philol., 1783-1844.  
 Hoehegger, Franz : Germ. philologist, 1815-1875.  
 Höchl, Anton : German painter, 1820-1897.  
 Hochstetter, And. Adam : Protestant divine of Tübingen, 1688-1717.  
 Hochstetter, Ferd. Christ. von, Baron : Austrian geologist, 1829-1884.  
 Höckert, Joh. Fred. : Swedish painter, 1826-1866.  
 Hocquincourt, Chas. de Mouchy de : Marshal of France, 1599-1658.  
 Hodder, Jas. : Eng. arithmetician, fl. 1661.  
 Hoddesdon, Sir Christopher : English traveller and Master of Merchants' Adventurers Co., 1534-1611.  
 Hoddesdon, Jno. : Eng. religious writer, fl. 1650.  
 Hoddie, Rob. : 1st Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, -1881.  
 Hodermann, Rich. : Germ. man of letters, 1868-1897.  
 Hodge, Arch. Alex. : American divine, 1823-1886.  
 Hodge, Arth. : West Indian planter, -1811.  
 Hodge, Chas. : American theologian, 1797-1878.  
 Hodge, Hugh Lennox : Amer. physn., 1796-1873.  
 Hodge, Hugh Lennox : Amer. physician, 1836-1881.  
 Hodge, Jas. Thatcher : American geol., 1816-1871.



**Hodges, Chas. Howard**: English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1764-1837.

**Hodges, Edw.**: Eng. org. and composer, 1796-1867.

**Hodges, Edw. Richmond**: English Orientalist and missionary, 1826-1881.

**Hodges, J. Sid. Willis**: Eng. port. pnt., 1829-1900.

**Hodges, Nath.**: English physician and writer on the London Plague, 1629-1688.

**Hodges, Silas Hy.**: American lawyer, 1804-1875.

**Hodges, Sir Wm.**: London merchant and writer, 1645\*-1714.

**Hodges, Wm., R.A.**: English painter, 1744-1797.

**Hodges, Sir Wm.**: English Chief Justice of Cape Colony, 1808-1868.

**Hodgetts, Jas. Fred.**: English seaman and archaeologist, 1828-1906.

**Hodgkin, Jno.**: English grammarian and calligraphist, 1766-1845.

**Hodgkin, Jno.**: English barrister and Quaker preacher, 1800-1875.

**Hodgkin, Thos.**: Eng. physn. and writer, 1798-1866.

**Hodgkin, Thos.**: English historian, 1831-1913.

**Hodgkinson, Arabella**: English-American actress, 1765\*-1804.

**Hodgkinson, Eaton, F.R.S.**: English scientific writer and engineer, 1789-1881.

**Hodgkinson, Geo. Christopher**: English meteorologist and educationist, 1816-1880.

**Hodgkinson, Jno.**: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1766-1805.

**Hodgson, Bern.**: Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1745\*-1805.

**Hodgson, Brian Houghton, F.R.S.**: Anglo-Ind. civilian, Orientalist, ethnologist and naturalist, 1800-1894.

**Hodgson, Christopher Pemberton**: English traveller and writer, 1821-1865.

**Hodgson, Edw.**: Eng. flower painter, 1719-1794.

**Hodgson, Fcs.**: Provost of Eton: scholar and poet, 1780-1852.

**Hodgson, Fcs.**: American divine, 1805-1877.

**Hodgson, Isaac**: English cricketer, 1828-1867.

**Hodgson, Jas., F.R.S.**: English mathematical teacher and writer, 1072-1755.

**Hodgson, Jas.**: English cricketer, 1808-1880.

**Hodgson, Jno.**: English autobiographer, -1684.

**Hodgson, Jno.**: English antiquary, 'History of Northumberland,' 1779-1845.

**Hodgson, Jno.**: British general, 1757-1846.

**Hodgson, Jno. Evan, R.A.**: Eng. genre pnt., 1831-95.

**Hodgson, Jno. Studholme**: Ind. officer, 1805-1870.

**Hodgson, Jos.**: Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1756-1821.

**Hodgson, Jos., F.R.S.**: Eng. surgeon, 1788-1869.

**Hodgson, Rob.**: Dean of Carlisle, 'Life of Porteus,' -1844.

**Hodgson, Sir Rob.**: Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island, 1798-1880.

**Hodgson, Shadworth Holloway**: English philosopher, 1832-1912.

**Hodgson, Studholme**: Brit. fld.-marshal, 1708-1798.

**Hodgson, Studholme Jno.**: Brit. gen., -1890.

**Hodgson, Wm.**: Eng. pol. and author, 1745-1851.

**Hodgson, Wm. Ballantyne**: Scottish educationist and political economist, 1815-1880.

**Hodierna (Adleria), Joh. Bapt.**: Italian astronomer, 1597-1660.

**Hodson, Frodsham**: Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1770-1822.

**Hodson, Henrietta (Mrs. Labouchere)**: English actress, 1841-1910.

**Hodson, Marg. (née Holford)**: English authoress, 1778-1852.

**Hodson, Wm.**: English theological wr., fl. 1624-1640.

**Hodson, Wm. Steph. Raikes**: English cavalry leader, 1821-1858.

**Hody, Humph.**: English divine and scholar, 'History of English Convocations,' 1659-1707.

**Hody, Sir Jno.**: Eng. chief justice, -1441.

**Hody, Sir Wm.**: English judge, 1441-1522.

**Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg**: German controversial divine, 1580-1645.

**Hoe, Rich. March**: Amer. inventor, 1812-1886.

**Hoe, Rob.**: Eng.-Amer. manufacturer, 1784-1833.

**Hoe, Rob.**: American art patron, 1815-1884.

**Hoek or Houk, Jan van, of Antwerp**: pnt., 1600-50.

**Hoek, Karl Fried. Christ.**: Germ. hist., 1793(4)-1876.

**Hoek or Houk, Rob. van, of Antwerp**: pnt., 1609-68.

**Hoeken, Christ.**: Brabant missionary among the Sioux, -1851.

**Hoefler, Jean Christ. Ferd.**: German scholar and writer, 1811-1878.

**Hoefnagel, Joris**: Flemish painter and engraver, 1545-1601.

**Hoegg, Franz Xav.**: Germ. philologist, 1800-1850.

**Hoek, Jan van**: Flemish painter, 1600-1650.

**Hoek, Rob. van**: Flemish painter, 1609-1668.

**Hoeltz, Ludw. Hein. Christoph**: Germ. poet, 1748-76.

**Hoeltzlinus or Hoelzlin, Jeremiah**: German philologist at Leyden, -1641.

**Hoepfner, Joh. Geo. Christ.**: German philologist, 1765-1827.

**Hoepfner, Paul Christoph**: German archaeologist, fl. 17th century.

**Hoerberg, Per**: Swedish painter, 1746-1819.

**Hoere, Joh. Gottf.**: Germ. philologist, 1704-1771.

**Hoerstel, Joh. Nic. Ludw.**: German lexiconographer, 1765-1828.

**Hoeschel, Dav.**: German Hellenist, 1556-1617.

**Hoest, Ger.**: Dutch pnt. and engraver, 1648-1733.

**Hoefuit, Jan. Henrik**: Dutch philologist, 1756-1843.

**Hoey, Frances Sarah, 'Mrs. Cashel Hoey' (née Johnston)**: Irish novelist, 1830-1908.

**Hofer, Andreas**: Tyrolean patriot, 1767-1810.

**Höfer, Edm. Franz Andreas**: German novelist and man of letters, 1819-1882.

**Hofer, Johannes Ludw.**: Germ. sculptor, 1801-1887.

**Höfer, Karl Gust. Alb.**: Germ. philol., 1812-1883.

**Hoff, Carl Ern. Ad. von**: Germ. geol., 1771-1837.

**Hoff, Con.**: German painter, 1816-1883.

**Hoff, Hy. Kuhn**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809-1878.

**Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't**: Dutch-German chemist, 1852-1911.

**Hoff, Joh. Nic.**: German engraver, 1798-1873.

**Hoff, Karl**: German painter, 1838-1890.

**Hoffer, Leop.**: Hungarian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1842-1913.

**Hoffheimer**: See Hofhamer.

**Hoffman, Beekman Verplanck**: American naval officer, 1789-1834.

**Hoffman, Chas. Fenno**: Amer. journ., 1806-1884.

**Hoffman, Dav.**: American lawyer, 1784-1854.

**Hoffman, Franz Benoit**: French dramatic poet and critic, 1760-1828.

**Hoffman, Hein.**: German alienist, dramatist and poet, 'Struwwelpeter,' 1809-1894.

**Hoffman, Jno. N.**: American divine, 1804-1857.

**Hoffman, Mich.**: American politician, 1788-1848.

**Hoffman, Murray**: American jurist, 1791-1878.

**Hoffman, Ogden**: American lawyer, 1793-1856.

**Hoffman, Wm.**: American general, 1807-1884.

**Hoffmann, Alex. Fried. Franz**: German writer for the young, 1814-1882.

**Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.**: German poet, philologist and historian of literature, 1798-1874.

**Hoffmann, Christ. Godf.**: German jurist, 1692-1735.

**Hoffmann, Christopher**: Germ. sectarian, 1815-1885.

**Hoffmann, Christopher Ludw.**: German medical writer, 1721-1807.

**Hoffmann, Ern. Theod. Wilh.**: German musician, comp. and romance-wr., 'Devil's Elixir,' 1776-1822.

**Hoffmann, Fried.**: German physician and reformer of medicine, 1660-1742.

**Hoffmann, Hans**: Germ. poet and nov., 1849-1909.

**Hoffmann, Hein. Aug.**: German philologist, poet and hymn-writer, 1798-1874.

**Hoffmann, Hein. Fried. Karl**: Germ. theol., 1821-99.

**Hoffmann, Hein. Karl Herm.**: Germ. bot., 1819-91.

**Hoffmann, Herm.**: German politician and journalist, -1915.

**Hoffmann, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss philologist, 1635-1706.

**Hoffmann, Joh. Jos.**: Germ. scholar, 1805-1878.

**Hoffmann, Joh. Maur.**: Germ. med. wr., 1653-1727.

**Hoffmann, Karl**: German publisher, 1802-1883.

**Hoffmann, Karl Aug. Joh.**: Germ. philol., 1812-1869.

**Hoffmann, Karl Hein. Ludw.**: Germ. jurist, 1807-81.

**Hoffmann, Ludw. Fried. Wilh.**: German theologian and divine, 1806-1873.

**Hoffmann, Maur.**: German anatomist and botanist, discoverer of Pancreatic Duct, 'Flora Altdorfina,' 1622-1698.

**Hoffmann, Sam. Fried. Wilh.**: German archaeologist, 1805-1872.

**Hoffmann, Theod.**: Germ. educationist, 1807-1890.

**Hoffmann, Tycho, F.R.S.**: Dan. hist., 1715-1754.

**Hoffmann von Fallersleben**: See Hoffmann, Aug. Hein.

- Hoffmanowa**, Clementina: Pol. authoress, 1798-1845.  
**Hoffmeister**, Franz Anton: Austrian musical composer, 1754-1812.  
**Hoffmeister**, Karl: Germ. philologist, 1796-1844.  
**Hoffory**, Joh. Pet. Jul.: Dan.-Germ. philol., 1855-97.  
**Hofhaimer** or **Hoffheimer**, Paul: Austrian organist and composer, 1459-1539.  
**Hofken**, Gustav von: Austrian economist and statesman, 1811-1889.  
**Hofland**, Barbara: Eng. nov. and wr., 1770-1844.  
**Hofland**, Thos. Christopher: English landscape painter, 1777-1843.  
**Höfer**, Karl Adolf Konstantin von: German historian, 1811-1897.  
**Hofmann**, Aug. Wilh. von: Germ. chem., 1818-1892.  
**Hofmann**, Casp.: German physician and scholar, 1572-1648.  
**Hofmann**, Eduard von: Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1837-1897.  
**Hofmann**, Franz: Austrian jurist, 1845-1897.  
**Hofmann**, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1613-1667.  
**Hofmann**, Gottfried: Germ. philologist, 1658-1712.  
**Hofmann**, Hein. Alb.: Germ. publisher, 1818-1880.  
**Hofmann**, Hein. Karl Joh.: German musician and composer, 1842-1902.  
**Hofmann**, Joh. Christ. Konrad von: German Lutheran theologian and historian, 1810-1877.  
**Hofmann**, Joh. Jac.: Swiss Hellenist, 1635-1706.  
**Hofmann**, Jul.: Austr.-Germ. architect, 1840-1896.  
**Hofmann**, Karl von: Germ. statesman, 1827-1910.  
**Hofmann**, Karl Gottlob: Germ. theol., 1703-1774.  
**Hofmann**, Konrad: Germ. philologist, 1819-1890.  
**Hofmann**, Melchior: German Anabaptist, 1498\*-1543(4).  
**Hofmannswaldau**, Christ. H. von: German poet, 1618-1679.  
**Hofmeister**, Wilh. Fried. Benedict: German botanist, 1824-1877.  
**Hofmeyr**, Jan Hendrik: S. Afr. statesm., 1845-1909.  
**Hofstede de Groot**, Petrus: Dutch theol., 1802-1886.  
**Hofstetten**, Franz Xav. von: German landscape painter, 1811-1883.  
**Hog** or **Hogg**, Jas.: Scottish divine, controversialist and leader of the 'Marrowmen', 1658\*-1734.  
**Hog**, Sir Roger, Lord Harcaroe: Scottish judge, 1635\*-1700.  
**Hog**, Thos.: Scottish divine, 1628-1692.  
**Hogan**, Jno.: Irish-American politician, 1805-  
**Hogan**, Jno.: Irish sculptor, 1800\*-1858.  
**Hogan**, Jno. Sheridan: Canad. journ., 1815\*-1859.  
**Hogan**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1792\*-1875.  
**Hogarth**, Geo.: English musical critic and miscellaneous writer, 1783-1870.  
**Hogarth**, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1697-1764.  
**Hogarth**, Wm.: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Henham and Newcastle, 1786-1866.  
**Hoge**, Jas.: American divine, 1784-1863.  
**Hoge**, Jno.: American member of Congress, 1760-1824.  
**Hoge**, Moses: American divine, 1752-1820.  
**Hoge**, Sam. Davies: American divine, 1791-1826.  
**Hoge**, Wm. Jas.: American divine, 1821-1864.  
**Hogeboom**, Hy.: American jurist, 1808-1872.  
**Hogeborg**, Remigius: Germ.-Eng. engrav., -1580\*.  
**Hogendorp**, Dyck, Ct. van: Dutch gen., 1761-1830.  
**Hogendorp**, Ghisbert Karl, Count van: Dutch statesman, 1762-1834.  
**Hogg**, Hy.: English poet, 1831-1874.  
**Hogg**, Hope W.: Scot. Orientalist, 1863-1912.  
**Hogg**, Ian Graham: British soldier, 1875-1914.  
**Hogg**, Jabez: Eng. ophthalmic surgeon, 1817-1899.  
**Hogg**, Jas.: 'The Ettrick Shepherd': Scottish poet, 1770-1835.  
**Hogg**, Jas.: Scottish publisher, 1806-1888.  
**Hogg**, Sir Jas. Macnaughton M'Garel, 1st Lord Magheramorne: politician, 1823-1890.  
**Hogg**, Sir Jas. Weir: director of East India Company, 1790-1876.  
**Hogg**, Jno., F.R.S.: English classical scholar and naturalist, 1800-1869.  
**Hogg**, Quintin: Eng. philanthropist, 1845-1903.  
**Hogg**, Thos. Jefferson: English man of letters and friend and biographer of Shelley, 1792-1862.  
**Hoggarde**, Miles: See Huggarde.  
**Hoghton**, Dan.: British general, 1770-1811.  
**Hoguet**, Hy. Louis: Irish-American merchant and philanthropist, 1816-1890.  
**Hohenbühl-Hueffer**, Ludw. von: Austrian government official, botanist, poet, economist and writer on politics, 1817-1885.  
**Hohenlohe**, Alex. Leop., Prince of: German medical empiric, 1794-1849.  
**Hohenlohe**, Con. of: Count of Molise, fl. 1220-1245.  
**Hohenlohe**, Prince Egon: Austrian railway president, 1853-1896.  
**Hohenlohe**, Godfrey of: guardian of Conrad, King of Romans, fl. 1220-1245.  
**Hohenlohe**, Godfrey of: Grand Master of Teutonic Knights, -1309.  
**Hohenlohe**, Hy. of: Grand Master of Teutonic Knights, -1253.  
**Hohenlohe-B.-T.**, Karl J. J. E., Prince of: French general, 1766(7)-1838.  
**Hohenlohe-I.**, Prince Fried. Ludw. von: German general, 1746-1817.  
**Hohenlohe-W.-B.**, Prince Ludw. A. J. von: Marshal of France, 1765-1829.  
**Hohenlohe-W.-S.**, Alex. L. F. E., Prince of: German Bishop of Sardinia, 1794-1850.  
**Hohenlohe-Langenburg**, Prince Herm. of: German general and administrator, 1831-1913.  
**Hohenlohe-Phringen**, Prince Hugo zu: German general and breeder of racehorses, 1816-1897.  
**Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst**, Franz Karl, Prince: Bishop of Augsburg, 1745-1819.  
**Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst**, Gustav Adolphus von: German-Italian cardinal, 1823-1896.  
**Hohenlohe-Waldenburg**, Prince Fried. Karl zu: German-Austrian general and antiquary, 1814-84.  
**Hohenwart**, Ct. Karl: Austr. statesman, 1823-1856.  
**Hohenwarth**, Sig. Ant. von, Prince of Gerlachstein: Archbishop of Vienna, 1730-1820.  
**Hohenzollern-H.**, Prince Frans Xav. von: German field-marshal, 1757-1844.  
**Holjer**, Ben. Chas. Hy.: Swed. philos., 1767-1812.  
**Holt**, Alb. Gallatin: American artist, 1809-1856.  
**Holanda**, Francisco de: Portuguese painter and writer on art, 1515-  
**Holbach**, Paul Hein. Dietrich, Baron von: German-French natural philos. and man of letters, 1723-89.  
**Holbeach** or **Rands**, Hy.: Bp. of Lincoln, -1551.  
**Holbein**, Ambros: German painter, 16th century.  
**Holbein**, Hans, the Elder: Germ. pntr., 1460\*-1524.  
**Holbein**, Hans: German-English painter and engraver, 1497-1543.  
**Holbein**, Sig.: German painter, 1540.  
**Holberg**, Ludw., Baron: Norwegian historian, 'Peder-Paars', 1684-1754.  
**Holborne**, Ant.: Eng. musical composer, fl. 1597.  
**Holborne**, Sir Rob.: English lawyer and legal writer, -1647.  
**Holbrook**, Amos: American physician, 1754-1842.  
**Holbrook**, Ann Cath.: English actress and writer of memoirs, 1780-1837.  
**Holbrook**, H.: English-Canadian politician and industrialist, 1820-1902.  
**Holbrook**, Jas.: American journalist, 1812-1864.  
**Holbrook**, Jno.: Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, -1437.  
**Holbrook**, Jno. Edwards: Amer. nat., 1794-1871.  
**Holbrook**, Silas Pinckney: Amer. author, 1796-1835.  
**Holburne**, Fcs.: British admiral, 1704-1771.  
**Holcombe**, Amasa: Amer. manufacturer, 1787-1875.  
**Holcombe**, Hy.: Eng. musical composer, 1690\*-1750\*.  
**Holcombe**, Hy.: American divine, 1762-1826.  
**Holcombe**, Hosea: American divine, 1780-1841.  
**Holcombe**, Jas. Philemon: Amer. author, 1820-1873.  
**Holecot**, Rob.: Eng. Domin. and divine, -1349.  
**Holerott**, Fcs.: English Puritan divine, 1629\*-1693.  
**Holerott**, Thos.: English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and translator, 1745-1809.  
**Holden**, Edw. Singleton: Amer. astron., 1846-1914.  
**Holden**, Geo.: Eng. theological writer, 1783-1865.  
**Holden**, Hy.: English Roman Catholic divine, 'Notes on N.T.', 1596-1662.  
**Holden**, Hubert Ashton: Eng. class. schol., 1822-96.  
**Holden**, Sir Isaac: Eng. inv. and manuf., 1807-1897.  
**Holden**, Luther: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1815-1905.  
**Holden**, Moses: English astronomer, 1777-1884.  
**Holden**, Oliver: American psalmist, 1765-1831.  
**Holder**, Sir Fred. Wm.: Speaker of Australian Parliament, 1850-1909.  
**Hölder**, Jul.: German democrat and statesman, 1819-1887.



**Holder, Wm., F.R.S.:** English divine, mathematician and philosopher, 1616-1698.  
**Holderlin, Joh. Christ. Fried.:** Germ. poet, 1770-1843.  
**Holderness, Earls of:** See D'Arcy, Rob., and Ramsay, Sir Jno.  
**Holdheim, Sam.:** German rabbi, 1806-1860.  
**Holdich, Jos.:** Eng.-Amer. div. and author, 1800-  
**Holding, Fred.:** Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1817-1874.  
**Holding, Hy. Jas.:** English painter, 1833-1872.  
**Holdsworth, Dan.:** See Halsworth.  
**Holdsworth, Edw.:** English classical scholar and writer, 1684-1746.  
**Holdsworth, Rich.:** English theologian and Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1590-1649.  
**Hole, Hy. Fulke Plantagenet Woolcombe:** English wood engraver, -1820.  
**Hole, Matth.:** Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 'On the Liturgy,' 1640\*-1730.  
**Hole, Rich.:** English divine and poet, 1750\*-1803.  
**Hole, Sam. Reynolds:** English divine, horticulturist, hymn and letter writer, 1819-1904.  
**Hole, Wm.:** English engraver, fl. 1600-1630.  
**Hole-in-the-Day:** Chippewa chief, 1827\*-1868.  
**Holford, Marg.:** See Hodson.  
**Holgate or Holdegate, Rob.:** Archbishop of York, 1481\*-1555.  
**Holgulin, Diego Gonzalez:** Spanish linguist, 1560\*-1620\*.  
**Hollieslaegher:** See Ollislaegher.  
**Hollinshead, Raph.:** Eng. hist. and chron., -1580\*.  
**Holkar, Jeswunt Rao:** Maharaja of Indore, 1775\*-1811.  
**Holkar, Mulhar Rao:** Maharaja of Indore, -1766.  
**Holkar, Mulhar Rao:** Maharaja of Indore, 1804-33.  
**Holkar, Tuckagee Rao:** Maharaja of Indore, -1797.  
**Holkar, Tuckagee Rao:** Maharaja of Indore, 1832-1836.  
**Holkar Bahadur, Sir Shivaji Rao:** Indian maharaja, 1859-1908.  
**Holker, Jno.:** English Jacobite, 1719-1786.  
**Holker, Sir Jno.:** English judge, 1828-1882.  
**Holl, Elias:** German architect, 1573-1636.  
**Holl, Fes.:** English engraver, 1815-1884.  
**Holl, Fes. Montague, R.A., 'Frank Holl':** English painter, 1845-1888.  
**Holl, Fes. Xav.:** German Jesuit, 'Statistica Ecclesiae Germaniae,' 1720-1784.  
**Holl, Wm., the Elder:** English engraver, 1771-1838.  
**Holl, Wm., the Younger:** English stipple engraver, 1807-1871.  
**Hollams, Sir Jno.:** English lawyer, 1820-1910.  
**Holland, Earl of:** See Rich, Hy.  
**Holland, Lords:** See Fox.  
**Holland, Abr.:** English poet, -1626.  
**Holland, Chas.:** English actor, 1733-1769.  
**Holland, Chas.:** English actor, 1768-1849.  
**Holland, Corn.:** English regicide, fl. 1618-1660.  
**Holland, Edw. Clifford:** American poet, 1794-1824.  
**Holland, Geo.:** Eng.-American actor, 1791-1871.  
**Holland, Geo. Calvert:** English physician and medical writer, 1801-1865.  
**Holland, Guy:** Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1587\*-1660.  
**Holland, Hy.:** English divine and writer, -1604.  
**Holland, Hy.:** Eng. R.C. div. and wr., -1625.  
**Holland, Hy.:** English compiler and publisher, 1583\*-1650.  
**Holland, Hy.:** English architect, 1746\*-1806.  
**Holland, Sir Hy., F.R.S.:** English physician and writer, 1788-1873.  
**Holland, Hy. Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford:** British statesman, 1825-1914.  
**Holland, Hezekiah:** Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1638-1661.  
**Holland, Hugh:** English poet, -1633.  
**Holland, Jas.:** Eng. water-colour pnter., 1800-1870.  
**Holland, Jno.:** Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon; military commander, 1352\*-1400.  
**Holland, Jno.:** Duke of Exeter and Earl of Huntingdon; military commander, 1395-1447.  
**Holland, Jno.:** See also Hollond.  
**Holland, Jno.:** founder of the Bank of Scotland, -1772.  
**Holland, Jno.:** Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1794-1872.  
**Holland, Josiah Gibb.:** American author and editor, 1819-1881.  
**Holland, Sir Nath. Dance, R.A.:** English painter, 1734-1811.

**Holland, Philemon:** English translator and scholar, 1552-1637.  
**Holland, Phil.:** Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1721-1789.  
**Holland, Rich.:** Scottish poet, fl. 1450.  
**Holland, Rich.:** Eng. mathematician, 1596-1677.  
**Holland, Rich., F.R.S.:** English physician and medical writer, 1688-1730.  
**Holland, Rob.:** Welsh div. and poet, 1557-1622\*.  
**Holland, Sam.:** Canad. surveyor-gen., -1801.  
**Holland, Sir Thos., 1st Ea. of Kent:** sold., -1360.  
**Holland, Thos., 2nd Ea. of Kent:** amb., 1350-1397.  
**Holland, Thos., Duke of Surrey and Earl of Kent:** lieutenant of Ireland and conspirator, 1374-1400.  
**Holland, Thos.:** regius professor of divinity at Oxford, -1612.  
**Holland, Thos.:** Eng. Jesuit and martyr, 1600-1642.  
**Holland, Thos.:** Jesuit. See Eccleston, Thos.  
**Holland, Thos. Agar:** Eng. div. and poet, 1803-1888.  
**Holland, Wilh. Ludw.:** Germ. scholar, 1822-1891.  
**Hollander, Christ. Jansson:** Flemish-Austrian musician and song writer, -1569\*.  
**Holländer, Ludw. Hein.:** German dentist and writer on dentistry, 1833-1897.  
**Hollander, Pet.:** Gov. of New Sweden, 1600\*-.  
**Hollar, Wenzel:** Bohemian engraver, 1607-1677.  
**Holle, Geo. von:** German botanist, 1825-1893.  
**Holle, Ludw.:** German statesman, 1855-1909.  
**Hollerius or Houllier, Jacques:** French medical writer, -1562.  
**Holles, Denzil, Lord:** English statesman and writer, 1599-1680.  
**Holles, Sir Frescheville:** Eng. nav. capt., 1641-1672.  
**Holles, Gervase:** English antiquary, 1606-1675.  
**Holles, Gibb., 3rd Ea. of Clare:** politician, 1633-1689.  
**Holles, Jno., 1st Earl of Clare:** soldier and politician, 1564\*-1637.  
**Holles, Jno.:** 2nd Earl of Clare, 1595-1666.  
**Holles, Jno., Duke of Newcastle:** Lord Privy Seal, 1662-1711.  
**Holles, Thos. Pelham:** See Pelham-Holles.  
**Holles or Hollis, Sir Wm.:** Lord Mayor of London, 1471\*-1542.  
**Holley, Alex. Lyman:** Amer. metall., 1832-1882.  
**Holley, Hor.:** American educationist, 1781-1827.  
**Holley, Mary Austin:** Amer. authoress, -1846.  
**Holley, Myron:** American reformer, 1779-1841.  
**Holley, Orville Luther:** Amer. editor, 1791-1861.  
**Holliday, Ben.:** Amer. expressman, 1819-1887.  
**Holliday, Jno., F.R.S.:** English lawyer and author, 1730\*-1801.  
**Hollings, Edm.:** Eng. physn. and wr., 1556\*-1612.  
**Hollings, Jno., F.R.S.:** English physician-general to the army, 1683\*-1739.  
**Hollingshead, Jno.:** English journalist, miscellaneous writer and theatrical manager, 1827-1904.  
**Hollingsworth, Levi:** Amer. merchant, 1739-1824.  
**Hollingsworth, Rich.:** English controversialist, 1639\*-1701.  
**Hollins, Geo. Nichols:** Amer. nav. off., 1799-1878.  
**Hollins, Jno.:** English painter, 1798-1855.  
**Hollins, Wm.:** Eng. archt. and sculptor, 1754-1843.  
**Hollinworth or Hollingsworth, Rich.:** English divine, 1607-1656.  
**Hollis, Aiskew Paffard:** British vice-admiral, 1764-1844.  
**Hollis, Geo.:** English engraver, 1793-1842.  
**Hollis, Thos.:** English philanthropist, 1659-1731.  
**Hollis, Thos., F.R.S.:** English republican and writer, 1720-1774.  
**Hollis, Thos.:** English draughtsman, 1818-1843.  
**Hollis, Thos. Brand:** Eng. memoir wr., 1780-1804.  
**Hollister, Gideon Hiram:** American author, 1817-81.  
**Hollman, Fritz von:** German admiral and statesman, 1842-1913.  
**Hollman, Sam. Christ., of Gottingen:** philosopher, 1696-1787.  
**Holland, Ellen Julia:** English authoress and philanthropist, 1822-1884.  
**Holland, Jno.:** English naval writer, fl. 1638-1659.  
**Holloway, Ben., F.R.S.:** English divine and writer, 1691\*-1759.  
**Holloway, Sir Chas.:** English general and engineer, 1749-1827.  
**Holloway, Chas. Edw.:** English landscape painter, 1838-1897.  
**Holloway, Dav. P.:** American commissioner of patents, 1809-1833.

Holloway, Jas. : conspirator, of Bristol, -1684.  
 Holloway, Sir Rich. : English judge, -1695.  
 Holloway, Thos. : English engraver, 1748-1827.  
 Holloway, Thos. : English patent medicine vendor and philanthropist, 1800-1883.  
 Hollowell, Jas. Hirst : English Nonconformist divine and publicist, 1851-1909.  
 Hollis, Geo. Fred. : American jurist, -1903.  
 Hollis, Geo. Karl : German-Amer. divine, 1824-1886.  
 Hollyday, Sam. : Irish divine, 1685-1739.  
 Hollywood or Sacrobosco, Christopher : Irish Jesuit, 1562-1616.  
 Holm, Adolf : Greek-Italian historian, 1830-1900.  
 Holm, E. : Danish historian, -1915.  
 Holm, Joh. Campanius : Swedish divine in America, 1601-1688.  
 Holman, Fes. : English marine painter, fl. 1760-1790.  
 Holman, Jas. : English blind traveller, 1786-1857.  
 Holman, Jesse Lynch : American jurist, 1784-1842.  
 Holman, Jos. Geo. : English actor and dramatic writer, 1764-1817.  
 Holman, Wm. : English antiquary, -1730.  
 Holman-Hunt : See Hunt.  
 Holme, Ben. : English Quaker preacher and writer, 1683-1749.  
 Holme, Edw. : Eng. physn. and essayist, 1770-1847.  
 Holme, Jno. : English American poet, -1701.  
 Holme, Randle : Eng. genealogist, 1571-1655.  
 Holme, Randle : English genealogist, 1601\*-1659.  
 Holme, Randle : English genealogist, 1627-1699.  
 Holme, Randle : English genealogist, -1707.  
 Holme, Thos. : Irish civil engineer, 1625-1695.  
 Holmes, Abiel : American divine, 1763-1837.  
 Holmes, Abr. : English conspirator, -1685.  
 Holmes, Alf. : English viol. and composer, 1837-1876.  
 Holmes, And. Fern. : Spanish Canadian physician, 1797-1860.  
 Holmes, Augusta Mary Anne : Irish musical composer, 1847-1903.  
 Holmes, Chas. : Brit. rear-admiral, 1711-1761.  
 Holmes, Dav. : Governor of Mississippi, -1832.  
 Holmes, Dav. : American divine, 1810-1873.  
 Holmes, Edw. : Eng. writer on music, 1797-1859.  
 Holmes, Gab. : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1769-1829.  
 Holmes, Geo. : Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1673-1715.  
 Holmes, Geo. F. L. S. : English archivist and antiquary, 1662-1749.  
 Holmes, Geo. : English bishop in Canada, 1859-1912.  
 Holmes, H. : English cricketer, 1833-1913.  
 Holmes, Isaac Edw. : Amer. statesman, 1796-1867.  
 Holmes, Jas. : English painter, 1777-1860.  
 Holmes, Jno. : Eng. comp. and organist, fl. 1602-1610.  
 Holmes, Sir Jno. : English admiral, 1640\*-1683.  
 Holmes, Jno. : American senator, 1773-1843.  
 Holmes, Jno. : Canadian educationist, 1799-1852.  
 Holmes, Jno. : English antiquary, 1800-1854.  
 Holmes, Jno. : Canadian senator, 1789-1870.  
 Holmes, Jno. Beck : English Moravian bishop and historical writer, 1767-1843.  
 Holmes, Nath. : English Nonconformist divine and Hebraist, 1599-1678.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell : American essayist, poet, physician, anatomist and physiological and medical writer, 'The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table,' 1809-1894.  
 Holmes, Sir Rich. Rivington : English librarian and writer, 1835-1911.  
 Holmes, Sir Rob. : English Admiral and Governor of the Isle of Wight, 1622-1692.  
 Holmes, Rob. : Dean of Winchester, divine and poet, 1749-1805.  
 Holmes, Rob. : Irish lawyer, 1765-1859.  
 Holmes, Theophilus Hunter : American lieutenant-general, 1804-1880.  
 Holmes, Tim. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1825-1907.  
 Holmes, Wm. : Dean of Exeter, 1689-1748.  
 Holmes, Wm. : Tory Whip in House of Commons, -1851.  
 Holmes, Wm. Ant. : Chancellor of Cashel and Rector of Templemore, 1782-1843.  
 Holmskiold, Theod. von : Danish physician and naturalist, 1732-1793.  
 Holmstrom, Israel : Swedish poet, -1708.  
 Holobolus, Man. : Byzantine bishop, theologian and philologist, fl. 1262-1283.  
 Holroyd, A. T. : Australian judge, 1806-1887.

Holroyd, Sir Geo. Sowley : Eng. judge, 1758-1831.  
 Holroyd, Hy. North, Earl of Sheffield : patron of cricket, 1832-1909.  
 Holroyd, Jno. Baker, Id. Sheffield : political writer, soldier, statesman, 1741-1821.  
 Holroyd, Wm. Rice Morland : Anglo-Indian soldier and linguist, 1836-1913.  
 Holst, Theo. von : See von Holst.  
 Holstein, Franz von : Germ. mus. comp., 1826-1878.  
 Holstein, Fried. von : Germ. statesman, 1837-1909.  
 Holstein or Ducoudray-Holstein, La Fayette V. : German-American author, 1763-1839.  
 Holsten (Holstenius), Lucas : Dutch humanist, geographical and theological writer, 1596-1661.  
 Holsten, Karl Christ. Joh. : German-Swiss theologian, 1825-1897.  
 Holt, Fes. Ludlow : English legal writer and journalist, -1844.  
 Holt, Jno. : English judge, -1418.  
 Holt, Sir John : Lord Chief Justice of England, 1642-1710.  
 Holt, Jno. : American printer, 1721-1784.  
 Holt, Jno. : English agricultural and historical writer, 1743-1801.  
 Holt, Jno. Saunders : American author, 1826-1886.  
 Holt, Jos. : Irish rebel, 1756-1826.  
 Holt, Thos. : English architect, 1578\*-1624.  
 Holt, Thos. : Australian politician, 1811-1888.  
 Holt, Wm. : English Jesuit, 1545-1599.  
 Holt, Wm. Jno. : British soldier, 1839-1913.  
 Holtby, Rich. : English Jesuit, 1553-1640.  
 Holte, Jno. : English grammarian, fl. 1491-1495.  
 Holte, Sir Thos. : Eng. Royalist com., 1571-1654.  
 Holtei, Karl Eduard von : German poet and actor, 1798-1880.  
 Holthen, Eduard : Dutch theologian, fl. 1707.  
 Holton, Luther Hamilton : Canad. statesm., 1817-80.  
 Holton, Sam. : American statesman, 1738-1816.  
 Holtzapfel, Chas. : Eng. mechanician, 1806-1847.  
 Holtze, Fried. Wilh. : German philologist, 1813-81.  
 Holtzendorff, Franz von : German criminalist and socialist politician, 1829-1889.  
 Holtzendorff, Joachim Wilh. Franz Phil. von : German jurist, 1829-1889.  
 Holtzhausen, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : German engineer, 1768-1827.  
 Holtzmann, Hein. Jnl. : German Protestant theologian, 1832-1910.  
 Holub, Emil : Austrian explorer and writer on travel, 1847-1902.  
 Holwell, Jno. : Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1649-86\*.  
 Holwell, Jno. Zephaniah : Gov. of Bengal, 1711-98.  
 Holwell, Wm. : English divine and classical compiler, 1726-1798.  
 Holwerda, Jan Hend. : Dutch divine and scholar, 1805-  
 Holworthy, Jas. : Eng. water-col. pntr., -1841.  
 Holyday, Barten : English divine and translator of Juvenal, 1593-1661.  
 Holyman, Jno. : Bishop of Bristol, 1495-1558.  
 Holyoake, Fes. : English lexicographer, 'Etymological Dictionary of Latin Words,' 1567\*-1653.  
 Holyoake, Geo. Jac. : English co-operator, secularist and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1906.  
 Holyoake, Hy. : headmaster of Rugby, 1657-1731.  
 Holyoake, Edw. : American divine, 1689-1769.  
 Holyoke, Edw. Ang. : Amer. physician, 1728-1829.  
 Holyoke, Sam. : American musician, 1762-1820.  
 Holywood, Christopher : English Jesuit, controversialist and writer, 1562-1616.  
 Holywood, Jno., 'De Sacrobosco' : English mathematician, -1256.  
 Holz, Herm. : German painter, photographer, bee-keeper and writer, 1821-1863.  
 Holz, Karl : Austrian violinist, 1798-1858.  
 Holzbauer, Ignaz : Austr. mus. comp., 1711-1783.  
 Holzer, Joh. Evangelist : German fresco painter, 1709-1740.  
 Holzhhausen, Hamman von : patrician of Frankfurt, 1467-1536.  
 Holzhhausen, Karl Fried. Adolf : German printer, 1827-1892.  
 Holzhauser, Bart. : German priest, 1613-1658.  
 Homann, Joh. Bapt. : Germ. cartographer, 1664-1724.  
 Homans, Chas. Dudley : Amer. physn., 1826-1886.  
 Homans, Jno. : American physician, 1793-1868.  
 Homberg, Joh. Bapt. : German geog., 1663-1724.



- Homberg**, Wilh.: Dutch-French physician and chemist, 1652-1715.
- Homburg**, Rob.: German-Australian judge and legal reformer, 1848-1912.
- Home**: See also *Hume*.
- Home or Hume**, Sir Alex.: Warden of the Marches, -1456.
- Home or Hume**, Sir Alex., 1st Lord Home: Warden of the Marches, -1491.
- Home or Hume**, Alex., 2nd Lord Home: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1506.
- Home**, Alex., 3rd Lord Home: Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland, -1516.
- Home**, Alex., 5th Lord Home: Scottish noble, -1575.
- Home**, Alex., 6th Lord and 1st Earl of Home: Scottish noble, 1566\*-1619.
- Home**, Sir Ant. Dickson: British surgeon-general, 1826-1914.
- Home**, Dan, Dunglas: Scottish spiritualistic medium, 1833-1866.
- Home**, Dav.: Scottish divine, 'Apologia Basilica,' 17th century.
- Home**, Sir Everard, F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1756-1832.
- Home**, Fes.: professor of materia medica, Edinburgh, 1719-1813.
- Home**, Geo.: 4th Lord Home, -1547.
- Home**, Sir Geo. E.: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1611.
- Home**, Hy., Baron Kames: Scot. judge, 1696-1782.
- Home**, Sir Jas., 3rd Earl of Home: Scottish Royalist, -1666.
- Home**, Jas.: Scot. prof. of medicine, 1760-1844.
- Home**, Jno.: Scot. dram. and historian, 1722-1808.
- Home**, Rob.: Anglo-Indian painter, -1836\*.
- Home**, Rob.: Brit. officer and engineer, 1837-1879.
- Home**, Wm., 8th Earl of Home: general and Governor of Gibraltar, -1761.
- Homer**: Greek epic poet, fl. b.c. 962-927.
- Homer**, Hy.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1719-1791.
- Homer**, Hy.: Eng. class. schol. and ed., 1753-1791.
- Homer**, Jon.: American divine, 1759-1843.
- Homer**, Phil. Bracebridge: master at Rugby, 1765-1838.
- Homer**, Wm. Bradford: American divine, 1817-41.
- Homer**, Winslow: American painter, 1836-1910.
- Homeros**, of Byzantium: grammarian and tragic poet, fl. b.c. 278\*.
- Homes**, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1663-1746.
- Homeyer**, Eugene Ferd. von: German ornithologist, 1809-1889.
- Homeyer**, Karl Gust.: Germ. jurist, 1795-1874.
- Homilius**, Godfried Aug.: German organist and composer, 1714-1785.
- Hommel**, Alex. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1805-1834.
- Hommel**, Karl Ferd.: German jurist, 1722-1781.
- Homond**, Chas. Franc. P.: Fr. instructor, 1727-1794.
- Hompesch**, Ct. Alf. Phil. Louis Polycarp von: German politician, 1826-1909.
- Hompesch**, Ferd. de: last Grand Master of Knights of Malta, 1744-1803.
- Honda**, Bishop: Japanese bishop, 1848-1912.
- Hondekoeter**, Gillis, of Utrecht: landscape painter, 1583-1626\*.
- Hondekoeter**, Gysbrecht: Dutch bird pntr., 1613-53.
- Hondekoeter**, Melchior de: Dutch pntr., 1636\*-1695.
- Hondius** (Hondt), Abr.: Dutch painter, 1638-1691.
- Hondius** (Hondt), Hendrik, the Elder: Dutch engraver, 1573-1613.
- Hondius** (Hondt), Hendrik, the Younger: Dutch engraver, 1580\*-1650\*.
- Hondius**, Josse: Flemish engraver and letter founder, 1546-1611.
- Hondius** (Hondt), Willem: Dutch engrav., 1601-1662-1747.
- Hone**, Horace: Eng. min. painter, 1756-1825.
- Hone**, Jno. Camillus: Eng. min. pntr., -1837.
- Hone**, Nath., R.A.: Irish pntr. in enamel, 1718-84.
- Hone**, Phil.: naval officer of New York, 1781-1851.
- Hone**, Wm.: English satirist, antiquary and publisher, 'Every-Day Book,' 1780-1842.
- Honestis**, Petrus de, 'Peter Damiano': cardinal, 988\*-1072.
- Honey**, Geo.: Eng. actor and vocalist, 1822-1880.
- Honey**, Laura: English actress, 1816\*-1843.
- Honeyman**, Sir Geo. Essex: English judge, 1819-75.
- Honeyman**, Jno.: Scottish architect, 1831-1914.
- Honeywood**, St. Jno.: American poet, 1763-1798.
- Honner**, Maria (*née* Macarthy): English actress, 1812-1870.
- Honner**, Rob. Wm.: English actor and theatrical manager, 1809-1852.
- Honorius**, Flavius: Rom. emp. (395-423), 384-423.
- Honorius**: Archbp. of Canterbury (627-53), -653.
- Honorius I.**: Pope (626-38), -638.
- Honorius II.**, 'Lambert': Pope (1124-30), -1130.
- Honorius III.**, 'Cencius Sabelli': Pope (1216-27), -1227.
- Honorius IV.**, 'James Sabelli': Pope (1285-1287), -1287.
- Honorius**, of Autun: theologian, fl. 1120-1130.
- Honorius de Sancta Maria**, Father: French theologian and writer, 1651-1729.
- Honsell**, Max: German minister of finance and engineer, 1843-1910.
- Honter**, Joh.: German reformer, 1498-1549.
- Honthelm**, Joh. Nich. von: German jurist, historian and theologian, 1701-1790.
- Honthorst**, Gerard van, 'Dalle Notti': Dutch painter, 1590-1656.
- Honthorst**, Willem van: Dutch painter, 1604-1683.
- Honywood**, Mary (*née* Waters): celebrated for longevity, piety and number of descendants, 1527-1620.
- Honywyd**, Mich.: Dean of Lincoln, 1597-1681.
- Honywood**, Sir Rob.: English ambassador, politician and translator, 1601-1686.
- Honywood**, Sir Thos.: English Parl., 1586-1666.
- Hooch**, Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1629-1678\*.
- Hood**, Alex.: British naval captain, 1758-1798.
- Hood**, Alex., Baron Bridport: British admiral, 1727\*-1814.
- Hood**, Arth. Wm. Acland, Baron Hood: British admiral, 1824-1901.
- Hood**, Chas.: British major-general, 1826-1883.
- Hood**, Edwin Paxton: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1820-1885.
- Hood**, Fcs. Grosvenor: Brit. lt.-col., 1809-1855.
- Hood**, Geo.: American author, 1815\*-1869.
- Hood**, Jno.: Eng. surveyor and inventor, 1720-1783\*.
- Hood**, Jno. Bell: Amer. confederate gen., 1831-1879.
- Hood**, Robin: English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
- Hood**, Sir Sam.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1762-1814.
- Hood**, Sam., Viscount: admiral, 1724-1816.
- Hood**, Sam.: American lawyer, 1800\*-1875.
- Hood**, Thos.: English mathematician, fl. 1578-1598.
- Hood**, Thos.: English poet, humorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Song of the Shirt,' 'Miss Kilmansegg,' 1799-1845.
- Hood**, Thos., the Younger, 'Tom Hood': English humorist, 1835-1874.
- Hoofft**, Pet.: Dutch painter, 1581-1647.
- Hoofft**, Pet. Cornelissen van: Dutch poet and historian, 1581-1647.
- Hooge**, Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1630-1677.
- Hoogeven**, Henricus: Dutch philologist, 1712-91.
- Hooghe** (Hooge or Hooch), Pieter de: Dutch painter, 1643-1708.
- Hooghe** (Hooge or Hooch), Romain de: Dutch engraver, fl. 1662-88.
- Hoogstraten**, Dav. van: Dutch poet and critic, 1658-1724.
- Hoogstraten**, Jac. van.: Dutch Dominican and opponent of Luther, -1527.
- Hoogstraten**, Sam. Dirksz van: Dutch pntr., 1627-78.
- Hoogstraten**, Theod. or Dirk van: painter of Antwerp, 1596-1640.
- Hoogvliet**, Arn.: Dutch poet, 'Abraham the Patriarch,' 1687-1763.
- Hook**, Jas.: English mus. composer, 1746-1827.
- Hook**, Jas.: English Dean of Worcester and polemical writer, 1771-1828.
- Hook**, Jas. Clarke, R.A.: Eng. painter, 1819-1907.
- Hook**, Theod. Edw.: English novelist and dramatic writer, 1788-1841.
- Hook**, Walter Farquhar: Dean of Chichester and ecclesiastical writer, 1798-1875.
- Hook**, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1600-1677.
- Hooken**, Jno.: Eng. serjeant-at-law, 1655-1712.
- Hooken**, Luke Jos.: English historian and Roman Catholic divine, 1716-1796.
- Hooken**, Nath.: English miscellaneous writer, 1690\*-1763.
- Hooken**, Nath.: Irish Jacobite, 1664-1738.

**Hooke, Rob.**, F.R.S.: English mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1635-1703.  
**Hooke, Wm.**: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1601-1678.  
**Hooker, Chas.**: American physician, 1779-1863.  
**Hooker, Edw. Wm.**: American divine, 1794-1875.  
**Hooker, Herm.**: American author, 1804-1865.  
**Hooker, Hor.**: American author, 1793-1864.  
**Hooker, Jno.**: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1540.  
**Hooker, Jno.** (*alias* Vowell): Eng. antiq., 1528\*-1601.  
**Hooker, Jos.**: American general, 1814-1879.  
**Hooker, Sir Jos. Dalton**, F.R.S.: English botanist and traveller, 1817-1911.  
**Hooker, Rich.**: English theologian, 'Ecclesiastical Polity,' 1553-1600.  
**Hooker, Sam.**: American divine, 1632-1697.  
**Hooker, Thos.**: Amer. div. and theol., 1586-1647.  
**Hooker, Wm. Dawson**: English writer on Norway, 1816-1840.  
**Hooker, Sir Wm. Jackson**, F.R.S.: English botanist, 1785-1865.  
**Hooker, Worthington**: Amer. physician, 1806-1867.  
**Hookes, Nich.**: English poet, 1628-1712.  
**Hooie, Chas.**, of Rotheram: translator of Terence, 1610-1666.  
**Hooie, Elijah**: English Orientalist, 1798-1872.  
**Hooie, Jno.**: English dramatist, poet and translator of Tasso and Ariosto, 1727-1803.  
**Hooper, Edm.**: Eng. comp. of anthems, 1553\*-1621.  
**Hooper, Edw.**: Eng.-Amer. engraver, 1829-1870.  
**Hooper, Geo.**: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1640-1727.  
**Hooper, Jno.**: Bishop of Gloucester and martyr, 1495-1555.  
**Hooper, Jno.**: Eng.-Amer. botanist, 1802-1869.  
**Hooper, Johnson J.**: American lawyer, 1815-1863.  
**Hooper, Lucy**: American poetess, 1816-1841.  
**Hooper, Rob.**: English medical writer, 1773-1835.  
**Hooper, Rob. Lettice**: Chief Justice of New Jersey, fl. 1730.  
**Hooper, Rob. Lettice**: Deputy-Quartermaster-General of New Jersey, 1709-1785.  
**Hooper, Sam.**: American merchant, 1808-1875.  
**Hooper, Stuart Huntley**: British soldier and military writer, 1867-1915.  
**Hooper, Wm.**: Scot.-Amer. divine, 1702-1767.  
**Hooper, Wm.**: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742-1790.  
**Hooper, Wm. Hulme**: Eng. nav. off., 1827-1854.  
**Hooppell, Rob. Eli**: English antiquary, 1833-1895.  
**Hoornbeek, Jno.**: Dutch writer, 1617-1666.  
**Hoorne, Jan van**: Dutch anat. and physn., 1621-70.  
**Hoost, Pet. Corn. van**: Dutch historian of the Low Countries, 1581-1647.  
**Hooten, Chas.**: Eng.-Amer. novelist, 1813\*-1847.  
**Hooten, Eliz.**: Eng. Quakeress preacher, -1672.  
**Hope, Sir Alex.**: Brit. general, 1769-1837.  
**Hope** (aft. Beresford-Hope), Alex. Jas. Beresford: English politician and author, 1820-1887.  
**Hope, Anne** (*née* Fulton): English authoress, 1809-87.  
**Hope, Chas.**, 1st Earl of Hopetoun: Scottish statesman, 1681-1742.  
**Hope, Chas.**, Lord Granton: Lord President of the Court of Session of Scotland, 1763-1851.  
**Hope, Fred. Wm.**: Eng. naturalist, 1797-1862.  
**Hope, Geo.**: Scottish agriculturist, 1811-1876.  
**Hope, Sir Hy.**: British admiral, 1787-1863.  
**Hope, Sir Jas.**: Scottish lawyer and leadworker, 1614-1661.  
**Hope, Jas.**: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741-1816.  
**Hope, Jas.**, F.R.S.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1801-1841.  
**Hope, Jas.**: United Irishman, 1764-1846\*.  
**Hope, Sir Jas.**: British adm. of the fleet, 1808-1881.  
**Hope, Sir Jas. Arch.**: Brit. general, 1785-1871.  
**Hope, Sir Jno.**, Lord Craighall: Scottish judge, 1605\*-1654.  
**Hope, Sir Jno.**: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1684\*-1766.  
**Hope, Jno.**: Scot. pol. and miscell. wr., 1739-1785.  
**Hope, Jno.**, F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1725-1786.  
**Hope, Jno.**, 4th Earl of Hopetoun: gen., 1765-1823.  
**Hope, Sir Jno.**: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1765-1836.  
**Hope, Jno.**: Scottish judge, 1794-1858.  
**Hope, Jno. Adrian Louis**: Marquis of Linlithgow, pol. and Austral. gov.-general, 1860-1908.  
**Hope, Jno. Williams**: English banker and merchant and Dutch statesman, 1757-1813.  
**Hope, Laurence**: See Nicolson, Adela Florence.  
**Hope, Matth. Boyd**: Amer. divine, 1812-1859.

**Hope, Sir Theod. Cracraft**: Anglo-Indian administrator and archaeologist, 1831-1915.  
**Hope, Sir Thos.**: Scottish lawyer, -1646.  
**Hope, Thos.**: Dutch-English virtuoso and writer on art, 1770\*-1831.  
**Hope, Sir Thos.**, of Kerse: Scot. judge, 1606-1643.  
**Hope, Thos. Chas.**: professor of chemistry in Edinburgh University, 1766-1844.  
**Hope, Sir Wm. Johnstone**: Brit. adm., 1766-1831.  
**Hope, Wm. Williams**: English-Dutch man of fashion and virtuoso, 1802-1855.  
**Hope-Jones, Rob.**: American inventor of electric organ, -1914.  
**Hope-Scott, Jas. Rob.**: Scottish barrister and tractarian, 1812-1873.  
**Hopetoun, Earls of**: See Hope.  
**Hopf, Gust.**: Germ. insurance expert, 1808-1872.  
**Hopf, Jul.**: Germ. insurance expert, 1839-1886.  
**Hopf, Karl Nic.**: Swiss philologist, -1761\*.  
**Höpfen, Hans von**: Germ. poet and nov., 1835-1904.  
**Hôpital, Franç. de l'**: Marshal of France, 1583-1660.  
**Hôpital, Mich. de l'**: Chanc. of France, 1505-1573.  
**Hopital, Wm. Franç. Ant. de l'**: French mathematician, 1661-1704.  
**Höpkén, Anders Joh.**, Ct. von: Swedish statesman, 1712-1789.  
**Hopkin, Lew.**: Welsh poet, 1708-1771.  
**Hopkins, Alb.**: American astronomer, 1807-1872.  
**Hopkins, Arth. F.**: Amer. jurist, 1796-1866.  
**Hopkins, Chas.**: English dramatist, poet and translator of Ovid, 1664\*-1700\*.  
**Hopkins, Edw.**: Gov. of Connecticut, 1600-1657.  
**Hopkins, Edw. Jno.**: English organist and writer on music, 1818-1901.  
**Hopkins, Erastus**: American divine, 1810-1872.  
**Hopkins, Esck**: American admiral, 1718-1802.  
**Hopkins, Ezekiel**: Bp. of Londonderry, 1633-1690.  
**Hopkins, Jane Ellice**: Eng. social reformer, 1836-1904.  
**Hopkins, Jno.**: English part translator of the metrical version of the Psalms, -1570.  
**Hopkins, Jno.**: English poet, 1675\*-post 1700.  
**Hopkins, Jno.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1795-1873.  
**Hopkins, Jno. Hy.**: Irish Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Vermont, 1792-1868.  
**Hopkins, Jno. Larkin**: Eng. org. and comp., 1819-73.  
**Hopkins, Josiah**: American divine, 1786-1862.  
**Hopkins, Lemuel**: American poet, 1750-1801.  
**Hopkins, Louisa Payson**: Amer. authoress, 1812-62.  
**Hopkins, Mark**: Amer. educationist, 1802-1887.  
**Hopkins, Matth.**: Eng. witchfinder, -1647.  
**Hopkins, Moses Aaron**: Amer. divine, 1846-1886.  
**Hopkins, Rich.**: Eng. R.C. exile and trans., -1594\*.  
**Hopkins, Sam.**: American theologian, 1721-1803.  
**Hopkins, Sam.**: American pioneer, 1750-1819.  
**Hopkins, Sam.**: American author, 1807-1887.  
**Hopkins, Sam.**: American divine, 1807-1887.  
**Hopkins, Sam. Miles**: Amer. jurist, 1772-1837.  
**Hopkins, Steph.**: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1707-1785.  
**Hopkins, Wm.**: Eng. stenographer, fl. 1670-1674.  
**Hopkins, Wm.**: Eng. div. and antiquary, 1647-1700.  
**Hopkins, Wm.**: English Arian and theological writer, 1706-1786.  
**Hopkins, Wm.**: English mathematician and geologist, 1793-1866.  
**Hopkins, Wm. Fenn**: Amer. educat., 1802-1859.  
**Hopkinson, Pcs.**: American author, statesman and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1737-91.  
**Hopkinson, Jno.**: Eng. antiquary, 1610-1680.  
**Hopkinson, Jno.**, F.R.S.: English electrical engineer and physicist, 1849-1898.  
**Hopkinson, Jos.**: American jurist, 1770-1842.  
**Hopkinson, Thos.**: American lawyer, 1709-1751.  
**Hopkinson, Wm.**: Eng. div. and writer, fl. 1567-83.  
**Hopkirk, Thos.**: Scottish botanist, 1790\*-1851\*.  
**Hopley, Edw. Wm. Jno.**: Eng. painter, 1816-1869.  
**Hoppe-Seyler, Ern. Felix**: Imm.: Swiss-German physician and chemist, 1825-1895.  
**Hopper, Humph.**: Eng. sculptor, fl. 1799-1834.  
**Hopper, Isaac Tatem**: Amer. philanth., 1771-1852.  
**Hopper, Marcus**: Swiss philologist, -1564.  
**Hopper, Thos.**: English architect, 1775\*-1856.  
**Hopping, Enos D.**: Amer. brig.-general, 1805-1847.  
**Höpll**: German poet, 1826-1862.  
**Hoppner, Jno., R.A.**: Eng. pntr. and wr., 1758-1810.  
**Hoppus, Jno.**, F.R.S.: Scot. Indep. minister, professor of philosophy and logic and wr., 1789-1875.



- Hopson, Chas. Rivington: English physician and medical writer, 1744-1796.
- Hopson, Sir Thos.: Brit. vice-admiral, 1642-1717.
- Hopton, Arth.: Eng. astrol. and mathem., 1589\*-1614.
- Hopton, Sir Arth.: Eng. diplomatist, 1588\*-1650.
- Hopton, Sir Edw.: British general, 1837-1912.
- Hopton, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich, -1558.
- Hopton, Ralph, Ld. Hopton: Royalist gen., 1598-1652.
- Hopton, Susanna (*née* Harvey): English religious writer, 'Hexameron', 1627-1709.
- Hopwood, Chas. Hy.: recorder of Liverpool, 1829-1904.
- Hopwood, Hy. Silkstone: Eng. artist, 1860-1914.
- Hopwood, Jas.: English engraver, 1752\*-1819.
- Horace: Roman poet, B.C. 65-8.
- Horan, Eduard Jno.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1817-1875.
- Horan, Mary Austin: Superior of Sisters of Mercy in U.S., 1820-1874.
- Horatius: See Horace.
- Hörberg, Pehr: Swed. pntr. and engraver, 1746-1806.
- Horbery, Math.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1707\*-73.
- Horden, Hildebrand: English actor, -1696.
- Horkel, Joh.: German philologist, 1820-1861.
- Horlenius, Jos.: German humanist, 1460\*-1521.
- Horman, Wm., of Eton College: divine and botanist, 1470\*-1535.
- Hormann, Eduard: German archaeologist, 1810-.
- Hormayr, Jos., Bar. von: Austrian-German statesman and historian, 1782-1848.
- Hormisdas (Hormouz) I.: Kg. of Persia, -273.
- Hormisdas (Hormouz) II.: King of Persia, -309.
- Hormisdas (Hormouz) III.: Kg. of Persia, fl. 302-363.
- Hormisdas (Hormouz) IV.: Kg. of Persia, -590.
- Hormisdas: Pope (514-523), -523.
- Hornimz: See Hormisdas.
- Horn, And.: Chamberlain of London and legal writer, -1828.
- Horn, Ant., Comte de: Belgian assassin, 1698-1720.
- Horn, Arvid Bern., Ct. von: Swed. statesm., 1664-1742.
- Horn, Aug. Wilh. von: German general, 1800-1889.
- Horn, Chas. Edw.: Eng. voc. and comp., 1786-1849.
- Horn, Franz Christoph: German novelist and critic, 1781-1837.
- Horn, Fried. von, Count of Amöne: German general in French army, 1725-1796.
- Horn(lus), Geo.: Dutch historian, 1627-1670.
- Horn, Gust. Carlsson: Constable of Sweden, 1592-1657.
- Horn, Hein. Wilh. von: Prussian general, 1762-1829.
- Horn, Johannes: leader of the Bohemian Brethren, -1546.
- Horn, Jürgen Fried.: Danish historian, 1803-.
- Horn, Ludw. Wilh.: German forester, 1829-1897.
- Horn, Phil. de Montmorency, Count of: Dutch statesman, 1518-1568.
- Horn, van (de): Dutch buccaneer, 1635\*-1683.
- Hornblower, Jabez Carter: Eng. engin., 1744-1814.
- Hornblower, Jethro: English inventor, 1746-1820.
- Hornblower, Jon.: English engineer, 1717-1780.
- Hornblower, Jon. Carter: Eng. engineer, 1753-1815.
- Hornblower, Jos. Coerten: Amer. lawyer, 1777-1864.
- Hornblower, Josiah: Eng.-Amer. engin., 1729\*-1809.
- Hornblower, Wm. Hy.: American divine, 1820-1883.
- Hornbostel, Aug. Gottlieb: Austr. poet, 1786-1838.
- Hornby, Sir Geoffrey Thos. Phipps: British admiral, 1825-1895.
- Hornby, Jas. Jno.: Provost of Eton, 1826-1909.
- Hornby, Sir Phipps: British admiral, 1785-1867.
- Hornby, Wm.: English poet, 'The Scovrge of Drykeness', fl. 1618.
- Horne, Ant.: Fr. miss. in S. America, 1608-1697.
- Horne, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1736-1849.
- Horne, Chas. Silvester: English Nonconformist divine and politician, 1865-1914.
- Horne, Geo., 'Hornius': historian and geographer at Leyden, 1620-1670.
- Horne, Geo.: Bishop of Norwich, 'On the Psalms,' 1730-1792.
- Horne, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and dev. wr., 1614-76.
- Horne, Rich. Hy. or Hengist: English-Australian poet and miscellaneous writer, 1803-1884.
- Horne, Rob.: Bishop of Winchester, 1519\*-1580.
- Horne, Rob.: Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1565-1640.
- Horne, Thos.: Master of Eton College, 1610-1654.
- Horne, Thos. Hartwell: English Biblical scholar, bibliographer and polemic, 1780-1862.
- Horne, Thos.: Australian judge, -1870.
- Horne, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1774-1860.
- Horne-Tooke, Jno.: See Tooke.
- Hornebolt, Hornebaud, Horenbout, Hoorenbault Horebout, Ger.: Dutch painter, 1480\*-1540.
- Hornebolt, Susannah: Dutch painter, 1503-1545.
- Horneby, Hy.: Master of Peterhouse, -1518.
- Horneck, Ant.: English divine, 1641-1696.
- Hornejus, Con.: German philologist, 1590-1649.
- Hornemann, Fried. Conrad: German traveller in Africa, 1772-1800.
- Horne, Fes.: Scot. pol., econ. and wr., 1778-1817.
- Horne, Jac.: Swiss librarian, 1773-1831.
- Hörner, Johannes: German theologian, 1795-1874.
- Horne, Leonard, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist and educationist, 1785-1864.
- Horne, W. B.: American publisher, 1818-1910.
- Horne, Wm. Edmonds: Amer. physn., 1793-1853.
- Horne, Wm. Geo.: English mathem., 1786-1837.
- Hornes, Moritz: Austr. palaeontologist, 1815-1868.
- Horniman, Fred. Jno.: Eng. benefactor, 1835-1906.
- Hornsbj, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1733-1810.
- Hornschuch, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1600-1663.
- Hornstein, Rob. von: Germ. mus. comp., 1833-1890.
- Horowitz, Isahel: Bohemian rabbi and mystic, 1555\*-1630\*.
- Horrebow, Christ.: Dan. wr. on parallax, -1776.
- Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1679-1764.
- Horrebow, Pet.: Danish astronomer, 1728-1812.
- Horreus, Petrus: Dutch philologist, 1695-1772.
- Hörring, Hugo: Danish premier, 1842-1909.
- Horrión, Joh.: Belgian Jesuit and schol., -1641.
- Horrocks, Jeremiah: English astronomer, 'Venus in Sole Visa,' 1619\*-1641.
- Horrocks, Jno.: English manufacturer, 1768-1804.
- Horry, Elias: American philanthropist, 1743-1834.
- Horsa: Saxon chief, -455.
- Horsburgh, Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. hydrog., 1762-1836.
- Horsburgh, Jno.: English engraver, 1791-1869.
- Horschelt, Theodor: German military and animal painter, 1829-1871.
- Horsley, Sir Edw.: Eng. nav. and mil. com., -1583.
- Horsley, Sir Jerome: English traveller, fl. 1573-1627.
- Horsley, Outerbridge: American lawyer, 1777-1842.
- Horsfield, Thos.: Amer. E. Indian nat., 1773-1859.
- Horsfield, Thos. Walker: English topographer, 'History of Sussex,' -1837.
- Horsford, Sir Alf. Hastings: Brit. general, 1818-1885.
- Horsford, Jerediah: American soldier, 1791-1874.
- Horsford, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Ind. maj.-gen., 1751-1817.
- Horsford, Mary L. Gardner: Amer. poetess, 1824-55.
- Horsley, Chas. Edw.: Eng. mus. comp., 1822-1876.
- Horsley, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 'Britannia Romana,' 1685-1732.
- Horsley, Jno. Calcott, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1817-1903.
- Horsley, Sam., F.R.S.: Bp. of St. Asaph, 1733-1806.
- Horsley, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1774-1858.
- Horsman, Edw.: English politician, 1807-1876.
- Horsman, Nich.: English divine, fl. 1659-1689.
- Horsmanden, Dan.: American jurist, 1691-1778.
- Horst, Phil.: Germ. prof. of rhetoric, 1584-1664.
- Horst, von der Recke von der: See Recke von der Horst.
- Horstig, Reinhold Mor.: Germ. philol., 1814-1865.
- Horstius: See also Merler.
- Horstius, Greg.: German physician, 1578-1636.
- Horstius, Jas.: Germ. physician and bot., 1537-1600.
- Hort, Fenton Jno. Ant.: English scholar and divine, 1828-1892.
- Horte, Josiah: Archbishop of Tuam, -1751.
- Hortense: Queen of Holland, 1733-1837.
- Hortensius, Lambertus: Dutch hist., 1500(1)-1574.
- Hortensius, Mart.: Dutch astronomer, 1605-1639.
- Hortensius, Quintus: Roman advocate and orator, B.C. 114-50.
- Hortensius, Qu.: Dictator of Rome, -B.C. 286\*.
- Hortig, Joh. Nepomuk: German Catholic theologian, 1774-1847.
- Hortigosa, Fed. de: Spanish Roman Catholic divine in Mexico, 1546-1626.
- Horto: See also Orto.
- Horto (Huerta), Garcías ab: Port. bot., fl. 1534.
- Horton, Asariah: American divine, 1715-1777.
- Horton, Christiana: English actress, 1696\*-1756\*.
- Horton, Geo. Firman: Amer. physician, 1806-1886.
- Horton, Priscilla (Mrs. German Reed): English actress, -1895.

**Horton**, Sir Rob. Jno. W. Willmot : English political pamphleteer, 1734-1841.

**Horton**, Sam. Dana : American writer on bimetallicism, 1844-1895.

**Horton**, Thos. : English regicide, -1649.

**Horton**, Thos. : president of Queen's College, Cambridge, -1673.

**Horton**, Val. Baxter : Amer. congressman, 1802-88.

**Hortop**, Job : Eng. seaman and trav., fl. 1567-1591.

**Horwitz**, Bern. : Germ.-Eng. wr. on chess, 1807-1835.

**Hosack**, Alex. Eddy : Amer. physician, 1805-1871.

**Hosack**, Dav. : American scientist, 1769-1835.

**Hosack**, Jno. : English magistrate and historical writer, -1887.

**Hosea** : prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 785-725.

**Hosein** : son of Caliph Ali, -680.

**Hoshea** : last King of Israel (730-721), post B.C. 721.

**Hosier**, Pcs. : British vice-admiral, 1673-1727.

**Hosius** (Osius) : Bishop of Cordova, 257\*-358.

**Hosius**, Stanislaus : Polish cardinal, 1504-1579.

**Hosken**, Jas. : British vice-admiral, 1793-1885.

**Hosking**, Wm. : Australian-English architect and civil engineer, 1800-1861.

**Hoskins**, Capt. : Brit. master of the fleet, 1777-1861.

**Hoskins**, Ant. : Eng. Jesuit and trans., 1563-1615.

**Hoskins**, Sir Ant. Hiley : British admiral, 1828-1901.

**Hoskins**, Jno. : Eng. wit, lawyer and poet, 1566-1638.

**Hoskins**, Jno. : English portrait painter, -1664.

**Hoskins** or **Hoskyns**, Sir Jno. : President Royal Society, 1634-1705.

**Hoskins**, Nathan : American author, 1795-1809.

**Hoskins**, Sam. Elliott, F.R.S. : Eng. physn., scient. wr. and wr. on the Channel Islands, 1790-1838.

**Hoskins**, Wm. : English actor, 1816-1886.

**Hoskyns**, Chandos Wren : English writer on agriculture, 1812-1876.

**Hosmann**, Christoph. : Bohem. rel. poet, fl. 1556.

**Hosmer**, Geo. : American lawyer, 1731-1861.

**Hosmer**, Geo. Wash. : Amer. educat., 1804-1881.

**Hosmer**, Harriet Goodhue : Amer. sculpt., 1830-1908.

**Hosmer**, Steph. Titus : American jurist, 1763-1834.

**Hosmer**, Tlm. : American surgeon, 1740-1820.

**Hosmer**, Titus : American statesman, 1786-1780.

**Hosmer**, Wm. Hy. Cuyler : Amer. poet, 1814-1877.

**Hospinian**, Rodolph : Swiss Prot. divine, 1547-1626.

**Hospital** : See Hôpital.

**Hosseh**, Sidronius : Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1596-1653.

**Hosset**, or **Osset**, Gills : Dutch colonist in America, -1631.

**Höst**, Jens Kragh : Danish historian, 1772-1844.

**Höst**, Matth. : German Hellenist, 1509-1587.

**Höst**, Nic. Thos. : Austrian botanist, 1763-1834.

**Höste**, Sir Geo. Chas. : Eng. mil. engin., 1786-1845.

**Höste**, Jno. P. : French mathematician, 'De la Sphère Artificielle,' -1631.

**Hoste**, Paul I. : French mathematician, 'L'Art des Armées Navales,' 1652-1700.

**Hoste**, Sir Wm. : British naval captain, 1780-1828.

**Hostilius**, Tullus : 3rd King of Rome, B.C. -638.

**Hostilius** : Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 178\*.

**Hostiot**, Louis, Mgr. : American divine, 1848-1884.

**Hostus**, Matth. : German antiquary, 1509-1587.

**Hotchkiss**, Ben. Berkley : American inventor of Hotchkiss gun, 1826-1885.

**Hotchkiss**, Jas. Harvey : American divine, 1781-1851.

**Hotchkiss**, Velona Roundy : Amer. div., 1815-1882.

**Hotham**, Beaumont : 2nd Bar. Hotham, 1737-1814.

**Hotham**, Chas. : Eng. ejected minister, 1615-1672\*.

**Hotham**, Sir Chas. : British naval commander and colonial governor, 1800-1855.

**Hotham**, Durant : English biographer, 1617\*-1691.

**Hotham**, Sir Hy. : Brit. vice-admiral, 1777-1833.

**Hotham** or **Hothun**, Jno. : Bp. of Ely, -1397.

**Hotham**, Sir Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, -1645.

**Hotham**, Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, -1645.

**Hotham**, Wm., 1st Lord Hotham : adm., 1786-1813.

**Hotham**, Sir Wm. : British admiral, 1772-1848.

**Hothby**, Jno. : English Carmelite and writer on music, -1487.

**Hothe**, Hein. Gust. : Germ. hist. of art, 1802-1873.

**Hotheim**, Walter : English poet, 'Biblia Versificata,' 15th century.

**Hothum**, Hodon or **Odene**, Wm. : Archbishop of Dublin, -1298.

**Hotman**, Ant. : French jurist, 1525\*-1596.

**Hotman** or **Hotomannus**, Pcs. : See Hottoman.

**Hoton** or **Hoghton**, Rich. of : prior of Durham, -1307.

**Hotspur** : See Sir Henry Percy.

**Hotten**, Jno. Camden : English publisher and author, 1832-1873.

**Hottenrott**, Hein. : German philologist, 1803-.

**Hottinger**, Dav. : Swiss numismatist, -1736.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Con. : Swiss theol. and author, fl. 1713.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Hein. : Swiss theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1620-1667.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Hein. : Swiss physician and naturalist, 1680-1756.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Hein. : Swiss-Germ. theol., 1681-1750.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and historian, 1652-1735.

**Hottinger**, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and philologist, 1750-1819.

**Hottoman**, Franc. : French lawyer and publicist, 'Anti-Tribonianus,' 1524-1590.

**Houard**, Dav. : French antiquary, 1725-1802.

**Houbigant**, Chas. Franc. : French theologian and translator of the Bible, 1686-1783.

**Houblon**, Sir Jas. : English politician and Deputy-Governor of Bank of England, -1700.

**Houblon**, Sir Jno. : 1st Governor of Bank of England, -1712.

**Houbraken**, Arn. : Dutch painter and writer on art, 'Lives of Dutch Painters,' 1660-1719.

**Houbraken**, Jac. : Dutch engraver, 1698-1780.

**Houchard**, Jean Nich. : French Republican general, 1740-1793.

**Houdan**, Luc du : French hydrographer, 1811-1846.

**Houdan**, Raoul de : See Houdenc.

**Houdan Deslandes**, Franc. S. D. : French historian, 1754-1807.

**Houdene**, Raoul de : French trouvère, 12th century.

**Houdetot**, Franc. Lauriot : Fr. adventurer, 1617-59.

**Houdin**, Jean Eug. Rob. : Fr. conjuror, 1805-1871.

**Houdon**, Jean Ant. : French sculptor, 1740-1828.

**Houdry**, Vinc. : French Jesuit, preacher and writer, 1631-1729.

**Houel**, Jean Pet. Lew. Lawr. : French painter and engraver, 1735-1813.

**Houel**, Nic. : French philanthropist, fl. 1578.

**Hough**, Franklin Ben. : American author, 1820-1885.

**Hough**, Jno. : President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester, 1651-1743.

**Houghton** : See also Hoton and Honton.

**Houghton**, Baron : See Milnes.

**Houghton** or **Houtone**, Adam de : Bishop of St. David's and Chancellor of England, -1389.

**Houghton**, Arth. Boyd : English book illustrator and painter, 1836-1875.

**Houghton**, Dan. : Eng.-Afr. explorer, 1740\*-1791\*.

**Houghton**, Geo. Fred. : American jurist, 1820-1870.

**Houghton**, Hy. Hall : Eng. div. and benef., 1823-89.

**Houghton**, Jno. : Prior of the London Charterhouse, 1488\*-1535.

**Houghton**, Jno., F.R.S. : English writer on agriculture and trade, -1705.

**Houghton**, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1548-1624.

**Houghton**, Stanley : English dramatist, 1881-1913.

**Houghton** or **Hoghton**, Wm. Hyaclnth : English Roman Catholic divine, 1736-1823.

**Houlières**, Antoinette du L. de la Garde des : French poetess, 1634\*-1694.

**Houling**, Jno. : Irish Jesuit, 1539\*-1599.

**Houllier**, Jacques, 'Hollerius' : French medical writer, -1562.

**Houlton**, Rob. : English dramatist and journalist, fl. 1757-1801.

**Houmayoun** : See Humayun.

**Houseman** or **Huysman**, Corn., of Mechlin : painter, 1648-1727.

**Houseman**, Jac. : Flem. patr. in England, 1656-1696.

**Houseman**, Rob. : Eng. div. and writer, 1759-1838.

**Houssaye**, Arsène : French dramatist, historian, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1815-1896.

**Houssaye**, Hy. : French historian, 1848-1911.

**Houston**, Geo. Smith : Gov. of Alabama, 1811-1879.

**Houston**, Jno. : Governor of Georgia, 1744-1796.

**Houston**, Jno. : Irish anatomist and medical writer, 1802-1845.

**Houston**, Jno. Adam : English painter, 1813-1884.

**Houston**, Rich. : English mezzotint engrav., 1721\*-75.

**Houston**, Sam. : American general, statesman and President of Texas, 1793-1863.



- Houston, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and botanist, 1695\*-1733.
- Houston, Wm.: Amer. congressman, fl. 1784.
- Houston, Sir Wm.: British general, 1766-1842.
- Houston, Wm. Churchill: Amer. lawyer, 1740-1788.
- Houtman, Corn.: Dutch maritime expl., fl. 1590-1600.
- Houtman, Fred.: Dutch maritime expl., 1570\*-1613\*.
- Houton, Jno. de: English justice and Archdeacon of Bedford, -1246.
- Houtteville, Alex. Claudé Franç.: French theologian, 1686-1742.
- Houwald, Christoph Ern., Baron von: German dramatist and author, 1778-1845.
- Houx, Henri des: See Durand-Morimbeau.
- Hove, Bartholomeus van: Dutch sculp., -1914.
- Hoveden, Jno.: English medieval Latin poet, -1275.
- Hoveden or Hovenden, Rob.: Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and biographer, 1544-1614.
- Hoveden or Howden, Roger de: English historian, -1201\*.
- Hovel: See Hevelius.
- Hovell, W. Hilton: trader in N.Z., 1786-1876.
- Hovell-Thurlow: See Thurlow.
- Hovenden, Thos.: Irish-Amer. artist, 1840-1895.
- Hoverbeck, Leop. von: German democratic politician, 1822-1875.
- Hovey, Chas. Mason: Amer. horticult., 1810-1887.
- Hovgaard, Andreas Pet.: Danish Arctic explorer, 1853-1910.
- How: See also Howe.
- How, Sam. Blanchard: Amer. divine, 1790-1868.
- How, Wm.: Eng. physn. and botanist, 1619-1656.
- How, Wm. Walsham: Bp. of Wakefield, 1823-1897.
- Howaldt, Herm.: German engineer, 1852-1899.
- Howard, Anne, Lady: da. of Edw. IV., 1475-1513.
- Howard, Ben.: Amer. mil. surg. and inv., 1835-1900.
- Howard, Ben. Chew: Amer. statesman, 1791-1872.
- Howard, Bern. Edw.: 12th Duke of Norfolk, 1765-1842.
- Howard, Blanche Willis: Amer. nov., 1831-1898.
- Howard, Bronson: American dramatist, 1842-1908.
- Howard, Cath.: queen of Henry VIII., 1520\*-1542.
- Howard, Cecil: English dramatist, -1895.
- Howard, Chas., Earl of Nottingham, Lord Howard of Effingham: commander against the Armada, 1536-1624.
- Howard, Chas., Earl of Carlisle: diplomatist, 1629-1686.
- Howard, Chas., 3rd Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1674-1738.
- Howard, Sir Chas.: British general, -1765.
- Howard, Chas., 10th Duke of Norfolk, F.R.S. and antiquary, 1720-1786.
- Howard, Chas., 11th Duke of Norfolk, F.R.S. and politician, 1746-1815.
- Howard, Chas.: Eng. chaplain in Australia, -1843.
- Howard, Sir Edw.: lord high admiral, -1513.
- Howard, Edw.: English dramatist, fl. 1669.
- Howard, Edw., 1st Lord Howard of Escrick: Parliamentarian, -1675.
- Howard, Edw.: English naval officer and naval novelist, -1841.
- Howard, Edw. Geo. Fitzalan: 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, 1818-1883.
- Howard, Edw. Hy.: English cardinal, 1829-1892.
- Howard, Eliz.: Duchess of Norfolk, 1494-1558.
- Howard, Frances: Countess of Essex, afterwards Countess of Somerset, 1594-1632.
- Howard, Fcs., Baron of Effingham: Governor of Virginia, 1630-1694.
- Howard, Frank: English painter, 1805\*-1866.
- Howard, Fred., 5th Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1748-1825.
- Howard, Sir Geo.: British field-marshal, 1720\*-1796.
- Howard, Geo., 6th Earl of Carlisle: statesman, 1773-1848.
- Howard, Geo. Edm.: English legal and political writer and dramatist, 1715-1786.
- Howard, Geo. Jas., Earl of Carlisle: English artist, 1843-1911.
- Howard, Geo. Wm. Fred.: 7th Earl of Carlisle, 1802-1864.
- Howard, Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk (née Hobart): mistress of George II., 1681-1767.
- Howard, Hy., Earl of Surrey: poet and rebel, 1515\*-1547.
- Howard, Hy., Earl of Northampton: scholar and writer, 1539\*-1614.
- Howard, Hy., 6th Duke of Norfolk: benefactor and ambassador, 1628-1684.
- Howard, Hy.: 7th Duke of Norfolk, 1655-1701.
- Howard, Hy.: Eng. R.C. bishop-elect, 1684-1720.
- Howard, Hy.: English author of 'Memorials of the Howard Family', 1757-1842.
- Howard, Hy., R.A.: English hist. pntr., 1769-1847.
- Howard, Hy. Chas.: 13th Dk. of Norfolk, 1791-1856.
- Howard, Hy. Edw. Jno.: English divine and translator, 1795-1868.
- Howard, Hy. Fred., 3rd Earl of Arundel: Royalist and earl marshal, 1608-1652.
- Howard, Hy. Granville Fitzalan: 14th Duke of Norfolk, 1815-1860.
- Howard, Hugh: English portrait painter and collector, 1675-1737.
- Howard, Jac. Merritt: American senator, 1805-1871.
- Howard, Jas.: 3rd Earl of Suffolk, 1619-1688.
- Howard, Jas.: English agriculturist, 1821-1889.
- Howard, Jno., 1st Duke of Norfolk: the Howard family: statesman, adm. and soldier, 1430\*-1455.
- Howard, Jno.: English philanthropist and prison reformer, 1726-1790.
- Howard, Jno.: English mathematician, 1753-1799.
- Howard, Jno. Eager: American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1752-1827.
- Howard, Jno. Elliot, F.R.S.: English quinologist, 1807-1883.
- Howard, Jno. Purple: American philanth., 1814-95.
- Howard, Kenneth Alex., 1st Earl of Effingham of the 2nd creation: general, 1767-1845.
- Howard, Leon.: Eng. divine and writer, 1699\*-1767.
- Howard, Luke: one of the founders of the science of meteorology, 1772-1864.
- Howard, Oliver Otis: American general, benefactor and writer, 1830-1909.
- Howard, Phil., Earl of Arundel: court profligate, 1557-1595.
- Howard, Phil. Thos.: English cardinal, -1694.
- Howard, Ralph: professor of physics at Dublin, 1638-1710.
- Howard, Rich., Baron: English physician and writer, 1807-1848.
- Howard, Sir Rob.: Eng. Royalist and pol., 1585-1653.
- Howard, Sir Rob.: English dramatist, historian and poet, 1626-1698.
- Howard, Sam.: Eng. musical composer, 1710-1782.
- Howard, Simeon: American divine, 1733-1804.
- Howard, Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk: Governor of Jersey and Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1584-1640.
- Howard, Thos., Earl of Surrey and 2nd Duke of Norfolk: warrior, 1443-1524.
- Howard, Thos., Earl of Surrey and 3rd Duke of Norfolk: naval and military com., 1473-1554.
- Howard, Thos., 4th Duke of Norfolk: statesman, benefactor and traitor, 1536-1572.
- Howard, Thos., 1st Earl of Suffolk: military and naval com. and lord high treas., 1561-1626.
- Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel: collector of the Arundelian Marbles, 1586-1646.
- Howard, Walter, 'The Heir of Poverty': English charlatan, 1759-1830\*.
- Howard, Sir Wm.: English judge, -1308.
- Howard, Wm., 1st Baron Howard of Effingham: lord high admiral, 1510\*-1573.
- Howard, Lord Wm., 'Belted Will': English bibliophile and antiquary, 1563-1640.
- Howard, Wm., Viscount Stafford, F.R.S.: victim of charge of treason, 1614-1680.
- Howard, Wm., 3rd Lord Howard of Escrick: Parliamentarian, 1626\*-1694.
- Howard, Wm. A.: Amer. revenue officer, 1807-1871.
- Howard, Wm. Alanson: American lawyer, 1813-80.
- Howard, Wm. Wash.: Amer. educat., 1817-1871.
- Howard de Walden, Lord: See Ellis, Chas. Aug., and Griffin, Jno.
- Howden, Lords: See Caradoc.
- Howe, Chas.: Eng. religious writer, 1661-1742.
- Howe, Elias: Amer. inv. of sewing machine, 1819-67.
- Howe, Eman. Scrope: Eng. diplom. and gen., -1709.
- Howe, Fisher: American author, 1798-1871.
- Howe, Geo.: English physician, 1655\*-1710.
- Howe, Geo.: 1st newspaper printer in New South Wales, -1876.
- Howe, Geo. Aug., Visct.: Brit. gen., 1724\*-1758.

**Howe, Hy.** : American historian, 1816-  
**Howe, Hy. (H. H. Hutchinson)** : Eng. actor, 1812-96.  
**Howe, Jas.** : Scottish animal painter, 1780-1836.  
**Howe, Jno.** : English Puritan divine and chaplain to Cromwell, 1630-1705.  
**Howe, Jno.** : 4th Lord Chedworth : Shakspearean writer, 1754-1804.  
**Howe, Jno.** : American journalist, 1758-1835.  
**Howe, Jno.** : Postmaster-General of U.S., -1843.  
**Howe, Jno.** : Badlam : American author, 1813-1882.  
**Howe or How, Jno.** : Grubham, 'Jack How' : English politician, 1657-1722.  
**Howe, Jno.** : Ireland : American inventor, 1793-1876.  
**Howe, Jos.** : Canadian statesman, 1804-1873.  
**Howe, Josias** : English divine and writer, 1611\*-1701.  
**Howe, Julia Romana** : Amer. educat., 1844-1886.  
**Howe, Julia Ward (née Ward)** : American reformer and writer, 'The Battle Hymn of the Republic,' 1819-1910.  
**Howe, Mich.** : English bushranger in Tasmania, 1787-1818.  
**Howe, Nathanael** : American divine, 1764-1837.  
**Howe, Obadiah** : Eng. div. and controvers., 1616\*-83.  
**Howe, Rich.** : 4th Viscount, 1st Earl : adm., 1726-99.  
**Howe, Rob.** : American general, 1732-1785.  
**Howe, Sam. Gridley** : Amer. philanth., 1801-1876.  
**Howe, Scrope, 1st Visct.** : Howel : politician, 1648-1712.  
**Howe, Tim. Oth.** : Postmaster-Gen. of U.S., 1816-83.  
**Howe, Wm.** : Eng. bot. and writer, 1620-1656.  
**Howe, Wm.** : 5th Visct. Howe : general, 1729-1814.  
**Howe, Wm.** : American assistant commissary-general, 1786-1843.  
**Howel Vychan**, 'Howel the Little' : Welsh prince, -825.  
**Howel Ddu**, 'Howel the Good' : Prince of Wales, -950.  
**Howel ab Ieuau (Howel Ddrwg—'Howel the Bad')** : North Welsh prince, -984.  
**Howel ab Edwin** : a South Welsh poe., -1044.  
**Howel ab Owain Gwynedd** : Welsh warrior and poet, -1171\*.  
**Howel y Fwyall**, 'Howel of the Battle Axe' : Welsh soldier at Poitiers, fl. 1356.  
**Howell, Arth.** : Quaker preacher in Amer., 1748-1816.  
**Howell, Dav.** : American jurist, 1747-1826.  
**Howell, Dav.** : Welsh divine, 1831-1903.  
**Howell, Fcs.** : Welsh Puritan divine and professor of moral philosophy, 1625-1679.  
**Howell, Geo.** : English labour leader, politician and writer on labour questions, 1833-1910.  
**Howell, Jas.** : Welsh miscellaneous writer, 'Epistole Howelliane,' 1594\*-1666.  
**Howell, Jas. R.** : American senator, 1816-1880.  
**Howell, Jeremiah Brown** : Amer. senator, 1772-1822.  
**Howell, Jno.** : 'Ioan ab Hywel' : British soldier and Welsh poet, 1774-1830.  
**Howell, Jno.** : English polyartist, inventor and writer, 1788-1863.  
**Howell, Laur.** : Welsh Nonjuring divine and writer, 1664\*-1730.  
**Howell, Rich.** : Gov. of New Jersey, 1753-1802.  
**Howell, Rob. Boyte C.** : Amer. author, 1801-1868.  
**Howell, Thos.** : Eng. verse writer, fl. 1568-1581.  
**Howell, Thos.** : Bishop of Bristol, 1588-1646.  
**Howell, Thos. Bayly** : English editor of State Trials, 1768-1815.  
**Howell, Wm.** : English historical writer, 'History of the World,' 1638\*-1683.  
**Howell, Wm.** : Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1656-1714.  
**Howells, Wm.** : English divine, 1778-1832.  
**Howes, Edm.** : English chronicler, fl. 1607-1631.  
**Howes, Edw.** : English mathematician, fl. 1650.  
**Howes, Frs.** : English translator, 1776-1844.  
**Howes, Jno.** : Eng. min. and enamel pntr., fl. 1772-93.  
**Howes, Thos.** : English divine, 1729-1814.  
**Howes, Thos. Geo. Bond, F.R.S.** : English zoologist, 1853-1905.  
**Howgill, Wm.** : Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1794.  
**Howick, Visct., Earl Grey** : See Grey, Chas.  
**Howie, Jno.** : Scot. wr., 'Scots Worthies,' 1735-93.  
**Howison or Howleson, Wm.** : English line engraver, 1798-1850.  
**Howitt, Alf. Wm.** : Eng.-Australian anthropologist and explorer, 1830-1908.  
**Howitt, G.** : English cricketer, 1843-1881.  
**Howitt, Mary (née Botham)** : English miscellaneous writer, 1799-1888.

**Howitt, Rich.** : English poet, 1799-1869.  
**Howitt, Sam.** : Eng. pntr. and ether, 1765\*-1822.  
**Howitt, Wm.** : Eng. Quaker miscell. wr., 1792-1879.  
**Howland, Ben.** : American senator, 1756-1821.  
**Howland, Jno.** : American author, 1757-1854.  
**Howland, Rich.** : Bp. of Peterboro, 1540-1600.  
**Howland, Rob. Shaw** : American divine, 1820-1876.  
**Howland, Sir Wm. Pearce** : American-Canadian statesman, 1811-1907.  
**Howlett, Jno.** : English Jesuit, 1548-1589.  
**Howlett, Bart.** : English draughtsman and engraver, 1767-1827.  
**Howlett, Jno.** : Eng. political economist, 1731-1804.  
**Howlett, Sam. Burt** : English surveyor and inventor, 1794-1874.  
**Howley, Hy.** : Irish insurgent, 1775\*-1803.  
**Howley, Mich. Fcs.** : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Newfoundland, poet and hist. writer, 1843-1914.  
**Howley, Rich.** : Governor of Georgia, 1740-1790.  
**Howley, Wm.** : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1765-1848.  
**Howman, Jno.** : See Feckenham, Jno. de.  
**Hows, Jno. Aug.** : American artist, 1831-1874.  
**Hows, Jno. Wm. Stanhope** : English-American journalist, 1797-1871.  
**Howse, Sir Hy. Greenway** : English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1914.  
**Howson, Jno.** : Bishop of Durham, 1557\*-1632.  
**Howson, Jno. Saul** : Dean of Chester, 1816-1885.  
**Howth, Lords** : See St. Lawrence.  
**Hoxie, Jos.** : American politician, 1795-1870.  
**Hoy, Thos.** : Eng. physn. and poet, 1659-1718.  
**Hoyland, Fcs.** : English poet, fl. 1748-1763.  
**Hoyland, Jno.** : Eng. org. and composer, 1783-1827.  
**Hoyland, Jno.** : Eng. wr. on the gipsies, 1750-1831.  
**Hoyle, Edm.** : Eng. wr. on card games, 1672-1769.  
**Hoyle, Jno.** : English author of 'Dictionary of Musical Terms,' -1797\*.  
**Hoyle, Josh.** : Eng. Puritan divine, -1654.  
**Hoyle, Wm.** : Eng. temperance reformer, 1831-1886.  
**Hoynes, Thos.** : American lawyer, 1817-1883.  
**Hoyos, Rudolf, Ct.** : Austrian philanthropist and aesthetic, 1821-1896.  
**Hoyt, Ben. Thos.** : Amer. educationist, 1820-1867.  
**Hoyt, Epaphras** : American historian, 1765-1850.  
**Hoyt, Jos. Gibson** : Amer. educationist, 1815-1862.  
**Hoyt, Oliver** : American merchant, 1823-1887.  
**Hoyt, Ralph** : American poet, 1806-1878.  
**Hozier, Louis-Pierre d'** : Fr. genealogist, 1685-1767.  
**Hozier, Pierre d'** : Fr. hist. and geneal., 1592-1660.  
**Hubanus Maurus Magnentius** : Archbishop of Mainz, 776\*-856.  
**Hrolfr Kraki** : Danish king, 6th century.  
**Hrosvitha**, Abbess of Gundersheim : dramatist, chronicler and poetess, -post 968.  
**Hrussoezy, Marie von**, 'Marian Tenger' : Austrian writer, 1821-1898.  
**Huart, Lew.** : French humorist and editor of 'Charivari,' -1865.  
**Huarte, Juan** : Span. wr., 'Trial of Wits,' 1536\*-1600\*.  
**Huarte, Vinc. Garcia de la** : See Huerta.  
**Huarte de San Juan, or Huarte y Navarro, Juan** : Spanish physician and psychologist, 1530\*-1592.  
**Huascar** : Peruvian inca, 1490\*-1533.  
**Huayna Capac** : Peruvian inca, -1523.  
**Hubald, Monk of St. Amand** : poet and musical writer, 840-930.  
**Hubard, Wm.** : American divine, 1740-1802.  
**Hubba** : Northman, -878.  
**Hubbard, Bela** : American divine, 1739-1812.  
**Hubbard, Elbert** : American lecturer, miscellaneous writer and founder of 'The Roycrofters,' 1859-1915.  
**Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall** : Amer. trader, 1802-86.  
**Hubbard, Hy.** : American senator, 1784-1857.  
**Hubbard, Jno.** : American educationist, 1759-1810.  
**Hubbard, Jno.** : American politician, 1794-1869.  
**Hubbard, Jno. Gellibrand** : 1st Lord Addington, 1805-1889.  
**Hubbard, Jon. Hatch** : Amer. jurist, 1768-1849.  
**Hubbard, Jos. Stillman** : Amer. astron., 1823-1863.  
**Hubbard, Louisa Maria** : English social reformer and painter, 1836-1906.  
**Hubbard, Rich. Dudley** : Amer. statesman, 1818-84.  
**Hubbard, Sam.** : American jurist, 1785-1847.  
**Hubbard, Sam. Dickinson** : American congressman, 1799-1855.  
**Hubbard, Thos.** : American physician, 1776-1838.



- Hubbard, Thos. Hill : Amer. statesman, 1780-1857.  
 Hubbard, Wm. : English-American historian of New England, 1621\*-1704.  
 Hubbell, Levi : American jurist, 1808-1876.  
 Hubbell, Martha Stone : Amer. authoress, 1814-56.  
 Hubbell, Wm. : American pioneer, 1750-1835.  
 Hubberthorn, Rich. : Eng. Quaker wr., 1628-1662.  
 Hubbock, Wm. : Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1605.  
 Huber, Alfonso : Austrian historian, 1834-1898.  
 Huber, Franc. : Genevese blind naturalist, 'Observations on Bees', 1750-1831.  
 Huber, Jean : Genevese painter and profile cutter, 1722-1790.  
 Huber, Joh. Jac. : Swiss anatomist and botanist, 'De Medulla Spinali', 1707-1778.  
 Huber, Joh. Nepomuk : German philosopher and theological writer, 1830-1879.  
 Huber, Joh. Rudolph, of Basle : painter, 1608-1748.  
 Huber, Ludw. Ferd. : German-French littérateur, 1764-1804.  
 Huber, Marie : Swiss theologian and deistical writer, 1695-1753.  
 Huber, Michel : Fr. writer and translator, 1727-1804.  
 Huber, Pierre : Swiss naturalist, 1777-1840.  
 Huber, Theresa : German novelist, 1764-1829.  
 Huber, Ulrichs : Dutch philologist and jurist, 1636-94.  
 Hüber, Vict. Aimée : German historian and publicist, 1800-1869.  
 Hubert, St. : Bishop of Liège and Apostle of the Ardennes, -727.  
 Hubert, Sir Fcs. : English poet, -1629.  
 Hubert, Franc. : French engraver, 1744-1809.  
 Hubert, Matth. : French preacher, 1640-1717.  
 Hubert, Nic. : French sculptor, -1670\*.  
 Hubert, Walter : Archbp. of Canterbury, -1205.  
 Hubert de l'Espine : French traveller, fl. 1558.  
 Hübler, Dan. Gotthold Jos. : German philologist, 1734-1805.  
 Hubley, Adam : American soldier, 1740-1798.  
 Hübner, Emil : German classical scholar and antiquary, 1834-1901.  
 Hübner, Hein. Gust. : Germ. philologist, 1805-1851.  
 Hübner, Joh. : Germ. historical writer, 1668-1731.  
 Hübner, Joh. And. : Moravian Bp. of Pa., 1737-1809.  
 Hübner, Jos. Alex., Ct. von : Austrian diplomatist and traveller, 1811-1892.  
 Hübner, Mart. : German publicist, 1723-1795.  
 Hübner, Rudolf Jul. Benno : Germ. pntr., 1806-1882.  
 Hubrecht, Ambrosius Arn. Willem : Dutch embryologist, 1851-1915.  
 Hübsch, Adolf : Hungarian-American rabbi, preacher and educationist, 1830-1884.  
 Hübschmann, Franz : German-American physician, 1817-1880.  
 Hue, Evarist Regis : Fr. miss. and trav., 1813-1860.  
 Huebald or Hugbald : Benedictine monk of St. Amand and writer on music, 840-930.  
 Hueh, Era. Ludw. Dan. : Germ. philol., 1728-1774.  
 Huchown : Scottish author of romances in alliterative verse, fl. 14th century.  
 Huchtenburg (Hugtenburch), Jac. : Dutch painter, 1640-1696.  
 Huchtenburg, Jan van : Dutch military painter and engraver, 1646-1733.  
 Huek, Rich. : See Saunders, Rich. Huek.  
 Huckell, Jno. : English poet, 1729-1771.  
 Huddart, Jas. : Eng.-Austral. shipowner, 1847-1901.  
 Huddart, Jas., F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian hydrographer and manufacturer, 1741-1816.  
 Huddle, And. : Dutch commander, 1600\*-1663.  
 Huddle, Jan. of Amsterdam : statesman and mathematician, 1633-1704.  
 Huddesford, Geo. : Eng. satirical poet, 1749-1809.  
 Huddesford, Wm. : English antiquary, 1732-1772.  
 Huddleston or Hudleston, Jno. : English Benedictine monk, 1608-1698.  
 Huddleston (*alias* Dormer), Jno. : English Jesuit, 1636-1700.  
 Huddleston, Sir Jno. Walter : Eng. judge, 1815-1890.  
 Huddleston or Hudleston, Rich. : English Benedictine monk, 1583-1656.  
 Huddleston, Rob. : Scottish antiquary, 1776-1826.  
 Huden, Lucas van : Flemish adventurer, 1509-1553.  
 Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston (*né* Simpson), F.R.S. : English geologist, 1828-1909.  
 Hudson, Chas. : American author, 1795-1881.  
 Hudson, Chas. Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. nat., 1828-1903.  
 Hudson, Erasmus Darwin : Amer. surgeon, 1805-80.  
 Hudson, Erasmus Darwin : Amer. physn., 1843-1887.  
 Hudson, Fred. : American journalist, 1819-1875.  
 Hudson, Geo., 'The Railway King' : English financier, 1800-1871.  
 Hudson, Hy. : English navigator, discoverer of Hudson's Bay, -1611.  
 Hudson, Hy. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1784-1800.  
 Hudson, Hy. Norman : American Shakspearean scholar, 1814-1886.  
 Hudson, Sir Jas. : Eng. diplomatist, 1810-1885.  
 Hudson, Jeffrey : dwarf at the court of Charles I., -post 1632.  
 Hudson, Jno. : English classical editor, 1662-1719.  
 Hudson, Sir Jno. : British general, 1833-1893.  
 Hudson, Mary : English organist, -1801.  
 Hudson, Mich. : Eng. Royalist divine, 1605-1648.  
 Hudson, Rob. : Scottish poet, fl. 1600.  
 Hudson, Rob. : Eng. mus. composer, 1731-1815.  
 Hudson, Thos. : Scottish poet, fl. 1610.  
 Hudson, Thos. : Eng. portrait painter, 1701-1779.  
 Hudson, Wm. : English lawyer, -1635.  
 Hudson, Wm., F.R.S. : English botanist, 'Flora Anglica', 1730\*-1793.  
 Hudson, Wm. Hy. H. : Eng. mathem., 1838-1915.  
 Hudson, Wm. Leverett : Amer. nav. off., 1794-1862.  
 Hudtwalcker, Mart. Hieron. : German senator in Hamburg, 1787-1865.  
 Hue, Clem. : English physician, 1779-1861.  
 Hué, Franc. : servant of Louis XVI. and biographer, 1757-1819.  
 Hueffer, Fcs. (or Franz Hüffer) : German-English publicist and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1889.  
 Huehuetemixcalli : Toltec statesman, 11-12th cents.  
 Huelsen : Araucanian soldier, 1540-1603.  
 Huelsa, Alonso Sanchez de : Spanish navigator, 15th century.  
 Huematzin : Toltec scholar, 8th century.  
 Huen, Nicole le : Fr. trav. in Holy Land, fl. 1487.  
 Huepon : Araucanian soldier, 1511\*-1548.  
 Huerta, Geronimo de : Spanish poet, fl. 1588.  
 Huerta, Vinc. Garcia de la : Spanish poet and critic 1729-1797.  
 Hues, Rob. : English mathematician, circumnavigator and geographer, 1553\*-1632.  
 Huet, Franc. : French philosopher, 1814-1869.  
 Huet, Jean Bapt. : French animal and landscape painter, 1745-1811.  
 Huet, Paul : French painter, 1804-1869.  
 Huet, Pierre Dan. : French Bishop of Avranches and scholar, 1630-1721.  
 Huet de Navarre : Fr. Gov. of Cayenne, 1611-1658.  
 Huelt, Thos. : Welsh Bibl. schol. and trans., -1591.  
 Hufeland, Christoph Wilh. : German physician and med. wr., 'The Art of Prolonging Life', 1762-1836.  
 Hufeland, Gottlieb : German economist and jurist, 1760-1817.  
 Häffel, Christ. Gottlieb : Moravian Bishop of Northern District, United States, 1762-1842.  
 Hufnagel or Hoefnagel, Geo. : Flemish painter, 1545-1600.  
 Hug, Arn. : Swiss classical philologist, 1832-1895.  
 Hug, Joh. Leon. von : Germ. R.C. theol., 1765-1846.  
 Hugen, Mart. : Dutch educationist, -1709\*.  
 Huger, Alf. : American statesman, 1788-1872.  
 Huger, Ben. : American patriot, 1746-1779.  
 Huger, Ben. : American major-general, 1806-1877.  
 Huger, Dan. : Fr. refugee to America, 1651-1711.  
 Huger, Dan. : American patriot, 1741-1799.  
 Huger, Dan. Elliott : American jurist, 1779-1854.  
 Huger, Fcs. : American soldier, 1751-1811.  
 Huger, Fcs. Kinloch : American patriot, 1773-1855.  
 Huger, Isaac : Amer. brigadier-general, 1742-1797.  
 Huger, Jno. : American patriot, 1744-1804.  
 Huger, Thos. Bee : Amer. naval officer, 1820-1862.  
 Hugford, Ferdinando Enrico : Italian monk and promoter of the art of scagliola, 1696-1771.  
 Hugford, Ignazio Enrico : Italian painter and art critic, 1703-1778.  
 Huggade or Hoggarde, Miles : English poet, opponent of the Reformation, fl. 1548-1557.  
 Huggins, Jno. : warden of the fleet, fl. 1729.  
 Huggins, Marg. Lindsay (*née* Murray) : Irish astronomer, 1848-1915.  
 Huggins, Sam. : English architect, 1811-1885.  
 Huggins, Wm. : Eng. trans. of Ariosto, 1696-1761.

Huggins, Wm.: Eng. animal painter, 1820-1884.  
 Huggins, Wm. Jno.: Eng. marine painter, 1781-1845.  
 Huggins, Sir Wm., F.R.S., O.M.: English astronomer, 1824-1910.  
 Hugh: See also Hugo.  
 Hugh, 'The Great': Duke of France and Count of Paris, -956.  
 Hugh: Ct. of Provence and King of Italy, -947.  
 Hugh, St. of Avalon: See Hugh, Bp. of Lincoln.  
 Hugh, of Avranches: Earl of Chester, -1101.  
 Hugh *Albus* or *Candidus*: Eng. chron., fl. 1107\*-55\*.  
 Hugh, of Balsham: Bishop of Ely and founder of Peterhouse, Cambridge, -1286.  
 Hugh de St. Cher: French cardinal and Biblical commentator, 1200\*-1263.  
 Hugh de Cluni: Abbot of Cluni, 1024-1109.  
 Hugh, or Hugh of Cyveiliog: palatine Earl of Chester, -1181.  
 Hugh, of Evesham: cardinal, -1287.  
 Hugh de Flavigny: abbot, 'Chronicon Verduense', 1065-post 1115.  
 Hugh de Fleury: chronicler, 'De la Puissance Royale', -1130.  
 Hugh de Fouillol: Canon of St. Augustin, -post 1173.  
 Hugh, of Grantmesnil: Baron and Sheriff of Leicestershire, -1094.  
 Hugh, St.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1140\*-1200.  
 Hugh, 'Hugh of Lincoln': saint, 1246\*-1255.  
 Hugh: Archbishop of Lyons, -1106.  
 Hugh, of Montgomery: Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel, -1098.  
 Hugh de Puiset: Bishop of Durham, 1125\*-1195.  
 Hugh: Abbot of Reading and Archbishop of Rouen, -1164.  
 Hugh, 'The Great': Ct. of Vermandois, -1101.  
 Hugh de St. Victor: German mystic philosopher, 1078\*-1141.  
 Hugh, or Hugh of Wells: Bp. of Lincoln, -1235.  
 Hugh, Wm.: Eng. divine and writer, -1549.  
 Hugh Capet: King of France (987-996), 938\*-996.  
 Hughes, Ball: Eng.-Amer. sculptor, 1806-1868.  
 Hughes, Chas. Jas.: American senator, 1853-1911.  
 Hughes, Christopher: Amer. diplomat, 1786-1849.  
 Hughes, Dav.: Welsh Indep. mln. and wr., 1813-72.  
 Hughes, Dav. Edw., F.R.S.: English electrician and inventor, 1831-1900.  
 Hughes, Sir Edw.: British admiral, 1720\*-1794.  
 Hughes, Edw.: Eng. portrait painter, 1832-1908.  
 Hughes, Fcs. Wade: American lawyer, 1817-1885.  
 Hughes, Geo.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1603-1667.  
 Hughes, Geo. Wurtz: American engineer, 1806-1870.  
 Hughes, Griffith, F.R.S.: West Indian naturalist and divine, fl. 1750.  
 Hughes, Hy. Geo.: Irish judge, 1810-1872.  
 Hughes, Hy. Kent: Australian politician, -1880.  
 Hughes, Hy. Marshall: Eng. physician, 1805-1853.  
 Hughes, Hugh, 'Tegal': Welsh poet, 1805-1864.  
 Hughes, Hugh Price: Welsh Nonconformist divine and writer, 1847-1902.  
 Hughes, Jabez: English scholar and classical translator, 1685\*-1731.  
 Hughes, Jas., 'Iago Trichrug': Welsh Nonconformist minister, 1779-1844.  
 Hughes, Jno.: English poet, historian and essayist, 1677-1720.  
 Hughes, Jno.: Welsh divine, antiquary and writer on Welsh, 1776-1843.  
 Hughes, Jno.: English author, poet and linguist, 1790-1857.  
 Hughes, Jno.: Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1787-1860.  
 Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Calvinistic Methodist preacher and writer, 1796-1860.  
 Hughes, Jno.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of New York, 1797-1864.  
 Hughes, Jno.: Welsh Nonconformist divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1842-1902.  
 Hughes, Jno. Ceiriog: Welsh poet, 1832-1887.  
 Hughes, Josh.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1807-1889.  
 Hughes, Lew.: chaplain at the Bermudas, fl. 1620.  
 Hughes, Marg.: English actress, -1719.  
 Hughes, Obadiah: Scot. Presby. mln., 1695-1751.  
 Hughes, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1729\*-1812.  
 Hughes, Rob., 'Robin Dhu o Fon': Welsh poet, 1744\*-1785.  
 Hughes, Rob. Ball: English sculptor, 1806-1868.

Hughes, Thos.: English dramatist, fl. 1571-1588.  
 Hughes, Thos.: English lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 'Tom Brown's Schooldays', 1822-1896.  
 Hughes, Thos. Smart: Eng. historian, 1786-1847.  
 Hughes, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph, -1600.  
 Hughes, Wm.: Eng. horticultural wr., fl. 1665-1683.  
 Hughes, Wm.: Eng. writer on music, -1798.  
 Hughes, Wm.: English wood engraver, 1793-1825.  
 Hughes, Wm.: Eng. wr. on law and angling, 1803-61.  
 Hughes, Wm. Little: Eng. translator, 1822-1887.  
 Hughes, Sir W. W.: founder of Adelaide University, 1803-1887.  
 Hughes-Hallett, Hy. Fcs.: British adm., -1913.  
 Hugo: King of Italy, -post 947.  
 Hugo, Chas. Lew.: French writer, 'Annales Premonstratensium', 1667-1739.  
 Hugo, Gust. Wilh. von: Germ. jurist, 1764-1844.  
 Hugo, Herm.: Belg. Jesuit and Latin poet, 1588-1629.  
 Hugo, Karl (Bernstein, K. H. Amber): Hungarian dramatic poet, 1808-1877.  
 Hugo, Ct. Leop.: Fr. mathem. and geog., 1829-1895.  
 Hugo, Thos.: English divine, antiquary, dramatist and hymnologist, 1820-1876.  
 Hugo, Viet. Marie, Vicomte: French poet, dramatist and romance writer, 1802-1885.  
 Hugon (Hugonet), Gull.: Chancellor of Burgundy, -1477.  
 Hugot, Louis Anatole: French politician, 1836-1907.  
 Huguenburch: See Huchtenburg.  
 Huguenin, Sulpice: Fr. revol. leader, 1750\*-1793.  
 Hugues Capet: See Capet, Hugh.  
 Hugues, Clovis: Fr. socialist, pol. and poet, 1851-1907.  
 Hugues, Viet.: French soldier, 1761-1826.  
 Hühne, Bern.: German navigator, 1547-1611.  
 Huicke, Rob.: physn. to Qn. Elizabeth, -1581\*.  
 Huidekoper, Harm Jan: Dutch-American philanthropist, 1776-1854.  
 Huillard-Bréholles, Jean L. A.: Fr. hist., 1817-69.  
 Huish, Alex.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1594\*-1668.  
 Huish, Rob.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1777-1850.  
 Huizililhuilitl II.: 4th King of Mexico, -1414.  
 Huizililhuilitzin: Texcocan priest, -1448.  
 Huiziton: Mexican soldier, 6th century.  
 Hulagu: Mongol prince, 1217-1265.  
 Hulbert, Chas.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1778-1857.  
 Hulbert, Chas. Aug.: Eng. divine and wr., 1804-1888.  
 Huldrie, Jno. Jas.: theol. of Zurich, 1683-1731.  
 Huldreich, Fried. Salamo: Swiss educat., fl. 18th cent.  
 Hulet, Chas.: English actor, 1701-1736.  
 Hulett, Alta M.: American lawyer, 1854-1877.  
 Hulett, Jas.: English engraver, -1771.  
 Hulse, Jno. Whitaker, F.R.S.: English surgeon and geologist, 1830-1895.  
 Hull, Asbury: American legislator, 1797-1866.  
 Hull, Hy.: American physician, 1798-1881.  
 Hull, Hope: American divine, 1763-1818.  
 Hull, Hugh Munro: English-Australian official and writer on Tasmania, 1818-1882.  
 Hull, Isaac: American naval officer, 1775-1843.  
 Hull, Jno.: treas. of Massachusetts, 1624-1683.  
 Hull, Jno.: English botanist, 1761-1843.  
 Hull, Rob.: See Hill.  
 Hull, Thos.: English dramatist, writer and actor, 'Richard Plantagenet', 1728-1808.  
 Hull, Wm.: American general, 1753-1825.  
 Hull, Wm.: English artist, 1820-1880.  
 Hull, Wm. Hope: American lawyer, 1820-1877.  
 Hull, Wm. Winstanley: English liturgical writer and hymnologist, 1794-1873.  
 Hullah, Jos. Pyke: English musical composer and teacher of music, 1812-1884.  
 Hullemann, Jan Gerrit: Dutch philol., -1862.  
 Hullmandel, Chas. Jos.: Eng. lithographer, 1789-1860.  
 Hüllmann, Karl Dietrich: Germ. historian, 1765-1846.  
 Hullock, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1767-1829.  
 Huls or Hull, Jon.: English inventor, fl. 1737.  
 Hulme, Fred. Edw.: English botanist and antiquary, 1841-1909.  
 Hulme, Fred. Wm.: English painter, 1816-1884.  
 Hulme, Nath., F.R.S.: English physician and writer, 1732-1807.  
 Hulme, Wm.: English philanthropist and founder of Hulme's Charity, 1631-1691.  
 Huloot, Rich.: English lexicographer, fl. 1552.  
 Hulsberg, Hy.: English engraver, -1729.  
 Hulse, Edw.: English physician, 1631-1711.  
 Hulse, Sir Edw.: English physician, 1682-1759.



- Hulse, Jno.: English divine and founder of lecture and prize, 1708-1790.
- Hulse, Sir Sam.: Brit. field-marshal, 1747-1837.
- Hülsemann, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1771-1835.
- Hülsemann, Jno.: Lutheran theol. at Leipsic, 1602-61.
- Hulsius, Ant.: theologian at Leyden, 'Theol. Judaica', 1615-1685.
- Hulsius, Hy.: theologian at Donisburg, 'Summa Theologie', 1624-1723.
- Hulst, Maurice d': French divine, 1841-1896.
- Hulst, Pieter van der: Dutch ptr., 1652-1708.
- Hultmann, Carel Ger.: Dutch diplomatist and scholar, 1752-1820.
- Hultmann, Janus And.: Dutch jurist, 1727\*-1757\*.
- Hulton, Wm. Adam: Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1802-87.
- Humann, Karl: Germ. engin. and archaeol., 1839-96.
- Humayun: Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1508-1556.
- Humberston, Fes. Mack., Lord Seaforth: lieutenant-general, 1754-1815.
- Humberston, Thos. Fred. Mack.: British lieutenant-colonel, 1753\*-1783.
- Humbert, Cardinal: Fr. theologian, -1063\*.
- Humbert: French theologian, 1200\*-1277.
- Humbert I.: Dauphin of Viennois, -1307.
- Humbert II.: Dauphin of Viennois, 1313-1355.
- Humbert I.: King of Italy, 1844-1900.
- Humbert, Alb. Jenkins: Eng. architect, 1822-1877.
- Humbert, Jean Jos. Amable: Fr. sold., 1755-1823.
- Humbert, Jos. Amable: Fr. revol. gen., 1767-1823.
- Humboldt, Fried. Hein. Alex. von: German naturalist and traveller, 1769-1859.
- Humboldt, Karl Wih. von: German diplomatist, philologist and man of letters, 1767-1835.
- Humbrecht, Louise Ernestine Malvina von: German writer, 1825-1891.
- Humby, Anne (*née* Ayre): Eng. actress, fl. 1817-1849.
- Hume: See also Home.
- Hume, Abr.: English ejected divine, 1616\*-1707.
- Hume, Sir Abr., F.R.S.: Eng. virtuoso, 1749-1838.
- Hume, Abr., F.R.S.: English antiquary, explorer and writer, 1814-1884.
- Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1557\*-1609.
- Hume, Alex.: Scottish Covenanter, -1682.
- Hume, Alex., 2nd Earl of Marchmont: See Campbell.
- Hume, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1809-1851.
- Hume, Alex.: Scot. poet and composer, 1811-1859.
- Hume, Alex. Hamilton: Austral. expl., 1797-1873.
- Hume, Allan Octavian: Anglo-Indian political reformer, ornithologist and botanist, 1829-1912.
- Hume, Anna: Scottish translator of Latin poetry, fl. 1630-1644.
- Hume, Dav.: Scottish controversialist, historian and Latin poet, 1680\*-1690\*.
- Hume, Sir Dav., Lord Crossrig: Scottish judge and writer, 1643-1707.
- Hume, Dav.: Scot. econ., philos. and hist., 1711-76.
- Hume, Dav.: Scottish judge, 1757-1838.
- Hume, Sir Geo., Earl of Dunbar: Treasurer of Scotland, -1611.
- Hume, Lady Grizel: See Baillie.
- Hume, Hamilton: Australian explorer, 1797-1873.
- Hume, Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont: pol., 1708-94.
- Hume, Jas.: Scot. mathematician, fl. 1630-1639.
- Hume, Jas. Deacon: Eng. pol. econ., 1774-1842.
- Hume, Jno. Rob.: English inspector-general of hospitals, 1781\*-1857.
- Hume, Jos.: English chemist, 1756-1846.
- Hume, Jos.: Scottish politician, 1777-1855.
- Hume, Martin And. Sharp (*né* Sharp): English historian, explorer and writer on Spain, 1843-1910.
- Hume, Sir Pat.: Scot. commentator on Milton, fl. 1695.
- Hume, Sir Pat.: 1st Earl of Marchmont, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1641-1724.
- Hume, Rob. Ouseley Cuthbert: Brit. sold., 1867-1915.
- Hume, Thos.: English army physician, 1769-1850.
- Hume, Tobias: Eng. sold. and musician, -1645.
- Humfray, J. B.: min. of mines, Victoria, -1890.
- Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600\*-61.
- Humfrey, Jno.: Eng. ejected minister, 1621-1719.
- Humfrey, Pelham: Eng. music. and comp., 1647-74.
- Humières, Louis de Crevant D': Marshal of France, -1694.
- Humières, Rob. d': Fr. dram. and man of letters, -1915.
- Hummel, Bern. Fried.: Germ. archaeol., 1725-1791.
- Hummel, Joh. Kaspar: German engineer and industrialist, 1776-1850.
- Hummel, Joh. Ludw.: Austrian soldier, 1744-1832.
- Hummel, Joh. Nepomuk: Hungarian pianist and musical composer, 1778-1837.
- Hummelberger, Gab.: German botanist and humanist, fl. 1537-1540.
- Hummelberger, Mich.: Germ. philologist, 1487-1527.
- Humming-Bird: Amer.-Indian chief, 1742-1827.
- Humphrey: See also Humphry.
- Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, 'The Good': son of Henry IV, 1391-1447.
- Humphrey, Heman: American divine, 1779-1861.
- Humphrey, Jas.: American printer, 1747-1810.
- Humphrey, Jas.: American lawyer, 1811-1866.
- Humphrey, Lawrence: president of Magdalen College, Oxford, divine and biographer, 1527\*-1590.
- Humphrey, Pelham: English lutenist and musical composer, 1647-1674.
- Humphrey, Thos.: English cricketer, 1830-1878.
- Humphrey, Wm.: English engraver and printseller, 1740\*-1810\*.
- Humphreys, Ant. Atkinson: American general and engineer, 1810-1883.
- Humphreys, Chas.: member of American Continental Congress, 1712-1786.
- Humphreys, Clem.: American sailor, 1777-1803.
- Humphreys, Dav.: Eng. div. and writer, 1689-1740.
- Humphreys, Dav.: American poet, 1753-1818.
- Humphreys, Hect.: American divine, 1707-1857.
- Humphreys, Hy. Noel: English artist, naturalist and numismatist, 1810-1879.
- Humphreys, Humphry: Bishop of Bangor and of Hereford, 1648-1712.
- Humphreys, Jas.: English lawyer and legal writer, -1830.
- Humphreys, Josh.: Amer. shipbuilder, 1751-1838.
- Humphreys, Sam.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1698\*-1738.
- Humphreys, Sam.: contractor to U.S. Navy, 1778-1846.
- Humphries, Jno.: English musical composer and violinist, -1730\*.
- Humphry, Sir Geo. Murray, F.R.S.: English surgeon, 1820-1896.
- Humphry, Ozias, R.A.: Eng. min. ptr., 1742-1810.
- Humphry, Wm. Gilson: English divine and commentator, 1815-1886.
- Humphrys, Wm.: English engraver, 1794-1865.
- Humpston or Humston, Rob.: Bishop of Down and Connor, -1806.
- Humpton, Rich.: Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1733-1804.
- Hun, Edw. Reynolds: Amer. physician, 1842-1880.
- Hunald: Duke of Aquitaine, 705\*-774.
- Hunault, Franc. Jos.: French anatomist and physician, 1701-1742.
- Hund, Wigulés: Bavarian antiquary, 1514-1588.
- Hundreiser, Emil: German sculptor, 1846-1911.
- Huneric: King of the Vandals, -484.
- Hünersdorf, Karl Hein.: German government official, 1817-1897.
- Hunfalvy, Paul: Hungarian scholar and historian, -1891.
- Hungerford, Agnes, Lady Hungerford: English murderess, -1524.
- Hungerford, Sir Ant.: Eng. controvers., 1564-1627.
- Hungerford, Ant.: Eng. Royalist colonel, -1657.
- Hungerford, Ant.: English Parl. colonel, -1657.
- Hungerford, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. com., 1596-1648.
- Hungerford, Sir Edw.: English politician and founder of Hungerford Market, 1632-1711.
- Hungerford, Jno.: English lawyer, -1729.
- Hungerford, Jno. Pratt: Amer. general, 1760-1833.
- Hungerford, Marg. Wolfe (*née* Hamilton): English novelist, 1855\*-1897.
- Hungerford, Rob.: Lord Moleyns and Hungerford, 1431-1464.
- Hungerford, Sir Thos.: Speaker, House of Commons, -1398.
- Hungerford, Sir Walter, Lord Hungerford: warrior and statesman, -1440.
- Hungerford, Sir Walter: Eng. statesman, -1516.
- Hungerford, Walter: Lord Hungerford of Heytesbury, 1503-1540.
- Hungerford, Sir Walter, 'The Knight of Farley,' 1532-1596.
- Hungerford, Wm.: American lawyer, 1786-1873.
- Huniades, Jno. Corvinus: Hung. general, 1400\*-56.
- Huniades, Ladislaus: Hung. assassin, -1457.

Huniades, Matth. : See Matthias Corvinus.  
 Hunne, Rich. : English martyr, -1574.  
 Hunneman, Christopher Wm. : English miniature painter, -1793.  
 Hunnerle : King of the Vandals in Africa (477-484), -484.  
 Hunnals, Wm. : Eng. music. and poet, -1597.  
 Hunnius, Giles : German Lutheran writer against Calvinists, 1550-1603.  
 Hunold, Balthasar : Swiss poet, 1828-1884.  
 Hunsdon, Lords : See Carey, Geo.; Carey, Hy.; Carey, Jno.  
 Hunt, Mrs. (née Raine) : English novelist and translator, 1831-1912.  
 Hunt, Alf. Wm. : Eng. lands. painter, 1830-1896.  
 Hunt, And. : Eng. landscape painter, 1790-1861.  
 Hunt, Arabella : Eng. singer and lutenist, -1705.  
 Hunt, Arth. Roope : Eng. geol. and nat., 1843-1914.  
 Hunt, Ben. Faneuil : American lawyer, 1792-1857.  
 Hunt, Chas. Sedgwick : Amer. journalist, 1842-1876.  
 Hunt, Edw. Bissell : Amer. mil. engineer, 1822-1863.  
 Hunt, Fred. Knight : Eng. auth. and journ., 1814-54.  
 Hunt, Freeman : American publisher, 1804-1858.  
 Hunt, Geo. Ward : British statesman, 1825-1877.  
 Hunt, Harriot Kezia : Amer. physician, 1805-1875.  
 Hunt, Hy., 'Orator Hunt' : Eng. pol., 1773-1835.  
 Hunt, Hy. Jackson : American soldier, 1819-1889.  
 Hunt, Isaac : American lawyer, 1751-1809.  
 Hunt, Jas. : English ethnologist and writer on stammering, 1833-1869.  
 Hunt, Jas. Hy. Leigh : English poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1784-1859.  
 Hunt, Jeremiah : Eng. Dissenting div., 1678-1744.  
 Hunt, Sir Jno. : English politician, 1550\*-1615.  
 Hunt, Jno. : Eng. organist and composer, 1806-1842.  
 Hunt, Jno. : Eng. miss. and translator, 1812-1848.  
 Hunt, Jno. Higgs : Eng. trans. of Tasso, 1780-1859.  
 Hunt, Lew. Cass : Amer. brig.-general, 1824-1886.  
 Hunt, Nich. : Eng. arithmet. and div., 1596-1648.  
 Hunt, Rich. Morris : American architect, 1829-1895.  
 Hunt, Rob. : Eng. divine in America, -1608\*.  
 Hunt, Rob., F.R.S. : Eng. nat. philos., 1807-1887.  
 Hunt, Rog. : Speaker, House of Commons, fl. 1433.  
 Hunt, Sam. : American divine, 1810-1878.  
 Hunt, T. : English cricketer, 1819-1858.  
 Hunt, Thos. : English schoolmaster and writer on orthography, 1611-1683.  
 Hunt, Thos. : English lawyer, 1627\*-1688.  
 Hunt, Thos., F.R.S. : English Orientalist and Hebrew professor at Oxford, 'On Proverbs,' 1696-1774.  
 Hunt, Thos. : American physician, 1808-1867.  
 Hunt, Thos. Fred. : English architect, 1791-1831.  
 Hunt, Thos. Fred. : English inventor of a method for curing stammering, 1802-1851.  
 Hunt, Thos. Poage : American divine, 1794-1876.  
 Hunt, Thos. Sterry : Amer. geol. and chem., 1826-92.  
 Hunt, Thornton Leigh : Eng. journalist, 1810-1873.  
 Hunt, Tim. Atwater : American naval officer and inspector of ordnance, 1805-1884.  
 Hunt, Walter : English theologian, -1478.  
 Hunt, Ward : American jurist, 1810-1886.  
 Hunt, Wash. : Governor of New York, 1811-1867.  
 Hunt, Wm. Hy. : English painter in water colours, 1790-1864.  
 Hunt, Wm. Hy. : American lawyer, 1824-1884.  
 Hunt, Wm. Holman, O.M. : Eng. painter, 1827-1910.  
 Hunt, Wm. Morris : American painter, 1824-1879.  
 Hunter, Alex., F.R.S. : Scottish physn. and writer, 1729-1809.  
 Hunter, And. : professor of divinity at Edinburgh, 1743-1809.  
 Hunter, And. : American divine, 1752-1823.  
 Hunter, Anne (née Home) : Scot. poetess, 1742-1821.  
 Hunter, Sir Claudius Steph. : Lord Mayor of London, 1775-1851.  
 Hunter, Christopher, of Durham : physician and antiquary, 1675-1757.  
 Hunter, Colin : Scot. marine painter, 1841-1904.  
 Hunter, Dav. : American general, 1802-1886.  
 Hunter, Sir Dav. : Scottish-South-African railway manager, 1841-1914.  
 Hunter, Geo. Orby : English soldier and translator of Byron into French, 1773\*-1843.  
 Hunter, Hy. : Scot. preacher and biog., 1741-1802.  
 Hunter, J. : English cricketer, 1857-1891.  
 Hunter, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish surgeon and physiologist, 1728-1793.

Hunter, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and Gulstonian lecturer, -1809.  
 Hunter, Jno. : British admiral and colonial governor, 1738-1821.  
 Hunter, Jno. : Scot. classical editor, 1747-1837.  
 Hunter, Jno. : American senator, 1760-  
 Hunter, Jno. Dunn : Amer. adventurer, 1798\*-1827.  
 Hunter, Jno. Kelso : Scottish artist, writer and cobbler, 1802-1873.  
 Hunter, Jos. : English Presbyterian divine, topographer and literary antiquary, 'Hallamshire,' 'Illustrations of Shakespeare,' 1783-1861.  
 Hunter, Lew. Boudinot : Amer. nav. surg., 1804-87.  
 Hunter, Sir Mart. : British general, 1757-1846.  
 Hunter, Pet. : British general and Governor of Upper Canada, 1746-1805.  
 Hunter, Rachel : English novelist, 1754-1813.  
 Hunter, Rob. : Eng. colonial governor, -1734.  
 Hunter, Rob. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1750-1780.  
 Hunter, Rob. : Scot. lexicog. and theol., 1823-1897.  
 Hunter, Sir Rob. : English lawyer, antiquary and advocate of open spaces, 1844-1913.  
 Hunter, Rob. Mercer Talliaferro : American statesman, 1809-1887.  
 Hunter, Sam. : editor of the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1769-1839.  
 Hunter, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit and writer, 1666-1725.  
 Hunter, Thos. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1712-1777.  
 Hunter, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish physiologist and physician, 1718-1783.  
 Hunter, Wm. : Scot. surg. and Orient., -1815.  
 Hunter, Wm. : American statesman, 1774-1849.  
 Hunter, Wm. : American diplomatist, 1805-1886.  
 Hunter, Wm. Alex. : Scottish lawyer, politician and legal writer, 1844-1898.  
 Hunter, Sir Wm. Guyer : Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1827-1902.  
 Hunter, Sir Wm. Wilson : Anglo-Indian civilian, historian and publicist, 1840-1900.  
 Hunting, Wm. : English veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1844-1913.  
 Huntingdon, Earls of : See Hastings and Holland.  
 Huntingdon, Gregory of : monk of Ramsey, -1290.  
 Huntingdon, Hy. of : historian, -post 1154.  
 Huntingfield, Wm. de : English justice itinerant, fl. 1220.  
 Huntingford, Geo. Isaac, Bishop of Hereford : classical scholar, 1748-1832.  
 Huntingford, Hy. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1867.  
 Huntington, And. : American judge, 1745-1824.  
 Huntington, Ben. : American jurist, 1736-1800.  
 Huntington, Dan. : American divine, 1788-1858.  
 Huntington, Dan. : American artist, 1816-1906.  
 Huntington, Eben. : American general, 1754-1834.  
 Huntington, Elisha : American physn., 1796-1865.  
 Huntington, Elisha Mills : American jurist, 1806-62.  
 Huntington, Fred. Dan. : American Protestant Episcopal bishop and writer, 1819-1904.  
 Huntington, Geo. : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1905.  
 Huntington, Jabez : American general, 1719-1786.  
 Huntington, Jabez Williams : American jurist, 1788-1847.  
 Huntington, Jedediah : Amer. maj.-gen., 1743-1818.  
 Huntington, Jedediah Vinc. : Amer. author, 1815-62.  
 Huntington, Jno. : English poet and preacher, fl. 1540-1560.  
 Huntington, Jos. : American divine, 1735-1794.  
 Huntington, Josh. : American divine, 1786-1819.  
 Huntington, Josh. : American merchant, 1751-  
 Huntington, Luc. Seth. : Canadian statesman, 1827-1886.  
 Huntington, Rob. : Bishop of Raphoe, 1636-1701.  
 Huntington, Sam. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731-1796.  
 Huntington, Sam. : Governor of Ohio, 1765-1817.  
 Huntington, Susan Mansfield : American authoress, 1791-1823.  
 Huntington, Wm. : English coalheaver, Methodist preacher and religious writer, 1745-1813.  
 Huntington, Wm. Hy. : Amer. philanth., 1820-1885.  
 Huntley, Fcs. : English actor, 1787\*-1831.  
 Huntley, G. F. : English organist and musical composer, 1859-1913.  
 Huntley, Sir Hy. Vere : British naval captain and colonial governor, 1795-1864.



Huntley, Earls of : See Gordon and Seton.  
 Huntley, Marquises of : See Gordon.  
 Hunton, Logan : American lawyer, 1806-1880.  
 Hunton, Phil. : Eng. pol. wr. and div., 1604\*-1682.  
 Huntsman, Ben. : Eng. inv. of cast steel, 1704-1770.  
 Hunyadi, Janos : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1387\*-1456.  
 Hunyadi, Lazzio : Hungarian statesman and warrior, 1433-1457.  
 Huon de Penanster, Chas. Hy. : Fr. bot., 1727-1771.  
 Huot, Jean Jacques Nic. : Fr. naturalist, 1790-1845.  
 Hupfeld, Herm. Christ. Karl Fried. : German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1796-1866.  
 Huppazoli, Franc. : Italian centenarian, 1587-1702.  
 Hüppe, Bern. : German philologist, 1802-1880.  
 Huquier, Jas. Gab. : French-English portrait painter and engraver, 1725-1805.  
 Hurd, Nath. : American engraver, 1730-1777.  
 Hurd, Rich. : Bp. of Worcester and wr., 1720-1808.  
 Hurd, Thos. : British naval captain and hydrographer, 1757\*-1823.  
 Hurdis, Jas. : English poet, 1763-1801.  
 Hurdis, Jas. Hy. : Eng. amateur artist, 1800-1857.  
 Huré, Chas. : French Jansenist, 'Dictionary of the Bible,' 1639-1717.  
 Huret, Jules : French journalist, 1862-1915.  
 Hurlbert, Wm. Hy. : Amer. journalist, 1827-1895.  
 Hurlstone, Rich. : English painter, fl. 1764-1780.  
 Hurlstone, Fred. Yeates : English portrait and historical painter, 1800-1869.  
 Hurlstone, Wm. Yeates : English musical composer and pianist, 1876-1906.  
 Hurlion, Jno. : Eng. Independent divine, 1675\*-1731.  
 Hurry, Sir Jno. : See Urry.  
 Hurst, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629-1690.  
 Hurst, Jno. Fletcher : Amer. M.E. bp., 1834-1903.  
 Hurtado de Mendoza, And. : Vic. of Peru, 1500\*-61.  
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Garcia : Vic. of Peru, 1531-1610.  
 Hurwitz, Hyman : Polish professor of Hebrew in London, 1770-1844.  
 Hus-Desforges, Pierre Louis : French musician and composer, 1733(8)-1838.  
 Husband, Wm. : Eng. civil engin. and inv., 1823-87.  
 Husbands, Herm. : American patriot, -1795.  
 Hushcke, Geo. Phil. Eduard : German archæologist and jurist, 1801-1886.  
 Hushcke, Imm. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1761-1828.  
 Huse, Sir Wm. : See Hussey.  
 Husebeth, Fred. Chas. : Eng. R.C. div., 1796-1872.  
 Husk, Wm. Hy. : Eng. hist. of music, 1814-1887.  
 Huske, Ellis : American journalist, 1700\*-1755.  
 Huske, Jno. : English general and Governor of Jersey, 1692-1761.  
 Huske, Jno. : American merchant, 1721\*-1773.  
 Huskisson, Thos. : Brit. naval captain, 1784-1844.  
 Huskisson, Wm. : Brit. statesman, and financ., 1770-1830.  
 Huss : See also Hus.  
 Huss, Jno. : Bohem. reformer and martyr, 1373\*-1415.  
 Huss, Magnus : Swedish naturalist, 1752-1799.  
 Husse, Pet. : Danish aeronaut, -1915.  
 Hussein Behader, Abul Ghazi : Sultan of Persia, 1438(9)-1506.  
 Hussein, Shah : King of Persia, 1675\*-1729.  
 Hussey, Bonaventura : See O'Hussey, Maelbrighe.  
 Hussey, Giles : English painter, 1710-1788.  
 Hussey, Jno., Lord Hussey, 1466\*-1537.  
 Hussey, Phil. : Irish painter, -1782.  
 Hussey, Rich. : Eng. pol. and lawyer, 1715\*-1770.  
 Hussey, Rob. : prof. of eccles. hist., Oxford, 1801-56.  
 Hussey, Thos., F.R.S. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford, 1741-1803.  
 Hussey, Walter : See Burgh, Walter Hussey.  
 Hussey or Huse, Sir Wm. : English chief justice, -1495.  
 Husson, Jean Honoré Aristide : Fr. sculp., 1803-64.  
 Hustler, Jno. : English philanthropist, 1715-1790.  
 Hutcheson, Fcs. : Scottish metaphysician, 1694-1746.  
 Hutcheson, Fcs. : Scot. musical composer, 1720-80.  
 Hutcheson, Geo. : joint-founder of Hutcheson Hospital, 1580\*-1639.  
 Hutchings, Wm. Hy. : English divine and theological writer, 1835-1912.  
 Hutchins, Edw. : English divine, 1558\*-1629.  
 Hutchins, Sir Geo. : king's serjeant, -1705.  
 Hutchins, Jno. : English antiquary and topographer, 'History of Dorset,' 1698-1773.

Hutchins, Thos. : American geographer, 1730-1789.  
 Hutchinson : See also Hely-Hutchinson.  
 Hutchinson, Aaron : American divine, 1722-1800.  
 Hutchinson, Anne : English religious enthusiast in America, 1600\*-1643.  
 Hutchinson, Christopher Clarke : English lawyer, engineer and writer, 1854-1914.  
 Hutchinson, Edw. : Eng.-Amer. soldier, 1613-1675.  
 Hutchinson, Fcs. : Bishop of Down and Connor, 1660-1739.  
 Hutchinson, Israel : American soldier, 1728-1811.  
 Hutchinson, Jas. : American physician, 1752-1793.  
 Hutchinson, Jesse : American farmer, 1778-1851.  
 Hutchinson, Jno. : Eng. regicide and sold., 1615-64.  
 Hutchinson, Jno. : English philosopher and religious writer, author of 'Hutchinsonianism,' 1674-1737.  
 Hutchinson, Jno. Russell : Amer. educat., 1807-1879.  
 Hutchinson, Sir Jon., F.R.S. : English surgeon and pathologist, 1828-1913.  
 Hutchinson, Jos. Chrisman : Amer. physn., 1822-1887.  
 Hutchinson, Lucy (née Apsley) : wife of Jno. Hutchinson and authoress, 1620-  
 Hutchinson or Huchenson, Ralph : President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1553\*-1606.  
 Hutchinson, Roger : English divine, -1555.  
 Hutchinson, Thos. : Eng. class. scholar, 1698-1769.  
 Hutchinson, Thos. : American Governor of Massachusetts, loyalist and historian, 1711-1780.  
 Hutchinson, Wm. : English mariner and writer on seamanship, 1715-1801.  
 Hutchinson, Wm. : English topographer, 'Durham,' 1732\*-1814.  
 Hutchison, Jno. : Scottish sculptor, 1832-1910.  
 Hutchison, Thos. : joint founder of Hutchison's Hospital, Glasgow, 1589-1641.  
 Huth, Alf. Hy. : English bibliophile, 1850-1910.  
 Huth, Heln. Wih. von : Germ. soldier, 1712-1806.  
 Huth, Hy. : Eng. banker and bibliophile, 1815-1878.  
 Huther, Johannes Eduard : Germ. theol., 1807-1880.  
 Ruthwaite, Sir Edw. : British general, 1793\*-1873.  
 Hutin, Maurice : French engineer, 1857-1910.  
 Hutson, Rich. : American jurist, 1747-1793.  
 Hutt, Jno. : British naval captain, 1746-1794.  
 Hutt, Sir Wm. : English politician, 1801-1882.  
 Hutton, Joh. Geo. : German philologist, 1755-1834.  
 Hutton, Leon. : Eng. divine and antiq., 1557\*-1632.  
 Hutton, Phil. von : Germ. adventurer, 1511\*-1546.  
 Hutton, Ulrich von : German promoter of Protestantism, 1488-1523.  
 Hüttenbrenner, Anselm : Austr. music., 1794-1868.  
 Hutter, Edw. Wilson : American divine, 1813-1873.  
 Hutter, Elias, of Nuremberg : polyglottist, 1553-post 1602.  
 Hutter, Leon. : German theologian and Protestant controversialist, 1563-1616.  
 Hütterot, Geo. von : Austr. shipbuilder, 1852-1910.  
 Hüttrich, Joh. : German antiquarian and numismatist, 1480-1544.  
 Hüttner, Joh. Christ. : German-English miscellaneous writer, 1765\*-1847.  
 Hutton, Abr. Bloodgood : Amer. educat., 1798-1870.  
 Hutton, Adam : Chancellor of England, -1389.  
 Hutton, Alf. : English swordsman and writer on swordsmanship, 1839-1910.  
 Hutton, Arth. Wollaston : English divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1848-1912.  
 Hutton, Cath. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1756-1846.  
 Hutton, Chas., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Course,' 1737-1823.  
 Hutton, Fred. Wollaston, F.R.S. : English-New Zealand geologist, 1836-1905.  
 Hutton, Geo. Clark : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1825-1908.  
 Hutton, Geo. Hy. : Brit. lieutenant-general, -1827.  
 Hutton, Hy. : English satirical poet, fl. 1619.  
 Hutton, Jas. : Eng. Moravian leader, 1715-1795.  
 Hutton, Jas. : Scottish geologist, 'Plutonian Theory,' 1726-1797.  
 Hutton, Jno., F.R.S. : English royal physician and benefactor, -1712.  
 Hutton, Luke : English criminal, -1598.  
 Hutton, Matth. : Archbishop of York, 1529-1606.  
 Hutton, Matth. : English antiquary, 1639-1711.  
 Hutton, Matth. : Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York, Archbishop of Canterbury, -1758.  
 Hutton, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1561\*-1639.  
 Hutton, Rich. Holt : English theologian, journalist and man of letters, 1826-1897.

**Hutton** or **Hutten**, Rob.: Eng. div. and wr., -1568.  
**Hutton**, Rob. Howard: Eng. bone-setter, 1840-1887.  
**Hutton**, Thos.: Eng. divine and writer, 1566-1639.  
**Hutton**, Wm.: English antiquary, 1735\*-1811.  
**Hutton**, Wm., of Birmingham: topographical historian, 1723-1815.  
**Hutton**, Wm.: English geologist, 1798-1860.  
**Huvé** or **Huvés**, Jean Jacques: Fr. archit., 1742-1808.  
**Huvé** or **Huvés**, Jean Jacques Marie: French architect, 1783-1852.  
**Huxham**, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, -1768.  
**Huxley**, Henrietta Anne (*née* Heathorn): wife of T. H. Huxley and poetess, 1825-1914.  
**Huxley**, Thos. Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. biol., 1825-1895.  
**Huydecoper**, Balth.: Dutch Latin poet, 1695-1778.  
**Huygens**, Christ.: Dutch musician, mechanician, physicist, mathematician and astron., 1629-1695.  
**Huygens**, Sir Constantijn: Dutch statesman, writer on music and Latin poet, 'Momenta Desultoria,' 1596-1687.  
**Huygens**, Gomarus: Dutch theologian, 1631-1702.  
**Huygens**, Martinus: Dutch educationist, -1778.  
**Huyn**, Joh., Ct.: Austrian general, 1812-1889.  
**Huysing** or **Huysing**, Hans: German-English portrait painter, fl. 1700-1735.  
**Huysmann**, Corn.: Belgian painter, 1648-1727.  
**Huysmann**, Jac.: Belgian painter, 1656-1696.  
**Huysmans**, Jac.: Flem.-Eng. port. pnt., 1636\*-1696.  
**Huysmans**, Joris Karl: French novelist, 1848-1907.  
**Huysmans**, Louis, Belg. pol., 1845-1915.  
**Huysmans**, Willem: Belgian philologist, -1613.  
**Huysum**, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1686-1740.  
**Huysum**, Jan van: Dutch painter of flowers and fruit, 1682-1749.  
**Huysum**, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1659-1716.  
**Huysum**, Justus van: Dutch painter, 1684-1706.  
**Huzard**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. agriculturist, 1755-1838.  
**Hvitfeld**, Arn.: Chan. of Denmark and hist., 1549-1609.  
**Wasser**, Elise: Swedish actress, 1831-1894.  
**Hwen-Thsang**: Chinese pilgrim, fl. 631-643.  
**Hwid**, And. Christ.: Dan. Orientalist, 1749-1788.  
**Hyacinthe**, Père: See Loysen, Chas.  
**Hyatt**, Alpheus: American naturalist, 1838-1902.  
**Hyatt**, Jno.: Eng. Wesleyan preacher, 1767-1826.  
**Hyatt**, Stanley Portal: English novelist and traveller, 1877-1914.  
**Hybreas**, of Mylasa: orator, fl. B.C. 41-38.  
**Hyde**, Alex.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1598-1667.  
**Hyde**, Alvan: American divine, 1768-1833.  
**Hyde**, Anne: Duchess of York, 1637-1671.  
**Hyde**, Cath., afterwards Duchess of Queensberry, -1777.  
**Hyde**, Dav. de la: Eng. classical scholar, fl. 1580.  
**Hyde**, Edw.: English Royalist divine and theological writer, 1607-1659.  
**Hyde**, Edw., 1st Earl of Clarendon: Lord Chancellor, statesman, and hist., 'History of Rebellion,' 1609-74.

**Hyde**, Edw.: Gov. of North Carolina, 1650-1712.  
**Hyde**, Harris Jno.: New Zealand pol., -1886.  
**Hyde**, Hy., 2nd Earl of Clarendon: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and historian, 'History of the Irish Rebellion,' 1638-1709.  
**Hyde**, Hy., Visct. Cornbury, Lord Hyde, 1710-1753.  
**Hyde**, Jane, Countess of Clarendon and Rochester: beauty, -1725.  
**Hyde**, Lavius: American divine, 1789-1865.  
**Hyde**, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rochester: statesman, 1641-1711.  
**Hyde**, Nancy Maria: Amer. educationist, 1792-1816.  
**Hyde**, Sir Nich.: lord chief justice, 1572\*-1631.  
**Hyde**, Sir Rob.: English chief justice, 1595-1665.  
**Hyde**, Thos.: Eng. Rom. Cath. exile, 1524-1597.  
**Hyde**, Thos.: English Orientalist, 'Religionis Persarum Historia,' 1636-1703.  
**Hyde**, Wm.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1597-1651.  
**Hyde de Neuville**, Jean Gull., Bar.: French politician, 1776-1857.  
**Hyder Ali**: Sultan of Mysore and soldier, 1722\*-1782.  
**Hyre**, Anton: Austrian jurist and statesman, 1807-1894.  
**Hyder**, Geo.: American printer, 1819-1872.  
**Hygdon**, Brian: Dean of York, -1539.  
**Hygdon** or **Higden**, Jno.: 1st Dean of Christ Church, Oxon., -1533.  
**Hygebright**: See Higbert.  
**Hyginus**: Bishop of Rome (138-142), -142.  
**Hyginus**, Gaius Jul.: Roman writer, 'Poeticon Astronomicum,' fl. B.C. 40.  
**Hyginus Gromaticus**: surveyor, fl. 110-120.  
**Hyland**, Thos. Raymond: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Trinidad, 1837-1884.  
**Hyll**: See Hill.  
**Hylton**, Lord: See Joliffe, Wm. Geo. Hylton.  
**Hylton**, Walter: Eng. religious writer, -1396.  
**Hymans**, Henri: Belgian archivist and historian of art, 1836-1912.  
**Hymers**, Jno.: English mathematician, 1803-1887.  
**Hynd**, Jno.: English romancer, fl. 1606.  
**Hynde**, Sir Jno.: English judge, -1550.  
**Hyndford**, Earl of: See Carmichael.  
**Hyneman**, Leon: American editor, 1806-1880.  
**Hyorn**, Oscar: Swedish naturalist, 1741-1792.  
**Hypatia**, of Alexandria: female philosopher, -415.  
**Hyperides**: Athenian orator, B.C. 396\*-322.  
**Hyperius**, Gerard And., of Ypres: theol., 1511-1564.  
**Hypsiades**: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 160.  
**Hyreanus I**, John: High Priest and Prince of the Jews, B.C. 106.  
**Hyreanus II**: High Priest and King of the Jews, B.C. 110\*-30.  
**Hyslop**, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1798-1827.  
**Hystaspes**: See Darius.  
**Hywel Dda**, 'Howell the Good': Legislator of Kymry, -948(50).  
**Hywell**: See Howel.

## I

**Iago** ab **Dewl** or **Jas. Davies**: Welsh bard, 1648-1722.  
**Iago** ab **Idwal Voel**: King of Gwynedd, fl. 943-979.  
**Iago** ab **Idwal** ab **Meirig**: Kg. of Gwynedd, -1039.  
**Iamblichus**, of Chalcis: neo-Platonic philosopher, fl. 309-329.  
**I'Anson**, Edw.: English architect, 1812-1888.  
**Ibarra**, And.: Venezuelan general, 1807-1875.  
**Ibarra**, Franc. de: Spanish explorer, -1572.  
**Ibarra**, Joachim: Spanish printer, 1725-1785.  
**Ibarra**, José: Mexican artist, 1688-1756.  
**Ibas**: Bishop of Edessa, -457.  
**Ibbetson**, Agnes: English vegetable physiological writer, 1757-1823.  
**Ibbetson**, Sir Denzil Chas. Jelf.: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1847-1908.  
**Ibbetson**, Hy. Jno. Selwin: See Selwin-Ibbetson.  
**Ibbetson**, Jvl. Caesar: English landscape, marine and figure painter, 1759-1817.  
**Ibbot**, Ben.: English divine and Boyle lecturer, 1680-1725.  
**Ibbotson**, Hy.: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1816\*-1886.  
**Ibercourt**, Hen. Louis d': Flem. traveller, 1771-1818.  
**Iberville**, Pierre le Moyne: founder of Louisiana, 1661-1706.

**Ibhar** or **Iberius**, St.: Bishop of Begery or Begerin, -500\*.  
**Ibn Abd Rabbih**: Arabian poet, 860-940.  
**Ibn-al-Atsyr**, Abul Hassan Ali: Persian historian, 1160\*-1233\*.  
**Ibn-al-Khatib**, Moham. ben Ahmed: historian, 1313-1374.  
**Ibn Arabi**: Moslem theologian and mystic, 1165-1240.  
**Ibn Athir**: Arabian historian, 1160-1234.  
**Ibn Batuta**, of Tangiers: Moslem trav., 1304-1378.  
**Ibn-Gotaibah**, Abu Moham. Abdallah: Persian philologist, 829-890.  
**Ibn-Doreid**, Abubekh Moham.: Persian poet and philologist, 837-934.  
**Ibn Faradi**: Arabian historian, 962-1012.  
**Ibn Farid**: Arabian poet, 1181-1235.  
**Ibn Gabirol** (Avicbron): Spanish-Jewish poet and philosopher, 1021\*-.  
**Ibn Haukal**: Arabian geographer, fl. 977.  
**Ibn Hazm**: Spanish Moslem theologian, 994-1064.  
**Ibn Hisham**: Arabian biographer, -834.  
**Ibn Ishaq**: Arabian historian, -768.  
**Ibn Jubair**: Arabian geographer, 1332-1406.  
**Ibn-Junis**, Ali ben Abdelrahman: Egyptian astronomer and poet, 979-1008.



- Ibn-Khaldun**, Waly Eddin A. Z. A.: Tunisian historian and philologist, 1332-1406.
- Ibn-Khilecan**, Shems Eddin A. A. A.: Turkish historian and biographer, 1211-1282.
- Ibn Kotaliba**: Persian writer, 828-889.
- Ibn Sad**: Arabian biographer, -845.
- Ibn Tibbon**, Judah ben Saul: Spanish-Provençal Jewish translator, 1120-1190.
- Ibn Tibbon**, Moses: Provençal Jewish translator, -1283.
- Ibn Tibbon**, Sam.: Provençal Jewish trans., 1150-1230.
- Ibn Tofall**, Jaafer: Arabian philosopher, -1185.
- Ibn Usaibia**: Arabian physician, 1203-1270.
- Ibrahim**: caliph, -750.
- Ibrahim**: Sultan of the Ottomans, 1613\*-1649\*.
- Ibrahim**, Mme (*née* Brum): French vivandière, 1823-1896.
- Ibrahim**: Abbasside caliph, 779-*post* 819.
- Ibrahim Bey**: Chf. of Mamelukes, 1735\*-1816.
- Ibrahim Effendi**: Turkish printer, -1744.
- Ibrahim Lodi**: Emperor of Delhi, -1526.
- Ibrahim al Mausili**: Arabian singer, 742-804.
- Ibrahim Paacha**: Vic. of Egypt and gen., 1789-1848.
- Ibrahim-El-Halepy**: Turkish jurist, 1456\*-1549.
- Ibsen**, Henrik: Norwegian dramatist and poet, 1828-1906.
- Ibycus**: Greek lyric poet, fl. B.C. 540.
- Icart**, Pierre Nic.: French adventurer, 1594-1633.
- Icelius**: Roman tribune, -B.C. 499.
- Ickham**, Pet. de: Eng. monk and chron., fl. 1290.
- Ickworth**, Lord Herve of: See Herve, Jno.
- Ictinus**: architect of Parthenon, fl. B.C. 431-438.
- Ida**: 1st Bernician king, -559.
- Idatius**: Spanish chronicler, 395-*post* 469.
- Idatius**: Bishop of Emerita, fl. 380-385.
- Iddeleigh**, 1st Earl of: See Northcote, Stafford Hy.
- Idisson**, Roger: English cricketer, 1834-1890.
- Ide**, Geo. Barton: American divine, 1804-1872.
- Ideler**, Christ. Ludw.: German astronomer and chronologist, 1766-1846.
- Ideler**, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. archaeol., 1809-1842.
- Ides**, Everard Isbrand: Dan. trav., 1660\*-1700\*.
- Idiaquez**, Lope de: Spanish soldier, -1550\*.
- Idomeneus**, of Lampsaeca: Epicurean, fl. B.C. 310-270.
- Idrisi**: Arabic geographer, 1099\*-1154.
- Idwal ab Meirig**: King of Gwynedd, -997.
- Idwal**, Voel: a Prince of Gwynedd, -943.
- Iestlin ab Gwrgant**: Welsh prince, fl. 1093.
- Ietersdorf-Klasten**, Gust. von: German explorer, 1609-1669.
- Ietzeler**, Christoph: Swiss architect and mathematician, 1734-1791.
- Ieuan ab Rhydderech ab Ieuan Llwyd**: Welsh bard, fl. 1410-1440.
- Ieuan Dhu ab Dafydd ab Owain**: Welsh poet, fl. 1440-1480.
- Ieuan Dhu o Lan Tawy**: See Harris, Jno. Ryland.
- Iff**, Simon van: Dutch physician, 1605-1651.
- Iffland**, Aug. Wilh.: German actor and dramatic writer, 1759-1814.
- Iglesias**, Angel: Mexican physician, 1829-1870.
- Iglesias de la Casa**, José: Span. poet, 1753\*-1791.
- Ignacio**, José de J. M.: German missionary in Mexico, 1721-1780.
- Ignarra**, Nice: Ital. Canon of Naples, 1728-1808.
- Ignatieff**, Ct. Nicolas Pavlovitch: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1832-1908.
- Ignatius**, St.: Bishop of Antioch and martyr, -115.
- Ignatius**: patriarch of Constantinople, 798-877.
- Ignatius Loyola**: fdr. of Order of Jesuits, 1491-1556.
- Ignatius**, Father: See Lyne, Jos. Leyscester.
- Igné-Chioré**, Bart. de: Span. explorer, 1677-1746.
- Iginolo**, Gius.: Italian botanist, 1759-1833.
- Igor I.**: Emperor of Russia, -945.
- Igor II.**: Emperor of Russia, fl. 1147.
- Iguain**, José Fel.: Peruvian soldier, 1800-1851.
- Ihering**, Mauritius van: Dutch mariner, 1580-1635.
- Ihering**, Rudolf: Austrian jurist, 1818-1892.
- Ihlee**, Joh. Jac.: German opera director, 1762-1827.
- Ihre**, Joh.: Swedish scholar and antiquary, 1707-1780.
- Ihre**, Thos.: Swedish theologian, 1659-1720.
- Ikbai-ud-Daula Muhsin Ali Khan**: Indian claimant and saint, 1808-1887.
- Ilaulph**: Gothic military commander, fl. 549.
- Illberg**, Fried. Theodore Hugo: German educationist, 1823-1883.
- Ilchester**, Rich. of: See Richard.
- Ildefonso**, St.: Bishop of Toledo, 'Account of Ecclesiastical Writers', 607-669.
- Idibad**: King of the Ostrogoths, fl. 540-541\*.
- Iigen**, Ern. Const.: German philologist, 1803-1837.
- Iigen**, Karl Dav.: German philologist, 1763-1834.
- Ilive**, Jac.: Eng. printer and writer, 1710-1763.
- Ililatop or Illa Tupae**: Peruvian soldier, -1542.
- Illescas**, Gonsalvo: Spanish ecclesiastic, 'History of Catholic Pontifical', -1580.
- Illidge**, Thos. Hy.: Eng. portrait pntnr., 1799-1851.
- Illiers**, Hen. Louis, Comte d': Fr. colonel, 1750-94.
- Illig**, Moritz Fried.: German chemist, 1777-1845.
- Iligen**, André: French buccaner, 1638-1670.
- Illing**, Meta, 'Frau Merzbach': German actress, 1872-1909.
- Illingworth**, Hy.: Eng. manufacturer, -1895.
- Illingworth**, Jno. Richardson: English divine and theologian, 1848-1915.
- Illingworth**, Wm.: English archivist, 1764-1845.
- Illywo**, Bern.: Bohemian rabbi in N.Y., 1814-1871.
- Illydd or Ilutus**, 'The Knight': Welsh saint, fl. 520.
- Illus** (Ellus or Hyllus): Rom. general, -488.
- Illyeinus**: See Eli.
- Illyrius**, Matthias Flacius or Francowitz: German Lutheran divine, 1520-1575.
- Imad-Eddin**, Moham., 'El Khateb': Persian historian, 1125-1201.
- Imad ed Doulah**: founder of Dynasty of Bowides, 904\*-949.
- Imaduddin**: Ind. Moham. controversialist, convert to Christianity and religious writer, 1830\*-1900.
- Image**, Thos.: English geologist, 1772-1856.
- Imber**, Naphtali Herz: Russian-American Jewish poet, -1909.
- Imbert**, Bart.: poet, of Nismes, 1747-1790.
- Imbert**, Hugues: French musical critic and man of letters, 1842-1905.
- Imbert**, Jean: Fr. advocate and law wr., 1522\*-1599\*.
- Imbert**, Jos. Gab.: French painter, 1654-1740.
- Imbert de Bordeaux**, Guil.: Fr. writer, 1744-1803.
- Imbonati**, Carlo Gius.: Ital. Cistercian, 1650\*-*post* 1696.
- Imecourt**, Ant. d': Spanish soldier, 1503-1550.
- Imersinsky**, Prince Alex.: Governor-General of Warsaw, 1837-1900.
- Imfreville-Baudry**, Louis, Comte d': French administrator, 1731-1780.
- Imhoff**, Jac. Wilh.: Germ. genealogist, 1651-1728.
- Imhofer**, Gust. Melch.: Austrian explorer in Brazil, 1593-1651.
- Imison**, Jno.: Eng. mechanic and printer, -1788.
- Imlah**, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1790-1846.
- Imlay**, Gib.: Eng.-Amer. author and sold., fl. 1793.
- Immanuel ben Solomon**, of Rome: Italian Hebrew poet, 1265\*-1330\*.
- Immermann**, Karl Leberecht: German dramatist and novelist, 1796-1840.
- Immysn**, Jno.: English musician, -1764.
- Imola**, Innocente da, 'Francucci': Italian painter, 1480\*-1550\*.
- Imperiali**, Giov.: Italian physician, 'Museum Historicum', 1602-1664\*.
- Imperiali**, Giov. Bapt.: Ital. physn. and poet, 1568-1623.
- Imperiali**, Giov. Vinc.: Italian poet, 1670\*-1645\*.
- Imperiali**, Gius. Rénato: Cardinal and Governor of Ferrara, 1651-1737.
- Impey**, Sir Elijah: Chf. Just. of Bengal, 1732-1809.
- Impey**, Jno.: English legal writer, -1820.
- Ina**: King of Wessex (689-728), -*post* 728.
- Inama**, Franz: Germ. miss. in Mexico, 1719-1790\*.
- Ince**, Jos. Murray: English painter, 1806-1859.
- Ince**, Wm.: English furniture designer and cabinet-maker, 18th century.
- Ince**, Wm.: English professor of divinity and theological writer, 1825-1910.
- Inchbald**, Eliz. (*née* Simpson): English novelist, dramatist and actress, 1753-1821.
- Inchbald**, Jno. Wm.: Eng. pntnr. and engrav., 1830-88.
- Inchiquin**, Lords and Earls of: See O'Brien.
- Inchofer**, Melch.: Austrian philologist, 1534-1648.
- Incleidon**, Ben.: English genealogist, 1750-1798.
- Incleidon**, Chas. Ben.: English singer, 1763-1846.
- Indarte**, José Rivera: Argentine journ., 1810-1845.
- Inderwick**, Fred. And.: English lawyer and legal writer, 1836-1904.
- Indibilis**: Spanish chieftain, -B.C. 205.
- Indulphus**: King of Scotland, -962.

**Ine, Ini or Ina** : West Saxon king, -762.  
**Ineichen, Jos.** : Swiss physicist and mathematician, 1792-1881.  
**Inett, Jno.** : Eng. div., dev. wr. and hist., 1647-1717.  
**Inez de Castro** : Queen of Portugal, -1355.  
**Infante, Hermenegildo** : Span. miss., fl. 17th cent.  
**Infante, José Mig.** : Chilian statesman, 1778-1844.  
**Ingalls, Melville E.** : Amer. railway dir., 1842-1914.  
**Ingalls, Wm.** : American physician, 1769-1851.  
**Ingallton, Wm.** : Eng. ptr. and builder, 1794-1866.  
**Inge or Ynge, Hugh** : Archbp. of Dublin, -1528.  
**Inge, Sam. W.** : American lawyer, -1867.  
**Ingeburga** : sister of Cnut VI. of Denmark and Queen of France, 1176\*-1237(8).  
**Ingegneri, Angiolo** : Venet. miscell. wr., 1550-1613\*.  
**Ingegno, L'** : Italian painter, 1450\*-1520.  
**Ingelburge** : Dan. peess., Qn. of France, 1176-1236.  
**Ingelend, Thos.** : English dramatist, fl. 1560.  
**Ingelo, Nath.** : Scottish divine and writer, 1621\*-1683.  
**Ingelow, Jean** : Eng. poetess and nov., 1820-1897.  
**Ingelram** : Bishop of Glasgow, -1174.  
**Ingemann, Bern. Severin** : Danish poet and novelist, 1789-1862.  
**Ingenhous, Jean Simon** : Dutch explorer, 1701-1769.  
**Ingenhousz, Jno., F.R.S.** : Dutch-English physician, physicist and scientific writer, 1730-1799.  
**Ingenius** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, -260.  
**Ingersleben, Karl Hein. Ludw. von** : German administrator, 1753-1831.  
**Ingerslev, Christ. Fred.** : Dan. lexicog., 1803-1868.  
**Ingerslev, Henrich R.** : Dan. statesman, 1831-1896.  
**Ingersoll, Chas. Ant.** : American jurist, 1798-1860.  
**Ingersoll, Chas. Jared** : Amer. statesman, 1782-1862.  
**Ingersoll, Jared** : Amer. stamp agent, 1722-1781.  
**Ingersoll, Jared** : American jurist, 1749-1822.  
**Ingersoll, Jos. Reed** : American lawyer, 1786-1868.  
**Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs** : Amer. statesm., 1788-1872.  
**Ingersoll, Rob. Green** : American atheist and controversialist, 1833-1899.  
**Ingham, Ben.** : the Yorkshire Evangelist, 1712-72.  
**Ingham, Chas. Cromwell** : Irish-American painter, 1796-1863.  
**Ingham, Sir Jas. Taylor** : English police magistrate, 1805-1890.  
**Ingham, Ol. de, Baron Ingham** : seneschal of Aquitaine, -1344.  
**Ingham, Sam.** : American lawyer, 1793-1881.  
**Ingham, Sam. Delucena** : Secretary of American Treasury, 1779-1860.  
**Inghen, Willem van** : Dutch hist. ptr., 1651-1709.  
**Inghirami, Curzio** : Italian archaeologist, 1614-1655.  
**Inghirami, Franc.** : Italian archaeologist, 'Monumenti Etruschi,' 1772-1846.  
**Inghirami, Giov.** : Italian astronomer, 1779-1851.  
**Inghirami, Tomaso Fedra** : Italian poet and orator, 1470-1516.  
**Inghirami, Tomm.** : Italian humanist, 1470-1516.  
**Ingie, Rich.** : English mariner, fl. 17th century.  
**Ingieby, Sir Chas.** : English judge, fl. 1688.  
**Ingieby, Clem. Mansfield** : English Shakspearean critic and author, 1823-1886.  
**Ingiefield, Sir Edw. Aug. J.** : English admiral and explorer, 1820-1894.  
**Ingiefield, Jno. Nicholson** : Brit. nav. capt., 1748-1828.  
**Ingieithorp (Ingoldsthorp), Thos.** : Bishop of Rochester, -1291.  
**Inglis, Chas.** : British rear-admiral, 1731\*-1791.  
**Inglis, Chas.** : Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1734-1816.  
**Inglis, Dav.** : Scot. divine in America, 1825-1877.  
**Inglis, Hy. Dav.** : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1795-1835.  
**Inglis, Hester** : See Kello.  
**Inglis, Jas.** : Scottish abbot, royal secretary and poet, 'Complaynt of Scotland,' -1531.  
**Inglis, Jas.** : American divine, 1777-1820.  
**Inglis, Jno.** : Scottish divine, 1763-1834.  
**Inglis, Jno.** : Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1778-1850.  
**Inglis, Jno., Lord Glencorse** : Lord Justice General of Scotland, 1810-1891.  
**Inglis, Jno. Auchincloss** : Amer. jurist, 1813-1878.  
**Inglis, Sir Jno. Eardley Wilmot** : British general; defender of Lucknow, 1814-1862.  
**Inglis, Mary** : first white woman in Kentucky, 1729-1813.  
**Inglis, Marg. Maxwell** : Scottish poetess, 1774-1843.  
**Inglis, Sir Rob. Harry, F.R.S.** : English Tory politician, 1786-1855.

**Inglis, Sir Wm.** : British general, 1764-1835.  
**Inglott, Wm.** : English musician, 1554-1621.  
**Ingmethorhe, Thos.** : English schoolmaster and Hebraist, 1562-1638.  
**Ingoldsby, Sir Arth.** : English courtier, -1642.  
**Ingoldsby, Sir Rich.** : English regicide, -1685.  
**Ingoldsby, Rich.** : English military commander in Ireland, -1712.  
**Ingoldsby, Rich.** : Brit. brig.-general, -1759.  
**Ingoldsby, Thos.** : See Barham, R. H.  
**Ingraham, Dunc. Nath.** : Amer. nav. off., 1802-1891.  
**Ingraham, Edw. Dunc.** : American lawyer, 1793-1854.  
**Ingraham, Jos. Holt** : American divine, 1809-1860.  
**Ingram, Dale** : Eng. surg. in W. Indies, 1710-1793.  
**Ingram, Herb.** : Eng. newspaper pioneer, 1811-1860.  
**Ingram, Jas.** : Eng. Saxonist and antiq., 1774-1850.  
**Ingram, Jno.** : English engraver, 1721-1771\*.  
**Ingram, Jno. Kells** : Irish scholar, economist and poet, 1823-1907.  
**Ingram, Rob.** : English divine and Biblical writer, 'The Ten Tribes,' 1727-1804.  
**Ingram, Rob. Acklom** : Eng. pol. econ., 1763-1809.  
**Ingram, Thos. Dunbar** : Irish historian and lawyer, 1826-1901.  
**Ingrande, José Dom.** : Argentine hist., 1759-1817.  
**Ingrassias, Giov. Phil.** : of Palermo : physn., 1510-80.  
**Ingres, Jean Aug. Dom.** : French historical painter, 1780-1867.  
**Inguilberti, Dom. Jos. Mary de** : Bishop of Charpentras and writer, 1683-1757.  
**Ingulf, Rudolf** : 'Ingulf von Köln' : German explorer and sculptor, 1727-1785.  
**Ingulph** : Abbot of Croyland and hist., 1030\*-1109.  
**Inghworth, Rich. of** : Franciscan, fl. 1224.  
**Inhambupe, Ant. Luiz P. de C. Marquis** : Brazilian statesman, 1760-1837.  
**Inhauma, Joaquin José I. de B., Viscount** : Brazilian admiral, 1808-1868.  
**Íñigo Abad y Lasiera, 'Friar Iñigo'** : Spanish missionary, 1730-1789.  
**Inman, Geo.** : American soldier, 1755-1789.  
**Inman, Geo. Ellis** : Eng. poet and song wr., 1814-40.  
**Inman, Hy.** : American artist, 1801-1846.  
**Inman, Jas.** : Eng. mathem. and nav. arch., 1776-1859.  
**Inman, Jno.** : American journalist, 1805-1850.  
**Inman, Thos.** : English mythologist and medical writer, 1820-1876.  
**Inman, Wm.** : American naval officer, 1797-1874.  
**Inman, Wm.** : English founder of line of steamers, 1825-1881.  
**Innerpeffer, Lord** : See Fletcher, And.  
**Innes, Alex. Taylor** : Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1833-1912.  
**Innes, Cosmo** : Scottish antiquary, 1798-1874.  
**Innes, F. M.** : Tasmanian politician, 1816-1882.  
**Innes, Harry** : American jurist, 1752-1816.  
**Innes, Jas.** : See Ker.  
**Innes, Jas. Jno. McLeod** : Anglo-Indian general and engineer, biographer and historian, 1830-1907.  
**Innes, Jno.** : Bishop of Moray, -1414.  
**Innes, Jno.** : Scottish anatomist, 1739-1777.  
**Innes, Lewis** : Princ. of Scot's Coll., Paris, 1651-1738.  
**Innes, Thos.** : Scot. hist. and antiquary, 1662-1744.  
**Inness, Geo.** : American landscape painter, 1825-94.  
**Innocent I.** : Pope, -417.  
**Innocent II. (Gregorio Papi)** : Pope, -1143.  
**Innocent III.** : Antipope, fl. 1178-1180.  
**Innocent III. (Lothario Conti)** : Pope, 1161-1216.  
**Innocent IV. (Sinibaldo de Fieschi)** : Pope, -1254.  
**Innocent V. (Pietro de Tarantasia)** : Pope, 1225-1276.  
**Innocent VI. (Étienne d'Albert)** : Pope, -1362.  
**Innocent VII. (Cosmat de Meliorati)** : Pope, 1339-1406.  
**Innocent VIII. (Giov. Batt. Cibo)** : Pope, 1432-1492.  
**Innocent IX. (Giov. Ant. Facchinetti)** : Pope, 1519-91.  
**Innocent X. (Giov. Batt. Panfil)** : Pope, 1574-1655.  
**Innocent XI. (Benedetto Odescalchi)** : Pope, 1611-89.  
**Innocent XII. (Ant. Pignatelli)** : Pope, 1615-1700.  
**Innocent XIII. (Mich. Ang. Conti)** : Pope, 1655-1724.  
**Innocentius** : jurist, fl. 335\*.  
**Innocenzo da Imola** : See Imola.  
**Inouye, Kaorw, Marq.** : Jap. statesm., 1835-1915.  
**Inskip, Jno. Swanell** : Amer. divine, 1816-1884.  
**Inskipp, Jas.** : English painter, 1790-1863.  
**Insula, Rob. de** : 'Rob. Hallesland' : Bishop of Durham, -1283.  
**Interian de Ayala, Juan** : Spanish ecclesiastic, 'Pictor Christianus Eruditus,' 1656-1730.



**Inveges**, Augustine : Sicilian historian and antiquary, 'History of Palermo,' 1595-1677.  
**Inverarity**, Eliz. (Mrs. Martyn) : English actress and vocalist, 1813-1846.  
**Inverkeithing**, Rich. : Bishop of Dunkeld, -1272.  
**Inverness**, titular Earl of : See Hay, Jno.  
**Inverness**, Duchess of : See Underwood, Cecilia.  
**Invernizzi**, Filippo : Italian philologist, -1832.  
**Inwood**, Chas. Fred. : English architect, 1798-1840.  
**Inwood**, Hy. Wm. : English architect, 1794-1843.  
**Inwood**, Wm. : Eng. archt. and surveyor, 1771\*-1843.  
**Iolo Goch** : Welsh bard with Owen Glendower, fl. 1400\*.  
**Ion**, of Chios : tragic poet, -ante B.C. 421.  
**Ionides**, Constantine Alex. : English public benefactor, 1833-1900.  
**Iophon** : Greek tragic poet, -post B.C. 405.  
**Iorworth ab Bleddyn** : Welsh prince, -1112.  
**Iphicrates** : Athenian general, B.C. 419\*-348\*.  
**Iralin**, Augustin Simon : French writer, 1719-1794.  
**Irala or Iraola**, Dom. Martinez de : Spanish soldier, 1486-1557.  
**Irbay**, Adelaide Paulina : English Bosnian educationist and social worker, 1832-1911.  
**Irbay**, Chas. Leon : British naval captain and traveller, 1789-1845.  
**Irbay**, Fred. Paul : British admiral, 1779-1844.  
**Irbay**, Leon. Howard Loyd : English soldier and ornithologist, 1836-1905.  
**Iredell**, Jas. : Justice of the Supreme Court, United States, 1750-1799.  
**Iredell**, Jas. : American senator, 1788-1853.  
**Ireland**, Duke of : See Vere, Rob. de.  
**Ireland**, Alex. : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1810-1894.  
**Ireland**, Annie (née Nicholson) : biographer of Jane W. Carlyle, -1893.  
**Ireland**, Fes. : See Hutcheson, Fes., 1720-1780.  
**Ireland**, Jno. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Hogarth Illustrated,' -1808.  
**Ireland**, Jno. : Dean of Westminster, founder of professorship and theological writer, 1761-1842.  
**Ireland**, R. D. : Att.-Gen. of Victoria, 1816-1875.  
**Ireland**, Sam. : Eng. wr. and publisher, 1750\*-1800.  
**Ireland** (Ironmonger), Wm. : English Jesuit and victim, 1636-1679.  
**Ireland**, Wm. Hy. : English novelist and forger of Shakespeare MSS., 1777-1835.  
**Ireland**, Wm. Wotherspoon : Scottish physician and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1909.  
**Irenæus** : Bishop of Lyons, 130\*-200\*.  
**Irene** : Empress of Constantinople (797-802), 752-803.  
**Irene** : daughter of the Khan of the Chazars, fl. 732-741.  
**Irenæus**, Franc. : German div. and schol., 1495-  
**Ireton**, Hy. : English regicide, republican officer and statesman, 1611-1651.  
**Ireton**, Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1615-1689.  
**Ireton**, Ralph : Bishop of Carlisle, -1292.  
**Iriarte y Oropesa**, Tomas de : Span. poet, 1750-1791.  
**Iribarren**, Juan Guillermo : Venez. sold., 1797-1827.  
**Irisarri**, Ant. José de : S. Amer. statesm., 1786-1868.  
**Ireland**, Bonaventure : professor of law at Poitiers, 1551-1612\*.  
**Ireland**, Jno. : Scot. divine and diplom., fl. 1480-1484.  
**Ireland**, Rob. : Scot. prof. of law at Poitiers, -1561.  
**Irmisch**, Gottlieb Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1732-1794.  
**Irnerius** or **Wernerius** : Italian jurist, -post 1118.  
**Irons**, Wm. Josiah : Eng. theological wr., 1812-1883.  
**Ironsides**, Edw. : English topographer, 1736\*-1803.  
**Ironsides**, Gilb. : Bishop of Bristol, 1588-1671.  
**Ironsides**, Gilb. : Bishop of Bristol and Hereford, 1632-1701.  
**Irvin**, Jas. : naval store-keeper in Philadelphia, 1800-1882.  
**Irvin**, Wm. : American physician, 1805-1865.  
**Irvin**, Wm. W. : American jurist, 1778-1842.  
**Irvin**, Sir Alex., of Drum : Scot. Royalist, -1658.  
**Irvin**, Alex. : English botanist, 1793-1873.  
**Irvin**, And. : British soldier, -1789.  
**Irvin**, Armstrong : American soldier, -1817.  
**Irvin**, Callender : American captain of artillery, 1774-1841.  
**Irvin**, Christopher : English physician, antiquary and philologist, fl. 1638-1685.  
**Irvin**, Christopher : American pioneer, -1786.  
**Irvin**, Jas. : American major-general, 1735-1819.

**Irvine**, Jas. : Canadian statesman, 1766-1829.  
**Irvine**, Jas. : Scottish portrait painter, 1833-1889.  
**Irvine**, Jno. Geo. : Canadian soldier, 1802-1871.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : Scottish chemist, 1743-1787.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : Irish-American general, 1741-1804.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1776-1811.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : American pioneer, 1750-1820.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : Scottish historian and writer on India, 1840-1911.  
**Irvine**, Dav. : Scot. biographer and libr., 1778-1860.  
**Irvine**, Edw. : Scottish divine and founder of the Catholic Apostolic Church, 1792-1834.  
**Irvine**, Geo. Vere : Scot. lawyer and antiq., 1815-69.  
**Irvine**, Sir Hy. (né Jno. Hy. Brodribb) : English actor, 1838-1905.  
**Irvine**, Jac. Æmilii : Canad. statesman, 1797-1856.  
**Irvine**, Jno. Beaufain : American genre and portrait painter, 1825-1877.  
**Irvine**, Jno. Treat : American lawyer, 1778-1838.  
**Irvine**, Jos. : Scot. historian and novelist, 1830-1891.  
**Irvine**, Mart. Howy : English-Australian headmaster and government official, 1831-1912.  
**Irvine**, Paulus Æmilii : Brit. it.-col., 1714-1796.  
**Irvine**, Sir Paulus Æmilii : Brit. gen., 1751-1828.  
**Irvine**, Pet. : American author, 1771-1838.  
**Irvine**, Pierre Munroe : Amer. lawyer, 1803-1876.  
**Irvine**, Theod. : Amer. educationist, 1809-1880.  
**Irvine**, Wash. : American man of letters, 'Conquest of Granada,' etc., 1783-1859.  
**Irvine**, Wm. : American merchant, 1766-1821.  
**Irwin**, Chas. King : English divine, 1837-1915.  
**Irwin**, Eyles : English traveller and writer on Eastern subjects, 1748-1817.  
**Irwin**, Jared : Governor of Georgia, 1750-1818.  
**Irwin**, Sir Jno. : British general, 1728-1788.  
**Irwin**, Matth. : Irish-American soldier, 1740-1800.  
**Irwin**, Nath. : American divine, 1756-1812.  
**Irwin**, Thos. : American jurist, 1785-1870.  
**Irwin**, Wm. : Governor of California, 1827-1886.  
**Irwine**, Mary Katie : Eng. adventuress, 1678-1721.  
**Isaac I.** : 'Comnenus' : Emperor of the East (1057-59), -1061.  
**Isaac II.** : 'Angelus' : Emperor of the East (1185-1204), 1154-1204.  
**Isaac**, of Antioch : 'One of the Stars of Syriac Literature,' -460\*.  
**Isaac Comnenus** : Viceroy of Cyprus, fl. 1182-1191.  
**Isaac**, Hein. : 'Germany's first great composer,' Flemish-Austrian musical composer, fl. 1477-1515.  
**Isaac**, Sam. : English projector of Mersey tunnel, 1815-1886.  
**Isaacs**, Sam. Myer : Dutch div. in Amer., 1804-1878.  
**Isaacson**, Hy. : Eng. theol. and chronol., 1581-1654.  
**Isaacson**, Steph. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1798-1849.  
**Isabella** : See also Elizabeth.  
**Isabella** : wife of Emp. Fred. II., 1214-1241.  
**Isabella**, of Angoulême : Queen of England, wife of John, -1245.  
**Isabella**, of Bavaria : Queen of France, wife of Charles VI., 1370-1435.  
**Isabella**, of Hainaut : Queen of France, 1170-1190.  
**Isabella**, Queen of Castile, 'The Catholic' : wife of Ferd. of Aragon, 1451-1504.  
**Isabella** : daughter of Kg. John of Eng., -1241.  
**Isabella** : eldest daughter of Edward III., 1332-1379.  
**Isabella**, of France : Queen of England, wife of Edward II., 1292-1358.  
**Isabella**, of France : Queen of England, wife of Richard II., 1389-1409.  
**Isabella** : Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita, 1518-1558.  
**Isabella** : daughter of Amaury I., King of Jerusalem, fl. 1189-1197.  
**Isabella** : Queen of Portugal, -1498.  
**Isabella**, of Austria, Clara E. : Infanta of Spain, 1566-1633.  
**Isabella II.** : Queen of Spain, 1830-1904.  
**Isabey**, Eug. Gab. : French genre and marine painter, 1804-1886.  
**Isabey**, Jean Bapt. : French miniature painter, 1767-1855.  
**Isæus** : Athenian orator, B.C. 420\*-350\*.  
**Isæus**, Josephus : Italian philologist, fl. 1646.  
**Isaiah** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 760-698.  
**Isambert**, Franc. And. : French jurist, 1792-1857.  
**Isambert**, Hen. : French soldier, 1749-1800.

- Isbert**, Camille : French miniature painter, 1822-1911.  
**Isbister**, Alex. Kennedy : Scottish educational writer, 1822-1883.  
**Iscanus**, Josephus or Jos. : English poet, fl. 1190.  
**Iscoveacu**, Barbu : Roumanian painter, 1816-1854.  
**Iselin**, Isaac : German philosopher, 'History of Mankind', 1728-1782.  
**Iselin**, Jac. Christ. : Swiss explorer, 1753-1811.  
**Iselin**, Jac. Christopher : historical writer at Basle, 1681-1737.  
**Isembert**, of Xaintes : architect, fl. 1209.  
**Isenbrant**, Adrian : Flemish painter, -1551.  
**Isert**, Paul Edm. : Danish traveller, 1757-1789.  
**Isfordink**, Joh. Nepomuk : Austrian military surgeon, 1776-1841.  
**Isham**, Jirah : Judge of Probate for New London, 1778-1842.  
**Isham** or **Isum**, Jno. : English musical composer, 1680\*-1726.  
**Isham**, Sir Justinian : Eng. Royalist, 1610-1674.  
**Isham**, Zacheus : English divine and writer, 1631-1705.  
**Isislav I.**, Jaroslavich (Demetrius) : Grand Duke of Russia, -1078.  
**Isislav II.**, Nostislavich : Grand Duke of Russia, -1154.  
**Isislav III.**, Davidovich : Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1154.  
**Isidore**, of Alexandria : Greek philos., A.D. 5th cent.  
**Isidore**, St., of Pelusium : monk and scholar, 'Epistles', 370\*-450\*.  
**Isidore**, St., of Seville, 'Hispalensis' : Spanish encyclopedist and historian, 560\*-636.  
**Isidore**, 'Mercator' or 'Pecator' : author of the 'Decretals', fl. 800\*.  
**Isidore**, of Moscow : Archbp. of Thessalonica, -1463.  
**Isidorus**, of Miletus, the Elder : architect, fl. 532.  
**Isidorus** : jurist, fl. 533\*.  
**Isidorus**, the Younger : architect, fl. 557.  
**Isla**, Jos. Franc. de : Spanish satirist, 1703-1783.  
**Isler**, Meyer : German philologist, 1807-  
**Isles**, Lords of the : See Macdonald and Ross.  
**Isles**, And., Chev. des : Fr. adventurer, 1530-1565.  
**Islip**, Jno. : Abbot of Westminster, -1532.  
**Islip**, Simon : Archbp. of Canterbury, -1366.  
**Ismail I.** : Shah of Persia, 1487-1524.  
**Ismail II.** : Shah of Persia, -1577.  
**Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed** : Mussulman reformer, 1781-1831.  
**Ismail Pasha** : Khedive of Egypt, 1830-1895.  
**Ismay**, Thos. Hy. : English shipowner, 1837-1899.  
**Isnard**, Maximin : Fr. revolutionist, 1758-1825.  
**Isoard**, Joachim Jean Xav. d', Cardinal : Archbishop of Auch, 1766-1839.  
**Isoard** or **Isouard**, Nicolo : Maltese-French musician and composer, 1775-1818.  
**Isaart**, Louis : Span. miss. in America, 1599-1640.  
**Isocrates** : Athenian orator, B.C. 436-338.  
**Isocrates**, of Apollonia : orator, fl. B.C. 352.  
**Israel**, Manasseh Ben : See Manasseh.  
**Israeli**, Isaac ben Sol. : North African Jewish physician and philosopher, 9th and 10th centuries.  
**Israels**, Josef : Dutch painter, 1824-1911.  
**Isserlein**, Israel : German Talmudist, -1460.  
**Isserles**, Moses ben Israel : Polish cabalist and Talmudist, 1520\*-1572.  
**Issertieux**, Cleudonné G. Y., Comte d' : French soldier, 1753-1819.  
**Istvanudi**, Nic. : Hungarian physician, 1742-1806.  
**Istvanfius**, Nich. : Hungarian historian, 1535-1615.  
**Istrus** (Ister) : historian, fl. B.C. 250-220.  
**Isturitz**, Franc. Xav. de : Span. statesm., 1790-  
**Itaborahy**, Joaquim José R. T., Viscount : Brazilian statesman, 1802-1873.  
**Itamaracá**, Ant. Per M. M., Baron : Brazilian statesman, 1802-1868.  
**Itaparicá**, Man. de Santa Rita : Braz. poet, 1704-70.  
**Itáma**, Candido Borges Mont., Viscount : Brazilian physician, 1812-1872.  
**Ite** : Irish saint, -569.  
**Ito**, Prince Hirobumi : Japanese statesman, 1841-1909.  
**Ito**, Ct. Yukyo : Japanese admiral, 1848-1914.  
**Ittenbrach**, Franz : German religious and historical painter, 1813-1879.  
**Ittigius**, Thos. : German Lutheran theologian, historian and scholar, 1643-1710.  
**Iturbide** or **Yturbe**, Agustín de : Emperor of Mexico, 1783-1824.  
**Iturri**, Franc. Javier : S. Amer. miss., 1738-1800.  
**Iturriaga**, Man. Mariano de : Mexican div., 1728-1814.  
**Iturribalzaga**, Ant. de : Spanish admiral, 1656-1728.  
**Iturrigaray**, José de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1760\*-1815\*.  
**Ivan I.**, 'Money-bag' : Grand Duke of Russia, -1341.  
**Ivan II.** : Grand Duke of Russia, 1326-1359.  
**Ivan III.**, 'The Threatening' : Grand Duke of Russia, 1440-1505.  
**Ivan IV.**, 'The Terrible' : Grand Duke and 1st Czar of Russia, 1530-1584.  
**Ivan V.**, Alexelovich : Czar of Russia, 1666-1696.  
**Ivan VI.** : Czar of Russia, 1740-1764.  
**Ivanchoff**, Todor : Bulgarian premier, -1906.  
**Ivanof**, Feodor Feodorovitch : Russian dramatist, 1777-1816.  
**Ivanoff**, Gen. : Russian general and governor-general, 1841-1904.  
**Ivanoff**, Nich. : Russ.-Ital. vocalist, 1809-1880.  
**Ivarr Beinlaui** : Danish chieftain, -873.  
**Ive**, Paul : Eng. writer on fortifications, fl. 1602.  
**Ive**, Simon : English musician, 1600-1662.  
**Ive** or **Ivy**, Wm. : English theologian, -1485.  
**Ivernois**, Franc. d' : Genevese pol. econ., 1757-1842.  
**Iverson**, Alf. : American senator, 1798-1873.  
**Ives**, Ivo or **Yves**, St. : Bishop of Chartres, 1035-1115.  
**Ives**, Edw. : English surgeon and trav., -1786.  
**Ives**, Eli : American physician, 1779-1861.  
**Ives**, Halsey Cooley : Amer. art dir., 1846-1911.  
**Ives**, Jeremiah : English baptist preacher and controversialist, fl. 1653-1674.  
**Ives**, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. antiq. and herald, 1751-1776.  
**Ives**, Levi : American physician, 1750-1826.  
**Ives**, Wm. Bullock : Canadian statesman, 1841-1899.  
**Iveteaux**, Nich. Vauquelin, Seigneur de : French poet, 1559-1649.  
**Ivle**, Edw. : English Latin poet, 1678-1745.  
**Ivimey**, Jos. : Eng. bapt. min. and hist., 1773-1834.  
**Ivison**, Hy. : American publisher, 1808-1884.  
**Ivo** : See also Ives and Yves.  
**Ivo**, of Grantmesnil : English crusader, fl. 1101.  
**Ivor**, Hael, or 'The Generous' : patron of Welsh literature, -1361.  
**Ivory**, St. : See Ibharr or Iberius.  
**Ivory**, Jas. : Scottish mathematician, 1765-1842.  
**Ivory**, Jas., Lord Ivory : Scot. judge, 1792-1866.  
**Ivory**, Thos. : English architect, 1709-1779.  
**Ivory**, Thos. : Irish architect, -1786.  
**Ivry**, Marq. Rich. d' : Fr. mus. comp., 1829-1903.  
**Iwakura**, Tomomi, Pce. : Japanese statesm., 1835-83.  
**Iwan-Müller**, Ern. Bruce : Eng. journ., 1853-1910.  
**Iwert**, Sebald : Dutch navigator, 1558-1603.  
**Ixtlilcochahuac** : Toltec king, 734\*-825\*.  
**Ixtlilcochitl I.** : Texcocan king, -1419.  
**Ixtlilcochitl II.** : Texcocan king, 1500\*-1550\*.  
**Ixtlilcochitl**, Fern. de Alba : Mex. hist., 1570-1649.  
**Iyar**, Sir Sheshadri : Indian administrator, -1901.  
**Iyengar**, S. Srinivasa Raghava : Indian official, economist and writer on India, -1903.  
**Izacke**, Rich. : English antiquary, 'Antiquities of Exeter', 1624\*-1698.  
**Izard**, Geo., Maj.-Gen. : Gov. of Arkansas, 1776-1828.  
**Izard**, Ralph : American statesman, 1742-1804.  
**Izcohuatl** or **Izicatl** : Emp. of Mexico, -1436.



## J

- Jaaphar-ibn-Tophail**: Arabian philos., -1188.
- Jablochkov, Paul**: Russian electrical engineer and inventor, 1847-1894.
- Jablonski, Vladislav**: Polish general, 1769-1802.
- Jablonsky, Jos. Alex. von**: Polish prince and scholar, 1711-1777.
- Jablonsky, Chas. Gust.**: Pruss. entomol., 1756-1787.
- Jablonsky, Dan. Ern.**: German theologian and Hebraist, 1660-1741.
- Jablonsky, Joh. Theod.**: Prussian scholar, 'Dictionary of Arts', 1654-1731.
- Jablonsky, Paul Ern.**: German theologian and Egyptologist, 1693-1757.
- Jacaba-ben-Joseph**: Portuguese rabbi and Biblical commentator, -1539.
- Jaccoud, Franç. Sigismond**: Fr. physicist, 1829-1913.
- Jaetius, Franc. de Cataneis**: Italian Platonic philosopher, 1466-1522.
- Jaches, Gallico (Jacomo Brumel)**: Flemish-Italian organist, fl. 1543-1565.
- Jachet, Buus**: Flem.-Ital. org. and comp., fl. 1539-64.
- Jachet da Mantus**: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1527-1558.
- Jachmann, Eduard Karl Eman.**: German admiral, 1822-1887.
- Jacini, Stefano, Ct.**: Ital. statesm. and econ., 1827-91.
- Jacinta, Do San José**: Brazilian nun, 1716-1768.
- Jack, Alex.**: Brit. brigadier-gen., 1805-1857.
- Jack, Gibb.**: Scot. metaph. and med. wr., 1578\*-1628.
- Jack, Thos. Scott**: Eng. schoolmaster, -1598.
- Jack, Wm.**: Scottish botanist, 1795-1822.
- Jacker, Edw.**: Germ. miss. in America, 1830-1887.
- Jackman, Isaac**: Eng. journ. and dram., fl. 1795.
- Jackmann-Wagner, Johanna (née Wagner)**: German singer and actress, 1829-1894.
- Jacks, Wm.**: Scottish industrialist, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1841-1907.
- Jackson, Abner**: American divine, 1811-1874.
- Jackson, Abr.**: English divine and wr., 1589-1646\*.
- Jackson, And.**: American general, 7th President United States, 1767-1845.
- Jackson, Arth.**: English ejected Nonconformist and commentator, 1593\*-1666.
- Jackson, Arth. Herb.**: Eng. mus. comp., 1852-1881.
- Jackson, Arth. Mason**: Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1866-1909.
- Jackson, Basil**: English soldier, 1795-1889.
- Jackson, Cath. Hannah Charl. (née Elliott)**: English authoress, -1891.
- Jackson, Chas.**: English antiquary, 1809-1882.
- Jackson, Chas.**: American jurist, 1775-1855.
- Jackson, Chas. Davis**: American divine, 1811-1871.
- Jackson, Chas. Thos.**: Amer. scientist, 1805-1880.
- Jackson, Claiborne Fox**: Gov. of Missouri, 1807-62.
- Jackson, Con. Faeger**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-1862.
- Jackson, Cyril**: Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and scholar, 1746-1819.
- Jackson, Dav.**: American physician, 1747-1801.
- Jackson, Fcs. Jas.**: Eng. diplomatist, 1770-1814.
- Jackson, Fcs.**: American reformer, 1789-1861.
- Jackson (Duckett), Sir Geo.**: English judge-advocate of the fleet, 1725-1822.
- Jackson, Sir Geo.**: British diplomatist, 1785-1861.
- Jackson, Geo.**: Canad. Member of Parl., 1809-1885.
- Jackson, Helen Maria Fiske**: American poetess and novelist, 1831-1885.
- Jackson, Hy.**: Eng. divine and editor, 1586-1662.
- Jackson, Hy.**: American major-general, 1747-1809.
- Jackson, Hy.**: American educationist, 1778-1840.
- Jackson, Hy.**: American divine, 1799-1863.
- Jackson, Hy.**: English novelist, 1831-1879.
- Jackson, Howell Edmund**: Amer. judge, 1832-1895.
- Jackson, Isaac W.**: Amer. educationist, 1805-1877.
- Jackson, Jas.**: American brig.-general, 1757-1806.
- Jackson, Jas.**: American physician, 1777-1867.
- Jackson, Jas.**: American jurist, 1819-1887.
- Jackson, Jas. Streshley**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823-1862.
- Jackson, Jno.**: Eng. org. and comp., -1689\*.
- Jackson, Jno.**: English theological writer and Arian divine, 1689-1763.
- Jackson, Jno.**: English actor, manager and dramatist, fl. 1761-1792.
- Jackson, Jno.**: Eng. traveller and writer, -1807.
- Jackson, Jno.**: R.A.: Eng. port. painter, 1778-1831.
- Jackson, Jno.**: English pugilist, 1769-1845.
- Jackson, Jno.**: English wood engraver, 1801-1848.
- Jackson, Jno.**: Bishop of Lincoln and of London, 1811-1885.
- Jackson, Jno.**: English cricketer, 1833-1901.
- Jackson, Jno. Adams**: Amer. sculptor, 1825-1879.
- Jackson, Jno. Alex.**: Tasmanian and South African official, -1885.
- Jackson, Jno. Alex.**: attorney-general of Tasmania, -1889.
- Jackson, Jno. Bapt.**: English-Italian wood engraver, 1701-1780\*.
- Jackson, Jno. Davis**: Amer. physician, 1834-1875.
- Jackson, Jno. Edw.**: English antiquary, 1805-1891.
- Jackson, Jno. Geo.**: American jurist, 1774-1825.
- Jackson, Jno. Hughlings, F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, 1835-1911.
- Jackson, Jno. King**: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1828-1866.
- Jackson, Jno. Richardson**: Eng. engrav., 1819-1877.
- Jackson, Jon.**: American statesman, 1743-1810.
- Jackson, Jos.**: Eng. letter founder, 1733-1792.
- Jackson, Julian**: English colonel of the Imperial Russian staff and geographer, 1790-1853.
- Jackson, Laur.**: Eng. divine and writer, 1691-1772.
- Jackson, Mason**: Eng. wood engraver, 1819-1903.
- Jackson, Mercy Bisbee**: Amer. physn., 1802-1877.
- Jackson, Mich.**: American soldier, 1734-1801.
- Jackson, Pat. Tracy**: Amer. merchant, 1780-1847.
- Jackson, Rich.**: English ballad writer and schoolmaster, fl. 1570.
- Jackson or Kuerden, Rich.**: Eng. antiq., 1623-1690\*.
- Jackson, Rich.**: founder of the Jacksonian professorship at Cambridge, 1700-1782\*.
- Jackson, Rich.**: English politician, -1787.
- Jackson, Rob.**: English inspector-general of army hospitals and writer on fever, 1750-1827.
- Jackson (aft. Scoresby Jackson), Rob. Edm.**: English biographer and medical writer, 1835-1867.
- Jackson, Rob. M. Smith**: Amer. physn., 1820\*-1865.
- Jackson, Sam.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1794-1869.
- Jackson, Sam.**: American physician, 1787-1872.
- Jackson, Sam. Macauley**: American ecclesiastical historian and writer, 1851-1912.
- Jackson, Sam. Phillips**: English painter, 1830-1904.
- Jackson, Thos.**: Dean of Peterborough and President of Corpus Christi College, 1579-1640.
- Jackson, Thos.**: Prebend. of Canterbury, -1646.
- Jackson, Thos.**: Eng. Wesleyan min., 1783-1873.
- Jackson, Thos.**: Eng. divine and writer, 1812-1886.
- Jackson, Thos. Jon.**: 'Stonewall': American Confederate general, 1824-1863.
- Jackson, Walter**: Irish musical composer, 18th century.
- Jackson, Wm.**: Irish revolutionist, 1737\*-1795.
- Jackson, Wm.**: English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1730-1803.
- Jackson, Wm.**: professor of Greek and Bishop of Oxford, 1750-1815.
- Jackson, Wm.**: American divine, 1732-1813.
- Jackson, Wm.**: American soldier, 1759-1828.
- Jackson, Wm.**: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1746-1834.
- Jackson, Wm.**: American financier, 1783-1855.
- Jackson, Wm.**: of Masham: English musical composer, 1815-1866.
- Jacob ben Asher**: German-Spanish Jewish jurist, 1280-1340.
- Jacob, of Edessa, 'Zanzalus'**: Syriac scholar and Bishop of Edessa, 640\*-708.
- Jacob, of Juterbogk**: German monk and theologian, 1381\*-1465.
- Jacob, of Nisibis**, -350(338).
- Jacob, of Serugh**: Syriac author and bp., 451-521.
- Jacob, Arth.**: Irish oculist, 1790-1874.
- Jacob, Aug. Hen.**: 'Zouave Jacob': French bone-setter, 1828-1913.
- Jacob, Aug. Ludw. Wilh.**: Germ. philol., 1789-1862.
- Jacob, Ben.**: Eng. organist and comp., 1778-1829.
- Jacob, Edw.**: Eng. antiquary and nat., 1710\*-1788.
- Jacob, Edwin**: Canadian educationist, 1794-1868.

**Jacob**, Sir Geo. Le Grand: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1805-1881.

**Jacob**, Giles: Eng. law wr. and blog., 1686-1744.

**Jacob**, Hy.: English Independent divine and controversialist, 1563-1624.

**Jacob**, Hy.: English philologist and Orientalist, 'Grk. et Lat. Poemata,' 1608-1652.

**Jacob**, Hildebrand: English poet, 1693-1739.

**Jacob**, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1792-1854.

**Jacob**, Jno.: Armenian mechanical inventor and printer in Persia, fl. 1650\*.

**Jacob**, Jno.: Guernsey topographer, 1765-1840.

**Jacob**, Jno.: Anglo-Indian brig.-gen., mil. wr., admin. and founder of Jacobabad, 1812-1858.

**Jacob**, Jos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1667\*-1722.

**Jacob**, Josh.: English leader of the 'White Quakers,' 1805\*-1887.

**Jacob**, Jul.: Germ. lands. and port. pntr., 1811-82.

**Jacob**, Karl Geo.: Germ. philologist, 1796-1849.

**Jacob**, Louis Léon: French admiral, 1768-1854.

**Jacob**, Rob.: English physician, -1588.

**Jacob**, Wm.: English traveller and miscellaneous and statistical writer, 1762\*-1851.

**Jacob**, Wm. Steph.: Anglo-Ind. astron., 1813-1862.

**Jacob de St. Charles**, Louis: Fr. bibliog., 1608-1670.

**Jacob-Kolb**, Gér.: French scholar, 1775-1830.

**Jacoba or Jacqueline**: Cts. of Holland, 1401-1436.

**Jacobæus**, Oliger: Danish physician and Latin poet, 1650-1701.

**Jacobazzi**, Dom.: Italian savant and cardinal, 'A Treatise on Councils,' 1443-1527.

**Jacobi**, Bern. von: German soldier, 1823-1881.

**Jacobi**, Carl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804-1851.

**Jacobi**, Eduard Ad.: Germ. archaeol., 1796-1866.

**Jacobi**, Fried. Hein.: Germ. metaph., 1743-1819.

**Jacobi**, Geo.: German-English musician, conductor and composer, 1840-1906.

**Jacobi**, Joh. Geo.: German poet, 1740-1814.

**Jacobi**, Joh. Geo.: German Canon of Halberstadt, 1815-1866.

**Jacobi**, Joh. Holger: Dan. naturalist, 1650-1701.

**Jacobi**, Justus Ludw.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1815-1888.

**Jacobi**, Karl Gust. Jac.: Germ. mathem., 1804-1851.

**Jacobi**, Louis: German architect, 1837-1910.

**Jacobi**, Mor. Herm.: Prussian physicist, 1801-.

**Jacobini**, Dom.: Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1836-1900.

**Jacobitz**, Karl Gottf.: Germ. lexicog., 1807-1875.

**Jacobs**, Christ. Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1764-1847.

**Jacobs**, Ferris: Amer. brigadier-general, 1836-1881.

**Jacobs**, Hy.: English Dean of Christchurch, New Zealand, 1824-.

**Jacobs**, Joh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1788-1829.

**Jacobs**, Jno. Adamson: Amer. educat., 1806-1869.

**Jacobs**, Jurien: Swiss painter, 1610-1664.

**Jacobs**, Lucas: 'Lucas van Leyden': Dutch painter, 1494-1533.

**Jacobs**, Mich.: American educationist, 1808-1871.

**Jacobs**, Paul Emil: German portrait and religious painter, 1803-1866.

**Jacobs**, Paul Karl Rud.: Germ. philol., 1809-1877.

**Jacobsen** (Jacobs, Jacobsen): Flemish admiral in Spanish navy, 1550\*-1633.

**Jacobsen**, Carl: Danish millionaire, benefactor and art patron, 1842-1914.

**Jacobsen**, Jans Pet.: Dan. imaginative wr., 1847-85.

**Jacobsen**, Simon: Dutch mariner, 1624-1679.

**Jacobsen**, Theod.: English architect, -1772.

**Jacobson**, Christ.: Danish explorer, 1528-1596.

**Jacobson**, Eduard: Germ. humorous dram., 1833-97.

**Jacobson**, Hein.: German physician and medical writer, 1826-1892.

**Jacobson**, Joh. Christ.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1795-1870.

**Jacobson**, Joh. Karl Godfried: Prussian technologist, 1726-1789.

**Jacobson**, Jul.: German ophthalmist, 1828-1889.

**Jacobson**, Wm.: Bishop of Chester, 1803-1884.

**Jacobus**, the Elder: Bishop of Edessa, fl. 545-578.

**Jacobus**, the Younger: Bishop of Edessa, 651-710.

**Jacobus**, 'Magnus': Bishop of Nisibis, fl. 325-350.

**Jacobus Sapiens**: Bishop of Batnae, 452\*-522.

**Jacobus de Viterbo**: Archbp. of Naples, -1308.

**Jacobus de Voragine**: Italian chronicler and Arch-bishop of Genoa, 1230\*-1298\*.

**Jacobus**, Melanchthon Williams: American divine, 1816-1876.

**Jacoby**, Hein. Otto: Germ. philologist, 1815-1864.

**Jacoby**, Leop.: German poet and man of letters, 1840-1895.

**Jacoby**, Ludw. Sig.: German divine, 1813-1874.

**Jacombe**, Sam.: Eng. Puritan divine, -1659.

**Jacombe**, Thos.: Eng. ejected Nonconf. div., 1622-87.

**Jacome**, Diego: Portuguese missionary, 1500\*-1565.

**Jacometti**, Pietro Paolo: Italian painter and sculptor, 1580-1655.

**Jacometti**, Tarquinio: Italian sculptor, 1570\*-.

**Jacopo or Lapo**: Italian architect, 1230\*-1300\*.

**Jacopone da Todi**: Italian poet, 'Spiritual Canticles,' -1306.

**Jacotin**, Jac. Godebrie: Flemish singer and musical composer, fl. 1479-1528.

**Jacotot**, Jean Jos.: French educationist, 1770-1840.

**Jacotot**, Pierre: French physicist, 1755-1821.

**Jacquard**, Jos. Marie: French mechanician and inventor, 1752-1834.

**Jacquard**, Léon Jean: French 'cellist, 1826-1886.

**Jacque**, Chas. Emile: Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1813-94.

**Jacqueline**: Cts. of Holland, Duchess of Gloucester, 1400-1436.

**Jacqueline** (Jacquetta), of Luxemburg: wife of Rich. Woodville, fl. 1433-1464.

**Jacquelot**, Isaac: French Protestant theologian, 'Existence of God,' 1647-1708.

**Jacquemont**, Vict.: French naturalist, 1801-1832.

**Jacquemyns**, Gust. Rollin: Belgian international jurist, 1835-1902.

**Jacques**, D. H.: American author, 1825-1877.

**Jacques**, Frank Aux.: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1867-1915.

**Jacques**, Frere, 'Baulot': Fr. lithotomist, 1651-1720.

**Jacques**, Jacques: French poet, fl. 1660.

**Jacques de Vitry**: French card. and hist., -1240.

**Jacquet**, Gust.: French painter, 1846-1909.

**Jacquet**, Jules: French artist, -1913.

**Jacquet**, Lewis: French essayist, 1732-1793.

**Jacquier**, Franc.: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1711-88.

**Jacquiu**, Nic. Jos.: Dutch botanist, 1727-1817.

**Jacquio**, Ponce: Italian sculptor, 16th century.

**Jacson**, Mainwaring: Brit. brig.-gen., 1859-1915.

**Jadassohn**, Solomon: German musical composer and writer on music, 1831-1902.

**Jadelot**, Nich.: French medical writer, 1736-1793.

**Jadin**, Hyacinthe: Fr. pianist and comp., 1769-1800.

**Jadin**, Louis Emm.: Fr. music. and comp., 1768-1853.

**Jaekel**, Hein. Joachim: Germ. lib. 1777-1847.

**Jaekel**, Ern. Gottlob: German philol., 1788-1840.

**Jaell**, Alf.: Austrian pianist, 1832-1882.

**Jaenbert or Lambert**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -791.

**Jaenichen**, Joh.: German philologist, 1659-1731.

**Jaenichen**, Pet.: German philologist, 1679-1738.

**Jaep**, Karl Christoph: Germ. philologist, 1821-.

**Jaffe**, Theod. Jul.: German actor, 1823-1898.

**Jaffer**, Mir: Subahdar of Bengal, -1765.

**Jaffray**, Alex.: Director of Chancellery of Scotland, 1614-1673.

**Jaffrey**, Geo.: American jurist, 1682-1749.

**Jagannadham**, Annie Wardlaw: Indian physician (the first Indian woman to obtain a registered British diploma), 1860-1894.

**Jagellon**: King of Poland as Ladislaus V., 1354\*-1434.

**Jäger**, Alb. von: Germ. railway director, 1814-1883.

**Jäger**, Alb.: Austrian historian, 1801-1891.

**Jäger**, Geo. von: German educationist, 1778-1863.

**Jäger**, Joh., 'Crotus Rubeanus': Dutch philologist, 1480\*-.

**Jäger**, Joh. Wilh. Abr.: German publisher, 1718-90.

**Jäger**, Joh. Wolfgang: German Lutheran divine, 1647-1720.

**Jäger**, Rupert: German educationist, 1809-1851.

**Jäger**, Wolfgang: German philologist, 1734-1795.

**Jago**, Jas., F.R.S.: English physician, 1815-1893.

**Jago**, Rich.: English poet, 1715-1781.

**Jah**, Mansur Ali Faridun: Indian ruler, 1828-1884.

**Jahangir or Jehangir**: Mogul Emperor of Delhi, 1569-1627.

**Jahiz**: Arabian writer, -869.

**Jahn**, Fried. Ludw.: German writer, patriot and educationist, 1778-1852.

**Jahn**, Gust.: German astronomer, 1804-1857.

**Jahn**, Gust.: German poet and popular wr., 1818-88.

**Jahn**, Joh.: Austr. Orient. and Bibl. critic, 1750-1816.



- Jahn, Joh. Christ. : German philologist, 1797-1847.  
 Jahn, Karl Christ. : German philologist, 1777-1854.  
 Jahn, Otto : German philologist, archaeologist, biographer and writer on art and music, 1813-69.  
 Jähns, Fried. Wilh. : German singer and composer, 1809-1888.  
 Jalliot, Claude Hubert : French hist., 1690-1749.  
 Jalliot, Hubert Alexis : French geog., 1640\*-1712.  
 Jalliot, Jean Bapt. Michel (né Renou) : French geographer, 'Recherches sur Paris', 1710\*-1780.  
 Jakob, Ludw. Hein. von : Germ. econ., 1759-1827.  
 Jakobson, Mich. : Russ. journ. and spy, 1833-1896.  
 Jakseh, Anton : Austr. physn. and med. wr., 1810-87.  
 Jalabert, Chas. Franc. : French painter, 1819-1901.  
 Jallabert, Louis (or Jean) : Swiss divine and scientist, 1712-1768.  
 Jamaspji, Dastoor Bymanji : Indian government official, -1913.  
 Jamblichus : See Iamblichus.  
 James : apostle, son of Zebedee, -42\*.  
 James, 'The Cistercian' or 'The Englishman', fl. 1270.  
 James I., 'The Conqueror' : King of Aragon, 1208-1276.  
 James II., 'The Just' : Kg. of Aragon, 1260\*-1327.  
 James I. : King of England (1603-25), 1566-1625.  
 James II. : King of England (1685-8), 1633-1701.  
 James II. : King of Majorca, 1243-1311.  
 James III. : King of Majorca, 1315-1349.  
 James I. : King of Scotland (1406-37), 1394-1437.  
 James II. : King of Scotland (1437-60), 1430-1460.  
 James III. : King of Scotland (1460-88), 1451-1488.  
 James IV. : King of Scotland (1488-1513), 1473-1513.  
 James V. : King of Scotland (1513-42), 1512-1542.  
 James VI. : King of Scotland, See James I. of England.  
 James Fes. Edw. Stuart, 'Old Pretender,' 1688-1766.  
 James, Duke of Berwick : See Fitzjames, Jas.  
 James de Vitry : cardinal, 'Eastern and Western History,' -1244.  
 James de Voragine : Archbishop of Genoa, 'Golden Legend,' 1230\*-1298.  
 James, Bart. : British admiral, 1752-1827.  
 James, Ben. : American lawyer, 1768-1825.  
 James, Chas. : Eng. maj. and miscell. wr., -1821.  
 James, Chas. Tillinghast : American senator and general, 1804-1862.  
 James, Dav., 'Belasco' : English actor, 1839-1893.  
 James, Edw. : English barrister, 1807-1867.  
 James, Edwin : American geologist, 1797-1861.  
 James, Edwin Jno. : Eng. barrister, 1812-1882.  
 James, Eleanor : London printer, fl. 1715.  
 James, Fcs. : English Latin poet, 1581-1621.  
 James, Frank Linsly : English explorer in Africa, 1851-1890.  
 James, Geo. : Eng. portrait painter, -1795.  
 James, Geo. Payne Rainsford : English novelist, historian and poet, 1799-1860.  
 James, Sir Hy. : British Director-General of Ordnance Survey, 1803-1877.  
 James, Hy. : American theologian, 1811-1882.  
 James, Sir Hy., Lord James : English lawyer and statesman, 1828-1911.  
 James, Jas. : Welsh song writer, 'Land of my Fathers,' 1832-1902.  
 James, Jno. : Eng. Flith-Monarchy man, -1661.  
 James, Jno. : English architect, -1746.  
 James, Jno. : English schoolmaster, 1729-1785.  
 James, Jno. : English antiquary, 1811-1867.  
 James, Jno. : English surgeon, 1824-1913.  
 James, Jno. Angell : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1785-1859.  
 James, Jno. Chas. Horsey : English government official in Australia, 1841-1899.  
 James, Jno. Haddy : English surgeon, 1788-1869.  
 James, Jno. Thos. : Bishop of Calcutta, 1786-1828.  
 James, Maria : American poetess, 1793-1868.  
 James, Rich. : English scholar, antiquary and divine, 1592-1638.  
 James, Rob. : English physician, 1705-1776.  
 James, Thos. : Bodley's librarian at Oxf., 1573\*-1629.  
 James, Thos. : English Arctic navigator, 1593\*-1835\*.  
 James, Thos. : English divine, 1592-1678\*.  
 James, Thos. : American divine, -1696.  
 James, Thos. : headmaster of Rugby School, 1748-1804.  
 James, Thos. Chalkley : Amer. physn., 1766-1835.  
 James, Thos. Potts : American botanist, 1803-1882.  
 James, Thos. Smith : Eng. legal writer, 1809-1874.  
 James, Wm. : Bishop of Durham, 1542-1617.  
 James or Jamesius, Wm. : English schol., 1635\*-63.  
 James, Wm. : English painter, fl. 1760-1771.  
 James, Sir Wm. : English commodore, 1721-1783.  
 James, Wm. : English naval historian and West Indian lawyer, -1827.  
 James, Wm. : Eng. railway projector, 1771-1837.  
 James, Wm. : American psychologist and philosopher, 1842-1910.  
 James, Wm. Dodge : English traveller, 1854-1912.  
 James, Sir Wm. Milbourne : Eng. judge, 1807-1881.  
 Jameson, Adam : Australian statesman and South African government official, 1860-1907.  
 Jameson, And., Ld. Ardwall : Scot. judge, 1845-1911.  
 Jameson, Anna Brownell (née Murphy) : Irish writer on art, 1794-1860.  
 Jameson, Chas. Davis : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-1862.  
 Jameson, Dav. : High Sheriff of Culpeper Co., U.S.A., 1752-1839.  
 Jameson(e), Geo. : Scot. port. pntr., 1588-1644.  
 Jameson, Jas. Silgo : Eng. nat. and trav., 1856-1888.  
 Jameson, Rob. : Scot. nat. and mineral., 1774-1854.  
 Jameson, Rob. Wm. : Scottish journalist and author, 1805-1868.  
 Jameson, Wm. : Scottish blind lecturer on history and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1689-1720.  
 Jameson, Wm. : Amer. nav. officer, 1791-1873.  
 Jameson, Wm. : Scottish botanist, 1796-1873.  
 Jameson, Wm. : Anglo-Ind. botanist, 1815-1882.  
 Jamesone, Geo. : Scot. port. painter, 1588-1644.  
 Jamet, Franc. Louis : Fr. annotator, 1713-1768.  
 Jamet, Pierre Chas. : French writer, 1701-1770\*.  
 Jami : Persian poet and mystic, 1414-1492.  
 Jamiell : See Miel.  
 Jamieson, Jno. : Scottish antiquary, theologian and lexicographer, 1759-1838.  
 Jamieson, Jno. Paul : Scottish Roman Catholic divine and antiquary, -1700.  
 Jamieson, Rob. : Scottish antiquary and ballad collector, 1780\*-1844.  
 Jamieson, Rob. : Scot. philanthropist, -1861.  
 Jamieson, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1802-1880.  
 Jamieson, Thos. Hill : Scot. librarian, 1843-1876.  
 Jamrach, Joh. Christ. : German-English dealer in wild animals, 1815-1891.  
 Jamyn, Amadis : French poet, 1530\*-1585\*.  
 Jan, Joh. Wilh. : German philologist, 1681-1725.  
 Jan, Karl von : Germ. mus. archaeol., 1836-1899.  
 Jan, Ludw. von : German philologist, 1807-1869.  
 Jansaheek, Leop. : Austr. Cistercian hist., 1827-98.  
 Jane : See also Jeanne.  
 Jane : Queen of Castile, 1479-1555.  
 Jane : Queen of Henry IV. of England, -1437.  
 Jane : Queen of Naples. See Joanna.  
 Jane D'Albret : Queen of Navarre, 1528-1572.  
 Jane or Johanna : Queen of Scotland, -1445.  
 Jane Grey, Lady : See Dudley.  
 Jane Seymour : See Seymour.  
 Jane Shore : See Shore, Jane.  
 Jane, Jos. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1600-1660.  
 Jane or Janny, Thos. : Bp. of Norwich, -1500.  
 Jane, Wm. : English divine and writer, 1645-1707.  
 James, Edm. Storer : M.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1807-1876.  
 James, Edwin L. : American divine, 1807-1875.  
 Janet, Paul Alex. René : Fr. philosopher, 1823-1899.  
 Janeway, Edw. Gamaliel : American physician and medical writer, 1840-1911.  
 Janeway, Jac. Jones : American divine, 1774-1858.  
 Janeway, Jas. : English Ejected Nonconformist, 'Token for Children,' 1636\*-1674.  
 Janeway, Jno. : English Puritan, 1633-1657.  
 Janfirhan Khan, Muhammad : Afghan loyalist in India, 1801-1864.  
 Jang Bahadur, Sir : Indian statesman, 1816-1877.  
 Jani, Christ. Dav. : German philologist, 1743-1790.  
 Jani, Pavel : Danish divine and scholar, 1581-1640.  
 Janicon, Fcs. Mich. : French political writer in Holland, 1674-1730\*.  
 Janiewicz (after Vaniewicz), Fel. : Polish-English violinist and composer, 1762-1848.  
 Janin, Jules Gab. : Fr. critic and nov., 1804-1874.  
 Jank, Christ. : German painter, 1833-1889.  
 Jannaconi or Jannaconi, Gius. : Italian musician and composer, 1741-1816.  
 Jannaris, Ant. : Greek patriot and professor of Greek in Scotland, 1852-1909.

- Jannequin**, Clem.: Fr. musical comp., fl. 1529-1560.  
**Janney**, Asa Moore: Amer. philanth., 1802-1871.  
**Janney**, Sam. Macpherson: Amer. author, 1801-80.  
**Janney**, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. Quaker, 1634-1696.  
**Janozki**, Jno. Dan. And.: Polish writer, 1720-1786.  
**Jansa**, Leop.: Bohem. viol. and comp., 1795-1875.  
**Jansen**: See also Jansenius, Janssens and Janssen.  
**Jansen**, Olaf: Danish naturalist, 1714-1778.  
**Jansen**, Reynier: Dutch-Amer. printer, -1706.  
**Jansen van Ripendam**, Jan: Dutch official, -1685.  
**Jansenius**, Corn.: Bishop of Ghent, 'Harmony of the Gospels', 151-1576.  
**Jansenius**, Corn.: Bishop of Ypres and founder of Jansenism, 1585-1638.  
**Jansenius**, Jas., of Louvain: Biblical commentator, 1547-1625.  
**Jansson**, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1806-  
**Janson** or **Jenson**, Nich.: French printer and type-founder, -1481\*.  
**Jansson**, Paul: Belgian statesman, 1840-1913.  
**Janssen**: See also Jansenius.  
**Janssen** or **Jansen**, Bern.: English stonemason and tombmaker, fl. 1610\*-1630.  
**Janssen**, Johannes: German historian, 1829-1891.  
**Janssen**, Pet.: German historical ptr., -1908.  
**Janssen**, Pierre Jules César: French astronomer, 1824-1907.  
**Janssen**, Sir Theod.: Dutch-English director of the South Sea Scheme and wr. on trade, 1658\*-1748.  
**Janssens** or **Johnson**, Corn.: Flemish portrait painter in England, 1593-1664.  
**Janssens**, Joh. Willem: Dutch general, 1762-1833.  
**Janssens**, Vict. Honorius: Flemish historical painter, 1664-1739.  
**Janssens** van Nuyssen, Abr.: Flemish historical painter, 1567-1632.  
**Jant**, Jacques de: French historian, 1626-1676.  
**Januarius**, St.: Bishop of Benevento and martyr, -305.  
**Janus**, Dan. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1683-1760.  
**Janvier**, Aristide: French clockmaker, 1751-1835.  
**Janvier**, Levi: Amer. miss. in India, 1816-1864.  
**Janvier**, Thos. Allibone: American journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1849-1913.  
**Japix** or **Japicks**, Gysbert: Frisian poet, 1603-1666.  
**Japp**, Alex. Hay: Scot. miscell. writer, 1837-1905.  
**Jaquet**, Agathon: Germ. stenographer, 1803-1880.  
**Jaquez**, Christoval: Portuguese mariner, -1555.  
**Jaquotot**, Marie Victoire: French painter on porcelain, 1778-1855.  
**Jaraúta**, Cenobio: Mexican insurgent, -1848.  
**Jarava**, Man.: Chilean historian, 1621-1673.  
**Jaray**, Luis de Céspedes: Span. soldier, -1640\*.  
**Jarchi**, Sol. Ben. Isaac: rabbi and commentator, 1104-1180.  
**Jardin**, Karel du: Dutch painter, 1622(5)-1678.  
**Jardine**, Alex.: Brit. military com., -1799.  
**Jardine**, Dav.: Scot. hist. and legal wr., 1794-1860.  
**Jardine**, Geo., of Glasgow: prof. of logic, 1743-1827.  
**Jardine**, Jas.: Scottish engineer, 1776-1858.  
**Jardine**, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1716-1766.  
**Jardine**, Sir Rob.: Scottish merchant and racehorse owner, 1825-1905.  
**Jardine**, Sir Wm.: Scottish naturalist, 1800-1874.  
**Jardins**, Chas. Franc. des: Fr. commodore, 1729-91.  
**Jardins**, Mary Hortense des: Fr. nov., 1632-1683.  
**Jardyn**: See Dujardin.  
**Jarir ibn Atiyya ul Khaifi**: Arabian poet, -728.  
**Jarlath**: Irish saint, Archbp. of Armagh, 424-481.  
**Jarlath**: Irish saint, fl. 640.  
**Jarman**, Frances Eleanor (Mrs. Ternan): English actress, 1803\*-1873.  
**Jarnac**, Gaston Louis de: French soldier, 1758-1818.  
**Jarnac**, Gui Chabot, Seign. de: Fr. sold., -1568.  
**Jarnagin**, Spencer: American lawyer, 1793-1851.  
**Jarnowick** or **Giornovich**, Giov. Manc.: Italian violinist, 1745-1804.  
**Jaropolk I.**: Grd. Prince of Russia, 980\*-980.  
**Jaropolk II.**: Grd. Prince of Russia, -1140.  
**Jaroslav I.**: Grand Prince of Russia, -1055.  
**Jaroslav II.**: Grand Prince of Russia, -1246.  
**Jaroslav III.**: Grand Prince of Russia, -1272.  
**Jarque**, Franc.: South American miss., 1636-1691.  
**Jarrait**, Devereux: American divine, 1733-1801.  
**Jarrett**, Thos.: Eng. Orient. and linguist, 1805-1882.  
**Jarrie**, Louis Etienne, Chev. de: West Indian revolutionist, 1757-1791.  
**Jarrige**, Pierre: French Jesuit, 'Jesuits on a Scaffold', 1605-1660.  
**Jarrold**, Thos.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1770-1853.  
**Jarry**: See also Juillard.  
**Jarry**, Fcs.: 1st Commandant of the British Royal Military College, previously in Prussian and French service, 1733-1807.  
**Jarry**, Lawrence Juillard du: French poet and divine, 1658-1730.  
**Jarry**, Nich.: French calligraphist, 1620\*.  
**Jars**, Gab.: French metallurgist, 1732-1769.  
**Jarvis**, Abr.: American P.E. bishop, 1739-1813.  
**Jarvis**, C. J. E.: English cricketer, 1859-1893.  
**Jarvis**, Chas.: port. ptr. and trans. See Jervas.  
**Jarvis**, Chas.: English printer, -1743\*.  
**Jarvis**, Chas.: American physician, 1748-1807.  
**Jarvis**, Edw.: American physician, 1803-1884.  
**Jarvis**, Jno.: English painter on glass, 1749-1840.  
**Jarvis**, Jno. Wesley: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1780-1804.  
**Jarvis**, Russell: American journalist, 1791-1853.  
**Jarvis**, Sam.: Eng. blind org. and comp., fl. 1770.  
**Jarvis**, Sam. Farmer: American divine, 1786-1851.  
**Jarvis**, Thos.: Eng. glass painter, -1799.  
**Jarvis**, Wm.: Amer. wool merchant, 1770-1859.  
**Jäschke**, Heinr. Aug.: German linguist and missionary, 1817-1883.  
**Jasinski**, Jas.: Polish general, -1794.  
**Jasinsky**, Felix: French engraver, -1901.  
**Jasmin**, Jacques: Provençal poet, 1798-1864.  
**Jason**, of Cyrene: Hellenistic Jewish hist., fl. B.C. 100.  
**Jason**: tyrant of Phere, -B.C. 370.  
**Jasper**, Wm.: American soldier, 1750-1779.  
**Jaspis**, Alb. Sigismund: Germ. theol., 1809-1885.  
**Jastram**, Cordt: Germ. popular leader, 1634-1686.  
**Jasvatsinhji**, Sir Ajitsinhji: Ind. ruler, 1871-1911.  
**Jaswatsinghi**, Jam Shri: Ind. ruler, 1882-1906.  
**Jatho**, Chas.: Germ. Heterodox divine, 1850-1913.  
**Jaubert**, Edouard Etienne: French hist., 1629-1698.  
**Jaubert**, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe: French Orientalist, 1779-1847.  
**Jaucourt**, Arnal Franc., Marq. de: French politician, 1757-1852.  
**Jaucourt**, Lewis de, Chevalier: Fr. med. wr., 1704-79.  
**Jaucourt**, Paul: Belgian soldier, 1754-1793.  
**Jauer**, Nicolaus: German theologian, 1355-1435.  
**Jauffret**, Gasp. Jean A. J.: Bp. of Metz, 1759-1823.  
**Jauhari**: Arabian lexicographer, -1002(10).  
**Jault**, Aug. Franc.: French medical writer and translator, 1700-1757.  
**Jaume**, Pierre Fortune: Fr. detective, -1915.  
**Jauregul**, Juan: Spanish attempted assassin, 1562-1582.  
**Jauregul y Aguilar**: Span. poet and ptr., 1566-1650.  
**Jauregul y Aguilar**, Dom.: S. Amer. hist., 1705-58.  
**Jauregul y Aguilar**, Juan Martinez de: Spanish poet, 1583-1641.  
**Jauregul y Aldecoa**, Agustin de: Vic. of Peru, 1708-84.  
**Jauréulberry**, Jean Bern.: Fr. adm., 1815-1837.  
**Jaurès**, Jean Leon: French socialist politician and orator, 1859-1914.  
**Jaureybo I.**: Caribbean cacique, -1514.  
**Jaureybo II.**: Caribbean cacique, fl. 1530.  
**Javal**, Emile: Fr. ophthalmologist, 1839-1907.  
**Jawalliqui**: Arabian grammarian, 1073-1145.  
**Jay**, Ant.: French publicist, 1770-1854.  
**Jay**, Guy Mich. le: French Orientalist, 'Polyglott Bible', 1588-1674.  
**Jay**, Sir Jas.: American physician, 1732-1815.  
**Jay**, Jno.: Amer. jurist and statesman, 1745-1829.  
**Jay**, Jno.: Amer. pol. and diplom., 1817-1894.  
**Jay**, Jno. Clarkson: American physician and conchologist, 1808-  
**Jay**, Jno. Geo. Hy.: English violinist and composer, 1770-1849.  
**Jay**, Peter Aug.: American lawyer, 1776-1842.  
**Jay**, Wm.: English Dissenting divine and devotional writer, 1769-1853.  
**Jay**, Wm.: American jurist and abolitionist, 1789-1858.  
**Jayadeva**: Hindoo poet, 'Gita Govinda', fl. 1150\*.  
**Jayakar**, Atmaram Sadarhiva Grovindin: Indian military surgeon and natural historian, 1845-1911.  
**Jayne**, Dav.: American physician, 1799-1866.  
**Jayne**, Mrs. Horace (née Furness): American folklorist, -1909.  
**Jazdewski**, Dr. von: German politician and theologian, 1838-1911.



**Jeacocke, Caleb**: English baker, writer and orator, 'Vindication of St. Paul,' 1706-1786.  
**Jeaffreson, Jno.** Cordy: English novelist, archivist and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1901.  
**Jeake, Sam.**: Eng. Puritan and antiq., 1623-1690.  
**Jeake, Sam.**: English astrologer, 1652-1699.  
**Jean**: See John, Kings of France.  
**Jean, Phil.**: Jersey miniature painter, 1755-1802.  
**Jean d'Arras**: French trouvère, 15th century.  
**Jean de Meun**: Fr. poet and writer, 1250\*-1305\*.  
**Jeanes, Hy.**: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1611-1662.  
**Jeanne d'Albret**: See Jane d'Albret.  
**Jeanne D'Arc**: See D'Arc.  
**Jeannin, Pierre**: French statesman, 'Memoirs and Negotiations,' 1540-1622.  
**Jeanrat, Etienne**: French painter, 1699-1789.  
**Jeans, Jas. Steph.**: Scottish writer on steel and iron and other subjects, 1846-1913.  
**Jaurat, Edme Seb.**: French mathem., 1724-1803.  
**Jeavons, Thos.**: English engraver, 1816-1867.  
**Jebb, Ann**: English miscellaneous writer, 1735-1812.  
**Jebb, Jno., F.R.S.**: English theological, political and medical writer, 1736-1786.  
**Jebb, Jno.**: Bishop of Limerick, 1775-1833.  
**Jebb, Jno.**: Irish divine and wr. on music, 1805-1886.  
**Jebb, Sir Josh.**: British general and prison inspector, 1793\*-1863.  
**Jebb, Sir Rich., F.R.S.**: Eng. physn. and wr., 1729-87.  
**Jebb, Sir Rich.** Claverhouse: Scottish classical scholar, 1841-1905.  
**Jebb, Sam.**: Eng. physn., biographer and classical writer, 1694\*-1772.  
**Jedaia (Jedaiah) Ben Abr. H.B.**: Spanish rabbi, -1298\*.  
**Jedliczka, Ern.**: Russian-German pianoforte teacher, 1855-1904.  
**Jejeebhoy**: See Jejeebhoy.  
**Jeens, Chas. Hy.**: English engraver, 1827-1879.  
**Jeep, Justus Wilh. Linde**: German philologist and educationist, 1799-1884.  
**Jefferies**: See also Jeffrey and Jeffreys.  
**Jefferies, Rich.**: English miscellaneous writer, novelist and naturalist, 1848-1887.  
**Jeffers, Wm. Nicholson**: Amer. nav. off., 1824-83.  
**Jefferson, Jos.**: English-American actor, 1774-1832.  
**Jefferson, Jos.**: American actor, 1804-1842.  
**Jefferson, Jos.**: American-English actor, 1829-1905.  
**Jefferson, Sam.**: English topog. and antiq., 1809-46.  
**Jefferson, Thos.**: 3rd President of the United States, 1743-1826.  
**Jeffery, Dorothy (Dolly Pentreath)**: Cornish fish-seller: said to be the last person to speak Cornish, 1685-1777.  
**Jeffery, Jno.**: Archdeacon of Norwich and devotional writer, 1647-1720.  
**Jeffery, Thos.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1700\*-1728.  
**Jefferys, Jas.**: English historical painter, 1757-1784.  
**Jefferys, Thos.**: English map engraver and miscellaneous writer, -1771.  
**Jeffrey**: See also Geoffrey.  
**Jeffrey, Alex.**: Scottish antiquary, 1806-1874.  
**Jeffrey, Fcs., Ld.**: Scottish judge and editor of 'Edinburgh Review,' 1773-1850.  
**Jeffrey or Jefferay, Jno.**: English judge, -1578.  
**Jeffreys, Geo.**: Eng. org. and comp., -1685.  
**Jeffreys, Geo., Ld.**: lord chanc. and exile, 1648-89.  
**Jeffreys, Geo.**: Eng. poet and dram., 1678-1755.  
**Jeffreys, Jno. Gwyn, F.R.S.**: Eng. conchol., 1809-85.  
**Jeffreys, Jul., F.R.S.**: Anglo-Indian physician and inventor of respirator, 1801-1877.  
**Jeffries, Jno.**: American physician, 1745-1819.  
**Jegon, Jno.**: Bishop of Norwich, 1550-1618.  
**Jehan, Nawab Shah**: Begam of Bhopal, 1838-1901.  
**Jehanghir**: Mogul Emperor of India (1605-27), 1569-1627.  
**Jehner (aft. Jenner), Isaac**: Eng. sh. painter and engraver, 1750-1806\*.  
**Jehoahaz, son of Jehu**: King of Israel (B.C. 856-839), B.C. -839.  
**Jehoahaz, 'Shallum'**: son of Josiah: King of Judah (610), -post B.C. 610.  
**Jehoash**: See Joash.  
**Jehoiachin, Jeconiah or Coniah**: King of Judah (599), B.C. 607(17)-post 599.  
**Jehoiada**: Jewish high priest, fl. B.C. 878.

**Jehoiakim, 'Eliakim'**: King of Judah (610-599), B.C. 635-599.  
**Jehoram or Joram, son of Ahab**: King of Israel (896-884), -B.C. 884.  
**Jehoram or Joram, son of Jehoshaphat**: King of Judah (893-885), B.C. 924-885.  
**Jehoshaphat**: King of Judah (914-889), B.C. 949-889.  
**Jehu**: King of Israel (884-856), B.C. -856.  
**Jeitteles, Andreas Ludw.**: 'Justus Frey': Austrian poet, 1799-1878.  
**Jejeebhaj, Byramji**: Indian industrialist and benefactor, 1821-1890.  
**Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetji**: Indian Parsee industrialist and benefactor, 1783-1859.  
**Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee**: Indian merchant and philanthropist 1847-1898.  
**Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee**: Ind. philanth., 1852-1908.  
**Jekyll, Sir Jos.**: English Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1663-1738.  
**Jekyll, Jos.**: English wit and politician, -1837.  
**Jekyll, Thos.**: English antiquary, 1570-1653.  
**Jelf, Geo. Edw.**: master of Charterhouse and religious writer, 1834-1908.  
**Jelf, Rich. Wm.**: Principal of King's College, London, 1798-1871.  
**Jelf, Wm. Edw.**: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1811-75.  
**Jellachich von Buzim, Jos., Baron**: Austrian statesman, general and poet, 1801-1859.  
**Jellet, Jno. Hewitt**: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1817-1888.  
**Jellinek, Ad.**: Austrian-Jewish scholar, Orientalist and preacher, 1821-1893.  
**Jellinek, Geo.**: Austrian-German jurist, 1851-1911.  
**Jellinek, Herm.**: Austrian writer, 1822-1848.  
**Jeltsch, Bar. Saurma von der Gern**: diplom., 1835-1900.  
**Jemison, Mary (Dehewamias)**: adopted by American Indians, 1742\*-1833.  
**Jemison, Rob.**: American legislator, 1802-1871.  
**Jemmati, Wm.**: English Puritan divine and writer, 1596\*-1678.  
**Jenatsch, Geo.**: Swiss statesman, 1596-1639.  
**Jenckes, Jos.**: Eng.-Amer. inventor, 1602-1683.  
**Jenckes, Jos.**: English-American founder of Pawtucket, 1632-1716.  
**Jenckes, Jos.**: Governor of Rhode Island, 1656-1740.  
**Jenckes, Thos. Allen**: Amer. congressman, 1818-1875.  
**Jenghiz Khan**: Mongol emperor, 1162-1227.  
**Jenifer, Dan.**: member of Amer. Congress, 1723-90.  
**Jenifer, Dan.**: American diplomatist, 1791-1855.  
**Jenisch, Dan.**: Germ. div. and philol., 1762-1804.  
**Jenischius, Paul**: Dutch writer, 'Theatrum Animarum,' 1558-1847.  
**Jonison, Fcs., Ct. Jenison Walworth**: English-German diplomatist, 1764-1824.  
**Jonison or Jenson, Rob.**: English Puritan writer, 1584\*-1652.  
**Jonison, Rob.**: English Jesuit, 1590-1656.  
**Jonison, Rob.**: Eng. informer and perjurer, 1649-88.  
**Jonison, Thos.**: Auditor Gen. of Ireland, 1525\*-1587.  
**Jenkes, Hy., F.R.S.**: Gresham professor of rhetoric, -1697.  
**Jenkin, Henrietta Camilla (née Jackson)**: English novelist, 1807\*-1887.  
**Jenkin, Hy. Chas. Fleeming, F.R.S.**: English engineer and electrician, 1833-1885.  
**Jenkin, Rob.**: nonjuror, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, theological writer, 'Reasonableness of Christian Religion,' 1656-1727.  
**Jenkins, Alb. Gallatin**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1830-1864.  
**Jenkins, Anna Almy**: Amer. benefactor, 1790-1849.  
**Jenkins, Chas. Jones**: American jurist, 1805-1883.  
**Jenkins, Dav.**: Welsh judge and royalist, 1582-1663.  
**Jenkins, Ebenezer Evans**: English Nonconformist minister and missionary, 1820-1905.  
**Jenkins, Sir Geo. Hy.**: Australian government official and constitutional lawyer, -1911.  
**Jenkins, Hy., of Yorkshire**: centenarian, 1501\*-1670.  
**Jenkins, Sir Jas.**: English naval surgeon, 1818-1912.  
**Jenkins, Jno.**: English musical composer, 1692-1678.  
**Jenkins, Jno.**: American pioneer, 1728-1784.  
**Jenkins, Jno.**: memb. of Amer. Assembly, 1751-1827.  
**Jenkins, Jno. Edw.**: British-Canadian politician, novelist and satirist, 1838-1910.  
**Jenkins, Sir Jno. Jones, 1st Baron Glantawe**: Welsh industrialist, 1835-1915.  
**Jenkins, Jno. Lewis**: Anglo-Indian Civ. serv., -1912.  
**Jenkins, Jno. Stillwell**: American author, 1818-1852.

- Jenkins, Jos. Jno.: Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811-85.  
 Jenkins, Sir Leoline: English statesman, lawyer and diplomatist, 1623-1685.  
 Jenkins, Micah: American brig.-gen., 1836-1864.  
 Jenkins, Sir Rich.: Anglo-Ind. statesm., 1785-1853.  
 Jenkins, Rob.: Eng. master mariner, fl. 1731-1745.  
 Jenkins, Thos.: English-Italian painter and dealer in antiquities, -1798.  
 Jenkinson, Ant.: English traveller in Asia, -1584.  
 Jenkinson, Chas., 1st Earl of Liverpool: statesman, 1727-1808.  
 Jenkinson, Chas. Cecil Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool: politician, 1784-1851.  
 Jenkinson, Jno. Banks: Bishop of St. Davids, 1781-1840.  
 Jenkinson, Rob. Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool: premier, 1770-1828.  
 Jenks, Ben.: English div. and rel. wr., 1646-1724.  
 Jenks, Jos. Wm.: American educationist, 1808-1884.  
 Jenks, Sylvester: English Roman Catholic divine and professor of philosophy, 1656\*-1714.  
 Jenks, Wm.: American divine, 1778-1866.  
 Jenkyn, Wm.: English Nonconformist divine, 1613-1685.  
 Jenkyns, Rich.: Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1782-1854.  
 Jennens, Chas.: English Nonjuror and composer of words for Handel, -1773.  
 Jennens, Sir Wm.: English naval captain and Jacobite, fl. 1661-1690.  
 Jenner, Chas.: English novelist and poet, 1736-1774.  
 Jenner, Dav.: English divine and writer, -1891.  
 Jenner, Edw.: English physician and discoverer of vaccination, 1749-1823.  
 Jenner, Edw.: English botanist, 1803-1872.  
 Jenner, Sir Herb.: See Fust.  
 Jenner, Thos.: English author, engraver and publisher, fl. 1631-1656.  
 Jenner, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1637-1707.  
 Jenner, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1815-1898.  
 Jenner-Fust, Herb.: English cricketer, 1800-1904.  
 Jenness, Benning Wentworth: American senator, 1806-1879.  
 Jennings, Dav.: English Dissenting divine, 'Jewish Antiquities,' 1691-1762.  
 Jennings, Fcs.: American hymnologist, 1808-  
 Jennings, Hargrave: English miscellaneous writer, 1817\*-1890.  
 Jennings, Hy. Constantine: English antiquary and virtuoso, 1731-1819.  
 Jennings, Jno.: Eng. Independent mln., -1723.  
 Jennings, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1664-1743.  
 Jennings, Jon.: American statesman, 1770-1834.  
 Jennings, Louis Jno.: Eng. journ. and pol., 1836-93.  
 Jennings, Sir Pat. Alf.: Irish Premier of N.S.W., 1831-1897.  
 Jennings, Sam.: Amer. Quaker preacher, -1708.  
 Jennings, Sam. Kennedy: Amer. preacher, 1771-1854.  
 Jennings, Sarah: Duchess of Marlborough, 1660-1744.  
 Jennings, Thos. Reed: Amer. physician, 1805-1874.  
 Jennings, Wm. Oscar: English physician and medical writer, 1851-1914.  
 Jennison, Sam.: American antiquary, 1788-1860.  
 Jenour, Josh.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1755-1853.  
 Jens(ius), Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1671-1755.  
 Jensen, Adolph: Germ. musical composer, 1837-79.  
 Jensen, Boye: Danish philologist, 1799-1832.  
 Jensen, Jul.: German alienist, 1841-1891.  
 Jensen, Wilh.: German poet and nov., 1837-1911.  
 Jensen: See Janson.  
 Jenssen, Jens: Danish-German pol., 1841-1906.  
 Jenye, Thos.: English rebel and poet, fl. 1565-1583.  
 Jenynges, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1574.  
 Jenyns, Leonard: See Blomefield.  
 Jenyns, Soame: English poet and writer, 1704-1787.  
 Jenyns, Sir Steph.: Ld. Mayor of London, -1524.  
 Jephson, Arth. Jermy Mounteney: English explorer in Africa, folklorist and writer, 1858-1908.  
 Jephson, Rob.: Irish dramatic poet, 1736-1893.  
 Jephson, Wm.: Eng. Parl. and ambassador, 1615\*-59.  
 Jequitinhonha, Franc. Gê A. de M.: Brazilian statesman, 1794-1870.  
 Jerdan, Wm.: Scottish journalist, 1782-1869.  
 Jerdon, Thos. Claverhill: Eng. zoologist, 1811-1872.  
 Jeremiah: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 629-588.  
 Jérémie: French commandant, 1660\*-post 1714.  
 Jérémie, Jas. Amiraux: Dean of Lincoln, 1802-1872.  
 Jérémie, Sir Jno.: Eng. colonial judge, 1795-1841.  
 Jerez, Franc. de: Spanish historian, 1504-1570\*.  
 Jerichau-Bauman, Eliz. Marie Anna: Danish painter, 1819-1881.  
 Jerman, Edw.: English architect, -1668.  
 Jermín or German, Mich.: Eng. divine, 1591-1659.  
 Jermy, Isaac: recorder of Norwich, 1789-1843.  
 Jermy, Seth: English naval captain, -1724.  
 Jermyn, Geo. Bitton: Eng. antiquary, 1789-1857.  
 Jermyn, Hy., Ea. of St. Albans: courtier, -1684.  
 Jermyn, Hy.: 1st Baron Dover, 1638-1708.  
 Jermyn, Hy.: English antiquary, 1767-1820.  
 Jermyn, Jas.: English philologist, -1852.  
 Jerningham, Edw.: Eng. poet and dram., 1727-1812.  
 Jerningham, Sir Hy.: supporter of Qn. Mary, -1571.  
 Jerningham, Sir Hubert Edw. Hy.: English pol., colonial gov., miscell. wr. and Fr. schol., 1842-1914.  
 Jeroboam, son of Nebat: 1st King of Israel (975-954), -B.C. 954.  
 Jeroboam, son of Joash: King of Israel (825-784), -B.C. 784.  
 Jerome, St.: See Hieronymus.  
 Jerome, of Prague: reformer, 1373\*-1416.  
 Jerome, Steph.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1604-1650.  
 Jerram, Chas.: English Evangelical divine and theological writer, 1770-1853.  
 Jerrard, Geo. Birch: English mathem., -1863.  
 Jerrmann, Eduard: German actor, 1798-1859.  
 Jerrold, Douglas Wm.: English humorist and man of letters, 'Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures,' 1803-57.  
 Jerrold, Wm. Blanchard: English author and journalist, 1826-1884.  
 Jersey, Earls of: See Villiers and Child-Villiers.  
 Jervais or Jarvis, Thos.: English glass painter, -1799.  
 Jervas, Chas.: English portrait painter, 1675\*-1739.  
 Jervis, Jno., 1st Ea. of St. Vincent: adm., 1734-1823.  
 Jervis, Sir Jno.: English lord chief justice, 1802-1856.  
 Jervis, Jno. Bloomfield: Amer. engineer, 1795-1885.  
 Jervis, Sir Jno. Jervis White: English miscellaneous writer, 1766-1830.  
 Jervis, Thos.: English Unitarian minister and hymn writer, 1748-1833.  
 Jervis, Wm. Henley Pearson: English ecclesiastical historian of France, 1813-1883.  
 Jervise, And.: Scottish antiquary, 1820-1878.  
 Jerviswoode, Lord: See Bailie, Chas.  
 Jervols, Sir Wm. Fcs. Drummond, F.R.S.: English general and colonial governor, 1821-1897.  
 Jesse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on nat. history, 1780-1868.  
 Jesse, Jno. Heneage: English historian, 1815-1874.  
 Jessel, Sir Geo.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1824-1883.  
 Jessen, Karl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. bot., 1821-1889.  
 Jessey, Hy.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and Orientalist, 1601-1663.  
 Jessop, Constantine: English Presbyterian minister and theological writer, 1602\*-1658.  
 Jessop, Geo. Hy.: Irish nov. and dram., -1915.  
 Jessopp, Aug.: English divine, antiquary, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1823-1914.  
 Jessup, Wm.: American jurist, 1797-1868.  
 Jesup, Morris Ketchum: American millionaire and philanthropist, 1830-1908.  
 Jesup, Thos. Sid.: Amer. major-general, 1788-1860.  
 Jesus: son of Sirach, author of Ecclesiasticus, fl. B.C. 200.  
 Jeter, Jeremiah Bell: American divine, 1802-1880.  
 Jeucke, Joh. Fried.: German teacher of deaf mutes, 1812-1893.  
 Jeuffroy, R. V.: French gem and medal engraver, 1749-1826.  
 Jeune, Fcs.: Bishop of Peterboro', 1806-1868.  
 Jeune, Fcs. Hy., Baron St. Helier: English judge, 1843-1905.  
 Jeune, Jean le Fr. oratorian divine, 1592-1672.  
 Jevon, Thos.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1652-1688.  
 Jevons, Mary Anne: English poetess, 1795-1845.  
 Jevons, Wm. Stanley, F.R.S.: English economist and logician, 1835-1882.  
 Jewel, Jno.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1522-1571.  
 Jewell, Harvey: American lawyer, 1820-1881.  
 Jewell, Jas. Stewart: Amer. physician, 1837-1887.  
 Jewell, Marshall: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1825-1883.  
 Jewett, Chas. Coffin: Amer. bibliog., 1816-1868.  
 Jewett, Geo. Baker: Amer. educationist, 1818-1886.  
 Jewett, Hugh J.: Amer. railroad pres., 1812\*.  
 Jewett, Isaac Appleton: Amer. author, 1808-1853.  
 Jewett, Jno. Punchard: Amer. publisher, 1814-1884.



**Jewett**, Luther : American divine, 1772-1860.  
**Jewett**, Milo Parker : Amer. educat., 1803-1882.  
**Jewett** or **Jewitt**, Randolph or **Randall** : Irish church composer and organist, 1603-1675.  
**Jewett**, Sarah Orne : American novelist, 1840-1909.  
**Jewett**, Theod. Herm. : Amer. physician, 1815-1878.  
**Jewett**, Thos. L. : Amer. railroad pres., 1810\*-1875.  
**Jewitt**, Arth. : English topographer and mathematical writer, 1772-1852.  
**Jewitt**, Llewellynn Fred. Wm. : Eng. antiq., 1816-1886.  
**Jewitt**, Thos. Orlando **Sheldon** : English wood engraver, 1799-1869.  
**Jewsbury**, Geraldine **Endsor** : Eng. nov., 1812-1880.  
**Jewsbury**, Maria Jane (Mrs. **Fletcher**) : English essayist, 1800-1833.  
**Jex-Blake**, Soph. : English physician and pioneer of Woman's Movement, 1840-1912.  
**Jex-Blake**, Thos. Wm. : English divine, schoolmaster and theological writer, 1832-1915.  
**Jezebel** : wife of Ahab, King of Israel. -B.C. 884.  
**Jezed I.** : 5th caliph (680-693), -693.  
**Jezreel**, Jas. **Jershom**, 'James White' : English founder of the **Jezreelites**, 1840-1885.  
**Jezzar**, 'The Butcher' (**Ahmed**) : Pacha of Acre, 1735\*-1804.  
**Jhering**, Rud. von : German jurist, 1818-1892.  
**Jicotenca** or **Xicotencatl** : Tlascalcan warrior, 1486-1521.  
**Jijibhai** : See **Jejeebhoy**.  
**Jimenes de Cisneros**, Franc. : Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1436-1517.  
**Jimenez**, Jesus : Cent. Amer. statesman, 1820-  
**Jimenez Perez**, Man. : Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1720-1781.  
**Jimenez y Aranda**, José : Span. painter, 1832-1903.  
**Jirecek**, Jos. : Bohemian historian and man of letters, 1825-1888.  
**Joab** : captain of Israel. -B.C. 1014.  
**Joachim I.** : Elector of Brandenburg, 1484-1535.  
**Joachim II.** : Elector of Brandenburg, 1505-1571.  
**Joachim Frederick** : Elector of Brandenburg, 1546-1608.  
**Joachim**, 'The Prophet' : Italian mystic theologian and Abbot of Fiore, 1145\*-1202.  
**Joachim**, King of Naples : See **Murat**.  
**Joachim III.** : oecumenical patriarch, 1834-1912.  
**Joachim**, Amalie (*née* **Schneeweiss**) : German vocalist, 1839-1899.  
**Joachim** (**Rheticus**), Geo. : Germ. mathem., 1514-76.  
**Joachim**, Joh. **Fried.** : German historian and medalist, 1713-1767.  
**Joachim**, Jos. : Hungarian-German violinist and composer, 1831-1907.  
**Joan** : See also **Jane** and **Jeanne**.  
**Joan** : fabulous Pope of Rome, fl. 853-855.  
**Joan** or **Joanna**, of Acre : Countess of Gloucester and Hereford, 1272-1307.  
**Joan of Arc**, 'Maid of Orleans' : French heroine and patriot, 1411-1431.  
**Joan**, of Kent : Anabaptist martyr. See **Bocher**, **Joan**.  
**Joan**, 'Fair Maid of Kent' : wife of the Black Prince, 1328-1385.  
**Joan**, of Navarre : Queen of Henry IV. of England, 1370\*-1437.  
**Joan** or **Joanna** : Queen of Scotland, 1210-1238.  
**Joan** : Queen of Scotland, 1321-1362.  
**Joan**, **Joanna**, **Anna** or **Janet** : Princess of North Wales, -1237.  
**Joanes**, Juan **Vincente** : Spanish painter, fl. 1606.  
**Joanes** or **Juanes**, Vinc. : Span. painter, 1506-1579.  
**Joanna**, 'The Mad' : Queen of Castile, 1479-1555.  
**Joanna**, of Castile : Queen of Castile, fl. 1468-1480.  
**Joanna**, of Navarre : Qn. of England, -1437.  
**Joanna** (**Jane**) **I.** : Queen of Naples, 1326\*-1382.  
**Joanna** (**Jane**) **II.** : Queen of Naples, 1371-1435.  
**Joanna I.** : Queen of Navarre, 1270-1305.  
**Joanna II.** : Queen of Navarre, 1311-1349.  
**Joanna** or **Juana** : Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip, 1479-1555.  
**Joannes** : See also **John**.  
**Joannes** : Patriarch of Antioch, -441(2).  
**Joannes**, of Antioch, 'Scholasticus' : Patriarch of Constantinople, -577(8).  
**Joannes**, of Cappadocia : Patriarch of Constantinople, -520.  
**Joannes**, of Cappadocia : Patriarch of Constantinople, -595(6).

**Joannes Eleemosynarius** : Patriarch of Constantinople, -616.  
**Joannes** (**John** of **Brienne**) : Latin Emperor of the East, 1148-1237.  
**Joannes I.**, **Zimisces** : Emp. of the East, 925-976.  
**Joannes II.**, **Comnenus** : Emp. of the East, 1088-1143.  
**Joannes III.**, **IV.** : Emperors of the East. See **Vatases** and **Lascaris**.  
**Joannes VI.** (**V.**), **Palaeologus** : Emperor of the East, 1332-1391.  
**Joannes VII.**, **Palaeologus** : Emperor of the East, 1390-1448.  
**Joannes** : Bishop of Jerusalem, -417(6).  
**Joannes** : jurist, fl. 530-534.  
**Joannes Galenus** : philosopher and Chortophylax, fl. 1328-1341.  
**Joannes Italus** : philosopher, fl. 1075-1084.  
**Joannes Laurentius**, of Philadelphia : Byzantine writer, 490-  
**Joannes**, Juan **Bautista de** : See **Macip**.  
**Joanny**, Jean **Bapt.** **Bern. B.** : French tragedian and poet, 1775-1849.  
**João** : See **John**, Kings of Portugal.  
**Joash** or **Jehoash** : son of **Jehoahaz**, King of Israel (839-825), -B.C. 825.  
**Joash** or **Jehoash** : son of **Ahaziah**, King of Judah (878-839), -B.C. 839.  
**Jobert**, Rob. : German sculptor, 1849-1895.  
**Jobert**, Louis : Fr. Jesuit and antiquary, 1637-1719.  
**Jobert de Lamballe**, Ant. **Jos.** : Fr. surg., 1799-  
**Jobson**, Sir **Fos.** : lieut. of the Tower, -1573.  
**Jobson**, Fred. **Jas.** : Eng. Wesleyan min., 1812-1881.  
**Jobson**, Rich. : Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1620-1623.  
**Jobst**, **Jodocus** (**Josse**), of **Luxemburg** : Margrave of Moravia, 1350\*-1411.  
**Jocelyn** : See also **Jocelyn** and **Josselyn**.  
**Jocelin** or **Jocelin** : English Cistercian and hagiographer, fl. 1200.  
**Jocelin** : Bishop of Glasgow, -1199.  
**Jocelin** or **Joceline**, of **Wells** : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1242.  
**Jocelin**, **Eliz.** (*née* **Brooke**) : Eng. authoress of 'The Mother's Legacy to her Unborn Child,' 1596-1622.  
**Jocelyn**, **Percy** : Bishop of **Clogher**, 1764-1843.  
**Jocelyn**, **Rob.**, 1st Viscount **Jocelyn** : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1688\*-1756.  
**Jocelyn**, **Rob.**, 1st Earl of **Roden** : Auditor-General of Ireland, 1731-1797.  
**Jocelyn**, **Rob.**, Visct. : Eng. traveller, 1816-1864.  
**Jocelyn**, **Rob.**, 3rd Earl of **Roden** : Irish politician and Grand Master of the Orange Society, 1788-1870.  
**Jocelyn**, of **Brakelonde** : English chronicler and abbot, fl. 1200-1210.  
**Jocelyn**, of **Courtenay** : Prince of **Edessa**, fl. 1101.  
**Joeham**, **Magnus** : Germ. Cath. theol., 1808-1893.  
**Joehmus** von **Coignola**, Aug. von : German general, 1808-1881.  
**Jocundus Secundus** : See **Secundus**.  
**Jocundus**, Franc. **Glov.** : See **Giocondo**.  
**Jode**, **Arnold de** : Belgian engraver, 'Mercury instructing Cupid,' 1636\*-.  
**Jode**, **Pet. de**, of **Antwerp** : engraver, 'Last Judgment,' 1570-1634.  
**Jode**, **Pet. de** : Flemish engraver, 1606-  
**Jodelle**, **Steph.** : French dramatist, poet and father of the French theatre, 1532-1573.  
**Jodocus** : See **Jobst**.  
**Jodrell**, Sir **Paul** : Anglo-Indian physician and writer, -1803.  
**Jodrell**, **Rich. Paul**, F.R.S. : English classical scholar and dramatist, 1745-1831.  
**Joecher**, **Christ.** **Gottlieb** : German lexicographer, 1694-1758.  
**Joel**, Man. : German Jewish philosopher and preacher, 1826-1890.  
**Joel** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 800\*.  
**Jøensen** or **Jønsig** (**Jonsius**), **Joh.** : German philologist, 1624-1659.  
**Joerden**, **Karl Hein.** : German philologist and biographer, 1757-1835.  
**Joest**, **Wilh.** : German explorer and ethnologist, 1852-1897.  
**Joffredy**, **Geoffroi** or **Jouffroy** : cardinal, 1412-1473.  
**Joffrid** : Abbot of **Croyland** and promoter of learning at **Cambridge**, 12th century.  
**Joffrin**, **Jules Franç.** **Alex.** : Fr. pol., 1846-1890.

Jogues, Isaac: Fr. miss. in Michigan, 1607-1646.  
 Johanan ben Zakkal: Palestinian rabbi, A.D. 1st cent.  
 Johann Adolf: Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, and Imperial field-marshal, 1634-1704.  
 Johann Egoß von Knöringen: Germ. bp., 1537-  
 Johannæus, Finnus: Icelandic writer, 1704-1789.  
 Johannæus, Eloi: Fr. nat. and antiq., 1770-1851.  
 Johannes Ægidius: Domin. See John of St. Giles.  
 Johannes Ravennas (Giov. de Malpaghlin): Italian savant, 1852-1420\*.  
 Johannes de Saero Bosco: See Holywood, Jno.  
 Johannes Secundus, 'Basia': See Everard.  
 Johannot, Chas.: French engraver, 1788-1825.  
 Johannot, Chas. Henri Alf.: French painter, engraver and book illustrator, 1800-1837.  
 Johannot, Tony: French engraver, painter and book illustrator, 1803-1852.  
 Johannsen, Karl Theod.: Dan. Orient., 1804-1840.  
 Johannsen, Pet. Hinrich: German missionary and writer in the Batavian language, 1839-1898.  
 Johansen, Hjalmar: Norw. polar expl., 1867-1913.  
 John: See also Joannes.  
 John the Baptist, B.C. 6-A.D. 31.  
 John, St.: the Apostle and Evangelist, fl. 70-90.  
 John I.: King of Aragon (1387-1395), 1350-1395.  
 John II.: King of Aragon (1458-1479), King of Navarre (1425-1479), 1397-1479.  
 John I.: Duke of Brabant and Lorraine, 'The Victorious', -1294.  
 John: King of Bohemia (1310-1346), 1296-1346.  
 John: Margrave of Brandenburg-Cüstrin, 1513-1571.  
 John I.: Duke of Brittany (1237-1286), 1217-1286.  
 John II.: Duke of Brittany (1286-1304), 1239-1304.  
 John III., 'The Good': Duke of Brittany (1312-1341), 1286-1341.  
 John: Count of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany -1345.  
 John IV. or V., 'The Valiant': Duke of Brittany (1364-1399), 1338-1399.  
 John V. or VI., 'The Good' and 'The Wise': Duke of Brittany (1399-1442), 1389-1442.  
 John, 'Sans Peur': Duke of Burgundy, 1371-1419.  
 John I.: King of Castile and Leon (1379-90), 1358-90.  
 John II.: Kg. of Castile and Leon (1406-54), 1405-54.  
 John I.: King of Denmark (1481-1513), King of Sweden (1481-1501), 1455-1513.  
 John: Emperors of the East. See Joannes.  
 John: King of England, 1167-1216.  
 John I.: King of France (1316), lived seven days, 1316-1316.  
 John II., 'Le Bon': King of France (1350-1364), 1310-1364.  
 John: King of Hungary, 1437-1540.  
 John, of Brienne: King of Jerusalem and Latin Emperor of Constantinople, 1143\*-1237.  
 John I.: King of Navarre=John II., King of France, 1310-1364.  
 John II.: King of Navarre (1425-1479)=John II., King of Aragon (1458-1479), 1397-1479.  
 John III.: King of Navarre (1494-1516), -1516.  
 John I.: King of Poland (1402-1501), 1459-1501.  
 John II., 'Casimir' (or Casimir V.): King of Poland (1643-1668), 1609-1672.  
 John III., 'Sobieski': King of Poland (1674-1696), 1624-1696.  
 John I.: Pope (523-526), -526.  
 John II.: Pope (532-535), -535.  
 John III.: Pope (560-574), -574.  
 John IV.: Pope (640-642), -642.  
 John V.: Pope (685-687), -687.  
 John VI.: Pope (701-705), -705.  
 John VII.: Pope (705-707), -707.  
 John VIII.: Pope (872-882), -882.  
 John IX.: Pope (898-900), -900.  
 John X.: Pope (914-928), -928.  
 John XI.: Pope (931-935), 906\*-935.  
 John XII., 'Octavian': Pope (956-963), 938\*-964.  
 John XIII.: Pope (965-972), -972.  
 John XIV.: Pope (983-984), -985.  
 John XV.: Pope (985), by some not reckoned, -985.  
 John XV. or XVI.: Pope (985-996), -996.  
 John XVI. or XVII., 'Philagathus': Antipope (997-998), -998.  
 John XVII. or XVIII.: Pope (1003), -1003.  
 John XVIII. or XIX.: Pope (1003-1009), -1009.  
 John XIX. or XX.: Pope (1024-1033), -1033.  
 John XX. or XXI.: Pope (1276-1277), -1277.

John XXI. or XXII., 'James de Ossa': Pope (1316-1334), 1244\*-1334.  
 John XXII. or XXIII., 'Balthasar Cossa': Pope (1410-1415), -1419.  
 John I.: King of Portugal (1385-1433), 1357-1433.  
 John II., 'The Great': King of Portugal (1481-1495), 1455-1495.  
 John III.: King of Portugal (1521-1557), 1502-1557.  
 John IV., 'The Fortunate': King of Portugal (1640-1656) and Duke of Braganza, 1603-1656.  
 John V.: King of Portugal (1707-1750), 1639-1750.  
 John VI.: King of Portugal (1821-26), 1769-1826.  
 John: Emperor of Russia. See Ivan.  
 John, 'The Constant': Elector of Saxony, 1468-1532.  
 John Frederick I., 'The Magnanimous': Elector of Saxony, 1503-1554.  
 John George I.: Elector of Saxony, 1585-1656.  
 John: King of Saxony, 1801-1873.  
 John: King of Scotland. See Balliol, John.  
 John I.: King of Sweden (1216-1222), -1222(3).  
 John II.: King of Sweden (1433-1513) and I. of Denmark (1481-1513), 1455-1513.  
 John III.: King of Sweden (1568-1592), 1537-1592.  
 John: patriarch of Antioch, -442\*.  
 John, of Asia: Syriac historian and leader of the Monophysite Church, 505\*.  
 John, of Austria, Don: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, 1545-1578.  
 John, of Austria, Don: Span. viceroy, 1629-1679.  
 John, of Basing or Basingstoke: Archdeacon of Leicester, -1252.  
 John, of Beverley, St.: Bishop of Hexham and of York, 640\*-721.  
 John, of Bologna: French sculptor, 1524-1603.  
 John, of Bridlington: saint, -1379.  
 John, of Bruges, or Jan Van Eyck: Flemish painter, 1370-1441.  
 John, of Bury, or Jno. Bury: theologian, fl. 1460.  
 John, of Cappadocia: Prætorian Præfect of the East, fl. 530-549.  
 John, of Cappadocia: patriarch of Constantinople and writer, -596\*.  
 John, of Cornwall (Johannes de Sancto Germano): theologian, fl. 1170.  
 John of the Cross, St.: Spanish Ascetic divine and mystic, 1542-1591.  
 John, of Dalderby: Bp. of Lincoln, -1320.  
 John, of Damascus: See Damascenus, Joannes.  
 John, of Eltham: Earl of Cornwall, 2nd son of Edward II. of England, 1316-1336.  
 John, of Ephesus: See John, of Asia.  
 John, of Gaunt: Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III., 1340-1399.  
 John, of St. Giles: Eng. Domin. and physn., fl. 1230.  
 John: Bishop of Glasgow and scholar, -1147.  
 John, of Glastonbury: Benedictine monk and historian, fl. 1400.  
 John, of Hexham, 'Joh. Hagustaldensis': English chronicler, fl. 1160-1209.  
 John, of Hildesheim: Carmelite and theological writer, -1375.  
 John, of Ireland: Scottish writer and theologian in France, fl. 1480.  
 John, 'The Italian', 'Italus': Greek heresiarch, fl. 1084.  
 John: Bishop of Jerusalem, -417.  
 John, of Kronstadt: Russian ascetic and religious enthusiast, 1829-1909.  
 John, of Lancaster: Duke of Bedford, 3rd son of Henry IV., 1389-1435.  
 John, of Leyden, 'John Bocold': fanatic, 1510\*-36.  
 John, of London (John Bever): monk and chronicler, -1311.  
 John, of Malvern: medical writer, fl. 1342.  
 John, of Padua: architect, fl. 1590.  
 John the Painter: Eng. incendiary, 1752-1777.  
 John, of Paris: See Paris.  
 John, of Peterboro': chronicler, fl. 1380.  
 John of the Fair Hands: Bishop of Poitiers, -1203\*.  
 John, of Ragusa: Orient. and theol., 15th century.  
 John, of Ravenna: secretary to Petrarch and traveller, 1347\*-  
 John, of Ravenna: Ital. hist. and rhetor., fl. 1368-1406.  
 John, of Ravenna, 'Malpaghin': Italian rhetorician, 1356\*-1417.



- John, of Salisbury: Bishop of Salisbury and of Chartres and philosopher, 1115\*-1180.
- John, of Schipton: Augustinian prior and councillor of Henry III., -1257.
- John the Scholastic: patriarch of Antioch, -578.
- John, of Swabia, 'The Parricide': Austrian assassin, 1290-1320\*.
- John, of Tinnmouth: chronicler, fl. 1346.
- John, of Udino: Italian painter, 1494-1564.
- John de Villula: Bishop of Bath and physician, -1122.
- John Argyropolus: Greek professor at Constantinople, -post 1480.
- John Casimir: See also Casimir V.
- John Casimir: Count Palatine, -1592.
- John Chrysostom: See Chrysostom.
- John Hyrcanus: See Hyrcanus.
- John or Joan Maurice, of Nassau, 'The Brazilian': Dutch Gov.-Gen. of Brazil and gen., 1604-1679.
- John II., Palæologus: Marquis of Montferrat, -1372.
- John Primicerius: secretary to Honorius, -425.
- John, Eugenie, 'E. M. Marlitt': German novelist, 1825-1887.
- John, Griffith: Welsh missionary in China and Chinese scholar, 1831-1912.
- John, Rich. Eduard: German jurist, 1827-1889.
- Johnes, Arth. Jas.: Welsh County Court judge, 1809-1871.
- Johnes, Basset: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634-1659.
- Johnes, Thos., F.R.S.: English translator of Froissart, 1748-1816.
- Johns, Ambr. Bowden: English painter, 1776-1858.
- Johns, Chas. Alex.: English botanist and miscellaneous writer, 1811-1874.
- Johns, Jno.: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Virginia, 1796-1876.
- Johns, Kenney: American jurist, 1759-1848.
- Johns, Kenney: American jurist, 1791-1857.
- Johns, Thos.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1836-1914.
- Johns, Wm.: English Unitarian divine, educationist, and theological writer, 1771-1845.
- Johnson: See also Johnston, Johnstone and Jonson.
- Johnson, Alex. Bryan: English-American author, 1786-1867.
- Johnson, Alex. Smith: American jurist, 1817-1878.
- Johnson, And.: 17th Pres. of the U.S., 1808-1875.
- Johnson, And. Wallace: Amer. nav. off., 1826-1887.
- Johnson, Ben.: English actor, 1665\*-1742.
- Johnson, Ben.: maj. in Maryland forces, 1727-.
- Johnson, Ben. Pierce: Amer. agricult., 1793-1869.
- Johnson, Bushrod Rust: American major-general, 1817-1880.
- Johnson, Cave: Amer. postmaster-gen., 1793-1866.
- Johnson, Chapman: American lawyer, 1779-1849.
- Johnson, Chas.: English writer on pirates and highwaymen, fl. 1724-1736.
- Johnson, Chas.: English dramatic writer, 1670-1748.
- Johnson, Chas.: English botanist, 1791-1880.
- Johnson, Chas. Edw.: English painter, 1832-1913.
- Johnson or Jonson, Christopher: English Latin poet and physician, 1536\*-1597.
- Johnson, Corn.: See Jansenius, Cornelius.
- Johnson, Cuthbert Wm., F.R.S.: English agricultural writer, 1799-1878.
- Johnson, Dan.: English buccaner, 1629-1675.
- Johnson, Dan.: Anglo-Indian writer on Indian field sports and surgeon, 1767-1835.
- Johnson, Dav.: American jurist, 1782-1855.
- Johnson, Eastman: American artist, 1824-1906.
- Johnson, Edw.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1591-1601.
- Johnson, Edw.: English-American politician and historian, 1599-1672.
- Johnson, Edw.: American general, 1816-1873.
- Johnson, Edw. Ralph: Metropolitan of India, -1912.
- Johnson, Sir Edwin Baumont: Anglo-Indian general, 1825-1893.
- Johnson, Esther, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681-1728.
- Johnson, Evan Malbone: Amer. divine, 1791-1865.
- Johnson, Fcs.: English-Dutch Presbyterian Separatist and theological writer, 1562-1613.
- Johnson, Fcs.: English Orientalist, 1796\*-1876.
- Johnson, Sir Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1818-1896.
- Johnson, Geo. Hy. Martin (Onwanosyshon): Mohawk chief, 1816-1884.
- Johnson, Geo. Hy. Sacheverell, F.R.S.: English divine, biblical writer and professor of moral philosophy, 1808-1881.
- Johnson, Geo. Wm.: English writer on gardening, 1802-1886.
- Johnson, Guy: American loyalist and militia colonel, 1740\*-1788.
- Johnson, Harry Jno.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1826-84.
- Johnson, Sir Hy.: British general, 1748-1835.
- Johnson, Hy.: American senator and Governor of Louisiana, 1783-1864.
- Johnson, Hy. Luttmann: See Luttmann-Johnson.
- Johnson, Herman Merrills: Amer. educat., 1815-68.
- Johnson, Herschel Vespasian: American statesman, 1812-1880.
- Johnson, Hester, 'Stella': friend of Swift, 1681-1728.
- Johnson, Humphrey: English calligrapher and mathematician, fl. 1713.
- Johnson, Isaac: founder of Mass., -1630.
- Johnson, Jas.: Bishop of Worcester, 1705-1774.
- Johnson, Jas.: Scottish music engraver and publisher, -1811.
- Johnson, Jas.: American soldier, 1774-1826.
- Johnson, Jas.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1777-1845.
- Johnson, Jas.: Governor of Georgia, 1811-.
- Johnson, Jas. A.: Eng.-Amer. music., 1820-1883.
- Johnson, Jno.: English musician, -1594(5).
- Johnson, Jno.: English romantic writer, fl. 1641.
- Johnson, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 'The Unbloody Sacrifice,' 1662-1725.
- Johnson, Jno.: English Baptist minister, 1706-1791.
- Johnson, Jno.: Eng. Dissenting min., -1804.
- Johnson, Jno.: English architect, 1754-1814.
- Johnson, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, -1833.
- Johnson, Jno.: English printer, 1777-1848.
- Johnson, Jno. A.: American governor, 1861-1909.
- Johnson, Jno. Barent: American divine, 1769-1803.
- Johnson, Jno. Mercer: Canad. statesm., 1818-1868.
- Johnson, Jno. Milton: American physn., 1812-1886.
- Johnson, Jno. Mordaunt: Brit. diplom., 1776\*-1815.
- Johnson, Jno. Noble: English biographer of Linaere, 1787\*-1823.
- Johnson, Jno. Smoke (Sakayenkwaraughton): Mohawk chief, 1792-1886.
- Johnson, Jno. T.: American divine, 1788-1856.
- Johnson, Jos.: English bookseller and publisher, 1738-1809.
- Johnson, Jos.: American physician, 1776-1862.
- Johnson, Jos.: Governor of Virginia, 1785-1877.
- Johnson, Lawrence: English engraver, fl. 1603.
- Johnson, Lawr.: Eng.-Amer. typefounder, 1801-60.
- Johnson, Lionel Pigot: English critic and poet, 1867-1902.
- Johnson, Madison Conyers: Amer. lawyer, 1806-86.
- Johnson, Manuel Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1805-59.
- Johnson, Mart.: English landscape painter and seal engraver, -1685\*.
- Johnson, Mary Ann: Amer. physiologist, 1808-1872.
- Johnson, Maurice: English antiquary, 1688-1755.
- Johnson, Sir Nath.: Gov. of S. Carolina, -1713.
- Johnson, Oliver: American editor, 1809-.
- Johnson, Ovid Fraser: American lawyer, 1807-1854.
- Johnson, Phil. Carrigan: Amer. rear-adm., 1823-87.
- Johnson, Reverdy: American statesman and jurist, 1796-1876.
- Johnson, Rich.: Eng. romance-writer, 1573-1659\*.
- Johnson, Rich.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1604-1687.
- Johnson, Rich.: English grammarian, -1721.
- Johnson, Rich. Mentor: Vice-President of the United States, 1781-1850.
- Johnson, Rob.: Scottish-English musical composer, fl. 1550.
- Johnson, Rob.: Canon of Worcester, -1559.
- Johnson, Rob.: Archdeacon of Leicester, 1540-1625.
- Johnson, Rob.: English lutenist and composer, -1634\*.
- Johnson, Rob.: Governor of S. Carolina, 1682-1735.
- Johnson, Rob.: English engraver and water-colour painter, 1770-1796.
- Johnson, Rob. Ward: Amer. senator, 1814-1879\*.
- Johnson, Rowland: American reformer, 1816-1886.
- Johnson, Sam.: English divine, Protestant controversialist and political writer, 1649-1703.
- Johnson, Sam.: American educationist, 1696-1772.
- Johnson, Sam.: English dramatist and humorist, 'Hurlrothumbo,' 1691-1773.

- Johnson, Sam.: English man of letters and lexicographer, 'Lives of the Poets,' 'Rasselas,' 1709-84.
- Johnson, Sam.: American divine, 1822-1882.
- Johnson, Sam. Roosevelt: Amer. divine, 1802-1878.
- Johnson, Sam. Waite: English engineer, -1912.
- Johnson, Sarah Barclay: Amer. authoress, 1837-85.
- Johnson, Thos.: English royalist, botanist, and editor of 'Gerard's Herbal,' 1561-1644.
- Johnson, Thos.: Eng. class. scholar, fl. 1692-1718.
- Johnson, Thos.: Eng. classical editor, 1675\*-1750\*.
- Johnson, Sir Thos.: Eng. merch., founder of the modern town of Liverpool and colonist, 1664-1729.
- Johnson, Thos.: English wood carver and furniture designer, fl. 1758-1761.
- Johnson, Thos.: Chief Justice of Maryland, 1732-1819.
- Johnson, Thos.: English smuggler and pilot, 1772-1839.
- Johnson, Thos. Burgeland: English writer on field sports, -1840.
- Johnson, Waldo Porter: Amer. senator, 1817-1885.
- Johnson, Walter Rogers: Amer. chemist, 1794-1852.
- Johnson, Sir Wm.: British soldier and statesman in Colonial America, 1715-1774.
- Johnson, Wm.: American jurist, 1771-1834.
- Johnson, Wm.: Amer. law reporter, 1770-1848.
- Johnson, Wm.: English educationist, 1784-1864.
- Johnson, Wm. Augustine Bern.: English missionary in Sierra Leone, 1787-1823.
- Johnson, Wm. Bullien: Amer. divine, 1782-1862.
- Johnson, Wm. Lupton: American divine, 1800-1870.
- Johnson, Wm. Sam.: American jurist, 1727-1819.
- Johnson, Woodsey: American physician, 1842-1887.
- Johnston: See also Johnson and Johnstone.
- Johnston, Alb. Sid.: American Confederate general, 1803-1862.
- Johnston, Sir Alex.: Eng. colonial judge, 1775-1849.
- Johnston, Alex.: American historian, 1849-1889.
- Johnston, Alex.: English painter, 1815-1891.
- Johnston, Alex. Jas.: English Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1820-1888.
- Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geographer, 1804-71.
- Johnston, Alex. Keith: Scot. geographer, 1844-79.
- Johnston, Alex. Rob. Campbell, F.R.S.: English colonial official, 1812-1888.
- Johnston, Amos Randall: Amer. jurist, 1810-1879.
- Johnston, Arch., Lord Warriston: Scottish statesman, 1610\*-1663.
- Johnston or Jonston, Arth.: Scottish physician, Latin poet, translator of the Psalms, 1587-1641.
- Johnston, Chas.: Irish novelist, -1800\*.
- Johnston, Dav.: Scottish divine and founder of the Blind Asylum, Edinburgh, 1734-1824.
- Johnston, Dav. Claypoole: Amer. artist, 1797-1865.
- Johnston, Fcs.: Irish architect, founder of the Royal Hibernian Academy, 1761-1829.
- Johnston, Gab.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1699-1752.
- Johnston, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, 1797-1855.
- Johnston, Geo.: Irish obstetrician, 1814-1889.
- Johnston, Hy.: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1723.
- Johnston, Hy. Erskine: Scot. actor, 1777-1830\*.
- Johnston or Johnstone, Jas. ('Secretary' Johnston): Scottish statesman, 1643\*-1737.
- Johnston, Jas. Finlay Weir, F.R.S.: Scottish chemist, 1796-1855.
- Johnston, Jas. Hy.: British naval officer and controller of the East India Company's steamers, 1787-1851.
- Johnston, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1570\*-1611.
- Johnston, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1603-1675.
- Johnston, Sir Jno.: Eng. sold. and criminal, -1690.
- Johnston, Jno.: American artist, 1752-1818.
- Johnston, Jno.: Irish pioneer in America, 1763-1834.
- Johnston, Jno.: Irish Amer.-Ind. agent, 1775-1861.
- Johnston, Jno.: American educationist, 1806-1879.
- Johnston, Jno.: New Zealand politician, -1887.
- Johnston, Jos. Eggleston: American Confederate general, 1807-1891.
- Johnston, Josiah Stoddard: American senator, 1784-1833.
- Johnston, Nath.: Eng. physcn. and antiq., 1627-1705.
- Johnston, Pet.: American jurist, 1763-1841.
- Johnston, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1567\*-1639.
- Johnston, Sam.: American senator, 1733-1816.
- Johnston, Walter Woods: N.Z. statesman, -1907.
- Johnston, Wm.: Scot. Presbyt. min., 1800-1874.
- Johnston, Sir Wm.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1802-1888.
- Johnston, Wm.: Irish pol. and nov., 1829-1902.
- Johnston, Wm. Fream: Gov. of Pa., 1808-1872.
- Johnston, Wm. Hy.: British soldier, 1879-1915.
- Johnston-Lavis, H. J.: English-Italian authority on volcanoes, -1914.
- Johnstone: See also Johnson and Johnston.
- Johnstone, And. Jas. Cochran: Scottish politician, colonial governor and swindler, fl. 1793-1814.
- Johnstone, Arch., Lord Warriston: Scottish Presbyterian leader, 1611-1663.
- Johnstone, Bryce: Scottish divine and agriculturist, 1747-1805.
- Johnstone, Chas.: Irish novelist, 1719\*-1800\*.
- Johnstone, Christ. Isobel: Scottish journalist, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1781-1857.
- Johnstone, Edw.: Scottish philanthropic physician, 1757-1851.
- Johnstone, Edw.: claimant of Annandale peerage, 1804-1881.
- Johnstone, Geo.: English naval captain, 'Our Acquisitions in the East Indies,' 1730-1787.
- Johnstone, Geo. Chas. Keppel: English soldier and sportsman, 1841-1912.
- Johnstone, Geo. Whittton: Scot. painter, 1849-1901.
- Johnstone, Jas. Chevalier de Johnstone: Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745-6,' 1719-1800\*.
- Johnstone, Jas.: English medical and physiological writer, 1730-1802.
- Johnstone, Sir Jas.: Brit. major-gen., 1841-1895.
- Johnstone, Jas.: Eng.-Scandinavian antiq., -1798.
- Johnstone, Jas.: Eng. newspaper prop., 1815-1878.
- Johnstone, Jas. Hope: 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, 1741-1816.
- Johnstone, Job: American jurist, 1793-1862.
- Johnstone or Jonston, Jno.: Scot. nat., 1603-1675.
- Johnstone, Jno., of Birmingham: medical writer and biographer of Parr, 1768-1836.
- Johnstone, Jno. Hy.: Eng. comed. and voc., 1749-1828.
- Johnstone, Wm., 3rd Earl of Annandale and Hartfell and Marq. of Annandale: statesman, -1721.
- Johnstone, Wm. Borthwick: Scottish landscape and historical painter, 1804-1868.
- Johns, Sir Hugh: Knight Marshal of England and France, fl. 1417-1463.
- Joinville, Prince de: See François Ferd. P. L. M. d'Orléans.
- Joinville, Jean, Sieur de: French statesman and historian, 'History of Louis IX.,' 1224-1319.
- Jokai, Maurus: Hungarian novelist, 1825-1904.
- Jolliffe, Geo.: See Joyliffe.
- Jolliffe, Hy.: Dean of Bristol, -1573.
- Jolliffe, Wm. Geo. Hytton, 1st Baron Hytton: politician, 1800-1876.
- Jollivet, Jean Bapt. Moise, Ct. de: French politician, economist and statistical writer, 1754-1818.
- Jollie, Thos.: English ejected minister, 1629-1703.
- Jollie, Thos.: Eng. independent minister, -1764.
- Jollie, Tim.: English independent tutor, 1659\*-1714.
- Jollie, Tim.: English independent min., 1692-1757.
- Jolliet or Jollet, Louis: Canad. discoverer, 1645-1700.
- Jollivet, Adolphe: French publicist, 1799-1824.
- Jolly, Alex.: Bishop of Moray, 1756-1838.
- Jolly, Jul. Aug. Isaac: German statesman, 1823-91.
- Jolly, Phil. Joh. Gust.: Germ. physicist, 1809-1884.
- Joly, Chas. Jasper, F.R.S.: Irish astron., 1864-1906.
- Joly, Claude: French political writer, 'Maxims for Education of a Prince,' 1607-1700.
- Joly, Franç. Ant.: French comic writer, 1672-1753.
- Joly, Guy: French memoir writer, fl. 1648-1665.
- Joly, Jean Pierre: French advocate and scholar, 1697-1774.
- Joly, Mary Eliz.: French actress, 1761-1798.
- Joly, Phil. Louis: French philologist, 1712-1782.
- Joly de Lothinière, Sir Hen. Gust.: French-Canadian politician, 1829-1908.
- Joly de Maizeroy, Paul Gédéon: Fr. tact., 1719-80.
- Jomard, Edme Franç.: French geographer and engineer, 1777-1862.
- Jomini, Ant. Hen., Baron: Swiss general in French and Russian service and military writer, 1779-1869.
- Jommelli, Niccolò: Ital. mus. comp., 1714-1774.
- Jon (Junius), Franç. du: French theologian and philologist, 1546-1602.
- Jon (Junius), Franç. du: Fr. philol., 1589-1677.
- Jonas: See Jonas.
- Jonah: prophet of Israel, fl. B.C. 862.



- Jonah, Rabbi** (Abulwalid Merwan ibn Janah or Rabbi Marinus): Spanish Hebrew grammarian and lexicographer, 990\*-1050\*.
- Jonas, Arngrim**: historian and antiquary of Iceland, 1568-1648.
- Jonas, Emile**: Fr. musical composer, 1827-1905.
- Jonas, Justus**: Germ. Prot. reformer, 1493-1555.
- Jonathan**: son of Saul, King of Israel, -B.C. 1056.
- Joncieres, Victorin de** (Felix Ludger Rossignol): French musical composer, 1839-1903.
- Jones, Alex.**: American author, 1802-1868.
- Jones, Alf. Gilpin**: Canadian statesman, 1824-1906.
- Jones, Sir Alf. Lewis**: Welsh shipowner, 1845-1909.
- Jones, Allen**: American patriot, 1739-1798.
- Jones, Anson**: President of Texas, 1798-1858.
- Jones, Arth. Owen**: English cricketer, 1872-1914.
- Jones, Avonia** (Mrs. Brooke): Amer. actress, 1839\*-67.
- Jones, Basset**: Welsh physician and grammarian, fl. 1634-1659.
- Jones, Ben. Franklin**: American industrialist and politician, 1823-1903.
- Jones, Catlit**: American pioneer, 1750\*-1829.
- Jones, Charl.**: English miniature pntr., 1768-1847.
- Jones, Chas. A.**: American poet, 1815\*-1851.
- Jones, Chas. Colcock**: American divine, 1804-1863.
- Jones, Chas. Handfield, F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, 1819-1890.
- Jones, Dav.**: Welsh poet and antiquary, fl. 1560-90.
- Jones, Dav.**: English military officer, historian and translator, fl. 1676-1720.
- Jones, Dav.**: English eccentric preacher and writer, 1663-1724\*.
- Jones, Dav.**: American jurist, 1690-1775.
- Jones, Dav.**: Welsh hymn writer, 1711-1777.
- Jones, Dav.**: Welsh poet and collector of Welsh MSS., -1785\*.
- Jones, Dav.**: Welsh revivalist, 1735-1810.
- Jones, Dav.**: 'Welsh Freeholder': barrister and Unitarian controversialist, 1765-1816.
- Jones, Dav.**: American divine, 1736-1820.
- Jones, Dav.**: Welsh missionary and Malagasy scholar, 1796-1841.
- Jones, Dav. Rump**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825-1863.
- Jones, Dav. S.**: American lawyer, 1777-1848.
- Jones, Eben.**: Welsh poet, 1820-1860.
- Jones, Edw.**: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1641-1703.
- Jones, Edw.**: Welsh musician and writer on music, 1752-1824.
- Jones, Edw.**: Welsh author and trans., fl. 1771-1831.
- Jones, Edw.**: founder of Welsh Wesleyan Methodists, 1777-1837.
- Jones, Emma**: See Soyer.
- Jones, Ern. Chas.**: Eng. chartist and poet, 1819-69.
- Jones, Evan**: 'Teuan Gwynedd': Welsh poet, 1820-52.
- Jones, Evan**: Welsh, nonconf. div., 1837-1915.
- Jones, Fred. Edw.**: manager of Dublin Theatre, 1759-1834.
- Jones, Geo., R.A.**: English painter, 1786-1869.
- Jones, Geo.**: American author, 1800-1870.
- Jones, Geo. Math.**: British naval officer and traveller, 1785\*-1831.
- Jones, Geo. Wallace**: American senator, 1804-1896.
- Jones, Griffith**: Welsh divine, 1683-1761.
- Jones, Griffith**: Welsh writer of juvenile books and journalist, 1722-1786.
- Jones, Sir Harford**: See Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
- Jones, Sir Harry Dav.**: Brit. sold. and engin., 1791-1866.
- Jones, H. Longueville**: Welsh archaeol., 1806-1870.
- Jones, Hy.**: Bishop of Meath, 1605-1682.
- Jones, Hy.**: English compiler, -1727.
- Jones, Hy.**: English dramatic poet, 1721-1770.
- Jones, Hy.**: 'Cavendish': Eng. wr. on whist, 1831-99.
- Jones, Hy. Bence, F.R.S.**: English physician and chemist, 1814-1873.
- Jones, Hy. Cadman**: English law reporter, 1818-1902.
- Jones, Sir Horace**: English architect, 1819-1887.
- Jones, Hor. Gates**: American divine, 1777-1853.
- Jones, Sir Hugh**: See Johnys.
- Jones, Hugh**: Bishop of Llandaff, 1508-1574.
- Jones, Hugh**: Eng.-American divine, 1669-1760.
- Jones, Inigo**: English architect, 1573-1651.
- Jones, Inigo Richmond**: British general, 1848-1914.
- Jones, Isaac**: Welsh translator, 1804-1850.
- Jones, Jacob**: American naval officer, 1768-1850.
- Jones, Jas.**: American physician, 1807-1873.
- Jones, Jas. Athearn**: American author, 1790-1853.
- Jones, Jas. Chamberlain**: Amer. senator, 1809-1859.
- Jones, Jas. Rhys, 'Kilsby Jones'**: Welsh writer, 1813-1889.
- Jones, Jenkin**: Welsh Arminian, 1700\*-1742.
- Jones, Jeremiah**: English Dissenting divine and Biblical critic, 'Canon. Authority of N.T.', 1693-1724.
- Jones, Jezreel**: English traveller, -1731.
- Jones, Joel**: American jurist, 1795-1860.
- Jones, Jno.**: English physician and medical writer, -post 1579.
- Jones, Jno.**: English Benedictine in Spain and Biblical writer, 1575-1636.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh regicide, -1680.
- Jones, Jno.**: Chancellor of Llandaff, 1645-1709.
- Jones, Jno.**: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1693-1752.
- Jones, Jno.**: English controversialist, 1700-1770.
- Jones, Jno.**: American surgeon, 1729-1791.
- Jones, Jno.**: English org. and comp., -1796.
- Jones, Jno.**: English stipple and mezzotint engraver, 1745\*-1797.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh comic and satirical writer, 1767-1821.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh Unitarian minister and philologist, 1766\*-1827.
- Jones, Jno.**: English verse writer, fl. 1827.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh historian, 1772-1837.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh poet and antiquary, 1792-1852.
- Jones, Jno.**: 'Talsarn': Welsh preacher and composer, 1796-1857.
- Jones, Jno.**: English poet, 1788-1858.
- Jones, Jno.**: English-American singer, 1796-1861.
- Jones, Jno.**: 'Talhalarn': Welsh poet, 1810-1869.
- Jones, Jno.**: English geol. and engin., 1835-1877.
- Jones, Sir Jno.**: British lieutenant-gen., 1811-1877.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh Baptist and Biblical scholar, 1821\*-1878.
- Jones, Jno.**: Eng. virtuoso and benef., 1808\*-1882.
- Jones, Jno.**: Welsh Biblical comment., 1804-1887.
- Jones, Jno.**: Archdeacon of Liverpool, 1791-1889.
- Jones, Jno. Andrews**: English Baptist minister and author, 1779-1868.
- Jones, Jno. B.**: American author, 1810-.
- Jones, Jno. Edw.**: English sculptor, 1806-1862.
- Jones, Jno. Felix**: British naval officer, -1878.
- Jones, Jno. Gale**: English political orator, 1769-1838.
- Jones, Jno. Glancy**: American lawyer and diplomatist, 1811-1877.
- Jones, Jno. Marshall**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820-1864.
- Jones, Jno. Mather**: American journalist, 1826-1874.
- Jones, Jno. Ogwen**: Welsh Bibl. schol., 1829-1884.
- Jones, Jno. P.**: American senator, -1912.
- Jones, Jno. Paul**: Scottish-American naval adventurer, 1747-1792.
- Jones, Jno. Pike**: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1790-1857.
- Jones, Jno. Pringle**: American jurist, 1812-1874.
- Jones, Jno. Richter**: American lawyer, 1803-1863.
- Jones, Sir Jno. Thos.**: British major-general and engineer, 1783-1843.
- Jones, Jno. Taylor**: Amer. miss. in Burmah, 1802-51.
- Jones, Jno. Viriamu, F.R.S.**: Welsh physicist and educationist, 1856-1901.
- Jones, Jno. W.**: American physician, 1806-1872.
- Jones, Jno. Winston**: American member of Congress, 1791-1848.
- Jones, Jno. Winter**: principal librarian British Museum, 1805-1881.
- Jones, Jos.**: member of American Continental Congress, 1727-1805.
- Jones, Jos. Dav.**: Welsh composer, 1827-1870.
- Jones, Jos. Huntington**: Amer. divine, 1797-1868.
- Jones, Jos. Seawell**: American author, 1811\*-1855.
- Jones, Jos. Stevens**: American dramatist, 1811-1877.
- Jones, Lealie Grove**: English soldier and Radical politician, 1779-1839.
- Jones, Lewis**: Bishop of Killaloe, 1550\*-1646.
- Jones, Lewis Tobias**: British admiral, 1797-1895.
- Jones, Lloyd**: English advocate of co-operation, 1811-1886.
- Jones, Math.**: Irish divine, 1654-1707.
- Jones, Mich.**: Irish Parl. and soldier, -1649.
- Jones, Noble Wimberly**: Amer. patriot, 1724-1805.
- Jones, Owen**: Welsh antiquary, 1741-1814.
- Jones, Owen**: English architect and ornamental designer, 1809-1874.
- Jones, Owen**: Welsh writer, 1806-1889.
- Jones, Paul**: See Jones, Jno. Paul.
- Jones, Phil.**: Welsh Parl. colonel, 1618\*-1674.
- Jones, Reb.**: American Quaker preacher, 1739-1813.

- Jones, Rice : Welsh poet, 1716-1801.
- Jones, Jhones or Johnes, Rich. : English printer, fl. 1564-1602.
- Jones, Rich. : Welsh divine, 'Gemma Cambrian,' -1652\*.
- Jones, Rich. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and verse writer, 1603-1673.
- Jones, Rich., 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Ranelagh : Irish statesman, 1636\*-1712.
- Jones, Rich. : English animal painter, 1767-1840.
- Jones, Rich. : Eng. actor and dram., 1779-1851.
- Jones, Rich. : English political economist, 1790-1855.
- Jones, Rich. Roberts : Welsh linguist, 'Dick of Aberdaron,' 1780-1843.
- Jones, Rob. : English musician, composer and poet, fl. 1597-1616.
- Jones, Rob. : writer on Welsh literature, 1810-1879.
- Jones, Roger : American major-general, 1789-1852.
- Jones, Rowland : Welsh philologist, 1722-1774.
- Jones, Sam. : one of the founders of Welsh Nonconformity, 1623-1697.
- Jones, Sam. : English Nonconformist tutor, 1680\*-1719.
- Jones, Sam. : English poet, -1732.
- Jones, Sam. : American divine, 1735-1814.
- Jones, Sam. : American lawyer, 1734-1819.
- Jones, Sam. : American jurist, 1769-1853.
- Jones, Sam. : American major-general, 1820-1887.
- Jones, Sam. Flood : Eng. div. and music., 1827-1895.
- Jones, Sam. Wm. : American jurist, 1791-1855.
- Jones, Seaborn : American lawyer, 1788-1874.
- Jones, Steph. : Welsh editor and blog., 1763-1827.
- Jones, Sybil : American Quaker preacher, 1808-1873.
- Jones, Sydney : English surgeon, 1831-1913.
- Jones, Sir Theophilus : scoutmaster-general of the forces in Ireland, -1685.
- Jones, Theophilus : Welsh historian, 1758-1812.
- Jones, Thos. : Archbishop of Dublin, 1550\*-1619.
- Jones, Thos. (Moetheu) : Welsh bard and genealogist, 1530-1620\*.
- Jones, Thos. : Eng. civilian and class. wr., 1618-1665.
- Jones, Thos. : Welsh divine, 1622\*-1682.
- Jones, Sir Thos. : English Chief Justice, -1692.
- Jones, Thos. : American soldier, 1665-1713.
- Jones, Thos. : American jurist, 1731-1792.
- Jones, Thos. : Welsh painter, 1748-1803.
- Jones, Thos. : English mathematician, 1756-1807.
- Jones, Thos. : Welsh Calvinist Methodist and writer, 1756-1820.
- Jones, Thos. : Welsh poet, 1768-1828.
- Jones, Thos. : Welsh Evangelical divine and promoter of Bible Society, 1752-1845.
- Jones, Thos. F.R.S. : English optician and inventor, 1775-1852.
- Jones, Thos. : English librarian, 1810-1875.
- Jones, Thos. ap Catesby : American naval officer, 1789-1858.
- Jones, Thos. Rupert, F.R.S. : English geologist and palaeontologist, 1819-1911.
- Jones, Thos. Rymer, F.R.S. : naval captain and zoologist, 1810-1880.
- Jones, Walter : American physician, 1745-1815.
- Jones, Walter Restored : American marine underwriter, 1793-1855.
- Jones, Wm. : Eng. Biblical comment., 1561-1636.
- Jones, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1566-1640.
- Jones, Sir Wm. : Eng. lawyer and pol., 1631-1682.
- Jones, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1675-1749.
- Jones, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : English Orientalist and jurist, 1746-1794.
- Jones, Wm., of Nayland, F.R.S. : English Hutchinsonian divine, theological writer and naturalist, 'Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity,' 1726-1800.
- Jones, Wm. : Governor of Rhode Island, 1754-1822.
- Jones, Wm. : American statesman, 1760-1831.
- Jones, Wm. : Eng. optician, wr. and inv., 1763-1831.
- Jones, Wm. : English Independent minister and religious writer, 1784-1842.
- Jones, Wm. : Eng. religious wr. and div., 1762-1846.
- Jones, Sir Wm. : British general, 1808-1890.
- Jones, Wm. Arth. : English Unitarian minister and antiquary, 1818-1873.
- Jones, Wm. Basil : English bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1822-1897.
- Jones, Wm. Bence : Irish agriculturist, 1812-1882.
- Jones, Wm. Edmondson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1824-64.
- Jones, Wm. Ellis : Welsh poet, 1796-1848.
- Jones, Wm. Hy. Rich. : Eng. antiq. and div., 1817-85.
- Jones, Wm. West : English archbishop of Cape Town, 1838-1908.
- Jones, Willie : American patriot, 1781-1801.
- Jones-Loyd, Sam., Baron Overstone : See Loyd.
- Jong, Ludolph de : Dutch painter, 1616-1697.
- Jongh, Alb. de : Dutch philologist, 1809-.
- Jonghe (Junius), Adr. de : Dutch philol., 1511-1575.
- Jonghe, Bern. de : Belgian historian, 1674-1749.
- Jongkind, Joh. Barthold : Dutch impressionist painter, 1819-1891.
- Jonin, Gilb. : French Jesuit and poet, 1596-1638.
- Jonsius, Joh. : German scholar, 'De Scriptoribus Historiae Philosophiae,' 1624-1659.
- Jonson, Ben. : English poet and dram., 1573-1637.
- Jonsson, Finn : Icelandic divine and writer, 'Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiae,' 1704-1789.
- Jonston : See also Johnston.
- Jonston, Arth. : Scottish Latin poet, 1587-1641.
- Jonston, Jno. : Polish writer, 'Natural History of Animals,' 1603-1675.
- Joos van der Beeke : Flemish painter, 16th century.
- Joplin, Thos. : English writer on banking and banker, 1790\*-1847.
- Jopling, Jos. Middleton : Eng. painter, 1831-1884.
- Jordaens, Hans : Flemish painter, 1616-1675\*.
- Jordaens, Jac. : Flemish historian and portrait painter, 1593-1678.
- Jordaens, Mauritius : Dutch physician, 1762-1824.
- Jordaens, Melch. : Dutch physician, 1751-1829.
- Jordan, Ambr. Letting : Attorney-General of New York State, 1791-1865.
- Jordan, Andreas : burgomaster of Deidesheim, 1775-1848.
- Jordan, Camille : Fr. pol. and rel. writer, 1771-1821.
- Jordan, Claude : Fr. publicist and trav., fl. 1686-1704.
- Jordan, Dorothea (née Bland) : Irish actress and mistress of William IV., 1762-1816.
- Jordan, Edw. : West Indian statesman, 1801-1869.
- Jordan, Esteban : Spanish painter, sculptor and architect, 1543-1603.
- Jordan, Hy. : Australian politician, 1818-1890.
- Jordan, Joh. Christopher : Privy Councillor to the King of Bohemia, chronol. and antiq., -1740.
- Jordan, Jno. : 'The Stratford Poet,' 1746-1809.
- Jordan, Jno. : American antiquary, 1808-1890.
- Jordan, Sir Jos. : British vice-admiral, 1673-1685.
- Jordan, Karl Ad. : German philologist, 1808-1874.
- Jordan, Karl Steph. : Prussian writer, 'Literary Travels,' 1700-1745.
- Jordan, Ludw. Andreas : Burgomaster of Deidesheim and politician, 1811-1883.
- Jordan, Rich. : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1756-1826.
- Jordan, Rob. : American Quaker preacher, 1693-1742.
- Jordan, Sylvestre : Germ. lawyer and pol., 1792-1861.
- Jordan, Thos. : Eng. poet and pamphleteer, 1612\*-85.
- Jordan, Thos. Brown : English engineer, 1807-1890.
- Jordan, Wm. : Cornish dramatist, fl. 1611.
- Jordan, Wilh. : German geodet, 1842-1899.
- Jordan, Wilh. : Germ. poet and novelist, 1819-1904.
- Jordanes : historian of the Gothic nation, 6th cent.
- Jordano, Luca : Neapolitan painter, 1632-1705.
- Jordano Bruno : See Bruno.
- Jordanus (Jordan Catalan) : French Dominican missionary and explorer in Asia, fl. 1321-1330.
- Jorden, Edw. : English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1569-1632.
- Jorgenson, Adolf Dittler : Danish historian and archivist, 1840-1897.
- Jorgenson, Jorgen : Danish adventurer and English writer, 1779-post 1825.
- Joris, Dav. : Flem. Anabaptist heresiarch, 1501\*-56.
- Joris, Herm. : Belgian histologist, 1875-1910.
- Jorissen, E. J. P. : Dutch judge in South Africa, 1829-1912.
- Jornandes or Jordanes : Gothic hist., 6th cent. A.D.
- Jorquera, Jacinto : Chilian divine, 1600-1675.
- Jorin, José Silverio : Cuban author, 1816-1897.
- Jortin, Jno. : English divine, theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1698-1770.
- Jorz or Joyce, Thos., 'The Englishman' : cardinal, -1310.
- Jorz or Jorse, Walter : Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1306.
- Josselin : See Gosselin and Jocelin.
- Josselyn or Josselin, Jno. : English Saxonist and Latin secretary, 1529-1603.
- José : See also Joseph.
- José, Ant. : Spanish dramatist, -1745.



**José de Santa Theresa** : Portuguese historian, 1658-1736.  
**Josenhaus, Jos.** : German missionary, 1812-1884.  
**Joseph, King of Naples and Spain** : See Bonaparte, Jos.  
**Joseph I.** : Emperor of Germany (1705-1711), 1678-1711.  
**Joseph II.** : Emp. of Germany (1765-1790), 1741-90.  
**Joseph Emanuel** : King of Portugal (1750-1777), 1714-1777.  
**Joseph, Father, 'Franc. Leclerc du Tremblay'** : French Capuchin monk and confidant of Richelieu, 1577-1638.  
**Joseph, Exarch** : See Yovcheff, Lazar.  
**Joseph, of Exeter** : Latin poet, fl. 1188-1190.  
**Joseph Meir** : Fr. rabbi and hist. writer, 1496-1554.  
**Joseph Anton Joh.** : Austrian archduke and field-marshal, 1776-1847.  
**Joseph Karl Ludw.** : Austrian archduke, general, agriculturist and benefactor of gypsies, 1832-1905.  
**Joseph, Geo. Fcs.** : English portrait pnt. 1764-1846.  
**Joseph, Sam.** : English sculptor, -1850.  
**Josephine, Empress of France** : 1st wife of Napoleon, 1763-1814.  
**Josephs, Paulinus a Sancto (Chelucci)** : Italian general of Piarists, 1682-1754.  
**Josephson, J. F.** : Australian judge, 1815-1892.  
**Josephus** : patriarch of Constantinople, -1439.  
**Josephus, Flavius** : Jewish hist. and general, 38\*-100\*.  
**Joshi, Anandibai** : Ind. woman physn., 1865-1887.  
**Josi, Hy.** : Keeper of Prints in British Museum, -1845.  
**Josiah** : King of Judah (641-610), B.C. 649-610.  
**Josika, Nich., Bar.** : Hung. pol. and nov., 1794-1865.  
**Josquin or Josse des Pres, 'Jodocus Pratensis'** : Flemish musical composer, 1445\*.  
**Josse** : See also Jobst.  
**Josse, Augustin Louis** : French-English Roman Catholic priest and grammarian, 1763-1841.  
**Josselyn, Hy.** : Deputy-Governor of Maine, fl. 1835.  
**Josselyn, Jno.** : English traveller and writer on New England, fl. 1875.  
**Jost, Isaac Marcus** : German-Jewish historian and scholar, 1793-1860.  
**Jotham** : King of Judah (B.C. 758-742), B.C. 783-742.  
**Joubert, Ant. Hy.** : Spanish missionary in South America, 1601-1674.  
**Joubert, Barth. Cath.** : French general, 1769-1799.  
**Joubert, Franc., of Montpellier** : Jansenist divine, 1689-1763.  
**Joubert, Jos.** : French Jesuit, -1719.  
**Joubert, Jos.** : French moralist, 1754-1824.  
**Joubert, Lawrence** : French medical writer, 1529-83.  
**Joubert, Petrus Jacobus** : S. African gen., 1834-1900.  
**Jouenneaux, Guy** : French gram. and theol., -1507.  
**Jouett, Geo. Payne** : American soldier, 1813-1862.  
**Jouett, Matth. Harris** : American artist, 1788-1827.  
**Jouffroy, Franc.** : French sculptor, 1806-1882.  
**Jouffroy, Gab.** : Fr. miss. among the Caribs, 1631-85.  
**Jouffroy, Jean de, 'Joffredus'** : French cardinal and diplomatist, 1412\*-1473.  
**Jouffroy, Theod. Simon** : Fr. philosopher, 1796-1842.  
**Jouffroy d'Abbas, Claude Franc. D., Marq. de** : French inventor of steam navigation, 1751-1832.  
**Joule, Ben. St. John Bapt.** : English organist, composer and writer on music, 1817-1895.  
**Joule, Jas. Prescott, F.R.S.** : Eng. physicist, 1818-89.  
**Jourdain** : patriarch of Preaching Friars, 1200\*-1237.  
**Jourdain, Amable L. M. M. B.** : Fr. Orient., 1788-1818.  
**Jourdain, Anselme Louis Bern. Bréchillet** : Fr. dental surgeon, 1734-1816.  
**Jourdain, Sir Hy. Jno.** : Mauritius admin., -1901.  
**Jourdain, Jno.** : Anglo-Indian soldier, -1619.  
**Jourdain or Jourdan, Silvestre** : English voyager and writer on the Bermudas, -1650.  
**Jourdan, Jean Bapt., Ct.** : Marsh. of France, 1762-1833.  
**Jourdan, Matth. Jouve** : French brigand, 1749-1794.  
**Journet, Frances** : French actress, -1722.  
**Jousse, Dan.** : French lawyer, 1704-1781.  
**Jousse, J.** : French musician, 1760-1837.  
**Joutel, Hen.** : Fr. explorer in Illinois, 17th-18th cents.  
**Jouveney (Juvenius), Jos. de** : Fr. Jesuit, 1643-1719.  
**Jouvenet, Jean** : French painter, 1647-1717.  
**Jouy, Viet. Jos. Steph. de** : Fr. dramatist, 1764-1846.  
**Jovanovic, Steph. von** : Austr. fd.-marsh., 1828-85.  
**Jovellanos, Gasp. Melchior de** : Spanish writer and statesman, 1744-1811.

**Jovellar y Soler, Joaquin** : Captain-General of Spain, 1819-1892.  
**Jovian, Emp.** (363-364), 332\*-364.  
**Jovinianus, of Milan** : monk and writer, -post 412.  
**Jovinus, Valens** : general of Valentinian, fl. 366-367.  
**Jovius, Paulus** : See Giovio, Paolo.  
**Jowett, Ben.** : English scholar, theologian and Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1817-1893.  
**Jowett, Jos.** : Eng. prof. of civil law, 1752-1813.  
**Jowett, Wm.** : English missionary, 'Christian Researches', 1787-1855.  
**Joy, Fcs.** : Irish printer, paper-maker and journalist, 1697\*-1790.  
**Joy, Hy.** : Irish judge, 1767-1838.  
**Joy, Joye or Gee, Jno.** : English reformer, 1492\*-1553.  
**Joy, Jno. Cantiloe** : English artist, 1806-1866.  
**Joy, Jon.** : English cricketer, 1856-1889.  
**Joy, Thos. Musgrave** : English painter, 1812-1866.  
**Joy, Wm., 'The English Samson'** : strong man and smuggler, -1734.  
**Joyce, Geo.** : Eng. parliamentary officer, fl. 1647-70.  
**Joyce, Jeremiah** : English compiler and educational writer, 'Scientific Dialogues', 1764-1816.  
**Joyce, Pat. Weston** : Irish antiquary, 1827-1914.  
**Joyce, Rob. Dwyer** : Irish-American poet, 1836-1883.  
**Joyce, Thos. Card.** : See Jorz, -1310.  
**Joye, Geo.** : Eng. Prot. controversialist, -1553.  
**Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de** : Adm. of France, 1561-87.  
**Joyeuse, Franc. de** : French cardinal and statesman, 1562-1615.  
**Joyeuse, Jean Armand, Marq. de** : Marshal of France, 1831-1710.  
**Joyliffe, Geo.** : English physician, 1621-1658.  
**Joyner, Wm., or Lyde** : Eng. writer, 1622-1706.  
**Joynes, Levin Smith** : Amer. physician, 1819-1881.  
**Juan, King of Aragon** : See John.  
**Juan Manuel, Don** : Infante of Castile and writer, 1282-1349.  
**Juan y Santealla, Jorge** : Spanish naval officer and mathematician, 1713-1773.  
**Juan del Santísimo Sacramento, Fra** : See Guzman.  
**Juana** : See Jane.  
**Juanes, Vinc.** : Spanish painter, 1523-1579.  
**Juarez, Benito Pablo** : Pres. of Mexico, 1806-1872.  
**Juarez, José** : Mexican artist, fl. 17th century.  
**Juarez or Xuarez, Juan** : Spanish miss., -1528.  
**Juarez, Juan** : Mexican artist, fl. 17th-18th cents.  
**Juarez, Luis** : Mexican artist, -1650\*.  
**Juarez, Nic. Rodriguez** : Mexican artist, 17th-18th centuries.  
**Juarez, José Dom.** : Paraguayan author, 1801-37.  
**Juarros, Dom.** : Central Amer. historian, 1752-1820.  
**Juba I.** : King of Numidia, -B.C. 46.  
**Juba II.** : King of Mauritania and Numidia, writer, -A.D. 19\*.  
**Jubainville, Hen. M. d' Arbois de** : French Celtic scholar and historian, 1826-1910.  
**Jubb, Geo.** : English Hebraist, 1718-1787.  
**Jubé, Jacques** : Fr. Jansenist priest, 1674-1745.  
**Jucherau, Luis** : Governor of Fort Natchitoches, 1676-post 1731.  
**Jucherau, Nich., Sieur de St. Denis** : French soldier, 1626-1692.  
**Jucho, Fried. Sigmund** : Germ. politician, 1805-1884.  
**Juennus** : See Giocondo, Frano. Giov.  
**Juda Ching Ben-David or Juda Chajug** : Arabian Jewish rabbi, physician and grammarian, fl. 1140.  
**Juda Hakkadosh** : Jewish rabbi, physician, grammarian and compiler of the Mishna, 123-190.  
**Juda, Leo** : Germ. Protestant reformer, 1482-1542.  
**Judah Ben-Sam. Ha-Levi or Aboul Hassan** : Spanish poet, rabbi and philosopher, 1080-1140.  
**Judah, Hy. Moses** : American soldier, 1821-1866.  
**Judas Maccabeus** : See Maccabæus.  
**Judd, Garritt Parmlee** : Hawaiian statesm., 1803-73.  
**Judd, Norm. Buel** : Amer. lawyer, 1815-1878.  
**Judd, Sylvester** : Amer. div. and writer, 1813-1853.  
**Judd, Sylvester** : Amer. antiquarian, 1789-1860.  
**Judd, Willard** : American divine, 1804-1840.  
**Judeich, Joh. Fried.** : German forester, 1828-1894.  
**Judenkûnig, Hans** : Austrian lutenist, -1526.  
**Judie, Anne (Anna Damiens)** : Fr. actress, 1850-1911.  
**Judith** : Queen of Ethelwulf, King of Eng., fl. 856-862.  
**Judith** : Empress of France, 900\*-945.  
**Judith, Mme. (Mme. Bern. Derosne)** : French actress, 1827-1912.

- Judkin-Fitzgerald**, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Tipperary, -1810.
- Judson**, Adoniram: American missionary to Burmah, 1788-1850.
- Judson**, And. Thompson: Amer. lawyer, 1784-1853.
- Judson**, Ann Haseltine: Amer. miss., 1789-1826.
- Judson**, Edw. L. C.: American author, 1822-1886.
- Judson**, Emily Chubbuck: Amer. authoress, 1817-54.
- Judson**, Sarah Hall Boardman: American missionary, 1803-1845.
- Juel**, Jens: Danish statesman, 1631-1700.
- Juel**, Nich.: Danish admiral, 1629-1697.
- Juels**, Niels: Swedish geographer, 1729-1793.
- Juge**, Boffile de: Italian-French adventurer and statesman, -1502.
- Jugge**, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1531-1577.
- Juglaris**, Lewis: Italian Jesuit and panegyrist, 1607-1653.
- Jugler**, Joh. Fried.: German littérateur, 1718-1791.
- Jügler**, Lor.: German naturalist, 1692-1764.
- Jugurtha**: King of Numidia, -B.C. 104.
- Jühke**, Karl Ludw.: Germ. colonial pol., 1856-1886.
- Jui Cheng**: Chinese viceroy, -1912.
- Juillard**, Laurent, Abbé du Jarry: French poet, 1658-1730.
- Juigne Brailissière**, Seig. de Molière: French compiler, fl. 1647.
- Jukes**, Fcs.: English aquatinta engrav., 1745-1812.
- Jukes**, Jos. Beete, F.R.S.: Eng. geologist, 1811-69.
- Jukes-Browne**, Alf. Jno., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1851-1914.
- Julia**: daughter of Cæsar, wife of Pompey, B.C. 83\*-54.
- Julia**: daughter of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius, B.C. 39-A.D. 14.
- Julia**: wife of Æmilius Paulus, -28.
- Julia**: daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina, 18-post 41.
- Julia**: daughter of Drusus and Livia, niece of Germanicus, -59.
- Julia Domna**: wife of Septimius Severus, 158\*-217.
- Julian**, Cardinal: See Cesarini.
- Julian**, Count: Governor of Andalusia, fl. 700-711.
- Julian**, St.: Archbishop of Toledo and writer against the Jews, -690.
- Julian**, Hy. Forbes: Irish metallurgist and traveller, 1861-1913.
- Julian**, Jno.: Eng. div. and hymnologist, 1839-1913.
- Juliana**: Norwich anchoress, 1343-1443.
- Juliana Wilhelmina Louisa**: Countess of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1761-1799.
- Julianus**, Emperor, 'Apostate' (361-363), 331-363.
- Julianus**: Bishop of Eclanum, -ante 455.
- Julianus**: Bishop of Halicarnassus, fl. 539.
- Julianus**: jurist, fl. 556\*.
- Julianus**, Didius: See Didius.
- Julianus**, Salvius: Roman jurist, fl. 130-148.
- Julien**: See also Jullien.
- Julien**, F.: French teacher in England and writer of school-books, 1837-1912.
- Julien** or **Jullien**, Louis Antoine: French-English musical composer, 1812-1860.
- Julien**, Pierre: French sculptor, 1731-1804.
- Julien**, Simon: French painter, 1736-1800.
- Julien**, Stanislas Aignan: French Chinese scholar and linguist, 1797\*-1873.
- Julius I.**: Pope (337-352), Saint, -352.
- Julius II.**, Julian della Rovere: Pope (1503-1513), 1443-1513.
- Julius III.**, John Maria del Monte: Pope (1550-1555), 1487-1555.
- Julius Africanus**: See Africanus.
- Julius Cæsar**: See Cæsar, Gaius J.
- Julius**, Chas.: literary impostor. See Bertram, Chas.
- Jullien**, And.: French writer on wines, 1766-1832.
- Jullien**, Camille: French musician, 1810\*-1860.
- Jullien** or **Julien**, Louis Ant.: French-English musical director, 1812-1860.
- Jullien**, Marcel Bern.: French grammarian and man of letters, 1798-.
- Jullien de Paris**, Marc Ant.: Fr. journ., 1775-1848.
- Jumel**, Eliza B.: American heiress, 1769-1865.
- Jumleges**, Rob.: See Robert.
- Jumilhac**, Ant. Pierre J. C., Marquis de: French general, 1764-1826.
- Jumonville**, N. Coulon de: Fr. soldier, 1725-1754.
- Jumper**, Sir Wm.: Brit. naval captain, -1715.
- Juneke**, Benedetto: Ital. musical comp., 1852-1905.
- Juneke**, Christ.: German medallist and historian, 1668-1714.
- Juneke**, E.: See Schmieden, Else.
- Juneke**, Hen. Damian: French Roman Catholic Bishop, Alton, U.S., 1810-1868.
- Juneke**, Theod. Joh.: Germ. med. wr., 1680-1759.
- Junco**, Joaquin: Spanish painter, 1631-.
- Junet** or **Giuntini**, Franc., of Florence: mathematician, 1522-1590.
- June**, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1740-1770.
- Juneau**, Laurent Sol.: Canad. pioneer, 1793-1856.
- Jung**, Gen.: French general and politician, 1833-96.
- Jung**, Jac. Fried. Alex.: German publicist, poet and man of letters, 1799-1884.
- Jung**, Joh. Hein., 'Hein. Stilling': German writer, 1740-1817.
- Jung**, Jul.: German historian, 1851-1910.
- Jung Bahadur**, Sir: Prime Min. of Nepal, 1816-1877.
- Junglaussen**, Jac. Phil. Alb.: Danish philologist, 1788-1860.
- Junglaussen**, Wilh. Theod.: Dan. philol., 1820-.
- Junge**, Joach.: German physician and mathematician, 1587-1657.
- Junger**, Joh. Fried.: German poet, 1759-1797.
- Jungermann**, Gottf.: Germ. philologist, -1610.
- Jungermann**, Ludw.: German botanist, 1572-1653.
- Jungkuhn**, Franz Wilh.: German nat., 1812-1864.
- Jungmann**, Bern.: German botanist, 1671-1747.
- Jungmann**, Bern.: Germ. Catholic theol., 1833-1895.
- Jungmann**, Jodocus: Germ. philologist, 1550-1597.
- Jungmann**, Joh. Geo.: German missionary in America, 1720-1908.
- Jungmann**, Jos.: Bohem. lexicographer, 1773-1847.
- Jungmann**, Jos.: German Jesuit, 1830-1885.
- Junia Tertia** (Tertulla): wife of C. Cassius, -22.
- Juniper**, J. W.: English cricketer, 1862-1885.
- Junipero**, Mig. José Serra: Spanish missionary in America, 1713-1784.
- Junius**, Adrian: Dutch physn. and schol., 1512-1575.
- Junius** or **Du Jon**, Franc.: French Protestant and translator of the Bible into Latin, 1545-1602.
- Junius**, Franc.: Fr. Saxonist in England, 1589-1677.
- Junius**, Melch.: German philologist, 1545-1604.
- Junker**, Joh. Wilh.: Russian explorer in Africa, 1840-1892.
- Junkin**, Dav. X.: American divine, 1808-1880.
- Junkin**, Geo.: American divine, 1790-1868.
- Junot**, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes: Marshal of France, 1771-1813.
- Junot**, Laure Permon Duchess of Abrantes: French authoress, 1784-1838.
- Junta**, Phil.: printer at Geneva, 1450-1519.
- Junta**, Thos.: Venetian physician, 'Battles of the Ancients', fl. 1554.
- Jupp**, H.: English cricketer, 1841-1889.
- Jupp**, Rich.: Anglo-Indian architect, -1799.
- Jupp**, W.: English cricketer, -1879.
- Juret**, Franc.: French critic and poet, 1553-1626.
- Jürgen**: German inventor, fl. 1524-1530.
- Jürgenson**: See Jorgenson.
- Jurien de la Gravière**, Jean Bapt. Edm.: French admiral, 1812-1892.
- Jurieu**, Pet.: Fr. Prot. polemical divine, 1637-1713.
- Jurin**, Jas., F.R.S.: English physiologist, physician and mathematician, 1684-1750.
- Jurjani**: Arabic grammarian, -1078.
- Jurjani**: Arabian encyclopadist, 1339-1414.
- Jusserand**, Jos., 'Father Joseph': French Superior of the Brothers of the Christ Doctrine, 1823-1897.
- Jussieu**, Adrian Laurent Hen. de: French botanist, 1797-1853.
- Jussieu**, Ant. de: Fr. bot. and physician, 1686-1758.
- Jussieu**, Ant. Laurent de: French botanist, 'Genera Plantarum', 1748-1836.
- Jussieu**, Bern. de: French botanist and physician, 'Plants in Environs of Paris', 1699-1777.
- Jussieu**, Jos. de: French naturalist, physician, engineer and traveller, 1704-1779.
- Jussieu**, Laurent Pierre de: French miscellaneous writer, 1792-1866.
- Just**, Hein. Gottlob: German Hellenist, fl. 1697-1707.
- Just**, Jno.: English archaeologist, philologist and natural philosopher, 1797-1852.
- Just**, Leop.: German botanist, 1841-1891.
- Justel**, Christoph: French ecclesiastical antiquary and canonist, 1680-1649.
- Justel**, Hy.: Fr. royal libr. in England, 1620-1693.



Justi, Ferd.: German Orientalist, 1837-1907.  
 Justi, Jno. Hy. Theophilus: German mineralogist, 1705\*-1771.  
 Justi, Karl: Germ. hist. of the fine arts, 1832-1912.  
 Justin I.: East Roman emperor, 450-527.  
 Justin II.: East Roman emperor, -578.  
 Justin Martyr: See Justinus.  
 Justin: Latin historian, A.D. 5th century.\*  
 Justina, Flavia: Roman empress, -988.  
 Justinian I.: East Roman emperor, 483-565.  
 Justinian II.: East Roman emperor, 689-711.  
 Justinian, Augustin: Italian Orientalist, 'Annals of Genoa', 1470-1536.  
 Justiniani, Bern.: Ital. hist. of Venice, 1408-1489.  
 Justiniani, Fabio: Bishop of Ajaccio, 'Index Materialium Biblicarum', 1578-1627.  
 Justiniani, Lawr., St.: patriarch of Venice and devotional writer, 1380-1465.  
 Justiniano, Bart.: Span. expl. in Paraguay, 16th cent.  
 Justinianus: See Giustiniani.  
 Justinianus I., 'Great': emperor (527-565), 483-565.

## K

Kaab: Arabian poet, -662.  
 Kaab ben Zohair: See Caab.  
 Kaas, Nich.: Danish statesman, 1535-1594.  
 Kabbete, Jan: Dutch painter, -1660.  
 Kabel: See also Cabel.  
 Kabel, Adrian van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1631-1695.  
 Kabir Vaisnava: religious reformer in North India, 15th century.  
 Kabraji, Kalkhusru Naoroji: Indian Parsi journalist, novelist and social reformer, 1842-1904.  
 Kaczowski, Sigismond de Pornian: Austrian-Polish novelist and politician settled in France, 1826-96.  
 Kade, Otto: German musician and comp., 1819-1900.  
 Kadlubek (Kodlubko), Vinc.: Polish hist., 1161-1223.  
 Kadmos: See Cadmus.  
 Kaempf, Fried. Hein.: German philol., 1810-  
 Kaempfer, Englebert: German botanist, physician and traveller, 1651-1716.  
 Kaemtz, Ludw. Fried.: Germ. meteorol., 1801-1867.  
 Kaercher, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1789-1855.  
 Kauffer, Christ. Gottlieb.: Germ. hist., 1757-1830.  
 Kager, Joh. Matthias: German historical painter, 1566-1634.  
 Kahle, Ludw. Mart.: German philosopher and jurist, 1712-1775.  
 Kahler, Joh.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1649-1729.  
 Kahler, Otto: Austrian physician, 1849-1893.  
 Kähler, Otto: German-Turkish general, 1830-1885.  
 Kahnls, Karl Fried. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1814-1888.  
 Kahnt, Gottf.: German philologist, 1802-1850.  
 Kain, Hen. Lewis le: French actor, 1723-1778.  
 Kalnz, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1858-1910.  
 Kaiserfeld, Moritz von: Austrian statesman, 1811-84.  
 Kaithai, Asraf: Sultan of Egypt, -1496.  
 Kalb, Joh. de: Bavarian major-general in American and French armies, 1721-1780.  
 Kalb Ali Khan, Sir: Indian administrator, scholar and patron of learning, 1834-1887.  
 Kalbfleisch, Mart.: Dutch-Amer. manuf., 1804-1873.  
 Kalchberg, Franz von: Austr. statesman, 1807-1890.  
 Kalchberg, Joh. Nepomuk de: Styrian poet, 1765-1827.  
 Kalchberg, Jos. von: Austrian statesman, 1801-82.  
 Kalchberg, Wilh. von: Austrian soldier, 1807-1833.  
 Kalkreuth, Fried. Ad., Count von: German field-marshal, 1737-1818.  
 Kalkreuth, Stanislaus, Ct. von: German landscape painter, 1821-1894.  
 Kaldi, Geo.: Hungarian Jesuit preacher and translator of Bible, 1572-1634.  
 Kale or Kalf, Wm.: Dutch painter, 1630-1693.  
 Kaleleoni, Emma: Queen of Hawaii, 1836-1885.  
 Kalergis, Dimitri: Greek statesman, 1803-1867.  
 Kalf, Willem: Dutch painter, 1630-1693.  
 Kalgren or Kelgren, Joh. Hy.: Swed. poet, 1751-05.  
 Kälidasa: See Kälidasa.  
 Kalide, Theod.: German sculptor, 'Boy with Swan', -1863.  
 Kalir, Eleazar: Heb. liturgical poet, 6th century\*.  
 Kalisch, Isidor: Germ.-Amer. Jewish div., 1816-86.

Justinianus II.: emperor (685-711), 669-711.  
 Justinianus: Roman general, 530\*-post 579.  
 Justinus I.: Emperor of East (518-527), 450-527.  
 Justinus II.: Emperor of East (565-574), -578.  
 Justinus, 'The Martyr or Philosopher': Christian apologist and martyr, 100\*-165(8, 7, 8).  
 Justus: Archbishop of Canterbury (624-27), -627.  
 Justus, of Padua (Giusto Padovano and Giusto di Giovanni de' Menabuci): Flor. rel. pntr., -1400.  
 Justyne, Percy Wm.: Eng. W. Ind. artist, 1812-83.  
 Jatsum, Hy.: English painter, 1816-1869.  
 Jätting, Wübbe Ulrichs: Germ. educat., 1825-1890.  
 Javara or Ivara, Phil.: Sicilian archt., 1885-1735.  
 Juvenal: Roman satirist and poet, 60\*-140.  
 Juvenal des Ursins: Archbishop of Reims and historian, 1388-1473.  
 Juvenius, Gaius Vettius Aqualinus: Christian Latin poet, fl. 332\*.  
 Juxon, Wm.: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1582-1663.  
 Juynboll, Dietrich Willem van: Dutch Orientalist, 1802-1861.

Kalisch, Marcus: German-English Jewish scholar and Biblical commentator, 1823-1885.  
 Kalischer, Alf. Christ.: German biographer of Beethoven, -1909.  
 Kalkar: See Calcar.  
 Kalkbrenner, Christ. F.: Prussian pianist and composer, 1755-1806.  
 Kalkbrenner, Fried. Wilh. Mich.: German pianist and musical composer, 1784-1849.  
 Kall, Abr.: Danish historiographer, 1743-1821.  
 Kallay, Ben. von: Hungarian statesman and writer, 1839-1903.  
 Kallieres, Zach.: Cretan classical editor, fl. 1500\*.  
 Kalliwoda, Joh. Wenzeslaus: Bohemian-German violinist and composer, 1800-1866.  
 Kallwitz: See Calvisius.  
 Kalm, Pet.: Swedish traveller and natural philosopher, 1715-1779.  
 Kalnoky, Gust. Siegmund, Ct.: Austrian statesman, 1832-1898.  
 Kalopothakes, Martha H. B.: American missionary in Greece, 1830-1871.  
 Kalraat, Abr. van: Dutch painter, 1643-1705.  
 Kalraat, Bern. van, of Dort: Dutch pntr., 1650-1721.  
 Kaltenbach, Rud.: German gynecologist, 1842-1893.  
 Kaltenborn-Strachan, Hans Karl von: German general, 1836-1898.  
 Kaltenmoser, Max: German painter, 1842-1887.  
 Kaltwasser, Joh. Fried. Salomo: German philologist, 1752-1813.  
 Kalubko, Vinc.: Polish historian, -1223.  
 Kameel, Malek el: Sultan of Egypt, -1238.  
 Kameke, Geo. von: German general, 1816-1893.  
 Kamel, Mustapha: Egyptian Nationalist leader, -1908.  
 Kamensky, Gab. de: Russ. financial agent, 1820-98.  
 Kamensky, Mikhail Fedorovich: Russian general, 1735\*-1809.  
 Kames, Hy. Home, Lord: Scottish judge and writer, 1696-1782.  
 Kampen, Jac. van, 'Jacob Jans': Dutch Anabaptist, -1535.  
 Kampen, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1658-  
 Kampen, Joh. Alb. von: Germ. geog., 1842-1891.  
 Kampen, Nic. Godfried van: Dutch hist., 1776-1839.  
 Kamphausen, Adolf Herm. Hein.: German theologian, 1830-1909.  
 Kampmann, Karl Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1803-1872.  
 Kamran Shah, Abdali or Durani: ruler of Herat, -1842.  
 Kanaris, Constantine: Greek admiral and patriot, 1790-1877.  
 Kandler, Franç. de Sales: Germ. music., 1792-1831.  
 Kandler, Joh. Joachim: German modeller in porcelain, 1706-1775.  
 Kane, Elias Kent: American senator, 1796-1835.  
 Kane, Elisha Kent: American explorer and scientist, 1820-1857.  
 Kane, Geo. Proctor: Amer. merchant, 1817-1878.  
 Kane, Jno.: English compiler of Royal Artillery lists, -1834.

- Kane, Jno. Kintzing : Amer. jurist, 1795-1858.  
 Kane, Paul : Canadian artist, 1810-1871.  
 Kane, Rich. : British brigadier-general, 1666-1784\*.  
 Kane, Sir Rob. Jno., F.R.S. : Irish scient., 1809-90.  
 Kane, Rob. Romney : Irish legal wr., 1842-1902.  
 Kane, Thos. Leiper : American brig.-gen., 1822-1883.  
 Kang-Hi : Emperor of China, 1654-1722.  
 Kann, Rodolphe : French banker and art collector, 1846\*-1905.  
 Kanne, Joh. Arn. : German theologian, 1773-1824.  
 Kannegiesser, Sig. : Germ. expl. in Amer., 1708-1759.  
 Kannegiesser, Karl Fried. Ludw. : German littérateur, 1781-1861.  
 Kannegiesser, Pet. Fried. : German archæologist, 1774-1833.  
 Kannler, Kon. : German heretic and mystic, fl. 1380.  
 Kanold, Joh. : German writer, 1679\*-1729.  
 Kant, Imn. : German philosopher, 1724-1804.  
 Kantemir : See Cantemir.  
 Kapadia, Jamsetji : Ind.-Persian schol., 1837-1912.  
 Kapnist, Basil : Russian poet, 1756-1823.  
 Kapnist, Ct. Pet. : Russian diplom., -1904.  
 Kapp, Ernst : German geographer, 1808-1896.  
 Kapp, Fried. : German historian, 1824-1884.  
 Kapp, Fried. Christ. : Germ. philol., 1792-1866.  
 Kapp, Gust. : German politician, 1831-1884.  
 Kapp, Joh. : German philologist, 1739-1817.  
 Kapp, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philologist, 1764-1793.  
 Kapp, Joh. Erhard : German philologist, 1696-1756.  
 Kappel, Vincenz Ludw. von : Austrian government official, 1798-1868.  
 Kappeler, Karl : Swiss statesman and educat., 1816-88.  
 Kappelle, Jan van de : See Cappelle.  
 Kapper, Siegfried : Austrian poet, ethnographer and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1879.  
 Kappler, Aug. : German merchant, explorer and writer on the Guianas, 1815-1887.  
 Kapsberger, Joh. Hieronymus : German-Italian musician and composer, -1633\*.  
 Kara George : Servian revol. leader, 1766\*-1817.  
 Karageorgewitch, Alex. : See Alexander Karageorgewitch.  
 Karaiskakis, Geo. : Grk. revol. leader, 1782-1827.  
 Karajan, Theod. Geo. von : Austrian philologist and historian, 1810-1873.  
 Karajich, Vuk Stefanovich, 'The father of modern Servian literature', 1787-1864.  
 Karaka, Dosabhai Framji : Indian journalist and official and writer on India, 1829-1902.  
 Karamat Ali, Syad : Ind. trav. and envoy, 1796-1876.  
 Karamsin, Nich. Michaelovitch : Russian historian, critic, novelist and poet, 1765-1826.  
 Kara Mustafa : Turkish vizier, -1683.  
 Karatheodory Pasha : Turkish statesman and diplomatist, -1906.  
 Karaveloff, Petko : Bulg. premier, 1845-1903.  
 Kardorff, Wilh. von : Germ. pol. and econ., 1823-1907.  
 Karkeek, Wm. Floyd : English veterinary surgeon and writer on agriculture, 1802-1853.  
 Karl : See also Charles.  
 Karl Anton Zephyrin Fried. Mainrad : Prince of Hohenzollern, 1811-1885.  
 Karl Ludwig, Archduke of Austria : administrator and patron of art, 1833-1896.  
 Karl Salvador : Archduke of Austria and field-marshal, 1839-1892.  
 Karl Theodor, of Bavaria, Duke : oculist and philanthropist, 1839-1909.  
 Karl, Hein. : German forester, 1796-1885.  
 Karmán, Jozsef : Hungarian writer, 1769-1795.  
 Karnkowsky, Stanislaus : Polish writer and statesman, 1525-1603.  
 Karoline-Louisa, Margravine of Baden, 1723-1783.  
 Károlyi, Ct. Alex. : Hungarian agriculturist and pioneer of co-operation, 1831-1906.  
 Károlyi, Aloys, Ct. : Austrian diplom., 1825-1889.  
 Károlyi, Ct. Steph. : Hungarian magnate and revolutionist, 1845-1907.  
 Karpeles, Gust. : German writer on Heine and Jewish journalist, 1838-1909.  
 Karr, Jean Bapt. Alph. : French critic and novelist, 1808-1890.  
 Karer, Fel. : Austrian geologist, 1825-1903.  
 Karsch, Anton : German physician, botanist and entomologist, 1822-1892.  
 Karschin (Durbach), Anna Luise : German poetess, 1722-1791.  
 Karslake, Sir Jno. Burgess : Eng. lawyer, 1821-1881.  
 Karsten, Dietrich Ludw. : Germ. mineral., 1768-1810.  
 Karsten, Franz Christ. Lorenz : German economist, 1751-1829.  
 Karsten, Gust. : German physicist, fl. 1856.  
 Karsten, Herm. : German mathematician and physicist, 1809-1877.  
 Karsten, Karl Joh. Bern. : German metallurgist and mineralogist, 1782-1853.  
 Karsten, Sim. : Dutch philologist, -1864.  
 Karsten, Wesceslaus Joh. Gust. : German mathematician, 1732-1787.  
 Kashperov, Vladimir Nikitich : Russian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1827-1894.  
 Kaspar, Joh. : Germ. hist. painter, 1822-1885.  
 Kassim Bey Amin : Egyptian judge and social reformer, 1863-1908.  
 Kästner or Kaestner, Abr. Gotthelf : German mathematician and poet, 1719-1800.  
 Kastner, Carl Wilh. Gottlob : Germ. chem., 1783-1857.  
 Kastner, Joh. Geo. : Alsatian-French musical composer, 1810-1867.  
 Kat, Kit : See Cat, Christopher.  
 Katanosch, Matth. Pet. : Hung. savant, 1750-1825.  
 Kate, Lamb, Ten : Dutch grammarian, 1674-1731.  
 Kater, Hy., F.R.S. : English mathematician and physicist, 1777-1835.  
 Katharine or Katherine : See Catherine.  
 Katkoff, Mich. Nikoforovich : Russian journalist and politician, 1818-1887.  
 Katona, Istvan or Steph. : Hungarian historian, 'History of Hungary', 1732-1811.  
 Katschthaler, Joh. : Austrian cardinal and Archbishop of Salzburg, 1832-1914.  
 Katsura, Prince Taro : Japanese general and statesman, 1847-1913.  
 Katte, Fried. Christ. Karl Dav. von : German soldier, 1770-1836.  
 Katterfelto, Gust. : German-English conjurer and quack, -1799.  
 Kauffmann, Herm. : Germ. painter, 1803-1889.  
 Kauffmann, Ignatz : German bookseller and publisher, 1844-1913.  
 Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica Catherina, R.A. : Swiss-English painter and engraver, 1741-1807.  
 Kaufman, Dav. Spangler : Amer. lawyer, 1813-1851.  
 Kaufmann, Alex. : Germ. poet and folklorist, 1817-93.  
 Kaufmann, Constantin Petrovich : Russ. gen., 1818-82.  
 Kaufmann, Dav. : Germ. hist. and theol., 1852-1899.  
 Kaufmann, Jac. : German philologist, -1594\*.  
 Kaufmann, Leop. Ern. : Germ. burgomaster, 1821-98.  
 Kaufmann, Rich. von : German economist, archæologist and art collector, 1850-1908.  
 Kaulbach, Herm. : German painter, 1846-1909.  
 Kaulbach, Wilh. von : Germ. hist. pntr., 1805-1874.  
 Kauffuss, Joh. Sam. : Germ. educationist, 1803-1882.  
 Kaunitz-Rietburg, Wenzel Ant., Prince of : Austrian chancellor and diplomatist, 1711-1794.  
 Kaup, Joh. Jakob : Germ. naturalist, 1803-1873.  
 Kaupert, Jac. Gust. : Germ. sculptor, 1819-1897.  
 Kaupert, Joh. Aug. : German topographer and cartographer, 1822-1899.  
 Kavanagh, Arth. Macmorrough : Irish pol., 1831-89.  
 Kavanagh, Cahir MacArt, Lord of St. Molyns : Irish chieftain, -1554.  
 Kavanagh, Edw. : American statesman, 1795-1844.  
 Kavanagh, Julia : Irish nov. and blog., 1824-1877.  
 Kavanagh, Morgan Pet. : Irish poet and philologist, -1874.  
 Kavanaugh, Ben. Taylor : Amer. divine, 1805-1888.  
 Kavanaugh, Hubbard Hinde : American Methodist Episcopal bishop, 1802-1884.  
 Kavel, Aug. : Pruss. pastor in Adelaide, -1859.  
 Kay : See also Calus.  
 Kay, Sir Edw. Eben. : Eng. judge, 1822-1897.  
 Kay, Jno. : English inventor, fl. 1733-1764.  
 Kay, Jno. : Scot. pntr. and caricaturist, 1742-1826.  
 Kay, Jos. : English economist, 1821-1878.  
 Kay or Key, Willem : Dutch poet and historical painter, 1520-1568.  
 Kay, Wm. : English Biblical scholar, 1820-1886.  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Phillips : English educationist and politician, 1804-1877.  
 Kaye, Jno., F.R.S. : Bishop of Lincoln, 1783-1853.  
 Kaye, Sir Jno. Wm. : Eng. mil. historian, 1814-1876.  
 Kaye, Wm. Fred. Jno. : Eng. divine, 1823-1913.  
 Kayser, Karl Ludw. : Germ. philologist, 1808-1872.



Kayser, Karl Phil. : Germ. philologist, 1773-1827.  
 Kayser, Paul : German judge and Government official, 1845-1898.  
 Kayser, Phil. Christopher : Germ. music., 1755-1823.  
 Kayserling, Meyer : Hung. rabbi and hist., 1829-1905.  
 Kayssler, Adalbert Bart. : Germ. philol., 1789-1821.  
 Kazinczy, Ferencz or Franz : Hung. wr., 1759-1831.  
 Kazwini, Zach. Ben Moham. B. M. el. : Persian naturalist and geographer, 1200\*-1283.  
 Keach, Ben. : Eng. Baptist div. and wr., 1640-1704.  
 Keagy, Jno. M. : American physician, 1795-1837.  
 Kean, Chas. Jno. : English actor, 1811\*-1868.  
 Kean, Edm. : English tragedian, 1787-1833.  
 Kean, Ellen : English actress, 1805-1880.  
 Kean, Jno. S. : American patriot, 1756-1795.  
 Kean, Mich. : English miniature painter and proprietor of the Derby china factory, -1823.  
 Keane, Aug. Hy. : Irish anthropologist, Hindustani scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1833-1912.  
 Keane, Jno. : Lord : British general, 1781-1844.  
 Keane, Jos. B. : Irish architect, -1859.  
 Kearne, Andreas : English sculptor, fl. 1650.  
 Kearney, Barnabas : Irish Jesuit preacher, 1567-1640.  
 Kearney, Dennis : Amer. demagogue, -1907.  
 Kearney or Carney, Jno. : Irish divine, -1600\*.  
 Kearney, Jno. : Bishop of Ossory, 1741-1813.  
 Kearney, Mich. : Irish divine, 1733-1814.  
 Kearney, Wm. Hy. : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1800-1858.  
 Kearns, Wm. Hy. : Eng. musical comp., 1794-1846.  
 Kearny, Lawr. : Amer. nav. officer, 1789-1868.  
 Kearny, Phil. : American general, 1815-1862.  
 Kearny, Steph. Watts : American major-general and Governor of California, 1794-1848.  
 Kearsley, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. physician, 1684-1772.  
 Kearton, Jos. Harper : English singer, 1847-1914.  
 Keary, Annie : English novelist and educational writer, 1825-1979.  
 Keate, Geo. : English poet, miscellaneous writer, painter and friend of Voltaire, 1729-1797.  
 Keate, Jno. : headmaster of Eton, 1773-1852.  
 Keate, Rob. : English surgeon, 1777-1857.  
 Keate, Thos. : English surgeon, 1745-1821.  
 Keating, Geoffrey : Irish hist. writer, 1570\*-1644\*.  
 Keating, Geo. : English engraver, bookseller and publisher, 1762-1842.  
 Keating, Sir Hy. Singer : English judge, 1804-1888.  
 Keating, Jno. : Irish judge, fl. 1680.  
 Keating, Maur. Bagenal St. Leger : Irish soldier and author, -1835.  
 Keating, Wm. Hypollitus : Amer. chem., 1799-1844.  
 Keats, Jno. : Eng. poet, 'Endymion', 1795-1821.  
 Keats, Sir Rich. Goodwin : Brit. adm., 1757-1834.  
 Keay, Jno. Seymour : Scottish politician and Indian merchant and banker, 1839-1909.  
 Keayne, Rob. : Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1595-1656.  
 Keber, Gotthard Aug. Ferd. : Germ. physn., 1816-71.  
 Koble, Jno. : English divine and poet, 'The Christian Year', 1792-1866.  
 Koble, Jos. : English law reporter, 1632-1710.  
 Koble, Keeble or Kobbel, Rich. : English parliamentary judge, fl. 1614-1651.  
 Koble, Thos. : English divine and wr., 1793-1875.  
 Keck, Sir Ant. : Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1630-1695.  
 Keck, Johannes : German Benedictine, theological and ecclesiastical jurist, -1450.  
 Keckermann, Bart. : Germ. savant, 1572-1609.  
 Keddie, Henrietta, 'Sarah Tytler' : Scottish novelist, 1826-1914.  
 Kedermyster or Kyderminster, Rich. : Abbot of Winchcomb, -1531\*.  
 Kedington, Roger : Eng. div. and rel. wr., -1760.  
 Keeble : See also Koble.  
 Keeble, Jno. : English organist and musical composer, 1711-1786.  
 Keefe, Thos. Coltrin : Canad. engin., 1821-1915.  
 Keegan, Jno. : Irish ballad writer, 1809-1849.  
 Keeler, Ralph : American journalist, 1840-1873.  
 Keeley, Mary Anne (née Goward) : English actress, 1806-1899.  
 Keeley, Rob. : English actor, 1793-1869.  
 Keeling, Geo. Wm. : Eng. engineer, 1838-1913.  
 Keeling, Josiah : English conspirator, fl. 1683-1691.  
 Keeling, Wm. : Anglo-Indian naval commander and civilian, -1621.  
 Keeling, Wm. Knight : Eng. painter, 1807-1886.  
 Keen, Arth. : English industrialist, 1834-1915.

Keen, Geo., or Jöran Kyn : Swedish colonist in America, 1620\*-1690\*.  
 Keen, Matthias : American legislator, 1667-1714.  
 Keen, Morris Longstreth : Amer. inv., 1820-1883.  
 Keenan, Peter : American soldier, 1834-1863.  
 Keene, Sir Ben. : Eng. diplomatist, 1697-1757.  
 Keene, Chas. Sam. : English humorous artist, 1823-1891.  
 Keene, Edm. : Bishop of Chester and Ely, 1714-81.  
 Keene, Hy. : Eng. archit. and surv., 1726-1776.  
 Keene, Hy. Geo. : English Persian scholar, 1781-1864.  
 Keene, Hy. Geo. : Eng. wr. on India, 1825-1915.  
 Keene, Jas. Rob. : English-American financier and sportsman, 1838-1913.  
 Keene, Laura (née Moss) : English-American actress, 1820-1873.  
 Keep, Hy. : American financier, 1818-1869.  
 Keep, Jno. : American divine, 1781-1870.  
 Keep, Rob. Porter : American scholar, 1844-1904.  
 Keepe, Hy. : English antiquary, 1652-1688.  
 Keeper or Keper, Jno. : English poet, fl. 1574.  
 Keesse, Jno. : American auctioneer, 1805-1856.  
 Keetley, Chas. Rob. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1848-1909.  
 Keferstein, Christ. : Germ. geologist, 1784-1866.  
 Keferstein, Karl Wilh. : German philol., 1788-1836.  
 Kehr, Gust. Herm. : Germ. botanist, 1581-1639.  
 Kehr, Karl : German educationist, 1830-1885.  
 Keightley, Thos. : Irish official, 1650\*-1719.  
 Keightley, Thos. : Irish hist. author, 1789-1872.  
 Kelgwin, Jno. : Cornish scholar, 1641-1716.  
 Kelgwin, Rich. : English naval and military commander, -1690.  
 Keil, Christ. Aug. Karl : Germ. archaeol., 1812-1865.  
 Keill, Jas. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1673-1719.  
 Keill, Jno., F.R.S. : English mathematician and astronomer, 1671-1721.  
 Keilly, Hy. : Austral. dramatic critic, -1889.  
 Keilway, Keilway or Kaylway, Rob. : English legal reporter, 1497-1581.  
 Keim, Fcs. Xav. : German architect, 1769\*-1864.  
 Keim, Karl Theod. : German Protestant theologian, 1825-1878.  
 Keim, Wm. High. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-1862.  
 Keimer, Sam. : English Quaker printer and writer, fl. 1707-1738.  
 Keir, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish chemist, 1735-1820.  
 Keir, Wm. Grant : British general, 1772-1852.  
 Keiser, Mauritius van : Dutch physn., 1663-1725.  
 Keiser, Reinhard : German musical composer, poet, writer and historian, 1673-1739.  
 Keith, Visct. and Visctas. : See Elphinstone.  
 Keith, Alex. : Mayfair parson, -1758.  
 Keith, Alex. : Canadian statesman, 1795-1873.  
 Keith, Alex. : Scottish founder of the Keith prize, -1819.  
 Keith, Alex. : Scot. writer on prophecy, 1791-1880.  
 Keith, Fcs. Edw. Jas. : Scottish soldier and Prussian field-marshal, 1696-1758.  
 Keith, Geo., 5th Earl Marischal : founder of Marischal College, -1623.  
 Keith, Geo., 10th Earl Marischal : Scottish Jacobite and Prussian diplomatist, 1693-1778.  
 Keith, Geo. Christ. : Scot. Quaker and wr., 1639\*-1716.  
 Keith, Geo. Skene : Scot. miscell. wr., 1752-1823.  
 Keith, Isaac Stockton : Amer. divine, 1755-1813.  
 Keith, Jas. : American divine, 1643-1719.  
 Keith, Jas. Fcs. Edw., 'Marshal Keith' : Scottish Jacobite and general in Russian and Prussian service, 1696-1758.  
 Keith, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Kintore : Royalist, -1714.  
 Keith, Laur. Massillon : Amer. congressman, 1824-64.  
 Keith, Reuel : American divine, 1792-1842.  
 Keith, Sir Rob. : Gt. Marischal of Scotland, -1346.  
 Keith, Rob. : Bishop of Fife and historian, 1681-1757.  
 Keith, Rob. : British ambassador, -1774.  
 Keith, Sir Rob. Murray : British general and diplomatist, 1730-1795.  
 Keith, Rob. Wm. : English musical composer and writer, 1787-1846.  
 Keith, Thos. : English mathematician, 'Use of the Globes', 1759-1824.  
 Keith, Thos. : English surgeon, -1895.  
 Keith, Sir Wm. : Great Marischal of Scotland, -1407\*.

Keith, Wm.: 4th Earl Marischal, -1581.  
 Keith, Wm.: 6th Earl Marischal, -1635.  
 Keith, Wm.: 7th Earl Marischal, 1617\*-1661.  
 Keith, Sir Wm.: Lieut.-Gov. of Pa., 1680-1749.  
 Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville: English Arabic scholar and bicyclist, 1856-1887.  
 Kekewich, Sir Arth.: English judge, 1832-1907.  
 Kekewich, Rob. Geo.: British general, 1854-1914.  
 Kekulé von Stradovitz: See Stradovitz.  
 Kekulé, Fried. Aug.: German chemist, 1829-1896.  
 Kelburn, Sinclair: Irish divine, 1754-1802.  
 Keideleth or Keidelech, Rob.: Chancellor of Scotland, -1273.  
 Keldermans: See Mansdale.  
 Kéler Béla (Alb. von Kéler): Hungarian musician and composer, 1820-1882.  
 Kelgren, Jno. Hy.: Swedish poet, 1751-1795.  
 Kelham, Rob.: English legal antiquary, 1717-1808.  
 Kelke, Roger: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1524-1576.  
 Kelland, Phil., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1808-1879.  
 Kellar, Christ. Arn.: Swiss explorer in Peru, 1711-90.  
 Kellar, Ezra: American divine, 1812-1848.  
 Kellawe, Rich. de.: Bishop of Durham, -1316.  
 Keller, Andreas: German theologian, 1503-1562.  
 Keller, Augustin: Swiss politician, 1805-1883.  
 Keller, Fried. Gottlob: German inventor of wood-pulp, 1816-1895.  
 Keller, Gottf. or Godf.: German-English music theorist and harpsichord player, -1704.  
 Keller, Gottf.: Swiss-German novelist and poet, 1819-1890.  
 Keller, Hein.: Swiss sculp. and poet, 1771-1832.  
 Keller, Jas.: German statesman, 1568-1631.  
 Keller, Joh. Balthasar: Swiss founder in brass, 1638-1702.  
 Keller, Joh. Mich. Claudius: Austrian musician, 1800-1865.  
 Keller, Jos. Edw.: German-Amer. divine, 1827-86.  
 Keller-Leuzinger, Franz: German engineer, painter and explorer, 1835-1890.  
 Keller von Steinbock, Fried. Ludw.: German jurist, 1799-1860.  
 Kellervoven: German painter, 1758-1830.  
 Kellermann, Franc. Christophe, Duc de Valmy: Marshal of France, 1735-1820.  
 Kellermann, Franc. Christophe Edm. de, Duke of Valmy: Fr. statesman, hist. and diplom., 1802-68.  
 Kellermann, Franc. Etienne, Duke of Valmy: French general, 1770-1835.  
 Kellermann, Olaus Christ.: Danish philol., 1805-37.  
 Kellett, Edw.: English divine and scholar, -1641.  
 Kellett, Sir Hy.: British vice-admiral, 1806-1875.  
 Kelley, Alf.: American lawyer, 1787-1859.  
 Kelley, Ben. Franklin: Amer. maj.-gen., 1807-1891.  
 Kelley or Talbot, Edw.: English necromancer and alchemist; friend of Dee, 1555-1595.  
 Kelley, Hall Jackson: American colonist, 1790-1874.  
 Kelley, Harry: English oarsman, 1832-1914.  
 Kelgren, Joh. Henrik: Swedish poet and critic, 1751-1795.  
 Kellie, Earls of: See Erskine.  
 Kellison, Matth.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and divine, 1560\*-1641.  
 Kellman, Karl Joh.: German divine and scholar, 1721-1807.  
 Kellner, Aug.: German forester and entomologist, 1794-1883.  
 Kellner, Ern. Aug.: English musician, 1792-1839.  
 Kellner, Joh. Pet.: German musician and writer on music, 1705-1788.  
 Kellner, Lorenz: German educationist, 1811-1892.  
 Kello, Esther (née English or Inglis): French-English calligrapher and miniaturist, 1571-1624.  
 Kello, Sam.: English divine, -1620.  
 Kellogg, Edw.: American economist, 1790-1858.  
 Kellogg, Fds. W.: American congressman, 1810-78.  
 Kellum, Jno.: American architect, 1809-1877.  
 Kelly, Edw.: Australian bushranger, 1854-1880.  
 Kelly, Sir Fitzroy: English judge, 1796-1880.  
 Kelly, Frances Maria: Irish actress and singer, 1790-1882.  
 Kelly, Geo.: Irish Jacobite conspirator, fl. 1736.  
 Kelly, Hugh: Irish dramatist and poet, 1739-1777.  
 Kelly, Jas. Madison: American lawyer, 1795-1849.  
 Kelly, Jno.: English dramatist and journ., 1680\*-1751.  
 Kelly, Jno.: English Manx scholar, 1750-1809.

Kelly, Jno.: American antiquary, 1786-1860.  
 Kelly, Jno.: English Independent minister, 1801-76.  
 Kelly, Jon. Falconbridge: Amer. author, 1818-1854.  
 Kelly, Mary Anne (Mrs. O'Doherty): Irish poetess, 1826-1910.  
 Kelly, Math.: Irish antiquary, 1814-1858.  
 Kelly, Mich.: Irish musical composer, vocalist and actor, 1762\*-1826.  
 Kelly, Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, -1829.  
 Kelly, Pat.: English mathematician and astronomer, 1756-1842.  
 Kelly or O'Kelly, Ralph: Archbp. of Cashel, -1361.  
 Kelly, Rob.: American philanthropist, 1808-1856.  
 Kelly, Thos.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, -1835.  
 Kelly, Wm.: American senator, 1770-1832.  
 Kelly, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1807-1872.  
 Kelly, Wm.: Irish Plymouth Brother and Biblical writer, 1821-1906.  
 Kelly, Sir Wm. Freeman: British gen., 1847-1914.  
 Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thos.: British general, 1840-1914.  
 Kelly-King, G.: English writer on cricket, -1879.  
 Kelpius, Joh.: German mystic philos., 1673-1708.  
 Kelsch, Achille: French military surgeon and medical writer, -1911.  
 Kelsey, Thos.: English parliamentary off., -1680\*.  
 Kelso, Thos.: Irish-American philanth., 1784-1878.  
 Kelton, Arth.: English versifier, fl. 1546.  
 Keltridge, Jno.: English divine and writer, fl. 1581.  
 Kelly, Mary Ann: English novelist and devotional writer, 1789-1873.  
 Kelvin, Baron: See Thomson, Sir Wm.  
 Kelway, Jos.: organist in London, -1782.  
 Kelway, Thos.: English organist and musical composer, -1749.  
 Kelyng, Sir Jno.: English chief-justice, -1671.  
 Kem or Keme, Sam.: English Puritan div., 1604-70.  
 Kemal-Eddin, Abul Kasem Omar: Egyptian historian, 1192-1261(2).  
 Kemball, Sir Arn. Burrowes: British general, 1820-1908.  
 Kemble, Adelaide (Mrs. Sartoris): English vocalist and authoress, 1814\*-1879.  
 Kemble, Chas.: English actor, 1775-1854.  
 Kemble, Eliz. (née Satchell): Eng. actress, 1763\*-1841.  
 Kemble, Frances Anne (Mrs. Butler): English actress and writer, 1809-1893.  
 Kemble, Geo. Steph.: English actor, 1758-1822.  
 Kemble, Gouverneur: American manuf., 1786-1875.  
 Kemble, Hy.: English actor, 1848-1907.  
 Kemble, Hy. Steph.: English actor, 1789-1836.  
 Kemble, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. priest, 1599\*-1679.  
 Kemble, Jno. Mitchell: English philologist and historian, 1807-1857.  
 Kemble, Jno. Phil.: English actor, 1757-1823.  
 Kemble, Maria Theresa (née De Camp): Austrian-English actress, 1774-1838.  
 Kemble, Priscilla (née Hopkins): English actress, 1756-1845.  
 Kemble, Roger: English actor and theatre manager, 1721-1802.  
 Keme, Sam.: Puritan. See Kem.  
 Kemener, Timann: German educat., 1460\*-1535.  
 Kemeny, Zsigmond, Baron: Hung. author, 1816-75.  
 Kemp: See also Kempe.  
 Kemp, Geo. Meickle: Scottish architect, 1794-1844.  
 Kemp, Jas.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1764-1827.  
 Kemp, Jno.: Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1380\*-1454.  
 Kemp, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary, 1665-1717.  
 Kemp, Jno.: English-Amer. mathem., 1763-1812.  
 Kemp, Jos.: English musical composer, 1778-1824.  
 Kemp, Kenneth T.: Scottish chemist, 1805-1842.  
 Kemp, Thos. Read: English politician, religious enthusiast and founder of Kemp Town, 1781\*-1844.  
 Kemp or Kempe, Wm.: English educationist, fl. 1581-1605.  
 Kemp, Wm.: English comic actor and dancer, fl. 1594-1600.  
 Kemp, Wm.: kept silence for seven years, 1555-1628.  
 Kemp, Wm. Miller: American physician, 1814-1886.  
 Kempe: See also Kemp.  
 Kempe, Alf. Jno.: English antiquary, 1785\*-1846.  
 Kempe, Jno.: English cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and chancellor, 1380\*-1454.



- Kempelen, Wolfgang, Baron: Hungarian mechanician and writer, 1734-1804.
- Kempen von Fichtenstamm, Joh. Franz von: Austrian general, 1793-1863.
- Kempenfelt, Rich.: British admiral, 1718-1782.
- Kemper, Jackson: American P.E. Bishop of Wisconsin, 1789-1870.
- Kemper, Reub.: American adventurer, 1770-1826.
- Kempfer, Gerardus: Dutch philologist, -1737.
- Kempis, Thomas à: German Augustinian and devotional writer, 1379-1471.
- Kempson, Math.: English cricketer, 1832-1894.
- Kempt, Sir Jas.: British general, 1764-1854.
- Kempter, Fried.: German musician, 1810-1864.
- Kempter, Karl: German musician, 1819-1871.
- Kempthorne, Sir Jno.: British vice-admiral, 1620-79.
- Kemys, Laurence: English naval captain and explorer, -1618.
- Ken, Thos.: Bishop of Bath and Wells, poet and religious writer, 1637-1711.
- Kendal, Duchess of: See Schulenberg.
- Kendale, Rich.: English grammarian, -1431.
- Kendall, Amos: American journalist, 1789-1869.
- Kendall, Blon Freeman: Amer. lawyer, 1827-1863.
- Kendall, Edw. Aug.: English miscellaneous writer, 1776\*-1842.
- Kendall, Geo.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and controversialist, -1663.
- Kendall, Geo. Wilkins: Amer. journalist, 1809-1867.
- Kendall, Hy. Clarence: Australian poet, 1841-1882.
- Kendall, Jno.: secretary to Richard II., -1485.
- Kendall, Jno.: English Quaker writer and philanthropist, 1726-1815.
- Kendall, Jno.: English architect, 1766-1829.
- Kendall, Tim.: English verse writer, fl. 1577.
- Kendrick, Ashbel Clark: Amer. educat., 1809-1895.
- Kendrick, Clark: American divine, 1775-1824.
- Kendrick, Emma Eleanora: English miniature painter, 1788-1871.
- Kendrick, Jas.: English botanist, 1771-1847.
- Kendrick, Jno.: American navigator, 1745\*-1800.
- Kendrick, Nath.: Amer. educationist, 1777-1848.
- Keenale, Edw. Vaughan Hyde: Irish politician, author and barrister, 1819-1880.
- Kenningham, Jno.: English Carmelite, -1451.
- Kenningham, Wm.: English physician, astrologer and engraver, fl. 1586.
- Kenmare, Viscounts: See Gordon.
- Kenna, Paul Aloysius: Brit. brig.-gen., 1862-1915.
- Kennaday, Jno.: American divine, 1800-1863.
- Kennaway, Sir Jno.: British soldier and diplomatist, 1758-1836.
- Kennedy or Farrell, Mrs.: English actress and vocalist, -1793.
- Kennedy, Alex.: English founder of a family of violin makers, 1695\*-1785.
- Kennedy, Arch.: American publicist, -1763.
- Kennedy, Sir Arth. Edw.: Brit. col. gov., 1810-83.
- Kennedy, Ben. Hall: English scholar and Master of Shrewsbury School, 1804-1889.
- Kennedy, Chas. Rann: English lawyer and scholar, 1808-1867.
- Kennedy, Dav.: Scottish vocalist, 1825-1886.
- Kennedy, Edm. B.: Australian explorer, -1848.
- Kennedy, Glib.: 2nd Earl of Cassilis, -1527.
- Kennedy, Glib.: 3rd Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1517\*-1553.
- Kennedy, Glib.: 4th Earl of Cassilis, 1541\*-1576.
- Kennedy, Glib.: Irish divine, 1678-1745.
- Kennedy, Grace: English religious wr., 1782-1825.
- Kennedy, Jas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and statesman, 1405-1466.
- Kennedy, Jas.: English author of 'Conversations on Religion with Lord Byron,' 1793\*-1827.
- Kennedy, Jas.: Scottish medical writer and bibliographer, 1785\*-1851.
- Kennedy or Kennedy-Baillie, Jas.: Irish classical scholar, 1793-1864.
- Kennedy, Sir Jas. Shaw: British general, 1788-1865.
- Kennedy, Jno., 5th Earl of Cassilis: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, 1567\*-1615.
- Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, fl. 1626.
- Kennedy, Jno., 6th Earl of Cassilis: lord justice general and Covenanter, 1595\*-1668.
- Kennedy, Jno.: 7th Earl of Cassilis, 1646-1701.
- Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish medallist and collector, -1760.
- Kennedy, Jno.: English divine and writer on chronology, 1698-1782.
- Kennedy, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1789-1833.
- Kennedy, Jno.: English cotton spinner and inventor, 1769-1855.
- Kennedy, Jno.: Highland divine, 1819-1884.
- Kennedy, Jno. Alex.: American superintendent of police, 1803-1873.
- Kennedy, Jno. Clark: See Clark-Kennedy.
- Kennedy, Sir Jno. Gordon: Brit. diplom., 1836-1912.
- Kennedy, Jno. Pendleton: Amer. author, 1795-1870.
- Kennedy, Jno. Pitt: British soldier, 1796-1879.
- Kennedy, Jos. Camp Griffith: American statistician, 1813-1837.
- Kennedy, Marion Grace: Eng. educat., -1914.
- Kennedy, Pat.: Irish miscell. writer, 1801-1873.
- Kennedy, Quintin: Scottish abbot and anti-Reformation writer, 1520-1564.
- Kennedy, Rann: English scholar, schoolmaster and poet, 1772-1851.
- Kennedy, Sam.: American divine, 1720-1787.
- Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish judge, -1754.
- Kennedy, Thos.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1828-1913.
- Kennedy, Thos. Fcs.: Scot. politician, 1788-1879.
- Kennedy, Vans: English general and Oriental scholar, 1784-1846.
- Kennedy, Walter: Scottish poet, 1460\*-1508\*.
- Kennedy, Wm.: Scottish antiquary, 1759-1836.
- Kennedy, Wm.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1871.
- Kennedy, Wm. Denholm: Eng. pntr., 1813-1865.
- Kennedy, Wm. Megee: Amer. divine, 1773-1840.
- Kennedy, Wm. Nassau: Canadian sold., 1830-1885.
- Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rann: Eng. judge, 1846-1915.
- Kennedy, Wm. Sloane: Amer. divine, 1822-1861.
- Kennemann, Herm.: Germ. landowner, 1814-1910.
- Kenner, Dunc. F.: American planter and politician, 1813-1887.
- Kennesley, Alf.: Tasmanian premier, philanthropist and municipal reformer, 1834-1897.
- Kenneth I.: King of Scotland (904-5), -605.
- Kenneth II.: King of Scotland, -860\*.
- Kenneth III.: King of Scotland (969-94), -995.
- Kenneth IV., 'The Grim': Kg. of Scotland, -1003.
- Kennett, Basil: Eng. miscell. writer, 1674-1715.
- Kennett, White: Bishop of Peterborough and antiquary, 1660-1728.
- Kenney, Arth. Hy.: Irish controvers., 1776\*-1855.
- Kenney, Chas. Lamb: English author and journalist, 1821-1831.
- Kenney, Jas.: English dramatist, 1780-1849.
- Kenney, Pet. Jas.: Irish Jesuit, 1779-1841.
- Kenngott, Gust. Ad.: Germ. mineral., 1818-1897.
- Kennelcote, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and Biblical scholar, 1718-1783.
- Kennion, Edw.: English artist, 1744-1809.
- Kennish, Wm.: Manx poet, settled in U.S.A., 1799-1862.
- Kenny, St.: See Caimnech or Canneus, St.
- Kenny, Sir Edw.: Canadian statesman, 1800-1891.
- Kenny, Wm. Stopford: English writer on chess and educational writer, 1788-1867.
- Kenrick or Kendrick, Dan.: English physician and poet, fl. 1674-1685.
- Kenrick, Pcs. Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1797-1863.
- Kenrick, Jno.: English classical scholar and historian, 1788-1877.
- Kenrick, Pet. Rich.: Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of St. Louis, U.S., 1806-1896.
- Kenrick, Tim.: Eng. Unit. comment., 1759-1804.
- Kenrick, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer and libeller, 1725\*-1779.
- Kensett, Jno. Fred.: American artist, 1818-1872.
- Kensit, Jno.: English Protestant agitator, 1853-1902.
- Kent, Duke of: See Grey, Hy.
- Kent, Earls of: See Edmund of Woodstock, Grey and Holland.
- Kent, Fair Maid of: See Joan.
- Kent, Holy Maid of: See Barton, Eliz.
- Kent, Aratus: American divine, 1794-1869.
- Kent, Edw., Duke of: son of Geo. III., 1767-1820.
- Kent, Edw.: Governor of Maine, 1802-1877.
- Kent, Jas.: English musical composer, 1700-1776.
- Kent, Jas.: American jurist, 1763-1847.
- Kent, Jno. de: English schoolman, fl. 1248.

**Kent, Jno., or Sion Cent.** (Jno. of Kent Church): Welsh bard, fl. 1400.

**Kent, Jos.:** Governor of Maryland, 1779-1837.

**Kent, Nath.:** English scholar and schoolmaster, fl. 1730-1748.

**Kent, Nath.:** Eng. land valuer and agricult., 1737-1810.

**Kent, Odo.:** Abbot of Battle, -1200.

**Kent, Thos.:** English mathem. and astron., -1489.

**Kent, Wm.:** English painter, architect, sculptor and landscape gardener, 1685-1748.

**Kent, Wm.:** British naval captain, 1751-1812.

**Kent, Wm.:** American jurist, 1802-1861.

**Kent, Wm. Chas. Mark:** English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1823-1902.

**Kenten:** See Centwine.

**Kentigern of St. Mungo:** Apostle of the Strathclyde Britons, 518\*-603.

**Kentish, Jno.:** Eng. Unit. div. and wr., 1768-1853.

**Kenton, Ben.:** English vintner and philanthropist, 1719-1802.

**Kenton, Nich.:** English Carmelite and theological writer, -1468.

**Kenton, Simon:** American pioneer, 1755-1836.

**Kenulf:** Bishop of Winchester, -1006.

**Kenulf or Cynewulf:** Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 800.

**Kenwealh:** King of the Western Saxons, -672.

**Kenworthy, Jas. Wright:** Eng. archæol., 1832-1915.

**Kenyon, Geo. Thos.:** English politician, 1840-1908.

**Kenyon, Jno.:** Eng. poet and philanth., 1784-1856.

**Kenyon, Jno. G.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. jurist, 1843-1914.

**Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord:** Lord Chief Justice of England, 1732-1802.

**Kenyon, Wm. Asbury:** American poet, 1817-1862.

**Kenyon-Slaney, Wm. Slaney:** Eng. pol., 1847-1908.

**Keogh, Jas.:** Irish divine, 1834-1870.

**Keogh, Jno.:** Irish divine, 1650\*-1725.

**Keogh, Jno.:** Irish Rom. Cath. leader, 1740-1817.

**Keogh, Wm. Nich.:** Irish judge, 1817-1878.

**Keokuk (Watchful Fox):** Chief of the Sacs and Foxes, 1780\*-1848.

**Keon, Miles Gerald:** English novelist and colonial official, 1821-1875.

**Keper, Jno.:** English poet, fl. 1580.

**Kephalides, Aug. Wilh.:** German savant, 1789-1830.

**Kepler, Joh.:** German astronomer, 1571-1630.

**Keppel, Arn. Joost van, 1st Earl of Abermarle:** Dutch-English general, 1669-1718.

**Keppel, Aug., Viscount:** British admiral, 1725-1786.

**Keppel, Fred.:** Bishop of Exeter, 1729-1777.

**Keppel, Fred.:** Irish-American art dealer and connoisseur, 1845-1912.

**Keppel, Geo., 3rd Earl of Albemarle:** English general, 1724-1772.

**Keppel, Geo. Thos.:** 6th Earl of Albemarle, 1799-1891.

**Keppel, Sir Hy.:** British admiral, 1809-1904.

**Keppel, Wm. Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle:** general, 1702-1754.

**Keppel, Wm. Chas.:** 4th Earl of Albermarle, 1772-1849.

**Keppel, Wm. Coutts, 7th Earl of Albermarle:** English statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1894.

**Ker:** See also Kerr.

**Ker, Sir And.:** Scottish borderer, -1526.

**Ker, And., of Ferniehirst:** Scottish border chieftain, 1471\*-1545.

**Ker, Chas. Hy. Bellenden:** English legal reformer, 1785\*-1871.

**Ker, Hy.:** American traveller, 1785\*.

**Ker, Jas. Innes:** 5th Duke of Roxburgh, 1738-1823.

**Ker, Jno.:** Scottish government spy, 1673-1726.

**Ker, Jno.:** 5th Earl and 1st Duke of Roxburgh, -1741.

**Ker, Jno.:** Scottish Latin poet and classical scholar, -1741.

**Ker, Jno., 3rd Duke of Roxburgh:** book collector, 1740-1804.

**Ker, Jno.:** Scottish divine and writer, 1819-1886.

**Ker, Jno. Bellenden:** English botanist, wit and man of fashion, 1765\*-1842.

**Ker, Pat.:** Scottish poet, fl. 1691.

**Ker, Rob.:** Earl of Somerset, -1645.

**Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Roxburgh:** Royalist, 1570-1650.

**Ker, Rob., 1st Ea. of Ancrum:** Royalist, 1573-1654.

**Ker, Sir Thos., of Ferniehirst:** Scottish statesman, -1586.

**Ker, Sir Walter, of Cessford:** Scot. pol., -1584.

**Ker-Porter:** See Porter.

**Kérallo, Louis Fél. Guinement de:** French historian, 1731-1793.

**Kérallo, Louise Félicité de, Mme. Robert:** French authoress, 1758\*-1821.

**Kérallo, Marie F. A. de:** French authoress, fl. 1792.

**Kératry, Aug. Hilarion, Ct. de:** French writer and politician, 1769-1859.

**Kératry, Chas. Alb., Chev. de:** Fr. sold., 1753-1794.

**Kerkherdere, Ger. Jan:** Dutch theologian and philologist, 1677-1738.

**Kerkhove:** See also Kerkhove.

**Kerkhove, Lor. Wenceslas:** Dutch nat., 1735-1839.

**Kerkhoven, Cath.:** Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, -1667.

**Kerkhoven, Jan Polyander van den:** Dutch theologian and divine, 1668-1646.

**Kerkkring, Theod.:** Dutch physican, -1693.

**Keresztury, Aloys Jos. de:** Hung. hist., 1765-1825.

**Kerferd, G. B.:** Australian judge, 1881-1889.

**Kerfoot, Jno. Barret:** Irish-American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pittsburg, 1816-1881.

**Kergolay, Louis F. P., Comte de:** French journalist, 1769-1856.

**Kergorlay, Yves Guy, Bar. de:** Fr. sold., 1756-1795.

**Kerguelen Tremarec, Yves Jos. de:** French navigator, 1745-1797.

**Keri, Fcs. Borgia:** Hungarian historian and astronomer, -1769.

**Kerkhove, Jos. vanden, of Bruges:** painter, 1669-1724.

**Keri, Keril or Cheril, Joh. Caspar:** German organist and composer, 1628-1693.

**Kerle, Jac. van:** Flemish musical comp., fl. 1558-1585.

**Kerléro, Louis Billouart de:** colonial governor of Louisiana, 1704-1770.

**Kermode, R. Quayle:** Austral. politician, -1870.

**Kern, Franz:** German philologist and educationist, 1830-1894.

**Kern, Herm.:** German educationist and philosopher, 1823-1891.

**Kern, Joh. Konrad:** Swiss diplomatist, 1808-1888.

**Kern, Matth.:** German painter, 1801-1852.

**Kerne, Sir Edw.:** English diplomatist, -1561.

**Kerner, Anton, Ritter von Marlaun:** Austrian botanist, 1831-1898.

**Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christ.:** German poet and medical writer, 1788-1862.

**Kerner, Theobald:** German poet of democracy and revolutionist, 1817-1907.

**Kerney, Mart. Jos.:** American author, 1819-1861.

**Kernot, Hy.:** American bibliographer, 1806-1874.

**Kernot, Wm. Chas.:** Australian professor of engineering, 1845-1909.

**Keroualle, Eloi Ferd. Latour de:** West-Indian magistrate, 1772-1831.

**Keroualle or Querouaille, Louise Penhouet de, Duchess of Portsmouth and Aubigny:** French mistress of Charles II., 1649-1734.

**Kerr, Fred. Walter:** British soldier, 1867-1914.

**Kerr, Jas.:** Canadian jurist, 1764-1846.

**Kerr, Jno.:** American divine, 1782-1842.

**Kerr, Jno.:** American jurist, -1879.

**Kerr, Jno., F.R.S.:** Scottish physicist, 1824-1907.

**Kerr, Jno. Bozman:** American lawyer, 1809-1878.

**Kerr, Jno. Leeds:** American senator, 1780-1844.

**Kerr or Ker, Mark:** Abbot of Newbattle, -1584.

**Kerr, Mich. Crawford:** Amer. statesman, 1827-1876.

**Kerr, Norman:** Scot.-Eng. physician, 1834-1899.

**Kerr, Rob., 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Lothian:** statesman, 1636-1703.

**Kerr, Rob.:** Scottish scientific writer and translator, 1755-1813.

**Kerr, Rob.:** Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1823-1904.

**Kerr, Schomberg Hy., 9th Marquis of Lothian:** English diplomatist and statesman, 1833-1900.

**Kerr, Wash. Caruthers:** Amer. geologist, 1827-1885.

**Kerr or Ker, Wm., 3rd Earl of Lothian:** statesman and general, 1805\*-1875.

**Kerr, Wm., 2nd Marq. of Lothian:** gen., 1662\*-1722.

**Kerr, Wm. Hy., 4th Marquis of Lothian:** general, -1775.

**Kerrieh, Thos.:** lib. of Camb. Univ., 1748-1828.

**Kerrison, Sir Edw.:** British general, 1774-1853.

**Kerry, Knights of:** See Fitzmaurice.

**Kerry, Lords of:** See Fitzmaurice.



**Kersaint**, Armand Guy Simon de Coetnempren, Count of: French politician and sailor, 1742-1793.  
**Kersaint**, Gul Pierre de C. Ct. de: French mariner, 1742-1793.  
**Kerschenshteyner**, Jos. von: German physician and official, 1831-1896.  
**Kerseboom**, Fred.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1632-1690.  
**Kersey**, Jno.: English mathematician and philologist, 'Elements of Algebra,' 1616\*-1690.  
**Kersey**, Jno.: Eng. lexicographer, fl. 1708-1720.  
**Kershaw**, Jas.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1730\*-97.  
**Kershaw**, Sam. Wayland: Eng. antiqu., 1836-1914.  
**Kerslake**, Thos.: Eng. bookseller and antiq., 1812-91.  
**Kerst**, Sam. Gottfried: Germ. philol., 1804-1875.  
**Kerverseau**, Ant. Nic., Bar. de: Fr. sold., 1751-1802.  
**Kervillars**, Jean Marie de: French Jesuit and translator of Ovid, 1668-1745.  
**Keryn de Lettenhove**, Constantine Bruno, Baron: Belgian historian, 1817-1891.  
**Keshub Chunder Sen**: Ind. rel. reformer, 1838-1884.  
**Kessel**, Bern. Hein. Alex. von: Germ. gen., 1817-82.  
**Kessel**, Ferd. van: Dutch painter, 1660-1696.  
**Kessel**, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1648-1698.  
**Kessel**, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1626-1708.  
**Kessel**, Theod. van: Dutch engraver, 1620\*.  
**Kessels**, Matth.: Dutch sculptor, 1781-1836.  
**Kestner**, Chas.: Fr. chem. and indust., 1808-1870.  
**Ket**: See Kett.  
**Ketch**, Jno., 'Jack Ketch': English executioner, -1686.  
**Ketcham**, Leander Smith: Amer. jurist, 1818-1870.  
**Ketchum**, Wm. Scott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-1871.  
**Ketchum**, Winthrop W.: Amer. lawyer, 1820-1879.  
**Ketel**, Corn.: Dutch painter, sculptor and architect, 1548-1616.  
**Ketel**, Rich.: Dutch philologist, 1670\*.  
**Ketel or Chettie**, Wm.: Eng. hagiographer, fl. 1150.  
**Kethe**, Wm.: English Protestant divine and religious poet, -1608\*.  
**Kett** or **Ket**, Fcs.: Eng. div. and martyr, -1589.  
**Kett**, Hy.: Eng. divine and miscell. wr., 1761-1825.  
**Kett**, Rob.: English rebel, -1549.  
**Kett**, Wm., of Norfolk: rebel leader, -1549.  
**Ketteler**, Wilh. Emm., Baron von: German theologian and politician, 1811-1877.  
**Kettell**, Ralph: 3rd President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1563-1643.  
**Kettell**, Sam.: American editor, 1800-1855.  
**Ketterleh** or **Catrik**: Bishop of Exeter, -1419.  
**Kettilmundsson**, Matts: Admin. of Sweden, -1337.  
**Kettle** or **Kyteler**, Dame Alice: Irish witch, fl. 1324.  
**Kettle**, Sir Rupert Alf., 'Prince of Arbitrators': English county court judge and writer on trade questions, 1817-1894.  
**Kettle**, Tilly: English painter, 1740\*-1786.  
**Kettler**, Karl von: German general, 1812-1893.  
**Kettlewell**, Jno.: English Nonjuror and devotional writer, 1653-1695.  
**Kettlewell**, Sam.: Eng. theological wr., 1822-1893.  
**Keuchenius**, Rob.: Dutch Latin poet, 1636-1673.  
**Keugh**, Math.: Governor of Wexford, 1744\*-1798.  
**Keulen**, Jan van: Dutch hydrographer, -1705.  
**Keulen**, Janssen van: Dutch port. ptr., -1665.  
**Keulen**, Ludolph van: Dutch geometer, -1610.  
**Kevin**, St.: See Coemgen.  
**Kewley**, Jno.: English divine, 1770-1816.  
**Key**: See also Caius.  
**Key**, Sir Astley Cooper: British admiral, 1821-1888.  
**Key**, Chas. Aston, F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1793-1849.  
**Key**, Fcs. Scott: American author, 1780-1843.  
**Key**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, 1794-1858.  
**Key**, Phil.: American congressman, 1750-1820.  
**Key**, Phil. Barton: American lawyer, 1757-1815.  
**Key**, Phil. Barton: American legislator, 1804-1854.  
**Key**, Thos. Hewitt, F.R.S.: English classical scholar, 1799-1875.  
**Key**, Thos. Marshall: American lawyer, 1819-1869.  
**Key**, Willem: Dutch painter, 1520-1568.  
**Keyes**, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810-95.  
**Keyes** or **Keys**, Roger: English architect and Warden of All Souls, -1477.  
**Keyl**, Ern. Gerh. Wilh.: German divine in America, 1804-1872.  
**Keyl**, Fried. Wilh.: Germ.-Eng. painter, 1823-1873.  
**Keymis**, Lawr.: See Kemys.  
**Keynes**, Geo. (*alias* Brett): Eng. Jesuit, 1630-1659.  
**Keynes**, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1625\*-1697.

**Keys**, Lady Mary: da. of Marq. of Dorset, 1540\*-78.  
**Keys**, Sam.: English china painter, 1771-1850.  
**Keyse**, Thos.: English painter and proprietor of Bermondsey Spa, 1722-1800.  
**Keyser**, Thos. de: Dutch portrait ptr., 1595-1667.  
**Keyser**, Wm. de: See De Keyser.  
**Keyser**, Joh. Geo., F.R.S.: German traveller and antiquary, 1683-1743.  
**Khadja**: wife of Mohammed, -621.  
**Khalruddin Muhammad**, Fakir: Indian official and historian, 1751-1827.  
**Khaled**: Moslem general, 582-642\*.  
**Khalekan**: Arabian biographer, 'Deaths of Illustrious Men,' 1230\*-1303\*.  
**Khalil ibn Ahmad**: Arabian philologist, 718-791.  
**Khalil**, Dhahery ben Schahin: Turkish military commander, fl. 1435-1450.  
**Khan**, Mahomed Bahawal: Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1882-1907.  
**Khanji**, Sir Rasul Khanji Mahabat: Indian ruler, 1853-1911.  
**Khell**, Jos. von: Germ. numismatist, 1714-1772.  
**Khemnitzer**, Ivan Ivanovich: Russian fabulist, 1744-1784.  
**Kheraskov**, Mich.: Russian poet, 1733-1807.  
**Khevenhüller**, Franz Christoph: German historian, 1588-1650.  
**Khevenhüller**, Ludw. Andreas: Austrian field-marshal, 1683-1744.  
**Khevenhüller-Metsch**, Ct. Rudolf: Austrian diplomatist, 1844-1910.  
**Khilkof**, And. Jac., Prince: Russian statesman and historian, -1718.  
**Khilkof**, Prince: Russ. min. of railways, -1909.  
**Khondemir**, Gaiaetheddin M.B.H.: Turkish historian, -post 1522.  
**Khory**, Rustomjee Naserwanjee: Indian physician and professor of medicine, 1839-1904.  
**Khosru I. or Chosroes**: King of Persia (531-579), -579.  
**Khosru II.**: King of Persia (590-628), -628.  
**Khote**, Raghanath Narayan: Ind. merch., 1821-1891.  
**Khurshid Jah Bahadur**, Sir: Ind. statesm., -1902.  
**Khwaja Abdul Ghani Nira**, Sir: Indian loyalist and philanthropist, -1896.  
**Khwaja Ahsanulla**, Sir: Ind. philanth., 1846-1901.  
**Kiallmark** or **Kilmark**, Geo.: English musical composer, 1781-1835.  
**Kiamil Pasha**: Vizier of Turkey, 1832-1913.  
**Kiaran**, St.: See Claran.  
**Kieński**, Pius: Polish statesman, 1752-1828.  
**Kiek**, Corn., of Amsterdam: painter, 1635-1675.  
**Kiekhram**, Chas. Jos.: Irish journalist, poet and Fenian, 1826-1882.  
**Kieck**, Jan: Belgian naturalist, 1772-1831.  
**Kidbrooke**, Ld. Hervey of: See Hervey, Wm.  
**Kidd**, Jas.: Scottish Presbyterian divine, Orientalist and religious writer, 1761-1834.  
**Kidd**, Jno.: English physician, anatomist, chemist and geologist, 1775-1851.  
**Kidd**, Jos. Bart.: Scottish painter, 1808-1889.  
**Kidd**, Sam.: Eng. miss. and Chinese schol., 1804-43.  
**Kidd**, Thos.: English classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1770-1850.  
**Kidd**, Wm., 'Captain Kidd': Scottish-American pirate, 1645\*-1701.  
**Kidd**, Wm.: English painter, 1790\*-1863.  
**Kidd**, Wm.: English naturalist, 1803-1867.  
**Kidder**, Fred.: American author, 1804-1885.  
**Kidder**, Rich.: Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1635\*-1703.  
**Kidderminster**, Rich.: See Kedermyster.  
**Kiddoo**, Jos. B.: Amer. brig.-general, 1840-1880.  
**Kiderlen**, Wilh. Ludw. Jos.: German-American author, 1813-1877.  
**Kiderlen-Wächter**, Alf. von: German diplomatist and statesman, 1852-1912.  
**Kidgell**, Jno.: Eng. divine and writer, fl. 1741-1766.  
**Kidley**, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1624-1627.  
**Kidwell**, Zedekiah: Amer. physician, 1814-1872.  
**Kieft**, Wilh.: Gov. of New Netherlands, 1600\*-1647.  
**Kiehl**, Ern. Jul.: Dutch philologist, 1827-1873.  
**Kiel**, Fried.: German musician, 1821-1885.  
**Kiehnhor**, Franz: Germ. Sanscrit schol., 1840-1908.  
**Kielland**, Alex.: Norw. poet and writer, 1848-1906.  
**Kiellmeyer**, Carl Fried. von: Germ. nat., 1765-1844.  
**Kien Long** or **Khihan Loung**: Emperor of China (1735-96), 1711-1799.

**Kienmayer**, Mich. Franz von : Austrian engineer and inventor, -1802.

**Kiepert**, Rich. : German cartographer, 1846-1915.

**Kiepert**, Joh. Sam. Hein. : German geographer and cartographer, 1818-1899.

**Kierings**, Alex., of Utrecht : lands. pntr., 1590-1646.

**Kierkegaard**, Søren Aaby : Dan. philos., 1813-1855.

**Kiernan**, Jas. Lawlor : Amer. physician, 1837-1869.

**Kierulf**, Jørgen : Danish historian, 1757-1810.

**Kierulf**, Joh. Fried. Mart. : Germ. jurist, 1806-1894.

**Kiesewetter**, Christopher Godf. : Austrian violinist, 1777-1827.

**Kiesewetter**, Joh. Christoph : Germ. philol., 1666-1744.

**Kiesewetter**, Raph. Geo., Edler von Wiesenbrunn : Austrian writer on music, 1773-1850.

**Kiessling**, Fried. Gust. : German philologist and educationist, 1809-1884.

**Kiessling**, Joh. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1777-1849.

**Kiffin**, Wm. : Eng. merch. and Bapt. min., 1616-1701.

**Kilbourne**, Jas. : American pioneer, 1770-1850.

**Kilbourne**, Payne Kenyon : Amer. author, 1815-1859.

**Kilburn**, Wm. : English artist and calico printer, 1745-1818.

**Kilburne**, Rich. : Eng. topographer, 1605-1678.

**Kilbye**, Rich. : Eng. Bibl. schol. and div., 1561\*-1620.

**Kildare**, Earls of : See Fitzthomas and Fitzgerald.

**Kildelith**, Rob. : See Keldelth.

**Kilham**, Alex. : English founder of New Methodist Connection, 1762-1798.

**Kilham**, Hannah (*née* Spurr) : English missionary and student of African languages, 1774-1832.

**Kilian**, St. : British missionary and Bishop of Würzburg, -689.

**Kilian**, Bart. : German engraver, 1630-1696.

**Kilian**, Geo. Christoph : Germ. engraver, 1709-1781.

**Kilian**, Luke, of Augsburg : engraver, 1579-1637.

**Kilian**, Phil. : German engraver, 1628-1693.

**Kilian**, Phil. : German engraver, 1683-1759.

**Kilian**, Phil. And. : Germ. engraver, 1714-1755.

**Kilian**, Wolfgang : German engraver, 1581-1662.

**Killidge Arslan I.** (Soliman, the Younger) : Sultan of Iconium, -1107.

**Killidge Arslan II.**, Azzeddin : Sultan of Iconium, -1192.

**Kilinski**, Jno. : Pol. revolutionist, 1735\*-1817.

**Kilkenny**, Wm. de : Bishop of Ely and Keeper of the Seal, -1256.

**Kilkerran**, Lord : Scottish judge, 1688-1759.

**Killam**, Alb. Clements : Canad. judge, 1848-1908.

**Killen**, Jno. : Irish rebel, -1803.

**Killen**, Thos. Young : Irish Presbyt. div., 1826-1886.

**Killen**, Wm. : Irish-American jurist, 1722-1805.

**Killen**, Wm. Dool : Irish ecclesiastical hist., 1806-1902.

**Killick**, H. : English cricketer, 1837-1877.

**Killigrew**, Ann : English maid of honour, painter and poet, 1660-1685.

**Killigrew**, Cath. : Eng. scholar and poet, 1530\*-1600\*.

**Killigrew**, Chas. : Eng. master of the revels, 1655-1725.

**Killigrew**, Sir Hy. : Eng. diplomatist, -1603.

**Killigrew**, Hy. : Eng. div., Royalist, dram., 1612-90\*.

**Killigrew**, Hy. : English admiral, -1712.

**Killigrew**, Jas. : English naval captain, -1695.

**Killigrew**, Marg., Duchess of Newcastle : writer, 1624\*-1674.

**Killigrew**, Sir Rob. : English courtier, 1579-1633.

**Killigrew**, Thos., 'King Charles' Jester : English dramatist and wit, 1612-1683.

**Killigrew**, Thos. : Eng. dramatist, 1657-1719.

**Killigrew**, Wm. : English dramatist, Royalist and writer, 1606-1695.

**Killingworth**, Grantham : English Baptist controversialist, 1699-1778.

**Kilmaine**, Chas. Edw. Saul Jennings : Irish general in the French army, 1751-1799.

**Kilmarnock**, Earls of : See Boyd.

**Kilmorey**, 1st Earl of : See Needham, Fcs. Jack.

**Kilmorey**, 4th Viscount : See Needham, Chas.

**Kilpatrick**, Hugh Judson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1836-81.

**Kilsyth**, 1st Viscount : See Livingstone, Jas.

**Kilty**, Aug. Hy. : American rear-admiral, 1807-1879.

**Kilvert**, Fcs. : English antiquary, 1793-1863.

**Kilvert**, Rich. : English lawyer, -1649.

**Kilwardby**, Rob. : Archbishop of Canterbury and Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, -1279.

**Kilwarden**, Baron : See Wolfe, Arth.

**Kimball**, Edg. Allan : American soldier, 1821-1863.

**Kimball**, Gilman : American surgeon, 1804-1892.

**Kimball**, Heber Chase : American Mormon leader, 1801-1868.

**Kimball**, Increase : American inventor, 1777-1856.

**Kimball**, Jas. Wm. : American author, 1812-1885.

**Kimball**, Jos. Hor. : American author, 1813-1838.

**Kimber**, Edw. : English novelist and compiler, 'Hist. Eng.', 1719-1769.

**Kimber**, Isaac : English Dissenting minister and miscellaneous writer, 1692-1758.

**Kimberley**, Earl of : See Wodehouse, Jno.

**Kimchi**, Dav. : French rabbi, grammarian and Biblical commentator, 1160-1235.

**Kimchi**, Jos. : Spanish rabbi, grammarian, Biblical scholar, poet and translator, 1105\*-1170\*.

**Kimchi**, Moses : French rabbi, Biblical commentator and grammarian, -1190\*.

**Kimón** : See Cimon.

**Kinæthos** : See Cinæthos.

**Kinæthus** : See Cinæthus.

**Kinahan**, Geo. Hy. : Irish geologist, 1829-1908.

**Kinaston**, Sir Fcs. : Eng. schol. and poet, 1587-1642.

**Kineald**, Eug. : Amer. miss. in Burmah, 1798-1883.

**Kineald**, Jean (*née* Livingstone) : Scottish murderess, 1579-1600.

**Kineald**, Sir Jno. : Scot. soldier and writer, 1787-1862.

**Kineald**, Jno. : American lawyer, 1791-1873.

**Kinecardine**, Earls of : See Bruce.

**Kind**, Joh. Fried. : German poet, 1768-1843.

**Kind**, Karl Fried. : German physician, 1825-1884.

**Kindermann**, Aug. : German vocalist, 1817-1891.

**Kindermann**, Joh. Erasmus : German organist and writer on music, 1616\*-1655.

**Kindersley**, Sir Rich. Torin : Eng. judge, 1792-1879.

**Kindervater**, Joh. Christ. Vict. : German philologist, 1758-1806.

**Kindila** : King of the Visigoths, -640.

**Kindlemarsh** : See Kinwelmersh.

**Kineas** : orator, -ante 276.

**King**, Alonzo : American divine, 1796-1835.

**King**, Austin Aug. : American statesman, 1801-1870.

**King**, Ben. Flint : American lawyer, 1830-1868.

**King**, Chas. : Eng. writer on economics, fl. 1713-1721.

**King**, Chas. : English musical composer, 1767-1743.

**King**, Chas. : American educationist, 1889-1867.

**King**, Chas. Bird : American artist, 1785-1862.

**King**, Chas. Wm. : English author of works on engraved gems, 1818-1888.

**King**, Clarence : American geologist, 1842-1901.

**King**, Cyrus : American lawyer, 1772-1817.

**King**, Dan. : English topographer, fl. 1656.

**King**, Dan. : English engraver, -1664\*.

**King**, Dan. : American physician, 1791-1864.

**King**, Dan. Putnam : Amer. statesman, 1801-1850.

**King**, Dav. : American physician, 1774-1836.

**King**, Dav. : American physician, 1812-1882.

**King**, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1806-1883.

**King**, Sir Edm. : physn. to Charles II., 1629-1709.

**King**, Edw. : Irish poet, 1612\*-1637.

**King**, Edw., F.R.S. : English antiquary and miscellaneous wr., 'Munimenta Antiqua,' 1785\*-1807.

**King**, Edw. : American lawyer, 1795-1836.

**King**, Edw., Viscount Kingsborough : English archaeologist, 1795-1837.

**King**, Edw. : American jurist, 1794-1873.

**King**, Edw. : Bishop of Lincoln and theological writer, 1829-1910.

**King**, Frances Eliz. : English authoress and philanthropist, 1757-1821.

**King**, Fred. Gore : American physician, 1801-1829.

**King**, G. W. : English cricketer, -1881.

**King**, Gamaliel : American architect, 1790-1865.

**King**, Geo. : Canadian judge, -1901.

**King**, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Scot.-Ind. bot., 1840-1909.

**King**, Greg. : English herald, genealogist, engraver, statesman and commercial writer, 1648-1712.

**King**, Haynes : English painter, 1831-1904.

**King**, Hy. : Bishop of Chichester, poet and writer, 1591-1669.

**King**, Hy., Lord Page : American soldier, 1831-1862.

**King**, Humph. : English verse writer, fl. 1613.

**King**, Jas., Lord Eythyn : English general in Swedish service, 1589\*-1652\*.

**King**, Jas., F.R.S. : English naval captain and astronomer, 1750-1784.

**King**, Jas. : English archaeologist, 1841-1913.

**King**, Jas. Gore : American banker, 1791-1853.



- King, Jno.: Bp. of London and preacher, 1559\*-1621.  
 King, Sir Jno.: Irish administrator, -1637.  
 King, Jno.: public orator of Oxford, -1639.  
 King, Jno., 1st Lord Kingston: Governor of Connaught, -1676.  
 King, Sir Jno.: English lawyer, 1639-1677.  
 King, Jno.: Eng. Covenanting preacher, -1679.  
 King, Jno.: English classical writer, 1696-1728.  
 King, Jno.: English controversialist and divine, 'Tolando Pseudologo-Mastix', 1652-1732.  
 King, Jno.: English-American divine, 1750\*-1830\*.  
 King, Jno. Alsop: American statesman, 1788-1867.  
 King, Jno. Crookshanks: Amer. sculptor, 1806-1882.  
 King, Jno. Duncan: English naval captain and landscape painter, 1789-1863.  
 King, Jno. Glen, F.R.S.: English divine, poet and antiquary, 1781-1787.  
 King, Jno. Glen: American lawyer, 1787-1857.  
 King, Jno. Pendleton: American senator, 1799-1888.  
 King, Jonas: Amer. missionary in Greece, 1792-1869.  
 King, Josh. Ingersoll: American senator, 1801-1887.  
 King, Louise Woodward: American founder of 'Louise King Home', 1850-1878.  
 King, Matth. Pet.: English musical composer and writer on music, 1773-1823.  
 King, Mitchell: American lawyer, 1783-1862.  
 King, Oliver: Bp. of Bath and Wells, -1503.  
 King, Paul: Irish Franciscan, -1655.  
 King, Pet., 1st Lord: Lord Chancellor and theologian, 1669-1734.  
 King, Pet., 7th Lord: blog. of Locke, 1775-1833.  
 King, Pet. Jno. Locke: Eng. politician, 1811-1885.  
 King, Phil. Gidley: 1st Governor of Norfolk Island, and Governor of New South Wales, 1758-1808.  
 King, Phil. Parker: British rear-admiral, 1793-1856.  
 King, Preston: American senator, 1806-1865.  
 King, R. T.: English cricketer, -1884.  
 King, Sir Rich.: British admiral, 1730-1806.  
 King, Sir Rich.: British vice-admiral, 1774-1834.  
 King, Rich.: English divine and writer, 1748-1810.  
 King, Rich.: English Arctic traveller and ethnologist, 1811\*-1876.  
 King, Rich. Jno.: English antiquary, 1818-1879.  
 King, Rob.: Bishop of Oxford, -1557.  
 King, Sir Rob.: Irish sold. and statesman, 1599-1676.  
 King, Rob.: Master of Trinity Hall, Camb., 1600-76.  
 King, Rob.: 2nd Lord Kingston, -1693.  
 King, Rob.: English musical composer, fl. 1684-1711.  
 King, Rob.: 2nd Earl of Kingston, 1754-1799.  
 King, Rufus: American statesman and diplomatist, 1755-1827.  
 King, Rufus: American journalist, 1814-1876.  
 King, Rufus H.: American banker, 1784-1867.  
 King, Sam.: American artist, 1749-1820.  
 King, Sam. Wm.: English traveller and scientist, 1821-1868.  
 King, Thos.: English portrait painter, -1769.  
 King, Thos.: English actor and dram. wr., 1730-1805.  
 King, Thos.: English prize-fighter, 1835-1888.  
 King, Thos. Butler: American statesman, 1804-1864.  
 King, Thos. Chiswell: English actor, 1818-1893.  
 King, Thos. D.: American soldier, 1779-1854.  
 King, Thos. Starr: American divine, 1824-1863.  
 King, Thos. W.: English pathologist, 1811-1847.  
 King, Wm.: English musician and comp., 1624-1680.  
 King, Wm.: English mythologist, poet, and political and miscellaneous writer, 1663-1712.  
 King, Wm.: Archbishop of Dublin and metaphysician, 1650-1729.  
 King, Wm.: English satirist, Jacobite and miscellaneous writer, 1685-1763.  
 King, Wm.: English Independent min., 1701-1769.  
 King, Wm.: Gov. of Pensacola, U.S.A., -1826.  
 King, Wm.: American statesman, 1768-1852.  
 King, Wm.: English promoter of co-operation, 1786-1865.  
 King, Wm.: English geologist, 1809-1886.  
 King, Wm. Oliver Meade: See Meade-King.  
 King, Wm. Rufus: Vice-President of the United States, 1786-1853.  
 King, Wm. Stirling: Amer. brig.-gen., 1818-1882.  
 Kinghorn, Jos.: Eng. Particular Bapt. min., 1766-1832.  
 Kinghorne, 3rd Earl of: See Lyon, Pat.  
 Kinglake, Alex. Wm.: English historian and trav., 'Eothen' 'The Invasion of the Crimea', 1809-91.  
 Kinglake, Rob.: English medical writer, 1765-1842.  
 Kingsborough, Viscount: See King, Edw.  
 Kingsbury, Chas. P.: American soldier, 1818-1879.  
 Kingsbury, Cyrus: American missionary among the Choctaws, 1786-1870.  
 Kingsbury, Jac.: American insp.-gen., 1755-1837.  
 Kingsbury, Jul. Jesse B.: Amer. soldier, 1801-1856.  
 Kingsbury, Thos. H. C.: American sold., 1807-1862.  
 Kingsbury, Wm.: English Dissenting minister, 1744-1818.  
 Kingseote, Hy. Rob.: English philanth., 1802-1882.  
 Kingseote, Sir Rob. Nigel Fitzhardinge: English agriculturist and court official, 1830-1908.  
 Kingsdown, Lord: See Pemberton Leigh, Thos.  
 Kingsford, Anna (*vide Bonus*): English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1846-1888.  
 Kingsford, Wm.: English-Canadian historian and engineer, 1819-1898.  
 Kingsland, Viscount: See Barnewall.  
 Kingsley, Calvin: American M.E. bishop, 1812-1870.  
 Kingsley, Chas.: Canon of Chester, novelist, political writer and writer for the young, 'Hypatia,' 'Westward Ho!' etc., 1819-1875.  
 Kingsley, Geo. Hy.: English traveller and author, 1827-1892.  
 Kingsley, Hy.: English novelist, 1830-1876.  
 Kingsley, Jas. Lee: American educat., 1778-1852.  
 Kingsley, Mary Henrietta: English traveller, ethnologist and writer, 1862-1900.  
 Kingsley, Wm.: British general, 1698\*-1769.  
 Kingsley, Wm. Chas.: American contractor, 1833-85.  
 Kingsmill, And.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1538-1569.  
 Kingsmill, Sir Rob. Brice: British adm., 1730-1805.  
 Kingsmill, Thos. Reg.: Eng. Hebraist, fl. 1605.  
 Kingsnorth, Rich.: English Baptist min., -1677.  
 Kingsthorpe, Rich.: See Ingworth.  
 Kingston, Barons and Earls of: See King and Pierrepont.  
 Kingston, Duchess of: See Chudleigh, Eliz.  
 Kingston, Duke of: See Pierrepont.  
 Kingston, Viscount (Scottish): See Seton.  
 Kingston, Sir Ant.: provost marshal in Cornwall, 1519-1556.  
 Kingston, Chas. Cameron: Australian statesman, 1850-1908.  
 Kingston, Sir G. Strickland: South Australian speaker, 1807-1881.  
 Kingston, Rich.: English pol. pamphleteer, fl. 1700.  
 Kingston, Sir Wm.: Constable of the Tower, -1540.  
 Kingston, Wm. Hy. Gilles: English novelist and writer for boys, 1814-1880.  
 Kinkel, Joh. Gottfried: German poet, scholar, politician and publicist, 1815-1882.  
 Kinker, Jan: Dutch poet, 1760\*-1825\*.  
 Kinloch, Cleland: American planter, 1759-1823.  
 Kinloch, Fos.: American patriot, 1755-1826.  
 Kinloch, Geo. Ritchie: Scottish lawyer and editor of 'Ancient Scottish Ballads,' 1796-1877.  
 Kinloch, Lord: Scottish judge, 1801-1872.  
 Kinloss, Lord: See Bruce, Edw.  
 Kinnmont, Willie: Border moss trooper, fl. 1596.  
 Kinnaird, Arth. Fitzgerald, 10th Baron Kinnaird: philanthropist, 1814-1887.  
 Kinnaird, Chas.: 8th Lord Kinnaird, 1740-1826.  
 Kinnaird, Douglas Jas. Wm.: Scottish traveller and friend of Byron, 1788-1830.  
 Kinnaird, Geo. Pat.: 1st Lord Kinnaird, -1689.  
 Kinnaird, Geo. Wm. Fox, 9th Baron Kinnaird: agriculturist and social reformer, 1807-1878.  
 Kinne, Aaron: American divine, 1745-1824.  
 Kinneer, Alf.: English war correspondent, journalist, traveller and miscellaneous writer, -1912.  
 Kinneder, Lord (Ersine, Wm.): Scottish judge, 1769-1822.  
 Kinner, Sir Jno. Macdonald: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller and diplomatist, 1782-1830.  
 Kinnersey, Ebenezer: American electr., 1711-1778.  
 Kinney, Eliz. Clementine: Amer. poetess, 1810-39.  
 Kinney, Wm. Burnet: American journ., 1799-1830.  
 Kinnish, Wm.: See Kennish.  
 Kinnison, Dav.: one of the Boston Tea Party, 1736-1851.  
 Kinnoull, Earls of: See Hay.  
 Kinns, Sam.: English Biblical writer, 1826-1903.  
 Kinross, of Glasclune, Baron: See Balfour, Jno. Blair.  
 Kinsbergen, Jan Hend. van: Dutch adm., 1735-1819.  
 Kinsella, Thos.: Irish-Amer. journalist, 1832-1884.

Kinsey, Jas.: American jurist, 1731-1803.  
 Kinsey, Jno.: American jurist, 1693-1750.  
 Kinsey, Wm. Morgan: English divine and traveller, 1788-1851.  
 Kinsius: Archbishop of York, -1060.  
 Kinski, Franz Jos., Ct.: Austrian gen., 1739-1805.  
 Kintore, Earl of: See Keith.  
 Kinwelmarsh or Kindelmarsh, Fcs.: English poet, -1580\*.  
 Kinzie, Jno.: founder of Chicago, 1763-1828.  
 Kinzie, Jno. Harris: Canadian pioneer, 1803-1865.  
 Kinzie, Juliette Aug.: American authoress, 1806-70.  
 Kip, Johannes: Dutch-English draughtsman and engraver, 1650-1722.  
 Kip, Wm. Ingraham: P.E. Bishop of California, 1811-1893.  
 Kipling, Thos.: Dean of Peterborough, -1822.  
 Hippling, Hein.: German archaeologist, 1623\*-1678.  
 Kippingius, Hein.: German scholar, 1623\*-1678.  
 Kippis, And., F.R.S.: Eng. Nonconf. div., biog. and editor of 'Biographia Britannica,' 1725-1795.  
 Kippist, Rich.: English botanist, 1812-1882.  
 Kirby, Edm.: American soldier, 1794-1849.  
 Kirby, Edm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1840-1863.  
 Kirby, Eliz.: Eng. wr. for the young, 1823-1873.  
 Kirby, Ephr.: American jurist, 1757-1804.  
 Kirby, J. Hudson: American actor, 1819-1848.  
 Kirby, Jno.: Suffolk topographer, 1690-1753.  
 Kirby, Jno. Joshua: English artist, 1716-1774.  
 Kirby, Reynold Marvin: Amer. soldier, 1790-1813.  
 Kirby, Wm., F.R.S.: English entomologist, 1759-1850.  
 Kirby, Wm. Forsell: English naturalist and folklorist, 1844-1912.  
 Kirbye, Geo.: English mus. comp., -1634.  
 Kirch, Christ. Fried.: Germ. astron., 1694-1740.  
 Kirch, Godfrey: German astronomer, 1639-1710.  
 Kirch, Mary Marg.: Germ. astronomer, 1670-1720.  
 Kirchbach, Hugo Ewald, Ct. von: German general, 1809-1877.  
 Kirchenpauer, Gust. Hein.: Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1803-1887.  
 Kircher, Athanasius: German Jesuit, mathematician and writer on music, 1601-1680.  
 Kircher, Conrad: German philologist, -1622\*.  
 Kirchhoff, Alf.: Germ. geog. and bot., 1838-1907.  
 Kirchhoff, Fried. Christ.: German poet and philologist, 1822-1894.  
 Kirchhoff, Gust. Rob.: Germ. physicist, 1824-1887.  
 Kirchhoff, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: German classical scholar and epigraphist, 1826-1908.  
 Kirchhoff, Theod.: German poet and writer on travel, 1828-1899.  
 Kirchhoffer, Jno. Nesbitt: Irish-Canadian politician, 1848-1914.  
 Kirchhoffer, Rob. Brooke: Brit. gen., 1846-1915.  
 Kirchmaier, Geo. Kasp.: Germ. philol., 1635-1700.  
 Kirchmaier, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. Hellenist, 1673-1757.  
 Kirchmaier, Seb.: German savant, 1641-1700.  
 Kirchman, —: Russian electrician, -1753.  
 Kirchmann, Joh.: Germ. antiquary, 1575-1643.  
 Kirchmann, Jul. Herm. von: German philosopher, 1802-1884.  
 Kirchmayer (Naogeorgus), Thos.: German Latin poet, 1511-1563.  
 Kirehner, Alb. Emil: Germ. painter, 1813-1885.  
 Kirehner, Christoph: Germ. gram., -1638.  
 Kirehner, Conrad Maximilian: German preacher and poet, 1809-1874.  
 Kirehner, Karl Christ. Jak.: German philologist, 1737-1855.  
 Kirehner, Theod.: Germ. mus. comp., 1823-1903.  
 Kirk: See also Kirke.  
 Kirk, Edw. Norris: American divine, 1802-1874.  
 Kirk, Edw. N.: Amer. brig.-general, 1828-1863.  
 Kirk, Jno.: English medalist, 1724\*-1778\*.  
 Kirk, Jno.: Eng. Cath. div. and antiq., 1760-1851.  
 Kirk, Thos.: Eng. ptr. and engraver, 1765\*-1797.  
 Kirk, Thos.: English sculptor, 1777-1845.  
 Kirkaldy or Kirkealdy, Sir Jas., of Grange: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1556.  
 Kirkaldy, Sir Wm., of Grange: Scottish soldier and politician, 1520\*-1573.  
 Kirkall, Edw.: English engraver, 1695\*-1725\*.  
 Kirkall, Ellsha: English engraver, 1682\*-1742.  
 Kirkbride, Thos. Story: Amer. physn., 1809-1883.  
 Kirkby: See also Kirkeby.  
 Kirkby, Jno. de: Bishop of Carlisle, -1352.

Kirkby, Jno.: English divine and mathematical and miscellaneous writer, 1705-1754.  
 Kirkby, Rich.: English naval officer, -1703.  
 Kirkealdy: See Kirkaldy.  
 Kirkcubright, Rob. McLaren, 1st Lord\*: See McLaren.  
 Kirke, Sir Dav.: English adventurer, 1596-1655.  
 Kirke, Edw.: friend of Spenser and editor of his 'Shepherd's Calendar,' 1553-1613.  
 Kirke, Jno.: English dramatist, fl. 1638.  
 Kirke, Percy: English general and colonel of 'Kirke's Lambs,' 1646\*-1691.  
 Kirke, Rob.: English Gaelic scholar, fl. 1690.  
 Kirke, Thos., F.R.S.: Eng. virtuoso, 1650-1706.  
 Kirke White, Hy.: See White.  
 Kirkeby, Jno. de: Bp. of Ely and treas., -1290.  
 Kirkes, Wm. Senhouse: Eng. physn., 1823-1864.  
 Kirketon, Jno. de: Bishop of Carlisle, -1353.  
 Kirkham, Walter de: Bp. of Durham, -1260.  
 Kirkhoven or Kerckhoven, Cath., Lady Stanhope and Countess of Chesterfield, -1667.  
 Kirkland, Car. Mat. Stansbury: American authoress, 1801-1864.  
 Kirkland, Jno. Thornton: Amer. div., 1770-1840.  
 Kirkland, Sam.: American divine, 1741-1808.  
 Kirkland, Thos.: English medical wr., 1722-1798.  
 Kirkland, Wm.: American author, 1800-1846.  
 Kirkland, Wm. Jas.: English Orientalist and general, 1760\*-1812.  
 Kirkman, Fcs.: English bookseller and author, fl. 1631-1674.  
 Kirkman, Jac.: Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1800.  
 Kirkpatrick, And.: American jurist, 1756-1831.  
 Kirkpatrick, Sir Geo. Airey: Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1841-1899.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jas.: Irish Presbyt. div., -1743.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jane Bayard: American authoress, 1772-1851.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jno.: English antiquary, 1686\*-1728.  
 Kirkpatrick, Jno. Lycan: Amer. div., 1813-1885.  
 Kirkpatrick, Littleton: member of American Congress, 1797-1859.  
 Kirkpatrick, Wm. Baillie: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1802-1882.  
 Kirkpatrick, Wm. Jas.: Eng. Orientalist, 1760-1812.  
 Kirkstall, Hugh de, of Fountains Abbey: English Cistercian and historian, fl. 1181-1200.  
 Kirkton, Jas.: Scottish divine and historian, 'Church History of Scotland,' 1620\*-1699.  
 Kirkup, Seymour Stocker: English-Italian painter, 1789\*-1880.  
 Kirkup, Thos.: Scottish historian, economist and educational writer, 1844-1912.  
 Kirkwood, Jas.: Scottish teacher and grammarian, fl. 1675-1711.  
 Kirkwood, Jas.: Scottish advocate of parochial libraries, 1650\*-1708.  
 Kirkwood, Jas. Pugh: American civil engineer, 1807-1877.  
 Kirkwood, Rob.: American soldier, 1730-1791.  
 Kirkwood, Rob.: American divine, 1793-1866.  
 Kirnberger, Joh. Phil.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1721-1783.  
 Kirsch, Adam Fried.: German savant, -1716.  
 Kirsten, Joh. Fried. Ad.: Germ. philol., 1755-1833.  
 Kirstenius, Geo., of Stettin: medical wr., 1613-1660.  
 Kirstenius, Pet.: Swedish Orientalist, 1577-1640.  
 Kirtland, Jared Potter: Amer. physician, 1793-1877.  
 Kirton, Edm.: Abbot of Westminster, -1466.  
 Kirwan, Fcs.: Rom. Cath. Bp. of Killala, 1589-1661.  
 Kirwan, Owen: Irish rebel, -1803.  
 Kirwan, Rich., F.R.S.: Irish chemist and geologist, 1733-1812.  
 Kirwan, Steph.: Bishop of Clonfert, -1602\*.  
 Kirwan, Walter Blake: Irish divine and preacher, 1754-1805.  
 Kisfaludi, Karoly or Chas.: Hungarian dramatic poet, 1788-1830.  
 Kisfaludi, Sandor or Alex.: Hung. poet, 1772-1844.  
 Kislingbury, Fred. Foster: American Arctic explorer, 1847-1884.  
 Kiss, Aug.: German sculptor, 1802-1865.  
 Kissam, Rich. Sharpe: Amer. physn., 1763-1822.  
 Kissel, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1626-1708.  
 Kisseleff, Paul: Russ. gen. and statesm., 1788- .  
 Kisseleff, Sergius: Russian general and statesman, 1795\*-1851.



- Kistemaker, Joh. Hyacinth: German theologian, 1754-1834.
- Kistler, Cyrill: German music. and comp., 1848-1907.
- Kitchell, Aaron: American senator, 1744-1820.
- Kitchener, Jno.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, fl. 1661.
- Kitchener, Sir Fred. Walter: British general and colonial governor, 1858-1912.
- Kitchin, Ant.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1477-1505.
- Kitehn, Geo. Wm.: English divine, archaeologist and antiquary, 1827-1912.
- Kitchiner, Wm.: English musical composer and miscellaneous writer, 1775-1827.
- Kitching, Jno. Ben.: American merchant, 1813-1887.
- Kitching, Jno. Howard: Amer. soldier, 1840-1865.
- Kitchingman, Jno.: Eng. min. painter, 1740-1781.
- Kite, Chas.: Eng. surg. and med. writer, -1811.
- Kite, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh and Bishop of Carlisle, -1837.
- Kitson, Jas., Baron Alfreddaile: English industrialist and politician, 1835-1911.
- Kitson, Sam. J.: Eng.-Amer. sculptor, 1849-1906.
- Kittel, Joh. Christ.: German musician and composer, 1732-1809.
- Kitto, Jno.: English Biblical writer, 1804-1854.
- Kittton, Fred. Geo.: English writer on Dickens, 1856-1904.
- Kittredge, Jon.: Amer. temp. advocate, 1793-1864.
- Kittredge, Thos.: American surgeon, 1746-1818.
- Kiuprill: See Koproll.
- Kjerulf, Halfdan: Norw. mus. comp., 1815-1868.
- Kjerulf, Theod.: Norwegian geologist, 1825-1888.
- Kjoeping, Olaus: Swed. expl. in America, 1741-1809.
- Klaatsch, Aug. Herm. Mart.: German physician, 1827-1885.
- Klaacko, Julian: Austr. publicist and wr., 1828-1906.
- Klasky, Cath.: Hung.-Germ. vocalist, 1855-1896.
- Klaiber, Christ. Fried.: Germ. theologian, 1782-1850.
- Klaiber, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. educat., 1795-1811.
- Klaib, Joh.: German poet, 1616-1656.
- Klapka, Ferd. von: Hungarian revolutionist, general and exile, 1809-1895.
- Klapka, Geo.: Hungarian general, 1820-1892.
- Klaproth, Hein. Jul.: German Orientalist and traveler, 1788-1835.
- Klaproth, Mart. Hein.: German chemist and mineralogist, 1743-1817.
- Klasing, Aug.: German bookseller and publisher, 1809-1897.
- Klaus, Nic. von de Flue: Swiss anchorite, 1417-1487.
- Klausen, Gottlieb Ernst: Germ. philol., 1762-1851.
- Klausen, Rud. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1807-1840.
- Klausing, Ant. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1739-1803.
- Kleber, Jean Bapt.: French general, 1753-1800.
- Kleber, Leonhard: German writer and compiler of music, -1556.
- Klee, Jul. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1807-1867.
- Kleeberg, Clotilde (Mme. Sanuel): French pianist, 1806-1809.
- Kleeberg, Minna: German poetess, 1841-1878.
- Klein, Anton: Austr. eccles. historian, 1788-1867.
- Klein, Bern.: Germ. musical composer, 1793-1832.
- Klein, Chas.: Eng.-American dramatist, 1867-1915.
- Klein, Franz Nic.: German philologist, 1790-1855.
- Klein, Gust. Fried.: German missionary in South America, 1708-1771.
- Klein, Jac. Theod.: Germ. naturalist, 1685-1759.
- Klein, Joh.: German educationist, 1600?-1662.
- Klein, Jul. Leop.: German writer, 1810-1876.
- Klein, Karl: German educationist, 1806-1870.
- Klein, Karl: Alsatian popular writer, 1838-1898.
- Klefne, Florens H. O. F.: Germ. educat., 1800-1800.
- Kleinmichel, Jul.: German painter, 1846-1892.
- Kleist, Bern. Hein. Wilh. von: German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1777-1811.
- Kleist, Ewald Christ. von: Prussian officer and poet, 1715-1759.
- Kleist, Franz Wilh. von: German general, 1806-1882.
- Kleist von Nollendorf, Emil. Fried., Ct.: Prussian general, 1762-1823.
- Kleist-Retzow, Hans Hugo von: German politician, 1814-1892.
- Klemm, Alf.: German theologian and archaeologist, 1840-1897.
- Klemm or Klemme, Joh.: German organist and composer, -1652\*.
- Klemm, Joh. Hein.: German tailor, writer, publisher and bibliophile, 1819-1886.
- Klemm, Karl Jul.: German theologian, 1804-1888.
- Klenau, Joh., Count von, Baron von Janowitz: Bohemian general, 1760\*-1819.
- Klenck, Baron Otto von: German court official, 1829-1911.
- Klengel, Aug. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1783-1852.
- Klengel, Wolf Kaspar von: German architect and engineer, 1630-1691.
- Klenz, Clem. Aug. K.: German jurist, 1795-1838.
- Klenze, Hipp. von: German landowner, chemist and animal painter, 1849-1892.
- Klenze, Leo von, of Munich: architect, 1784-1864.
- Klesl, Melchior: Austrian statesman and ecclesiastic, 1552-1630.
- Kletke, Herm.: Germ. wr. and publicist, 1813-1867.
- Kletschke, Joh. Gottfried: German military provost, 1748-1806.
- Kleuker, Joh. Fried.: Germ. Orientalist, 1749-1827.
- Kleutgen, Jos. Wilh. Karl: German Jesuit and philosopher, 1811-1883.
- Kleyne de: See Microen.
- Kliefoth, Theod. Fried. Dethlof: German theologian, 1810-1895.
- Klimsch, Eugene: German painter and draughtsman, 1839-1896.
- Kling, Eug.: Germ. explorer in Africa, 1854-1892.
- Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fried., of Brunswick: dramatist, 1777-1831.
- Klingentierne, Sam.: Swed. mathem., 1689-1785.
- Klinger, Fried. Maximilian von: German dramatist and novelist, 1752-1831.
- Klingsohr, Joh. Aug.: German divine in America, 1749-1798.
- Klingshadt, Chas. Gustavus: Russian miniature painter, 1657-1734.
- Klinkerfues, Ern. Fried. Wilh.: German astronomer, 1827-1884.
- Klinkhamer, Joh. Christ.: German chronicler, 16th and 17th centuries.
- Klinkhardt, Jul.: German publisher, 1810-1881.
- Klitz, Phil.: Eng. musician and author, 1805-1854.
- Klocker, Dav.: hist. ptr. at Stockholm, 1629-1698.
- Kloden, Gust. Adolf von: German geog., 1814-1885.
- Klontrup, Joh. Aegidius: German jurist and poet, 1755-1830.
- Klopfer, Fried. Gotthilf: Germ. philol., 1787-1845.
- Klopp, Arno: German historian, 1822-1903.
- Kloppenburgh, Joh.: Dutch divine and scholar, 1592-1652.
- Klopsch, Karl Imn.: German surgeon, 1829-1891.
- Klopsch, Louis: American newspaper proprietor and philanthropist, -1910.
- Klopstock, Gottlieb Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724-1803.
- Klose, Fcs. Jos.: Eng. musical composer, 1784-1830.
- Klostermann, Eduard Herm. Rudolf: German jurist, 1828-1886.
- Klotz, Christ. Ad.: German critic, Latin poet and numismatist, 1738-1771.
- Klotz, Reinhold: Germ. class. scholar, 1807-1870.
- Klüber, Jos. Ludw.: German publicist, 1762-1837.
- Klüber, Melch.: Germ. expl. in Cuba, 1713-1764.
- Kluckholm, Aug.: German historian, 1832-1893.
- Kluening, Karl Fried. Hein.: German educationist, 1780-1827.
- Kluetz, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1794-1851.
- Kluge, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educationist, 1782-1833.
- Klugel, Geo. Simon: Germ. mathem., 1739-1812.
- Kluit, Adrian: Dutch historian, 1735-1807.
- Kluk, Christoph: Polish naturalist, 1739-1796.
- Klüpfel, Karl Aug.: German historian, 1810-1894.
- Klussmann, Ern.: German educationist, 1820-1894.
- Kmetz, Geo., 'Ismael Pacha': Hungarian general in Turkey, 1813-1865.
- Knaack, Wilh.: German actor, 1829-1894.
- Knaap (Servilius), Jan: Dutch philol., fl. 1536-1545.
- Knabl, Rich.: Austrian epigraphist and archaeologist, 1789-1874.
- Knapp, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1698-1768.
- Knapp, Fcs.: English poet, 1672-1715.
- Knapp, Geo. Christ.: Germ. theologian, 1753-1825.
- Knapp, Jac.: American divine, 1799-1874.
- Knapp, Joh. Fried.: German publicist and historian, 1776-1848.
- Knapp, Jno. Leonard: Eng. botanist, 1767-1845.
- Knapp, Matth.: Germ. expl. in Brazil, 1752-1814.
- Knapp, Sam. Lor.: American author, 1783-1838.
- Knapp, Wm. Ireland: Amer. linguist, 1834-1908.

**Knapton, Chas.:** English engraver and publisher, 1700-1760.  
**Knapton, Geo.:** Eng. portrait painter, 1698-1778.  
**Knapton, Phil.:** Eng. musical composer, 1788-1833.  
**Knapwell, Rich.:** English Dominican, fl. 1286.  
**Knatchbull, Sir Edw.:** Eng. statesman, 1781-1849.  
**Knatchbull, Sir Norton:** English politician and Biblical scholar, 1602-1685.  
**Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edw. Hugessen, 1st Bar. Brabourne:** Eng. statesm. and wr. for children, 1829-93.  
**Knaus, Fried. von:** German engineer, 1724-1789.  
**Knaus, Ludw.:** German painter, 1829-1910.  
**Knauth, Joh. Christ.:** German gram., 1602-1732.  
**Knauth, Theod. Herm.:** Germ. physn., 1837-1895.  
**Kneass, Strickland:** Amer. civil engin., 1821-1884.  
**Knebel, Hein.:** German philologist, 1801-1859.  
**Knebel, Karl Ludw. von:** German poet, translator and philologist, 1744-1834.  
**Knecht, Justin Hein.:** German organist, composer and theoretician, 1752-1817.  
**Kneeland, Abner:** American editor, 1774-1844.  
**Kneeland, Sam.:** American printer, 1696-1769.  
**Kneipp, The Abbé:** German hydropathist and founder of the cold-water cure, 1820-1897.  
**Kniesel, Rudolf:** German actor and dram., 1832-90.  
**Knell, Paul:** English Puritan divine, 1615-1664.  
**Knell, Thos.:** English divine and poet, fl. 1570.  
**Knell, Wm. Ad.:** Eng. marine painter, -1875.  
**Kneller, Sir Godfrey:** Germ.-Eng. pnt., 1648-1723.  
**Kneller, Jno. Zacharias:** German-English painter, 1644-1702.  
**Knesebeck, Karl Fried., Baron von dem:** Prussian field-marshal, 1768-1848.  
**Knevet, Sir Edm.:** sergeant porter to Henry VIII., -1546.  
**Knevet or Knevett, Ralph:** English poet, 1600-1671.  
**Knevett, Sir Thos.:** English naval com., -1512.  
**Knewstubs, Jno.:** English divine, 1544-1624.  
**Knibb, Wm.:** Baptist missionary in Jamaica and abolitionist, 1803-1845.  
**Knickerbocker, Harmen Jansen:** Dutch colonist in America, 1650\*-1720\*.  
**Knickerbocker, Herm.:** Amer. lawyer, 1782-1855.  
**Knickerbocker, Joh.:** Amer. soldier, 1749-1827\*.  
**Knigge, Ad. Franz Fried., Baron von:** German author, 1752-1796.  
**Knight, Sir Arn.:** English physician, 1789-1871.  
**Knight, Chas.:** English engraver, 1743-1827\*.  
**Knight, Chas.:** English publisher and author, 1791-1873.  
**Knight, Edw.:** English comic actor, 1774-1826.  
**Knight, Edw. Hy.:** American mechanical expert, 1824-1883.  
**Knight, Ellis Cornelia:** preceptress to the Princess Charlotte, 1758-1838.  
**Knight, Fcs.:** See Kett.  
**Knight, Fred.:** American poet, 1791-1849.  
**Knight, Godfrey C.:** Australian government official, -1890.  
**Knight, Gwin, F.R.S.:** English scientist and librarian of British Museum, 1713-1772.  
**Knight, Hy. Cogswell:** American poet, 1788-1835.  
**Knight, Hy. Gally:** English traveller, antiquary and writer on architecture, 1786-1846.  
**Knight, Jas.:** American physician, 1810-1887.  
**Knight, Jas.:** English Arctic voyager, -1719\*.  
**Knight, Jas.:** Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1793-1863.  
**Knight, Jno.:** Eng. mariner and expl., -1606.  
**Knight, Sir Jno.:** Mayor of Bristol, 1612-1683.  
**Knight, Sir Jno.:** English Jacobite, -1718.  
**Knight, Sir Jno.:** British admiral, 1748-1831.  
**Knight, Jno. Baverstock:** Eng. painter, 1785-1859.  
**Knight, Jno. Buxton:** Eng. lands. pnt., 1843-1908.  
**Knight, Jno. Prescott, R.A.:** Eng. pnt., 1803-1881.  
**Knight, Jon.:** American surgeon, 1789-1864.  
**Knight, Jos.:** English landscape painter and engraver, 1837-1909.  
**Knight, Jos.:** English dramatic critic and miscellaneous writer, 1829-1907.  
**Knight, Jos. Phil.:** Eng. comp. of songs, 1812-87.  
**Knight, Mary Anne:** English min. pnt., 1776-1861.  
**Knight, Nehemiah Rice:** Amer. statesm., 1780-1854.  
**Knight, Rich.:** Gresham prof. of music, -1651.  
**Knight, Rich. Payne:** English numismatist, writer and art collector, 1750-1824.  
**Knight, Sam.:** Eng. divine and blog., 1675-1746.  
**Knight, Sam.:** Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1759-1827.

**Knight, Sarah:** American educationist, 1666-1727.  
**Knight, T. J.:** Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania, 1894-70.  
**Knight, Thos.:** Chester herald, -1618.  
**Knight, Thos.:** English actor and dram., -1820.  
**Knight, Thos. And., F.R.S.:** English vegetable physiologist and horticulturist, 1759-1838.  
**Knight, Titus:** Eng. Dissenting minister, 1719-1793.  
**Knight, Wm.:** Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1471-1547.  
**Knight, Wm.:** Eng. div. and theol. writer, fl. 1612.  
**Knight, Wm.:** Scot. nat. philosopher, 1786-1844.  
**Knight, Wm. Bruce:** Dean of Llandaff, 1785-1845.  
**Knight, Wm. Hy.:** English painter, 1823\*-1863.  
**Knight, W. H.:** English editor of *Widsen's Almanack*, 1812-1879.  
**Knight-Bruce, Sir Jas. Lewis:** See Bruce.  
**Knightley, Sir Rich.:** English patron of Puritans, 1533-1615.  
**Knightley, Rich.:** English politician, -1639.  
**Knightbridge, Jno.:** English divine and founder of professorship, -1677.  
**Knighton, Hy.:** English hist. compiler, fl. 1363.  
**Knighton, Sir Wm.:** English physician and courtier, 1775\*-1836.  
**Knill, Rich.:** English Dissenting minister, missionary and religious writer, 1787-1857.  
**Knindski, Archip.:** Russian painter, 1842-1910.  
**Knipe, Thos.:** Master of Westminster Schl., 1638-1711.  
**Knipp or Knepp, Mrs.:** English actress, fl. 1670.  
**Knipperdollinck, Bern.:** German Anabaptist chief and martyr, 1490\*-1536.  
**Kniverton, Dan.:** English Royalist, -1643.  
**Knivet, Thos., Lord Knivet:** See Knivet.  
**Knoblauch, Carl Herm.:** Germ. physicist, 1820-1895.  
**Knoblauch, Jac.:** Patrician of Frankfurt, -1357.  
**Knoche, Joachim Hein.:** German philol., 1811-1873.  
**Knoche, Rich.:** German naturalist, 1822-1892.  
**Knoll, Conrad:** German sculptor, 1829-1899.  
**Knoll, Joh.:** Danish lexicographer, -1701.  
**Knoller, Mart. von:** Austrian painter, 1725-1804.  
**Knolles, Rich.:** Eng. hist. of the Turks, 1545\*-1610.  
**Knolles, Sir Rob.:** English commander in France, 1325\*-1407.  
**Knolles, Thos.:** President of Magdalen College, Oxford, -1537.  
**Knollis or Knowles, Sir Fcs.:** English statesman and writer, 1530\*-1596.  
**Knollys, Chas.:** Earl of Banbury, -1693.  
**Knollys, Hansard:** English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1599\*-1691.  
**Knollys, Nich.:** Earl of Banbury, 1631-1674.  
**Knollys or Knolles, Sir Rob.:** English military commander, -1407.  
**Knollys, Wm.:** Earl of Banbury, 1547-1632.  
**Knollys, Wm., Earl of Banbury:** general, 1763-1834.  
**Knollys, Sir Wm. Thos.:** British general, 1797-1883.  
**Knoodt, Franz Pet.:** Germ. Cath. theol., 1811-1897.  
**Knorr, Geo. Wolfgang:** German engraver and naturalist, 1705-1761.  
**Knorr von Rosenroth, Christ.:** Germ. Orient., 1636-89.  
**Knott, Edw. (Matth. Wilson):** English Jesuit writer, 1582-1656.  
**Knowler, Wm.:** English divine and translator of Chrysostom, 1699-1773.  
**Knowles:** See also Knollys.  
**Knowles, Sir Chas.:** British admiral, -1777.  
**Knowles, Sir Chas. Hy.:** Brit. admiral, 1754-1831.  
**Knowles, Gilb.:** English botanist and poet, fl. 1723.  
**Knowles, Herb.:** English poet, 1798-1817.  
**Knowles, Jas.:** Irish lexicographer, 1759-1840.  
**Knowles, Jas. Davies:** Amer. divine, 1798-1838.  
**Knowles, Jas. Sheridan:** Irish dramatist and actor, 1784-1862.  
**Knowles, Sir Jas. Thos.:** English editor, reviewer and architect, 1831-1890.  
**Knowles, Jno.:** English Socinian, fl. 1646-1668.  
**Knowles, Jno.:** Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1600\*-1685.  
**Knowles, Jno., F.R.S.:** Eng. biographer, 1781-1841.  
**Knowles, Luc. Jas.:** American inventor, 1819-1884.  
**Knowles, Mary (née Morris):** English Quakeress, 1733-1807.  
**Knowles, Rich. Brinsley:** English journalist and dramatist, 1820-1882.  
**Knowles, Sam.:** Eng. miss. and Ind. schol., 1832-1913.  
**Knowles, Thos.:** English divine and classical scholar, 1723-1802.  
**Knowlton, Miles Justin:** American missionary in China, 1825-1874.



- Knowlton, Miner** : American soldier, 1804-1870.  
**Knowlton, Paul Howard** : Canad. statesm., 1787-1863.  
**Knowlton, Thos.** : American soldier, 1740-1776.  
**Knowlton, Thos.** : English botanist, 1692-1782.  
**Knox, Alex.** : Scot. theological writer, 1757-1831.  
**Knox, Alex. And.** : English journalist and police magistrate, 1818-1891.  
**Knox, And.** : Bishop of Raphoe, 1559-1633.  
**Knox, Sir Edw.** : Danish-Australian banker and industrialist, 1819-1901.  
**Knox, Hy.** : American major-general, 1750-1806.  
**Knox, Hugh** : Irish divine in Santa Cruz, 1733-1790.  
**Knox, Isa (née Craig)** : Scot. poet and wr., 1831-1903.  
**Knox, Jas.** : American pioneer hunter, fl. 1775.  
**Knox, Jas.** : American lawyer, 1807-1876.  
**Knox, Jno.** : Scot. reformer and hist., 1505\*-1572.  
**Knox, Jno.** : Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1555\*-1823.  
**Knox, Jno.** : Scot. Presbyterian divine, -1688.  
**Knox, Jno.** : Scottish philanthropist, 1720-1790.  
**Knox, Jno.** : American divine, 1790-1858.  
**Knox, Jno. J.** : American brigadier-general and merchant, 1791-1876.  
**Knox, Sir Ralph Hy.** : Eng. Civil servant, 1836-1913.  
**Knox, Rob.** : Scot. traveller and writer, 1640\*-1720.  
**Knox, Rob.** : Scot. anat. and ethnologist, 1791-1862.  
**Knox, Rob.** : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1815-1833.  
**Knox, Rob. Bent.** : Archbp. of Armagh, 1808-1893.  
**Knox, Sam. Richardson** : American naval officer, 1811-1883.  
**Knox, Thos. Fcs.** : English Roman Catholic divine and religious and historical writer, 1822-1882.  
**Knox, Sir Thos. Geo.** : Irish consul-gen., 1824-1887.  
**Knox, Vicesimus** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1752-1821.  
**Knox, Wm.** : Amer. pol. and controvers., 1732-1810.  
**Knox, Wm.** : Scottish poet, 1789-1825.  
**Knox, Wm.** : Bishop of Derry, 1762-1831.  
**Knox, Wm.** : Australian politician and public worker, 1850-1913.  
**Knüpfer, Nich.** : German painter, 1603-1660.  
**Knüpfer, Sebastian** : German philologist and musical composer, 1633-1876.  
**Knuth, Paul** : German botanist, 1854-1900.  
**Knutsford, Visct.** : See Holland, Hy. Thurstan.  
**Knutsson, Torkel** : Grand Marshal of Sweden, -1306.  
**Knutzen, Mart.** : Prussian philosopher, 1713-1751.  
**Knutzen, Matt.** : German atheist, fl. 1674.  
**Knyff, Leon.** : Dutch-English painter, 1650-1721.  
**Knyghton, Hy.** : of Leicester : See Knighton.  
**Knyphausen, Bar. Willh. von** : Germ. sold., 1716-1800.  
**Knyvet or Knevett, Sir Edm.** : sergeant-porter to Henry VIII., -1546.  
**Knyvet or Knivett, Sir Jno.** : Lord Chancellor, -1381.  
**Knyvet, Sir Thos.** : British naval officer, -1512.  
**Knyvet, Thos.** : Lord Knyvet of Escrick : statesman, -1622.  
**Knyveit, Chas.** : English musician, 1752-1822.  
**Knyveit, Wm.** : English musical comp., 1779-1856.  
**Kobbe, Pet. Ludw. C. von** : Germ. hist., 1793-1844.  
**Kobbe, Willh. Aug.** : Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1802-81.  
**Kobell, Ferd.** : German putz. and etcher, 1740-1799.  
**Kobell, Fcs.** : German artist, 1749-1822.  
**Kobell, Hend.** : Dutch painter, 1751-1782.  
**Kobell, Jan** : Dutch painter, 1752-1814.  
**Kobell, Willh.** : German painter, 1766-1855.  
**Kobell, Wolfgang Xav. Franz, Baron von** : German mineralogist and poet, 1803-1882.  
**Kobel, Karl Ulrich** : German theologian and educationist, 1847-1899.  
**Kober, Franz von** : Germ. Cath. theol., 1821-1897.  
**Köberle, J. Geo.** : German writer and theatre director, 1819-1898.  
**Koberstein, Karl Jac. Willh. Ferd.** : German actor and dramatist, 1836-1899.  
**Kobler, Andreas** : German Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1816-1892.  
**Köhner, Siegfried Ernst** : German newspaper editor, 1848-1903.  
**Koch, Christ.** : German educationist, 1781-  
**Koch, Christophe Gull.** : French genealogist, canonist and historian, 1737-1813.  
**Koch, Ern.** : German poet, 1808-1858.  
**Koch, Fried.** : German philologist, 1767-1849.  
**Koch, Geo.** : German draughtsman and lithographer, 1819-1899.  
**Koch, Geo. Aenotheus** : Germ. lexicog., 1802-1879.  
**Koeb, Herm. Ad.** : German philologist, 1829-1878.  
**Koeb, Jos. Anton** : Austrian historical and landscape painter, 1768-1839.  
**Koeb, Rich.** : German jurist, economist and banker, 1835-1910.  
**Koeb, Rob.** : German bacteriologist, 1848-1910.  
**Koeb, Willh. Dan. Jos.** : German botanist, 1771-1849.  
**Koeb-Sternfeld, Jos. Ern. von** : Austrian topographer and historian, 1778-1866.  
**Köchel, Ludw. von** : Austrian musician and naturalist, 1800-1877.  
**Köchlin, Andreas** : Alsatian indust., 1789-1875.  
**Köchlin, Dan.** : Alsatian indust., 1785-1871.  
**Köchlin, Nicolaus** : Alsatian indust., 1781-1852.  
**Köchlin-Schlumberger, Jos.** : Alsatian industrialist, 1796-1863.  
**Koek, Chas. Paul de** : Fr. nov. and dram., 1793-1871.  
**Kodama, Visct. Gentaro** : Japanese gen., 1852-1907.  
**Koe, Arch. Stephen** : British soldier, 1864-1915.  
**Koerber, Joh. Fried.** : Germ. educationist, 1634-96.  
**Koerberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp** : painter and architect, 1554-1635.  
**Koecher, Christ. Fried.** : German divine and scholar, -1731.  
**Koechly, Herm. Aug. Theod.** : Germ. philol., 1815-76.  
**Koehler, Alex. Dan.** : German botanist, 1762-1828.  
**Koehler, Geo. Fred.** : German-British brigadier-general, -1800.  
**Koehler, Hein. Karl E. von** : German archaeologist, 1765-1838.  
**Koehler (Koeler), Joh. Bern.** : German Hellenist, 1742-1802.  
**Koehler, Joh. Dav.** : Germ. historian, 1684-1755.  
**Koehler, Jno. Dan.** : Moravian Bishop in America, 1737-1805.  
**Koeler, Geo. Dav.** : German philologist, 1758-1818.  
**Koeler, Joh. Fried.** : German philologist, 1634-1696.  
**Koempter, Engelbert** : German physician and traveller, 1651-1716.  
**Koen, Gisbert** : Dutch Hellenist, 1786-1767.  
**Koene, Joh. Rottger** : Germ. philologist, 1799-1860.  
**Koenig, Christoph Gotthelf** : Germ. philol., 1765-1832.  
**Koenig, Eman.** : Swiss medical writer, 1658-1731.  
**Koenig, Fried.** : German mechanician, 1755-1833.  
**Koenig, Geo. Ludw.** : German philologist, 1766-1849.  
**Koenig, Geo. Matth.** : Germ. philologist, 1616-1699.  
**Koenig, Joh. Ger. of Courland** : physician, botanist and traveller, 1728-1785.  
**Koenig, Juan Ramon** : S. Amer. scientist, 1623-1709.  
**Koenig, Sam.** : Germ. mathem. and philos., 1712-57.  
**Koenigshoff, Joh.** : German philologist, 1809-  
**Koenigseck, Lothaire J. Geo., Ct. von** : Austrian field-marshal, 1673-1751.  
**Koenigsman, Bern. Ludw.** : Dan. savant, 1748-1835.  
**Koepeke, Geo. Gust. Sam.** : Germ. archaeol., 1773-1837.  
**Koeppe, Ad. Louis** : Danish-American scholar and writer, 1804-  
**Koepfen, Joh. Hein. Justus** : Germ. philol., 1755-91.  
**Koepfen, Pet. von** : Russian publicist and geographer, 1793-1864.  
**Koerner, Gust.** : Germ.-Amer. jurist, 1809-  
**Koerner, Joh. Dav.** : German philologist, 1788-1837.  
**Koerten Block** : See Block.  
**Koes, Geo. H. C.** : Danish Hellenist, -1811.  
**Koester, Herm.** : German philologist, 1807-1850.  
**Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll** : portrait painter, 1655-1725.  
**Kögel, Geo. Rudolf** : German scholar, 1855-1899.  
**Kögel, Theod. Johannes Rudolf** : German divine and preacher, 1829-1896.  
**Kohl, Joh. Geo.** : Germ. trav. in America, 1808-1878.  
**Köhl, Joh. Petrus** : German scholar, 1698-1778.  
**Köhler, Aug.** : German Biblical scholar, 1835-1897.  
**Köhler, J. Ch.** : Germ. court jeweller, fl. 1720-1730.  
**Köhler, Karl Franz** : German bookseller, 1805-1876.  
**Köhler, Karl Franz** : German bookseller, 1843-1897.  
**Köhler, Karl Franz Gottlieb** : German bookseller, 1764-1833.  
**Köhler, Karl Hein. Gust.** : Germ. general, 1818-1896.  
**Köhler, Louis** : Germ. pianist and comp., 1820-1886.  
**Köhler, Reinhold** : German historian and man of letters, 1850-1892.  
**Kohlhans, Joh. Christoph** : Germ. philol., 1604-77.  
**Kohlmann, Ant.** : Germ. div. in America, 1771-1838.  
**Kohlrausch, Fried.** : German physicist, 1840-1910.  
**Kohlrausch, Hein. Fried. Theod.** : German historian, 1780-1865.  
**Kohlrausch, Rud. Herm. A.** : Germ. electr., 1809-58.

- Köhne, Bern. Karl:** German numismatist and archaeologist, 1817-1886.
- Köhne, Fried.:** Germ.-Amer. philanth., 1757-1829.
- Kohut, Alex.:** Hungarian-American Jewish divine, theologian, philologist and preacher, 1842-1894.
- Koksharov, Nikolai Ivanovich:** Russian mineralogist and major-general, 1818-1893.
- Kolb, Karlmann:** Germ. org. and comp., 1703-1765.
- Kolb, Kolbe or Kolben, Pet.:** German traveller and writer on travel, 'Cape of Good Hope', 1675-1726.
- Kolbe, Ad. Willh. Herm.:** Germ. chemist, 1818-1884.
- Kölb, Eugene:** German English and Scandinavian scholar, 1846-1899.
- Koleszy, Franz:** Hungarian poet, critic and orator, 1790-1833.
- Köler, Dav.:** Germ. musician and comp., -1565.
- Kollar, Jno.:** Hung. poet and preacher, 1793-1852.
- Koller, Alex. von:** Austrian general, 1813-1890.
- Kölliker, Rud. Alb. von:** Swiss anatomist and physiologist, 1817-1905.
- Kollmann, Aug. Fried. Christoph:** German organist and composer, 1756\*-1829.
- Kollock, Hy.:** American divine, 1778-1819.
- Kollock, Shepard:** American editor, 1750-1839.
- Kollock, Shepard Kosciuszko:** Amer. div., 1795-1865.
- Kollontaj, Hugo:** Pol. pol. and writer, 1750-1812.
- Kollowrath-Krakowski, Joh. Karl:** Austrian field-marshal, 1748-1816.
- Kolokotronis:** See Colocotronis.
- Kolpakovsky:** Russian general, 1819-1896.
- Kolster, Wilh. Hein.:** Germ. philol., 1804-.
- Koltes, Jno. A.:** Germ.-Amer. brig.-gen., 1823-1862.
- Komarowski, Ct.:** Russian jurist, 1846-1912.
- Komatsu, Prince:** Japanese amb. and sold., 1846-1903.
- Komp, Dr.:** Germ. archbp. and theol., 1827-1898.
- Kompert, Leop.:** Austrian poet, 1822-1886.
- Komura, Marq. Jutaro:** Japanese statesman and diplomatist, 1855-1912.
- Konarski, Stanislaus:** Polish littérature, 1700-1773.
- Kondiaronk, 'The Rat':** Chief of Tionnontates Hurons, -1701.
- Konieczpolski, Stanislaus:** Polish soldier, 1591-1646.
- König, Franz:** Germ. prof. of surgery, 1832-1910.
- König or König, Karl Dietrich Eberhard:** German mineralogist, 1774-1851.
- König, Karl Rud.:** German physicist, 1832-1901.
- Königsseg, Christ. Mor., Ct.:** Austrian field-marshal, 1705-1778.
- Königsseg, Karl Ferd., Ct.:** Austrian statesman, 1696-1759.
- Königsmarek, Maria Aurora, Countess of:** mistress of Augustus of Saxony and Poland and mother of Marshal Saxe, 1662-1728.
- Königsmarek, Phil. Christoph., Ct. of:** Swedish adventurer, 1665-1694.
- Königsperger, Marian:** German organist and composer, 1708-1769.
- Koninek or Koning, Dav. van:** Dutch painter, -1687.
- Koninek, Laurent Gnil. de:** Belgian palæontologist and chemist, 1809-1887.
- Koninek or Koning, Philips van:** Dutch painter, 1619-1683.
- Konrad von Diepholz:** Bp. of Osnabrück, 1455-1482.
- Konschak, Ferd., Count:** Croatian missionary in Mexico, 1703-1760.
- Kontski, Ant. de:** Polish pianist, 1817-1899.
- Kontski, Apollinaire:** Polish violinist, 1825-1879.
- Kontu, Polypis:** Italian physician, -1830\*.
- Koornhert, Theod.:** Dutch advocate of Toleration, 1522-1590.
- Kooten, Theod. van:** Dutch humanist, 1749-1813.
- Kopernik:** See Copernicus.
- Kopisch, Aug.:** German poet, 1799-1853.
- Kopp, Geo.:** German cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1837-1914.
- Kopp, Herm. Franz Mor.:** German chemist and historian, 1817-1892.
- Kopp, Joh. Adam:** German publicist, 1698-1748.
- Kopp, Jos.:** German philologist, 1788-1842.
- Kopp, Karl:** German sculptor, 1825-1897.
- Kopp, Ulrich Fried.:** German jurist and palæographer, 1762-1834.
- Kopp, Waldemar:** Germ. hist. and archæol., 1825-81.
- Koppel, Hans:** German goldsmith, fl. 1549-1570.
- Köppen, Alb.:** German jurist, 1821-1898.
- Kopplers, Pietre Hend.:** Dutch philol., fl. 1771.
- Koproll, Fazil Achmet:** Turk. grand vizier, 1626-75.
- Koproll (Kluperli), Moham.:** Turkish grand vizier, 1585-1661.
- Koproll, Mustapha:** Turk. grand vizier, fl. 1689-91.
- Kops, Franz:** German painter, 1846-1896.
- Koquethagachton, 'White Eyes':** Delaware chief, -1778.
- Korais (Koray), Adamantios:** Greek physician and Hellenist, 1748-1833.
- Korhay, Fcs.:** Hungarian-English musician and composer, 1846-1913.
- Kordes, Berend:** Germ. savant and lib., 1762-1823.
- Korin, Ogata:** Japanese painter and lacquerer, 1657\*-1716.
- Korner, Karl Theod.:** German dramatist, patriot and poet, 1791-1813.
- Köröz-Patak, Ct. Gust. Kalnoky von:** Austrian diplomatist, 1832-1898.
- Kortholt, Christ.:** German scholar, 1633-1694.
- Kortie (Cortius), Gottlieb:** Germ. jurist, 1698-1731.
- Kortüm, Joh. Fried. Christoph:** German historian, 1788-1858.
- Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura:** Polish patriot, statesman and general, 1746-1817.
- Kosegarten, Lew. Theobul:** German poet and divine, 1758-1818.
- Koseritz, Karl von:** German settler in and writer on Brazil, 1832-1890.
- Kossakowski, Simeon:** Polish Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1742-1794.
- Kössing, Fried.:** German R.C. theol., 1825-1894.
- Kössing, Jos.:** German R.C. theologian, 1804-1891.
- Kossuth, Ferencz Lajos Akos:** Hungarian statesman, 1841-1914.
- Kossuth, Lajos (Louis):** Dictator of Hungary and patriot, 1802-1894.
- Koster:** See also Coster.
- Koster, Hy.:** English explorer, 1793-1820.
- Koster, Laurens:** Dutch printer, 1370\*-1440.
- Köstlin, Aug.:** German bridge-builder, 1825-1894.
- Köstlin, Karl Reinhold von:** German æsthetic, 1819-1894.
- Köstlin, Otto:** Germ. physn. and nat., 1818-1884.
- Köstlin, Josephine Car. (née Lang):** German song-writer, 1815-1880.
- Kostrow, Ermiilius Ivanovitch:** Russ. poet, -1796.
- Koswick, Mich.:** German musician, fl. 1507-1525.
- Kotsch, Theodor:** Germ. lands. painter, 1813-1884.
- Kötschet, Jos.:** Swiss-Balkan physician and publicist, 1830-1898.
- Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow:** enthusiast, 1585-1647.
- Kottwitz, Hugo von:** German general, 1815-1897.
- Kotzebue, Aug. Fried. Ferd. von:** German-Russian dramatist, 1761-1819.
- Kotzebue, Otto von:** Russian circumnavigator, 1787-1846.
- Kotzwar or Kocswara, Franz:** Bohemian musician, 1750\*-1793.
- Kouck, Pet.:** painter at Antwerp, 1500\*-1550.
- Kouli Khan (Nadir Shah):** Pers. warrior, 1687-1747.
- Koumoudouros, Alexandros:** Grk. statesm., 1814-83.
- Kourakin, Alex., Prince:** Russ. diplom., 1752-1818.
- Kourakin, Boris Ivanovich:** Russian general and diplomatist, 1677-1727.
- Kovacs, Jos.:** Hungarian physician, 1832-1897.
- Kovalevsky, Sophie:** Russian mathematician and novelist, 1850-1891.
- Kovalevsky, Woldemar:** Russ. palæont., 1843-1883.
- Kozak, Jno. Sophronius:** Bohemian medical writer, 1603-1685.
- Kozeluch, Joh. Ant.:** Bohem. musician, 1738-1814.
- Kozeluch, Leop.:** Bohemian composer for the harpsichord and musician, 1754\*-1818.
- Kozlov, Ivan Ivanovitch:** Russian poet, 1774-1838.
- Kozmian, Cajetan:** Polish poet, 1771-1856.
- Kraatz, Gust.:** German entomologist, 1831-1909.
- Krabbe, Hein. Gust.:** German botanist, 1855-1895.
- Krabinger, Joh. Geo.:** Germ. philologist, 1784-1860.
- Krabtree:** See Crabtree.
- Krackowizer, Ern.:** Austrian physician in America, 1822-1875.
- Krafft, Adam:** Germ. sculp. and archit., 1455\*-1507.
- Krafft, Joh. Aug.:** German genre painter and engraver, 1798-1829.
- Krafft, Joh. Pet.:** German portrait, genre and historical painter, 1780-1856.



- Kraft, Joh. Wilh.**: German theologian, 1696-1767.  
**Kraft, Karl Joh. Fried. Wilh.**: German theologian and historian, 1814-1898.  
**Kraft, Anton**: Bohemian 'cellist, 1752-1820.  
**Kraft, Geo. Wolfgang**: German mathematician and philosopher, 1701-1754.  
**Kraft, Joh. Jac.**: Bishop of Trier, 1808-1884.  
**Kraft, Karl Fried.**: German lexicographer, 1786-1866.  
**Kraft, Nic.**: Hungarian 'cellist, 1778-1853.  
**Kraft, Wolfgang**: German physicist, 1743-1814.  
**Kraftheim, Craton von**: See Craton von Kraftheim.  
**Krag, Thos.**: Norwegian novelist, 1867-1913.  
**Krahner, Leop. Hein.**: Germ. archaeol., 1810-  
**Kralitsir, Karl**: Hungarian philologist in America, 1804-1860.  
**Krako zum Dringenberg, Hans**: German sculptor, fl. 1627.  
**Kramer, Gust.**: German philologist, 1806-  
**Kranach**: See Cranach.  
**Kraner, Fried.**: German philologist, 1812-1863.  
**Krantz**: See also Crantz and Cranz.  
**Krantz**: French admiral and Minister of Marine, 1821-1914.  
**Krantz, Alb.**: German historian, 1450\*-1517.  
**Krantz, Emile**: French engineer, 1816-1899.  
**Krarup, Niels Bygom**: Danish philol., 1792-1842.  
**Krascheninnikof, Steph.**: Russian traveller, 1712(13)-1754(55).  
**Krasieki, Ignatius**: Polish bishop, poet and writer, 1735-1801.  
**Krasinski, Valerian, Ct.**: Pol. Prot. wr., 1780\*-1855.  
**Krasper, Eduard**: German grammarian, -1878.  
**Krassow, Karl Reinhold, Ct. von**: German administrator, 1812-1892.  
**Kraszewski, Jos. Ignatius**: Polish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1887.  
**Kratz, Gust. Adolf**: German historian, 1829-1864.  
**Kratzenstein, Christ. Gottlieb**: German physicist, 1723-1795.  
**Kratzenstein, Eduard**: German theologian and missionary, 1823-1896.  
**Kratzer, Nich.**: Bavarian mathem., 1487-1550\*.  
**Kraus, Franz Xavier**: German ecclesiastical historian and archaeologist, -1907.  
**Kraus, Joh. Bapt.**: Prince Abbot of St. Emmeran, 1670-1762.  
**Kraus, Mart.**: 'Crusius': German scholar, 'Turco-Græcia', 1526-1607.  
**Krause, Aug.**: German philologist, 1808-  
**Krause, Franz, of Augsburg**: hist. pntr., 1706-1754.  
**Krause, Jakob And.**: See Crusius.  
**Krause, Joh. Christ. Hein.**: Germ. philol., 1757-1828.  
**Krause, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. philologist, 1800-  
**Krause, Karl Christ.**: Germ. physician, 1718-1793.  
**Krause, Karl Christ. Fried.**: German philosopher, 1781-1832.  
**Krause, Karl Ernst Herm.**: German educationist, philologist and historian, 1822-1893.  
**Krause, Wilh.**: German prof. of anatomy, 1833-1910.  
**Krause, Wm. Hy.**: Irish divine, 1796-1852.  
**Krauss, Joh. Bapt.**: German theologian, historian and critic, 1709-1762.  
**Krauss, Marie Gabrielle**: Austrian voc., 1842-1906.  
**Krauss, Mart.**: See Crusius.  
**Krause, Alexis Sid.**: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1850-1904.  
**Kraut, Geo.**: German physician, fl. 16th century.  
**Krauth, Chas. Phil.**: American divine, 1797-1867.  
**Krauth, Chas. Porterfield**: Amer. divine, 1823-1883.  
**Kravchinsky, Serge Michaelovitch, 'Stepniak'**: Russ. revolutionist and miscell. writer, 1842-1895.  
**Kray, Wilh.**: German painter, 1828-1889.  
**Kray von Krajova, Paul, Bar. von**: Austrian general, 1735-1804.  
**Krayenhoff, Louis Franc.**: Dutch philol., fl. 1746-63.  
**Krebs, Joh. Fried.**: German savant, 1651-1721.  
**Krebs, Joh. Karl**: German savant, fl. 18th century.  
**Krebs, Joh. Ludw.**: German organist and composer, 1713-1780.  
**Krebs, Joh. Phil.**: German philologist, 1771-1857.  
**Krebs, Joh. Tobias**: German savant, 1718-1782.  
**Krebs, Jno. Mich.**: American divine, 1804-1867.  
**Kreff, Joh. Gerhard Louis**: Germ. nat., 1830-1881.  
**Krehl, Aug. Ludw. Gottlieb**: Germ. theol., 1784-1855.  
**Krelage, Jac. Hein.**: Dutch botanist and horticulturist, -1901.  
**Kremantz, Card.**: Archbp. of Cologne, 1819-1899.  
**Kremer, Alf. von**: Austrian Orientalist and statesman, 1828-1889.  
**Kremer (Mercator), Gerh.**: German cosmographer, 1512-1594.  
**Kren, Adele**: German vocalist, 1860-1882.  
**Kress, Father**: Moravian scholar, 1648-1715.  
**Kress von Kressenstein, Christopher**: German diplomatist and general, 1484-1535.  
**Kressler, Karl Gottlob**: German stenographer, 1804-1901.  
**Kretschmar, Christoph**: Germ. philol., 1700-1764.  
**Kreuser, Joh. Pet. Balth.**: German Hellenist, 1795-1870.  
**Kreutzer, Conradin**: German mus. comp., 1780-1849.  
**Kreutzer, Jean Nic. Aug.**: Fr. violinist, 1781-1822.  
**Kreutzer, Rudolph**: French violinist and musical composer, 1766-1831.  
**Kreyssig, Joh. Gottlob**: Germ. philol., 1779-1854.  
**Kriegel, Abraham**: German philologist, 1691-1759.  
**Kriegel, Christ. Aug.**: Germ. philol., 1732-1803.  
**Krieger, Adam**: German poet and musical composer, 1634-1666.  
**Krieger, Joh. Phil.**: Germ. mus. comp., 1649-1725.  
**Krieger, Joh.**: Germ. musical composer, 1652-1735.  
**Krieghammer, Gen. von**: Austrian statesman and general, -1906.  
**Kriegk, Geo. Nic.**: German philologist, 1676-1730.  
**Krientitz, Elise von, 'Camilla Selden'**: German biographer of Heine, 1830-1896.  
**Kries, Joh. Albinus**: German philologist, 1716-1785.  
**Kriof**: See Krylow.  
**Krimmel, Joh. Ludw.**: German-American artist, 1787-1821.  
**Kringsteiner**: Austrian dram. poet, fl. 1797-1812.  
**Krische, Aug. Bern.**: Germ. philologist, 1809-1848.  
**Krishna, Sir Narendra**: Indian chief and philanthropist, 1821-1903.  
**Kristelli, Leop. Schrötter von**: Austrian physician, 1837-1908.  
**Kritz, Justus Fried.**: Germ. philologist, 1798-1869.  
**Kroeger, Ad. Ernst**: German-American author, 1837-1882.  
**Krogstrup, Otto Christ.**: Danish divine in America, 1714-1785.  
**Krohn, Jos. Hyacinthe**: Fr. mariner, 1766-1823.  
**Kroll, Franz**: German musician and writer on music, 1820-1877.  
**Kropf, Franz**: Austrian opera singer, 1839-1897.  
**Kromayer, Jerome**: German theologian and historian, 1610-1670.  
**Kromayer, Joh.**: German theologian, 1576-1643.  
**Kromayer, Joh. Hein.**: German philologist, 1689-1734.  
**Krommer, Franz**: Austrian violinist and composer 1759-1831.  
**Kronbiegel, Geo. Fried.**: Germ. philol., 1743-1781.  
**Kronecker, Leop.**: German mathem., 1823-1891.  
**Krönlein, Geo.**: Germ. miss. and linguist, 1826-1892.  
**Kropatschek, Herm.**: German politician and newspaper editor, -1906.  
**Kropf, Franz Xaver**: German Jesuit, 1691-1749.  
**Krosigk, Anton Ferd. von**: German statesman, 1820-1892.  
**Krotschmitt, Nikolaus**: Germ. annalist, -1561.  
**Kröyer, Henrik Nikolaj**: Danish zoologist, 1799-ant 1870.  
**Krudener, Barbara Juliana Wietinghoff, Baroness von**: Russ. rel. enthusiast and mystic, 1766-1824.  
**Krudener, Burkhard Alexis C., Baron**: Russian diplomatist, 1744-1802.  
**Krug, Boniface**: German-American abbot in Italy, 1838-1909.  
**Krug, Ivan Phil.**: Russian historian, 1764-1844.  
**Krug, Karl Wilh. Leop.**: Germ. merchant, 1833-1898.  
**Krug, Wilh. Traugott**: German [philosopher and author, 1770-1842.  
**Krüger, Auguste**: German female soldier, 1789-1848.  
**Krüger, Carl N. A.**: Germ. astronomer, 1832-1896.  
**Krüger, Dan. Christ. Fried.**: German statesman and diplomatist, 1819-1896.  
**Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.**: German philologist and educationist, 1793-1873.  
**Krüger, Geo. Theod. Aug.**: Germ. gram., 1793-1874.  
**Krüger, Joachim Wilh.**: Germ. painter, 1776-1850.  
**Krüger, Karl Wilh.**: Germ. philologist, 1796-1874.  
**Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus**: South African statesman, 1825-1904.  
**Krullöv**: See Krylow.

**Krumbacher, Karl:** German Greek and Byzantine scholar, 1856-1909.

**Krummacher, Emil Wilh.:** German divine and theological writer, 1798-1886.

**Krummacher, Fried. Adolph:** German theologian and poet, 1767-1845.

**Krummacher, Fried. Wilh.:** Germ. theol., 1796-1868.

**Krummacher, Gott. Dan.:** Germ. pietist, 'Wanderings of Israel,' 1774-1837.

**Krummacher, Herm.:** German theologian, 1828-1890.

**Krumme, Wilh.:** Germ. educationist, 1833-1899.

**Krümme, Otto:** German oceanographer, 1854-1912.

**Krumpholtz, Joh. Bapt.:** Bohemian harpist and composer, 1745\*-1790.

**Krumpholtz, Wenzel:** Bohemian musician, 1750-1817.

**Krunitz, Joh. Geo.:** German physician and natural philosopher, 1728-1796.

**Krupp, Indian Christian convert, missionary and novelist, 1862-1894.**

**Krupp, Alf.:** German industrialist and metallurgist, 1812-1887.

**Krupp, Fried.:** German industrialist, 1787-1826.

**Krupp, Fried. Alf.:** German industrialist, 1854-1902.

**Krupp, Herm.:** German industrialist, 1814-1879.

**Kruse, Fried. Karl Herm.:** German archæologist, 1790-1866.

**Krusemark, Baron von:** Prussian general and diplomatist, -1821.

**Krusenstern, Adam Ivan:** Russian traveller, admiral and hydrographer in England, 1770-1846.

**Krusinski, Judas Thaddeus:** Polish Jesuit, 1677\*-1754.

**Krüs, Gerhard:** German optician, 1859-1895.

**Krylow (Kriloff), Ivan Andreïvich:** Russian fabulist, 1768-1844.

**Kryn, 'The Great Mohawk':** Ind. chief, -1690.

**Kübel, Rob. Ben.:** German theologian, 1838-1894.

**Kublai Khan, founder of the Mogul dynasty of China, 1216-1294.**

**Küchener, Herm.:** German mystic, fl. 1342.

**Kücken, Fried. Wilh.:** German musical composer, 1810-1882.

**Kuennen, Abr.:** Dutch Protestant theol., 1828-1891.

**Kuerden, Rich.:** See Jackson.

**Kufferath, Hubert Ferd.:** German-Belgian musical composer, 1818-1896.

**Kugelgen, Chas. Ferd. von:** German painter, 1772-1832.

**Kugelgen, Gerard von:** German painter, 1772-1820.

**Kugelmann, Hans:** German musician and composer, -1542.

**Kugler, Bern. von:** German historian, 1837-1898.

**Kugler, Fcs. Theod.:** German art critic, 1808-1858.

**Kuh, Ephraim Moses:** German poet, 1731-1790.

**Kuhe, Wilh.:** Bohemian-English musician and composer, 1823-1912.

**Kuhlau, Fried. Dan. R.:** German musical composer, 1786-1832.

**Kuhlman, Quirinus:** German fanatic; burnt in Russia, 1651-1689.

**Kühmstedt, Fried.:** German musician and composer, 1809-1858.

**Kuhn, Adam:** American botanist, 1741-1817.

**Kühn or Kino, Eusebius Franz:** Austrian missionary in Sonora, 1650\*-1711.

**Kuhn, Franz Fel. Adalbert:** German philologist and folklorist, 1812-1881.

**Kuhn, Fried. Adalbert Maximilian:** German botanist, 1842-1894.

**Kühn, Gust.:** German prof. of agricult., 1840-1892.

**Kühn (Kuhnius), Joachim:** Germ. philol., 1647-1697.

**Kühn, Johannes von:** German Catholic theologian, 1806-1887.

**Kühn, Joh. Casp.:** French Protestant div., 1655-1720.

**Kühn, Jul.:** German agriculturist, 1825-1910.

**Kühn, Karl Gottlob:** German physician and scholar, 1744-1840.

**Kuhn von Kuhnfeld, Bar. Franz:** See Kuhnfeld.

**Kühnast, Ludw. Christoph:** Germ. philol., 1813-1872.

**Kühnau, Joh.:** German organist and musical composer, 1660-1722.

**Kühnau, Joh. Christoph:** German musician and writer on music, 1735-1805.

**Kühne, Ferd. Gust.:** German poet and journalist, 1806-1888.

**Kühne, Karl Ludw. Aug.:** Germ. sculp., 1845-1895.

**Kühne, Willy:** German physiologist, 1837-1900.

**Kühnelt, Anton P.:** Austrian stenographer, 1842-98.

**Kuhnfeld, Bar. Franz Kuhn von:** Austrian field-marshal, 1817-1896.

**Kühner, Raphael:** German grammarian and philosopher, 1802-1878.

**Kuhnhardt, Hein.:** German philologist, 1772-1844.

**Kuhnus:** See Kühn.

**Kühnoel, Christ. Gottlieb:** German theologian and philologist, 1768-1841.

**Kuiek or Kuyk, Jan van, of Dort:** pntr., 1530-1572.

**Kuilenkamp, Lüder:** German philologist, 1724-1794.

**Kulke, Eduard:** Austrian poet and critic, 1831-1897.

**Kullak, Theod.:** German musician and composer, 1818-1882.

**Kulmbach, Hans von:** German painter and engraver, -1545\*.

**Kumait ibn Zaid:** Arabian poet, 679-743.

**Kummer, Carl Wilh.:** Germ. naturalist, 1780\*-1840\*.

**Kummer, Ernst Eduard:** German mathem., 1810-93.

**Kummer, Fried. Aug.:** German 'cellist, 1797-1879.

**Kummer, Paul Gotthelf:** German bookseller, 1750-1835.

**Kunckel, Joh.:** German chemist, 1630-1703.

**Kundt, Aug. Ad. Eduard Eberhard:** German physicist, 1839-1894.

**Kunimund:** King of the Gelfden, -568.

**Kuniss, Karl Gottlob:** German philologist, 1810-54.

**Kunkel, Jno. Christ.:** American lawyer, 1816-1870.

**Kunkel von Lowenstjörn, Joh.:** German chemist, 1630-1703.

**Kunth, Karl Sig.:** German botanist, 1788-1850.

**Kuntz, Karl:** German painter, 1770-1830.

**Kuntze, Edw. J.:** German sculptor in America, 1826-1870.

**Kuntze, Johannes Emil:** German jurist, 1824-1894.

**Kuntzen, Ad. Karl:** German musician and composer, 1720-1781.

**Kuntzen, Fried. Ludw. Aemilius:** German musician and composer, 1761-1817.

**Kunze, Joh. Christ.:** German divine in America, 1744-1807.

**Kuper, Sir Aug. Leop.:** British admiral, 1809-1885.

**Kupetzky, Joh.:** Hungarian port. pntr., 1667-1740.

**Kupffer, Ad. Theod. von:** Russian physicist, 1799-1865.

**Kuprianos, Aristides:** Greek scholar, 1830-1869.

**Kuprili, Abdullah:** Turkish statesman and general, -1735.

**Kuprili, Fazil Ahmed:** Turkish grand vizier and patron of art and literature, 1635-1676.

**Kuprili, Hussein:** Turkish grand vizier, -1702\*.

**Kuprili, Mahommed:** Turkish grand vizier, 1586\*-1661.

**Kuprili, Numan:** Turkish grand vizier, fl. 1710.

**Kuprili, Zade Mustafa (Fazil):** Turkish grand vizier, 1637-1691.

**Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich, Prince:** Russian diplomatist, 1676-1727.

**Kuranda, Ignaz:** Austrian wr. and pol., 1811-1884.

**Kurscherer, Con. (Pellican):** Swiss reformer, 1478-1556.

**Kurtz, Ben.:** American divine, 1795-1865.

**Kurtz, Joh. Hein.:** German Biblical scholar and Protestant theologian, 1809-1890.

**Kurtz, Jno. D.:** American soldier, 1822-1877.

**Kurtz, Jno. Dan.:** American divine, 1763-1856.

**Kurtz, Joh. Nic.:** German divine in America, 1720-94.

**Kurz, Herm.:** German poet and novelist, 1813-1873.

**Kurz, Sulpiz:** German botanist, 1833\*-1878.

**Küsel, Sol.:** German writer on travel, fl. 1594-1635.

**Kusser, Joh.:** See Cousser.

**Kusserow, Karl Fried. Ferd. von:** German general, 1798-1855.

**Küster (Neocorus), Ludolf:** German philologist, 1670-1716.

**Küstner, Christ. Wilh.:** German judge, 1721-1785.

**Kutschker, Joh. Bapt.:** Austrian canonist, 1810-81.

**Kuttner, Karl Gottlob:** German trav., 1755-1805.

**Kutusoff, Mich. Larionovich, Prince of (Smolenskoj):** Russian general, 1745-1813.

**Kützing, Fried. Traugott:** German botanist, 1807-93.

**Kuyck, Jan van:** Dutch painter on glass, 1530-1572.

**Kuyck, Jan Lodewyk van:** Belgian animal painter, 1821-1874.

**Kuyk Wouterszoon, Jan van:** Dutch pntr., 1530-72.

**Kuyp:** See Cuypp.

**Kuypers, Ger. Arentse:** American divine, 1766-1883.



Kuypers, Warmuldus : Dutch divine in America, 1732-1797.  
 Kyan, Esmond : Irish rebel, -1798.  
 Kyan, Jno. Howard : Irish inventor, 1774-1850.  
 Kyd, Rob. : founder of Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, -1793.  
 Kyd, Stewart : Scottish political and legal writer, -1811.  
 Kyd or Kid, Thos. : English dramatist, 1558-1594.  
 Kydermynster : See Kødernmyster.  
 Kydias : See Cydias.  
 Kyeser von Eichstädt, Konrad : German engineer, 1366-  
 Kyffin, Maur. : Welsh trans. and poet, -1599.  
 Kyhn, Vilhelm : Danish landscape painter, 1818-1903.  
 Kyle, Jas. Fcs. : Scottish Roman Catholic prelate, 1788-1869.  
 Kylmann, Walter : German architect, 1837-1913.  
 Kilmington or Kylmeton, Rich. : Dean of St. Paul's, -1861.  
 Kylon : See Cylon.  
 Kymer, Gilb. : Dean of Salisbury, -1463.  
 Kynaston, Edw. : English actor, 1640\*-1706.  
 Kynaston or Kinaston, Sir Fcs. : English poet and scholar, 1587-1642.  
 Kynaston, Herb. : Master of St. Paul's School, 1809-1878.  
 Kynaston, Herb. (né Snow) : English divine and classical scholar, 1835-1910.

Kynaston, Jno. : English author, 1728-1783.  
 Kynaston, Roger : English cricketer -1874.  
 Kynder, Phil. : English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1616-1665.  
 Kynewulf, Cynewulf or Cynwulf : Anglo-Saxon poet, fl. 750.  
 Kyngebury or Kynbury, Thos. : English Franciscan, -1390.  
 Kynnesman, Arth. : English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1682-1770.  
 Kynsige or Cynsige : Archbp. of York, -1060.  
 Kynston, Jno. : English theologian, -1536.  
 Kynwelmarsh, Fcs. : See Kinwelmarsh.  
 Kynningham or Cunningham, Jno. : English Carmelite, -1399.  
 Kyosai, Sho-Fu : Japanese painter, 1831-1889.  
 Kyper, Alb. : German physician and medical writer, 1605\*-1655.  
 Kypke, Geo. Dav. : German Orientalist, 'Observationes Sacrae', 1724-1779.  
 Kyrrilos : See Cyrillos.  
 Kyrle, Jno., 'The Man of Ross' : English philanthropist, 1837-1724.  
 Kyrton, Edm. : See Kirtton.  
 Kyte, Ambr. : Australian politician, -1868.  
 Kyte, Fcs. : Eng. engrav. and painter, fl. 1710-1745.  
 Kyte, Jno. : See Kite.  
 Kyteler, Dame Alice : See Kettle.  
 Kytson, Sir Thos. : merchant of London, 1485-1540.

## L

Laar, Pet. van, 'Bamboccio' : Dutch patr., 1613-73(5).  
 Laar, Pieter van, 'Bamboccio' and 'Snuffelaer' : Dutch painter, 1582-1642.  
 Laas, Ern. : German philosopher, 1837-1885.  
 Labadie, Jean de : Fr. div. and enthusiast, 1610-74.  
 Labagh, Isaac : American divine, 1804-1879.  
 Labagh, Pet. : American divine, 1773-1858.  
 Labarbins, Le Gentil, Etienne M. : French explorer, 1685-1731.  
 Labaree, Ben. : American educationist, 1801-1883.  
 Labarre, Elol : French architect, 1764-1833.  
 Labarthe, Pierre : French geographer, 1760-1824.  
 Labastida y Dávalos, Pel. Ant. : Mexican Archbishop of Mexico, 1815-  
 La Bastie, Jos. Bimard, Bar. de : Fr. archæol., 1708-42.  
 Labat, Jean Bapt. : Fr. miss. and trav., 1663-1738.  
 Labat, Léon : French physician, 1803-1847.  
 Labbe (Labbaeus), Phil. : French Jesuit and philologist, 1607-1667.  
 Labbé, Pierre : French Latin poet, 1594-1680\*.  
 Labbé (Labbaeus) de Monvèron, Chas. : French jurist, 1582-1657.  
 Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin, 'La Belle Cordière' : French poetess, 1526\*-1566.  
 Labedoyere, Chas. A. F. H., Ct. de : Fr. gen., 1786-1815.  
 Labeye, Chas. : Swiss-Eng. civil engin., 1705-1781.  
 Labeo, Marcus Antistius : Rom. jurist, B.C. 50\*-A.D. 18.  
 Laberdesque, Etienne : Cuban soldier of fortune and duellist and Algerian politician, 1874-1914.  
 Laberge, Chas. Jos. : Canadian journalist, 1827-1874.  
 Laberius, Decimus : Roman dramatic writer and knight, B.C. 105\*-43.  
 Labezares, Guido de : Span. adventurer, 1510-1580.  
 Labiche, Eug. Marin : Fr. dramatist, 1815-1888.  
 Labid : Arabian poet, 560\*-661\*.  
 Labienus, T. : legatus to Caesar in Gaul, -B.C. 45.  
 Labienus, T. : Roman historian and orator, -12.  
 Labitte, Chas. : French critic, 1816-1845.  
 Labitzky, Jos. : Austrian dance comp., 1802-1881.  
 Lablache, Fred. : English vocalist, 1815-1887.  
 Lablache, Luigi : Italian-English singer, 1794-1858.  
 Lablache, Luigi : English actor, 1850-1914.  
 La Boetie, Steph. de : French Republican, 'Le Contr' Un', 1530-1563.  
 La Borde : French trav. in the Antilles, fl. 17th cent.  
 Laborde, Alex. Lew. Jos., Ct. : French politician and writer, 1773-1842.  
 La Borde, Jean Bapt. : French Jesuit and physicist, 1730-1777.  
 Laborde, Jean Ben. de : French musician and writer, 1734-1794.  
 Laborde, Jean Jos., Marquis de : French financier, 1724-1794.

Laborde, Leon Eman. S. J. : Fr. archæol., 1807-1869.  
 La Borde, Max. : Amer. educationist, 1804-1873.  
 Labouchere, Henrietta : See Hodson, Henrietta.  
 Labouchere, Hy. : Eng. pol. and journ., 1831-1912.  
 Labouchere, Henry, Lord Taunton : statesman, 1798-1869.  
 Laboulaye, Ed. René Lefevre : Fr. author, 1811-1883.  
 La Bourdonnais, Franç. Regis, Ct. de : French statesman, 1767-1839.  
 La Bourdonnais, Bertrand Franç., Ct. Mahé de : French naval commander and Governor of Mauritius, 1699-1753.  
 Laboureur, Jean le : Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623-1675.  
 Labrie, Jas. : Canadian historian, 1783-1831.  
 Labrousse, Guy de : French botanist and physician, 'On the Plague', -1641.  
 Labrousse, Jos. : See Ange de St. Joseph.  
 Labrousse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de : French enthusiast, 1741-1821.  
 Labrousse, Jacques de : French general, 1486-1562.  
 Labrousse, Nich. de, Ct. de Verteillac : French general, 1648-1693.  
 La Brune, Jean de : French Protestant, fl. 1685-1688.  
 La Bruyère, Jean de : French essayist and moralist, 1645-1696.  
 Labus, Giov. : Italian antiquary, 1775-1853.  
 La Butte, René : Fr. schol. and mathem., -1790.  
 La Caille : See Caille.  
 La Calita, Sir Jas. Phil. : Italian-English scholar, politician and writer, 1813-1895.  
 La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes : French novelist and dramatist, 1610\*-1663.  
 Lacana, Pietro : Italian statesman, 1835-1912.  
 Lacarry, Gilles : French miscellaneous writer, 1605-1685.  
 Lacaze, Louis de : French physician, 1703-1765.  
 Lacenaire, Pierre Franç. G. : Fr. assassin, 1800-36.  
 Laeepede, Bern. Germain Etienne de la Ville, Ct. de : French naturalist, 1756-1825.  
 Laeépède, Jean de : French poet, 1550-1622.  
 La Cerda, Bernarda : Port. poetess, 1595-1644.  
 Lacerda y Almeida, Franc. José de : Brazilian scholar, 1750\*-1793\*.  
 Lacermsus : See Carmeli.  
 Kynast, Jno. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1755-1814.  
 Laeey (Wolfe), Wm. : English Jesuit and controversialist, 1584-1673.  
 Laeey, Wm. B. : American divine, 1781-1866.  
 Lachaise, Franç. d'Aix de : French Jesuit and confessor to Louis XIV., 1624-1709.  
 La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de : French jurist, 1701-1785.  
 La Chau, Gerard de : Fr. archæologist, 1750\*-

**La Chausse** (Causus), Mich. Ange de: French archaeologist, 1660\*-*post* 1738.  
**La Chaussée**, Pierre Claude Nivelle de: French dramatist, 1692-1754.  
**Laeh-Szyma**, W. S.: English divine, folklorist and archaeologist, 1842-1915.  
**Laches**: Athenian gen. and statesman, -B.C. 418.  
**Lachmann**, Hein. Wihl. Ludolf: German physician, teacher of the blind and naturalist, 1801-1861.  
**Lachmann**, Karl Fried. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1800-28.  
**Lachmann**, Karl Kon. Fried. Wihl.: German philologist and critic, 1793-1851.  
**Lachner**, Ignaz: Germ. viol. and comp., 1807-1895.  
**Lachner**, Franz: German musical conductor and composer, 1803-1890.  
**Lachner**, Vincent: German musician, 1811-1893.  
**Lachnitz**, Ludw. Wenzel: Bohem. music., 1746-1820.  
**Lachtain**: Irish saint, -622.  
**Lackey**, Sir Jno.: Austral. statesman, 1830-1903.  
**Lackington**, Geo.: English bookseller and publisher, 1768-1844.  
**Lackington**, Jas.: English bookseller, 1746-1815.  
**Lacède**, Pierre Liguette: Fr. pioneer, 1724-1778.  
**La Cloche**, Jas.: Illegitimate son of Charles II. and Jesuit, fl. 1668.  
**La Clos**, Pierre A. F. C. de: French journalist and novelist, 1741-1803.  
**Lacock**, Abner: American senator, 1770-1837.  
**La Colonie**, Jean Bapt. de: French general and historian of Bordeaux, 1674-1759.  
**Lacombe**, Jacques: French jurist, poet and historical writer, 'Letters of Qn. Christina', 1724-1811.  
**Lacombe**, Louis Brouillon: French musician and composer, 1818-1884.  
**Lacombe de Prezel**, Honoré: French writer, 'Dictionnaire de Citoyen', 1725-  
**La Condamine**, Chas. Marie: French mathematician, geographer and traveller, 1701-1774.  
**Lacordaire**, Jean Bapt. Hen.: French Dominican, orator and preacher, 1802-1861.  
**Lacordaire**, Jean Theod.: Fr. explorer, 1801-1870.  
**La Corne**, Pierre, Chev. de: Fr.-Canad. sold., fl. 1750.  
**Lacoste**, Etienne Phil., Baron de: French administrator, 1730-1820.  
**Lacour**, Aug.: W. Indian magistrate, 1795-1866.  
**Lacour**, Paul Amand Challemei: French philosopher, journalist, ambassador and President of the Senate, 1827-1896.  
**Lacretelle**, Jean Chas. Dom. de: French historian and publicist, 1766-1855.  
**Lacretelle**, Pierre Louis: Fr. wr. and pol., 1751-1824.  
**Lacroix**, Alph. Franç.: Swiss-Eng. miss., 1799-1859.  
**Lacroix**, Etienne Jos. Franç.: French colonel, 1776-1803.  
**Lacroix**, J. F. de: French revolutionist, 1754-1794.  
**Lacroix**, Jos. Franç. P., Vicomte de: French general, 1774-1841.  
**Lacroix**, Louis Ant. Nich.: French mathematician, 'Géographie Moderne', 1704-1760.  
**Lacroix**, Paul: Fr. author and journ., 1806-1884.  
**Lacroix**, Sylvestre Franç.: Fr. mathem., 1765-1843.  
**Laerosse**, Jean Bapt. Raymond, Baron de: French admiral, 1765-1829.  
**Lacruz**, Juan de, 'Pantoja': Span. pntr., 1545-1610.  
**Lacruz y Cano**, Ramon de: Spanish dramatic poet, 1731-1794.  
**Lactantius Firmianus**: Christian writer, 260\*-340\*.  
**Laeu**, Rob. de: See Poelle, van de.  
**Lacué**, Jean Ger. de, Ct. de Cessac: French statesman, 1752-1841.  
**La Cueva**, Juan de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550\*-1609\*.  
**Lacuna** or **Laguna**, And.: Span. med. wr., 1499-1560.  
**Lacunza**, José Maria: Mexican statesman, 1809-69.  
**Lacunza**, Juan N.: Mexican poet, 1812-1843.  
**Lacunza**, Man.: South American divine, 1731-1801.  
**Lacy**, Edm.: Bp. of Hereford and Exeter, 1370\*-1455.  
**Lacy**, Franc. Ant.: Spanish general, 1731-1792.  
**Lacy**, Franz Moritz, Ct.: Russian-Austrian field-marshal, 1725-1801.  
**Lacy**, Gilbert de, 4th Baron Lacy: Governor of Ireland, fl. 1150.  
**Lacy**, Harriette Deborah (*née* Taylor): English actress, 1807-1874.  
**Lacy**, Hy. de: 3rd Earl of Lincoln, 1249\*-1311.  
**Lacy**, Hugh de: 5th Baron and 1st Lord of Meath, -1186.

**Lacy**, Hugh de: Earl of Ulster, -1242\*.  
**Lacy**, Jno. de: English crusader, -1190.  
**Lacy**, Jno. de: 1st Earl of Lincoln, -1240.  
**Lacy**, Jno.: English Dominican, 15th century.  
**Lacy**, Jno.: Eng. actor and dramatist, -1681.  
**Lacy**, Jno.: English false prophet, fl. 1737.  
**Lacy**, Luis de: Spanish general, 1775-1817.  
**Lacy** or **de Lacy**, Maurice, of Grodno: Irish-Russian general, 1740-1820.  
**Lacy**, Mich. Rophino: Irish musician and composer, 1795-1867.  
**Lacy**, Pet., Count: Irish-Russian field-marshal, 1678-1751.  
**Lacy**, Rog. de: Spanish commander, fl. 1202.  
**Lacy**, Rog. de: English justiciar, -1212.  
**Lacy**, Thos. Hailes: English actor and theatrical publisher, 1809-1873.  
**Lacy**, Walter de: 1st Baron Lacy, -1085.  
**Lacy**, Walter de: 6th Baron Lacy and 2nd Lord of Meath, -1241.  
**Lacy**, Walter, 'Williams': English actor, 1809-1898.  
**Lacy**, Wm.: English vocalist, 1788-1871.  
**Lacy**, Wm.: English Royalist divine, 1610\*-1671.  
**Lacydes** (Lakudes): academic philos., -B.C. 241(0).  
**Ladbrooke**, Hy.: English painter, 1800-1870.  
**Ladbrooke**, Jno. Berney: English painter, 1803-79.  
**Ladbrooke**, Rob.: English painter, 1768-1842.  
**Ladd**, Cath. (*née* Stratton): Amer. educat., 1809-  
**Ladd**, Jos. Brown: American poet, 1764-1786.  
**Ladd**, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1778-1841.  
**Lade**, Sir Jno.: English sportsman, 1758-1858.  
**Ladenburg**, Alb.: German chemist, 1842-1911.  
**Ladewig**, Herm. Geo. Theod.: German philologist, 1812-1878.  
**Ladislaus I.**, King of Hungary (1077-95): saint, 1040-1095.  
**Ladislaus II.**: reckoned by some King of Hungary, 1134\*-1162.  
**Ladislaus II. or III.**: King of Hungary (1204-5), 1185\*-1205.  
**Ladislaus III. or IV.**, 'Le Chuman': King of Hungary (1272-90), 1262-1290.  
**Ladislaus IV. or V.**: King of Hungary (1440-4), III. of Poland (1435-44), 1400\*-1444.  
**Ladislaus V. or VI.**, 'Le Posthume': King of Hungary (1444-57), 1440-1457.  
**Ladislaus VI. or VII.**: King of Hungary (1490-1516), King of Bohemia (1470-1516), 1450\*-1516.  
**Ladislaus** or **Launcelot**, Ct. of Provence: King of Naples, 1376-1414.  
**Ladislaus I.**, Hermann: Duke of Poland, 1043-1102.  
**Ladislaus II.**: Duke of Poland, 1104-1159.  
**Ladislaus III.**, Laskonogi: Duke of Poland, 1168-1231.  
**Ladislaus IV.**, Loktek: Duke and 1st King of Poland, 1260-1333.  
**Ladislaus II.**, Jagellon: King of Poland, 1354\*-1434.  
**Ladislaus III.**: King of Poland. See IV. of Hungary.  
**Ladislaus IV.**, Sigismund: King of Poland, 1595-1648.  
**La Dixmerie**, Nic. Bivaire de: French man of letters, 1730\*-1791.  
**Ladrilleros**, Juan: Spanish navigator, 16th century.  
**Ladveyt**, Casimir: Fr.-Amer. educat., 1797-1877.  
**Ladvocat**, Jean Bapt.: French Hebraist and biographer, 'Historical Dictionary', 1709-1765.  
**Ladvocat**, Louis Franç.: French philosophical writer, 'Entretiens sur un nouveau Système', 1644-1735.  
**Ladyman**, Sam.: English divine, 1625-1684.  
**Laeghaire** or **Loeghaire**: Monarch of Ireland, -458.  
**Lælianus** (Allianus), Ulpian Corn.: one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267.  
**Lælius**, Caius: Roman general and statesman, B.C. 235\*-*post* 171.  
**Lælius**, C. Sapiens: Rom. orator, B.C. 186(5)-*post* 122.  
**Lænnec**, René Theod. Hyacinthe: French physician, 'De l'Auscultation', 1781-1826.  
**Laer**, Pieter van: Dutch painter, 1613-1675\*.  
**Laer** or **Laar**, Pet. van, 'Bamboccio': Dutch painter, 1613-1673(5).  
**Lætorius**, Janus de: Flem. geog. and philol., -1649.  
**Lætorius**, M.: 1st plebeian magistrate at Rome, fl. a.c. 495.  
**Lætus**: See also Leto.  
**Lætus**: Rom. gen. and Gov. of Egypt, fl. 195-215.  
**Lætus**: prætorian prefect, fl. 192-193.  
**Lævinus**, Torrentius: See Torrentius.  
**Lævius**: Latin poet, fl. B.C. 80\*.  
**La Fage**, Jean de: French musician, fl. 1520.



- La Fage**, Juste Adrien Lenoir de : French musician, composer and writer on music, 1801-1862.
- Lafarge**, Joachim : Fr. pol. econ., -post 1821.
- La Farge**, Jno. : Amer. artist and wr., 1835-1910.
- Lafarge**, Marie Capelle Pouch : Fr. poisoner, 1816-52.
- Lafargue**, Paul : Cuban-French socialist, -1911.
- La Farina**, Glus. : Ital. author and politician, 1815-63.
- Lafayette**, Geo. Wash. : Fr. sold. and pol., 1779-1849.
- La Fayette**, Gilb. Motier de : Marshal of France, 1380-1462.
- La Fayette**, Louisa Motier de : French beauty, wit and nun, 1616\*-1665.
- Lafayette**, Marie Jos. Paul Yves Roch Gilb. Motier, Marquis de : French general, 1757-1834.
- La Fayette**, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergue, Comtesse de : French novelist, 1634-1692.
- La Ferté Imbault**, Marie Therese Geoffrin, Marchioness de, 1715-1791.
- Laffan**, Bertha Jane de Courcy (*née* Grundy) : English novelist, -1912.
- Laffan**, Sir Jos. de Courcy : Scot. physn., 1786-1848.
- Laffan**, Sir Rob. Mich. : Gov. of Bermuda, 1821-1882.
- Laffitte**, Jacques : Fr. banker and pol., 1767-1844.
- Laffitte**, Pierre : French positivist, 1823-1903.
- Lafon de Ladébat**, And. : Danish statesman and financier, 1746-1829.
- Lafitau**, Jos. Franç. : French Jesuit missionary in America, 1670-1740.
- Lafitau**, Pierre Franç. : French Jesuit, bishop and diplomatist, 1685-1764.
- Lafitte**, Jear : French adventurer, 1780\*-1826.
- Lafon**, Jean Bapt. H. : French abbé, 1765\*-1830\*.
- Lafont**, Chas. Phil. : French violinist, 1781-1839.
- Lafont**, Eugène : Belgian Jesuit and scientist in India, 1837-1908.
- Lafont**, Jos. de : French dramatist, 1686-1725.
- Lafont**, Pierre Chéri : French actor, 1797-1873.
- Lafontaine** : See also Fontaine, de la.
- Lafontaine**, Aug. Hein. Jul. : German novelist, 1750-1831.
- Lafontaine**, Jean de : Fr. fabulist and poet, 1621-95.
- Lafontaine**, Sir Louis Hipp. : Canadian statesman and judge, 1807-1864.
- Lafonte**, Aunet : Fr. miss. in New York, 1812-1875.
- Lafond de Lurey**, Gab. : French explorer, 1802-1876.
- La Force**, Jacques N. de Caumont, Duc de : Marshal of France, 1558-1652.
- La Forest**, Ant. René C. M., Comte de : French diplomatist, 1756-1846.
- Laforestrie**, Edmond : French sculptor, 1838-1894.
- Laforey**, Sir Fes. : British admiral, 1760-1835.
- Laforey**, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1729-1796.
- Laforge**, J. de : French poet, fl. 1663.
- Lafosse**, Ant. de : French dramatist, 1653-1708.
- Lafosse**, Chas. de : French painter, 1640-1716.
- Lafragua**, José Maria : Mex. statesman, 1813-1875.
- Lafrensen**, Nicolas : See Lavreince.
- La Fuente y Alcantara**, Mig. : Spanish historian, 1817-1850.
- Lagalla**, Jul. Cesar : Italian physician, 'De Cœlo Animato', 1576-1624.
- La Gallissonnière**, Rol. Mich. B., Comte de : French Governor of Canada, -1756.
- Lagaraye**, Claude Toussaint Marot de : French chemist and philanthropist, 1675-1755.
- Lagarde**, Paul Anton de (*née* Bötticher) : Germ. Bibl. schol., Orient., theol. and philol., 1827-1891.
- La Gardie**, Pontus de, Bar. : French general, 1530\*-1585.
- Lagerbjelke**, Ct. Gust. : Swedish statesman, 1817-1895.
- Lagerbring**, Suen : Swed. historian, 1707-1788.
- Lagerloeff**, Peter : Swedish historiographer and archaeologist, 1648-1699.
- Lagerstroem**, Magnus von : Swed. philos., 1696-1759.
- Lages**, Joao Vieira de C., Marq. of : Brazilian general, 1781-1847.
- Lagillière**, Nic. : French painter, 1656-1746.
- Lagny**, Thos. Fantet, Sleur de : French mathematician, 1660-1734.
- Lagomarsini**, Girolamo : Ital. humanist, 1698-1773.
- Lagos**, Man. Ferreira : Brazilian writer, 1816-1867.
- Lagos**, Pedro : Chilian general, 1827-1884.
- Lagranière**, Chas. Marie de : West Indian naval officer, 1729-1812.
- Lagrange**, Monseigneur : Bp. of Chartres, 1827-1895.
- Lagrange**, Jos. Louis : Ital.-Fr. mathem., 1736-1813.
- Lagrange Chancel**, Franç. Jos. de : French poet, dramatist and satirist, 1677-1758.
- Lagravière**, Jurien P. R. de : Fr. vice-adm., 1772-1849.
- Lagrenée**, Jean Jacques : French historical and portrait painter, 1739-1821.
- Lagrenée**, Louis Jean Franç. : Fr. pntr., 1724-1805.
- Lagrive** : See Grive, Jean de la.
- La Guéronnière**, Louis Etienne Arth. Dubreuil Hélon, Viscount de : French politician, 1816-1875.
- La Guerra**, Pablo de : Californian jurist, -1874.
- Laguerre**, Jno. : English painter, engraver and actor, 1700\*-1748.
- Laguerre**, Louis : French painter, 1663-1721.
- Laguna**, And., Conde de : Spanish physician and scholar, 1499-1560.
- Laha**, Durga Charan : Indian merchant and land-owner, 1882-1904.
- La Hailandière**, Celestine R. L. G. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Rennes, 1798-1882.
- La Harpe**, Jean Franç. de : French critic, 1739-1803.
- Lahaye**, Wm. Nich. de : Fr. engraver, 1725-1802.
- La Hèle or Helle**, Geo. de : Flemish musician and composer, 1551\*-1589.
- Lahire** : See also Lahyre.
- La Hire**, surname of Etienne de Vignolles : French captain, 1390\*-1445.
- Lahire**, Laurent de : French painter, 1606-1656.
- Lahire**, Phil. de : French mathematician, 1640-1718.
- Lahiri**, Ramtanu : Indian teacher, 1813-1898.
- La Hontan**, Armand Louis de D. de, Baron : French traveller, 1667\*-1715.
- Lahoussaye**, Pierre : French violinist, 1735-1818.
- Lahovary**, Alex. : Roumanian statesman, 1843-1897.
- Lahovary**, Gen. : Roumanian statesman and general, -1907.
- Lahovary**, Jean : Roumanian statesman and diplomatist, 1854\*-1915.
- La Hoz y Mota**, Juan Claudio de : Spanish dramatist, 1630\*-1710\*.
- La Huerta**, Gasp. de : Spanish painter, 1645-1714.
- La Huerta**, Vicent Garcia de : Span. dram., 1729-97.
- Lahyre** (Lahire), Laur. de : Fr. painter, 1606-1656.
- Laius**, Johannes : See Wolf, Johannes Wilh.
- Laidlaw**, Anna Robena (Mrs. Thomson) : English pianist, 1819-1901.
- Laidlaw**, Jno. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1832-1906.
- Laidlaw**, Wm. : Scottish poet and friend of Scott, 1780-1845.
- Laidlay**, Wm. Jas. : Scottish artist and writer on art, 1846-1912.
- Laidley**, Theod. Thad. Sobieski : American soldier, 1822-1886.
- Laidlie**, Arch. : American divine, 1727-1779.
- Laighton**, Alb. : American poet, 1829-1887.
- Lainé**, Jos. Hen. J. H. : peer of France and statesman, 1767-1835.
- Lainez** : See also Laynes.
- Lainez**, Alex. : French poet, 1650-1710.
- Lainez**, Jas. : general of the Jesuits, 1512-1565.
- Lainig**, Alex. : Scottish antiquary, 1778-1838.
- Lainig**, Alex., 'The Brechin Poet' : Scottish poet, 'Wayside Flowers', 1787\*-1857.
- Lainig**, Alex. Gordon : Scot. Afr. expl., 1793-1826.
- Lainig**, Chas. Edw. : English divine and archaeologist, -1914.
- Lainig**, Dav. : Scottish architect and writer on architecture, 1774-1856.
- Lainig**, Dav. : Scottish antiquary, 1793-1878.
- Lainig**, Jas. : Scot. theologian in Paris, 1502-1594.
- Lainig**, Jno. : Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland, -1483.
- Lainig**, Jno. : Scottish bibliographer, 1809-1880.
- Lainig**, Malcolm : Scottish historian, 1762-1818.
- Lainig**, Sam. : Scottish writer on Scandinavia and traveller, 1780-1868.
- Lainig**, Sam. : Scot. statesm. and wr., 1810-1897.
- Lainig**, Wm. : Scottish bookseller and printer, 1764-1832.
- Laird**, Alex. : Canadian statesman, 1798-1873.
- Laird**, Jno. : English shipbuilder, 1805-1874.
- Laird**, Macgregor : Scottish African explorer and merchant, 1808-1861.
- Laire**, Franç. Xav. : Fr. bibliographer, 1739-1801.
- Lairesse**, Gerard de : Flemish portrait and historical painter and engraver, 1641-1711.
- Laisné**, Ant. : French numismatist, 1668-1746.

- Laisné, Guill. : French historian, -1655.  
 Laithwaite or Scott, Thos. : Eng. Jesuit, 1579-1655.  
 Lajarte, Théod. Edouard Dufaure de : French writer on music, 1826-1890.  
 Lajoie, Ant. Gerin : Canadian author, 1824-1879.  
 La Jonquière, Jac. Pierre de T., Marquis de : Governor of Canada, 1686-1752.  
 Lajoue, Jacques : French painter, 1687-1761.  
 Lakanal, Jos. : Fr. educationist and pol., 1762-1845.  
 Lake, Arthur : Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1550\*-1626.  
 Lake, Atwell Peregrine Macleod : Brit. adm., 1842-1915.  
 Lake, Sir Edw. : English Royalist, 1600\*-1674.  
 Lake, Edw. : Archdeacon of Exeter, 1641-1704.  
 Lake, Edw. Jno. : Anglo-Indian major-general and administrator, 1823-1877.  
 Lake, Ger., Viscount : British general, 1744-1808.  
 Lake, Sir Hy. Atwell : British col., R.E., 1808-1881.  
 Lake, Jno. : Bishop of Chichester, -1689.  
 Lake, Sir Thos. : Eng. Secretary of State, 1567\*-1630.  
 Lake, Wm. Chas. : English divine, 1817-1897.  
 Lakemacher, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. architect, 1695-1736.  
 Laking, Sir Fes. Hy. : English physician, 1847-1914.  
 Lakingheth, Jno. de : English chronicler, -1381.  
 Lakshmi Chand : Indian loyalist, banker and benefactor, 1810-1866.  
 Lalais, Jacques de, 'Le bon Chevalier' : Flemish knight and diplomatist, 1421\*-1453.  
 Lalande, Henriette Clémentine Méric : French vocalist, 1798-1867.  
 Lalande, Jas. de, of Orleans : legal antiq., 1622-1703.  
 Lalande, Jos. Jerome le Franc. de : French astronomer, 1732-1807.  
 Lalande, Michel Rich. de : Fr. mus. comp., 1657-1726.  
 La Landelle, Guill. Jos. Gab. de : French man of letters, 1812-1886.  
 Lalanne, Ludovic : French critic and man of letters, 1814-1898.  
 Lalemant, Gab. : Fr. missionary in Canada, 1610-49.  
 Lalemant, Jerome : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1593-1673.  
 Lallemand, Chas. Franc. Ant. : Fr. gen., 1774-1839.  
 Lallemand, Hen. Dom. : French general, 1777-1823.  
 Lallemand, Jean Bapt. : French painter, 1710\*-1802\*.  
 Lallemand, Jean Nic. : Fr. philologist, 18th century.  
 Lallemand, Rich. Conteray : Fr. pntr., 1726-1807.  
 Lalli, Giov. Bapt. : Ital. poet and lawyer, 1572-1637.  
 Lally, Thos. Arth., Ct. de, Baron de Tollendal : French general, 1702-1766.  
 Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gér., Marquis de : French statesman, 1751-1830.  
 Lalo, Ed. Vict. Ant. : Fr. music. and comp., 1823-1892.  
 Lator, Jas. Flinton : Irish politician, -1849.  
 Lator, Jno. : Irish journ. and essayist, 1814-1856.  
 Lator, Pet. : Irish-Australian politician, 1823-1889.  
 Lator, Rob. : Irish priest, fl. 1607.  
 Lator, Theresa : Mother Superior of the Pious Ladies in America, 1766-1846.  
 La Loutre, Louis Jos. de : Fr. adventurer, 1690-1770.  
 Laluzerne, Cæsar Guill. de : French cardinal, theologian and Royalist writer, 1738-1821.  
 La Madrid, Greg. Araos de : Argentine soldier, 1796-1870.  
 Lamanon, Rob. de Paul, Chev. de : French natural philosopher, 1752-1787.  
 Lamar, Gazaway B. : American banker, 1798-1874.  
 Lamar, José : South-American general, 1778-1830.  
 Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin. : American jurist, 1797-1834.  
 Lamar, Luc. Qu. Cin. : American statesman and judge, 1825-1893.  
 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte : President of Texas, 1798-1859.  
 La Marche, Oliver de : French chronicler, 1426\*-1502.  
 Lamarck, Jean Bapt. Ant. Pierre Ant. de Monet de : French naturalist, 1744-1829.  
 La Mardelle, Guill. Franc. de : W.I. jurist, 1732-1813.  
 La Mare, Nic. de : French magistrate, 1639-1723.  
 La Mare, Philibert de : French historian, 1615-1687.  
 Lamare-Piequot, N. : French naturalist, 1785-1835.  
 La Marguerita, Clem. Solaro, Ct. del : Italian statesman, 1792-1869.  
 Lamarmora, Alphonso Ferraro, Marquis di : Italian general and statesman, 1804-1878.  
 Lamarque, Franc. : French statesman, 1755\*-1839.  
 Lamarque, Max., Ct. de : Fr. off. and pol., 1770-1832.  
 Lamartine, Alph. Marie Louis de Prat de : French poet, historian and statesman, 1790-1869.  
 Lamb : See also Lambe.  
 Lamb, And. : Bishop of Galloway, 1563-1634.  
 Lamb, Ben. : English writer of Church music and songs, fl. 1715.  
 Lamb, Lady Car. : English novelist and wife of Lord Melbourne, 1785-1828.  
 Lamb, Chas. : English critic, essayist and humorist, 'Ella', 1775-1834.  
 Lamb, Edw. : American actor, 1823-1887.  
 Lamb, Edw. Buckton : Eng. architect, 1806-1869.  
 Lamb, Fred. Jas., 3rd Viscount Melbourne and Baron Beauvale : diplomatist, 1782-1853.  
 Lamb, Geo. : English politician, writer and translator of Catullus, 1784-1834.  
 Lamb, Jas. : English Orientalist, 1599-1664.  
 Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges : See Burges.  
 Lamb, Sir Jno. : Eng. Dean of the Arches, -1647.  
 Lamb, Jno. : American soldier, 1735-1800.  
 Lamb, Jno. : Eng. antiquary and divine, 1789-1850.  
 Lamb, Sir Jno. Cameron : English postal official, 1845-1915.  
 Lamb, Mary Ann : English authoress, 1764-1847.  
 Lamb, Sir Matth. : English politician, 1705-1763.  
 Lamb, Rob. : Bishop of Peterborough, -1769.  
 Lamb, Rog. : British soldier, 1756-1830.  
 Lamb, Thos. : English Puritan divine, -1672\*.  
 Lamb, Wm., 2nd Viscount Melbourne : statesman, 1779-1848.  
 Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princess de : friend of Marie Antoinette, 1749-92.  
 Lambard, Wm. : English antiquary, 'Perambulation of Kent', 1536-1601.  
 Lambart : See also Lambert.  
 Lambart, Chas. : 1st Earl of Cavan, 1600-1660.  
 Lambart, Sir Oliver, Lord Lambart : Irish administrator, -1618.  
 Lambart, Rich. Ford Wm., 7th Earl of Cavan : general, 1763-1836.  
 Lambdin, Jas. R. : American artist, 1807-1889.  
 Lambe : See also Lamb.  
 Lambe, Jno. : English astrologer, -1628.  
 Lambe, Sir Jno. : English civilian, 1566\*-1647.  
 Lambe, Rob. : English author, 1712-1795.  
 Lambe or Lamb, Thos. : Eng. philanth., -1686.  
 Lambe, Wm. : English benefactor, 1495-1580.  
 Lambe, Wm. : English physician, 1765-1847.  
 Lambeaux, Jef. : Belgian sculptor, 1852-1908.  
 Lambeck (Lambecius), Pet. : Germ. bibliog., 1623-80.  
 Lambert, Jno. : English divine, fl. 1550.  
 Lambertmont, Aug., Baron : Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1819-1905.  
 Lambert : See also Hortensius and Lambert.  
 Lambert d'Aschaffenburg : German historian, 'Annals', 1020\*-1080\*.  
 Lambert (Lanbriht) : Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert.  
 Lambert, of Hersfeld : Germ. chronicler, -1088\*.  
 Lambert : Kg. of Italy and Emp. of the Rom., 880\*-98.  
 Lambert, St. : Bishop of Maestricht, 640\*-708.  
 Lambert, Anne Thérèse de Marguenat, Marchioness of : Fr. wr. and patroness of learning, 1647-1733.  
 Lambert, Aylmer Bourke, F.R.S. : English botanist, 1761-1842.  
 Lambert, Brooke : English divine and social worker, 1834-1901.  
 Lambert, Claude Franc. : Fr. hist. wr., 1705\*-1765.  
 Lambert, Dan. : English fat man, 1770-1809.  
 Lambert, Eugène Louis : Fr. animal pntr., 1825-1900.  
 Lambert, Franc. (John Serranus) : French Protestant reformer, 1486\*-1530.  
 Lambert, Geo. : Eng. landscape painter, 1710-1765.  
 Lambert, Geo. : Eng. tennis player, 1842-1915.  
 Lambert, Geo. Jackson : English organist and composer, 1794-1880.  
 Lambert, Hen. Jos., Marq. de : Fr. mil. com., 1738-1808.  
 Lambert, Hy. : English naval captain, -1813.  
 Lambert, Jas. : Eng. musician and pntr., 1725-1788.  
 Lambert, Jas. : prof. of Greek at Camb., 1741-1823.  
 Lambert, Jean de, Marq. de St. Bris : French general, 1586-1665.  
 Lambert, Joh. Hein. : German geometrician, philosopher, physicist and astronomer, 1728-1777.  
 Lambert or Nichols, Jno. : Eng. Protestant martyr, -1538.  
 Lambert, Jno. : Eng. parl. general, 1619-1683.  
 Lambert, Jno. : English traveller, fl. 1811.  
 Lambert, Jno. : American statesman, 1748-1823.  
 Lambert, Sir Jno. : British general, 1772-1847.  
 Lambert, Sir Jno. : Eng. Civil servant, 1815-1892.



- Lambert, Mark : See Barkworth.  
 Lambert, W. : English cricketer, -1851.  
 Lamberti, Bonaventura : Bolognese painter, 1651\*-1721.  
 Lambertini, Luigi : Italian Hellenist, 1756-1813.  
 Lambertini, Prospero : See Benedict XIV., Pope.  
 Lamberton, Wm. : Bp. of St. Andrews, -1828.  
 Lamberville, Jean de : Fr. missionary, -1699.  
 Lamberville, Jacques de : Fr. missionary, -1706.  
 Lamespring, Bart. : Dutch goldsmith and sculptor, 15th century.  
 Lambeth, Hy. Alb. : Eng. mus. comp., 1822-1895.  
 Lambin(us), Denis : Fr. classical scholar, 1520-1572.  
 Lambinet, Pierre : French bibliographer, 'Recherches Historiques,' 1742-1813.  
 Lambkin, Fcs. : Irish physicist and medical writer, 1858-1912.  
 Lamborn, Pet. Spindelowe : Eng. engrav., 1722-74.  
 Lamborn, Reg. : English astronomer, fl. 1363.  
 Lambotte, Elie : Belgian surgeon, 1855-1912.  
 Lambton, Jno. : British general, 1710-1794.  
 Lambton, Jno. Geo., 1st Earl of Durham : statesman and Governor of Canada, 1792-1840.  
 Lambton, Wm., F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian soldier and trigonometrical surveyor of India, 1756-1823.  
 Lambton, Wm. : English politician, -1724.  
 Lamé, Gab. : French geometer and engineer, 1795-  
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Rob. de : French abbe and philosopher, 1782-1854.  
 Lamennais, Jean Marie : French abbe, 1780-1860.  
 La Méthérie, Jean Claude de : French naturalist and physician, 1743-1817.  
 Lameth, Alex. Theod. Vict., Ct. de : French lieutenant-general and politician, 1760-1829.  
 Lameth, Chas. Malo Franç., Ct. de : French military commander, 1757-1832.  
 Lameth, Théod., Ct. de : French general, 1756-1854.  
 Lametrie, Julien Offray de : French physician and philosopher, 1709-1751.  
 Lamey, And. : Germ. hist. and diplom., 1726-1802.  
 Lami : See also Lamy.  
 Lam(us), Giov. : Italian antiquary, 1697-1770.  
 Lami, Louis Eugène : French painter, 1800-1894.  
 Lamé, Reinhold : Germ. stenographer, 1801-1888.  
 Lamm, Emile : French inventor, 1834-1873.  
 Lammers, Aug. : Germ. publicist and pol., 1831-1892.  
 Lamoignon, Gull. de : French judge, 1617-1677.  
 Lamoignon, Gull. de : Chanc. of France, 1683-1772.  
 Lamoignon-Malesherbes : See Malesherbes.  
 La Monnoye, Bern. de : Fr. poet and philol., 1641-1728.  
 Lamont, Dan. S. : American statesman and railway magnate, -1905.  
 Lamont, Dav. : Scottish divine, 1752-1837.  
 Lamont, Hammond : American newspaper editor, 1863-1909.  
 Lamont, Sir Jas. : Scottish explorer and sportsman, 1828-1913.  
 Lamont, Jno. : English chronicler, fl. 1671.  
 Lamont, Joh. von : Scottish-German astronomer and magnetician, 1805-1879.  
 Lamoriciere, Christophe Leon Louis Juchault de : French general, 1806-1865.  
 La Morlière, Chas. J. L. A. de la R., Chev. : French novelist, 1701-1785.  
 Lamornaix, Sallandrouze de : Fr. adm., 1840-1899.  
 La Mothe, Claude Grotte de : French-English theologian, 1647-1713.  
 Lamothe le Vayer : See Mothe le Vayer.  
 Lamotte, Ant. Houdar de : French critic and dramatic poet, 1672-1731.  
 Lamotte, Gull. : Fr. surg. and accoucheur, fl. 1720.  
 Lamotte, Jeanne de Luz de St. Remy de Valois, Countess : French intriguer, 1756-1791.  
 La Motte, Jno. : London merchant, 1570\*-1655.  
 La Motte Fouqué, Fried. Hein. Carl, Baron de : German poet, dram. and nov., 'Undine,' 1777-1843.  
 La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de : German novelist, 1773-1831.  
 La Mountain, Jno. : American aeronaut, 1830-1873.  
 Lamourette, Adrian : Fr. eccles. and pol., 1742-1794.  
 Lamoureux, Chas. : French musical conductor and violinist, 1834-1899.  
 Lamouroux, Jean Vinc. F. : Fr. nat., 1779-1825.  
 Lampadius, Auctor : German theologian and musician, -1559.  
 Lampadius, Wilh. Aug. : German chem., 1772-1842.  
 Lampart, Joh. Geo. : Germ. bookseller, 1815-1871.  
 Lampe, Fred. Ad. : German theologian and antiquary, 'St. John,' 1683-1729.  
 Lampe, John Fred. : German musical composer in England, 1703-1751.  
 Lamperti, Franc. : Ital. teacher of singing, 1813-92.  
 Lampertico, Fedele : Italian senator, economist and jurist, 1832-1906.  
 Lampshire, Jno. : Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, and professor of history, 1614-1683.  
 Lampillas, Fcs. Xav. : Span. Jesuit wr., 1739-1798.  
 Lamplugh, Thos. : Bishop of Exeter and Archbishop of York, 1615-1691.  
 Lampman, Arch. : Canadian poet, 1861-1899.  
 Lampon, 'The Soothsayer,' fl. B.C. 444.  
 Lampridio, Benedict : Ital. Latin poet, -1540\*.  
 Lampridius Ælius : Roman historian, fl. 300\*.  
 Lampson, Sir Curtis M. : American-English merchant, 1806-1885.  
 Lampugnani, Agostino : Italian poet and philologist, 1588-1663.  
 Lampugnani, Giov. Batt. : Italian musical conductor and composer, 1706\*.  
 Lamsdorff, Ct. Vladimir Nikolaevitch : Russian statesman and diplomatist, 1844-1907.  
 Lamson, Alvan : American divine, 1792-1864.  
 Lamy, Franç. : French Benedictine, 'On Self-Knowledge,' 1636-1711.  
 Lamy, Bern. : French oratorian and philosopher, 'De Tabernaculo Fœderis,' 1640-1715.  
 Lana, Lodovico : Modenese painter, 1597-1646.  
 Lana-Terzi, Franc. de : Italian mathematician, 'Magisterium Naturæ,' 1631-1687.  
 La Nauze, Louis Jourd de : Fr. savant, 1696-1773.  
 Lancaster, Dukes of : See Henry of Lancaster and John of Gaunt.  
 Lancaster, Earls of : See Henry and Thomas.  
 Lancaster, Hy. of : See Henry IV.  
 Lancaster, Jno. of : See John, Duke of Bedford.  
 Lancaster, Chas. Wm. : English gunmaker and inventor, 1820-1878.  
 Lancaster, Edm., Earl of, 'Crouchback' : King of Sicily, 1245-1296.  
 Lancaster, Hy. Hill : Scottish essayist, 1829-1875.  
 Lancaster, Hume : English painter, -1850.  
 Lancaster, Sir Jas. : English navigator and statesman, 1550\*-1620.  
 Lancaster, Jno. : Bishop of Waterford, -1619.  
 Lancaster, Jos. : English educationist, 1778-1838.  
 Lancaster, Lydia : Eng. Quaker preacher, 1684-1761.  
 Lancaster, Nath. : Eng. div. and poetical wr., 1701-75.  
 Lancaster, Thos. : Archbishop of Armagh, -1583.  
 Lancaster, Thos. Wm. : English theologian and Bampton lecturer, 1787-1859.  
 Lancaster, Wm. : English divine, 1650-1717.  
 Lancastro y Abreu, Mar. Ur. : South American adventures, 1682-1730.  
 Lance, Sir Fred. : Anglo-Indian general, 1837-1913.  
 Lance, Geo. : English painter, 1802-1864.  
 Lance, Wm. : American author, 1791-1840.  
 Lancelot : See Ladislaus, King of Naples.  
 Lancelot, Ant. : French writer, 1675-1740.  
 Lancelot, Dom Claude : Fr. grammarian, 1615\*-1695.  
 Lancelotti, Giov. Paul : Italian canonist, 1511-1591.  
 Lancelotti : See De Lancelotti.  
 Lanchero, Louis : Span. sold., fndr. of Muzo, -1562.  
 Lancha, Bianca : mistress of Emp. Fred. II., fl. 1231-50.  
 Lancia, Galvano : Ital. statesman, and gen., fl. 1254-68.  
 Lancia (Lanza), Manfred, Marquis of : Italian military commander, fl. 1238-1248.  
 Lancisi, Giov. Marie : Italian physician, 1654-1720.  
 Lancelan, Remi : Flemish painter, -1671.  
 Lancré, Pierre de, of Bordeaux : writer on demonology, -1630.  
 Lancreret, Nich. : French painter, 1660-1743.  
 Lancreret : See Lankrink.  
 Land, Edw. : Eng. voc. and mus. comp., 1815-1876.  
 Landa, Diego de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Merida, 1524-1579.  
 Landals or Landols, Pierre : Fr. politician, -1485.  
 Landel, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews, -1385.  
 Landelle, Chas. : French painter, 1821-1908.  
 Landells, Eben. : Eng. wood-engraver, 1808-1860.  
 Landells, Rob. Thos. : English artist and war correspondent, 1833-1877.  
 Landen, Jno., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 'Mathematical Memoirs,' 1719-1790.  
 Lander, Fred. West : American general, 1822-1862.

**Lander, Jno.** : English traveller in Africa, 1807-1839.  
**Lander, Rich. Lemon** : Eng. trav. in Africa, 1804-34.  
**Lander, Sarah West** : American authoress, 1810-1882.  
**Landesborough, Wm.** : Austral. explorer, -1886.  
**Landfermann, Ludw. Dietrich Wilh.** : German author and scholar, 1800-1882.  
**Landi, Costanzo** : Ital. numismatist, 1521-1564.  
**Landi, Hortensius** : Italian writer, -1560\*.  
**Landi, Nerocelo di Bartolommeo di Benedetto** : See Nerocelo.  
**Landino, Cristoforo** : Florentine philologist and Latin poet, 1424-1504.  
**Landino, Jacopo (di Casentino)** : Italian architect and fresco painter, 1310\*-1390\*.  
**Landivar, Raph.** : Central American div., 1731-1795.  
**Landmann, Geo. Thos.** : British soldier and engineer, 1779-1854.  
**Landmann, Isaac** : English professor of artillery and of fortifications, 1741-1826\*.  
**Lando** : Pope (913 or 914), -914.  
**Lando, Con.** : 'Count' : Germ. adventurer, -1363.  
**Lando or Olando, Franc. Man. de** : Governor of Porto Rico, 1480\*-1539.  
**Lando, Luc.** : German adventurer, fl. 1363-1377.  
**Lando, Pet.** : Doge of Venice (1539-45), -1545.  
**Landolfi, Carlo Ferdinando** : Italian violin maker, fl. 1750-1760.  
**Landolphe, Jean Franc.** : Fr. navigator, 1747-1825.  
**Landolt, Elias** : Swiss forester, 1821-1896.  
**Landolt, Salomon** : Swiss painter, 1741-1818.  
**Landon, Chas. Paul** : French painter and writer on art, 1760-1826.  
**Landon, Letitia Eliz.** : 'L. E. L.' : English poetess and novelist, 1802-1838.  
**Landor, Rob. Eyles** : English author, 1781-1869.  
**Landor, Walter Savage** : English writer and poet, 'Imaginary Conversations', 1775-1864.  
**Landreth, Dav.** : American agriculturist, 1802-80.  
**Landriani, Gherado** : Cardinal, Bishop of Como, fl. 1418-1427.  
**Landsberg, Ludw.** : Germ.-Ital. music., -1858.  
**Landsborough, Dav.** : Scottish botanist, 1781\*-1854.  
**Landsborough, Dav.** : Scottish naturalist, antiquary and botanist, 1826-1912.  
**Landseer, Chas., R.A.** : English painter, 1799-1879.  
**Landseer, Sir Edwin Hy., R.A.** : English animal painter, 1802-1873.  
**Landseer, Jessica** : English artist, 1810-1880.  
**Landseer, Jno.** : English pntr. and author, 1769-1852.  
**Landseer, Thos.** : English engraver, 1795-1880.  
**Landsiedel, Casp.** : German philologist, -1560.  
**Landsmann, Heinrichs** : 'Hieronymus Lorm' : Austr. blind and deaf poet, -1902.  
**Lane, Amos** : American lawyer, 1778-1849.  
**Lane, C. G.** : Eng. divine and cricketer, 1836-92.  
**Lane, Chas. Edw. Wm.** : British general, 1786-1872.  
**Lane, Eben.** : American jurist, 1793-1866.  
**Lane, Edw.** : English theologian, 1605-1685.  
**Lane, Edw. Wm.** : English Arabic scholar, 1801-1876.  
**Lane, Geo.** : American divine, 1784-1859.  
**Lane, Geo. Mart.** : American scholar, 1823-1897.  
**Lane, Geo. Wash.** : Amer. educationist, 1815-1848.  
**Lane, Hy. Murray** : Eng. herald and antiq., 1832-1918.  
**Lane, Hy. Smith** : American senator, 1811-1881.  
**Lane, Sir Hugh Percy** : Irish art collector and connoisseur, 1875-1915.  
**Lane, Hunter** : English medical writer, -1853.  
**Lane, Jas. Hy.** : American major-general, politician and Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, 1814-1866.  
**Lane, Jane (Lady Fisher)** : Eng. heroine, -1689.  
**Lane, Joel** : American pioneer, 1740-1795.  
**Lane, Jno.** : English verse writer, fl. 1620.  
**Lane, Jno.** : American pioneer, 1789-1855.  
**Lane, Jno. Bryant** : English painter, 1788-1868.  
**Lane, Jon. Homer** : Amer. mathematician, 1819-80.  
**Lane, Jos.** : American major-general and Governor of Oregon, 1801-1881.  
**Lane, O'Neill** : Irish Celtic scholar, -1915.  
**Lane, Ralph** : discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh, fl. 1583.  
**Lane, Sir Rich.** : English Lord Keeper, 1584-1650.  
**Lane, Rich. Jas.** : English engraver and essayist, 1800-1872.  
**Lane, Sam.** : English portrait painter, 1780-1859.  
**Lane, Theod.** : Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1800-1828.  
**Lane, Thos.** : English advocate, fl. 1674-1695.  
**Lane, Tim.** : Eng. scientific wr. and inv., -1807.

**Lane, Wm.** : Eng. painter and engraver, 1746-1819.  
**Laneham, Rob.** : English writer, fl. 1575.  
**Laney, Ben.** : Bishop of Ely, 1591-1675.  
**Lafrance** : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1005\*-1089.  
**Lafranc, —** : of Milan : medieval writer, 'Chirurgia Magna et Parva', -1300\*.  
**Lafranco, Giov. (di Stefano)** : Ital. pntr., 1581-1647.  
**Laufrey, Pierre** : French hist. and pol., 1828-1877.  
**Lang, And.** : Scottish man of letters and miscellaneous writer, 1844-1912.  
**Lang, Chas. Nich.** : Swiss naturalist, 1670-1741.  
**Lang, Hein.** : German painter, 1838-1891.  
**Lang, Joh. Mich.** : German Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1664-1737.  
**Lang, Jno. Dunmore** : Scottish-Australian writer on Australia, 1790-1878.  
**Lang, Jno. Marshall** : Principal of University of Aberdeen, divine and religious writer, 1834-1809.  
**Lang, Jos.** : German philologist, -1630.  
**Lang, Jos.** : German printer and publisher, 1834-98.  
**Lang, Karl Hein. von** : Germ. historian, 1764-1835.  
**Lang, Paul** : German poet, 1846-1898.  
**Lang, Sir Rob.** : British official in Turkey and Egypt and writer on Cyprus, 1836-1913.  
**Langara, Juan de** : Spanish admiral, 1730\*-1800.  
**Langbaine, Ger.** : English writer, Royalist, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, collector of MSS., 1609-58.  
**Langbaine, Ger.** : English dramatist, biographer and critic, 1656-1692.  
**Langbein, Aug. Fried. Ern.** : German poet and novelist, 1757-1835.  
**Langdale, Lord** : See Bickersteth, Hy.  
**Langdale, Alban** : English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, -post 1584.  
**Langdale, Chas.** : Eng. Cath. wr. and biog., 1787-1868.  
**Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord** : Royalist officer, -1661.  
**Langdell, Christopher Columbus** : American jurist, 1826-1906.  
**Langden, Jno.** : Bishop of Rochester, -1434.  
**Langdon, Jno.** : American statesman, 1741-1819.  
**Langdon, Oliver Munroe** : Amer. physn., 1817-1878.  
**Langdon, Rich.** : Eng. org. and comp., 1730-1803.  
**Langdon, Sam.** : American divine, 1723-1797.  
**Langdon, Tobias** : Eng. wr. on music, 18th cent.  
**Langdon, Woodbury** : Amer. statesman, 1739-1805.  
**Lange, Ad. Gottlob** : Germ. miscell., 1778-1831.  
**Lange, Anne Françoise Eliz.** : Fr. actress, 1772-1816.  
**Lange, Christ. Con. Ludw.** : Germ. philol., 1825-1885.  
**Lange, Sir Dan.** : Eng. civil engineer, 1821-1894.  
**Lange, Eduard Reinhold** : Germ. philol., 1799-1850.  
**Lange, Ern. Phil. Karl** : 'Phil. Galen' : German novelist, 1813-1899.  
**Lange, Fried. Alb.** : German philosopher and sociologist, 1828-1875.  
**Lange, Fried. Hein. Wilh.** : Germ. philol., 1779-1854.  
**Lange, Geo. Fried.** : German philologist, 1804-1843.  
**Lange, Hein.** : German cartographer, 1821-1893.  
**Lange or Langius, Hieron. Gregor** : German musical composer, -1587.  
**Lange, Joachim** : German grammarian, 1670-1744.  
**Lange or Langius, Joh.** : Germ. med. wr., 1485-1565.  
**Lange, Joh. Pet.** : Germ. Prot. theol., 1802-1884.  
**Lange, Joh. Wilh.** : German philologist, 1767-1831.  
**Lange, Jos.** : German Hellenist, fl. 1595.  
**Lange, Jul.** : Danish writer on art, 1838-1896.  
**Lange, Karl Hein.** : German philologist, 1703-1753.  
**Lange, Lawr.** : Swedish traveller, -post 1737.  
**Lange, Max.** : German man of letters and writer on chess, 1832-1899.  
**Lange, Rodolph von** : Dean of Munster and Latin poet, 1440-1519.  
**Lange, Sam. Gotthold** : Germ. littérateur, 1711-81.  
**Lange, Thor.** : Danish-Russian poet, 1850-1915.  
**Lange, Wichard** : German educationist, 1826-1884.  
**Lange, Wilh.** : Danish mathematician, 1822-1682.  
**Langebeck, Jac.** : Danish historian, 1710-1775.  
**Langeland or Longland, Wm.** : English poet, 'Piers Plowman', 1330\*-1400\*.  
**Langeller, Sir Frang. Chas. Stanislas** : Canadian judge and Lieutenant-governor, 1838-1915.  
**Langen, Eug.** : Germ. engin. and inv., 1833-1895.  
**Langen, Jos.** : German theologian, 1837-1901.  
**Langen (Langius), Rud.** : German divine, 1438-1519.  
**Langenbeck, Bern. Rudolf Kon. von** : German surgeon and physician, 1810-1887.  
**Langendijk, Pieter** : Dutch poet, 1662-1735.



- Langenscheidt, Joh. Ludw. Aug. : German publisher, 1832-  
 Langer von Edenberg, Karl : Austr. anat., 1819-1887.  
 Langerhaus, Paul : German physian., 1849-1888.  
 Langerhaus, Paul : German politician and social reformer, 1819-1909.  
 Langermann, Lucas : German divine, 1625-1686.  
 Langeron, Andrault de, Ct. : Fr. general, 1763-1831.  
 Langewelt (Macropedius), Geo. van : Dutch philologist, 1475-1558.  
 Langevin, Sir Hector Louis : Canadian statesman, 1826-1906.  
 Langevin, Louis Phil. Adelard : Canadian Roman Catholic archbishop and writer, 1855-1915.  
 Langford, Abr. : English dramatist, 1711-74.  
 Langford, Jno. Alf. : Eng. antiq. and journ., 1823-1903.  
 Langford, Thos. : Eng. Domin. and hist., fl. 1420.  
 Langham, Reg. : English Franciscan, fl. 1410.  
 Langham, Rob. : English merchant, fl. 1585.  
 Langham, Simon de : Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, 1310\*-1376.  
 Langhans, Casp. : Germ. div. and schol., 1650-  
 Langhans, Chas. Gothard : Germ. archit., 1733-1808.  
 Langhans, Fried. Wilh. : German writer, musical composer and violinist, 1832-1892.  
 Langhe (Langius), Karel van : Belg. philol., -1573.  
 Langheirich, Isaak Fried. : Germ. savant, 1698-1753.  
 Langhorne, Dan. : Eng. hist. and antiq., -1681.  
 Langhorne, Jno. : English poet and translator of Plutarch, 1735-1779.  
 Langhorne, Rich. : English Jesuit and barrister, -1679.  
 Langhorne, Sir Wm. : Gov. of Madras, 1629-1715.  
 Langhorne, Wm. : English poet and trans., 1721-1772.  
 Langiewicz, Maryan : Pol. gen. and patriot, 1827-1887.  
 Langius : See Lange.  
 Langko, Diedrich : Germ. lands. pntr., 1819-1896.  
 Langlade, Chas. Mich. de : Fr. general, 1729-1800.  
 Langland or Longland, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and writer, 1473-1547.  
 Langland, Wm. : See Langeland.  
 Langle, Jean Max. de : Fr. Prot. divine, 1590-1674.  
 Langlé, Lewis Matth. : Fr. Orientalist, 1763-1824.  
 Langley, Batt. : English architect, -1751.  
 Langley, Edm. of : Duke of York, 1341-1402.  
 Langley, Hy. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1611-1679.  
 Langley, Hy. Archdale : English-Australian bishop, 1842-1906.  
 Langley, Jno. : English grammarian, -1657.  
 Langley, Sam. Pierpoint : American physicist and astronomer, 1834-1906.  
 Langley, Thos. : Eng. Benedictine and poet, fl. 1320.  
 Langley or Longley, Thos. : English cardinal and Lord Chancellor, -1437.  
 Langley, Thos. : Canon of Winchester, -1581.  
 Langley, Thos. : Eng. topographer, 1769-1801.  
 Langlois, Eustache Hyacinthe : French engraver and antiquary, 1777-1837.  
 Langlois, Hipp. : French general, senator and military writer, 1839-1912.  
 Langlois, Jean Jérôme : Fr. painter, 1782\*-1838.  
 Langlois, Simon Alex. : Fr. Orientalist, 1788-1854.  
 Langlois, Vict. : French scholar, 1829-1869.  
 Langmead (aft. Taswell-Langmead), Thos. Pitt : English historian and jurist, 1840-1882.  
 Langridge, G. D. : Austral. politician, 1829-1891.  
 Langrish, Browne, F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, -1759.  
 Langrishe, Sir Hercules : Irish politician, 1738-1811.  
 Langsdorff, Geo. Hein., Baron von : German traveller, 1774-1852.  
 Langshaw, Jno. : English organist, 1718-1798.  
 Langston, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1641\*-1704.  
 Langstroth, Lor. Lorraine : American apiarian, 1810-1896.  
 Langtoft, Pet. : English chronologist, -1307\*.  
 Langton, Bennet : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1737-1801.  
 Langton, Christopher : Eng. medical wr., 1521-1578.  
 Langton, Jane : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1776-1854.  
 Langton, Jno. de : Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England, -1337.  
 Langton, Jno. : English Carmelite, fl. 1390.  
 Langton, Rob. : Eng. div. and traveller, -1524.  
 Langton, Simon : Archdeacon of Canterbury, -1248.  
 Langton, Steph. : Cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury, -1228.  
 Langton, Thos. : Bishop of Winchester and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, -1501.  
 Langton, Walter : Bishop of Lichfield and Treasurer of England, -1321.  
 Langton, Wm. : Eng. antiq. and financ., 1803-1881.  
 Langton, Zachary : English divine, 1698-1786.  
 Languet, Hubert : French Protestant, statesman and writer, 'Vindicia', 1518-1581.  
 Languet de Gergy, Jean Bapt. Jos. : French philanthropist, 1675-1750.  
 Languet de Gergy, Jean Jos. : French Controversialist divine, 1677-1753.  
 Langusco, Filippo, Ct. de : sovereign of Pavia, -1315.  
 Langwith, Ben. : English antiquary and natural philosopher, 1684\*-1743.  
 Langworthy, Edw. : American patriot, fl. 1775.  
 La Nicea, Rich. : Swiss engineer, 1794-1883.  
 Lanier, Sir Jno. : Eng. mil. commander, -1692.  
 Lanier, Sid. : American poet, 1842-1881.  
 Laniers, Nich. : English painter, engraver and musician, 1588-1666.  
 Lanigan, Geo. Thos. : American journ., 1845-1886.  
 Lanini, Bernardino : Italian rel. pntr., 1508\*-1578\*.  
 Lanigan, Jno. : Irish eccles. historian, 1758-1828.  
 Lanjoulais, Jean Denis, Ct. de : Fr. pol., 1753-1827.  
 Lanjoulais, Jos. de : Fr. eccles. writer, -1808.  
 Lankester : See also Lancaster.  
 Lankester, Edwin, F.R.S. : English scientist and coroner, 1814-1874.  
 Lankrink, Prosper Henricus : German-English painter, 1628-1692.  
 Lanman, Chas. : American lexicographer, 1819-1895.  
 Lanman, Chas. Jas. : American lawyer, 1795-1870.  
 Lanman, Jas. : American lawyer, 1769-1841.  
 Lanman, Jas. Hy. : American author, 1812-1887.  
 Lanman, Jos. : American rear-admiral, 1811-1874.  
 Lann, Hen. van : Dutch-English teacher and translator, 1820-1896.  
 Lannelongue, Odilon Marc : Fr. surgeon, 1840-1911.  
 Lanner, Jos. Franz Karl : Austrian musician and composer, 1801-1843.  
 Lanner, Mme Katti : Austrian dancer, -1908.  
 Lannes, Jean, Duke of Montebello : Marshal of France, 1769-1809.  
 Lannoy, Chas. de : general of Charles V., 1470\*-1527.  
 Lannoy, Guillebert de : Flem. diplom., 1386-1602.  
 La Noue, Denis de : French printer, -1650.  
 La Noue, Franç. de 'Bras de Fer', Huguenot captain and diplomatist, 'Discourses', 1531-1591.  
 Lanquet or Lankeet, Thos. : Eng. chron., 1521-45.  
 Lansberghe, Phil. van : Dutch mathematician and divine, 1561-1632.  
 Landsdowne, Lord : See Granville.  
 Landsdowne, Marq. of : See Fitzmaurice and Petty.  
 Lansing, Dirck Corn. : American divine, 1785-1857.  
 Lansing, Jno. : American jurist, 1754-1829.  
 Lansing, Nich. : American divine, 1748-1835.  
 Lantseus, Pet. : Dutch Hebraist, -1632.  
 Lant, Ben. : Bp. of Peterborough, 1590-1674.  
 Lant, Thos. : Portuguese pursuivant, 1556\*-1600.  
 Lantara, Simon Mathurin : Fr. painter, 1729-1778.  
 Lanter, Franz Josef : Germ. Egyptologist, 1821-1895.  
 Lantfred or Lamfrid : monk of Winchester, fl. 980.  
 Lantier, Steph. Franç. de : French poet, dramatist and writer, 1734-1826.  
 Lantin, Jean Bapt. : French traveller and linguist, 1620(21)-1695.  
 Lanyon, Sir Chas. : English civil engineer, 1813-89.  
 Lanyon, Sir Wm. Owen : British military commander, 1842-1887.  
 Lanza, Dom. Giov. Gius. Maria : Italian politician, 1810-1882.  
 Lanza, Gesualdo : Italian-English musical composer, 1749-1859.  
 Lanzani, Andrea : Italian painter, 1645\*-1712.  
 Lanzi, Luigi : Italian abbé, savant, writer on art and antiquary, 1732-1810.  
 Lanzoni, Gius. : Ital. physian. and philol., 1663-1730.  
 Lao-Tsee : Chinese philosopher, B.C. 600\*-post 517.  
 Lapa, José de A. V. S. e C. : Portuguese general and Governor of Goyaz, -1782.  
 Laparelli, Franc. : Ital. archit. and mech., 1521-70.  
 La Peltre, Marie Mad. de : Fr. educat., 1603-1671.  
 La Pérouse, Jean Franç. de Galaup, Ct. de : French navigator, 1741-1788\*.  
 La Peyrière, Isaac de : French scholar, 1594-1676.

Lapham, Increase Allen : Amer. nat., 1811-1875.  
 Lapidé, Corn. A (or van den Steen) : Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566\*-1637.  
 Lapidge, Edw. : English architect, -1860.  
 La Place, Josué de : French Protestant theologian and divine, 1606\*-1665.  
 Laplace or Plateanus, Pet. de : French magistrate and writer, 1526-1572.  
 Laplace, Pet. Simon, Marq. de : French mathematician and astronomer, 'Mécanique Céleste', 1749-1827.  
 La Placette, Jean : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1639-1718.  
 Lapo, Arnolfo di : See Cambio, Arn. di.  
 Lapo, Jacopo : Italian architect, fl. 1232-1284.  
 Lapo da Castiglione, Jac. : Florentine jurist and humanist, -1381.  
 Laporte, Geo. Hy. : English painter, -1873.  
 Laporte, Jno. : English water-colour painter and writer on art, 1761-1839.  
 Laporte, Pierre Franç. : Fr.-Eng. comed., -1841.  
 Laporte, Roland : Camisard leader, 1675-1704.  
 La Porte du Theil, Franç. Jean Gab. : French Hellenist, 1742-1815.  
 Lapparent, Alb. Aug. Cochon de : Fr. geol., 1839-1908.  
 Lappen van Waweren, Glsbert : Dutch grammarian, 1511-1574.  
 Lappen van Waweren, Glsbert : Dutch historian, -post 1648.  
 Lappenberg, Joh. Mart. : Germ. hist., 1794-1865.  
 Laprade, Pierre Mart. Vict. Rich. de : French poet and critic, 1812-1883.  
 Lapraik, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1727-1807.  
 La Puerta, Luis : Peruvian statesman, 1811-  
 Lapworth, Edw. : Sedleian professor at Oxford, 1574-1636.  
 La Ravardière, Dan. de la T., Sieur de : French explorer, 1570\*-post 1631.  
 Larche, Raoul : French sculptor, 1860-1912.  
 Larcher, Pierre Hen. : French Hellenist and archaeologist, 1726-1812.  
 L'Archevêque, Jean de : French soldier, -1720.  
 Lareus or Lartius, Titus : Rom. statesm., fl. B.C. 501.  
 Lareom, Sir Thos. Aiskew, F.R.S. : British major-general, 1801-1879.  
 Lardizabal, Man. de : Span. statesman, 1750\*-1823.  
 Lardner, Dionysius : Irish scientist, 1793-1859.  
 Lardner, Jas. L. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1802-1881.  
 Lardner, Leop. Jas. : English linguist, 1816-1855.  
 Lardner, Nath. : English Biblical and patristic scholar, 1684-1768.  
 Larévellière-Lépaux, Louis Marie de : French politician, 1753-1824.  
 Largillière, Nich. de : French portrait and historical painter, 1656-1746.  
 Largus, Scribonius : Roman physician, fl. 47.  
 La Ribourde, Gab. de : French missionary in America, 1610-1680.  
 Larimer, Wm. : American politician, 1809-1875.  
 Larisch, Karl Aug. Alf. von : German statesman, 1819-1897.  
 La Rive, Aug. : Swiss physicist, 1790-  
 La Rive, Chas. Gasp. : Swiss electrician, 1770-1834.  
 Larive, Jean Mauduit de : Fr. tragedian, 1747-1827.  
 Larivey, Pierre : French dram. writer, 1550\*-1612.  
 Larkham, Thos. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1602-1669.  
 Larking, Lambert Blackwell : English antiquary, 1797-1868.  
 Larnach, Wm. Jas. Mudie : Australian statesman in New Zealand, 1838-1898.  
 Larned, Ben Franklin : Amer. soldier, 1794-1862.  
 Larned or Learned, Ebenezer : American brigadier-general, 1728-1801.  
 Larned, Edwin Channing : Amer. lawyer, 1820-1884.  
 Larned, Jos. Gay Eaton : Amer. lawyer, 1819-1870.  
 Larned, Simon : American merchant, 1753-1817.  
 Larned, Sylvester : American divine, 1796-1820.  
 Larned, Wm. Aug. : Amer. educationist, 1806-62.  
 Laroche, Ant. de : French navigator, 17th century.  
 La Roche, Ben. : Fr. journalist and poet, 1797-1852.  
 Laroche, Jas. : Eng. actor and vocalist, fl. 1696-1713.  
 La Roche, Karl von : German actor, 1796-1884.  
 La Roche, René : American physician, 1755-1819.  
 La Roche, René : American physician, 1795-1872.  
 La Rochefoucauld, Franç. de : Fr. card., 1558-1645.  
 La Rochefoucauld, Franç., Duc de : French statesman and moralist, 'Maximes', 1613-1680.  
 La Rochefoucauld, Ct. Sosthène de, Duc de Dondeauville : French diplomatist, 1825-1908.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Franç. Alex. Fred., Dk. de : Fr. philanth. and social reformer, 1747-1827.  
 La Rochejaquequin, Marie Louise Victoire de : French writer on the Vendean War, 1772-1857.  
 La Rochejaquequin, Hen. du Verger, Ct. de : Vendéan Royalist, 1772-1794.  
 La Rochejaquequin, Louis Duvergier, Marq. de : Vendéan general, 1777-1815.  
 Laromiguière, Pierre : Fr. philosopher, 1756-1837.  
 Laroone, Marcellus : Flemish painter, 1653-1705.  
 Laroone, Marcellus : English painter and army officer, 1679-1772.  
 Larose, Jno. Jac. : American divine, 1755-1884.  
 Larpent, Fes. Seymour : English judge advocate-general, 1776-1845.  
 Larpent, Sir Geo. Gerard de Hocheplid : English politician, 1786-1855.  
 Larpent, Jno. : Eng. inspector of plays, 1741-1824.  
 Larra, Mariano Jos. de : Span. satirist, 1809-1837.  
 Larrabee, Chas. Hathaway : Amer. lawyer, 1820-83.  
 Larrabee, Wm. Clark : Amer. educat., 1802-1859.  
 Larrey, Claude Franç. H. : Fr. surgeon, 1774-1819.  
 Larrey, Dom. Jean, Bar. : Fr. army surg., 1766-1841.  
 Larrey, Felix Hipp., Baron : French military surgeon and medical writer, 1818-1895.  
 Larrey, Isaac de : French historian, 1638-1719.  
 Larrivée, Hen. : Fr. actor and vocalist, 1733-1802.  
 L'Arronge, Adolf : German dramatist and theatrical manager, 1837-1908.  
 Larroque, Dan. de : French satirist and Roman Catholic convert, 1660\*-1731.  
 Larroque, Matt. de : French Protestant; 'History of the Eucharist', 1619-1684.  
 Larroumet, Gust. : French critic, 1852-1903.  
 Lartet, Edouard : French archaeologist, 1801-1871.  
 Lartigue, Jas. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1777-1840.  
 La Rue (Ruæus), Chas. de : Fr. Jesuit, 1643-1725.  
 Larue, Gervais de : French antiquary, 1751-1835.  
 Lasa, Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. See Heydebrand und der Lasa.  
 La Sablière, Marguerite de : friend and patron of La Fontaine, 1640\*-1693.  
 La Sale or La Salle, Ant. de : Fr. writer, 1388\*-1462\*.  
 La Salle, Ant. de : French moralist and philosopher, 1754-1829.  
 La Salle, Ant. Chevalier Louis Collinet, Ct. de : French general, 1775-1809.  
 La Salle, René Rob. Caveller, Sieur de : French explorer, 1643-1687.  
 La Salle, St. Jean Bapt. de : founder of Order of Christian Brothers, 1651-1719.  
 Lasaulx, Arn. Constantin Pet. Franz von : German mineralogist and geologist, 1839-1886.  
 Lasaulx, Pet. Ern. von : Germ. archaeol., 1805-1861.  
 Lasearis, Jno. IV. : Emperor of Nicæa, 1253-  
 Lasearis Palæologus : Emp. of Nicæa, fl. 1259-1261.  
 Lasearis, Theod. I. : Emp. of Nicæa, -1222.  
 Lasearis, Theod. II. : Emp. of Nicæa, 1222-1258\*.  
 Lasearis (Rhynchadenus), And. Janos : Greek philologist, 1445\*-1535.  
 Lasearis, Constantine : Greek grammarian in Italy, -1500\*.  
 Lasearis, Paul : Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1560-1667.  
 Las Casas, Bart. de : Spanish missionary to South America, 'History of the Indies', 1474-1566.  
 Las Casas, Gonz. : Mexican agriculturist, 1543-1601.  
 Las Cases, Emm. Augustin Dieudonné Marin Jos., Marq. de, 'Le Sage' : Fr. hist. and official, 1766-1842.  
 Lascelles, Anne (née Catley) : English vocalist and actress, 1745-1789.  
 Lascelles, Hy., 2nd Earl of Harewood : pol., 1767-1841.  
 Lascelles, Rowley : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1771-1841.  
 Lascelles, Thos. : Eng. colonel and engin., 1670-1751.  
 Lasel, Hieronymus Jaroslaw : Pol. diplom., 1496-1542.  
 Lasel, Jan : Polish statesman and eccles., 1456-1531.  
 Lasel or Lasko, Jan à : Polish-English scholar and reformer, 1499-1560.  
 Lasey (Lacy), Jos. Maur. : Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1725-1801.  
 Lasey (Lacy), Pet. : Irish field-marshal in Russia, 1878-1751.  
 Lasena, Pietro : Italian jurist and philol., 1590-1636.  
 Las Heras, Juan Greg. de : Argentine general and Governor of Buenos Ayres, 1780-1866.



- Lasius**, Herm. Jakob : Germ. Hellenist, 1715-1803.  
**Laskaris** : See Lascaris.  
**Lasker**, Edouard : German statesman and publicist, 1829-1884.  
**Laski** : See Lascl.  
**Laso de la Vega**, José Silvester : Chilian statesman, 1779-1842.  
**Lassalle**, Ferd. : Germ. socialist and publicist, 1825-64.  
**Lassalle**, Jean : French vocalist, 1847-1909.  
**Lassar** : German dermatologist, -1907.  
**Lassell**, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astronomer, 1799-1880.  
**Lassells**, Jno. : Eng. Protestant martyr, -1546.  
**Lassells**, Rich. : English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 'Travels in Italy,' 1603\*-1668.  
**Lassen** : Danish statesman, -1908.  
**Lassen**, Christ. : German Orientalist, 1800-1876.  
**Lassen**, Eduard : Dan.-Belg. mus. comp., 1830-1904.  
**Lasserre**, Chas. Louis, Chev. de : West Indian admiral, 1762-1826.  
**Lasserre**, Jules : French 'cellist, 1838-1906.  
**Lassone**, Jos. Marie Franç. de : French physician and chemist, 1717-1788.  
**Lassouche** : See Bouquin de la Souche.  
**Lassus**, Jean Bapt. Ant. : Fr. architect, 1807-1857.  
**Lassus** or **Lasso**, Orlandus (Roland Delattre) : Flemish musician, 1530\*-1594.  
**Lastarria**, José Victorino : Chilian author and diplomatist, 1812-  
**Lasteyrie de Saillant**, Chas. Philibert, Comte de : French political economist, 1759-1849.  
**Lasteyrie de Saillant**, Ferd. Chas. Léon, Comte de : French archaeologist, 1810-1879.  
**Lastie**, Jean Bonpar de : Grand Master of Order of Malta, 1371\*-1454.  
**Lastman**, Pieter : Dutch religious painter, 1562-1649.  
**Lastra**, Franc. de la : Chilian general, 1777-1852.  
**Laszowska**, Emily de : See Gerard, Jane Emily.  
**La Taille**, Jean de : Fr. poet and dram., 1540\*-1608.  
**Latendorf**, Joh. Fried. Theod. : German philologist and scholar, 1831-1898.  
**Lates**, Chas. : Eng. org. and composer, fl. 1793-1827.  
**Lates**, Jno. Jas. : Eng. mus. composer, -1777\*.  
**Latawar**, Rich. : Eng. schol. and Lat. poet, 1560-1601.  
**Latey**, Glib. : Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1626-1705.  
**Latey**, Jno. : Eng. journ. and miscell. wr., 1842-1902.  
**Latham**, Hy. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1902.  
**Latham**, Hubert : French aeronaut, 1883-1912.  
**Latham**, Jas. 'The Irish Van Dyck' : Irish portrait painter, -1750\*.  
**Latham**, Jno., F.R.S. : English ornithologist and antiquary, 1740-1837.  
**Latham**, Jno. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1761-1843.  
**Latham**, Jno. : Eng. poetical writer, 1787-1853.  
**Latham**, Milton Scott : Amer. senator, 1827-1882.  
**Latham**, Pet. Mere : English physician, 1789-1875.  
**Latham**, Rob. Gordon, F.R.S. : English philologist and ethnologist, 1812-1888.  
**Latham**, Simon : English writer on falconry, fl. 1618.  
**Lathbery**, Jno. : English Franciscan theologian, fl. 1350.  
**Lathbury**, Thos. : Eng. eccles. historian, 1798-1865.  
**Latham**, Fcs. : English novelist and dram., 1777-1832.  
**Lathrop**, Fcs. : American artist, 1849-1909.  
**Lathrop**, Geo. Parsons : American poet, historian and journalist, 1851-1898.  
**Lathrop**, Jno. : See also Lothrop.  
**Lathrop or Lothrop**, Jno. : Amer. divine, 1740-1816.  
**Lathrop**, Jno. : American poet, 1772-1820.  
**Lathrop**, Jno. Hiram : Amer. educat., 1799-1866.  
**Lathrop**, Jos. : American divine, 1731-1820.  
**Lathy**, Thos. Pike : English novelist, fl. 1820.  
**Latil**, Jean Bapt. M. A. A. de : Fr. card., 1761-1839.  
**Latilla**, Gaetano : Ital. mus. composer, 1713\*-1789.  
**Latimer**, Geo. : American statesman, 1750-1825.  
**Latimer**, Hugh : Bishop of Worcester and Protestant martyr, 1490\*-1555.  
**Latimer**, Jas. Elijah : Amer. educationist, 1826-1884.  
**Latimer**, Wm. : 1st Baron Latimer, -1304.  
**Latimer**, Wm. : 2nd Baron Latimer, 1276-1327.  
**Latimer**, Wm., 4th Baron Latimer : Governor of Calais, 1329-1381.  
**Latimer**, Wm. : English classical scholar and teacher of Erasmus and Pole, 1460\*-1545.  
**Latimer**, Wm. : Dean of Peterborough, -1583.  
**Latimer**, Wm. Kay : Amer. nav. officer, 1794-1873.  
**Latini**, Brunetto : See Brunetto.  
**Latini**, Latino : Italian savant, 1513\*-1593.  
**Latomus** : See Masson.  
**La Touche**, Dav. Diguos : banker in Ireland, 1671-1745.  
**La Touche**, Gaston : French painter, 1854-1913.  
**Latouche**, Hyacinthe Jos. Alex. Thabaud de : French poet and novelist, 1785-1851.  
**La Touche**, Wm. Geo. Digges : British resident at Bussora, 1747-1803.  
**La Touche Tréville**, Louis R. V., Vicomte de : French admiral, 1745-1804.  
**Latour** : See also Cagniard.  
**La Tour**, Maurice Quentin de : French pastellist, 1704-1788.  
**Latour d'Auvergne**, Theophilus Malo Corret de : French general and philologist, 1743-1800.  
**Latour-Maubourg**, M. V. F., Marq. de : French general, 1756-1832.  
**Latrelle**, Pierre And. : French naturalist, 1762-1833.  
**Latro**, M. Porcius : Roman rhetorician, fl. 17\*.  
**Latrobe**, Ben. Hy. : English-American architect, 1764-1820.  
**Latrobe**, Ben. Hy. : American civil engineer, 1807-1878.  
**Latrobe**, Chas. Jos. : English-Australian governor and traveller, 'Rambles in Mexico,' 1801-1875.  
**La Trobe**, Christ. Ignatius : English Moravian divine and musical composer, 1757-1836.  
**Latrobe**, Jno. Antes : English musician and composer, 1799-1878.  
**Latrobe**, Jno. Hazlehurst B. : American lawyer, 1803-1891.  
**Latronianus** : ecclesiastical writer, -385.  
**Latta**, Alex. Bonner : American inventor, 1821-1865.  
**Latta**, Jas. : Irish-American divine, 1732-1801.  
**Latta**, Sam. Arminius : American divine, 1804-1852.  
**Lattaignant** : See Attainnant.  
**Lattanzio**, Gambaia : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1533\*-1570\*.  
**Lattis**, Michael : See Omer Pasha.  
**Latter**, Mrs. Mary : English dramatist and writer, 1725-1777.  
**Latter**, Thos. : Anglo-Indian soldier and Burmese scholar, 1816-1853.  
**Lattimer**, Hy. : American patriot, 1752-1819.  
**Lattmann**, Jul. : German educationist and classical philologist, 1818-1898.  
**Latude**, Jean Hen. Mazers de : French engineer and prisoner in Bastille, 'Memoirs,' 1725-1805.  
**Laub**, Ferd. : Bohemian violinist, 1832-1875.  
**Lauban**, Melch. : German Hellenist, 1568-1633.  
**Laubanie**, Triex de M. de : French gen., 1631-1707.  
**Laube**, Hein. Rudolph Constanx : German-Austrian theatre director, dram. and novelist, 1806-1884.  
**L'Auberivière**, Franc. L. de P. de : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1711-1741.  
**Laud**, Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury and political martyr, 1573-1645.  
**Lauder**, Geo. : Scottish poet, fl. 1667.  
**Lauder**, Jas. Eckford : Scottish painter, 1812-1869.  
**Lauder**, Sir John, Lord Fountainhall : Scottish judge, 1646-1722.  
**Lauder**, Rob. Scott : Scottish painter, 1802-1869.  
**Lauder**, Thos. : Bishop of Dunkeld, 1395-1481.  
**Lauder**, Sir Thos. Dick : Scottish writer, 1784-1848.  
**Lauder**, Wm. : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1425.  
**Lauder**, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1520\*-1573.  
**Lauder**, Wm. : Scottish literary impostor, 1710\*-71.  
**Lauderdale**, Dukes and Earls of : See Maitland.  
**Lauderdale**, Jas. : American soldier, 1780-1814.  
**Laudon** or **Laudonn**, Gideon Ern. : Austrian general, 1716-1790.  
**Laudonnière**, René de : French colonist in Florida, -1586.  
**Lauer**, Gust. von : German mil. physn., 1807-1889.  
**Lauer**, Jul. Franz : German Hellenist, 1819-1850.  
**Laufenberg**, Hein. : Swiss ecclesiastic and poet, fl. 1434-1445.  
**Laugharne**, Rowland : Eng. major-gen., fl. 1642-60.  
**Laughlin**, Jas. : American philanthropist, 1806-1882.  
**Laughton**, Geo. : Vicar of Welton, 1736-1800.  
**Laughton**, Geo. Arn. : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1830-1912.  
**Laughton**, Sir Jno. Knox : Eng. nav. hist., 1830-1915.  
**Laughton**, Rich. : Prebendary of Worcester, 1661-1723.  
**Laugier**, And. : French chemist, 1770-1832.  
**Laugier**, Mark Ant. : French historical wr., 1713-69.  
**Lauman**, Jac. Gartner : American brig.-gen., 1813-67.

- Laumont**, Franc. Pierre Nich. Gillet de : French mineralogist, 1747-1834.
- Launay** : See also Delaunay.
- Launay**, Franc. de : French jurist, 1612-1693.
- Launay**, Jean Bapt. : French engineer, 1768-1827.
- Launay**, Pierre : French Prot. theologian, 1578-1661.
- Launay**, Mlle de : See Staal.
- Launey**, Bern. René Jourdan de : Governor of the Bastille, 1740-1789.
- Launitz**, Nic. Karl Eduard von der : German philologist, 1797-1869.
- Launitz**, Rob. Eberhard : American sculpt., 1806-70.
- Launois**, Jean de : French divine, 1603-1678.
- Laura**, of Vaucluse : friend of Petrarch, 1310\*-1348.
- Laura** or **Lauri**, Phil. : Flemish painter, 1623-1694.
- Lauragnais**, Ct. de : See Brancas, Louis.
- Laurail**, Pet. : Italian fresco painter, 1282-1340.
- Laurenberg**, Joh. : German mathematician and satirist, 1590-1658.
- Laurenberg**, Pet. : German botanist and anatomist, 1553-1639.
- Laurenberg**, Wilh. : German botanist, fl. 1662.
- Laurence** : See also Lawrence.
- Laurence** or **Lawrence**, Edw. : English land surveyor, -1740\*.
- Laurence**, French : Eng. poet and writer, -1809.
- Laurence**, Giles : English divine, fl. 1584.
- Laurence**, Jno. : English writer on gardening and divinity, and divine, -1732.
- Laurence**, Rich. : English writer on Ireland, fl. 1682.
- Laurence**, Rich. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1760-1838.
- Laurence**, Roger : English Nonjuring bishop and controversialist, 1670-1766.
- Laurence**, Sam. : Eng. portrait painter, 1811-1884.
- Laurence**, Thos. : Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1598-1657.
- Laurence**, Wm. : English lawyer, 1614-1632\*.
- Laurence O'Toole**, St. : Archbp. of Dublin, 1130\*-80.
- Laurens**, And. du : French physician and anatomist, -1609.
- Laurens** (Laurentius), Gasp. du : French Archbishop of Arles, -1630.
- Laurens**, Hy. : American statesman, 1724-1792.
- Laurens**, Jno. : American soldier, 1756-1782.
- Laurent**, Aug. : French chemist, 1807-1853\*.
- Laurent** (de Graff), Corn. Baldran : French adventurer, fl. 1683-1694.
- Laurent**, Franc. : Belgian hist. and jurist, 1810-1887.
- Laurent**, Joh. Christ. Mor. : Germ. philol., 1810-.
- Laurent**, Johannes Theod. : Germ. bp., 1804-1884.
- Laurent**, Pet. Edm. : French-English classical scholar, 1796-1837.
- Laurent**, Pet. Jos. : Flemish engineer, 1715-1773.
- Laurentie**, Franc. : French writer, -1915.
- Laurentius** : See also Lawrence.
- Laurentius**, Jos. : Italian philologist, 17th century.
- Laurentius**, Paul : Germ. Lutheran div., 1554-1624.
- Laurents**, Phil. : Eng. schoolmaster, -1787.
- Laurentzen**, Joh. : Danish philologist, 17th century.
- Laurer**, Joh. Fried. : German botanist, 1798-1873.
- Lauri**, Balthazar : Flemish painter, 1570\*-1642.
- Lauri** or **Laura**, Filippo : Italian painter, 1623-1694.
- Lauri**, Franc. : Flemish painter, 1610-1635.
- Lauria**, **Luris** or **Loria**, Roger de : admiral of Aragon and Sicily, -1305.
- Laurie**, Jas. : Scottish-American divine, 1778-1853.
- Laurie**, Jas. : Scot.-Amer. civil engineer, 1811-1875.
- Laurie**, Jas. Stuart : Scottish educationist and educational writer, 1832-1904.
- Laurie**, Jno. Wimburn : British general and politician, 1835-1912.
- Laurie**, Sir Pet. : Lord Mayor of London, 1779-1861.
- Laurie**, Rob. : English engraver, 1755\*-1836.
- Laurie**, Simon Somerville : Scottish educationist and philosopher, 1829-1909.
- Lauriston**, Marq. of : See Law, Jas. A. B.
- Laussat**, Ant. : American lawyer, 1806-1833.
- Lautaro** or **Latur** : Araucanian chief, 1537-1556.
- Lauth**, Chas. : French ceramist and inv., -1913.
- Lauth**, Thos. : German physician, 1758-1826.
- Lautrec** (Odet de Foix), Vicomte de : Marshal of France, 1485-1528.
- Lauzun**, Jean de : Gov. of New France, 1582-.
- Lauzun**, Antonin Nompard de Caumont, Duc de : French courtier and soldier, 1632-1723.
- Lauzun**, Armand L. de G., Duc de : French commander-in-chief, 1747-1793.
- Laval**, André de, Seigneur de Lohéac : French soldier, 1408\*-1485.
- Laval**, Anne Adrien P. de M., Duc de : French diplomatist, 1769-1837.
- Laval**, Ant. J. de : French missionary in Louisiana, -1758.
- Laval**, Gustaf de : Swed. engin. and inv., 1845-1913.
- Laval**, Jacint : American soldier, 1762-1822.
- Laval-Montmorency**, Pes. X. de : 1st Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1623-1708.
- Laval-Montmorency**, Math. J. F. : French minister of foreign affairs, 1767-1826.
- Laval-Montmorency**, Math. P. L., Duc de : French general, 1748-1809.
- Lavalette**, Ant. de : French Jesuit in South America, 1707-post 1762.
- Lavalette**, Ant. Marie Chamans, Ct. de : French general and politician, 1769-1830.
- La Valette**, Chas. Jean Marie Felix, Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1806-1881.
- Lavalette**, Elie A. F. : Amer. rear-adm., 1790-1862.
- La Valette**, Jean Parisot de : French general and Grand Master of the Order of Malta, founded Valetta, 1494-1568.
- Lavalle**, Juan : Argentine soldier, 1797-1841.
- Lavalleja**, Juan Ant. : Uruguayan gen., 1795-1853.
- La Valletta**, Monaco : Ital. card. and bp., 1827-1896.
- Lavalliere**, Louise Frances, Duch. de : mistress of Louis XIV., 1644-1710.
- Lavardin**, Jean de Beaumanoir de : French marshal, 1551-1614.
- Lavater**, Joh. Gaspar Christ. : Swiss-German poet and physiognomist, 1741-1801.
- Lavater**, Lewis : Canon of Zurich and Protestant controversialist, 1536-1586.
- Laveleye**, Emile Louis Vict. de : Belg. econ., 1822-92.
- Lavenham** or **Lavingham**, Rich. : English Carmelite, fl. 1380.
- Laverdière**, Chas. Honore : Canad. educat., 1826-73.
- Laverdy**, Clém. Chas. Franc. de : French statesman, 1723-1793.
- Lavergne**, Léonce Guillard : French politician and economist, 1809-1880.
- Lavergne**, Mary Magdalen de, Ctas. de la Fayette : French writer, 1634-1693.
- Laverrière**, Jules : French agricult. wr., -1895.
- Lavialle**, Pet. Jos. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Louisville, U.S., 1820-1867.
- Lavigerie**, Chas. Martial Allmand : French divine, cardinal and Primate of Africa, 1825-1892.
- Lavigne**, Ant. Jos. : Fr.-Eng. musician, 1816-1886.
- La Villemarqué**, Théod. Claude Hen., Visc. Hersart de : Fr. philol. and man of letters, 1815-1895.
- Lavingham** or **Lavenham**, Thos. : English divine, fl. 1447.
- Lavington**, Geo. : Bishop of Exeter, 1683-1762.
- Lavington**, Jno. : English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1690\*-1759.
- Lavirotte**, Lewis Anne : Fr. medical wr., 1725-1759.
- Lavoisier**, Ant. Laurent : Fr. chemist, 1743-1794.
- La Voisin** (Cath. Monvoisin) : French sorceress, -1680.
- Lavols**, Hen. Marie Franc. : French writer on music, 1846-1897.
- Lavradio**, Ant. de A. S. é P., Marq. : Governor of Brazil, 1729-1790.
- Lavreince**, Nicolas (Lafrensen) : Swedish painter, 1737-1807.
- Lavrov**, Pet. Lavrovich : Russ. mathem., philos. and revol., Fr. diplom. and journ., 'Evolution and History of Human Thought,' 1823-1900.
- Law**, And. : American psalmist, 1748-1821.
- Law**, Arth. : Irish actor and dramatist, 1844-1913.
- Law**, Aug. Hy. : Eng. Jesuit missionary, 1833-1880.
- Law**, Chas. Ewan : recorder of London, 1792-1850.
- Law**, Dav. : Scottish etcher and water-colour painter, 1831-1901.
- Law**, Edm. : Bishop of Carlisle and metaphysical writer, 1703-1787.
- Law**, Edw., 1st Ld. Ellenborough : judge, 1750-1818.
- Law**, Edw., Earl of Ellenborough : Governor-General of India, 1790-1871.
- Law**, Sir Edw. Fitzgerald : Irish financial expert, trav., diplom. and writer on Russia, 1846-1908.
- Law**, Geo. : American financier, 1806-1881.
- Law**, Geo. Hy. : Bp. of Bath and Wells, 1761\*-1845.
- Law**, Hy. : Dean of Gloucester, 1797-1884.



- Law, Hugh : *Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1818-1883.*  
 Law, Jas. : *Archbishop of Glasgow, 1560\*-1632.*  
 Law, Jas. : *Dean of Gloucester, 1798-1884.*  
 Law, Jas. A. B., *Marq. of Lauriston* : *Marshal of France, 1768-1828.*  
 Law, Jas. Thos. : *Chanc. of Lichfield, 1790-1876.*  
 Law, Jno., *of Lauriston* : *Scottish controller general of French finance and financier, 1671-1729.*  
 Law, Jno. : *Bishop of Elphin, -1810.*  
 Law, Jno. : *American jurist, 1796-1873.*  
 Law, Jonathan : *Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1674-1750.*  
 Law, Lyman : *American lawyer, 1770-1842.*  
 Law, Rich. : *American jurist, 1733-1806.*  
 Law, Rob. : *Scot. Covenanting preacher, -1690\*.*  
 Law, Thos. : *Anglo-Indian official and American economist, 1759-1834.*  
 Law, Thos. Graves : *English historian and bibliographer, 1836-1904.*  
 Law, W. : *Eng. divine and cricketer, 1851-1892.*  
 Law, Wm. : *English mystic divine, 'Serious Call,' 1686-1761.*  
 Law, Wm. Jno. : *English commissioner of insolvent court and legal writer, 1786-1809.*  
 Lawder : *See Lauder.*  
 Lawern, Jno. : *English theologian and Benedictine monk, fl. 1448.*  
 Lawes, Sir Chas. B. : *English sculptor, 1843-1911.*  
 Lawes, Hy. : *English musical composer, 1595\*-1662.*  
 Lawes, Sir Jno. Bennet, F.R.S. : *English agriculturist, 1814-1900.*  
 Lawes, Wm. : *Eng. musical composer, -1645.*  
 Lawes, Wm. Geo. : *English-Australian missionary in New Guinea, 1839-1907.*  
 Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Chas. Bennet : *English sculptor and athlete, 1843-1911.*  
 Lawler, Joab : *Amer. div. and pol., 1796-1838.*  
 Lawless, Emily : *Irish novelist, poetess, historian and writer on gardening, 1845-1913.*  
 Lawless, Jno. : *Irish agitator, 1772-1837.*  
 Lawless, Matth. Jas. : *English artist, 1837-1864.*  
 Lawless, Valentine Browne, Lord Cloncurry : *Irish politician, 1773-1853.*  
 Lawless, Wm. : *United Irishman and French general, 1772-1824.*  
 Lawley, Pes. Chas. : *English sportsman, journalist and writer on sport, 1825-1901.*  
 Lawlor, Denis Shine : *Irish Cath. writer, 1809-1887.*  
 Lawrance, Hannah : *English historical writer, 'Queens of England,' 1795-1875.*  
 Lawrance, Jno. : *American senator, 1750-1810.*  
 Lawrance, Walter Jno. : *English divine, 1840-1914.*  
 Lawrance : *See also Laurence.*  
 Lawrance, St., 'The Deacon' : *Eng. martyr., -258.*  
 Lawrance or Laurentius : *Archbishop of Canterbury, -619.*  
 Lawrance : *Prior of Durham and Latin poet, -1154.*  
 Lawrance : *Abbot of Westminster, -1175.*  
 Lawrance, Abbott : *American diplomatist and philanthropist, 1792-1855.*  
 Lawrance, Alb. Gallatin : *Amer. brig.-gen., 1834-87.*  
 Lawrance, Amos : *American merchant and philanthropist, 1786-1852.*  
 Lawrance, Amos Adams : *Amer. philanth., 1814-86.*  
 Lawrance, And. : *Eng.-Fr. engraver, 1708-1747.*  
 Lawrance, Chas. : *English general, Governor of Nova Scotia, -1760.*  
 Lawrance, Chas. : *English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1794-1881.*  
 Lawrance, Chas. Brush : *American jurist, 1820-1883.*  
 Lawrance, Corn. van Wyck : *American congressman, 1791-1861.*  
 Lawrance or Laurence, Edw. : *English Nonconformist divine, 1623-1695.*  
 Lawrance, Sir Edwin Durning : *See Durning-Lawrence.*  
 Lawrance, Fred. : *English barrister and journalist, 'Life of Fielding, 1821-1867.*  
 Lawrance, Geo. : *English Puritan divine, 1615-1695\*.*  
 Lawrance, Geo. Alf. : *English novelist, 'Guy Livingstone,' 1827-1876.*  
 Lawrance, Sir Geo. St. Pat. : *Brit. gen., 1804-1884.*  
 Lawrance, Giles : *prof. of Grk. at Oxford, 1539-1584.*  
 Lawrance, Hy. : *English statesman, 1600-1664.*  
 Lawrance, Sir Hy. Montgomery : *British general and defender of Lucknow, 1806-1857.*  
 Lawrance, Jas. : *American naval officer, 1781-1813.*  
 Lawrence, Jas. Hy., 'The Chevalier Lawrence' : *English miscellaneous writer, 1773-1840.*  
 Lawrence, Sir Jas. Jno. Trevor : *English horticulturist, 1831-1913.*  
 Lawrence, Jno. : *English divine and agricultural writer, -1732.*  
 Lawrence, Jno. : *Eng. writer on horses, 1753-1839.*  
 Lawrence, Jno. Laird Mair, Lord Lawrence : *Governor-General of India, 1811-1879.*  
 Lawrence, Jon. : *American author, 1807-1833.*  
 Lawrence, Mary (after Kearsey) : *Eng. ptr., 1794-1830.*  
 Lawrence or Laurent, Pet. Jos. : *Flem. engin., 1715-73.*  
 Lawrence, Rich. : *English parliamentary colonel and pamphleteer, fl. 1643-1682.*  
 Lawrence, Sam. : *Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1661-1712.*  
 Lawrence, Sir Soulden : *English judge, 1751-1814.*  
 Lawrence, Stringer : *Anglo-Ind. general, 1697-1775.*  
 Lawrence, Thos. : *Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1711-83.*  
 Lawrence, Sir Thos., R.A. : *Eng. painter, 1769-1830.*  
 Lawrence, Wm. : *English lawyer and legal and political writer, 1611\*-1681.*  
 Lawrence, Sir Wm., F.R.S. : *English surgeon and anatomist, 1783-1867.*  
 Lawrence, Wm. Beach : *American jurist, 1800-1881.*  
 Lawrence, Wm. Richards : *American philanthropist, 1812-1885.*  
 Lawrenson, Thos. : *English painter, fl. 1760-1777.*  
 Lawson, Alex. : *Scot.-American engraver, 1772-1846.*  
 Lawson, Sir Arth. Tredgold : *Eng. indust., 1844-1915.*  
 Lawson, Cecil Gordon : *English painter, 1851-1882.*  
 Lawson, Sir Chas. Allen : *Anglo-Indian newspaper editor, 1838-1915.*  
 Lawson, Geo. : *English divine, -1678.*  
 Lawson, Geo. : *Scottish divine, 1749-1820.*  
 Lawson, Geo. : *English ophthalmic surgeon and medical writer, 1831-1903.*  
 Lawson, Geo. Anderson : *Scottish sculp., 1832-1904.*  
 Lawson, Hy., F.R.S. : *Eng. astronomer, 1747-1855.*  
 Lawson, Isaac : *Scottish physician, -1747.*  
 Lawson, Jas. : *Scottish divine and Hebraist, successor to Jno. Knox, 1538-1584.*  
 Lawson, Jas. : *Scottish-American author, 1799-1880.*  
 Lawson, Jas. Ant. : *Irish judge, 1817-1887.*  
 Lawson, Jno. : *English admiral, -1665.*  
 Lawson, Jno. : *Scottish traveller, -1712.*  
 Lawson, Jno. : *Irish writer on oratory, 1712-1759.*  
 Lawson, Jno. : *Eng. mathem. and divine, 1723-1779.*  
 Lawson, Jno. : *Eng.-Amer. engineer, 1805-1901.*  
 Lawson, Jno. Parker : *Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer and divine, -1852.*  
 Lawson, Leonidas Moreau : *Amer. physn., 1812-64.*  
 Lawson, Oscar A. : *American engraver, 1813-1854.*  
 Lawson, Rob. : *British lieut.-general, -1816.*  
 Lawson, Rob. : *Amer. brigadier-general, 1805-.*  
 Lawson, Thos. : *Eng. Quaker and bot., 1630-1691.*  
 Lawson, Thos. : *Eng. Independent divine, 1620\*-95.*  
 Lawson, Sir Wilfrid : *English politician and temperance advocate, 1829-1906.*  
 Lawson, Wm. : *Eng. wr. on gardening, fl. 1618.*  
 Lawton, Charlwood : *friend of Wm. Penn, 1660-1721.*  
 Lawton, Geo. : *English antiquary, 1779-1869.*  
 Lax, Wm., F.R.S. : *English mathematician and astronomer and professor at Cambridge, 1761-1836.*  
 Laxton, Sir Wm. : *Lord Mayor of London, -1556.*  
 Laxton, Wm. : *English surveyor and author of 'Builders' Price Book, 1802-1854.*  
 Lay : *See also Ley.*  
 Lay, Ben. : *English-American Quaker and opponent of slavery, 1677-1759.*  
 Lay, Hy. Champlin : *American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Easton, 1823-1885.*  
 Laya, Jean Louis : *French dramatist, 1761-1833.*  
 Layamon : *Saxon poet and hist., 'Brut,' fl. 1200\*.*  
 Layard, Sir Austen Hy. : *English archaeologist and statesman, 1817-1894.*  
 Layard, Dan. Pet. : *English physician and medical writer, 1721-1802.*  
 Layard, Edgar Leop. : *Eng. col. official, 1824-.*  
 Laycock, Thos. : *English mental physiologist and medical writer, 1812-1876.*  
 Laya, Fcs. : *British captain, 1753-1828.*  
 Laya, Christopher : *English Jacobite, 1683-1723.*  
 Laya, Jno. : *English antiquary, 1585\*-1641.*  
 Laya, Rich. : *Eng. Jacobite consp., -1723.*  
 Layfield, Jno. : *English divine and translator of Bible, -1617.*  
 Layman, Wm. : *English naval officer, 1768-1826.*

Laynes, Franc.: Port. Jesuit missionary, 1656-1715.  
 Laynez, Diego: general of the Jesuits, 1512-1585.  
 Layolle, Francisus de: Fr.-Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1540.  
 Layritz, Paul Eug.: German theologian, 1707-1788.  
 Lays, Franc.: French singer, 1758-1831.  
 Layton, Hy.: Eng. theological writer, 1622-1705.  
 Layton, Rich.: Dean of York, 1500\*-1544.  
 Lazareff, Mikhail Ivanovitch: Russian sportsman, 1860-1914.  
 Lazarelli, Jno. Fcs.: Italian poet, 1621-1694.  
 Lazarelli, Luigi: Italian poet, 1450-1500.  
 Lazarus, Emma: American poetess, 1849-1887.  
 Lazarus, Hy.: English musician, 1815-1895.  
 Lazarus, Josephine: Amer. wr. on the Jews, 1846-1910.  
 Lazarus, Mor.: German psychologist and philosopher, 'Jewish Ethics,' 1824-1903.  
 Lazcano, Franc. Xav.: Mexican author, 1702-1762.  
 Lazius, Wolfgang: Austr. physn. and hist., 1514-65.  
 Lazzari, Mich.: Venetian archaeologist, -1770\*.  
 Lazzarini, Dom.: Italian poet, 1668-1734.  
 Lazzarini, Gregorio: Italian painter, 1657-1735.  
 Lazzarini, Gustavo: Italian singer, 1765\*.  
 Lea: See also Lee, Leigh, Leigh and Ley.  
 Lea, Cromwell: English compiler of 'Italian Dictionary,' -1601.  
 Lea, Hy. Chas.: American historian of the Inquisition, 1825-1909.  
 Lea, Homer: American soldier in China and writer on the Far East, 1876-1912.  
 Lea, Isaac: American naturalist, 1792-1886.  
 Lea, Luke: American congressman, 1782-1851.  
 Lea, Thos. Gibson: American botanist, 1785-1844.  
 Leach: See also Leech.  
 Leach, Arth. Fcs.: English historian of education and antiquary, 1851-1915.  
 Leach, Sir Edw. Pemberton: Brit. gen., 1847-1913.  
 Leach, Humph.: English Jesuit, 1573-1629.  
 Leach, Jas.: Eng. musical composer, 1762-1798.  
 Leach, Sir Jno.: Eng. Master of the Rolls, 1760-1834.  
 Leach, Lawr.: Eng. colonist in America, 1589-1662.  
 Leach, Sheperd: American major-general and manufacturer, 1778-1832.  
 Leach, Thos.: English magistrate and legal writer, 1746-1818.  
 Leach, Wm. Elford, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1790-1836.  
 Leach, Wm. Turnbull: Canad. educat., 1805-1886.  
 Leacock, Hamble Jas.: American missionary in Africa, 1795-1856.  
 Lead or Leade (née Ward), Jane: English mystic, 1623-1704.  
 Leadam, Isaac Saunders: English lawyer and historian, 1848-1913.  
 Leadbeater, Mary: English poetess and writer, 'Annals of Ballitore,' 1758-1826.  
 Leadbetter, Chas.: English astronomer and mathematician, -1744.  
 Leader, Jno. Temple: English politician and Italian archaeologist, 1810-1903.  
 Leahy, Arth.: Brit. soldier and engineer, 1830-78.  
 Leahy, Edw. Dan.: Irish painter, 1797-1875.  
 Leahy, Pat.: Cath. Archbp. of Cashel, 1806-1875.  
 Leake: See also Leeke.  
 Leake, Sir And.: Eng. captain R.N., -1704.  
 Leake, Geo.: Premier of W. Australia, 1856-1902.  
 Leake, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1656-1720.  
 Leake, Jno.: English medical writer and man midwife, 1729-1792.  
 Leake, Sir Luke Sam.: West Australia Speaker, 1828-  
 Leake, Rich.: master gunner of England, 1629-96.  
 Leake, Steph. Mart., F.R.S.: English herald and numismatist, 1702-1773.  
 Leake, Walter: American senator, 1760-1825.  
 Leake, Wm. Mart.: English classical topographer and numismatist, 1777-1860.  
 Leakey, Car. Woolmer: English religious writer, 1827-1881.  
 Leakey, Jas.: Eng. pnt. and miniaturist, 1775-1865.  
 Leaming, Jeremiah: American divine, 1717-1804.  
 Leaming, Thos.: American patriot, 1748-1797.  
 Leander: French Capuchin and writer, 'Truths of the Gospel,' -1667.  
 Leander à Sancto Martino: See Jones, Jno., 1575-1636.  
 Leandro do Sacramento: Braz. naturalist, 1762-1809.  
 Leander, Jno.: English dramatist, fl. 1677-1679.  
 Leapor, Mary: English poet, 1722-1746.

Lear, Edw.: English artist and author, 'Book of Nonsense,' 1812-1888.  
 Lear, Tobias: American diplomatist, 1762-1816.  
 Learehus, of Rhegium: Ital. sculptor, 6th century.  
 Leared, Arth.: Irish traveller and writer, 1822-1879.  
 Learmonth, T. Livingstone: Australian explorer and pioneer, 1818-  
 Leask, Wm.: English Dissenting divine and Biblical scholar, 1812-1884.  
 Leate, Nich.: London merchant, -1631.  
 Leatham, Wm. Hy.: English verse writer and politician, 1815-1889.  
 Leathes, Stanley: English Hebraist and miscellaneous writer, 1830-1900.  
 Leavenworth, Abner Johnson: American educationist, 1803-1869.  
 Leavenworth, Elias Warner: Amer. lawyer, 1803-87.  
 Leavenworth, Hy.: American general, 1783-1834.  
 Leavitt, Dudley: American almanack maker, 1772-1851.  
 Leavitt, Humph. Howe: American jurist, 1796-1873.  
 Leavitt, Josh.: American reformer, 1794-1873.  
 Leballly, Ant. Franc.: Fr. fabulist, 1756-1832.  
 Le Bas, Chas. Webb: English divine and Principal of Halleybury College, 1779-1861.  
 Lebas, Jean Bapt. A.: French engineer, 1797-  
 Le Bas, Louis Hip.: French architect, 1782-  
 Le Bas, Phil.: Fr. hist. and archaeol., 1794-1860.  
 Lebay, Theod. Constant: Fr. Col. officer, 1795-1849.  
 Le Beau, Chas.: French historian, 1701-1778.  
 Le Beau, Ern. Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1805-  
 Le Beau, Jean Louis: French philologist, 1721-1766.  
 Le Beau, Jos.: Belgian statesman, 1794-1865.  
 Le Bègne, Nic. Ant.: Fr. org. and comp., 1630\*-1702.  
 Lebel, Jean: Belgian chronicler, -1370.  
 Leber, Jean Michel Constant: French historian and bibliophile, 1780-1859.  
 Lebert, Sigmund (né Levi): German piano teacher, 1821-1884.  
 Lebeuf, Jean: French historian, 'History of Paris,' 1687-1760.  
 Le Blanc: See also Blanc.  
 Le Blanc, —: French archaeologist, 1818-1897.  
 Le Blanc, Claude: French statesman, 1669-1728.  
 Le Blanc, Franc.: French numismatist, -1698.  
 Le Blanc, Jean Bern.: French writer, 'Letters on the English Nation,' 1707-1781.  
 Leblanc, Marcelle: French Jesuit miss., 1653-1693.  
 Le Blanc, Nich.: French chemist, 1742-1806.  
 Le Blanc, Sir Simon: English judge, -1816.  
 Le Blanc, Thos.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1773-1843.  
 Le Blon (de Blond), Jacques Christophe: German-French-English painter, engraver, printer in colours, and inventor, 1670-1741.  
 Leblond, Gasp. Mich.: French archaeologist, 1738-1809.  
 Leblond, Jean Bapt.: Fr. trav. and nat., 1747-1815.  
 Le Bouf, Edm.: Marshal of France, 1809-1888.  
 Le Bon, Jos.: French politician, 1765-1795.  
 Lebon, Phil.: French chemist, 1769-1804.  
 Leborgné de Boigne, Cl. P. J.: French Colonial administrator, 1764-1822.  
 Le Bouvier, Gilles: French chronicler, 1386-1460\*.  
 Le Breton, Anna Letitia (née Aikin): English biographer, 1808-1885.  
 Lebrun, Ant. Louis: Fr. epigrammatist, 1680-1743.  
 Le Brun, Chas.: French painter, 1619-1690.  
 Lebrun, Chas. Franc.: Duke of Placentia: French statesman, 1739-1824.  
 Le Brun, Eliz. Louise Vigée: French portrait painter, 1755-1842.  
 Lebrun, Francesca (née Danzi): German singer, 1756-1791.  
 Le Brun, Jno.: Swiss-English Independent missionary in Mauritius, -1865.  
 Lebrun, Laurent: French Latin poet, 1607-1663.  
 Lebrun, Louis: French architect, 1770-1840.  
 Lebrun, Louis Séb.: Fr. mus. comp., 1764-1829.  
 Lebrun, Pet.: French divine and theologian, 'History of Superstitious Practices,' 1661-1729.  
 Lebrun, Pierre Ant.: French poet, 1785-1873.  
 Lebrun, Pierre Hon. Tondou: Fr. journ., 1763-1793.  
 Lebrun, Pigault: French novelist, 1742-1835.  
 Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard: French poet, 1728-1807.  
 Lebrun, Theod.: German actor, 1828-1895.



Lebrun, Mme. Vigée : See Le Brun, E. L. V.  
 Lebrun, Lebulnus or Lialwine, St. : English missionary to the Germans, fl. 755.  
 Le Camus, Ant. : Fr. physn. and poet, 1722-1772.  
 Le Capelain, Jno. : Jersey wat.-col. pntr., 1814\*-48.  
 Lecapenus : See Romanus I., Emp.  
 Le Caron, Hen. (Thos. Miller Beach) : British Civil Service agent, 1841-1894.  
 Le Caron, Jos. : French miss. in Canada, -1632.  
 Le Cat, Claude Nic. : Fr. physiologist, 1700-1768.  
 Lecehi, Glov. Ant. : Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1702-1776.  
 Le Cène, Chas. : French Prot. divine, 1647\*-1703.  
 Le Chapelier, Isaac René Guy : Fr. pol., 1754-1794.  
 Lechevalier, Jean Bapt. : Fr. traveller and archaeologist, 1752-1836.  
 Lechford, Thos. : American author, 1590-1644.  
 Lechler, Gotthard Vict. : Germ. theol., 1811-1888.  
 Lechmere or Stratford, Edm. : English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, -1640\*.  
 Lechmere, Sir Nich. : English judge, 1613-1701.  
 Lechmere, Nich., Lord Lechmere : English lawyer, politician and writer, 1675-1727.  
 Lechner, Geo. Steph. : Germ. philologist, 1789-1853.  
 Lechner, Leonhard : Austrian musical composer, 1549\*-1604.  
 Lecky, Catharina Elisabeth Boldewind (née van Dedem) : Dutch-English writer, -1912.  
 Lecky, Squire Thornton Stratford : Irish writer on navigation, 1838-1902.  
 Lecky, Wm. Edw. Hartpole : Irish historian and man of letters, 'History of European Morals,' 'History of England,' 1838-1903.  
 Leclair, Jean Marie : French musical composer and violinist, 1697-1764.  
 Le Clear, Thos. : American artist, 1818-1882.  
 Leclerc : See also Buffon.  
 Le Clerc : French adventurer, 1750-1817.  
 Leclerc, Chas. (Victor) Emm. : Fr. gen., 1772-1802.  
 Leclerc, Dau. : French medical writer, 1652-1728.  
 Leclerc, Dav. : Fr. Prot. theologian, 1591-1654.  
 Leclerc, Jacques Théod. : Fr. theol. wr., 1692-1758.  
 Leclerc, Jean : Fr. Protestant martyr, -1525.  
 Le Clere, Jean, Le Chevalier : Fr. artist, 1587-1633.  
 Leclerc (Clericus), Jean : Swiss-French philosopher and critic, 1657-1736.  
 Leclerc, Jean Bapt. : Fr. pol. and poet, 1756-1826.  
 Le Clere, Jos. Vict. : Fr. philologist, 1789-1865.  
 Leclerc, Nich. Gab. : French physician and medical and historical wr., 'History of Russia,' 1726-1798.  
 Leclerc, Pierre : French Jansenist, 1706-1781\*.  
 Leclerc, Seb. : French designer and engraver, 1637-1714.  
 Leclerc, Sébastien : Fr. historical pntr., 1684-1767.  
 Le Clere, Vict. Emm. : Fr. gov.-gen., 1779-1802.  
 Leclerc Des Essarts, Louis Nic. M. : French general, 1770-1820.  
 Leclerc-Thouin, Oscar : Fr. agriculturist, 1798-1845.  
 Leclercq, Carlotta : English actress, 1840\*-1893.  
 Leclercq, Mich. Théod. : Fr. dramatist, 1777-1851.  
 Leclercq, Rose : English actress, 1845\*-1899.  
 Leclercq, Chrétien : Fr. miss. in Montreal, 1630-1695.  
 L'Ecluse, Chas. de, 'Clusius' : Dutch physician and botanist, 1526-1609.  
 Lécuse, Fleury de : Fr. Hellenist, 1774-1845.  
 Le Coite, Chas. : French annalist, 1611-1681.  
 Leconte-Puyranean, Mich. Math. : French politician, 1764-1827.  
 Lecomte, Felix : French sculptor, 1787-1817.  
 Lecomte, Jules : French maritime wr., 1737-1817.  
 Lecomte, Lewis : French traveller and missionary in China, 1650\*-1729.  
 Le Conte, Jno. Eaton : Amer. naturalist, 1784-1860.  
 Le Conte, Jno. Lawrence : American nat., 1825-1888.  
 Le Conte, Jos. : American geologist, 1823-1901.  
 Le Conte, Lewis : American naturalist, 1782-1838.  
 Leconte, Louis : French sculptor, 1643\*-1694.  
 Leconte de Lisle, Chas. Marie René : French poet, 1818-1894.  
 Le Conteur, Jno. : English general, 1761-1835.  
 Le Conteur, Sir Jno., Viscount of Jersey : judge, 1790-1875.  
 Le Coq, Ant. : French physician, -1550.  
 Leocq, Carl Christ. E. : German general, 1767-1830.  
 Le Coq, Rob. : French bishop, -1873.  
 Leocq de Boisbaudran, Franç. : Fr. chem., 1838-1912.  
 Leor, Carlos Fed. : Portuguese general, 1765-1836.

Lecot, Victor Lucien Sulpice : French cardinal and archbishop, 1831-1908.  
 Le Courayer, Pet. Fcs. : French Roman Catholic refugee in England, 1681-1776.  
 Lecouvreur, Adrienne : French actress, 1692-1730.  
 Leet (Lectius), Jacques : Swiss statesman and jurist, 1560-1611.  
 Leeziński : See Stanislaus I., King of Poland.  
 Le Daim, Olivier : fav. of Louis XI., -1484.  
 Le Davis, Edw. : Eng. painter and engrav., 1640\*-84\*.  
 Lederer or Ledred, Rich. : Bp. of Ossory, fl. 1350.  
 Lederer, Jno. : traveller in the Alleghany Mountains, fl. 1670.  
 Lederlin, Joh. Hein. : Germ. Hebraist, 1672-1737.  
 Ledesma, Alphonso : Spanish poet, 1552-1623.  
 Ledesma, José de : Spanish painter, 1630-1670.  
 Lediard, Thos., F.R.S. : English miscellaneous writer, 'Naval History of England,' 1685-1743.  
 Ledlie, Jas. Hewett : American brigadier-general, 1832-1882.  
 Ledo, Joaquim Goncalves : Braz. statesm., 1771-1847.  
 Ledochowski, Miescelaus Joh., Ct. : Polish cardinal, diplomatist and Archbishop of Posen, 1822-1902.  
 Ledouble, Prof. : French professor of and writer on anatomy, 1848-1913.  
 Ledoux, Claude Nich. : Fr. architect, 1738-1806.  
 Ledran : See Dran.  
 Ledreborg, Ct. Holstein : Dan. premier, -1912.  
 Ledru, And. Pierre : Fr. abbé and nat., 1761-1825.  
 Ledru, Hector Priam : W. Ind. sculptor, 1726-1775.  
 Ledru, Nic. Phil., 'Comus' : Fr. physicist, 1731-1807.  
 Ledru des Essarts, Franç. Roch, Baron : French general, 1765-1844.  
 Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug. : Fr. politician, 1807-1874.  
 Ledus, Gab. : French architect, -1704.  
 Le Due, Jan : Dutch painter of animals, 1636-1671.  
 Ledue, Jean : French poet, 17th century.  
 Ledue, Nic. : French religious writer, -1744.  
 Ledward, Rich. Arth. : Eng. sculptor, 1857-1890.  
 Ledwith, Edw. : Irish antiqu. and topog., 1738-1823.  
 Ledwith, Thos. Hawkesworth : surgeon of Dublin, 1823-1858.  
 Ledyard, Jno. : American traveller, 1751-1789.  
 Ledyard, Thos. : English naval historian, 1482-1544.  
 Ledyard, Wm. : American soldier, 1750-1781.  
 Lee : See also Legh, Leigh and Ley.  
 Lee, Lord : See Lockhart, Sir Jas.  
 Lee, Alf. : American P.E. bishop, 1807-1887.  
 Lee, Alf. Theophilus : English topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1829-1883.  
 Lee, And. : American divine, 1745-1832.  
 Lee, Ann : English foundress of sect of Shakers, 1736-1784.  
 Lee, Arth. : Amer. diplom. and general, 1740-1792.  
 Lee, Ben. : English sailor, 1765-1828.  
 Lee, Chas. : Eng.-Amer. major-general, 1731-1782.  
 Lee, Chas. : Attorney-General of U.S., 1758-1815.  
 Lee, Chas. Alf. : American physician, 1801-1872.  
 Lee, Chauncey : American divine, 1718-1842.  
 Lee, Cromwell : English compiler of Italian dictionary, -1601.  
 Lee, Day Kellogg : American divine, 1816-1869.  
 Lee, Edw. : Archbishop of York and wr., 1482\*-1544.  
 Lee, Edwin : English medical writer, -1870.  
 Lee, Eliza Buckminster : Amer. authoress, 1794-1864.  
 Lee, Fitzhugh : American general, 1835-1905.  
 Lee, Fitzroy Hy. : British vice-admiral, 1699-1750.  
 Lee, Fcs. : English miscellaneous writer, 1661-1719.  
 Lee, Fcs. L. : American soldier, 1823-1886.  
 Lee, Fcs. Lightfoot : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734-1797.  
 Lee, Fred. Geo. : Eng. theol. writer, hist. archaeologist and poet, 'Bishop of Dorchester,' 1832-1902.  
 Lee, Fred. Rich., R.A. : English landscape painter, 1799-1879.  
 Lee, Sir Geo. : Dean of the Arches, 1700-1758.  
 Lee, Geo. Alex. : Eng. mus. composer, 1802-1851.  
 Lee, Geo. Hy., 3rd Earl of Lichfield : Chancellor of Oxford University, 1718-1772.  
 Lee, Gideon : American merchant, 1778-1841.  
 Lee, Hannah Farnham Sawyer : American authoress, 1780-1865.  
 Lee, Harriet : English dram. and novelist, 1757-1851.  
 Lee, Hy. : Amer. general and author, 1756-1818.  
 Lee, Hy. : Eng. dram., 'Caleb Quotem,' 1765-1836.  
 Lee, Hy. : American author, 1787-1837.  
 Lee, Hy. : American pioneer, 1758-1846.

- Lee, Hy.: American economist, 1782-1867.  
 Lee, Hy.: English naturalist, 1826-1888.  
 Lee, Hy. Wash.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Iowa, 1815-1874.  
 Lee, Jas.: Eng. horticult. and botanist, 1715-1795.  
 Lee, Jas.: Scot.-American merchant, 1795-1874.  
 Lee, Jas. Paris: Amer. inventor of rifle, 1831-1904.  
 Lee, Jas. Prince: Bishop of Manchester, 1804-1869.  
 Lee, Jesse: American missionary, 1758-1816.  
 Lee, Jno.: English wood engraver, -1804.  
 Lee, Jno.: English actor and dramatist, -1781.  
 Lee, Jno.: Eng. politician and lawyer, 1733-1793.  
 Lee, Jno.: Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., 1779-1859.  
 Lee, Jno., F.R.S.: English collector of antiquities and scientist, 1783-1866.  
 Lee, Jno. Edw.: Eng. antiq. and geol., 1808-1887.  
 Lee, Jos.: English enamel painter, 1780-1859.  
 Lee, Leroy Madison: American divine, 1808-1882.  
 Lee, Luther: Amer. divine and author, 1800-  
 Lee, Mary Eliz.: American authoress, 1813-1849.  
 Lee, Matth.: benef. to Christ Church, Oxf., 1694-1755.  
 Lee, Nath.: English dramatist, 1653\*-1692.  
 Lee, Noel: British brigadier-general, 1868-1915.  
 Lee, Rachel Fanny Antonina: English heroine of trial and writer, 1774\*-1829.  
 Lee, Rawdon Briggs: Eng. wr. on dogs, 1845-1908.  
 Lee, Sir Rich.: Eng. military engineer, 1513\*-1575.  
 Lee, Rich.: English statesman, fl. 17th century.  
 Lee, Rich.: member of Governor's Council, Virginia, -post 1690.  
 Lee, Rich. Hy.: Amer. statesman and orator, 1732-94.  
 Lee, Rich. Hy.: American author, 1802\*-1865.  
 Lee, Rich. Nelson: English actor and dramatist, 1806-1872.  
 Lee, Rob.: professor at Edinburgh, 1804-1868.  
 Lee, Rob., F.R.S.: Scottish physician, 1793-1877.  
 Lee, Rob. Edw.: American general in Confederate army, 1807-1870.  
 Lee, Rowland: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry and Lord President of Wales, -1543.  
 Lee, Sam.: English ejected Nonconformist divine and antiquary, 1625-1691.  
 Lee, Sam.: Irish viol. and mus. director, -1776.  
 Lee, Sam.: English Orientalist and professor at Cambridge, 1733-1852.  
 Lee, Mrs. Sarah (née Wallis, formerly Mrs. Bowdich): English artist, authoress and naturalist, 1791-1856.  
 Lee, Sophia: English dramatist and novelist, 'Chapter of Accidents,' 'Recess,' 1750-1824.  
 Lee, Steph. Dill: Amer. Confederate gen., 1833-1908.  
 Lee or Leigh, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1498-1571.  
 Lee, Thos.: English captain in Ireland and supporter of the Earl of Essex, -1601.  
 Lee, Thos.: Royal Gov. of Virginia, -1750.  
 Lee, Thos.: American statesman, 1769-1839.  
 Lee, Thos. Ludwell: American statesman, 1730\*-1777.  
 Lee, Thos. Sim: American statesman, 1744-1819.  
 Lee, Wm.: English inventor, -1610\*.  
 Lee, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1688-1754.  
 Lee, Wm.: American diplomatist, 1739-1795.  
 Lee, Wm.: Eng. water-colour painter, 1809-1865.  
 Lee, Wm.: Archdeacon of Dublin, 1815-1883.  
 Lee, Wm. Little: Chief Justice of Hawaiian Islands, 1821-1857.  
 Lee, Wilson: American divine, 1761-1804.  
 Lee-Hamilton, Eug. Jac.: English poet and novelist, 1845-1907.  
 Lee-Warner, Sir Wm.: Anglo-Indian administrator, biographer and writer on India, 1846-1914.  
 Leeb, Joh.: German sculptor, 1790-1856.  
 Leech, Dan. D. Tompkins: American government official, 1810-1869.  
 Leech, Leitch or Leitch, Dav.: Eng. poet, fl. 1628-53.  
 Leech, Humph.: English Jesuit, 1571-1629.  
 Leech or Leache, Jno.: English schoolmaster, 1565-1650\*.  
 Leech, Jno.: English humorous artist, 1817-1864.  
 Leechman, Wm.: Principal of Glasgow University, 1706-1785.  
 Leedes, Edw. (Courtney, Edw.): English Jesuit, 1599\*-1677.  
 Leedes, Edw.: English schoolmaster, 1627-1707.  
 Leeds, Dukes of: See Osborne.  
 Leeds, Dan.: Eng.-American author, 1652-1720.  
 Leeds, Edw.: English civilian, -1590.  
 Leeds, Edw.: English serjeant-at-law, 1695\*-1758.  
 Leeds, Jno.: American astronomer, 1705-1780.  
 Leeds, Wm. B.: American millionaire, -1908.  
 Leake: See also Leake.  
 Leake, Sir Hy. Jno.: British admiral, 1790\*-1870.  
 Leake, Lawr.: Prior of Norwich, -1357.  
 Leemans, Con.: Dutch archaeologist, 1809-  
 Leemput, Remigius van: See Van Leemput.  
 Leepse, Jan Ant. vander: pnt. of Bruges, 1644-1720.  
 Lees, Chas.: English painter, 1800-1880.  
 Lees, Edwin: English botanist, 1800-1887.  
 Lees, Sir Harcourt: English pol. writer, 1776-1852.  
 Lees, Jas. Cameron: Scottish divine and man of letters, 1834-1916.  
 Lees, Wm. Nassau: British general and Orientalist, 1825-1889.  
 Leeser, Isaac: German-American Jewish divine and writer, 1806-1868.  
 Leet, Jac., of Geneva: pol. and lawyer, 1560-1611.  
 Leete, Wm.: Governor of Connecticut, 1603-1683.  
 Leeu, Ger.: Dutch printer, -1492\*.  
 Leeuw, Gab. vander: animal painter of Bruges, 1643-1688.  
 Leewenhoek: See Leuwenhoek.  
 Leuwenhoek: See Leuwenhoek.  
 Leevan, Wm.: English poet and composer, 'Auld Roblin Gray,' 1748-1828.  
 Le Fanu, Alicia (née Sheridan): Irish dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1753-1817.  
 Lefanu, Anne Eliz. (née Sheridan): Irish miscellaneous writer, 1757-1837.  
 Le Fannu, Jos. Sheridan: Irish journalist and novelist, 1814-1873.  
 Le Fannu, Pet.: Irish dramatist, fl. 1778.  
 Le Fannu, Phil.: Irish divine, fl. 1790.  
 Lefebvre, Louis Hen.: French botanist, 1754-1843.  
 Lefebvre, Nicassin or Nicolas: See Le Fèvre.  
 Lefebvre, Simon: German engineer, 1720\*-1770.  
 Lefebvre-Wély, Louis Jas. Alf.: French musician and composer, 1817-1869.  
 Lefebvre, Charlemagne Théophile: French traveller, 1811-1860.  
 Lefebvre, Claude: French poet, pnt. 1833-1875.  
 Lefebvre, Jules: French painter, 1836-1912.  
 Lefebvre, Nich.: See Le Fèvre.  
 Lefebvre, Pierre Franc. Jos., Duke of Dantzic: Marshal of France, 1755-1820.  
 Lefebvre, Roland: French painter, 1608-1677.  
 Lefebvre, Tannaguy (Tanaquil Faber): French classical scholar, 1615-1672.  
 Lefebvre, Tannaguy: French mathem., 1658-1717.  
 Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Chas., Ct.: French general, 1773-1822.  
 Lefebvre de St. Remy, Jean: French hist., 1394\*-1466.  
 Lefèvre: See also Lefebvre.  
 Lefèvre, Chas. Joachim: French-English sportsman and financier, 1826-1896.  
 Lefèvre, Chas. Shaw, Viscount Eversley: See Shaw-Lefèvre.  
 Lefèvre, Sir Geo. Wm.: English physcn., 1798-1846.  
 Le Fèvre, Jean: Burgundian chronicler, 1395\*-1468.  
 Lefèvre, Jean: French astronomer, 1650\*-1706.  
 Lefèvre, Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw: English clerk of the Parliaments, 1797-1879.  
 Le Fèvre, Nicassin or Nicolas, F.R.S.: French-English chemist, -1669.  
 Lefèvre (Faber), Nic.: French philologist, 1544-1612.  
 Lefèvre, Nic.: French chemist, -1674.  
 Lefèvre, Pet. Paul: Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1804-1869.  
 Lefèvre, Rob.: French historical and portrait painter, 1756-1831.  
 Lefèvre d'Etaples, Jacques (Faber Stapulensis): French theologian, 1455\*-1537.  
 Leferts, Marshall: American civil engineer, 1821-76.  
 Leffler, Adam: English operative singer, 1808-1857.  
 Lefort, Franc.: Swiss general, admiral and statesman in Russian service, 1656-1699.  
 Lefroy, Sir Jno. Hy.: British general, 1817-1890.  
 Lefroy, Thos. Langlois: Irish judge, 1776-1869.  
 Lefroy, Wm.: Irish divine, 1836-1909.  
 Leftwich, Joel: American brig.-general, 1759-1846.  
 Legalliois, Julian Jean Cesar: French physiologist, 1770-1814.  
 Legaré, Hugh Swinton: American statesman and lawyer, 1797-1843.  
 Legaspi, Mig. Lopez de: Spanish soldier, 1524-1572.  
 Legat, Fcs.: English engraver, 1755-1809.



Legat, Hugh: Benedictine, fl. 1400.  
 Legate, Bart.: last heretic burnt at Smithfield, 1575\*-1612.  
 Legate, Jno.: English printer, -1620\*.  
 Legatt: See Legate.  
 Legazpe, Mig. Lopez de: Spanish navigator, -1572.  
 Légé, Jean Bapt. Annibal: French-English engineer and inventor, -1915.  
 Legendre, Adrian Marie: French mathematician, 1752-1833.  
 Legendre, Glib. Chas. Marq. de St. Aubin: French antiquary, 1688-1746.  
 Legendre, Louis: French historian, 1655-1733.  
 Legendre, Louis: French revolutionist, 1752-1797.  
 Legendre, Nic.: French sculptor, 1619-1671.  
 Leger, Saint: See Saint Leger.  
 Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese Protestant and editor of New Testament, 1594-1661.  
 Leger, Ant.: Piedmontese preacher, 1652-1719.  
 Leger, Jean: Piedmontese historian of the Piedmontese Protestants, 1615-1670\*.  
 Le Geyt, Phil.: writer on the laws of Jersey, 1635-1716.  
 Legge, Aug.: Bishop of Lichfield, 1839-1913.  
 Legge, Edw.: Vice-President of Munster, 1544-1616.  
 Legge, Edw.: British naval officer, 1710-1747.  
 Legge, Geo., Baron Dartmouth: English admiral, 1648-1691.  
 Legge, Geo.: 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, 1755-1810.  
 Legge, Heneage: English judge, 1704-1759.  
 Legge, Hy. Bilson: English Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1708-1764.  
 Legge, Jas.: Scottish Chinese scholar, 1815-1897.  
 Legge, Thos.: Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and dramatist, 1536\*-1607.  
 Legge, Wm.: English Royalist, 1609-1672.  
 Legge, Wm.: 1st Earl of Dartmouth, 1672-1750.  
 Legge, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, 1731-1801.  
 Leggett, Wm.: American author, 1802-1839.  
 Leggett, Wm. Hy.: American botanist, 1816-1882.  
 Leigh: See also Lee, Leigh and Ley.  
 Leigh, Alex.: Eng. diplom. and divine, -1501.  
 Leigh, Gerard: Eng. wr. on heraldry, -1563.  
 Leigh, Sir Thos.: English ambassador and visitor of monasteries, -1545.  
 Legipont, Olivier: Flem. bibliographer, 1698-1758.  
 Leglaeus, Gilbertus: See Gilbert the Englishman.  
 Legnani, Steph., 'Il Legnanino': Milanese painter, 1660-1715.  
 Legnani, da: See Barbieri.  
 Legobien, Chas.: French historian, 1653-1708.  
 Leonide, Jean Franc. M. A.: Fr. antiq., 1775-1838.  
 Legote, Paolo: Spanish painter, 1600\*-1662\*.  
 Legouve, Gab. Jean Bapt. Ern. Wilfrid: French dramatist, educat. and man of letters, 1807-1903.  
 Legouvé, Gab. Marie Jean Bapt.: French dramatist and poet, 1764-1812.  
 Le Gouz de la Boullaye, Franc.: Fr. trav., 1610\*-69\*.  
 Legrain, Jean Bapt.: Fr. historian, 1656-1642.  
 Legrand: See Grand.  
 Legrand, Dr.: French philatelist, 1819-1912.  
 Le Grand, Ant.: French-English Cartesian philosopher, -1699.  
 Le Grand, Bapt. Alexis V.: Fr. engineer, 1701-1762.  
 Legrand, Claude Juste Alex.: Fr. gen., 1762-1815.  
 Legrand, Jacques Guillaume: French writer on architecture and architect, 1743-1807.  
 Legrand, Joachim: French historian, 1653-1733.  
 Legrand, Lucas: Swiss philologist, 1735-1788.  
 Legrand, Marc Ant.: French dramatist and actor, 1673-1728.  
 Legrand, Pierre: French buccaneer, 1620-1670.  
 Legrand, Pierre: French statesman, 1834-1895.  
 Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit writer, 1737-1800.  
 Legras, Ant.: French scholar, 1680\*-1751.  
 Legras, Louise de Marillac: French foundress of Sisters of Charity, 1591-1662.  
 Legrenzi, Giov.: Italian musical composer and conductor, 1625\*-1690.  
 Legrew, Jas.: English sculptor, 1808-1857.  
 Le Grice, Chas. Valentine: English humorist and miscellaneous writer, 1773-1858.  
 Le Gros, Alphonse: French-English painter, sculptor and engraver, 1837-1911.  
 Le Gros, Nic.: French theologian, 1675-1751.  
 Legros, Pierre: French sculptor, 1623-1714.

Le Gros, Pierre: French sculptor, 1666-1719.  
 Le Gros, Sir Rob.: English courtier, dramatist and translator, -1635.  
 Leguano, Steph. Marie: Ital. hist. pntr., 1660-1715.  
 Leguat, Franc.: French traveller, 1638\*-1735.  
 Le Hart, Walter: See Lyhart.  
 Lehfeld, Karl: German physician, 1811-1891.  
 Lehfeld, Otto: German actor, 1825-1885.  
 Lehmann, Christ.: German historian, 1611-1688.  
 Lehmann, Emil: German jurist and wr., 1829-1898.  
 Lehmann, Gregory: French port. pntr., -1901.  
 Lehmann, Herm. Fried. C.: Germ. philol., 1821-79.  
 Lehmann, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theol., 1642-1723.  
 Lehmann, Joh. Geo.: German cartographer, 1765-1811.  
 Lehmann, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1782-1837.  
 Lehmann, Joh. Gottlob: German mineralogist and geologist, -1767.  
 Lehmann, Karl Fried. Aug.: German stenographer, 1843-1893.  
 Lehmann, Pet. Mart. Orla: Dan. statesm., 1810-1870.  
 Lehmann, Rudolf: Germ.-Eng. pntr., 1819-1905.  
 Lehnardt, Gottlieb Ben.: Germ. philol., fl. 1793.  
 Lehr, Julius: German financier, 1845-1895.  
 Lehrs, F. S.: German philologist, -1843.  
 Lehrs, Karl: Germ. classical scholar, 1802-1878.  
 Lehwald, Hans von: Prussian general, 1685-1768.  
 Leib, Mich.: American senator, 1759-1822.  
 Leibnitz, Gottf. Wilh., Baron: German mathematician, philosopher and man of affairs, 1646-1716.  
 Leibrock, Joh. Ludw. Aug.: German romance writer, 1782-1853.  
 Leicester, Earls of: See Beaumont and Montfort.  
 Leicester, Earls of: See Dudley and Sydney.  
 Leicester, of Holkam, Earl of: See Coke, Thos. Wm.  
 Leicester, Sir Jno. Fleming, 1st Lord de Tabley: art patron, 1736-1827.  
 Leicester, Rob. of: Franciscan, fl. 1320.  
 Leicester, Wm. de: See Willm.  
 Leich, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1720-1750.  
 Leichhardt, Fried. Wilh. Ludw.: German-Australian explorer, 1813-1848.  
 Leidesdorf, Max: Austrian alienist, 1816-1889.  
 Leidy, Jos.: Amer. nat. and paleont., 1823-1891.  
 Leif Ericsson: Scandinavian explorer, fl. 999-1000.  
 Leifchild, Hy. Stormont: Eng. sculptor, 1823-1834.  
 Leifchild, Jno.: Eng. Indep. minister, 1780-1862.  
 Leigh: See also Lee, Leigh and Ley.  
 Leigh, Ant.: English actor, -1692.  
 Leigh, Ben. Watkins: Amer. senator, 1781-1849.  
 Leigh, Chandos: 1st Lord Leigh, 1791-1850.  
 Leigh, Chas.: English merchant and voyager to Guiana, -1605.  
 Leigh, Chas. F.R.S.: English physician and naturalist, 1662-1705\*.  
 Leigh, Sir Edw.: English Biblical critic and historian, 1602-1671.  
 Leigh, Sir Eliw. Chandos: English lawyer and sportsman, 1832-1915.  
 Leigh, Sir Ferd.: Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1585\*-1654.  
 Leigh, Fcs.: 1st Earl of Chichester, -1653.  
 Leigh, Hy. Sambrooke: English author and dramatist, 1837-1883.  
 Leigh, Hezekiah Glib.: Amer. divine, 1795-1858.  
 Leigh, Jas. Matthews: English painter and author, 1808-1860.  
 Leigh, Jared: English amateur artist, 1724-1769.  
 Leigh, Jno.: English actor and dramatist, 1630-1726.  
 Leigh, Sir Oliph or Olyff: English encourager of maritime enterprise, 1560-1612.  
 Leigh, Percival: English comic writer, 1813-1889.  
 Leigh, Sir Rob. Holt: Eng. politician, 1762-1843.  
 Leigh, Sam.: English author of metrical version of the Psalms, 1635\*.  
 Leigh or Lee, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1504\*-1571.  
 Leigh, Sir Thos., Baron Leigh: English Royalist, -1671.  
 Leigh, Thos. Pemberton, Lord Kingsdown: See Pemberton-Leigh.  
 Leigh, Valentine: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1582.  
 Leigh, Wm.: English divine, 1550-1639.  
 Leighton, Alex.: Scottish Puritan, 'Zion's Plea,' 1587-1644.  
 Leighton, Alex.: English littérateur, 1800-1874.  
 Leighton, Chas. Blair: English lithographer and painter, 1823-1855.

Leighton, Sir Elisha : English courtier, -1685.  
 Leighton, Fred., Lord, P.R.A. : English painter and sculptor, 1830-1896.  
 Leighton, Lighton or Lychton, Hy. : Bishop of Aberdeen, -1440.  
 Leighton, Hy. : Eng. romance scholar, -1669.  
 Leighton, Jno. : Eng. artist and trav., 1822-1912.  
 Leighton, Rob. : Archbp. of Glasgow, 1611-1684.  
 Leighton, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1822-1869.  
 Leighton, Stanley : Eng. pol. and antiq., 1837-1901.  
 Leighton, Sir Wm. : English musical composer and poet, fl. 1603-1614.  
 Leighton, Wm. : Scottish poet, 1841-1869.  
 Leighton, Wm. Allport : Eng. botanist, 1805-1889.  
 Leiningen, Prince Ern. Leop. Vict. Chas. A. J. E. : German-English admiral, 1830-1904.  
 Leins, Christ. Fried. : Germ. architect, 1814-1892.  
 Leinster, Duke of : See Fitzgerald, Jas.  
 Leinster, Earl of : See Cholmondeley.  
 Leintwarden or Leyntwardyn, Thos. : Chancellor of St. Paul's, -1421.  
 Leiper, Geo. Gray : American judge, 1786-1868.  
 Leiper, Thos. : American merchant, 1745-1825.  
 Leishman, Thos. : Scottish divine and liturgist, 1825-1904.  
 Leisler, Jac. : Germ.-Amer. politician, 1635\*-1691.  
 Leisman, Joh. Ant. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1604-1698.  
 Leissner, Joh. Fried. : Germ. philologist, -1767.  
 Leist, Burkhard Wilh. : Austrian professor of Roman law, -1907.  
 Leistikow, Walter : Germ. lands. pntr., 1865-1908.  
 Leitch, Wm. : Canadian educationist, 1814-1864.  
 Leitch, Wm. Leighton : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1804-83.  
 Leite Ferreira De Mello, Jose B. : Brazilian politician, 1785-1844.  
 Leiter, Levi : American millionaire, -1904.  
 Leitgeb : See also Leutgeb.  
 Leitgeb, Hubert : Austrian botanist, 1835-1888.  
 Leith, Sir Jas. : British general, 1763-1816.  
 Leith, Theod. Forbes, F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1746-1819.  
 Leitner, Gottlieb Wm. : Hungarian-English Orientalist and explorer, 1840-1899.  
 Leitner, Karl Gottf. von : Austr. poet, 1800-1890.  
 Leitzmann, J. L. : Germ. numismatist, -1897.  
 Leiva, And. Diaz V. de : 1st Governor of New Granada, 1523-1585.  
 Lejay, Gab. Franç. : French Jesuit and translator, 1657(62)-1734.  
 Le Jay, Guy Mich. : French Orientalist, 'Polyglot Bible,' 1588-1674.  
 Le Jeune, Claude : French musician, 1540\*-.  
 Le Jeune, Geo. Fritz Curwood : English-American organist and composer, 1842-1904.  
 Le Jeune, Hy. : English historical and genre painter, 1819-1904.  
 Lejeune, Louis Franç., Bar. : French general, painter and lithographer, 1776-1848.  
 Le Jeune, Paul : Fr. missionary in Canada, 1592-1664.  
 Lejeune-Dirichlet, Carl Gust. : German mathematician, 1805-1859.  
 Lekain, Hen. Lew. : French actor, 1728-1778.  
 Le Keux, Hy. : English engraver, 1787-1868.  
 Le Keux, Jno. : Eng. architect, engraver, 1783-1846.  
 Le Keux, Jno. Hy. : English architectural engraver and draughtsman, 1812-1896.  
 Lekprevik, Rob. : Scot. typographer, fl. 1561-1581.  
 Le Laboureur, Jean : Fr. hist. and antiq., 1623-1675.  
 Leland, Aaron : American divine, 1761-1833.  
 Leland, Chas. Godf. : American journalist, humorist, folk-lorist and miscellaneous writer, 'Hans Breitmann's Barty,' 1824-1903.  
 Leland, Hy. : American artist, 1850-1877.  
 Leland, Hy. Perry : American author, 1828-1868.  
 Leland, Jno. : English antiquary, 1506\*-1552.  
 Leland, Jno. : English Dissenting divine, 'Deistical Writers,' 1691-1766.  
 Leland, Jno. : American divine, 1754-1841.  
 Leland, Thos. : Irish divine and translator of Demosthenes, 1722-1785.  
 Lelewel, Joach. : Polish statesman, geographer, numismatist and historian, 1786-1861.  
 Lelli, Hercules : Ital. pntr. and modeller, 1702-1766.  
 Le Long, Jacques : Fr. hist. and bibliog., 1665-1721.  
 Leloup, Pet. Jos. : Belgian philologist, -1831.  
 Leloyer, Pierre : French demonologist, 1550-1634.  
 Lely, Sir Pet. : German-English painter, 1617-1680.

Le Lyonnet, Chas. : French statistician, 1767-1826.  
 Le Maçon or Le Masson, Rob. : Chancellor of France, 1365\*-1443.  
 Le Maire, Jac. : Dutch navigator, 1565-1616.  
 Lemaire, Nic. Elol : French philologist, 1767-1832.  
 Lemaire, Phil. Honoré : French sculptor, 1798-1880.  
 Lemaire, Pierre Aug. : French humanist and man of letters, 1802-  
 Lemaire de Belges, Jean : Flemish historiographer and poet, 1473-1525\*.  
 Le Maistre, Ant., of Port Royal : French advocate and Jansenist, 1608-1658.  
 Lemaistre, Gilles : 1st President of Parliament of Paris, 1499\*-1562.  
 Le Maistre, Matthäus : Flemish musician and composer, -1577\*.  
 Le Maistre de Sacy, Lew. Isaac : French Jansenist writer, 1613-1684.  
 Lemaitre, Franç. Elie Jules : French dramatist and critic, 1853-1914.  
 Leman, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1544-1632.  
 Leman, Thos. : English antiquary, 1751-1826.  
 Le Marchant, Sir Denis : clerk to the House of Commons, 1795-1874.  
 Le Marchant, Jno. Gaspard : British general and military writer, 1766-1812.  
 Le Marchant, Sir Jno. Gasp. : English Colonial administrator, 1803-1874.  
 Lemarrois, Jean Léon. Franç. : Fr. gen., 1776-1836.  
 Lemasson, Innocent : French general of Carthusians, 1628-1703.  
 Lembke, Franz Christ. : German-American educationist, 1704-1785.  
 Lemcke, Hein. : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1796-1882.  
 Lemcke, Ludw. Gust. Constantin : German historian and man of letters, 1816-1884.  
 Leme, Ant. Pires de S. P. : Braz. schol., 1756-1807.  
 Lemens, Balth. van : Belgian historical painter in London, 1637-1704.  
 Le Mercier, And. : French divine, 1692-1763.  
 Le Mercier, Franç. : Fr. divine in Canada, -1690.  
 Lemercler, Jacques : French architect of Old Louvre, 1600\*-1660\*.  
 Lemercler, Louis Jean Nepomucène : French dramatist and poet, 1771-1840.  
 Lemery, Lew. : Fr. chemist and physn., 1677-1743.  
 Lemery, Nich. : French chemist, 1645-1715.  
 Le Mesurier, Haviland : English commissary-general, 1758-1806.  
 Le Mesurier, Haviland : Eng. colonel, 1783-1813.  
 Le Mesurier, Jno. : British general, 1781-1843.  
 Lemierre, Ant. Marin : Fr. dram. and poet, 1733-93.  
 Le Mire (Miräus), Aubert : Belg. hist., 1573-1640.  
 Lemmens, Nic. Jaques : Belg. mus. comp., 1823-81.  
 Lemmens-Sherrington, Helen (née Sherrington) : English-Belgian vocalist, 1834-1906.  
 Lemnius or Lemmens, Liéven : Dutch physician and theologian, 1505-1568.  
 Lemnius (Lemchen), Simon : Swiss Latin poet, 1510\*-1550.  
 Lemoine, Louis : French general, 1764-1842.  
 Lemoine, Abr. : French Protestant divine, 'On Miracles,' -1757.  
 Lemoine, Franç. : French hist. painter, 1688-1737.  
 Lemoine, Hy. : English bookseller and compiler, 1756-1812.  
 Le Moine, Sir Jas. MacPherson : Canadian man of letters and scientist, 1825-1912.  
 Lemoine, Jean : Fr. card. and canonist, -1313.  
 Lemoine, Pierre : French poet, 1602-1672.  
 Le Moine, Sauvolle : Gov. of Louisiana, 1671-1701.  
 Lemoine, Steph. : Fr. Protestant divine, 1624-1689.  
 Lemoine, Jno. Em. : Fr. journalist, 1815-1892.  
 Lemon, Geo. Wm. : English schoolmaster and educational writer, 1726-1797.  
 Lemon, Mark : Eng. humorist and editor of 'Punch,' 1809-1870.  
 Lemon, Rob. : Eng. archivist, 1779-1835.  
 Lemon, Rob. : English archivist, 1800-1867.  
 Lemonnier, Ancinet Chas. Gab. : Fr. pntr., 1743-1824.  
 Lemonnier, Ant. Louis Camille : Belgian poet, art critic and novelist, 1844-1913.  
 Lemonnier, Gull. Ant. : Fr. translator, 1721-1797.  
 Lemonnier, Lew. Gull. : French physician and botanist, 1717-1799.  
 Le Monnier, Pierre : Fr. astronomer, 1675-1757.  
 Lemonnier, Pierre Chas. : Fr. astronomer, 1715-1790.



- Lemontey, Pierre Eduard** : French poet and jurist, 1762-1826.
- Lemoral, Max. Karl, Ct. O'Donnell** : Austrian general, 1813-1895.
- Lemos, Ped. Juan, Ct. de** : Vic. of Naples, 1564-1634.
- Lemos Mesa, Man. de** : Port. jurist, 1670-1744.
- Lemot, Franc. Fred.** : French statuary, 1773-1827.
- Le Moyné, Ant.** : Sieur de Chateauguay : Governor of Isle Royale, 1683-1747.
- Le Moyné, Chas.** : Sieur de Longueuil : French soldier, 1626-1683.
- Le Moyné, Chas.** : 1st Bar. de Longueuil : Governor of Montreal, 1656-1729.
- Le Moyné, Chas.** : 2nd Bar. de Longueuil : Governor of Montreal, 1687-1755.
- Le Moyné, Fcs. Jul.** : Amer. Abolitionist, 1798-1879.
- Le Moyné, Jas.** : Sieur de St. Hélène : Canadian soldier, 1659-1690.
- Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.** : French sculptor, 1704-1778.
- Lemoyne, Jean Bapt.** : French musical composer, 1751-1796.
- Le Moyné, Jean Louis** : French sculptor, 1665-1755.
- Le Moyné, Jos. Dom. Eman.** : Canad. col., -1807.
- Le Moyné, Paul, Sieur de Maricourt** : Canadian soldier, 1663-1704.
- Le Moyné, Paul Jos.** : Chev. de Longueuil : Governor of Quebec, 1701-1778.
- Le Moyné, Simon** : French miss. in Canada, 1604-1665.
- Lemoyne d'Iberville** : Canadian navigator, 1642-1706.
- L'Empereur, Constantine** : Dutch Orient., 1570\*-1648.
- Lempereur, Jeannot** : Haytian revol., 1763-1791.
- Lempertz, Hein. Kasp. Jos.** : German antiquary and collector, 1816-1808.
- Lemprère, Chas.** : English politician, colonial official, colonist, financ. and wr. on Mexico, 1819-1901.
- Lemprère, Hy. Anderson** : British sold., 1867-1914.
- Lemprère, Jno.** : English classical scholar, 'Classical Dictionary', 1765\*-1824.
- Lemprère, Mich.** : of Jersey : Parliamentary, fl. 1640-1660.
- Lemprère, Wm.** : English traveller and medical writer, -1834.
- Lempra** : Central American cacique, -1537.
- Lemput, Rem. van** : see Van Leemput.
- Lenau, Nik. (Niembach v. Strahlenau)** : Hungarian poet, 1802-1850.
- Lenbach, Franz von** : German painter, 1836-1904.
- Lencker, Elias** : German goldsmith, -1591.
- Lencker, Johannes** : German goldsmith, 1573-1637.
- L'Enclos, Anne or Ninon de** : French beauty and patron of literature, 1615-1705.
- Lender, Constantin** : Germ. physn., 1828-1888.
- Lender, Fcs.** : Germ. priest and politician, 1831-1913.
- Lendy, Aug. Fred.** : French-English military tutor and author, 1826-1889.
- Lenepveu, Jules Eugène** : French religious painter, 1819-1898.
- Leney, Wm. S.** : Eng. engraver, fl. 1790-1810.
- Le Neve, Jno.** : English antiquary, 'Fasti Ecclesie Anglicane', 1679-1741.
- Le Neve, Pet.** : F.R.S. : English antiquary and Norroy King-of-Arms, 1661-1729.
- Le Neve, Sir Wm.** : English herald and genealogist, Clarenceux King-of-Arms, 1600-1661.
- Lenfant, Dav.** : French Dominican, 'General History of all Ages', 1603-1688.
- Lenfant, Jacques** : French theol. and hist., 1661-1728.
- L'Enfant, Pierre Chas.** : French-American engineer, 1755-1825.
- Leng, Jno.** : Bishop of Norwich, 1665-1727.
- Leng, Sir Jno.** : Scottish newspaper proprietor and politician, 1828-1906.
- Leng, Sir Wm. Christopher** : Scot. journ., 1825-1902.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nich.** : French abbé and historical writer, 1674-1755.
- Lengyel, Ern.** : Hungarian pianist, 1893-1915.
- Lenihan, Maur.** : historian of Limerick, 1811-1895.
- Lennard, Fcs.** : 14th Lord Dacre, 1619-1662.
- Lennard, Samson** : English genealogist, translator, antiquary and writer, -1633.
- Lennepe, Dav. Jac. van** : Dutch Latin poet, 1774-1853.
- Lennepe, Jac. van** : Dutch nov. and poet, 1802-1868.
- Lennepe, Joh. Dan. van** : Dutch philologist, 1724-1771.
- Lenne, Wm.** : English benef. and gram., 1779-1852.
- Lennox** : See also Gordon-Lennox.
- Lennox, Earls of** : See Stewart.
- Lennox, Chas.** : Duke of Richmond, 1672-1723.
- Lennox, Chas.** : Duke of Richmond and Lennox, F.R.S. : general, 1701-1750.
- Lennox, Chas.** : 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, 1734-1806.
- Lennox, Chas.** : Duke of Richmond, 1764-1819.
- Lennox, Chas. Gordon** : 5th Duke of Richmond, 1791-1860.
- Lennox, Charlotte (née Ramsay)** : Scottish miscellaneous writer, 1720-1804.
- Lennox, Geo. Hy.** : British general, 1737-1805.
- Lennox, Ludovick Stewart** : Duke of : See Stewart.
- Lennox, Malcolm** : 5th Earl of Lennox, 1255\*-1333.
- Lennox, Marg. Stewart** : Countess of : See Stewart.
- Lennox, Math. Stewart** : Earl of : See Stewart.
- Lennox, Sir Wilbraham Oates** : British general, engineer and military writer, 1830-1897.
- Lennox, Ld. Wm. Pitt** : English miscellaneous writer, 1799-1881.
- Lennox and Richmond, Jas. Stewart** : Duke of : See Stewart.
- Leno, Dan (otherwise Geo. Galvin)** : English music-hall performer, 1861-1904.
- Lenoir, Eliz. Anne (née Smart)** : English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1755\*-1841.
- Lenoir, Etienne** : Fr. mathem. and engin., 1744-1832.
- Lenoir, Marc Alex.** : Fr. archaeologist, 1761-1839.
- Lenoir, Nic.** : French architect, 1726-1810.
- Lenoir, Wm.** : American major-general, 1751-1839.
- Lenormand, Marie Anne A.** : French necromancer, 1772-1843.
- Lenormant, Chas.** : Fr. hist. and Egyptol., 1802-1859.
- Lenormant, Franc.** : French Assyriologist and archaeologist, 1837-1883.
- Lenotre, And.** : French architect and ornamental gardener, 1613-1700.
- Lenourry, Denis Nic.** : Fr. Benedictine, 1647-1724.
- Lenox, Jas.** : American philanthropist, 1800-1880.
- Lenox, Rob. Len. Kennedy** : President of American Bank of Commerce, 1822-1887.
- Lens, And. Ben.** : English miniature pntr., -1777\*.
- Lens, And. Cornelle** : Dutch painter, 1739-1822.
- Lens, Bern.** : Dutch-English enamel pntr., 1631-1708.
- Lens, Bern.** : English engraver, 1659-1725.
- Lens, Bern.** : Eng. miniature painter, 1682-1740.
- Lens, Jno.** : English king's serjeant, 1756-1825.
- Lentaigne, Sir Jno.** : Irish surgeon, -1915.
- Lentaigne, Jos.** : Irish Jesuit, 1805-1884.
- Lente, Fred. Divoux** : American physician, 1823-1883.
- Lenthall, Wm.** : Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1591-1662.
- Lenting, Joh.** : Dutch philologist, 1790-1843.
- Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da** : Ital. poet, fl. 1250.
- Lenton, Fcs.** : English anagrammatist and poet, fl. 1630-1640.
- Lenton, Jno.** : English musical comp., fl. 1682-1718.
- Lenulus, Cn. Corn.** : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 72-70.
- Lenulus, Cyriacus** : German publicist, 1620\*-1695\*.
- Lenulus, L. Corn.** : Roman consul, -B.C. 48.
- Lenulus, P. Corn.** : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 63-44.
- Lentz, Aug.** : German philologist, 1820-1868.
- Lenz, Christ. Ludw.** : German philologist, 1760-1833.
- Lenz, Jakob Mich. Reinhold** : Germ. poet, 1751-92.
- Lenz, Joh. Geo.** : German mineralogist, 1748-1832.
- Lenz, Karl Gotthold** : Germ. archaeol., 1763-1809.
- Lenz, Ludw.** : German journalist, 1813-1896.
- Lenz, Wilh. von** : Russian statesman and writer on Beethoven, 1808-1883.
- Leo** : See also Allatius, Juda and Löwe.
- Leo (Leon)** : (Diaconus) : Byz. hist., 950\*-post 993.
- Leo Hebræus** : Portuguese physician, philosopher and poet, -1535.
- Leo (Leon)** : of Byzantium : historian and rhetorician, fl. B.C. 350.
- Leo I.** : 'Thracian' : Emperor of the East (457-474), 400\*-474.
- Leo II.** : 'Young' : Emp. of the East (474), 470\*-474.
- Leo III.** : 'Isaurian' : Emperor of the East (717-740), 680\*-740.
- Leo IV.** : Emperor of the East (775-780), 750-780.
- Leo V.** : 'Armenian' : Emperor of the East (813-820), -820.
- Leo VI.** : 'Philosopher' : Emperor of the East (886-911), 866-911.
- Leo de St. John** : French Carmelite and miscellaneous writer, 1600-1671.
- Leo, of Modena** : Jewish antiquary, 1571-1648.
- Leo I.** : 'The Great' : Pope (440-461), 390\*-461.
- Leo II.** : Pope (682-684), -684.

**Leo III.**: Pope (795-816), -816.  
**Leo IV.**: Pope (847-855), -855.  
**Leo V.**: Pope (903), -903.  
**Leo VI.**: Pope (928-929), -929.  
**Leo VII.**: Pope (936-939), -939.  
**Leo VIII.**: Pope (963-965), 965.  
**Leo IX.** (Brunon): Pope (1049-1054) and saint, 1002-1054.  
**Leo X.** (John de Medici): Pope (1513-21), 1475-1521.  
**Leo XI.** (Alexander de Medici): Pope (1605), 1535-1605.  
**Leo XII.** (Annibal della Genga): Pope (1823-1829), 1760-1829.  
**Leo XIII.** (Gioacchino Pecci): Pope, 1810-1903.  
**Leo** (Leon): Archbishop of Thessalonica, fl. 840-70.  
**Leo**, Brother: disciple, secretary and confessor of St. Francis of Assisi, -1270\*.  
**Leo**, Fried. Aug.: Polish-German poet, Shakespearean scholar, translator and philanthropist, 1820-1898.  
**Leo**, Hein.: German historian, 1799-1878.  
**Leo**, Johannes, 'Africanus': Arabian traveller and geographer, 1494-1552.  
**Leo**, Leonardo: Neapolitan mus. comp., 1694-1744.  
**Leochares**: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400\*-320\*.  
**Leodamas**: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 372.  
**Leodigar**, St.: Bishop of Autun, -678.  
**Leofric**: Earl of Mercia, -1057.  
**Leofric**: Bishop of Exeter, -1072.  
**Leofric**, of Bourne: Anglo-Saxon writer, fl. 1100.  
**Leofwine**: son of Earl Godwin, -1066.  
**Leominster**, Wm. Fermor, Lord: See Fermor.  
**Leon**, of Modena: Jewish scholar, 1571-1648.  
**Leon**, Alonso de: Spanish explorer, 1640\*.  
**Leon**, Ant.: Mexican general, 1794-1847.  
**Leon**, Juan Velazquez de: Spanish gen., -1520.  
**Leon**, Luis Ponce de: Spanish poet and mystic, 1527-1591.  
**Leon**, Moses de: Span. Jewish scholar, -1305.  
**Leon-Leal**, Simon de: Spanish painter, 1610-1687.  
**Leon-Pineo**: See Pineo.  
**Leonard**, Dan.: American jurist, 1740-1829.  
**Leonard**, Geo.: American jurist, 1698-1778.  
**Leonard**, Geo.: American senator, 1729-1819.  
**Léonard**, Hubert: Belgian violinist, 1819-1890.  
**Leonard**, Jas. Weston: Eng.-S. Afr. pol., -1909.  
**Leonard**, Jno. Edwards: American lawyer, 1845-78.  
**Leonard**, Levi Washburn: American div., 1773-1864.  
**Léonard**, Nic.: German-W. Indian author, 1744-93.  
**Leonard**, Rich.: Canadian soldier, 1780-1833.  
**Leonardo Bonacci**, of Pisa: mathem., 13th cent.  
**Leonardo da Vinci**: Italian painter, 1452-1519.  
**Leonbruno**, Lor.: Italian painter, 1489-1537\*.  
**Leoni**, Jacomo: Venetian architect, -1746.  
**Leoni**, Leone: Italian architect, goldsmith, medallist and sculptor, 1509-1590.  
**Leoni**, Leone: Italian musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Leoni**, Lodovico, 'Padovano': Italian painter and sculptor, 1531-1606.  
**Leoni** or **Lyons**, Myer: English vocalist, -1797.  
**Leoni**, Ottavio, 'Padovano': Italian painter and engraver, 1578-1630.  
**Leonico**, Nic.: Italian physician and philologist, 1428-1524.  
**Leonico**, Omnibuono: Ital. gram., 1420-1500\*.  
**Leonico**, Thos. Nich.: Italian scholar, 1456-1531.  
**Leonidas**: King of Sparta (B.C. 491-480), -B.C. 480.  
**Leonidas II.**: King of Sparta, B.C. 256-236\*.  
**Leonnatus**: satrap of Lower Phrygia, -B.C. 322.  
**Leontius**, of Byzantium: theologian, fl. 600\*.  
**Leontius I.**: Emperor of the East, -483.  
**Leontius II.**: Emperor of the East, fl. 695-698.  
**Leontius**: Bishop of Neapolis (Cyprus), -620(30).  
**Leopardi**, Agostò: Ital. archit. and sculp., -1510.  
**Leopardi**, Giacomo, Conte: Italian poet, 1793-1837.  
**Leopardo**, Alessandro: Italian sculptor and architect, 1450-1510\*.  
**Leopardus**, Paul: Flemish savant, 1510-1567.  
**Leopold**, 'Der Alte Dessauer': Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1676-1747.  
**Leopold Max.**: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1700-1751.  
**Leopold Fried. Franz**: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 1737\*-1817.  
**Leopold Fried.**: Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, fl. 1817-51.  
**Leopold I.**: Duke of Austria, 1157-1194.  
**Leopold II.**: Duke of Austria, 1292-1326.  
**Leopold III.**: Duke of Austria, 1351-1386.

**Leopold I.**: King of the Belgians (1831-65), 1790-1865.  
**Leopold II.**: King of the Belgians (1865-1909), 1835-1909.  
**Leopold I.**: Emperor of Germany (1657-1705), 1640-1705.  
**Leopold II.**, Emperor of Germany (1790-1792): I. Grand Duke of Tuscany (1765-1790), 1747-1792.  
**Leopold**: Duke of Lorraine, 1679-1729.  
**Leopold II.**: Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1797-1870.  
**Leopold**: Archduke of Austria, 1823-1898.  
**Leopold Ferdinand**: Duke of Brabant, 1859-1869.  
**Leopold Geo. Duncan Alb.**: Dk. of Albany, 1853-84.  
**Leopold**, Carl Gustaf af: Swed. statesm., 1756-1829.  
**Leopold**, Ern. Hein. Geo.: Germ. philol., -1800.  
**Leosthenes**: General of Lamian League, -B.C. 323.  
**Leotaud**, Vinc.: French geometer, 1595-1672.  
**Leotyehides**: King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 491-469.  
**Leova I.**: King of the Visigoths, -572.  
**Leova II.**: King of the Visigoths, -603.  
**Leovigild**: King of the Visigoths, -586.  
**Leowitz** or **Leovittus**, Cyprian: German astronomer, 1524-1574.  
**Le Paulmier** (Palmerius), Jacques: French philologist, 1587-1670.  
**Lepaute**, Jean And.: French horologist, 1709-1789.  
**Lepautre** or **Lepotie**, Ant.: Fr. archit., 1614-1691.  
**Lepautre**, Jean: Fr. designer and engrav., 1618-82.  
**Lepautre**, Pierre: French sculptor, 1659-1744.  
**Lepaux**: See Larevellière.  
**L'Épée**, Chas. Mich., Abbé de: Fr. philanth., 1712-89.  
**Lepel**, Bern. von: German poet, 1818-1885.  
**Le Pelletier**, Claude: French jurist, 1630-1711.  
**Le pelletier**, Edm.: French journalist and dramatist, 1846-1913.  
**Lepelletier**, Louis: French lexicographer, 1663-1733.  
**Lepelletier d'Aunay**, Louis, Baron: French statesman, 1782-1855.  
**Lepelletier de St. Fargeau**, Louis Mich.: French politician, 1760-1793.  
**Lépère**, Jean Bapt.: French architect, 1762\*-1844.  
**Lepicié**, Bern.: French engraver, 1698-1755.  
**Lepicié**, Nic. Bern.: French painter, 1735-1784.  
**Lepidus**, M. Æmilius: Roman consul, -B.C. 152.  
**Lepidus**, M. Æmilius: Rom. triumvir, -B.C. 13.  
**Lepidus Porcina**, M. Æmilius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 137-125.  
**Lepire** or **Le Piper**, Fes.: Eng. painter, -1698.  
**Léplat**, Josse: Belgian jurist, 1732-1810.  
**Le Play**, Pierre Guil. Fréd.: French engineer and political economist, 1806-1882.  
**Lepois**, Chas., 'Charles Pilo': French medical writer, 1563-1633.  
**Lepois**, Nich.: Fr. physician and med. wr., 1527-  
**Leporius**: theologian, fl. 425-430.  
**Leprieux**, Jean: Fr. musician and pnt., 1733-1781.  
**Le Prince**, Nic. Thos.: Fr. bibliographer, 1750-1818.  
**Leprohan**, Rosanna Elenora: Canadian authoress, 1832-1879.  
**Lepsius**, Karl Pet.: German antiquary, 1775-1853.  
**Lepsius**, Karl Rich.: Germ. Egyptologist, 1810-1884.  
**Lepines**: Syracusan admiral, -B.C. 383.  
**Le Quesne**, Chas.: historian of Jersey, 1811-1856.  
**Le Quien**, Mich.: Fr. theol. and scholar, 1661-1733.  
**Lérambert**, Louis: Fr. pnt. and sculptor, 1614-78.  
**Lery**, Erang. Xav.: Archbishop of New Orleans, 1825-1887.  
**Lerdan**, Nic. Etienne: W. Ind. physician, 1761-1826.  
**Lerdo de Tejada**, Mig.: Mex. statesman, 1814-1861.  
**Lerdo de Tejada**, Seb.: President of Mexico, 1825-89.  
**Lerebore**, Noel Jean: French optician, 1762-1840.  
**Léri**: See Léry.  
**Le Riche de la Popelinière**, Alex. J. J.: French poet and musician, 1692-1762.  
**Lerma**, Franc. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1552-1625.  
**L'Ermite** (Eremita), Dan.: Belgian Latinist, 1584-1613.  
**Lermont**, Thos., 'Thomas the Rhymer': See Thomas of Ercildoune.  
**Lermontov**, Mich. Gurevich: Russian poet and novelist, 1814-1841.  
**Lernutius**, Jan.: Dutch Latin poet, 1545-1619.  
**Leruthodi**: paramount chf. of Basutoland, -1905.  
**Leroux**, Philibert Jos.: French scholar, -1790\*.  
**Leroux**, Pierre: Fr. philos. and pol. econ., 1798-1871.  
**Le Roy**, Chas.: French physiologist, 1726-1779.  
**Le Roy**, Dan.: Dutch Hebraist, 1661-1722.



- Le Roy, Jean Bapt.: French electrician, -1800.  
 Leroy, Julian Dav.: French architect, 'Ruines des Monum. de la Grèce,' 1728-1803.  
 Le Roy, Julien: French horologist, 1686-1759.  
 Le Roy (Regius), Louis: French humanist and publicist, -1577.  
 Le Roy, Pierre: French horologist, 1717-1785.  
 Leroy de Saint-Arnaud: See Saint-Arnaud.  
 Leroy-Beaulieu, Hen. Jean Bapt. Anatole: French politician and miscellaneous writer, 'L'Empire des Tsars,' 1842-1912.  
 Le Royer, Phil. Elée: French statesman, 1816-1897.  
 Lerpinière, Dan.: English engraver, 1745\*-1785.  
 Lersch, Joh. Hein. Laur.: Germ. archaeol., 1811-49.  
 Léry, Jean de: Burgundian divine, 1534-1611.  
 Léry, Vicomte de: Fr. military engineer, 1754-1824.  
 Le Sage: See also Las Cases.  
 Le Sage, Alain René: French novelist and dramatist, 'Gil Blas,' 1668-1747.  
 Le Sage, Dav.: French poet, 'Les Folies du Sage,' -1650\*.  
 Lesage, Geo. Lewis: Swiss philosopher, 'Final Causes,' 1724-1803.  
 Le Sage, Geo. Louis: Fr. philosopher, 1676-1759.  
 Lesbonax, of Mytilene: sophist and philosopher, fl. B.C. 30\*.  
 Lescaille, Cath.: 'Dutch Sappho,' 1649-1711.  
 Lescaille, Jac.: Dutch printer and poet, 1610-1677.  
 Lescaillier, Dan.: French engineer, 1743-1822.  
 Lescan, Agnès Franç.: Fr. nav. com., 1728-1794.  
 Lescaubot, Marc: French author, 1590-1630.  
 Leschenault de la Tour, Jean Bapt.: French naturalist, 1773-1826.  
 Lesches: cyclic poet, fl. B.C. 657\*.  
 Lescot, Pierre: French architect, 1510-1571.  
 Lesoun, Jean Paul de: Fr. Prot. leader, -1622.  
 Lesoun, Thos. de Foix de: Marshal of France, -1525.  
 Lesoure, Louis Marie Fcs., Marq. de: French Royalist general, 1766-1793.  
 Lesdigueres, Franç. de Bonne, Duke of: Constable of France, 1543-1626.  
 Leseberg, Fried.: German dramatist, -1635.  
 Leseberg, Joachim: German dramatist, 1569-  
 Le Seur: See Le Sueur.  
 Le Sieur, Sir Steph.: Fr.-Eng. diplom., fl. 1586-1627.  
 Lesieur-Desaulniers, Isaac: Canadian educationist, 1811-1868.  
 Lesignan: See Valence, Aylmer de.  
 Lesko V., 'The White': Duke of Poland, 1185\*-1227.  
 Lesley, Alex.: Scottish Jesuit, 1693-1700\*.  
 Lesley or Leslie, Hy.: Scot.-Irish bishop, 1580-1661.  
 Lesley, Jno., Bishop of Ross: historian and friend of Mary Stuart, 1527-1596.  
 Lesley, J. Pet.: American geologist, 1819-1903.  
 Lesley, Wm. Aloysius: Scottish Jesuit, 1641-1704.  
 Leslie: See also Lesley and Lesly.  
 Leslie, And.: Earl of Rothes, -1611.  
 Leslie, Alex.: 1st Earl of Leven, 1590-1661.  
 Leslie, Alex.: British general, 1740-1794.  
 Leslie, Alex.: Scot. author and trans., 1829-1882.  
 Leslie, Chas.: Irish nonjuring divine, 1650-1722.  
 Leslie, Chas. Rob., R.A.: English painter and writer, 1794-1859.  
 Leslie, Dav.: 1st Lord Newark, 1610\*-1682.  
 Leslie, Eliza: American authoress, 1787-1858.  
 Leslie, Frank: See Carter, Hy.  
 Leslie, Fred. (Fred. Hobson): Eng. actor, 1855-1892.  
 Leslie, Geo.: 3rd Earl of Rothes, -1558.  
 Leslie, Geo.: Scottish Capuchin friar, -1637.  
 Leslie, Geo.: Scot. divine, poet and dram., -1701.  
 Leslie, Hy. Dav.: English choir conductor and composer, 1822-1896.  
 Leslie, Jas.: Canadian senator, 1786-1873.  
 Leslie, Jno.: 5th Earl of Rothes, 1600-1641.  
 Leslie, Jno., Bishop of Clogher: scholar and politician, 1570\*-1671.  
 Leslie, Jno.: Duke of Rothes, 1630-1681.  
 Leslie, Jno.: 8th Earl of Rothes, 1680\*-1722.  
 Leslie, Jno.: 9th Earl of Rothes, 1710\*-1767.  
 Leslie, Jno.: Scottish Hellenist, 1721-1790.  
 Leslie, Sir Jno.: Scottish mathematician and naturalist, 1766-1832.  
 Leslie, Norman: Master of Rothes, -1554.  
 Leslie, Thos. Edw. Cliffe: Irish political economist, 1827-1882.  
 Leslie, Thos. Jeff.: Amer. brig.-general, 1798-1874.  
 Leslie, Walter, Ct.: Scottish soldier of fortune and diplomatist in foreign service, 1606-1667.  
 Leslie, Wm.: Scot. Catholic divine, 1647-1708.  
 Lesly, Geo.: Scottish divine and poet, -1701.  
 Lespee, Walter: See Espec.  
 L'Espinasse (Jeanne Julie Eleanore de), Clara Frances: Fr. beauty, wit and writer, 1732-1776.  
 Lesquereux, Leo: Swiss palaeontologist, 1806-  
 Lessar, Paul: Russian diplomatist, 1851-1905.  
 Lesse, Nich.: London merchant, fl. 1550.  
 Lessel, Franz: Polish-Austrian musician and composer, 1780\*-1838.  
 Lesseps, Ferd. de, Comte: French engineer and projector of Suez Canal, 1805-1894.  
 Lesseps, Jean Bapt. B., Baron de: French traveller and diplomatist, 1766-1834.  
 Lesser, Alex.: Russ. pntr. and art critic, 1814-1884.  
 Lessing, Chas. Fred.: German painter, 1808-1880.  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephr.: German poet, critic and dramatist, 1729-1781.  
 Lessing, Jul.: German authority on industrial arts, 1842-1908.  
 Lessius, Leon.: Dutch Jesuit, 'Immortality of the Soul,' 1554-1623.  
 Lesslie, Jas.: Canadian journalist, 1802-1885.  
 Lestock, Rich.: English admiral, 1679-1746.  
 Lestock (L'Estock), Joh. Herm., Ct.: German surgeon, 1692(7)-1767.  
 L'Estolle, Claude de: French dramatist, 1597-1651.  
 L'Estolle, Pierre de: French chronicler, 1546-1611.  
 L'Estrange, Alf. Guy: Eng. miscell. wr., 1831-1915.  
 L'Estrange, Hamon: English theologian and historian, 1605-1660.  
 L'Estrange, Hamon: Eng. miscell. wr., 1674-1767.  
 L'Estrange, Hy. L'Estrange Styleman: English artist, 1815-1862.  
 Lestranger, Sir Nich.: English collector of jests, 1603-1655.  
 L'Estrange, Sir Rog.: English Protestant and political controversialist and translator, 1616-1704.  
 Le Sueur: Canadian explorer, 17th-18th century.  
 Lesueur, Eustace: French painter, 1617-1655.  
 Le Sueur, Hubert: French sculptor, 1595\*-1650\*.  
 Lesueur, Jean Franç.: Fr. mus. composer, 1760-1837.  
 Le Sueur, Nic. Sudorius: Fr. philologist, 1545\*-1594.  
 Lesueur, Thos.: French mathematician, 1703-1770.  
 Letcher, John: Governor of Virginia, 1813-1884.  
 Letcher, Rob. Perkins: Amer. statesman, 1788-1861.  
 Letchworth, Thos.: English Quaker and writer, 1739-1784.  
 Letellier: See also Estrées, Louis César.  
 Le Tellier, Franç. Mich., Marq. de Louvois: French statesman, 1639-1691.  
 Le Tellier, Mich.: French Chancellor, 1603-1685.  
 Le Tellier, Mich.: confessor of Louis XIV., 1643-1719.  
 Lethbridge, Jos. Watts: English dissenting minister and religious writer, 1817-1885.  
 Lethbridge, Walter Stephens: English miniaturist, 1722-1831.  
 Letheby, Hy.: English chemical analyst, 1816-1876.  
 Letherland, Jos.: English physician, 1699-1764.  
 Lethière, Gull. Guillon: West-Indian-French painter, 1760-1832.  
 Lethieullier, Smart: English antiquary and virtuoso, 1701-1760.  
 Lethington, Lord: See Maitland, Sir Rich.  
 Lethlobor: Irish king, -871.  
 Leti, Gregory: Italian historian, 1630-1701.  
 Leto (Laetns), Gull. Pomponio: Italian philologist, 1425-1498.  
 Letort, Louis Mich.: French general, 1773-1815.  
 Letourneur, Pierre: French writer, 1736-1788.  
 Letronne, Jean Ant.: French critic and archaeologist, 1787-1848.  
 Lettice, Jno.: English poet and divine, 1737-1832.  
 Letton Jno.: first printer in London, fl. 1480.  
 Letts, Thos.: English publisher of 'Letts' Diaries,' 1803-1873.  
 Lettsom, Jno. Coakley, F.R.S.: West-Indian-English physician, 1744-1815.  
 Lettsom, Wm. Nanson: English Shakespearean critic and man of letters, 1796-1865.  
 Letzner, Karl Wilh.: Germ. entomologist, 1812-1889.  
 Leu: See also Loup.  
 Leu, Max.: Swiss sculptor, 1862-1899.  
 Leuschner, Joh. Theod.: German philol., 1669-1706.  
 Leuchtenberg, Aug. Amelia, Duchess of, 1788-1851.

**Leuchtenberg**, Prince Chas. Aug. Eug. Nap., Duke of, 1810-1835.  
**Leuchtenberg**, Max. Jos., Duke of: Viceroy of Italy, 1817-1852.  
**Leucippus**: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 480.  
**Leuckart**, Karl Geo. Fried. Rudolf: German zoologist, 1822-1898.  
**Leuckfeld**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. antiquary, 1668-1726.  
**Leucon**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 422.  
**Leunclavius**: See Löwenklau.  
**Leupold**, Jac.: German mechanician, 'Theatrum Machinarum', 1674-1727.  
**Leupolt**, Karl Ben.: Germ. missionary, 1805-1884.  
**Leuret**, Dr.: Fr. alienist and physician, -1851.  
**Leuschner**, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1719-1792.  
**Leusden**, Jan.: Dutch Orientalist, 1624-1699.  
**Leutgeb**, Jos.: Austrian musician, -1811.  
**Leuthari**: Duke of the Alemanni, 6th century.  
**Leutholf**, Hein. Wilh.: Germ. gram., 1655-1710.  
**Leutholf** (Ludolphus), Hiob.: German Orientalist, 1624-1704.  
**Leutsch**, Ern. Ludw. von: Germ. philol., 1808-  
**Leutze**, Eman.: Germ.-Amer. hist. pntr., 1816-1868.  
**Leutzelburger** (Lützelburger), Hans: German engraver, fl. 1530.  
**Leuw** (Leeuw), Willem van: Dutch engrav., 1600-  
**Leuwenhoek**, Ant. van: Dutch natural philosopher and microscopist, 1632-1723.  
**Leuzinger**, Rudolf: Swiss cartographer, 1826-1896.  
**Levaillant**, Franc.: Fr. nat. and trav., 1753-1824.  
**Leval**, Jean Franc.: French general, 1761-1834.  
**Levasseur**, Jean Chas.: French engraver, 1734-1816\*.  
**Le Vasseur**, Marie Thér.: mistress of J. J. Rousseau, 1721-1801.  
**Levasseur**, Mich. Prosper: Fr. vocalist, 1791-1871.  
**Levasseur**, Pierre Emile: Fr. economist, 1828-1911.  
**Levasseur** (de la Sarthe), René: Fr. pol., 1747-1834.  
**Levassor**, Mich.: French historian, -1718.  
**Levasseur**: See Masseyville.  
**Leven**, Earls of: See Leslie and Melville.  
**Leven**, Manuel: French physician, medical and philosophical writer, 1831-1912.  
**Leven**, Narcisse: French Jewish philanthropist and public worker, 1833-1915.  
**Levens**: See also Levinz.  
**Levens**, Pet.: English scholar and medical writer, fl. 1556-1587.  
**Lévêque**, Pierre: French mathematician and hydrographer, 1746-1814.  
**Lévêque**, Prosper: French Benedictine, 1713-1781.  
**Lever**, Sir Ashton: Eng. nat. and collector, 1729-88.  
**Lever**, Chas. Jas.: Irish novelist, 'Charles O'Malley,' 1806-1872.  
**Lever**, Christopher: English Protestant writer and poet, 1607-1627.  
**Lever**, D'Arcy: English writer on seamanship, 1760\*-1837.  
**Lever**, Jno. Chas. W.: English obstetric physician, 1811-1859.  
**Lever**, Ralph: Eng. divine and author, -1585.  
**Lever**, Thos.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and writer, -1577.  
**Leverell**, W. H.: English wr. on cricket, -1886.  
**Leverett**, Fred. Percival: Amer. scholar, 1803-1836.  
**Leverett**, Sir Jno.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1616-1678.  
**Leverett**, Jno.: President of Harvard, 1662-1724.  
**Leveridge**, Jno.: American lawyer, 1792-1886.  
**Leveridge**, Rich.: English singer and musical composer, 1670-1758.  
**Leverrier**, Urbain Jean Jos.: Fr. astron., 1811-1877.  
**Le Vert**, Octavia Walton: Amer. authoress, 1810-77.  
**Lavertin**, Oscar Ivan: Swedish poet and man of letters, 1862-1906.  
**Leverton**, Thos.: English architect, 1743-1824.  
**Leveson**, Sir Rich.: English admiral, 1570-1605.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Cromartie Sutherland, 4th Duke of Sutherland: landowner, 1851-1913.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Edw. Fred.: British politician and autobiographer, 1819-1907.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Eliz.: Duchess of Sutherland, 1765-1839.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Geo. Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland: diplomatist, 1758-1833.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford: statesman, 1721-1803.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Granville, 1st Earl Granville: diplomatist, 1773-1846.

**Leveson-Gower**, Granville Geo., 2nd Earl Granville: statesman, 1815-1891.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Harriet Eliz., Duchess of Sutherland: Mistress of the Robes, 1806-1868.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Jno., Lord Gower: pol., 1675-1709.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Jno., 1st Earl Gower: Lord Justice and Lord Privy Seal, -1754.  
**Leveson-Gower**, Jno.: Brit. rear-adm., 1748-1792.  
**Levesque**, Pierre Chas.: Fr. historian, 1736-1812.  
**Levesque** de Pouill, Lew. Jean: French moralist and critic, 'Sentiments Agréables,' 1691-1750.  
**Leveszow**, Jak. And. Kon.: Germ. antiq., 1770-1835.  
**Levetan**, Isaac: Russian painter, 1860-1900.  
**Levett**, Hy.: English physician, 1668-1725.  
**Levett**, Rob.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1701-1782.  
**Levetzow**, Herr von: German politician, 1827-1903.  
**Levey**, Rich. Mich. (né O'Shaughnessy): Irish musical composer, 1811-1899.  
**Levey**, Wm. Chas.: Irish musical comp., 1837-1894.  
**Levi-ben-Gershom**: French mathematician, physician, philosopher, rabbi and Biblical commentator, 1288-1344.  
**Levi**, Dav.: Eng. Jewish controversialist, 1740-1799.  
**Levi**, Herm.: German musical conductor, 1839-1900.  
**Levi**, Leo Nap.: Amer. Jewish leader, 1857-1904.  
**Levi**, Leone: Italian-English economist, 1821-1888.  
**Levi**, Simeon: Ital. Orient. and linguist, -1913.  
**Levin**, Lew. C.: American politician, 1808-1860.  
**Levinge**, Sir Rich.: Irish judge, -1724.  
**Levings**, Noah: American divine, 1796-1849.  
**Levingston**, Jas., Earl of Callendar: Scotch Royalist, -1672.  
**Levinstein**, Eduard: Germ. physician, 1831-1882.  
**Levinz**, Baptist: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1644-1693.  
**Levinz**, Sir Creswell: English judge, 1627-1701.  
**Levinz**, Rob.: English Royalist, 1615-1650.  
**Levinz**, Wm.: President of St. John's College, Oxford, 1625-1698.  
**Lévis**, Franc. Gaston, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1720-1787.  
**Levis**, Pet. Mark Gaston, Duc de: French Royalist writer, 1764-1830.  
**Levita**: See Elias Levita.  
**Levizac**, Jean Pons Vict. Lecoutz de: French-English poet and philologist, -1813.  
**Levret**, And.: Fr. surg. and accoucheur, 1703-1780.  
**Levriert**, Aft. Jos.: French chronologist, 1756-1823.  
**Levy**, Amy: English novelist, poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1861-1889.  
**Lévy**, Emile: Fr. historical painter, 1826-1890.  
**Lévy**, Hen. Leop.: Fr. historical painter, 1840-1905.  
**Levy**, Jos. Hyam: English political economist and individualist, 1838-1913.  
**Levy**, Jos. Moses: English newspaper proprietor, 1812-1888.  
**Levy**, Judith: English philanthropist, 1706-1803.  
**Lévy**, Maurice: French engineer, 1838-1910.  
**Levy**, Moïse: chief rabbi of Turkey, 1821-1910.  
**Levy**, Uriah P., Capt.: American naval officer, 1795-1882.  
**Levysohn**, Arth.: Germ. newspaper ed., 1841-1908.  
**Lewal**, Gen.: French minister of war, 1822-1908.  
**Lewald**, Fanny: German novelist, littérateur and advocate of emancipation of women, 1811-1889.  
**Lewenhaupt**, Adam Ludw., Ct. von: Danish general, 1659-1719.  
**Lewenhaupt**, Ct. Carl: Swedish statesman and diplomatist, 1835-1906.  
**Lewenhaupt**, Carl Emilius, Ct. von: Danish general, 1692-1743.  
**Lewes**: See also Lewis.  
**Lewes**, Chas. Lee: English comedian, 1740-1803.  
**Lewes**, Geo. Hy.: English essayist, historian and philosopher, 'History of Philosophy,' 'Life of Goethe,' 1817-1878.  
**Lewgar**, Jno.: Eng. R.C. controversialist, 1602-1665.  
**Lewicke**, Edw.: English poet, fl. 1562.  
**Lewin**, Geo. Rich.: German physician and medical writer, 1820-1896.  
**Lewin**, Jno. Wm.: Eng.-Austral. nat., fl. 1805.  
**Lewin**, Raphael de Cordova: Amer. journ., 1844-86.  
**Lewin**, Thos.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1805-1877.  
**Lewin**, Wm.: English civilian, -1598.  
**Lewin**, Wm.: Eng. nat. and artist, -1795.  
**Lewina**, St.: virgin and martyr, -680\*.  
**Lewis I.**: Emperor of Germany (814-840), and I. of France, 778-840.



- Lewis II., 'Le Jeune': Emperor of Germany (855-875), 822\*-875.
- Lewis III., 'L'Aveugle': Emperor of Germany (890-929), 880\*-929.
- Lewis IV., 'L'Enfant': Emperor of Germany (900-11) (not reckoned by some), 893-912.
- Lewis V. or IV., of Bavaria: Emperor of Germany (1314-1347), 1287-1347.
- Lewis: Duke of Anhalt-Köthen, -1650.
- Lewis I.-III., of Anjou: See Lewis, Kings of Naples.
- Lewis I.: King of Bavaria, 1786-1868.
- Lewis I.: Margrave of Brandenburg, fl. 1323-1351.
- Lewis: Duke of Burgundy and Dauphin of France, 1682-1712.
- Lewis I.: King of Etruria, 1773-1803.
- Lewis II. (Chas. Lew.): King of Etruria, 1799-1849.
- Lewis I.: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1304\*-1348.
- Lewis II., de Male: Ct. of Flanders and Nevers, 1330-1384.
- Lewis I., 'Le Debonnaire': King of France (814-840) and Emperor, 778-840.
- Lewis II., 'Le Begue' or 'Stammerer': King of France (877-879), 846-879.
- Lewis III.: King of France (879-882), -882.
- Lewis IV., 'L'Outremer': King of France (936-954), 921-954.
- Lewis V., 'Le Faineant': King of France (986-987), 966-987.
- Lewis VI., 'Le Gros': King of France (1108-1137), 1078-1137.
- Lewis VII., 'Le Jeune': King of France (1137-80), 1120-1180.
- Lewis VIII., 'Le Lion': King of France (1223-1226), 1187-1226.
- Lewis IX., St.: King of France (1226-70), 1215-70.
- Lewis X., 'Hutin': King of France (1314-1316), 1289-1316.
- Lewis XI.: King of France (1461-1483), 1423-1483.
- Lewis XII.: King of France (1498-1515), 1462-1515.
- Lewis XIII.: King of France (1610-43), 1601-1643.
- Lewis XIV.: King of France (1643-1715), 1638-1715.
- Lewis XV.: King of France (1715-74), 1710-1774.
- Lewis XVI.: King of France (1774-93), 1754-1793.
- Lewis XVII.: King of France, 1785-1795.
- Lewis XVIII.: King of France (1814-24), 1755-1824.
- Lewis Philip: King of the French, 1773-1850.
- Lewis le Germanique: King of Germany, 806-878.
- Lewis, King of Holland: See Bonaparte.
- Lewis I.: King of Hungary (1342-82) and of Poland, 1326-1382.
- Lewis II.: King of Hungary (1516-26), 1506-1526.
- Lewis, of Arragon: King of Italy, 1338-1355.
- Lewis I., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl. 1328-69.
- Lewis II., di Gonzaga: Duke of Mantua, fl. 1369.
- Lewis, of Tarento: King of Naples, 1320-1362.
- Lewis I.: King of Naples, 1339-1384.
- Lewis II.: King of Naples, 1377-1417.
- Lewis III.: King of Naples, 1403-1434.
- Lewis, King of Navarre: See Lewis X. of France.
- Lewis, Dukes of Orleans: See Orleans.
- Lewis: King of Spain, 1707-1724.
- Lewis I.: Ct. of Württemberg, fl. 1419-1443.
- Lewis II.: Ct. of Württemberg, fl. 1450.
- Lewis, son of Lewis XIV.: Dauphin of France, 1661-1711.
- Lewis, son of Lew. XV.: Dauph. of France, 1729-65.
- Lewis, Alf. Hy., 'Dan Quin': American novelist and journalist, -1914.
- Lewis, Alonzo: American poet, 1794-1861.
- Lewis, And.: American soldier, 1720\*-1731.
- Lewis, Bunnell: English class. archaeol., 1824-1908.
- Lewis, Chas.: American soldier, -1774.
- Lewis, Chas.: English painter, 1753-1795.
- Lewis, Chas.: English bookbinder, 1786-1836.
- Lewis, Chas. Geo.: English engraver, 1805-1880.
- Lewis, Chas. Jas.: English painter, 1830-1892.
- Lewis, Chas. Lee: See Lewes.
- Lewis, Dav.: Eng. admiralty judge, 1520-1584.
- Lewis, Dav.: English Jesuit, 1617-1679.
- Lewis, Dav.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1683\*-1760.
- Lewis, Dio: American physician, 1823-1886.
- Lewis, Dixon Hall: American senator, 1802-1848.
- Lewis, Edw.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1701-1784.
- Lewis, Ellis: American jurist, 1798-1871.
- Lewis, Enoch: American mathematician, 1776-1856.
- Lewis, Erasmus: friend of Swift and Pope, 1670-1754.
- Lewis, Estelle Anna B. R.: Amer. authoress, 1824-80.
- Lewis, Evan, F.R.S.: English Independent divine and religious and scientific writer, 1825-1869.
- Lewis, Evan: Welsh divine, 1813-1901.
- Lewis, Fielding: American patriot, 1726-1781.
- Lewis, Fes.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1713-1803.
- Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English painter, 1813-1875.
- Lewis, Fred. Christ.: English engraver and landscape painter, 1779-1856.
- Lewis, Geo.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1763-1822.
- Lewis, Sir Geo. Cornewall: English statesman and writer, 1806-1863.
- Lewis, Sir Geo. Hy.: English solicitor, 1833-1911.
- Lewis, Geo. Rob.: English painter, 1782-1871.
- Lewis, Glyn Cothi: Welsh poet, fl. 1486.
- Lewis, Griffith Geo.: British general, 1784-1859.
- Lewis, Hy. Carvill: American geologist, 1853-1888.
- Lewis, Hubert: English jurist, 1825-1884.
- Lewis, Isaac: American divine, -1854.
- Lewis, Jas. Hy.: English stenographer, 1786-1853.
- Lewis, Jno.: English antiq. and divine, 1675-1746.
- Lewis, Jno. Delaware: Eng. miscell. wr., 1828-1884.
- Lewis, Jno. Fred., R.A.: Eng. painter, 1805-1876.
- Lewis, Jno. Gomer: Welsh Bapt. divine, 1844\*-1914.
- Lewis, Jno. Lawson: Amer. maj.-gen., 1800-1886.
- Lewis, Jno. Travers: Archbp. of Ontario, 1825-1901.
- Lewis, Josh.: American jurist, 1774-1833.
- Lewis, Joyce or Jocasta (*née* Curzon): English Protestant martyr, -1557.
- Lewis, Lady Maria Therese (*née* Villiers): English novelist and biographer, 1803-1865.
- Lewis, Mark: English financial and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1670-1678.
- Lewis, Matth. Greg., 'Monk Lewis': English romancist and dram., 'The Monk', 1775-1818.
- Lewis, Meriwether: American explorer, 1774-1809.
- Lewis, Morgan: Amer. statesman and gen., 1754-1844.
- Lewis, Morganwg: Welsh bard, fl. 1500-1540.
- Lewis, Owen: Bishop of Casano, 1533-1594.
- Lewis, Rich.: Bishop of Llandaff, 1821-1905.
- Lewis, Sam.: American educationist, 1799-1854.
- Lewis, Sam., the Elder: Eng. publisher, -1865.
- Lewis, Sam., the Younger: English topographer and writer, -1862.
- Lewis, Sir Sam.: West African negro official and barrister, 1843-1903.
- Lewis, Sam. Savage: English librarian, 1836-1891.
- Lewis, Stuart: Scottish poet, 1756-1818.
- Lewis, Taylor: American scholar, 1802-1877.
- Lewis, Thos.: English controversialist, 1689-1749\*.
- Lewis, Thos.: Irish-American legislator, 1718-1790.
- Lewis, Sir Thos. Frankland: chairman of the English Poor Law Commission, 1780-1855.
- Lewis, Thos. Taylor: English geologist, 1800-1858.
- Lewis, Titus: Welsh writer, 1773-1811.
- Lewis, Wm.: English divine and Master of the Hospital of St. Cross, 1592-1667.
- Lewis, Wm.: English chemist and writer on chemistry and medicine, 1714-1781.
- Lewis, Wm.: Irish-American soldier, 1724-1811.
- Lewis, Wm.: American soldier, 1765-1825.
- Lewis, Wm.: English writer on chess and chess player, 1737-1870.
- Lewis, Wm. Berkeley: Amer. politician, 1784-1866.
- Lewis, Wm. Dav.: Amer. translator, 1792-1881.
- Lewis, Wm. Dav.: American brig.-gen., 1828-1872.
- Lewis, Wm. Garrett: Eng. Baptist min., 1821-1885.
- Lewis, Wm. Thos.: English actor, 1743\*-1811.
- Lewis, Wm. Thos., 1st Baron Merthyr: Welsh industrialist, engineer and philanth., 1837-1914.
- Lewis, Winslow: American sailor, 1770-1850.
- Lewis, Winslow: American surgeon, 1799-1875.
- Lewis, Zachariah: American scholar, 1773-1840.
- Lewknor, Sir Edw.: Eng. politician, 1543\*-1605.
- Lewkowitsch, Jul.: German-Eng. chemist, 1857-1913.
- Lexson, Jane ('Lady' Lewson): English centenarian, 1709\*-1816.
- Lewys ap Rhys ap Owain: See Dwan, Lewys.
- Lexar, Mathias von: German scholar, 1830-1892.
- Lexhy, Renard de: See Rouveroy.
- Lexington or Lessington, Jno. de: English judge, -1257.
- Lexington or Lessington, Rob. de: English judge, -1250.
- Lexinton, Barons: See Sutton.
- Lexinton or Lessington, Steph. de: Abbot of Clairvaux, fl. 1250.

- Ley**, Hugh : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1790-1837.  
**Ley**, Jas., Earl of Marlborough : Lord Chief Justice and President of the Council, 1550-1629.  
**Ley**, Jas., 3rd Earl of Marlborough : naval captain, 1618-1685.  
**Ley**, Jno. : Eng. Puritan div. and rel. wr., 1583-1662.  
**Leybourn**, Thos. : Eng. mathematician, 1770-1840.  
**Leybourn**, Wm. : Eng. mathematician, 1626-1700\*.  
**Leybourne**, Rog. de : Warden of the Cinque Ports, -1271.  
**Leybourne**, Wm. de : English baron, -1309.  
**Leyburn**, Geo. : Eng. Rom. Cath. div., 1593-1677.  
**Leyburn**, Jno. : Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, 1620-1702.  
**Leycester**, Jno. : Eng. poet and miscell. wr., fl. 1639.  
**Leycester**, Sir. Pet. : English topographer, 'Antiquities of Cheshire', 1612-1678.  
**Leyde**, Carl Otto : Germ.-Scot. painter, 1835-1897.  
**Leydecker**, Melchior : Dutch theologian, 1642-1722.  
**Leyden** : See John of Leyden.  
**Leyden**, Ern. von : German physician and physicist, 1833-1910.  
**Leyden**, Geeraert van : See Haarlem.  
**Leyden**, Jno. : Scot. poet and Orient., 1775-1811.  
**Leyden**, Lucas van Jacobs : Dutch genre painter and engraver, 1494-1533.  
**Leydensdorff**, Franz Anton : Austr. pntr., 1721-95.  
**Leydet**, Vict. : French politician, 1845-1898.  
**Leydig**, Franz von : German zoologist and anatomist, 1820-1908.  
**Leydt**, Joh. : Dutch-American divine, 1718-1783.  
**Leyland**, Jos. Bentley : Eng. sculptor, 1811-1851.  
**Leyppoldt**, Fried. : Germ.-Amer. bibliog., 1835-1884.  
**Lays**, Jean Aug. Henri : Belg. painter, 1845-1869.  
**Leyser**, Jac. Anton : German divine, preacher, educationist and writer, 1830-1897.  
**Leyser**, Polycarp : German historian, 1690-1728.  
**Leyson**, Thos. : Eng. physn. and poet, 1549-1608\*.  
**Leyssens** : painter of Antwerp, 1661-1720.  
**Leyva (Lève)**, Ant., Dk. of : Ital. gen., 1480\*-1536.  
**Lézardière**, Marie C. P. K. de : French publicist, 1754-1835.  
**Lezay-Marnezie**, Adrian, Ct. de : French diplomatist and politician, 1770-1814.  
**Lezay-Marnezie**, Claude Franç. Adrian, Marq. de : French politician, colonist and writer, 1735-1800.  
**Lhardy**, Benedict Hein. : Germ. philol., 1810-  
**L'Héritier** : See Héritier, L.  
**Lherminier**, Fel. Louis : Fr. naturalist, 1779-1833.  
**Lhermitte**, Jean Marthe Ad., Baron : French naval commander, 1766-1826.  
**L'Hommedieu**, Ezra : American lawyer, 1734-1811.  
**L'Hermite (Eremita)**, Dan. : Belgian diplomatist, 1584\*-1613.  
**L'Hermite**, Franç. (Tristan) : French poet and dramatist, 1601-1655.  
**Lhomond**, Chas. Franç. : Fr. humanist, 1727-1794.  
**L'Hopital** or **L'Hospital**, Michel de : French statesman, 1505\*-1573.  
**L'Hospital**, Guill. Franç. Ant., Marq. de : French mathematician, 1661-1704.  
**L'Hoste**, Paul : French mathematician, 1652-1700.  
**L'Hôte**, Nestor : French draughtsman, 1804-1842.  
**Lhuillier** : French revolutionist, -1794.  
**Lhuyd** : See also Lloyd, Llwyd and Loyd.  
**Lhuyd**, Edw., F.R.S. : Welsh Celtic scholar and naturalist, 'Archæologia Britannica', 1660-1709.  
**Lhuyd**, Humph. : Welsh antiquary, -1570.  
**Lhwyd** : See Lhuyd.  
**Liafwine**, Saint : See Lebwinn.  
**Liancourt** : See Larocheffoucauld.  
**Liardet**, Fcs. : English naval officer, 1798-1863.  
**Liart**, Matth. : English engraver, 1736-1782.  
**Libanius** : Greek orator and sophist, 314-393.  
**Liban(ius)**, Geo. : Polish savant, 1490-1550.  
**Libavius**, Andreo : German physician and chemist, -1616.  
**Libau** : See Libavius.  
**Libbertoun**, Lord : See Winram, George.  
**Libert**, Ant. : Dutch philologist, fl. 16th century.  
**Liberal** da Verona : Veronese religious and miniature painter, 1451-1535.  
**Liberati**, Antimo : Italian musician and writer on music, fl. 1661-1685.  
**Liberatore**, Niccolò di : Ital. rel. pntr., -1502.  
**Liberatus** : ecclesiastical historian, fl. 533-85.  
**Liberi**, Marco : Italian painter, 1640\*-post 1687.  
**Liberi**, Pietro : Italian painter, 1605-1687.  
**Liberius** : Bishop of Rome (352-366), -366.  
**Libertino** : See Liberi.  
**Libes**, Ant. : French physicist, 1752-1832.  
**Libo**, L. Scribonius : Roman historian, fl. b.c. 149.  
**Libramento**, Joaquim Franc. de : Brazilian philanthropist, 1761-1829.  
**Libri**, Girolamo Dal : Veronese painter, 1474-1556.  
**Libri-Carrucci**, Guglielmo B. J. T., Conte : Italian mathematician, 1803-1869.  
**Liburnio**, Nicc. : Venet. miscell. writer, 1474-1557.  
**Liceti**, Fortunio : Ital. physn. and philos., 1577-1657.  
**Lichfield** : See also Litchfield.  
**Lichfield**, Earl of : See Anson and Stuart.  
**Lichfield**, Leonard : English printer and author, -1886.  
**Lichfield**, Wm. : Eng. divine and poet, -1447.  
**Lichnowsky**, Carl, Prince : Polish patron of music, 1758-1814.  
**Licht**, Joh. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1699-post 1758.  
**Lichtenan**, Wilhelmine E., Countess of : mistress of Frederick William II., 1754-1820.  
**Lichtenberg**, Geo. Christoph : German physicist and satirist, 'On Hogarth', 1742-1799.  
**Lichtenberger**, Fréd. Aug. : Fr. theol., 1832-1899.  
**Lichtenheld**, Wilh. : German painter, 1817-1891.  
**Lichtenstein** : See also Liechtenstein.  
**Lichtenstein**, Franz : German scholar, 1852-1884.  
**Lichtwark**, Alf. : Germ. art director, 1851-1914.  
**Lichtwer**, Magnus Godfrey : German poet and fabulist, 1719-1783.  
**Leicinius**, Granus : Rom. annalist, A.D. 2nd cent.  
**Leicnio**, Bernardino : Italian religious and portrait painter, fl. 1524-1541.  
**Leicnio**, Glov. Antonio (Cuticello and Pordenone) : Italian religious painter, 1433-1539.  
**Leicinius**, Flavius Valerius : Rom. Caesar, -324.  
**Leicinius**, Clodius : Roman annalist, fl. post b.c. 100.  
**Leicinius Calvus Stolo**, Gaius : Roman statesman, fl. b.c. 377-361.  
**Leicinius Mæcer Calvus**, Gaius : Roman poet and orator, b.c. 82-47.  
**Lick**, Jas. : American millionaire and founder of Lick Observatory, 1796-1876.  
**Liddell**, Duncan : Scot. mathem. and physn., 1561-1613.  
**Liddell**, Sir Ad. Fred. O. : Eng. barrister, 1818-1885.  
**Liddell**, Hy. Geo. : English divine, Greek scholar and historian, 1811-1898.  
**Liddell**, Hy. Thos., Earl of Ravensworth : poet and translator, 1797-1878.  
**Liddell**, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : British director-general of medical department of navy, 1794-1868.  
**Liddell**, Jno., Aidan : British soldier, 1888-1915.  
**Liddell**, Sir Thos. : Eng. mil. commander, -1650.  
**Lidderdale**, Wm. : Eng. banker and financ., 1832-1902.  
**Liddesdale**, Knight of : See Douglas Wm.  
**Liddard**, Wm. : English miscell. writer, 1773-1841.  
**Liddon**, Hy. Parry : English divine, preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1829-1890.  
**Lie**, Jonas Lauritz Edemil : Norwegian poet and novelist, 1833-1908.  
**Lie**, Marius Sophus : Norw. mathem., 1842-1899.  
**Lie**, Sigurd : Norw. music. and composer, 1871-1904.  
**Lie-Nissen**, Erika : Norwegian pianist, 1845-1903.  
**Liebaltd**, Herm. : German philologist, 1809-  
**Liebe**, Christ. Siegmund : German numismatist, 1687-1736.  
**Liebe**, Fried. Aug. Gottlob von : German jurist and statesman, 1809-1885.  
**Liebe**, Karl Theod. : Germ. geologist, 1828-1894.  
**Liebeherr**, Otto Fried. Maximilian von : German jurist, 1814-1896.  
**Lieben**, Adolph : Austrian chemist, 1837-1914.  
**Liebenow**, Johannes Wilh. : German topographer and cartographer, 1822-1897.  
**Lieber** : See Erastus.  
**Lieber**, Dr. : German politician, 1837-1902.  
**Lieber**, Chas. : American publicist, 1800-1872.  
**Lieber**, Franz : German-American political writer and editor of 'Encyclopedia Americana', 1800-1872.  
**Lieber**, Hamilton : American soldier, 1835-1876.  
**Lieber**, Oscar Montgomery : Amer. geol., 1830-1862.  
**Lieberkühn**, Joh. Nath., F.R.S. : German anatomist, 1711-1756.  
**Lieberkühn**, Wilh. Ferd. Ern. : German grammarian, 1810-1861.  
**Liebermann von Sonnenberg**, Max Hugo : German Anti-Semite, 1858-1911.



- Liebholt, Zacharias : Germ. dramatist, -1626.  
 Liebig, Justus von : German chemist, 1803-1873.  
 Liebknecht, Joh. Geo. : German antiquary and mathematician, 1680-1729.  
 Liebknecht, Wilh. : German socialist, 1826-1900.  
 Liebmann, Otto : German philosopher, 1840-1912.  
 Liebrecht, Felix : German folklorist and mythologist, 1812-1890.  
 Liebreich, Oskar : German chemist, 1839-1908.  
 Liechtenstein, Aloys G. Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1780-1833.  
 Liechtenstein, Joh. Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1760-1836.  
 Liechtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince von : Austrian field-marshal, 1696-1772.  
 Liechtenstein, Mart. Hein. Carl : German naturalist, 1780-1857.  
 Liechtenstein, Ulrich von : German minnesinger, 13th century.  
 Liemacker, Nic., 'Roose' : Flem. pntr., 1575-1646.  
 Liere, Jos. van : Belgian painter, 1530\*-1583\*.  
 Liesborn, Meister von : Belgian painter, fl. 1465.  
 Liessoux, J. P. P. Aristide : Fr. physicist, 1815-1859.  
 Lieutaud, Jos. : French medical writer, 1703-1780.  
 Lieven, Prince Alex. : Russian admiral, 1860-1914.  
 Lieven, Dor. von Benckendorff, Princess of : Russian leader of society in London and Paris, 1784-1857.  
 Lieven, Joh. Hein., Ct. von : Swedish general and statesman, 1870-1719\*.  
 Lievens (Livineus), Jan : Dutch philol., 1546\*-99.  
 Lievens, Jan : Dutch-Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1607-74.  
 Liezen-Mayer, Alex. von : Hungarian-German historical painter, 1839-1898.  
 Lifard, Gilb. of St. : Bp. of Chichester, -1305.  
 Liford, Jas. Hewitt, 1st Viscount, 1709-1782.  
 Ligar, C. Whybrow : Surv.-Gen. of Victoria, 1809-79.  
 Ligarius, Q. : Roman conspirator, -B.C. 43.  
 Light, Edw. : English musician, 1747-1832.  
 Light, Geo. Washington : Amer. journ., 1809-1868.  
 Light, Wm. : Surveyor-General of South Australia and founder of Adelaide, 1784-1838.  
 Lightfoot, Hannah, 'The Beautiful Quakeress,' fl. 1768.  
 Lightfoot, Jno. : Eng. div. and Bibl. critic, 1602-1675.  
 Lightfoot, Jno., F.R.S. : English botanist, 'Flora Scotica,' 1735-1788.  
 Lightfoot, Jos. Barber : Bp. of Durham, 1828-1889.  
 Lignac, Jos. Adrien le Large de : French metaphysician, entomologist and theologian, 1710\*-1762.  
 Lignamine, Giov. Filippo : Ital. printer, -1482\*.  
 Ligne, Chas. Jos., Prince de : Austrian field-marshal and writer, 1735-1814.  
 Ligniville, Phil. Emm., Ct. de : Fr. gen., 1611-1664.  
 Ligniville, René Chas. Elliz., Ct. de : French general, 1757-1813.  
 Ligon, Rich. : English traveller, fl. 1650.  
 Ligonier, Edw., Earl Ligonier : Brit. gen., -1782.  
 Ligonier, Jno., Earl : Fr.-Eng. field-marsh., 1680-1770.  
 Ligorio, Pirro : Neap. painter and archt., 5130\*-80.  
 Ligozzi, Jacopo : Veronese painter, 1543-1627.  
 Liguori, Alphonso Maria del : Italian theologian and saint, 1696-1787.  
 Li Hung Chang : Chinese statesman, 1823-1901.  
 Lilburne, Jno. : Eng. Republican writer and sectary, 1614\*-1657.  
 Lilburne, Rob. : English regicide, 1613-1665.  
 Lillmann, Conrad : German novelist, poet and translator, 1853-1897.  
 Lillie, Dietrich : Germ. monk and chron., 1500\*-1553.  
 Lillieblad, Gust. : Swedish Orientalist, 1651-1710.  
 Lillencron, Detlev von : German poet and novelist, 1844-1909.  
 Lillencron, Baron Rochus : German biographer and writer on musical history, 1820-1912.  
 Lillenthal, Max. : German-American divine, 1815-82.  
 Lillenthal, Mich. : Prussian philologist, 1686-1750.  
 Lilliestroem, Joh. : Swed. diplomatist, 1580\*-1657.  
 Lillo, Luigi (Aloysius Lilius) : Ital. mathem., -1576.  
 Lilley, Sir Chas. : English Premier of Queensland, 1830-1897.  
 Lillie, Jno. : Scottish-American divine, 1812-1867.  
 Lillington, Jno. Alex. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1725-1786.  
 Lillington, Luke : Eng. brigadier-general, 1653-1713.  
 Lillo, Geo. : English dramatist, 1693-1739.  
 Lilly : See also Lily and Lylye.  
 Lilly, Christ. : Germ.-Eng. mil. engineer, -1738.  
 Lilly, Edm. : English portrait painter, -1716.  
 Lilly, Hy. : Eng. herald and genealogist, -1638.  
 Lilly or Lylye, Jno. : English dramatist, 'Euphues,' 1554\*-1606.  
 Lilly, Sam. : American physician, 1815-1880.  
 Lilly, Wm. : Eng. astrof. and historian, 1602-1681.  
 Lillywhite, Fred. : English cricketer, 1829-1866.  
 Lillywhite, Fred. Wm. : Eng. cricketer, 1792-1854.  
 Lillywhite, Jas. : English cricketer, 1825-1882.  
 Lillywhite, Jno. : English cricketer, 1826-1874.  
 Lily, Geo. : English R.C. divine, -1559.  
 Lily or Lylye, Wm. : English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1468\*-1522.  
 Liye, Lily or Lilly, Pet. : Archdeacon of Taunton, -1615.  
 Lima, Franc. : Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Pernambuco, -1704.  
 Lima, João de Brito : Brazilian poet, 1671-1747.  
 Lima, José Ign. Ribeiro A. de : Brazilian revolutionist, 1770-1817.  
 Lima, José Ign. de Abreu de : Braz. gen., 1796-1869.  
 Lima, Luis Alves : Braz. field-marshal, 1803-  
 Lima, Man. de : Brazilian explorer, 1685-1750.  
 Lima e Silva, Franc. de : Regent of Braz., 1785-1853.  
 Liman, Karl : German physician, 1818-1891.  
 Liman, Ludw. Theod. : German architect and traveller, 1778-1820.  
 Limborch, Phil. van : Dutch theologian, 1633-1712.  
 Limbourg, Jan Phil. de, of Spa : med. wr., fl. 1736-65.  
 Limburg Brouwer, Pieter van : Dutch archaeologist, 1796-1847.  
 Limerick, Edm. Hy. Pery, Earl of : See Pery.  
 Limnaeus, Joh. : German jurist, 1592-1663.  
 Limosin or Limousin, Franc. : Flemish painter on enamel, 16th century.  
 Limosin, Jehan : Flem. enamel pntr., 1523\*-1610\*.  
 Limosin, Leonard : Flem. enam. pntr., 1505\*-1577\*.  
 Limpus, Rich. : English musical composer and founder of the College of Organists, 1824-1875.  
 Lin, Hans van : Dutch painter, fl. 1650\*.  
 Linaere, Thos. : English physician and classical scholar, 1460\*-1524.  
 Linañ y Cisneros, Melch. de : Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1629-1708.  
 Linant, Mich. : French poet and friend of Voltaire, 1708-1749.  
 Linares, José Mar. : Bolivian statesman, 1810-1861.  
 L'Incarnation, Mother Marie de : Canadian educationist, 1599-1672.  
 Lineceum, Gideon : American naturalist, 1793-1874.  
 Linche, Rich. : English poet, fl. 1596-1601.  
 Linck, Joh. Hein. : German naturalist, 1674-1734.  
 Linck aus Glatz, Hieronymus : German song writer and dramatist, fl. 1558-1565.  
 Lincke, Jos. : Germ. cellist and composer, 1783-1837.  
 Lincoln, Earls of : See Fiennes, Lacy and Pole.  
 Lincoln, Abr. : 16th Pres. of the U.S., 1809-1865.  
 Lincoln, Ben. : American general, 1733-1810.  
 Lincoln, Enoch : Governor of Maine, 1788-1829.  
 Lincoln, Hugh of, St. : See Hugh.  
 Lincoln, Jas. S. : American artist, 1811-1887.  
 Lincoln, Levi : American statesman, 1749-1820.  
 Lincoln, Levi : Governor of Massachusetts, 1782-1868.  
 Lincoln, Wm. : American antiquary, 1801-1843.  
 Linecyan : Araucanian toqui, 1529-1560.  
 Lind, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 'On the Scurvy,' 1716-1794.  
 Lind, Jas., F.R.S. : Scottish physician, 1736-1812.  
 Lind, Jenny : See Goldschmidt.  
 Lind, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. political writer, 1737-1781.  
 Lindanus, Willem : Dutch divine, 1525-1588.  
 Lindau, Aug. Ferd. : Germ. philologist, 1778-1842\*.  
 Lindau, Rudolf : Germ. govt. official, 1830-1910.  
 Lindblad, Adolf Fredrick : Swedish musical composer, 1801-1878.  
 Lindblad, Otto : German song composer, -1864.  
 Lindblom, Axel : Archbishop of Upsala and lexicographer, 1746-1819.  
 Linde, Antonius van der : German historian and philologist, 1833-1897.  
 Linde, Sam. Bogumil : Polish lexicog., 1771-1847.  
 Lindemann, Fried. : German philologist, 1792-1854.  
 Lindemann, Hein. : German philologist, 1800-  
 Linden, Jan Antonid van der : Dutch physician and author, 1609-1664.  
 Linden, Jos. von : German statesman, 1804-1895.  
 Lindenau, Gen. von : Germ. mil. hist., 1856-1914.  
 Lindenau, Bern. Aug. von : Germ. astron., 1780-1864.

- Lindenbrog (Tillibrog), Fried.: German advocate and scholar, 1573-1643.
- Lindenbrog, Hein.: German savant, 1570-1642.
- Lindenschmit, Ludw.: German archaeol., 1809-1893.
- Lindenschmit, Wilh.: Germ. hist. pnt., 1829-1895.
- Linderman, Hy. Rich.: dir. of Amer. mint, 1825-79.
- Lindesay, Rob.: Scottish historian, 1530\*-1590\*.
- Lindesay, Thos.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1656-1724.
- Lindet, Jean Bapt. Rob.: Fr. revol., 1749-1825.
- Lindewood, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's, 1375\*-1446.
- Lindford, Thos.: See Lynford.
- Lindfors, And. Otto: Danish historian, 1782-1841.
- Lindinger, Joh. Sam.: Germ. philologist, 1723-1783.
- Lindley, Jno., F.R.S.: English botanist and horticulturist, 'Vegetable Kingdom,' 1799-1865.
- Lindley, Rob.: English 'cellist, 1776-1855.
- Lindley, Wm.: English engineer, 1808-1900.
- Lindner, Christ. Alb.: Germ. dram. poet, 1831-1888.
- Lindner, Fried.: German musician and editor of music, 1540\*-1597.
- Lindner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. educat., 1779-1864.
- Lindner, Gust. Adolf: Austrian educat., 1828-1887.
- Lindner, Joh. Gottlieb: German historian, 1726-1811.
- Lindo, Elias Haim: Eng. Jewish hist., 1783-1865.
- Lindo, Mark Prager: English-Dutch wr., 1819-1879.
- Lindon, Pat.: Irish poet, -1734.
- Lindpaintner, Pet. Jos. von: German musician and composer, 1791-1856.
- Lindsay, A. B.: Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1872-1914.
- Lindsay, Alex.: 1st Lord Spynie, 1550\*-1607.
- Lindsay, Alex.: Bishop of Dunkeld, -1639.
- Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Lord Spynie, 1590\*-1646.
- Lindsay, Alex.: 2nd Lord Balcarres and 1st Earl of Balcarres, 1618-1659.
- Lindsay, Sir Alex.: British general, 1785-1872.
- Lindsay, Alex., 6th Earl of Balcarres: general, colonial governor and writer, 1752-1825.
- Lindsay, Alex. Wm. Crawford, Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: collector and writer, 1812-1880.
- Lindsay, Lady Anne, 'Auld Robin Gray': See Barnard.
- Lindsay, Caroline Blanche Eliz., Lady (née Fitzroy): English poetess and painter, -1912.
- Lindsay, Colln, 3rd Earl of Balcarres: statesman and Jacobite, 1654\*-1722.
- Lindsay, Colln: founder of English Church Union and theological writer, 1819-1892.
- Lindsay, Sir Coutts: English artist and art director, 1824-1913.
- Lindsay, Sir Dav.: 1st Earl of Crawford, 1366\*-1407.
- Lindsay, Dav.: 5th Earl of Crawford, 1440-1495.
- Lindsay, Sir Dav.: Scottish herald and poet and 1st Duke of Montrose, 1490-1555.
- Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish historian, 1527-1593.
- Lindsay, Dav., 11th Earl of Crawford: conspirator, 1547\*-1607.
- Lindsay, Sir Dav., of Edzell, Lord Edzell, 1551\*-1610.
- Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, 1531\*-1613.
- Lindsay, Dav.: 12th Earl of Crawford, -1621.
- Lindsay, Dav.: Scottish divine, 1566\*-1627.
- Lindsay, Dav.: Bishop of Edinburgh, -1641\*.
- Lindsay, Geo.: 3rd Lord Spynie, -1671.
- Lindsay, Sir Jas.: 9th Lord of Crawford, -1396.
- Lindsay, Jas.: 7th Lord Lindsay, -1601.
- Lindsay, Jas. Bowman: Scottish electrician and philologist, 1799-1862.
- Lindsay, Jas. Gavin: Scot. sold. and engin., 1835-1903.
- Lindsay, Jas. Ludovic, F.R.S., Earl of Crawford and Balcarres: astronomer, ornithologist, explorer, sportsman and collector, 1847-1913.
- Lindsay, Jno.: Bishop of Glasgow, -1335.
- Lindsay, Jno.: 5th Baron Lindsay of the Byres, -1563.
- Lindsay, Jno., Ld. Menmuir: Scot. statesm., 1552-98.
- Lindsay, Jno., 17th Earl of Crawford: leader of the Covenanters and Lord High Treasurer, 1596-1678.
- Lindsay, Jno., 20th Earl of Crawford: gen., 1702-49.
- Lindsay, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine and historical and religious writer, 1686-1768.
- Lindsay, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1737-1788.
- Lindsay, Ludovic, 14th Earl of Crawford: Royalist, 1600\*-1652.
- Lindsay, Pat.: 6th Lord Lindsay, 1510\*-1569.
- Lindsay, Pat.: Archbishop of Glasgow, 1566-1644.
- Lindsay, Pat.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, -1753.
- Lindsay, Rob., of Pittscottie: Scot. hist., 1500\*-1565\*.
- Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd, Baron Wantage: British soldier, politician and art collector, 1832-1901.
- Lindsay, Thos.: Archbishop of Armagh, -1724.
- Lindsay, Thos. M.: Scottish historian and educationist, 1843-1914.
- Lindsay, Sir Walter, of Balgavie: Roman Catholic intriguer, -1605.
- Lindsay, Wm.: 18th Earl of Crawford, -1698.
- Lindsay, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1802-1866.
- Lindsay, Wm. Lauder: Scottish botanist, 1829-1880.
- Lindsay, Wm. Schaw: English merchant, shipowner and writer on shipping, 1816-1877.
- Lindsell, Augustin: Bishop of Hereford, -1634.
- Linsley, Earls of: See Bertie.
- Linsley, Theophilus: English Unitarian minister and Socinian writer, 1723-1808.
- Linsley, Nath. Lawr.: Amer. educationist, 1816-68.
- Linsley, Phil.: American educationist, 1786-1855.
- Lindström, Gust.: Swedish palaeontologist, 1829-1901.
- Linwood: See Linwood.
- Line, Anne: Eng. Rom. Cath. martyr, -1601.
- Line or Hall, Fcs.: English Jesuit and scientific writer, 1595-1675.
- Linne, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1808-1873.
- Lines, Sam.: English landscape painter and designer, 1778-1863.
- Lines, Sam. Restell: Eng. lands. painter, 1804-1833.
- Linevitch, Nicolas Petrovitch: Russ. gen., 1837-1908.
- Ling, Per Henrik: Swedish founder of modern gymnastics, 1776-1839.
- Lingan, Jas. Macubin: Amer. general, 1752-1812.
- Lingard, Fred.: Eng. musical composer, 1811-47.
- Lingard, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. hist., 1771-1851.
- Lingard, Rich.: Dean of Lismore, -1670.
- Linge, Karl: German philologist, 1782-1849.
- L'ingegno or Andrea di Luigi: Italian painter, 1450\*-1520.
- Lingelbach, Joh.: German painter of the grotesque, 1623-1674.
- Lingelsheim, Geo. Mich.: Germ. phillol., 17th cent.
- Lingen, Sir Hv.: English Royalist, 1612-1662.
- Lingen, Sir Ralph Rob. Wheeler, Baron Lingen: English Civil servant, 1819-1905.
- Lingendes, Claude de: French Jesuit preacher, 1591-1660.
- Lingendes, Jean de: French poet, 1580\*-1616.
- Linguet, Simon Nich. Hen.: French political and miscellaneous writer, 1736-1794.
- Linsre, Franc. Payot de: French poet, 1628-1704.
- Lining, Jno.: Scot.-Amer. physician, 1708-1760.
- Link, Hein. Fried.: German naturalist, 1769-1851.
- Linker, Gust. Wilh. Reinhard: German philologist, 1827-1881.
- Linley, Eliz. Ann (afterwards Mrs. Sheridan): English vocalist and wife of Sheridan, 1754-1792.
- Linley, Fcs.: English musical composer, 1771-1800.
- Linley, Geo.: Eng. song wr. and comp., 1798-1865.
- Linley, Mary (Mrs. Tickell): Eng. voc., -1784.
- Linley, Thos.: English musical composer, 1732-1795.
- Linley, Thos.: Eng. music. and comp., 1756-1778.
- Linley, Wm.: English musical composer, 'Songs of Shakespeare,' 1771-1835.
- Linlithgow, Earls of: See Livingstone.
- Linlithgow, Marquis of: See Hope, Jno. A. L.
- Linn, Arch. Laidlie: American lawyer, 1802-1857.
- Linn, Jno. Blair: Amer. div. and poet, 1777-1804.
- Linn, Jas.: American congressman, 1750-1820.
- Linn, Lewis Fields: American senator, 1795-1843.
- Linn, Wm., Col.: American pioneer, -1781.
- Linn, Wm.: American divine, 1752-1808.
- Linn, Wm.: American lawyer, 1790-1867.
- Linné or Linnæus, Carl von: Swed. nat., 1707-1778.
- Linné or Linnæus, Carl: Swed. botanist, 1741-1783.
- Linnecar, Rich.: English dramatist, 1722-1800.
- Linnell, Jno.: English painter, 1782-1882.
- Linocier, Geoff.: French naturalist, 1550\*-1620\*.
- Linschoten, Adriaan van: Dutch painter, 1590-post 1678.
- Linschoten, Jan Hugh van: Dutch voyager, 1536-1633.
- Linsenbahr, Rosinus Lentilius: German physician and medical writer, 1657-1733.
- Linsenmann, Franz Xav. von: German Catholic theologian, 1835-1898.
- Linskill, Mary: English novelist, 1840-1891.
- Linsley, Jas. Harvey: Amer. naturalist, 1787-1843.
- Linsley, Joel Hervey: American divine, 1790-1868.



**Linsly, Jared** : American physician, 1803-1887.  
**Lint, Pet. van** : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1609-90.  
**Linton, Eliza Lynn (née Lynn)** : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1822-1898.  
**Linton, Wm.** : English landscape painter, 1812-1876.  
**Linton, Sir Wm.** : Eng. military physician, 1801-1880.  
**Linton, Wm.** : American-English chartist, engraver, painter and writer on art, 1822-1897.  
**Linton, Wm. Jas.** : English engraver, poet and political reformer, 1812-1897.  
**Lintot, Barnaby Bern.** : Eng. publisher, 1675-1736.  
**Linus, St.** : Bishop of Rome, -78.  
**Linwood, Mary** : English musical composer and artist in needlework, 1755-1845.  
**Linwood, Wm.** : Bishop of St. David's and ecclesiastical lawyer, -1446.  
**Linwood, Wm.** : English Greek scholar, 1817-1878.  
**Liofa** : assassin of King Edmund, fl. 946.  
**Lion, Hein. Alb.** : German philologist, 1796-1867.  
**Lionel, Duke of Clarence** : son of Edward III., 1338-1368.  
**Lionne, Hugues de** : French statesman, 1611-1671.  
**Liotaud, Jean Etienne** : Swiss engraver and painter in crayons, 1702-1789.  
**Liotaud, Pet.** : French botanist, 1729-1796.  
**Lipenius, Mart.** : German Lutheran, 'Bibliotheca Realis', 1630-1692.  
**Lipinski, Karl Jos.** : Polish violinist, 1790-1861.  
**Lippard, Geo.** : American author, 1822-1854.  
**Lippe-Biesterfeld-Weissenfeld, Franz, Ct.** : German general, 1820-1880.  
**Lippersheim (Lippershey), Hans** : Dutch optician, -1619.  
**Lippert, Joh. Geo.** : German philologist, 1801-1837.  
**Lippert, Phil. Dan.** : German antiquary, 1702-1785.  
**Lippi, Filippino** : Italian painter, 1460-1505.  
**Lippi, Filippo** : painter of Florence, 1406-1469.  
**Lippi, Lippe** : Florentine painter, 1354-1415.  
**Lippi, Lor. de'** : Italian philologist, fl. 1478.  
**Lippi, Lor.** : Italian poet and painter, 1606-1664.  
**Lippincott, Jas. Starr** : American agricult., 1819-1885.  
**Lippincott, Jos. Ballinger** : Amer. publisher, 1816-86.  
**Lippitt, Christopher** : American brig.-gen., 1744-1824.  
**Lippmann, Fried.** : German authority on engraving, 1840-1903.  
**Lippo di Dalmasio (Lippo dalle Madonne)** : Bolognese religious painter, fl. 1376-1410.  
**Lippoman, Lewis** : Italian bishop, persecutor and writer, 1500-1559.  
**Lips** : See also **Lipsius**.  
**Lips, Joest (Justus Lipsius)** : Belg. philol., 1547-1606.  
**Lips (Lipsius), Mart.** : Belgian savant, -1555.  
**Lipsecomb, Abner Smith** : American jurist, 1789-1857.  
**Lipsecomb, Geo.** : English historian of Buckinghamshire, 1773-1846.  
**Lipsecomb, Wm.** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1754-1842.  
**Lipsius** : See also **Lips**.  
**Lipsius, Joh. Wilh. Constantin** : German architect, 1832-1894.  
**Lipsius, Rich. Adelbert** : German Protestant theologian, 1830-1892.  
**Lipson, Thos.** : Australian naval officer, 1783-1863.  
**Lirelli, Salvador** : Italian geographer, 1751-1811.  
**Liron, Jean** : French Benedictine and man of letters, 1665-1749.  
**Lis, Jan vander** : Dutch painter, 1570-1629.  
**Lisboa, Balth.** : Braz. judge and author, 1761-1840.  
**Lisboa, Bento da Silva** : Braz. statesman, 1793-1864.  
**Lisboa, João Franc.** : Braz. journalist, 1812-1863.  
**Lisboa, José Ant.** : Brazilian statesman, 1777-1850.  
**Lisboa, José da Silva** : Brazilian scholar, 1756-1835.  
**Lisboa, Serra João Duarte** : Brazilian poet, 1818-1855.  
**Liseov, Christ. Lewis** : German satirist, 1701-1760.  
**Liscovius, Karl Fried. Salomo** : German physician and scholar, 1780-1844.  
**Lisgar, 1st Lord** : See **Young, Sir Jno.**  
**Lisle** : See also **Dellisle**.  
**Lisle, Lords** : See **Plantagenet and Sydney**.  
**Lisle, Mrs., or Lady Alice** : English victim of Judge Jeffreys, 1614\*-1685.  
**Lisle, Sir Geo.** : English Royalist, -1648.  
**L'Isle, Jno.** : English regicide, 1606\*-1664.  
**Lisle, Leconte de** : French poet, 1819-1894.  
**Lisle, Sam.** : Bishop of Norwich, 1683-1749.  
**L'Isle, Thos.** : Bishop of Ely, -1361.  
**Lisle or L'Isle, Wm.** : English Saxonist, 1569-1637.

**Lisola, Fcs. Paul, Baron von** : Austrian statesman and diplomatist, 1613-1675.  
**Lispénard, Leon.** : American merchant, 1716-1790.  
**Lissagaray, Paul** : French communist, historian and journalist, 1838-1901.  
**Lissmann, Hein. Fried.** : Germ. vocalist, 1847-1894.  
**List, Fried.** : German economist, 1789-1846.  
**Listá y Aragón, Alb.** : Spanish mathematician, poet, educationist and critic, 1775-1848.  
**Lister, Arth., F.R.S.** : English botanist, 1830-1908.  
**Lister, Jos.** : English Puritan, 1627-1709.  
**Lister, Jos., F.R.S., Baron Lister** : English surgeon, 1827-1912.  
**Lister, Jos. Jackson** : Eng. microscopist, 1786-1869.  
**Lister, Mart., F.R.S.** : English physician and zoologist, 'Historia Conchyliorum', 1638\*-1712.  
**Lister, Sir Matth.** : English physician, 1565\*-1657.  
**Lister, Sir Reg.** : English diplomatist, 1865-1912.  
**Lister, Sam. Cunliffe, Baron Masham** : English industrialist and inventor, 1815-1906.  
**Lister, Thos.** : English Jesuit, 1559-1625\*.  
**Lister, Thos.** : English regicide, 1597-1668.  
**Lister, Thos.** : Eng. poet and naturalist, 1810-1888.  
**Lister, Thos. Hy.** : Eng. nov. and hist., 1800-1842.  
**Liston, Mrs.** : English actress, 1780\*-1854.  
**Liston, Hy.** : Eng. writer on music, 1771-1836.  
**Liston, Jno.** : English actor, 1776\*-1846.  
**Liston, Sir Rob.** : British diplomatist, 1743-1836.  
**Liston, Rob., F.R.S.** : Scottish surgeon, 1794-1847.  
**Listrius, Gerhard** : German educationist, 16th cent.  
**Liszt, Franz** : Hungarian abbé, pianist and musical composer, 1811-1886.  
**Litchfield** : See also **Lichfield**.  
**Litchfield, Harriett (née Hay)** : Eng. actress, 1777-1854.  
**Lithgow, Wm.** : Scottish pedestrian traveller and writer, 1582\*-1650.  
**Littington, Nich.** : Prior and Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316-1386.  
**Litloff, Henri Chas.** : English-German pianist and composer, 1818-1891.  
**Lister, Jno.** : 'King of the Commons' : English rebel, -1381.  
**Litta, Pompeo, Conte** : Italian historian, 1781-1852.  
**Littell, Eliahu** : American editor, 1797-1870.  
**Littell, Jno. Stockton** : American author, 1806-1875.  
**Littell, Squier** : American physician, 1803-1886.  
**Littell, Wm.** : American lawyer, 1780\*-1825.  
**Little, Chas. Coffin** : Amer. publisher, 1799-1869.  
**Little, Geo.** : American naval officer, 1754-1809.  
**Little, Harvey D.** : American journalist, 1803-1833.  
**Little, Jas. Lawr.** : American surgeon, 1836-1885.  
**Little, Lewis Hy.** : Amer. brig.-general, 1818-1862.  
**Little, Moses** : American soldier, 1724-1798.  
**Little, Peter** : American legislator, 1775-1830.  
**Little, Sophia Louise** : American poetess, 1799-  
**Little, Wm.** : 'William of Newburgh' : English historian, 1136-1208.  
**Little Crow** : Chief of the Sioux, -1863.  
**Little Turtle** : Chief of the Miami Indians, -1812.  
**Littledale, Sir Jos.** : English judge, 1767-1842.  
**Littledale, Rich. Fred.** : English Anglican controversialist, 1833-1890.  
**Littlejohn, Sir Hy. Duncan** : Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, 1823-1914.  
**Littlesage, Lew.** : Amer. diplomatist, 1762-1802.  
**Littler, Sir Jno. Hunter** : British general, 1783-1856.  
**Littler, Sir Ralph Dan. Makinson** : English barrister and justice, 1835-1908.  
**Littleton** : See also **Lytleton**.  
**Littleton, Adam** : English lexicographer, divine and philologist, 1627-1694.  
**Littleton, Cecil Jas.** : English divine and theological writer, 1850-1912.  
**Littleton, Edw., Lord Littleton** : judge and Lord Keeper, 1589-1645.  
**Littleton, Edw.** : agent for the island of Barbados, fl. 1694.  
**Littleton, Edw.** : Eng. divine and poet, -1733.  
**Littleton, Edw. Jno., Lord Hatherton** : statesman, 1791-1863.  
**Littleton, Hy.** : English music publisher, 1823-1888.  
**Littleton, Jas.** : British vice-admiral, -1723.  
**Littleton, Jno.** : English legal writer, fl. 1533.  
**Littleton or Lytton, Sir Thos.** : English judge and legal writer, 1407-1481.  
**Littleton, Sir Thos.** : Speaker of House of Commons and Treasurer of the Navy, 1647\*-1710.

**Littlewood, Wm. Edensor** : English miscellaneous writer, 1831-1886.

**Litton, Marie (Mrs. Wybrow Robertson)** : English actress, -1884.

**Litré, Max. Paul Emile** : French lexicographer and philosopher, 1801-1881.

**Littrow, Jos. Joh.** : Bohem. astronomer, 1781-1840.

**Litzmann, C. C. Theod.** : German gynecologist, 1815-1890.

**Liutprand** : See **Liutprand**.

**Liulph** : Saxon nobleman, -1080.

**Liutprand (Liutprand)** : King of the Lombards, -743(4).

**Liutprand (Liutprand)** : Bishop of Cremona, diplomatist and historian, 920\*-972.

**Lively, Edw.** : Hebrew professor at Cambridge and translator of Bible, -1605.

**Livermore, Arth.** : American jurist, 1776-1853.

**Livermore, Edw. St. Lo** : Amer. lawyer, 1762-1832.

**Livermore, Geo.** : American antiquary, 1809-1865.

**Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)** : American reformer, 1821-1905.

**Livermore, Sam.** : American statesman, 1732-1803.

**Liverpool, Earl of** : See **Jenkinson**.

**Liverseege, Hy** : English painter, 1803-1832.

**Livesey, Sir Geo. Thos.** : English promoter of labour co-partnership, 1834-1908.

**Livesey, Jos.** : English temperance advocate and philanthropist, 1794-1884.

**Livesey, Sir Mich.** : English regicide, 1611-1663\*.

**Livia Drusilla** : the wife of Augustus and mother of Tiberius, B.C. 55\*-A.D. 29.

**Livineius** : See **Lievens**.

**Living or Elstan** : Archbishop of Canterbury (1013-1020), -1020.

**Livingston, Edw.** : American statesman and jurist, 1764-1836.

**Livingston, Hy. Beekman** : Amer. sold., 1750-1831.

**Livingston, Hy. Brockholst** : American lawyer, 1757-1823.

**Livingston, Hy. Walter** : Amer. lawyer, 1768-1810.

**Livingston, Jas.** : American soldier, 1747-1832.

**Livingston, Jno.** : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1603-1672.

**Livingston, Jno. Hy.** : American divine, 1746-1825.

**Livingston, Jno. Wm.** : Amer. rear-adm., 1804-1885.

**Livingston, Pet. van Brugh** : American merchant, 1710-1792.

**Livingston, Phil.** : American politician, 1686-1749.

**Livingston, Phil.** : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1716-1773.

**Livingston, Rob.** : Speaker of Massachusetts Assembly, 1654-1725.

**Livingston, Rob.** : American politician and ambassador to France, 1746-1813.

**Livingston, Rob. R.** : American jurist, 1718-1775.

**Livingston, Rob. R.** : Amer. statesman, 1746-1813.

**Livingston, Walter** : American lawyer, 1740-1797.

**Livingston, Wm.** : American politician and Governor of New Jersey, 1723-1790.

**Livingstone, Sir Alex.** : guardian of James II. of Scotland, -1450.

**Livingstone, Alex.** : 1st Earl of Linlithgow, 1616-90.

**Livingstone, Chas.** : Scott. mss. and trav., 1821-1873.

**Livingstone, Charl. Maria** : Countess of Newburgh, -1755.

**Livingstone, Dav., F.R.S.** : Scottish explorer and missionary in Africa, 1813-1873.

**Livingstone, Geo.** : 3rd Ea. of Linlithgow, 1616-1690.

**Livingstone, Geo.** : 4th Ea. of Linlithgow, 1652\*-1695.

**Livingstone, Jas.** : 1st Viscount Kilsyth, 1616-1661.

**Livingstone, Jas.** : 1st Ea. of Newburgh, -1670.

**Livingstone, Jas.** : 1st Earl of Callander, -1674.

**Livingstone, Jno.** : Scottish divine, 1603-1672.

**Livingstone, Sir Thos.** : 1st Viscount of Teylot : Scottish general, 1652\*-1711.

**Livingstone, Wm.** : 6th Ld. Livingstone, -1592.

**Livingus** : Bishop of Worcester, -1046.

**Livinus, St.** : Apostle of Brabant, fl. 656.

**Livius, Pet., F.R.S.** : Canadian jurist, 1727-1795.

**Livius, Titus** : Roman historian, B.C. 59-A.D. 17.

**Livius Andronicus** : Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 284\*-204.

**Livoy, Timothée de** : French lexicographer, 1715\*-77.

**Livy** : See **Livius**.

**Lixnaw, Barons** : See **Fitzmaurice**.

**Lizana y Beaumont, Franc. Jav. de** : Viceroy of Mexico, 1750-1811.

**Lizarraga, Reg. de** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Asuncion, Paraguay, 1545-1615.

**Lizars, Jno.** : Scottish surgeon, 1787\*-1860.

**Lizars, Wm. Home** : Scottish painter, 1788-1859.

**Lizel, Geo.** : German philologist, 1694-1761.

**Ljunggren, Gust. Hakan** : Swedish man of letters, 1823-1905.

**Llandolt, Hans** : German chemist, 1831-1910.

**Llanos de Valdes, Seb.** : Span. pntr., 1602\*-post 1670.

**Llanover, Lord** : See **Hall, Sir Ben.**

**Llawdden, Tenan** : Welsh poet, fl. 1480.

**Llewellyn, Mart.** : English physician, poet, and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616-1682.

**Llewellyn** : See also **Llywelyn**.

**Llewellyn, Thos.** : Welsh Baptist minister and writer, 1720-1793\*.

**Llewellyn, W. D.** : Welsh cricketer, 1868-1893.

**Lleyn, Wm.** : Welsh poet, 1540\*-1587.

**Llorente, Bern. German y** : Span. pntr., 1685-1757.

**Llorente, Juan Ant.** : Spanish historian, 1756-1823.

**Lloyd** : See also **Lhuyd**, **Llwyd** and **Loyd**.

**Lloyd, Bart.** : Prov. of Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1772-1837.

**Lloyd or Floyd, Sir Chas.** : Welsh Royalist and military engineer, -1661.

**Lloyd, Chas.** : English political writer and secretary to Geo. Grenville, 1735-1773.

**Lloyd, Chas.** : Eng. translator of Horace, -1827.

**Lloyd, Chas.** : Bishop of Oxford, 1784-1829.

**Lloyd, Chas.** : English poet and friend of Wordsworth, Lamb and Southey, -1839.

**Lloyd, Chas. Dalton Clifford** : Brit. admin., 1844-91.

**Lloyd, Dav.** : English burlesque writer, 'The Legend of Captain Jones', 1597-1663.

**Lloyd, Dav.** : Eng. biog. and historian, 1635-1692.

**Lloyd, Dav.** : British naval captain, -1716\*.

**Lloyd, Dav.** : Welsh-American jurist, 1656-1731.

**Lloyd, Dav.** : Welsh divine and poet, 1752-1838.

**Lloyd, Edw.** : English coffeehouse keeper and originator of 'Lloyds', fl. 1688-1726.

**Lloyd, Edw.** : American statesman, 1799-1834.

**Lloyd, Edw.** : Eng. colonist in Africa, -1847.

**Lloyd, Edw.** : prop. of 'Daily Chronicle', 1815-1890.

**Lloyd, Evan** : Welsh poet, 1734-1776.

**Lloyd, Geo (Jesus)** : Bishop of Chester, 1560-1615.

**Lloyd or Floyd, Sir Godf.** : Welsh military engineer and soldier in Dutch service, fl. 1661-1667.

**Lloyd, Hannibal Evans** : English philologist and translator, 1771-1847.

**Lloyd, Hy. Humphrey Evans** : English military historian and soldier of fortune, 1720\*-1783.

**Lloyd, Hugh** : English divine, classical scholar and Master of Winchester College, 1546-1601.

**Lloyd, Hugh** : Bishop of Llandaff, 1589-1667.

**Lloyd, Humph.** : Bishop of Bangor, 1611-1689.

**Lloyd, Humph. F.R.S.** : Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1800-1881.

**Lloyd, Jac. Wm.** : Welsh antiquary, 1817-1887.

**Lloyd, Jas.** : American physician, 1728-1810.

**Lloyd, Jas.** : American statesman, 1769-1831.

**Lloyd, Floyd or Flud, Jno.** : Welsh musical composer, -1523.

**Lloyd, Jno.** : Welsh classical scholar, 1558-1603.

**Lloyd, Jno.** : English poet, -1682.

**Lloyd, Jno.** : Bishop of St. David's, 1638-1687.

**Lloyd, Jno.** : Brit. municipal reformer, 1833-1915.

**Lloyd, Jno. Aug., F.R.S.** : English-South-American engineer and surveyor, 1800-1854.

**Lloyd, Jordan** : English surgeon, 1853-1913.

**Lloyd, Lewis, Ludovic or Lodowick** : English poet and compiler, fl. 1573-1610.

**Lloyd, Lucy** : S. Afr. wr. on the Bushmen, -1914.

**Lloyd, Maur. Brickdale** : British soldier and explosives expert, 1865-1915.

**Lloyd, Sir Nath.** : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1669-1741.

**Lloyd, Nich.** : English historical compiler, 1630-1680.

**Lloyd, Rich.** : English Royalist divine, 1595-1659.

**Lloyd, Sir Rich.** : Welsh Royalist, 1606-1676.

**Lloyd, Sir Rich.** : English judge, 1634-1686.

**Lloyd, Rich.** : English divine and theolog., -1834.

**Lloyd, Rob.** : English poet, 1733-1764.

**Lloyd, Simon** : Welsh divine, 1756-1836.

**Lloyd, Thos.** : Governor of Pennsylvania, 1640-1694.

**Lloyd, Thos.** : English soldier, 1784-1813.

**Lloyd, Thos.** : Eng. Evangelical divine, fl. 1828.

**Lloyd, Wm.** : Bishop of Norwich, 1637-1710.

**Lloyd, Wm.** : English bishop, 1627-1717.



- Lloyd, Wm. Forster, F.R.S.:** English mathematician, 1794-1852.
- Lloyd, Wm. Watkiss:** English classical and Shakspearean scholar, 1813-1893.
- Lluelyn, Mart.:** Welsh poet, physician and Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1616-1682.
- Llwyd, See also Lluyd, Lloyd and Loyd.**
- Llwyd, Edw.:** See Iolo Goch.
- Llwyd, Edw.:** Welsh nat. and antiq., 1660-1709.
- Llwyd, Sir Gruffydd:** Welsh warrior and hero, fl. 1322.
- Llwyd, Gruffydd:** Welsh poet, fl. 1370-1420.
- Llwyd, Humph.:** English physician and antiquary, 1527-1568.
- Llwyd, Huw or Hugh:** Welsh poet, 1540\*-1620.
- Llwyd, Morgan:** Welsh Puritan divine and mystic writer, 1619-1659.
- Llwyd, Rich.:** 'The Bard of Snowdon,' 1752-1835.
- Llywarch ab Llywelyn:** Welsh bard, fl. 1160-1220.
- Llywarch, Hen:** British chieftain poet, 496\*-646\*.
- Llywelyn:** See also Llewelyn and Lluelyn.
- Llywelyn:** Prince of Wales, defeated by Edward I., 1224\*-1282.
- Llywelyn ab Iorwerth:** Prince of N. Wales, -1240.
- Llywelyn ab Ithyllt:** Welsh prince, -1023\*.
- Llywelyn o Langewydd (or Sion):** poet of Glamorgan, 1520\*-1616.
- Llywelyn, Thos.:** Welsh div. and critic, -1796.
- Loates, Thos.:** English jockey, 1887-1910.
- Loaysa or Loaysa, Jeron. de:** Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1500-1575.
- Lobachevskiy, Nic. Ivanovich:** Russian mathematician, 1793-1856.
- Lobanof-Rostofski, Prince Alexis Borisovitch:** Russian diplom., statesm. and admin., 1824-1896.
- Lobau, Geo. Mouton, Ct. de:** Marshal of France, 1770-1838.
- Lobb, Emm.:** See Simeon, Jos.
- Lobb, Steph.:** Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1699.
- Lobb, Theophilus, F.R.S.:** English physician, religious and medical writer, 1678-1763.
- Lobeck, Christ. Aug.:** Germ. class. schol., 1781-1860.
- Lobeck, Justus Florian:** Germ. nat., -1869.
- Lobeira, João:** Port. troubadour, 1233\*-1285.
- Lobeira, Vasco de:** Portuguese writer, 'Amadis of Gaul,' -1403.
- Löbel, Hirsch:** See Lyon, Hart.
- Löbel or L'Obel, Matthias de:** French bot., 1598-1616.
- Lobineau, Guy Alexis:** French writer, 'History of Brittany,' 1666-1727.
- Löbker, Gerh.:** German philologist, -1809.
- Lobkowitz, Buguslov von H., Baron de:** German diplomatist and Latin poet, 1462-1510.
- Lobkowitz, Ferd. Phil.:** Austrian patron of music, 1724-1784.
- Lobkowitz, Jos. Franz Max.:** Austrian musician and patron of music, 1772-1816.
- Lobo, Franc. Rod.:** Portuguese poet, 1575\*-1629\*.
- Lobo, Jerome:** Portuguese Jesuit miss., 1593-1678.
- Lobo, Mart.:** Mexican divine, 1580-1642.
- Locatelli, Jos. von:** Austrian inventor, 17th century.
- Locatelli, Luigi:** Italian physician, -1637.
- Locatelli, Pietro:** Italian violinist, 1693-1764.
- Loccenius, Joh.:** Swedish historian, 1598-1677.
- Locella, Aloys E., Freiherr von:** Austrian philologist, 1733-1800.
- Loch, Dav.:** Scot. econ. and wr. on trade, -1780.
- Loch, Granville Gower:** Brit. nav. capt., 1813-1853.
- Loch, Hy. Brougham, 1st Baron:** English colonial governor, 1827-1900.
- Loch, Jas.:** Scottish economist, 1780-1855.
- Loch, Valentin:** Germ. Catholic theol., 1813-1893.
- Lochau, Mart. von:** Germ. Cistercian abbot, -1522.
- Locher (Philomusus), Jak.:** German Latin poet, 1470\*-1528.
- Locher-Freuler, Edw.:** Swiss engineer, -1910.
- Lochinvar, Lord:** See Gordon, Sir Jno., 1st Viscount Kenmore.
- Lochman, Aug. Herm.:** Amer. divine, 1802-.
- Lochman, Jno. Geo.:** American divine, 1773-1826.
- Lochmann, Joh. Melch.:** Germ. philol., 1731-1804.
- Lochner, Steph., of Cologne (Meister Stephan):** painter, -1451.
- Lochore, Rob.:** Scottish poet, 1762-1852.
- Lochrane, Osborne Aug.:** Amer. jurist, 1829-1887.
- Lock:** See Locke and Lok.
- Lock, Matthias:** English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.
- Lock, Rob. Heath:** English botanist, 1879-1915.
- Lockart, Alex.:** Scottish politician, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1675\*-1732.
- Locke:** See also Lok.
- Locke, Fcs.:** American jurist, 1766-1823.
- Locke, Jane Ermina:** Amer. authoress, 1805-1859.
- Locke, Jno.:** English philosopher, 'On the Human Understanding,' 1632-1704.
- Locke, Jno.:** American physicist, 1792-1856.
- Locke, Jos. F.R.S.:** English engineer, 1805-1860.
- Locke, Matth.:** Eng. musical composer, 1630\*-1677.
- Locke, Matth.:** American statesman, 1730-1801.
- Locke, Rich. Adams:** Amer. journalist, 1800-1871.
- Locke, Sam.:** American educationist, 1732-1778.
- Locker, Edw. Hawke, F.R.S.:** English miscellaneous wr. and Commiss. of Greenwich Hosp., 1777-1849.
- Locker, Jno.:** Eng. Greek schol. and wr., 1693-1760.
- Locker, Wm.:** British naval captain, 1731-1800.
- Locker-Lampson, Fred.:** English poet and man of letters, 1821-1895.
- Lockesley, Ralph:** English Franciscan, fl. 1310.
- Lockey, Chas.:** English vocalist, 1820-1901.
- Lockey, Rowland:** English painter, fl. 1590-1610.
- Lockey, Thos.:** Eng. divine and librarian, 1601-1679.
- Lockhart, Dav.:** Eng. W. Ind. botanist, -1846.
- Lockhart, Geo.:** Scottish naturalist, fl. 1600.
- Lockhart, Sir Geo.:** Scottish judge, 1630\*-1689.
- Lockhart, Geo.:** Scottish Jacobite and historian, 'Memoirs of Scotland,' 1673-1731.
- Lockhart, Sir Jas. Ld. Lee:** Id. just. clerk, 1600-74.
- Lockhart, Jno. Gibson:** Scottish novelist, miscellaneous writer and biog. of Scott, 1794-1854.
- Lockhart, Laur. Wm. Maxwell:** Scot. nov., 1831-82.
- Lockhart, Phil.:** Scottish Jacobite, 1690\*-1715.
- Lockhart, Sir Simon:** Scottish crusader, 1310\*-80\*.
- Lockhart, Sir Wm.:** Scot. sold. and diplom., 1621-76.
- Lockhart, Wm.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1820-1892.
- Lockhart, Wm. Ewart:** Scottish subject and portrait painter, 1846-1900.
- Lockhart, Sir Wm. Steph. Alex.:** Anglo-Indian general, 1841-1900.
- Lockhart-Ross, Sir Jno.:** Scot. admiral, 1721-1790.
- Lockier, Fcs.:** Dean of Peterborough, 1697-1740.
- Lockman, Jno.:** English musical and miscellaneous writer, 1698-1771.
- Lockroy, Edouard:** French journalist, historian, writer and statesman, 1840-1913.
- Lockwood, Chas. Barrett:** English surgeon and medical writer, -1914.
- Lockwood, Sir Frank:** Eng. solicitor-gen., 1846-1897.
- Lockwood, Jas. Booth:** Amer. explorer, 1852-1884.
- Lockwood, Jno.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1555-1642.
- Lockwood, Sam.:** Amer. naval officer, 1803-1893.
- Lockyer, Nich.:** Eng. Puritan div. and theol., 1611-85.
- Lockyer, Thos.:** English cricketer, 1828-1869.
- Lodeck, Sir Chas., F.R.S.:** Eng. physn., 1799-1875.
- Loerd de Roissy, Jean Guill., Baron:** French jurist, 1758-1840.
- Locusta or Lucusta:** Roman poisoner, -68.
- Loder, Edw. Jas.:** Eng. musical comp., 1813-1865.
- Loder, Eust.:** English sportsman, 1867-1914.
- Loder, Geo.:** Eng. composer and vocalist, 1816-1868.
- Loder, Jno. Dav.:** English violinist, 1788-1846.
- Loder, Jno. Fawcett:** Eng. viol. and comp., 1812-53.
- Loder, Kate Fanny (Lady Thompson):** English musician and composer, 1825-1904.
- Lodge, Edm.:** Eng. herald and biog., 1756-1839.
- Lodge, Giles Hy.:** American translator, 1805-.
- Lodge, Jno.:** See also Ellerton, Jno. Lodge.
- Lodge, Jno.:** English archivist, antiquary and genealogist, -1774.
- Lodge, Thos.:** English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1558\*-1625.
- Lodge, Wm.:** English engraver, 1649-1689.
- Lodi, Calisto (Piazza) da:** Ital. painter, fl. 1524-1556.
- Lodovico da Parma:** Ital. religious painter, 15th cent.
- Lodtmann, Justus Fried. Aug.:** German jurist and historian, 1743-1808.
- Lodtmann, Karl Gerhard Wilh.:** German jurist and historian, 1720-1755.
- Loe, Baron Walter von:** Germ. fld.-marsh., 1832-1908.
- Loe, Wm.:** Eng.-Germ. divine and rel. wr., fl. 1645.
- Loeb, Louis:** American painter, 1866-1909.
- Loeb, Morris:** Amer. scient. and philanth., 1863-1912.
- Loebbeck, Niels:** Danish educationist, fl. 1752.
- Loebell, Joh. Wilh.:** German historian, 1786-1863.
- Loeffler, Fried.:** German physicist, 1852-1915.

**Loefling**, Pet. : Swedish botanist, 1729-1756.

**Loeghaire** : See *Laeghaire*.

**Loers**, Vitus : German philologist, 1800-1862.

**Loesche** : German geographer, -1913.

**Loeschehorn**, Alb. : Germ. music. and comp., 1819-1905.

**Loesner**, Christoph Fried. : Germ. philol., 1734-1803.

**Loewe** (Leo), Gotthold Eduard : German philologist, -post 1875.

**Loewe**, Joh. Carl Gottf. : German musical composer, 1796-1869.

**Loewe**, Johanna Sophie : German dramatic singer, 1816-1886.

**Loewe**, Karl : German administrator, 1846-1907.

**Loewe**, Louis : Austr.-Eng. Orient. and trav., 1809-88.

**Loewe**, Ludw. : Austrian actor, 1795-1871.

**Loewenhoek** : See *Leuwenhoek*.

**Loewenstern**, Isidor : Austr. archaeologist, 1807-56.

**Loewenstern**, Matthaeus Apelles von : Silesian poet and musical composer, 1594-1648.

**Loewenthal**, Jno. Jac : Hungarian-American chess-player, 1810-1876.

**Loewy**, Maurice : Austr.-Fr. astronomer, 1833-1907.

**Löffler**, Aug. : German landscape painter and engraver, 1822-1866.

**Lofft**, Capel : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1751-1824.

**Lofft**, Capel : English poet, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1873.

**Lofthouse**, Mary (*née* Forster) : English water-colour painter, 1853-1858.

**Loffie**, Wm. Jno. : Irish antiquary and writer on London and on art, 1839-1911.

**Loffing or Löffling**, Jno. : Dutch-English inventor, 1659?-1742.

**Loftus**, Adam : Archbishop of Armagh and of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1593\*-1605.

**Loftus**, Adam, 1st Viscount Loftus : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1568\*-1643.

**Loftus**, Id. Aug. Wm. Fred. Spencer : English diplomatist, 1817-1904.

**Loftus**, Dudley : Irish Orient. and jurist, 1619-1695.

**Loftus**, Wm. Kennett : English archaeologist and traveller, 1821\*-1858.

**Logan**, Ben. : American pioneer, 1752-1802.

**Logan**, Corn. Ambr. : Amer. dramatist, 1806-1853.

**Logan**, Eliza : American actress, 1829-1872.

**Logan**, Geo. : American senator, 1753-1821.

**Logan**, Geo. : Scottish divine, ecclesiastical and political writer and controversialist, 1678-1755.

**Logan**, Geo. : American army surgeon, 1778-1861.

**Logan**, Jas. : Irish-American statesman, 1674-1751.

**Logan**, Jas. : Scottish antiquary, 'The Scottish Gael', 1794\*-1872.

**Logan**, Jas. Richardson : English scientific writer and journalist in Penang, -1869.

**Logan**, Jno. : American-Indian chief, 1725\*-1780.

**Logan**, Jno. : Scot. divine, poet and wr., 1748-1788.

**Logan**, Jno. Alex. : Amer. statesm. and sold., 1826-86.

**Logan**, Jno. Hy. : Amer. army surgeon, 1822-1885.

**Logan**, Jno. Wesley : Bishop of Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S., 1810-1872.

**Logan**, Sir Rob. : Scottish conspirator, -1606.

**Logan**, Steph. Trigg : American jurist, 1800-1880.

**Logan**, Thos. Muldrup : Amer. physician, 1808-.

**Logan**, Wm. : American lawyer, 1718-1776.

**Logan**, Wm. : American jurist, 1776-1822.

**Logan**, Sir Wm. Edm., F.R.S. : Canadian geologist, 1798-1875.

**Logau**, Fried., Baron von : German poet and epigrammatist, 1604-1655.

**Loggan**, Dav. : German-English engraver, 'Oxonia Illustrata', 1635\*-1693.

**Loggion**, Sam. : Eng. educational writer, 1712-1778\*.

**Logier**, Joh. Bern. : Germ. music. and inv., 1780-1846.

**Logrosino**, Nicola : Italian musician and composer, 1700\*-1763\*.

**Löhe**, Joh. Kon. Wilh. : German divine and philanthropist, 1808-1872.

**Lohenstein**, Dan. Gaspar : German poet, 1635-1683.

**Löhrer**, Franz von : German historian, 1818-1892.

**Lohet**, Simon : Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1571-1611.

**Lohmann**, Geo. Alf. : English cricketer, 1865-1901.

**Lohse**, Frau : German vocalist, 1876-1906.

**Loir**, Nich. : Fr. painter and engraver, 1624-1679.

**Loisel**, Ant. : French jurist, 1536-1617.

**Loiseau-Deslongchamps**, Aug. L. A. : French Orientalist, 1805-1840.

**Loison**, Jean Bapt. Maur. : Fr. general, 1770-1816.

**Lok**, Hy. : English poet, 1553\*-1608\*.

**Lok**, Mich. : English voyager, fl. 1577-1615.

**Lok**, Sir Wm. : London merchant, 1480-1550.

**Lokindur Bahadur**, Sir Rana Singh : Indian ruler, 1882-1911.

**Lola Montez**, Countess von Landsfeld : See *Gilbert*, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna.

**Lollard**, Walter : German Protestant and martyr, -1322.

**Lolli**, Ant. : Ital. viol. and composer, 1730\*-1802.

**Lollianus** : Roman sophist, fl. 132.

**Lollini**, Aloisio : Italian Latin poet, 1557-1625.

**Lollus**, Marcus : Rom. consular and legate, -n.c. 1.

**Lollus Urbicus** : Rom. proprator in Britain, fl. 139.

**Loime**, Jean Louis de : Swiss publicist, 1740-1806.

**Lom** or **Lommus**, Josse van : Dutch medical writer, 1500-1563.

**Lomakin**, Gabriel Joachimovich : Russian musician, 1812-1885.

**Lomann**, Joh. Bern. : Dutch Hellenist, -1849.

**Lomax**, Jno. Tayloe : American jurist, 1781-1862.

**Lomax**, Sam. Holt : British general, 1855-1915.

**Lomazzo**, Giov. Paolo : Italian painter, 1538-1600.

**Lombard** : French missionary, -post 1744.

**Lombard**, Dan. : French-English divine and writer, 'History of Persecution', 1678-1740.

**Lombard**, Jean Lew. : French artilleryist, 1723-1794.

**Lombard**, Lamb. : Flemish poet, painter and architect, 1505-1566.

**Lombard**, Pet., 'Master of the Sentences' : Italian schoolman and Bishop of Paris, 1100\*-1164.

**Lombard**, Pet. : R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, -1625.

**Lombard**, Théod. : French poet, 1698-1776\*.

**Lombard de Langres**, Vinc. : Fr. dram., 1765\*-1803.

**Lombardini**, Man. Maria : Mex. general, 1802-1853.

**Lombardo**, Alfonso : Italian sculptor, 1487-1536.

**Lombardo**, Ant. : Venetian sculptor, 15th century.

**Lombardo**, Christofano : Italian architect of Milan Cathedral, fl. 1540.

**Lombardo**, Girolamo : Florentine sculptor, fl. 1560.

**Lombardo**, Pietro : Ital. archit. and sculp., -1529.

**Lombardo**, Tullio : Ital. archit. and sculp., -1559.

**Lombart**, Pierre : French-English engraver and portrait painter, 1620\*-1681.

**Lombe**, Thos. : English Carmelite, fl. 1390.

**Lombe**, Sir Thos. : English introducer of silk machinery, 1685-1739.

**Lombes**, Père Ambr. de : Fr. Capuchin, 1708-1778.

**Lombres** (Deslumbres), Ant. de, Ct. de Briennes : statesman, 1594-1666.

**Lombroso**, Cesare : Italian criminologist and scientist, 1836-1909.

**Lomenie**, Hen. Aug., Ct. de Brienne : French ambassador, 1595-1666.

**Lomenie**, Hen. Lew., Ct. de Brienne : French statesman, 1635-1698.

**Lomenie de Brienne**, Steph. Chas. de : French card. and Archbishop of Toulouse and statesm., 1727-94.

**Lomeyer**, Joh. : Dutch philologist, 1636-1699.

**Lomi** : See *Loni*.

**Lomi**, Aurelio : Italian painter, 1556\*-1622.

**Lomi Orazio** : See *Gentileschi*.

**Lommel**, Eugen Corn. Jos. von : German optician, 1837-1899.

**Lommus**, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom : Dutch medical writer, 1500-1563.

**Lomonozof**, Mich. Vasilovitch : Russian poet, scientist and historian, 1711-1765.

**Londe**, Franc. Rich. de la : French poet, 1685\*-1765.

**Londersel**, Assuerus : Dutch painter and engraver, 1500-.

**Londersel**, Jan : Dutch engraver, 1580\*-.

**Londesborough**, Baron : See *Denison*, Albert.

**London**, Hy. of : Archbishop of Dublin, -1223.

**London**, Jno. : English visitor of monasteries, warden of New College, Oxford, 1486\*-1543.

**London**, Rich. of : chronicler, fl. 1192.

**Londonderry**, Marquesses of : See *Stewart*, Vane and Vane-Tempest-Stewart.

**Long**, Amelia, Lady Farnborough (*née* Hume) : Eng. art connoisseur and horticulturist, 1762-1837.

**Long**, Lady Cath. : Eng. nov. and rel. wr., -1867.

**Long**, Chas., Lord Farnborough : pol., 1761-1838.

**Long**, Chas. Edw. : English genealogist and antiquary, 1796-1861.

**Long**, Clem. : American theologian, 1806-1861.



Long, Crawford W. : Amer. physician, 1815-1878.  
 Long, Dudley (afterwards North) : English politician and wit, 1748-1829.  
 Long, Edw., of Jamaica : judge, 'Hist. of Jamaica,' 1734-1813.  
 Long, Edwin Longsdon, R.A. : Eng. pntr., 1829-91.  
 Long, Geo. : English police magistrate, -1868.  
 Long, Geo. : English classical scholar, 1800-1879.  
 Long, Jas. : English missionary and Anglo-Indian writer, 1814-1887.  
 Long, Jas. le : French hist. and bibliog., 1665-1721.  
 Long, Jno. : Archbishop of Armagh, 1548-1589.  
 Long, Jno. : English traveller and author, fl. 1791.  
 Long, Jno. Collins : Amer. naval officer, 1795-1865.  
 Long, Jno. St. Jno. : Eng. med. empiric, 1798-1834.  
 Long, Sir Lislebone : Speaker of House of Commons, 1613-1659.  
 Long, Pierre : American legislator, 1730-1789.  
 Long, Sir Rich. : Eng. mil. commander, -1546.  
 Long, Rich. Bailard : British general, 1771-1825.  
 Long, Sir Rob. : English Chancellor of the Exchequer, -1673.  
 Long, Rob. Carey : American architect, 1819-1849.  
 Long, Rog., F.R.S. : Eng. div. and astron., 1680-1770.  
 Long, Sam. : Speaker of House of Assembly, Jamaica, 1638-1683.  
 Long, Steph. Harriman : Amer. engineer, 1784-1864.  
 Long, Thos. : English Nonjuring divine, 1621-1700.  
 Long, Wm. : English antiquary, 1818-1886.  
 Longacre, Jas. Barton : Amer. engraver, 1794-1869.  
 Longbeard, Wm., of London : popular champion, -1196.  
 Longberg : See Longomontanus.  
 Longchamp, Wm. : Bishop of Ely and Lord Chancellor, -1197.  
 Longden, Sir Hy. Errington : Brit. gen., 1827-1890.  
 Longepierre, Hilary Bern., Baron de : French poet, critic and classical dramatist, 1659-1721.  
 Longespée, Wm. de : Earl of Salisbury, 1196-1226.  
 Longfellow, Hy. Wadsworth : American poet, 'Evangeline,' 'Hiawatha,' etc., 1807-1882.  
 Longfellow, Steph. : American lawyer, 1775-1849.  
 Longfield, Mountfort : Irish judge, 1802-1884.  
 Longford, Wm. : Eng. Nonconformist div., 1704-75.  
 Longfena : Venetian architect, 1604-1682.  
 Longhi or Lunghi, Aless. : Ital. engraver, 1766-1831.  
 Longhi or Lunghi, Franc. : Italian painter and engraver, 1576-1610\*.  
 Longhi, Glus. : Ital. painter and engrav., 1766-1831.  
 Longhi or Lunghi, Luca : Italian painter and engraver, 1507-1580.  
 Longhi or Lunghi, Pietro : Italian painter and engraver, 1702-1762.  
 Longhurst, Jno. Alex. : English vocalist, 1809-1855.  
 Longhurst, Wm. Hy. : English organist and composer, 1819-1904.  
 Longinos, José : Spanish naturalist, 1750-1803.  
 Longinus, brother of Zeno : conspirator, -498.  
 Longinus Cassius : See Cassius.  
 Longinus, Dionysius Cassius : Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 213\*-273.  
 Longland or Langland, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln, 1473-1547.  
 Longland or Langelande, Rob. : English poet, 'Piers Plowman,' fl. 1370\*.  
 Longley, Chas. Thos. : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1794-1868.  
 Longley, Thos. : Bishop of Durham. See Langley.  
 Longman, Thos. : English publisher, 1805-1879.  
 Longman, Thos. Norton : Eng. publisher, 1770\*-1842.  
 Longman, Wm. : Eng. publisher and author, 1812-77.  
 Longmate, Barak : English genealogist and heraldic engraver, 1738-1793.  
 Longmate, Barak : English compiler, 1748-1836.  
 Longmore, Sir Thos. : Brit. surg.-gen., 1816-1895.  
 Longmuir, Jno. : Scottish antiquary, 1803-1883.  
 Longnecker, Hy. Clay : Amer. lawyer, 1820-1871.  
 Longo, Pietro : See Aertsen.  
 Longolius : See also Longuelli.  
 Longolius, Paul Dan. : Germ. historian, 1704-1779.  
 Longomontanus, Christ. Severin : Danish astronomer, 1562-1647.  
 Longstreet, Aug. Baldwin : Amer. author, 1790-1870.  
 Longstreet, Jas. : Amer. Confederate gen., 1821-1904.  
 Longstreet, Wm. : American inventor, 1760-1814.  
 Longstrother, Jno. : Lord Treasurer of England, -1471.

Longuelli (Longolius), Christophe de : Belgian savant, 1488-1522.  
 Longuelli (Longolius), GHb. : Dutch savant, 1507-43.  
 Longuerue, Lewis Dufour de : French abbé and historical writer, 1652-1733.  
 Longueval, Jacques : French Jesuit and ecclesiastical historian, 1680-1735.  
 Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de : daughter of Henry II., Prince of Conde, 1619-1679.  
 Longueville, Chas. d'Orléans, Duc de, 1640-1672.  
 Longueville, Edme Paul M. : French Greek scholar, 1785-1855.  
 Longueville, Hy. II., Dk. of : French diplomatist and general, 1595-1663.  
 Longueville, Sir Jno. de : Eng. legal writer, fl. 1323.  
 Longueville, Louis d'Orléans, Duke of, -1516.  
 Longueville, Wm. : Eng. man of letters, 1639-1721.  
 Longus : Gk. romance wr., 'Pastorals,' 4th or 5th cent.  
 Longus, T. Sempronius : Roman consul and decemvir, fl. a.c. 213-210.  
 Longworth, Maria Theresa : Irish novelist and heroine of the *Yellowstone cause célèbre*, 1832\*-1831.  
 Longworth, Nich. : Amer. horticulturist, 1782-1863.  
 Longworthy, Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1814-1885.  
 Longyear, Jno. Wesley : Amer. jurist, 1820-1875.  
 Lonl, Alex. : Florentine painter, 1655-1702.  
 Lonicer, Adam : Germ. physn. and nat., 1528-1586.  
 Lonicer, Joh. : German Hebraist, 1499-1569.  
 Lonicer, Phil. : German historian, -1599.  
 Lönnrot, Elias : Finnish philologist, 1802-1884.  
 Lonsdale, Earls of, and Visct. : See Lowther.  
 Lonsdale, Hy. : Scot. physn. and biog., 1816-1876.  
 Lonsdale, Jas. : English painter, 1777-1839.  
 Lonsdale, Jas. Gyby : Eng. class. scholar, 1816-1892.  
 Lonsdale, Jno. : Bishop of Lichfield, 1788-1867.  
 Lonsdale, Wm. : Eng. geol. and palæont., 1794-1871.  
 Lonsing, Franz Jozef : Flemish painter and engraver, 1742-1799.  
 Leo, Carle van : French painter, 1705-1765.  
 Leo, Jean Bapt. van : French painter, 1684-1745.  
 Leo, Louis Michel van : Fr. port. pntr., 1707-1771.  
 Loef, Fried. Wilh. : German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1808-1889.  
 Lookup, Jno. : English theologian, fl. 1740.  
 Loomis, Arphaxad : American lawyer, 1798-1885.  
 Loomis, Gust. : American brig-general, 1789-1872.  
 Loomis, Justin Rud. : Amer. educat., 1810-  
 Loon, Theod. van : Dutch painter, 1630-1678.  
 Loon, Ger. van : Dutch antiquary, fl. 1723-1731.  
 Loos, Corn. Callidius : Dutch Cath. divine and theol., 'De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ,' 1546\*-1595.  
 Loos, Phil. : German encyclopædist, 1754-1819.  
 Loosmore, Hy. : Eng. org. and comp., 1600\*-1670.  
 Loosmore, Jno. : Eng. organ builder, 1613\*-1681.  
 Loosjes, Adrian : Dutch nov. and poet, 1761-1818.  
 Lool, Ger. van : Dutch naturalist, 1795-1761.  
 Looien, Jan : Dutch landscape painter, -1681.  
 Lope, F. de Vega Carpio : See Vega Carpio.  
 Lope de Rueda : Span. dram. and actor, 1500\*-1564.  
 Löpre, Joh. Ludw. Gust. von : German jurist and student of Goethe, 1822-1891.  
 Lopes, Caetano : Brazilian historian, 1780-1860.  
 Lopes, Fernando : Portuguese historian, 1380\*-1459\*.  
 Lopes, Hy. Chas., 1st Baron Ludlow : English judge, 1828-1899.  
 Lopes, Sir Lopes Massey : English politician and agriculturist, 1818-1908.  
 Lopes, Sir Manasseh Massey : Eng. pol., 1755-1831.  
 Lopez : See also Ayala, Castañeda and Gomara.  
 Lopez, Carlos Ant. : Pres. of Paraguay, 1790-1862.  
 Lopez, Estanislao : Argentine gen.-in-chief, 1736-1838.  
 Lopez, Franc. Solano : Pres. of Paraguay, 1827-1870.  
 Lopez, Juan Franc. : Mexican divine, 1699-1778.  
 Lopez, Mart. : Spanish sailor, 16th century.  
 Lopez, Narciso : Spanish-Amer. general, 1799-1851.  
 Lopez (Loppez), Roderigo : Spanish-English physician and politician, -1594.  
 Lopez de Gomara, Franc. : Span. hist., 1510\*-1555\*.  
 Lopez de Lerena, Don Ped. : Span. statesm., 1734-92.  
 Lopez y Planes, Vicente : Argentine poet, 1784-1856.  
 Lopez y Portia, Vicente : Span. pntr., 1772-1850(5).  
 Lopez de Zúñiga y Velasco, Diego, Conde : Viceroy of Peru, 1510-1564.  
 Loquillo or Luquillo : W. Ind. cacique, 1473\*-1525\*.  
 Lorain, Lor., Capt. : Amer. inventor, 1831-1882.

**Loranger**, Thos. J. J.: Canadian jurist, 1823-1885.  
**Loras**, Math.: R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1792-1858.  
**Lord**, Ben.: American divine, 1694-1784.  
**Lord**, Chas. Bachus: American jurist, 1810-1868.  
**Lord**, Dan.: American lawyer, 1795-1868.  
**Lord**, Dan. Minor: American divine, 1800-1861.  
**Lord**, Dav. Nevins: American author, 1792-1880.  
**Lord**, Eleazar: American financier, 1788-1871.  
**Lord**, G. Wm.: Australian politician, 1818-1880.  
**Lord**, Hy.: English traveller and writer, fl. 1630.  
**Lord**, Jas. Couper: Amer. philanthropist, 1825-1869.  
**Lord**, Jno.: American historian, 1810-1894.  
**Lord**, Jno. Chase: American divine, 1805-1877.  
**Lord**, Jno. Keast: English naturalist, 1818-1872.  
**Lord**, Jno. King: American divine, 1819-1849.  
**Lord**, Nathan: American divine, 1793-1870.  
**Lord**, Otis Phillips: American jurist, 1812-1884.  
**Lord**, Percival Barton: British diplomatist and physician, 1808-1840.  
**Lord**, Scott: American congressman, 1820-1885.  
**Lord**, T.: English cricketer, 1757-1832.  
**Lord**, Thos.: English ornithologist, fl. 1791-1796.  
**Lord**, Thos.: English Nonconformist divine and centenarian, 1808-1908.  
**Lord**, Willis: American divine, 1809-  
**Loré**, Ambroise de, Baron of Ivry: French soldier, 1396-1446.  
**Loredano**, Giov. Franc.: Italian writer, 'History of the Kings of Cyprus,' 1606-1661.  
**Loredano**, Leon.: Doge of Venice, -1521.  
**Loredano**, Pietro: Doge of Venice, -1570.  
**Lorentz**, Paul Günther: Germ. explorer, 1835-1881.  
**Lorentz**, Rud.: German historian, 1804-  
**Lorenz**, Christ. Gottlob Immanuel: German local historian, 1804-1873.  
**Lorenzana y Butron**, Franc. Ant.: Span. card., 1722-1804.  
**Lorenze**, Jean Michel: French historian, 1723-1801.  
**Lorenzelli**: Ital. card., -1915  
**Lorenzetti**, Ambrose: Sienese painter, 1257-1340\*.  
**Lorenzetti** (Lorenzo), Pietro: Sienese painter, fl. 1305-1342.  
**Lorenzi**, Giov. Batt. (del Cavaliere): Florentine sculptor, 1528-1594.  
**Lorenzini** or **Laurentini**, Franc. Maria: Italian poet, 1680-1743.  
**Lorenzini**, Lorenzo: Florentine mathematician and geometer, 1652-1721.  
**Lorenzo de' Medici**: See **Medici**.  
**Lorenzo**, Don (II Monaco): Florentine painter, -1425.  
**Lorenzo di Pietro** (II Vecchietta): Sienese painter and sculptor, -1480.  
**Lorenzo da San Severino**: Italian religious painter, 15th century.  
**Loret**, Jean: French journalist, -1665.  
**Loraye**, Jos.: German philologist, 1767-1844.  
**Lorgna**, Ant. Maria: Ital. mathem., 1730\*-1796.  
**Loria**, Rog. de: Sicilian admiral, 1250\*-1305.  
**Lorich**, Reinhard: German philologist, -1556(64).  
**Lorillard**, Jac.: Amer. philanthropist, 1774-1838.  
**Lorillard**, Pierre: American benefactor, archaeologist and sportsman, -1901.  
**Lorimer**, Jas.: Scottish jurist and political philosopher, 1818-1890.  
**Lorimer**, Sir Jas.: Austral. politician, 1831-1889.  
**Lorimer**, Jno. Gordon: Anglo-Indian official and writer on Indian subjects, 1870-1914.  
**Lorimer**, Pet.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 'Life of Knox,' 1812-1879.  
**Lorimer**, Mary Thos., Chev. de: Canadian lawyer, 1805-1839.  
**Loring**, Chas. Greeley: Amer. lawyer, 1794-1868.  
**Loring**, Ellis Gray: American lawyer, 1803-1858.  
**Loring**, Fred. Wadsworth: Amer. journ., 1848-1871.  
**Loring**, Israel: American divine, 1682-1772.  
**Loring**, Jas. Spear: American author, 1799-1884.  
**Loring**, Sir Jno. Wentworth: British naval commander, 1775-1850\*.  
**Loring**, Josh.: Amer. naval officer, 1716-1781.  
**Loring** Josh. Amer. commissary of prisoners, 1737-89.  
**Loring**, Wm. Wing: American general, 1818-1886.  
**Loringa** or **de Lotharingia**: Bp. of Hereford, -1095.  
**Lorini**, Bonaiuto: Ital. military engineer, fl. 1597.  
**Lorinser**, Franz: Germ. Cath. theol., 1821-1893.  
**Lorinser**, Fried. Wilh.: Austr. physicist, 1817-1895.  
**Loriot**, Ant. Jos.: French mechanician, 1716-1782.

**Loris-Melikov**, Mich. Tarellovich, Count: Russian statesman, 1825\*-1888.  
**Loriti** (Glareanus), Hein.: Germ. philol., 1488-1563.  
**Lorkin**, Thos.: English medical writer and professor of physics, 1528\*-1591.  
**Lorm**, Hieronymus: See **Landsmann**.  
**Lorme**: See also **Delorme**.  
**Lorme**, Chas. de: physician to Louis XIII. and writer, 1584-1678.  
**Lorme**, Phillibert de: French architect, 1518-1577.  
**Lorquet**, Louis Mich. P.: Haytian general, 1825-76.  
**Lorrain**, Claude: See **Gellée**.  
**Lorrain**, Jean, 'Paul Duval': French poet and novelist, 1855-1906.  
**Lorrain**, Paul: English writer and ordinary of Newgate, -1719.  
**Lorraine**: See also **Gellée** and **Guise**.  
**Lorraine**, Chas. Alex. de: Fr. fld.-marsh., 1712-1780.  
**Lorraine**, Rob. le: French sculptor, 1666-1743.  
**Lorris**, Wm. de: French poet, 'Roman de la Rose,' -1260\*.  
**Lorry**, Anne Chas.: Fr. medical writer, 1726-1783.  
**Lorry**, Paul Chas.: French priest, 1719-1766.  
**Lort**, Mich. F.R.S.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1725-1790.  
**Lorte**, Sir Roger: English poet, 1608-1666\*.  
**Lortet**, Louis: Fr. physiol. and Egyptologist, 1836-1909.  
**Lortzing**, Gust. Alb.: Germ. mus. comp., 1801-1851.  
**Lory**, Chas.: French geologist, 1823-1889.  
**Loryng**, Sir Nigel or **Nele**: Eng. soldier, -1386.  
**Los**, Jean de: See **Peecks**, Jan.  
**Losa**, Isabella, of Cordova: scholar, 1478\*-1546.  
**Losada**, Diego de: Span. adventurer, 1519-1569.  
**Losana**, Matteo: Italian entomologist, 1738-1833.  
**Loschmidt**, Jos.: Austrian chemist, 1821-1895.  
**Los Santos**, Thos. de: Argentine prior, 1826-1868.  
**Losinga**, Herb.: Bishop of Thetford and Norwich, 1054\*-1119.  
**Losinga**, Rob.: Bishop of Hereford, -1095.  
**Loskiel**, Geo. Hy.: Morav. bp. in Amer., 1740-1814.  
**Losques**, Dan. de: Fr. artist, -1915.  
**Loss**, Louis Homri: American divine, 1803-1865.  
**Lossen**, Max: German historian, 1842-1898.  
**Lossing**, Benson Jno.: Amer. historian, 1813-1891.  
**Lossius** (Lotze), Lucas: German savant and musician, 1508-1582.  
**Lossow**, Hein.: German painter, 1843-1897.  
**Lotbinière**, Gust. G. Mich., C. de: Canadian statesman, -1821.  
**Lotbinière**, Mich. Gust. G., Marq.: Canadian soldier, 1723-1799.  
**Loten**, Jan: Dutch landscape painter in England, -1681.  
**Lothaire**: King of France (954-986), 941-986.  
**Lothaire**: King of Lorraine, 825-869.  
**Lothaire**: son of Hugo, King of Italy, -950.  
**Lothaire I.**: Emperor of the West, 795-855.  
**Lothaire III. or II.**: Emp. of the West, 1070\*-1137.  
**Lotheissen**, Ferd.: German historian and man of letters, 1833-1887.  
**Lothian**, Marquises and Earls of: See **Kerr**.  
**Lothian**, Maurice: Scottish controversies, -1880.  
**Lothian**, Wm.: Scottish historian and divine, 'History of the Netherlands,' 1740-1783.  
**Lothinière**, Sir Hen. Joly de: See **Joly de Lothinière**.  
**Lothrop**: See also **Lathrop**.  
**Lothrop**, Amy: See **Warner**, A. B.  
**Lothrop**, **Lathrop** or **Lothrop**, Jno.: English-American Independent divine, -1653.  
**Lothrop**, Sam. Kirkland: American divine, 1804-86.  
**Lothrop**, Thos.: English-Amer. soldier, -1675.  
**Lotich**, Joh. Pet.: German historian, 1598-1669.  
**Lotich**, Pet.: German reformer, 1501-1567.  
**Lotich(ius)**, Pet.: Germ. physn. and schol., 1528-60.  
**Lott**, Jno. A.: American jurist, 1805-1878.  
**Lottenschield**, Math.: German explorer, 1729-1782.  
**Lotter**, Fried. Aug.: German botanist, 1741-1806.  
**Lotter**, Joh. Geo.: German savant, -1737.  
**Lotti**, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1667\*-1740.  
**Lotto**, Lorenzo: Venetian painter, 1480\*-1556.  
**Lottum**, Wylich und: See **Wylich** and **Lottum**.  
**Lotze**, Rudolf Herm.: German philosopher, 1817-81.  
**Lotzer**, Sebastian: German reformed wr., 1490-1526.  
**Loubere**, Simon de la: French Jesuit envoy to Siam, 1642-1729.  
**Loubols**, Chev. de: French Mayor of New Orleans, 17th century.  
**Loud**, Marguerite St. Leon: Amer. poetess, 1800\*-



London: See also Loudoun.

Loudon, Chas.: Scottish medical writer, 1801-1844.  
Loudon, Ernst Gideon, Baron von: Livonian-Austrian field-marshal, 1717-1790.

Loudon, Jane (*née* Webb): English horticulturist and miscellaneous writer, 1807-1858.

Loudon, Jno. Claudius: English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1783-1843.

Loudoun, Earls of: See Campbell.

Loufenberg: See Laufenberg.

Lough, Jno. Graham: English sculptor, 1806-1876.

Loughborough, Barons: See Hastings and Wedderburn.

Loughborough, Jas. Moore: Amer. lawyer, 1833-76.  
Loughborough, Mary Webster: American authoress, 1836-1887.

Lougher, Rob.: English jurist, -1585.

Louis: Emperors and Kings. See Lewis.

Louis, St.: Bishop of Toulouse, 1275-1298.

Louis Alb. Phil. d'Orleans: Comte de Paris, 1838-94.

Louis, Ant.: French surgeon, 1723-1792.

Louis, Jos. Dom., Baron: French statesman and financier, 1755-1837.

Louis, Louis Dom., Bar. de: Fr. financ., 1755-1837.

Louis, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1760-1808.

Louis Napoleon: See Napoleon III.

Louis, of Nassau: Dutch patriot, 1538-1574.

Louis, Philippe: King of the French, 1773-1850.

Louisa, Countess of Albany: wife of Young Pretender, 1753-1824.

Louisa, of Orleans, Queen of Belgians: daughter of Louis Philippe, 1812-1850.

Louisa, of Savoy: Regent of France, 1476-1531.

Louisa Augusta W. Amelia: Queen of Prussia, 1774-1810.

Louisa Hollandine, Princess of the Palatinate: Abbess of Maubuisson, 1622-1709.

Louisa Ulrica: Queen of Sweden, 1720-1782.

Louise, of Lorraine: Queen of Henry III. of France, 1553-1601.

Lound, Thos.: English lands. painter, 1802-1861.

Loundres, Hy. de: Archbp. of Dublin, -1228.

Lounsbury, Thos. Raynesford: American professor of English, 1838-1915.

Loup (Leu), St.: French bishop, -623.

Loup de Ferrières (Lupus Servatus): French theologian, 895\*-*post* 862.

Louptiere, Jean Chas. de R. de la: Fr. poet, 1727-84.

Louth, Earl of: See Birmingham.

Louth, Jno.: English Puritan divine, -1686.

Loutherbouurg: See Lutherburg.

Louvard, Franc.: French Benedictine, 1661-1739.

Louveiro, João: Port. botanist and miss., 1715\*-96.

Louvel, Pierre Louis: French enthusiast, 1783-1820.

Louverture: See Toussaint.

Louvet, Jean: President of Provence, 1370\*-1440\*.

Louvet, Pet.: antiquary of Beauvais, 1569\*-1646.

Louvet, Pierre: French historian, 1617-1680\*.

Louvet de Couvray, Jean Bapt.: French politician and writer, 1769-1797.

Louvigny, Louis de la Porte: Fr. soldier, 1654-1725.

Louville, Eugene d'Alonville: Fr. astron., 1671-1732.

Louvois, Franc. Mich. Letellier, Marquis de: minister of Lewis XIV., 1641-1691.

Loval, Simon Fraser, Lord: See Fraser.

Love, Christopher: English Presbyterian divine and controversialist, 1618-1651.

Love, Dav.: English pedlar and poet, 1750-1827.

Love, Geo. Maltby: Amer. brig.-general, 1831-1887.

Love, Jas.: English dram. wr. and actor, 1722-1774.

Love, Sir Jas. Fred.: Brit. lieut.-gen., 1789\*-1866.

Love, Jno.: English politician, fl. 1687.

Love, Jno.: Scot. gram. and controvers., 1695-1750.

Love, Jno.: Scottish Presbyterian div., 1757-1825.

Love, Nich.: English regicide, 1608-1632.

Love, Rich.: Dean of Ely, 1596-1660.

Love, Wm. Edw.: English ventriloquist, 1806-1867.

Loveband, Arth.: British soldier, 1863-1915.

Loveday, Jno.: Eng. philol. and antiq., 1711-1789.

Loveday, Jno.: English scholar, 1742-1809.

Loveday, Rob.: English translator, fl. 1652-1659.

Loveday, Sam.: English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1619-1677.

Lovegrove, Wm.: English actor, 1778-1816.

Lovelira, Vasco: See Lobeira.

Loveloy, Elijah Parish: Amer. abolitionist, 1802-87.

Loveloy, Owen: American abolitionist, 1811-1864.

Lovely, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, -1368.

Lovel: See also Lovell.

Lovel, Fes. Visct. Lovell: Ld. Chamberlain, 1454\*-87.

Lovel, Phil.: Eng. justice and treasurer, -1259.

Lovel, Rob.: English naturalist, 1630\*-1690.

Lovelace, Earl of: See Milbanke.

Lovelace, Fes.: Governor of New York, 1618-1675.

Lovelace, Jno., Ld. Lovelace: Gov. of N.Y., -1709.

Lovelace, Rich.: English cavalier and poet, 1618-58.

Lovell: See also Lovell.

Lovell, Chas. Swain: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811-1871.

Lovell, Dan.: English journalist, -1818.

Lovell, Fes., Viscount Lovell: supporter of Richard III., 1454-1487.

Lovell, Fred. Solon: American lawyer, 1814-1878.

Lovell, Geo. Wm.: English dramatist, 1804-1878.

Lovell, Jas.: American patriot, 1737-1814.

Lovell, Jas.: American soldier, 1758-1850.

Lovell, Jno.: American educationist, 1710-1778.

Lovell, Jos.: American physician, 1788-1836.

Lovell, Sir Lovell Ben. B.: Brit. gen., 1786-1861.

Lovell, Mansfield: American general, 1822-1884.

Lovell, Maria Anne (*née* Lacy): English actress and dramatist, 1803-1877.

Lovell or Lovel, Rob.: English naturalist, 1630\*-90.

Lovell, Rob.: English poet, 1770\*-1796.

Lovell, Sir Salathiel: English judge, 1619-1713.

Lovell, Sir Thos.: Eng. Pres. of the Council, -1524.

Löven, Svenon Louis: Swedish zoologist, 1809-1895.

Lovendeghem, van: See Rutaert.

Lover, Sam.: Irish novelist, artist, musician and poet, 'Handy Andy,' 1797-1868.

Lovett, Rich.: lay clerk of Worcester and philosophical writer, -1780.

Lovett, Rich.: English Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1851-1904.

Lovett, Wm.: Eng. Chartist leader, 1800-87.

Lovewell, Jno.: American centenarian, 1634\*-1754\*.

Lovewell, Jno.: American-Indian fighter, 1691-1725.

Lovewell, Jno.: American judge, 1713-1792.

Lovewell, Zachaeus: American soldier, 1701-1772.

Lovibond, Edw.: English poet, 1724-1775.

Low, Alex., Lord Low: Scottish judge, 1845-1910.

Low, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, Moray and Argyle, 1768-1855.

Low, Dav.: professor of agriculture at Edinburgh, 1786-1859.

Low, Edw.: English buccaneer, -1724.

Low, Fred. F.: American banker and diplomatist, 1828-1894.

Low, Geo.: Scottish naturalist, 1747-1795.

Low, Isaac: American merchant, 1735-1791.

Low, Jas.: Anglo-Indian soldier and Siamese scholar, -1852.

Low, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, 1788-1880.

Low, Nich.: American merchant, 1739-1826.

Low, Sir Rob. Cunliffe: British general, 1838-1911.

Low, Sampson: English publisher and author, 1823-1871.

Low, Sampson: English publisher, 1795-1886.

Low, Sam.: American poet, 1765-.

Low, Wm.: English civil engineer, 1814-1886.

Lowder, Chas. Fuge: English divine, 1820-1880.

Löwe: See also Lowe.

Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury: See Drury-Lowe.

Lowe, Edw.: English organist and writer on music, 1610?-1682.

Lowe, Edw. Clarke: English div. and wr., 1823-1912.

Lowe, E. W. H. de Lancy: Brit. maj.-gen., 1820-80.

Lowe, Franz Ludw. Feodor: German actor and poet, 1816-1890.

Lowe, Sir Hudson: British general and Governor of St. Helena, 1769-1844.

Lowe, Jas.: English journ. and trans., -1865.

Lowe, Jas.: English inventor of the screw propeller, -1866.

Lowe, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Rochester, 1467.

Lowe, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1750-1798.

Lowe, Jno. Williamson: American soldier, 1809-61.

Lowe, Mauritius: Eng. hist. painter, 1746-1793.

Lowe, Moses Sam.: German painter and engraver, 1756-1831.

Lowe, Pet.: Scottish surgeon, 'Discourse on Chirurgery,' -1612.

Lowe, Rich. Thos.: English naturalist, 1802-1874.

Lowe, Rob., Visct. Sherbrooke: statesm., 1811-92.

Lowe, Sol.: English schoolmaster, fl. 1755.  
 Lowe, Thos.: English vocalist and actor, -1783.  
 Lowell, Anna Cabot: American authoress, 1819-74.  
 Lowell, Chas.: American divine, 1782-1861.  
 Lowell, Chas. Russell: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-1864.  
 Lowell, Fes. Cabot: American merchant, 1775-1817.  
 Lowell, Jas. Russell: American poet, man of letters and ambassador, 1819-1891.  
 Lowell, Jno.: Amer. statesm. and jurist, 1743-1802.  
 Lowell, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1799-1836.  
 Lowell, Jno.: American political writer, 1769-1840.  
 Lowen, Joh. Fried.: German poet and romancist, 1729\*-1773.  
 Lowendal, Ulric Fried. Waldemar, Ct. of: German general and Marshal of France, 1700-1755.  
 Löwenklau (Leunclavius), Joh.: Germ. hist., 1533-93.  
 Lowenstam, Leop.: Dutch-Eng. etcher, 1841-1898.  
 Lowenthal, Isidor: Prussian missionary, 1826-1864.  
 Lower, Mark Ant.: English antiquary, 'English Surnames,' 1813-1876.  
 Lower, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1631-1691.  
 Lower, Rich.: Sussex poet, 1782-1865.  
 Lower, Thos.: English Quaker, 1633-1720.  
 Lower, Sir Wm.: English dramatist, 1600\*-1662.  
 Lowick, Rob.: English conspirator, -1696.  
 Löwig, Carl Jac.: German chemist, 1803-1890.  
 Lowin, Jno.: English actor, 1576-1659.  
 Lowitz, Geo. Mor.: German astronomer, 1722-1774.  
 Lowman, Moses, of Clapham: Biblical commentator, 1680-1752.  
 Lowndes, Chas.: American naval officer, 1798-1885.  
 Lowndes, Rawlins: American statesman, 1722-1800.  
 Lowndes, Thos.: English founder of astronomical professorship, 1692-1748.  
 Lowndes, Thos.: American congressman, 1765-1843.  
 Lowndes, Wm.: English politician, 1652-1724.  
 Lowndes, Wm. Jones: American statesm., 1782-1822.  
 Lowndes, Wm. Thos.: Eng. biblog., 1798-1843.  
 Lowrey, Geo.: Cherokee chief, 1770\*-1852.  
 Lowrey, Jno. Cameron: Amer. divine, 1808-  
 Lowrey, Jno. Marshall: Amer. divine, 1817-1867.  
 Lowrey, Jon. Roberts: Amer. lawyer, 1823-1885.  
 Lowrey, Reub.: American missionary, 1827-1860.  
 Lowry, Walter: American senator, 1784-1868.  
 Lowrey, Walter Hoge: American jurist, 1807-1876.  
 Lowrey, Walter Macon: Amer. missionary, 1819-47.  
 Lowry, Hy. Dawson: English journalist, novelist and poet, 1869-1906.  
 Lowry, Jno.: English mathematician, 1769-1850.  
 Lowry, Jos. Wilson: Eng. engrav. and geol., 1803-79.  
 Lowry, Wilson, F.R.S.: English engraver and inventor, 1762-1824.  
 Lowry-Cole, Arth. Willoughby Geo.: British brigadier-general, 1860-1915.  
 Lowth, Rob., F.R.S.: Bishop of London, professor of poetry and Orient., 'Isaiah,' 1710-1787.  
 Lowth, Simon: English Nonjuring divine, 1630\*-1720.  
 Lowth, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. schol., 1661-1732.  
 Lowther, Geo.: English buccaneer, -1722.  
 Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, -1624.  
 Lowther, Sir Gerard: Irish judge, 1589-1660.  
 Lowther, Hy., 3rd Viscount Lonsdale: Lord Privy Seal, -1751.  
 Lowther, Jas., Earl of Lonsdale: electioneerer, 1736-1802.  
 Lowther, Jas.: Eng. pol. and sportsman, 1840-1904.  
 Lowther, Jno.: 1st Visc. Lonsdale, 1656-1700.  
 Lowther, Sir Jno.: Commissioner of the Admiralty, -1706.  
 Lowther, Sir Rich.: Lord Warden of the West Marches, 1529-1607.  
 Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale: patron of Wordsworth, 1757-1844.  
 Lowther, Wm., Earl of Lonsdale: statesm., 1787-1872.  
 Löwy: See also Loewy.  
 Löwy, Alb. or Abr.: Austrian-English Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1816-1908.  
 Loyala, Ignatius de (Inigo Lopez de Recalde): Span. founder of the Order of Jesuits, 1491-1556.  
 Loyauté, Anne Phil. D. de: Fr. general, 1750-1830.  
 Loyd: See also Lhuyd, Lloyd and Llwyd.  
 Loyd, Sam. Jones, Lord Overstone: banker and economist, 1796-1883.  
 Loyd-Lindsay: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas. Loyd.  
 Loyer, Pet. le, Sieur de la Brosse: French man of letters, 1550-1634.  
 Loyola: See also Loyala.

Loyola, Mart. Garcia O. de: Governor-General of Chili, 1553-1598.  
 Loyson, Chas. (Père Hyacinthe): French divine and theologian, -1912.  
 Loza, José Man.: Bolivian lawyer, 1799-1862.  
 Lozada or Losada, Man.: Mex. bandit, 1825-1873.  
 Lozano, Franc. Ruiz: Peruvian astron., 1607-1677.  
 Lozano, Pedro: Spanish missionary, 18th century.  
 Lozé, Hy. Aug.: Fr. amb. and col. gov., 1850-1915.  
 Lozier, Chas. Irene: American physician, 1844-1870.  
 Lozier, Jean Bapt. C. B. de: French maritime discoverer, 1705\*-1788\*.  
 Lozynski, Adalbert: German philologist, 1808-  
 Luaces, Joaquin Lor.: Cuban author, 1826-1867.  
 Luard, Jno.: Eng. historian of costume, 1790-1875.  
 Luard, Jno. Daibiac: English painter, 1830-1860.  
 Luard, Sir Wm. Gainham: Brit. admiral, 1820-1910.  
 Lubbenham, Wm.: English Carmelite, fl. 1361.  
 Lubbert, Sibrand: Dutch controvers. div., 1556\*-1625.  
 Lubbock, Jno., Baron Avebury, F.R.S.: Eng. banker, pol. scient., antiq. and man of letters, 1834-1913.  
 Lubbock, Sir Jno. Wm., F.R.S.: English mathematician and philosopher, 1803-1865.  
 Lubbock, Sir Neville: English merchant and President of the West India Committee, 1839-1914.  
 Lübeck, Joh. Hein.: Dutch-French musical conductor and violinist, 1799-1876.  
 Lubienetski, Theod., of Cracow: historical and portrait painter, 1653\*-1716.  
 Lubieniecki, Stanislaus: Polish Unitarian theologian, 1623-1675.  
 Lubieniecki, Krzysztof: Polish painter, 1659-1729.  
 Lubinski, Felix: Polish statesman, 1756\*-post 1813.  
 Lubin, Augustin: Fr. geographical wr., 1624-1695.  
 Lubin(us), Eilhard: German philologist, 1565-1621.  
 Lübke, Wilh.: German writer on art, 1826-1893.  
 Lübker, Fried. Hein. Christ.: Dan. philol., 1811-67.  
 Lubomirsky, Prince Jos.: Polish hist., 1839-1911.  
 Luborz et Chetfalva: See Chetfalva.  
 Luby, Thos.: Irish mathem. and astron., 1800-1870.  
 Luby, Thos. Clarke: Irish-Amer. Fenian, 1821-1901.  
 Luc: See also Deluc.  
 Luc, Jean du (Joannes Lucius): French statesman, 1500\*-  
 Luc de Bruges, Franc. (Lucas Brugensis): Flemish theologian, 1549-1619.  
 Luca, Giov. Battista: Ital. card. and wr., 1614-1683.  
 Luca di Borgo: See Paccioli, Luca.  
 Luca della Robbia: See Robbia.  
 Lucas, Joh. Christ. Gust.: Germ. anat., -1885.  
 Lucas, Karl: German scholar, 1833-1888.  
 Lucan, Marcus Annaeus: Roman poet, 39-65.  
 Lucan, Marg. Bingham, Cts. of: See Bingham.  
 Lucan, Pat. Sarsfield, Earl of: See Sarsfield.  
 Lucanus, Karl Fried. Herm.: German imperial private secretary, 1831-1908.  
 Lucar: See also Cyrill, Lucar.  
 Lucar, Cyprian: Eng. mech. and author, fl. 1564-90.  
 Lucaris, Cyrillos: Grk. prelate and theol., 1762-1637.  
 Lucas, Ant.: English Jesuit, 1633-1693.  
 Lucas, Sir Chas.: English Royalist and Governor of Colchester, -1648.  
 Lucas, Chas.: Irish physician and pol., 1713-1771.  
 Lucas, Chas.: Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1769-1854.  
 Lucas, Chas.: Eng. musical composer, 1808-1869.  
 Lucas, Chas. Davis: British admiral, 1834-1914.  
 Lucas, F. M.: English cricketer, 1860-1887.  
 Lucas, Franc.: French sculptor, 1736-1813.  
 Lucas, Fred.: English Roman Catholic politician and editor of 'Tablet,' 1812-1855.  
 Lucas, Geo. Wash.: American musician, 1800-1880.  
 Lucas, Hy.: English founder of the Lucasian Professorship, -1663.  
 Lucas, Hy.: Eng. poet and dramatist, fl. 1762-1795.  
 Lucas, Horatio Jos.: English artist, 1839-1873.  
 Lucas, Jas.: English surgeon, 1742-1814.  
 Lucas, Jas.: the Hertfordshire hermit, 1813-1874.  
 Lucas, Jean And. Hen.: Fr. naturalist, 1780-1825.  
 Lucas, Jean-Bapt. Chas.: Fr.-Amer. jurist, 1762-1842.  
 Lucas, Jno.: English portrait painter, 1807-1874.  
 Lucas, Jno. Templeton: English artist, 1836-1880.  
 Lucas, Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1802-1874.  
 Lucas, Louis Arth.: Eng. Afr. explorer, 1851-1876.  
 Lucas, Marg.: sister of John Bright and temperance reformer, 1818-1890.  
 Lucas Panetius Olshinensis: Italian savant, fl. 1518.  
 Lucas, Paul: French traveller, 1664-1737.



- Lucas, Rich.: Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1648-1715.  
 Lucas, Rich. Clem.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1846-1915.  
 Lucas, Rich. Cockle: English sculptor, 1800-1883.  
 Lucas, Rob.: English divine and poet, 1748\*-1812.  
 Lucas, Rob.: American statesman, 1781-1853.  
 Lucas, Sam.: English politician, journalist and writer, 1811-1865.  
 Lucas, Sam.: Eng. journalist and author, 1818-1868.  
 Lucas, Theophilus: English biographer, fl. 1714.  
 Lucas, Wm.: English African explorer, fl. 1785-1789.  
 Lucas Brugensis, Fes.: Dutch Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1552\*-1819.  
 Lucas-Championnière, Just.: Fr. surg., 1843-1913.  
 Lucas van Leyden: Dutch painter, 1494\*-1533.  
 Lucas-Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas: English-Australian philanthropist, 1844-1915.  
 Lucatelli, Pietro, Marchese: Ital. archaeol., fl. 1750.  
 Lucca, Pauline, Baroness von Wallhofen: Austrian vocalist, 1842-1908.  
 Lucceius, Lucius: Roman orator and hist., fl. 60.  
 Lucchesini, Cesare, Marchese: Ital. savant, 1756-1832.  
 Lucchesini, Giov. Lor.: Ital. theologian, 1638-1710\*.  
 Lucchesini, Giov. Vinc.: Italian canon of St. Peter's and historian, 1660-1744.  
 Lucchesini, Girolamo, Marquis of: Italian-German diplomatist and statesman, 1751-1825.  
 Lucchesino, Il: See Testa.  
 Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille: Fr. hist., 1846-1908.  
 Luchetto, of Genoa: See Cambiaso.  
 Luchino: See Cambiaso.  
 Luchs, Herm.: Germ. historian of art, 1826-1887.  
 Lucht, And. Christ.: German philologist, 1806- .  
 Lucht, Marx Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1804- .  
 Lucian: Greek writer and satirist, 120\*-180.  
 Lucian, St.: Presbyter of Antioch and martyr, -312.  
 Luciani, Sebastiano (Sebastiano Veneziano and Fra Sebastiano del Piombo): Venetian religious painter, -1547.  
 Lucidel: See Neufchatel, Nich. de.  
 Lucifer Caraltanus: bishop and theol., -370(1).  
 Lucilius, Gaius: Roman satirist, B.C. 180\*-103.  
 Lucio, Rafael: Mexican physician, 1819-1886.  
 Lucius: See also Luz.  
 Lucius: King of Britain, fl. 156.  
 Lucius I.: Pope (253-54), -254.  
 Lucius II. (Gerard de Caccianimeli): Pope (1144-45), -1145.  
 Lucius III. (Ubaldo Allucingoli): Pope (1181-84), -1185.  
 Lucius: sole consul of Rome, fl. 413.  
 Lucius, Joh.: Dalmatian historian, 1614-1684.  
 Luck, Joh. Jac.: German antiquary, -1653.  
 Lücke, Gottf. Christ. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1791-1855.  
 Lücke, Joh. Christopher Ludw.: German Ivory carver, fl. 1728-1777.  
 Luckenbach, Abr.: Amer. missionary, 1777-1854.  
 Luckey, Sam.: American divine, 1791-1869.  
 Luckner, Nic.: Germ. Marsh. of France, 1722-1794.  
 Luckoek, Herb. Mortimer: English divine and theological writer, 1833-1909.  
 Lucræti: Roman philosopher and poet, B.C. 98\*-55.  
 Lucullus, Luc. Licinius: conqueror of Mithridates, B.C. 110\*-57\*.  
 Lucullus, M. Licinius (Terentius Varro): Roman consul, -post B.C. 49.  
 Lucy, Chas.: English historical painter, 1814-1873.  
 Lucy, Godf. de: Bp. of Winchester, -1204.  
 Lucy or Luele, Rich. de: Just. of England, -1179.  
 Lucy, Sir Thos.: Shakespeare's Justice Shallow, 1532-1600.  
 Lucy, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's, 1594-1677.  
 Lude, Gul. Ct. du: Fr. mil. commander, -1585.  
 Lude, Hen. de Dallon, Dk. du: Fr. gen., 1640\*-1635.  
 Luden, Hein.: German historian, 1780-1847.  
 Luder, Pet.: German philologist, fl. 1456-1464.  
 Luder, Alex.: Germ.-Eng. legal writer, -1819.  
 Luder, Gust.: Germ.-Amer. mus. comp., 1865-1913.  
 Ludewig, Herm. Ern.: Germ.-Amer. author, 1809-56.  
 Ludewig (Ludovicius), Job. Pet.: German historian, 1665\*-1743.  
 Ludford, Simon: English physician and Franciscan, -1574.  
 Ludham, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1612.  
 Ludiam, Hy.: English mineralogist, 1824-1880.  
 Ludiam, Isaac: English rebel, -1817.  
 Ludiam, Thos.: Gov. of Sierra Leone, 1775-1810.  
 Ludiam, Thos.: English theologian and essayist, 1727-1811.  
 Ludiam, Wm.: English mathematician, 1717-1788.  
 Ludlow, Edm.: English parliamentary general and regicide, 1617\*-1692.  
 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh: American author, 1836-1870.  
 Ludlow, Gab. G.: commander-in-chief of American army, 1736-1808.  
 Ludlow, Geo.: Eng. colonist in America, 1596-1655.  
 Ludlow, Geo. Dunc.: American jurist, 1734-1808.  
 Ludlow, Geo. Jas., 3rd Earl Ludlow: British general, 1758-1842.  
 Ludlow, Jas. Rely: American jurist, 1825-1886.  
 Ludlow, Jno.: American divine, 1793-1857.  
 Ludlow, Jno. Malcolm Forbes: English social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1911.  
 Ludlow, Noah Miller: American actor, 1795-1886.  
 Ludlow, Rog.: Dy. Gov. of Massachusetts, fl. 1640.  
 Ludlow, Rog.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1590-1665.  
 Ludolf, Hiob: German Orient., 1624-1704.  
 Ludolph: See also Leutholf.  
 Ludolph: son of Emperor Otto I., 934-957.  
 Ludovici, Gottf.: Germ. philologist, 1670-1724.  
 Ludovicius, Laurentius: Germ. philol., 1536-1594.  
 Ludovisi, Ignazio Boncompagni: See Boncompagni-Ludovisi.  
 Ludwick, Christopher: Amer. philanth., 1720-1801.  
 Ludwig: See also Lewis and Ludewig.  
 Ludwig I.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1402-1453.  
 Ludwig II.: Landgrave of Hesse, 1438-1471.  
 Ludwig II.: King of Bavaria, 1845-1886.  
 Ludwig, Carl Fried. Wilh.: Germ. physiol., 1816-95.  
 Ludwig, Christ. Gottlieb: German philosophic physician and botanist, 1709-1773.  
 Ludwig, Hein.: German painter, 1829-1897.  
 Ludwig, Otto: German dramatist, novelist and critic, 1813-1865.  
 Lueger, Karl: Austrian politician and Burgomaster of Vienna, 1844-1910.  
 Luers, Jno. Hy.: R.C. Bp. of Fort Wayne, 1819-71.  
 Luexdorph, Bolle Willum: Dan. littérateur, 1716-88.  
 Lugid, St.: Abbot of Clonfert, -599.  
 Lugo, Bern. de: Spanish missionary, 17th century.  
 Lugo, Franc. de: Spanish missionary, 1580-1652.  
 Lugo, John de: Spanish Jesuit, cardinal and theologian, 1583-1660.  
 Luh, Sir Chih Chen Lo Feng: Chinese diplomatist, 1847-1903.  
 Lui-Kun-yi: Viceroy of Nanking, -1902.  
 Luigi, Andrea di, 'L'Ingegno': Italian painter, 1450\*-1520.  
 Luigi di Gonzaga, Dukes of Mantua: See Lewis.  
 Luigini, Alex. Clem. Leon Jos.: French musical conductor, 1850-1906.  
 Luini, Bernardino: Italian painter, 1475\*-1540\*.  
 Luini, Fes.: Italian mathematician, 1740-1792.  
 Luis: See also Lewis.  
 Luis de Granada: Spanish ascetic, 1505-1588.  
 Luisini, Franc.: Italian philologist, 1523-1568.  
 Luitpold Chas. Jos. Guili. Louis: Regent of Bavaria, 1821-1912.  
 Luitprand: See Liutprand.  
 Lukard: Germ. mystic and visionary, 1274-1309.  
 Luke, Jas.: Scottish-Indian industrialist and economist, 1841-1913.  
 Luke, Jemima (née Thompson): English hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1906.  
 Luke, Sir Sam.: English parliamentary commander, -1670.  
 Luke, Steph.: English physician, 1763-1829.  
 Lukin, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1827-1719.  
 Lukin, Lion.: English inv. of life-boats, 1742-1834.  
 Lukin, Wm. Windham Aug.: Brit. gen., -1914.  
 Lull: See also Lully.  
 Lull, Edw. Phelps: Amer. naval officer, 1836-1887.  
 Lully (Lulli), Giov. Batt.: Florentine-French musical composer, 1639-1687.  
 Lully, Raymond, 'Dr. Illuminatus': Spanish philosopher, mystic and missionary, 1235\*-1315.  
 Lumb, Edw.: English cricketer, 1853-1891.  
 Lumby, Jos. Rawson: English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1831-1895.  
 Lumières, Ant. V. P. de S. y M., Ct. de: Spanish anti-quary, 1740\*-1808\*.  
 Lumière, Ant.: French manufacturer, 1839-1911.  
 Luminais, Evariste Vital: French painter, 1821-1896.

**Lumisden or Lumsden, And., F.R.S.:** Scottish Jacobite and antiquary, 1720-1801.  
**Lumley, Ben.:** English author and director of Her Majesty's Theatre, 1811-1875.  
**Lumley, Geo. de:** Lord Lumley, -1508.  
**Lumley, Hy.:** English general and Governor of Jersey, 1660-1722.  
**Lumley, Joanna:** Lady Lumley, -1620\*.  
**Lumley, Jno. de:** Lord Lumley, 1493-1544.  
**Lumley, Jno., Lord Lumley:** antiquary and collector, 1534\*-1609.  
**Lumley, Jno. Rutherford:** Austrian, German and British soldier, 1848-1899.  
**Lumley, Marmaduke:** Bishop of Carlisle and of Lincoln, -1450.  
**Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley of Waterford:** Royalist, -1661\*.  
**Lumley, Rich., 1st Visct. Lumley and Earl of Scarborough:** gen. and Vice-Treas. of Ireland, -1721.  
**Lumley, Sir Wm.:** British general, 1769-1850.  
**Lumpkin, Jno. Hy.:** American jurist, 1812-1860.  
**Lumpkin, Jos. Hy.:** American jurist, 1799-1867.  
**Lumpkin, Wilson:** Governor of Georgia, 1783-1870.  
**Lumsden, Dugald McTavish:** Scottish planter in Ceylon and soldier, 1850-1915.  
**Lumsden, Sir Harry Burnett:** Anglo-Indian soldier, 1821-1896.  
**Lumsden, Sir Jas.:** English military commander in foreign service, 1598\*-1600\*.  
**Lumsden, Matth.:** Anglo-Indian Orient., 1777-1835.  
**Luna, Alvaro de:** Constable of Castile and Grand Master of Santiago, 1388\*-1453.  
**Luna, Fabrizio:** Neap. lexicographer, 1490\*-1559.  
**Luna y Arellano, Tristan de:** Spanish explorer, 1519-1571.  
**Lunardi, Vincenzo:** 1st aerial traveller in England, 1759-1806.  
**Lund, Jno.:** English humorous poet, fl. 1785.  
**Lund, Ole W.:** Norwegian engineer, 1847-1915.  
**Lund, Zacharias:** Danish Latin poet, 1608-1667.  
**Lundblad, Sven:** Danish Bishop of Skara, 1776-1837.  
**Lundeberg, Christ.:** Swedish premier, 1822-1911.  
**Lundens, Gerrit:** Dutch painter, 1622-  
**Lundgren, Eggon Sellif:** Swed.-Ind. ptr., 1815-1875.  
**Lundie, Jno.:** Scottish poet, -1652\*.  
**Lundin, Sir Alan, Earl of Athol:** Justiciar of Scotland, -1263.  
**Lundorp, Mich. Casp.:** Germ. historian, 17th cent.  
**Lundy, Ben.:** American philanthropist, 1789-1839.  
**Lundy, Rob.:** Governor of Derry, fl. 1689.  
**Luneau de Boisjermain, Pierre Jos. Franc.:** French writer, 1732-1801.  
**Lünemann, Geo. Hein.:** Germ. lexicog., 1780-1830.  
**Lünemann, Joh. Christ. Hein.:** German philologist, 1787-1827.  
**Lunghi, Martino, the Elder:** Ital. archt., 16th cent.  
**Lunghi, Martino:** Ital. archt. and poet, -1657.  
**Lunghi, Onorio:** Italian architect, 1569-1619.  
**Lunghi, Silla Giacomo:** Italian sculptor, -1625.  
**Lunig, Joh. Christ.:** German publicist, 1662-1740.  
**Lunn, Jos.:** English dramatist, 1784-1863.  
**Lunsford, Sir Thos.:** English Royalist, 1610\*-1653\*.  
**Lunt, Geo.:** American author, 1803-1885.  
**Lunt, Wm. Parsons:** American divine, 1805-1857.  
**Luny, Thos.:** English marine painter, 1759-1837.  
**Lunze, Joh. Gottlob:** Germ. philologist, 1756-1826.  
**Lupicinus, St.:** French monastic founder, 390\*-450\*.  
**Lupin, Armand:** French sportsman, 1811-1895.  
**Lupo, Thos.:** English violinist and composer, fl. 1641.  
**Lupot, Nic.:** Germ.-French violin maker, 1758-1824.  
**Lupset, Thos.:** English divine and writer, friend of Pole and Erasmus, 1498\*-1530.  
**Lupton, Donald:** English biographer, -1876.  
**Lupton, Jos. Hirst:** English scholar, schoolmaster, antiquary and theological writer, 1836-1905.  
**Lupton, Rog.:** Provost of Eton and founder of Sedbergh School, -1540.  
**Lupton, Thos. Goff:** English engraver, 1791-1873.  
**Lupton, Wm.:** English divine, 1676-1726.  
**Lupus or Wolf, Christ.:** Flemish writer on Councils, 1612-1681.  
**Lupus, Hugh, Earl of Chester:** See Hugh, of Avranches.  
**Lupus, Publius Rutillus:** Roman rhetorician, 1st centuries B.C. and A.D.  
**Lupus Servatus:** See Loup de Ferrières.  
**Lupus Trecentis:** Bishop of Troyes and theol., -479.

**Luque, Fernando de:** Spanish divine, 1484-1531.  
**Luria, Isaac ben Sol.:** Jewish mystic, 1534-1572.  
**Lürsen, Sylvester:** German theologian, 1641-1707.  
**Luschi (de' Loschi), Ant.:** Italian savant, -1441.  
**Luseinus, C. Fabricius:** Rom. consul, fl. b.c. 285-275.  
**Luseo, Ant.:** Italian savant, 1390-1447.  
**Luscombe, Mich. Hy. Thornhill:** Eng. bp., 1776-1846.  
**Lush, Sir Rob.:** English judge, 1807-1881.  
**Lushington, Edm. Law:** English Greek scholar, 1811-1893.  
**Lushington, Hy.:** chief secretary at Malta, 1812-55.  
**Lushington, Steph.:** English jurist, 1782-1873.  
**Lushington, Sir Steph.:** British admiral, 1809-1877.  
**Lushington, Steph. Rumbold:** Anglo-Indian administrator and biographer, 1776-1868.  
**Lushington, Thos.:** Eng. Bibl. wr. and div., 1590-1661.  
**Lushington, Vernon:** English county court judge, 1832-1912.  
**Lusignan, Almeric de:** King of Cyprus, -1205.  
**Lusignan, Guy de:** King of Jerusalem and Cyprus, -1194.  
**Lusignan, Hy. I.:** King of Cyprus, 1218-1253.  
**Lusignan, Hy. II.:** King of Cyprus, 1271-1324.  
**Lusignan, Hy. III.:** King of Cyprus, 1297-1361.  
**Lusignan, Hugh I.:** King of Cyprus, -1219.  
**Lusignan, Hugh II.:** King of Cyprus, 1253-1267.  
**Lusignan, Hugh III.:** King of Cyprus, -1284.  
**Lusignan, Jas. I.:** King of Cyprus, 1334-1398.  
**Lusignan, Jas. II.:** King of Cyprus, 1440-1473.  
**Lusignan, Jas. III.:** King of Cyprus, 1473-1475.  
**Lusignan, Jno. I.:** King of Cyprus, 1252-1285.  
**Lusignan, Jno. II.:** King of Cyprus, 1374-1432.  
**Lusignan, Jno. III.:** King of Cyprus, 1415-1458.  
**Lusignan, Pet. I.:** King of Cyprus, -1369.  
**Lusignan, Pet. II.:** King of Cyprus, 1356-1382.  
**Lusignan, Stefano di:** Cyprian historian, 1537-1590.  
**Lusk, Sir And.:** Lord Mayor of London, 1810-1909.  
**Lusk, Jno.:** American soldier, 1734-1838.  
**Lussan, Marg. de:** French romance and historical writer, 1682-1758.  
**Lussan, Raveneau de:** French buccaneer, 1663-  
**Lutero:** See Dosso Dossi.  
**Luthardt, Christoph Ern.:** German Lutheran theologian, 1823-1902.  
**Luthbert or Lubbert, Sibrand:** Dutch controversialist divine, 1556\*-1625.  
**Luther, Mart.:** Germ. religious reformer, 1483-1546.  
**Luther, Paul:** Germ. physn. and chemist, 1533-1593.  
**Lutherburg or Louterbourg, Phil. Jas., R.A.:** German-French-English painter, 1740-1812.  
**Luti, Benedetto:** Italian painter, 1666-1724.  
**Lutterel, Edw.:** Irish engraver and painter, 1650\*-1710\*.  
**Lutterell, Jno.:** Eng. theol., philos. and div., -1335.  
**Lutichuys, Isaac:** English-Dutch painter, 1616-73.  
**Lutichuys, Simon:** English-Dutch ptr., 1610-63\*.  
**Luttmann-Johnson, Hy.:** Anglo-Indian official, 1843-1912.  
**Luttrell, Hy.:** Irish colonel, 1655\*-1717.  
**Luttrell, Hy.:** Irish wit and poet, 1765\*-1851.  
**Luttrell, Hy. Lawes, Earl of Carhampton:** soldier and politician, 1743-1821.  
**Luttrell, Jas.:** British naval captain, 1751\*-1788.  
**Luttrell, Narcissus:** English annalist and bibliographer, 1657-1732.  
**Luttrell, Simon:** Irish colonel, 1654\*-1698.  
**Lüttwitz, Hans Ern. von:** Germ. patriot, 1776-1837.  
**Lutwyche, A. J. P.:** Australian judge, 1810-1880.  
**Lutwyche, Sir Edw.:** English judge, -1709\*.  
**Lutwyche, Thos.:** English lawyer, 1675-1734.  
**Lutz, Hans:** German singer, fl. 1517-1532.  
**Lutz, Joh., Baron von:** Germ. statesman, 1826-1890.  
**Lutz, Nich.:** American soldier, 1740-1807.  
**Lutz, Wilh. Meyer:** German-English musical composer, 1822\*-1903.  
**Lutzel, Joh. Hein.:** Germ. music. and comp., 1823-99.  
**Lutzelburger, Hans (Hans Franck):** German-Swiss wood engraver, -1526.  
**Lützw, Karl von:** Germ. hist. of art, 1832-1897.  
**Lützw, Ludw. Ad. Wilh., Baron von:** German general, 1782-1834.  
**Lux, Adam:** German politician, 1773-1793.  
**Luxborough, Henrietta Knight, Lady:** See Knight.  
**Luxembourg, Baldwin de:** Elector and Archbishop of Treves, 1285-1354.  
**Luxembourg, Christ. Louis de M.:** Marshal of France, 1675-1746.



Luxembourg, Franç. Hen. de Monmorenci-Bouteville, Duc de: Marshal of France, 1628-1695.  
 Luxembourg, Jean de, Count of Ligny: Governor of Arras, -1440.  
 Luxembourg, Louis de, Card.: Bp. of Ely, -1443.  
 Luxembourg, Louis de, Count of St. Pol: Constable of France, 1418-1475.  
 Luxford, Geo.: English botanist, 1807-1854.  
 Luxmore, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1758-1830.  
 Luxorius: Latin poet, 6th century.  
 Luxton, Wm. Fisher: Canadian journalist, -1907.  
 Luyd(ius) (Tongris), Arn.: Dutch philol., -1540.  
 Luyken, Jan: Dutch engraver, 1649-1712.  
 Luynes, Chas., Marq. d'Albert, Duc de: Constable of France, 1578-1621.  
 Luynes, Chas. Honoré d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, 1646-1712.  
 Luynes, Honoré Chas. d'Albert de: Duc de Montfort, 1669-1704.  
 Luynes, Honoré Théodoric P. J. d'Albert, Duc de: French archaeologist, 1892-1867.  
 Luynes, Louis Chas. d'Albert, Duc de: French soldier, 1620-1690.  
 Luynes, Marie Chas. L. d'Albert de: Duc de Chevreuse, 1717-1771.  
 Luynes, Paul d'Albert de: Cardinal and Archbishop of Sens, 1703-1788.  
 Luys, Jules Bern.: French physician and physicist, 1828-1897.  
 Luyton or Luython, Carl: Flem. mus. comp., -1620.  
 Luyts, Janus: Dutch philos. and astron., 1655-1721.  
 Luz (Lucius), Ludw.: Swiss theologian, 1577-1642.  
 Luz (Lucius), Sam.: Swiss mystic, 1674-1750.  
 Luz-Caballero, José de la: Cuban educat., 1800-1862.  
 Luzac, Elias: Dutch jurist, 1723-1796.  
 Luzac, Jean: Dutch philologist, 1746-1807.  
 Luzac, Lodewijk Casp.: Dutch philol., 1786-1861.  
 Luzan Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ign. de: Spanish poet and critic, 1702-1754.  
 Luzenberg, Chas. Aloysius: Amer. physn., 1805-48.  
 Luzerne, César Guil. de la: French cardinal and statesman, 1738-1821.  
 Luzurlaga, Toribio: Marshal of Chili, 1770-1837.  
 Luzzatto, Moses Hayim: Italian Hebrew dramatist and mystic, 1707-1747.  
 Luzzatto, Sam. Dav.: Ital. Jewish schol., 1800-1865.  
 Luzzi, Pietro (Morto da Feltre and Zarato): Italian painter, 1474\*.  
 Lvov, Alexis Feodorovich: Russian soldier, musician and composer, 1798(9)-1870.  
 Lwewellyn: See Llywellyn.  
 Lyall: See also Lyell and Lyle.  
 Lyall, Alf.: English philosopher, traveller and metaphysician, 1795-1865.  
 Lyall, Sir Alf. Comyn: Anglo-Indian administrator, poet and writer on Asia, 1835-1911.  
 Lyall, Edna: See Bayly, Ada Ellen.  
 Lyall, Geo.: English politician, merchant and ship-owner, -1853.  
 Lyall, Jno. Edwardes: Advocate-General of Bengal, 1767-1849.  
 Lyall, Rob.: Scottish botanist and traveller, 'Character of the Russians', 1790-1831.  
 Lyall, Wm. Rowe: Dean of Canterbury, 1788-1857.  
 Lybrand, Jos.: American divine, 1793-1845.  
 Lycius (Lykios): Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 428.  
 Lycoméde (Gius. Maria Arrighi): Corsican historian, 1768-1834.  
 Lycomedes (Lykomedes): Greek diplom., -B.C. 366.  
 Lycon (Lykon): Greek peripatetic philosopher, B.C. 300-  
 Lycophron (Lykophron): tyrant of Phææ, fl. B.C. 404-395.  
 Lycophron (Lykophron): tyrant of Phææ, fl. B.C. 359-352.  
 Lycophron: Greek poet and gram., fl. B.C. 285-247.  
 Lycortas (Lykortas): strategus of Achaean League, fl. B.C. 189-168.  
 Lycosthenes: See Wolffhart, Conrad.  
 Lycurgus: Spartan lawgiver, fl. B.C. 825\*.  
 Lycurgus: Greek orator, B.C. 396\*-325.  
 Lycurgus (Lykourgos): King of Sparta, -B.C. 210\*.  
 Lycurgus, 'The Logothete': Greek leader in the War of Independence, 1772-1851.  
 Lyde, alias Joyner, Wm.: English Roman Catholic writer, 1622-1706.  
 Lydekker, Rich.: English geol. and zool., 1848-1915.

Lydgate, Jno.: English poet, 1370\*-1451\*.  
 Lydiades (Lyviades): tyrant of Megalopolis, -B.C. 226.  
 Lydiat, Thos.: English chronicler and mathematician, 1572-1646.  
 Lydius, Joh.: American divine, -1709.  
 Lydius, Jno. Hy.: Amer.-Ind. trader, 1693-1791.  
 Lydus, Joannes Laurentius: Byzantine writer and antiquary, 400\*-560\*.  
 Lye, Edw.: Eng. antiquary and Saxonist, 1704-1767.  
 Lye, Thos.: English Puritan divine, 1621-1684.  
 Lyell: See also Lyall and Lyle.  
 Lyell, Chas.: Scottish botanist and student of Dante, 1767-1849.  
 Lyell, Sir Chas. F.R.S.: Eng. geol. 1797-1875.  
 Lyell, Thos.: American divine, 1775-1848.  
 Lyford, Wm.: English Presbyterian divine and theologian, 1598-1653.  
 Lygon, Fred.: 6th Earl Beauchamp, 1830-1891.  
 Lyhart or Le Hart, Walter: Bp. of Norwich, -1472.  
 Lyle: See also Lyall and Lyell.  
 Lyle, Dav.: English stenographer, fl. 1762.  
 Lyle, Jno.: American divine, 1760-1825.  
 Lyle, Rob. 2nd Lord Lyle: Justiciary of Scotland, 1430\*-1500\*.  
 Lyle, Thos.: Scottish poet, 1792-1859.  
 Lylie: See also Lilye.  
 Lylie or Lilly, Jno.: English dramatist, 'Euphues', 1553-1606.  
 Lyman, Dan. Wanton: Amer. philanth., 1844-1886.  
 Lyman, Dav. Belden: Amer. missionary, 1803-1884.  
 Lyman, Hannah Willard: Amer. educat., 1816-71.  
 Lyman, Hy.: American missionary, 1809-1834.  
 Lyman, Jos.: American divine, 1749-1828.  
 Lyman, Jos. Bardwell: Amer. agricult., 1829-1872.  
 Lyman, Phineas: Amer. major-general, 1716-1774.  
 Lyman, Sarah Toiner: American miss., 1805-1885.  
 Lyman, Theod.: American philanthropist and brigadier-general, 1792-1849.  
 Lyman, Wm.: American legislator, 1753-1811.  
 Lymburner, Adam: Canad. merchant, 1746-1836.  
 Lyncacer: See Lincace.  
 Lynam, Rob.: English miscellaneous writer and editor of 'British Essayists', 1796-1845.  
 Lynch, Dom.: Irish Catholic divine, -1697.  
 Lynch, Chas.: American soldier, -1785\*.  
 Lynch, Hy. Blossie: English Mesopotamian explorer, 1807-1873.  
 Lynch, Hy. Finnis Blossie: English publicist and writer on the Middle East, 1862-1913.  
 Lynch, Isidore de: French colonel, 1756-1841.  
 Lynch, Jas.: E.C. Archbp. of Tuam, 1608\*-1713.  
 Lynch, Jno.: Catholic Bishop of Killala, fl. 1667.  
 Lynch, Jno.: Irish historian, 1599\*-1673\*.  
 Lynch, Patricia: Chilian vice-admiral, 1825-1886.  
 Lynch, Pat. Edw.: Anglo-Ind. officer, -1884.  
 Lynch, Pat. Niesen: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1817-1882.  
 Lynch, Rich.: Irish Jesuit, 1611-1676\*.  
 Lynch. Theodora Ellz. (nde Foulkes): English poetical and prose writer, 1812-1885.  
 Lynch, Sir Thos.: Gov. of Jamaica, -1684\*.  
 Lynch, Thos.: American patriot, 1720-1776.  
 Lynch, Thos.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1749-1779.  
 Lynch, Thos. Toke: Eng. hymn wr., 1818-1871.  
 Lynch, Thos. Kerr: English Mesopotamian explorer, 1818-1891.  
 Lynch, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. naval officer, 1801-1865.  
 Lynche, Rich.: See Linche.  
 Lynde, Ben.: American jurist, 1666-1745.  
 Lynde, Ben.: Amer. chief justice, 1700-1781.  
 Lynde, Sir Humph.: English writer against popery, 'Via Tuta', 1579-1636.  
 Lynde, Wm. Pitt: member of American Congress, 1817-1885.  
 Lynden, Frans G. A. B., Baron van: Dutch savant, 1781-1828.  
 Lynden, Baron Melvil van: Dutch statesman and diplomatist, -1910.  
 Lyndewode: See Lindewood.  
 Lyndhurst, Lord: See Copley.  
 Lyndon, Josiah: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1704-1778.  
 Lyndsay, Sir Dav.: See Lindsay.  
 Lyne, Jos. Leicester, 'Father Ignatius': English preacher and divine, 1837-1908.  
 Lyne, Rich.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., fl. 1570-1600.

**Lyne, Sir Wm.**: Australian statesman, 1844-1913.  
**Lynedoch, Thos. Graham, Lord**: gen., 1750-1843.  
**Lynford, Thos.**: English divine and controversialist, 1650-1724.  
**Lyngard, Rich.**: See Lingard.  
**Lynn, Ben.**: American pioneer, 18th century.  
**Lynn, Geo.**: English astron. and antiq., 1676-1742.  
**Lynn, Sam. Ferris**: Irish sculptor, 1836-1876.  
**Lynn, Thos.**: Anglo-Indian writer on astronomy, 1774-1847.  
**Lynn, Walter**: Eng. med. wr. and inv., 1677-1863.  
**Lyne, Nich.**: See Nicholas.  
**Lyne, Walter**: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1550.  
**Lyon, Agnes (née L'Amy)**: Scot. poetess, 1762-1840.  
**Lyon, Asa**: American divine, 1763-1841.  
**Lyon, Caleb**: American congressman, 1822-1875.  
**Lyon, Chittenden**: Amer. congressman, 1786-1842.  
**Lyon, Emma (Henry)**: English poetess, 1788-1870.  
**Lyon, Geo. Fes.**: British naval captain, traveller and explorer, 1795-1832.  
**Lyon, Hart**: German-English chief rabbi, 1721-1800.  
**Lyon, Janet**: See Douglas, Janet.  
**Lyon, John, Christ.**: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1802-1868.  
**Lyon, John**: 7th Lord Glamis, 1510\*-1558.  
**Lyon, John**: founder of Harrow School, fl. 1571.  
**Lyon, John, 8th Lord Glamis**: Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, 1520\*-1578.  
**Lyon, John**: 9th Earl of Strathmore, 1737-1776.  
**Lyon, Jno.**: Irish antiquary, 1702-1790.  
**Lyon, Jno.**: English historian of Dover and writer on electricity, 1734-1817.  
**Lyon, Lucius**: American senator, 1800-1851.  
**Lyon, Mary Mason**: Amer. educationist, 1797-1849.  
**Lyon, Matth.**: American politician, 1746-1822.  
**Lyon, Nath.**: American general, 1818-1861.  
**Lyon, Sir Pat., of Carse**: Scottish Lord of Session, fl. 1688.  
**Lyon, Pat., 1st Earl of Strathmore and 3rd Earl of Kinghorn**: Scottish Lord of Session, 1642-1695.  
**Lyon, Rich.**: American poet, 17th century.  
**Lyon, Sir Thos.**: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1608.  
**Lyon, Wm.**: Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, -1617.  
**Lyonnet, Pet.**: Dutch naturalist, 1707-1789.  
**Lyons, Sir Alg. McLennan**: Brit. adm., 1833-1908.  
**Lyons, Edm., Lord**: admiral, 1790-1858.  
**Lyons, Israel**: Pol.-Eng. Hebrew scholar, -1770.  
**Lyons, Israel**: Eng. botanist and mathem., 1739-75.  
**Lyons, Jno. Chas.**: English antiquary and writer on gardening, 1792-1874.  
**Lyons, Rich. Bickerton Pemell, Viscount Lyons**: English diplomatist, 1817-1887.  
**Lyons, Rob. Dyer**: English physician, 1829-1886.  
**Lyon, Jno.**: Scottish poet, fl. 1622.  
**Lyra, Fried. Wilh.**: German writer, 1794-1848.  
**Lyra, Justus Wilh.**: German theologian and song writer, 1822-1882.  
**Lyra or Lyranus, Nich. de**: French theologian and Biblical commentator, 1270\*-1340.  
**Lys**: See Lis.  
**Lysaght, Edw.**: Irish song writer, 1763-1811\*.  
**Lysander**: Spartan general, admiral and diplomatist, -B.C. 395.  
**Lysanias**: Tetrarch of Abilene, -B.C. 36.

**Lysarde, Nich.**: Eng. historical painter, -1570.  
**Lysberg, Chas. Sam. (née Bovy)**: Swiss pianist and composer, 1821-1873.  
**Lyserus, Joh.**: German Lutheran divine and theologian, -1684.  
**Lyserus, Polycarp**: German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1552-1601.  
**Lysias**: Greek orator, B.C. 458-378.  
**Lysias**: besieger of Jerusalem, -B.C. 162.  
**Lysimachus**: general of Alexander and King of Thrace, B.C. 355\*-281.  
**Lysippos**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 434.  
**Lysippos**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 336-270.  
**Lysis of Tarentum**: Greek philosopher, -B.C. 390\*.  
**Lysistratus**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 324.  
**Lysons, Dan.**: English medical writer, -1800.  
**Lysons, Dan.**: English topographer, 'Environs of London,' 1760-1834.  
**Lysons, Sir Dan.**: English general, 1816-1898.  
**Lysons, Sam., F.R.S.**: English antiquary and topographer, 1763-1819.  
**Lysons, Sam.**: English antiquary, 1806-1877.  
**Lyster, Sir Rich.**: English chief justice, -1554.  
**Lyte, Hy.**: Eng. botanist and antiquary, 1529\*-1607.  
**Lyte, Hy. Fes.**: Irish hymn writer and divine, 1793-1847.  
**Lyte, Thos.**: English genealogist, 1568\*-1638.  
**Lytle, Wm. Haines**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1826-1863.  
**Lyttelton**: See also Littleton.  
**Lyttelton, Alf.**: British statesman and cricketer, 1857-1913.  
**Lyttelton, Arth. Temple**: Bishop of Southampton, 1852-1903.  
**Lyttelton, Sir Chas.**: Governor of Jamaica and politician, 1629-1716.  
**Lyttelton, Chas., F.R.S.**: Bishop of Carlisle and antiquary, 1714-1768.  
**Lyttelton, Edw., Baron Lyttelton of Mounslow**: Lord Keeper, 1589-1645.  
**Lyttelton, Geo., of Frankley, 1st Lord**: statesman, poet, historian and patron of literature, 1709-1773.  
**Lyttelton, Geo. Wm., Lord Lyttelton, F.R.S.**: politician and translator, 1817-1876.  
**Lyttelton, Jno.**: English conspirator, -1601.  
**Lyttelton, Sir Thos.**: English Royalist, -1650.  
**Lyttelton, Sir Thos.**: English judge, 1402-1481.  
**Lyttelton, Sir Thos.**: English Speaker of House of Commons, 1647-1710.  
**Lyttelton, Thos., 2nd Lord, 'The Bad'**: profligate, subject of ghost story, 1744-1779.  
**Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., Baron Westcote**: Governor of Jamaica, 1720-1808.  
**Lyttelton, Wm. Hy., 3rd Lord Lyttelton**: orator, 1732-1837.  
**Lyttelton, Wm. Hy.**: English divine and religious writer, 1820-1884.  
**Lyttton-Bulwer, Edw. Geo. Earle, Lord Lytton**: novelist and statesman, 'The Last of the Barons,' 'The Last Days of Pompeii,' etc., 1803-1873.  
**Lytton, Edw. Rob. Bulwer, 1st Earl of Lytton**: statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1831-1891.  
**Lytton, Rosina Bulwer, Lady Lytton**: novelist, 1794-1882.  
**Lyveden, Rob. Vernon Smith, Lord**: See Smith.  
**Lyzarde, Nich.**: Eng. serjeant painter, -1570.

## M

**Maan, Jean**: French hist. and theologian, fl. 1667.  
**Maartens, Maarten**: See Poorten-Schwartz.  
**Maas, Dirk**: Dutch painter, 1656-1715.  
**Maas Jos.**: English vocalist, 1847-1886.  
**Maas or Maes, Nich.**: Dutch painter, 1632-1693.  
**Maaswyck or Ma(a)sylvicus, Pancracius**: Dutch philologist, 1658-1729.  
**Maat, Jan**: Flemish painter, 1628-1670.  
**Mabbe, Jas.**: Eng. Spanish scholar, 1570\*-1642.  
**Mabellini, Giov. Batt. C. M. P.**: Italian Hellenist, 1774-1834.  
**Mabellini, Teodulo**: Ital. mus. comp., 1817-1897.  
**Maberly, Fred. Herb.**: Eng. politician, 1781-1860.  
**Maberly, Wm. Leader**: Secretary to English Post Office, 1798-1885.  
**Mabill, Pier-Luigi**: French littérateur, 1752-1836.  
**Mabillon, Jean**: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1632-1707.

**Mably, Gab. Bonnot, Abbé de**: French political writer, 1709-1785.  
**Maboul, Jacques**: Fr. bp. and preacher, 1650\*-1723.  
**Mabs, Jno.**: Chamberlain of London, -1583\*.  
**Mabuse or Maubeuge, Jan (Gossaert)**: Flemish painter, -1532.  
**Macadam, Jno.**: Scottish-Australian chemist and Postmaster-General, 1827-1865.  
**Macadam, Jno. London**: Scottish inventor and improver of roads, 1756-1836.  
**McAfee, Rob. Breckenbridge**: American senator, 1784-1849.  
**Macagge, Louis Jos. (Père Herman)**: Belgian divine and poet, 1751-1828.  
**Macaire, St.**: Archbishop of Antioch and pilgrim, -1012.  
**Macalester, Chas.**: American merchant, 1765-1832.



- Macalester, Chas.: fdr. of Macalester Coll., 1798-1873.  
 MacAlester, Miles Dan.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1832-1869.  
 Macalister, Ant.: Eng. Prem. of Queensland, 1818-83.  
 MacAlister, Pat.: R.C. Bishop of Down, 1827-1895.  
 Mac All, Rob. Stephens: English Independent minister and poet, 1792-1838.  
 McAllister, Julian: American soldier, 1823-1887.  
 McAllister, Matth. Hull: Amer. jurist, 1800-1865.  
 MacAllum, Hamilton: English painter, 1841-1896.  
 McAlmont, Alf. Brunsen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825-74.  
 Macalpina, Jno.: Scot. Protestant theol., -1557.  
 Macan, Sir Arth. Vernon: Irish surgeon, 1843-1908.  
 Macanaeus (Domenico della Bella): Italian editor, 1438-1520.  
 McAnally, Dav. Rice: American divine, 1810-  
 Macandrew, Jas.: New Zealand pol., 1820-1887.  
 Macanward, Hugh Boy: Irish historian, 1580\*-1635.  
 Mac Ardell, Jas.: Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1729\*-65.  
 Macarius, St., of Alexandria: anchorite and writer, 301\*-390(1).  
 Macarius, St., the Younger, of Alexandria: monk, 304\*-404\*.  
 Macarius Aegyptius, St., 298\*-387\*.  
 Macarius Scotus: Abbot of Wurzburg, -1153.  
 Macarius, Joannes (Jean l'Heureux): French divine, 1551\*-1604.  
 MacArthur, Arth.: Amer. Genl.-general, 1845-1912.  
 MacArthur, Chas.: English politician and writer on marine insurance, 1844-1910.  
 McArthur, Dunc.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1772-1839.  
 Macarthur, D. Charteris: Australian bank superintendent, -1887.  
 Macarthur, Sir Edw.: English-Australian military commander, 1780-1872.  
 Macarthur, Hannibal Hawkins: English-Australian politician, 1788-1861.  
 Macarthur, Jas.: Australian explorer, politician and writer on New South Wales, 1798-1867.  
 McArthur, Jno.: Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1794-1831.  
 MacArthur, Jno.: English colonist in N.S.W., 'The Father of N.S.W.' 1767-1834.  
 McArthur, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1755-1840.  
 McArthur, Mary: Eng. miss. in Morocco, -1894.  
 MacArthur, Sir Wm.: Austral. politician, 1800-1882.  
 McArthur, Sir Wm.: Irish merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1809-1887.  
 Macarthur, W. Alex.: English politician and colonial merchant, -1857.  
 Macartney, Geo., Earl of: envoy, 1737-1806.  
 Macartney, Hussey Burgh: Austral. div., -1799.  
 Macartney, Jas., F.R.S.: Irish anat., 1770-1843.  
 Macartney, Sir Sam. Halliday: British official in Chinese service, 1833-1906.  
 Macaulay, Aulay: Scot. miscell. writer, 1758-1819.  
 Macaulay, Cath. (*née* Sawbridge): English controversialist and historian, 1731-1791.  
 Macaulay, Geo. Campbell: Eng. scholar, 1853-1915.  
 Macaulay, Jas.: Scottish journalist, miscellaneous writer and opponent of vivisection, 1817-1902.  
 Macaulay, Sir Jas. Buchanan: Canadian jurist and judge, 1793-1859.  
 Macaulay, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1720-1789.  
 Macaulay, Kenneth: Scottish author of 'History of St. Kilda', 1723-1779.  
 Macaulay, Thos. Babington, Lord: historian, essayist and statesman, 1800-1859.  
 Macaulay, Zachary: Scottish philanthropist and slavery abolitionist, 1768-1838.  
 McAuley, Cath.: Irish foundress of the Order of Mercy, 1787-1841.  
 Macauley, Eliz. Wright: English actress and preacher, 1785-1837.  
 McAuley, Jeremiah: Amer. missionary, 1839-1884.  
 Macauliffe, M. A.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on the Sikhs, 1841-1913.  
 McAvoy, Marg.: English blind lady, 1800-1820.  
 Macbain, Alex.: Scottish celtic scholar, 1855-1907.  
 Macbain, Sir Jas.: Scot.-Austral. statesm., 1829-92.  
 McBain, Wm.: British general, -1878.  
 Macbeth: King of Scotland, -1058.  
 Macbeth, Norman: Scot. portrait pnt., 1821-1888.  
 Macbeth, Rob. Walker, R.A.: Scottish painter and etcher, 1848-1910.  
 Macbride, Dav.: Irish physn. and med. wr., 1726-78.  
 MacBride, Jas.: American botanist, 1784-1817.  
 McBride, Jas. Hy.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1815-1862.  
 McBride, Jno.: Irish Presbyt. divine, 1651\*-1718.  
 Macbride, Jno.: British admiral, -1800.  
 McBride, Jno. Alex. Paterson: Eng. sculp., 1819-90.  
 Macbride, Jno. Dav.: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1779-1868.  
 MacBride, Wm.: Scottish painter, 1855-1913.  
 McBurney, Chas.: American surgeon and professor of surgery, 1845-1913.  
 Maceabaeus, Jon.: Jewish priest and gov., -B.C. 143.  
 Maceabaeus, Judas: Jewish patriot, -B.C. 160.  
 Maceabaeus, Simon: Jewish patriot, -B.C. 135.  
 Macecabe, Edw.: Irish cardinal and Archbishop of Dublin, 1816-1885.  
 McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American divine, 1808-1875.  
 McCabe, Jas. Dabney: American author, 1842-1883.  
 McCabe, Jno. Collins: American divine, 1810-1875.  
 Macecabe, Wm. Bern.: Irish author and historian, 1801-1891.  
 McCabe, Wm. Putnam: United Irishman, 1775\*-1821.  
 McCaffrey, Jno.: American divine, 1806-1882.  
 MacCaghwell, Hugh: Irish Cath. prelate, 1572\*-1626.  
 McCaine, Alex.: American divine, 1775-1856.  
 McCall, Edw. R.: Amer. naval officer, 1790-1853.  
 McCall, Geo. Arch.: Amer. maj.-general, 1802-1868.  
 McCall, Hugh: American soldier, 1787-1824.  
 McCall, Jno. Cadwallader: Amer. poet, 1793-1846.  
 McCall, Pet.: American lawyer, 1809-1880.  
 Maecall, Wm.: Scot. Unit. and author, 1812-1888.  
 McCalla, Bowman Hendry: Amer. adm., 1844-1910.  
 McCalla, Dan.: American divine, 1748-1809.  
 McCalla, Wm. Latta: American divine, 1788-1859.  
 Maecallum, And.: Eng. lands. painter, 1821-1902.  
 McCallum, Dan. Craig: Amer. engineer, 1815-1873.  
 McCalmont, Harry Leslie Blundell: English sportsman, 1861-1902.  
 Maecartain, Wm.: Irish poet, fl. 1703.  
 McCartee, Jessie Graham: American poetess, 1796-1855.  
 McCartee, Rob.: American divine, 1791-1865.  
 McCarthy, Sir Chas.: Governor of Sierra Leone, 1770\*-1824.  
 McCarthy, Cormac Laidhir: Lord of Muskerry, -1536.  
 McCarthy, Denis Florence: Irish poet, 1817-1882.  
 McCarthy, Donogh: Earl of Clancarty, -1665.  
 McCarthy, Donogh: 4th Earl of Clancarty, 1668-1734.  
 MacCarthy, Jno. Geo.: Irish land commiss., 1829-92.  
 MacCarthy, Justin, Viscount Mountcashel: soldier, -1694.  
 McCarthy, Justin: Irish politician, novelist, historian and journ., 'Hist. of our Own Times,' 1830-1912.  
 McCarthy, Nich. Tuile: Irish-French Jesuit preacher and abbé, 1769-1833.  
 MacCarthy Reagh, Fincen: Irish chieftain, 1562\*-1640\*.  
 Maccartney, Geo.: British general, 1660\*-1730.  
 MacCartney, Wash.: Amer. educationist, 1812-1856.  
 MacCarwell or MacCaghwell, Dav.: Archbishop of Cashel, -1289.  
 McCauldies, Wilson: American jurist, 1810-1882.  
 MacCaul, Alex.: Irish divine, Hebraist and religious writer, 1799-1863.  
 McCaul, Jno.: Canadian educationist, 1807-1897.  
 McCauley, Chas. Stewart: Amer. nav. off., 1793-1869.  
 McCausland, Dom.: Irish religious wr., 1806-1873.  
 McCaw, Jas. Brown: American surgeon, 1772-1846.  
 Mac Cheyne, Rob. Murray: Scot. divine, 1813-1843.  
 Macchi, Luigi: Italian cardinal and Papal chamberlain, -1907.  
 Macchiavelli: See also Machiavelli.  
 Macchiavelli, Zenobio: Italian painter, 1418-1479.  
 Macchiotti (Maglietti), Girolamo: Florentine painter, 1535-post 1568.  
 Maccio, Seb.: Ital. critic and archæol., 17th cent.  
 McClean, Frank, F.R.S.: Scottish engineer and astronomer, 1837-1904.  
 McCleery, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1840-1871.  
 McClellan, Geo.: American surgeon, 1796-1847.  
 McClellan, Geo. Brinton: American general, 1826-85.  
 McClellan, Jno. H. Brinton: Amer. physn., 1823-74.  
 McClellan, Sam.: American soldier, 1730-1807.  
 McClellan, Sam.: American physician, 1800-1853.  
 McClelland, Alex.: American divine, 1796-1864.  
 McClelland, Rob.: Amer. statesman, 1807-1880.  
 McClernand, Jno. Alex.: American general and politician, 1812-1900.

- Macclesfield, Chas. Gerard, Earl of : See Gerard.
- Macclesfield, Earls of : See Parker.
- M'Clintock, Aug. : British soldier, 1866-1912.
- McClintock, Sir Fcs. Leop. : British admiral and explorer, 1819-1907.
- McClintock, Jno. : American educationist and Methodist Episcopal theologian, 1814-1870.
- MacClintock, Sam. : American divine, 1732-1804.
- McCloskey, Jno. : Irish-American divine, 1817-1880.
- McCloskey, Jno. : Cardinal and Archbishop of New York, 1810-1885.
- McCluer, Jno. : Anglo-Indian naval commander and hydrographer, -1794\*.
- McCluney, Wm. J. : Amer. nav. officer, 1796-1864.
- McClung, Alex. K. : American lawyer, 1812-1855.
- McClung, Jno. Alex. : Amer. divine, 1804-1859.
- McClure, Alex. Wilson : Amer. divine, 1808-1865.
- McClure, Dav. : American divine, 1743-1820.
- McClure, Geo. : Irish-American soldier, 1771-1851.
- McClure, Jno. : American patriot, 1730-1780.
- McClure, Sir Rob. Jno. Le Mesurier : Irish Arctic explorer, 1807-1873.
- McClurg, Jas. : American physician, 1747-1825.
- McCoan, Jas. Carille : Irish journalist and writer on the Near East, 1829-1904.
- MacCordrum, Jno. : Scottish Gaelic poet, fl. 1750.
- McCoise, Errard : Irish bard, 11th century.
- MacColl, Evan : Scot.-Canadian poet, 1808-1893.
- Maccoll, Malcolm : Scottish divine, politician and religious writer, 1831-1907.
- Maccoll, Norman : Scottish journalist, traveller and Spanish scholar, 1843-1904.
- McCombie, Wm. : Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1809-1870.
- McCombie, Wm. : Scottish cattle breeder and agriculturist, 1805-1880.
- McConaughy, Dav. : American divine, 1775-1852.
- Macconmidhe, Gillabrighe : Irish historian and poet, fl. 1260.
- McConnell, Jno. Ludlum : Amer. author, 1826-1862.
- McConnell, Wm. : Eng. humorous artist, 1833-1867.
- McCook, Alex. McDowell : Amer. gen., 1831-1903.
- McCook, Chas. Morris : Amer. soldier, 1843-1861.
- McCook, Dan. : Amer. brig.-general, 1834-1864.
- McCook, Dan. : American soldier, 1798-1863.
- McCook, Edwin Stanton : Amer. maj.-gen., 1837-73.
- McCook, Geo. Wythe : American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1821-1877.
- McCook, Jno. : American physician, 1806-1865.
- McCook, Rob. Latimer : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-62.
- McCook, Rod. Sheldon : Amer. nav. off., 1839-1886.
- McCord, Dav. Jas. : American lawyer, 1797-1855.
- McCord, Jno. : Canadian pioneer, 1711-1793.
- McCord, Jno. Sam. : Canadian jurist, 1801-1865.
- McCord, Louisa Susannah : Amer. poetess, 1810-80.
- McCorkle, Sam. Eusebius : Amer. divine, 1746-1811.
- MacCormac, Hy. : Irish physician, 1800-1896.
- MacCormac, Sir Wm. : Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1836-1901.
- MacCormie, Chas. : Eng. hist. writer, 1755\*-1807.
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall : Amer. inventor, 1809-1884.
- McCormick, Jos. : English divine, 1834-1914.
- McCormick, Rob. : English Arctic explorer, geologist and zoologist, 1800-1890.
- McCosh, Jas. : Scottish-American philosopher and President of Princeton, 1811-1894.
- McCoskey, Sam. Allen : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Michigan, 1804-1886.
- Maceovius or Makouski, Jno. : Polish Protestant divine, 1588-1644.
- MacCoy, Sir Fred., F.R.S. : English naturalist and geologist, 1823-1899.
- McCoy, Isaac : American divine, 1784-1846.
- McCrae, Jane : American martyr, 1753-1777.
- McCracken, Hy. Joy : United Irishman, 1767-1798.
- McCreae, Wm. : American senator, 1810-.
- McCreae, Jas. : American railwayman, 1849-1913.
- Maccreery, Jno. : Eng. printer and poet, 1768-1832.
- MacCrie, Thos. : Scottish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1772-1835.
- MacCrie, Thos. : Scot. divine and blog., 1797-1875.
- McGrindle, Jno. Watson : Scottish-Indian educationist and wr. on Indian history, 1825-1913.
- Macquart, Jas. : Irish poet, fl. 1712.
- McGullagh, Jas., F.R.S. : Irish mathematician and physicist, 1809-1847.
- McCulloch, Ben. : Amer. brig.-general, 1811-1862.
- MacCulloch, Horatio : Scot. lands. pntr., 1805-67.
- McCulloch, Hugh : American statesman and financier, 1808-1895.
- McCulloch, Sir Jas. : Scot.-Austral. prem., 1819-93.
- MacCulloch, Jno. : Scottish geologist, 1773-1835.
- MacCulloch, Jno. Ramsay : Scot. statistician and pol. econ., 'Dictionary of Commerce,' 1789-1864.
- McCulloch, Thos. : founder of Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia, 1778-1843.
- McCulloch, Jas. Haines : Amer. author, 1793-.
- McCullough, Jno. Edw. : Irish-Amer. actor, 1837-85.
- McCully, Jonathan : Canadian jurist, 1809-1877.
- McCurdy, Chas. Johnson : Amer. jurist, 1797-.
- Maccurtin, And. : Irish poet, -1749.
- MacCurtin, Hugh : Irish scholar, fl. 1750.
- Macdermot, Hugh Hyacinth O'Rourke, 'The MacDermot' : Irish lawyer, 1834-1904.
- Macdermott, Glib. Hastings (né Farrell) : English music-hall performer, 1845-1901.
- Macdermott, Martin : Irish poet and archt., 1823-1905.
- Macdiarmid, Jno. : Scottish journalist, military wr. and blog., 'Lives of British Statesmen,' 1779-1808.
- Macdiarmid, Jno. : Scot. journ. and wr., 1790-1852.
- McDill, Alex. Stuart : Amer. physician, 1822-1875.
- MacDonell, Alex. : See also Macdonel, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
- Macdonald, Alex. or Alestair : See Macdonell.
- MacDonald, Alex. : 10th Earl of Ross and Justiciar of Scotland, -1449.
- Macdonald, Alex., of Alaster : Scot. gen., -1647.
- Macdonald, Sir Alex., of Colonsay : Scottish chief, 1595\*-1650\*.
- Macdonald, Alex., of Glencoe : Scot. chf., -1692.
- Macdonald, Alex. : Gaelic poet, 1701-1780.
- Macdonald, Alex. : Scot. Cath. prelate, 1740-1791.
- Macdonald, Alex. : Scot. Catholic div., 1759-1837.
- Macdonald, Alex. : Scot. antiquary, -1851.
- Macdonald, Alex. : British politician, 1823-1881.
- Macdonald, And. : Scot. dramatic wr., 1755\*-1790.
- Macdonald, And. Arch. : Canad. senator, 1829-1912.
- Macdonald, Angus : Scot. med. writer, 1834-1886.
- Macdonald, Arch. : Scottish author and Benedictine, 1736-1814.
- Macdonald, Sir Arch. : English judge, 1747-1826.
- McDonald, Chas. Jas. : Gov. of Georgia, 1793-1860.
- MacDonald, Sir Claude Maxwell : British diplomatist, 1852-1915.
- McDonald, Dan. : Canadian divine, 1822-1885.
- Macdonald, Don. : 2nd Lord of the Isles and 9th Earl of Ross, -1420.
- McDonald, Don. : British general, 1712-1784.
- McDonald, Don. : Canadian senator, 1816-1879.
- Macdonald, Duncan Geo. Forbes : Scot. miscellaneous writer and agricultural engineer, 1823\*-1884.
- Macdonald, Flora : Scot. Jacobite heroine, 1720-90.
- MacDonald, Geo. : Scottish poet and novelist, 'Robert Falconer,' 1824-1905.
- MacDonald, Sir Hector Arch. : Brit. gen., 1852-1903.
- MacDonald, Hugh : Scot. Cath. prelate, 1701-1773.
- Macdonald, Hugh : Scottish poet, 1817-1860.
- MacDonald, Jacques Etienne Jos. Alex. : Duke of Taranto and Marshal of France, 1765-1840.
- McDonald, Jas. : American physician, 1803-1849.
- McDonald, Jas. : Canadian statesman, 1828-1912.
- Macdonald, Jas. : Scottish writer on agriculture and secretary of Agricultural Society, 1852-1913.
- MacDonald, Jas. Madison : Amer. divine, 1812-1876.
- Macdonald, Jno., of Isla : 1st Ld. of the Isles, -1386.
- MacDonald, Jno. : 11th Earl of Ross, -1498\*.
- Macdonald, Jno. : Scottish Gaelic poet and warrior, 1620\*-1716\*.
- MacDonald, Jno. : Scot. Cath. prelate, 1727-1779.
- Macdonald, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish soldier and military writer, 1759-1831.
- Macdonald, Jno. : Apostle of the North, 1779-1849.
- Macdonald, Jno. : Canad. member of Parl., 1787-1860.
- Macdonald, Jno. : Scot. Catholic prelate, 1818-1889.
- Macdonald, Sir Jno. Alex. : Scottish-Canadian premier, 1815-1891.
- McDonald, Jno. Blake : Scottish painter, 1829-1901.
- MacDonald, Jno. Cameron : manager of 'The Times,' 1822-1889.
- MacDonald, Sir Jno. Denis : Irish inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1826-1908.
- Macdonald, Jno. Sandfield : Canad. statesm., 1812-72.
- Macdonald, Lawrence : Scot. sculptor, 1799-1878.
- McDonald, Malcolm : Scot. mus. comp., 18th century.



- MacDonald, Moses**: Amer. congressman, 1814-1869.
- McDonald, Pet.**: Scottish divine, musician and collector of Highland songs, 1729-1824.
- MacDonald, Ranald**: Scottish Catholic prelate, 1756-1832.
- Macdonald, Wm. Bell**: Scottish linguist and miscellaneous writer, 1807-1862.
- Macdonald, Wm. Russell**: English miscellaneous writer, 1787-1854.
- Macdonald de Klor Renal, Franc.**: Italian soldier and statesman, 1777-1837.
- Macdonel**: See also Macdonald, Macdonell and Macdonnell.
- Macdonel, Alex. Ranaldson**: Scottish Highland chief, -1828.
- Macdonell**: See also Macdonald, Macdonel and Macdonnell.
- Macdonell, Alastair Ruadh, 'Pickle the Spy'**: Scottish Jacobite, 1725\*-1761.
- Macdonell, Alex.**: English chess player, 1798-1835.
- Macdonnell, Alex.**: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1762-1840.
- Macdonnell, Allan**: Canadian explorer, 1808-.
- MacDonnell, Sir Hugh Gulon**: British soldier and diplomatist, 1832-1904.
- Macdonnell, Sir Jas.**: British general, -1857.
- Macdonnell, Jas.**: Scottish journalist, 1841-1879.
- Macdonnell, Jno.**: Irish poet, 1691-1754.
- Macdonnell, Miles**: Gov. of Assiniboia, 1767-1828.
- Macdonnell, Sir R. Graves**: Brit. col.-gov., 1814-1881.
- Macdonlevy, Cormac**: Irish physician, fl. 1459.
- MacDonnell**: See also Macdonald, Macdonel and Macdonnell.
- MacDonnell, Alister MacColl**: Scottish general, -1647.
- Macdonnell, Alex., of Glengarry**: Scottish Jacobite, -1724.
- MacDonnell, Sir Alex.**: Scottish commissioner of national education, 1794-1875.
- Macdonnell, Alex. Ranaldson, of Glengarry**: Scottish chieftain, -1828.
- MacDonnell, Jno.**: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1787-1867.
- MacDonnell, Randall**: Marq. of Antrim, 1609-1683.
- MacDonnell, Randall MacSorley**: 1st Earl of Antrim, -1636.
- MacDonnell, Rob. F.R.S.**: Irish surgeon, 1828-1889.
- MacDonnell, Sorley Boy**: Irish chieftain, 1505-90\*.
- McDonogh, Jno.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1779-1850.
- Macdonough, Thos.**: Amer. naval officer, 1786-1825.
- MacDougall, Rob.**: Brit. major-general, 1780-1848.
- McDougall, Dav.**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1809-1882.
- MacDougall, Alex.**: American general, 1731-1786.
- McDougall, Allan**: Scot. Gaelic poet, 1750\*-1829.
- MacDougall, Chas.**: Amer. army surg., 1807-1885.
- MacDougall, Sir Duncan**: English soldier and volunteer, 1787-1862.
- MacDougall, Fcs. Thos.**: Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, 1817-1886.
- McDougall, Jas. Alex.**: Amer. senator, 1817-1867.
- MacDougall, Sir Jno.**: British admiral, 1790-1865.
- McDougall, Jno. Lorne**: Canadian government official, 1838-1909.
- MacDougall, Pat. Campbell**: Professor of Moral Philosophy, Edinburgh, 1806-1867.
- MacDougall, Sir Pat. Leonard**: Brit. gen., 1819-94.
- Macdowal, And., Lord Bankton**: Scottish judge, 1685-1760.
- McDowall, Wm.**: Scot. journ. and antiq., 1815-1888.
- McDowell, Chas.**: Amer. State senator, 1748-1815.
- MacDowell, Edw. Alex.**: American pianist and composer, 1861-1908.
- McDowell, Ephr.**: American surgeon, 1771-1830.
- McDowell, Irvin**: Amer. major-general, 1818-1885.
- McDowell, Jas.**: Governor of Virginia, 1796-1851.
- McDowell, Jno.**: American divine, 1780-1863.
- McDowell, Jos.**: American general, 1756-.
- McDowell, Jos. J.**: American congressman and general, 1800-1877.
- McDowell, Kath. Sherwood**: American authoress, 1840-1884.
- MacDowell, Pat., R.A.**: Irish sculptor, 1799-1870.
- McDowell, Sam.**: American jurist, 1735-1817.
- McDowell, Silas**: American author, 1795-1879.
- McDowell, Wm.**: Scot. diplomatist, 1590-1666.
- McDowell, Wm. Adair**: Amer. physn., 1795-1853.
- Macduff**: 1st Earl of Fife, fl. 1056.
- Macduff, Jno. R.**: Scot. div. and author, 1818-1895.
- McDuffie, Geo.**: American politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1788-1851.
- Mace, Dan.**: English textual critic, -1753.
- Mace, Franc.**: French Biblical writer, 1640\*-1721.
- Mace, Jas.**: English pugilist, 1831-1910.
- Mace, Thos.**: English musician and writer on music, 1619-1709\*.
- Maceachan, Edwardo**: Scottish-Uruguayan statesman, -1904.
- McEacharn, Malcolm Don.**: Scottish-Australian merchant, shipowner and politician, 1851-1910.
- MacEachen, Evan**: Scottish Gaelic scholar and Catholic divine, 1769-1849.
- MacEachern, Bern. Angus**: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Charlottetown, 1780-1835.
- Macedo**: See also Clodio.
- Macedo, Ant.**: Portuguese Jesuit, 1612-1693.
- Macedo, Fcs. de**: Portuguese scholar, 1596-1681.
- Macedo, Jos. Augustine de**: Portuguese poet and writer, 1761-1831.
- Macedo, Sergio Texeira de**: Braz. diplom., 1809-65.
- Macedonius I.**: patriarch of Constantinople, -360\*.
- Macedonius II.**: patriarch of Constantinople, -516.
- Macedonius, Crithophagus, 'Barley-Eater'**: ascetic, fl. 387.
- MacEgan, Owen**: papal legate in Ireland and Bishop-designate of Ross, -1603.
- McElligott, Jas. Nap.**: Amer. educat., 1812-1866.
- McElrath, Thos.**: American lawyer, 1807-.
- McElroy, Jno.**: American divine, 1782-1877.
- McEnroe, Jno.**: Australian divine, 1795-1868.
- McEnery, Sam. Douglas**: American senator and confederate, 1836-1910.
- McEntee, Jervis**: American artist, 1828-1891.
- Macer, Æmilus**: Rom. didactic poet, -B.C. 16\*.
- Macer, Æmilus**: jurist, fl. 230\*.
- Macer, C. Licinius**: Roman annalist and orator, B.C. 110\*-66.
- Macer, Clodius**: claimant to Rom. throne, -68.
- Maceroni, Fcs.**: Italian-English aide-de-camp to Murat, biographer and inventor, 1788-1846.
- McEvoy, Chas. Ambrose**: American-English torpedo inventor, 1827-1905.
- McEvoy, Fergus Pat.**: Canad. archbp., 1852-1911.
- McEwan, Wm.**: Scottish philanthropist, 1827-1913.
- McEwen, Wm.**: Scottish divine, 1734-1762.
- McFadden, Obadiah B.**: Amer. jurist, 1817-1875.
- Macfadyen, Allan**: Scot. bacteriologist, 1860-1907.
- Macfaifi, Ebenezer**: English Greek scholar, mathematician, physician and miscellaneous writer, -1786.
- McFarlan, Jas.**: Scottish poet, 1832-1862.
- McFarlan, Jno.**: Scottish advocate, -1846.
- McFarlan, Pat.**: Scottish divine, 1780-1849.
- McFarlan, Walter**: Scottish antiquary, -1767.
- McFarland, Alf.**: Irish-Austral. judge, 1824-.
- McFarland, Fcs. Pat.**: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence, 1819-1874.
- Macfarlane, Mrs. (née Straiton)**: Scottish murderess, fl. 1716-1719.
- Macfarlane, Chas.**: Eng. miscell. writer, -1858.
- Macfarlane, Duncan**: Principal of Glasgow University, 1771-1857.
- Macfarlane, Pat.**: Scot. Gaelic scholar, 1758-1832.
- Macfarlane, Rob.**: Scottish political and miscellaneous writer, 'Reign of George III.', 1734-1804.
- McFarlane, Sir Rob.**: British general, 1770-1843.
- Macfarlane, Rob., Lord Ormidale**: Scottish judge, 1802-1880.
- Macfarlane, Rob.**: American editor, 1815-1883.
- Macfarren, Geo.**: English dramatist, theatrical manager and musical composer, 1788-1843.
- Macfarren, Sir Geo. Alex.**: English musical composer, 1813-1887.
- Macfarren, Walter Cecil**: English pianist and composer, 1826-1905.
- McFerran, Jno. Courts**: Amer. soldier, 1831-1872.
- McFerrin, Jas.**: American divine, 1784-1840.
- McFerrin, Jno. Berry**: American divine, 1807-1887.
- MacFie, Rob. And.**: Scottish free trade advocate, 1811-1893.
- MacFirlis, Duaid**: Irish historian, 1585-1670.
- McFlynn, Florence**: Archbp. of Tuam, -1256.
- MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius**: American journalist, 1844-1878.
- McGauley, Jas. Wm.**: Irish scientific wr., -1867.

**MacGauran**: Catholic Archbp. of Armagh. -1598.  
**McGavin**, Wm.: Scot. Prot. controvers., 1773-1832.  
**McGee**, Thos. D'Arcy: Irish-Canadian statesman, poet and historian of Ireland, 1825-1868.  
**MacGeoghegan**, Connell: Irish historian, fl. 1635.  
**MacGeoghegan**, the Abbé James: Irish historian, 1702-1764.  
**MacGeoghegan**, Roche, 'Rochus de Cruce': Bishop of Kildare, 1580-1644.  
**MacGeorge**, And.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810-1891.  
**McGibbon**, Wm.: Scottish musician. -1756.  
**McGill**, Alex. Taggart: American divine, 1807-1889.  
**McGill**, Geo. McCulloch: American army surgeon, 1838-1887.  
**McGill**, Jas.: Canadian philanthropist, 1744-1813.  
**McGill**, Jno.: Canadian statesman, 1752-1834.  
**McGill**, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Richmond, 1809-1872.  
**McGill**, Pet.: Mayor of Montreal, 1789-1860.  
**McGill**, Stephenson: Scot. theologian, 1765-1840.  
**MacGillcauddy**: Irish Jesuit. See Archdekin, Rich.  
**McGillivray**, Alex.: Amer.-Indian chief, 1740\*-1793.  
**McGillivray**, Chas. R.: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1804\*-67.  
**Macgillivray**, Jno.: Scot.-Austral. nat., 1822-1867.  
**Macgillivray**, Wm.: Scottish naturalist, 1796-1852.  
**McGilvery**, Freeman: American soldier, 1823-1864.  
**McGirth**, Dan.: American scout, -1789\*.  
**McGlashan**, Alex.: Scottish musician, -1797.  
**McGlashan**, Jno.: Scot.-N.Z. legal writer, -1866.  
**MacGowan**, Jno.: English Baptist divine and theologian, 1726-1780.  
**McGowan**, S. W.: Australian deputy-postmaster-general, 1829-1887.  
**Macgradoigh**, Aug.: Irish clown, 1349-1405.  
**McGraw**, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1815-1877.  
**McGready**, Jas.: American divine, 1758-1817.  
**MacGregor**, Dav.: American divine, 1710-1777.  
**MacGregor**, Jas.: Irish-Amer. divine, 1677-1729.  
**MacGregor**, Sir Chas. Metcalfe: British major-general, 1840-1887.  
**Macgregor**, Sir Geo. Hall: Brit. maj.-gen., 1810-83.  
**Macgregor**, Sir Gregor: South American adventurer, fl. 1817.  
**McGregor**, Sir Jas.: Dean of Lismore, -1551\*.  
**Macgregor**, Jas.: Scot. div. and preacher, 1832-1910.  
**Macgregor**, Jas.: Scot. naturalist, 1836-1913.  
**MacGregor**, Jas. Gordon, F.R.S.: Canadian-Scottish naturalist, 1852-1913.  
**McGregor**, Jno.: English-Canadian historian, statistician and political economist, 1797-1857.  
**Macgregor**, Jno., 'Rob Roy': Scottish traveller, canoeist and philanthropist, 1825-1892.  
**McGregor**, Jno. Jas.: Irish historian and topographer, 1775-1834.  
**Macgregor or Campbell**, Rob., 'Rob Roy': Scottish Highland freebooter, 1671-1734.  
**McGrigor**, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish army surgeon, 1771-1858.  
**McGrigor**, Jas.: Brit. lieutenant-colonel, 1819-1863.  
**McGroarty**, Steph. Jos.: Irish-American brigadier-general, 1830-1870.  
**McGuffey**, Wm. Holmes: Amer. educat., 1800-1873.  
**Macguire**: See also Maguire.  
**MacGuire**, Connor: Earl of Waterford, -1644.  
**Macgabe**, Jno.: Scottish Protestant divine and theologian in Denmark, -1557.  
**Machado**: See Barbosa.  
**Machado**, Rog.: Eng. diplomat. and herald, -1511\*.  
**Machaire**, Barthélemy: Flem. Latin poet, 15th cent.  
**MacHale**, Jno.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1791-1881.  
**Machanidas**: tyrant of Lacedæmon, -B.C. 207.  
**McHardy**, Malcolm Macdonald: Scottish oculist and medical writer, 1852-1913.  
**Machares**: King of Bosphorus, -B.C. 65.  
**Machault**, Jacques de: French Jesuit and writer on Jesuit missions and travels, 1599-1680.  
**Machault**, Jean de: French Jesuit and annotator of Thuanus, 1561-1619.  
**Machault**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1591-1640.  
**Machault d'Arnouville**, Jean Bapt.: French financier and statesman, 1701-1794.  
**Machaut**, Guill. de: Fr. poet and music., 1300\*-1377.  
**Macnell**, Jas. Octavius: Eng. sportsman, 1837-1902.  
**Machen**, Willis Benson: Amer. senator, 1810-1867.  
**McHenry**, Jas.: Irish-American statesm., 1753-1816.  
**MacHenry**, Jas.: English-American poet and novelist, 1785-1845.

**Macher**, Joh. Christoph: Germ. philol., 1719-1754.  
**Macher**, Mathias: Austrian physician, medical writer, topographer and historian, 1793-1876.  
**Macheren**, Jean von: German ecclesiastical writer, 1540\*-1610.  
**Machivelli**, Niccolò: Florentine historian, statesman and philosopher, 'Del Principe', 1489-1527.  
**Machin**: See also Machyn.  
**Machin**, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., -1751.  
**Machin**, Rob.: English reputed discoverer of Madeira, fl. 1344.  
**Machin**, Thos.: American soldier, 1744-1816.  
**Machin**, Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1796-1875.  
**Machlinia**, Wm. de: Flem.-Eng. printer, fl. 1482-90.  
**Machon**: comic poet, fl. B.C. 300-260.  
**Machray**, Rob.: Scottish Archbishop of Rupert's Land, 1831-1904.  
**Machyn**, Hy.: English diarist, 1498-1563.  
**Macfan**, of Glencoe: See Macdonald, Alex.  
**Melan**, Rob. Ronald: Scot. painter, 1803-1856.  
**Macias** (O Namarado): Galician trovador, fl. 1360-90.  
**Mellvalne**, Chas. Pettit: P.E. Bp. of Ohio, 1799-1873.  
**Mellvalne**, Jos.: American senator, 1768-1826.  
**Macilveen**, D. B.: Irish Presbyt. div., -1914.  
**Macilwain**, Geo.: Eng. medical writer, 1797-1882.  
**Mellwraith**, Sir Thos.: Scottish premier in Australia, 1835-1900.  
**Mellwraith**, Wm.: Scot.-Austral. journ., -1914.  
**MacInnes**, Don.: Scottish-Canadian merchant and senator, 1834-1900.  
**McInnes**, Thos. Rob.: Scottish-Canadian lieutenant-governor, 1840-1904.  
**Macintosh**: See also Mackintosh.  
**Macintosh**, Chas., F.R.S.: Scottish chemist and inventor of waterproof fabrics, 1766-1843.  
**Macintosh**, Don.: Scottish bishop, 1743-1808.  
**McIntosh**, Jas. McKay: Amer. nav. off., 1792-1860.  
**McIntosh**, Jas. McQueen: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-62.  
**McIntosh**, Jas. Simmons: American sold., 1787-1847.  
**McIntosh**, Jno.: American maj.-general, 1755-1826.  
**Macintosh**, Jno. Macintosh: Scot. pnt., 1847-1913.  
**McIntosh**, Lachlan: American general, 1725-1806.  
**McIntosh**, Maria Jane: Amer. authoress, 1803-1878.  
**McIntosh**, Wm.: Amer. Creek chief, 1775-1825.  
**Macintyre**, Don.: Anglo-Ind. general, 1831-1903.  
**Macintyre**, Dunc., 'Ban': Scottish Gaelic poet, 1724-1812.  
**McIntyre**, Mart.: English cricketer, 1847-1885.  
**McIntyre**, W.: English cricketer, 1844-1892.  
**Macip**, Vicente Juan (Bautista de Joannes): Spanish religious painter, 1523-1579.  
**Mack**, Joh. Mart.: Moravian Bishop in America, 1715-1784.  
**Mack**, Mart. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1805-1885.  
**Mack von Leiberich**, Karl, Baron: Austrian general, 1752-1828.  
**McKall**, Hugh: Scot. Covenanter, 1640-1666.  
**Mackall or Mackaille**, Matth.: Scot. nat., fl. 1657-96.  
**Mackall**, Matth.: Scot. prof. of medicine, -1734.  
**Mackarness**, Jno. Fielder: Bp. of Oxford, 1820-1889.  
**Mackarness**, Matilda Anne (née Planché): English writer, 'Trap to Catch a Sunbeam', 1826-1881.  
**Mackau**, Ange René A., Baron de: French vice-admiral, 1788-1855.  
**Mackay**, Baron: Dutch premier, 1848-1909.  
**Mackay**, Eneas: 10th Lord Reay, 1806-1876.  
**Mackay**, Eneas Jas. Geo.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1839-1911.  
**Mackay**, Alex.: English journalist, 1808-1852.  
**Mackay**, Alex.: Scot. educat. writer, 1815-1895.  
**Mackay**, Alex.: Scottish educationist, 1833-1902.  
**Mackay**, Alex. Murdoch: Scot. miss., 1849-1890.  
**Mackay**, And.: Scottish mathematician, -1809.  
**Mackay**, Angus: Scottish piper, -1859.  
**Mackay**, Angus: Scottish-Australian journalist and politician, 1824-1886.  
**McKay**, Arch.: Scot. poet and topog., 1801-1883.  
**Mackay**, Chas.: Scot. poet and journ., 1814-1889.  
**Mackay**, Don.: 1st Lord Reay, -1649.  
**McKay**, Don.: American shipbuilder, 1810-1880.  
**Mackay**, Hugh: Scottish general, 1640\*-1692.  
**McKay**, Jas.: Canadian legislator, 1815-1879.  
**Mackay**, Jas. Townsend: Irish bot., 1775-1862.  
**Mackay**, Jno. Wm.: Irish-American millionaire, 1831-1902.  
**Mackay**, Macintosh: Scot. Gaelic schol., 1800-1873.  
**Mackay**, Rob.: Scottish Gaelic poet, 1714-1778.



- Mackay, Rob. Wm.** : English writer on religion and philosophy, 1808-1882.
- Mackbray, Jno.** : Scottish Prot. divine, fl. 1558.
- McKeon, Jos.** : American divine, 1776-1818.
- McKeon, Jos. Borden** : American jurist, 1764-1826.
- McKeon, Sam.** : American senator, 1790-1840.
- McKeon, Thos.** : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734-1817.
- McKean, Thos. Jeff.** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1810-1870.
- McKean, Wm. Wister** : Amer. nav. off., 1800-1865.
- McKeon, Jos.** : American educationist, 1757-1807.
- McKeever, Harriet Burn** : Amer. educat., 1807-1886.
- McKeever, Isaac, Com.** : Amer. nav. off., 1793-1856.
- Mackeldey, Ferd.** : German jurist, 1784-1834.
- Mackellar, Mary** : Highland poetess, 1834-1890.
- Mackellar, Pat.** : Brit. mil. off. and engin., 1717-1778.
- Mackelvie, Jas. Tannock** : English-New Zealand benefactor, -1885.
- Mackelvie, Wm.** : Scot. Presbyt. div., 1799-1863.
- Macken, Jno.** : Irish poet, 1784-1823.
- McKendree, Wm.** : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1757-1835.
- McKendry, Wm.** : American soldier, 1798-.
- MacKENNA, Jno. or Juan** : Chilian gen., 1771-1814.
- MacKENNA, Mil.** : Irish poet and harper, fl. 1700.
- McKENNA, Theobald** : Irish pol. writer, -1808.
- McKENNAL, Alex.** : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1835-1904.
- McKENNAN, Thos. McK. T.** : Amer. lawyer, 1794-1852.
- McKENNEY, Thos. Lorraine** : Amer. author, 1785-1859.
- Mackenzie, Lord, of Kintail** : See **Humberston**.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alex.** : Scot.-Canad. expl., 1755\*-1820.
- Mackenzie, Alex.** : Scot. Prem. of Canada, 1822-1892.
- Mackenzie, Sir Alex.** : Anglo-Ind. admin., 1842-1902.
- Mackenzie, Alex. Sildell** : Amer. nav. off., 1803-1848.
- Mackenzie, Alex. Sildell** : Amer. nav. off., 1842-1867.
- Mackenzie, Chas. Fred.** : Scottish missionary bishop in Africa, 1825-1862.
- Mackenzie, Chas. Kenneth** : American diplomatist, 1788-1862.
- Mackenzie, Collin** : Anglo-Indian general and political chargé, 1806-1881.
- Mackenzie, Don.** : American fur-trader, 1783-1851.
- Mackenzie, Dugal** : Scottish author, -1588.
- Mackenzie, Eneas** : Eng. topographer, 1778-1832.
- Mackenzie, Fred.** : English topographical draughtsman and water-colour painter, 1788-1854.
- Mackenzie, Geo.** : 2nd Earl of Seaforth, -1651.
- Mackenzie, Sir Geo.** : Scottish legal and historical writer, 1636-1691.
- Mackenzie, Geo.** : 1st Earl of Cromarty : statesman and historian, 1630\*-1714.
- Mackenzie, Geo.** : Scottish biographer, 1669-1725.
- Mackenzie, Geo.** : English meteorologist, 1777-1856.
- Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Steuart, F.R.S.** : Scottish mineralogist, geologist and miscell. wr., 1780-1848.
- Mackenzie, Sir Geo. Sutherland** : British explorer and administrator, 1844-1910.
- Mackenzie, Hy.** : Scottish essayist and novelist, 'Man of Feeling,' 1745-1831.
- Mackenzie, Hy.** : Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham, 1808-1878.
- Mackenzie, Hettie** : American actress, 1810-1845.
- Mackenzie, Jas.** : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1680\*-1761.
- Mackenzie, Jas. Arch. Stuart-Wortley, Lord Wharncliffe** : See **Stuart-Wortley**.
- Mackenzie, Jno.** : Lord Macleod : Count Cromarty, 1727-1789.
- Mackenzie, Jno.** : Scottish Gaelic schol., 1806-1848.
- McKENZIE, Sir Jno.** : Scot. statesm. in N.Z., 1838-1901.
- Mackenzie, Jno.** : British soldier, 1869-1915.
- Mackenzie, Jno. Kenneth** : Scot. med. miss., 1850-88.
- Mackenzie, Josh. Hy., Lord** : Scot. judge, 1777-1851.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth** : Canadian judge, 1804-1883.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth Douglas** : British colonel, 1811-1873.
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell** : English throat physician, 1837-1892.
- Mackenzie, Murdoch, F.R.S.** : Scottish hydrographer, -1797.
- McKENZIE, Murdoch** : Scottish naval officer and admiralty surveyor, 1743-1829.
- Mackenzie, Rob.** : Scot. miscell. writer, 1823-1881.
- Mackenzie, Rob. Jameson** : Scottish schoolmaster, 1857-1912.
- Mackenzie, Sir Rob. Ramsey** : Premier of Queensland, -1873.
- Mackenzie, Rob. Shelton** : Irish writer, 1809-1880.
- Mackenzie, Sam.** : Scot. portrait painter, 1785-1847.
- Mackenzie, Sir Steph.** : Eng. physician, 1844-1909.
- Mackenzie, Thos.** : Lord Mackenzie : Scottish judge, 1807-1869.
- Mackenzie, Wm.** : 5th Earl of Seaforth : Jacobite, -1740.
- Mackenzie, Wm.** : Scottish oculist, 1791-1868.
- Mackenzie, Wm. Forbes** : Scot. politician, 1807-62.
- Mackenzie, Wm. Lyon** : Scottish-Canadian rebel, 1795-1861.
- McKeon, Jno.** : American lawyer, 1808-1883.
- Mackerell, Ben.** : English antiquary, fl. 1738.
- McKerrow, Jno.** : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790-1867.
- McKerrow, Wm.** : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1803-1878.
- Mackeson, Fred.** : Anglo-Indian soldier, 1807-1853.
- McKewan, Dav. Hall** : English water-colour painter, 1816-1873.
- Maakey, Jno.** : Amer. pol. agent and wr., -1726.
- Maakey, Alb. Gallatin** : Amer. author, 1807-1881.
- Maakey, Jno.** : American educationist, 1765-1831.
- Maakey, Matth.** : English antiquary, 1852-1913.
- Maackgill or Macgill, Jas., of Nether Rankellour** : Clerk Register of Scotland, -1579.
- Maackie, Jno.** : Scottish physician, 1748-1831.
- Maackie, Josias** : Irish-American divine, -1716.
- McKim, Chas. Follen** : Amer. archit., 1847-1909.
- McKim, Jas. Miller** : American reformer, 1810-1874.
- McKim, Rob.** : American philanthropist, 1816-1887.
- MacKinnay, Antoinette** : See **Sterling, Antoinette**.
- McKinlay, Jno.** : Eng.-Australian expl., 1819-1872.
- McKinley, Jno.** : Governor of Delaware, 1724-1796.
- McKinley, Jno.** : American jurist, 1780-1852.
- McKinley, Wm.** : President of the U.S., 1843-1901.
- McKinney, Mordecai** : American lawyer, 1796-1867.
- McKinnon, Collin F.** : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Arichat, 1810-1879.
- McKinnon, Dan.** : Scottish colonel and historian of the Coldstream Guards, 1791-1836.
- Mackinnon, Dan. Hy.** : Anglo-Indian major-general and writer on India, -1884.
- Mackinnon, Don.** : Scot. Celtic scholar, 1830-1914.
- Mackinnon, Lauchlan** : pioneer colonist of Victoria, -1888.
- Mackinnon, Sir Wm.** : Scottish merchant, founder of British East Africa Co., 1823-1893.
- Mackinnon, Wm. Alex.** : English politician and writer, 'History of Civilization,' 1789-1870.
- McKinstry, Jas. Paterson** : Amer. nav. off., 1807-73.
- Macintosh** : See also **Macintosh**.
- Macintosh, Abr.** : Scottish musician and composer, 1769-.
- Macintosh, Sir Jas.** : Scottish philosopher and historian, 1765-1832.
- Macintosh, Jno.** : Scottish historian, 1833-1907.
- Macintosh, Rob.** : Scottish musician and composer, -1807.
- Mackintosh, Wm.** : Scottish Jacobite brigadier and writer on tillage, 1662-1743.
- Maeklin, Chas.** : Irish actor and dramatist, 1697\*-1797.
- Maeklin, Maria** : English actress, -1781.
- Maekness, Jas.** : Scottish medical writer, 1804-1851.
- McKnight, Chas.** : American surgeon, 1750-1791.
- McKnight, Jas.** : Scottish commentator, 1721-1800.
- McKnight, Thos.** : Irish editor and political writer, 1829-1899.
- Maekonochie** : See also **Maekonochie**.
- Maekonochie, Alex. Heriot** : English ritualist divine, 1825-1887.
- McKowen, Jas.** : Ulster poet, 1814-1889.
- Mackrell, Jno.** : Australian and New Zealand lawyer and economist, 1824-1909.
- Mackreth, Sir Rob.** : Eng. club proprietor, 1726-1819.
- Mackulloch, Magnus** : reputed continuator of Fordun's 'Scotichronicon,' fl. 1480.
- Mackworth, Sir Digby** : British colonel, 1789-1852.
- Mackworth, Sir Humph.** : English politician, capitalist and miscellaneous writer, 1657-1727.
- Maaky or Maekay, Jno.** : English government agent or spy, 'Memoirs of his Secret Services,' -1726.
- Maclachlan, Ewen** : Scottish Gaelic poet and scholar, 1775-1822.
- McLachlan, Thos. Hope** : English landscape painter, 1845-1897.
- McLachlan, Rob., F.R.S.** : English entomologist, 1837-1904.
- Maclagan, Christ.** : Scottish archaeologist, 1811-1901.

MacLagan, Wm. Dalrymple: Archbishop of York and hymn writer, 1826-1910.  
 MacLaine, Arch.: English divine in Holland and ecclesiastical writer, 1722-1804.  
 MacLaine or Maclean, Jas.: English gentleman highwayman, 1724-1750.  
 McLanahan, Jas. Xav.: Amer. lawyer, 1809-1861.  
 McLane, Allan: American jurist, 1746-1829.  
 McLane, Louis: American statesman, 1786-1857.  
 M'Lane, Rob. Milligan: American diplomatist and senator, 1815-1898.  
 MacLaren, Alex.: Scot. Baptist divine, 1826-1910.  
 MacLaren, Arch.: Scottish dramatist, 1755-1826.  
 MacLaren, Chas.: editor of the 'Scotsman,' 1782-1866.  
 MacLaren, Don. Campbell: American divine, 1794-1882.  
 McLaren, Duncan: Scottish politician, 1800-1886.  
 MacLaren, Ian: See Watson, Jno.  
 McLaren, Jno., Lord McLaren: Scottish judge, 1831-1910.  
 McLaren, Rob.: 1st Lord Kirkcubright, -1641.  
 McLaren, Rob. Neil: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-1886.  
 M'Laren, Walter Stowe Bright: British politician and industrialist, 1853-1912.  
 McLaren, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1772-1832.  
 McLaughlan, Thos.: Scot. Gaelic schol., -1886.  
 McLaughlin, Nap. Bon.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823-87.  
 McLaughlin, Edw. Aug.: Amer. poet, 1798-1861.  
 McLaurin, Anselm Jos.: American senator and governor, 1848-1909.  
 McLaurin, Colln, F.R.S.: Scottish mathematician and philosopher, 1698-1746.  
 McLaurin, Jno.: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1693-1754.  
 McLaurin, Jno., Lord Dregthorn: Scottish judge and writer, 1734-1796.  
 MacLay, Arch.: American divine, 1776-1860.  
 MacLay, Sam.: American senator, 1741-1811.  
 MacLay, Wm.: American senator, 1737-1804.  
 MacLay, Wm. Brown: Amer. congressman, 1812-82.  
 MacLay, Wm. Plunkett: American congressman, 1774-1842.  
 Maclean, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1840-1877.  
 Maclean, Allan: Scottish colonel in Dutch service, 1725-1784.  
 McLean, Allan: Australian statesman, 1840-1911.  
 Maclean, Arch.: Scottish Baptist divine and religious writer, 1733-1812.  
 McLean, Arch.: Canadian jurist, 1791-1865.  
 Maclean, Chas.: Anglo-Indian medical, political and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1788-1824.  
 McLean, Dan. Vreech: Amer. educationist, 1801-69.  
 McLean, Sir Don.: Scot.-N.Z. statesman, 1820-77.  
 MacLean, Fcs.: British general, 1727-1781.  
 Maclean, Sir Fcs. Wm.: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1844-1913.  
 Maclean, J. D.: Australian statesman, 1821-1866.  
 Maclean, Jas. Mackenzie: Scottish journalist and politician, 1835-1906.  
 Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1771-1814.  
 McLean, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1761-1823.  
 McLean, Jno.: American senator, 1791-1830.  
 McLean, Jno.: American jurist, 1785-1861.  
 Maclean, Jno.: American educationist, 1800-1886.  
 Maclean, Jno.: Scot. Bp. of Saskatchewan, 1828-86.  
 Maclean, Jno.: English actor, 1835-1890.  
 MacLean, Sir Jno.: English archaeologist, 1811-1895.  
 Maclean, Letitia Eliz.: See London.  
 MacLear, Geo. Fred.: Eng. theol. wr., 1833-1902.  
 MacLear, Jno. Flot Lee Pearce: Brit. adm., 1838-1907.  
 Maclear, Sir Thos., F.R.S.: English-South-African astronomer, 1794-1879.  
 Macleay, Alex., F.R.S.: English-Australian entomologist and statesman, 1767-1848.  
 Macleay, Sir Geo.: Australian explorer and statesman, 1809-1891.  
 Macleay, Kenneth: Scot. physn. and antiq., fl. 1819.  
 Macleay, Kenneth: Scottish painter, 1802-1878.  
 Macleay, Sir Wm.: Australian statesman and naturalist, 1820-1891.  
 Macleay, Wm. Sharp: English-Australian botanist and zoologist, 1792-1865.  
 McLehose, Agnes (née Craig), 'Clarinda': friend of Burns, 1759-1841.  
 McLellan, Arch.: Scottish coachbuilder and patron of the arts, 1797-1854.  
 McLellan, Isaac: American poet, 1806-1899.  
 Maclellan, Jno.: Scottish divine, -1650.

Maclellan, Sir Robt., of Bombie: 1st Lord Kirkcubright, -1641.  
 McLene, Jas.: American congressman, 1730-1806.  
 McLene, Jeremiah: American statesman, 1767-1837.  
 McLennan, Jno. Ferguson: Scottish sociologist, 'Primitive Marriage,' 1827-1881.  
 McLennan, Wm.: Canadian poet, 1856-1904.  
 McLeod, Alex.: American divine, 1774-1833.  
 McLeod, Alex.: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1817-1891.  
 McLeod, Allan: Scottish political writer, -1805.  
 McLeod, Sir Don.: Brit. major-gen., -1843.  
 McLeod, Sir Don. Priell: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1810-1872.  
 McLeod, Fiona: See Sharp, Wm.  
 McLeod, Hy. Dunning: Scot. economist, 1821-1902.  
 McLeod, Hugh: American soldier, 1814-1862.  
 McLeod, Jno.: Scottish naval surgeon and author, 'Voyage of the Alceste,' 1777-1820.  
 MacLeod, Jno.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1757-1841.  
 McLeod, Jno.: Canadian explorer, 1788-1849.  
 McLeod, Sir Jno. Chetham: Brit. gen., 1831-1914.  
 MacLeod, Sir Jno. Macpherson: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1792-1881.  
 McLeod, Jno. Niel: American divine, 1806-1874.  
 Macleod, Marg.: Gaelic poetess, 1569-1674.  
 Macleod, Mary: English wr. for children, -1914.  
 Macleod, Nell, XI., of Assynt: Scot. traitor, 1628\*-97\*.  
 Macleod, Sir Norman: Scot. Royalist sold., fl. 1650.  
 Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1783-1862.  
 Macleod, Norman: Scottish divine, 1812-1872.  
 M'Leod, Pet.: Scottish musical comp., 1797-1859.  
 Macleod, Rod.: Scottish physician, -1852.  
 McLeod, Walter: Scottish geographer, 1816-1875.  
 McLeod, Xav. Don.: American author, 1821-1865.  
 MacIide Muircheartaich: Irish poet, -1015.  
 MacIise, Dan., R.A.: Irish painter, 1806-1870.  
 MacIonaan Flann: Irish historian and poet, -806.  
 MacIoughlin, Dav.: English-Canadian surgeon and writer, 1786-  
 Maclure, Edw. Craig: English divine, 1833-1906.  
 Maclure, Sir Jno. Wm.: English politician, 1835-1901.  
 Maclure, Wm.: American geologist, 1763-1840.  
 MacMahon, Bern.: Amer. horticulturist, 1775-1816.  
 MacMahon, Sir Chas.: English soldier and Australian politician, 1824-1891.  
 McMahan, Chas. Alex.: British general and geologist, 1830-1904.  
 MacMahon, Heber: Bishop of Clogher and general, -1650.  
 Macmahon, Hugh Oge: Irish conspirator, 1606-1644.  
 MacMahon, Jno. Hy.: Irish class. schol., 1829-1900.  
 MacMahon, Jno. van Lear: Amer. lawyer, 1800-1871.  
 MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice, Duke de Magenta: Pres. of Fr. republic and marsh., 1808-93.  
 MacMahon, Norman Reg.: British gen., 1866-1914.  
 MacMahon, Thos. O'Brien: Irish miscell. wr., fl. 1777.  
 MacMahon, Sir Wm.: Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1776-1837.  
 MacManus, Terence Bellew: Young Irishman, 1823\*-1861.  
 McMaster, Erasmus Darwin: Amer. div., 1806-1866.  
 McMaster, Gilb.: American divine, 1778-1854.  
 McMaster, Guy Humph.: American poet, 1829-1887.  
 McMaster, Jas. Alphonsus: Amer. jurist, 1820-1886.  
 McMaster, Wm.: Canadian merchant, 1811-1887.  
 McMichael, Morton: American journalist, 1807-79.  
 Macmichael, Wm.: English physician, 1784-1839.  
 McMillan, Angus: English-Australian explorer and discoverer of Gippsland, 1810-1865.  
 Macmillan, Dan.: English bookseller and publisher, 1813-1857.  
 Macmillan, Hugh: Scottish Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1833-1903.  
 Macmillan, Jno.: Scot. div. and sectary, 1670-1753.  
 McMillan, Jno.: American educationist, 1752-1833.  
 MacMoyer, Florence: last keeper of the 'Book of Armagh,' -1713.  
 McMullen, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Davenport, 1833-1893.  
 Mac Murchada, Diarmid (Dermod): King of Leinster, 1171.  
 McMurdie, Hy.: American divine, 1822-1880.  
 McMurdo, Sir Wm. Montagu Scott: British general, 1819-1894.  
 McMurray, Wm.: Canadian divine, 1810-1894.  
 McMurrich, Jno.: American merchant, 1804-1883.



- MacMurrough, Art. : King of Leinster, 1357-1417.  
 McMurtrie, Hy. : American educationist, 1793-1865.  
 M'Murtrie, Jno. : Scottish divine and conchologist, 1831-1912.  
 Maenab, Sir Allan Napier : Canadian statesman and soldier, 1798-1862.  
 Maenabb, Sir Don. Campbell : Anglo-Indian official, 1833-1913.  
 Maenaghten, Edw. Lord : Irish judge, 1830-1913.  
 Maenaghten, Sir Wm. Hay : Brit. envoy, 1793-1841.  
 McNair, Alex. : 1st Gov. of Missouri, 1774-1826.  
 McNair, Jno. Fred. Ad. : British-Indian and colonial official, 1828-1910.  
 McNair, Wm. Watts : Eng. trav. in India, 1849-1889.  
 Maenally, Leon. : Irish political informer, lawyer and dramatist, 1752-1820.  
 M'Nalty, Geo. Wm. : British military surgeon and medical writer, 1837-1912.  
 Maenamara, Jas. : British admiral, 1768-1825.  
 Maenamara, Jno. : Irish antiquary, -1822.  
 Maenamara, Jno. : American divine, 1824-1885.  
 Maenaghten, Jas. : American physician, 1796-1874.  
 Maenaghten, Jno. : English criminal, -1762.  
 Maenee, Sir Dan. : Scot. portrait painter, 1806-82.  
 McNelle, Hugh : Dean of Ripon, 1795-1879.  
 McNell, Dunc. Lord Colonsay and Oronsay : Scottish judge, 1793-1874.  
 Maenell, Hect. : Scottish-American poet, 1746-1813.  
 McNell, Sir Jno. : British diplomatist, 1795-1883.  
 McNell, Sir Jno. Carstairs : Brit. general, 1831-1904.  
 McNell, Wm. Gibbs : American civil engineer and major-general, 1800-1853.  
 MacNevin, Wm. Jas. : American physician, 1763-1841.  
 Maeniol, Don. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and Celtic antiquary, 1735-1802.  
 McNiel, Jno. : American soldier, 1784-1850.  
 McNish, Geo. : American divine, 1660-1722.  
 Maenish, Rob. : Scottish author and physician, 'Philosophy of Sleep,' 1802-1837.  
 McNutt, Alex. Gallatin : Gov. of Mississippi, 1801-48.  
 Macomb, Alex. : American merchant, 1748-1832.  
 Macomb, Alex. : com.-in-chn. of U.S. army, 1782-1841.  
 Macomb, Wm. Hy. : Amer. nav. officer, 1818-1872.  
 Macomber, Eleanor : American missionary, 1801-40.  
 Macon, Nath. : American statesman, 1758-1837.  
 Maconoche, Alex. Lord Meadowbank : Scottish judge, 1777-1861.  
 Maconoche, Allan, Lord Meadowbank : Scottish judge, 1748-1816.  
 Macphail, Malcolm Campbell : Scot. bard, 1847-1913.  
 Macpherson, Dav. : English historian and compiler, 1746-1816.  
 Macpherson, Sir Dav. Lew. : Scottish-Canadian financier and politician, 1818-1896.  
 Macpherson, Ewen, of Cluny : Highland chief and Jacobite, -1756.  
 Macpherson, Sir Herb. Taylor : British military commander, 1827-1886.  
 Macpherson, Jas. 'The Banff Freebooter,' -1700.  
 Macpherson, Jas. : Scottish poet and historical writer, 'Ossian's Poems,' 1736-1796.  
 McPherson, Jas. Birdseye : American general, 1828-1864.  
 Macpherson, Jno. : Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1710-1765.  
 Macpherson, Sir Jno. : Governor-General of India, 1745-1821.  
 Macpherson, Jno. : Scottish physician and surgeon, 1817-90.  
 Macpherson, Sir Jno. Molesworth : Anglo-Indian official, 1853-1914.  
 Macpherson, Norman : Scot. legal writer, 1825-1914.  
 Macpherson, Paul : Scot. Catholic divine, 1757-1846.  
 Macpherson, Sam. Charters : Scottish political agent in India, 1806-1860.  
 McPherson, Wm. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1751-1813.  
 McPherson, Wm. : American lawyer, 1813-1872.  
 McQuade, Jas. : Amer. major-general, 1829-1885.  
 Macque, Jean de : Flemish-Italian musician and composer, fl. 1540-1601.  
 Macqueen, Jas. : Scottish geographer and miscellaneous writer, 1778-1870.  
 McQueen, Jno. : American congressman, 1808-1867.  
 McQueen, Sir Jno. Withers : Brit. gen., 1836-1909.  
 Macqueen, Rob. Lord Braxfield : Scottish judge, 1721-1799.  
 McQueen, Thos. : Canadian journalist, 1803-1861.  
 Macquer, Pet. Jos. : French chemist, 1718-1784.  
 Macquer, Phil. : Fr. historical writer, 1720-1770.  
 Macquereau, Rob. : French historian, -1530\*.  
 McQuillen, Jno. Hugh : Amer. dentist, 1826-1879.  
 MacQuin, Ange Denis : French-English Catholic divine and miscellaneous writer, 1756-1823.  
 Macquoid, Thos. Rob. : English water-colour painter and black-and-white artist, 1820-1912.  
 Macrae, Jas. : Governor of Madras, 1677-1744.  
 MacRae, Jno. J. : American senator, 1810-1868.  
 MacRae, Wm. : American soldier, 1767-1832.  
 Macready, Wm. Chas. : English actor, 1793-1873.  
 McRee, Griffith Jno. : American soldier, 1758-1801.  
 McRee, Griffith Jno. : American lawyer, 1820-1872.  
 McRee, Sam. : American soldier, 1801-1849.  
 McRee, Wm. : American military engin., 1787-1833.  
 Macret, Chas. Franc. Adrian : Fr. engrav., 1750-1783.  
 Macrianus and Maerianus, jun. : Roman military commanders, -262.  
 Macrino d'Alba : Piedmontese rel. pntr., 15th cent.  
 Macrinus : Roman emperor (217-218), -218.  
 Macrinus, Chas. : French poet, -1572.  
 Macrinus or Salmon, Jean, 'French Horace' : French Latin poet, 1490-1557.  
 Macro, Cox : English antiquary, 1683-1767.  
 Macro, Nævius Sertorius : Roman prætorian prefect, -38.  
 McRoberts, Sam. : American senator, 1800-1843.  
 Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius : Roman philosopher and grammarian, fl. 395-423.  
 Macropepius : See Langeveldt.  
 Macrorie, Wm. Kenneth : English Bishop of Maritzburg, 1831-1905.  
 Macrossan, Jno. Murtagh : Austral. pol., -1891.  
 McSherry, Jas. : American author, 1819-1869.  
 McSherry, Rich. : American physician, 1817-1885.  
 McSparran, Jas. : Irish-American divine, 1680-1757.  
 McTaggart, Wm. : Scottish painter, 1835-1910.  
 McTavish, Don. : Canadian explorer, 1755-1815.  
 Maculloch, Magnus : Scottish divine, fl. 1482.  
 Macvicar, Jno. Gibson : Scottish author, 'Inquiry into Human Nature,' 1800-84.  
 McVickar, Jno. : American divine, 1787-1868.  
 MacWard, Rob. : Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1633\*-1687.  
 MacWhirter, Jno., R.A. : Scottish landscape painter, 1839-1911.  
 McWhorter, Alex. : American divine, 1734-1807.  
 McWilliam, Jas. Ormiston, F.R.S. : Scottish naval surgeon, 1808-1862.  
 McWillie, Wm. : Gov. of Mississippi, 1795-1869.  
 Maey, Josiah : American sea captain, 1785-1872.  
 Maey, Wm. H. : American banker, 1805-1887.  
 Maczieliowicz : See Kosciusko.  
 Madach, Emerich : Hung. poet and dram., 1829-64.  
 Madalinski, Ant. : Polish general, 1739-1804.  
 Madan, Mart. : English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and advocate of polygamy, 1726-90.  
 Madan, Spencer : Bishop of Peterborough, -1813.  
 Madan, Spencer : English divine and translator of Grotius, 1758-1836.  
 Madden, Sir Fred., F.R.S. : English palæographer and antiquary, 1801-1873.  
 Madden, Fred. Wm. : Eng. numismatist, 1839-1904.  
 Madden, Sir Geo. Allen : British general, 1771-1828.  
 Madden, Kath. : See Thurston, Kath. Cecil.  
 Madden, Rich. Rob. : Irish miscellaneous writer and Australian politician, 1798-1886.  
 Madden, Sam. : Irish writer and benef., 1687-1765.  
 Madden, Thos. More : Irish gynecologist and medical writer, 1844-1902.  
 Maddersieg, Mich. : Dutch painter, 1659\*-1709.  
 Maddison, Arth. Roland : English divine and antiquary, 1843-1912.  
 Maddock, Sir Thos. Herb. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1792-1870.  
 Maddox, Isaac : Bishop of Worcester and writer, 1697-1759.  
 Maddox, Willis : English painter, 1813-1853.  
 Madee, René-Marie : French adventurer in India, 1736-1784.  
 Madelberte : Abbess of Maubeuge, -706\*.  
 Madelgisi, St. : Abbot of Monstretel, -685\*.  
 Mader, Joachim Joh. : German historian and bibliographer, 1626-1680.  
 Maderno, Carlo : Italian architect, 1556-1629.  
 Maderno, Stefano : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1571-1636.  
 Madersperger, Jos. : Austrian engineer and inventor, 1768-1850.

**Madhava Acharya** : Hindu statesman and philosopher, fl. 1380.

**Madin, Hen.** : French musician and writer on music, 1698-1748.

**Madison, Geo.** : American soldier, 1763-1816.

**Madison, Jas.** : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Virginia, 1749-1812.

**Madison, Jas.** : 4th Pres. of the U.S., 1751-1836.

**Mädler, Joh. Hein.** : Germ. astronomer, 1794-1874.

**Madoekawando** : American-Indian chief, 1630-.

**Madocks, Wm. Alex.** : Eng. philanth., 1774\*-1828.

**Madog** : leader of North Welsh rebellion, fl. 1294-95.

**Madog Benfras** : Welsh poet, fl. 1350.

**Madog ap Gruffydd Maelor** : Welsh prince, -1236.

**Madog ap Maredudd** : Welsh prince, -1160.

**Madog ab Owain Gwynedd** : supposed Welsh discoverer of America, 1150-1180\*.

**Madone, Lippo delle** : See Dalmasio.

**Madot, Jehan** : Fr. poet and copyist, 13th century.

**Madou, Jean Bapt.** : Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1796-1877.

**Madox, Thos.** : English legal antiquary, 'History of Exchequer', 1666-1727.

**Madoz, Pascual** : Spanish statistician, 1806-1870.

**Madrazo y Kunt, Federico** : Span. painter, 1815-1894.

**Madvig, Joh. Nic.** : Danish philologist, 1804-1886.

**Mæandrios** : tyrant of Samos, fl. B.C. 522.

**Mæcenas, Gaius Cilius** : Roman statesman and patron of letters, B.C. 73\*-8.

**Mæcianus, Lucius Volusius** : Rom. jurist, -175.

**Mael, St.** : See Mell.

**Maelcamp, Jean Bapt. Séraphin** : Baron : Flemish soldier, 1730-1799.

**Maelcote, Jean van** : Flemish jurist, 1539\*-1616.

**Maelcote, Odon van** : Flemish Jesuit and astronomer, 1572-1614.

**Maelcote, Rob. van** : Flem. eccles. wr., 1533(4)-1578.

**Maelcote, Thierry van** : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533\*-1568.

**Mældergem, Adrien van** : Flemish Protestant divine, -1568.

**Mæle, Siger van** : Flemish chronicler, 1504-1601.

**Mælen, Phil. Marie Gull. van der** : Flemish geographer, 1795-1869.

**Mælgwn Gwynedd** : King of the Britons, -550\*.

**Mælius, Spurius** : Roman benefactor, -B.C. 439.

**Mælsæcke, Jacques van** : Flemish theological and ecclesiastical writer, 18th century.

**Mælzal, Joh. Nepomuk** : German inventor of metronome and musical composer, 1772-1838.

**Mælzal, Leonhard** : German inventor of automaton, 1776-1855.

**Mænius, Gaius** : Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 338-318.

**Mære, Wauthier van** : Flem. painter, 14th century.

**Mærker, Fried. Ad.** : Germ. philologist, 1304-.

**Mærklin, Christ.** : German philologist, 1807-1849.

**Mærlant, Jac. van** : Flemish poet, 1235\*-1300\*.

**Mærlant, Jak.** : Flemish poet, 1220\*-1300.

**Mærtelare, Louis de** : Belgian painter, 1819-1864.

**Mærtens, J.** : Flemish merchant and writer on arithmetic, 18th century.

**Maes, Alex.** : Flemish Jesuit, philosopher and theologian, 1649-1710.

**Maes or Masius, And.** : Flemish Orient., 1514-1573.

**Maes (Maas), Arn.** : Dutch painter, 1620-post 1650.

**Maes or Masius, Bernardin** : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1656-1729.

**Maes, Boniface** : Flemish ecclesiastical wr., -1706.

**Maes, Chas.** : Bishop of Ypres and of Ghent, 1559-1612.

**Maes (Maas), Dietrich** : Dutch painter, 1656-1700\*.

**Maes, Engelbert** : Flemish jurist, 1547-1632.

**Maes, Godefroid** : Flem. historical pntr., 1649-1700.

**Maes, Godefroy** : Flem. painter, 1660-1710\*.

**Maes or Masius, Gull.** : Flemish jurist, 1588-1667.

**Maes, Henri** : Flemish poet, fl. 1486.

**Maes, Jacques** : Flemish jurist, 1505-1569.

**Maes or Masius, Jan** : Flemish divine, 1592-1647.

**Maes, Jan** : Flemish painter, -1677.

**Maes, Jean Bapt. Louis (Maes-Canin)** : Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1794-1854.

**Maes, Nich.** : Bishop of Sarepta, -1488.

**Maes (Maas), Nic.** : Dutch painter, 1632-1693.

**Maes, Rob. Benedict** : Flemish military surgeon and medical writer, -1700.

**Maes, Thos.** : Flemish painter, 1660\*-1732.

**Maes, Tydeman or Tiedeman** : Flem. sculp., fl. 1443.

**Mæsa, Julia** : mother of Julia Mammas, -225\*.

**Maessen or Mosanus, Gérard van der** : Flemish-French ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1559.

**Maesman, Jac. (Mosander)** : Flemish-Austrian ecclesiastical writer, -1589.

**Maesmans, Jan Bapt.** : Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1655-.

**Maestertius, Jac.** : Dutch jurist, 1610-1658.

**Maestlin, Mich.** : German astronomer, 1550-1631.

**Mæstens, Augustin Jos.** : Flem. historian, 1715-1751.

**Mætzner, Eduard Adolf Ferd.** : German philologist, 1805-1902.

**Maffei, Aless., Marq.** : Italian field-marshal in Germany, 1662-1730.

**Maffei (Maffæus), Bernardino** : cardinal, Archbishop of Chieti, 1514-1552.

**Maffei, Franc. Scipio, Marquis** : Italian archaeologist and poet, 1675-1755.

**Maffei, Jno. Pet.** : Italian Jesuit, 'Life of Loyola; History of Indies', 1536-1603.

**Maffei, Paolo Aless.** : Italian antiquary, 1653-1716.

**Maffei, Raffaele, 'Volaterranus'** : Italian littérateur, 1450\*-1522.

**Maffei, Vegio, 'Maphæus Vegius'** : Italian poet, 1406-1458.

**Maffæus** : See Malpæus.

**Maffitt, Jno. Newland** : Irish-Amer. div., 1795-1850.

**Maffitt, Jno. Newland** : Amer. nav. off., 1819-1886.

**Magalhaens or Magellan, Ferd. de** : Portuguese navigator, 1470\*-1521.

**Magalhaens, Gab.** : Port. Jesuit miss., 1609-1677.

**Magalhaens, Jean Hyacinth de, F.R.S.** : Port.-Eng. nat. philos. and scient. investigator, 1723-1790.

**Magalhaens de Gandavo, Ped. de** : Portuguese historian and traveller, 1540-.

**Magalotti, Jawr., Count** : Italian philosopher and mathematician, 1637-1712.

**Magan, Fes.** : Irish informer, 1772\*-1843.

**Maganza, Aless.** : Italian painter, 1556-1630.

**Maganza, Giov. Batt.** : Ital. pntr. and poet, 1509-59.

**Maganza, Giov. Batt., of Vicenza** : historical painter, 1577-1617.

**Magas** : King of Kyrene, -B.C. 258.

**Magati or Magatus, Caesar** : Ital. surg., 1579-1647.

**Magauran, Edm.** : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1548-1593.

**Magaw, Sam.** : American educationist, 1740-1812.

**Magdeburg, Hiob** : Germ. educationist, 1513-1595.

**Magee, Jno.** : Irish journalist and lottery broker, -1809.

**Magee, Martha Maria** : founder of Magee College, -1846.

**Magee, Wm.** : Archbishop of Dublin and theologian, 1766-1831.

**Magee, Wm. Connor** : Archbp. of York, 1821-1891.

**Magellan** : See Magalhaens.

**Magendie, Franç.** : French physician and physiologist, 1783-1855.

**Magens, Joach. Melch.** : Danish author, 1715-1783.

**Mageoghagan, Conall** : Irish historian, fl. 1627-1635.

**Mageoghagan, Jas.** : Irish historian, 1702-1764.

**Magghies, Jan** : Flem. musical composer, 16th cent.

**Maggi, Bart.** : Italian surgeon, 1477-1552.

**Maggi, Carlo Maria** : Italian poet, 1630-1699.

**Maggi (Magius), Girolamo** : Italian engineer and philologist, -1572.

**Maggini, Giov. Paolo** : Italian violin maker, 1581-1628\*.

**Maggio, Franc. Maria** : Sicilian Orient., 1612-1686.

**Maggio (Majus), Giuniano** : Neapolitan humanist, 16th century.

**Maghazul, Abdelrouf** : Persian general, fl. 833.

**Maghe, Engelbert** : Flem. abbot and hist., 1636-1708.

**Magheramorne, Lord** : See Hogg, Jas. Macnaghten McGarel.

**Magie, Dav.** : American divine, 1795-1865.

**Magini or Maginus, Giov. Ant.** : Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1555-1617.

**Maginn, Edw.** : coadjutor Bp. of Derry, 1802-1849.

**Maginn, Wm.** : Irish satirical writer, poet and journalist, 1793-1842.

**Maginnis, Jno. Sharp** : American divine, 1805-1852.

**Magirus, Kon. Dietrich** : German fire brigade engineer, 1824-1895.

**Magistris, Hyacinth de** : Ital. miss. to India, 1605-66.

**Magistris, Simon de** : Italian Orientalist, 1723-1802.



- Magliabecchi**, Ant. da Marco : Italian bibliographer and bibliophile, 1633-1714.
- Magliani**, Agostino : Italian financier, 1824-1891.
- Maglione**, Luigi : Ital.-English priest, 1833-1905.
- Maglorius**, St. : Bishop of Dol, 495\*-575.
- Magnæus** (Magnusson), Arnas : Icelandic historian, 1663-1730.
- Magnan**, Bern. Pierre : Marsh. of France, 1791-1865.
- Magnan**, Dom. : Fr. schol. and numismat., 1731-96.
- Magnard**, Franç. : French editor of the Paris 'Figaro,' 1838-1894.
- Magne**, Pierre : French statesman, 1806-1879.
- Magnée**, Franç. : Fr.-Belg. calligrapher, 1798-1865.
- Magnen**, Jean Crystostôme : French physician, 1600(10)-post 1660.
- Magnentius** : Roman Emperor (350-3), -353.
- Magnes** : comic poet, fl. B.C. 460\*.
- Magni**, Valerian : Italian missionary in North Europe, 1586\*-1661.
- Magniez** de Woimont, Louis Franç. : French lexicographer, -1749.
- Magnin**, Chas. : French Conservator of Imperial Library, 1793-1862.
- Magnin**, Jos. : Fr. statesm. and banker, 1825-1910.
- Magnol**, Pet. : French botanist, 1633-1715.
- Magnon**, Jno. : French poet, -1662.
- Magnus**, son of Christian III. of Denmark : King of Livonia, 1540-1580.
- Magnus I.** 'The Good' : Kg. of Norway, 1018-1047.
- Magnus II.** : King of Norway, 1035-1069.
- Magnus III.** 'The Bare-legged' : King of Norway, 1060-1103.
- Magnus IV.** 'The Blind' : Kg. of Norway, 1110\*-39.
- Magnus V.** : King of Norway, -1143.
- Magnus VI.** : King of Norway, 1157-1184.
- Magnus VII.** 'The Law-Reformer' : King of Norway, 1238-1280.
- Magnus VIII.** : See II. of Sweden.
- Magnus I.** 'Ladelas' : Kg. of Sweden, 1240-1290.
- Magnus II.** 'Smeck' : King of Sweden and VIII. of Norway, 1316-1374.
- Magnus**, Albertus : See Albertus Magnus.
- Magnus**, Edw. : German painter, 1790-1872.
- Magnus**, Hein. Gust., F.R.S. : German physicist and chemist, 1802-1870.
- Magnus**, Hugo : German oculist, 1842-1907.
- Magnus**, Jno. : Archbishop of Upsala and historian, 'Historia Gothorum,' 1488-1554.
- Magnus**, Olaus : brother and secretary of Archbishop of Upsala and writer, 'De Gentibus Septentrionalibus,' -1568.
- Magnus**, Thos. : Eng. div. and diplom., -1550.
- Magnusen**, Finn : Icelandic archæol., 1781-1847.
- Magnussen**, Harro : German sculptor, 1861-1908.
- Magnusson**, Arne : See Magnus.
- Magnusson**, Eirikr : Icelandic-English librarian and Icelandic scholar, 1833-1913.
- Magny**, Claude Digon, Marq. de : French heraldic writer, 1797-1879.
- Mago** : Carthag. mil. com. in Sicily, -B.C. 383.
- Mago** : Carthaginian general, -B.C. 203.
- Magonin**, Beriah : Gov. of Kentucky, 1815-1885.
- Magoon**, Elias Lyman : Amer. divine, 1810-1886.
- Magotau** : French-Belgian professor of poetry and dramatist, 1673-1746.
- Magraida** : See Macgradoigh.
- Magrath**, Miller : Archbp. of Cashel, 1522-1622.
- Magri**, Carlo : Maltese lexicographer, -1693.
- Magri** (Maer), Dom. : Maltese theol., 1604-1672.
- Magrigny**, J. O. : Ital.-English fencer, 1850\*-1912.
- Magruder**, Allan Bowie : Amer. senator, 1775-1822.
- Magruder**, Jno. Bankhead : Amer. maj.-gen., 1810-71.
- Maguire**, Cathal MacMagnhusa : Irish divine and historian, 'Annals of Ulster,' 1439-1498.
- Maguire**, Hugh : Lord of Fermanagh, -1600.
- Maguire**, Jno. Fes. : Irish politician and journalist, 1815-1872.
- Maguire**, Nich. : Bp. of Leighlin, 1460\*-1512.
- Maguire**, Rob. : Irish lecturer and controversialist, 1826-1890.
- Maguire**, Thos. : Irish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1792-1847.
- Maguire**, Thos. : Canadian divine, 1776-1858.
- Maguire**, Thos. : Irish classical scholar and metaphysician, 1831-1889.
- Maham**, Hezekiah : American soldier, 1739-1789.
- Maham**, Milo : American divine, 1819-1870.
- Mahan**, Alf. Thayer : American admiral and naval writer, 1840-1914.
- Mahauden**, Raymond : Belgian man of letters, 1812-1842.
- Mahaut** : Countess of Artois and of Burgundy, -1329.
- Mahdy-Kan**, Mirza Moham. : Pers. hist., 1700\*-Mahé de la Bourdonnais : See La Bourdonnais.
- Mahendra**, Sir Rajendra Singh : Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823-1862.
- Mahieu** de Diestvelt, Florent Jos. de : Belgian general, 1778-1853.
- Mahieu**, Jan de : Flem. eccles. wr. and bp., -1577.
- Mahieu**, Nich. Jos. : Flem.-Fr. soldier, 1777-1807.
- Mahler**, Gust. : Austrian-American opera director and musical composer, 1860-1911.
- Mahmoud** : See also Mahomet and Mohammed.
- Mahmoud**, 'The Ghaznavide' : Sultan of Persia and Afghan conqueror, 971-1030.
- Mahmoud Nedim Pasha** : Turk. statesm., 1818\*-1883.
- Mahmud Shevket Pasha** : Turkish statesman and general, 1857-1913.
- Mahne**, Willem Leon. : Dutch philol., 1772-1852.
- Mahomed**, Fred. Hor. Abku : Eng. physcn., 1849-84.
- Mahomet** : Arabian prophet and founder of Mohammedanism, 570(1)-632.
- Mahomet I.** : Sultan of the Turks (1418-1421), 1374\*-1421.
- Mahomet II.** 'The Great' : sultan (1451-1481) and conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481.
- Mahomet III.** : sultan (1595-1603), 1564-1603.
- Mahomet IV.** : sultan (1649-1687), defeated by Sobieski, 1642-1691.
- Mahomet V.** or **Mahmoud I.** : sultan (1730-1754), 1696-1754.
- Mahomet VI.** or **Mahmoud II.** : sultan (1808-1839), 1785-1839.
- Mahommed Khan**, Dost : Emir of Afghanistan, -1863.
- Mahommed Ahmed ibn Seyyid Abdullah**, 'The Mahdi' : Sudanese tyrant, 1848-1885.
- Mahon**, Duke of : See Crillon-Mahon.
- Mahon**, Viscount : See Stanhope.
- Mahon**, Chas. Jas. Pat., 'The O'Gorman Mahon' : Irish politician, 1800-1891.
- Mahon**, Edw. Elphinstone : English Inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, 1851-1912.
- Mahon**, Patrice : Fr. sold. and journ., -1914.
- Mahone**, Wm. : American confederate general, engineer and senator, 1826-1895.
- Mahony**, Constantine : Irish Jesuit, -1650.
- Mahony**, Fes. Sylvester, 'Father Prout' : Irish humorist and priest, 1804-1866.
- Mahn**, Steph. : Germ. mus. composer, 16th century.
- Mahudel**, Nich. : French antiquary, 'Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne,' 1673-1747.
- Mahue**, Corn. : Flemish painter, 1613-1689.
- Mahue**, Guill. : Flemish painter, 1517-1569.
- Mahy**, Bern. : Flem. poet and dramatist, 1684-.
- Mahy**, Corn. : Flemish preacher, 1661-1740.
- Mai** : See also Majus.
- Mai**, Angelo : Ital. card. and philologist, 1782-1854.
- Maiano** : See also Majano.
- Maiano**, Guill. da : Florentine sculptor, 1432-1490.
- Maichelbeck**, Franz Anton : Swiss musical composer, 1702-1750.
- Maidment**, Jas. : Scottish antiquary, 1795\*-1879.
- Maidstone** or **Maydestone**, Clem. : English historian and theologian, fl. 1410.
- Maidstone**, Ralph of : See Ralph.
- Maidstone** or **Maydestone**, Rich. : Carmelite monk, -1396.
- Maier** : See also Mayer and Meler.
- Maier**, Adalbert : Germ. Cath. theol., 1811-1889.
- Maier**, Fried. Seb. : Austrian actor and dramatic poet, 1773-1835.
- Maier**, Jul. Jos. : German librarian and student of music, 1821-1839.
- Maier**, Mich. : German alchemist and Rosicrucian, 1568-1662.
- Maier**, Pet. : Germ. admin. official, -1542.
- Maignan**, Alb. : French painter, 1845-1903.
- Maignan**, Emm. : French mathematician, 'De Perspectivâ Horaria,' 1601-1676.
- Maigret**, Athanasian : Flemish Augustin and writer, 1608-1686.
- Maigret**, Geo. : Flem. Augustin and wr., 1573-1633.

**Maigret, Ct. Marie Edgard de :** Fr. adm., 1341-1910.  
**Maigrot, Chas. :** French missionary to China, 'De Sinica Relig.' 1652-1730.  
**Mailhew, Edw. :** Benedictine monk, 1570-1625.  
**Maikoff, Apollon Nikolavitch :** Russian poet, 1821-1897.  
**Maikov, Basil Ivanovitch :** Russian poet, 1725-1778.  
**Mailath, Jno. Nepomuk Jos. :** Hungarian poet and historian, 1786-1855.  
**Mailduff :** Irish or Scottish monk, -875\*.  
**Mailia, Jos. Anne Marie de Moyriac de :** French Jesuit miss. to China and translator, 1670-1748.  
**Mailiane, Durand de :** See Durand.  
**Maillard :** Fr.-Flem. physn. and med. wr., -1778.  
**Maillard, Abbé :** French missionary, -1768.  
**Maillard, Claude :** Flemish theologian, 1586-1655.  
**Maillard, Jean :** Fr. musical composer, 16th century.  
**Maillard, Oliver :** Fr. Cordelier and preacher, -1502.  
**Maillard, Stanislas :** Fr. revolutionist, fl. 1789-1793.  
**Maillard, Louis :** Fr. musical composer, 1817-1871.  
**Maillard, Pet. :** French singer, composer and writer on music, 1550-1622.  
**Mailart, Pet. :** Flemish missionary, ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1585-1640.  
**Mailart, Phil. Jos. :** Belgian engraver, 1764-1856.  
**Mailié, Urban de, Marq. de Brezé :** Marshal of France, 1597\*-1650.  
**Mailié de Brezé, Simon de :** Archbishop of Tours, 1515-1597.  
**Mallebois, Jean Bapt. Desmarêts, Marquis of :** Marshal of France, 1682-1762.  
**Mallefere, Comte de Douville :** Fr. pol., 1835-1895.  
**Mallet, Benedict de :** French traveller and diplomatist, 1656-1738.  
**Mallet, Marc de :** French poet, 1568\*-1628\*.  
**Maillet, Etienne :** Fr. naval engineer, 1768-1837.  
**Mailly, Jean Bapt. :** French historian, 1744-1794.  
**Mailly, Louise Julie, Ctas. de :** mistress of Louis XV., 1710-1751.  
**Maimbourg, Louis :** French Jesuit, historian and scholar, 1610-1686.  
**Maimbray, S. C. T. :** See Demainbray.  
**Maimon, Sol. :** Polish-German Jewish philosopher, 1754-1800.  
**Maimonides, Mos. :** Spanish-Egyptian rabbinical philosopher, 1135-1204.  
**Main, Jas. :** English grammarian and controversialist, 1700-1761.  
**Main, Rob., F.R.S. :** Eng. astron., 1808-1878.  
**Main, Thos. Jno. :** Eng. mathematician, 1818-1885.  
**Maine, Anne Louise Bénédicte de Bourbon, Duchesse du :** Fr. politician and head of salon, 1676-1753.  
**Maine, Sir Hy. Jas. Sumner, F.R.S. :** English jurist, historian and Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 'Ancient Law,' 1822-1888.  
**Maine, Jasper :** See Mayne.  
**Maine de Biran, Marie Franq. Pierre Gonthier :** French philosopher, 1766-1824.  
**Mainfroy or Manfred :** Prince of Tarentum, King of Sicily, 1238-1266.  
**Maino, Jason del :** Italian jurist, 1435-1519.  
**Maintenon, Frances d'Aubigné, Mme. de :** wife of Louis XIV., 1635-1719.  
**Mainville, Pet. :** French politician, 1765-1792.  
**Mainwaring or Maynwaring, Arth. :** English auditor of imposts, 1668-1712.  
**Mainwaring, Everard :** See Maynwaring.  
**Mainwaring, Matth. :** English romancist, 1561-1652.  
**Mainwaring, Sir Phil. :** Sec. for Ireland, 1589-1661.  
**Mainwaring, Rog. :** See Manwaring.  
**Mainwaring, Rol. :** British rear-admiral and author, 1783-1862.  
**Mainwaring, Sir Thos. :** English author, 1623-1689.  
**Mainzer, Jos. :** Fr.-Eng. musical composer, 1801-1851.  
**Mair, Hugh :** American divine, 1797-1854.  
**Mair or Major, Jno. :** Scottish divine and historian in France, 1469-1550\*.  
**Mair, L. W. Darra :** English medical officer of health, 1866-1912.  
**Mair, Nic. Alex. :** German painter and engraver, fl. 1492-1514.  
**Mailran, Jno. Jas. d'Ortous de :** French physicist and natural philosopher, 1678-1771.  
**Maire, Le. :** Fr. trav. in Western Africa, fl. 1682.  
**Maire, -le. :** French medical writer, -1787.  
**Maire, Christopher :** English Jesuit and scholar, 1697-1787.

**Maire, Jas. le :** Dutch navigator, -1616.  
**Maire, Jean le :** French poet, 1473-1524(48).  
**Maire, Wm. :** Eng. Rom. Cath. prelate, -1769.  
**Maire, Jean de :** French dramatist, 1604-1686.  
**Maiscoq, Jan. Hubert :** Belgian musician and composer, 1790-1855.  
**Maison, Nic. Jos., Marq. :** French general, 1771-1840.  
**Maisonneuve, Jacques Gilles :** French surgeon and inventor of surgical instruments, 1809-1897.  
**Maisonneuve, Paul de C. :** 1st Governor of Montreal, -1878.  
**Maistrail, Désiré Marie :** Fr. naval officer, 1764-1842.  
**Maistrail, Esprit Tranquille :** French adm., 1763-1815.  
**Maistre :** See also Le Maistre.  
**Maistre, Jos., Ct. de :** French philosopher, diplomatist and polemical writer, 1754-1821.  
**Maistre, Xav. de :** French-Russian general and novelist, 1763-1852.  
**Malta Capae :** 4th Inca of Peru, fl. 1225-1255.  
**Maitani, Lor. :** Italian architect, -1330.  
**Maitin, José Ant. :** Venezuelan poet, 1798-1874.  
**Maitland, Agnes Cath. :** English educat., 1850-1906.  
**Maitland, Chas. :** 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, -1691.  
**Maitland, Chas. :** English author, 1815-1866.  
**Maitland, Edw. :** Eng. humanitarian wr., 1824-1897.  
**Maitland, Fred. :** British general, 1763-1848.  
**Maitland, Sir Fred. Lewis :** Brit. admiral, 1799-1839.  
**Maitland, Fred. Wm. :** English jurist and historian, 1850-1906.  
**Maitland, Jas. :** 8th Earl of Lauderdale, 1759-1839.  
**Maitland, Jno., Ld. m. of Thirlestane, :** Chancellor of Scotland and Latin poet, 1545\*-1595.  
**Maitland, Jno., Duke of Lauderdale :** statesman, 1616-1682.  
**Maitland, Jno. :** 5th Earl of Lauderdale, 1650\*-1710.  
**Maitland, Jno. :** British colonel, 1789-1839.  
**Maitland, Jno. Gorham :** Eng. Civil servant, 1818-63.  
**Maitland, Sir Peregrine :** Brit. col. gov., 1777-1854.  
**Maitland, Sir Rich., Ld. Lethington :** Scottish lawyer, poet and collector of poems, 1496-1586.  
**Maitland, Rich. :** 4th Earl of Lauderdale, 1653-1695.  
**Maitland, Rich. :** Eng. captor of Surat, 1714-1763.  
**Maitland, Sam. Roffey, F.R.S. :** English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1792-1866.  
**Maitland, Sir Thos. :** British general and Governor of the Ionian Islands, 1759-1824.  
**Maitland, Thos., Lord Dundrennan :** Scottish judge, 1792-1851.  
**Maitland, Thos. :** 11th Earl of Lauderdale, 1803-1878.  
**Maitland, Wm., 'Secretary Lethington' :** Scottish statesman, 1623\*-1673.  
**Maitland, Wm. :** English topographical historian, 'History of London,' 1693\*-1757.  
**Maitland, Wm. Fuller :** English picture collector, 1813-1876.  
**Maittaire, Mich. :** English philologist and bibliographer, 1668-1747.  
**Maitz de Goimpy, Franç. L. E. G. :** French commodore, 1729-1792.  
**Maius or May, Joh. Hein. :** German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1653-1719.  
**Malus (Maggio), Junianus :** Ital. lexicog., fl. 1470-90.  
**Maizerol, Paul Gideon Joly de :** French military officer and tactician, 1719-1780.  
**Maizières, Phil. de :** chancellor of King of Cyprus, 1312-1405.  
**Majano, Benedetto da :** Italian sculptor and architect, 1424-1478.  
**Majano, Gullano da :** Italian sculptor and architect, 1387\*-1470.  
**Majendle, Wm. Hy. :** Bp. of Bangor, 1754-1830.  
**Majlath, Janos or Jno., Ct. :** Hungarian historian and poet, 1786-1855.  
**Majo, Gian Franc. di :** Ital. mus. comp., 1740\*-1771.  
**Major :** See also Maïr.  
**Major (Maier), Geo. :** Germ. philologist, 1502-1574.  
**Major, Jan :** Flemish-French preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1543-1608.  
**Major (Mayer), Joh. :** Germ. philologist, 1533-1600.  
**Major, Joh. :** Danish-German physician and numismatist, 1634-1693.  
**Major or Maïr, Jno. :** Scottish divine, theologian and historian in France, 1470-1550.  
**Major, Jno. :** English bookseller and publisher, 1782-1849.  
**Major, John Henniker :** 2nd Lord Henniker. See Henniker-Major.



- Major, Jno. Richardson**: headmaster of King's College School, 1797-  
**Major, Josh.**: English landscape gardener and writer on gardening, 1787-1866.  
**Major, Rich. Hy.**: English geographer, 1818-1891.  
**Major, Thos.**: English engraver, 1720-1799.  
**Majoragio, Marc Ant. (Conti)**: Italian humanist, 1514-1555.  
**Majorano, Nicc.**: Ital. Bp. of Molfetta, fl. 1553.  
**Majorianus**: Roman emperor (457-461). -461.  
**Majorinus**: Bishop of Carthage. -315.  
**Majunke, Paul**: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1842-1899.  
**Majus (Mai), Joh. Burchard**: Germ. hist., 1652-1726.  
**Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.**: Germ. Orient., 1653-1719.  
**Majus (Mai), Joh. Hein.**: Germ. Hellenist, 1688-1732.  
**Makarov, S. O.**: Russian admiral, 1848-1904.  
**Makart, Hans**: Austrian painter, 1840-1884.  
**Makeblyde, Louis**: Flemish theologian and preacher, 1565-1630.  
**Makelfeld, Wm**: See Mykelfeld.  
**Makemie, Fes.**: Irish-American divine, 1658-1708.  
**Makin, Bathsua**: learned English lady, fl. 1673.  
**Makin, Thos.**: American poet, 1665-1733.  
**Makittick, Jas.**: See Adair, James Makittick.  
**Makkarel or Mackarell, Matth.**: Abbot of Barlings, -1537.  
**Mako, Paul**: Hungarian Jesuit and promoter of learning, 1723-1793.  
**Makrizi, Ahmed al**: Arabic historical writer at Cairo, 1360\*-1442.  
**Makyn, Dav.**: See Mackenzie, Dugal.  
**Malabari, Behramji Merwanji**: Indian poet, journalist and social reformer, 1854-1912.  
**Malachi**: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 420\*.  
**Malachowski, Casimir**: Polish general, 1766-1845.  
**Malachowski, Hyacinthus**: Pol. statesm., -1821.  
**Malachowski, Stanislaus N.**: Pol. statesm., 1736-1809.  
**Malachy I.**: King of Ireland. -863.  
**Malachy**: Irish Minorite, fl. 1310.  
**Malachy, MacAedh**: Archbp. of Armagh. -1348.  
**Malachy, O'Morgair, St.**: Archbishop of Armagh, 1094-1148.  
**Malagola, Carlo**: Italian archivist. -1910.  
**Malagrida, Gab.**: Italian Jesuit and missionary to Portugal, 1689-1761.  
**Malaguti, Faustino Jovita**: Ital. chem., 1802-  
**Malaine, Jos. Laurent**: Flem.-Fr. ptr., 1745-1809.  
**Malaine, Nich. Franç. Jos.**: Flem. ptr., 1741-  
**Malaine, Regnier Jos.**: Flem. painter, 1711-1762.  
**Malaise, Jac.**: Flemish musical composer, 17th century.  
**Malaise, Louis Barthélemy**: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1808-1851.  
**Malakhoff, Duke of**: See Pelissier.  
**Malalas, Jno.**: Byzantine chronicler, 491\*-578.  
**Malama, J. D.**: Russian general, 1841-1913.  
**Malan, César**: Swiss theologian, 1787-1864.  
**Malan, Hen.**: Fr. colonial administrator, 1869-1912.  
**Malan, Solomon César**: Swiss-English Orientalist and divine, 1812-1894.  
**Malanel, Mathias Theod.**: Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century.  
**Malapert, Chas.**: Flemish Latin poet and mathematician, 1581-1630.  
**Malapert, Michel**: Flemish historian, 1603-1652.  
**Malapert, Phil.**: Flem. eccles. writer, 1595-1649.  
**Malard, Mich.**: Fr. Protestant divine, fl. 1727.  
**Malartie, Anne Jos. H., Comte de**: French Lieutenant-general, 1730-1800.  
**Malaspina, Alejandro**: Span. explorer, 1750-1810.  
**Malaspinas, Ricordano**: Flor. historian, 1200\*-1281.  
**Malatesta**: Lord of Verrucchio. -1312.  
**Malatesti, Ant.**: Florentine poet. -1672.  
**Malavai, Franç.**: of Marseilles: mystic, 'Lives of the Saints', 1627\*-1719.  
**Malberg, Bern. de**: Flem. sold. and patriot. -1568.  
**Malbone, Edw. Greene**: Amer. artist, 1777-1807.  
**Malbone, Fes.**: American senator, 1759-1809.  
**Malbrancq, Jac.**: Flemish historian, 1579-1653.  
**Malby, Sir Nich.**: Pres. of Connaught, 1530-1584.  
**Malchor, of Philadelphia**: rhetorician, sophist and historian, fl. 470-490.  
**Malcolm I.**: King of Scotland (943-54). -954.  
**Malcolm II.**: King of Scotland (1005-34). 953\*-1034.  
**Malcolm III. (Canmore)**: King of Scotland (1057-1093). -1093.  
**Malcolm IV.**: King of Scotland (1153-65). 1141\*-1165.  
**Malcolm, Alex.**: Scot. writer on music, fl. 1721.  
**Malcolm, Sir Chas.**: Brit. vice-admiral, 1782-1851.  
**Malcolm, Sir Geo.**: Anglo-Ind. general, 1818-1897.  
**Malcolm, Howard**: American divine, 1799-1879.  
**Malcolm, Jas. Peller**: Amer. artist, 1767-1815.  
**Malcolm, Jno.**: English divine. -1821.  
**Malcolm, Sir Jno.**: Anglo-Indian administrator, soldier, diplom. and wr. on India, 1769-1833.  
**Malcolm, Sir Pulteney**: Brit. admiral, 1768-1838.  
**Malcolm, Sarah**: Eng. murderess, 1710\*-1793.  
**Malcolm, Thos. Shields**: American divine, 1821-86.  
**Malcolme, Dav.**: English philologist and Gaelic scholar. -1748.  
**Malcom, And. Geo.**: Irish Presbyt. div., 1782-1823.  
**Malcome, Jno.**: Scottish Presbyterian controversialist, 1662\*-1729.  
**Malcorps, Michel**: Flemish Latin poet and divine, fl. 1599.  
**Malczewski or Malezeski, Ant.**: Pol. poet, 1792\*-1828.  
**Maldachini, Olimpia P.**: mistress of Innocent X., 1594-1656.  
**Maldegheem, Arn. de**: Flemish philanthropist and divine. -1275.  
**Maldegheem, Jan Dom., Ct. de**: Flemish soldier, 1662-1747.  
**Maldegheem, Phil. de (Seigneur de Leyschot)**: Flem. poet, burgomaster and ambassador, 1547-1611.  
**Maldegheem, Rob. de (Seigneur de Grimarez)**: Flem. soldier, genealogist and burgomaster, 1573-1654.  
**Maldegheem, Romain Eugene van**: Belgian painter, draughtsman and engraver, 1813-1867.  
**Maldegheem, Salomon de**: Flemish soldier and crusader, fl. 1145-1196.  
**Malden, Arth. Russell**: English antiquary and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1850-1913.  
**Malden, Dan.**: Eng. prison-breaker. -1736.  
**Malden, Hy.**: English classical scholar, 1800-1876.  
**Malden, Thos.**: English Carmelite and Latin writer, -1404.  
**Malder, Pet. van**: Flem. viol. and comp., 1724-1768.  
**Malderée, Jac. de**: Flem.-Dutch diplom. -1617.  
**Malderus, Jan**: Bishop of Antwerp and founder of theological college, 1563-1633.  
**Maldonado, Diego**: Spanish adventurer. -1564.  
**Maldonatus, Juan**: Span. Jesuit comment., 1534-83.  
**Maldunus**: King of Scotland. -684.  
**Male, Aurèle Augustine van (Malinez)**: Flemish-Spanish statesman. -1662.  
**Male, Chas. van (Malinez)**: Flemish diplomatist and administrator, 1535-  
**Male or Malinaeus, Guil. van**: Flemish writer and secretary to Charles V. -1560.  
**Male, Jan Pet. van**: Flemish priest, poet and historian, 1679-1735.  
**Male, Job**: American philanthropist, 1808-  
**Male, Pet. de**: Flem. schol. and divine, 1567-1603.  
**Male, Rombaut van den**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1670-1756.  
**Malebranche, Nich.**: Fr. priest and philos., 1638-1715.  
**Malebrancy, Jacques**: French Jesuit, 1653-  
**Malebysse, Rich.**: English judge. -1209.  
**Maleingreau, Jan de**: Flemish magistrate, statesman and writer, 1620-1685.  
**Maleingreau, Simeon Florent. Jos. de**: Flemish magistrate and jurist, 1700-1790.  
**Malek el Adel, Self Eddin Abubeker**: Sultan of Damascus. -1218.  
**Malek el Kameel**: See Kameel.  
**Malek el Moaddham**: See Turan Shah.  
**Malek-Shah**: Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072-92). 1054-1092.  
**Maléas (Malalas), Joannes**: Byz. hist., 401\*-578.  
**Malermi (Malerbi, Manerbi), Nicc.**: Italian translator of Bible and abbot, 1432\*-1490\*.  
**Malessherbes, Christ. Guil. de Lamignon de**: French lawyer, magistrate and statesman, 1721-1794.  
**Malet, Sir Alex.**: Eng. diplomatist, 1800-1836.  
**Malet, Arth.**: Anglo-Indian civilian, 1806-1888.  
**Malet, Sir Chas. Warre**: Ind. admin., 1753-1815.  
**Malet, Claude Franç. de**: Fr. general, 1754-  
**Malet, Sir Edw. Baldwin**: Brit. diplom., 1837-1908.  
**Malet, Geo. Grenville**: Eng. soldier, 1804-1856.  
**Malet or Mallet, Rob.**: Baron of Eye. -1106\*.  
**Malet or Mallet, Sir Thos.**: Eng. judge, 1582\*-1665.  
**Malet or Mallet, Wm.**: companion of William of Normandy. -1071.

**Malet** or **Mallet**, Wm.: Baron of Curry and Shapton  
Mallet, fl. 1195-1215.  
**Malet**, Wm. Wyndham: English divine, 1803-1885.  
**Malezieu**, Nich. de: Fr. mathem. and poet, 1650-1727.  
**Malleson**, Ignaz Balthazar: Belgian engineer and architect, 1710-1786.  
**Maillassre**, Jas. Chas. Lew.: Fr. poet, 1732-1767.  
**Malger**: Bishop of Worcester. See **Mauger**.  
**Malham**, Jno.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1747-1821.  
**Malhar Rao**: Gaekwar of Baroda. -1882.  
**Malherbe**, Chas. Théodor: French musical composer and writer on music, 1838-1911.  
**Malherbe**, Denis: Flemish eccles. writer, -1777.  
**Malherbe**, Dieudonné Damien: Belgian man of letters, 1765-  
**Malherbe**, Franc. de: French poet, critic and translator, 1556-1628.  
**Malherbe**, Jean Ant.: Belgian general, 1782-1858.  
**Malibran** de **Beriot**, Maria Félicite (née Garcia): French vocalist, 'One of the most distinguished the world has ever seen,' 1808-1836.  
**Malik ibn Anas**: Arabian canonist, 718\*-795.  
**Malim**, Wm.: high master of St. Paul's School and Latin poet, 1533-1594.  
**Malinaeus**: See **Malo**.  
**Malinecourt**, Hect. Chas.: W. Ind. poet, 1703-1750.  
**Malinez**: See **Malo**.  
**Malinger**, Claude: French historian, 1580\*-1653\*.  
**Malins**, Sir Rich.: Eng. vice-chancellor, 1805-1882.  
**Malipiero**, Pasquale: Dogs of Venice, -1462.  
**Malkaw**, Johannes (Johannes de Prussia): German popular preacher, fl. 1388-1413.  
**Malkin**, Ben. Heath: Eng. miscell. wr., 1769-1842.  
**Mallants**, Pet.: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1666-1693.  
**Mallard**, Jno.: English calligrapher and illuminator, 16th century.  
**Mallarmé**, Franc. René Aug.: French revolutionist, 1755-1835.  
**Mallarmé**, Stéphane: Fr. poet and critic, 1842-1898.  
**Mallary**, Chas. Dutton: American divine, 1801-1864.  
**Mallary**, Garrick: American jurist, 1784-1866.  
**Mallary**, Rollin Carolus: Amer. statesm., 1784-1831.  
**Mallebrancque**: See **Malbrancq**.  
**Mallemaens**, Claude: French writer, 'L'Ouvrage de la Création,' 1653-1723.  
**Mallemaens**, Jean: Fr. eccles. hist., 1649-1740.  
**Malleolus**, Thos.: See **Kempis**.  
**Mallery**, Chas. van: Flemish engraver, 1571-1635.  
**Mallery**, Phil. de: Flemish engraver, 1598-  
**Mallery**, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, fl. 1662.  
**Malleson**, Geo. Bruce: Anglo-Indian soldier and military writer, 1825-1898.  
**Malleson**, Jno. Phil.: Eng. Unit. div., 1796-1869.  
**Mallet** or **Malloch**, Dav.: Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1705\*-1765.  
**Mallet**, Edm.: Fr. abbé and encyclopedist, 1713-55.  
**Mallet**, J. W.: Irish-American professor of chemistry, 1832-1912.  
**Mallet**, Sir Louis: Under-Secretary for India, 1823-90.  
**Mallet**, Paul Hen.: Swiss hist. and antiq., 1730-1807.  
**Mallet**, Phil.: English editor of Bacon and Hobbes, -1812.  
**Mallet**, Rob.: Irish civil engineer, physicist and geologist, 1810-1881.  
**Mallet**, Rob. Trefusis: Anglo-Ind. engin., 1837-1913.  
**Mallet du Pan**, Jac.: Swiss publicist, 1749-1800.  
**Mallet Favre**, Jac. And., of Geneva: mathematician, 1740-1790.  
**Mallett**, Fes.: Dean of Lincoln, -1570.  
**Mallian**, Julien de: West Indian author, 1805-1851.  
**Mallinkrott**, Bern.: German scholar, -1664.  
**Malloch**, Dav.: See **Mallet**.  
**Mallory**, Steph. Russell: Amer. statesm., 1813-1873.  
**Mallory** or **Mallorie**, Thos.: Eng. divine, 1605\*-66\*.  
**Malmedie**, Jean Baptiste de: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1702-1735.  
**Malmedie**, J. F. de: Flem. med. wr., fl. 1780-1786.  
**Malmesbury**, Earls of: See **Harris**.  
**Malmesbury**, Oliver of: See **Oliver**.  
**Malmesbury**, Wm. of: See **William**.  
**Malo**, Vinc.: Flemish painter, -1645.  
**Malocello**, Lanceloto: Italian explorer and discoverer, fl. 1270.  
**Malone**, Ant.: Irish politician, 1700-1776.  
**Malone**, Edm.: English judge, 1704-1774.  
**Malone**, Edm.: Irish Shakespearean critic and writer, 1741-1812.

**Malone**, Rich.: Irish barrister and diplomatist, -1745.  
**Malone**, Sylvester: Irish eccles. hist., 1822-1906.  
**Malone**, Wm.: Irish Jesuit, 1586-1656.  
**Maloney**, Maur.: American soldier, 1812-1872.  
**Malotré**, Baron de: German politician and English writer, 1838-1899.  
**Malory**, Sir Thos.: English author of 'La Morte d'Arthur,' fl. 1470.  
**Malot**, Franc. Paul: French author, 1770-1832.  
**Malot**, Hector Hen.: French novelist and man of letters, 1830-1907.  
**Malou**, Jean Bapt.: Belg. theol. and bp., 1809-1864.  
**Malou**, Jules Edouard Xav.: Belg. statesm., 1810-86.  
**Malou**, Pierre Ant.: Flemish politician and missionary in America, 1753-1827.  
**Malouel**, Jan: Flemish painter, -1415.  
**Malouet**, Pierre Vict., Baron: French statesman and publicist, 1740-1814.  
**Malouin**, Paul Jas.: French physician, 'Solid and Fluid Bodies,' 1701-1778.  
**Malpæus** or **Malpæus**, Pet.: Flem. Domin., 1591-1645.  
**Malpaghini**, Giov. de' (Ravennas): Italian philologist, 1352-ante 1420.  
**Malpé**, Franc.: Flemish engraver and writer on engraving, 1774-1809.  
**Malpé** or **Malpæus**, Jan: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1563.  
**Malpé**, Jean: Flemish painter, 1776-1818.  
**Malpighi**, Marcello, F.R.S.: Italian physician and anatomist, 1628-1694.  
**Malpighi**, André Ghini: Italian-French ambassador, cardinal and bishop, -1343.  
**Malsch**, Joh. Casp.: German philologist, 1675-1742.  
**Maltby**, Edw.: Bishop of Durham, 1770-1859.  
**Maltby**, Isaac: American author, 1767-1819.  
**Maltby**, Jasper Adalmon: Amer. brig.-gen., 1826-67.  
**Maltby**, Wm.: English bibliographer, 1763-1854.  
**Malte**, Herm. Franc. de: Flemish jurist and diplomatist, 1638-1708.  
**Malte**, Martin: Flemish mathematician, -1720.  
**Malte-brun**, Conrad: Danish-French poet, geographer and political writer, 1775-1826.  
**Malthus**, Thos. Rob., F.R.S.: English political economist and writer on population, 1766-1834.  
**Maltitz**, Apollonius, Baron von: Russian poet, dramatist and diplomatist, 1795-1870.  
**Malton**, Jas.: English architect and draughtsman, -1803.  
**Malton**, Thos.: Eng. artist and mathem., 1726-1801.  
**Malton**, Thos.: English architectural draughtsman, 1748-1804.  
**Maltravers**, Jno., Baron Maltravers, 1290\*-1365.  
**Maltret**, Claudius: French Hellenist, 1621-1674.  
**Maltzan**, Hein. von: German traveller, 1826-1874.  
**Maltzan**, Herm. Fried. Joachim von: German naturalist and poet, 1843-1891.  
**Maltzan**, Jul. von: German politician, 1812-1896.  
**Malus**, Steph. Louis: French mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1775-1812.  
**Malvasia**, Chas. Cæsar, Marq. di: Ital. antiquary, 'Hist. of the Painters of Bologna,' 1616-1693.  
**Malvern**, Wm., *alias* Parker: Abbot of St. Peter's, fl. 1535.  
**Malverne**, Jno.: English historian, -1414\*.  
**Malvery**, Olive Christ. (Mrs. Arch. Mackirdy): English social worker and novelist, -1914.  
**Malvezzi**, Cristofano: Ital. mus. comp., 1547-  
**Malvezzi**, Virgilio, Marq. of: Spanish statesman and writer on Tacitus, 1599-1654.  
**Malvoisine** or **Mawmoisine**, Wm. de: Bishop of St. Andrews, -1238.  
**Malynes**, Malines or **De Malines**, Ger.: English economist, fl. 1586-1641.  
**Mamachi**, Tomaso Maria: Grk. Domin., 1713-1792.  
**Mambelli**, Marco Ant.: Italian Jesuit, 1582-1644.  
**Mamberton** or **Memberton**, Hy.: American-Indian chief, 1506\*-1611.  
**Mambré** or **Membré**, Zenobius: Fr. miss., 1645-1687.  
**Mambrun**, Pierre: French Jesuit and Latin poet, 1581-1661.  
**Mameli**, Goffredo: Italian poet and patriot, 1827-49.  
**Mameranus**, Hen.: Flemish-German scholar and printer, -1560.  
**Mameranus**, Nicolas: See **Nicolas de Mamer**.  
**Mamercinus**, Mam. Æmilius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 438-426.



- Mamercus**, tyrant of Catana, -B.C. 830\*.  
**Mamertinus**, Claudius: Roman panegyrist, fl. 286-368.  
**Mamertus**, Claudius Eedius: Roman poet and theologian, -470\*.  
**Mamiani della Rovere**, Terenzio, Ct.: Italian writer and statesman, 1802-1885.  
**Mamilli**, Glac.: Italian archaeol., fl. 1650.  
**Mammæa**, Julia: mother of Alexander Severus, -235.  
**Mammas** (Melissenus), Greg.: patriarch of Constantinople, -1459.  
**Mammerius**, Galerand: Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1563 and 1564.  
**Mamun**, Al: See Almamoun.  
**Man**, Arn. de: Flemish physician and Latin poet, fl. 1561-1601.  
**Man**, Corn. de: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621-1706.  
**Man**, Hy.: English essayist and poet, 1747-1799.  
**Man or Main**, Jas.: English philologist, 1700\*-1761.  
**Man**, Jno.: English divine, 1512-1569.  
**Man**, Jno.: Eng. antiq., 'History of Reading', -1824.  
**Man Singh**, Sir Kalm Jang: Indian loyalist, 1820-70.  
**Manara**, Prosper, Marq. of: Italian poet, 1714-1800.  
**Manardi**, Glov., of Ferrara: physician, 1462-1538.  
**Manasseh**: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 698-643), B.C. 710-643.  
**Manasseh ben Jos. ben Israel**: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi and diplomatist, 1604-1657.  
**Manassés L.**: Archbishop of Rheims, -1100\*.  
**Manassés**, Seigneur de Hierges: Flemish crusader, -1178.  
**Manasses**, Constantinus: Byz. chron., fl. 1150\*.  
**Manatt**, Jas. Irving: American Hellenist and archaeologist, 1845-1915.  
**Manaviterama**, Sir Raja Kizaki Kovilagam: Indian ruler, 1844-1912.  
**Manby**, Aaron: English engineer, 1776-1850.  
**Manby**, Chas., F.R.S.: English engineer, 1804-1884.  
**Manby**, Geo. Wm., F.R.S.: English inventor of shipwreck apparatus, 1765-1854.  
**Manby**, Pet.: Dean of Derry, -1697.  
**Manby**, Pet.: Irish Jesuit, fl. 1724.  
**Manby**, Thos.: Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1670-1690.  
**Manby**, Thos.: British rear-admiral, 1769-1834.  
**Manoe**, Jeanne: Canadian philanthropist, 1806-73.  
**Manchester**, Earls and Dukes of: See Montagu.  
**Mancheour**, Pierre de: French-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1539-1556.  
**Mancinelli**, Ant.: Italian philologist and poet, 1452-1505.  
**Mancini**, Franc.: Ital. musical comp., 1674-1739.  
**Mancini**, Hortense: Duchesse de Mazarin, 1646-99.  
**Mancini**, Laure: Duchesse de Merceur, 1636-1657.  
**Mancini**, Maria: wife of Colonna, Constable of Naples, 1640-1715\*.  
**Mancini**, Marie Anne: Duchesse de Bouillon, 1646-1714.  
**Mancini**, Olimpia: Comtesse de Soissons, 1640-1708.  
**Mancini**, Paolo: founder of Academy of Umoristi, -1635.  
**Mancini**, Pasquale Stanislao: Italian jurist and statesman, 1817-1888.  
**Mancinus**, C. Hostilius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 137-6.  
**Mancinus**, Thos.: German musician, composer and librarian, 1550-1620\*.  
**Manco Capac**: 1st Inca of Peru, -1107\*.  
**Manco Inca Yupanqui**: Inca of Peru, 1516-1544.  
**Mandar**, Mich. Phil. or Théophile: French publicist, 1759-1823.  
**Mandar**, Theophilus: French revolutionist, poet and political writer, 1759-1823.  
**Mandelstamm**, Max: Russian physician, philanthropist and Jewish politician, 1838-1912.  
**Mander**, Adam van: Flemish physician, mathematician and poet, 16th century.  
**Mander**, Adam van: Flemish poet and painter, 1562\*.  
**Mander**, Chas. van: Flemish painter, draughtsman and tapestry weaver, 1579-1623.  
**Mander**, Karel van: Flemish painter, poet, biographer and historian, 1548-1606.  
**Manderlier**, Elol Joachim Jos.: Belgian mathematician, 1795-1884.  
**Manderscheid**, Christopher, Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, 1529-1576.  
**Manderscheid**, Wm., Ct.: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, -1546.  
**Mandersheydt**, Chas. Alex. von: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1616-1691.  
**Manderstown**, Wm.: Eng. philosopher, fl. 1515-1540.  
**Mandevil**, Rob.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1578-1618.  
**Mandeville**, Bern.: Dutch-English philosopher and satirist, 'Fable of the Bees', 1670-1733.  
**Mandeville**, Geoffrey de, Earl of Essex: rebel, -1144.  
**Mandeville**, Sir Jno.: Flem. (?) traveller, 1300\*-1372.  
**Mandeville**, Jno. Hy.: Brit. diplomatist, 1773-1861.  
**Mandeville or Magna Villa**, Wm. de: Earl of Essex and Ct. d'Aumale, -1159.  
**Mandili**, Visvanath Narayan: Indian official, journalist and author, 1833-1889.  
**Mandosio**, Prospero: Italian historian, 1650\*-1700\*.  
**Mandrillon**, Jos.: Fr.-Amer. author, 1804-1858.  
**Manduit**, Jno.: See Manduith.  
**Mandyn**, Jan: Dutch-Flemish painter, 1500-1560.  
**Maneiro**, Juan Lul: Mexican divine, 1744-1802.  
**Manes**: philosopher, 240-274\*.  
**Manessier** or Monnessier: Flemish orator and chronicler, fl. 1220.  
**Manet**, Edouard: French painter, 1832-1883.  
**Manetho**: Egyptian historian, fl. B.C. 323-285.  
**Manetti**, Dom.: Sienese painter, 1609-1668.  
**Manetti**, Gianozzo: Florentine orator and scholar, 1396-1459.  
**Manetti**, Rutilio: Italian painter, 1571-1639.  
**Manetti**, Xav.: physician and botanist of Florence, 1723-1785.  
**Manfield**, Sir Jas.: See Mansfield.  
**Manfred**: See Manfred.  
**Manfredi**, Bart.: Italian painter, 1574-1617.  
**Manfredi**, Eustace: Italian astronomer, 1674-1739.  
**Manfredi**, Gab.: Italian algebraist, 1681-1761.  
**Manfredini**, Federico, Marquis: Italian statesman in Austria, 1743-1829.  
**Mangan**, Jas. Clarence: Irish poet, 1803-1849.  
**Mangeart**, Dom. Thos.: Fr. numismatist, 1695-1762.  
**Mangeart**, Jacques: French Hellenist, 1805-1874.  
**Mangelsdorf**, Karl Ehregott: German philologist, 1748-1802.  
**Mangelsdorf**, Rich.: Germ. chess player, 1823-1894.  
**Mangel**, Jno. Jas.: Swiss medical writer, 1652-1742.  
**Mangey**, Thos.: Eng. theological writer, 1684-1756.  
**Mangez**, Pierre Jos.: Belgian publicist, 1796-1860.  
**Mangin**, Edw.: English divine, 1772-1852.  
**Mangles**, Jas., F.R.S.: English naval officer and traveller, 1786-1867.  
**Mangles**, Ross Donnelly: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1801-1877.  
**Mangnall**, Richmal: English schoolmistress and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1820.  
**Mangold**, Wilh.: German theologian, 1825-1890.  
**Mangore**: cacique of the Timbus, South America, 1480\*-1532.  
**Mangou**: 4th Mogul Khan, 1207-1259.  
**Mangum**, Willie Person: Amer. senator, 1792-1861.  
**Mani**: See Manes.  
**Mani Begam**: guardian of Nawab of Murshidabad, -1802.  
**Maniaces**, Geo.: Greek general, -1042(3).  
**Manicoatex**: Haytian cacique, fl. 1490\*.  
**Manigart**, Jan Hy.: Flemish div. and wr., 1615-1682.  
**Manigault**, Arth. M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824-1886.  
**Manigault**, Chas.: American merchant, 1795-1874.  
**Manigault**, Gab.: American patriot, 1704-1781.  
**Manigault**, Gab. Hy.: Amer. insp.-gen., 1788-1834.  
**Manilius** (Manilius or Mallius): Roman poet and astrologer, fl. 20\*.  
**Manilius**, Baudouin: Flemish printer, -1684.  
**Manilius**, Corn.: Flemish printer, fl. 1548-1558.  
**Manilius**, Ferd. Abdon: Belg. politician, 1796-1861.  
**Manilius**, Gauthier: Flemish printer, -1626.  
**Manilius**, Giselbert: Flemish bookseller, -1710.  
**Manilius**, Gislain: Flem. printer and poet, -1573.  
**Manilius**, Jos. Jean: Belgian engineer, 1807-1869.  
**Manilius**, Marcus: Latin poet, fl. A.D. 1.  
**Manilius**, Servais: Flemish printer, -1649.  
**Manilius**, Servais: Flemish sculptor, -1665.  
**Manin**, Dan.: Ital. patriot and statesman, 1804-1857.  
**Manin**, Hen.: Flemish painter, fl. 1311-1331.  
**Maning**, Fred. Edw., 'Pakeha Maori': New Zealand judge and writer, 1812-1883.  
**Manini**, Antony: English violinist, 1750-1786.  
**Manini** or Manin, Lodovico: last Doge of Venice 1726-1803\*.

Manisfeld, Franç. Jos.: Flemish painter, 1742-1807.  
 Manist, Edw.: English engineer, -1913.  
 Manisty, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1808-1890.  
 Manley or Manly, Jno.: Amer. nav. off., 1733-1793.  
 Manley, Mary de la Riviere: English dramatic and political writer, 1663\*-1724.  
 Manley, Sir Roger: English cavalier and historian, 1626\*-1688.  
 Manley, Thos.: English poet, 1628-1690.  
 Manley, Wm. Geo. Nich.: British surgeon-general, 1831-1901.  
 Manlius, C.: Roman tribune, plebeian and author of 'Lex Manilia', fl. b.c. 67-66.  
 Manlius, M': Rom. consul and jurist, fl. b.c. 169-129.  
 Manlius Capitolinus, M.: deliverer of the Capitol, -b.c. 384.  
 Manlius Torquatus: Roman hero, fl. b.c. 352.  
 Manlove, Edw.: Eng. lawyer and poet, fl. 1653-67.  
 Manlove, Tim.: English religious writer, Presbyterian divine and physician, 1633-1699.  
 Manly, Basil: American divine, 1798-1868.  
 Manly, Chas.: Governor of N. Carolina, 1795-1871.  
 Manly, Matth. Evans: Amer. lawyer, 1800-1881.  
 Mann, Abijah: American congressman, 1793-1868.  
 Mann, Ambr. Dudley: Amer. diplom., 1801-1889.  
 Mann, Chas.: Advocate-General of South Australia, 1800-1860.  
 Mann, Chas.: Australian politician, 1838-1889.  
 Mann, Cyrus: American divine, 1785-1859.  
 Mann, Gother: Irish general, 1747-1830.  
 Mann, Sir Hor.: Brit. diplom. and wr., 1701\*-1786.  
 Mann, Hor.: American educationist, 1796-1859.  
 Mann, Jas.: American army surgeon, 1759-1832.  
 Mann, J. Dixon: English physician and professor of medicine, -1912.  
 Mann, Mary Tyler: American authoress, 1806-1887.  
 Mann, Nich.: Master of the Charterhouse, -1753.  
 Mann, Rob. Jas.: Eng. scientific writer, 1817-1886.  
 Mann, Theo. Aug., F.R.S., 'Abbé Mann': English-Flemish man of science, hist. and antiq., 1735-1809.  
 Mann, Wm.: Eng.-S. African astronomer, 1817-1873.  
 Mann, Wm. Hy.: South African divine, 1835-1910.  
 Manna, Jno.: Italian scholar, -1865.  
 Mannaerts, Oliver: Fr. eccles. writer, 1523-1614.  
 Manne, Mordechai Zevi: Russian poet and painter, 1859-1886.  
 Manners, Cath., afterwards Lady Stepney: See Stepney.  
 Manners, Chas., 4th Duke of Rutland: statesman, 1754-1787.  
 Manners, Chas. Cecil Jno., 6th Duke of Rutland: politician, 1815-1888.  
 Manners, Edw., 3rd Earl of Rutland: Lord Chancellor designate, 1549-1587.  
 Manners, Fcs.: 6th Earl of Rutland, 1578-1632.  
 Manners, Geo.: editor of the 'Satirist', 1778-1853.  
 Manners, Hy., 2nd Earl of Rutland: admiral, general and statesman, -1563.  
 Manners, Jno.: 8th Earl of Rutland, 1604-1679.  
 Manners, Jno.: 1st Duke of Rutland, 1638-1711.  
 Manners, Jno., Marq. of Granby: soldier, 1721-1770.  
 Manners, Jno. Hy.: 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1856.  
 Manners, Jno. Jas. Rob., 7th Duke of Rutland: politician and writer, 1818-1906.  
 Manners, Sir Rob. de: Governor of Norham Castle, -1355.  
 Manners, Sir Rob.: Eng. sheriff and pol., 1408-1461.  
 Manners, Lord Rob.: Brit. naval capt., 1758-1782.  
 Manners, Rog.: 5th Earl of Rutland, 1576-1612.  
 Manners, Thos.: 1st Earl of Rutland, -1543.  
 Manners-Sutton, Chas.: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1756-1828.  
 Manners-Sutton, Chas., Viscount Canterbury: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1780-1845.  
 Manners-Sutton, Jno. Hy. Thos., 3rd Viscount Canterbury: politician and col. gen., 1814-1877.  
 Manners-Sutton, Thos., Lord Manners: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1756-1842.  
 Mannert, Con.: Germ. historian and geog., 1756-1834.  
 Manni, Dom. Marie: Italian historian, 1690-1788.  
 Manni, Giannicola: Italian painter, -1544.  
 Mannin, Jas.: English flower painter, -1779.  
 Manning, Anne: Eng. miscell. writer, 1807-1879.  
 Manning, Chas. Jas.: Australian judge, 1841-1898.  
 Manning, Dan.: Sec. to Amer. Treasury, 1831-1887.  
 Manning, Hy. Edw.: Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, 1808-1892.

Manning, Jac. Merrill: Amer. divine, 1824-1882.  
 Manning, Jas.: American educationist, 1738-1791.  
 Manning, Jas.: English lawyer, 1781-1866.  
 Manning, Jno.: British soldier, -post 1686.  
 Manning, Jno. Edmondson: English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1848-1910.  
 Manning, Marie: English murderess, 1821-1849.  
 Manning, Owen: English antiquary and topographer, 1721-1801.  
 Manning, Rand.: American jurist, 1804-1864.  
 Manning, Rich. Irvine: Governor of South Carolina, 1789-1836.  
 Manning, Rob.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, -1731.  
 Manning, Rob.: American pomologist, 1784-1842.  
 Manning, Sam.: English sculptor, -1847.  
 Manning, Sam.: secretary of Religious Tract Society, 1822-1881.  
 Manning, Thos.: English traveller, linguist and mathematician, 1772-1840.  
 Manning, Thos. Courtland: Amer. jurist, 1831-1887.  
 Manning, Wm.: Eng. colonist in America, 1616-92.  
 Manning, Wm.: Eng. ejected divine, 1630\*-1711.  
 Manning, Wm.: English politician and Governor of the Bank of England, fl. 1818.  
 Manning, Sir Wm. Montagu: Australian statesman, 1811-1895.  
 Manning, Wm. Oke: Eng. legal writer, 1809-1878.  
 Manning, Sir Wm. Pat.: Mayor of Sydney, New South Wales, 1845-1915.  
 Manningham, Jno.: English diarist, -1622.  
 Manningham, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: English physician, 1690-1759.  
 Manningham, Thos.: Bp. of Chichester, 1651-1722.  
 Mannock, Jno.: English Benedictine and religious writer, 1677-1764.  
 Mannori, Lew.: French advocate, 1696-1777.  
 Mannozi, Giov.: painter of Florence, 1590-1636.  
 Manns, Sir Aug.: German-English musician and conductor, 1825-1907.  
 Mansseld, Hein. Franz, Prince of: Imperial field-marshal, 1641-1715.  
 Manny or Mauny, Sir Walt. de, Lord de Manny: English soldier of fortune and founder of the Charterhouse, -1372.  
 Mannyng, Rob., 'De Brunne': English metrical chronicler, fl. 1264-1338.  
 Manoel, Franc.: Portuguese poet, 1734-1819.  
 Manoncourt: See Sonnin.  
 Manosalvas, Hernan, V. C.: S. Amer. gen., -1583.  
 Manrique, Gomez: Spanish poet, soldier, politician and dramatist, 1412\*-1490\*.  
 Manrique, Jorge: Spanish poet and sold., 1440\*-1478.  
 Manrique, José Angel: Colomb. poet, 1777-1822.  
 Manrique, Mig.: See Ambéres.  
 Manross, Newton S., Capt.: American mining engineer, 1825-1862.  
 Mans, Arn. van: Flemish painter, fl. 1668.  
 Mans, Jan: Dutch Jesuit and mystic wr., 1565-1621.  
 Mansard or Mansart, Fcs.: Fr. architect, 1598-1666.  
 Mansard, Jules Hardouin: Fr. architect, 1645-1708.  
 Mansdale, Hen. (Keldermans): Flemish painter, fl. 1475-1521.  
 Mansdale, Jan van: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1360-1415.  
 Mansel, Chas. Greville: Anglo-Ind. official, 1806-86.  
 Mansel, Hy. Longueville: English philosopher and Dean of St. Paul's, 1820-1871.  
 Mansel, Jan: Flemish historian, 14th century.  
 Mansel or Maunsell, Jno.: Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, -1265.  
 Mansel-Pleydell, Jno. Clavell: Eng. antiq., 1817-1902.  
 Mansell, Fcs.: Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1570-1665.  
 Mansell, Sir Rob.: English admiral, 1573-1656.  
 Mansell, Sir Thos.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1777-1868.  
 Mansell, Wm. Lort: Bishop of Bristol and wit, 1750\*-1820.  
 Mansergh, Jas.: English engineer, 1834-1905.  
 Mansfeld: See Mansfelt.  
 Mansfelt, Ct. Chas. de: Flem. general, 1547-1596.  
 Mansfelt, Chas. de: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and jurist, -1661.  
 Mansfelt, Ern., Ct. von: Germ. general, 1585-1626.  
 Mansfelt, Pet. Ern., Ct. de: German statesman and general, 1517-1804.  
 Mansfelt, Phil. Oct., Ct. de: Flem. sold., 1552\*-1592.  
 Mansfield, Earls of: See Murray.



- Mansfield, Chas. Blackford**: English writer and chemist, 1819-1855.
- Mansfield, Edw. Deering**: Amer. author, 1801-1880.
- Mansfield, H. v. de**: Chancellor of Oxford University. See Maunfield.
- Mansfield, Sir Jas.**: Eng. id. chf. just., 1733-1821.
- Mansfield, Jared**: American mathematician, 1759-1830.
- Mansfield, Jno. Brainard**: Amer. author, 1826-1886.
- Mansfield, Jos. King F.**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1803-62.
- Mansfield, Rich.**: American divine, 1723-1820.
- Mansfield, Rich.**: American actor, 1857-1907.
- Mansfield, Rob. Blachford**: English miscellaneous writer and oarsman, 1824-1908.
- Mansfield, Sir Wm. Rose, Lord Sandhurst**: British general, 1819-1876.
- Manship, Hy.**: English topographer, fl. 1562.
- Manli, Glov. Dom.**: Italian prelate and antiquary, 1692-1769.
- Mansion, Colard**: Flem. wr. and printer, -1484.
- Manso, Alonso**: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Porto Rico, 1470-1540.
- Manso or Manzo, Glov. Marq. of Villa**: Italian poet and patron of learning, 1570-1645.
- Manso, Joh. Kasp. Fried.**: German hist., 1760-1826.
- Manso de Velasco, José Ant.**: Viceroy of Peru, -1770.
- Manson, Dav.**: English educationist, 1726-1792.
- Manson, Geo.**: Scottish water-colour painter and engraver, 1850-1876.
- Mansteln, Christ. Herm. de**: Russ. gen., 1711-1757.
- Mansueti, Glov.**: Venet. religious pntr., fl. 1490-1500.
- Mansur, Al.**: See Almansur.
- Mant, Rich.**: Bp. of Down and comment., 1776-1848.
- Mant, Walter Bishop**: Irish divine, antiquary and poet, 1807-1869.
- Mante, Thos.**: English military writer, fl. 1772.
- Manteau, Edm. Jos.**: Belgian industrialist and art collector, 1785-1860.
- Mantegazza, Paolo**: Italian physician, physiologist, anthropologist, senator and writer, 1831-1910.
- Mantegna, Andrea**: Italian painter, 1431-1506.
- Mantegna, Franc.**: Italian painter, -1500\*.
- Mantell, Gideon Alg., F.R.S.**: English geologist and paleontologist, 1790-1852.
- Mantell, Josh.**: English surgeon and writer on horticulture, 1795-1865.
- Mantell, Sir Thos.**: English antiquary, 1751-1831.
- Mantels or Mantelius, Jan**: Flemish historian and ecclesiastical writer, 1599-1676.
- Manteuffel, Edwin von**: Germ. fd.-marsh., 1809-85.
- Manteuffel, Bar. Otto von**: Germ. pol., 1844-1913.
- Manteuffel, Otto Theod. von**: German statesman, 1805-1882.
- Manica, Fcs.**: Italian writer, 1534-1614.
- Mantilla, Luis Felipe**: Cuban educat., 1833-1878.
- Mantius, Eduard**: German vocalist, 1806-1874.
- Mantle, T. A.**: English cricketer, 1840-1884.
- Manton, Jos.**: Eng. inv. and gunmaker, 1766\*-1835.
- Manton, Thos.**: English ejected Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1620-1677.
- Mantuan, Bapt.**: Italian Latin poet, 1448-1516.
- Mantuanio**: See Ghisi.
- Mantuanus (Spagnuoli), Batt.**: Italian Carmelite general, 1448-1516.
- Mantz, Paul**: French writer on art, 1821-1895.
- Manuche, Cosmo (Manucci)**: Ital.-Eng. dram., fl. 1652.
- Manuev, Dom.**: R.C. Bishop of Dulma, 1823-1885.
- Manuel I. (Comnenus)**: Emperor of the East (1143-1180), 1120\*-1180.
- Manuel II. (Palaeologus)**: Emperor of the East, 1350-1425.
- Manuel**: Emperor of Thessalonica, fl. 1230.
- Manuel I.**: Emperor of Trebizond, -1263.
- Manuel II.**: Emperor of Trebizond, fl. 1332-1333.
- Manuel III.**: Emperor of Trebizond, 1364-1417.
- Manuel, Eugène**: French poet and dram., 1823-1901.
- Manuel, Fcs.**: Portuguese poet, 1734-1819.
- Manuel, Jacques Ant.**: Fr. pol. and orator, 1775-1827.
- Manuel, Juan, Prince**: Spanish historian, 1282-1347.
- Manuel, Louis Pierre**: Fr. pol. and wr., 1751-1793.
- Manuel, Nich. (Deutsch)**: Swiss reformer, painter and poet, 1484-1530.
- Manuel de Mello, Franc.**: Port. wr., 1611\*-1666.
- Manutius, Aldus Plus Rom.**: Italian grammarian and printer, 1450-1515.
- Manutius, Aldus, minor**: Italian philologist and grammarian, 1547-1597.
- Manutius, Paulus**: Ital. printer and schol., 1512-74.
- Manuzi**: See Manutius.
- Manwaring, Rob.**: English furniture designer and cabinet maker, 18th cent.
- Manwaring, Rog.**: Bp. of St. David's, 1590-1653.
- Manwaring, Sir Thos.**: Eng. Parliamentarian and author of 'Defence of Amicia', 1623-1689.
- Manwood, Jno.**: English legal writer, -1610.
- Manwood, Sir Pet.**: English antiquary, -1625.
- Manwood, Sir Roger**: English judge and writer on forest laws, 1525-1593.
- Manzano, Juan Franc.**: Cuban poet, 1797-1854.
- Manzi, Guglielmo**: Italian antiquary, 1784-1821.
- Manzi, Pietro**: Ital. judge and savant, 1785-1839.
- Manzini**: See Mancini.
- Manzo**: See also Manso.
- Manzo, José**: Mexican artist, 1789-1840.
- Manzocchi, Franc. (da Forl)**: Ital. pntr., 1550-1600.
- Manzoli, Pier Angelo**: 'Paltingenius Stellatus': Italian Latin poet, fl. 1500.
- Manzoni, Alessandro Franc. Tommaso Ant.**: Italian novelist and poet, 1785-1873.
- Manzuoli, Glov.**: Italian singer, 1725\*-1791.
- Manzuoli, Thos.**: 'Da San Friano': Italian painter, 1536-1575.
- Map**: See Mapes.
- Mapes, Jas. Jay**: American chemist, 1806-1866.
- Mapes, Walter**: English poet, ecclesiastic, wit and prose writer, 1150\*-1208(9).
- Mapheus or Maffei, Vegius**: Ital. Latin poet, 1406-58.
- Maple, Sir Jno. Blundell**: English merchant and sportsman, 1845-1903.
- Maples, Chauncy**: Bishop of Likoma, -1895.
- Mapleson, Jno. Hy.**: English operative manager, 1830-1901.
- Maplet, Jno.**: Eng. miscellaneous writer, -1592.
- Maplet, Jno.**: Eng. physan. and miscell. wr., 1612\*-70.
- Mapletoff, Jno., F.R.S.**: English medical and theological writer, 1631-1721.
- Mapletoff, Rob.**: Dean of Ely, 1609-1677.
- Mapother, Edw. Dillon**: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1835-1908.
- Mapplin, Sir Fred. Thorpe**: English industrialist and benefactor, 1821-1910.
- Mapplin, Jno. Newton**: English art collector, -1883.
- Mapu, Abraham**: Hebrew novelist, 1808-1867.
- Maqqari**: Arabian historian, 1591\*-1632.
- Maqrizi**: Arabian historian, 1364-1442.
- Maquinay, N.**: Flem.-Span. general, -1714\*.
- Mar, Earls of**: See Cochrane, Erskine and Stewart.
- Mar, Don., 10th Earl of**, -1297.
- Mar, Don., 12th Earl of**, 1293\*-1332.
- Mar, Juan Man. del**: Peruvian statesman, 1806-62.
- Mar, Thos., 13th Earl of**, -1377.
- Mar, Wm., 9th Ea. of**: Regent of Scotland, -1281.
- Mara, Gertrude Eliz. (née Schmeling)**: Germ. singer, 'one of the greatest singers of the 19th century,' 1749-1833.
- Mara, Wm. de**: Eng. Franciscan and wr., fl. 1280.
- Maracci, Glov.**: Ital. historical painter, 1637-1704.
- Maracci, Lewis**: Italian Orientalist and editor of Koran, 1612-1700.
- Marais, Hen.**: French engraver, 1764-1800.
- Marais, Marin**: Fr. musical composer, 1656-1728.
- Maraudi, Jas. Phil.**: Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1665-1729.
- Maraudi, Glov. Dom.**: Ital. astronomer, 1709-1788.
- Maran, Prudent**: French Benedictine, 1683-1762.
- Marana, Glov. Paul**: Italian writer, 'Turkish Spy,' 1642\*-1693.
- Maranhão, Jeronimo de A.**: Brazilian commander-in-chief, 1548-1618.
- Marant, Pet. Jac.**: Flem. eccles. writer, 1743-1812.
- Maranta, Bart.**: Italian botanist, -1554.
- Maras, Nich. Jos.**: Flemish abbot, -1794.
- Marat, Jean Paul**: Swiss-Fr. revolutionist, 1743-93.
- Maratili, Carlo**: Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1625-1713.
- Marbach, Gotthard Oswald**: Germ. poet, 1810-1890.
- Marbach, Joh.**: German Protestant divine, 'Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum,' 1521-1581.
- Marbaise, M.**: Flemish physician, fl. 1779-1780.
- Marbais, Chas. Jos. de**: Flemish jurist and publicist, 1735-1811.
- Marbais, Hipp.**: Flemish priest and professor of poetry, fl. 1628.
- Marbau, Ped. de**: Span. missionary, 1630\*-1706\*.

- Marbays, Gerard de**: Flemish philosopher and Latin writer, 1467\*-1513.
- Marbeck or Merbecke, Jno.**: English musician and theologian, 1523-1585\*.
- Marbeck, Markbecke or Merbeck, Rog.**: Provost of Oriel College, Oxon, 1536-1605.
- Marbeuf, Pierre de**: French poet, 1590\*.
- Marble, Danford**: American actor, 1807-1849.
- Marbodeus or Marbœuf**: Bp. of Rennes, 1035\*-1123.
- Marbois, Franc. Barbé de, Marquis de**: French statesman, 1745-1837.
- Marbot, Ant. Ad. Marcellin de**: Fr. gen., 1781-1844.
- Marbot, Jean Bapt. Ant. Marcellin, Baron de**: French general and military writer, 1782-1854.
- Marc, Chas. Chrétien Henri**: Dutch physician in France, 1771-1841.
- Marc Anthony**: Italian engraver, 1475\*-1534\*.
- Marca, Pierre de**: French bishop and historian, 'De Concordia,' 1594-1662.
- Marcadet, Etienne Edouard**: French-American magistrate, 1773-1888.
- Marcantonio Raimondi**: Ital. engrav., fl. 1504-1527.
- Marcantonia, Giov.**: Ital. archæologist, -1467.
- Marcandellis or de Marcandellis**: Flem. bp., -1508.
- Marcœau-Desgravières, Franc. Séverin**: French general, 1769-1796.
- Marcœux, René de Saint**: Fr. sculptor, -1915.
- Marcel**: - painter of Frankfurt, 1628-1683.
- Marcel, Etienne**: French patriot and Provost of the merchants of Paris, -1358.
- Marcel, Guill.**: French writer, 1612\*-1702.
- Marcel, Guill.**: French chronologist, 'Origin of French Monarchy,' 1647-1708.
- Marcel, Jean Jos.**: French Orientalist, 1776-1854.
- Marcellus, Jan**: Flemish eccles. writer, 1569-1623.
- Marcellis, Pet.**: Flemish theologian, 1624-1707.
- Marcellinus**: Bishop of Rome (296-304), -304.
- Marcellinus**: Count of Illyria and chronicler, -468.
- Marcellinus, Ammianus**: See Ammianus.
- Marcellis, Chas. Hen.**: Belgian industrialist, poet and publicist, 1798-1864.
- Marcello, Benedetto**: Ital. mus. comp., 1686-1739.
- Marcello, Lor.**: Captain-General of Fleets of Venice, -1656.
- Marcello, Nicc.**: Doge of Venice, -1474.
- Marcellus, Bishop of Ancyra**: theologian, -373\*.
- Marcellus**: Bishop of Apamea, -391.
- Marcellus I.**: Bishop of Rome (308-309), -309.
- Marcellus II.**: Pope (1555), 1501-1555.
- Marcellus, C. Claudius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 41.
- Marcellus, Donatus**: Italian physician, 16th century.
- Marcellus Empiricus**: physician, fl. 395\*.
- Marcellus, Eprius**: Roman orator, -79.
- Marcellus, Marcellus Claudius**: Roman general and conqueror of Syracuse, B.C. 270\*-208.
- Marcellus, M. Claudius**: Roman consul and legate, -B.C. 177.
- Marcellus, M. Claudius**: Rom. pontifex, -B.C. 148.
- Marcellus, M. Claudius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 47.
- Marcellus, Sidetes**: Rom. poet and physn., fl. 135\*.
- Marcellus, Ulpian**: Roman jurist, fl. 165\*.
- Marcet, Alex. Jno. Gaspard, F.R.S.**: English physician, 1770-1822.
- Marcet, Fcs., F.R.S.**: English scientist, 1803-1883.
- Marcet, Jane**: English scientific writer, 1769-1858.
- Marcet, Wm.**: Swiss-English surgeon, scientist, mountaineer and writer, 1828-1900.
- March, Earls of**: See Mortimer, Stuart and Douglas.
- March, Alden**: American surgeon, 1795-1869.
- March, Auzias**: Catalan poet, 1395\*-1458.
- March, Chas. W.**: American author, 1815-1864.
- March, Jno.**: English legal writer, 1612-1657.
- March, Jno.**: English divine, 1640-1692.
- March, Mrs. M. A.**: See Gabriel, Mary Ann.
- March, Pat. Dunbar, 10th Earl of**: See Dunbar.
- March de la Marche or de Marchia, Wm.**: English treasurer, -1302.
- Marchais, Etienne Renaud**: Fr. navigator, 1683-1728.
- Marchal, Franc. Jos. Ferd.**: Belgian historian and librarian, 1780-1859.
- Marchal, Nic.**: Dutch traveller, 1731-1802.
- Marchand, Etienne**: W. Ind. navigator, 1755-1793.
- Marchand, Felix Gab.**: Prem. of Quebec, 1832-1900.
- Marchand, Jean Gab.**: Count: Fr. gen., 1765-1851.
- Marchand, Jno. Bonnet**: Amer. nav. officer, 1808-75.
- Marchand, Louis**: French organist, 1669-1732.
- Marchand, Louis**: Belgian bot. and poet, 1807-1843.
- Marchand, Prosper**: French bibliographer, 1675\*-1756.
- Marchand, Rich. Fel.**: German chemist, 1813-1850.
- Marchangy, Louis Ant. Franc. de**: French advocate-general and littérateur, 1782-1826.
- Marchant, Antoine**: Flem. philos. and poet, 1717-59.
- Marchant, Dalton Edw.**: Amer. artist, 1806-1887.
- Marchant, Hy.**: member of American Continental Congress, 1741-1796.
- Marchant, Jac.**: Flem. hist. and poet, 1537-1609.
- Marchant, Jac.**: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585\*-1648.
- Marchant, Nath. R.A.**: Eng. engrav., 1739-1816.
- Marchant, Nic. Damas, Bar.**: Fr. antiq., 1767-1833.
- Marchant, Pet.**: Flem. div. and theol. wr., 1585-1661.
- Marche, Louis de**: Flem. eccles. writer, 1611-1680.
- Marche, Oliver de la**: Burgundian wr., 1426\*-1502.
- Marchena Ruiz de Castro, José**: Spanish author, 1768-1821\*.
- Marchesi, Gius.**: Italian painter, 1699-1771.
- Marchesi, Luigi (Marchesini)**: Italian vocalist and composer, 1755-1829.
- Marchesi, Mathilde, Marchese de Rojata (née Graumann)**: Germ.-Fr. teacher of singing, 1826-1913.
- Marchesi, Salvatore**: Italian revolutionist and singer, 1822-1908.
- Marchesi da Cotignold, Girolamo**: Italian religious painter, 16th century.
- Marchetti, Aless.**: Ital. poet and mathem., 1633-1714.
- Marchetti, Filippo**: Italian mus. comp., 1831-1901.
- Marchettis, Dom. de**: Italian anatomist, 1626-1688.
- Marchettis, Pet. de**: Ital. physn. and anat., 1593-1673.
- Marchettus, of Padua**: Italian writer on music, 13th and 14th centuries.
- Marchi, Fcs.**: Italian military engineer, 1506\*-99\*.
- Marchi, Gius.**: Italian antiquary, 1795-1860.
- Marchi, Gius. Filippo Liberati**: Italian painter, 1735-1808.
- Marchia, Wm. de**: Bp. of Bath and Wells, -1302.
- Marchile, Jno.**: See Mardisley.
- Marchin (Marsin), Ferd.**: de la Marche Marshal of France, 1656-1706.
- Marchin, Jean Gaspar Ferd. de**: Flemish general, -1673.
- Marchisio, Carlotta**: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1836-1872.
- Marchmont, Earls of**: See Campbell and Hume.
- Marci, Jean Franc.**: Flemish mathematician, writer and numismatist, -1791.
- Marci, Wm.**: Flem. eccles. wr. and prof., 1574-1638.
- Marcianus**: Rom. Emp. of the East (450-7), 388\*-457.
- Marcianus**: physician and anatomist, fl. 165\*.
- Marcianus, of Heracleia**: Grk. geographer, fl. 400.
- Marcianus (Martinus)**: Gen. of the East, fl. 572.
- Marcianus Aelius**: jurist, fl. 210-220.
- Marcien, Gui Balth. Esmé, Marquis de**: French brigadier-general, 1721-1753.
- Marcien, Pierre Esmé, Marq. de**: Fr. gen., 1728-1804.
- Marcilius, Theod.**: Dutch philologist, 1548-1617.
- Marcion**: heresiarch, 2nd century.
- Marck, Adolph de la**: Bishop of Liège, -1344.
- Marck, Engelbert de la**: Bishop of Liège and Arch-bishop of Cologne, -1368.
- Marck, Erard de la**: Prince-Bishop of Liège, Archbishop of Valence and cardinal, 1472-1538.
- Marck, Everard de la**: Flemish noble, -1496.
- Marck, Guillaume de la**: 'Sanglier des Ardennes': Flemish noble and soldier, -1485.
- Marck, Guillaume de la**: claimant to the bishopric of Liège, 1515\*-1557.
- Marck, Guillaume**: Flemish admiral, 1542\*-1572(8).
- Marck, Jean de la, Baron de Lummen**: Bishop of Liège, -1522.
- Marck, Louis Pierre Engelbert de la**: German-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1674-1750.
- Marck, Rob. de la**: Flemish noble, -1486.
- Marck, Rob. de la**: Flemish soldier, -1536.
- Marck, Rob. de la**: Flemish soldier, 1491-1537.
- Marck, Rob. de la**: Flem. noble and sold., 1520\*-56.
- Marckant, Jno.**: Eng. hymn wr. and div., fl. 1562-68.
- Marcke, Jean Bapt. van**: Belgian ptr., 1797-1849.
- Marcke, Julie Rob. van**: French painter, 1801-1875.
- Marckscheffel, Joh. Geo. Wilh.**: German philologist, 1815-1844.
- Marco da Oggionno**: Milanese painter, 1470\*-1540\*.
- Marco Polo**: See Polo.
- Marcoing, Jan de**: Flemish poet, fl. 1477-1484.
- Marconi, Rocco**: Italian painter, fl. 1505.
- Marconville (Marcouville), Jean de**: French antiquary, 1540-



**Mareos de Niza**: Italian Franciscan friar and explorer in America, -1542.  
**Mareou, Jules Belknap**: Swiss-Amer. geol., 1824-98.  
**Mareoux, Jos.**: Canadian missionary, 1770-1855.  
**Mareq, Pierre de**: Flemish Jesuit, poet and missionary, 1611-1643.  
**Marequis, Godefroid**: Flemish Catholic divine and theologian, 1610-1677.  
**Marequis, Guillaume**: Flemish physician and writer, 1604-1677.  
**Marequis, Lazare**: Flemish physician, professor and writer, 1574-1647.  
**Marequis, Lazare**: Flem. eccles. writer, 1607-  
**Marcuard**: See also Marquard.  
**Marcuard, Rob. Sam.**: English draughtsman and engraver, 1751-1792\*.  
**Marcus**: heresiarch, fl. 150\*.  
**Marcus (Markos)**, of Kerynea: Prætor of Achæan League, fl. B.C. 255.  
**Marcus, St.**: Pope, -336.  
**Marcus**: Archbishop of Ravenna, fl. 666.  
**Marcus Aurelius Antoninus**: See Antoninus.  
**Marcus, Adolf**: German bookseller and printer, -1857.  
**Marcus, Siegfried**: German inventor, 1831-1899.  
**Marcy, Randolph B.**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812-1887.  
**Marcy, Wm. Learned**: Amer. statesman, 1786-1857.  
**Mardesley, Jno.**: English clerk of the Mint, fl. 1548.  
**Mardisley, Jno.**: English Franciscan, -1386.  
**Mardonius**: Persian general in Greece, -B.C. 479.  
**Mare, Guill. de la**: French Latin poet, fl. 1514.  
**Mare, Nich. de la**: French economist and magistrate, 1639-1723.  
**Mare, Sir Pet. de la**: Speaker of Hse. of Coms., fl. 1370.  
**Mare, Philibert de la**: French historian and biographer, 1615-1687.  
**Mare, Thos. de la**: Abbot of St. Albans, 1309-1396.  
**Maréchal, Ambr.**: French Archbishop of Baltimore, 1768-1828.  
**Maréchal, Georges**: French surgeon, 1658-1736.  
**Maréchal or Mareschal, Pet. Silvan**: French poet and writer, 'Dict. of Atheists,' 1750-1803.  
**Maredudd ab Owain**: Welsh prince, -999\*.  
**Maredudd ab Bloddyn**: Prince of Powys, -1132.  
**Marée, Valentin**: Flem. eccles. writer, -1660.  
**Marées, Hans von**: German painter, 1837-1887.  
**Marées, Hein. Wilh. Abr. de**: German philologist, 1758-1837.  
**Marenzio, Luca**: Ital. musical composer, 1550\*-99.  
**Marescalchi, Ferd.**: Italian diplomatist, 1764-1816.  
**Marescaleo, Il**: See Buonconsiglio.  
**Mareschal**: See Maréchal.  
**Mareschaleus (Marschalck), Nic.**: German historian and naturalist, 1460-1525.  
**Mareschall, Mareschalle or Marschall, Sam.**: French-Swiss organist and composer, 1557-  
**Marescot, Armand Sam.**: Marquis de: French military engineer, 1758-1832.  
**Maresius or Des Maréts, Dan.**: Flemish Protestant writer, 1635-  
**Mareska, Dan. Jos. Benoit**: Belgian chemist, physician and professor, 1803-1858.  
**Marest or Maré, Gab.**: French miss., -1715.  
**Maré, Hugues Bern.**: See Bassano.  
**Maré, Jean Philibert**: French surgeon, 1705-1780.  
**Maréts, Dan. des**: See Maresius.  
**Marets (Maresius), Rol. des**: See Desmarets.  
**Marets, Sam. de, 'Little Preacher'**: Flemish Protestant controversialist and divine, 1599-1678.  
**Marets de Sorlin, Jean des**: French poet and anti-Jansenist, 1595-1676.  
**Maretti or Maret, Phil.**: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1568\*-1637.  
**Maretti, Sir Rob. Ripon**: Attorney-General of Jersey, 1820-1884.  
**Marets, Josse des**: Belgian Latinist, -1637.  
**Mareull, Pierre de**: Fr. missionary, -1742.  
**Marey, Etienne Jules**: Fr. scientist, 1829-1904.  
**Marfeld, Jno.**: See Mirfeld.  
**Margaret, of Alsace**: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, -1194.  
**Margaret, of Anjou**: Queen of England: wife of Henry VI., 1429-1482.  
**Margaret, of Austria**: Governess of the Netherlands, 1480\*-1530.  
**Margaret, of Austria**: Governess of the Netherlands, 1522-1586.

**Margaret, of Brabant**: Countess of Luxemburg and Queen of the Romans, -1312\*.  
**Margaret, of Burgundy**: Queen of Navarre and France, 1290\*-1315.  
**Margaret, of Burgundy**: wife of Duke Albert of Bavaria, 1374-1441.  
**Margaret, of Constantinople**: Countess of Flanders, 1202-1280\*.  
**Margaret, of Courtenay**: Cts. of Namur, -1270.  
**Margaret, 'Semiramis of the North'**: Queen of Denmark, Sweden and Norway, 1353-1412.  
**Margaret, of Denmark**: Queen of James III. of Scotland, 1457\*-1486.  
**Margaret, of Flanders**: Duchess of Brabant, 1247-85.  
**Margaret, of Flanders or de Male**: Cts. of Flanders, -1405.  
**Margaret, of France, Queen of England**: wife of Edward I., 1282\*-1318.  
**Margaret, of France, daughter of Henry II.**: Queen of Navarre, 1552-1615.  
**Margaret, of Hainaut**: Empress of Germany, -1356.  
**Margaret, of Louvain**: martyr, 1207\*-1225.  
**Margaret Maultasch**: Cts. of Tirol, 1318-1369.  
**Margaret, of Provence**: Queen of France: wife of Lewis IX., 1221-1295.  
**Margaret, Queen of Scotland**: sister of Edgar Atheling, 1045\*-1093.  
**Margaret, Queen of Scots**: daughter of Henry III., 1240-1275.  
**Margaret, 'Maid of Norway'**: Queen of Scotland, 1283-1290\*.  
**Margaret, of Scotland**: Queen of France, 1425-1444.  
**Margaret, Qn. of Scotland**: wife of Jas. IV., 1489-1541.  
**Margaret, of Valois**: daughter of Odette de Champdivers, 1408-*post* 1424.  
**Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême**, sister of Francis I.: Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549.  
**Margaret, of York**: Duchess of Burgundy, 1450\*-1503.  
**Margaret, of Ypres**: saint, 1216\*-1237.  
**Margaret Beaufort**, Countess of Richmond: mother of Henry VII., 1441-1509.  
**Margaret Theresa**, of Spain: Queen of Emperor Leopold I., 1651-1673.  
**Margarit, Pedro**: Spanish traveller, 15th century.  
**Margarita**: friend of Fra Dolcino, -1307.  
**Margarita de l'Erpina**, Frances: singer, -1740.  
**Margariti, Apostol**: Roumanian propagandist in Macedonia, -1903.  
**Margaritone d'Arezzo**: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1212-1230\*.  
**Margaritone di Magnano**: Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1216-1293.  
**Margary, Aug. Raymund**: English traveller, 1846-75.  
**Margeton, Jas.**: Archbp. of Armagh, 1600-1678.  
**Marggraf, And. Sig.**: Germ. chemist, 1709-1782.  
**Margraf, Geo.**: Germ. nat. and trav., 1610-1644.  
**Margil, of Jesus, Ant.**: Spanish divine, 1655-1726.  
**Margoliouth, Mos**: Pol.-Eng. div. and Orient., 1820-81.  
**Margon, Guill. P. de la Pause**: French abbé and historical writer, 1685\*-1760.  
**Margot de Hainaut**: Flem. player at ball, 1401-  
**Marguerites, Julie de**: Eng. authoress, 1814-1866.  
**Margunio, Massineo**: Greek poet and printer, 1522\*-1602.  
**Marham, Ralph**: English historian, fl. 1380.  
**Marhelncke, Phil. Kon.**: German Protestant divine, 1780-1846.  
**Maria**: Queen of Hungary, 1370-1395.  
**Maria, of Austria**: wife of Lew. II. of Hun., 1501-58.  
**Maria Amelia**: wife of Louis Phil., Duc d'Orléans, 1782-1866.  
**Maria Anna Wilhelmina Josephine**, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1718-44.  
**Maria Beatrice d'Este**: wife of James II. of England, 1658-1718.  
**Maria Christina Josephine Jeanne Antoinette**, of Austria: Governess-General of the Austrian Netherlands, 1742-1798.  
**Maria Eliz. Lucia Theresa Josephine**, of Austria: Governess-Gen. of the Austr. Netherlands, 1680-1741.  
**Maria I., Francesco**: Queen of Portugal, 1734-1816.  
**Maria II. da Gloria**: Queen of Portugal, 1819-1853.  
**Maria Leszczinska**: wife of Lewis XV. of France, 1703-1768.  
**Maria Louisa**: Infanta of Spain and Queen of Etruria, 1782-1824.  
**Maria Louisa**: Empress of France, 1791-1847.

- Maria Louisa**, of Orleans : Qn. of Spain, 1662-1689.  
**Maria Lou sa**, of Savoy : Qn. of Spain, 1688-1714.  
**Maria Louisa Theresa**, of Parma : Queen of Spain, 1754-1819.  
**Maria de Medici** : wife of Henry IV. of France, 1573-1642.  
**Maria Stella** : Italian impostor, -1843.  
**Maria Theresa**, of Austria : wife of Lewis XIV. of France, 1683-1683.  
**Maria Theresa** : Queen of Hungary and Empress of Germany, 1717-1780.  
**Mariaiva de Menezes**, Ct. de Castanede, A. L. : Portuguese statesman, 1627\*-1669.  
**Mariamne** : wife of Herod the Great, -B.C. 28.  
**Mariana**, Juan de : Spanish historian, 1536-1624.  
**Mariani**, Angelo : Ital. viol. and comp., 1822-1873.  
**Mariani**, Camillo : Italian sculptor, 1565-1611.  
**Mariani**, Giov. Maria : Italian painter, fl. 1650\*.  
**Marianini**, Stefano Giov. : Ital. electr., 1790-1866.  
**Marianna**, of Jesus, 'Lily of Quito', St., 1618-1645.  
**Marianus Scotus** : Scottish monk and chronicler, 1028-1082(3).  
**Marie**, Alex. Thos. : French statesman, 1795- .  
**Marie**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian physician, 1771-1852.  
**Marie Amélie de Bourbon** : Queen of the French, 1782-1866.  
**Marie Antoinette** : Queen of France, 1755-1793.  
**Marie de France** : Fr. poet and fabulist, fl. 1175-90.  
**Marie Leszczyńska** : Qn. of France, 1703-1768.  
**Marie Louise d'Orléans** : Qn. of Spain, 1662-1689.  
**Marie de Medici** : Queen and Queen Regent of France, 1573-1642.  
**Marie d'Oignies** : Flemish saint, 1177\*-1213.  
**Marléton**, Paul : Fr. poet and novelist, -1911.  
**Mariette**, Aug. Ferd. Franç. : French Egyptologist, 1821-1881.  
**Mariette**, Jean : French engraver, 1655(80)-1742.  
**Mariette**, Pet. Jean : Fr. amateur in art, 1694-1774.  
**Mariëvoorde**, Dieudonné de : Flemish Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Marignac**, Jean Chas. Galissard de : Swiss chemist, 1817-1894.  
**Marignan**, Giov. J. Medichino, Marquis de : Italian general, 1497-1555.  
**Marignoli**, Giov. de : Ital. trav., fl. 1338-1356.  
**Marigny**, Abel Franç. P., Marquis de : French public officer, 1727-1781.  
**Marigny**, Chas. René L., Vicomte : French vice-admiral, 1740-1815.  
**Marigny**, Enguerrand de : Fr. statesman, 1260-1315.  
**Marigny**, Fes. Augier de : French Orientalist, 'Hist. des Arabes', -1762.  
**Marigny**, Jas. Carpentier de : Fr. wit and wr., -1670.  
**Marigny**, Jean de : French bishop, -1350.  
**Marilhat**, Prosper : French painter, 1811-1847.  
**Marillac**, Chas. de : Fr. diplom. and prelate, 1510\*-60.  
**Marillac**, Louis de : Marshal of France, 1572-1632.  
**Marillac**, Michel de : French statesman, 1563-1632.  
**Marin(us)**, Jak. : Dutch philologist, -1551\*.  
**Marin**, José Gasp. : Chilian patriot, 1772-1839.  
**Marin**, Jos. Chas. : French sculptor, 1773-1834.  
**Marin**, Mich. Angelo : French novelist, 1697-1767.  
**Marin**, Pet. : Flemish ecclesiastical wr., fl. 1606-7.  
**Marina** or **Malintzin** : Mex. Interpreter, -post 1550.  
**Marinella**, Lucretia : Venetian poet, 'Life of the Virgin', 1571-1653.  
**Marinelli**, Karl von : Austrian patron of the theatre, 1744-1803.  
**Marineo**, Lucio : Sicilian littérateur, 1460-post 1533.  
**Marinho**, José Ant. : Braz. educat., 1803-1853.  
**Marini**, Aloisio, Marchese : Ital. philol., -1838.  
**Marini**, Biagio : Ital. viol. and comp., -1660.  
**Marini**, Chimmelli de, 'Rustem Pasha' : Turkish statesman and diplomatist, of Ital. parentage, 1810-95.  
**Marini**, Gaetano Lodovico : Ital. antiq., 1740-1815.  
**Marini**, Giov. Amb. : Ital. novelist, 1594\*-1650\*.  
**Marini**, Giov. Batt., 'Il Cavaliere' : Italian poet, 1569-1625.  
**Marino Falleri** : Doge of Venice, 1278-1355.  
**Marinho**, Santiago : Venezuelan general, 1788-1854.  
**Marinoni**, Giov. Giacomo di : Italian mathematician and astronomer, 1876-1755.  
**Marius** : philosopher and mathematician, fl. 485.  
**Mariusus I.** : Pope (882-884). See **Martin II.**  
**Mariusus II.** (942-946) : See **Martin III.**  
**Mariusus** (vander Goes or de Robin) : English-Flemish engraver, 1599-1639.  
**Mariusus**, of Tyre : geog. and mathem., fl. 150\*.  
**Mariusus**, Jac. : Flemish philologist, -1550\*.  
**Mariusus**, Rabbi : See **Jonah**, Rabbi.  
**Mariusus van Romerswaal** (Mariusus Claeszoon or Marinus de Zeeuw) : Dutch painter, 1497\*-.  
**Mario**, Giov. Batt. Matteo : Ital. singer, 1808-1884.  
**Mario**, Gius., Marq. di Candia : Ital. singer, 1810-83.  
**Mario Nuzzi** or **de Fiori** : Italian painter of flowers and landscape, 1603-1673.  
**Marion**, Fes. : American general, 1732-1795.  
**Marion**, Hen. Franç. : French philosopher and educationist, 1846-1896.  
**Mariotte**, Edme : French physicist, mathematician and experimental philosopher, 1620\*-1684.  
**Maris**, Jac. : Dutch painter, 1837-1899.  
**Maris**, Wm. : Dutch landscape painter, 1843-1910.  
**Mariscal**, Ignacio : Mexican statesman and diplomatist, 1827-1910.  
**Marischal**, Geo. Keith, Earl : Scottish Jacobite, 1668\*-1751.  
**Marisco**, Adam de : See **Adam**.  
**Marisco**, Marisels, Mareys or **Mares**, Geoffrey de : Viceroy of Ireland, -1245.  
**Marisco**, Hervey de : See **Mount-Maurice**.  
**Marisco** or **Marsh**, Rich. de : Chancellor of England, -1226.  
**Marshall**, Jane : See **Marshall**.  
**Marissal**, Louis : Fr.-Flem. eccles. writer, -1637.  
**Marissal** or **Mareschal**, Phil. Chas. : Flemish painter, 1698-1770.  
**Marissal**, Vict. Jos. : Belg.-Amer. bot., 1824-1881.  
**Marissen**, Jan van : Flemish professor of dramatic poetry, 1615-1666.  
**Mariti**, Giov. : Florentine traveller, 1730\*-1798\*.  
**Mariuccia** : See **Marozia**.  
**Marius**, of Avenches (or Aventicum) : bishop and chronicler, -593(4).  
**Marius**, C., jun. : Roman consul, B.C. 109-82.  
**Marius**, C. M. Aur. : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267.  
**Marius**, Galus : Rom. dictator and gen., B.C. 155-86.  
**Marius**, Leon. : Dutch theol., 'Pentateuch', -1628.  
**Marius**, Simon : See **Mayer**.  
**Marius**, of St. Francis : Flem. eccles. wr., 1626-1695.  
**Marivaux**, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de : French dramatist and novelist, 1698-1763.  
**Marivetz**, Etienne Clem., Baron de : French physicist, 1728-1794.  
**Marjolin**, Jean Nic. : French surgeon, 1780-1850.  
**Marjoribanks**, Edw., Baron Tweedmouth : English politician, 1849-1909.  
**Marjorie**, Pet. : infant genius. See **Fleming**, Marg.  
**Mark** : Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18-Oct. 7), -336.  
**Mark Antony** : See **Antonius**.  
**Mark van Ghisèle** or **Gestel** : Flemish painter and sculptor, -1475.  
**Markant**, Thos. : English antiquary, -1439.  
**Markby**, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1829-1914.  
**Marker**, Raymond Jno. : English soldier and military writer, 1867-1914.  
**Markham**, E. W. : English cricketer, -1888.  
**Markham**, Eliz. : See **Penrose**, Eliz.  
**Markham**, Fes. : English miscellaneous writer and soldier, 1565-1627.  
**Markham**, Fred. : Brit. Lieut.-general, 1805-1855.  
**Markham**, Gervase : English soldier, poet and Georgic writer, 1563\*-1637.  
**Markham**, Sir Griffin : English soldier and conspirator, 1564\*-1644\*.  
**Markham**, Jno. : English judge, -1409.  
**Markham**, Sir Jno. : Eng. chf. justice, -1479.  
**Markham**, Jno. : British admiral, 1761-1827.  
**Markham**, Pet. : English physician and writer on adulteration, fl. 1758.  
**Markham**, Wm. : Col.-Gov. of Pa., 1635-1704.  
**Markham**, Wm. : Archbishop of York, 1719-1807.  
**Markland**, Abr. : Eng. divine and poet, 1645-1728.  
**Markland**, Jas. Heywood, F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1788-1864.  
**Markland**, Jeremiah : Eng. class. scholar, 1693-1776.  
**Marko Kraljevič** : Servian hero, -1894\*.  
**Markoe**, Abram : American capitalist, 1729-1806.  
**Markoe**, Pet. : American poet, 1753-1792.  
**Markovits**, Ivan : Hung. stenographer, 1838-1893.  
**Marks**, Dav. Woolf : English-Jewish divine and Hebraist, 1811-1909.  
**Marks**, Elias : American educationist, 1790-1886.



Marks, Hy. Stacy, R.A. : Eng. painter, 1829-1898.  
 Marks, Wm. : American senator, 1778-1858.  
 Markull, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. mus. comp., 1816-87.  
 Markwald : conqueror of Sicily, -1202.  
 Markwick(e), Nath. : Prebendary of Wells, 1664-1735.  
 Marlborough, Duchess of : See Jennings, Sarah.  
 Marlborough, Dukes of : See Churchill.  
 Marlborough, Earls of : See Ley.  
 Marlborough, Hy. of : See Henry.  
 Marleberge, Thos. de : Abbot of Evesham, -1236.  
 Marilani, Bart. : Milanese antiquary, 1490\*-1560\*.  
 Marlier or Marlière, Jerome : Flemish abbot, magistrate, historian and poet, 1613-1681.  
 Marlin, Pierre Franc. Henri Désiré : Belgian professor and man of letters, 1800-1851.  
 Marlitt, E. M. : See John, Eugénie.  
 Marlorat, Augustine : French Protestant convert and theologian, 1506-1583.  
 Marlow, Wm. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1740-1813.  
 Marlowe, Christopher : English poet and dramatist, 1564-1593.  
 Marmaduke, Jno. S. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1833-1887.  
 Marmaduke, Meredith M. : Governor of Missouri, 1791-1864.  
 Marmier, J. M. Xav. : French traveller and man of letters, 1809-1892.  
 Marmion, Rob. : Lord Marmion of Tamworth, 1143\*-1218.  
 Marmion, Shackerley : English poet and dramatist, 1603-1639.  
 Marmion, Simon : French painter, -1489.  
 Marmol, José : Argentine poet, 1818-1871.  
 Marmol, Tarrida del : Spanish politician and exile, 1861-1915.  
 Marmont, Aug. Fréd. Louis Vieusse de, Duc de Raguse : Marshal of France, 1774-1852.  
 Marmontel, Jean Franc. : French writer, 1723-1799.  
 Marne, Jean Bapt. de : Fr.-Flem. hist., 1699-1756.  
 Marne, Jean Louis Marnet de : Belgian painter, 1754-1829.  
 Marnett, Fel. Wm. : Belgian dramatist, 1809-1844.  
 Marneffe, Louis Jos. de : Belg. general, 1789-1848.  
 Marni, Jeanne, 'Marnière' : French dramatist and novelist, 1854-1910.  
 Marnix, Chas. Gust. Ghislain Marie, Ct. de : Belgian senator and diplomatist, 1807-1862.  
 Marnix, Jac. de : French-Flemish general and ambassador, fl. 1511-1555.  
 Marnix, Jan de : Flemish noble and reformer, 1532\*-1567.  
 Marnix, Phil. van : Flemish Calvinist writer and diplomatist, defender of Antwerp, 1538-1598.  
 Marnock, Rob. : Eng. lands. gardener, 1800-1889.  
 Maro : See Vergilius Maro.  
 Maro : founder of the Maronites, -707.  
 Maroboduus (Marbod) : King of Marcomanni, B.C. 18-A.D. 35.  
 Marochetti, Carlo, Baron, R.A. : Italian-English sculptor, 1805-1867.  
 Maroequin, Maroequin or Marokin, André : Flemish hagiographer and prior, -1606.  
 Maroles, Maisereulles, Mayserolis or Morolis, Phil. de : French-Flemish artist, -1479.  
 Marolles, Mich. de : French classical scholar and print collector, 1600-1681.  
 Maron, St. : Syrian monk, -443.  
 Marot, Clem. : French poet, 1496-1544.  
 Marot, Dan. : French architect, furniture designer and engraver, 17th century.  
 Marot, Franc. : French painter, 1667-1719.  
 Marot, Jean : French poet, 1463-1523.  
 Marot, Jean : French architect, 1630\*-1695\*.  
 Maroten, Leon : Flemish preacher and biographer, 1658-1729.  
 Marothli, Gergely : Hungarian philologist, 1715-1753.  
 Maroto, Rafael : Spanish general, 1785-1847.  
 Marotte, Jan : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1603-1670.  
 Marozia : wife successively of Duke of Tuscany and King of Burgundy, -ante 945.  
 Marpurg, Fried. Wm. : German writer on music and composer, 1718-1795.  
 Marquis, Jac. de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, 1541-1604.  
 Marquand, Fred. : American merchant, 1799-1882.  
 Marquand, Hy. Gurdon : American banker and art benefactor, 1819-1902.

Marquard or Mareuard : Abbot of Prüm and of Ardenne, -853.  
 Marquard, Paul : German philologist, 1836-1872.  
 Marquard Freher : German historian, 1565-1614.  
 Marquardsen, Hein. von : German jurist and politician, 1826-1897.  
 Marquardt, Joach. : Germ. hist. and archaeol., 1812-82.  
 Marquart, Jean Bapt. Chrysogone : Flemish-German metallist, 1720-  
 Marques Perdigão, João da P. : Bishop of Pernambuco, -1864.  
 Marques, Thos. : American divine, 1753-1827.  
 Marquet, Fes. Nich. : Fr. physn. and bot., 1687-1759.  
 Marquette, Jacques : French Jesuit missionary and explorer, 1637-1675.  
 Marquez, Pedro José : Mexican author, 1741-1820.  
 Marr, Jno. : Scottish cattle breeder, 1849-1914.  
 Marrass, Fred. : English architect, 1818-1872.  
 Marracci : See Maracci.  
 Marras, Giacinto : Neapolitan musician, 1810-1883.  
 Marrast, Armand : Fr. political writer, 1802-1852.  
 Marrat, Wm. : Eng. topog. and mathem., 1772-1852.  
 Marrey or Marre, Jno. : English Carmelite and writer, -1407.  
 Marrier, Mart. : Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1572-1644.  
 Marriot, Chas. : Eng. writer and divine, 1811-1858.  
 Marriot, Sir Jas. : English judge of the Admiralty, 1730\*-1803.  
 Marriot, Jno. (Ben Marriot), 'The Great Eater' : English, -1653.  
 Marriot, Jno. : Eng. divine and poet, 1780-1825.  
 Marriot, Thos. : British lieutenant-general, 1774-1847.  
 Marriot, Wharton Booth : Eng. divine, 1823-1871.  
 Marriot, Sir Wm. Thackeray : English lawyer and politician, 1834-1903.  
 Marroquin, Franc. : Bp. of Guatemala, 1503-1563.  
 Marrowe, Geo. : monk of Nostell, fl. 1347.  
 Marryat, Florence (Mrs. Church, Mrs. Lean) : English novelist, 1838-1899.  
 Marryat, Fred., F.R.S. : Eng. nav. off. and nov., 'Mr. Midshipman Easy,' 'Jacob Faithful,' etc., 1792-1848.  
 Marryat, Sam. Fes. : English author, 1826-1855.  
 Marryat, Thos. : English physician, 1730-1792.  
 Marryat, Chas. : Eng.-Australian divine, 1827-1906.  
 Mars, Anne Frances Hypolyte Boutet : French actress, 1779-1847.  
 Mars, Simon : Flemish divine, ecclesiastical writer and historian, fl. 1674-1691.  
 Marsals, César Chezeau du : Fr. gram., 1676-1756.  
 Marschalek : See Marschalcus.  
 Marschall, Fried. Wilh. von : Germ. div., 1721-1802.  
 Marschner, Hein. Aug. : German dramatist and musical composer, 1795-1861.  
 Marschouw, Jean Jos. Ghislain Philibert : Belgian poet, 1823-1882.  
 Marsden, Alex. Edwin : English surgeon and medical writer, 1832-1902.  
 Marsden, Jno. Buxton : English historian, 1803-1870.  
 Marsden, Jno. Howard : Eng. archaeol., 1803-1891.  
 Marsden, Rob. : Archdeacon of Nottingham, -1748.  
 Marsden, Sam., 'Apostle of New Zealand' : English-Australian and N.Z. colonist, 1764-1838.  
 Marsden, T. : English cricketer, 1805-1843.  
 Marsden, Wm., F.R.S. : English Orientalist, numismatist and antiquary, 1754-1836.  
 Marsden, Wm. : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1796-1867.  
 Marsden, Wm. : American physician, 1807-1885.  
 Marselaer, Adrien de : Flemish poet, -1633\*.  
 Marselaer, Fred. de : Flemish magistrate and man of letters, 1584-1670.  
 Marselus, Nich. Jno. : American divine, 1792-1876.  
 Marsh : See also Marisco.  
 Marsh, Alphonso : Eng. musical comp., 1627-1681.  
 Marsh, Alphonso : Eng. musical comp., 1648-1692.  
 Marsh, Cath. : Eng. philanth. and biog., 1818-1912.  
 Marsh, Chas. : clerk in Eng. War Office, 1735-1812.  
 Marsh, Chas. : Eng. pol. and barrister, 1774\*-1835\*.  
 Marsh, Chas. : American lawyer, 1765-1849.  
 Marsh, Dexter : Amer. paleontologist, 1806-1853.  
 Marsh, Fes. : Archbishop of Dublin, 1627-1693.  
 Marsh, Fred. Howard : English surgeon and Master of Downing College, Cambridge, 1838-1915.  
 Marsh, Geo. : Eng. Protestant martyr, 1515-1555.  
 Marsh, Geo. D. : American missionary, -1913.  
 Marsh, Geo. Perkins : American diplomatist and philologist, 1801-1882.  
 Marsh, Sir Hy. : Irish physn. and med. wr., 1790-1860.

- Marsh, Herb.: Bishop of Peterborough, 1757-1839.  
 Marsh, Jas.: American divine, 1794-1842.  
 Marsh, Jas.: Eng. physician and chem., 1794-1846.  
 Marsh, Jno.: Eng. musical composer, 1752-1828.  
 Marsh, Jno.: American divine, 1788-1864.  
 Marsh, Jno. Fitchett: Eng. antiquary, 1818-1880.  
 Marsh, Narc.: Archbishop of Dublin and of Armagh, 1638-1713.  
 Marsh, Othniel Chas.: Amer. paleont., 1831-1899.  
 Marsh, Rich.: English novelist, 1857-1915.  
 Marsh, Sam.: American divine, 1796-1874.  
 Marsh, Sylvester: American engineer, 1803-1884.  
 Marsh, Wm.: Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1775-1864.  
 Marsh-Caldwell, Anne (*née* Caldwell): English novelist, 1791-1874.  
 Marshall, And.: Scottish anatomist, 1742-1813.  
 Marshall, Eben.: Scottish historian, -1813.  
 Marshall, Jno.: English warrior, -1164.  
 Marshall, Jno.: 1st Baron Marshall of Hingham, 1170\*-1235.  
 Marshall, Rich.: 3rd Earl of Pembroke and Strigill, -1234.  
 Marshall, Walter: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1690\*.  
 Marshall, Wm., 1st Earl of Pembroke: Regent of England, -1219.  
 Marshall, Wm.: 2nd Earl of Pembroke and Strigill, -1231.  
 Marshall, Wm.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1534.  
 Marshall, Alex. Keith: American lawyer, 1770-1825.  
 Marshall, And.: American divine, 1755\*-1856.  
 Marshall, Arth. Milnes, F.R.S.: Eng. nat., 1852-1893.  
 Marshall, Ben.: Eng. animal painter, 1767\*-1835.  
 Marshall, Chas.: English Quaker, 1637-1698.  
 Marshall, Chas.: American pharmacist, 1744-1825.  
 Marshall, Chas.: English painter, 1806-1890.  
 Marshall, Chas. Alex.: American soldier, 1809-  
 Marshall, Chas. Hy.: Amer. merchant, 1792-1865.  
 Marshall, Christopher: Amer. patriot, 1709-1797.  
 Marshall, Edouard Jean Chas.: Belg. hist., 1791-1852.  
 Marshall, Edw.: English statuary, 1578-1675.  
 Marshall, Elisha G.: American soldier, 1829-1883.  
 Marshall, Emma (*née* Martin): Eng. nov., 1830-99.  
 Marshall, Fcs. Alb.: English dramatist, 1840-1889.  
 Marshall, Geo.: English poet, fl. 1554.  
 Marshall, Geo. Wm.: Eng. genealogist, 1839-1905.  
 Marshall, Hy.: English inspector-general of army hospitals, 1775-1851.  
 Marshall, Hugh: Scot. prof. of chemistry, 1868-1913.  
 Marshall, Humph.: American botanist, 1722-1801.  
 Marshall, Humph.: American statesman, 1758-1841.  
 Marshall, Humph.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812-1872.  
 Marshall, Jas.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1796-1855.  
 Marshall, Sir Jas.: Eng. colonial judge, 1829-1839.  
 Marshall, Jas. Garth: Eng. politician, 1802-1873.  
 Marshall, Jas. Markham: Amer. lawyer, 1764-1848.  
 Marshall, Jas. Wilson: discoverer of Californian gold, 1812-1885.  
 Marshall, Jane (Marishall): Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1765.  
 Marshall or Martial, Jno.: Eng. R.C. div., 1534-1597.  
 Marshall, Jno.: 'Village Pedagogue': English school-master and poet, 1757-1825.  
 Marshall, Jno.: American chief justice, 1755-1835.  
 Marshall, Jno.: Eng. naval biographer, 1784\*-1837.  
 Marshall, Jno.: English Civil servant and statistical writer, 1783-1841.  
 Marshall, Jno.: Lord Curriehill: Scottish judge, 1794-1868.  
 Marshall, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surg. and anat., 1818-91.  
 Marshall, Jno. Jay: American jurist, 1785-1846.  
 Marshall, Josiah: American merchant, 1771-1848.  
 Marshall, Julian: English art collector and writer on music and sports, 1836-1903.  
 Marshall, Louis: American educationist, 1773-1866.  
 Marshall, Mart.: American lawyer, 1777-1853.  
 Marshall, Nath.: Dean of Windsor, -1730\*.  
 Marshall, Nich. T.: American physician, 1810-58.  
 Marshall, Orsamus Holmes: Amer. hist., 1813-1884.  
 Marshall, Pet. Paul: Scottish painter, 1830-1900.  
 Marshall, Steph.: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1594\*-1655.  
 Marshall, Thos.: English divine, Saxonist and Orientalist, 1621-1635.  
 Marshall, Thos.: American planter, 1655-1704.  
 Marshall, Thos.: American soldier, 1718-1800.  
 Marshall, Thos.: American patriot, 1730-1802.  
 Marshall, Thos.: American soldier, 1761-1817.  
 Marshall, Thos.: American brig.-gen., 1793-1853.  
 Marshall, Thos. Alex.: American jurist, 1794-1871.  
 Marshall, Thos. Falcon: Eng. pntr., 1818-1878.  
 Marshall, Thos. Fes.: Amer. lawyer, 1801-1864.  
 Marshall, Thos. Wm.: English Roman Catholic writer and controversialist, 1818-1877.  
 Marshall, Walter: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1628-1680.  
 Marshall, Wm.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1535.  
 Marshall, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1630-1650.  
 Marshall, Wm.: American divine, 1735-1809.  
 Marshall, Wm.: Scot. musical composer, 1748-1833.  
 Marshall, Wm.: Eng. musical composer, 1806-1875.  
 Marshall, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1807-1880.  
 Marshall, Wm. Calder, R.A.: Scot. sculp., 1813-94.  
 Marshall, Wm. Champe: Amer. lawyer, 1807-1873.  
 Marshall, Wm. Humph.: English agricultural writer, 1745-1818.  
 Marshall von Bieberstein, Adolf, Baron: German diplomatist, 1842-1912.  
 Marsham, Cloudeley Dewar Bullock: English cricketer, 1834-1915.  
 Marsham, Sir Jno.: Eng. hist. and chron., 1602-85.  
 Marsham, Thos.: English entomologist, -1819.  
 Marshe, Geo.: See Marsh.  
 Marshman, Josh.: English Orientalist and Baptist missionary in India, 1768-1837.  
 Marshman, Jno. Clark: Anglo-Indian historian, 1794-1877.  
 Marsigli, Luigi de': Ital. Bp. of Florence, \* -1394.  
 Marsigli, Luigi Ferd., Ct.: Italian naturalist and soldier, 1658-1730.  
 Marsilius, of Padua: See Menandrino.  
 Marso (Marsus), Pietro: Ital. philol., 1442-1512(19).  
 Marsollier, Jas.: Fr. historical writer, 1647-1724.  
 Marsou, Theod.: German botanist, 1816-1892.  
 Marston, Edw.: English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1914.  
 Marston, Jno.: English dramatist, divine and satirist, 1575-1634.  
 Marston, Jno.: American rear-admiral, 1795-1835.  
 Marston, Jno. Westland: English dramatist and poet, 1819-1890.  
 Marston, Phil. Bourke: English poet, 1850-1887.  
 Marsupplin, Carlo (Aretinus): Italian humanist, 1399\*-1453.  
 Marsus, Domitius. Roman poet, \* -B.C. 15\*.  
 Marsy, Balthazar: French sculptor, fl. 1628-1674.  
 Marsy, Chas.: Fr. sculptor and archit., 1643-  
 Marsy, Franç. Maria de: Fr. hist. wr., 1714-1763.  
 Marsy, Gaspar: French sculptor, 1625-1674.  
 Marsy, Gaspar: French sculptor, 1629\*-1631.  
 Marsy, Nich.: French sculp. and archit., -1672.  
 Marsyas, of Pella: historian, fl. 308-6.  
 Marteau, Gilles de: Flemish engraver, 1722-1776.  
 Marteau, Gilles Antoine de: Flemish-French engraver, 1750-1803.  
 Martel, Chas.: See Charles Martel.  
 Martel, Nich.: Flemish divine and mathematician, 1672-1745.  
 Marteliere, Pet. de la: French advocate, -1631.  
 Martelli, Lewis: Italian poet, 1499-1527.  
 Martelli, Pet. Jas.: Italian poet and wr., 1665-1727.  
 Martelli, Vincenzo: Italian poet, -1556.  
 Marten: See also Martin, Martine and Martyn.  
 Marten, Sir Hy.: Eng. judge and pol., 1562\*-1641.  
 Marten, Hy. or Harry: English regicide, 1602-1680.  
 Marten, Maria: murdered by Wm. Corder, 1804-27.  
 Martenasie, Pierre Franç.: Flem. engrav., 1729-89.  
 Marteno, Edm.: French Benedictine and historical writer, 1654-1739.  
 Martens, Fried.: German Arctic expl., 1635-1699.  
 Martens, Fried. Fromhold de: Russian international jurist, 1845-1909.  
 Martens, Geo. Fried. von: German jurist and diplomatist, 1756-1821.  
 Martens, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1532\*-1573.  
 Martens, Jac.: Flemish-Dutch soldier, -1572.  
 Martens, Jac.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1702-1750.  
 Martens, Jean Chas.: Belg. man of letters, 1802-70.  
 Martens, Mart.: Belg. chemist and bot., 1797-1863.  
 Martens, Phil.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1712-1758.  
 Martens, Wm. Fried. von: Germ. diplom., 1756-1821.  
 Martens, Thierry: Flemish printer, 1450\*-1534.  
 Martensen, Hans Lassen: Dan. divine, 1808-1884.  
 Martenus, Wm.: Flem. jurist and poet, -1559.  
 Martensteig, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. hist. pntr., 1814-99.  
 Martha, Sister (Anne Biget): French nun, 1748-1824.  
 Martha, Ben. Constant.: Fr. philologist, 1820-1895.



**Marti** (Martinus), Eman. : Span. savant, 1663-1737.  
**Martí, Juan José** : Spanish novelist, 1570\*-1604.  
**Martial** : Roman epigrammatist, 40\*-103\*.  
**Martial or Marshall, Rich.** : Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, -1563.  
**Martial-d'Auvergne** : French poet, 1440\*-1508.  
**Martialis, Quintus Gargilius** : Roman historian and horticulturist, fl. 225\*.  
**Martiall or Marshall, Jno.** Eng. R.C. div., 1534-1597.  
**Martignac, Etienne Algal, Sieur de** : French scholar and classical translator, 1620-1698.  
**Martignac, Jean Bapt. Silvère Gay, Visct. de** : French statesman, 1778-1832.  
**Martianay, Jean** : French Benedictine and Biblical writer, 1647-1717.  
**Martien, Wm.** Stockton : American publisher, 1798-1861.  
**Martignes, Séb. de Luxembourg, Visct. de** : Governor of Brittany, -1569.  
**Martilliere, Ct. de la** : French artist, -1819.  
**Martin** : See also Marten, Martine, Martyn.  
**Martin, St.** : Bishop of Tours, 316\*-400.  
**Martin** : missionary and bishop in Spain, 'Collectio Canonum', -583.  
**Martin I.** : Pope (649-55), saint and martyr, -655.  
**Martin II.** (sometimes called Marinus I.) : Pope (882-84), -884.  
**Martin III or Marinus II.** : Pope (942-46), -946.  
**Martin IV.** (Simon de Brle) : Pope (1281-85), -1285.  
**Martin V.** (Otho Colonna) : Pope (1417-31), 1368-1431.  
**Martin** : Bishop of Bangor. See Cadwgan.  
**Martin, of Poland** : chronicler, 'Chronicle of the Popes', -1278.  
**Martin, of Prague** : Inquisitor, fl. 1380-1401.  
**Martin** : King of Sicily, -1409.  
**Martin de Remouchamps** : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1522-1600.  
**Martin le Beguin** : Flemish itinerant monk and song composer, 13th century.  
**Martin von Torout** : Flem. poet, 14th and 15th cents.  
**Martin, of Alnwick** : English Franciscan, -1336.  
**Martin, Alex.** : American senator, 1740-1807.  
**Martin, Ant.** : Eng. trans. and miscell. wr., -1597.  
**Martin, Aug. Marie** : French Roman Catholic Bishop of Natchitoches, 1820-1875.  
**Martin or Martyn, Benda** : Eng. essayist, 1700-1761.  
**Martin, Ben.** : English mathematician, compiler and optician, 1704-1782.  
**Martin, Ben. Nich.** : Amer. educationist, 1816-1883.  
**Martin, Bern.** : Fr. advocate and critic, 1574-1639.  
**Martin, Bon Louis Hen.** : Fr. historian, 1810-1883.  
**Martin, Chas. Trice** : English antiquary, 1842-1914.  
**Martin, Claude** : French soldier of fortune and founder of La Martinière College, 1735-1800.  
**Martin, Dav.** : French Protestant divine, 1639-1721.  
**Martin, Dav.** : Eng. painter and engraver, 1737-1798.  
**Martin, E.** : English cricketer, 1814-1869.  
**Martin, Edw.** : Dean of Ely, -1662.  
**Martin, Edw.** : Gresham professor, -1720.  
**Martin, Elias** : English painter, 1740\*-1811.  
**Martin, Felix** : Canadian author and man of letters, 1804-  
**Martin, Fes.** : English-Belgian Augustinian divine and controversialist, 1652-1722.  
**Martin, Franc.** : 1st French Governor of Pondicherry, -1724\*.  
**Martin, Franc. Xav.** : French-American jurist and writer, 1762-1846.  
**Martin, Fred.** : Eng. miscell. writer, 1830-1883.  
**Martin, Fried.** : German philologist, 1797-1870.  
**Martin, Gab.** : French bibliographer, 1679-1761.  
**Martin, Sir Geo.** : British admiral, 1764-1847.  
**Martin, Geo.** : American jurist, 1815-1867.  
**Martin, Geo.** : English cricketer, -1876.  
**Martin, Geo. Wm.** : Eng. mus. comp., 1828-1881.  
**Martin, Greg.** : English Roman Catholic writer and Biblical translator, -1582.  
**Martin, Guil.** : French theologian, -1571.  
**Martin, Harriet Letitia** : Eng. wr. of tales, 1801-1891.  
**Martin or Martyn, Hy.** : English essayist, -1721.  
**Martin, Hy. Austin** : Amer. physician, 1824-1884.  
**Martin, Homer Dodge** : Amer. artist, 1836-1897.  
**Martin, Hugh** : Scottish divine, 1822-1885.  
**Martin, Jacques** : French Benedictine, historian, theologian and antiquary, 1684-1751.

**Martin, Jas.** : Scot. philosophical writer, fl. 1577.  
**Martin, Jas.** : American divine, 1796-1846.  
**Martin, Sir Jas.** : Eng.-Austral. prem. Chf. Just. of N.S.W. and writer on Australia, 1815-1886.  
**Martin, Jas. Green** : Amer. major-general, 1819-1878.  
**Martin, Sir Jas. Ranald, F.R.S.** : Anglo-Indian surgeon and inspector-general of hospitals, 1793-1874.  
**Martin, Jan** : Flemish hagiographer, -1495.  
**Martin, Jean Bapt., 'des Batailles'** : French painter, 1659-1735.  
**Martin, Joh. Nich.** : Germ.-Amer. divine, 1725\*-95.  
**Martin, Jno.** : Eng. religious wr. and div., 1619-1693.  
**Martin, Jno.** : Governor of Georgia, 1730\*.  
**Martin, Jno.** : Eng. Bapt. minister, 1741-1820.  
**Martin, Jno.** : English painter, 1789-1854.  
**Martin, Jno.** : English bibliographer, 1791-1855.  
**Martin, Jno.** : Eng. meteorologist, 1789-1869.  
**Martin, Jno.** : Irish politician, 1812-1875.  
**Martin, Jon.** : English musician, 1715-1737.  
**Martin, Jon.** : English incendiary, 1782-1838.  
**Martin, Jos. Hamilton** : Amer. divine, 1825-1887.  
**Martin, Josh. Lanier** : Gov. of Alabama, 1799-1856.  
**Martin, Josiah** : English Quaker, 1683-1747.  
**Martin, Josiah** : Royal Governor of North Carolina, 1737-1786.  
**Martin, Leop. Chas.** : Eng. miscell. wr., 1817-1889.  
**Martin, Lew. Almé** : Fr. wr. and critic, 1782-1847.  
**Martin, Luther** : American lawyer, 1748-1826.  
**Martin, Marg. Maxwell** : Scottish-American authoress, 1807-  
**Martin, Mart.** : Scottish author, -1719.  
**Martin, Mary Letitia (Mrs. Bell)** : Irish novelist, 1815-1850.  
**Martin, Math.** : Flem. eccles. writer, fl. 1628.  
**Martin, Matth.** : Eng. nat. and philanth., 1748-1838.  
**Martin, Paul** : French admiral, 1825-1913.  
**Martin, Pet. Jno.** : Eng. geol. and antic., 1786-1860.  
**Martin, Phil. Leop.** : Germ. naturalist, 1815-1885.  
**Martin, Pierre** : French inventor, -1915.  
**Martin, Sir Rich.** : Eng. pol. and poet, 1534-1617.  
**Martin, Rich.** : Recorder of London, 1570-1618.  
**Martin, Rich.** : 'Humanity Martin' : Irish politician and philanthropist, 1754-1834.  
**Martin, Rob. Montgomery** : Irish hist., 1803\*-1868.  
**Martin, Rob. Nichols** : Amer. jurist, 1798-1870.  
**Martin, Sam.** : English architect and Dissenting minister, 1817-1878.  
**Martin, Sir Sam.** : English judge, 1801-1883.  
**Martin, Sarah** : English prison visitor and poet, 1791-1843.  
**Martin, Sir Theod.** : Scot. man of letters, 1816-1909.  
**Martin, Thos.** : English antiquary, 'Monumenta Anglicana', 1697-1771.  
**Martin, Sir Thos. Acquin** : Anglo-Indian industrialist, 1850-1906.  
**Martin, Sir Thos. Byam** : Brit. admiral, 1773-1854.  
**Martin, Thos. Ignace** : French visionary, -1834.  
**Martin, Wm.** : English admiral, 1696\*-1756.  
**Martin, Wm.** : English naturalist, 1767-1810.  
**Martin, Wm.** : English painter, fl. 1765-1821.  
**Martin, Wm.** : Eng. nat. philos. and poet, 1772-1851.  
**Martin, Wm., 'Peter Parley'** : English writer for the young, 1801-1867.  
**Martin, Sir Wm.** : English scholar and Chief Justice of New Zealand, 1807-1880.  
**Martin, Wm. Chas. Linnaeus** : Eng. nat., 1798-1864.  
**Martin, Wm. Dobbin** : American jurist, 1789-1833.  
**Martin, Sir Wm. Fanshawe** : Brit. adm., 1801-1895.  
**Martin de Moyville, Ed. N. H.** : Fr. expl., 1715-79.  
**Martin de Moussy, Jean Ant. V.** : Fr. physn., 1810-69.  
**Martin y Solaz, Vicente** : Spanish-Italian musician and composer, 1754\*-1810.  
**Martin, of Troppan, or Martin, 'The Pole'** : Dominican and chronicler, -1278.  
**Martina** : Empress of the East, fl. 614-641.  
**Martinays, Edouard Simon** : Flem. author, 1739-96.  
**Martindale, Adam** : English controversialist, Non-conformist divine and mathematician, 1623-1686.  
**Martindale, Hy. Clinton** : American congressman, 1780-1860.  
**Martindale, Jno. Hy.** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1815-1881.  
**Martindale, Miles** : English Wesleyan divine and poet, 1756-1824.  
**Martindell or Martindall, Sir Gab.** : British general, 1756\*-1831.  
**Martine** : See also Marten, Martin, Martyn.

- Martine, Geo.: Scottish historian, 1635-1712.  
 Martine, Geo.: Eng. med. and philos. wr., 1702-1741.  
 Martineau, Harriet: English political and miscellaneous writer, 1802-1876.  
 Martineau, Isaac, of Angers: Jesuit and devotional writer, 1640-1720.  
 Martineau, Jas.: English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1805-1910.  
 Martineau, Rob. Braithwaite: Eng. pntr., 1826-69.  
 Martineau, Russell: English Orientalist and philosophical writer, 1831-1898.  
 Martinelli, Dom.: Italian architect, 1650-1718.  
 Martinelli, Floravantes: Italian archaeologist, fl. 1647-1668.  
 Martinengo, Tito Prospero: Ital. philol., -1594.  
 Martinengo-Coleoni, Giov. Heet., Ct. de: Italian diplomatist, 1754\*-1830\*.  
 Martinez, Domingo José: Braz. insurgent, 1780-1817.  
 Martinez or Martinez, Marianne: Italian musical composer, 1744-1812.  
 Martinez, Enrique: Mexican engineer, 1570\*-1632.  
 Martinez, Franç.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1692.  
 Martinez, José: Spanish painter, 1612-1682.  
 Martinez, Marianne: See Martinez.  
 Martinez, Seb.: Spanish painter, 1602-1667.  
 Martinez, Thos.: Spanish painter, 1690\*-1734.  
 Martinez de Aldunate, José A.: Chilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Guamanga, 1780-1811.  
 Martinez y Corrés, Cristóbal: Cuban musician, 1823-1842.  
 Martinez de la Rosa, Franc. de Paula: Spanish statesman, dramatist and poet, 1780-1862.  
 Martinez de Rosas, Juan: South American general and statesman, 1759-1813.  
 Martinez van Wauquier: Dutch scholar, -1643.  
 Martini il Tedesco (Joh. Paul Al. Schwartzendorff): German-French musical composer, 1741-1816.  
 Martini, Bern.: French philologist, 1574-1639.  
 Martini, Bernardino (Zenale): Italian painter and writer on art, 1436-1526.  
 Martini, Corn.: Flemish philosopher and theologian, 1567-1621.  
 Martini, Fred. de: Hungarian engineer, soldier and inventor of rifle, 1832-1897.  
 Martini, Fried. Hein. Wilh.: German physician and naturalist, 1729-1778.  
 Martini, Geo. Hein.: German archaeologist, 1722-1794.  
 Martini, Giov. Bapt.: Italian musical composer and wr. on music, 'Stor. della Musica,' 1706-1784.  
 Martini, Gull.: pensioner of Antwerp, fl. 1557-1576.  
 Martini, Gust. Ferd. Jos.: Belgian Jesuit and writer, 1833-1855.  
 Martini, Ignace: Flem. eccles. writer, -1702.  
 Martini, Jean: Flem. biog. and Jesuit, 1595-1625.  
 Martini, Jos. San.: Ital. mus. composer, -1750.  
 Martini, Mart.: Austrian Jesuit missionary to China, geographer and historian, 1614-1661.  
 Martini, Pierre: French philologist, -1594.  
 Martini, Simone: Sienese painter, 1283-1344.  
 Martini, Vinc.: Spanish mus. composer, 1754-1810.  
 Martinieri, Ant. Aug. Bruzen de la: French compiler, 1662-1746.  
 Martinis, Arth.: Belgian botanist, 1837-1871.  
 Martin(us), Matth.: German Protestant divine, theologian and philologist, 1572-1630.  
 Martino, Eduardo de: Italian-English marine painter, -1912.  
 Martino, Simondi, 'Memmi': Ital. pntr., 1284-1344.  
 Martino da Udine (di Battista Pellegrino da San Daniele and da Udine): Ital. painter, -1547.  
 Martins, Chas. Fréd.: French meteorologist and botanist, 1806-1889.  
 Martins, Gauthier or Wautier: Flemish architect and sculptor, -1418.  
 Martins, Jan: Flemish painter, fl. 1419-1468.  
 Martins, Joachim: Flemish physician, -1540\*.  
 Martins, Nabur: Flemish painter, -1454.  
 Martins, Oliveira: See Oliveira-Martins.  
 Martinus, Gallus: Polish historian, fl. 13th century.  
 Martinus Polonus or Bohemus: Bohemian chronicler, -1278.  
 Martinuzzi, Geo.: Hungarian statesman and Bishop of Grosswarden, 1482-1551.  
 Martirelli, —: Italian landscape painter, 1670-1720.  
 Martius, Carl Fried. Phil. von: German botanist and traveller, 1794-1868.  
 Martorelli, Giacomo: Neap. Hellenist, 1699-1777.  
 Martos, Christino: Spanish politician, 1830-1893.  
 Martos, Ivan Petrovitch: Russ. sculptor, 1755\*-1835.  
 Martou, Edm.: Belgian jurist, 1826-1862.  
 Martucci, Glus.: Ital. pianist and comp., 1856-1909.  
 Marty, Eugène Geo.: French musician and composer, 1860-1908.  
 Martyn: See also Marten, Martin, Martine.  
 Martyn, Ben.: English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1699-1763.  
 Martyn, Eliz.: Scottish vocalist, 1813-1846.  
 Martyn, Fcs.: English Biblical writer and Roman Catholic divine, 1782-1838.  
 Martyn, Hy.: English lawyer and writer in the 'Spectator,' -1721.  
 Martyn, Hy.: Eng. miss. and Orient., 1781-1812.  
 Martyn, Jno., F.R.S.: English classical scholar, miscell. writer, botanist and translator, 1699-1768.  
 Martyn or Martin, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's, -1483.  
 Martyn, Sarah Towne: American author, 1805-1879.  
 Martyn or Martin, Thos.: English civilian, miscellaneous writer and R.C. controversial, -1597\*.  
 Martyn, Thos.: English natural history draughtsman and pamphleteer, fl. 1760-1816.  
 Martyn, Thos.: Eng. antiq. and nat., 1735-1825.  
 Martyn, Wm.: Recorder of Exeter, 1562-1617.  
 Martyni-Laguna, Joh. Aloys: German philologist, 1755-1824.  
 Martynowski, Jerome: Pol.-Belg. mathem., -1861.  
 Martyr, Justin: Christian apologist, 103\*-167\*.  
 Martyr, Peter: See also Anghiera.  
 Martyr, Pet.: Ital. Protestant reformer, 1500-1562.  
 Marucelli, Giov. Steph.: Italian painter, 1586-1646.  
 Maruejoul, Emile: French statesman, 1837-1908.  
 Marulli, Mich. Tarconota, or Marullus, Mich. Tarchaniota: Greek scholar, soldier and poet in Italy, -1500.  
 Marum, Mart. van: Dutch physicist and scientist, 1750-1837.  
 Marure, Alej.: Guatemalan geographer, 1803-1866.  
 Marvell, And.: English divine, 1586\*-1641.  
 Marvell, And.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1621-1678.  
 Marville, Hennequin, Hans or Jean de: Flemish sculptor, -1389.  
 Marville, Vigneul de: See Argonne.  
 Marvin, Chas. Thos.: Eng. wr. on Russia, 1854-90.  
 Marvin, Dudley: American lawyer, 1786-1856.  
 Marvin, Enoch M.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1823-1877.  
 Marvin, Jos. Dana: Amer. naval officer, 1839-1877.  
 Marvis, Gautier or Walter de: Bishop of Tournai, -1251.  
 Marvis, Jean de: Flemish poet, fl. 1477.  
 Marwick, Sir Jas. Dav.: Scottish legal and historical writer, 1826-1908.  
 Marwood, Wm.: Eng. public executioner, 1820-1883.  
 Marx, Ad. Bern.: German musician and writer on music, 1795(9)-1866.  
 Marx, Chas.: Flemish musician, 1730\*-1788.  
 Marx, Hein. Karl: Germ. socialist philos., 1818-1883.  
 Marx, Jac.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1803-1876.  
 Marx, Roger: Fr. wr. on art and critic, 1859-1913.  
 Marxsen, Eduard: German musical composer and pianist, 1806-1887.  
 Mary: Queen of England, 1516-1558.  
 Mary: Queen of England, 1662-1694.  
 Mary, of Anjou: wife of Charles VII. of France, 1404-1463.  
 Mary, of Brabant: wife of Otho IV., Emperor of Germany, and of William I., Ct. of Holland, -1260.  
 Mary, of Brabant: Duchess of Bavaria, -1256.  
 Mary, of Brabant: Queen of France, 1254-1321.  
 Mary, of Brienne: Empress of Constantinople, fl. 1239-1273.  
 Mary, of Burgundy: wife of Emperor Maximilian, 1457-1482.  
 Mary, of Buttermere: wife of Jno. Hatfield, impostor, fl. 1802.  
 Mary, of Champagne: Countess of Flanders and of Hainaut, Empress of Constantinople, 1173\*-1204.  
 Mary, of Cleves: Princess of Condé, 1550-1574.  
 Mary, of England: da. of Henry VII., 1497-1534.  
 Mary: Princess Royal of England and Princess of Orange, 1631-1660.  
 Mary, of France: Flemish poetess, fl. 1246-1251.  
 Mary: Queen of France, 1496-1533.



- Mary, Princess:** Duchess of Gloucester and Edinburgh, 1776-1857.
- Mary, of Gueldres:** Queen of James II. of Scotland, -1463.
- Mary, of Guise, or of Lorraine:** Queen of James V. of Scotland, 1515-1560.
- Mary:** Princess of Hesse, daughter of George II., 1723-1772.
- Mary, 'King Mary':** Queen of Hungary, 1370-1392.
- Mary:** Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governess of the Low Countries (1531-55), 1505-1558.
- Mary de Medici:** Queen of Henry IV. of France, 1573-1642.
- Mary, of Orleans:** Duchess of Württemberg, 1813-39.
- Mary Beatrix, d'Este, or of Modena:** wife of James II. of England, 1658-1718.
- Mary Stuart:** Queen of Scots, 1542-1587.
- Mary, Ben.:** Belgian statesman, diplomatist and traveller, 1792-1846.
- Mary, Edouard André Jos.:** Belgian economist and poet, 1796-1853.
- Maryborough, Viscount:** See Molyneux.
- Marzari-Pencati, Gius., Ct.:** Ital. geol., 1777-1836.
- Marzhan, Fardunjl:** Indian Orientalist, poet, journalist and social reformer, 1787-1847.
- Marziale, Marco:** Venet. rel. painter, fl. 1492-1507.
- Marzials, Sir Frank Thos.:** English government official, biog., poet and man of letters, 1840-1912.
- Märzroth, M.:** See Barach, Moritz.
- Masaccio:** See Guidi, Tommaso.
- Masanietto (Aniello), Tommaso:** Neapolitan demagogue and patriot, 1622-1647.
- Masatoshi, Baron Matsumaga:** Japanese general, -1912.
- Mascagni, Paul:** Italian anatomist, 1752-1815.
- Mascall, Edw. Jas.:** English writer on the customs, -1832.
- Mascall, Leonard:** English translator and writer on agriculture, -1589.
- Mascall, Rob.:** Bishop of Hereford, -1416.
- Mascardi, Augustin:** Italian writer, 'Dell' Arte Istorica', 1591-1640.
- Mascarene, Jean Paul:** Governor of Nova Scotia, 1684-1760.
- Mascarenhas de Castello Branco, J. J.:** Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of Rio Janeiro, 1731-1805.
- Mascaron, Jules:** French preacher, 1634-1703.
- Mascaron, Louis Beau de:** Fr. mil. com., 1725-1746.
- Mascheroni, Lawr.:** Ital. mathem., 1750-1800.
- Maschiart, Mich.:** English Latin poet, 1544-1598.
- Mascel, Franc.:** Fr. theol. and Orient., 1662-1728.
- Maseolo, Giov. Batt.:** Ital. Latin poet, 1583-1656.
- Mascov:** See Mascov.
- Mascov, Gottfried:** German jurist, 1698-1760.
- Mascov, Joh. Jak.:** German jurist and historian, 1689-1761.
- Mascovell, Jno.:** English publisher, -1895.
- Mascrier, Jean Bapt. de:** French abbé and writer, 1697-1760.
- Masdeu, Juan Franc.:** Spanish Jesuit and historian, 'Historia Critica de España', 1744-1817.
- Masen(ius), Jak.:** Belgian philologist, 1606-1681.
- Maseres, Fcs., F.R.S.:** English reformer, historian and mathematician, 1731-1824.
- Masers de Latude:** See Latude.
- Masham, Baron:** See Lister, Sam. Cunliffe.
- Masham, Abigail (née Hill):** favourite of Queen Anne, -1734.
- Masham, Damaris, Lady:** Eng. scholar, 1658-1708.
- Masi, Simon:** See del Pollajuolo.
- Masias, Beato Juan:** Peruvian monk, 1585-1645.
- Masinissa:** King of Numidia, B.C. 239-149.
- Masius:** See Maes.
- Masius (du Maes), And.:** Belg. Orient., 1515\*-1573.
- Masius, Gilbert:** Bp. of Bois le Duc, -1614.
- Masius, Herm.:** German educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1818-1898.
- Maskell, Alf. Ogle:** English art expert and writer on art and general subjects, -1912.
- Maskell, Wm.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. writer, 1814-1890.
- Maskell, Wm. M.:** Eng. statesman in N.Z., 1839-1898.
- Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil Story, F.R.S.:** English mineralogist, 1823-1911.
- Maskelyne, Nevil, F.R.S.:** Eng. astron., 1732-1811.
- Maso:** See Finguerria.
- Masoch, Sacher-:** See Sacher-Masoch.
- Masolino (Tommaso di Cristoforo Fini):** Florentine painter, 1383-.
- Masolino da Panicale:** Ital. painter, 1383-1445.
- Mason, Armistead Thomson:** American senator, 1787-1819.
- Mason, Chas.:** Eng. Royallist divine, 1616-1677.
- Mason, Chas.:** English astronomer, 1730-1787.
- Mason, Chas.:** American lawyer, 1804-1882.
- Mason, Ebenezer Porter:** Amer. astron., 1819-1840.
- Mason, Edw.:** English musician, 1878-1915.
- Mason, Erskine:** American divine, 1805-1851.
- Mason, Erskine:** American physician, 1837-1882.
- Mason, Fcs.:** English divine, Latin and theological writer, 1566\*-1621.
- Mason, Fcs.:** Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1837-1886.
- Mason, Fcs.:** Eng.-Amer. missionary, 1799-1874.
- Mason, Fcs. Conway:** Australian Speaker, -1915.
- Mason, Geo.:** Eng. colonist in America, -1686.
- Mason, Geo.:** American frontiersman, 1670-1716.
- Mason, Geo.:** American legislator, 1690-1735.
- Mason, Geo.:** American statesman, 1725-1792.
- Mason, Geo.:** Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1735-1806.
- Mason, Geo. Hemming:** Eng. lands. pntr., 1818-72.
- Mason, Geo. Hy. Monck:** British Resident at Jodhpore, 1825-1857.
- Mason, Hy.:** English divine, 1573\*-1647.
- Mason, Hy. Jos. Monck:** Irish barrister, 1778-1858.
- Mason, Jas.:** Eng. engraver, fl. 1743-1783.
- Mason, Jas.:** Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1779-1827.
- Mason, Jas. Louis:** American soldier, 1817-1853.
- Mason, Jas. Murray:** Amer. politician, 1798-1871.
- Mason, Jeremiah:** American senator, 1768-1848.
- Mason, Jno.:** Eng. music. and div., -1543(7).
- Mason, Sir Jno.:** Eng. statesm. and diplom., 1503-66.
- Mason, Jno.:** founder of New Hampshire, 1586-1635.
- Mason, Jno.:** Dy.-Governor of Connecticut, 1600-72.
- Mason, Jno.:** Eng. enthusiast and poet, 1646\*-1694.
- Mason, Jno.:** English Nonconformist divine and writer, 'Self-Knowledge', 1706-1763.
- Mason, Jno.:** Scottish-American divine, 1734-1792.
- Mason, Jno. M.:** American divine, 1770-1829.
- Mason, Jno. Chas.:** Marine Secretary to Indian Government, 1798-1881.
- Mason, Jno. Monck:** Privy Councillor of Ireland, 1726-1809.
- Mason, Jno. Thomson:** Amer. lawyer, 1764-1824.
- Mason, Jno. Young:** American politician and diplomatist, 1799-1859.
- Mason, Jon.:** American senator, 1752-1831.
- Mason, Sir Josiah:** English philanthropist and pen manufacturer, 1795-1881.
- Mason, Lewis Theod.:** Amer. physician, 1803-1882.
- Mason, Lowell:** American musician, 1792-1872.
- Mason, Melancthon W.:** Amer. inventor, 1805-1875.
- Mason, Martin:** English Quaker, fl. 1650-1676.
- Mason, Pet. Hamnett:** Eng. Hebraist, 1827-1912.
- Mason, Rich. (or Angelus a Sancto Francisco):** English Franciscan, 1601-1678.
- Mason, Rich. Barnes:** Gov. of California, 1797-1850.
- Mason, Rich. S.:** American divine, 1795-1875.
- Mason, Rob.:** Recorder of London, 1571-1635.
- Mason, Thos.:** Eng. rel. wr. and div., 1580-1619\*.
- Mason, Stevens Thomson:** Amer. senator, 1760-1803.
- Mason, Stevens Thomson:** Gov. of Michigan, 1811-43.
- Mason, Thomson:** American lawyer, 1733-1785.
- Mason, Wm.:** Eng. stenographer, fl. 1672-1709.
- Mason, Wm.:** English poet, divine and writer on music, 1725-1797.
- Mason, Wm. Monck:** Irish historian, 1775-1859.
- Mason, Wm. Powell:** Amer. lawyer, 1791-1867.
- Mason, Wm. Shaw:** Irish statist., 1774-1853.
- Masoud I.:** Sultan of Ghizni, -1040.
- Masoud II.:** Sultan of Ghizni, fl. 1098.
- Masoud I.:** Sultan of Iconium, fl. 1117-1147.
- Masoud II.:** 'Gajazeddin': Sultan of Iconium, -1294.
- Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali:** Arabian geographer and historian, -956\*.
- Maspero, Jean:** Fr. archeol. and Egyptol., 1885-1915.
- Masquerier, Louis Jos.:** Fr. engraver, 1741-1811.
- Masquerier, Jno. Jas.:** English painter, 1778-1855.
- Massae, Jean Bapt.:** French painter, 1687-1767.
- Massaeus or Masseuw, Christ.:** Flemish historian and philologist, 1469-1546.
- Massange, Hen. Ant. Jos.:** Belgian-French philanthropist, 1785-1830.
- Massaniello:** See Masaniello.

- Massard, Jean: French engraver, 1740-1822.  
 Massard, Jean Bapt. R. U.: Fr. engrav., 1775-1849.  
 Massari, Lucio: Ital. historical painter, 1569\*-1833.  
 Massaria, Alex.: Ital. physn. and med. wr., 1528\*-98.  
 Massart, Jos. Lamb.: Belg.-Fr. violin teacher, 1811-92.  
 Massasoit: American Indian chief, 1580\*-1680.  
 Massau, Jean Laurent: Belgian biographer and bibliographer, 1782-1847.  
 Massaux, Ghislain Jos.: Belgian sculptor and engraver, 1772-1851.  
 Massé, Enemond: American divine, 1574-1646.  
 Massé, Fel. Marie: Fr. mus. composer, 1822-1884.  
 Masseu (Massaeus), Christ.: Belgian humanist, 1469-1546.  
 Massel, Jos.: Russian-English poet and translator in Hebrew, -1912.  
 Massem, Pet.: Flem. Biblical scholar, 1664-1742.  
 Massena, André, Duke of Rivoli and Prince d'Essling: French marshal, 1756-1817.  
 Masséna, Vict., Prince d'Essling and Duc de Rivoli: French soldier and writer, 1837-1910.  
 Massenbach, Christ. Karl Aug. Ludw. von: German general, 1758-1827.  
 Massenet, Jules Emile Fréd.: French musical composer, 'Le Jongleur de Notre Dame', 1842-1912.  
 Massenus, Pet. (Moderatus): Flemish musical composer, fl. 1543-1559.  
 Massereene, Visct.: See Skeffington and Clotworthy.  
 Masseville, Louis de Vavasour de: Fr. historian, 'History and Geography of Normandy', 1647\*-1733.  
 Massey, Sir Edw.: Eng. Parl. general, 1619\*-1674\*.  
 Massey, Eyre, Lord Clarina: Brit. gen., 1719-1804.  
 Massey, Gerald: English poet, 1828-1907.  
 Massey, Jno.: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, 1651\*-1715.  
 Massey, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1691-1764\*.  
 Massey, Wm. Nath.: English politician and historian, 1809-1881.  
 Massez, Louis Jos.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1772-1787.  
 Massi, Gentile (di Nicolo da Fabriano): Italian religious painter, 1360\*-1450\*.  
 Massie, Jas. Wm.: Irish Indep. divine, 1799-1869.  
 Massie, Jos.: English economist, -1784.  
 Massie, Nath.: American pioneer, 1763-1813.  
 Massie, Thos. Leeke: English admiral, 1802-1898.  
 Massieu (Massiaeus), Guil.: French littérateur, 1665-1722.  
 Massillon, Jean Bapt.: French preacher and bishop, 1663-1742.  
 Massin, Nich. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, -1737.  
 Massingberd, Fcs. Chas.: Chancellor of Lincoln and historian, 1800-1872.  
 Massinger, Phil.: English dramatist, 1583-1640.  
 Massinissa: King of E. Numidia, B.C. 238\*-149.  
 Massmann, Hans Ferd.: Germ. philol., 1797-1874.  
 Massol, Jean Etienne Aug.: Fr. vocalist, 1802-1887.  
 Massolino: Italian painter, 1378\*-1415\*.  
 Masson, And. Pierre: French poet, 1759-1820\*.  
 Masson, Ant.: French engraver, 1636-1700.  
 Masson, Ant. Philibert: French physicist and chemist, 1806-1880.  
 Masson, Aug. Mich. Benoit Gaudichot: French novelist and dramatist, 1800-1883.  
 Masson (Latomus), Bart.: Germ. savant, 1485-1566\*.  
 Masson, Chas. Franc. P.: French diplom., 1762-1807.  
 Masson, Dav.: Scottish biographer, editor and historian, 1822-1907.  
 Masson, Eliz.: English vocalist and teacher of singing, 1806-1865.  
 Masson, Fcs.: Scottish botanist, 1741-1805.  
 Masson, Geo. Jos. Gust.: French educationist in England, 1819-1888.  
 Masson, Jean: French savant and biog., 1680-1750\*.  
 Masson, Jean Papirius: Fr. hist. wr., 1544-1611.  
 Masson, Louis Franc. Rodique: Canadian statesman, 1833-1903.  
 Masson, Sam.: French historian, fl. 1712-1718.  
 Massotte, Thos.: Flemish jurist, fl. 1596.  
 Massue de Ruvigny, Hy. de, Earl of Galway: French-English general and diplomatist, 1648-1720.  
 Massuet, Pierre: Fr. miscell. writer, 1698-1776.  
 Massuet, René: Benedictine of St. Maur, 1665-1716.  
 Massy, Comte de: French archaeologist, 1843-1900.  
 Massy, Alf. Quentin: French soldier, 1825-1897.  
 Massy, Wm. Godf. Durham: Brit. gen., 1838-1906.  
 Massys: See also Metsys.  
 Massys, Cornelia: Flemish painter and engraver, 1513\*-post 1580.  
 Massys (Metsys), Jan: Flem. painter, -post 1568.  
 Massys (Matsys, Meessys), Quentin: Flemish painter, 1466-1531.  
 Mastelota, Il (John Andrew Donducci): Italian painter, 1575-1655.  
 Mastelny, Hy.: Flemish physician and philosopher, 1565\*-1641.  
 Mastelny, Mark: Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1599-1652.  
 Master, Rich.: English physician, -1588.  
 Master, Streyngsham: Brit. naval officer, 1682-1724.  
 Master or Masters, Thos.: English divine, poet and historian, 1603-1643.  
 Master, Wm.: Eng. moral wr. and div., 1627-1684.  
 Masters, Geo.: Eng.-Austral. naturalist, 1837-1912.  
 Masters, Jos.: English publisher, 1795\*-1863.  
 Masters, Mary: English hymn-writer and poetess, -1759\*.  
 Masters, Maxwell Tylden: Eng. botanist, 1833-1907.  
 Masters, Rob.: English antiquary, 1713-1798.  
 Mastertown, Chas.: Irish Presbyterian divine and polemical writer, 1679-1750.  
 Mastrilli, Nic.: Italian divine, 1570-1653.  
 Masucci, Agostino: Roman painter, 1691-1758.  
 Masuccio L.: Neap. sculpt. and archit., 1230-1305.  
 Masuccio II., Tomm. de' Stefani: Neapolitan sculptor and architect, 1291-1388.  
 Masudi, Abul-Hasan A.B.-H.B.-A.: Persian historian, 890\*-956\*.  
 Masul, Jean Bapt.: Belgian engineer and official, 1798-1860.  
 Masvicius: See Maaswyck.  
 Mataafa: last King of Samoa, 1826-1912.  
 Mataflorida, Bern. Mozo R., Marquis de: French statesman, 1761-1832.  
 Matagne, Jules: Belgian Bollandist and historian, 1833-1872.  
 Matamoros, Mariano: Mexican patriot, -1814.  
 Matani, Ant. Mary: Ital. medical writer, 1730-1799.  
 Matarazzo (Maturantius), Franc.: Italian philologist, 1240\*-1312\*.  
 Matcham, Geo.: English traveller, 1753-1833.  
 Matelart, Jan: Dutch-Italian mss. comp., fl. 1558-96.  
 Materne, St.: Bishop in the north of Gaul, fl. 313-14.  
 Materne, Jean Franc. Constant: Belgian journalist, poet, Government official and diplomatist, 1807-60.  
 Maternus de Cilano, Geo. Christ.: German natural philosopher and archaeologist, -1773.  
 Matham, Jac.: Dutch engrav. and pnt., 1571-1631.  
 Mather, Cotton, F.R.S.: English-American divine and writer, 1663-1728.  
 Mather, Eleazer: American divine, 1637-1669.  
 Mather, Increase: Amer. div. and hist., 1639-1723.  
 Mather, Mos.: American divine, 1719-1806.  
 Mather, Nathanael: English Independent divine, 1631-1697.  
 Mather, Na'h.: American scholar, 1669-1688.  
 Mather, Rich.: English-American divine, 1596-1669.  
 Mather, Rob. Cotton: English missionary and Orientalist, 1808-1877.  
 Mather, Sam.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1628-1671.  
 Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1674-  
 Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1650-1728.  
 Mather, Sam.: American divine, 1706-1785.  
 Mather, Sam.: Eng. music and comp., 1756-1824.  
 Mather, Wm.: English Quaker and author of 'Young Man's Companion', fl. 1695.  
 Mather, Wm. W.: American geologist, 1804-1859.  
 Matheson, Arth. Jas.: Canad. politician, 1842-1913.  
 Matheson, Geo.: Scottish theologian and hymn-writer, 1842-1906.  
 Matheson, Sir Jas., F.R.S.: Eng. pol., 1796-1878.  
 Matheson, Jno.: Austral. bank manager, 1821-1882.  
 Matheson, Rod.: Canadian senator, 1792-1872.  
 Mathes (Jones, Jno.): Welsh Biblical scholar, 1821\*-1878.  
 Mathew: See also Matthew and Matthæus.  
 Mathew, Edw.: British general, 1729-1805.  
 Mathew, Sir Jas. Chas.: Irish judge, 1830-1908.  
 Mathew, Theobald: Irish temp. preacher, 1790-1856.  
 Mathews: See also Matthews.  
 Mathews, Chas.: English comedian and collector, 1776-1835.  
 Mathews, Chas. Edw.: English mountaineer and writer on Alpine climbing, 1834-1905.



Mathews, Chas. Jas. : Eng. comedian, 1803-1878.  
 Mathews, Geo. : American statesman, 1730-1812.  
 Mathews, Geo. : American jurist, 1774-1836.  
 Mathews, Jas. M. : American divine, 1735-1870.  
 Mathews, Jno. : American jurist, 1774-1802.  
 Mathews or Matthews, Lemuel : Irish divine, fl. 1661-1705.  
 Mathews, Sir Lloyd Wm. : British general and Premier of Zanzibar, 1850-1901.  
 Mathews, Lucia Eliz. (*née* Bartolozzi), 'Madame Vestris' : Ital.-Eng. actress and voc., 1797-1856.  
 Mathews, Thos. : English admiral, 1676-1751.  
 Mathews, Vinc. : Amer. congressman, 1766-1846.  
 Mathewson, Eliha : American senator, 1767-1853.  
 Mathews, Hy. : Flemish sculptor, 1657-1752.  
 Mathews, Jan. : Flemish sculptor, -1710.  
 Matthias : See also Matthias.  
 Matthias d'Arras : Flemish architect, -1352.  
 Matthias Corvinus : See Matthias Corvinus.  
 Matthias de Malmédy : Flemish Benedictine and chronicler, -1540.  
 Matthias, Ant. : Flem.-Ital. printer, fl. 1471-1478.  
 Matthias, Ben. Wms. : Welsh divine, 1772-1841.  
 Matthias, Christ. : German philosopher and divine, 1584\*-1655.  
 Matthias, Hy. Harding : Brit. soldier, 1850-1914.  
 Matthias, Thos. Jas., F.R.S. : English satirist and Italian scholar, 'Pursuits of Lit.' 1754\*-1835.  
 Matthews, Jno. : Australian Government and railway official, -1846.  
 Mathieu, of Ghent : Flem. troubadour, 13th cent.  
 Mathieu, Ad. Chas. Ghislain : Belgian man of letters, 1802-1876.  
 Mathieu, Chas. Marie Jos. : Belgian pharmacist, 1791-1878.  
 Mathieu, Christopher : Flemish mining engineer, 1712-  
 Mathieu, Etienne : French admiral, 1832-1914.  
 Mathieu, Franq. Desiré : French cardinal, archbishop and historian, 1829-1908.  
 Mathieu, Jacques : Flem. mining engin., 1684-1747.  
 Mathieu, Lamb. Jos. : Belg. hist. pntr., 1804-1861.  
 Mathieu, Pierre : Flem. mining engin., 1704-1776.  
 Mathieu de Dombasle, C. J. A. : French agriculturist, 1777-1843.  
 Mathieu de la Redorte, Maur. Dov. Jos., Ct. : French general, 1768-1833.  
 Mathilde de Hainaut, Duchess of Athens : Princess of Achala and the Morea, 1293-1331.  
 Mathon, Edm. Etienne Jos. : Belg. gen., 1738-1863.  
 Mathon de la Cour, Chas. Jos. : Fr. wr., 1738-1793.  
 Mathon de la Cour, Jacques, of Lyons : natural philosopher, 1712-1770.  
 Mathy, Karl : German statesman, 1807-1863.  
 Mathys, Mathisius or Mathisus, Corn. Hy. : Flemish physician, -1565.  
 Matignon, Chas. Aug. de., Ct. de Gacé : Marshal of France, 1647-1729.  
 Matignon, Franq. : French-Amer. divine, 1753-1818.  
 Matignon, Jacques Goyon de : Marshal of France, 1525-1597.  
 Matilda, St. : Queen of Germany, -963.  
 Matilda, of Flanders : wife of William the Conqueror, -1083.  
 Matilda : Countess of Tuscany, 1046-1115.  
 Matilda or Maude, of Scotland : wife of Henry I. of England, -1118.  
 Matilda, of Boulogne : wife of King Stephen of England, 1103\*-1152.  
 Matilda or Maud, daughter of Henry I. : Queen of England and Empress, 1102-1164.  
 Matilda : daughter of Henry II. of England, wife of Henry the Lion, of Saxony, 1156-1189.  
 Matile, Geo. Aug. : Swiss-Amer. jurist, 1807-1881.  
 Matin, Jac. : Flemish Jesuit and theol., 1667-1737.  
 Mátis, Franc. Xav. : Colombian scientist, 1774-1851.  
 Matis, Louis : Belgian dramatist, fl. 1820-1821.  
 Matkovsky, Adalbert : German actor, 1858-1909.  
 Matlack, Tim. : American patriot, 1730-1829.  
 Maton, Alexis : Belgian man of letters, 1730\*-  
 Maton, Rob. : English divine, 1607\*-1653.  
 Maton, Wm. Geo. : Eng. physn. and wr., 1774-1835.  
 Matos Fragozo, Juan de : Span. dram., 1614\*-1689.  
 Matrange, Pietro : Italian Hellenist, -1855.  
 Matras, Jos. : Austrian humorist, 1832-1887.  
 Matsell, Geo. Wash. : Amer. chf. of police, 1811-77.  
 Matsuda, Masahisa : Japanese statesman, 1854-1914.

Matsunaga, Baron : Japanese general, 1851-1912.  
 Matsys : See Massysa and Metsys.  
 Mattacks, Jno. : Governor of Vermont, 1777-1847.  
 Mattard, Pet. : Flem. Latin poet and div., fl. 1588-91.  
 Mattathias : Jewish priest and patriot, -B.C. 166.  
 Mattel, Ct. Agostino : Italian physician and founder of electro-homœopathy, 1809-1896.  
 Mattel, Filippo, 'Pipo' : Ital.-Eng. cellist, 18th cent.  
 Mattel, Loretto : Italian poet, 1622-1705.  
 Mattel or Matteis, Paul de (Paoluccio) : Neapolitan painter and engraver, 1662-1728.  
 Mattel, Stanislas : Italian mus. comp., 1750-1825.  
 Mattel, Tito : Ital.-Eng. pianist and comp., 1841-1914.  
 Matteis, Nicola : Italian-English violinist, composer and writer on music, fl. 1672-1699.  
 Mattelaer, Josse : Flemish poet, -1687.  
 Mattens, Jean Norbert : Flemish divine, 1680-1728.  
 Matteo di Giovanni (di Siena) : Ital. pntr., 1420-95.  
 Matter, Jacques : Fr. historian and philos., 1791-  
 Matter, Wenzeslaus : Germ. Cath. theol., 1815-1886.  
 Matteson, Joel Aldrich : Gov. of Illinois, 1808-1883.  
 Matteson, Tompkins H. : Amer. artist, 1813-1884.  
 Matteucci, Carlo : Italian physicist, 1811-1868.  
 Matteucci, Petronio : Italian astronomer, 1708\*-1800.  
 Matthael, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1744-1811.  
 Matthael, Fried. : German painter, 1777-1845.  
 Matthael, Karl Joh. Konrad Mich. : German æsthetic, 1744-1830.  
 Mattheus, Ant. : Dutch jurist and hist., 1635-1710.  
 Mattheus Camanota : rhetor. and theol., fl. 1452\*.  
 Mattheus Cantacuzenus : Byz. emperor, -1390\*.  
 Mattheson, Joh. : German musical composer and writer on music, 1681-1764.  
 Matthew : See also Mathew and Matthaëus.  
 Matthew, of Westminster : See Westminster.  
 Matthew Paris : See Paris.  
 Matthew, Tobias : Archbishop of York, 1546-1628.  
 Matthew, Sir Tobias : English writer, 1578-1655.  
 Matthews : See also Mathews.  
 Matthews, Hy. : Eng. judge and trav., 1789-1828.  
 Matthews, Hy., 1st Viscount Llandaff : statesman and lawyer, 1826-1913.  
 Matthews, Jno. : American divine, 1772-1848.  
 Matthews, Jno. : English physician, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1755-1826.  
 Matthews, Marmaduke : Welsh Nonconf., 1606-1683.  
 Matthews, Stanley : American jurist, 1824-1899.  
 Matthews, Thos., 'Jno. Rogers' : English translator of the Bible, 1500\*-1555.  
 Matthews, Thos. : English admiral, 1681-1751.  
 Matthews, Thos. : English actor and pantomimist, 1805-1889.  
 Matthey, Jan Hy. : Flemish physician, -1796.  
 Matthiae, Aug. Hein. : German classical scholar, 1769-1835.  
 Matthiae, Fried. Christ. : Germ. philol., 1763-1822.  
 Matthiae (Matthiesen), Geo. : German lexicographer, 1708-1773.  
 Matthiae, Iman. Constantin : Germ. philol., 1808-  
 Matthias : See also Mathias.  
 Matthias : Emp. of Germany (1612-19), 1557-1619.  
 Matthias Corvinus or Hunyadi : King of Hungary (1458-1490), 1440-1490.  
 Matthias : American religious impostor, 1790-1840.  
 Matthias, Pet. : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1576-1642.  
 Matthias von Zittard : Germ. theol. wr., -1571.  
 Matthiessen, Aug., F.R.S. : English chemist and physicist, 1831-1870.  
 Matthieu, Pierre : Fr. historian and poet, 1563-1621.  
 Matthieu de Ninove : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, -1195.  
 Matthiolus, Pet. And. : Italian botanist, 1500-1577.  
 Matthiesson, Fried. von : German poet, 1761-1831.  
 Mathys, Guérard : Dutch philosopher, 1523-1574.  
 Mathysen, Abr. : Flemish painter, 1581-1649.  
 Matti, Eman. : Spanish poet, 1663-1737.  
 Mattioli, Lodovico : Ital. pntr. and engrav., 1662-1747.  
 Mattioli, Pier And. : Siennese physician and scholar, 1500-1577.  
 Mattison, Hiram : American divine, 1811-1868.  
 Mattocks, Isabella (*née* Hallam) : English actress, 1746-1826.  
 Matton, Chas. Florimond : Belgian man of letters, 1799-1886.  
 Mattoon, Ebenezer : American general and patriot, 1755-1843.  
 Mattos, Eusebio : Brazilian divine, 1629-1690.

- Mattos, Greg. de : Brazilian scholar, 1618-1696.  
 Mattos, J. Hy. Texeira de : Dutch sculpt., 1857-1908.  
 Mattrée, Christopher de : Flem. eccles. wr., 16th cent.  
 Mattuls, Joh. M. : See Mazzio.  
 Mattuschka, Hein. Gottfried, Count von : German botanist, 1734-1779.  
 Maturana, Marcos : Chilian brigadier-gen., 1802-71.  
 Maturin, Basil Wm. : English convert to Roman Catholicism and preacher, 1854-1915.  
 Maturin, Chas. Rob. : Irish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1782-1824.  
 Maturin, Edw. : Irish-American author, 1812-1881.  
 Maturin, Wm. : Irish divine, 1808-1887.  
 Maturino : Florentine painter, 1490\*-1527\*.  
 Maty, Matth., F.R.S. : Dutch-English physician, librarian and writer, 1718-1776.  
 Maty, Paul Hy., F.R.S. : English librarian and writer, 1745-1787.  
 Matzerath, Christ. Jos. : German poet, 1815-1876.  
 Maubeuge : See Mabuse.  
 Maubus, Ferd. de : Flemish historian and man of letters, -1646.  
 Mauch, Karl Gottlieb : Germ. expl. in Africa, 1837-75.  
 Maucelk, Walter : Bishop of Carlisle, -1248.  
 Maucolet, Adolphe : Fr. violin maker, 1820-1858.  
 Maucroix, Fes. de : French translator, 1619-1708.  
 Maud : See also Matilda.  
 Maud, of Hainault : Duchess of Athens, 1293-1324\*.  
 Maude, Jean van der (Ammonius or de Harena) : Flemish Carthusian, 15th and 16th centuries.  
 Maude, Liévin van der (Livinus Ammonius) : Flemish philologist and eccles. writer, 1475\*-1556.  
 Maude, Mary Fawler : English hymn wr., 1820-1913.  
 Maude, Thos. : Eng. poet and essayist, 1718-1798.  
 Mauden, Dav. van : Flemish physician and physicist, -1611\*.  
 Mauden, Dav. a or de : Flem. eccles. wr., 1575-1641.  
 Maudslay, Hy. : English engineer, 1771-1831.  
 Maudslay, Jos. : English civil engineer, 1801-1861.  
 Maudslay, Thos. Hy. : English engineer, 1792-1864.  
 Mauduit, Ant. Franc. : French archaeologist and architect, 1775-1854.  
 Mauduit, Israel, F.R.S. : English-American political writer, 1708-1787.  
 Mauduit, Jacques : French lute player and composer, 1557-1627.  
 Mauduit, Mich. : French divine, 1644-1709.  
 Mauduit, Wm. : Earl of Warwick, 1220-1268.  
 Mauduit de Plessis, Thos. Ant. : Fr. sold., 1752-1791.  
 Mauduit or Manduit, Jno. : Eng. astron., fl. 1810.  
 Maugars, André : Fr. music., pol. and wr., 17th cent.  
 Mauger : Bishop of Worcester, -1212.  
 Maugham, Rob. : English legal writer and founder of 'Legal Observer,' -1862.  
 Maugis, Jos. : Flemish theologian, 1711-1780.  
 Mauguin, Franc. : French politician, 1785-1854.  
 Mauguin, Glib. : French Jansenist, -1674.  
 Maulde, de : See also Modus.  
 Maulde, Jac. de : Flemish flagellant, fl. 1349.  
 Maule, Fox : 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of Dalhousie, 1801-1874.  
 Maule, Harry : Scottish Jacobite, collector and antiquary, -1734.  
 Maule, Jas., 4th Earl of Panmure : Jacobite, 1659-1723.  
 Maule, Pat. : 1st Earl of Panmure, -1661.  
 Maule, Wm. : 1st Lord Panmure, 1771-1852.  
 Maule, Sir Wm. Hy. : English judge, 1788-1858.  
 Maule, Wm. Ramsay : Lord Panmure of Brechin, 1771-1852.  
 Mauléon, Savari de : Fr. gen. and poet, -1236.  
 Mauleverer, Sir Thos. : English regicide, -1655.  
 Mauley, Pet. de : favourite of Kg. John, -1241.  
 Maulgred, Plat. : Flem. musical comp., fl. 1603-1616.  
 Maullon, Mallon or Maulyon, Etienne : Flemish statesman and ecclesiastic, -1376.  
 Maulvi Syed Mehdî Ali (Nawab Mohsin ul Mulk) : Ind. Mohammedan leader and educat., 1823-1907.  
 Maund, Ben. : English botanist, 1790-1863.  
 Maunder, Sam. : English compiler, 'Biographical Treasury,' 1790\*-1849.  
 Maundrell, Hy. : Eng. Oriental traveller, 1665-1701.  
 Maunsell, And. : English bibliographer, -1595.  
 Maunsell, Jno. : See Mansel.  
 Maunsell, Rob. : Irish-New Zealand div., 1810-  
 Maunselfield, Maunselfield, Maunselfield or Maymselfield, Hy. de : Chancellor of Univ. of Oxf., -1328.  
 Mauny, Sir Walter : See Manny.  
 Maupassant, Hen. René Alb. Guy de : French novelist and poet, 1850-1893.  
 Maupéou, René Chas. : French politician, 1688-1775.  
 Maupéou, René Nic. Chas. Augustin : French chancellor, 1714-1792.  
 Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de : French mathematician, astronomer and philos., 1698-1759.  
 Maupin, Madame la : French singer and adventurer, 1673-1707.  
 Maur, St. : disciple of Benedict, -584\*.  
 Maur, Chas. de : Span. mathem. and engin., -1785.  
 Maurage, Jean Bapt. : Fr. eccles. writer, 1636-1702.  
 Maurellan, Casimir Pottevin, Viscount de : French general, 1772-1829.  
 Maurel, Abdias : Camisard leader, -1705.  
 Maurenbrecher, Karl Pet. Wilh. : German historian, 1838-1892.  
 Maurepas, Jean Fréd. Phélypeaux, Ct. de : French statesman, 1701-1781.  
 Maurer, Christoph : Swiss painter and engraver, 1558-1614.  
 Maurer, Geo. Ludw. von : German statesman and historian, 1790-1872.  
 Maurer, Jos. : Austrian historian, 1853-1894.  
 Maurer, Ludw. Wilh. : German violinist and composer, 1789-1878.  
 Maurice : emperor. See Mauricius.  
 Maurice, St. : Christian martyr, -286\*.  
 Maurice, 'Morganensis' : epigrammatist, fl. 1210.  
 Maurice : Flem. div., archaeol. and hist., -1250\*.  
 Maurice : Bishop of London and Chancellor of England, -1107.  
 Maurice, of Nassau, Prince of Orange, son of William the Silent : statesman and general, 1567-1625.  
 Maurice, Prince : brother of Prince Rupert, 1620-52.  
 Maurice, Elector of Saxony : Prot. prince, 1521-1553.  
 Maurice, Aug. : Landgrave of Hesse Cassel and musical composer, 1572-1632.  
 Maurice, Cheri (Chas. Maurice Schwanzenberger) : French-German actor, 1805-1897.  
 Maurice, Hy. : English controversialist and divine, 1648-1691.  
 Maurice, Jas. Wilkes : British admiral, 1775-1857.  
 Maurice, Sir Jno. Fred. : British general, biographer and military writer, 1841-1912.  
 Maurice, Jno. Fred. Denison : English theological writer, 1805-1872.  
 Maurice, Thos. : Eng. Orientalist and historian, 'Hist. of Hindostan' : 'Memoirs' : 'Poems,' 1754-1824.  
 Maurice, Wm. : Welsh antiquary, fl. 1640-1680.  
 Mauriceau, Franc. : French surgeon and accoucheur, -1709.  
 Mauricius, Flavius Tib. : Emp. of the East, 539-602.  
 Maurier, Geo. Louis Palmella Bussou du : French-Eng. black and white artist, wr. and nov., 1834-96.  
 Maurissens, Chas. Lambert Jos. de : Belgian jurist, 1751-1833.  
 Maurissens, Jean Bapt. : Flemish heraldic writer, -1678.  
 Mauro, Fra : Portuguese geographer, -1459\*.  
 Maurolico, Franc., of Messina : mathem., 1494-1575.  
 Mauroy, Leop. Jos. : Flemish physician, 1753-1826.  
 Maurus : See also Raban Maur.  
 Maurus, St. : French founder of monastery of Glanfeulle, -584\*.  
 Maurus, Marcus Vertranus : Ital. scholar, fl. 1550.  
 Maurus Terentianus : Lat. poet and gram., A.D. fl. 100\*.  
 Maurville, Louis Chas. J., Comte de : French rear-admiral, 1752-1840.  
 Maury, Ann : American authoress, 1809-1876.  
 Maury, Fes. F. : American surgeon, 1840-1879.  
 Maury, Jean Siffrein : French cardinal, orator and Archbishop of Paris, 1746-1817.  
 Maury, Jno. M. : American naval officer, 1795-1823.  
 Maury, Louis Ferd. Alf. : French antiquary and scholar, 1817-1892.  
 Maury, Matth. Fontaine : American hydrographer and naval officer, 1806-1873.  
 Maury, Sarah M. : American authoress, 1803-1849.  
 Mauser, Paul von : Germ. inv. of rifle, 1838-1914.  
 Mausolus : King of Caria, -B.C. 353\*.  
 Mausae(us), Phil. Jacques de : Fr. philol., 1950-1650.  
 Mauthner, Jos. : Austrian poet, 1830-1890.  
 Mauthner, Ludw. : Austr. oculist, 1840-1894.  
 Mautner, Eduard : Hung. wr. and poet, 1824-1889.  
 Mautour, Philibert Bern. M. de : Fr. antiq., 1654-1737.



- Mauve**, Anton : Dutch landscape painter, 1838-1888.  
**Mauvillon**, Eléazar : French historian, 1712-1779.  
**Mauvillon**, Jas. : German writer, 1743-1794.  
**Maverick**, Pet. : American engraver, 1780-1831.  
**Maverick**, Sam. : Eng. colonist in America, 1602-70.  
**Mavor**, Wm. Fordyce : English compiler of educational works, 1758-1837.  
**Mavrocordato**, Aless. : Greek diplom., 1637\*-1709.  
**Mavrocordato**, Aless. : Greek statesman and diplomatist, 1791-1865.  
**Mavrocordato**, Nich. : Prince of Moldavia and Wallachia, 1670-1730.  
**Mawbey**, Sir Jos. : English politician, 1730-1798.  
**Mawdsley**, Jas. : Eng. trade union leader, 1848-1902.  
**Mawe**, Jno. : English mineralogist, 1764-1829.  
**Mawe or Maw**, Leon. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1629.  
**Mawmoisine or Malvoisine**, Wm. de : Bishop of St. Andrews, -1238.  
**Mawson**, Matthias : Bishop of Ely, 1683-1770.  
**Maxentius** : Roman emperor (306-312), -312.  
**Maxentius**, Joannes : theologian, fl. 525\*.  
**Maxey**, Ant. : Dean of Windsor, -1618.  
**Maxey**, Jon. : American educationist, 1768-1820.  
**Maxey**, Sam. Bell : American general and senator, 1825-1895.  
**Maxfield**, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, -1616.  
**Maxfield**, Thos. : English Wesleyan, -1784.  
**Maximian I.** : Roman emperor (286-305), -310.  
**Maximian II. or Galerius** : Roman emperor (305-11), -311.  
**Maximianus** : Latin poet, 6th century.  
**Maximilian**, Duke of Bavaria, 'The Great' : victor of Prague, 1573-1651.  
**Maximilian Emanuel** : Elector of Bavaria, 1662-1726.  
**Maximilian Joseph** : Elector of Bavaria (1746-77), -1777.  
**Maximilian Joseph** : 1st Kg. of Bavaria, 1756-1825.  
**Maximilian II.** : King of Bavaria (1848-64), 1811-64.  
**Maximilian** : Duke of Bavaria, 1808-1888.  
**Maximilian I.** : Emperor of Germany (1493-1519), 1459-1519.  
**Maximilian II.** : Emperor of Germany (1564-1576), 1527-1576.  
**Maximilian Henry**, of Bavaria : Bishop of Liège, 1621-1688.  
**Maximilian** : Emperor of Mexico, 1832-1867.  
**Maximilian Joseph**, of Este : Archduke of Austria, 1782-1854.  
**Maximilian Alex. Phil.**, Prince von Wied : German traveller and naturalist, 1782-1867.  
**Maximin L.** : Roman emperor (235-238), 238.  
**Maximin II.** : Roman emperor (308-313), -314.  
**Maximin**, St. : Bishop of Tongres and martyr, -328.  
**Maximus** : See also Fabius.  
**Maximus**, St., 'Confessor, Monachus' : theologian, 580\*-662.  
**Maximus**, Alexandrinus : cynic philosopher and theologian, fl. 374-380.  
**Maximus**, Claudius : Stoic philosopher, fl. 150\*.  
**Maximus**, Ephesius : sophist and philos., -371.  
**Maximus Hierosolymitanus** : bishop and theologian, fl. 190\*.  
**Maximus Magnus Clemens** : Roman emperor (383-388), -388.  
**Maximus**, M. Clodius Pupienus : Rom. emp., -238.  
**Maximus**, M. (P.) Valerius : historical writer, fl. 30\*.  
**Maximus Petronius** : Rom. emp. (455), 395\*-455.  
**Maximus Rullianus** (Rullus), Q. Fabius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 331-392.  
**Maximus Taurinensis** : bp. and theol., fl. 450-460.  
**Maximus Tyrannus** : Roman emperor, -422.  
**Maximus Tyrius** : Greek rhetorician and philosopher, A.D. 2nd century.  
**Maximus**, Valerius : Rom. anecdotist, A.D. 1st cent.  
**Max Müller**, Fried. : German-English Orientalist and philologist, 1823-1900.  
**Maxse**, Fred. Aug. : English admiral and political writer, 1833-1900.  
**Maxse**, Sir Hy. Berkeley Fitzhardinge : Governor of Newfoundland, 1832-1883.  
**Maxtia or Maxtlaton** : Kg. of the Tepanecas, -1430.  
**Maxwell**, Aymer Edw. : British soldier and writer on sport, 1877-1914.  
**Maxwell**, Caroline Eliz. Sarah, Lady : English poetess and novelist, 1808\*-1887.  
**Maxwell**, Edw. H. : American artist, 1824-1887.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Geo. Clerk : See Clerk Maxwell.  
**Maxwell**, Hugh : American soldier, 1733-1799.  
**Maxwell**, Hugh : American lawyer, 1787-1873.  
**Maxwell**, Jas. : Scot. author and poet, fl. 1800-1640.  
**Maxwell**, Jas. : Scottish Jacobite, 1708\*-1762.  
**Maxwell**, Jas., 'Poet in Paisley', 1720-1800.  
**Maxwell**, Jas. Clerk, F.R.S. : Scot. physicist, 1831-79.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Jno. : 4th Lord Herries, 1512\*-1583.  
**Maxwell**, Jno., 7th or 8th Lord : Earl of Morton, 1553-1593.  
**Maxwell**, Jno., 8th or 9th Lord : executed, 1536\*-1612.  
**Maxwell**, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, 1590\*-1647.  
**Maxwell**, Jno. : English publisher, 1821-1895.  
**Maxwell**, Jno. Hall : Scot. agriculturist, 1812-1866.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Murray, F.R.S. : English naval officer, 1775-1831.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Pet. Benson : Chief Justice of Straits Settlements, 1817-1893.  
**Maxwell**, Rob., Lord : Scot. statesman, -1546.  
**Maxwell**, Rob. : Scot. writer on agriculture, 1695-1765.  
**Maxwell**, Thos. Mercer : English South African soldier and official, 1840-1914.  
**Maxwell**, Thompson : American soldier, 1742-1825.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. : 5th Lord Herries, -1803.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. : 6th Earl of Nithsdale, 1676-1744.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. : American brig-general, -1798.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1732-1818.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. : American author, 1784-1857.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Wm. Edw. : Eng. col. gov., 1846-1897.  
**Maxwell**, Wm. Hamilton : Irish novelist, 1792-1850.  
**Maxwell**, Sir Wm. Stirling : Scottish writer on art, 1818-1878.  
**Maxwell**, Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale (née Herbert) : heroine, -1749.  
**Maxwell-Inglis**, Marg. : See Inglis.  
**May** : See also Maius and Mey.  
**May**, Andreas : Germ. jurist and dram., 1817-1899.  
**May**, Bapt. : keeper of Privy Purse to Charles II., 1629-1698.  
**May**, Chas. Aug. : American soldier, 1817-1864.  
**May**, Edw. Collett : Eng. teacher of music, 1806-87.  
**May**, Fred. : American physician, 1773-1847.  
**May**, Geo. Aug. C. : Irish judge, 1815-1892.  
**May**, Hy. : American congressman, 1816-1866.  
**May**, Sir Humph. : Eng. statesman, 1573-1630.  
**May**, Jno. : Bishop of Carlisle, -1598.  
**May**, Jno. : English economic writer, fl. 1613.  
**May**, Jno. : American patriot, 1748-1812.  
**May**, Jno. Wilder : American lawyer, 1819-1883.  
**May**, Karl : German writer on boys, 1841-1912.  
**May**, Lewis du. : Fr. Protestant historian, -1681.  
**May**, Phil. Wm., 'Phil May' : English artist and caricaturist, 1864-1903.  
**May**, Sam. Jos. : American reformer, 1797-1871.  
**May**, Thos. : Eng. trans., poet and hist., 1595-1650.  
**May**, Sir Thos. Erskine, Lord Farnborough : constitutional jurist, 1815-1886.  
**May or Mey(e)**, Wm. : Archbishop Elect of York, -1560.  
**Mayall**, Thos. Jeff. : Amer. inventor, 1826-1888.  
**Mayans** (Malansius) e Seiscar, Greg. : Spanish biographer, 1697-1781.  
**Mayart**, Sir Sam. : Irish judge, -1660.  
**Maybaum** (Meibomius), Hein. : German historian and poet, 1555-1625.  
**Maybaum** (Meibomius), Hein. : German physician and historian, 1638-1700.  
**Maybaum** (Meibomius), Joh. Hein. : German physician, 1590-1655.  
**Maybaum** (Meibomius), Marcus : German savant and writer on music and geometry, 1630-1711.  
**Maybrick**, Mich., 'Steph. Adams' : English song writer, 1844-1913.  
**Maydestone**, Rich. : See Maidstone.  
**Mayenne**, Chas., of Lorraine, Duke of : head of the League, 1554-1611.  
**Mayer** : See also Marius.  
**Mayer**, Andreas Ulrich : Germ. Cath. wr., 1732-1802.  
**Mayer**, Brantz : American author, 1809-1879.  
**Mayer**, Chas. : German pianist, 1799-1862.  
**Mayer**, Christ. : German astronomer, 1719-1783.  
**Mayer**, Constant : French painter, 1832-1901.  
**Mayer**, Joh. Bapt. : German philologist, 1795-1867.  
**Mayer**, Joh. Fried. : German Lutheran divine and commentator, 1650-1712.  
**Mayer**, Joh. Phil. : German philologist, 1804-

Mayer or Mayr, Joh. Simon : German musical composer, 1763-1845.

Mayer, Joh. Tobias : Germ. astronomer, 1723-1762.

Mayer, Joh. Tobias : Germ. physicist, 1750-1830.

Mayer, Jno. : Eng. Biblical comment., 1533-1664.

Mayer, Jos. : Eng. antiq. and collector, 1803-1886.

Mayer, Jul. Rob. : German physicist, 1814-1878.

Mayer, Karl : Austrian painter, 1810-1876.

Mayer, Karl Fried. : German politician, 1819-1889.

Mayer, Karl Fried. Hartmann : German poet, 1786-1870.

Mayer, Laurenz : Austr. court chaplain, 1828-1912.

Mayer, Phil. Fred. : American divine, 1781-1858.

Mayer, Sam. Ralph Townshend : English editor and miscellaneous writer, 1840-1880.

Mayer (Marius), Simon : Germ. astron., 1570-1624.

Mayer, Simone : See Mayr, Joh. Simon.

Mayer, Tobias : German astronomer, 1723-1762.

Mayer, Wilh. : See Rémy, W. A.

Mayer, Wolfgang : German Cistercian abbot, 1469-1544.

Mayerne, Sir Theod. Turquet de : Swiss-English physician and chemist, 1573-1655.

Mayers, Wm. Fred. : Eng. Chinese schol., 1831-1878.

Mayerus, Jan. : Flem. priest and theol., -1577.

Mayhew, Aug. Septimus : English author and dramatist, 1826-1875.

Mayhew, Chas. Wm. : Eng. compiler, 1806-1834.

Mayhew, Edw. : English Benedictine, 1570-1625.

Mayhew, Experience : Amer. missionary, 1673-1758.

Mayhew, Hy. : English miscellaneous wr., 1812-87.

Mayhew, Horace : English comic writer, 1816-1872.

Mayhew, Jon. : American divine, 1720-1766.

Mayhew, Math. : Governor of Martha's Vineyard, -1710.

Mayhew, Thos. : English missionary, 1621-1657.

Mayhew, Thos. : Governor of Martha's Vineyard, 1592-1682.

Mayhew, Thos. : Eng. cabinetmaker, 18th century.

Mayhew, Zecharia : American missionary, 1717-1806.

Maymselfeld (Maunnesfeld, Maunsfeld), Hy. de : See Maunsfeld.

Maynadier, Wm. : American brigadier-gen., 1806-71.

Maynard, Edw. : English antiquary, 1654-1740.

Maynard, Franc. de : French poet, 1582-1646.

Maynard, Hor. : American statesman, 1814-1882.

Maynard, Jno. : Eng. lutenist and comp., fl. 1611.

Maynard, Jno. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1600-1665.

Maynard, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1602-1690.

Maynard, Sarah C. E. : American authoress, 1819-48.

Mayne, Cuthbert : Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, -1577.

Mayne, Jasper : Eng. dram., poet and div., 1604-72.

Mayne, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1759-1836.

Mayne, Perry : English vice-admiral, 1700\*-1761.

Mayne, Sir Rich. : Eng. police commiss., 1796-1868.

Mayne, Simon : English regicide, 1612-1661.

Mayne, Wm. : Anglo-Indian brigadier, 1818-1855.

Mayne, Zachary : English religious writer and Puritan divine, 1631-1694.

Mayno, Fray Juan Bautista : Span. pntr., 1569-1649.

Maynwarding : See also Mainwarding and Manwarding.

Maynwarding, Arth. : English political and miscellaneous writer, 1668-1712.

Maynwarding, Everard : Eng. med. wr., 1628-1699\*.

Mayo, Earl of : See Bourke, Rich. Southwell.

Mayo, Chas. : English historian, 1750-1829.

Mayo, Chas. : English educationist, 1792-1846.

Mayo, Chas., F.R.S. : English Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1767-1858.

Mayo, Chas. : English army surgeon, 1837-1877.

Mayo, Dan. : English Presbyterian div., 1672-1733.

Mayo, Eliz. : English educationist, 1793-1865.

Mayo, Hy. : English Dissenting divine, 1733-1793.

Mayo, Herb. : English divine, 1720-1802.

Mayo, Herb., F.R.S. : English physiologist, medical writer and hydropathic physician, 'Cold-Water Cure,' 1796-1852.

Mayo, Jno. : American legislator, 1737-1780.

Mayo, Jno. : American soldier, 1760-1818.

Mayo, Jno. : English physician, 1761-1818.

Mayo, Jos. : American lawyer, 1795-1872.

Mayo, Paggen Wm. : Eng. physician, 1766-1836.

Mayo, Rich. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1631\*-1695.

Mayo, Rob. : American author, 1784-1864.

Mayo, Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. physician, 1790-1871.

Mayo, Wm. : English civil engineer, 1686-1744.

Mayo-Smith, Richmond : Amer. econ., 1854-1901.

Mayobanese : Haytian cacique, -1498.

Mayor, Jno. Eyton Bickersteth : English classical scholar and divine, 1826-1910.

Mayorga, Mart. de : Viceroy of Mexico, -1783.

Mayow, Mayouwe or Mayo, Jno. : English chemist and physiologist, 1643-1679.

Mayr, Geo. : Bavarian Hebraist, 1565-1623.

Mayr, Hein. von : German painter, 1805-1871.

Mayr, Joh. von : Austrian general, 1716-1759.

Mayr, Joh. Simon : Germ. mus. comp., 1763-1845.

Mayr, Pet. : Tyrolean patriot, 1767-1810.

Mayrhofer, Joh. : Austrian poet, 1787-1836.

Mayseder, Jos. : Austr. viol. and comp., 1789-1863.

Mayus, Jac. : Flemish Latin poet, -1575.

Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazzarino) : Italian-French cardinal and statesman, 1602-1661.

Mazarredo y Salazar, Jose Maria : Spanish admiral, 1744-1812.

Mazas, Jacques Féréal : French violinist and composer, 1782-1849.

Mazel, Abr. : prophet of the Camisards, -1710.

Mazeline, Pierre : French sculptor, 1633-1708.

Mazeppa-Koledinsky, Ivan Stepanovich : Cossack hetman, celebrated by Byron, 1644\*-1709.

Maziel, Juan B. : Argentine author, 1727-1788.

Mazière, Jos. Benoît de : Belg. Orient., 1749-1824.

Mazo, Juan Battista Martinez del : Spanish painter, -1667.

Mazois, Chas. Franc. : French architect and archaeologist, 1783-1826.

Mazza, Angelo : Italian poet, 1741-1817.

Mazzei, Phil. : Italian physician, 1730-1816.

Mazzella, Camillo : Italian Jesuit, cardinal and professor of theology and philosophy in France and United States, 1832-1900.

Mazzinghi, Jos. Ct. : Eng. mus. comp., 1765-1844.

Mazzini, Gius. : Italian patriot, 1805-1872.

Mazzio (Mattius), Giov. Mario : Italian philologist, 1532-1600.

Mazzocchi, Alessio Simmacho : Italian antiquary, 1684-1771.

Mazzocchi, Domenico : Ital. mus. comp., -1646.

Mazzola : See also Mazzuoli.

Mazzola, Filippo : Ital. religious painter, -1505.

Mazzola, Francesco Maria : See Parmigiano.

Mazzola, Girolamo Franc. M. : Ital. pntr., 1503-1540.

Mazzola, Gius. : Italian painter, 1748-1838.

Mazzolini : See Azzolini.

Mazzolino da Ferrara, Lodovico : Ferrarese religious painter, 1481\*-1530.

Mazzoni, Giacomo : Italian philosopher, 1548-1598.

Mazzuchelli, Giammaria, Conte de : Italian biographer, 1707-1765.

Mazzuchelli, Pietro : Italian philologist, 1762-1829.

Mazzuchelli, Pietro Francesco, 'Il Morazzone' : Italian painter, 1571-1626.

Mazzuoli, Franc., 'Il Parmegiano' : Italian painter, 1503-1540.

Mazzuoli (Mazzola), G. Franc. M., 'Parmegianino' : Italian painter, 1504-1540.

Meacham, Jas. : American divine, 1810-1856.

Mead or Mede, Jos. : Eng. Biblical schol., 1586-1638.

Mead, Matth. : English Nonconformist divine, 'Ezekiel's Wheels,' 1629\*-1699.

Mead, Rich. : English physician, 1673-1754.

Mead, Rob. : Eng. poet and dramatist, 1616-1653.

Mead, Wm. : English Quaker, 1628-1713.

Meade, Geo. : American merchant, 1741-1808.

Meade, Geo. Gordon : American general, 1815-1872.

Meade, Jno. : Eng. Jesuit missionary, 1572-1653.

Meade, L. T. (Mrs. Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin Smith) : Irish novelist, -1914.

Meade, Rich. Chas. Fcs., 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam : diplomatist, 1795-1879.

Meade, Rich. Jas., Earl of Clanwilliam : admiral, 1832-1907.

Meade, Rich. K. : American soldier, 1746-1805.

Meade, Rich. K. : American diplomatist, 1795\*-1862.

Meade, Rich. W. : American merchant, 1778-1828.

Meade, Rich. W. : American naval officer, 1807-1870.

Meade, Sir Rob. Hy. : Eng. Civil servant, 1835-1898.

Meade, Wm. : Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1789-1862.

Meade-King, Wm. Oliver : Eng. oarsman, 1833-1913.

Meadley, Geo. Wilson : English biographer, 1774-1818.

Meadowbank, Baron : See Macnochie.



- Meadowcourt, Rich. : English divine and annotator of Milton, 1695-1760.  
 Meadows : See also Meadows.  
 Meadows, Alf. : Eng. obstetric physician, 1833-1887.  
 Meadows, Drinkwater : Eng. comedian, 1799-1869.  
 Meadows or Meadowe, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine, 1622-1697.  
 Meadows, Jos. Kenny : Welsh draughtsman, 1790-1874.  
 Meadows, Sir Phil. : English diplomatist and writer, 1626-1718.  
 Meager, Leon. : English experimental gardener, 1624\*-1704\*.  
 Meagher, Thos. Fcs. : Irish politician and American brigadier-general, 1823-1867.  
 Meakin, Jas. Edw. Budgett : English writer on Morocco, 1866-1906.  
 Méan, Chas. de : Flemish jurist, 1604-1674.  
 Méan, Franç. Ant. Marie Constantin de : Prince-Bishop of Liège, Archbishop of Malines and Primate of the Netherlands, 1756-1831.  
 Méan, Pierre de : Flemish jurist, 1576-1650.  
 Means, Alex. : American divine, 1801-1883.  
 Means, Jno. Hugh : Gov. of S. Carolina, 1812-1862.  
 Means, Jos. Calrow : Eng. Bapt. divine, 1801-1879.  
 Meara, Dermot or Dermittus : English physician, medical writer and Latin poet, fl. 1610-1619.  
 Meara or O'Meara, Edm. : Irish physn., -1680.  
 Meares : See also Meres.  
 Meares, Geo. : Irish Mayor of Melbourne, 1825-  
 Meares, Jno. : English navigator, 1756\*-1809.  
 Meares, Rich. : English musical instrument maker, fl. 1669-1688.  
 Mearns, Dunc. : Scot. theologian, 1779-1852.  
 Mears or Mairs, Jno. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1695-1787.  
 Mears, Jno. Wm. : American divine, 1825-1881.  
 Mease, Jas. : American physician, 1771-1846.  
 Mease, Jno. : American soldier, 1746-1826.  
 Meath, Lords of : See Lacy.  
 Meaux, Ferd. Jos. : Flem. humanist, 1741-  
 Mebana, Alex. : American statesman, 1744-1795.  
 Mecarino, Dom. : 'Beccafumi' : Italian painter and engraver, 1486\*-1551.  
 Mechain, Pierre Franç. And. : French astronomer, 1774-1805.  
 Mechelin, Leo : Finnish politician, 1839-1914.  
 Mechl, Jno. Jos. : Eng. agriculturist, 1802-1880.  
 Mechtar or Mekhtar : reviver of learning in Armenia, 1676-1749.  
 Mechoy, Wilh. : German philologist, 1618-1678.  
 Meckel, Joh. Fried. : Germ. physiologist, 1714-1774.  
 Meckel, Joh. Fried. : Germ. anatomist, 1791-1833.  
 Meckel, Phil. Fried. Theod. : German physiologist, 1756-1803.  
 Meekenen (Mekenen, Mecheln), Israel van : Belgian engraver and painter, 1440\*-1503.  
 Meekeren, Ger. van (Batenborg) : vice-admiral of Flanders under Charles V., -1562.  
 Médard, St. : Bishop of Tournai, -560\*.  
 Médard, Louis : Flemish poet, 1575\*-1635.  
 Medary, Sam. : American editor, 1801-1864.  
 Medberry, Reb. B. : Amer. authoress, 1808-1868.  
 Medbourne, Matth. : English actor and dramatist, -1679.  
 Medd, Pet. Goldsmith : Eng. theologian, 1829-1908.  
 Mede, Jos. : English divine, 'Clavis Apocalyptica,' 1586-1638.  
 Medenbach : See Wakker.  
 Medhurst, Geo. : English engineer, 1759-1827.  
 Medhurst, Sir Walter Hy. : British consul in China, 1822-1885.  
 Medhurst, Walter Hy. : English missionary to China, 1796-1857.  
 Medici, Aless. Ottaviano de' : See Leo XI., Pope.  
 Medici, Alex. de' : 1st Duke of Florence (1530-1537), 1510-1537.  
 Medici, Averardo de' : Gonfalonier of Florence, fl. 1314.  
 Medici, Cath. de' : wife of Hy. II., of France, 1519-89.  
 Medici, Cosmo de' : 'Father of his Country' : Florentine statesman, 1389-1464.  
 Medici, Cosmo I., de' : Grd. Dk. of Tuscany, 1519-94.  
 Medici, Cosmo II., de' : Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1590-1621.  
 Medici, Cosmo III., de' : Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1642-1723.  
 Medici, Ferd. I., de', 3rd Grand Duke of Tuscany : cardinal, -1609.  
 Medici, Ferd. II., de' : 5th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1610-1670.  
 Medici, Franc. Maria de' : 2nd Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1541-1587.  
 Medici, Giacomo de' : Italian patriot and soldier, 1817-1882.  
 Medici, Giov. de' : See Leo X., Pope.  
 Medici, Giov. de' : Flor. mil. commander, fl. 1351.  
 Medici, Giov. de' : Florentine Gonfalonier of Justice, -1429.  
 Medici, Giov. de', 'Il Gran Diavolo' : Florentine military commander, 1498-1526.  
 Medici, Giov. de' : 7th Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1671-1737.  
 Medici, Giov. Giacomo de', Marquis of Marignano : Italian general, 1495-1555.  
 Medici, Giuliano I., de' : Prince of Florence, 1453-78.  
 Medici, Giuliano II., de' : head of Florentine Republic, 1478-1516.  
 Medici, Giulio de' : cardinal and Archbishop of Florence, fl. 1512-1521.  
 Medici, Hippolytus de' : Ital. cardinal, 1511-1535.  
 Medici, Lor. de', 'The Magnificent' : ruler of Florence, patron of art and learning and poet, 1443-1492.  
 Medici, Lor. II., de' : Duke of Urbino, 1492-1519.  
 Medici, Lor. di Pier Franc. de', 'Tuscan Brutus,' 1514-1548.  
 Medici, Luigi de', Ct. : Neap. statesman, 1759-1830.  
 Medici, Mary de' : See Mary, Queen of France.  
 Medici, Pietro I., de' : Gov. of Florence, 1414-1469.  
 Medici, Pietro II., de' : Gov. of Florence, 1471-1503.  
 Medici, Salvstro de' : Flor. gonfalonier, fl. 1378.  
 Medicus, Fried. Casimr. : German physician and botanist, 1736-1808.  
 Medill, Wm. : Governor of Ohio, 1805-1865.  
 Medina, Ant. : Cuban author, 1824-1884.  
 Medina, Jno. : English painter, 1721-1796.  
 Medina, Sir Jno. Bapt. : Flem.-Eng. ptr., 1659-1710.  
 Medina, Pet. de : Spanish historian and mathematician, 1510\*.  
 Medina-Celi, Jean Louis de la Cerdá, Duke of : Governor-General of the Netherlands, -1594.  
 Medina Sidonia, Alonso Perez de Guzman el Bueno, Duke of : Spanish admiral, 1550-1615.  
 Medina Sidonia, Don Henrique de Guzman, Duke of : Spanish military commander, -1492.  
 Medius : Roman commander, fl. B.C. 325-306.  
 Medland, Thos. : English engraver, -1833.  
 Medley, Hy. : English vice-admiral, -1747.  
 Medley, Jno. : 1st Bishop of Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1804-1892.  
 Medley, Jno. : Metropolitan of Canada, 1804-1892.  
 Medley, Sam. : English Baptist minister and hymn and devotional writer, 1738-1799.  
 Medley, Sam. : English painter, 1769-1857.  
 Medlicott, Hy. Benedict : Irish geol., 1829-1905.  
 Meadows : See also Meadows.  
 Meadows, Sir Wm. : British general, 1738-1813.  
 Medwall, Hy. : Eng. wr. of interludes, fl. 1486.  
 Medwin, Thos. : Eng. biog. of Shelley, 1738-1969.  
 Medwyn, Lord : See Forbes, Jno. Hay.  
 Mee, Anne : Eng. miniature painter, 1775\*-1851.  
 Meeff, Guil. de : Burgomaster of Liège, -1557.  
 Meenan, Chas. Pat. : Irish antiquary, 1812-1890.  
 Meenan, Jno. Fcs. : English bookseller and antiquary, 1856-1913.  
 Meek, Alex. Beaufort : Amer. jurist, 1814-1865.  
 Meek, Fielding Bradford : American palaeontologist and geologist, 1817-1876.  
 Meek, Sir Jas. : English Civil servant, 1778-1856.  
 Meekie, Mary : English novelist, -1816.  
 Meeker, Mos. : American pioneer, 1790-1865.  
 Meel : See also Miel.  
 Meel, Jan : Flemish painter, 1599-1664.  
 Meen, Hy. : English classical scholar, -1817.  
 Meenen, Franç. Jos. van : Belgian publicist and philosopher, 1817-1881.  
 Meenen, Pierre Franç. van : Belgian philosopher, publicist and magistrate, 1772-1858.  
 Meer : See also Vander Meer.  
 Meer, Jan van der : Dutch painter, 1632-1675.  
 Meer or Meir, Jan van der : Dutch ptr., 1623-1691.  
 Meer de Moorsel, Jean Jos. : Belgian patriot and soldier, -1797.

**Meerbeek**, Adrian van : Flem. chron., 1563-1627\*.  
**Meerbeek**, Jan : Flem. eccles. writer, 1592-1670.  
**Meere**, Corn. van der : Flemish jurist, fl. 1681.  
**Meeren**, Corn. van der : Flem. printer, fl. 1611-1626.  
**Meeren**, Jan van der : Flemish painter, fl. 1474-1505.  
**Meeren** or **Meere**, Jan van der : Flem. trans., fl. 1598.  
**Meerheimb**, Rich. von : German writer, 1825-1896.  
**Meerhout**, Jan de : Flemish theologian, philologist, chronicler and poet, -1476.  
**Meerhouts**, Ant. : Dutch professor, translator and dramatic writer, 1608-1678.  
**Meerman**, Ger. : Dutch writer, 'Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis', 1722-1771.  
**Meerman**, Jno. : Dutch historical writer, 1759-1815.  
**Meersch**, Aug. Theod. van der : Belg. biog., 1810-81.  
**Meersch**, Desiré Jos. van der : Belgian physician and historian, 1789-1863.  
**Meersch**, Franc. Winoc Augustin van der : Belgian dramatist, fl. 1741-1748.  
**Meersch**, Leop. van der : Belg. physician, -1852.  
**Meersch**, Nich. van der : Flem. painter, fl. 1439-1453.  
**Meersch**, Phil. van der : Belg. painter, 1749-1819.  
**Meersch**, Polydore Chas. van der : Belgian historian and bibliographer, 1812-1863.  
**Meert**, Phil. Jean Franc. : Flemish physician and bibliographer, 1724-1801.  
**Meert**, Pierre : Flemish painter, -1669.  
**Meerts**, Lamb. Jos. : Belg. viol. and comp., 1800-83.  
**Meerveldt**, Max., Ct. von : Germ. gen., 1766-1814.  
**Mees**, Hen. : Belgian actor, 1757-1820.  
**Mees**, Jos. Hen. : Belgian musical composer and writer on music, 1777-  
**Meese**, Gilles : Flem. dramatic poet, 1611-1653.  
**Meeson**, Alf. : Eng. architect and surv., 1808-1885.  
**Meetkerke**, Ad. van : Belgian antiquary, philologist and statesman, 1528-1591.  
**Meetkerke**, Edw. : Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1590-1657.  
**Megabazus** (Megabyzus) : Persian noble and military commander, fl. B.C. 521-506.  
**Megabyzus** : mil. com. under Xerxes, fl. B.C. 480-57.  
**Megaleas** : chief secretary to Antigonus Doson and Philip V., -B.C. 218.  
**Megan**, G. B. : Flemish-Austr. painter, fl. 1616-  
**Meganek**, Franc. Dominique : Flem. theol., 1684-1775.  
**Meganek**, Hern. : Belg. controvers., 1792-1853.  
**Meganek** or **Megang**, Pierre : Flemish humanist, 16th century.  
**Megapolensis**, Joh. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1603-1670.  
**Megapolensis**, Sam. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1634-1700.  
**Megasthenes** : geographer and hist., fl. B.C. 325-300.  
**Megellus**, L. Postumius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 305-291.  
**Megerditch**, 'The Painter' : Armenian doctor, 1390\*-1470.  
**Meggott**, Jno. miser : See *Elwes*.  
**Meggot**(t), Rich. : Dean of Winchester, -1692.  
**Megiser**, Hieron. : Germ. hist. and philol., -1616.  
**Mehagan**, Guil. Alex. : French historian, 1721-1766.  
**Mehemet** : sovereign of North Africa and Spain, 1179-1213.  
**Mehemet Ali** : Pacha and Vic. of Egypt, 1769-1849.  
**Mehemet I.**, Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1194-1273.  
**Mehemet II.**, Al Fakih : Kg. of Grenada, 1234-1302.  
**Mehemet III.**, Abou Abdallah : King of Grenada, 1256-1314.  
**Mehemet IV.**, Al Walid : Kg. of Grenada, 1315-1333.  
**Mehemet V.**, Alghani Billah : King of Grenada, 1334-1379.  
**Mehemet VI.**, Abou Saïd : King of Grenada, 1320\*-1382.  
**Mehemet VII.**, Abou-l Hedjadj : King of Grenada, 1340\*-1391.  
**Mehemet VIII.**, Ben Balba : King of Grenada, 1370-1408.  
**Mehemet IX.**, El Alzari : Kg. of Grenada, 1395-1450.  
**Mehemet X.**, El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1396\*-1429.  
**Mehemet XI.**, Ben Othman : King of Grenada, 1415\*-1454.  
**Mehemet XII.**, Ben Ismael : King of Grenada, 1420\*-1465.  
**Mehemet XIII.**, Al Zagal : King of Grenada, 1445\*-1500\*.  
**Mehemet XIV.**, El Saghir : Kg. of Grenada, 1465-95.  
**Mehemet I.** : Omniade Caliph of Spain, 822-866.  
**Mehemet II.** : Omniade Caliph of Spain, 980\*-1010.  
**Mehemet III.** : Omniade Caliph of Spain, 988\*-1025.

**Mehlhorn**, Fried. : German philologist, 1792-1852.  
**Mehul**, Etienne Henri or Etienne Nich. : Belgian-French musical composer, 1763-1817.  
**Mehus**, Lieven : Flemish painter, 1630-1691.  
**Mehus**, Lor. : Italian philologist, -1791.  
**Meibom**, Viet. Reinhard Karl Fried. von : German jurist, 1821-1892.  
**Meibom** and **Meibomius** : See also *Maybaum*.  
**Meidel**, Christopher : Norw. Quaker, fl. 1687-1708.  
**Meidias** (Midias) : opponent and assaulter of Demosthenes, fl. B.C. 354-348.  
**Meienburg**, Mich. : Burgomaster of Nordhausen, 1491-1555.  
**Meier**, Ern. Jul. : German divine, 1828-1898.  
**Meier**, Geo. Fried. : Germ. philos. and critic, 1718-77.  
**Meier**, Herm. : German naturalist, 1828-1877.  
**Meier**, Herm. Henrich : German pol., 1809-1898.  
**Meier**, Joach. : Germ. historian and biog., 1661-1732.  
**Meier**, Louisa (*née* Hoche : Mrs. Aston) : Germ.-Eng. revol., advocate of woman's rights and wr., 1814-71.  
**Meier**, Mor. Herm. Eduard : Germ. philol., 1796-1855.  
**Meier**, Seb. : German educationist, 1594-1664.  
**Meierotto**, Joh. Hein. Ludw. : German philologist, 1742-1800.  
**Meigant**, Maugantius, Meugan : Welsh saint, 6th cent.  
**Meiggs**, Hy. : American contractor, 1811-1877.  
**Meiggs**, Jno. Alb. : American-English railway contractor, 1826-1904.  
**Meignan**, Card. : Fr. card. and archbp., 1816-1896.  
**Meigret** : See *Meygret*.  
**Meigs**, Chas. D. : American physician, 1792-1869.  
**Meigs**, Jas. A. : American physician, 1829-1879.  
**Meigs**, Jno. F. : American physician, 1818-1882.  
**Meigs**, Jno. Rodgers : American soldier, 1842-1864.  
**Meigs**, Josiah : American educationist, 1757-1822.  
**Meigs**, Return Jon. : American soldier, 1784-1823.  
**Meigs**, Return J. : American senator, 1765-1825.  
**Meigs**, Return Jon. : American lawyer, 1801-  
**Meikle**, And. : Eng. millwright and inv., 1719-1811.  
**Meikle**, Jas. : English surgeon and devotional writer, 1730-1799.  
**Meiklejohn**, Jno. Miller Dow : Scottish educational writer, 1836-1902.  
**Meiklejohn**, Matth. Fontaine Maury : British soldier, 1870-1913.  
**Mell**, Joh. Wilh. : German engraver, 1733-1805.  
**Meilan**, Mark Ant. : English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and writer for children, fl. 1776-1812.  
**Meiland**, Jac. : Germ. music. and comp., 1542\*-  
**Meilhac**, Hen. : French dramatist, 1831-1897.  
**Meilleraie**, Chas. de la Porte, Duc de la : Marshal of France, 1602-1664.  
**Meilleur**, Jean Bapt. : Canadian author, 1795-1878.  
**Mellyr** Brydydd, *i.e.* 'The Poet' : Welsh bard, -1140\*.  
**Meinardus**, Ludw. Siegfried : German musical composer and writer on music, 1827-1896.  
**Meinecke**, Alb. Christ. : Germ. philologist, 1757-1807.  
**Meinecke**, Joh. Hein. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1745-1825.  
**Meineke**, Joh. Albrecht Fried. Aug. : German classical scholar, 1790-1870.  
**Meiner**, Joh. Werner : Germ. philologist, 1723-1789.  
**Meiners**, Christoph : German historian, 1747-1810.  
**Meinhold**, Karl Christ. : Germ. printer, 1740-1827.  
**Meinhold**, Karl Hein. Joachim : German theologian and divine, 1813-1883.  
**Meir** : Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.  
**Meir**, of Rothenburg : German rabbi and poet, 1215\*-1293.  
**Meire** : See also *Meer*.  
**Meire**, *Meere* or *Meeren*, Gerard van der : Flemish painter, fl. 1452-1474.  
**Meire**, *Meere* or *Meeren*, Jan van der : Flemish painter, 15th century.  
**Meirelles**, Joaquim C. S. de : Braz. physn., 1777-1868.  
**Meiren**, Jean Bapt. van der : Flem. pnt., 1664-1708\*.  
**Meiring**, Matth. : German philologist, 1800-1875.  
**Meisl**, Karl : Austrian dramatic poet, 1775-1853.  
**Meisner**, Balthasar : Germ. Lutheran div., 1587-1626.  
**Meissner**, Franc. Jos. : Belg. naturalist, 1793-1867.  
**Meissner**, Alf. : Austrian poet, 1822-1885.  
**Meissner**, Aug. Gottlieb : German novelist and dramatist, 1759-1807.  
**Meissonier**, Jean Louis Ern. : Fr. pnt., 1815-1891.  
**Meissonier**, Juste Aurele : Italian-French painter, sculptor, goldsmith and architect, 1695\*-1750.  
**Meister**, Joachim : German philologist, 1532-1587.



- Meltzen, Aug.: Germ. econ. and statist., 1824-1910.  
 Mejer, Ludw.: German botanist, 1825-1895.  
 Mejer, Otto: German jurist, 1818-1893.  
 Mejia, Tomas: Mexican general, 1815-1867.  
 Mekonen, Israel van: See Meekenen.  
 Mel or Maell, St.: Abbot and Bp. of Ardagh, -488\*.  
 Mel, Rinaldo del: Flem. mus. comp., fl. 1580-1595.  
 Mela, Fabius: jurist, fl. 140\*.  
 Mela, Pomponius: Rom. geographer, fl. A.D. 43-50.  
 Melancthon (Schwarzerdt), Phil.: German theologian and reformer, 1497-1560.  
 Melanderhielm (Dan. Melander): Swedish astronomer, 1726-1810.  
 Melanippides: dithyrambic poet, B.C. 520\*.  
 Melanippides, junior: dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 430.  
 Melanthios: painter, fl. B.C. 330\*.  
 Melanthius: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 420-400.  
 Melar, Melaer or Millaert, Adrian: Flemish engraver, 1633-1667.  
 Mélat, Laurent: Burgomaster of Huy and historian, 1578-1641.  
 Melas: Commander-in-Chief of Ital. army, -1807.  
 Melas, Hein.: German writer, 1829-1894.  
 Melbancke, Brian: English euphuistic writer, fl. 1579-1583.  
 Melbourne, Viscount: See Lamb, Wm.  
 Melcher, Jos.: Austrian Roman Catholic Bishop of Green Bay, U.S., 1807-1873.  
 Melchers, Paul: Germ. card. and archbp., 1813-95.  
 Melchhiades (Milchhiades, Miltiades), St.: Pope, -314.  
 Melchthal, Arn. of: Swiss patriot, -1317.  
 Melcombe, Lord: See Dodington.  
 Meldola, Raphael: Italian-English Jewish divine, 1754-1828.  
 Meldolla, Andrea, 'Schiavone': Dalmatian painter, 1522-1582.  
 Meldrum, Chas., F.R.S.: Scot. meteorol., 1821-1901.  
 Meldrum, Geo.: Scottish divine and professor of divinity, 1635\*-1709.  
 Meldrum, Sir Jno.: English parliamentary commander, -1645.  
 Meisager: Greek military commander, -B.C. 323.  
 Meisager: Greek writer and collector of epigrams, fl. B.C. 60\*.  
 Melena, Elpis: See Schwartz, Marie Esperance von.  
 Melendez Valdez, Juan: Spanish poet, 1754-1817.  
 Melethraeus (Strick), Bern.: Germ. philol., 1595-1645.  
 Meletius: Bp. of Lycopolis in Egypt, fl. 302-325.  
 Meletius, St.: Bishop of Antioch, -381.  
 Meletius: modern Greek geographer, 1661-1714.  
 Meletius Syriacus: Candian theologian, 1586-1664.  
 Meletos: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 404-399.  
 Melford, Mark: Eng. dram. and nov., -1914.  
 Melfort, Earl: See Drummond, Jno.  
 Melgar, Mariano: Peruvian poet, 1791-1815.  
 Melgarejo, Mariano: Bolivian general, 1818-1871.  
 Melgounov, Jul. Nikolaivich: Russian pianist and writer on music, 1846-1893.  
 Mell, Giov.: Sicilian poet, 1740-1815.  
 Mella, Pius: Italian-English Cath. div., 1800-1883.  
 Melino, Jas. Florant: American author, 1811-1873.  
 Melingue, Etienne: Marin: French actor and sculptor, 1808-1875.  
 Melish, Jno.: Scottish traveller, 1771-1822.  
 Melissander (Acker), Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1683-1759.  
 Melissos: philosopher and defender of Samos, B.C. 470\*.  
 Melissus: See also Schede.  
 Melissus, Paul: Franconian poet, 1539-1602.  
 Melisz (Emilius), Ant.: Dutch hist., 1589-1660.  
 Melitanus, Jean: See Mantels.  
 Melito: Bishop of Sardis and theologian, fl. 170\*.  
 Meliton, Milton or Milton, Wm.: English Franciscan, -1261.  
 Mell, Davis: Eng. viol. and clockmaker, 1604-1688.  
 Mell, Pat. Hues: American educationist, 1814-1888.  
 Mellan, Claude: Fr. engrav. and designer, 1598-1688.  
 Melle (Mellenius), Jak. van: German numismatist, 1659-1743.  
 Melle, Renaud de: Flem. mus. comp., 1555\*.  
 Mellen, Grenville: American poet, 1769-1841.  
 Mellen, Hy.: Amer. lawyer and poet, 1757-1809.  
 Mellen, Jno.: American divine, 1722-1807.  
 Mellen, Jno.: American divine, 1752-1823.  
 Mellen, Prentiss: American jurist, 1764-1840.  
 Mellent, Count of: See Beaumont, Waleran de.  
 Mellin, Karl Alb. Ferd.: German burgomaster, 1780-1855.  
 Mellinet, Gen.: French general, 1797-1894.  
 Melling, Ant. Ign.: Germ. designer, 1763-1831.  
 Mellis, Hugh: English mathematician, fl. 1588.  
 Mellish, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1814-1877.  
 Mellitus: Archbp. of Canterbury (619-624), -624.  
 Mellmann, Joh. Wilh. Ludw.: German philologist, 1764-1795.  
 Mello, Ant. Joaquim de: Brazilian Roman Catholic Bishop of São Paulo, 1791-1861.  
 Mello (Melo), Franc. Man. de: Portuguese historian, 1611-1665(6).  
 Mello, Freire Dos Reis, Pascoal Jose de: Portuguese publicist, 1736-1798.  
 Mellon, Alf.: English musician, 1829-1867.  
 Mellon, Harriot: English actress and Duchess of St. Albans, 1777\*-1837.  
 Mellon, Sarah Jane (née Woolgar): English actress, 1824-1909.  
 Melloni, Macedonio: Italian physicist, 1798-1854.  
 Mellor, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1809-1887.  
 Melmoth, Courtney: See Pratt, Sam. Jackson.  
 Melmoth, Wm.: English lawyer and religious writer, 1666-1743.  
 Melmoth, Wm.: Eng. wr. and class. trans., 1710-99.  
 Melo or de Melo, Barthélemy: Flemish-French sculptor, fl. 1670-1695.  
 Melo, Franc. de: Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, -1651.  
 Melon, Jean Franc., of Bordeaux: writer, 1738.  
 Melone, Alotello: Ital. religious painter, fl. 1518.  
 Melot, Aincet: French writer, 1697-1759.  
 Melotte, Antoine Marie: Flem. sculptor, 1722-1795.  
 Melozzo da Forl, Fes.: Ital. painter, 1438\*-1494.  
 Melrose, Earl of: See Hamilton, Thos.  
 Melroy, Erard de Salmier de: Flemish noble, fl. 1566-1592.  
 Mels, A. (né Martin Cohn): Germ. writer, 1829-94.  
 Melsheimer, Fried. Val.: German-American divine, 1749-1814.  
 Melsnyder, Pierre Jos. Donat: Belgian palaeographer, 1752-1829.  
 Melton, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol. and author, -1640.  
 Melton, Wm. de: Archbp. of York, -1340.  
 Melton, Wm. de: Chancellor of York and theologian, 1528.  
 Meltzer: See Haloander.  
 Melun, Anne, Viscount de: Fr. general, -1220.  
 Melun, Adam de: Flemish benefactress, 1619-1679.  
 Melun, Louis de: Marquis de Maupertuis: French general, 1634-1721.  
 Melun, Pierre de, Prince of Epinoy: Constable and hereditary Seneschal of Hainault, -1594.  
 Melun, Rob. de: Bishop of Hereford, -1167.  
 Melun, Rob. de, Marquis of Roubaix: Governor of Artois and soldier, -1585.  
 Melun, Simon de: Marshal of France, -1302.  
 Melvil, Sir Jas.: Scottish statesman and historian, 1535\*-1607.  
 Melvill, Hy.: Canon of St. Paul's, 1798-1871.  
 Melvill, Adam de: Servant of East India Company, 1792-1801.  
 Melvill, Phil.: Gov. of Pendergast Castle, 1762-1811.  
 Melvill, Thos.: Scottish scientist, 1726-1753.  
 Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, Baron: Dutch geographer, 1816-1856.  
 Melville, Viscounts: See Dundas.  
 Melville, And.: Scottish Presbyterian leader, Orientalist and reformer, 1545-1622.  
 Melville, And.: Scottish adventurer, 1624-1706.  
 Melville, Arth.: Scottish painter, 1858-1904.  
 Melville, Dav.: 3rd Earl of Leven and 2nd Earl of Melville, 1660-1728.  
 Melville, Eliz.: Scottish poetess, fl. 1603.  
 Melville, Geo.: 1st Earl of Melville, 1634\*-1707.  
 Melville, Hy. Dundas, Viscount: statesman, 1742-1811.  
 Melville, Herm.: American author, 1819-1891.  
 Melville or Melvill, Jas.: Scot. reformer, 1556-1614.  
 Melville, Sir Jas.: Scottish diplomatist and memoir writer, 1535-1617.  
 Melville, Sir Jno.: Scottish politician, soldier and reformer, -1548.  
 Melville, Jno. Geo. Whyte: See Whyte-Melville.  
 Melville, Rob.: 1st Lord Melville, 1752-1621.

- Melville, Rob., F.R.S.: British general and antiquary, 1723-1809.
- Melville, Wm. Hy. Leslie: Eng. antiq., 1780-1856.
- Melvin, Jas.: Scottish Latinist, 1794-1853.
- Melyn, Gerard: Flem. eccles. orator, 1657-1734.
- Meizer, Ernst: German philosopher, 1835-1899.
- Memberton, Hy.: Micmac Sagamore, 1510-1611.
- Membré, Zénobius: French missionary, 1645-1687.
- Memery, Alb. von: German general, 1814-1896.
- Memling, Jno. or Hans: Germ. painter, 1430\*-1494.
- Memmi Simone: See Martini, Simone.
- Memminger, Carl Gust.: German-American financier and statesman, 1803-.
- Memmius Gemellus, Gaius: Roman tribune plebs orator and poet, fl. B.C. 66-54.
- Memmius Regulus: See Regulus.
- Memmo, Marcantonio: Doge of Venice, -1615.
- Memnon: defender of Halicarnassus, -B.C. 333.
- Men de Saa: Port. Gov. of Brazil, -1572.
- Mena, Carlos de: Mexican linguist, 1500-1633.
- Mena, Juan de: Castilian poet, 1411-1456.
- Mena, Pedro de: Spanish sculptor, -1693.
- Menabrea, Luigi Federico, Ct.: Italian general, engineer, statesman and diplomatist, 1809-1896.
- Menabui, Giusto di Giov. de: See Justus.
- Menacho, Juan Perez de: Per. divine, 1565-1626.
- Ménage (Menagius), Gilles: French savant and critic, 1613-1692.
- Ménageot, Franç. Guil.: French painter, 1744-1816.
- Menahem: King of Israel (B.C. 772-761), -B.C. 761.
- Menalkidas: Strategus of Achaean League, -B.C. 147.
- Menander: Governor of Lydia, fl. B.C. 334-19.
- Menander: Athenian dramatist, B.C. 342-291.
- Menander (Menada, Minander): King of Sagala, fl. B.C. 140.
- Menander, Anius: jurist, fl. 210\*.
- Menander Protector: Byz. rhetor. and hist., fl. 580-90.
- Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua: jurist, -1328.
- Ménant, Joachim: French magistrate and Orientalist, 1820-1899.
- Menard, Claude, of Angers: magistrate and antiquary, 1574-1652.
- Ménard, Jacques: French jurist, 16th century.
- Ménard, Léon: French antiquary and historical writer, 1709-1767.
- Ménard, Louis Nicolas: French man of letters, 1822-1901.
- Menard, Michel B.: Canadian pioneer, 1805-1856.
- Menard, Nich. Hugh, of St. Maur: French Benedictine, 1585-1644.
- Ménard, Pierre: French littérateur, 1606-1701.
- Menard, Pierre: Lieut.-Gov. of Illinois, 1767-1845.
- Menard, René: French missionary, 1604-1661.
- Menas (Menodorus): Rom. mil. com., -B.C. 35.
- Menasseh ben Israel: Portuguese-Dutch rabbi, writer, scholar and advocate of readmission of Jews to England, 1604-1657.
- Mencio, Pietro di (Sano or Ansano): Sieneze painter, 1406-1481.
- Mencius (Mang-tszé): Chinese moral teacher, -B.C. 289.
- Mencke(nius), Fried. Otto: Germ. philol., 1708-1745.
- Mencke(nius), Joh. Burkhard: German historian, 1674-1732.
- Mencke, Otho: German writer, 'Acta Eruditorum,' 1644-1707.
- Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro: Span. navigator, 1541-96.
- Mendel, Herm.: German writer on music, 1834-1876.
- Mendeleeff, Dmitri Ivanovich: Russian chemist, 1834-1907.
- Mendelssohn, Jos.: German publicist and man of letters, 1817-1858.
- Mendelssohn, Moses: German Jewish philosopher, 1729-1786.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Ernst von: German banker, 1846-1909.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Jac. Ludw. Fel.: German musical composer, 1809-1847.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl: Germ. hist., 1838-97.
- Mendenhall, Geo.: American physician, 1814-1874.
- Mendès, Catulle Abr.: French poet, critic and novelist, 1841-1909.
- Mendes, Fernando: Portuguese-English physician, -1724.
- Mendes, Man. O.: Braz. politician, 1799-1864.
- Mendes, Pedro: Portuguese divine, 1558-1643.
- Mendes, Valentin: American divine, 1689-1847.
- Mendez, Moses: English poet, -1758.
- Mendez y La Barta, R. I.: Archbishop of Venezuela, 1784-1839.
- Mendez-Pinto, Ferd.: Portuguese traveller, 1509\*-83.
- Mendham, Jos.: English controversialist, 1769-1856.
- Mendip, 1st Baron: See Ellis, Welbore.
- Mendive, Rafael Maria de: Cuban author, 1821-86.
- Mendizabal, Juan A. y: Span. statesm., 1790-1853.
- Mendonça, Aug. N. de: Braz. naval officer, 1834-68.
- Mendoza, Ant. de, Conde de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1480-1552.
- Mendoza, Ant. Hurtado de: Span. dram., 1593\*-1644.
- Mendoza, Bernardino de: Span. diplom., fl. 1576-86.
- Mendoza, Dan.: English pugilist, 1764-1836.
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de: Spanish novelist, poet, diplomatist, historian and statesman, 'History of the War of Granada,' 1503-1575.
- Mendoza, Gonzales Pet. de, 'Great Cardinal of Spain': Spanish statesman, 1428-1495.
- Mendoza, Inigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana: Spanish poet and writer, 1398-1458.
- Mendoza, Juan: Mexican divine, 1540-1619.
- Mendoza, Juan Gonzales: Spanish Ambassador to China, 'History of China,' 1540\*-1617.
- Mendoza, Juan Suarez de: Spanish divine, -1681.
- Mendoza, Lor. S.: Viceroy of New Spain, -1583.
- Mendoza, Ped. de: fdr. of Buenos Ayres, 1487-1536.
- Mendoza, Pedro Gonzalez de: Spanish cardinal and statesman, 1428-1495.
- Mendoza y Luna, Juan de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1560\*-1625\*.
- Mendoza y Rios, Jos. de: Spanish arithmetician and astronomer, 1762-1816.
- Mends, Sir Rob.: Eng. commodore, 1767\*-1823.
- Mends, Sir Wm. Rob.: British admiral, 1812-1897.
- Meneceates, Tib. Claudius Quinna: Roman physician, fl. 40\*.
- Menedemus: Greek philosopher, B.C. 350\*-277\*.
- Menelaos: Greek military commander, fl. B.C. 315-306.
- Menelaos: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 98.
- Menelik: Emperor of Abyssinia, 1842(4)-1913.
- Menendez, Franc. Ant.: Span. painter, 1682-1743.
- Menendez, Mich. Hyacinth: Span. pntr., 1679-1745.
- Menendez y Pelayo, Marcelino: Spanish man of letters and historian, 1856-1912.
- Menenius Lanatus, Agrippa: Roman patrician and statesman, fl. B.C. 503.
- Menes: King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 2717\*.
- Meneses, Osorio: Spanish painter, 1630-1705.
- Menestheus: Grk. mil. com., -ante B.C. 325.
- Menestrier, Claude le: French antiquary, 'Symbolicæ Dianæ Statua,' -1657.
- Menestrier, Claude Franc.: French Jesuit and writer on heraldry, 1631-1705.
- Menestrier, Jean Bapt. le: French antiquary and medallist, 1564-1634.
- Menezes: See also Ericeira.
- Menezes, Aleixo de: Archbp. of Goa, 1559-1617.
- Mengal, Jean Bapt.: Belgian musician and composer, 1792-1878.
- Mengal, Mart. Jos.: Belgian musician and composer, 1784-1851.
- Mengarini, Margherita (née Traube): German-Italian physicist and advocate of emancipation of woman, 1856-1913.
- Mengelberg, Willem: Dutch musician and conductor, 1871-1914.
- Menger, Anton: Austrian economist, jurist and sociologist, -1906.
- Mengold: Flemish saint, 10th century.
- Mengoli, Pet.: Italian mathematician, 1625-1686.
- Mengotti, Franc. Ct.: Venetian engineer, 1749-1830.
- Mengozzi, Bernardo: Italian singer and musical composer, 1758-1800.
- Mengs, Anton Raphael: Bohem.-Ital. pntr., 1728-79.
- Mengs, Ismael Israel: Danish-Italian portrait painter, 1690-1765.
- Ménier, Emil Justin: Fr. manuf. and pol., 1826-81.
- Menier, Hen.: French industrialist, chemist, engineer and sportsman, 1853-1913.
- Menier, Jos. Hen.: French missionary, 1590-1671.
- Menin: See Meninski.
- Meninski, Franc. Mesgnien: Fr. Orient., 1623\*-1698.
- Menippus: Greek cynic philosopher and satirist, B.C. 3rd century.
- Menius, Fried.: Swedish savant, -1659.
- Menius, Justus: Germ. Lutheran theol., 1499-1553.



- Menke, Fried. Aug.**: German philologist, 1791-  
**Menke, Hein. Theod.**: German historian and geographer, 1819-1892.  
**Menken, Adah Isaacs** (*nde* Adelaide McCord): American-English actress and writer, 1836-1883.  
**Menmuir, Lord**: See Lindsay, Jno.  
**Menn, Geo. Franz Karl**: Germ. philol., 1809-1870.  
**Menna Barreto, João P.**: Braz. marsh., 1809-1867.  
**Mennens, Franc.**: Flem. heraldic writer, 1582-1635.  
**Mennens, Wm.**: Flemish physician, 1525-1608.  
**Mennes, Sir Jno.**: English seaman, traveller and poet, 1691-1671.  
**Mennessier**: See Manessier.  
**Menno, Simon**: Dutch sectary, 1492-1559.  
**Menosho, Giov. Steph.**: Italian Jesuit and Biblical writer, 1576-1655.  
**Menocchio, Jas.**: Italian jurist, 1532-1607.  
**Menon**: Athenian general, -B.C. 321.  
**Menou, Jacques Franc., Bar. de**: Fr. gen., 1750-1810.  
**Mensaert, Guill. Pierre**: Belgian painter and engraver, 1711-1777.  
**Menschikoff, Alex. Danilovich**: Russian statesman and general, 1683\*-1729.  
**Menschikoff, Prince Alex. Sergeievich**: Russian general, 1787-1869.  
**Mente, Eurd**: German metal founder, -1574\*.  
**Mentelth, Earls of**: See Comyn and Graham.  
**Mentelth, Sir Jno., of Rusky**: Scottish knight, -post 1329.  
**Mentelth, Mentet or Montelth, Rob.**: Scottish author, fl. 1621-1660.  
**Mentel, Joh., of Strasburg**: printer, 1410\*-1478.  
**Mentelle, Franc. Simon**: French explorer, 1731-99.  
**Menter, Jos.**: German 'cellist, 1808-1856.  
**Mentor, 'The Rhodian'**: Greek satrap, -B.C. 336\*.  
**Ment(t)z, Fried.**: German archaeologist, 1673-1749.  
**Mentzel, Christ.**: German physician, botanist and Chinese scholar, 1622-1701.  
**Menz, Max. von**: German painter, 1824-1895.  
**Menzel, Adolf Fried. Erdmann von**: German painter, 1815-1905.  
**Menzel, Fried. Wilh.**: German statesman, 1725\*-96.  
**Menzel, Karl Ad.**: German historian, 1784-1855.  
**Menzel, Wolfgang**: German historian, poet and critic, 1798-1873.  
**Menzies, Arch.**: Scottish botanist, 1754-1842.  
**Menzies, Jno.**: Scottish divine, 1624-1684.  
**Menzies, Jno.**: Scottish Catholic layman and benefactor, 1750-1843.  
**Menzies, Mich.**: Scot. advocate and inv., -1766.  
**Menzini, Benedict**: Italian poet, 1646-1704.  
**Méon, Dom. Martin**: French antiquary, 1748-1829.  
**Meopham or Mepeham, Simon**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1338.  
**Mera, Pierre**: Flemish-Ital. pnt., 16th and 17th cents.  
**Meran, Franz, Ct. von**: Austrian soldier and historian, 1839-1891.  
**Mérat, Alb.**: French librarian, poet and art collector, 1840-1909.  
**Merbecke, Jno.**: Eng. music. and theol., 1585\*-  
**Merbeke**: See Mylbeke.  
**Merblitz, Joh. Val.**: German educat., 1650-1704.  
**Merbury or Marbury, Chas.**: English political writer, fl. 1571-1583.  
**Mercadante, Gius. Saverio Raffaele**: Italian musical composer, 1795-1870.  
**Mercadier**: French soldier of fortune, -1200.  
**Mercadier, Ern.**: Fr. engin. and teacher, 1836-1911.  
**Mercado, José Maria**: Mexican patriot, 1770-1811.  
**Mercado, Tomas**: Spanish divine, -1575.  
**Mercalli, Gius.**: Italian seismologist, -1914.  
**Mercastel or Mercatel**: See Marcatellis.  
**Mercati, Giov. Batt.**: Siense engraver, 1600\*-  
**Mercati or Mercado, Mich.**: Tuscan physician and naturalist, 1541-1593.  
**Mercator, Arn.**: Flemish geographer and engineer, 1537-1587.  
**Mercator, Barthélemy**: Flem. geographer, 1540-68.  
**Mercator, Gerard de Cremer**: Flemish geographer and mathematician, 'Charts,' 1512-1594.  
**Mercator, Jan.**: Flemish geographer, engraver and poet, 1561\*-  
**Mercator, Marius**: pupil of Augustine and writer, -451\*.  
**Mercator, Mich.**: Flemish goldsmith, engraver, medalist and musical instrument maker, 1490(1)-1544.  
**Mercator, Nich.**: Danish astronomer, 1640-1687.  
**Mercator, Ramold**: Flemish geographer and cartographer, 1541-1600.  
**Mercein, Thos. Fitz R.**: American divine, 1825-1856.  
**Mercer, And.**: Scottish miniature painter, poet and topographer, 1775-1842.  
**Mercer, Ann**: American philanthropist, 1817-1886.  
**Mercer, Chas. Fenton**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1778-1858.  
**Mercer, Hugh**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1726\*-1777.  
**Mercer, Jas.**: Scot. lyric poet and soldier, 1734-1804.  
**Mercer, Jas.**: member of the American Continental Congress, 1747-1793.  
**Mercer, Jesse**: American divine, 1769-1841.  
**Mercer, Jno., F.R.S.**: English calico printer and chemist, 1791-1866.  
**Mercer, Jno. Fcs.**: Gov. of Maryland, 1759-1821.  
**Mercer, Margaret**: Amer. philanthropist, 1792-1846.  
**Mercer, Wm.**: Eng. soldier and poet, 1605\*-1675\*.  
**Mercurus**: See also Merchier.  
**Merchant, Chas. Geo.**: Amer. soldier, 1821-1855.  
**Merchant, Chas. Spencer**: American brigadier-general, 1795-1879.  
**Merchier, Wm.**: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1572-1639.  
**Merchiston, Lords of**: See Napier.  
**Merchtem or Merchtenen, Jean or Hennen**: Flemish poet, 15th century.  
**Merela, Leofric, Earl of**: See Leofric.  
**Mercier, 'La Vendée'**: Fr. Royalist, 1778-1800.  
**Mercier, Bart.**: French bibliographer and Abbé de St. Leger, 1734-1799.  
**Mercier, Honoré**: Canadian lawyer and Premier of Quebec, 1840-1894.  
**Mercier, Jean**: French Orientalist and Biblical commentator, -1570.  
**Mercier, Jean le**: French jurist, 1545-1600.  
**Mercier (Mercurius), Josias des B.**: French philologist, -1626.  
**Mercier, Louis C. A.**: French engineer, 1744-1812.  
**Mercier, Louis Sebastian**: French dramatist, novelist, poet and critic, 1740-1814.  
**Mercier, Phil.**: German painter, 1689-1760.  
**Mercier, Wm.**: See Merchier.  
**Merck, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. author and critic, 1741-91.  
**Merck, Louis**: German chemist, 1855-1913.  
**Merckaert, Jean**: Flemish dramatic poet, 18th cent.  
**Mercklein, Geo. Abr.**: German physician, 1644-1702.  
**Mercklin, Hein. Eug. Ludw.**: Germ. philol., 1816-63.  
**Merckx, Maurice Ignace Marie Jos. de**: Belgian soldier, 1781-1856.  
**Mercœur, Elisa**: French writer, 1809-1835.  
**Mercœur, Phil. Emm. de Lorraine, Duc de**: French noble and rebel, 1558-1602.  
**Mercur, Ulysses**: American jurist, 1818-1887.  
**Mercuriale, Girolamo**: Italian physician and scholar, 1530-1606.  
**Mercurian, Evrard**: Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1514(5)-1800.  
**Mercurius**: See Roos.  
**Merx, Pierre Paul**: Flemish architect and engineer, -1685.  
**Mercy, Florimond de**: Marshal of the Empire, -1734.  
**Mercy, Franc., Bar. de**: Flemish-Bavarian general, fell at Nordlingen, 1597-1845.  
**Mercy or Mercel, Louis**: English flute player and composer, fl. 1735.  
**Mercy-Argenteau, Ant. Ignace Chas. Aug., Ct.**: Imperial field-marshal, 1691-1767.  
**Mercy-Argenteau, Eugene, Ct.**: Belgian-Imperial soldier, 1741-1819.  
**Mercy-Argenteau, Florimond Claude, Ct.**: Belgian-Austrian diplomatist, 1727-1794.  
**Mercy-Argenteau d'Ocheln, Chas. Jos. Benedict, Ct.**: Belgian Archbishop of Tyre, 1787-1879.  
**Mercy-Argenteau d'Ocheln, Franc. Jos. Chas. Marie, Ct.**: Belgian diplomatist, 1780-1869.  
**Merddin or Myrddin, Wylit**: Welsh poet, fl. 577.  
**Méré, Geo. Brossin, Marq. de**: Fr. moralist, 1610\*-85.  
**Mereaux, Jean Amédée le Froid de**: French pianist and teacher, 1808-1874.  
**Mereaux, Jean Nicolas le Froid de**: French organist and composer, 1745-1797.  
**Meredith, Arth.**: Anglo-Ind. admin., 1856-1915.  
**Meredith, Chas.**: Treasurer of Tasmania, 1811-1880.  
**Meredith, Edw.**: Eng. R.C. controvers., 1648\*-89\*.  
**Meredith, Geo.**: English novelist and poet, 'Diana of the Crossways,' 'The Egoist,' 'The Ordeal of Richard Feverel,' 1828-1909.

**Meredith, Louisa Anne** (*née* Twamley): English authoress and illustrator, 1812-1893.  
**Meredith, Owen**: See Lytton, 1st Earl of.  
**Meredith, Rich.**: Bp. of Leighlin and Ferns, 1550\*-97.  
**Meredith, Sam.**: American financier and brigadier-general, 1740-1817.  
**Meredith, Solomon**: American maj.-gen., 1810-1875.  
**Meredith, Sullivan Amory**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816-74.  
**Meredith, Sir Wm.**: English politician, -1790.  
**Meredith, Wm. Morris**: Amer. statesman, 1799-1878.  
**Meredydd**: Welsh prince, -999.  
**Meredydd ab Ibleddyn**: Prince of Powys, -1132.  
**Merenda, Servius Corn.**: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 274.  
**Meres, Fos.**: English divine, author and translator, 'England's Helicon,' 1565-1647.  
**Meres or Meeres, Jno.**: English printer and journalist, 1698-1761.  
**Merewether, Fes.**: Eng. theological wr., 1784-1864.  
**Merewether, Hy. Alworth**: English historian and serjeant-at-law, 1780-1864.  
**Merewether, Jno.**: Dean of Hereford, 1797-1850.  
**Merewether, Sir Wm. Lockyer**: Anglo-Indian officer, 1825-1880.  
**Merlyn, Fych, i.e. Freckled**: Welsh prince, -844.  
**Mergenthaler, Ottomar**: German engineer and inventor, 1854-1899.  
**Meriam, Eben.**: Amer. meteorologist, 1794-1864.  
**Merian, Joh. Bern.**: German scholar, 1723-1807.  
**Merian, Marie Sibylle**: Germ. naturalist, 1647-1717.  
**Merian, Matth.**: Swiss engraver, 1593-1650.  
**Merian, Matth.**: Swiss painter, 1621-1687.  
**Mérie, Jean de**: Fr. military commander, 1717-1747.  
**Merica, Myrica or Miricæus, Jan de**: Flemish Carthusian, -1582.  
**Merica, Pierre & (Van der Heyden)**: Flemish engraver, 1530\*.-  
**Merick**: See Merrick and Meyrick.  
**Merighi, Antonia**: Italian vocalist, fl. 1729-1738.  
**Mérille, Edm.**: French jurist, 1579-1647.  
**Mérimée, Jean Franç. Louis**: French painter and author, 1775-1836.  
**Mérimée, Prosper**: French novelist, archaeologist, essayist and dramatist, 1803-1870.  
**Meriton or Meryton, Geo.**: Dean of York, -1624.  
**Meriton or Merriton, Geo.**: English legal writer and poet, 1634-1711.  
**Meriton, Jno.**: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1636-1704.  
**Meriton, Thos.**: English dramatist, fl. 1659.  
**Meritt, Paul**: English dramatist, -1895.  
**Merivale, Chas.**: English divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1808-1893.  
**Merivale, Herm.**: English Civil servant and author, 1806-1874.  
**Merivale, Herm. Chas.**: English dramatist and novelist, 1839-1906.  
**Merivale, Jno. Herm.**: English poet and scholar, 1779-1844.  
**Meriwether, Dav.**: American soldier, 1755-1822.  
**Meriwether, Dav.**: American senator, 1806-1893.  
**Merk, Jos.**: Austrian 'cellist and composer, 1795-1852.  
**Merke, Thos.**: Bishop of Carlisle, -1409.  
**Merkel, Adolf Jos. Matheus**: Germ. jurist, 1836-96.  
**Merkel, Gust.**: Germ. music. and comp., 1827-1885.  
**Merkel, Joh.**: German authority on Roman law, 1853-1909.  
**Merkel, Jos.**: German philologist, 1788-  
**Merklin, Leon Chas.**: American linguist, 1740-1797.  
**Merlae, Dan.**: English mathematician, fl. 1170-1190.  
**Merlani ('Merula), Gaudenzio**: Italian savant, fl. 16th century.  
**Merlani (Merula), Giorgio**: Italian philol., 1424\*-94.  
**Merle, van**: See also Merula.  
**Merle, Hugues**: French painter, 1823-1880.  
**Merle (Merula), Paul van**: Dutch hist., 1556-1607.  
**Merle or Morley, Wm.**: Eng. meteorol., -1347.  
**Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Hen.**: Swiss hist., 1794-  
**Merleker, Karl Fried.**: Germ. philologist, 1803-  
**Merlen, Abr. van**: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1579-1660.  
**Merlen, Cornelius van**: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1654-1723.  
**Merlen, Jac. van**: Flemish-French printer and publisher of engravings, 1616-  
**Merlen, Jean Bapt., Bar. van**: Belg. gen., 1773-1815.  
**Merlen, Jonas van**: Flemish painter, 1578-

**Merlen, Theod. van**: Dutch draughtsman and engraver, 1600\*-1659.  
**Merlen, Theod. van**: Flemish draughtsman and engraver, 1609-1672.  
**Merlen, Theod. van**: Flemish engraver, 1661-  
**Merlen, Theod. Chas. Jos.**: Belgian engraver and printer of engravings, 1725-1805.  
**Merlier or Merlo, Jac. (Horstius)**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1597-1644.  
**Merlin, Ambrosius, or Myrddin Emrys**: Welsh bard, 5th century.  
**Merlin de Douai, Phil. Ant., Comte**: French politician, 1754-1838.  
**Merlin de Thionville, Ant. Christophe**: French politician, 1762-1833.  
**Merlo**: See also Merlier.  
**Merlo, Joh. Jac.**: German art connoisseur and collector, 1810-1890.  
**Merlon, Pierre**: French statesman, 1849-1909.  
**Mermannus, Arn.**: Flem. eccles. writer, -1578.  
**Mermet, Julien Aug. Jos.**: Fr. general, 1772-1837.  
**Mermod, Arth.**: Swiss surg. and physn., 1851-1915.  
**Merobaudes, Flavius**: Spanish poet and rhetorician, fl. 443.  
**Merode, Comte de**: Belgian statesman, 1856-1908.  
**Merode, Bern. de (de Waroux)**: Flemish noble, 1525\*-1589(91).  
**Merode, Chas. Wm. Ghislain, Comte de**: Belgian diplomatist and statesman, 1762-1830.  
**Merode, Eugene Jean Phil.**: Flemish Imperial field-marshal, 1674-1732.  
**Merode, Felix Phil. Balthasar Otto Ghislain, Comte de**: Belgian statesman and writer, 1791-1857.  
**Merode, Florent Chas. de**: Flem. soldier, 1591-  
**Merode, Fred. Louis Ghislain**: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1792-1830.  
**Merode, Hen. de**: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, -1460.  
**Merode, Hen. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de**: Belgian senator and writer, 1782-1847.  
**Merode, Jean, Ct. de**: Flemish-Austrian general, 1588(9)-1633.  
**Merode, Jean Bapt. Werner, Ct. de**: German-Belgian patriot, 1779-1840.  
**Merode, Phil. de, Marg. of Westerloo**: Flemish Imperial soldier, fl. 1620-1626.  
**Merode, Rich. de**: Flemish noble, -1577.  
**Merode, Walter de**: Flemish cardinal, -1800.  
**Merode, Wm. de**: Flemish politician, -1603.  
**Merode, Xavier Fred. Marie Ghislain, Ct. de**: Belgian soldier and ecclesiastic, 1820-1874.  
**Merovæus**: founder of the Merovingian Dynasty, 411\*-457.  
**Meroveus**: King of the Franks, fl. 448-458.  
**Merret(t), Christopher, F.R.S.**: Eng. physn., 1614-95.  
**Merrey, Walter**: English numismatist, 1723-1799.  
**Merriam, Aug. Chapman**: Amer. archaeol., 1841-95.  
**Merriam, Geo.**: American publisher, 1803-1880.  
**Merrick, Jas.**: English scholar, divine and poet, 'Version of the Psalms,' 1720-1769.  
**Merrick, Jas. Lyman**: Amer. missionary, 1803-1866.  
**Merrick, Pliny**: American jurist, 1794-1867.  
**Merrick, Rice**: Welsh historian, -1587.  
**Merrick, Rich. Thos.**: Amer. lawyer, 1826-1885.  
**Merrick, Sam. Vaughan**: Amer. manuf., 1801-1870.  
**Merrick, Wm. D.**: American statesman, 1793-1857.  
**Merrifield, Chas. Watkins, F.R.S.**: English mathematician, 1827-1884.  
**Merrill, Ayres P.**: American physician, 1793-1873.  
**Merrill, Dan.**: American divine, 1765-1833.  
**Merrill, Dav.**: American divine, 1798-1850.  
**Merrill, Jas.**: American lawyer, 1790-1841.  
**Merrill, Moses E.**: American soldier, 1803-1847.  
**Merrill, Thos. A.**: American divine, 1780-1855.  
**Merriman, Brian**: Irish poet, 1757-1808.  
**Merriman, Hy. Seton**: See Scott, Hugh Stowell.  
**Merriman, Nath. Jas.**: Bishop of Grahamstown, 1810-1882.  
**Merriman, Sam.**: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1731-1818.  
**Merriman, Sam.**: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1771-1852.  
**Merriot, Thos.**: English grammarian, 1589-1662.  
**Merritt, Hy.**: English art critic, 1822-1877.  
**Merritt, Tim.**: American divine, 1775-1845.  
**Merritt, Wm.**: English navigator, 1640\*-1708.  
**Merritt, Wm. Hamilton**: Canad. statesm., 1793-1862.



- Merry, Ann : English actress, 1769-1808.  
 Merry, Jas. : English sportsman, 1805-1877.  
 Merry, Rob. : Eng. dilettante and dram., 1755-1798.  
 Merryfellow, Dick : See Gardiner, Richard.  
 Mersch, Jean And. van der, 'The Brave Fleming' : Belgian patriot, 1734-1792.  
 Mersenne, Marin : French mathematician, scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1588-1648.  
 Mertel, Teodolfo : Italian cardinal and papal statesman, 1806-1899.  
 Mertens, Chas. de : Belgian-Russian-Austrian physician and medical writer, 1737-1788.  
 Mertens, Franz : German architect and historian of art, 1808-1897.  
 Mertens, Fried. von : German general, 1808-1896.  
 Mertens, Hen. Franc. : Belgian librarian and historian, 1796-1867.  
 Mertens, Jean : Flem. pntr. and sculptor, -1509\*.  
 Mertens, Jerome : Belgian soldier, 1784-1857.  
 Merthyr, Lord : See Lewis, Wm. Thos.  
 Merton, Walter de : Bishop of Rochester and founder of College, -1277.  
 Merula, Merlani, Giorgio : Italian humanist and classical scholar, 1430\*-1494.  
 Merula, Paul : See Merle.  
 Merula, Tarquinio : Italian musical composer, fl. 1623-1652.  
 Merulo, Claudio (Claudio da Correggio) : Italian organist and teacher of music, 1533-1604.  
 Merval, Gérard de (Gerard Labrunie) : French man of letters, 1808-1855.  
 Merville, Mich. Guyot de : French writer, 1696-1755.  
 Mervin or Mervyn, Audley : Irish soldier and lawyer, -1675.  
 Mervine, Wm. : American rear-admiral, 1790-1868.  
 Merwan I. : Caliph of Bagdad, -685.  
 Merwan II. : Caliph of Bagdad, -750.  
 Merwardy, Al : Pers. poet and historian, 1450\*-1516.  
 Merx, Adalbert : German Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1839-1909.  
 Méry, Gast. Etienne : French explorer, 1793-1844.  
 Mery, Jean : Fr. anatomist and surgeon, 1645-1722.  
 Meryck, Sir Wm. : See Meyrick.  
 Mervon, Chas. : French engraver, 1821-1868.  
 Mervon, Chas. Lewis : English biographer and companion of Lady Hester Stanhope, 1783-1877.  
 Merzlikov, Alexius Feodorovitch : Russian writer, 1778-1830.  
 Mesa : See also Mesha.  
 Mesa, Alonso de : Spanish painter, 1628-1668.  
 Mesa, Christopher de : Spanish poet, 1550\*-1620\*.  
 Meschinot, Jean : French poet, 1420\*-1491.  
 Mesdag, Henrik Willem : Dutch marine painter, 1831-1915.  
 Mesdag, Mme Sientje (née Van Houten) : Dutch painter, -1909.  
 Mesdag, Adrian : Flem. eccles. writer, -1330.  
 Mesangy, Franc. Phil. : Fr. eccles. wr., 1677-1763.  
 Mesha (Mesa) : King of Moab, fl. B.C. 896.  
 Meschersky, Pce, Vladimir : Russian reactionary journalist, 1829-1914.  
 Meslin, Etienne Ed. : French explorer, 1751-1812.  
 Mesmaker, Jean de : Flemish architect and sculptor, -1488\*.  
 Mesme, Hen. de : French statesman, 1532-1596.  
 Mesmer, Fried. Ant. : German-Austrian physician and author of 'Mesmerism,' 1733-1815.  
 Mesmes, Claude de, Ct. d'Avaux : French ambassador, 1595-1650.  
 Mesmes, John Ant. de, Ct. d'Avaux : French ambassador, 1640-1709.  
 Mesnard, Nich. : French diplomatist, 1658-1714.  
 Mesnard, Hen. E. : French adventurer, 1603-1663.  
 Mesnardiere, Hipp. J. P. de la : Fr. poet, 1610-1663.  
 Mesomedes, of Crete : Greek lyric poet, fl. 145.  
 Mesonero Romanos, Ramon de : Span. wr., 1803-82.  
 Mesquita, José Franc. de : Brazilian philanthropist, 1790-1872.  
 Mesquita, Salvador de : Brazilian poet, 1646-  
 Messala Corvinus, Marcus Valerius : Roman general, patron of literature and art, statesman and writer, B.C. 64-A.D. 8.  
 Messalla, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 263.  
 Messallina, Valeria : 3rd wife of Claudius, -48.  
 Messaus, Wm. : Flemish musical composer, 1589-1640.  
 Messein, Chas. Fcs. B. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1741-1794.  
 Messenmakers, Hen. : Belgian musical composer, 1778-1864.  
 Messenius, Arn. : Swed. hist. and satirist, -1651.  
 Messenius, Jno. : Swedish lawyer, 'Scandia Illustrata,' 1584-1637.  
 Messer, Asa : Amer. educationist, 1769-1836.  
 Messerschmidt, Joh. Christ. : Germ. philol., 1720-94.  
 Messier, Chas. : French astronomer, 1730-1817.  
 Messina, Antonello da : Ital. pntr., 1414\*-1493(6).  
 Messing, Rich. : Bp. of Dromore. See Misyne.  
 Messinger, Rob. H. : American poet, 1811-1874.  
 Messier, Abr. : American divine, 1800-1882.  
 Messys : See Massys.  
 Meston, Wm. : Scottish burlesque poet, 1688\*-1745.  
 Mestrezat, Jean : Fr. Prot. theol., 1592-1657.  
 Mestrino, Niccolò : Italian-French violinist and composer, 1748-1790.  
 Mésy, Aug. de Saiffay de : 7th Governor of New France, -1665.  
 Metaphrastes, Symeon, 'Magister' : Byzantine historian, -post 911.  
 Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Dom. Bonaventura : Italian-Austrian poet and dramatist, 1698-1782.  
 Metaxas, Andreas : Greek politician, 1786-1860.  
 Metcalf, John, 'Blind Jack of Knaresborough' : blind athlete, soldier and roadmaker, 1717-1810.  
 Metcalf, Mason Jerome : Amer. inventor, 1807-1883.  
 Metcalf, Ralph : Governor of New Hampshire, 1798-1858.  
 Metcalf, Rich. : American divine, 1829-1881.  
 Metcalf, Theron : American jurist, 1784-1875.  
 Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus, Ld. : Governor-General of India, 1785-1846.  
 Metcalfe, Chas. Theophilus Evelyn : British general, 1856-1912.  
 Metcalfe, Fred. : Eng. Scand. scholar, 1815-1885.  
 Metcalfe, Jas. : British military officer, 1817-1888.  
 Metcalfe, Nich. : Eng. divine, 1475-1539.  
 Metcalfe, Rob. : English Hebraist, 1590-1652.  
 Metcalfe, Sam. L. : American physician, 1798-1856.  
 Metcalfe, Theophilus : English stenographer, fl. 1649.  
 Metcalfe, Sir Theophilus Jno. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1828-1883.  
 Metcalf, Thos. : Gov. of Kentucky, 1780-1855.  
 Metdenpenningen, Hipp. Désiré : Belgian lawyer and politician, 1799-1881.  
 Métel, Hugues : French eccles. and poet, 1080\*-1157\*.  
 Metelli, Augustin : Italian painter, 1609-1660.  
 Metellus, L. Cæcilius : Rom. dictator, -ante B.C. 221.  
 Metellus Balearicus, Q. Cæcilius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 123-120.  
 Metellus Creticus, Q. Cæcilius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 69-62.  
 Metellus Dalmaticus, L. Cæcilius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 110-100.  
 Metellus Macedonicus, Q. Cæcilius : Roman consul, -B.C. 115.  
 Metellus Numidicus, Q. Cæcilius : commander against Jugurtha, fl. B.C. 100.  
 Metellus Pius, Q. Cæcilius : Rom. consul, -B.C. 63\*.  
 Metellus Pius Scipio, Q. Cæcilius : Roman trib. pleb., -B.C. 46.  
 Météniér, Oscar : French dram. and nov., 1859-1913.  
 Meteren, Eman. van : Flemish historian, 'History of the Low Countries,' 1535-1612.  
 Meteyard, Eliza : Eng. nov. and writer, 1816-1879.  
 Metford, Wm. Ellis : English inventor, 1824-1899.  
 Méthérie, Jean Claude de la : French nat., 1743-1817.  
 Methfessel, Alb. Gottlieb : German musical composer, 1785-1869.  
 Methodius : Grk. miss. to the Slavonians, 825\*-885.  
 Methodius, 'The Confessor' : Patriarch of Constantinople, ante 800-846.  
 Methodius, 'Patavensis, Eubullus' : Bishop of Tyre, -312.  
 Methold, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Irish judge, 1560\*-1620.  
 Methuen, Jno. : Lord Chan. of Ireland, 1650\*-1706.  
 Methuen, Paul : Scottish divine, fl. 1556.  
 Methuen, Paul : clothier of Bradford, -1667.  
 Methuen, Sir Paul : British diplomatist and collector, 1672-1757.  
 Methuen, Lords : See Stewart.  
 Metius, Adrian : Dutch physicist and mathematician, 1571-1635.

**Metius, Jas.**: Dutch inventor of refracting telescope, fl. 1609\*.  
**Metkerke, Ad. van**: Flemish jurist, envoy and classical writer, 1528-1591.  
**Metochita, Georgius**: Greek theologian, fl. 1283\*.  
**Metochita, Theod.**: Greek historian of Constantinople, scholar and statesman, -1332.  
**Meton**: Athenian astronomer and inventor of lunar cycle, fl. B.C. 432.  
**Metrodorus**: Pythagorean philos., fl. B.C. 460\*.  
**Metrodorus, of Athens**: philosopher and painter, B.C. 2nd cent.  
**Metrodorus, of Chios**: philosopher and physician, B.C. 5th century.  
**Metrodorus, of Lampascus**: philos., B.C. 330-277.  
**Metrodorus, of Scepsis**: philosopher, -B.C. 70.  
**Metrodorus, of Stratonice**: philosopher and orator, fl. B.C. 110.  
**Metrophanes**: Bp. of Smyrna and theol., fl. 858-880.  
**Mets, Laurent de**: Flemish priest and writer on the plague, -1670.  
**Metsius or de Mets, Laurent**: Bishop of Bois le Duc, 1520\*-1580.  
**Metsu, Gab.**: Dutch painter, 1630-1667.  
**Metsys or Matsys, Corn.**: Flemish painter and engraver, 1511\*-1561\*.  
**Metsys, Jan**: Flemish painter, 1470\*-1526.  
**Metsys, Matsys or Massys, Jean**: Flemish painter, 1509-1575.  
**Metsys, Joss.**: Flem. archt. and sculp., 1463-1530.  
**Metsys, Quentin**: Flemish painter, 1466-1530.  
**Mettecooven, Hen. de**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575.  
**Mettenheimer, Karl Fried. Christ. von**: German physician, 1824-1898.  
**Metternich, Prince Rich. von**: Austrian diplomatist, 1828-1895.  
**Metternich-Winneburg, Clem. Lothar Wenzel, Prince de**: Austr. statesm. and diplom., 1773-1859.  
**Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Geo. Karl, Prince von**: Austrian statesman, 1748-1818.  
**Mettrie, Julien Offray de la**: French philosopher, satirist and physician, 1709-1751.  
**Metz, Claude Berber de**: French general, 1638-1690.  
**Metz, Con. Mart.**: German engraver, 1755-1827.  
**Metzger, Joh. Dan.**: German physician, 1739-1805.  
**Metzler, Joh.**: German philologist, 1504-1538.  
**Metzu, Gab.**: See Metsu.  
**Metzu, Jac.**: Flemish painter, fl. 1620-1625.  
**Meudwy, Mön**: See Jones, Owen.  
**Meulan, Counts of**: See Beaumont.  
**Meulemans, Phil.**: Flemish Dominican and architect, -1742.  
**Meulen**: See also Vandermeulen.  
**Meulen, Adam Frans van der**: Flemish landscape and military painter, 1632-1690.  
**Meulen, And. van der**: Flemish poet, satirist and political writer, -1509(10).  
**Meulen, Ant. Fcs. van der**: Flem. patr., 1634-1690.  
**Meulen, Guill. Franc. Dominique van der**: Belgian historian, 1737-1809.  
**Meulen, Jan van der**: Flemish lawyer, 1642-1718\*.  
**Meulen, Jean Bapt. van der**: Belgian divine and political writer, 1776-1854.  
**Meulen, Jean Desiré van der**: Belg. wr., 1839-1869.  
**Meulen, Laurent van der**: Flem. sculp., 1645-1719.  
**Meulen, Pierre van der**: Flemish-French-English painter, 1638-  
**Meulen, Servais van der**: Flemish organist and composer, fl. 1567-1589.  
**Meulenbergh, Dominique Franc. Jos.**: Belgian painter and draughtsman, 1804-1865.  
**Meulene or Molinaeus, Jan van der**: Flemish jurist and ecclesiastical writer, 1525-1575.  
**Meulener, Pierre**: Flemish painter, 1602-1654.  
**Meulewels, Pierre**: Flemish dram. poet, -1664.  
**Meung (Mehun), Jean de, 'Clopinel'**: French poet, 1250\*-1310(22).  
**Meunier, Constantia**: Belgian painter and sculptor, 1831-1905.  
**Meunier, Hugues Alex. Jos.**: Fr. gen., 1758-1832.  
**Meuninxhove, Jean Bapt. van**: Flemish painter, 1640\*-1703.  
**Meurice, Franc. Paul**: French dramatist and novelist, 1818-1905.  
**Meurier, Meurir or Murier, Gab.**: Flemish educationist and philologist, -1587\*.

**Meurs (Meursius), Jan de**: Dutch historian and classical scholar, 1579-1639.  
**Meurs (Meursius), Jan de**: Dutch philol., 1613-54\*.  
**Meuryg**: See Maurice, 'Morganensis.'  
**Meuse, Jan de**: Flemish painter, 15th and 16th cents.  
**Meusel, Joh. Geo.**: Germ. lexicog., 1753-1820.  
**Meusel or Moezel, Wolfgang**: German Hebraist, 1497-1563.  
**Meusnier, Anne Gab.**: French satirist, 1702-1780.  
**Meusnier, Jean Bapt. Marie**: French natural philosopher, 1754-1793.  
**Meusnier, Phil.**: French painter, 1655-1734.  
**Meutzner, Karl Fried. Gotthold**: German philologist, 1800-  
**Meverall, Othowell**: English physician and lecturer on anatomy, 1585-1648.  
**Meves, Karl Oscar**: German jurist, 1828-1894.  
**Mevissen, Gust.**: German politician, 1815-1899.  
**Mévius, Baron Dav. Ghislain Emile Gust. de**: Belgian historian and publicist, 1834-1877.  
**Mews, Pet.**: English Royalist and Bishop of Winchester, 1619-1706.  
**Mexia, Pet.**: Spanish writer, 1496-1552\*.  
**Mey, Felipe**: Italian Hellenist, -post 1611.  
**Mey, Jno.**: Archbishop of Armagh, -1456.  
**Mey, Wm.**: Archbishop of York. See May.  
**Meyer, Ant.**: Belgian mathematician, 1803-1857.  
**Meyer, Aug. Ferd. 'Fried. Brunold'**: German poet and writer, 1811-1894.  
**Meyer, Bern.**: German missionary, 1537-1609.  
**Meyer, Christ. Erich Herm. von**: German palaeontologist, 1801-1869.  
**Meyer, Clemens Fried.**: German-Russian writer and journalist, 1824-1899.  
**Meyer, Con.**: Swiss patr. and engraver, 1618-1689.  
**Meyer, Corn.**: Dutch-Flemish printer and writer, -1735.  
**Meyer, Ernst**: Danish painter, 1797-1861.  
**Meyer, Fel.**: German painter, 1653-1713.  
**Meyer, Franc. Greg. Chas. de**: Belg. hist., 1793-1851.  
**Meyer, Geo.**: German jurist, 1840-1900.  
**Meyer, Gregor**: Swiss orz. and comp., 16th century.  
**Meyer, Hans Wilh.**: Danish surgeon, 1823-1895.  
**Meyer, Hein.**: German printer, -1863.  
**Meyer, Hein.**: Swiss philol. and numismat., 1802-71.  
**Meyer, Hein. Aug. Wilh.**: German Protestant divine, 1800-1873.  
**Meyer, Hein. Herm. 'Hein. Vincas'**: German divine, philosopher and theologian, 1892-1852.  
**Meyer, Hy.**: Eng. port. patr. and engrav., 1782\*-1847.  
**Meyer, Herm.**: German divine, 1733-1791.  
**Meyer, Jac.**: 'Baliolanus': Flem. hist., 1491-1552.  
**Meyer, Jeremiah R. A.**: Germ.-Eng. patr., 1735-89.  
**Meyer, Joh. Fried. Ern.**: Germ. philol., 1791-1851.  
**Meyer, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. archaeologist, 1759-1832.  
**Meyer, Joh. Leon.**: Germ. philologist, 1763-1897.  
**Meyer, Jonas Dan.**: Dutch jurist, 1780-1834.  
**Meyer, Jul.**: German writer on art, 1830-1893.  
**Meyer, Jul. Lothar**: Germ. chem. and wr., 1830-95.  
**Meyer, Jürgen Bona**: Germ. philosopher, 1829-1897.  
**Meyer, Kon. Ferd.**: Swiss poet and nov., 1825-1898.  
**Meyer, Lucas**: South African general, 1846-1902.  
**Meyer, Moritz**: German physician, 1821-1893.  
**Meyer, Paul Jac.**: German musician, 1732-1820.  
**Meyer, Rob. Jac.**: Austr. econ. and statesm., -1914.  
**Meyer, Vict.**: German chemist, 1848-1897.  
**Meyer-Roelands, Vict. de**: Belg. dram., 1808-1873.  
**Meyerbeer, Giacomo**: Germ. mus. comp., 1791-1863.  
**Meyere, Jerome de**: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1701-1728.  
**Meyere, Louis de**: Flem. eccles. wr., fl. 1701-1728.  
**Meyerhelm, Paul Fried.**: Germ. painter, 1842-1915.  
**Meyers, Jeremiah**: Eng. miniature painter, 1728-89.  
**Meyers, Math. Bern.**: Belgian soldier, engineer and archaeologist, 1811-1877.  
**Meyers, Matthias**: Flem. eccles. writer, -1640\*.  
**Meyret or Méigret, Louis**: Fr. gram., 1510\*-post 1560.  
**Meykow, Ottomar**: Russ. prof. of Rom. law, 1823-94.  
**Meynard, Barbier de**: French Orientalist, -1908.  
**Maynell, Chas.**: Eng. Catholic divine, 1828-1882.  
**Maynert, Theod.**: German alienist, 1833-1892.  
**Maynier, Chas.**: French painter, 1759-1832.  
**Meynne, Adrian Corn.**: Belgian poet, 1785-1867.  
**Meynne, Amand Jos.**: Belgian military physician and hygienist, 1814-1876.  
**Meyr, Melchior**: Germ. poet, nov. and philos., 1810-71.  
**Meyrick, Fred.**: English divine and writer, 1827-1906.



- Meyrick**, Sir Gelly or Gilly: English conspirator, 1556\*-1601.
- Meyrick**, Jno.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1538-1599.
- Meyrick**, Sir Jno.: English diplomatist, -1638.
- Meyrick**, Sir Jno.: Eng. parl. gen., -1659.
- Meyrick**, L. O.: English cricketer, -1886.
- Meyrick**, Rowland: Bishop of Bangor, 1505-1566.
- Meyrick**, Sir Sam. Rush: English antiquary, 'Arms and Armour,' 1783-1848.
- Meyrick** or **Mericke**, Sir Wm.: Eng. judge, -1668.
- Meys**, Jean Bapt. de: Belgian soldier, 1753-1812.
- Meysens**, Corn.: Flemish engraver, 1639-1672\*.
- Meysens**, Jan: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1612-70\*.
- Meysens**: See Mytens.
- Mezeray**, Franç. Eudes de: Fr. hist., 1610-1683.
- Mezger**, Fried.: German educationist, 1832-1893.
- Mezger**, Geo. Casp.: Germ. philologist, 1801-1874.
- Mezger**, Karl Ludw. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1810-1810.
- Mézères**, Phil. de: Fr. sold. and author, 1327\*-1405.
- Meziriac**: See Bachet.
- Mezzabarba** (Mediobarbus), Franc., Conte: Italian antiquary, -1697.
- Mezzofanti**, Glus. Gaspar: Italian cardinal and linguist, 1774-1849.
- Miall**, Edw.: English politician, journalist and Independent divine, 1809-1881.
- Miantonomo**: Sachem of the Narragansett Indians, -1643.
- Miaoulis**, And. Boko: Grk. adm. and pol., 1768-1835.
- Miskowski**, Aug. von: Russian-German political economist, 1838-1899.
- Miazzi**, Giov.: Italian architect, 1699-1780\*.
- Micah**: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 750\*.
- Mical**, —: Fr. mechanician and abbé, 1730\*-1789.
- Micali**, Glus.: Italian archaeologist, 1770\*-1844.
- Micca**, Pietro: Piedmontese soldier, -1706.
- Miconopy**: American-Indian chief, 1786-1849.
- Micha**, Jean Jos. Felix: Belgian publicist, 1810-1860.
- Michael L.**, 'Cerularius': patriarch of Constantinople, fl. 1043-1059.
- Michael L.**, 'Rhanganbe': Emperor of the East (811-813), -845.
- Michael II.**, 'Le Bègue': Emperor of the East, (820-829), -829.
- Michael III.**: Emp. of the East (842-867), 839\*-867.
- Michael IV.**, 'The Paphlagonian': Emperor of the East (1034-1041), -1041.
- Michael V.**, 'Calaphates': Emperor of the East (1041-1042), -post 1042.
- Michael VI.**, 'Stratoticus': Emperor of the East (1056-1057), -post 1057.
- Michael VII.**, 'Parapinaces': Emperor of the East (1071-1078), -post 1078.
- Michael VIII.**, 'Palæologus': Emperor of the East (1260-1282), 1234-1282.
- Michael IX.**: Emperor of the East, 1277-1320.
- Michael**: King of Poland, 1638-1673.
- Michael I.**: Grand Duke of Russia, fl. 1175.
- Michael II.**: Grand Duke of Russia, -1320.
- Michael III.**, 'Romanoff': Grd. Dk. of Russia, fl. 1613.
- Michael**, 'Feodorovitch': Czar of Russia (1613-1645), 1596-1645.
- Michael III.**: Prince of Servia, 1823-1868.
- Michael Angelo**: See Buonarroti.
- Michael Angelo**, 'Delle Battaglie': Roman battle painter, 1602\*-1660.
- Michael Blaunpays**, 'The Cornishman', 'The Englishman': poet, fl. 1250.
- Michael**, J. L.: Australian poet, -1868.
- Michael**, Max: German painter, 1823-1891.
- Michael**, Rogier: Dutch-German singer and composer, fl. 1574-1619.
- Michael**, Tobias: Germ. singer and comp., 1592-1657.
- Michaeler**, Karl Jos.: Germ. historian, 1735-1804.
- Michaelis**, Mme: Germ.-Eng. educat., -1904.
- Michaelis**, Adolf: German archaeologist, 1835-1910.
- Michaelis**, Christ. Benedict: German Orientalist, 1680-1762.
- Michaelis**, Gust.: Germ. stenographer, 1813-1895.
- Michaelis**, Joh. Ben.: German poet, 1746-1772.
- Michaelis**, Joh. Dav.: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1717-1791.
- Michaelis**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. Prot. theol., 1690-1758.
- Michaelis**, Joh. Hein.: German Orientalist and divine, 1668-1738.
- Michaelis** or **de la Roche**, Laurent: Flemish divine, 1586-1638.
- Michaëlius**, Jonas: Dutch divine, 1577-1638.
- Michailowski-Danilewski**, Alex. Ivanovich: Russian historian, 1790-1848.
- Michallon**, Achille Etna: French painter, 1706-1822.
- Mihalsen**: Danish postal reformer, 1825-1908.
- Michau**, Thibaud or Theobald: Flemish painter, 1676-1769.
- Michaud**, Claude Ign. Franç., Baron de: French general, 1751-1835.
- Michaud**, Jos. Franç.: French historian, poet and publicist, 1767-1839.
- Michaud**, Louis Gab.: Fr. littérateur, 1772\*-1858.
- Michault**, Jean Bern.: Fr. philologist, 1707-1770.
- Michault**, Pierre: French poet, -1467\*.
- Michaux**, And.: French botanist and traveller, 'Flora Boreali Americana,' 1746-1802.
- Michaux**, Aug. Louis Jos.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1808-1886.
- Michaux**, Edouard Jos. Franç.: Belgian patriot and soldier, 1805-1878.
- Michaux**, Franç. André: Fr. botanist, 1770\*-1858.
- Micheels**, Jean Laurent: Belgian writer, soldier and lexicographer, 1810-1866.
- Michel d'Anvers** or **Miguel de Ambers**: Flemish painter, fl. 1670.
- Michel** de **Baculeto**: Flemish monk and preacher, 16th century.
- Michel** de **Furno** or **de Insulis** or **Picardus**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1285\*-1288.
- Michel** de **Mesnil**: Flemish troubadour, -1288.
- Michel**, Chas.: Flemish bookseller and printer, -1627.
- Michel**, Claude (Clodion): Fr. sculptor, 1738-1814.
- Michel**, Clémence Louise: Fr. anarchist, 1830-1905.
- Michel** of **Northgate**, Dan.: Eng. writer, fl. 1340.
- Michel**, Dieudonné G. L.: Fr. miss., 1605-1669.
- Michel**, Emile: French painter, 1828-1909.
- Michel**, Francisque Xav.: Fr. antiquary, 1809-1887.
- Michel**, Franç.: Flemish philanthropist, 1636-1690.
- Michel**, Georges: Fr. landscape painter, -1843.
- Michel**, G. J.: Belgian physician and lithotomist, 1745-1745.
- Michel**, Jacques L.: French buccaneer, 1620-1677.
- Michel**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian soldier, 1832-1878.
- Michel**, Sir Jno.: Brit. field-marshal, 1804-1886.
- Michel**, Jos.: Belg. ecclesiastical writer, 1791-1857.
- Michel**, Louise: See Michel, Clémence Louise.
- Michel**, Pierre Jos.: Belgian botanist and horticulturist, 1788-1854.
- Michel**, Roger: Flemish-German musician and composer, 1550\*-1550\*.
- Michel Angelo**: See Buonarroti.
- Michelangelo da Lucca**: See Anselmi.
- Michel de la Roche-Mallet**, Gab.: Fr. miscellaneous writer, 1561-1642.
- Michelborne**, Sir Edw.: Eng. sea captain, -1611.
- Michelborne**, Edw.: English Latin poet, 1565-1626.
- Michelborne**, Michelburn or Michelburne, Jno.: Governor of Londonderry, 1647-1721.
- Michele da Verona**: Ital. religious pntr., fl. 1500.
- Michele**, Nath.: American soldier, 1827-1881.
- Michelet**, Mme (née Mialaret): Fr. wr., 1826-1899.
- Michelet**, Jules: Fr. hist. and philos., 1798-1874.
- Michelet**, Karl Ludw.: Germ. philosopher, 1801-93.
- Micheil**, Dom.: Doge of Venice, -1130.
- Micheil du Crest**, Jacques Bart.: Swiss astronomer and mathematician, 1690-1766.
- Micheil**, Pet. Ant.: Italian botanist, 1679-1737.
- Micheil**, Romano: Ital. musical comp., 1575-1610.
- Micheil**, Vitale I.: Doge of Venice, -1102.
- Micheil**, Vitale II.: Doge of Venice, -1173.
- Micheilin**, Hen. Etienne: W.I. historian, 1726-1795.
- Michelis**, Fried. Bern. Ferd.: Germ. philos., 1818-86.
- Michell**: See also Michel, Mitchel, Mitchell.
- Michell**, Chas. Cornwallis: Eng. lt.-col., 1793-1851.
- Michell**, Edw. Thos.: Brit. brig.-general, 1787-1841.
- Michell**, Sir Fes.: English commissioner of monopolies, fl. 1603-1621.
- Michell**, Hy.: English scholar, 1714-1789.
- Michell**, Jno., F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and geologist, 1724-1793.
- Michell** or **Mitchell**, Matth.: English naval officer, -1752.
- Michell**, Nich.: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1807-1880.
- Michell**, Rich.: Principal of Hertford College, Oxford, 1805-1877.

- Michelot, Jean Bapt. Aimé** : Belg. music., 1796-1852.  
**Michelozzo di Bartolommeo** : Florentine sculptor and architect, 1391-1472\*.  
**Michels, Edouard** : Belg. man of letters, 1823-1881.  
**Michelsen, And. Ludw. Jak.** : German historian, jurist and politician, 1801-1881.  
**Michelsen, Kon. Ant.** : Germ. philologist, 1804-1862.  
**Michie, Alex.** : Scot. writer on China, 1833-1902.  
**Michie, Sir Arch.** : English-Australian lawyer and agent-general, 1812-1899.  
**Michiel, Giustina Renier** : Venetian miscellaneous writer, 1755-1832.  
**Michiel, Rob. Jacques** : Flemish Jesuit and writer, 1613-1677\*.  
**Michielsens, Pierre Augustin** : Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1770-1837.  
**Michils, J.** : Flemish poet, fl. 1781.  
**Michovius, Matth.** : Polish chronicler, -1523.  
**Mielpsa** : King of Numidia, -B.C. 118.  
**Mickiewicz, Adam** : Polish poet, 1798-1855.  
**Mickle, Wm. Jul.** : Scottish poet and translator of the 'Lusiad', 1735-1788.  
**Micklethwaite, Sir Jno.** : Eng. physician, 1612-1682.  
**Micklethwaite, Jno. Thos.** : Eng. archt., 1843-1906.  
**Micklitz, Rob.** : Austrian forester, 1818-1898.  
**Micon** : Greek painter and sculptor, fl. B.C. 460\*.  
**Micon, Rich. Wilde** : Amer. theologian, 1848-1912.  
**Micrellus, Joh.** : German Lutheran divine and philologist, 1597-1658.  
**Micron, Micron, Micronius or De Kleyne, Mart.** : Flemish Protestant writer, -1559.  
**Micyllus (Molsheim), Jak.** : Germ. philol., 1503-1558.  
**Midavaine, Isidore Fleury Simple** : Belgian military physician, 1795-1871.  
**Middendorf, Alex. Theod. von** : Russian traveller and naturalist, 1815-1894.  
**Middendorf, Herm.** : German philologist, 1807-1880.  
**Middiman, Sam.** : English engraver, 1750-1831.  
**Middlemore, Geo.** : British lt.-general, -1850.  
**Middlemore, Hy.** : English diplomatist, fl. 1558.  
**Middlesex, Earl of** : See Cranfield, Lionel.  
**Middleswarth, Ner** : Amer. congressman, 1780-1865.  
**Middleton, Barons** : See Willoughby.  
**Middleton, Arth.** : Gov. of S. Carolina, 1681-1737.  
**Middleton, Arth.** : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742-1787.  
**Middleton, Arth.** : Amer. diplomatist, 1795-1853.  
**Middleton, Chas., 2nd Earl of Middleton** : statesman, 1640\*-1719.  
**Middleton, Chas., 1st Earl of Middleton** : adm., 1726-1813.  
**Middleton, Christopher** : English translator and poet, 1560\*-1628.  
**Middleton, Christopher, F.R.S.** : English Arctic navigator and naval officer, -1770.  
**Middleton, Conyers** : English divine and scholar, 'Life of Cicero,' 1683-1750.  
**Middleton, Dav.** : English merchant and adventurer, -1615.  
**Middleton, Edw.** : English colonist in America, -1685\*.  
**Middleton, Edw.** : Amer. rear-admiral, 1810-1883.  
**Middleton, Erasmus** : Eng. theol. wr., 1739-1805.  
**Middleton, Hy.** : English printer, -1587.  
**Middleton, Sir Hy.** : English merchant and naval commander, -1613.  
**Middleton, Hy.** : American politician, 1717-1784.  
**Middleton, Hy.** : Governor of S. Carolina, 1771-1846.  
**Middleton, Hy.** : American author, 1797-1876.  
**Middleton, Sir Hugh** : See Myddelton.  
**Middleton, Jane** : See Myddelton.  
**Middleton, Jno., 1st Earl of Middleton** : Scottish general and Governor of Tangier, 1619-1674.  
**Middleton, Jno.** : Eng. astrologer, fl. 1679.  
**Middleton, Jno.** : English painter, 1827-1856.  
**Middleton, Jno. Hy.** : English archaeologist and architect, 1846-1896.  
**Middleton, Jno. Izard** : Amer. author, 1785-1849.  
**Middleton, Jno. Izard** : Amer. author, 1800-1877.  
**Middleton, Josh.** : English Quaker, 1647-1721.  
**Middleton, Marmaduke** : Bishop of Waterford and St. David's, -1593.  
**Middleton, Pat.** : Scot. Nonjuring div., 1662-1736.  
**Middleton, Pet.** : Scot.-Amer. physn., -1781.  
**Middleton, Rich.** : English Franciscan and theologian, -1304.  
**Middleton, Rich.** : Eng. div. and theol., -1641.  
**Middleton, Sir Thos.** : See Myddelton.  
**Middleton, Thos.** : Eng. dram. and poet, 1570\*-1627.  
**Middleton or Myddelton, Sir Thos.** : English parliamentary general, 1586-1666.  
**Middleton, Thos.** : American soldier, 1719-1766.  
**Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw** : Bishop of Calcutta, 1769-1822.  
**Middleton or Myddylton, Wm.** : English printer, fl. 1541-1547.  
**Middleton, Wm.** : See also Myddelton.  
**Middleton, Wm. of** : See Mellton.  
**Middleton, Wm.** : Welsh poet, -1602\*.  
**Middleton, Wm.** : English divine and Protestant controversialist, -1613.  
**Middleton, Wm.** : American politician, 1710-  
**Midgely, Rob.** : English writer and alleged author of 'Turkish Spy,' 1653-1723.  
**Midhat Pasha** : Turkish statesman, 1822-1884.  
**Midlane, Alb.** : English hymn writer, 1825-1909.  
**Middleton, Lord** : See Brodriek, Alan.  
**Midwinter, Wm.** : Australian cricketer, 1852-1890.  
**Miebals, Gilles** : Flemish merch. and expl., fl. 1616.  
**Mieciślas I.** : Duke of Poland, -992(9).  
**Mieciślas II.** : Duke of Poland, -1037.  
**Mieciślas III.** : Duke of Poland, fl. 1173-1177.  
**Mieg, Joh. Fried.** : German Reformed theologian, 1642-1691.  
**Mieg, Joh. Kasimir** : German Reformed theologian, 1712-1764.  
**Miege, Guy** : Swiss-Eng. miscell. writer, 1644-1718.  
**Miège, Jean Bapt.** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Messina, U.S., 1815-1884.  
**Miel, Jan** : 'Giovanni Della Vite' : Flemish painter and engraver, 1599-1664.  
**Miel, Pierre** : Hungarian ecclesiastical writer and preacher, 1681-1755.  
**Mielck, Wilh. Hildemar** : Germ. philol., 1840-1896.  
**Mierbeque** : See Mylbeke.  
**Mierdman or Myerdmann, Etienne** : Flemish printer and Protestant writer, fl. 1543-1558.  
**Mierevelt, Mich. Jansz van** : Dutch portrait painter, 1567-1641.  
**Mieris, Franz van** : Flemish painter and modeller, 1635\*-1681.  
**Mieris, Franz van** : Flem. painter, 1689-1763.  
**Mieris, Jan** : Flemish painter, 1660-1690.  
**Mieris, Willem van** : Flemish painter and modeller, 1662-1747.  
**Miers, Jno., F.R.S.** : English engineer and botanist, 1789-1879.  
**Miethe, Frederica Emily** : See O'Connell.  
**Mifflin, Thos.** : American politician and quarter-master-general, 1744-1800.  
**Mifflin, Warner** : American reformer, 1745-1798.  
**Migem, Eugene van** : Belgian poet, 1808-1849.  
**Migeot, Gaspard** : Flemish printer, 1630-1703.  
**Migrode, Miggerode or Migrodus, Jan van** : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1531-1627.  
**Migliara, Jno.** : Italian architectural painter, 1785-1837.  
**Mignard, Nicolas** : French painter, 1608-1668.  
**Mignard, Pierre** : French painter, 1610-1695.  
**Mignault (Minos), Claude** : Fr. savant, 1536\*-1606.  
**Migne, Jacques Paul** : French priest and publisher, 1800-1875.  
**Mignet, Franc. Aug. Alexis** : Fr. hist., 1796-1884.  
**Mignon, Abr.** : German-Dutch painter, 1640-1697.  
**Mignot, Claudine Françoise (Marie)** : French adventuress, 1617\*-1711.  
**Mignot, Louis Rémy** : American artist, 1831-1870.  
**Mignot, Steph.** : French historian, commercial and theological writer, 1698-1771.  
**Mignot, Vinc.** : French writer, 'Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman,' 1730-1790.  
**Miguel, Dom Maria Evarist** : King of Portugal, 1802-1866.  
**Mijares, Jacobo** : Mexican divine, 1695-1751.  
**Mijatovich, Mme Elodie** : English-Servian historian and writer on Servia, -1908.  
**Mijn, Herm. van der** : Dutch painter, 1684-1741.  
**Miklosich, Franz von** : Austr. philol., 1813-1891.  
**Mikulicz, Prof. von** : German surgeon and medical writer, -1905.  
**Mikythos** : Regent of Rhegium, fl. B.C. 476-467.  
**Mikzath, Kalman de** : Hung. novelist, 1848-1910.  
**Mila y Fontanals, Man.** : Spanish scholar, 1818-1884.  
**Milaenen or de Milan Visconti, Horace Nich. van** : Flem. municipal admin. and jurist, 1663-1709.



Milaenen, Mathias Horace van: Dutch-Flemish jurist, 1832-1702.  
 Milan Obrenovich: King of Serbia, 1854-1901.  
 Milanés, José Jacinto: Cuban poet, 1814-1863.  
 Milanese, Gaetano: Italian writer on art and scholar, 1813-1895.  
 Milani, Luigi Adriano: Italian archaeologist and numismatist, -1914.  
 Milanollo, Domenica Maria Teresa (Mine Parmentier): Italian violinist, 1827-1904.  
 Milbanke, Sir Jno. Peniston: Brit. sold., 1872-1915.  
 Milbanke, Mark: British admiral, 1725-1805.  
 Milbanke, Ralph Gordon Noel King, Earl of Lovelace: biographer and mountaineer, 1839-1906.  
 Milbert, Jacques Gérard: French traveller and naturalist, 1766-1840.  
 Milbourn, Jno.: Eng. port. painter, fl. 1773-1790.  
 Milbourne, Luke: English ejected Nonconformist divine, 1622-1668.  
 Milbourne, Luke: Eng. poet and div., 1649-1720.  
 Milburg, Mildburga or Mildburk: Abbess of Wenlock, -722\*.  
 Milburn, Wm. Hy.: American blind chaplain and writer, 1822-1903.  
 Mileamps, Jean Bapt.: Belgian poet, 1785-1868.  
 Milchiades, See Melchiades, Pope.  
 Milde, Hans Feodor von: Austrian voc., 1821-1899.  
 Milder or Mildert, Jan van: German-Flemish sculptor, -1638.  
 Milder-Hauptmann, Pauline Anna: Austrian-German singer and actress, 1785-1838.  
 Mildmay, Sir Hy.: master of the king's jewel house, -1664.  
 Mildmay, Sir Walter: English statesman, 1522-89.  
 Mildred or Mildryth, St.: Abbess of Minster, -700\*.  
 Mileman or Myleman, Franç.: Flemish Jesuit missionary, 1610-1667.  
 Miles: See also Milles.  
 Miles de Gloucester, Earl of Hereford: See Gloucester.  
 Miles, Dixon S.: American soldier, 1804-1862.  
 Miles, Edw.: English painter, -1798.  
 Miles, Geo. Frank: English artist, 1852-1891.  
 Miles, Geo. Hy.: American author, 1824-1871.  
 Miles, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine and scientific writer, 1698-1763.  
 Miles, Hy. Ad.: American divine, 1809-1895.  
 Miles, Jas. Browning: American divine, 1822-1875.  
 Miles, Jas. Warley: American divine, 1818-1875.  
 Miles, Jeremiah: See Milles.  
 Miles, Pliny: American author, 1818-1865.  
 Miles, Rich. Pius: Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, 1791-1860.  
 Miles, Sam.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1740-1805.  
 Miles, Sibella Eliz. (née Hatfield): English poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1882.  
 Miles, Wm.: Australian politician, 1817-1887.  
 Miles, Wm. Aug.: English political writer, librettist and historian, 1753\*-1817.  
 Millet, Peter: French missionary, -1708.  
 Milroy, Jno.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1805\*-1861.  
 Milford, Sam. Fred.: Austral. judge, 1797-1865.  
 Milhaud, Jean Bapt.: Ct.: French gen., 1766-1833.  
 Milloz or Militsch: Bohemian divine, -1374.  
 Milieu (McHeus), Christophe: Swiss littérateur, -1570.  
 Millis, Gab.: Belgian eccles. writer, 1822-1866.  
 Militehevitch, Mich.: Serbian diplomatist, -1908.  
 Millius, Pierre Bern.: French admiral, 1773-1829.  
 Milutin, Ct. Dmitri Alexeivitch: Russian general, statesman and military writer, 1816-1912.  
 Millizia, Francesco, 'Vite degli Architetti': Italian architect and biographer, 1725-1798.  
 Mill, Hy.: Eng. engineer of waterworks, 1683\*-1771.  
 Mill or Mille, Humphry: English poet, fl. 1646.  
 Mill, Jas.: Anglo-Indian colonel, fl. 1744.  
 Mill, Jas.: Scot. utilitarian philos., historian and economist, 'History of British India,' 1773-1836.  
 Mill, Jno.: English divine and editor of Greek Testament, 1645-1707.  
 Mill, Jno. Stuart: Eng. philos. and econ., 1806-1873.  
 Mill, Walter: martyr. See Myline.  
 Mill, Wm. Hodge: English divine, Orientalist and professor of Hebrew, 1792-1853.  
 Millaert, Adrian: See Melar.  
 Millais, Sir Jno. Everett, P.R.A.: English painter, 1829-1896.

Millar: See also Miller and Müller.  
 Millar, And.: Scottish printer, fl. 1506-1510.  
 Millar, And.: Scottish publisher, 1707-1768.  
 Millar, Jas. F.R.S.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1762-1827.  
 Millar, Jno.: Scot. jurist and politician, 1735-1801.  
 Millar, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1733-1805.  
 Millar, Wm.: British general, -1838.  
 Millard, Dav.: American divine, 1794-1873.  
 Millaud, Edouard: French statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1834-1912.  
 Milé: See also Millet.  
 Milé, Jean Bapt.: Belg. hist. pntr., fl. 1716-1766.  
 Milledge, Jno.: American statesman, 1757-1818.  
 Milledoler, Phil.: American divine, 1775-1852.  
 Miller, Jno.: Eng. divine, fl. 1573.  
 Miller: See also Millar and Müller.  
 Miller, Alf. Jacob: American artist, 1810-1874.  
 Miller, And.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, -1763.  
 Miller, Anna Lady (née Riggs): English poetess and holder of literary salon, 1741-1781.  
 Miller, Chas. Alex. Duff: Canadian agent-general, 1854-1909.  
 Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Joaquin Miller, 'The Poet of the Sierras'): American poet and writer, 1842-1913.  
 Miller, Darius: American railway pres., -1914.  
 Miller, Edw.: English musical composer and antiquary, 1731-1807.  
 Miller, Edw.: American physician, 1760-1812.  
 Miller, Elihu S.: American lawyer, 1817-1879.  
 Miller, Ferd. von: German brassfounder, 1813-1887.  
 Miller, F. P.: English cricketer, 1828-1875.  
 Miller, Geo.: Irish divine and historian, 1764-1848.  
 Miller, Hy.: American brigadier-general, 1751-1824.  
 Miller, Hy.: American physician, 1800-1874.  
 Miller, Hy.: Australian politician, 1809-1888.  
 Miller, Hugh: Scottish geologist and man of letters, 1802-1856.  
 Miller, Jacob W.: American senator, 1800-1862.  
 Miller, Jas.: English political and dramatic writer, 1703-1744.  
 Miller, Jas.: English painter, fl. 1775.  
 Miller, Jas.: Governor of Arkansas, 1776-1851.  
 Miller, Jas.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1812-1864.  
 Miller, Jas. Ferguson: American naval officer, 1805-1868.  
 Miller, Sir Jas. Percy: Scot. sportsman, 1864-1906.  
 Miller, Joh. Hein.: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1702-1782.  
 Miller, Joh. Mart.: German novelist, 1750-1814.  
 Miller, Joh. Pet.: German philologist, 1705-1781.  
 Miller, Joh. Pet.: German theologian and philologist, 1725-1789.  
 Miller, Jno.: English painter and engraver, fl. 1777.  
 Miller, Jno.: English architect, fl. 1780.  
 Miller, Jno., alias Joh. Seb. Müller: German-English draughtsman and engraver, 1715\*-1790\*.  
 Miller, Jno.: American divine, 1722-1791.  
 Miller, Jno.: Governor of Missouri, 1780-1846.  
 Miller, Jno. Cale: English Evangelical divine and theologian, 1814-1880.  
 Miller, Jno. Franklin: American major-general and senator, 1831-1886.  
 Miller, Jonathan P.: Amer. reformer, 1797-1847.  
 Miller, Jos. or Josias (Joe Miller): English actor and wit, 1684-1738.  
 Miller, Josiah: English hymnologist, 1832-1880.  
 Miller, Lydia Falconer (née Fraser): Scottish authoress, 1811\*-1876.  
 Miller, Maxwell: Australian journalist, 1832-1867.  
 Miller, Morris Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1814-1870.  
 Miller, Nathan: member of American Continental Congress, 1750-1787.  
 Miller, Pat.: Scottish engineer, 1731-1815.  
 Miller, Phil.: English gardener and botanical writer, 'Gardener's Dictionary,' 1691-1771.  
 Miller, Ralph Willett: Brit. nav. captain, 1762-1799.  
 Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1769-1850.  
 Miller, Sam.: American divine, 1816-1883.  
 Miller, Sam. Freeman: Amer. jurist, 1816-1890.  
 Miller, Steph.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Minnesota, 1816-1881.  
 Miller, Steph. Decatur: Amer. senator, 1787-1838.  
 Miller, Steph. Franks: Amer. lawyer, 1810-1867.  
 Miller, Sir Thos.: Lord President of College of Justice, Scotland, 1717-1789.

- Miller, Thos.: English bookseller and numismatist, 1731-1804.
- Miller, Thos.: Eng. poet and novelist, 1807-1874.
- Miller, W. D.: Amer. odontologist, -1907.
- Miller, Wm.: English painter, 1740\*-1810\*.
- Miller, Wm.: English publisher, 1769-1844.
- Miller, Sir Wm., Lord Glenleae: Scottish judge, 1755-1846.
- Miller, Wm.: American founder of the Sect of 'Millerites,' 1782-1849.
- Miller, Wm.: British general in Peru, 1795-1861.
- Miller, Wm.: Scottish poet, 1810-1872.
- Miller, Wm.: Scottish line engraver, 1796-1882.
- Miller, Wm.: Canadian senator, 1834-1912.
- Miller, Wm. Allen, F.R.S.: Eng. chemist, 1817-1870.
- Miller, Wm. Hallows, F.R.S.: English mineralogist and crystallographer, 1801-1880.
- Miller, Wm. Hy.: English bibliophile, 1789-1848.
- Miller, Wm. Nich.: Canadian-English barrister and Christian scientist, 1838-1913.
- Milles, Isaac: English divine, 1638-1720.
- Milles, Jeremiah, F.R.S.: English divine and antiquary, 1714-1784.
- Milles, Thos.: English economist, genealogist and antiquary, -1627\*.
- Milles, Thos.: Bishop of Waterford, 1671-1740.
- Millet, Aimé: French sculptor, 1819-1891.
- Millet, Baudouin H.: Flem. adventurer, 1583-1651.
- Millet, Fes. Davis: American painter, war correspondent and writer, 1846-1912.
- Millet, Jean Franc. (Francisque): Flemish painter and engraver, 1642-1879.
- Millet, Jean Franc.: French painter, 1814-1875.
- Millet, Paul: Flemish divine, reformer and martyr, 1525-1564.
- Millet, Pierre: French missionary, 1631-1711.
- Millavoys, Chas. Hubert: French poet, 1782-1816.
- Millhouse, Rob.: Eng. weaver and poet, 1788-1839.
- Milliech or Millinchs, Nich.: Flemish sculp., 17th cent.
- Millio, Gius.: Ital. musical comp. and singer, 1739-.
- Millié, Jean Bapt. Jos.: French statesman and translator, 1772\*-1826.
- Milligan, Rob.: American educationist, 1814-1875.
- Milligan, Wm.: Scot. div. and miscell. wr., 1821-92.
- Milliken or Millikin, Rich. Alf.: Eng. poet, 1767-1815.
- Millin, Aubin Louis: French antiquary and naturalist, 1759-1818.
- Millingen, Alex. van: English archaeologist and professor of history in Turkey, 1840-1915.
- Millingen, Jas.: English archaeologist, 1774-1845.
- Millingen, Jno. Gideon: English physician and writer, 1782-1862.
- Millingen, Jul. Mich.: Eng. physn. and wr., 1800-78.
- Millington, Gilb.: English regicide, -1686.
- Millington, Jas. Heath: English painter, -1873.
- Millington, Jno.: English engineer, professor of chemistry and scientific writer, 1779-1868.
- Millington, Sir Thos.: Eng. physician, 1628-1704.
- Millington, Wm.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, -1466\*.
- Millner: See also Milner.
- Millner, Jno.: Eng. soldier and author, fl. 1712.
- Millöcker, Karl: Austr. music. and comp., 1842-1899.
- Millon or Milon, Chas.: Belgian man of letters, 1754-1838.
- Millot, Claude Franc. Xav.: Fr. hist., 1726-1785.
- Mills, Abraham: American educationist, 1796-1867.
- Mills, Alf.: English engraver, 1776-1833.
- Mills, Chas.: English historian, 1788-1826.
- Mills, Sir Chas.: English Agent-General for Cape Colony, 1825-1895.
- Mills, Clark: American sculptor, 1815-1883.
- Mills, Dav.: Canadian judge and statesman, 1831-1903.
- Mills, Elijah Hunt: American senator, 1776-1829.
- Mills, Geo.: English medallist, 1792\*-1824.
- Mills, Geo.: Scottish journalist, novelist and ship-builder, 1808-1881.
- Mills, Jno.: English actor, -1736.
- Mills, Jno., F.R.S.: English agricultural writer, -1784\*.
- Mills, Jno.: Welsh author and divine, 1812-1873.
- Mills, Ogden: American millionaire and philanthropist, 1826-1910.
- Mills, Rich.: Welsh musician, 1809-1844.
- Mills, Rob.: American architect, 1781-1855.
- Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1743-1833.
- Mills, Sam. Jno.: American divine, 1743-1818.
- Mills, Seb. Bach: Eng.-Amer. pianist, 1838-1898.
- Millward: See also Millward.
- Millward, Jno.: English divine, 1556-1609.
- Millyng, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, -1492.
- Millman, Sir Fes.: Eng. med. writer, 1746-1821.
- Millman, Sir Geo. Bryan: Brit. general, 1822-1915.
- Millman, Hy. Hart: English historian, dramatist, poet and Dean of St. Paul's, 'History of the Jews,' 'History of Christianity,' 1791-1868.
- Millman, Rob.: Bishop of Calcutta, 1816-1876.
- Millmore, Jos.: American sculptor, 1842-1886.
- Millmore, Mart.: American sculptor, 1844-1883.
- Miln, Jas.: Scottish archaeologist, 1819-1881.
- Miln, Walter: Scottish martyr. See Mylne.
- Milne, Sir Alex.: British admiral, 1806-1896.
- Milne, Colin: Scot. divine and botanist, 1743\*-1815.
- Milne, Sir Dav.: British vice-admiral, 1763-1845.
- Milne, Jno.: English seismologist and mining engineer, 1850-1913.
- Milne, Josh.: English actuary, 1776-1851.
- Milne, Wm.: Scot. missionary to China, 1785-1822.
- Milne-Edwards, Hen.: Belg.-Fr. nat., 1800-1885.
- Milne-Edwards, Wm. Fred.: Jamaican-French anatomist and physiologist, 1777-1842.
- Milner: See also Millner.
- Milner, Geo.: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1829-1914.
- Milner, Isaac, F.R.S.: English mathematician, scientist and divine, 1750-1820.
- Milner, Jas.: London merch. and author, -1721.
- Milner, Jno.: English Nonjuring divine, 1628-1702.
- Milner, Jno.: English Roman Catholic bishop, theologian and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1752-1826.
- Milner, Jos.: English Evangelical divine, 'History of the Church of Christ,' 1744-1797.
- Milner, Thos.: Scottish physician and writer on electricity, 1719-1797.
- Milner-Gibson, Thos.: See Gibson, Thos. Milner.
- Milnes, Rich. Monckton, Lord Houghton: poet and politician, 1809-1885.
- Milnor, Jas.: American divine, 1773-1844.
- Milo: See also Milon.
- Milo, of Gloucester: See Gloucester, Miles de, Earl of Hereford.
- Milo, Titus Annius: Roman Tribune, defended by Cicero, -48.
- Milon: See also Millon.
- Milon, of Crotona: Olympian wrestler, fl. B.C. 532-511.
- Milon: Flemish monk, Latin poet, biographer and philosopher, -872.
- Milonov, Mich.: Russian poet, 1792-1821.
- Miloradovich, Mich. Andrijevich, Count: Russian general, 1770-1825.
- Miloseh Obrenovitch: Prince of Servia, 1780-1860.
- Milovanovitch, Milovan: Servian prem., 1862\*-1912.
- Milred: Bishop of Worcester, -775.
- Milroy, Gavin: English medical writer and founder of Milroy Lectureship, 1805-1886.
- Miltiades: See Melchisedes, Pope.
- Miltiades, son of Kypselos: tyrant of Chersonese, fl. B.C. 559.
- Miltiades: Athenian gen. at Marathon, -B.C. 488\*.
- Miltiades: rhetorician and theologian, fl. 184.
- Miltitz, Bern. von: German traveller, -1626.
- Milton, Lord: See Fletcher, And.
- Milton, Sir Christopher: Eng. judge, 1615-1693.
- Milton, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1563\*-1647.
- Milton, Jno.: English poet and statesman, 'Paradise Lost,' 'Comus,' etc., 1608-1674.
- Milton, Jno.: American politician, 1740\*-.
- Milton, Jno.: English painter, fl. 1770.
- Milton, Jno.: English medallist, -1805.
- Milton, Thos.: English engraver, 1743-1827.
- Milton, Wm. of: See Meliton.
- Milverley, Wm.: English philosopher, fl. 1350.
- Milverton, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite, -1487.
- Millward, Edw., F.R.S.: English medical writer and physician, 1712\*-1757.
- Millward, Rich.: editor of Selden's 'Table Talk,' 1609-1680.
- Mimeure, Viet. E. L. de: Canad. miss., 1723-1791.
- Mimnermus: Greek elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 634\*-600\*.
- Mimpriss, Rob.: English Sunday-school worker and devotional writer, 1797-1875.
- Mina, Don Xav.: Spanish guerilla chief in Mexico, 1789-1817.
- Mina, Franc. Espoz y: Spanish general, 1781-1836.



- Mina, Franc. Xav. : Span. revolutionist, 1789-1817.  
 Minard, Abel : American philanthropist, 1814-1871.  
 Minard, Louis : Belgian architect, 1801-1875.  
 Minardi, Tommaso : Italian painter and writer on art, 1787-1871.  
 Minas : See Minoides.  
 Minchin, Geo. M., F.R.S. : English scientist and scientific writer, 1845-1914.  
 Minckwitz, Johannes : German philologist, translator and poet, 1812-1885.  
 Mind, Gottl., 'Raphael of Cats' : Swiss painter, 1768-1814.  
 Mindarus : Greek admiral, -B.C. 410.  
 Minderhout, Hen. van : Dutch-Flem. pntr., 1632-96.  
 Mindler, Jos. : German Greek stenographer, 1808-68.  
 Minell(ius), Joh. : Dutch educationist, 1625\*-1683.  
 Miner, Chas. : American journalist, 1780-1865.  
 Miner, Myrtilla : Amer. philanthropist, 1815-1864.  
 Miner, Thos. : American physician, 1777-1841.  
 Mines, Flavell S. : American divine, 1811-1852.  
 Mines, Flavell S. : American divine, 1843-1878.  
 Mingarelli, Giov. Luigi : Ital. philologist, 1722-1793.  
 Minghetti, Marco : Ital. econ. and statesm., 1818-86.  
 Mingotti, Regina (*née* Valentini) : Italian-German singer and actress, 1728-1807.  
 Minié, Claude Etienne : French improver of firearms, 1814-1879.  
 Minife, Susannah : See Gunning.  
 Minife, Wm. : Amer. author and artist, 1805-1880.  
 Minkellers, Jean Pierre : Belgian physician and inventor of illuminating gas, 1748-1824.  
 Minnan, St. : See Monan.  
 Minnebroer, Frans : Flemish painter, fl. 1540.  
 Minneceovius, Mathias : Flem. eccles. wr., 15th cent.  
 Minnes, Sir Jno. : See Mennes.  
 Minns or Mingh, Christopher : See Myngs.  
 Mino da Fiesole or di Giovanni : Ital. sculp., 1431-84.  
 Minocher-Homji, Maneckji Barjorji : Indian journalist and novelist, 1840-1898.  
 Minoides Minas : Greek philologist, 1790\*-1860.  
 Minor, Lucian : American writer, 1802-1858.  
 Minor, Rob. Crannell : Amer. artist, 1839-1904.  
 Minos : See Mignault.  
 Minot, Chas. : Amer. railroad manager, 1810-1866.  
 Minot, Geo. : American lawyer, 1817-1856.  
 Minot, Geo. R. : American jurist, 1758-1802.  
 Minot, Laur. : English poet, fl. 1333-1352.  
 Minshou, Jno. : English linguist and lexicographer, fl. 1599-1617.  
 Minshall or Myynshul, Geffray : English author, 1594\*-1668.  
 Minto, Earls of and Lords : See Elliot and Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.  
 Minto, Walter : Scot. mathematician, 1758-1796.  
 Minto, Wm. : Scottish man of letters, 1845-1893.  
 Minton, Herb. : Eng. porcelain manuf., 1793-1858.  
 Mintrop, Theod. : Bavarian painter, 1814-1870.  
 Minturne, Rob. B. : Amer. merchant, 1805-1866.  
 Minucio, Minucci : Italian historian, 1551-1604.  
 Minucianus : rhetorician, fl. 170\*.  
 Minucianus : rhetorician, fl. 265\*.  
 Minuit or Minnewit, Pet. : Germ. colonist, 1580-1641.  
 Minutianus, Alex. : Milanese printer and scholar, 1450\*-1522.  
 Minutius Felix, Marcus : Christ. rhetor, fl. 270\*.  
 Minutoli, Hein., Baron von : Prussian general and archaeologist, 1772-1846.  
 Minuziano or Minutianus, Alexander : Italian printer, 1450\*-1522.  
 Minzeochi, Franc., 'Il Vecchio di San Bernardo' : Italian painter, 1513-1574.  
 Minzoni, Onofrio : Italian poet, 1734-1817.  
 Miolan-Carvalho, Mme : French vocalist, 1827-1895.  
 Miollis, Alex. Sextius, Ct. de : Fr. general, 1759-1828.  
 Mionnet, Théod. Edme : Fr. numismat., 1770-1842.  
 Miot de Méliot, And. Franc. : French statesman and scholar, 1762-1841.  
 Miquel, Joh. von : Germ. statesman, 1829-1901.  
 Mir Jafar : Indian general and ruler, 1691-1765.  
 Mir Kasim : Indian ruler, -1777.  
 Mir Khurû : Indian poet, fl. 1326.  
 Mira de Amescua, Ant. : Span. dram., 1578\*-1636\*.  
 Mirabaud, Jean Bapt. de : Fr. writer, 1675-1760.  
 Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, Visct. de : French soldier and politician, 1754-1792.  
 Mirabeau, Honoré Gab. Riquetti, Comte de : French revolutionist and orator, 1749-1791.  
 Mirabeau, Viot. Riquetti, Marq. de : French pol. econ. and author, 'Ami des Hommes,' 1715-1789.  
 Mirabella, Vinc. : Italian antiquary, 'Ancient History of Syracuse,' 1570-1624.  
 Mirabello, Franc. de : Flemish soldier, -1875.  
 Mirabello, Jean : Ital.-Flem. financier, -1333.  
 Mirabello, Simon : Flemish financier and patriot, -1346.  
 Miraeus or Lemire, Aubert : Flemish-German writer, 1573-1640.  
 Miraeus or Lemire, Jean. : Bp. of Antwerp, 1560-1611.  
 Miramion, Mme de Beaucharnais de : French philanthropist, 1629-1696.  
 Miramon, Mig. : Mex. statesm. and sold., 1832-1867.  
 Miranda, Franc. : Venezuelan general and adventurer, 1754\*-1816.  
 Miranda, Juan Garcia de : Span. painter, 1677-1749.  
 Miranda, Ped. de : Spanish divine, 1510-1569.  
 Miranda, Sa de : Portuguese poet, 1495-1558.  
 Miranda-Ribeiro, José C. : Braz. statesm., 1792-1856.  
 Mirandola, Franc. Pico, Sig. della : Podestat of Modena, -1321.  
 Mirandola, Giov. Pico, Sig. della : Italian philosopher, 1463-1494.  
 Mirandola, Giov. Franc. Pico, Sig. della : Italian philosopher, 1470\*-1533.  
 Miraumont, Pierre de : Fr. historian, 1550\*-1611.  
 Mirbel, Chas. Franc. Brisseau de : French naturalist, 1776-1854.  
 Mireil, Jules César : Canadian poet, 1699-1763.  
 Mirepoix, Chas. P. G. F. de Lévis, Duke de : Marshal of France, -1757.  
 Mirès, Jules : French financier, 1809-1871.  
 Mireveldt : See Mierevelt.  
 Mirfeld, Jno. : Canon of St. Austin and medical writer, fl. 1393.  
 Miricæus : See Merica.  
 Mirk, John : Prior of Lilleshall, fl. 1403.  
 Mirkhond (Hamam Eddin Mirkawend), Moham. : historian, 1433-1498.  
 Mirou, Antoine : Flemish painter, fl. 1560-1617.  
 Mirri, Gen. : Fr. general and statesman, 1834-1907.  
 Mirus, Adam Erdmann : Germ. philol., 1656-1727.  
 Mirus, Aug. Geo. : German philologist, 1737-  
 Mirwart, Hen. : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1628.  
 Mirza Ghulam Ahmed Khan : Indian messiah, 1838-1908.  
 Misauhin, Jno. : French physician, -1734.  
 Misdacq, Josse A. W. Y. : Flemish painter, 16th-17th centuries.  
 Misselden, Edw. : English merchant and economic writer, fl. 1608-1654.  
 Missessy, Edouard T. B., Comte de : French vice-admiral, 1754-1832.  
 Misson, Franc. Max. : Fr. miscell. wr., 1650\*-1722.  
 Misson, Jos. : Flemish Jansenist, 1699-1747.  
 Missroon, Jno. S. : Amer. naval officer, 1810-1865.  
 Mist, Nath. : Eng. printer and journ., -1737.  
 Mistral, Fred. : French Provençal poet, 1830-1914.  
 Misyn, Rich. : Eng. Carmelite and bp., -1462\*.  
 Mitau, Jas. : English historical engraver, 1776-1822.  
 Mitau, Sam. : English engraver, 1786-1843.  
 Mitand, Louis Huguenin du : French-English educational writer, fl. 1777-1816.  
 Mitch, Rich. : English lawyer, fl. 1543-1559.  
 Mitchell : See also Michell and Mitchell.  
 Mitchell, Chas. Burton : Amer. senator, 1815-1864.  
 Mitchell, Jno. : Irish politician, 1815-1875.  
 Mitchell, Jon. : New England divine, 1624\*-1668.  
 Mitchell, Ormsby McKnight : American major-general and astronomer, 1809-1862.  
 Mitchell, Wm., 'The Tinkler Doctor' : Scottish pamphleteer, 1672-1740\*.  
 Mitchellburn : See Michelborne.  
 Mitchell : See also Michell and Mitchell.  
 Mitchell, Alex. : Eng. civ. engin. and inv., 1780-1868.  
 Mitchell, Alex. : American financier, 1817-1887.  
 Mitchell, Alex. Ferrier : Scottish ecclesiastical historian, 1822-1899.  
 Mitchell, Sir. And. : Scottish diplomatist, 1708-1771.  
 Mitchell, Sir. And. : British admiral, 1757-1806.  
 Mitchell, Sir Arth. : Scottish antiquary and lunacy expert, 1826-1909.  
 Mitchell, Corn. : British naval captain, -1749\*.  
 Mitchell, Sir Dav. : English admiral, 1650\*-1710.

- Mitchell, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1742-1818.  
 Mitchell, Dav. B.: American major-general and Governor of Georgia, 1766-1837.  
 Mitchell, Don. Grant: Amer. miscell. wr., 1822-1908.  
 Mitchell, Edw.: American divine, 1769-1834.  
 Mitchell, Edw. C.: American lawyer, 1836-1887.  
 Mitchell, Elisha: American educationist, 1793-1857.  
 Mitchell, Hugh Hy.: British colonel, 1770-1817.  
 Mitchell or Mitchel, Jas.: Scot. fanatic, -1678.  
 Mitchell, Jas.: Scot. scientific writer, 1786-1844.  
 Mitchell, Jas.: English line engraver, 1791-1852.  
 Mitchell, Jas. C.: American lawyer, 1790-1843.  
 Mitchell, Jas. Rob. Mitford: Scot. div., 1743-1914.  
 Mitchell or Mychell, Jno.: Eng. printer, fl. 1551-1556.  
 Mitchell, Jno., F.R.S.: English-American physician and botanist, -1768.  
 Mitchell, Jno.: English engraver, 1791-1852.  
 Mitchell, Jno.: British general and military biographer, 1785-1859.  
 Mitchell, Jno.: American divine, 1794-1870.  
 Mitchell, Jno.: Eng. musical manager, 1806-1874.  
 Mitchell or Michel, Sir Jno.: British field-marshal, 1804-1886.  
 Mitchell, Jno. K.: American physician, 1798-1858.  
 Mitchell, Jno. Mitchell: Scot. archæol., 1791-1865.  
 Mitchell, Jno. Murray: Scottish Presbyterian missionary and Orientalist, 1815-1904.  
 Mitchell, Jon.: American divine, 1624-1668.  
 Mitchell, Jos.: English dramatist, 1684-1738.  
 Mitchell, Lucy Myers: Amer. archæol., 1845-1888.  
 Mitchell, Nahum: American jurist, 1769-1853.  
 Mitchell, Pet.: Canadian politician, 1824-1899.  
 Mitchell, Rob.: English architect, fl. 1782-1801.  
 Mitchell, Rob. B.: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1823-1832.  
 Mitchell, Sam. Aug.: Amer. geographer, 1792-1868.  
 Mitchell, Silas Weir: American physician and novelist, 1830-1914.  
 Mitchell, Steph. Mix: American jurist, 1743-1835.  
 Mitchell, Thos.: English marine painter and naval official, fl. 1735-1790.  
 Mitchell, Thos.: English philologist and editor of Greek drama, 1783-1845.  
 Mitchell, Sir Thos. Livingstone, F.R.S.: Scottish explorer in Australia and geographer, 1792-1855.  
 Mitchell, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. theat. man., 1798-1856.  
 Mitchell, Wm.: American divine, 1793-1867.  
 Mitchell, Wm.: American astronomer, 1791-1868.  
 Mitchell, Sir Wm.: Eng. maritime wr., 1811-1878.  
 Mitchell, Wm.: American jurist, 1801-1886.  
 Mitchell, Sir Wm. Hy. Fancourt: Australian statesman, 1811-1884.  
 Mitchell, Sam. Latham: Amer. scientist, 1764-1831.  
 Mitelli, Agostino: Italian painter, 1609-1660.  
 Mitelli, Gius. Maria: Italian engraver and painter, 1634-1718.  
 Mitford, Bertram: English novelist, 1855-1914.  
 Mitford, Eust. Reveley: Austral. journ., 1811-1869.  
 Mitford, Jno.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Johnny Newcome', 1782-1831.  
 Mitford, Jno.: English poet, miscellaneous writer and editor of Gray, 1781-1859.  
 Mitford, Jno. Freeman, Baron Redesdale, F.R.S.: statesman and legal and political wr., 1748-1830.  
 Mitford, Jno. Thos. Freeman, 1st Earl of Redesdale: Chairman of House of Lords Committee and controversialist, 1805-1886.  
 Mitford, Mary Russell: English novelist and dramatist, 'Our Village', 1787-1855.  
 Mitford, Wm.: English historian, 'History of Greece', 1744-1827.  
 Mithridates I.: King of Pontus, -ante B.C. 363.  
 Mithridates II., 'Ctistes': King of Pontus, -B.C. 302(1).  
 Mithridates III.: King of Pontus, -B.C. 266.  
 Mithridates IV.: King of Pontus, -B.C. 190\*.  
 Mithridates V., 'Euergetes': King of Pontus, -B.C. 120\*.  
 Mithridates VI., 'Eupator, Dionysus, The Great': King of Pontus, B.C. 131-63.  
 Mitra, Raja Digambar: Ind. landowner, 1817-1879.  
 Mitra, Dina Bandhu: Indian official, poet, novelist and humorist, 1829-1873.  
 Mitra, Dwarkanath: Indian pleader and judge, 1839-1874.  
 Mitra, Kisori Chand: Indian man of letters and politician, 1822-1873.  
 Mitra, Piari Chand: Indian social reformer, spiritualist and writer, 1814-1883.  
 Mitra, Raja Rajendra Lala: Indian scholar and antiquary, 1824-1891.  
 Mitra, Tralokya Nath.: Indian jurist and professor, 1844-1895.  
 Mitscherlich, Christoph Wilh.: German philologist, 1760-1854.  
 Mitscherlich, Eilhardt: German chemical philosopher, 1794-1863.  
 Mitsier von Kolof: See Mitzler von Kolof.  
 Mitsukur, Kakuchi: Japanese zoologist, -1909.  
 Mittarelli, Giov. Benedetto or Nicolo Giacomo: Italian theologian and historian, 1707-1777.  
 Mittell, Karl Jos.: Austrian actor, 1823-1889.  
 Mitter, Sir Romesh Chunder: Ind. judge, 1840-1899.  
 Mitterer, Franz Xav.: Austrian patriot, 1824-1899.  
 Mittermüller, Rupert: German Benedictine and historian, 1814-1893.  
 Mitterwurzer, Anton Fried.: Germ. actor, 1844-1897.  
 Miitnacht, Baron Herm. von: German statesman, 1824-1909.  
 Mitzler von Kolof, Lawr. Christoph: German musician and musical writer, 1711-1778.  
 Mivart, St. Geo. Jackson, F.R.S.: English biologist and philosophical writer, 1827-1900.  
 Mivenius, Dan.: Dutch mathematician, 17th cent.  
 Mivion, Nich. Franç.: Flemish engraver and goldsmith, 1656-1697.  
 Mizler von Kolof, Lorenz Christopher: See Mitzler.  
 Mnasiippos: besieger of Korcyra, -B.C. 373.  
 Mnesicles: Athenian architect, fl. B.C. 437-433.  
 Moawiyah I.: 6th Caliph of Bagdad, 610\*-680.  
 Moawiyah II.: 8th Caliph of Bagdad, 663-683(4).  
 Moberly, Geo.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1803-1885.  
 Moberly, Rob. Campbell: Eng. theol., 1845-1903.  
 Möbius: See also Moebius.  
 Möbius, Aug. Ferd.: German astronomer and mathematician, 1790-1868.  
 Möbius, Karl Aug.: German zoologist, 1824-1908.  
 Möbius, Paul: German physician and writer on Nietzsche and others from a pathological standpoint, -1907.  
 Möbius, Paul Hein. Aug.: German educationist and writer, 1825-1889.  
 Mocatta, Fred. Dav.: Eng. philanth., 1828-1905.  
 Moenigo, And.: Venetian historian, 1490\*.  
 Moenigo, Giov.: Doge of Venice, 1408\*-1485.  
 Moenigo, Luigi I.: Doge of Venice, -1576.  
 Moenigo, Pietro: Doge of Venice, -1476.  
 Moenigo, Sebastiano: Doge of Venice, -1732.  
 Moenigo, Tomaso: Doge of Venice, -1423.  
 Mocetto, Girolamo: Italian religious painter and engraver, fl. 1490-1514.  
 Mochael: Abbot of Nendrum, -497.  
 Mochaemog or Pulcherus, St.: Abbot of Leamokevoge, -655.  
 Mochnachi, Maurycey: Pol. critic and hist., 1804-34.  
 Moehonna, of Derry: Irish saint, -706.  
 Moehua or Cronán, St.: Abbot of Balla, 580\*-637.  
 Moehuda: Bishop of Lismore. See Carbach, St.  
 Moefio, José: Mexican naturalist, 1760-1819.  
 Moekel, Florent Paul: French-Belgian general and engineer, 1817-1879.  
 Moeket, Moket or Moquet, Rich.: Eng. eccles. wr. and Warden of All Souls, Oxford, 1577-1618.  
 Moeket, Thos.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1602-1670\*.  
 Moecquard, Constant: French dramatist, jurist and statesman, 1791-1864.  
 Modave, Jean Geo.: Belgian poet, 1772-1852.  
 Moded, Herm.: Flem. Prot. theol. and pol., 1520\*-1605\*.  
 Modena, Barnaba de: Italian painter, fl. 1357-1368.  
 Modena, Mary of: See Mary.  
 Modena, Nicola da: Italian painter, 16th century.  
 Modena, Tommaso da: See Rabsino.  
 Modestinus, Herennius: Roman jurist, fl. 250.  
 Modestus, St.: Bishop of Liburnia, fl. 777.  
 Modius or de Maulde, Franz: Flem. philol., 1546-97.  
 Modjeska, Helena (Mme Chlapowska): Polish actress, 1844-1909.  
 Modwena or Moninne, St.: Irish virgin and saint, -518.  
 Mody, Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee: Hong-Kong benefactor, -1911.  
 Modyford, Sir Jas.: Lieutenant-Governor of Jamaica, -1873.



- Modyford**, Sir Thos. : Gov. of Jamaica, 1620\*-1679.  
**Moe**, J rgen Engebretsen : Norwegian folklorist, 1813-1882.  
**Moe**, Moltke : Norwegian folklorist, -1913.  
**Moebius**, Ern. Ant. Ludw. : German philologist, 1779-1838.  
**Moebius**, Geo. : German theologian, 1616-1697.  
**Moebius**, Godf. : Germ. medical wr., 1611\*-1664.  
**Moehsen**, Joh. Chas. Wm. : Germ. med. wr., 1722-95.  
**Moeles**, Baldwin of : See Baldwin.  
**Moellendorf**, Rich. Joach. Hein. von, Ct. of : Prussian general, 1724-1816.  
**Moeller** : See also M ller.  
**Moeller**, Erasmus : Bishop of Laaland, 1763-1842.  
**Moeller**, Jacques Nich. : Norwegian-German scholar, 1777-1862.  
**Moeller**, Jean : Germ.-Belg. scholar, 1806-1862.  
**Moelmud**, Dyfnwal : N. British prince, fl. 500.  
**Moels** or **Molls**, Nich. de : Warden of Cinque Ports, fl. 1250.  
**Moens** or **Moons**, Gaspard Melch. : Flemish sculptor, 1698-1762.  
**Moens**, Wm. : Belgian theologian, divine and political writer, 1795-1861.  
**Moens**, Wm. Jno. Chas. : English Huguenot antiquary, 1833-1904.  
**Moens de la Croix**, Basil : Flemish lover of the Tsaritsa Catherine, -1724.  
**Moer**, Jan Bapt. van : Belgian painter, 1810-1884.  
**Moerbeek** or **Moerbecius**, Adrian van : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1572-1638.  
**Moerbeek** or **Moerbeke**, Pierre de or van : Flemish physician and Latin poet, 16th century.  
**Moere**, Jos. vander : Belgian Jesuit, theologian and Bollandist, 1791-1875.  
**Moerenhout**, Jos. Josse : Belgian painter and engraver, 1801-1874.  
**Moeris**,  lius : Greek gram., A.D. 2nd century.  
**Moerlin**, Joh. Gottfried : German philol., 1695-1775.  
**Moerman**, Jean : Flemish poet, 1556-1621.  
**Moerocles** : orator, fl. B.C. 335.  
**Moethen**, Thos. : See Jones, Thos.  
**Moffat**, Jno. Marks : Scot. div. and antiq., -1802.  
**Moffat**, Rob. : Scot. miss. in S. Africa, 1795-1883.  
**Moffett**, Muffet or Muffet, Thos. : English physician and author, 1553-1604.  
**Mofitt**, Jno. M. : American sculptor, 1837-1887.  
**Mofras**, Eug. D. de : French explorer, 1810-1851.  
**Mogalli**, Cosimo : Florentine engraver, 1667-1730.  
**Mogallo**, Nicc. : Italian engraver, 1723-  
**Mogford**, Thos. : English painter, 1809-1868.  
**Mogila**, Pet. : metropolitan of Kiew, 1596\*-1647.  
**Mogridge**, Geo. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1787-1854.  
**Moguer**, Andres de : Mexican divine, 1505-1577.  
**Mohammed** : See also Mahomet and Mahommed.  
**Mohammed Shah** : Emperor of Delhi, -1748.  
**Mohan Lal** : Ind. traveller and writer, -1870.  
**Mohedano**, Ant. : Span. historical pntr., 1561-1625.  
**Mohedano**, Ped. Rodriguez : Spanish historian and monk, 1725\*-1795(1800).  
**Mohedano**, Rafaelo : Spanish historian and monk, 1725\*-1800\*.  
**Mohl**, Hugo von : German botanist, 1805-1872.  
**Mohl**, Jul. von : German Orientalist, 1800-1876.  
**Mohl**, Mary (*nde* Clarke) : English-French head of a salon, 1793-1883.  
**Mohl**, Mor. von : German politician, 1802-1888.  
**Mohl**, Rob. von : German jurist and statesman, 1799-1875.  
**Mohler**, Joh. Adam : German theologian, 1796-1838.  
**Mohnicke**, Gottlieb Christ. Fried. : German historian, 1781-1841.  
**Mohr**, Eduard Christ. : Germ. dram. poet, 1808-1892.  
**Mohr**, Jos. Franz : Austrian poet, 1792-1848.  
**Mohr**, Karl Fried. : Germ. pharmacist, 1806-1879.  
**Mohs**, Fried. : German mineralogist, 1773-1839.  
**Mohsin ul Muik**, Nawab : See Maulvi.  
**Mohr**, Joh. : Danish philologist, 1574-1642.  
**Mohun**, Chas., 4th Baron : duellist, 1675\*-1712.  
**Mohun**, Jno. de : 1st Baron Mohun, 1270\*-1330.  
**Mohun**, Jno. de : 2nd Baron, 1320-1376.  
**Mohun**, Jno., 1st Lord Mohun of Okehampton : Royalist, 1592-1640.  
**Mohun**, Mich. : English actor, 1625\*-1684.  
**Mohun**, Moun or Moyun, Reg. : Eng. judge, -1257.  
**Mohun** or **Moien**, Wm. de : Norman baron, fl. 1066.  
**Mohun**, Wm. de : Earl of Somerset or Dorset, fl. 1141.  
**Mohy** or **Mohyus**, Hen. de : Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1628-1642.  
**Mohy**, Remacle : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, grammarian, educationist and man of letters, 1554-1621.  
**Moigno**, Frang. Nap. Marie : French abb , physicist and journalist, 1804-1884.  
**Mojart**, Nicolaes Cornelisz : Dutch pntr., -1669.  
**Mollens**, Le Rencus de : French poet, -1160.  
**Moine**, Le : See Lemoine.  
**Moine**, Antonin : French sculptor, 1797-1849.  
**Moienne**, St. : suffragan Bishop of Clonfert, -570.  
**Moinet**, C. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1842-1913.  
**Moir**, Dav. Macbeth : Scottish physician, poet and novelist, 1798-1851.  
**Moir**, Frank Lew. : Eng. song-writer, 1852-1904.  
**Moir**, Geo. : Scottish advocate and author, 1800-70.  
**Moir**, Earl of : See Hastings, Fcs. Rawdon.  
**Moise**, Penina : American poetess, 1797-1880.  
**Moises**, Hugh : English schoolmaster, 1722-1806.  
**Moissan**, Hen. : French chemist, 1852-1907.  
**Molite**, Frang. Aug. : French engraver, 1748-1790\*.  
**Molite**, Jean Gull. : French sculptor, 1747-1810.  
**Molite**, Pierre Etienne : French engraver, 1722-1780.  
**Molvre**, Abr. de, F.R.S. : French-English mathematician, 1667-1754.  
**Molsisovics** or **Molsvar**, Joh. Aug. Geo. Edm. : Austrian geologist and pal ontologist, 1839-1907.  
**Moke**, Hen. Gull. Phil. : French-Belgian historian and novelist, 1803-1862.  
**Mol**, Frang. Marie de : Belg. mus. comp., 1844-1883.  
**Mol**, Gull. de : Belgian musical composer, 1846-1874.  
**Mol**, Hen. de : Flemish architect, -1470.  
**Mol**, Jac. de : Flemish poet, fl. 1552-1553.  
**Mol**, Pier van : Flemish painter, 1599-1650.  
**Mola**, Giov. Franc. : Ital. lands. pntr., 1614-1661.  
**Mola**, Pietro Franc. : Ital. painter, 1612-1668.  
**Molae**, S b. de Rosmadec, Baron de : Governor of Dinan, -1629.  
**Molaeus**, Lamb. : Flem. eccles. writer, 1593-1644.  
**Molaga** or **Molaca** : Irish saint, fl. 650.  
**Molai**, Jacques de : last Grand Master of the Templars, -1314.  
**Molais** : Irish saint, 539-563.  
**Molanus**, Ger. Walter : Germ. writer, 1633-1722.  
**Molanus** or **Vermeulen**, Jan : Flemish humanist and educationist, 1553-1583.  
**Molanus** or **Vermeulen**, Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1533-1585.  
**Molay**, Jacques de : Grand Master of Order of Temple, 1244\*-1314.  
**Mold** or **Molder**, Juan van : Flemish-Spanish painter, 1625\*-1706.  
**Mol **, Frang. Ren  : French comedian, 1734-1802.  
**Mole**, Jno. : English calculator, -1827.  
**Mole**, Jno. Hy. : English painter, 1814-1886.  
**Mol **, Louis Math., Ct. de : Fr. statesm., 1781-1855.  
**Mol **, Math. : Fr. magistrate and statesm., 1584-1656.  
**Molenaar**, Corn. : Flemish painter, 1540\*-  
**Molenaar**, Jan Miense : Dutch painter, -1668.  
**Molenbeke**, Jan van : Flem. pntr., fl. 1432-1438.  
**Moleschoff**, Jac. : Dutch-Germ. m.d. wr., 1822-1893.  
**Molesworth**, Jno. Edw. Nassau : Eng. div., 1790-1877.  
**Molesworth**, Mary : See Monk.  
**Molesworth**, Rich., 3rd Visct. : Molesworth : field-marshal, 1680-1758.  
**Molesworth**, Rob. Visct. : Irish statesm., 1656-1725.  
**Molesworth**, Sir Rob. : Austral. judge, 1808-1879.  
**Molesworth**, Sir Wm. : English statesman, 1810-55.  
**Molesworth**, Wm. Nassau : Eng. hist., 1816-1890.  
**Moleyns** and **Hungerford**, Lord : See Hungerford, Rob. Moleyns, Adm. : See Molyneux.  
**Molhem**, Gilles de : Dutch poet, 13th century.  
**Mollere**, Jean Bapt. Poquein de : Fr. dram., 1622-73.  
**Mollere**, Jos. Privat de : Fr. mathem., 1677-1742.  
**Molin** (Dumoulin), Jacques : Fr. physn., 1666-1755.  
**Molin**, Laurids : Swedish theologian, 1657-1724.  
**Molina**, Alfonso de : Spanish missionary, 1496-1584.  
**Molina**, Felipe : Guatemalan statesman, 1812-1855.  
**Molina**, Gonzalva : See Argote de Molina.  
**Molina**, Juan Ign. : Chilian author, 1740-1829.  
**Molina**, Luis : Span. Jesuit and theol., 1535-1600.  
**Molina**, Ped. : Central Amer. statesman, 1777-1850.  
**Molinaeus** : See Dumoulin and Meulen, van der.  
**Mollinari** or **Mullinari**, Ant. : Ital. painter, 1655-1727.  
**Molinari**, Eug. Clem. de : Belgian advocate and publicist, 1821-1871.

**Molinari** or **Mulinari**, *Giov. Ant.*: Italian painter, 1577-1640\*.  
**Molinari**, *Gust. de*: Belgian-French political economist and journalist, 1818-1912.  
**Molinari**, *Phil. de*: Belgian physician, 1792-1870.  
**Molinari** (**Mulinari**), *Stefano*: Florentine engraver, 1745\*-1800\*.  
**Molinari**, *Jean*: Flemish writer, 16th century.  
**Molinaro**, *Simone*: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1598-1613.  
**Molines** or **Mullen**, *Allan*, *F.R.S.*: Irish anatomist, -1690.  
**Molines**, **Moleyns** or **Mullins**, *Jas.*: English lithotomist, -1639.  
**Molines**, **Molyns** or **Moleyns**, *Sir Jno. de*: English soldier, -1362\*.  
**Molinet**, *Claude du*: French numismatist, ecclesiastical antiquary and historian, 1620-1687.  
**Molinet**, *Jean*: Fr. poet and chronicler, 1433-1507.  
**Molineux**, *Thos.*: English stenographer, 1759-1850.  
**Molinier**, *Aug.*: French historian, 1851-1904.  
**Molinier**, *Jean Bapt.*: French preacher and devotional writer, 1675-1745.  
**Molino**, *Franc.*: Doge of Venice, -1655.  
**Molinos**, *Mig. de*: Spanish Quietist, 1640\*-1697.  
**Molins**, *Lew.*: See *Moulin*.  
**Mollique**, *Wilh. Bern.*: German violinist and composer, 1802-1869.  
**Mollierno**, *Prince de*: Neapolitan general, 1774-1840.  
**Mollitor**, *Gab. Jean Jos.*: Marsh. of France, 1770-1849.  
**Mollitor**, *Jan Phil.*: Belgian jurist, 1807-1849.  
**Mollitor**, *Wilh.*: German writer, 1819-1880.  
**Molko**, *Sol.*: Portuguese pseudo-messiah, 1500-1532.  
**Moll**, *Herm.*: English geographer, -1732.  
**Moll**, *Pieter*: Dutch Hellenist, 1596-1669.  
**Molle**, *Ambroise van*: Flemish poet and moralist, fl. 1560.  
**Möller**: See also *Moeller*.  
**Möller**, *Andreas*: German polyhistor, 1598-1660.  
**Moller**, *Dan. Wilh.*: German poet and philologist, 1642-1712.  
**Möller**, *Ern. Wilh.*: German theologian, 1827-1902.  
**Moller**, *Geo.*: German architect, 1780-1852.  
**Moller**, *Hein.*: German Protestant and Biblical commentator, 1530\*-1589.  
**Möller**, *Helm.*: Germ.-Amer. divine, 1749-1829.  
**Moller**, *Joach.* (*Joach. von Burck*): German musical composer, 1541-1610.  
**Moller**, *Joh.*: Danish philologist, 1661-1725.  
**Mollerus**, *Joh. Hend.*: Dutch statesman, 1753\*-1830\*.  
**Mollien**, *Nic. Franc.*, *Comte*: French statesman and financier, 1758-1850.  
**Mollieu**, *Ravajsson*: French archaeologist and writer on philosophy and aesthetics, 1812-1900.  
**Mollineux**, *Hy.*: English Quaker, -1719.  
**Molling**: See *Daircell*.  
**Mollo**: See *Mola*.  
**Molloy**, *Chas.*: English legal writer, 1646-1690.  
**Molloy**, *Chas.*: Pol. wr. and dramatist, 1706-1767.  
**Molloy** or *O'Maolmhuidh*, *Fcs.*: Irish Roman Catholic divine, theologian and grammarian, fl. 1660.  
**Molloy**, *Gerald*: Irish R. C. div. and theolog. 1834-1906.  
**Molloy**, *Jas. Lynam*: Irish mus. comp., 1837-1909.  
**Molloy**, *Jos. Fitzgerald*: Irish miscell. wr., 1858-1908.  
**Mollweide**, *Karl Brandan*: Germ. mathem., 1774-1825.  
**Molly**: See also *Mola*.  
**Molly**, *Capt.*: American vivandière, 1756-1789.  
**Molon**: Satrap of Media, -B.C. 220.  
**Mols**, *Rob.*: Belgian painter, 1848-1903.  
**Molson**, *Jno.*: Canadian capitalist, 1764-1836.  
**Molson**, *Jno.*, *Col.*: Canadian banker, 1767-1860.  
**Molson**, *Wm.*: Gov. of McGill University, 1793-1875.  
**Molteno**, *Sir Jno. Chas.*: S. Afr. statesman, 1814-1886.  
**Molther**, *Menrad*: German humanist and reformer, 1505\*-1558.  
**Moltke**, *Adam Wilh.*, *Ct.*: Dan. statesman, 1785-1864.  
**Moltke**, *Carl von*: Danish statesman, 1800-  
**Moltke**, *Helmuth Karl Bern.*, *Ct. von*: German field-marshal, 1800-1891.  
**Moltke**, *Maximilian Leop.*: German poet, 1819-1894.  
**Moltzer**: See *Micyllus*.  
**Molua**, *St.*: See *Lugid*.  
**Molyn**, *Pieter de*: Dutch painter and engraver, 1600\*-1661.  
**Molyn**, *Pieter*, 'Tempesta': Dutch pntr., 1632-1701.  
**Molyn**, *Pieter Marius*: Dutch painter and engraver, 1819-1849.

**Molyneux**: See also *More-Molyneux*.  
**Molyneux**, **Moleyns** or **Mollins**, *Adam de*: Bishop of Chichester, -1450.  
**Molyneux**, *Sir Edm.*: English judge, -1552.  
**Molyneux**, *Edm.*: English biographer, fl. 1587.  
**Molyneux**, *Sir Rich.*: English soldier, -1459.  
**Molyneux**, *Sir Rich.*, *Visct. Maryborough*, 1593-1636.  
**Molyneux**, *Rich.*: English missionary, 1696-1766.  
**Molyneux**, *Sam.*, *F.R.S.*: Irish astronomer and politician, 1689-1728.  
**Molyneux** or **Molinel**, *Sir Thos.*: Chancellor of Exchequer in Ireland, 1531-1597.  
**Molyneux**, *Sir Thos.*, *F.R.S.*: Irish physician, 1661-1733.  
**Molyneux**, *Sir Wm.*: English soldier, 1483-1548.  
**Molyneux**, *Wm.*, *F.R.S.*: Irish mathematician and astronomer, 1656-1698.  
**Molyneux**, *Wm. Phil. Ea. of Sefton*: pol., 1772-1838.  
**Molyns**, *Lord of St.*: See *Kavanagh*, *Cahir Mac Art*.  
**Molyns**, *Jno.*: English divine and poet, -1591.  
**Molyson**, *Dav.*: English poet, 1789-1834.  
**Molza**, *Franc. Mary*: Italian poet, 1489-1544.  
**Molza**, *Tarquinta*: Italian trans. and poet, 1542-1617.  
**Mombriolo** (*Mombritius*), *Bonino*: Italian hagiographer, 1424-1482\*.  
**Momerie**, *Alf. Williams*: English divine, 1848-1900.  
**Momigny**, *Jerome Jos.*: French musical composer 1762-1838.  
**Mommaert**, *Jan*: Flem. printer and poet, -1627\*.  
**Mommen**, *Léon*: Flemish eccles. writer, 1826-1879.  
**Mommensen**, *Fried.*: German divine and theologian, 1818-1892.  
**Mommensen**, *Theod.*: German historian, archaeologist and jurist, 'History of Rome', 1817-1903.  
**Mommensen**, *Tycho*: German philologist, 1819-1900.  
**Momoro**, *Ant. Franc.*: French printer, 1756-1794.  
**Momper**, *Josse de* (*Cervrught*): Flemish painter and engraver, 1580\*-1638.  
**Mompesson**, *Sir Giles*: English politician and monopolist, 1584-1651\*.  
**Mompesson**, *Roger*: Chief Justice of New Jersey, -1715.  
**Mompesson**, *Wm.*: English divine and hero of the 'Plague of Eyam', 1639-1709.  
**Mona**, *Dom.*: Italian religious painter, -1602.  
**Monaco**, *Il*: See *Lorenzo*.  
**Monagas**, *Jacinto*: S. American soldier, 1785-1819.  
**Monagas**, *José Greg.*: President of Venezuela, 1795-1858.  
**Monagas**, *José Tadeo*: Venezuelan gen., 1784-1868.  
**Monahan**, *Jas. Hy.*: Irish judge, 1804-1878.  
**Monaldeschi**: Swedish courtier, -1657.  
**Monaldeschi**, *Benedetto*: usurper in Orvieto, fl. 1351-1353.  
**Monaldeschi**, *Lewis Bonconte de*: Italian chronicler, 1327-1442.  
**Monaldini**, *Gius. Ant.*: Italian archaeol., fl. 1770.  
**Monamy**, *Pet.*: Jersey painter of sea pieces, 1670\*-1749.  
**Monan**, *St.*: Scot. missionary and martyr, -875\*.  
**Monantheull**, *Hen. de*, 'Monantholius': French mathematician, 1536\*-1606.  
**Monardes**, *Nich.*: Spanish physician, -1578.  
**Monasterio**, *Jesus de*: Spanish violinist, 1836-1903.  
**Monbodo**, *Jas. Burnet*, *Ld.*: Scottish metaphysical judge and anthropologist, 1714-1799.  
**Monbron**, *Fougeret de*: French writer, -1761.  
**Moncabrié de Peytes**, *J. S.*, *Comte de*: French rear-admiral, 1741-1819.  
**Moneade**, *Franc. de*, *Ct. d'Ossuna*: Spanish historian, 1586-1635.  
**Moneade**, *Hugues de*: Viceroy of Naples, -1528.  
**Monealvo**: See *Caccia*.  
**Monecaux**, *Fcs. de*: Flemish statesman and writer, 'Bucolica Sacra', fl. 1589.  
**Monecaux**, *Jan de*: Flemish eccles. wr., 1568-1650.  
**Moncel**, *Théodose Achille Louis du*, *Vicomte*: French electrician, 1821-  
**Moncey**, *Bon. Adrien Jeannot de*, *Duke of Conegliano*: Marshal of France, 1754-1842.  
**Monck**: See also *Monk*.  
**Monck**, *Chas. Stanley*, *Visct.*: Governor-General of Canada, 1819-1894.  
**Monck**, *Christopher*: 2nd Duke of Albemarle, 1653-88.  
**Monck** or *Monk*, *Geo.*, *Duke of Albemarle*: statesman, 1608-1670.  
**Monck**, *Mary*: English poetess, -1715.



- Monck, Nich. : Bishop of Hereford, 1610-1661.  
 Monckeberg, Carl : German theologian, 1807-1886.  
 Monckhoven, Désiré van : Belg. chemist, 1834-1882.  
 Monckton, Hy. : British soldier, 1740-  
 Monckton, Mary : Countess of Cork and Orrery, 1746-1840.  
 Monckton, Sir Phil. : English cavalier, 1620\*-1679.  
 Monckton, Rob. : British lieutenant-gen., 1726-1782.  
 Monconys, Balthazar e : French traveller in the East and astrologer, 1611-1665.  
 Moncreiff : See also Moncrieff.  
 Moncreiff (afterwards Wellwood), Sir Hy. : Scottish divine and moderator, 1750-1827.  
 Moncreiff, Hy. Jas., Baron Moncreiff : Scottish judge, 1840-1909.  
 Moncreiff, Sir Hy. Wellwood : Scottish divine, 1809-1883.  
 Moncreiff, Sir Jas. Wellwood : Scottish judge, 1776-1851.  
 Moncrieff : See also Moncreiff and Scott-Moncrieff.  
 Moncrieff, Alex. : Scottish divine, 1695-1761.  
 Moncrieff, Sir Alex. : British soldier and engineer, 1829-1906.  
 Moncrieff, Jas. : British colonel, 1744-1793.  
 Moncrieff, Jas. Wellwood, Bar. : Scot. judge, 1811-95.  
 Moncrieff, Wm. Thos. : English dramatist, 1794-1857.  
 Moncriff, Pcs. Aug. P. de : French poet and writer, 1687-1770.  
 Mond, Ludw., F.R.S. : German-English chemist, industrialist and art collector, 1839-1909.  
 Mondel, Fried. von : Austrian general, 1821-1886.  
 Mondelet, Chas. Jos. E. : Canadian jurist, 1801-1877.  
 Mondesir, Chas. Stanislas : Fr. naturalist, 1750-1817.  
 Mondet, Louis Ferd. : Imperial field-marshal, 1718-1819.  
 Mondez, Jean Bapt. Hy. Franç. Jos. : Belgian agriculturist, 1747-1823.  
 Mondino : See Mundinus.  
 Mondonville, Jean Jos. Cassanea de : French musical composer, 1715-1772.  
 Mone, Frédegar : German philologist, 1706-1871.  
 Mone, Jean : German-Flemish sculptor, fl. 1511-1541.  
 Monegario, Domenico : Doge of Venice, fl. 756-764.  
 Monell, Claudius L. : American jurist, 1815-1876.  
 Mo-Nennius : Bishop of Whithorn, fl. 500.  
 Monesillo y Viso, Antolino : Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1811-1897.  
 Monet, Philibert : French savant, 1566-1643.  
 Monette, Jno. Wesley : American author, 1803-1851.  
 Money, Jno. : English aeronaut and gen., 1752-1817.  
 Monford or Montford, Jean de : Flemish sculptor and medalist, -1644.  
 Mongault, Nic. Hubert : Fr. translator, 1674-1746.  
 Monge, Gasp., Comte de Péluse : French mathematician, 1746-1818.  
 Mongez, Ant. : Fr. hist. and archæol., 1747-1835.  
 Mongini : Italian-English vocalist, -1874.  
 Mongitore, Ant. : Sicilian antiquary, 1663-1743.  
 Mongrédien, Aug. : Eng. pol. economist, 1807-1888.  
 Monica, St. : mother of St. Augustine, 332-387.  
 Monier, Fréd. : French senator, 1841-1908.  
 Monier-Williams, Sir Monier : English Orientalist, 1819-1899.  
 Monies, Dav. : Dan. historical painter, 1812-1894.  
 Moniglia, Jno. And. : Italian dramatic poet, 1640\*-1700.  
 Moniglia, Tommaso : Italian theologian, 1686-1767.  
 Monin, Jean Edw. du : French poet, 1557\*-1586.  
 Moniot, Thos. Marius : Flemish Dominican theologian and preacher, 1634-1676.  
 Monis, Judah : American educationist, 1683-1764.  
 Moniuszko, Stanislaus : Russian musician and composer, 1820-1872.  
 Monjot, Antoine Melchior : Belg. printer, 1765-1840.  
 Monk : See also Monck.  
 Monk, Edwin Geo. : English musician, composer and astronomer, 1819-1900.  
 Monk, Fred. Debartzsch : Canad. statesman, 1856-1914.  
 Monk, Geo., Duke of Albemarle : statesman and general, 1608-1670.  
 Monk, Jas. Hy. : Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol and classical scholar, 1784-1856.  
 Monk, Mary (née Molesworth) : Eng. poetess, -1715.  
 Monk, Maria : American impostor and adventuress, 1817\*-1850.  
 Monk, Rich. : English chronologist, fl. 1434.  
 Monk, Wm. Hy. : Eng. musical composer, 1823-89.  
 Monkhouse, Wm. Cosmo : English poet and critic, 1840-1901.  
 Monkhoven, Jan van : Flemish soldier in Swedish service, -1614.  
 Monksell, Lord : See Collier, Sir Rob. Porret.  
 Monmouth, Duke of : See Scott, Jas.  
 Monmouth, Earls of : See Carey.  
 Monmouth, titular Earl of : See Middleton, Chas.  
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of : See Geoffrey.  
 Monmouth, Henry of : See Henry V. of England.  
 Monmouth or Monemue, Jno. de : keeper of New Forest, 1182\*-1247\*.  
 Monnanaro, Bar. de Renzio de : Italian diplomatist, 1836-1900.  
 Monnard, Heinz : German actor, 1844-1912.  
 Monnaville, Franç. de : Flemish painter, 1640\*-.  
 Monnet, Ant. Grimoald : Fr. chemist, 1734-1817.  
 Monnet, Louis Claude, Bar. : Fr. general, 1766-1819.  
 Monnié, Nich. Barthélemy : Belg. librarian, 1813-81.  
 Monnier, Jean Chas. : French general, 1758-1819.  
 Monnier, Marc : French writer, 1827-1885.  
 Monnier, Pet. le : French philosopher, 1675-1757.  
 Monnier, Pet. Chas. le : French astronomer, 1715-99.  
 Monnier, Phil. : Swiss historian, novelist and man of letters, 1865-1911.  
 Monnier, Quinte : Flemish foundress of the Community of Jesuitesses, 1538(9)-1619.  
 Monnot, Pierre Etienne : French sculptor, 1658-1730.  
 Monnoye : See La Monnoye.  
 Monnoyer, Jean Bapt. : French fruit and flower painter, 1635-1699.  
 Monnoyer, Jules Alf. : Belg. archaeologist, 1841-87.  
 Monod, Ad. : French Protestant pastor, 1802-1856.  
 Monod, Fred. : Fr. Protestant pastor, -1863.  
 Monod, Gab. : French historian, biographer, bibliographer and essayist, 1844-1912.  
 Monpou, Franç. Louis Hipp. : French musical composer, 1804-1841.  
 Munro : See also Munro.  
 Munro, Alex. : Principal of Edinburgh University, -1715\*.  
 Munro, Alex. : Scottish anatomist, 1697-1767.  
 Munro, Alex. : Scottish anatomist, 1732-1817.  
 Munro, Alex. : Scottish anatomist, 1773-1859.  
 Munro, Chas. Hy. : English legal writer and scholar, 1835-1908.  
 Munro, Sir Dav. : Scot. N.Z. statesman, 1813-1877.  
 Munro, Dav. Binning : Scottish classical scholar, 1836-1905.  
 Munro, Don., 'High Dean of the Isles' : Scottish divine and traveller, fl. 1550.  
 Munro, Don., F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer and army physician, 1727-1802.  
 Munro, Edw. : English divine and author, 1815-66.  
 Munro or Munro, Sir Geo. : British general, -1693.  
 Munro or Monroe, Geo. : English organist and composer, -1731\*.  
 Munro, Monroe or Munro, Hy. : United Irishman, 1768-1798.  
 Munro, Hy. : English painter, 1791-1814.  
 Munro, Hy. : English physician and philanthropist, 1817-1891.  
 Munro, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1680-1752.  
 Munro, Jno. : Scottish alienist, 1715-1791.  
 Munro or Munro, Rob., 'The Black Baron' : Scottish soldier in Swedish service, -1633.  
 Munro or Munro, Rob. : British general, -1680\*.  
 Munro or Munro, Sir Rob., Baron of Foulis : Scottish soldier, -1746.  
 Munro, Thos. : Scot. miscellaneous wr., 1764-1815.  
 Munro, Thos. : English physician and connoisseur, 1759-1833.  
 Munroe, And. : American divine, 1792-1871.  
 Munroe, Jas. : 5th Pres. of the U.S., 1758-1831.  
 Munroe, Jas. : American politician, 1799-1870.  
 Munroe, Sam. Yorke : American divine, 1816-1867.  
 Munrose (Claude Louis Seraphin Barizain) : French actor, 1783-1843.  
 Munroy, Ant. : Mexican divine, 1634-1715.  
 Mons or Monsius, Gautier : Flem. Lat. poet, -1602.  
 Mons, Jean Bapt. van : Belgian chemist, physician and horticulturist, 1765-1842.  
 Mons, Louis Aug. Ferd. van : Belg. sold., 1796-1847.  
 Mons, Phil. de : See Monte.  
 Mons, Theod. Jos. van : Belgian judge and jurist, 1801-1869.  
 Monseau, Laurent : Belgian soldier, 1778-1858.

Monseil, Harriet (*née* O'Brien) : first Superior of the Clewer House of Mercy, 1811-1883.

Monsell, Jno. Sam. Bewley : English hymnologist, 1811-1875.

Monsell, Wm., Baron Emly : Brit. statesm., 1812-94.

Monserrat, Joaquín de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1710-70.

Monsey, Messenger : English physician, 1693-1788.

Monsignori : See Bonsignori.

Monsigny, Pierre Alex. de : French musical composer, 1729-1817.

Monson, Sir Edm. Jas. : Brit. diplom., 1834-1909.

Monson, Geo. : Anglo-Indian general, 1730-1776.

Monson, Sir Jno. : English Royalist, religious writer, philanthropist and courtier, 1600-1683.

Monson, Sir Jno. : 1st Baron Monson, 1693-1748.

Monson, Rob. : English judge, -1583.

Monson, Sir Thos. : Master of the armoury at the Tower, 1564-1641.

Monson, Sir Wm. : English admiral and naval writer, 1569\*-1643.

Monson, Sir Wm., Viscount Monson : regicide, -1672.

Monson, Wm. : Anglo-Indian officer, 1760-1807.

Monson, Wm. Jno., Ld. : trav. and antiq., 1796-1862.

Monstrelet, Enguerrand de : Fr. chron., 1400\*-1453.

Mont, Mount, Mundt or Montaborinus, Christopher : English diplomatist in Germany, -1572.

Mont, Deodate del or van der : Flemish painter, architect, engineer and astronomer, 1582-1644.

Mont, Egide : Flemish painter, fl. 1674.

Mont, Jan : Flemish sculptor, 1546\*-.

Mont, Wm. du : Chancellor of Lincoln, -1213.

Montacute, Jno. de : 3rd Earl of Salisbury, 1350-1400\*.

Montacute, Nicolas : English historian, fl. 1466.

Montacute, Simon de, 1st Baron Montacute : admiral and soldier, -1317.

Montacute or Montague, Thos. de, 4th Earl of Salisbury : general, 1388-1428.

Montacute, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Montacute : general, -1319.

Montacute or Montagu, Wm. de, 3rd Baron Montacute : general, ambassador and benef., 1301-44.

Montacute or Montagu, Wm. de, 2nd Earl of Salisbury : general and ambassador, 1328-97.

Montagna, Bart. : Italian physician, fl. 1460.

Montagna, Bartolommeo : Ital. rel. ptr., -1523.

Montagnana, Antonio : Ital.-Eng. voc., fl. 1731-1738.

Montagnana, Dom. : Ital. violin maker, 1700-1740.

Montagnana, Jacopo : Italian painter, 15th century.

Montagne, Jean Franç. Camille : Fr. bot., 1784-1866.

Montagne, Mathieu : Flemish painter and engraver, 1600\*-1666.

Montagne, Nich. : Fr. ptr. and engr., 1631-.

Montago, Jno. : Eng. colonial official, 1797-1853.

Montagu or Montague, Visct. : See Browne, Ant.

Montagu, Lord : See Pole, Hy.

Montagu, Marquis of : See Neville, Jno.

Montagu, Basil : English legal and miscellaneous writer, 1770-1851.

Montagu, Chas., Earl of Halifax : statesman, poet and economist, 1661-1715.

Montagu, Chas., 1st Duke of Manchester : ambassador, 1660\*-1722.

Montagu, Sir Edw. : Eng. chief justice, -1557.

Montagu, Edw., 1st Baron Montagu : Royalist, 1562-1644.

Montagu, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester : Parliamentary general, 1602-1671.

Montagu or Montagu, Edw., 1st Earl of Sandwich : admiral and ambassador, 1625-1672.

Montagu, Edw. : Anglo-Ind. officer, 1755-1799.

Montagu, Edw. Wortley : English historical writer and traveller, 1713-1776.

Montagu, Eliz. (*née* Robinson) : English writer and leader of society, 1720-1800.

Montagu, Fred. : English politician, 1733-1800.

Montagu, Geo. : 2nd Earl of Halifax. See Dunk.

Montagu, Geo., 4th Duke of Manchester : politician and ambassador, 1737-1788.

Montagu, Geo. : English naturalist, 1751-1815.

Montagu, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1750-1829.

Montagu, Geo. Brudenell : Duke of Montagu, 1712-1790.

Montagu, Sir Hy., 1st Earl of Manchester : lord treasurer, -1642.

Montagu, Jas. : Bishop of Winchester, 1568\*-1618.

Montagu, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1666-1723.

Montagu, Jas. : English naval captain, 1752-1794.

Montagu, Jno. : English divine, 1655\*-1728.

Montagu, Jno., 2nd Duke of Montagu : courtier, 1688\*-1749.

Montagu, Jno., F.R.S., 4th Earl of Sandwich : statesman, 1718-1792.

Montagu, Jno. : English admiral, 1719-1795.

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley : English writer and poetess, 'Letters,' 1689-1762.

Montagu, Ralph : English diplomatist, fl. 1680.

Montagu, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montagu : English diplomatist, 1638\*-1709.

Montagu or Montague, Rich. : Bishop of Norwich, 1577-1641.

Montagu, Ld. Rob. : English politician and controversialist, 1825-1902.

Montagu, Sir Sam., Baron Swaythling : English banker, economist and philanthropist, 1832-1911.

Montagu, Vict. Alex. : British admiral, 1841-1915.

Montagu, Walter : English poet, courtier and Abbot of Pontoise, 1603\*-1677.

Montagu, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1619-1706.

Montagu, Wm. : English naval captain, 1720\*-1757.

Montagu, Wm., 5th Duke of Manchester : Governor of Jamaica and Postmaster-General, 1768-1843.

Montagu-Douglas-Scott : See also Scott.

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Wm. Hy. Walter : 6th Duke of Buccleugh, 1831-1914.

Montague : See also Montagu.

Montague, Hy. Jas. (Mann) : Eng. actor, 1848-1878.

Montague or Mountagu, Rich. : Bishop of Chichester and Norwich, 1578-1641.

Montague, Rob. L. : American statesman, 1819-80.

Montaigne, Geo. : Archbp. of York, 1569-1628.

Montaigne, Mich. de : French essayist, 1533-1592.

Montaigne de Nogaret, C. S. : W. Ind. nat., 1667-1742.

Montaignu (Montaignut), Gille Aycelin de : Archbishop of Rouen, 1252\*-1318.

Montaignu, Gille Aycelin de : Fr. cardinal, 1305\*-78.

Montalba, Henrietta Skerrett : Eng. sculp., 1856-93.

Montalban, Juan Perez de : Spanish dramatist, poet and novelist, 1602-1638.

Montalbani, Giov. Batt. : Ital. traveller, 1596-1646.

Montalbani, Ovid : Ital. physn. and bot., 1602\*-1671.

Montalembert, Chas. Forbes René de Tryon, Count de : French historian and publicist, 1810-1870.

Montalembert, Jean Chas., Baron de : French general, 1757-1810.

Montalembert, Mark René, Marq. of : Fr. general, tactician, military engineer and writer, 1714-1800.

Montalembert, Mark René Ann Marie, Ct. de : French diplomatist, 1777-1831.

Montalivet, Jean Pierre Bachasson, Ct. de : French statesman, 1766-1823.

Montalivet, Marthe Camille Bachasson, Ct. de : French statesman, 1801-1880.

Montalto, Gius. : See Danedi.

Montalvo : See also Galvez.

Montalvo y Ambulodi, Franc. : Spanish captain-general, 1754-1832.

Montanari, Franc. : Italian violinist and composer, -1730.

Montanari, Geminiano : Italian natural philosopher and mathematician, 1632-1687.

Montanelli, Gius. : Italian poet, 1813-1862.

Montañes, Juan Martínez : Span. sculp., 1580\*-1649.

Montanus : founder of sect of Montanists, fl. 170-212.

Montanus, Benedict Arias : Spanish writer, 'Polyglott,' 1527-1598.

Montanus, Ger. : Flem.-Span. Latin poet, 1584-1632.

Montanus or Da Montie, Giov. Batt. : Italian physician and classical writer, 1488\*-1551.

Montanus or du Mont, Guil. : Flemish ascetic and writer, 1564-1658.

Montanus, Jak. : German monk, fl. 1486-1523.

Montarroyo, Jos. Freyre de : Port. wr., 1670-1730.

Montauban, Arth. de : French magistrate and prelate, -1479.

Montauban, Jean de : Admiral of France, -1466.

Montauban, Phil. de : Chancellor of Brittany and diplomatist, -1518.

Montauband : French buccaneer, 1650\*-1700.

Montault, Phil. de, Duke of Noailles : French military commander, 1619-1684.

Montausier, Chas. de St. Maure, Duke of : French scholar and soldier, 1610-1690.



- Montbars**, 'The Exterminator': French buccaneer, 1645\*.
- Montbelliard**, Philibert Gueneau: Fr. nat., 1720-85.
- Montboissier-Beaufort**, Pierre C. C. Viscount de: French general, 1694-1760\*.
- Monbrun**, Chas. Du Puy: French Protestant general, 1530\*-1575.
- Monbrun**, Louis Pierre, Ct. de: Fr. gen., 1770-1812.
- Montcalm Gozon de St. Vêran**, Louis Jos., Marq.: French general, 1712-1759.
- Montcalm**, Paul Franç. Jos.: French naval commander, 1756-1812.
- Montcalvo** (Caccia): Ital. fresco painter, 1568-1625.
- Montchal**, Chas. de, Archbishop of Toulouse: scholar, 1580-1651.
- Montchrétien**, Ant. de: French poet, dramatist and economist, 1575\*-1621.
- Monte**, Augustinus M. de: Ital. Benedictine, fl. 1720.
- Monte**, Guidubalde, Marq. del: Italian mathematician, 1540\*-1601\*.
- Monte**, Philippe or Filippo de: Flemish-French musical composer, 1521-1603.
- Monte**, Rob. de: Eng. chronicler, 1110\*-1186\*.
- Monte**, Wm. de: English theologian, -1213.
- Monteage**, Steph.: London merchant, 1623\*-1687.
- Monteagle**, Barons: See Stanley, Parker, and Spring-Rice.
- Monteagudo**, Bern.: Argentine statesman, 1787-1825.
- Montalegre**, Rafael: Costa Rican diplom., 1850-1915.
- Monteath**, Geo. Cunningham: Scot. oculist, 1788-1828.
- Monteath**, Sir Thos. (or Monteath Douglas): British general, 1787-1868.
- Montebello**: See Lannes.
- Montebello**, Marq. de: French diplom., 1838-1907.
- Montecatini**, Ant.: Italian philosopher, 1536-1599.
- Montclair**, Michel Pignolet de: French musician and composer, 1666\*-1737.
- Monte Corvino**, Giov. di: Ital. Franciscan miss., trav., statesman and Archbp. of Peking, 1247\*-1328.
- Monteucculi**, Raymond de: Austr. gen., 1600-1680.
- Montefeltro**, Guido da: Lord of Pisa and Urbano, -1298.
- Montefiore**, Josh., Capt.: Eng. author, 1762-1843.
- Montefiore**, Sir Mos. Haim, F.R.S.: English philanthropist and Jewish leader, 1784-1885.
- Monteggia**, Giov. Batt.: Ital. surgeon, 1762-1815.
- Montégut**, Jean Bapt. Jos. Em.: Fr. critic, 1825-1895.
- Montégut**, Maur.: Fr. poet and nov., 1856-1911.
- Montelli**, Amans Alexis: Fr. historian, 1769-1850.
- Montelli**, Nic. Ant.: West Ind. botanist, 1771-1833.
- Monteiro**, Candido B.: Braz. physician, 1812-1872.
- Monteith**, Rob.: Scottish historian, -1600\*.
- Monteith**, Wm.: Anglo-Indian general, diplomatist and historian, 1790-1864.
- Montejo**, Franc. de: Spanish soldier, 1479-1549.
- Montejo**, Franc. de: Assistant Governor of Yucatan, 1502-1560.
- Montélégier**, Gasp. Gab. A. B. de, Ct.: French general, 1780-1825.
- Montelongo**, Greg. of: Italian legate and military commander, fl. 1238-1248.
- Montelupo**, Raffaello Sinibaldi da: Florentine sculptor, 1503\*-1570\*.
- Montemar**, Ct. de: Spanish general, fl. 1732-1735.
- Montemayor**, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, -1552.
- Montemayor**, Geo. de: Span. nov. and poet, 1520\*-61.
- Montemerlo**, Giov. Stef.: Italian littérateur and poet, 1515-1572.
- Montemolin**: See Carlos.
- Monten**, Dietrich: German battle ptr., 1799-1843.
- Montenault** or **Monthenault**, Chas. Phil.: French historical writer, 1696-1749.
- Montenegro**, Alfonso de: Spanish divine, -1553.
- Montenuovo**, Prince Wilh.: Austr. gen., 1820-1895.
- Monterde**, Mariano: Mexican general, 1789-1861.
- Montereau**, Pierre de: French architect, -1266.
- Montero Rios**, Eugenio: Span. prem., 1832-1914.
- Motesinos**, Ant. de: Span.-Amer. div., 15th cent.
- Motesinos**, Fern.: Spanish historian, 1593-1655.
- Montespan**, Frances Athenais de Pardaillan, Marchioness de: mistress of Louis XIV., 1641-1707.
- Montesquieu**, Chas. Louis de Secondat, Baron de: French philosopher and publicist, 1689-1755.
- Montesquiou d'Artagnan**, Pierre de: Marshal of France, 1645-1725.
- Montesquiou-Ferezac**, Anne Pierre, Marquis de: French general and writer, 1739-1798.
- Montesquiou-Ferezac**, Eliz. P. de: French statesman, 1764-1834.
- Montesquiou-Fezenc**, Franç. Xav. M. A.: French statesman, 1757-1832.
- Montesquiou-Fezensac**, P. A. F., Comte de: French general, 1753-1833.
- Montesson**, Charl. Jeanne Béraud de la Haye de Riou, Marchioness de: wife of Duke of Orleans and littérateur, 1737-1805.
- Monteth**: See Monteith.
- Monteverde** or **Monteverdi**, Claudio: Italian musical composer and priest, 1567-1643.
- Monteverde**, Juan Dom: Span. soldier, 1772-1820.
- Montez**, Lola: See Gilbert, Marie Dolores E. A.
- Montezuma I.**: 7th King of Mexico, 1390-1464.
- Montezuma II.**: 11th King of Mexico, 1466-1520.
- Montfalcon** (Montefalco(nius)), Bern. de: French savant and antiquary, 1665-1741.
- Montferrat**, Boniface II., Marquis of, and Lord of Tyre, -1207.
- Montferrat**, Conrad, Marquis of, and King of Jerusalem, -1192.
- Montferrat**, Wm. III., 'The Old,' Marquis of, -1188.
- Montferrat**, Wm. IV., Marquis of, -1225.
- Montferrat**, Wm. V., 'The Great' and 'Longsword,' Marquis of, -1292.
- Montferrat**, Wm. VI., Marquis of, -1483.
- Montfitchet**, Rich. de: English Baron of Exchequer, -1268.
- Montford**, Horace: English sculptor, fl. 1870.
- Montfort**, Almeric de: Canon and Treasurer of York and rebel, -1292\*.
- Montfort**, Eleanor of: daughter of Simon of Montfort and exile, 1252-1282.
- Montfort**, Guy de: English rebel, Governor of Tuscany and papal captain-general, 1243\*-1288\*.
- Montfort**, Hy. de: Eng. sold. and rebel, 1238-1265.
- Montfort**, Jos. Glass: American divine, 1810-.
- Montfort**, Simon de: Norman crusader, 1150\*-1218.
- Montfort**, Simon de, Earl of Leicester: English rebel, 1208\*-1265.
- Montfort**, Simon de, the Younger: English rebel and exile, 1240-1271.
- Montgalliard**, Bern. de Percin de, 'Le Petit Feuillant': Flemish preacher and abbot, 1563-1628.
- Montgalliard**, Jean Gab. Maurice Roques, Ct. de: French political agent, 1761-1841.
- Montgela**, Maximilian Jos. Garnerin, Ct. von: Bavarian statesman, 1759-1838.
- Montgolfier**, Jacques Etienne: French inventor of air-balloons, 1745-1799.
- Montgolfier**, Jos. Mich.: French inventor of air-balloons, 1740-1810.
- Montgomerie**: See also Montgomery.
- Montgomerie**, Sir Alex., 1st Lord, -1470\*.
- Montgomerie**, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550\*-1610\*.
- Montgomerie** or **Seton**, Alex.: 6th Earl of Eglinton, 1588-1661.
- Montgomerie**, Alex.: 9th Ea. of Eglinton, 1660\*-1729.
- Montgomerie**, Alex.: 10th Ea. of Eglinton, 1723-69.
- Montgomerie**, Arch.: 11th Earl of Eglinton, 1726-96.
- Montgomerie**, Arch. Wm.: 13th Earl of Eglinton, 1812-1861.
- Montgomerie**, Hugh: 1st Earl of Eglinton, 1460\*-1545.
- Montgomerie**, Hugh: 3rd Earl of Eglinton, 1531\*-85.
- Montgomerie**, Hugh: 7th Earl of Eglinton, 1613-69.
- Montgomerie**, Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton: Scottish musical composer, 1739-1819.
- Montgomerie**, Sir Jno., 9th Earl of Eaglesham: Scottish soldier, -1398\*.
- Montgomerie**, Rob.: Titular Archbishop of Glasgow, -1609.
- Montgomerie**, Rob. Arch. Jas.: British admiral, 1855-1908.
- Montgomerie**, Thos. Geo., F.R.S.: British soldier, engineer and geographer, 1830-1878.
- Montgomery**: See also Montgomerie.
- Montgomery**, Earls of: See Herbert.
- Montgomery**, Countess of: See Clifford, Anne.
- Montgomery**, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1550\*-1610\*.
- Montgomery**, Gab. Ct. of: French Protestant general, 1530-1574.
- Montgomery**, Geo. W.: American author, 1804-1841.
- Montgomery**, Geo. W.: American divine, 1810-.
- Montgomery**, Hy.: fdr. of Synod of Ulster, 1788-1865.

**Montgomery**, Sir Hy. Conyngham : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1803-1878.  
**Montgomery**, Hy. E. : American divine, 1820-1874.  
**Montgomery**, Hugh of : Ea. of Shrewsbury. See Hugh.  
**Montgomery**, Hugh : 3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Mt. Alexander, 1623\*-1663.  
**Montgomery** or **Montgomerie**, Sir Jas. : Scottish politician, -1694.  
**Montgomery**, Jas. : Scot. poet and journ., 1771-1854.  
**Montgomery**, Jas. : American pioneer, 1814-1794.  
**Montgomery**, Sir Jas. Wm. : Scottish judge, 1721-1803.  
**Montgomery**, Jno. : member of the American Continental Congress, 1722-1808.  
**Montgomery**, Jno. B. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1794-1873.  
**Montgomery**, Jos. : American divine, 1733-1794.  
**Montgomery**, Rich. : Irish-Amer. general, 1736-1775.  
**Montgomery**, Sir Rob. : pioneer of Carolina, 1680-1731.  
**Montgomery**, Rob. : Eng. preacher and poet, 1807-55.  
**Montgomery**, Sir Rob. : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1809-1887.  
**Montgomery**, Roger of : Earl of Shrewsbury. See Roger.  
**Montgomery**, Walter : English actor, 1827-1871.  
**Montgomery**, Wm. : Irish historian, 1633-1707.  
**Montgomery**, Wm. : American lawyer, 1819-1870.  
**Montgomery**, Wm. B. : Amer. miss., 1790-1834.  
**Montgomery**, Wm. Reading : American brigadier-general and Governor of Philadelphia, 1801-1871.  
**Montgon**, Chas. Alex. : confessor to Philip V. of Spain and writer of 'Memoirs,' 1690-1770.  
**Monthaye**, Pierre Alb. : Belgian educational writer, 1818-1877.  
**Monthenault d'Egley**, Chas. Phil. : Fr. wr., 1696-1749.  
**Monthermer**, Ralph de : Ea. of Gloucester, -1325\*.  
**Montholon**, Chas. Tristan, Marq. de : French general and diplomatist, 1782-1853.  
**Montholon**, Jean de : French divine, -1528.  
**Monthyon** : See Montyon.  
**Monti**, Giov. Batt. : Italian poet, 1688-1766.  
**Monti**, Jos. : Italian botanist, 1682-1760.  
**Monti(us)**, Pietro da : Venet. canonist, 1400\*-1457.  
**Monti(us)**, Pietro da : Ital. mil. wr., 1460(70)-1530\*.  
**Monti**, Raffaele : Milanese sculptor, 1818-1881.  
**Monti**, Vinc. : Italian poet, 1754-1828.  
**Monticelli**, Ad. : French painter, 1824-1886.  
**Monticelli**, Andreas : Italian painter, 1640-1716.  
**Monticelli**, Angelo Maria : Italian singer, 1710\*-1764.  
**Montigni**, Steph. Mignol de : French mathematician and mechanician, 1714-1782.  
**Montigny**, Casimir A. T. de : Canadian merchant, 1787-1863.  
**Montigny**, Chas. : Belgian 'cellist and musical composer, 1827-1866.  
**Montigny**, Emm. Philibert de Lalaing, Baron de : Flemish soldier, 1557-1590.  
**Montigny**, Florent or Floris de Montmorency, Baron de : Flemish politician, 1527-1570.  
**Montigny**, Franç. de la G. d'A. de : Marshal of France, 1554-1617.  
**Montigny**, Franç. Emm. D. de : Fr. gen., 1743-1819.  
**Montigny**, Franç. J. de : Fr. missionary, 1661-1725.  
**Montigny**, Jacques T. de : Canad. sold., 1662-1737.  
**Montigny**, Jean Bapt. T. de : Canad. sold., 1724-1786.  
**Montigny**, Rasse : Flem. statesman, fl. 1382-1403.  
**Montilla**, Mariano : Venezuelan soldier, 1782-1851.  
**Montilla**, Tomas : Governor of Guayana, 1778-1822.  
**Montis**, Thos. : Flem. physn. and astrol., 16th cent.  
**Montjoie**, Félio C. G. de : Fr. littérateur, 1756-1816.  
**Montjosieu** (Demontiosius), Louis de : French savant, fl. 1583.  
**Montjoy** : See Mountjoy.  
**Montlosier**, Franç. Dom. de Reynaud : French publicist, 1755-1838.  
**Montluc**, Blaise de Lassaran-Massencôme : Marshal of France, 1502\*-1577.  
**Montmagny**, Chas. J. H. de : Governor of Canada, -1649\*.  
**Montmart**, Victurienn H. E. de R., Visct. : French commodore, 1757-1783.  
**Montmaur**, Pierre de : French satirical poet and parasite, 1564\*-1648.  
**Montmorency** : See also Montigny.  
**Montmorency**, Anne de : Constable of France, 1493-1567.  
**Montmorency**, Chas. de : Marsh. of France, -1381.

**Montmorency**, Florent de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Jesuit, 1580-  
**Montmorency**, Franç., Duc de : French Governor of Paris and diplomatist, 1530-1579.  
**Montmorency**, Franç. de : Fr. Latin poet, 1578-1640.  
**Montmorency**, Franç. Hen. de : See Luxembourg, Duke of.  
**Montmorency**, Hen. I. de : Constable of France, 1534-1614.  
**Montmorency**, Hen. II., Duc de : Admiral of France, 1595-1632.  
**Montmorency**, Hervey de : See Mount-Maurice.  
**Montmorency**, Jean II., Baron de, 1402-1477.  
**Montmorency**, Math. I. de : Constable of France, -post 1160.  
**Montmorency**, Math. de, 'The Great' : Constable of France, 1174\*-1230.  
**Montmorency**, Math. IV. de, 'The Great' : French military commander, -post 1304.  
**Montmorency**, Math. Jean Felicité de Montmorency-Laval, Duc de : French politician, 1766-1826.  
**Montmorency**, Nich. de : Flemish ascetic and writer, 1556\*-1617.  
**Montmorency**, Raymond Harvey de : See de Montmorency.  
**Montmorin de St. Hérem**, Armand Marc, Ct. de : French statesman, 1745-1792.  
**Montmort**, Pet. Raymond de : French mathematician, 1678-1719.  
**Montorsoli**, Fra Giovanni' Angelo : Italian sculptor, 1507-1563.  
**Montour**, Cath. : half-breed Amer.-Ind., -1752.  
**Montovano**, Giorgio : See Ghisi.  
**Montoya**, Ant. Ruiz de : Peruv. divine, 1585-1652.  
**Montoyer**, Louis Jos. : Flemish-Austrian architect, -1800\*.  
**Montpellier**, Jean : Flem. Jesuit and wr., 1585-1632.  
**Montpellier**, Theod. Alexis Jos. de : Bishop of Liège, 1807-1879.  
**Montpensier**, Anne Maria Louise d'Orléans, Duchess de, 'Grande Mademoiselle' : niece of Louis XIII. and memoir writer, 1627-1693.  
**Montpensier**, Ant. Marie Phil. Louis d'Orléans, Duc de : son of Louis Philippe and claimant to Spanish throne, 1824-1890.  
**Montpensier**, Ant. Phil. d'Orléans, Duke of : French soldier, 1775-1807.  
**Montpensier**, Cath. Marie de Lorraine, Duchess of, 1552-1596.  
**Montpetit**, Armand Vinc. : French painter and mechanic, 1713-1800.  
**Montrésor**, Claude de Bourdeille, Ct. de : French intriguer and memoir writer, 1606\*-1663.  
**Montresor**, Jas. Gab. : British soldier and engineer, 1702-1776.  
**Montresor**, Jno. : Brit. sold. and engin., 1736-1788.  
**Montressor**, Sir Hy. Tucker : Brit. gen., 1760-1829.  
**Montreuil**, Bernardin : French Jesuit, 1569-1646.  
**Montreuil**, Désiré A. F. : Fr. botanist, 1709-1760.  
**Montreuil**, Gerbert de : Fr. trouvère, 13th century.  
**Montreuil**, Jean de, 'The first of the French humanists,' 1354-1418.  
**Montrocher**, Gui de : French theologian, fl. 1330.  
**Montroind**, Casimir, Ct. de : Fr. diplom., 1768-1843.  
**Montrose**, Dukes of : See Lindsay and Graham.  
**Montrose**, Marquises of : See Graham.  
**Montrose**, Earl of : See Graham, Jno.  
**Mont Ste-Aldegonde**, Phil. van Marnix, Lord du : Flemish Protestant, diplomatist, scholar, statesman and writer, 1538-1598.  
**Monts**, Pierre du G., Comte de : French colonist, 1560-1611.  
**Montt**, Man. : Chilian statesman, 1809-1880.  
**Montt**, Pedro : President of Chili, 1848-1910.  
**Montucci**, Ant. : Italian philologist and Chinese scholar, 1762-1829.  
**Montucia**, Jean Etienne : Fr. mathem., 1725-1799.  
**Montyon**, Ant. Jean Bapt. Rob. Anget, Baron de : French philanthropist, 1733-1820.  
**Monulpe**, St. : Bishop of Tongres in Flanders, 6th century.  
**Monvalle**, Wazelin de : See Moumale.  
**Monvel** (Jacques Marie Boutet) : French actor and dramatist, 1745-1812.  
**Monvoisin**, Raymond A. A. : Fr. painter, 1793-1870.  
**Montypenny**, Wm. Flavell : Irish journalist and biographer, 'Lord Beaconsfield,' 1866-1912.



- Monzani, Theobald**: Italian-English flute maker and player, fl. 1790-1820.
- Moodie, Don.**: Brit. naval commander, -1861.
- Moodie, Jno. W. D.**: Canadian author, 1797-1869.
- Moodie, Susannah**: Canadian authoress, 1803-1885.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman**: Amer. evangelist, 1837-1899.
- Moody, Jas.**: American soldier, 1744-1809.
- Moody, Sir Jas. Matth.**: English alienist, -1915.
- Moody, Jno.**: English actor, 1727\*-1812.
- Moody, Joshua**: American divine, -1697.
- Moody, Paul**: American inventor, 1779-1831.
- Moody, Rich. Clem.**: British major-general, engineer and colonial governor, 1813-1887.
- Moody, Sam.**: American divine, 1676-1747.
- Moors, Ben.**: Amer. major-general, 1758-1838.
- Moolraj, Khan Sing**: Governor of Mooltan, fl. 1848-49.
- Moon, Sir Fes. Graham**: Eng. publisher, 1796-1871.
- Moon, Sir Rich.**: Eng. railway admin., 1814-1899.
- Moon, Wm.**: English inventor of type for and writer for the blind, 1818-1894.
- Moone, Pet.**: English poet, fl. 1548.
- Mooney, Edw. Ludlow**: Amer. artist, 1813-1887.
- Moons, Jac.**: Flemish poet, 1639-1721.
- Moons, Louis Adrian Franc.**: Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1760-1844.
- Moons, Pierre Theod.**: Belgian bibliophile, archæologist and writer, 1803-1860.
- Moor**: See also Moore and More.
- Moor, Edw.**: Anglo-Ind. sold. and Orient., 1771-1848.
- Moor, Jas.**: Scottish classical scholar, fl. 1779-1779.
- Moor or Mour, Jan Bapt. van**: Belg. pntr., 1670-1737.
- Moor, Karel de**: Dutch portrait painter, 1656-1738.
- Moor, Michael**: Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1640-1726.
- Moor, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment**: British colonial administrator, 1860-1909.
- Moor, Rob.**: English chronologist, 1568-1640.
- Moor, Thos. de la**: English historian, fl. 1327-1347.
- Moor, Wyman B. S.**: American senator, 1814-1869.
- Moorcroft, Wm.**: English veterinary surgeon and traveller, 1765\*-1825.
- Moore**: See also Moor and More.
- Moore, Alb. Jos.**: English painter, 1841-1893.
- Moore, Alex. Keys**: editor of 'Morning Post', 1852-1895.
- Moore, Alf.**: American jurist, 1755-1810.
- Moore, Alf.**: American lawyer, 1783-1837.
- Moore, And.**: American lawyer, 1752-1821.
- Moore, And. B.**: Governor of Alabama, 1806-1873.
- Moore, Ann (née Pegg)**: 'fasting woman of Tutbury,' fl. 1800-1813.
- Moore, Arth.**: Irish econ. and pol., 1666\*-1730.
- Moore, Arth. Thos.**: British general, 1830-1913.
- Moore, Arth. Wm.**: Manx antiquary, 1853-1909.
- Moore, Aubrey Lackington**: English theologian and divine, 1848-1890.
- Moore, Bart. F.**: American lawyer, 1801-1878.
- Moore, Ben.**: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Columbia, 1748-1816.
- Moore, Chas., 2nd Visct. Moore of Drogheda**: military commander, 1603-1643.
- Moore, Chas., 1st Marq. of Drogheda**: field-marshal and postmaster-general, 1730-1822.
- Moore, Chas.**: English geologist, 1815-1881.
- Moore, Clem. C.**: American educationist, 1779-1863.
- Moore, Dav.**: American divine, 1787-1856.
- Moore, Dav.**: Scottish botanist, 1807-1879.
- Moore, Dugald**: Scottish poet, 1806-1841.
- Moore, Sir Edw.**: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1530\*-1602.
- Moore, Edw.**: Eng. fabulist and dram., 1712-1757.
- Moore, Edwin**: English painter, 1813-1893.
- Moore, Edwin W.**: Amer. nav. officer, 1811-1865.
- Moore, Eleanora or Nelly**: Eng. actress, -1869.
- Moore, Erasmus D.**: American editor, 1802-1856-1821.
- Moore, Sir Fcs.**: English lawyer and law reporter, 1657-1715\*.
- Moore, Fcs.**: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1657-1715\*.
- Moore, Fcs.**: Eng. wr. and traveller, 1695\*-1752.
- Moore, Gab.**: American senator, 1790-1844.
- Moore, Sir Garret, Visct. Moore of Drogheda**: Constable of Philipstown and Irish Privy Councillor, 1560\*-1627.
- Moore, Geo.**: English physician, medical and religious writer, 1803-1880.
- Moore, Geo.**: English merchant and philanthropist, 1806-1876.
- Moore, Geo. Belton**: English painter, writer on perspective and teacher of drawing, 1806-1876.
- Moore, Geo. Hy.**: Irish politician, 1811-1870.
- Moore, Sir Graham**: British admiral, 1764-1843.
- Moore, H. O.**: Eng. cricket ed. of 'Field', 1851-90.
- Moore, Sir Hy.**: Governor of New York, 1713-1769.
- Moore, Hy.**: English hymnologist, 1732-1802.
- Moore, Hy.**: English Wesleyan divine and biographer, 1751-1844.
- Moore, Hy., R.A.**: Eng. marine painter, 1831-95.
- Moore, Hy. Eaton**: Amer. mus. comp., 1803-1831.
- Moore, Horatio N.**: American author, 1814-1859.
- Moore, Jac. or Jas.**: Scottish landscape painter and gardener, 1740-1795.
- Moore, Jac. B.**: American physician, 1772-1813.
- Moore, Jac. B.**: American author, 1797-1853.
- Moore, Jas.**: See also Smythe, Jas. Moore.
- Moore, Jas.**: Governor of S. Carolina, 1640-1729.
- Moore, Jas.**: Att.-Gen. for S. Carolina, 1667-1740.
- Moore, Jas.**: English engraver, fl. 1763.
- Moore, Jas.**: Amer. com.-in-chief, 1737-1777.
- Moore, Jas.**: Scot. surg. and med. wr., 1763-1834.
- Moore, Jesse H.**: American brigadier-general and consul, 1817-1883.
- Moore, Jno.**: English divine, -1619.
- Moore, Sir Jno.**: Lord Mayor of London, 1620-1702.
- Moore, Jno.**: Bishop of Ely, 1646-1714.
- Moore, Jno.**: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1642\*-1717.
- Moore, Sir Jno.**: British admiral, 1718-1779.
- Moore, Jno.**: American soldier, fl. 1780.
- Moore, Jno.**: Scottish physn. and wr., 1720-1802.
- Moore, Jno.**: Archbp. of Canterbury, 1783-1805.
- Moore, Sir Jno.**: English general, 1761-1809.
- Moore, Jno.**: Eng. Bibl. schol. and antiq., 1742-1821.
- Moore, Jno.**: English-American jurist, 1758-1832.
- Moore, Jno.**: American merchant, 1786-1849.
- Moore, Jno. Collingham**: Eng. painter, 1829-1880.
- Moore, Jno. Fcs.**: English sculptor, -1809.
- Moore, Jno. Weeks**: Amer. mus. editor, 1807-1807.
- Moore, Sir Jonas**: English mathem., 1617-1679.
- Moore, Jonas**: English mil. engin., 1691\*-1741.
- Moore, Jos.**: Birmingham benefactor, 1766-1851.
- Moore, Jos.**: English medallist, 1817-1892.
- Moore, Martin**: American divine, 1790-1866.
- Moore, Maur.**: American jurist, 1735-1777.
- Moore, Nath. F.**: American divine, 1782-1872.
- Moore, Pet.**: English pol. and author, 1753-1823.
- Moore, Phil.**: English medical writer, fl. 1673.
- Moore, Phil.**: of the Isle of Man: divine and writer, 1706-1783.
- Moore, Rich.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1619-1683.
- Moore, Rich.**: English chartist, 1810-1878.
- Moore, Rich. C.**: American P.E. Bishop of Virginia, 1762-1841.
- Moore, Rob. Ross Rowan**: Irish pol. econ., 1811-64.
- Moore, Sam.**: English religious writer, fl. 1654.
- Moore, Sam.**: English engraver, fl. 1680-1720.
- Moore, Sam.**: American congressman, 1796-1875.
- Moore, Stuart Arch.**: Eng. legal antiq., 1842-1907.
- Moore, Thos.**: English divine, 1689-1735.
- Moore, Sir Thos.**: English dramatist, -1735.
- Moore, Thos.**: Eng. teacher of music, -1792.
- Moore, Thos.**: Irish poet, musician and composer, 'Lalla Rookh', 1779-1852.
- Moore, Thos.**: Eng. gardener and bot., 1821-1887.
- Moore, Thos. Pat.**: Amer. congressman, 1797-1853.
- Moore, Thos. Vernon**: American divine, 1818-1871.
- Moore, Wm.**: English librarian, 1590-1659.
- Moore, Wm.**: American jurist, 1699-1783.
- Moore, Wm.**: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1735-93.
- Moore, Wm.**: American physician, 1754-1824.
- Moore, Wm.**: English portrait painter, 1790-1851.
- Moore, Wm.**: English poet, -1913.
- Moore, Wm. Rob.**: British captain, 1834-1858.
- Moore, Zephaniah S.**: American divine, 1770-1823.
- Moorehead, Jno.**: Irish mus. comp., -1804.
- Moorehead, Jas. K.**: American congressman, 1806-84.
- Moorehouse, Jas.**: Bishop of Melbourne and of Manchester, 1826-1915.
- Moorehouse, W. S.**: New Zealand pol., 1825-1881.
- Moorsom, Constantine Rich.**: Brit. adm., 1792-1861.
- Moorsom, Wm.**: British naval captain, inventor and naval writer, 1817-1860.
- Moorsom, Wm. Rob.**: Anglo-Indian sold., 1834-58.
- Moorsom, Wm. Scarth.**: British soldier, civil engineer and writer, 1804-1863.
- Moquihuix**: King of Tlaltecolco, 1420-1470.

**Mor**: Welsh saint, 5th century.  
**Mor, Ant.**: See More, Sir Anthony.  
**Mora, Diego de**: Gov. of Trujillo, 1494(1501)-1555\*.  
**Mora, José**: Spanish sculptor, 1638-1725.  
**Mora, José Joaquín**: Spanish author, 1784-1848.  
**Morabín, Jacques**: Fr. savant and trans., 1687-1762.  
**Moraes E Silva, Ant. de**: Braz. lexicog., 1756-1825.  
**Moraes, Franc. de**: Port. romance wr., 1500\*-1572.  
**Moralken, Hen. de**: Flem.-Austr. sold., fl. 1683-88.  
**Morales, Agustín**: Bolivian general, 1810-1872.  
**Morales, Ambrose de**: Span. hist. and antiq., 1513-91.  
**Morales, Cristófero**: Span. mus. comp., 1512-1553.  
**Morales, Gasp. de**: Span. physn. and nat., fl. 1605.  
**Morales, Juan Buatista**: Mex. author, 1788-1856.  
**Morales, Luis de**: Span. religious painter, 1509-1586.  
**Morales, Ped.**: Mexican divine, 1537-1614.  
**Morales-Lemus, José**: Cuban patriot, 1808-1870.  
**Morall, Ottavio**: Ital. philol. and abbé, 1763-1826.  
**Moran, Ben.**: American diplomatist, 1820-1886.  
**Moran, Edw.**: Eng.-Amer. artist, 1829-1901.  
**Moran, Pat. Fcs.**: Irish-Australian cardinal and archbishop, 1830-1911.  
**Morand, Jean Ant.**: French architect, 1727-1794.  
**Morand, Jean Franç. Clem.**: Fr. physn., 1726-1784.  
**Morand, Louis Chas. A. A., Ct.**: Fr. gen., 1771-1833.  
**Morand, Pierre de**: French poet and dramatic writer, 1701-1757.  
**Morand, Sauveur Franç.**: Fr. surgeon, 1697-1773.  
**Morande, Chas. Thevenot de**: French pamphleteer, 1748-1803\*.  
**Morandi, Giov. Maria**: Italian painter, 1625-1715\*.  
**Morandi Manzolini, Anna**: Italian female anatomist and modeller, 1716-1774.  
**Morando, Paolo (Cavazzola)**: Veronese religious painter, 1486-1522.  
**Morant, Phil.**: Jersey antiq. and biog., 1700-1770.  
**Morantville, Jno. Fcs.**: Fr. missionary, 1760-1824.  
**Morard de Galle, J. B.**: Fr. vice-admiral, 1741-1809.  
**Morata, Olympia Fulvia**: Ital. class. schol., 1526-55.  
**Moratin, Leander Ant.**: Eulogio Meliton Fernandez de: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1760-1828.  
**Moratin, Nich. Fernandez de**: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1737-1780.  
**Morand, Dieudonné G. C. H.**: Swiss miss., 1503-72.  
**Morawitz, Karl**: Austrian banker, -1914.  
**Moray**: See also Murray.  
**Moray or Murray, Earls of**: See Randolph and Stuart.  
**Moray, Sir And.**: Warden of Scotland, -1338.  
**Moray, Gilbert of**: See Gilbert.  
**Moray, Hy.**: 'whipping-boy to Charles I.', fl. 1647.  
**Moray or Murray, Sir Rob.**: Scottish scientist, Lord of Exchequer and one of founders of Royal Society, -1673.  
**Morazán, Franc.**: Central American statesman, 1799-1842.  
**Morazzone, Il.**: See Mazzuchelli.  
**Morberius or Morbiers, Gautier or Walter**: German-Flemish printer and writer, -1505.  
**Morceas or Morkere**: Ea. of Northumberland, fl. 1066.  
**Morelli, Stefano Ant.**: Ital. archaeol., 1737-1821.  
**Morcom, Wm. Boase**: South African minister of justice, 1845-1910.  
**Mordaf, Hael**: North British prince, fl. 550\*.  
**Mordaunt, Chas.**: 3rd Earl of Peterborough: admiral, general and diplomatist, 1653-1735.  
**Mordaunt, Hy.**: 2nd Ea. of Peterborough, 1624\*-97.  
**Mordaunt, Hy.**: Eng. nav. commander, 1631\*-1710.  
**Mordaunt, Hy.**: Lord Mordaunt, -1608.  
**Mordaunt, Sir Jno.**: Speaker of House of Commons, -1504.  
**Mordaunt, Sir Jno.**: 1st Bar. Mordaunt, 1490\*-1562.  
**Mordaunt, Jno.**: Vict. Mordaunt of Avalon: cavalier and conspirator, 1627-1675.  
**Mordaunt, Sir Jno.**: British general, 1697-1780.  
**Mordecai ben Hillel**: German rabbi and martyr, -1298.  
**Mordecai, Alf.**: American soldier, 1804-1887.  
**Morden, Jno.**: English scholar, fl. 1582.  
**Morden, Sir Jno.**: founder of Morden's College, Blackheath, 1623-1708.  
**Morden, Rob.**: English geographer, -1703.  
**Mordington, Lord**: See Douglas, Geo.  
**More, Alex.**: French Protestant preacher, Hellenist, theologian and writer, 1616-1670.  
**More (Mor, Moor and Moro), Sir Antonio**: Dutch-English portrait and historical painter, 1512-1577.

**More, Edw.**: English divine, 1479-1541.  
**More, Edw.**: English poet, 1537\*-1620.  
**More or Moore, Sir Geo.**: Lieutenant of the Tower, 1553-1632.  
**More, Gertrude**: Eng.-Fr. Benedictine nun, 1606-33.  
**More, Hannah**: Eng. rel. and miscell. wr., 1745-1833.  
**More, Hy.**: Eng. Jesuit, 1586-1661.  
**More, Hy.**: English Platonist, 1614-1687.  
**More, Hy.**: English Dissenting minister and poet, -1802.  
**More, Jac.**: 'More of Rome': Eng. pntr., 1740-93.  
**More or Moore, Jas.**: English dramatist, 1702-1734.  
**More, Jno.**: Fr. Franciscan. See Cross.  
**More, Sir Jno.**: English judge, father of Sir Thos. More, 1453\*-1530.  
**More, Jno.**: 'The Apostle of Norwich,' -1592.  
**More, Nich.**: English colonist in America, -1689.  
**More, Rich.**: English Puritan, -1643.  
**More, Rob.**: English writing-master and author, 1671-1727\*.  
**More, Roger**: See O'More, Rory.  
**More, Sam.**: English Parliamentarian, 1594-1662.  
**More or Moore, Sir Thos. de la**: English alleged chronicler, fl. 1327-1347.  
**More, Sir Thos.**: English Lord Chancellor and author, 'Utopia,' 1478-1535.  
**More, Thos.**: English Jesuit, 1587-1623\*.  
**More, Thos.**: Eng. soldier and divine, -1685.  
**More, William**: Bishop of Colchester, -1540.  
**More-Molyneux, Sir Rob. Hy.**: British admiral, 1838-1904.  
**Moreas, Jean (né Papadiamantopoulos)**: Greek-French poet, 1856-1910.  
**Moreau, Alb.**: French aeronaut, 1868-1915.  
**Moreau, Baudouin**: Flem. eccles. wr., 1570\*-1622.  
**Moreau, Chas. Aug. Lambert Eugène**: Belgian littérateur, 1835-1882.  
**Moreau, Chas. Honoré Jos.**: Belg. viol., 1785-1857.  
**Moreau, Gust.**: French painter, 1826-1898.  
**Moreau, Hegesippus**: French poet, 1810-1838.  
**Moreau, Hen.**: Belg. musical composer, 1728-1803.  
**Moreau, Jac. Nich.**: French publicist, satirist and historiographer, 1717-1804.  
**Moreau, Jas.**: French medical writer, 1647-1729.  
**Moreau, Jean Bapt.**: Fr. musical comp., 1656-1733.  
**Moreau, Jean Michel**: French designer, painter and engraver, 1741-1815.  
**Moreau, Jean Vict. Marie**: French gen., 1763-1813.  
**Moreau, Marie Jos. Ferd. Jean**: Belgian mathematician, 1819-1883.  
**Moreau, Pet.**: Flemish Prot. theol., 1555-1600.  
**Moreau, P. Franç.**: Flemish physician and medical writer, fl. 1716-1724.  
**Moreau, René**: French physician, 1587-1656.  
**Moreau-Christophe, Louis M.**: Fr. econ., 1799-1883.  
**Moreau de Bloul, Jean Mich. Raymond Ghislain**: Belgian politician and translator, 1765-1835.  
**Moreau de St. Méry, Médéric Louis Elle**: French statesman, 1750-1819.  
**Moreau de la Sarthe, Jas. Lewis**: French medical writer, 1771-1826.  
**Moreaux, René**: French general, 1758-1795.  
**Moreels or Maurus, the Elder**: Flemish painter, 1560\*-1631.  
**Moreels, Maurice or Maurus, the Younger**: Flemish painter, 1585-1647.  
**Moreelze, Paul**: Dutch painter, architect and engraver, 1571-1638.  
**Morehead, Chas.**: Anglo-Ind. physn., 1807-1882.  
**Morehead, Chas. S.**: Gov. of Kentucky, 1802-1868.  
**Morehead, Jas. T.**: Amer. statesman, 1797-1854.  
**Morehead, Jno. M.**: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1796-1866.  
**Morehead, Wm.**: English divine, 1637-1692.  
**Morehead, Wm. Ambrose**: Anglo-Indian official, 1805-1863.  
**Moreira, Luiz da Cunha**: Braz. admiral, 1777-1865.  
**Morel, Chas.**: French printer, 1602-1640.  
**Morel, Claude**: French printer and editor of Greek authors, 1574-1626.  
**Morel, Fred.**: Fr. printer and writer, 1523-1583.  
**Morel, Fred.**: Fr. printer and scholar, 1558-1630.  
**Morel, Gallus**: Swiss educationist, 1803-  
**Morel, Gille**: French printer, -1650\*.  
**Morel, Gobert**: French herald, 1487-1571.  
**Morel, Guil.**: Fr. class. ed. and lexicog., 1505-1564.  
**Morel, Jean**: French printer, 1538-1559.  
**Morel, Jean**: French organ-builder, fl. 1580-1587.



- Morel, Jean: French poet, 1539-1633.  
 Morel, Jean Bapt.: Flemish painter, 1662-1732.  
 Morel-Ladeuill, Léonard: French goldsmith and sculptor, 1820-1888.  
 Morell, And.: Swiss numismatist, 1646-1703.  
 Morell, Ben.: American navigator, 1795-1839.  
 Morell, Sir Chas.: See Ridley, Jas.  
 Morell, Geo.: Chief Justice of Michigan, 1786-1845.  
 Morell, Geo. Webb: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815-1883.  
 Morell, Jno. Dan.: English philosopher and educational writer, 1816-1891.  
 Morell, Thos.: English lexicographer and classical writer, 1703-1784.  
 Morell, Thos.: American divine, 1747-1838.  
 Morell, Thos.: English Dissenting minister and author, 1782\*-1840.  
 Morell, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. divine, fl. 1630.  
 Morell de Santa Cruz: Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1694-1768.  
 Morellet, And.: French abbé, miscellaneous writer and economist, 1727-1819.  
 Morelli, Bartolommeo, 'Il Pianoro': Italian historical painter, -1683.  
 Morelli, Cosimo: Italian architect, 1732-1812.  
 Morelli, Giov.: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 18th centur.  
 Morelli, Giov.: Italian-German art connoisseur and patriot, 1816-1891.  
 Morelli, Jac.: Italian bibliographer, 1745-1815.  
 Morelos, José Maria: Mexican patriot, 1765-1815.  
 Moreman, Jno.: English divine, 1490\*-1554.  
 Moreno, Cesare Celso: Italian soldier of fortune and Premier of Hawaii, 1830-1901.  
 Moreno, Man.: Argentine diplomatist, 1781-1857.  
 Moreno Mariano: Argentine lawyer, 1778-1811.  
 Morel, Lewis: French scholar, 'Historical Dictionary,' 1643-1680.  
 Mores, Marq. de: French politician, explorer and anglophobe, 1862-1896.  
 Mores, Edw. Rowe: English antiquary, 1731-1778.  
 Moresby, Sir Fairfax: Brit. admiral, 1786-1877.  
 Moresin, Thos.: See Morison.  
 Morestel, Pierre: French littérateur, 1575-1658.  
 Moret, Hy.: French painter, 1854-1913.  
 Moret, Hubert: goldsmith to Henry VIII., fl. 1530-1550.  
 Moret, José: Spanish historian, 1615-1705\*.  
 Moret y Prendergast, Sigismund: Spanish statesman, 1838-1913.  
 Moreto y Cabana, Agustín: Spanish comic poet and dramatist, 1618-1661.  
 Moreton, H. Jno. Reynolds: 2nd Earl of Ducie, 1802-1853.  
 Moreton or Morton, Jno.: cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury and statesman, 1410-1500.  
 Moreton, Rob. de: 1st Earl of Cornwall. See Mortain, Rob. de.  
 Moreton, Wm.: Bishop of Kildare and Meath, 1641-1715.  
 Moretto, Il: See Bonvicino, Alessandro.  
 Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1574-1641.  
 Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1615-1674.  
 Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1646-1696.  
 Moretus, Balthasar: Flemish printer, 1679-1730.  
 Moretus, Jan: Flemish printer, 1543-1610.  
 Moretus, Theod.: Flemish-German scholar and teacher, 1602-1667.  
 Moreville, Hugh de: assassin of Thomas à Becket, -1204.  
 Morey, Sam.: American inventor, 1762-1843.  
 Morf, Hein.: Swiss educationist, 1818-1889.  
 Morfill, Wm. Rich.: English Slavonic scholar and writer on Russia, 1834-1909.  
 Morfitt, Campbell: American-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1824-1897.  
 Morford, Hy.: American author, 1823-1881.  
 Morgagni, Giambattista: Italian physician and anatomist, 1682-1771.  
 Morgan, Brit. heresiarch, 360\*-420\*.  
 Morgan: Bishop-elect of Durham, fl. 1215.  
 Morgan: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1294-1295.  
 Morgan: Prince of Glamorgan, -590\*.  
 Morgan (Mwynfawr): Regulus of Glamorgan, -665\*.  
 Morgan (Hen, 'The Aged'): Regulus of Glamorgan, -973.  
 Morgan, Abel: Welsh Baptist divine, 1673-1722.  
 Morgan, Abel: American divine, 1713-1785.  
 Morgan, Alice Mary (née Havers): English painter, 1850-1890.  
 Morgan, Sir Ant.: Eng. Parl. sold., 1621-1668.  
 Morgan, Aug. de: See De Morgan.  
 Morgan, Sir Chas.: See also Gould.  
 Morgan, Sir Chas.: English soldier and soldier of fortune, 1575\*-1642.  
 Morgan, Chas.: American merchant, 1795-1878.  
 Morgan, Chas. H.: Amer. brig.-general, 1834-1875.  
 Morgan, Chas. Oct. S.: Eng. antiquary, 1803-1888.  
 Morgan, Chas. W.: Amer. naval officer, 1790-1853.  
 Morgan, Christopher: Amer. lawyer, 1808-1877.  
 Morgan, Dan.: Australian bushranger, 1828\*-1865.  
 Morgan, Dan.: American general, 1736-1802.  
 Morgan, Dav. B.: Amer. brig.-general, 1773-1848.  
 Morgan, Edw. B.: Amer. philanthropist, 1806-1881.  
 Morgan, Edw. Delmar: English linguist and traveller, 1840-1909.  
 Morgan, Edwin Dennison: Amer. merchant, philanthropist and Governor of New York, 1811-1883.  
 Morgan, Edwin W.: American soldier, 1814-1869.  
 Morgan, Enoch: Welsh-Amer. divine, 1676-1740.  
 Morgan, Geo. Cadogan: English writer on natural philosophy, 1754-1798.  
 Morgan, Geo. Nelson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1825-1866.  
 Morgan, Sir Geo. Osborne: English politician and author, 1826-1897.  
 Morgan, Godf. Chas. 1st Viscount Tredegar: soldier, philanthropist and millionaire, 1831-1913.  
 Morgan, Hector Davies: Eng. theol., 1785-1850.  
 Morgan, Hy.: Bishop of St. David's, -1559.  
 Morgan, Hy.: American divine, 1825-1884.  
 Morgan, Hy. Arth.: Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and writer, 1830-1912.  
 Morgan, Hy. Jas.: Canad. biog. and hist., 1842-1913.  
 Morgan, Sir Hy. Jno.: Welsh buccaneer and Governor of Jamaica, 1635\*-1688.  
 Morgan, J.: Eng. hist. compiler and biog., fl. 1739.  
 Morgan, Jas.: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1799-1873.  
 Morgan, Jas. Dade: Amer. maj.-general, 1810-1896.  
 Morgan or Yong, Jno.: Bp. of St. David's, -1504.  
 Morgan, Jno.: American physician, 1725-1789.  
 Morgan, Jno.: English surgeon, -1847.  
 Morgan, Jno. Hunt: American Confederate major-general, 1826-1864.  
 Morgan, Jno. Minter: Eng. miscell. wr., 1782-1854.  
 Morgan, Jno. Pierpont: American financier, millionaire, art collector and benef., 1837-1913.  
 Morgan, Jno. T.: American senator, 1823-1907.  
 Morgan, Jos.: American divine, 1674-1840.  
 Morgan, Lew. Hy.: Amer. anthropol., 1818-1881.  
 Morgan, Macnamara: Irish dramatist, -1762.  
 Morgan, Matth.: English verse writer, translator and biographer, 1652-1703.  
 Morgan, Miles: American soldier, 1616-1699.  
 Morgan, Olive: American novelist and woman journalist, 1838-1909.  
 Morgan, Phil.: See also Philipps, Morgan.  
 Morgan, Phil.: Bishop of Ely, -1435.  
 Morgan, Sir Rich.: Chief Justice of Common Pleas, -1556.  
 Morgan, Rob.: Bishop of Bangor, 1608-1673.  
 Morgan, Sydney (née Owenson), Lady: English novelist, 1783\*-1859.  
 Morgan, Sylvanus: Eng. arms pnt. and wr., 1620-93.  
 Morgan, Sir Thos.: English soldier of fortune, -1595.  
 Morgan, Thos.: Eng. R.C. conspirator, 1543-1606\*.  
 Morgan, Sir Thos.: English general, -1679.  
 Morgan, Thos.: English Deist, -1743.  
 Morgan, Sir Thos. Chas.: English philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1733\*-1843.  
 Morgan, Sir Wm.: British soldier, -1584.  
 Morgan, Wm.: Bishop of St. Asaph and translator of Bible into Welsh, -1604.  
 Morgan, Wm.: Welsh Jesuit, 1623-1689.  
 Morgan, Wm.: English mathematician and actuary, 1750-1833.  
 Morgan, Wm.: American freemason, 1775-  
 Morgan, Sir Wm.: Eng.-Austral. statesm., 1829-83.  
 Morgansenis: See Maurice.  
 Morgann, Maur.: Eng. wr. on Shakespeare, 1726-1802.  
 Morganwg, Iolo (Williams, Edw.): Welsh poet, 1746-1826.  
 Morganwg, Lew.: Welsh poet, fl. 1500-1540.  
 Morgenstern, Joh. Karl Simon: German philologist, 1770-1852.

- Morgenstern, Karl**: Germ. lands. pntr., 1811-1893.  
**Morgenstern, Christ. Ern. Bern.**: German painter, 1805-1867.
- Morghen, Raph. Sanzio**: Ital. engraver, 1758-1833.  
**Morgnani, Jno. Bapt., F.R.S.**: Ital. anat., 1682-1771.  
**Morgues, or Mougues, Matt. de**: French Court preacher and writer, 1682-1670.
- Morhange, Edouard**: Belgian writer, 1824-1856.  
**Morhier, Simon**: Provost of Paris, -1450\*.  
**Morhof, Dan. Geo.**: German bibliographer and man of letters, 1639-1691.
- Mori, Nic.**: English violinist, 1796(?) -1839.  
**Moriani, Napoleone**: Italian vocalist, 1808-1878.  
**Moriarty, Dav.**: R.C. Bishop of Kerry, 1814-1877.  
**Moriarty, Hy. Aug.**: British naval officer and writer on navigation, 1815-1906.
- Moriarty, Jas. Jos.**: Irish-Amer. divine, 1843-1887.  
**Moriarty, Jno. Fcs.**: Irish attorney-general and judge, -1915.  
**Moriarty, Pat. Eug.**: Irish-Amer. divine, 1804-1875.  
**Moribechea, Melch. Dias**: Braz. miner, 1689\*-1741.  
**Morice**: See also Morris.  
**Morice, Humph.**: Governor of Bank of England, 1671\*-1731.
- Morice, Ralph**: secretary of Cranmer, fl. 1523-1570.  
**Morice, Sir Wm.**: Eng. statesm. and theol., 1602-76.  
**Morier, Dav.**: Swiss-Eng. portrait pntr., 1705\*-1770.  
**Morier, Dav. Rich.**: Brit. diplomatist, 1784-1877.  
**Morier, Isaac**: Consul-General of the Levant Countries, 1750-1817.
- Morier, Jas. Justinian**: English Oriental traveller and novelist and Persian diplomatist, 1780-1849.  
**Morier, Jno. Phil.**: Eng. diplomatist, 1776-1853.  
**Morier, Sir Rob. Burnett Dav.**: English diplomatist, 1826-1893.  
**Morier, Wm.**: British admiral, 1790-1864.
- Morigi**: See also Amerigi.  
**Morigi, Angelo**: Ital. viol. and comp., 1752-1788.  
**Mörke, Eduard Fried.**: German poet, 1804-1875.  
**Morillo, Pablo**: Span. captain-general, 1777-1838.  
**Morillon, Ant.**: Flemish antiquary, 1520\*-1556.  
**Morillon, Gui**: Flemish humanist and secretary to Charles V., -1548.
- Morillon, Max.**: Bishop of Tournay and ecclesiastical writer, 1516(?) -  
**Morin**: Ital. adm., statesm. and diplom., 1842-1910.  
**Morin, Alex. Etienne**: W.I. historian, 1776-1831.  
**Morin, Augustin N.**: Canadian jurist, 1803-1865.  
**Morin, Etienne**: Fr. Protestant divine, 1625-1700.  
**Morin, Hen.**: French writer, 1655-1728.  
**Morin, Jean**: Fr. ecclesiastic and Orient., 1591-1659.  
**Morin, Jean**: French experimental philosopher, 'Mecanisme Universel,' 1705-1764.
- Morin, Jean Bapt.**: French physician and mathematician, 'Astrologia Gallica,' 1583-1656.  
**Morin, Lew.**: 'De St. Victor': French physician and botanist, 1635-1715.
- Morin, Pierre**: Fr. Bibl. schol. and critic, 1531-1608.  
**Morin, Simon**: French visionary, 1623\*-1663.  
**Moringus, Mornick or Morineck, Ger.**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1556.  
**Moriniere, Adrian C. de F. de la**: Fr. wr., 1698-1768.
- Morins, Rich. de**: English historian, -1242.  
**Morison**: See also Morrison.  
**Morison, Sir Alex.**: Scottish physician, 1779-1866.  
**Morison, Douglas**: Scottish painter and lithographer, 1814-1847.
- Morison or Moryson, Fynes**: English trav., 1566-1630.  
**Morison, Jas.**: Provost of Aberdeen, 1708-1786.  
**Morison, Jas.**: Scottish theologian and bookseller, 1762-1809.
- Morison, Jas.**: 'Hygeist': English merchant and quack, 1770-1840.  
**Morison, Jas.**: Scottish founder of Evangelical Union, 1816-1893.  
**Morison, Jas. Aug. Cotter**: English biographer and author, 1832-1888.
- Morison, Jno.**: Scottish divine, 1750-1798.  
**Morison, Jno.**: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1791-1859.  
**Morison, Jno. Hopkins**: American author, 1808-96.  
**Morison, Sir Rich.**: English diplomatist and political writer, -1556.
- Morison, Rob.**: Scottish physician and botanist, 'Hist. Plantarum,' 1620-1683.  
**Morison or Moresin, Thos.**: Scottish diplomatist and physician, 1558\*-1603\*.
- Morisset, Claude Bart.**: French writer, 'Peruviana,' 1592-1661.  
**Morisset, Jean**: French savant, 1510\*-  
**Moritz**: See also Maurice.  
**Moritz, Hein.**: German actor, 1800-1868.  
**Moritz, Karl Phil.**: German tourist in England and author, 1757-1793.
- Moriz, Karl Phil.**: German philologist, 1757-1793.  
**Moria, Don Thos.**: Spanish general, 1750-1820.  
**Moriacechi, Franc.**: Italian mus. comp., 1784-1841.  
**Morland, Geo.**: English painter, 1763-1804.  
**Morland, Geo. Hy.**: English painter, -1789\*.  
**Morland, Sir Hy.**: Anglo-Indian official, 1837-1891.  
**Morland, Hy. Rob.**: English painter and engraver, 1730\*-1797.
- Morland, Sir Sam.**: English diplomatist, mathematician and inventor, 1625-1695.  
**Morley, Earl of**: See Parker.  
**Morley, Lord**: See Parker.  
**Morley, Christopher Love**: English physician and medical writer, fl. 1700.
- Morley, Merial, Meriac or Merlach, Dan. of**: English astronomer, fl. 1170-1190.  
**Morley, Fred.**: English cricketer, 1850-1884.  
**Morley, Geo.**: Bishop of Winchester, 1597-1684.  
**Morley, Hy.**: English litterateur, 1822-1894.  
**Morley, Herb.**: English regicide, 1616-1667.  
**Morley, Jno.**: 'Merchant Morley,' 1656-1732.  
**Morley, Jno.**: English medical writer, -1776\*.  
**Morley, Rob. de**: 2nd Baron Morley, 1296\*-1360.  
**Morley, Sam.**: English philanthropist, politician and merchant, 1809-1886.
- Morley, Thos.**: English musical comp., 1557-1603\*.  
**Morley, Wm.**: See Merle.  
**Morley, Wm. Hook**: English Orientalist, 1815-1860.  
**Morliere, Chas. Jacques Louis Aug. de la Rochette de la**: French romance-writer, 1701-1785.
- Mornac, Ant.**: French jurist and poet, 1554-1619.  
**Mornay, Phil. de Duplessis**: French Protestant statesman and writer, 1549-1623.  
**Mörner, Theod. von**: German historian, 1817-1874.
- Mornington, Barons and Earls of**: See Wellesley.  
**Morny, Chas. Aug. Louis Jos., Duke de**: French statesman, 1811-1865.
- Moro, Il**: See Storza, Lodovico, and Torbido.  
**Moro, Ant.**: See Sir Ant. More.  
**Moro, Cristoforo**: Doge of Venice, -1471.  
**Morogues, Pierre M. S. B., Baron de**: French agriculturist, 1776-1840.
- Morone, Dom.**: Veronese religious pntr., 1442-  
**Morone, Giov.**: Ital. cardinal and statesm., 1509-80.  
**Morone, Giov. Franc.**: Italian painter, 1473-1529.  
**Moroni, Giambattista**: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1510\*-1578.
- Moroni, Pietro da**: See Celestine V.  
**Moronval or Mouronval, Jean de**: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1567-1585.
- Morosi, Gius.**: Tuscan mechanician, 1772-1840.  
**Morosini, And.**: sen. of Venice and hist., 1558-1618.  
**Morosini, Dom.**: Doge of Venice, -1156.  
**Morosini, Franc.**: Doge of Venice and admiral, 1618-1694.
- Morosini, Marino**: Duke of Candia and Doge of Venice, -1252.  
**Morosini, Mich.**: Doge of Venice, -1382.  
**Morosini, Paolo**: patrician of Venice, 1406-1483\*.  
**Morosini, Tommaso**: 1st Latin Patriarch of Constantinople, -1211.
- Morot, Aimé**: French painter, 1850-1913.  
**Morpeth, Visct.**: See Howard, Geo., 6th Earl of Carlisle.
- Morphett, Sir Jno.**: English South-Australian pioneer and politician, 1809-1892.  
**Morphy, Paul Chas.**: American chess-player, 1837-84.  
**Morre, Karl**: German dramatic poet, 1832-1892.
- Morrell, Arth.**: British admiral, 1831-1915.  
**Morrell, Hugh**: English merchant, -1664.  
**Morrell, R. M.**: English founder of National Sunday League, 1823-1912.
- Morrell, Wm.**: New England poet, fl. 1625.  
**Morren, Chas. Franc. Ant.**: Belgian botanist and writer on horticulture, 1807-1858.  
**Morren, Nath.**: Scottish divine, 1798-1847.
- Morres, Harvey Redmond, Viscount Mountmorres**: Irish writer, -1797.  
**Morres, Hervey Montmorency**: United Irishman, 1767-1839.



Morrey or Murrey, Humph.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1650-1716.  
 Morrice: See Morrice and Morris.  
 Morrill, Dav. L.: American senator, 1772-1849.  
 Morrill, Anson P.: American statesman, 1803-1887.  
 Morrill, Justin Smith: American politician and financier, 1810-1898.  
 Morrill, Lot M.: sec. of Amer. treasury, 1813-83.  
 Morriss, Jos.: Canadian philanthropist, 1792-1861.  
 Morris: See also Morice.  
 Morris and Killanin, Ld.: See Morris, Sir Mich.  
 Morris, Ant.: English Quaker preacher, 1654-1721.  
 Morris, Ant.: Eng.-American merchant, 1682-1763.  
 Morris, Ant.: American merchant, 1766-1860.  
 Morris, Ant. Jas.: American soldier, 1739-1851.  
 Morris, Cadwalader: Amer. merchant, 1741-1795.  
 Morris, Casp.: American physician, 1805-1884.  
 Morris, Chas.: Eng. sold. and song-comp., 1745-1838.  
 Morris, Chas.: American naval officer, 1784-1856.  
 Morris, Chas. D'Urban: Amer. educat., 1827-1886.  
 Morris, Mores or Morice, Sir Christopher: English master of ordnance, 1490\*-1544.  
 Morris, Corbyn: Eng. economic writer, -1779.  
 Morris, Edm.: American journalist, 1804-1874.  
 Morris, Edw.: Welsh song-writer, -1689.  
 Morris, Edw. Joy: American author, 1815-1881.  
 Morris, Fes. Orpen: Irish naturalist, 1810-1893.  
 Morris, Sir Geo.: Irish Govt. official, 1833-1912.  
 Morris, Geo. P.: American journalist, 1802-1864.  
 Morris, Geo. Upham: American naval officer, 1830-1875.  
 Morris, Gouverneur: Amer. statesman, 1752-1816.  
 Morris, Hy. W.: American naval officer, 1808-1863.  
 Morris or Morus, Huw.: Welsh poet, 1622-1709.  
 Morris, Isaac N.: American congressman, 1812-79.  
 Morris, Jac.: American aide-de-camp, 1755-1844.  
 Morris, Jas.: Canadian statesman, 1798-1865.  
 Morris, Sir Jas. Nicoll: British admiral, 1763\*-1830.  
 Morris, Jno.: English Royalist soldier, 1617\*-1649.  
 Morris, Jno.: American lawyer, 1739-1785.  
 Morris, Jno.: Eng. geol. and paleont., 1810-1886.  
 Morris, Jno.: English Jesuit, 1826-1893.  
 Morris, Jno. Bran de: Eng. theol. writer, 1812-1880.  
 Morris, Jno. Carnac, F.R.S.: English Telugu scholar, 1798-1858.  
 Morris, Jno. Gottlieb: American divine, 1803-1895.  
 Morris, Sir Jno. Hy.: Anglo-Ind. official, 1828-1912.  
 Morris, Jno. Webster: English Baptist minister and author, 1763-1836.  
 Morris, Jon. D.: Amer. congressman, 1804-1875.  
 Morris, Lewis: American statesman, 1671-1746.  
 Morris, Lewis: Welsh antiquary and poet, 1702-65.  
 Morris, Lewis: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726-1798.  
 Morris, Sir Lew.: Welsh poet and educat., 1833\*-1907.  
 Morris, Lew. N.: American soldier, 1800-1848.  
 Morris, Lew. O.: American soldier, 1824-1864.  
 Morris, Mary Phillips: Amer. patriot, 1730-1825.  
 Morris, Sir Mich., Lord Morris and Killanin: Irish judge, 1826-1901.  
 Morris, Morris Drake: Eng. biographer, fl. 1717.  
 Morris, Phil. Rich.: English painter, 1836-1902.  
 Morris, Rich.: Welsh poet and critic, -1779.  
 Morris, Rich.: English philologist, 1833-1894.  
 Morris, Rob.: English architect, fl. 1745-1761.  
 Morris, Rob.: American financier and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1734-1806.  
 Morris, Rob.: American jurist, 1745-1815.  
 Morris, Rob.: English legal writer, -1818.  
 Morris, Rob. Hunter: American jurist, 1700\*-1764.  
 Morris, Roger: British soldier and American loyalist, 1727-1794.  
 Morris, Sam.: American lay preacher, 1700-1770.  
 Morris, Sam.: American merchant, 1711-1782.  
 Morris, Sam.: American soldier, 1734-1812.  
 Morris, Sam. C.: American patriot, 1743-1820.  
 Morris, Sam. W.: American lawyer, 1786-1847.  
 Morris, Sarah: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1704-1775.  
 Morris, Staats L., Gen.: Gov. of Quebec, 1728-1800.  
 Morris, Thos.: English Nonjuror, 1660-1748.  
 Morris, Thos.: English engraver, fl. 1780-1800.  
 Morris, Thos.: American senator, 1776-1844.  
 Morris, Thos.: English song writer, fl. 1753-1806.  
 Morris, Thos. A.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1794-1874.  
 Morris, Tom: Scottish golfer, 1821-1908.  
 Morris, Sir Wm.: See Morice.  
 Morris, Wm.: Canadian statesman, 1786-1858.

Morris, Wm.: English poet, artist, manufacturer and socialist, 1834-1896.  
 Morris, Wm. O'Connor: Irish lawyer, historian and biographer, 1824-1904.  
 Morris, Wm. Walton: Amer. maj.-gen., 1801-1865.  
 Morrison, Alf.: English art collector, 1821-1897.  
 Morrison, Chas.: Scottish-American suggester of electric telegraph, fl. 1753.  
 Morrison, Geo.: British general, 1704\*-1799.  
 Morrison, Geo. W.: Amer. congressman, 1809-  
 Morrison, Jas.: Amer. army contractor, 1755-1823.  
 Morrison, Jas.: Eng. merch. and pol., 1790-1857.  
 Morrison, Jno. Rob.: English colonial official and Chinese scholar, 1814-1843.  
 Morrison, Jos. Curran: Canadian jurist, 1816-1885.  
 Morrison, Jos. W.: Brit. brig.-general, 1783-1826.  
 Morrison, Pitcairn: Amer. brig.-general, 1795-1887.  
 Morrison, Sir Rich.: Irish architect, 1767-1840.  
 Morrison, Rich. Jas., 'Zadkiel': English inventor and astrologer, 1795-1874.  
 Morrison, Rob., F.R.S.: English missionary to China, 1782-1834.  
 Morrison, Thos.: Eng. medical writer, -1835\*.  
 Morrison, Thos. F.: Canadian statesman, 1808-1886.  
 Morrison, Wm.: Canadian explorer, 1785-1866.  
 Morrill, Jno. Bacon Sawrey: English traveller, classical scholar and miscell. writer, 1772\*-1843.  
 Morrow, Jeremiah: American senator, 1771-1852.  
 Morrow, Thos. V.: American physician, 1804-1850.  
 Mors, Rod.: Franciscan. See Brinkelow, Hy.  
 Morse, Abner: American genealogist, 1793-1865.  
 Morse, Hy.: English Jesuit, 1595-1645.  
 Morse, Hy. Bagg: Amer. brig.-general, 1836-1874.  
 Morse, Hy. D.: Amer. diamond cutter, 1828-1888.  
 Morse, Isaac Edwards: Amer. lawyer, 1809-1866.  
 Morse, Jedidiah: American geographer, 1761-1826.  
 Morse, Rich. Cary: American journalist, 1795-1868.  
 Morse, Rob.: British general, 1743-1818.  
 Morse, Sam. Finley Breese: American electrician, artist and inventor, 1791-1872.  
 Morse, Sid. Edwards: Amer. journalist, 1794-1871.  
 Morshead, Edm. Dodge Anderson: English schoolmaster, Hellenist and poet, -1912.  
 Morshead, Hy. Anderson: Brit. col., R.E., 1774-1831.  
 Morsomme, Jean Hen.: Belg. eccles. wr., 1794-1845.  
 Morson, Thos. Newborn Rob.: English chemist, 1799\*-1874.  
 Morstadt, Rob. Ad.: German philologist, 1803-  
 Mort, Thos. Sutcliffe: English-Australian pioneer and engineer, 1816-1878.  
 Mortaigne, Gaspard Corneille de: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, -1647.  
 Mortain, Rob. of: Count of Mortain, -1091\*.  
 Mortelbeque, Ferd. Hen. Jos.: Belgian ceramic artist, 1774-  
 Mortelmans, Lambert: Belg. eccles. wr., 1804-1870.  
 Morten, Honnor: English social worker and writer, 1861-1913.  
 Morten, Thos.: English painter and book illustrator, 1836-1866.  
 Mortier, Edouard L.: French naturalist, 1801-1852.  
 Mortier, Edw. Ad. Casimir Jos., Duke of Treviso: Marshal of France, 1768-1895.  
 Mortier, Michel: Flemish Jesuit and Latin poet, 1594-1636.  
 Mortier de Fontaine: Polish pianist, 1816-1883.  
 Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gab. de: French anthropologist, 1821-1898.  
 Mortimer, Cromwell, F.R.S.: English physician, antiquary and secretary of Royal Society, -1762.  
 Mortimer, Edm. de: 3rd Earl of March, 1351-1381.  
 Mortimer, Sir Edm. de: Eng. sold., 1376-1409\*.  
 Mortimer, Edm. de: 5th Earl of March, 1391-1424.  
 Mortimer, Mrs. Favell Lee: Eng. authoress, 1802-78.  
 Mortimer, Geo. Ferris Whidborne: English divine, 1805-1871.  
 Mortimer, Hugh de: English baron, -1181.  
 Mortimer, Jas.: American journalist, dramatist and chess player, 1832-1911.  
 Mortimer, Jno.: English merchant and writer on agriculture, 1656\*-1736.  
 Mortimer, Jno. Hamilton, R.A.: Eng. pntr., 1741-79.  
 Mortimer, Ralph de: Norman baron, -1104\*.  
 Mortimer, Roger II. de: Lord of Wignmore, 1231-1282.  
 Mortimer, Roger IV. de: 1st Earl of March, 1287\*-1330.

**Mortimer, Roger**: 1st Baron Mortimer of Chirke, 1256\*-1326.  
**Mortimer, Roger V. de**: 2nd Ea. of March, 1327\*-60.  
**Mortimer, Roger**, 4th Earl of March: Lieutenant of Ireland, 1377\*-1398.  
**Mortimer, Thos.**: English economist and miscellaneous writer, 'British Plutarch', 1730-1810.  
**Mortlock, W.**: English cricketer, 1832-1884.  
**Morton**: See also Moreton.  
**Morton, Earls of**: See Douglas.  
**Morton, Sir Albertus**: Eng. diplom., 1584\*-1625.  
**Morton, Alex.**: American inventor, 1820-1869.  
**Morton, And.**: Eng. port. painter, 1802-1845.  
**Morton, Chas.**: American writer on philosophy and divinity, -1697.  
**Morton, Chas., F.R.S.**: librarian of the British Museum, 1716-1799.  
**Morton or Mount, Geo.**: English author, 1585-1628.  
**Morton, Geo. Highfield**: Eng. geologist, 1826-1900.  
**Morton, Hy. Jackson**: Amer. divine, 1807-1890.  
**Morton, Jackson**: American senator, 1794-1874.  
**Morton, Jas. St. Clair**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1829-1864.  
**Morton, Jno., Cardinal**: See Moreton.  
**Morton, Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. naturalist, 1671\*-1726.  
**Morton, Jno.**: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1724-1777.  
**Morton, Jno.**: Eng. agriculturist, 1781-1864.  
**Morton, Jno. Maddison**: Eng. dramatist, 1811-1891.  
**Morton, Jul. Sterling**: American statesman and agriculturist, 1831-1902.  
**Morton, Marcus**: American jurist, 1784-1864.  
**Morton, Nath.**: English author, 1613-1685.  
**Morton, Nich.**: English Papal agent, fl. 1586.  
**Morton, Oliver Perry**: Amer. statesman, 1823-1887.  
**Morton, Paul**: American statesman, 1857-1911.  
**Morton, Perez**: American lawyer, 1751-1837.  
**Morton, Rich.**: English ejected minister, physician and medical writer, 1637-1698.  
**Morton, Rob.**: Bishop of Worcester, -1497.  
**Morton, Rob.**: American diarist, 1760-1786.  
**Morton, Sarah W. A.**: Amer. authoress, 1759-1846.  
**Morton, Sam. Geo.**: Amer. ethnologist, 1799-1851.  
**Morton, Thos.**: Eng. adventurer in Amer., 1590\*-1646.  
**Morton, Thos.**: Bishop of Durham, 1564-1659.  
**Morton, Thos.**: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1781-1832.  
**Morton, Thos.**: Eng. dramatic poet, 1764\*-1835.  
**Morton, Thos.**: Eng. surgical writer, 1813-1849.  
**Morton, Sir Wm.**: English judge, -1672.  
**Morton, Wm. Thos. G.**: Amer. dentist, 1819-1868.  
**Morus or More, Alex.**: French Protestant theologian and divine, 1616-1670.  
**Morus, Sam. Fried. Nath.**: Germ. humanist, 1736-92.  
**Morveau, Guyton de**: See Guyton.  
**Morville, Hugh de**: English knight and murderer of Becket, -1204.  
**Morville, Chas. J. B. F., Ct. de**: French diplomatist, 1686-1732.  
**Morville, Hugh de**: Lord High Constable of Scotland, 1080-1162.  
**Morville, Rich. de**: Constable of Scotland, -1189.  
**Morvilliers, Jean de**: Chanc. of France, 1506-1577.  
**Morwen, Moringa or Morven, Jno.**: Canon of St. Paul's, 1518\*-1561\*.  
**Morwen, Morwent or Morwinge, Pet.**: English translator, 1530\*-1573\*.  
**Morwent, Morwen or Morwyn, Rob.**: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1486-1558.  
**Morys or Moriz, Sir Jno.**: Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1340.  
**Morysine (Moryson)**: See Morison.  
**Morzillo, Seb.**: Italian philologist, 1523\*-1560.  
**Mos, Marg. de**: See Aguilar y Correa.  
**Mosanus**: See Maesen.  
**Mosby, Mary W.**: Amer. authoress, 1791-1844.  
**Mosca, Franc.**: Ital. religious pntr., 16th century.  
**Mosca, Franc.**: Ital. sculp. and architect, 1520-  
**Mosca, Giov. Maria**: Italian sculptor, 1532-  
**Mosca, Simone**: Ital. sculp. and archt., 1496-1554.  
**Mosche, Christ. Jul. Wilh.**: German philologist, 1768-1815.  
**Moscheles, Ignaz**: Bohemian musical composer and pianist, 1794-1870.  
**Moscherosch, Joh. Mich.**: 'Phllander von Sittewald': German writer, 1601-1669.  
**Möschler, Hein. Benno**: Germ. entomol., 1831-1888.  
**Moschopolus, Man., 'The Elder'**: Byzantine commentator and grammarian, fl. 1240-1280.

**Moschopolus, Man., 'The Younger'**: grammarian, fl. 1260-1300.  
**Moschus**: Syracusan bucolic poet and grammarian, fl. B. C. 150.  
**Moschus, Franc.**: Flemish humanist, Latin poet and historian, -1610\*.  
**Moschus, Joannes**: eccles. biographer, -620.  
**Moscose, Luis A. de**: Span. adventurer, 1505-1561.  
**Mosellama**: Mohammedan prophet, -633.  
**Mosel, Giov. Felice**: Ital. viol. composer, 1754-  
**Mosel, Ignaz Franz von**: Austrian musical composer and writer on music, 1772-1844.  
**Moseley**: See also Mosley.  
**Moseley, Ben.**: English physician, 1739-1819.  
**Moseley, Hy., F.R.S.**: English mathematician and scientific writer, 1801-1872.  
**Moseley, Hy. Nottidge, F.R.S.**: Eng. nat., 1844-1891.  
**Moseley, Humph.**: English publisher and bookseller, -1631.  
**Moseley, Wm. D.**: Governor of Florida, 1795-1863.  
**Mosellanay**: See Schade, Pet.  
**Mosen, Jul.**: Germ. poet and author, 1803-1867.  
**Mosenthal, Hy. de**: S. Afr. Eng. chem., 1850-1912.  
**Moser, Fried. Carl**: German publicist, 1723-1798.  
**Moser, Gaspard**: Belgian theologian, 1759-1819.  
**Moser, Geo. Hein.**: German philologist, 1780-1858.  
**Moser, Geo. Mich.**: Swiss gold chaser and enamel painter in London, 1705-1783.  
**Moser, Joh. Jak.**: Germ. publicist and jurist, 1701-85.  
**Moser, Jos.**: English magistrate, enamel painter and dramatist, 1748-1819.  
**Möser, Justus**: Germ. statesm. and publicist, 1720-94.  
**Moser, Ludw.**: German translator of hymns and tractates, -1510.  
**Moser, Mary, R.A.**: Eng. flower pntr., -1819.  
**Moses Chorenensis**: Armenian archbishop and historian, 'History of Armenia', fl. 462\*.  
**Moses, Hy.**: English engraver, 1782-1870.  
**Moses, Wm.**: English lawyer, 1623\*-1688.  
**Moses, Wm. Stainton**: Eng. spiritualist, 1840-1892.  
**Mosetig, Alb.**: Austrian surgeon, 1837-1907.  
**Mosewius, Joh. Theod.**: German vocalist and musician, 1788-1858.  
**Mosheim, Joh. Lor. von**: German ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1694\*-1755.  
**Mosher, Jac. S.**: American physician, 1834-1883.  
**Moshir ed Dowleh, Mosin Khan**: Persian statesman and diplomatist, 1839-1899.  
**Moskowa, Jos. Napoleon Ney, Prince de**: French musical comp., sportsman and miscell. wr., 1803-57.  
**Mosler, Hy.**: American painter, 1841-1907.  
**Mosley**: See also Moseley.  
**Mosley, Chas.**: English engraver, -1770\*.  
**Mosley, Nich.**: English author, 1611-1672.  
**Mosley, Sam.**: New England settler, fl. 1675-1676.  
**Mosquera, Ruy Garcia**: Spanish adventurer, 1501-55.  
**Mosquera, Tomás C. de**: Colombian statesman, 1798-1878.  
**Moss, Chas.**: Bishop of St. David's and of Bath and Wells, 1711-1802.  
**Moss, Sir Horace Edw.**: Scottish music-hall proprietor, 1854-1912.  
**Moss, Jos. Wm., F.R.S.**: English bibliographer and classical scholar, 1803-1862.  
**Moss, Rob.**: English divine and poet, 1666-1729.  
**Moss, Thos.**: English poet, -1808.  
**Moss, Thos.**: Canadian jurist, 1836-1881.  
**Moss, Wm.**: English draughtsman, painter and etcher, fl. 1778-1782.  
**Mosse, Bart.**: Eng. philanth. and physn., 1712-59.  
**Mosse, Chas. Ben.**: English military surgeon and West Indian official, 1830-1912.  
**Mosse or Moses, Miles**: English divine, fl. 1580-1614.  
**Mosses, Alex.**: English painter, 1793-1837.  
**Mossman, Geo.**: English medical writer, fl. 1800.  
**Mossman, Thos. Wimberley**: Eng. div., 1826-1885.  
**Mosso, Angelo**: Ital. physiologist, 1846-1910.  
**Mossom, Rob.**: Bp. of Derry and writer, -1679.  
**Mossop, Hy.**: Irish actor, 1729\*-1774\*.  
**Mossop, Wm.**: Irish medallist, 1751-1804.  
**Mossop, Wm. Steph.**: Irish medallist, 1783-1827.  
**Most, Joh.**: German-Amer. anarchist, 1845-1906.  
**Mostaert, Christ.**: Flem. reformed theol., 1529\*-95.  
**Mostaert or Mostart, Franc.**: Flem. pntr., 1534\*-60.  
**Mostaert or Mostart, Gilles**: Flem. pntr., 1525\*-98.  
**Mostazem Billah**: last Caliph of Bagdad, 1216\*-58.  
**Mostert or Mostaert, Jan**: Dutch pntr., 1474-1555.



- Mostyn, Fes. : Bishop of Abydos, -1847.  
 Mostyn, Jno. : English general, 1710-1779.  
 Mostyn, Sir Roger : Welsh Royalist, 1625\*-1690.  
 Mostyn, Sir Roger : Welsh politician, 1675-1739.  
 Mostyn, Savage : British admiral, -1757.  
 Mot, Emile de : Belgian politician and municipal administrator, 1835-1909.  
 Mota, Alonso de la : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guadalajara, 1550-1625.  
 Mota-Padilla, Matias de la : Mex. hist., 1688-1776.  
 Motanabbi : Arabian poet, 915(6)-965.  
 Motassem : Caliph of Bagdad, -842.  
 Moten, Jan van der : Flemish poet and educationist, 1614-  
 Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon : French mystic, 1648-1717.  
 Mothe le Vayer, Franc. de la : Fr. sceptic, 1588-1672.  
 Motherby, Geo. : Eng. medical writer, 1732-1793.  
 Motherwell, Wm. : Scottish journalist, antiquary and poet, 1797-1835.  
 Motke-Huitfeldt, Ct. : Dan. diplom., 1829-1896.  
 Motley, Jno. Lothrop : American historian and diplomatist, 'Dutch Republic,' 'United Netherlands,' 1814-1877.  
 Motolinia or Benavente, T. de : Spanish missionary, -1568.  
 Mott, Gershom : Amer. major-general, 1822-1884.  
 Mott, Jas. : American philanthropist, 1788-1868.  
 Mott, Lucretia (*née* Coffin) : American reformer, 1793-1880.  
 Mott, Thaddeus Phelps : American general and in Turkish and Egyptian service, 1831-1894.  
 Mott, Val. : American surgeon, 1785-1865.  
 Mott, Wm. Franklin : Amer. philanth., 1785-1867.  
 Motta Féo E Torres, Luiz de : Portuguese vice-admiral, 1769-1823.  
 Motte : See also La Motte.  
 Motte, Ant. Houdart de la : Fr. writer, 1672-1731.  
 Motte, Ben. : English bookseller and publisher, -1738.  
 Motte, Emm. A. Le C., Comte du Boys de la : French admiral, 1683-1764.  
 Motte, Guill. T., Comte Piquet de la : French admiral, 1720-1791.  
 Motte, Isaac : American soldier, 1738-1795.  
 Motte, Isidore Alf. : Belg. poet and hist., 1811-1844.  
 Motte, Pierre : Belgian soldier, 1795-1849.  
 Motte, Reb. B. : American heroine, 1739-1815.  
 Mottershead, Jos. : English Dissenting minister and religious writer, 1688-1771.  
 Mottet, Vinc. : Belgian mathematician, fl. 1680.  
 Motteux, Pet. Ant. : French-English dramatist and translator, 1663-1718.  
 Motteville, Frances Bertaut de : French lady-in-waiting and writer of memoirs, 'Memoirs of Anne of Austria,' 1621\*-1689.  
 Mottl, Felix : Austr. musical conductor, 1856-1911.  
 Mottley, Jno. : English dramatist, biographer and historical and humorous writer, 1692-1750.  
 Mottram, Chas. : English engraver, 1807-1876.  
 Mottray, Aubry de la : French traveller, 1674-1743.  
 Moucheron, Fred. de : German-Dutch landscape painter, 1633\*-1686.  
 Moucheron, Isaac : Flemish painter and engraver, 1670-1744.  
 Mouchez, Amédée Ern. Bart. : Fr. astron., 1821-92.  
 Mouchy, Louis Phil. : French sculptor, 1734-1801.  
 Mouchy, Phil. de Noailles, Duc de : Marshal of France, 1715-1794.  
 Moufet, Thos. : See Moffett.  
 Mouhin, Jean Bapt. : Belgian historian, 1752-1842.  
 Mouhy, Chas. de Fleux : Fr. romance wr., 1701-1784.  
 Moulac, Vinc. M. : French mariner, 1780-1836.  
 Moulart, Bern. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1808-1870.  
 Moulart, Mathieu : Bp. of Arras and pol., 1536\*-1600.  
 Mould, Jac. W. : English architect, 1825-1886.  
 Moule, Geo. Evans : English missionary bishop in China, -1912.  
 Moule, Hy. : English divine, author and inventor, 1801-1880.  
 Moule, Thos. : English antiquary and heraldic writer, 1784-1851.  
 Moulin : See also Dumoulin.  
 Moulin, Ant. du : French poet, 1520\*-  
 Moulin, Gab. du : French historian, 1600\*-1660\*.  
 Moulin, Hubert : Belg. philos. and Jesuit, 1722-  
 Moulin, Jean Franc. Aug. : Fr. general, 1752-1810.  
 Moulin, Jno. Phil. de : Canad. bishop, 1835-1911.  
 Moulin (Molinaeus), Louis du : Fr. hist., 1606-1683.  
 Moulin, Pet. du : French-English chaplain to Charles II., 1601-1684.  
 Moulin, Pierre du : French-English Protestant divine and theologian, 1568-1658.  
 Moulins : See also Des Moulins.  
 Moulins, Guyard des : Flem. scholar, 1251-1322\*.  
 Moulton, Jeremiah : American soldier, 1688-1765.  
 Moulton, Jos. White : American historian, 1789-1875.  
 Moulton, Louise Chandler (*née* Chandler) : American novelist, poetess and miscell. writer, 1835-1908.  
 Moulton, Thos. : English medical writer and Dominican, fl. 1540\*.  
 Moulton, Wm. Fiddian : Eng. Bibl. schol., 1835-98.  
 Moultrie, Gerard : Eng. dev. wr. and poet, 1829-85.  
 Moultrie, Jas. : American physician, 1793-1869.  
 Moultrie, Jno. : English poet, 1799-1874.  
 Moultrie, Wm. : American patriot and major-general, 1730-1805.  
 Moumale or Monvalle, Wazelin de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1149.  
 Moundeford, Thos. : English President of College of Physicians, 1550-1630\*.  
 Mounier, Claude E. P., Bar. : Fr. admin., 1784-1843.  
 Mounier, Jean Jos. : French politician, 1758-1806.  
 Mounsey, Ann Sheppard (Mrs. Bartholomew) : English organist and composer, 1811-1891.  
 Mounsey, Eliz. : Eng. org. and comp., 1819-1905.  
 Mounsey, Messenger : See Monsey.  
 Mounslow, Lord Littleton of : See Littleton, Edw.  
 Mounstevens, Jno. : English politician, 1644-1706.  
 Mount, Christopher : Eng. diplom. See Mont.  
 Mount, Hy. Smith : American painter, 1802-1841.  
 Mount, Shepard A. : Amer. port. pntr., 1804-1868.  
 Mount, Wm. : English writer on distilled waters and Master of the Savoy, 1545-1602.  
 Mount, Wm. Sid. : American painter, 1807-1868.  
 Mountagu : See also Montagu.  
 Mountague, Wm. : English architect and surveyor, 1773-1843.  
 Mountaigne or Mountain, Geo. : See Montaigne.  
 Mountain, Armine S. H. : British general, 1797-1854.  
 Mountain, Armine W. : English divine, 1823-1885.  
 Mountain, Didymus, pseudonym of Thos. Hill, fl. 1590, q.v.  
 Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat : Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1789-1863.  
 Mountain, Hy. : Irish violinist, -1796.  
 Mountain, Jac. : Anglican Bp. of Quebec, 1799-1825.  
 Mountain, Rosoman (*née* Wilkinson) : English actress and vocalist, 1763\*-1841.  
 Mountain, Thos. : English Protestant divine and politician, -1561\*.  
 Mount Alexander, Earl of : See Montgomery, Hugh.  
 Mountashel, Viscount : See MacCarthy, Justin.  
 Mount-Edgumbe, Earls of : See Edgumbe.  
 Mounteney or Mountney, Rich. : Irish judge, 1707-68.  
 Mountford, Edw. Wm. : Eng. architect, 1855-1908.  
 Mountford, Wm. : American author, 1816-1885.  
 Mountfort, Mrs. Susannah : actress. See Verbruggen.  
 Mountfort, Wm. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1664\*-92.  
 Mountgarret, 3rd Viscount : See Butler, Rich.  
 Mounier, Thos. : French-English operatic singer, fl. 1719-1733.  
 Mountjoy, Barons : See Blount.  
 Mountjoy, Visct. : See Stewart, Wm., -1692.  
 Mount-Maurice, Hervey de : invader of Ireland, fl. 1169.  
 Mountmorres, 2nd Viscount : See Morres, Hervey Redmond.  
 Mountney, Rich. : See Mounteney.  
 Mountmorris : Baron and Viscount of Valencia. See Annesley, Fes.  
 Mounttrath, Earl of : See Coote, Sir Chas.  
 Mount-Temple, Ld. : See Temple, Wm. Fes. Cowper.  
 Monqué, Antoine : Flem. org. and comp., 1659-1723.  
 Moura, Franc. de : Governor-General of Bahia, 1580-1657.  
 Moura-Cortereal, Emm. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo : Spanish Governor-General of the Netherlands, -1661.  
 Moura-Cortereal, Franc. de, Marquis de Castelrodrigo : Spanish Governor of the Netherlands, -1675.  
 Mourad Bey : Mameluke chief, 1750-1801.  
 Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius : Turkish ambassador and writer, 'The Ottoman Empire,' 1740-1807.

- Mouraille**, Theod. Gust. : Flem. explorer, 1594-1651.
- Mouravieff**, Mich. : Russian general and engineer, 1796-1866.
- Mouravieff**, Mich. Nikititch : Russian miscellaneous writer, 1757-1807.
- Mouravieff**, Nich. : Prince : Russ. general, 1794-1866.
- Mourcourt**, Jean de : Flem. Latin poet, -1548.
- Mouremans**, Jos. : Belgian physician, 1803-1874.
- Mouret**, Jean Jos. : Fr. mus. composer, 1682-1738.
- Mourgues**, Matth. de : French theologian and controversial writer, 1582-1670.
- Mourgues**, Mich. : Fr. mathematician, 1642\*-1713.
- Mouromtseff**, Sergius Andreivitch : Russian politician and jurist, 1850-1910.
- Mousang**, Franz Christopher Ignaz : German Catholic theologian, 1817-1890.
- Mousket** or **Mouskès**, Phil. : Flemish chronicler, -1244\*.
- Mousse**, Jean de la : Fr. missionary, fl. 1684-1691.
- Moussorgsky**, Modeste Petrovich : Russian musical composer, 1835-1881.
- Moussy** : French general, 1855-1915.
- Moustier**, Chas. Alb. de : Fr. dramatist, 1760-1801.
- Moustier**, Eleonor Franç. E., Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1769-1816.
- Moustier**, Léonél, Marq. de : Fr. diplom., 1817-1869.
- Mouton**, Alex. : American senator, 1804-1885.
- Mouton**, Georges, Comte de Lobau : Marshal of France, 1770-1838.
- Mouton**, Jean J. A. A. : American major-general, 1829-1864.
- Mouton**, Laurent : Belgian missionary and Bishop of Ispahan, 1643-1708.
- Mouton-Duvernét**, Régis Bart. : Fr. gen., 1769-1816.
- Moutray**, Jno. : English naval officer, -1785.
- Mouwe**, Hen. : Belgian sculptor, fl. 1509-1534.
- Movers**, Franz Karl : German Orientalist and Roman Catholic divine, 1806-1856.
- Mowat**, Sir Oliver : Canadian statesman and judge, 1820-1903.
- Mowatt**, Anna Clara : Eng. authoress, 1819-1870.
- Mowbray**, Jno. de, 8th Baron, 1286-1322.
- Mowbray**, Jno. de, 9th Baron, -1361.
- Mowbray**, Jno. : 2nd Duke of Norfolk, 1389-1432.
- Mowbray**, Jno. : 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 1415-1461.
- Mowbray**, Sir Jno. Rob. (Cornish) : English politician, 1815-1899.
- Mowbray**, Rob. de : Earl of Northumberland, -1125.
- Mowbray**, Roger de, 2nd Baron : English baronial leader, -1188.
- Mowbray**, Thos. de : 1st Duke of Norfolk (of Mowbray line), 1366\*-1399.
- Mowbray**, Thos. : Earl Marshal, 1386-1405.
- Mowbray**, Wm. de : one of executors of Magna Carta, -1222.
- Mower**, Jos. Ant. : Amer. major-general, 1827-1870.
- Mowry**, Sylvester : American explorer, 1830-1871.
- Mowse** or **Mosse**, Wm. : Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, -1588.
- Moxon**, Edw. : Eng. publisher and poet, 1801-1858.
- Moxon**, Geo. : Eng. Nonconformist div., 1603\*-1687.
- Moxon**, Jos. : Eng. hydrog. and mathem., 1627-1700.
- Moxon**, Walter : English physician, 1836-1886.
- Moya** de Contreras, Ped. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Mexico, 1520-1591.
- Moylan**, Fcs. : Bishop of Cork, 1735-1815.
- Moylan**, Steph. : Amer. brigadier-gen., 1734-1811.
- Moyle**, Jno. : Sheriff of Cornwall, 1592-1661.
- Moyle**, Jno. : Eng. naval surg. and wr., -1714.
- Moyle**, Matth. Paul : English meteorologist and mining engineer, 1788-1880.
- Moyle**, Sir Thos. : Speaker of House of Commons, -1500.
- Moyle**, Sir Walter : English judge, -1470.
- Moyle**, Walter : English political and legal writer and scientist, 1672-1721.
- Moyné**, Wm. de : Earl of Somerset or Dorset. See Mohun.
- Moynier**, Gust. : President of Red Cross organization, 1826-1910.
- Moysse**, Hyacinth : Haytian soldier, 1769-1801.
- Moyses**, Dav. : Scottish diarist, 'Affairs of Scotland,' 1573-1630.
- Moysen**, Emile : Belgian poet and socialist agitator and Flemish orator, 1838-1868.
- Moyn**, Reginald de : See Mohun.
- Mozart**, Leopold : Austrian musician and composer, 1719-1787.
- Mozart**, Wolfgang Amadeus : Austrian musical composer, 1756-1791.
- Mozzen**, Thos. : English actor, dramatist and song writer, -1768.
- Mozier**, Joseph : American sculptor, 1812-1870.
- Mozley**, Anne : English authoress, 1809-1891.
- Mozley**, Jas. Bowling : Eng. theologian, 1813-1878.
- Mozley**, Thos. : Eng. div. and journ., 1806-1893.
- Mozumdar Pratap Chandra** : Indian journalist and religious writer, 1840-1905.
- Mrak**, Ign. : Rom. Cath. Bp. of Antinæ, 1810-.
- Mu'ayyad Alhilli**, Najm-aldin la'far ben : Persian writer, -1277.
- Muehar v. Bied-Bangfeld**, Ant. Alb. : German philologist, 1786-1849.
- Muehler**, Joh. Geo. : German writer, 1724-1819.
- Mucianus**, Licinius : Roman general and statesman, fl. 52-75.
- Mucianus**, P. Licinius Crassus Dives : Roman orator and jurist, fl. B.C. 131.
- Muekle**, Jno. : English court fool, fl. 1640.
- Mucklow**, Wm. : English writer against the Quakers, 1631-1713.
- Mudallar**, Pandi Runganada : Indian scholar and professor, 1847-1893.
- Mudallar**, Ramasawmy : Indian lawyer and politician, 1852-1892.
- Mudd**, Thos. : Eng. musical composer, fl. 1577-1590.
- Mudée**, Gab. : Flemish jurist, 1500\*-1560.
- Mudford**, Wm. : English journalist and author, 1782-1848.
- Mudge**, Alf. : American printer, 1809-1882.
- Mudge**, Ben. F. : American educationist, 1817-1879.
- Mudge**, Enoch : American divine, 1776-1850.
- Mudge**, Enoch R. : American merchant, 1812-1881.
- Mudge**, Hy. : Eng. temperance writer, 1806-1874.
- Mudge**, Jno., F.R.S. : English physician and mechanical improver of telescope, 1721-1793.
- Mudge**, Rich. Zachariah : British Heutenant-colonel, R.E., 1790-1854.
- Mudge**, Thos. : English horologist, 1717-1794.
- Mudge**, Thos. : English horologist, 1760-1843.
- Mudge**, Thos. H. : Amer. educationist, 1815-1862.
- Mudge**, Wm. : British general and trigonometrical surveyor, 1762-1820.
- Mudge**, Wm. : Brit. naval commander, 1796-1837.
- Mudge**, Zachariah : English divine, 1694-1769.
- Mudge**, Zachary : British admiral, 1770-1852.
- Mudie**, Chas. Edw. : Eng. lib. and poet, 1818-1890.
- Mudie**, Chas. Hy. : Eng. philanthropist, 1850-1879.
- Mudie**, Rob. : Scot. nat. and miscell. wr., 1777-1842.
- Mudie**, Thos. Molleson : Eng. mus. comp., 1809-1876.
- Mudie**, W. : English cricketer, 1836-1871.
- Mudo**, Fernandez el, 'John Fernandez Navarette' : Spanish painter, 1524\*-1577.
- Mudzaerts**, Denis : Flemish divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1580\*-1635.
- Mueleman**, Adrian : Flemish theologian and annalist, -1649.
- Muet**, Pet. le : French architect, 1591-1669.
- Muevin**, Jas. : French historiographer, -1367.
- Muffat**, Aug. Gottlieb : Austr. musician, 1690-1770.
- Muffat**, Geo. : Fr.-Austr. mus. comp., -1704.
- Muffet** or **Moufett**, Thos. : See Moffett.
- Muffling**, Fried. Ferd. Carl : German general and statesman, 1775-1851.
- Muggleton**, Lodowick : Eng. sectary, 1609-1698.
- Mugnoz** : See Muñoz.
- Muhamad** : See Mohammed and Muhammad.
- Muhammad Amir Hasan Khan**, Sir : Indian notable, 1849-1902.
- Muhammad Akbar Shah II.** : Kg. of Delhi, 1760-1837.
- Muhammad Bahadur Shah** : Kg. of Delhi, -1862.
- Muhammad Hayat Khan** : Indian judge and historian, -1901.
- Muhammad Mahmud**, Syad : Indian judge, legal writer, historian and scholar, 1850-1903.
- Muhammad Reza Khan** : Indian ruler, -1785\*.
- Muhammad Yusuf Ali Khan**, Sir : Indian loyalist and statesman, 1815-1865.
- Muhlenberg**, Fcs. Sam. : Amer. lawyer, 1795-1832.
- Muhlenberg**, Fred. Aug. C. : Amer. pol., 1750-1801.
- Muhlenberg**, Gotthilf H. E. : Amer. bot., 1753-1815.
- Muhlenberg**, Hy. Aug. : American divine, 1782-1844.
- Muhlenberg**, Hy. Melch. : Germ.-Amer. div., 1711-87.



Muhlenberg, Jno. Pet. Gab. : American patriot, preacher and brigadier-general, 1746-1807.  
 Muhlenberg, Wm. Aug. : American divine and philanthropist, 1796-1877.  
 Mühlfeld, Rich. : German musician, 1856-1907.  
 Mühlhng, Jul. : Germ. theatre director, 1793-1874.  
 Mühlmann, Gust. Eduard : Germ. philol., 1812-70.  
 Muhr, Jul. : German painter, 1819-1865.  
 Muilman, Pet. : historian of Essex, -1790.  
 Muilman, Rich. : See Chiswell, Trench.  
 Muir, Jas. : Scottish-American divine, 1757-1820.  
 Muir, Jno. : Scot. Sanskrit scholar, 1810-1882.  
 Muir, Jno. : Scottish-American naturalist and explorer, 1838-1915.  
 Muir, Sam. C. : Amer. army physician, 1785\*-1832\*.  
 Muir, Thos. : Scot. Radical politician, 1765-1798.  
 Muir, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1787-1869.  
 Muir, Wm. : Scot. mechanical engineer, 1806-1888.  
 Muir, Sir Wm. : Anglo-Indian administrator, Arabic scholar, historian of Islam and principal of Edinburgh University, 1819-1905.  
 Muircheartaigh : King of Ireland, -533.  
 Muircheartaigh : King of Ailech, -943.  
 Muircheartaigh : King of Ulster, 1139-1164.  
 Muirchu Maccu Machtheni : Irish saint and biographer, fl. 697.  
 Muirhead, Geo. : Scottish Orientalist, 1715-1773.  
 Muirhead, Jas. : Scot. song writer, 1742-1808.  
 Muirhead, Jas. : Scottish jurist, 1831-1889.  
 Muirhead, Jas. Pat. : biographer of Jas. Watt and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1893.  
 Muir, Simon Marotte de : Fr. Hebraist, 1587-1644.  
 Mujoski, Shinzokuro : Japanese naval architect, 1856-1910.  
 Mukerji, Anukul Chandra : Indian judge, 1829-1871.  
 Mukerji, Bhudeb : Indian educationist, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1825-1894.  
 Mukerji, Harish Chandra : Indian journalist and political writer, 1824-1861.  
 Mukerji, Joy Kishen : Indian benefactor, 1808-1888.  
 Mukerji, Kanti Chandra : Ind. statesm., 1835-1901.  
 Mukerji, Raja Dakshinarenjan : Indian philanthropist, 1814-1878.  
 Mukerji, Sambhu Chandra : Indian journalist, statesman and writer on India, 1839-1894.  
 Mulberg, Johannes : Germ. Dominican, -1414.  
 Mulcaster, Sir Fred. Wm. : British general and engineer, 1772-1846.  
 Mulcaster, Rich. : English schoolmaster and writer, 1530\*-1611.  
 Mulcaster, Sir Wm. Howe : British naval captain, 1785-1837.  
 Mulder, Gerardus Joh. : Dutch chemist, 1802-1880.  
 Mulerius, Nich. : Flemish physician, mathematician and astronomer, 1564-1630.  
 Muley el Hassan : Sultan of Morocco, 1830\*-1894.  
 Mulford, Elisha : American divine, 1833-1885.  
 Mulgrave, Earls of : See Sheffield, Edm., and Phipps, Hy.  
 Mulgrave, Bar. : See Phipps, Constantine Jno.  
 Mulhall, Mich. Geo. : Irish statistical compiler, 1836-1900.  
 Mulholland, And. : Irish linen manuf., 1791-1866.  
 Müllich, Hans : Germ. port. and hist. pntr., 1515-72.  
 Mullé, Franc. Mart. de : Belg. eccles. wr., 1716-1796.  
 Mulleribus, Petrus de : See Molyn.  
 Mullinari : See Molinari.  
 Mullinen, Nic., Bar. de : Swiss general, 1570-1620.  
 Mulli, Damodar Thackeri : Indian industrialist and philanthropist, 1847-1893.  
 Mulli, Kursendas : Indian miscellaneous writer, social reformer and administrator, 1832-1875.  
 Mullaeh, Fried. Wilh. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1807-  
 Mullany, Jas. Rob. M. : Amer. rear-adm., 1818-1887.  
 Mullen, Allan : See Molines.  
 Mullendorf, Franc. : Belg. philanthropist, 1799-1858.  
 Mullens, Jos. : English missionary, 1820-1879.  
 Müller : See also Iwan-Müller.  
 Müller, Adam Hein. : Germ. publicist, 1779-1829.  
 Müller, Alb. A. : Amer. poet and divine, 1800-  
 Müller, And. : German Orientalist, 1630-1694.  
 Müller, Andreas : Germ. hist. painter, 1811-1890.  
 Müller, Aug. : German painter, 1836-1885.  
 Müller, Aug. Eberhardt : German musician and composer, 1767-1817.  
 Müller, Chas. Louis : French historical and romantic painter, 1815-1892.

Müller, Christ. Fried. von : Germ. engraver, 1783-1816.  
 Müller, Christ. Gottf. : Germ. philologist, 1747-1819.  
 Müller, Corn. Fried. Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1793-1879.  
 Müller, Dan. : German philologist, 1642-1704(5).  
 Müller, Dan. Traugott : Germ. philol., 1713-1771.  
 Müller, Dav. Hy. : Austr. Orientalist, 1846-1912.  
 Müller, Eduard : German archaeologist, 1804-1875.  
 Müller, Ern. Maria : Bishop of Linz, 1822-1888.  
 Müller, Baron Sir Ferd. Jac. Hein. von : German-Australian botanist and explorer, 1825-1896.  
 Müller, Franz Hubert : German painter, 1784-1835.  
 Müller, Fried. : German poet, dramatist and painter, 1749-1825.  
 Müller, Fried. : Bohemian philologist and ethnologist, 1834-1898.  
 Müller, Fried. Max : See Max-Müller.  
 Müller, Geo. : German-English preacher and philanthropist, 1805-1898.  
 Müller, Gerard Fried. : German-Russian traveller and historian, 1705-1783.  
 Müller, Gottf. Ephr. : German historian, 18th cent.  
 Müller, Hans Emil Felix : German poet, 1854-1897.  
 Müller, Hein. : German divine, theologian and hymn writer, 1631-1675.  
 Müller, Hein. : German architect, 1819-1890.  
 Müller, Hein. Dietrich : German philologist and educationist, 1819-1893.  
 Müller, Herm. : German naturalist, 1829-1883.  
 Müller, Hieron. : German philologist, 1785-1861.  
 Müller, Hugo, F.R.S. : Germ.-Eng. chem., -1915.  
 Müller, Iwan : Russ.-Fr. clarinetist, 1786-1854.  
 Müller, J. V. Sigvold : Danish engineer, 1834-1904.  
 Müller, Jan. : Dutch engraver, fl. 1589-1625.  
 Müller, Jean Gull. Stace : Belgian Protestant divine and religious writer, 1867-1936.  
 Müller, Joel : Hungarian-German Hebraist and Talmudist, 1827-1895.  
 Müller, Joh. : Archbp. of Ratisbon and astron., 1436-76.  
 Müller, Joh. (Rhellicanus) : Germ. philol., -1542.  
 Müller, Joh. : German-English mathematician and writer on artillery, 1699-1784.  
 Müller, Joh. von : Swiss historian, 1752-1806.  
 Müller, Joh. : German physiologist, 1801-1858.  
 Müller, Joh. : Swiss botanist, 1829-1896.  
 Müller, Joh. Aug. : German philologist, 1731-1804.  
 Müller, Joh. Fried. Theod. : Germ. nat., 1822-1897.  
 Müller, Joh. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. engrav., 1782-1816.  
 Müller, Joh. Geo. : Bishop of Münster, 1798-1870.  
 Müller, Joh. Gotthard von : Germ. engrav., 1747-1830.  
 Müller, Joh. Hein. : German astronomer, 1671-1731.  
 Müller, Joh. Hein. : German philologist, 1827-1881.  
 Müller, Joh. Jac. Aegidius : German divine and historian, 1830-1898.  
 Müller, Joh. Mart. : German philologist, 1722-1781.  
 Müller, Joh. Sam. : German philologist, 1701-1773.  
 Müller, Joh. Seb. : See Miller, Jno.  
 Müller, Johannes von : Swiss historian, 1752-1809.  
 Müller, Johannes Pet. : German physician and comparative anatomist, 1801-1858.  
 Müller, Jos. : Austr. philol. and historian, 1823-1895.  
 Müller, Jul. : Germ. Protestant theol., 1801-1878.  
 Müller, Karl : Germ. historical painter, 1818-1893.  
 Müller, Karl Otfried : Germ. archaeol., 1797-1840.  
 Müller, Karl Otto : German jurist, 1819-1898.  
 Müller, Karl Wilh. : German scholar and educationist, 1801\*-1874.  
 Müller, Leop. Karl : German painter, 1834-1892.  
 Müller, Lucian : German scholar, 1836-1898.  
 Müller, Ludw. Christ. : Prussian engineer and writer, 'Wars of Frederick the Great', 1744-1804.  
 Müller, Marcus Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1754-1785.  
 Müller, Nik. : German poet, 1809-1875.  
 Müller, Otho Fred. : Danish naturalist, 1730-1784.  
 Müller, Otto : German writer, 1816-1894.  
 Müller, Otto Mor. : German philologist, 1790-1870\*.  
 Müller, Pet. Erasmus : Danish theologian and antiquary, 1776-1834.  
 Müller, Pietro : See Molyn.  
 Müller, Wenzel : Morav. mus. comp., 1767-1835.  
 Müller, Wilh. : Germ. archaeol. and poet, 1794-1827.  
 Müller, Wilh. : Russ.-Germ. actor and wr., 1780-1862.  
 Müller, Wilh. Konrad Herm. : German philologist, 1812-1890.  
 Müller, Wm. : Germ.-Eng. mll. writer, -1846.  
 Müller, Wm. Jno. : Eng. lands. painter, 1812-1845.  
 Mullett, Jas. : American jurist, 1784-1858.  
 Mulligan, Jas. A. : American soldier, 1830-1864.

- Mulliner**, Thos. : English musician, fl. 1550\*.  
**Mullins** : See also Molyne, Jno., and Mollines, Jas.  
**Mullins**, Edwin Roscoe : Eng. sculp., 1848-1907.  
**Mullins**, Geo. : Irish painter, fl. 1760-1775.  
**Müllner**, Amandus Gottf. Ad. : German dramatic poet, 1774-1829.  
**Hullock**, Jno. Thos. : Roman Catholic Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1806-1869.  
**Mulock**, Dinah Maria (Mrs. Crank) : English novelist, 'John Halifax, Gentleman', 1826-1887.  
**Mulpas**, Dav. : Flemish sculptor, 17th century.  
**Mulready**, Wm., R.A. : Irish painter and black and white artist, 1786-1863.  
**Mulso**, Hester : See Chapone.  
**Multon** or **Muleton**, Thos. de : Eng. judge, -1240\*.  
**Mulvany**, Chas. P. : Canadian divine, 1835-1885.  
**Mulvany**, Thos. Jas. : Irish painter, -1845\*.  
**Mumford**, Geo. : English cricketer, -1877.  
**Mumford**, Jas. : Eng. Jesuit and theolog., 1606-1666.  
**Mummery**, Alb. Fred. : English economist and writer on mountaineering, 1855-1895.  
**Mummius Achaicus**, Lucius : Roman statesman and general, fl. B.C. 154-142.  
**Mun**, Ct. Alb. de : French politician and academician, 1841-1914.  
**Mun**, Thos. : English writer on trade, 1571-1641.  
**Munari**, Pellegrino, 'da Modena' : Italian painter, -1523.  
**Munby**, Arth. Jos. : English poet and civil servant, 1828-1910.  
**Munby**, Giles : English botanist, 1813-1876.  
**Muncaster**, Baron : See Pennington.  
**Muncaster**, Rich. : English poet, 1530\*-1611.  
**Muncer** or **Muntzer**, Thos. : German Anabaptist, -1525.  
**Münch**, Ern. Herm. Jos. von : German historian, 1798-1841.  
**Munch**, Pet. And. : Norwegian historian and archaeologist, 1810-1863.  
**Münch**, Wilh. : German educationist, 1842-1912.  
**Münch-Bellinghausen**, Eligius Franz Jos., Baron von, 'Fried. Halm' : Austr. poet and dram., 1806-71.  
**Munchensi**, Wm. de : English baronial leader, -1289.  
**Munchhausen**, Gerlach Ad., Baron : German diplomatist and statesman, 1688-1770.  
**Munchhausen**, Jerome Chas. Fried. von : German-Russian officer and romanticist, 'Marvellous Travels', 1720-1797.  
**Munck**, Franç. de : Belgian 'cellist, 1815-1854.  
**Munck**, Jno. : Danish navigator, 1589-1628.  
**Muncke**, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. physicist, 1772-1847.  
**Muncker**, Phil. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1660.  
**Muncker**, Sam. : Dutch Latin poet, -1700.  
**Muncker**, Thos. : Dutch philologist, -1680.  
**Munczy**, Lajos : Hungarian violinist, 1846-1910.  
**Mund**, Joh. Geo. : German philologist, 1793-1851.  
**Munday**, Ant. : English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'City Pageants', 1553\*-1633.  
**Munday**, Hy. : English schoolmaster and physician, 1623-1682.  
**Mundeford**, Osbert or Osbern : Treasurer of Normandy, -1460.  
**Mundella**, Ant. Jno. : English statesman and educationist, 1825-1897.  
**Munden**, Sir Jno. : Eng. naval officer, -1719.  
**Munden**, Jos. Shepherd : Eng. comed., 1758-1832.  
**Munden**, Sir Rich. : Brit. nav. captain, 1640-1680.  
**Mundinus** or **Mondino** : Italian physician and anatomist, 1250\*-1326.  
**Mundo** (Mundus), 'The Hun' : General of Illyricum, fl. 505-532.  
**Mundt**, Christoph (also Mount) : English political agent in Germany, -1572.  
**Mundt**, Theod. : German author, 1808-1861.  
**Mundy**, A. M. : Austral. parl. official, 1809-1877.  
**Mundy**, Sir Geo. Rodney : Brit. admiral, 1805-1884.  
**Mundy**, Baron Jaromer : Austrian army surgeon in Serbian army and founder of Austrian field ambulance society, 1822-1894.  
**Mundy**, Jno. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., -1630.  
**Mundy**, Pet. : English traveller, fl. 1600-1667.  
**Mundy**, Sir Rob. Miller : Brit. col. gov., 1813-1892.  
**Mundy**, Wm. : Eng. music. and comp., -1591\*.  
**Mufecas**, Idefonso de las : Boliv. patriot, 1776-1816.  
**Munford**, Wm. : American author, 1775-1825.  
**Mungo**, St. : See Kentigern.  
**Munk**, Eduard : German historian, 1803-1871.  
**Munk**, Hans : Danish navigator, 1589-1628.  
**Munk**, Solomon : German-French Orientalist, 1803-1867.  
**Munk**, Wm. : Eng. physn. and writer, 1816-1898.  
**Munkácsy**, Michel de : Hung. painter, 1844-1900.  
**Munn**, Paul Sandby : English painter, 1773-1845.  
**Munnich**, Burchard Christoph, Count : German-Russian marshal, statesman and exile, 1683-1767.  
**Munnu**, St. : See Pntan.  
**Muñoz**, Juan Bautista : Spanish hist., 1745-1799.  
**Muñoz**, Seb. : Spanish painter, 1654-1690.  
**Muñoz**, Thos. : Span. mil. commander, 1743\*-1823.  
**Muñoz-Cabrera**, Ramon : Boliv. journ., 1819-1869.  
**Muñoz de Collantes**, Juan M. L. : Spanish adventurer, 1499-1542.  
**Muñoz-Gamero**, Ben. : Chil. nav. capt., 1820-1851.  
**Munro** : See also Monro.  
**Munro**, Alex. : Scot.-French musician, fl. 1732.  
**Munro**, Alex. : Scottish sculptor, 1825-1871.  
**Munro**, Sir Chas. : Colombian leader, 1795-1886.  
**Munro**, Sir Geo. : Scottish general, -1686.  
**Munro**, Geo. : Canadian-American publisher and philanthropist, 1825-1896.  
**Munro**, Sir Hector : Anglo-Ind. gen., 1726-1805.  
**Munro**, Hy. : Scot.-Canadian divine, 1730-1801.  
**Munro**, Hugh And. Johnstone : Scottish critic and classical scholar, 1819-1885.  
**Munro**, Innes : Brit. sold. and mil. wr., -1827.  
**Munro**, Jas. : Scottish-Australian premier and agent-general, 1832-1908.  
**Munro**, Pet. Jay : American jurist, 1767-1833.  
**Munro**, Rob. : Scottish general, -1680\*.  
**Munro**, Sir Thos. : Anglo-Indian general and Governor of Madras, 1761-1827.  
**Munro**, Wm. : British gen. and bot., 1818-1880.  
**Munroe**, Jno. : Gov. of New Mexico, 1796-1861.  
**Munsch**, Jos. : German painter, 1832-1896.  
**Münscher**, Wilh. : German philologist, 1795-  
**Munsell**, Joel : American printer, 1808-1880.  
**Munson**, Aeneas : American physician, 1734-1826.  
**Munson**, Lionel : See Anderson.  
**Munster**, Earl of : See Fitzclarence.  
**Munster**, Kings of : See O'Brien.  
**Munster**, Ern. Fried. Herb., Ct. von : Hanoverian statesman, 1766-1839.  
**Münster**, Geo., Ct. zu : Germ. palæont., 1776-1844.  
**Münster**, Paul : Moravian divine, 1716-1792.  
**Munster**, Seb. : Germ. Hebraist, geog., mathematician and philologist, 'Univ. Cosmograph', 1489-1552.  
**Münster von Derneburg**, Prince : German diplomatist, 1820-1902.  
**Muntaner**, Ramon : Catalan historian, 1265-1336\*.  
**Munter**, Balthasar : Germ. div. and poet, 1735-1793.  
**Munter**, Fried. Christ. Karl Hein. : German antiquary, 1761-1830.  
**Munter**, Gottlieb Ludolf : Germ. philol., -1767.  
**Muntere**, **Munter** or **Munterius**, Jean de : Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1513.  
**Munthe**, Kasp. Fred. : Dan. Hellenist, fl. 1744.  
**Munting**, Abr. : German botanist, 1626-1683.  
**Munting**, Henrk : Dutch botanist, 1605-1658.  
**Muniz**, Geo. Fred. : Eng. politician, 1794-1857.  
**Muniz**, Jno. Hy. : Swiss painter, fl. 1755-1775.  
**Muntzberger**, Jos. : Belgian musical composer and 'cellist, 1769-1844.  
**Muntzer** : See Muncer.  
**Münzer**, Thos. : Germ. rel. enthusiast, 1489\*-1525.  
**Munzinger**, Eduard : Swiss musician, 1831-1899.  
**Munzinger**, Werner : Swiss linguist and traveller, 1832-1875.  
**Mura** (Múra Othaine or Fhothaine) : Irish saint, -645\*.  
**Murad** : See also Amurath.  
**Murad Bey** : Mameluke chief, 1750\*-1801.  
**Murad Efendi** : See Werner, Franz von.  
**Murali**, Béat Lew. de : Swiss traveller in Europe, -1780.  
**Murali**, Joh. : Swiss physician and anat., 1645-1733.  
**Murano**, Ant. da : See Vivaraul.  
**Murano**, Giov. da : See Alemanno.  
**Murat**, Henriette J. de C., Comtesse de : French novelist, 1670-1716.  
**Murat**, Joachim : Marshal of France and King of Naples, 1767-1815.  
**Murat**, Prince Joachim Napoleon : Fr. gen., -1901.  
**Murat**, Nap. A. : French author, 1801-1847.



**Murat**, Nap. L. C. J. F., Prince : Fr. senator, 1803-78.  
**Muratori**, Lodovico Ant. : Italian archaeologist, scholar and historian, 1672-1750.  
**Muraviev** and **Muraviev** : See also **Mouraviev**.  
**Muraviev**, Ct. Mich. Nikolaievitch : Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1845-1900.  
**Muraviev**, Nich. Valerianovitch : Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1850-1908.  
**Mureh**, Sir Jerome : English Unitarian divine and politician, 1807\*-1895.  
**Murchison**, Chas., F.R.S. : Scot. physn., 1830-1879.  
**Murchison**, Sir Rod. Impey, F.R.S. : Scottish geologist, 1792-1871.  
**Mureot**, Jno. : English Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1625-1654.  
**Murdac** or **Murdoch** : 2nd Duke of Albany. See **Stewart**.  
**Murdac**, Hy. : Archbishop of York, -1153.  
**Murdoch**, Geo. : American Observation Committee man, 1742-1805.  
**Murdoch**, Jas. : American author, 1776-1856.  
**Murdoch**, Jno. : Scottish miscell. writer, 1747-1824.  
**Murdoch**, Pat. : Scot. mathem. and geog., -1774.  
**Murdoch**, Sir Thos. Wm. Clinton : English Civil servant, 1809-1891.  
**Murdoch**, Wm. : American patriot, 1720-1775.  
**Murdoch**, Wm. : Canadian poet, 1823-1887.  
**Murdoch**, Wm. Lloyd : Austral. cricketer, 1855-1911.  
**Murdoch**, Jno. : Bishop of Castaballa, 1796-1865.  
**Murdoch**, Wm. : Scot. engin. and inv., 1754-1839.  
**Mure**, Sir Wm. : Scot. poet and writer, 1594-1657.  
**Mure**, Wm. : Scottish judge, 1718-1776.  
**Mure**, Wm. : Scot. classical scholar, 1799-1860.  
**Murena**, A. Terentius Varro : Roman consul, -B.C. 22.  
**Murena**, L. Licinius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 86-81.  
**Murena**, L. Licinius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 83-82.  
**Muret(us)**, Marc Ant. : French humanist, 1526-1585.  
**Murford**, Nich. : Eng. inv. and poet, fl. 1638-1652.  
**Murfree**, Hardy : American soldier, 1752-1809.  
**Murgatroid**, Mich. : English classical scholar and author, 1551-1608.  
**Murger**, Hen. : French man of letters, 'Scenes of Bohemian Life,' 1822-1861.  
**Murier** : See **Meurier**.  
**Murillo** : See also **Bravo-Murillo**.  
**Murillo**, Bart. Esteban : Span. painter, 1617-1682.  
**Murillo-Toro**, Man. : Colomb. statesman, 1815-1880.  
**Murimuth**, Adam : English chronicler and ecclesiastic, 1275\*-1347.  
**Muris**, Johannes de : French musician, mathematician, astron., astrologer and wr. on music, fl. 1339-1350.  
**Murlin**, Jno. : English Wesleyan minister and religious poet, 1722-1799.  
**Murmellius**, Johannes : Flemish poet and humanist, 1480-1517.  
**Murner**, Thos. : German satirist, 1475-1537\*.  
**Muro y Salazar**, Salvador de : Governor of Cuba, 1754-1813.  
**Murphy**, Arch. D. : American jurist, 1777-1832.  
**Murphy**, Arth. : Irish wr., dram. and actor, 1727-1805.  
**Murphy**, Blanche E. M. A. N. : English authoress, 1850-1881.  
**Murphy**, Dan. : Roman Catholic archbishop in Australia, -1907.  
**Murphy**, Denis : Irish Jesuit and hist. wr., 1833-1896.  
**Murphy**, Denis Brownell : Irish miniature painter, -1842.  
**Murphy** or **Morphy**, Edw. or Dom. Edw. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, -1728.  
**Murphy**, Fcs. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Adelaide, 1795-1858.  
**Murphy**, Sir Fcs. : Irish Speaker of Victorian Assembly, 1809-1891.  
**Murphy**, Fcs. Stack : Irish serjeant-at-law, 1810\*-60.  
**Murphy**, Hy. Cruse : American lawyer, 1810-1882.  
**Murphy**, Jas. Cavanah : English architect, antiquary and traveller, 1760-1814.  
**Murphy**, Jeremiah Dan. : Irish boy linguist, 1806-24.  
**Murphy**, Jno. : Irish rebel and incendiary, 1753\*-98.  
**Murphy**, Jno. : English engraver, fl. 1780-1820.  
**Murphy**, Jno. : Governor of Alabama, 1786-1841.  
**Murphy**, Jno. : Irish-Amer. publisher, 1812-1880.  
**Murphy**, Jno. McLeod : Amer. civil engin., 1827-71.  
**Murphy**, Marie Louise : mistress of Louis XV., 1737-1814.  
**Murphy**, Mich. : Irish rebel, 1767\*-1798.  
**Murphy**, Pat. : Eng. weather prophet, 1782-1847.

**Murphy**, Rich. Bayley : Irish lawyer, 1876-1912.  
**Murphy**, Rob. : Irish mathematician, 1806-1843.  
**Murr**, Christoph Gottlieb von : German savant, 1733-1811.  
**Mural** or **Murray**, Marie Caroline : Belgian woman of letters, 1750\*-.  
**Murray** or **Moray**, Earls of : See **Randolph**, **Stewart** and **Stuart**.  
**Murray**, Adam : defender of Londonderry, -1700.  
**Murray**, Alex. : Scottish Jacobite, -1777.  
**Murray**, Alex., of Henderland : Scot. judge, 1736-95.  
**Murray**, Alex. : Scottish linguist and philologist, 'Hist. of European Languages,' 1775-1813.  
**Murray**, Alex. : American naval officer, 1755-1821.  
**Murray**, Alex. : American rear-admiral, 1816-1884.  
**Murray**, Alex. : Canadian geologist, 1811-1885.  
**Murray**, Alex. Stuart : Scot. antiquary, 1841-1904.  
**Murray**, Amelia Matilda : Scot. wr., 1795-1884.  
**Murray** or **Moray**, Sir And. : Warden of Scotland, -1338.  
**Murray**, Sir And., Lord Balvaird : Scottish divine, 1597\*-1644.  
**Murray**, And. : British naval engineer, -1872.  
**Murray**, And. : Scottish naturalist, 1812-1878.  
**Murray**, Chas. : 1st Earl of Dunmore, 1660-1710.  
**Murray**, Lord Chas. : Scottish Jacobite, 1687-1729.  
**Murray**, Chas. : Scot. actor and dram., 1754-1821.  
**Murray**, Chas. Ad., Earl of Dunmore : explorer, politician and author, 1841-1907.  
**Murray**, Sir Chas. Aug. : Scottish diplomatist and author, 1806-1895.  
**Murray**, Dan. : Archbishop of Dublin, 1768-1852.  
**Murray**, Sir Dav., of Gorthy : poet, 1567-1629.  
**Murray**, Dav., 1st Viscount Stormont : Comptroller of Scotland, -1631.  
**Murray**, Dav., 2nd Earl of Mansfield : diplomatist and statesman, 1727-1796.  
**Murray**, Dav. Christie : English novelist and journalist, 1847-1907.  
**Murray**, Eliz. : Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, -1697.  
**Murray**, Eliz. Leigh (née Lee) : English vocalist, -1892.  
**Murray**, Eustace Clare Grenville : Scottish diplomatist, novelist and journalist, 1824-1881.  
**Murray**, Gast. : See **Murray**, Hy. Leigh.  
**Murray**, Lord Geo. : Scot. Jacobite gen., 1694-1760.  
**Murray**, Lord Geo. : Bp. of St. David's, 1761-1803.  
**Murray**, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1759-1819.  
**Murray**, Sir Geo. : Brit. gen. and statesm., 1772-1846.  
**Murray**, Geo. Rob. Milne : Scot. bot., 1858-1911.  
**Murray**, Sir Gideon, of Elbank : Deputy Lord Treasurer, Scotland, -1621.  
**Murray**, Hannah L. : American translator, 1777-1836.  
**Murray**, Hy. Leigh : English actor, 1820-1870.  
**Murray**, Hugh : Scottish geographer, 'Encyclopædia of Geography,' 1779-1846.  
**Murray**, Jas. : Scot. opponent of Bothwell, -1596.  
**Murray**, Sir Jas., of Philiphaugh : Lord Register of Scotland, 1655-1708.  
**Murray**, Jas. : Scottish Dissenting minister in London and ethical writer, 1702-1758.  
**Murray**, Jas. : 2nd Duke of Athol, 1690\*-1764.  
**Murray**, Jas. : Scottish Dissenting minister and historian, -1782.  
**Murray**, Jas. : Governor of Canada, 1719\*-1794.  
**Murray**, Jas. (Lillibridge) : American adventurer, 1765-1806.  
**Murray** (afterwards **Murray-Pulteney**), Sir Jas. : British general, 1751\*-1811.  
**Murray**, Jas. : English architect, 1831-1863.  
**Murray**, Sir Jas. : Scottish physician and discoverer of fluid magnesia, 1788-1871.  
**Murray**, Sir Jas. Aug. Henry : Scottish philologist and lexicographer, 1837-1915.  
**Murray**, Joh. Andreas : Swedish physician and naturalist, 1740-1791.  
**Murray**, Jno., 'The Outlaw' : Scot. laird, -1510.  
**Murray** or **Moray**, Jno. : Scot. divine, 1575\*-1632.  
**Murray**, Jno. : 1st Earl of Annandale, -1640.  
**Murray**, Jno., Earl, afterwards Marquis, of Athole : Royalist, 1635\*-1703.  
**Murray**, Jno., 1st Duke of Athole : statesman, 1659-1724.  
**Murray**, Jno., 3rd Duke of Athole : vendor of Isle of Man to British Government, 1729-1774.  
**Murray**, Sir Jno. : secy. to Prince Charles, 1718-1777.

- Murray, Lord Jno.: Scottish military commander, 1711-1787.
- Murray, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1742-1793.
- Murray, Jno.: Scottish-American soldier, 1731-98.
- Murray, Jno., 4th Earl of Dunmore: colonial governor, 1732-1809.
- Murray, Jno.: Eng. divine in America, 1741-1815.
- Murray, Jno.: Scottish physician, chemist and natural philosopher, 1778-1820.
- Murray, Sir Jno., 8th Baron of Clermont: general, 1768-1827.
- Murray, Jno.: English publisher, 1778-1843.
- Murray, Jno.: English publisher, 1808-1892.
- Murray, Jno.: British lieutenant-colonel, 1774-1862.
- Murray, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: Canadian-Scottish explorer and naturalist, 1841-1914.
- Murray, Sir Jno. Arch., Lt.: Scot. judge, 1779-1859.
- Murray, Jno. Fisher: Irish poet and humorist, 1811-1865.
- Murray, Jno. O'K.: Irish-Amer. hist., 1847-1885.
- Murray, Judith Sargent: Amer. authoress, 1751-1820.
- Murray, Lindley: American grammarian, 1745-1826.
- Murray, Matth.: English mechanician, 1763-1826.
- Murray, Mungo: Eng. wr. on shipbuilding, -1770.
- Murray, Nich.: Irish-American divine, 1802-1861.
- Murray, Pat., 5th Lord Ellbank: Scot. wr., 1703-78.
- Murray, Pat. Aloysius: Irish Cath. theol., 1811-82.
- Murray, Sir Rob., F.R.S.: Scot. statesm., 1600\*-73.
- Murray, Rob.: Eng. writer on trade, 1635-1725\*.
- Murray, Sarah (*née* Aust): English topographical writer, 1744-1811.
- Murray, Sir Terence Aubrey: English-Australian politician, 1810-1873.
- Murray, Thos.: Provost of Eton, 1564-1623.
- Murray, Sir Thos., of Glendock: clerk register, 1630\*-1684.
- Murray, Thos.: Scottish portrait painter, 1666\*-1724.
- Murray, Thos.: Scot. printer and author, 1792-1872.
- Murray, Sir Wm.: Comptroller of Scot., -1583.
- Murray, Wm.: 1st Earl of Dysart, 1600\*-1651.
- Murray, Lord Wm.: 2nd Lord Nairne, -1724.
- Murray, Wm.: Marquis of Tullibardine, -1746.
- Murray, Wm., Earl of Mansfield: English lord chief justice, 1705-1793.
- Murray, Wm.: Eng. actor and manager, 1790-1852.
- Murray, Wm. Vans: Amer. diplomatist, 1762-1803.
- Murray de Melgum, Alb. Jos., Ct. de: Belgian-Austrian general, 1774-1848.
- Murray de Melgum, Jos., Ct. de: Belgian-Austrian field-marshal, 1718-1802.
- Murrell, Jno.: English writer on cookery, fl. 1630.
- Murrell, Wm.: English physician and medical writer, 1853-1912.
- Murschhauser, Franz Xav. Anton: Alsatian musician and composer, 1663-1738.
- Mursinna, Sam.: German philologist, 1717-1795.
- Murska, Ima de: Croatian singer, 1836-1889.
- Murtia, Giov. di: Doge of Genoa, fl. 1344.
- Murtaza Husain Bilgrami: Indian historian and geographer, 1720-1795\*.
- Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, -B.C. 340.
- Mus, P. Decius: Roman consul, -B.C. 295.
- Musa, Ant.: physician, fl. 25\*.
- Musa ben Naser, Abu Abdelrahman: Saracen general, -718\*.
- Musa Ibn-Nosseyr: Arab conqueror, 640-717.
- Musa, Sid Ahmed ben: Grand Vizier of Morocco, 1829-1900.
- Musaeus: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 500.
- Musaeus, Joh. Karl Aug.: Germ. writer, 1735-1787.
- Musard, Phil.: French musician, composer and writer on music, 1793-1859.
- Musart, Chas.: Flemish Jesuit, philosopher, theologian and mystical writer, 1582-1653.
- Muschamp, Geoffrey de: See Geoffrey.
- Musculus, And.: German Lutheran divine and writer on prophecy, 1514-1581.
- Musculus (Meuslin, Moesell), Wolfgang: German philologist, 1497-1563.
- Muse, Bernardino dalle: See Barbatelli.
- Muselli, Giov. Giacomo, Marquis: Italian antiquary, 1697-1768.
- Musenius, Josse: Flem. humanist, 16th century.
- Muset, Collin: French trouvère, fl. 1200.
- Musgrave, Sir Ant.: Eng. col. gov., 1828-1888.
- Musgrave, Ant.: Eng. col. official, 1849-1912.
- Musgrave, Sir Christopher: Eng. pol., 1632\*-1704\*.
- Musgrave, Geo. Musgrave: English divine, topographer and archaeologist, 1798-1883.
- Musgrave, Geo. W.: American divine, 1804-1882.
- Musgrave, Sir Jas.: Irish benefactor, 1826-1904.
- Musgrave, Jno.: English parliamentary soldier and pamphleteer, fl. 1654.
- Musgrave, Sir Phil.: English Royalist, 1607-1678.
- Musgrave, Sir Rich.: Irish political wr., 1757\*-1818.
- Musgrave, Sam., F.R.S.: English physician and Greek scholar, 1732-1780.
- Musgrave, Sir Thos.: English baron and Sheriff of Yorkshire, -1384.
- Musgrave, Sir Thos.: British general, 1737-1812.
- Musgrave, Thos.: Archbishop of York, 1788-1860.
- Musgrave, Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and antiquary, 1655\*-1721.
- Musgrove, A. W.: Austral. govt. official, -1891.
- Mush, Jno.: English Rom. Cath. divine, 1552-1617.
- Musket, Dav.: English metallurgist, 1772-1847.
- Musket, Rob.: Eng. wr. on the currency, 1782-1828.
- Musket, Rob.: senior clerk of Royal Mint, 1811-1871.
- Musket, Rob. Forester: Eng. metall., 1811-1891.
- Musket, Wm.: English military physician-in-chief, 1716-1792.
- Musi, Agostino de (Veziano): Venetian engraver, 16th century.
- Musica, Ant. de: Flem. hist. and linguist, fl. 1544.
- Musitau, Carlo: Italian medical writer, 1635-1714.
- Musius: See Muys, Cornelis.
- Muskerry, Lord of: See MacCarthy.
- Musket (*alias* Fisher), Geo.: President of English College at Douay, 1583-1645.
- Muslim ibn al-Hajjal: author of book of Mohammedan tradition, 815\*-875.
- Musnier de la Converserie, Louis F. F., Comte de: French general, 1766-1837.
- Musonianus, 'Strategus': Praef. Praet. Orientis, fl. 354-358.
- Musonius Rufus: Roman philosopher, 25\*-.
- Muspratt, Jas.: Irish chemist, 1793-1886.
- Muspratt, Jas. Sheridan: Eng. chemist, 1821-1871.
- Muss, Chas.: English painter in enamel and on glass, 1779-1824.
- Mussato, Albertin: Ital. hist. and poet, 1261-1329.
- Mussehe, Jean Hen.: Belgian horticulturist and botanist, 1765-1834.
- Mussenbroek, Pet. van: Dutch natural philosopher and mathematician, 1692-1761.
- Musscher, Michiel van: Dutch painter and engraver, 1645-1705.
- Mussely, Chas. Liévin: Belg. historian, 1812-1878.
- Mussely, Hen. Armand: Belg. historian, 1825-1875.
- Mussely or Mussely-Boudewyn, Napoleon Jos. Vict. Constance: Belgian educationist, -1858.
- Mussem, Jan van: Flemish rhetorician, 16th cent.
- Musset, Louis Chas. Alf. de: French poet, dramatist and novelist, 1810-1857.
- Musset-Pathay, Victor D. de: French biographer, 1768-1832.
- Mussey, Reub. D.: American surgeon, 1780-1866.
- Mussey, Wm. Heberdon: Amer. surgeon, 1818-1882.
- Musslerus (Muschler), Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1501(2)-55.
- Musso, Corn.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1511-1574.
- Mustafa Ben Achmed Ben Abdol Mola: Turkish historian, -1597.
- Mustafa Reshid Pasha: Turkish statesman and diplomatist, 1800-1858.
- Mustapha I.: Sultan of Turkey (1617-23), -1639.
- Mustapha II.: Sultan of Turkey (1695-1703), -1703.
- Mustapha III.: Sultan of Turkey (1757-74), -1774.
- Mustapha IV.: Sultan of Turkey (1807-8), -1808.
- Mustapha Fahmy Pasha: Egypt. statesm., -1914.
- Mustel, Vict.: French musical instrument maker, 1815-.
- Musters, Geo. Chaworth, 'King of Patagonia': British naval commander, 1841-1879.
- Mustoxidis, And.: Greek archaeologist, 1785-1860.
- Musuros, Markos: Greek humanist, 1470\*-1517.
- Musurus, Constantine: Turk. diplom., 1807-1891.
- Musurus Pasha, Steph.: Turkish diplomatist and governor, 1839-1907.
- Muth v. Mudt (Mutianus), Kon.: German philologist, 1472-1508.
- Müthel, Joh. Gottfried: German musician and composer, 1720\*-.
- Muther, Rich.: Austr. wr. on art, 1859-1909.
- Mutian, Konrad: German humanist, 1471-1526.



**Mutiano** or **Muziano**, Jerome : Italian painter, 1528-1590(2).  
**Mutlin** de Presles, S. A. : Fr. col. judge, 1721-1779.  
**Mutlis**, José Celestino : Spanish botanist, 1732-1808.  
**Mutrie**, Annie Feray : English flower painter, 1826-93.  
**Mutrie**, Martha Darley : Eng. flower painter, 1824-1885.  
**Mutsu**, Munemitsu, Count : Jap. statesman, 1842-96.  
**Mutsuhito** : Emperor of Japan, 1852-1912.  
**Mutter**, Leop. : German sculptor, 1827-1887.  
**Mutter**, Thos. Dent : American physician, 1811-59.  
**Muttlebury**, Geo. : English soldier, 1770-1854.  
**Mützel**, Wilh. Jul. Karl : Germ. philol., 1807-1862.  
**Muy**, Jean Bapt. L. P. de F., Count du : French general, 1751-1820.  
**Muy**, Lewis Nich. Vict., Comte de : Marshal of France, 1711-1775.  
**Muy**, Nic. D. de, Gen. : Gov. of Louisiana, 1651-1708.  
**Muybridge**, Eadweard : Eng. naturalist, 1830-1904.  
**Muyden**, Gab. van der : See Mudée.  
**Muykens** or **Meuckens**, Bern. Arnoldzoon : Flemish reformer and Biblical scholar, 1538-1612.  
**Muys**, Cornelis : Dutch poet, 1503-1572.  
**Muys**, Wyer Wm. : Dutch physician and mathematician, 1682-1744.  
**Muyssen**, Pierre Gull. van : Belgian advocate, archeologist and numismatist, 1737-1788.  
**Muzaffer-ed-Din** : Shah of Persia, 1853-1907.  
**Muzel**, Fried. : German philologist, 1684-1753.  
**Muziano**, Girolamo : Italian painter, 1528-1592.  
**Muzio**, Jerome : Italian writer, 1496-1576.  
**Muzquiz**, Melch. : Mexican general, 1790-1844.  
**Muzumdar**, Protap Chunder : Indian religious leader, 1839-1905.  
**Muzzey**, Artemas Bowers : Amer. divine, 1802-92.  
**Muzzioli**, Giov. : Italian painter, 1854-1894.  
**Mwanga** : King of Uganda, -1903.  
**Mwynvawr** : See Morgan.  
**Mychelbourne** : See Michelborne.  
**Mychell**, Jno. : See Mitchell.  
**Myconius**, Fried. : German reformer and divine, 1490-1546.  
**Myconius**, Oswald : Swiss reformer and divine, 'Life of Zwingle,' 1488-1552.  
**Mycroft**, Wm. : English cricketer, 1841-1894.  
**Myddelton** : See also Middleton.  
**Myddelton**, Sir Hugh : Welsh engineer and contractor of New River Scheme, 1560\*-1631.  
**Myddelton** or **Middleton**, Jane : English Court beauty, 1645-1692.  
**Myddelton** or **Middleton**, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, 1550\*-1631.  
**Myddelton**, Sir Thos. : Eng. Parl., 1586-1666.  
**Myddelton**, Wm. : Welsh poet and seaman, 1556\*-1621.  
**Mydorge**, Claude : French mathematician, 1585-1647.  
**Myer**, Alb. Jas. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1827-1880.  
**Myerdmann** : See Mierdman.  
**Myers**, Fred. : English author and divine, 1811-1851.  
**Myers**, Fred. Wm. Hy. : English poet, essayist and fdr. of Soc. for Psychical Research, 1843-1901.  
**Myers**, Pet. H. : American author, 1812-1878.  
**Myers**, Sarah Ann (Irwin) : Amer. authoress, 1800-76.  
**Myers**, Thos. : Eng. mathem. and geog., 1774-1834.  
**Myers**, Wm. : American soldier, 1830-1887.  
**Myin**, Hen. Arn. : Belgian painter, 1760-1826.  
**Mykelfeld**, Makelsfeld, Macelsfeld or **Masset**, Wm. : English cardinal and theologian, -1304.

**Mylbeke**, **Mierbeque** or **Merbeke**, Etienne van : Flemish educationist and Biblical wr., fl. 1553-1568.  
**Mylo** or **Myllus**, Jean de : Flemish-Spanish translator and benefactor, -1596.  
**Myleman** : See also Mileman.  
**Myleman**, Chas. : Flem. religious writer, 1603\*-1688.  
**Mylos** or **Miles**, Jno. : English-American Baptist, 1621-1684.  
**Myles**, Sam. : American divine, 1664-1728.  
**Myllus**, Christlob : Germ. journ. and dram., 1722-54.  
**Myllus**, Jac. : German philologist, fl. 1653.  
**Myllus**, Joh. Christoph. : German bibliographer and biographer, 1710-1757.  
**Myllus**, Joh. Hein. : German jurist, 1710-1733.  
**Myllar**, And. : 1st Scottish printer, fl. 1503-1508.  
**Myllos** (Mylos) : comic poet, fl. B.C. 485.  
**Myline** or **Myln**, Alex. : Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1474-1548\*.  
**Myline**, Alex. : Scottish sculptor, 1613-1643.  
**Myline**, Jas. : Scottish poet and dramatist, -1788.  
**Myline** or **Myln**, Jno. : Scottish mason, -1621.  
**Myline**, Jno. : Scottish mason, -1657.  
**Myline**, Jno. : Scottish mason, 1611-1667.  
**Myline**, Rob. : Scottish mason, 1633-1710.  
**Myline**, Rob. : Scottish antiquary, 1643\*-1747.  
**Myline**, Rob. : Scottish architect, 1734-1811.  
**Myline**, Rob. Wm. : English architect, 1817-1890.  
**Myline** or **Mila**, Walter : Scottish Protestant martyr, -1558.  
**Myline**, Wm. : Scottish master-mason, 1662-1728.  
**Myline**, Wm. Chadwell, F.R.S. : English engineer and architect, 1781-1863.  
**Myn**, Hubert van der : Dutch painter, 1684-1741.  
**Myngs**, Sir Christopher : English admiral, 1625-1666.  
**Mynn**, Alf. : English cricketer, 1807-1861.  
**Mynors**, Rob. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1739-1806.  
**Mynors**, Walter Chas. Towers : English agriculturist, 1837-1913.  
**Mynshul**, Geffray : See Minshull.  
**Mynsicht**, Adrian von : Dutch physician and chemist, fl. 1631.  
**Myrbaach**, Baron : Russian general, -1915.  
**Myrddin**, Emrys : See Merlin, Ambrosius.  
**Myrddin**, Wylt. 'The Mad' : Welsh poet, fl. 580\*.  
**Myrepsus**, Nich. : Greek physician of Alexandria, 13th century.  
**Myrica** : See also Merica.  
**Myrica** or **Van der Heyden**, Hen. de or a : Flemish Dominican and religious writer, fl. 1575.  
**Myricanus** or **Van der Heyden** : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1575-1580.  
**Myricanus** or **Van der Heyden**, Servals : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1599.  
**Myron** : Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480.  
**Myronides** : Athenian general, fl. B.C. 457.  
**Mys** : engraver, fl. B.C. 444.  
**Mysliwiczek**, Jos. : Bohemian mus. comp., 1737-81.  
**Mytens** or **Meytens**, Arn. : Flemish painter in Italy, 1541-1602.  
**Mytens**, Dan. : Flem. painter in England, 1590-1642.  
**Mytens**, Dan. : Flemish painter, 1636-1688.  
**Mytens**, Mart. : Swedish painter at Vienna, 1695-1755.  
**Mytton**, Jno. : English sportsman and eccentric, 1796-1834.  
**Mytton**, Thos. : English parl. general, -1656.  
**Myvyr**, Owain : See Jones, Owen.

## N

**Naar**, Dav. : American journalist, 1800-1880.  
**Naas**, Lord : See Bourke, Rich. Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo.  
**Naast**, Godefroid de : Flemish knight, -1337.  
**Naast**, Godefroid de : Flemish and French knight, fl. 1339-1355.  
**Naba Kishen** : Indian official, 1732\*-1797.  
**Nabbes**, Thos. : English dramatist, 1605-  
**Nabigha** Dhubyani : Arabian poet, 6th and 7th cents.  
**Nabis** : tyrant of Sparta (B.C. 207-192), -B.C. 192.  
**Nachbaur**, Franz : German vocalist, 1835-1902.  
**Nachmanides** (Moses ben Nachman) : Italian Jewish scholar, 1194-1270\*.  
**Nachtigal**, Gust. : German explorer, 1834-1885.

**Nack**, Jas. : American poet, 1809-1879.  
**Näcke**, Gustav Hein. : German painter, 1785-1835.  
**Nacclantus** or **Nacclante**, Jas. : Ital. theol., -1569.  
**Nadab** : King of Israel (954-3), -B.C. 953.  
**Nadal**, Bern. H. : American divine, 1812-1870.  
**Nadal**, Emm. Victurnien, Comte de : French soldier, 1759-1793.  
**Nadassdy**, Tamas, Ct. : Hungarian statesman, 1498-1562.  
**Nadaud**, Mart. : French politician, 1814-1898.  
**Naden**, Constance Caroline Woodhill : English poetess, 1858-1889.  
**Nadermann**, Herm. Ludw. : Germ. philol., 1778-1860.  
**Nadin**, Jos. : Chief-Constable of Manchester, 1765-1848.

- Nadir Shah or Thamas Kuli Khan** : King of Persia, 1687-1747.
- Naegeli, Karl Wilh. von** : Swiss botanist, 1817-1891.
- Naegelsbach, Carl Fried.** : German classical scholar, 1806-1889.
- Naeke, Aug. Ferd.** : German philologist, 1788-1838.
- Naert, Franc. Jean** : Flemish mathem., 1698-.
- Naesmyth** : See Nasmyth and Nasmyth.
- Nævius, Gnaeus** : Roman poet and dramatist, B.C. 264\*-194\*.
- Naeyer, Ct. Paul de Smet de** : See Smet de Naeyer.
- Nafeld, Jean** : Scottish printer, -1588\*.
- Naftel, Maude** : English flower painter, 1856-1890.
- Naftel, Paul Jac.** : English painter, 1817-1891.
- Nagel, Albrecht** : German oculist, 1833-1895.
- Nagel, Joh. And. Mich.** : German Orientalist, 1710-1788.
- Nagel, Lorenz Theod.** : German publicist, 1828-1895.
- Nagel zu Aichberg, Ludw. von** : German painter, 1836-1899.
- Näggeli, Joh. Geo.** : Swiss music publisher, composer and man of letters, 1773-1836.
- Näggeli, Karl Wilh. von** : Swiss-Germ. bot., 1817-91.
- Nagelmacker, Laurent** : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1544-1602.
- Nagl, Card.** : Austr. cardinal and archbp., 1856-1913.
- Nagle, Sir Edm.** : British admiral, 1757-1830.
- Nagle, Jas.** : American brigadier-general, 1822-1866.
- Nagle, Nano or Honora** : Irish foundress of Presentation Order of Nuns, 1728-1784.
- Nagle, Sir Rich.** : Secretary of State for Ireland, fl. 1689.
- Nagle, Hy. Morris** : American brig.-gen., 1815-1886.
- Nagot, Fcs. Chas.** : American divine, 1734-1816.
- Nahl, Joh. Aug.** : Prussian sculptor, 1710-1781.
- Nahl, Joh. Aug.** : Swiss painter, 1752-1825.
- Nahl, Joh. Sam.** : German artist, 1664-1728.
- Nahl, Sam.** : German artist, 1748-1813.
- Nahm-macher, Kon.** : German philologist, 1733-1768.
- Nahum** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 713.
- Naich, Hubert** : Dutch musical composer, 16th cent.
- Naigeon, Jacques And.** : Fr. littérateur, 1738-1810.
- Naïma** : Turkish historiographer, -ante 1754.
- Nairn, W. E.** : controller-general of convicts, Tasmania, 1812-1869.
- Nairn, Wm. Murray, Lord** : Scot. Jacobite, 1657-1725.
- Nairne, Baroness** : See also Elphinstone, Marg. Mercer.
- Nairne, Carolina, Baroness Nairne** : Scottish ballad writer, 1766-1845.
- Nairne, Sir Chas. Edw.** : British lieutenant-gen., 1836-99.
- Nairne, Chas. Murray** : American educationist, 1808-1882.
- Nairne, Edw., F.R.S.** : English electr., 1726-1806.
- Nairne, Jno., Lord Nairne** : Jacobite, -1770.
- Nairne, Sir Rob., 1st Lord Nairne** : Scottish judge, 1600-1683.
- Nairne, Sir Wm., Lord Dunsinane** : Scottish judge, 1731\*-1811.
- Naish, Jno.** : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1841-1890.
- Naish, Wm.** : English miniature painter, -1800.
- Naish, Wm.** : English Quaker writer, 1785-1860.
- Naitan** : North British king, fl. 710\*.
- Najara, Israel ben Moses** : Hebrew poet, fl. 1587-99.
- Nakhimov, Nicolaevitch** : Russian poet, 1782-1814.
- Naldi, Glus.** : Italian vocalist and actor, 1770-1820.
- Naldi, Matteo** : Italian physician, -1682.
- Naldi, Naldo** : Italian philologist, 1420\*-1472\*.
- Naldi, Seb.** : Italian singer, -1819.
- Naldini, Batt.** : Florentine painter, 1537-post 1590.
- Naldini, Paolo** : Roman sculptor, fl. 1650\*.
- Nalinne, Jean Nich.** : Belgian soldier, 1807-1847.
- Nalson, Jno.** : English divine, historian and Royalist politician, 1638\*-1686.
- Nalson, Valentine** : English divine and musical composer, 1641-1722.
- Nalton, Jas.** : 'The Weeping Prophet' : English divine, 1600\*-1662.
- Namur, Ant.** : Belgian archaeologist and numismatist, 1812-1869.
- Namur, Jean Pie** : Belgian bibliographer, 1804-1867.
- Nana Farnavys (Balaji Janadhan)** : Regent of Poona, 1741-1800.
- Nana Sahib** : Indian rebel, 1820\*-1859\*.
- Nancréde, Jos. Ger.** : American physician, 1793-1857.
- Nancréde, Paul Jos. G. de** : French soldier, 1760-1841.
- Nanek or Nanuk** : founder of the Sikh sect, 1469-1539.
- Nanfan or Nanphant, Sir Rich.** : Deputy of Calais, -1507.
- Nangis, Wm. de** : French historian, 'Life of St. Louis,' -1302\*.
- Nangle, Richard** : Bishop of Clonfert, -1541.
- Nani, Giov. Baptist.** : Venetian statesman, 'History of Venice,' 1616-1678.
- Nanini or Nanino, Giov. Bernardino** : Italian musical composer, fl. 1599-1612.
- Nanini or Nanino, Giov. Maria** : Italian musical composer, -1607.
- Nanmor, Dafydd** : Welsh bard, fl. 1400.
- Nanni** : See Annus, Viterbiensis and Udine, Giov. da.
- Nanni, Giov.** : Ital. painter and sculptor, 1487-1564.
- Nanninek (Nannius), Pieter** : Dutch philologist, 1500-1557.
- Nannini, Agnolo** : Italian writer, 1493-.
- Nannoni, Angelo** : Florentine surgeon, 1715-1790.
- Nansen, Hans** : Danish statesman, 1598-1667.
- Nans(lus), Frans** : Dutch philologist, 1525\*-1595.
- Nansouty, Etienne Ant. M. C., Comte de** : French general, 1768-1815.
- Nansouty, Max. de** : French newspaper editor and writer on scientific subjects, 1854-1913.
- Nanteuil, Rob.** : French miniature painter and engraver, 1623-1678.
- Nantglyn, Bardd** : Welsh poet, 1769\*-1835.
- Nantier, Constance Betsy Rosabella (Mme Didrée)** : Fr. voc. and actress, born in Réunion, 1831-1867.
- Nantigni, Lewis Chazot de** : French genealogical writer, 1692-1755.
- Naogeorgius** : See Kirchmayer.
- Naoum Pasha** : Turk. diplom. and gov., 1849-1911.
- Napier, Sir Alex.** : Provost of Edinburgh, -1473.
- Napier, Sir Arch.** : Master of the Scottish Mint, 1534-1608.
- Napier, Sir Arch., 1st Baron Napier of Merchiston** : Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 1576-1645.
- Napier, Arch., 2nd Lord Napier of Merchiston** : Royalist, -1658.
- Napier, Sir Chas.** : British admiral, 1786-1860.
- Napier, Sir Chas. Jas.** : British general and statesman and conqueror of Scinde, 1782-1853.
- Napier, Dav.** : Scottish marine engineer, 1790-1869.
- Napier, Edw. Delaval Hungerford Elers.** : British general and military writer, 1808-1870.
- Napier, Fcs., 7th Ld. Napier** : genealogist, 1758-1823.
- Napier, Fcs., Lord Napier and Ettrick** : British diplomatist, 1819-1898.
- Napier, Geo.** : British colonel, 1751-1804.
- Napier, Sir Geo. Thos.** : Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, 1784-1855.
- Napier, Sir Gerard** : Scottish Royalist, 1606-1673.
- Napier, Hy. Edw., F.R.S.** : British naval officer and historian, 1789-1853.
- Napier, Hy. Edw.** : British brig.-gen., 1861-1915.
- Napier, Jas.** : Scot. dyer and antiq., 1810-1884.
- Napier, Jno., Laird of Merchiston** : Scottish mathematician and inventor of logarithms, 1550-1617.
- Napier, Sir Jos.** : Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1804-1882.
- Napier, Macvey, F.R.S.** : editor of 'Edinburgh Review' and of 'Encyclopaedia Britannica,' 1776-1847.
- Napier, Mark** : Scottish antiquary, 1798-1879.
- Napier, Sir Nath.** : English dilettante, 1636-1709.
- Napier or Napper, Rich.** : English astrologer and virtuoso, 1559-1634.
- Napier, Sir Rob.** : English judge, -1615.
- Napier, Rob.** : English Royalist and Master of the Hanaper, 1611-1686.
- Napier, Sir Rob.** : English politician, 1642\*-1700.
- Napier, Rob.** : Eng. shipbldr. and engin., 1791-1876.
- Napier, Sir Rob. Cornelis, 1st Baron Napier of Magdala** : field-marshal, 1810-1890.
- Napier, Sir Thos. Erskine** : Brit. general, 1790-1863.
- Napier, Wm.** : Scottish musician and music publisher, 1740\*-1812.
- Napier, Sir Wm. Fcs. Pat.** : British general and historian of the Peninsular War, 1785-1860.
- Napier, Wm. Jno., 8th Lord Napier** : British naval captain, 1786-1834.
- Napione, Carlo Ant. G.** : Braz. soldier, 1750-1814.
- Napione di Coccenato, Gian Franc. G., Conte** : Italian writer, 1748-1830.
- Napleton, Jno.** : Eng. educat. and divine, 1738\*-1817.
- Napoleon I.** : Emperor of France, 1769-1821.
- Napoleon II.** : King of Rome, 1811-1832.



**Napoleon III.**: Emperor of the French, 1808-1873.  
**Napoleotano, Il.**: See Angel.  
**Nappagh, Thos.** Fitzmaurice Fitzgerald: Lord Justice of Ireland, -1295\*.  
**Napper-Tandy, Jas.**: United Irishman, 1747-1803.  
**Narain, Pandit Sarup**: Indian official, -1903.  
**Narbonne, Chas. Hy.**: Canad. buccaneer, 1627-1681.  
**Narbonne, Pet. Remi**: Canad. insurgent, 1800-39.  
**Narbonne-Lara, Louis Marie Jacques Amlair, Ct. of**: French statesman, soldier and diplom., 1755-1813.  
**Narborough, Sir Jno.**: English navigator and naval commander, 1637-1688.  
**Narcissus**: secretary to Emp. Claudius, fl. 41-58.  
**Nardi, Giov.**: Ital. physn. and littérateur, 1600\*.  
**Nardi, Jac.**: Ital. statesm. and hist., 1476-1555\*.  
**Nardini, Famiano**: Italian antiquary, -1661.  
**Nardini, Pietro**: Ital. viol. and comp., 1722-1793.  
**Nares, Edw.**: English miscellaneous and theological writer and professor of history, 1762-1841.  
**Nares, Sir Geo.**: English judge, 1716-1786.  
**Nares, Sir Geo. Strong. F.R.S.**: British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1831-1915.  
**Nares, Jas.**: Eng. musical composer, 1715-1783.  
**Nares, Rob.**: English philologist and miscellaneous writer, 1753-1829.  
**Narez, Ursmer**: Belgian physician, 1678-1744.  
**Narford, Nerford or Nersford, Rob.**: constable of Dover Castle, -1225.  
**Narindar Singh, Sir**: Indian loyalist and ruler, 1823-1862.  
**Nariño, Ant.**: Com.-in-Chief of Colombia, 1765-1823.  
**Narrien, Jno., F.R.S.**: English astronomer, optician and mathematician, 1782-1860.  
**Narses**: Sassanide King of Persia, -303.  
**Narses, 'The Eunuch'**: Greek general and statesman, 478\*-573.  
**Narses**: Roman general, -605.  
**Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus**: Polish historian and poet, 1733-1796.  
**Narvaez, Pánfilo de**: Span. adventurer, 1480\*-1528.  
**Narvaez, Ramon Maria, Duke of**: Spanish marshal and statesman, 1800-1868.  
**Nary, Corn.**: Irish Rom. Cath. divine, 1660-1738.  
**Nas, Enée**: Eng. savant and writer on music, fl. 1789.  
**Nascher, Fried. Wilh.**: Germ. naturalist, 1702-1764.  
**Nascimento, Franc. Man. de**: Port. poet, 1734-1819.  
**Näsemann, Joh. Fried. Otto**: Germ. educat., 1821-95.  
**Nash, Abner**: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1716-1786.  
**Nash, Dan.**: American divine, 1763-1836.  
**Nash, Fes.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1720-1777.  
**Nash, Fred.**: Eng. water-colour pntr., 1782-1856.  
**Nash, Fred.**: Chief Just. of N. Carolina, 1781-1858.  
**Nash, Jno.**: English architect, 1752-1835.  
**Nash, Jos.**: English water-colour painter, lithographer and antiquary, 1809-1878.  
**Nash, Jos. Jno. Glendinning**: Eng. div., 1843-1915.  
**Nash, Mich.**: Eng. Prot. controvers., fl. 1791-1796.  
**Nash, Rich.**: 'The King of Bath,' 'Beau Nash': English dandy, 1674-1762.  
**Nash, Simeon**: American jurist, 1804-1879.  
**Nash or Nashe, Thos.**: English dramatist and satiric writer, 1567-1601.  
**Nash, Thos.**: Eng. miscell. writer, 1588-1648.  
**Nash, Treadway Russell**: English historian of Worcestershire, 1725-1811.  
**Nasi, Jos.**: Portuguese-Turkish statesman and Jewish leader, -1579.  
**Nasimben, Ped.**: Italian missionary, 1708-1755.  
**Nasini, Ant.**: Siennese painter, 1641-1716.  
**Nasini, Glus. Nich.**: Ital. hist. pntr., 1660\*-1736.  
**Nasir Khosrau**: Persian didactic poet, 1004-1088.  
**Nasmith, Dav.**: Scottish philanthropist, 1799-1839.  
**Nasmith, Jas.**: Eng. divine and antiq., 1740-1808.  
**Nasmith or Naysmith, John**: surgeon to James I., -1619.  
**Nasmith, Alex.**: Scot. lands. pntr., 1758-1840.  
**Nasmith, Chas.**: British soldier, 1826-1861.  
**Nasmith or Naesmyth, Sir Jas.**: Scottish lawyer, -1720.  
**Nasmith or Naesmyth, Jas.**: Scot. bot., -1779.  
**Nasmith, Jas.**: Scottish engineer and inventor of steam-hammer, 1808-1890.  
**Nasmith, Pet.**: Scot. lands. pntr., 1787-1831.  
**Nason, Elias**: American divine, 1811-1887.  
**Nassau**: See also Orange.  
**Nassau, Engelbert, Ct. of**: Flem. noble, 1451-1504.

**Nassau, Geo. Rich. Savage**: English antiquary and bibliophile, 1756-1823.  
**Nassau, Hy. de, Lord of Auverquerque**: Dutch-English general, 1641-1708.  
**Nassau-Siegen, Joh. M., Prince of**: Dutch general, 1604-1679.  
**Nasse, Erwin**: Germ. political economist, 1829-90.  
**Nasse, Werner**: German aurist, 1822-1889.  
**Nassir-eddin**: See Nazir Ed-din.  
**Nassou, Herm. de**: German-Flemish printer, fl. 1483-1484.  
**Nassington, Wm.**: English translator, fl. 1375.  
**Nast, Joh. Jak. Hein.**: Germ. philol., 1751-1822.  
**Nast, Thos.**: Germ.-Amer. caricaturist, 1840-1902.  
**Nast, Wm.**: American divine, 1800-  
**Natalis Comes**: See Conti, Noel.  
**Natalis, Mich., of Liège**: engraver, 1610-1668.  
**Natares or Natures, Edm.**: English divine, -1549.  
**Nathalan or Nauchlan**: Scottish saint, -452\*.  
**Nathan**: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 1034-1015.  
**Nathan, Isaac**: Eng. violinist and comp., 1791\*-1864.  
**Nathan, Isaac Mordecai**: rabbi and Biblical scholar, fl. 1450\*.  
**Nathubhoy, Sir Mangaldas**: Indian social reformer and benefactor, 1832-1890.  
**Nation, Mrs. Carrie**: American temperance advocate, -1911.  
**Natvidade, José da**: Brazilian divine, 1669-1715.  
**Natoire, Chas. Jos.**: French painter, 1700-1777.  
**Natter, Hein.**: Austrian sculptor, 1844-1892.  
**Nattes, Jno. Claude**: English water-colour artist and topographic draughtsman, 1765-1822.  
**Nattier, Jean Mark**: Fr. port. painter, 1685-1766.  
**Nattier, Lawr.**: engraver of intaglios at Peters-burg, -1763.  
**Natzmer, Ern. Hans Karl Gneomar von**: German soldier and writer, 1832-1896.  
**Nau, Jacques J. D. (L'Olonois)**: French buccaneer, 1634-1671.  
**Nau de la Boisselière**: secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots, fl. 1574-1605.  
**Nauchlan**: See Nathalan.  
**Nauck, Joh. Aug.**: Germ. class. scholar, 1822-1892.  
**Naucerus (Joh. Vergenhans v. Wyck)**: German philologist, 16th century.  
**Naucrates**: Grk. rhetorician and orator, fl. B.C. 352.  
**Naukydes (Naukydes)**: Grk. sculptor, fl. B.C. 420\*.  
**Naudain, Arn.**: American physician, 1790-1872.  
**Naudé, Alf.**: German historian, 1858-1896.  
**Naudé (Naudæus), Gab.**: French bibliographer, librarian and scholar, 1600-1653.  
**Naudé, Phil.**: Fr. mathematician at Berlin, 1654-1729.  
**Naudet, Jos.**: French savant and hist., 1786-1878.  
**Naudet, Thos. Chas.**: Fr. lands. painter, 1774-1810.  
**Naudin, Emilio**: Italian vocalist, 1823-1890.  
**Naueendorff, Bar. de**: Austrian gen., fl. 1789-1800.  
**Naugerois**: See Navagero.  
**Naumann, Emil**: German musical comp., 1827-1888.  
**Naumann, Geo. Amadeus Carl Fried.**: German mineralogist and geologist, 1797-1873.  
**Naumann, Joh. Amadeus or Gottlieb**: German musical composer, 1741-1801.  
**Naumann, Joh. And.**: German naturalist, 1747-1826.  
**Naundorff, Charles Guil.**: Fr. impostor, 1785-1847.  
**Naunton, Sir Rob.**: English statesman and writer, 'Fragments Regalia,' 1563-1635.  
**Nauta, Bavius Ant.**: Dutch philologist, 1800-1835.  
**Nautet, Gilles Jos.**: Belgian agricultural journalist, and historian, 1802-1884.  
**Nauwens, Jan Louis**: Belg. Flem. poet, 1856-1878.  
**Nauwynck, H.**: Dutch pntr. and engr., 1624\*-1651.  
**Nauze, Louis de Jouard de la**: French archæologist, 1696-1773.  
**Nava, Gaetano**: Ital. teacher of singing, 1802-1875.  
**Navagero (Naugerius), And.**: Venet. pol., 1483-1529.  
**Navagero, Bern.**: Venetian cardinal and statesman, 1507-1565.  
**Navailles, Chas.**: French pilot, 1270-1330.  
**Navailles, Phil. de Montault de B., Duke de**: Marshal of France, 1619-1684.  
**Navarra y Roaful, M. de, Duke**: Viceroy of Peru, 1625\*-1691.  
**Navarre, Dr. (Martin Azpilcuenta)**: Spanish canonist, 1493\*-1586.  
**Navarre, Joan of**: See Joan.  
**Navarre, Ped., Count of**: Spanish military commander, -1528.

Navarrete, Dom. Fern.: Spanish Roman Catholic Archbishop of S. Domingo, 1601-1689.  
 Navarrete, Juan Fernandez, 'El Mudo': Spanish painter, 1526-1579.  
 Navarrete, Man. Maria de: Mexican poet, 1768-1809.  
 Navarrete, Mart. Fern. de: Span. hist., 1765-1844.  
 Navarro, Agustin: Spanish painter, 1754-1787.  
 Navarro, Felipe: Spanish painter, 1680\*.  
 Navarro, Luis Ant.: Spanish painter, 1635\*-1693.  
 Navarro, Pedro: Spanish military engineer and general, 1460\*-1528.  
 Navarro y Prado, Ant.: Span. admiral, 1527-1598.  
 Naveau or Naveus, Jos. Ferd.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1651-1705.  
 Naveau, Naveus, Navea or de Nave, Mathias: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1660(1).  
 Naveau, Mich.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1539-1620.  
 Naves, Joh. von: German vice-chancellor, 1500-1547.  
 Naves, Jno. de: Flemish knight, councillor of state and ambassador, 1523-1579.  
 Naves, Nich. de: President of the Council of Luxemburg, 1474(5)-1546.  
 Navez, Franc. Jos.: Belgian painter, 1787-1869.  
 Navier, Claude L. M. H.: French engineer, 1785-1836.  
 Navier, Pet. Toussaint: French physician and chemist, 1712-1779.  
 Navigheer, Jan: Flem. priest and preacher, fl. 1637.  
 Naville, Franc. M. L.: Swiss educat., 1784-1846.  
 Naville, Jules Ern.: Swiss philosopher, 1816-1909.  
 Navite, St.: Bp. of Treves and of Tongres, 2nd cent.  
 Navius: See Neffs.  
 Navoigille, Guil. Julien: French musician and composer, 1745\*-1811.  
 Nawawi: Arabian writer, 1233-1278.  
 Naylor, Sir Geo.: Garter Kg. of Arms, 1764\*-1831.  
 Naylor, Jas.: English Quaker enthusiast and Parliamentarian, 1617\*-1660.  
 Naylor, Fcs. Hare: See Hare-Naylor.  
 Naylor, Jno.: English organist, 1838-1897.  
 Naz, Sir Virgile: Mauritius administrator and financier, 1825-1901.  
 Nazario, Giov. Batt.: Italian archæol., fl. 1572.  
 Nazarius: rhetorician, fl. 315-337.  
 Nazim Pasha, Hussein: Turkish general and statesman, 1848-1913.  
 Nazir Ed-din, Moham. ben Hussein al Thussi: Persian astronomer, 1206\*-1276\*.  
 Nazrez, Willis: Canadian M.E. bishop, 1820-1875.  
 Neade, Wm.: English archer and inv., fl. 1625.  
 Neagle, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. engraver, 1760\*-1822.  
 Neagle, Jno.: Amer. portrait painter, 1796-1865.  
 Neal: See also Neale, Nelle, Neill.  
 Neal, Dan.: Eng. hist. of the Puritans, 1678-1743.  
 Neal, Jno.: American author, 1793-1876.  
 Neal, Jos. Clay: American humorist, 1807-1847.  
 Neal or Neale, Thos.: English professor of Hebrew, 1519-1590\*.  
 Nealees (Nealkes): painter, fl. n.c. 245\*.  
 Neale: See also Neal, Nelle, Neill.  
 Neale, Adam: Scottish army physician and author, -1832.  
 Neale, Edw. Vansittart: English Christian socialist and co-operator, 1810-1892.  
 Neale, Erskine: Eng. divine and author, 1804-1883.  
 Neale, Sir Harry Burrard: Brit. adm., 1765-1840.  
 Neale, Jas.: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1722-1792.  
 Neale, Jno.: Irish music publisher, fl. 1723-1737.  
 Neale, Jno. Mason: Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1818-66.  
 Neale, Jno. Preston: English engraver and draughtsman, 1750-1847.  
 Neale, Leon.: Amer. Archbp. of Baltimore, 1746-1817.  
 Neale or Neile, Rich.: Archbishop of York, 1626-1640.  
 Neale, Rollin H.: American divine, 1808-1879.  
 Neale, Sam.: Irish Quaker, 1729-1792.  
 Neale, Thos.: Master of the Mint, -1699.  
 Neale, Walter: English colonial governor and New England explorer, fl. 1618-1639.  
 Neale, Sir Wm.: Eng. Royalist, 1609-1691.  
 Neale, Wm.: Irish music publisher, -1769\*.  
 Neale, Wm. Hy.: Eng. theological wr., 1785-1855.  
 Neale, Wm. Johnson: English lawyer and novelist, 1812-1893.  
 Neander, Christoph. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1724-1802.  
 Neander, Joach.: German hymn writer, 1650-1680.  
 Neander, Joh.: Germ. theologian, 1598-1650.  
 Neander, Joh. Aug. Wilh.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1789-1850.

Neander, Mich.: Germ. physn. and mathem., 1520-81.  
 Neander (Neumann), Mich.: Germ. philol., 1525-95.  
 Neanthes, of Kyzikos: historian, fl. ante b.c. 241.  
 Nearchus: Governor of Lycia, fl. b.c. 334-314.  
 Neate, Chas.: English musician, 1784-1877.  
 Neate, Chas., Lord Neaves: Scot. judge, 1800-1876.  
 Neate, Chas.: English econ. and pol. wr., 1806-1879.  
 Neave, Sir Thos.: English scientist, 1761-1848.  
 Neaves, Lord: See Neate.  
 Nebinger, And.: American physician, 1819-1886.  
 Nebinger, Geo. W.: American physician, 1824-1868.  
 Nebrissensis (Ant. de Lebrisca, Zel-Ant.): Spanish philologist, 1444-1522.  
 Nebuchadnezzar: King of Babylon, -b.c. 562.  
 Necho (Necos): King of Egypt, -b.c. 601\*.  
 Nechtan: son of Dereli or Dergard, King of the Picts, -732.  
 Nechtan Morbet: son of Erip, King of the Picts, -481\*.  
 Neek, Jan van: Dutch painter, 1635-1714.  
 Neckam or Necham, Alex.: English scholar, poet and theologian, 1157-1217.  
 Neckar, Prof.: Swiss naturalist in Skye, -1862.  
 Necker, Jacques: Fr. statesman and financ., 1732-1804.  
 Necker, Louis: Swiss physicist, 1730-1804.  
 Necker, Noel Jos.: Flem. physn. and bot., 1729-1793.  
 Necker, Susanne Curchod: Fr. social wr., 1739-1796.  
 Necker de Saussure, Louis Alb.: Swiss geologist, 1786-1862\*.  
 Neckere, Leo Raymond de: Belgian Roman Catholic Bishop of New Orleans, 1800-1833.  
 Neckere, Phil. Jas. de: Belg. Flem. gram., fl. 1815.  
 Neckham, Alex.: Eng. abbot, schol. and poet, -1227.  
 Necochea, Eug.: Chilian brigadier-general and Governor of Valparaiso, 1797-1867.  
 Necochea, Mariano: Per. grd.-marsh., 1790-1849.  
 Nectanabis I.: King of Egypt, -b.c. 364(6).  
 Nectanabis II.: King of Egypt, fl. b.c. 361-350.  
 Nectarius: patriarch of Constantinople, -397.  
 Necton, Humph.: English Carmelite, -1303.  
 Nederlant, Joete van: Flem. poetess, 14th or 15th cent.  
 Neé, Franc. Denis: French engraver, 1732\*-1818.  
 Neé, Isidore C. S.: West Indian botanist, 1784-1837.  
 Needham, Caspar: English physician, 1622-1679.  
 Needham, Chas.: 4th Visct. Kilmorey, -1660.  
 Needham, Eliz., 'Mother Needham': English procuress, -1731.  
 Needham, Fcs. J., Earl of Kilmorey: British general, 1748-1832.  
 Needham, Hy. Beach: Amer. journalist, 1871-1915.  
 Needham or Nedeham, Jas.: King's surv., fl. 1530.  
 Needham, Sir Jno.: English judge, -1480.  
 Needham, Jno. Layland: English soldier and military writer, -1915.  
 Needham, Jno. Turberville, F.R.S.: English-Belgian Catholic divine and naturalist, 1713-1781.  
 Needham, Sir Jos.: British colonial judge, 1812-1895.  
 Needham or Nedham, Marchmont: English journalist and political writer, 1620-1678.  
 Needham, Pet.: English classical scholar, 1680-1731.  
 Needham, Walter, F.R.S.: English physician and anatomist, 1631\*-1691\*.  
 Needler, Ben.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1620-1682.  
 Needler, Hy.: English violinist, 1685-1760.  
 Neef, Etienne de: Flem. eccles. writer, -1646.  
 Neefe, Christ. Gottlob: German musician, 1748-1798.  
 Neeff, Geo. Jean de: Belgian soldier, patriot and statesman, 1773-1833.  
 Neeffs, Guil. de: first Rector of the University of Louvain, fl. 1425-1427.  
 Neeffs, Navius or Nevius, Jan: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1576-1656.  
 Neefs, Emm.: Belgian archeologist, 1841-1879.  
 Neefs, Hubert: Flemish poet, fl. 1629-1647.  
 Neefs or Neeffs, Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1610-  
 Neefs, Louis: Flem. architectural pntr., 1617-  
 Neefs, De Neef, Deneef, Nevanus or Neveians, Mark: Flemish physician and Latin poet, 1525-  
 Neefs, Pet.: Flemish painter of architecture, 1578\*-1660\*.  
 Neefs, Pet.: Flemish painter, 1620-  
 Néel: Belgian dramatic poet, -1754\*.  
 Neele, Hy.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1798-1828.  
 Neele or Neale, Sir Rich.: English judge, -1486.  
 Neele, Sam. Jno.: English engraver, 1758-1824.  
 Neelius, Nich.: Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1540-1600.  
 Neer, Aert van der: Dutch lands. pntr., 1603-1677.



- Neer**, Egion Hendrick van der : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1635-1703.
- Neer**, Jacques Jos. van der : Belg. sculp., 1760-1828.
- Neer**, Jacques Jos. van der : Belgian sculptor, 1718-94.
- Neer**, Servais Jean van der : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1550\*-1618.
- Neercassel**, Jan de : Dutch bishop, 'Amor Pœnitens,' 1626-1686.
- Nees von Esenbeck**, Christ. Gottf. : German botanist and entomologist, 1776-1858.
- Neessen**, Laurent : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1612-1679.
- Neff**, Fel. : 'Apostle of the Alps' : Swiss divine and philanthropist, 1798-1829.
- Negelein**, Joach. : Germ. numismatist, 1675-1749.
- Neggelpüt**, Franc. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1696-1741.
- Neghen**, Josse van : Belgian theologian, 1692-1749.
- Negker**, Josse de : Flem. engrav. on wood, -1545\*.
- Negre**, Math. van : Flemish painter, fl. 1623.
- Negrelros**, And. V. de : Portuguese general and Governor-General of Angola, -1681.
- Negretti**, Enrico Angelo Lud. : Italian-English optician, 1817-1879.
- Negri**, Aless. : Italian antiquary, -1661.
- Negri**, Cristoforo : Italian jurist, geographer, government official and writer, 1808-1896.
- Negri** (Niger), Franc. : Ital. philologist, 1450\*-1510\*.
- Negri**, Franc. : Ital. philol. and reformer, 1500\*-1560\*.
- Negri**, Franc. Vinc. : Italian littérateur, 1769-1827.
- Negri**, Gaetano : Italian politician, historian and literary critic, -1902.
- Negri**, Girolamo : Italian humanist, 1494-1577.
- Negri**, Giulio : Italian biographer, 1648-1720.
- Negri** (Fuscus), Palladio : Ital. humanist, -1520.
- Negri** (Niger), Stefano : Italian savant, 1475\*-.
- Négrier**, Franc. Oscar de : French general, 1839-1913.
- Négrier**, Jules César A. : Fr. missionary, 1516-1571.
- Negus**, Fcs. : Eng. sold. and inv. of negus, -1732.
- Negus**, Sam. : English printer and author, fl. 1724.
- Negus**, Wm. : English Puritan divine, 1559\*-1616.
- Nehehmah** : Governor of Jerusalem and reformer, fl. B.C. 445-409\*.
- Neher**, Mich. : German painter, 1798-1876.
- Nehring**, Wladyslaus : Austrian authority on Polish literature and philology, -1909.
- Nelde**, Joh. Geo. Christoph : German philologist, 1756-1836.
- Neidhart von Neuenthal** : German poet, fl. 1210-1240.
- Neli**, Rob. Alex. : Scottish classical and Oriental scholar, 1852-1901.
- Neli**, Sam. : Scottish newspaper editor, educationist, philanthropist and miscellaneous wr., 1825-1901.
- Nelid**, Jas. : English philanthropist, 1744-1814.
- Nelid**, Jno. Camden : Eng. eccentric, 1780\*-1852.
- Nelle** : See Neal, Neale, Nell.
- Nelle**, Rich. : Archbishop of York, 1562-1640.
- Nelle**, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1637-1670.
- Nell** : See also Neal, Neale, Nelle.
- Neill**, Jas. Geo. Smith : Anglo-Indian brigadier-general, 1810-1857.
- Neill**, Jno. : American physician, 1819-1880.
- Neill or Nell**, Pat. : Scottish printer and first printer in Belfast, -1705.
- Neill**, Pat. : Scottish naturalist, 1776-1851.
- Neill**, Thos. H. : American major-general, 1826-1885.
- Neill**, Wm. : American divine, 1778-1860.
- Neilson**, Adelaide (Ellz. Ann Brown) : English actress, 1846-1880.
- Neilson**, Jas. Beaumont : Scottish inventor of the hot blast, 1792-1865.
- Neilson**, Jno. : American brigadier-gen., 1745-1833.
- Neilson**, Jno. : Scot. benef. of Paisley, 1778-1839.
- Neilson**, Jno. : Scot.-Canad. journalist, 1776-1848.
- Neilson**, Laur. Corn. : English organist, 1760\*-1830.
- Neilson**, Lillian Adelaide : Eng. actress, 1848-1880.
- Neilson**, Sam. : United Irishman, 1761-1803.
- Neilson**, Wm. : Irish grammarian, Presbyterian divine and classical writer, 1760\*-1821.
- Neilson**, Wm. Hude : American broker, 1816-1887.
- Neipe**, Melch. : Flem. humanist and wr., 1520\*-1570\*.
- Neipperg**, Adam Adalbert, Ct. von : German general and diplomatist, 1775-1829.
- Neipperg**, Erwin Franz, Ct. : Austr. gen., 1813-1897.
- Neipperg**, Wilh. Reinhard, Count : Austrian field-marshal, 1684-1774.
- Neisser**, Geo. : Moravian divine, 1715-1784.
- Neithardt**, Aug. Hein. : German musician and composer, 1793-1861.
- Nelaton**, Aug. : French surgeon, 1807-1873.
- Nelaton**, Chas. : French surgical writer, 1851-1911.
- Nélaton**, Hect. M. L. : S. Amer. explorer, 1775-1827.
- Nelédinski-Meletzki**, Yourgi or Geo. : Russian ballad writer, 1752-1829.
- Nelldoff**, Alex. : Russian diplomatist, 1837-1910.
- Nelligan**, Jno. Moore : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1815-1863.
- Nelligan**, Wm. : Irish divine in America, -1880.
- Nellis**, Cornelli Franc. de : Belgian bishop, philosopher, historian and scholar, 1736-1798.
- Nell**, Wm. Cooper : American author, 1816-1874.
- Nellemann**, Johannes : Danish jurist and statesman, -1906.
- Neller**, Geo. Christopher : Germ. archaeol., 1709-1783.
- Nelles**, Sam. S. : Canad. educationist, 1823-1887.
- Nelson**, Sir Alex. Abercromby : British lieutenant-general, 1816-1893.
- Nelson**, Dav. : American divine, 1793-1844.
- Nelson**, Frances Herbert (née Woodward) : Viscountess Nelson, 1761-1831.
- Nelson**, Horatio, Visct. : admiral, 1758-1805.
- Nelson**, Hugh : American diplomatist, 1768-1836.
- Nelson**, Sir Hugh Muir : Scottish Premier of Queensland, 1835-1906.
- Nelson**, Jas. : English moral writer and apothecary, 1710-1794.
- Nelson**, Jno. : Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1660-1721.
- Nelson**, Jno. : Eng. Methodist preacher, 1707-1774.
- Nelson**, Jno. : English sculptor, 1726-1812.
- Nelson**, Jno. : American congressman, 1791-1860.
- Nelson**, Maur. Horatio : British adm., 1832-1914.
- Nelson**, Rich. Jno. : British soldier and engineer, 1803-1877.
- Nelson**, Rob., F.R.S. : English religious writer and philanthropist, 1656-1715.
- Nelson**, Rob. : American patriot, 1743-1818.
- Nelson**, Rob. : American surgeon, 1794-1873.
- Nelson**, Rog. : Amer. brig.-gen. and judge, 1735-1815.
- Nelson**, Sam. : Chief Justice of New York, 1792-1873.
- Nelson**, Sam. Kelsey : American divine, 1787-1827.
- Nelson**, Sydney : Eng. mus. comp., 1800-1862.
- Nelson**, Thos. : Eng. printer and ballad wr., fl. 1580.
- Nelson**, Thos. : American merchant, 1677-1745.
- Nelson**, Thos. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1733-1789.
- Nelson**, Thos. : Scottish publisher, 1822-1892.
- Nelson**, Thos. Amos R. : American congressman, 1812-1873.
- Nelson**, Wm. : English legal writer, fl. 1720.
- Nelson**, Wm. : Governor of Virginia, 1711-1772.
- Nelson**, Wm. : Major : American patriot, 1760-1813.
- Nelson**, Wm. : 1st Earl Nelson, 1757-1835.
- Nelson**, Wm. : Amer. major-general, 1725-1862.
- Nelson**, Wolfred : Canadian insurgent, 1792-1863.
- Nelthorpe**, Rich. : English follower of Monmouth, -1685.
- Nemesianus**, Marcus Aurelius Olympius : Roman poet, fl. 283.
- Nemesius** : Bishop of Emesa and philosopher, 'De Naturâ Hominis,' fl. 400\*.
- Nemius or du Bois**, Gaspard : Archbishop of Cambrai, 1587\*-1667.
- Nemius**, Hen. : Flem. eccles. writer, 1585-1643.
- Nemius**, Joh. : Dutch philologist, -1597\*.
- Nemmersdorf**, Franz von : See Reitzenstein.
- Nemours** : See also Foix, Gaston de.
- Nemours**, Henry of Savoy, Duke of : French general, 1572-1632.
- Nemours**, Henry II. of Savoy, Duke of : Archbishop of Rheims, 1625-1659.
- Nemours**, Jacques d'Armagnac, Duke of : Governor of Paris, -1477.
- Nemours**, Jacques of Savoy, Duke of : French military commander, 1531-1585.
- Nemours**, Louis d'Armagnac, Duke of : Viceroy of Naples, 1472-1503.
- Nemours**, Louis Chas. Phil. Raph. d'Orléans : Duc de, 1814-1896.
- Nemours**, Mary de Longueville, Duchesse de, 'Memoirs of the Court of France,' 1625-1707.
- Nenadovich**, Mateja : Serbian patriot, 1777-1854.
- Nenguiru or Languiru**, Nic. : Nicolao I. of Paraguay, 1720-1773.
- Nenna**, Pomponio : Ital. mus. comp., 1560\*-1617\*.
- Nennius** : Abbot of Bangor and historian, fl. 620\*.
- Nennius** : Welsh writer, fl. 796.

**Nény**, Patrice Franc., Ct. de: Belgian statesman and historian, 1716-1784.  
**Neodesianus**, Paul: Flemish reformed theologian, 1519\*.  
**Neot**, St.: Saxon anchorite and Benedictine, -877\*.  
**Nepean**, Sir Evan: Governor of Bombay, 1751-1822.  
**Neper**: See Napier.  
**Nepos**, Corn.: Roman historian, 'Vitæ Imperatorum,' B.C. 99\*-24.  
**Nepos**, Flavius Jul.: Emperor of the West (473-480), -480.  
**Nepotianus**, Flavius Popilius: usurper of the purple, -350.  
**Nequam**, Alex.: See Neckam, Alex.  
**Neratius**, Priscus: Roman jurist, fl. 100-125.  
**Nerenburger**, Guil. Ad.: Dutch-Belgian general and scientist, 1804-1869.  
**Neri**, Ant.: Florentine chemist, fl. 1570-1600.  
**Neri**, Phil. de St.: Ital. fdr. of the Oratory, 1515-95.  
**Neri**, Pompeo: Italian political economist, 1707-1776.  
**Nerinecx**, Chas.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1761-1824.  
**Nerio** (Renier) I.: Duke of Athens, -1399.  
**Nerio II.**: Duke of Athens, fl. 1435-1444.  
**Nerli**, Phil.: Italian historian, 1485-1556.  
**Nero**: Roman emperor (54-68), 37-68.  
**Nero**: Roman heir-apparent, 67(-)29.  
**Nero**, C. Claudius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 214-201.  
**Nerocio di Bartolommeo di Benedetto Landi**: Sienese sculptor and painter, 1447-1500.  
**Nerrineq**, Franc.: Flemish religious writer and Jesuit, 1638-1712.  
**Neruda**, Franz: Germ.-Dan. 'cellist, 1843-1915.  
**Neruda**, Wilma: See Hallé, Wilma, Lady.  
**Nerum**, Chas. Jérôme van: Belgian educational writer, 1805-1885.  
**Nerva**: Roman emperor (96-98), 32-98.  
**Nerven**, Corn. van: Belgian engineer and architect, fl. 1696-1717.  
**Nesbit**: See also Nisbet.  
**Nesbit**, Ant.: English educationist, 1778-1859.  
**Nesbit**, Charlton: Eng. wood-engraver, 1775-1838.  
**Nesbit**, Jno. Collis: Eng. analytical chem., 1818-62.  
**Nesbit**, Thos.: Scottish antiquary and heraldic writer, 1672-1725.  
**Nesbitt**, Jno.: Eng. Independent divine, 1661-1727.  
**Nesbitt**, Jno. Maxwell: Amer. merchant, 1728-1802.  
**Nesbitt**, Louisa Cranston: See Nisbett.  
**Nesbitt or Nisbet**, Rob.: English physician and writer on osteology, -1761.  
**Nesfield**, Wm. Andrews: English water-colour painter, 1793-1881.  
**Nesfield**, Wm. Eden: English architect and writer on architecture, 1835-1888.  
**Nesham**, Christopher Jno. Williams: British admiral, 1771-1853.  
**Nesle**, -de: French poetical and prose writer, -1767.  
**Nesmith**, Jas. Willis: Amer. senator, 1820-1885.  
**Nesmith**, Jno.: Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., 1793-1869.  
**Nesmond**, Geo. Hen. E. de: Flem. engr., 1793-1852.  
**Nesmond**, Jean Bapt. du B. de: West Indian administrator, 1717-1795.  
**Nesmond**, Louis Franc.: West Ind. admin., 1770-1829.  
**Nesmüller**, Jos. Ferd. (né Müller): Austrian writer and actor, 1818-1895.  
**Ness** or **Nesse**, Christopher: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1621-1705.  
**Nesse**, Gull. vande: Belgian priest and controversialist, -1716.  
**Nessel**, Edm.: Belgian physician, 1658\*-1731.  
**Nessel**, Leon.: Belg.-Fr. medical writer, fl. 1674.  
**Nessel**, Math.: Belgian physician, 1685-1763.  
**Nessel**, Nich.: Flem. orator and poet, 1583(4)-1642.  
**Nesseleerde**, Karl Rob., Ct. von: Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1780-1862.  
**Nessler**, Vict. E.: Alsatian mus. comp., 1841-1890.  
**Nest** or **Nesta**: mistress of Henry I., fl. 1106.  
**Nest**, Chas. Jos. van den: Belgian writer in Flemish, 1808-1871.  
**Neste**, Pierre van der: Belgian dramatic poet, fl. 1799.  
**Nestle**, Eberhard: German theological and Biblical scholar, 1851-1913.  
**Nestor** (Letopis Nestorova): Russian chronicler, 1056\*-1115\*.

**Nestor**, Dionysius: Italian philologist, fl. 1488.  
**Nestorius**: Syrian ecclesiastical and Patriarch of Constantinople and heresiarch, -450\*.  
**Neszier**, Vict.: Germ. mus. composer, 1841-1890.  
**Nethenen**, Jan van: Flemish poet, 1654-  
**Nethercole**, Sir Fcs.: English secretary of state, 1587-1659.  
**Netscher**, Constantine: Flem. painter, 1670-1722.  
**Netscher**, Gasp.: German painter, 1639-1684.  
**Netscher**, Theod.: Flemish painter, 1661-1732.  
**Nettelot**, Gilles: Flem. theologian, -1506.  
**Netter**, Thos.: See Walden.  
**Netterville**, Sir Jno.: 2nd Visct. Netterville, -1659.  
**Netterville** or **Nutrevilla**, Lucas de: Archbishop of Armagh, -1227.  
**Netterville**, Rich.: Irish judge, 1545\*-1607.  
**Nettlebladt**, Christ., Bar. de: Swed. wr., 1696-1776.  
**Nettlebladt**, Dan.: German jurist, 1719-1791.  
**Nettles**, Steph.: English controversialist, fl. 1644.  
**Nettleship**, Edw., F.R.S.: English oculist and surgeon, 1845-1913.  
**Nettleship**, Hy.: Eng. class. scholar, 1839-1893.  
**Nettleship**, Jno. Trivett: English painter, essayist and critic, 1841-1902.  
**Nettleship**, Rich. Lewis: English philosopher, classical scholar and historian, 1846-1892.  
**Nettleton**, Ashael: American divine, 1783-1844.  
**Netzahualcoyotl**: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1403-1470.  
**Netzahualpilli**: Kg. of Texcoco, Mexico, 1462-1516.  
**Neubauer**, Adolf: Austr.-Eng. Orient., 1832-1907.  
**Neubauer**, Christ.: German philologist, 1614-1672.  
**Neubauer**, Ern. Fred.: German theologian and antiquary, 1641\*-1684.  
**Neubruck**: See Zahihas.  
**Neue**, Christ. Fried.: German philologist, 1798-  
**Neuenaar**, Herm., Graf von: German savant and prelate, 1491-1530.  
**Neuens**, Jean Bapt. Chas. Franc.: Belgian military writer, 1812-1881.  
**Neufchatel**, Nich. de (Lucidel): Flemish painter, 1520\*-1600.  
**Neufeld**: See Zahihas.  
**Neufforge**, Jacques Hen. Thos. Jos. de: Belgian herald, 1777-1828.  
**Neufforge**, Jean Franc. de: Belgian-French architect and engraver, 1714-1791.  
**Neuforge**, Engelbert de: Flemish magistrate and diplomatist, 1573-1629.  
**Neuhaas**, Wendelin: German jurist, 1713-1775.  
**Neuhof**, Theod. Steph., Baron von: German adventurer and King of Corsica, 1688\*-1756.  
**Neuhoff**, Fred. de: See Frederick, Colonel.  
**Neuhuijs**, Alb.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1844-1914.  
**Neuhusius** (Neuhaas), Edo: Dutch philol., 1581-1638.  
**Neuhusius** (van Neuhaus), Regner: Dutch poet and philologist, 1618-1680\*.  
**Neujean**, Xav.: Belgian politician, 1840-1914.  
**Neukirch**, Ben.: German poet, 1665-1729.  
**Neukirch**, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1803-  
**Neukomm**, Sigismund von: German musical composer, 1778-1858.  
**Neumann**, Angelo: Austr. theatre dir., 1838-1910.  
**Neumann**, Balhasar: German architect, 1687-1753.  
**Neumann**, Ern.: German philosopher and psychologist, 1861-1915.  
**Neumann**, Franz: Austrian numismatist, fl. 1779.  
**Neumann**, Franz Ernst: German physiologist, mineralogist, physicist and mathem., 1798-1895.  
**Neumann**, Fried. Jul. von: German political economist, 1835-1910.  
**Neumann**, Gaspar: German chemist, 1632-1737.  
**Neumann**, Joh. Geo.: German Lutheran divine, 1661-1709.  
**Neumann**, Joh. N.: Bohemian Roman Catholic Bishop of Philadelphia, 1811-1860.  
**Neumann**, Jos.: Belgian divine and missionary, 1648-1732.  
**Neumann**, Karl Fried.: German Orient., 1793-1870.  
**Neumann**, Kasp.: German Orientalist, 1648-1715.  
**Neumark**, Geo.: Germ. poet and music., 1621-1681.  
**Neumayer**, Geo. von: Germ. meteorologist, 1826-1909.  
**Neumayr**, Melchior: Germ. palaeontologist, 1845-90.  
**Neumeister**: Austrian Waldensian bishop, -1315\*.  
**Neuray**, Nich. Jos.: Belgian mathematician and astronomer, 1706-1774.  
**Neureather**, Eugen Napoleon: German painter and engraver, 1806-1882.



- Neureuther, Gottf. von : Germ. archt., 1811-1887.  
 Neusen or Neuzenius, Seb. Aug. de : Flemish-German Hebraist and jurist, 1503-1536.  
 Neusidler, Hans : Hung.-Germ. lutenist, -1563.  
 Neusidler, Melchior : German musician and composer, -1590.  
 Neusser, Edm. von : Austrian surgeon and medical writer, -1912.  
 Neustätter, Louis : German portrait and genre painter, 1829-1899.  
 Neut, Edouard Amand : Belgian journalist and publicist, 1812-1884.  
 Neute, Phil. Ferd. Chas. : Belgian administrator and economist, 1803-1880.  
 Neutre, Jacques : Flem. theol. and diplom., 1631-79.  
 Neuville, Alphonse Marie de : Fr. pntr., 1836-1885.  
 Neuville, Chas. Frey de : French Jesuit preacher, 1693-1774.  
 Neuville, Chevalier de la : Fr. soldier, 1740\*-1800\*.  
 Neuville, Didier Pet. Chicaneau de : French writer, 'Dictionnaire Philosophique', 1720-1781.  
 Neuville, Jean G., Baron Hyde de : French statesman, 1776-1847.  
 Neuville, Jean Nic. : French geographer, 1741-1825.  
 Neuville, Phil. B. de la : Fr. geographer, 1700-1773.  
 Neuwied, Alex. Mac., Pce. of : Germ. nat., 1782-1867.  
 Neuzenius : See Neusen.  
 Neva : Bishop of Glendaloch, -925.  
 Nevay, Jno. : Scottish Covenantar, -1072.  
 Nevay, Jno. : English poet, 1792-1870.  
 Neve : See also Le Neve.  
 Neve, A. F. de : Flem. rhetor. and dram., 18th cent.  
 Neve, Corn. de : Flemish portrait painter, 1612-1678.  
 Neve, Emile Gab. Benoit : Belgian publicist and librarian, 1819-1889.  
 Neve, Godefroid de : Flemish organist, -1499.  
 Neve, Jean Bapt. de : Belgian translator, publicist and editor, 1778-1852.  
 Neve, Jeffrey : English merchant, almanac maker and astrologer, 1579-1654.  
 Neve, Tim. : Eng. div. and antiquary, 1694-1757.  
 Neve, Tim. : English divine, 1724-1798.  
 Nevejans : See Neefs.  
 Nevelet, Isaac Nic. : German philologist, fl. 1610.  
 Nevell, Jno. : English vice-admiral, -1697.  
 Nevers, Francis of Cleves, 1st Duke of : French military commander, 1516-1562.  
 Nevers, Louis de Gonzague, Duc de : Fr. gen., 1539-95.  
 Neves, José J. de A., Baron : Braz. gen., 1807-1869.  
 Neveu, H. : Belgian musical composer, 1750\*.  
 Neveanus : See Neefs.  
 Nevile : See Neville and Nevill.  
 Nevile or Nevyle, Alex. : English poet, writer and translator of 'Edipus', 1544-1614.  
 Nevile, Thos. : Eng. div. and benefactor, -1615.  
 Nevill : See also Neville.  
 Nevill, Lady Dorothy (née Walpole) : English society leader and writer, 1826-1913.  
 Nevill, Hugh Lew. : Eng. sold. and mil. wr., -1915.  
 Neville, Alan de : English judge, -1191.  
 Neville, Alex. : Archbishop of York, -1392.  
 Neville, Anne : Queen of Richard III., 1456-1485.  
 Neville, Chas., 6th Earl of Westmoreland : rebel and exile, 1543-1601.  
 Neville, Christopher : Eng. rebel and exile, fl. 1569.  
 Neville, Edm. : Eng. conspirator, 1560\*-1618\*.  
 Neville, Edm. : English Jesuit, 1605-1647.  
 Neville, Edw. : Baron of Abergavenny, -1476.  
 Neville, Sir Edw. : English courtier, -1538.  
 Neville or Scarisbrick, Edw. : Eng. Jesuit, 1639-1709.  
 Neville, Fcs. Hy., F.R.S. : Eng. scientist, 1847-1915.  
 Neville, Geoffrey de : Sheriff of Yorkshire, -1225.  
 Neville, Geoffrey de : English baron, -1285.  
 Neville, Geo. : Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England, 1433\*-1476.  
 Neville, Geo. : 3rd Bar. of Abergavenny, 1471\*-1535.  
 Neville, Geo. : English divine, 1509-1567.  
 Neville, Grey : English politician, 1681-1723.  
 Neville, Sir Hy. : English ambassador, 1564\*-1615.  
 Neville, Hy. : Eng. pol. and miscell. wr., 1620-1694.  
 Neville, Hy. (Thos. Hy. Gartside Neville) : English actor, 1837-1910.  
 Neville, Hugh de : Eng. crusader and bar., -1222.  
 Neville, Hugh de : English baron, chief justice and Warden of Forests, -1234.  
 Neville, Sir Humph. : Eng. insurgent, 1439\*-1469.  
 Neville, Sir Jno. de : Bar. Neville of Raby, -1388.  
 Neville, Jno., Lord Neville, -1461.  
 Neville, Jno. : Marquis of Montagu, -1471.  
 Neville, Jno. : 3rd Baron Latimer, 1490\*-1543.  
 Neville, Jno. : American soldier, 1731-1803.  
 Neville, Jollan de : English judge, -1246.  
 Neville, Laurence : Bishop of Ferns, -1503.  
 Neville, Morgan : American author, 1786-1839.  
 Neville, Presley : Amer. brigade-inspector, 1756-1818.  
 Neville, Ralph de : Bishop of Chichester and Chancellor of England, -1244.  
 Neville, Ralph de : English baron, 1291\*-1367.  
 Neville, Ralph de : 1st Earl of Westmoreland, 1364-1425.  
 Neville, Ralph : 4th Ea. of Westmoreland, 1499-1550.  
 Neville, Rich. : Earl of Salisbury, 1400-1460.  
 Neville, Rich., 'The King-Maker' : Earl of Warwick, 1428-1471.  
 Neville, Rich. : 2nd Baron Latimer, 1468-1530.  
 Neville, Rich. Aldworth Griffin : 2nd Baron Braybrooke, 1750-1825.  
 Neville, Rich. Cornwalls, 4th Baron Braybrooke : archaeologist, 1820-1861.  
 Neville, Rich. Griffin, 3rd Lord Braybrooke : editor of Pepys, 1783-1858.  
 Neville, Rich. Neville Aldworth : British statesman, 1717-1793.  
 Neville, Rob. de : English baron, -1282.  
 Neville, Rob. : Bishop of Durham, 1404-1457.  
 Neville, Rob. : English divine and dram., -1691.  
 Neville, Sir Thos. : Speaker of House of Commons, -1542.  
 Neville, Sir Wm. : Eng. Lollard leader, -1389.  
 Neville, Wm. : Earl of Kent, -1463.  
 Nevins, Ethelbert : Amer. mus. comp., 1862-1901.  
 Nevins, Jno. Williamson : American divine, theologian and educationist, 1803-1886.  
 Nevins, Thos. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1686\*-1744.  
 Nevins, Wm. : American divine, 1797-1835.  
 Nevison, Jno. : English highwayman, 1639-1685.  
 Nevius : See Neeffs.  
 Nevoys, Sir Dav. : Scottish judge, -1683.  
 Nevydd : Welsh saint, 6th century.  
 Nevydd, Hardd : Welsh chieftain, fl. 1150.  
 Nevyale, Alex. : See Neville.  
 Nevynson, Christopher : English lawyer, -1551.  
 Nevynson, Steph. : Canon of Canterbury, -1581\*.  
 New, Ant. : American congressman, 1747-1833.  
 Newal Kishor : Indian publisher, printer and benefactor, 1836-1895.  
 Newall, Rob. Stirling, F.R.S. : English astronomer, optician and engineer, 1812-1889.  
 Newark, 1st Lord : See Leslie, Dav.  
 Newbald or Newbould, Geoffrey de : English judge, -1283.  
 Newberry, Jno. S. : American lawyer, 1826-1887.  
 Newberry, Jno. Strong : Amer. geologist, 1822-1892.  
 Newberry, Oliver : American steamboat builder, 1789-1860.  
 Newberry, Walter L. : Amer. merchant, 1804-1868.  
 Newbery, Fcs. : English bookseller and publisher, 1743-1818.  
 Newbery, Jno. : English bookseller and publisher, 1713-1767.  
 Newbery, Ralph or Rafe : Eng. publisher, fl. 1590.  
 Newbery, Thos. : Eng. wr. for children, fl. 1563.  
 Newbold, Thos. Jno. : Anglo-Indian traveller and economic writer, 1807-1850.  
 Newbould, Wm. Williamson : Eng. bot., 1819-1886.  
 Newburgh, Countess of : See Radcliffe.  
 Newburgh, 1st Earl of : See Livingstone, Jas.  
 Newburgh, Hy. de : Earl of Warwick, -1123.  
 Newburgh, Wm. of : English historian, 1136-1208.  
 Newbyth, Lord : See Baird, Sir Jno.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dukes of : See Cavendish and Holles.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Dukes of : See Pelham Holles and Clinton.  
 Newcastle, Hugh of : Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1320.  
 Newcomb, Harvey : American divine, 1803-1863.  
 Newcomb, Simon : Canad.-Amer. astron., 1835-1909.  
 Newcomb, Thos. : English poet, 1682\*-1762.  
 Newcombe, Thos. : English printer, 1627-1681.  
 Newcome, Fred. Clive : Eng. lands. pntr., 1847-1894.  
 Newcome, Hy. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, 1627-1695.  
 Newcome, Hy. : Eng. divine and author, 1650-1713.  
 Newcome, Pet. : Eng. divine and author, 1656-1738.  
 Newcome, Pet. : Eng. div., antiq. and topog., 1727-97.

- Newcome, Rich. : Bishop of St. Asaph, -1769.  
 Newcome, Wm. : Archbishop of Armagh, 1729-1800.  
 Newcomen, Elias : English schoolmaster, 1550\*-1614.  
 Newcomen, Matth. : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1610\*-1669.  
 Newcomen, Thos. : Eng. Royalist div., 1603\*-1665.  
 Newcomen, Thos. : Eng. inv. and mechan., 1663-1729.  
 Newcourt, Rich. : Eng. draughtsman, -1679.  
 Newcourt, Rich. : English antiquary, -1716.  
 Newdegate, Chas. Newdigate : Eng. pol., 1816-1887.  
 Newdigate or Newdegate, Jno. : English country gentleman and scholar, 1541-1592.  
 Newdigate, Sir Rich. : Eng. chief justice, 1602-1678.  
 Newdigate, Sir Rog. : English antiquary and founder of prize at Oxford, 1719-1806.  
 Newell, Edw. Jno. : Irish reformer, 1771-1798.  
 Newell, Harriet A. : Amer. missionary, 1793-1812.  
 Newell, Rob. Hasell : English artist, writer and editor of Goldsmith, 1778-1852.  
 Newell, Sam. : American missionary, 1785-1821.  
 Newenham, Sir Edw. : Irish politician, 1732-1814.  
 Newenham, Fred. : English painter, 1807-1859.  
 Newenham, Jno. de : English Chamberlain of Exchequer, -1382.  
 Newenham, Thos. de : Eng. Lord Keeper, fl. 1393.  
 Newenham, Thos. : English political writer and economist, 1762-1831.  
 Newerk, Hy. de : Archbishop of York, -1299.  
 Newhaven, Visct. : See Cheyne or Chiene, Chas.  
 Newington, Alex. Sam. Lysaght : English alienist, 1846-1914.  
 Newland, Abr. : Bank of England cashier, 1730-1807.  
 Newland, Hy. Garrett : English divine, 1804-1860.  
 Newland, Jno. : Eng. abbot and diplom., -1515.  
 Newland, Pet. : Dutch mathematician, 1764-1794.  
 Newlands, Jno. Alex. Reina : Eng. chem., 1834-1898.  
 Newlin, Rob. : President of Christ Church College, Oxford, -1688.  
 Newlin, Thos. : English divine, 1688-1743.  
 Newman, Alf. : English architectural draughtsman, 1827-1866.  
 Newman, Arth. : Eng. poet and essayist, fl. 1619.  
 Newman, Edw. : English naturalist, 1801-1876.  
 Newman, Fcs. : Eng.-Amer. statesman, -1660.  
 Newman, Fcs. Wm. : English scholar, man of letters and Unitarian, 1805-1897.  
 Newman, Jeremiah Whitaker : English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1759-1839.  
 Newman, Jno. : Eng. trans. of Xenophon, -1719.  
 Newman, Jno. : Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1677-1741.  
 Newman, Jno. : Eng. archit. and antiq., 1786-1859.  
 Newman, Jno. Hy. : English convert to Catholicism, cardinal and theologian, 1801-1890.  
 Newman, Sam. : Anglo-Amer. divine, 1600\*-1663.  
 Newman, Sam. P. : Amer. educationist, 1796-1842.  
 Newman, Thos. : English printer and stationer, fl. 1578-1593.  
 Newman, Thos. : Eng. divine and author, -1610.  
 Newman, Thos. : English Dissenting divine and theologian, 1692-1758.  
 Newman, Wm. Hy. : American surgeon, 1820-1883.  
 Neumarch or Neumarché, Bern. of : See Bernard.  
 Neumarch, Chas. Hy. : English divine, antiquary and novelist, 1824-1903.  
 Neumarch, Hy. de : English baron, fl. 1666.  
 Neumarch, Wm., F.R.S. : English economist and statistician, 1820-1882.  
 Newmarket, Adam de : English judge, fl. 1220.  
 Newnan, Dan. : Amer. congressman, 1780-1851.  
 Newnes, Sir Geo. : English newspaper and magazine projector, 1851-1910.  
 Newnham, Wm. : Eng. med. and rel. wr., 1790-1865.  
 Newport, Earl of : See Blount, Mountjoy, Lord Mountjoy.  
 Newport, And. : English Royalist, 1623-1699.  
 Newport, Christopher : Eng. navigator, 1565\*-1617.  
 Newport, Fcs., 1st Earl of Bradford : Royalist, 1619-1708.  
 Newport, Geo., F.R.S. : English naturalist, anatomist and physiologist, 1803-1854.  
 Newport, Sir Jno. : Irish statesman and banker, 1756-1843.  
 Newport or Ewens, Maurice : English-Belgian Jesuit, 1611-1687.  
 Newport, Rich. de : Bishop of London, -1318.  
 Newport, Rich. : Baron Newport, 1587-1651.  
 Newport, Sir Thos. : Receiver-General of St. John of Jerusalem in England, -1522.  
 Newsam, Alb. : American artist, 1809-1864.  
 Newsam, Bart. : clockmaker to Qn. Eliz., -1593.  
 Newsham, Rich. : English constructor of fire-engines, -1743.  
 Newstead, Christopher : Eng. div. and wr., 1597-1662.  
 Newte, Jno. : Eng. divine and writer, 1655\*-1716.  
 Newte, Rich. : English divine, 1613-1678.  
 Newth, Sam. : English Congregational minister, religious and scientific writer, 1821-1898.  
 Newton, Lord : See Hay, Alex.  
 Newton, Lord : See Falconer, Sir Dav.  
 Newton, Sir Adam : Dean of Durham, -1630.  
 Newton, Alf., F.R.S. : Eng. zoologist, 1829-1907.  
 Newton, Alf. Pizzi : Eng. lands, pntr., 1830-1883.  
 Newton, Anne Mary : English painter, 1832-1866.  
 Newton, Ben. : Dean of Winchester, 1677-1735.  
 Newton, Sir Chas. Thos. : Eng. archaeol., 1816-1894.  
 Newton, Christopher, Lord Delvin, 1544-1602.  
 Newton, Fcs. : English divine, -1572.  
 Newton, Fcs. Milner, R.A. : English portrait painter, 1720-1794.  
 Newton, Geo. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1602-1681.  
 Newton, Sir Geo. : British field-marshal, 1757-1848.  
 Newton, Glib. Stuart, R.A. : Canadian-English painter, 1794-1835.  
 Newton, afterwards Puckering, Sir Hy. : English Royalist and paymaster-general to Charles II., 1618-1701.  
 Newton, Sir Hy. : English judge, diplomatist and Latin poet, 1651-1715.  
 Newton, Hy. : Amer. mining engineer, 1845-1877.  
 Newton, Hubert Anson : American mathematician and astronomer, 1830-1896.  
 Newton, Sir Isaac, F.R.S. : English natural philosopher, 1642-1727.  
 Newton, Isaac : Amer. naval architect, 1794-1858.  
 Newton, Isaac : Amer. com. of agriculture, 1800-87.  
 Newton, Isaac : American civil engineer, 1837-1884.  
 Newton, Jas. : English botanist, 1670\*-1750.  
 Newton, Jas. : English engraver, 1743-  
 Newton, Jno. : Eng. mathem. and divine, 1622-1678.  
 Newton, Jno. : English divine, philanthropist, friend of Cowper and writer, 1725-1807.  
 Newton, Jno. : Amer. gen. and engin., 1823-1895.  
 Newton, Jno. Thos. : Amer. nav. officer, 1793-1857.  
 Newton, Mary Severn : Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1832-1866.  
 Newton, Ninian : English printer, fl. 1585.  
 Newton, Sir Rich. : English judge, 1370\*-1448.  
 Newton, Rich. : Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and benefactor, 1676-1753.  
 Newton, Rich. : English caricaturist and miniature painter, 1777-1798.  
 Newton, Rich. : English-American divine, 1813-87.  
 Newton, Rob. : Eng. Wesleyan divine, 1780-1854.  
 Newton, Rob. Crittenden : American major-general and lawyer, 1840-1887.  
 Newton, Rob. Safford : American surgeon, 1818-1881.  
 Newton, Rog. : American jurist, 1685-1771.  
 Newton, Sam. : English diarist, 1628-1718.  
 Newton, Theod. : Eng. divine and poet, -1569.  
 Newton, Thos. : English Latin poet and divine, historian and medical writer, 1542\*-1607.  
 Newton, Thos. : American lawyer, 1661-1721.  
 Newton, Thos. : Bishop of Bristol and writer on the prophecies, 1704-1782.  
 Newton, Wm. : English antiquary, 'History of Maidstone,' -1744.  
 Newton, Wm. : English architect, 1735-1790.  
 Newton, Wm., 'The Peak Minstrel' : English poet, 1750-1830.  
 Newton, Sir Wm. Jno. : English miniature painter, 1785-1869.  
 Newton-Robinson, Chas. Edm. : English politician, poet, miscell. writer and sportsman, 1853-1913.  
 Ney, Elisabeth : German sculptor, 1831-1907.  
 Ney, Franc. (Jean) : Dutch diplomatist in Spain and monk, 1560\*-1620\*.  
 Ney, Jos. Nap., Pce. de Moskowa : See Moskowa.  
 Ney, Mich. : Marshal of France, 1769-1815.  
 Neyen, Jean de : See Nev, Franc.  
 Neylan, Dan. : Bishop of Kildare, -1603.  
 Neyra, Domingo : Span.-Amer. div., 1689\*-post 1748.  
 Neyts, Gilles : Flem. pntr. and engraver, 1623-1687.  
 Neyts, Jacques Toussaint Dominique Cary : Belgian actor and dramatist, 1727-1794.  
 Nial, Aod or Hugh : See O'Neil, Hugh.



**Niall** : King of Allech, -1061.  
**Niall** : anti-Primate of Armagh, -1139.  
**Niall** : King of Ireland, -405.  
**Niall**, 'Frassach' : King of Ireland, 715-778.  
**Niall**, 'Nialle Caille' : King of Ireland, 791-845.  
**Niall Glundubh** : King of Ireland, 870\*-919.  
**Niall** : King of Ulidia or Lesser Ulster, -1062.  
**Nias**, Sir Jos. : British admiral, 1794\*-1879.  
**Niavis** : See Schneevogel.  
**Niazi Boy** : Albanian patriot, -1913.  
**Nibbe**, J. B. : German philologist, 18th century.  
**Nibby**, Ant. : Italian archaeologist, 1792-1839.  
**Nibbling**, Johannes : Germ. Clsterian, 1463\*-1526.  
**Niblo**, Wm. : Irish-Amer. philanthropist, 1789-1875.  
**Niblock**, Jos. White : English lexicographer, -1843.  
**Niboyer**, Baudoin S. : Flemish author, 1779-1834.  
**Nicoise**, Claude : French antiquary, 1623-1701.  
**Nicoise**, Jean : French-Flemish bookbinder and illuminator, fl. 1369-1376.  
**Nicoander** : Greek physician, poet and grammarian, fl. B.C. 185-135.  
**Nicoander**, Amb. : Italian philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
**Nicoander**, Chas. Aug. : Swedish poet, 1799-1839.  
**Nicoander**, Henrik : Swedish statesman, 1774-1815.  
**Nicanor** : Greek grammarian, fl. 127\*.  
**Niccola di Pisa** (Il Pisano) : Italian sculptor and architect, 1206\*-1278.  
**Niccolò**, Nicc. di : Italian humanist, 1363-1437.  
**Niccolini**, Giov. Battista : Italian poet, 1785-1861.  
**Niccolino** : See Abbate.  
**Niccolo di Buonaccorso** : Siennese painter, -1388.  
**Niccolò da Fabriano**, Gentile di : See Massi.  
**Niccolo da Fuligno** (Alunno) : Umbrian painter, -1492.  
**Niccols**, Rich. : English poet, 1584-1616.  
**Nicephorus I.**, 'Logotheta' : Emperor of the East (802-811), -811.  
**Nicephorus II.**, 'Phocas' : Emperor of the East (963-969), 912\*-969.  
**Nicephorus III.**, 'Botoniates' : Emperor of the East (1078-1081), -post 1081.  
**Nicephorus** : patriarch of Constantinople and Byzantine historian, 758-829.  
**Nicephorus Blenondas** : Byzantine theologian, fl. 1255\*.  
**Nicephorus Bryennius** : See Bryennius.  
**Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos** : monk of Constantinople and ecclesiastical hist., fl. 1320-1330.  
**Nicephorus Gregoras** : See Gregoras.  
**Nicephorus Melissenus** : Cæsar of Nicæa, fl. 1081.  
**Niceratus** : sculptor, fl. 420.  
**Niceron**, Jean Franç. : French mathematician and optical writer, 1613-1646.  
**Niceron**, Jean Pierre : Fr. biog., 1685-1738.  
**Nicetas**, Acominatus : Byz. historian, -1216\*.  
**Nichelmann**, Christopher : Germ. mus. comp., 1717-62.  
**Nichol**, Sir Jno. : Eng. Dean of the Arches, 1759-1838.  
**Nichol**, Jno. : Scot. littérateur, 1833-1894.  
**Nichol**, Jno. Pringle : Scot. astron., 1804-1859.  
**Nichola** or **Nicola**, Lewis : Irish-American brigadier-general, 1717-1807.  
**Nicholas** : See also Nicolas.  
**Nicholas I.**, 'The Great' : Pope (858-867), -867.  
**Nicholas II.**, 'Gerard' : Pope (1058-1061), -1061.  
**Nicholas III.**, 'John Cajetan' : Pope (1277-1280), -1280.  
**Nicholas IV.**, 'Jerome of Ascoli' : Pope (1288-1292), -1292.  
**Nicholas V.**, 'Piero de Corvara' : Antipope, -1333.  
**Nicholas V.**, 'Thomas Parentucelli, or of Sarzana' : Pope (1447-1455), 1398-1455.  
**Nicholas** : King of Denmark, -1134.  
**Nicholas III.**, d'Este : Lord of Ferrara, 1384\*-1441.  
**Nicholas** : Duke of Lorraine, 1448-1473.  
**Nicholas I.** : Emp. of Russia (1826-55), 1796-1855.  
**Nicholas**, of Basle : miss. and martyr, -1397.  
**Nicholas**, 'le Blund' : Bishop of Down, -1304.  
**Nicholas de Burgo** : Florentine Franciscan and divinity lecturer at Oxford, fl. 1517-1537.  
**Nicholas**, of Ely : Eng. Keeper of Great Seal, -1280.  
**Nicholas**, of Fakenham : Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1400.  
**Nicholas de Farnham** : Bishop of Durham and medical writer, -1257.  
**Nicholas de Guilford** : English poet, fl. 1250.  
**Nicholas ab Gwrgan** : Bp. of Llandaff, -1183.  
**Nicholas**, of Hereford, or **Nicholas Herford** : English Lollard, fl. 1390.

**Nicholas**, of Lynne : English Carmelite, fl. 1386.  
**Nicholas**, of Meaux : Bishop of the Isles, -1227\*.  
**Nicholas**, of Occam : Franciscan. See Occam.  
**Nicholas de Walsington** : English writer, fl. 1193.  
**Nicholas**, of Waterford : Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1337.  
**Nicholas** or **Nich.** Littington or Littington : Abbot of Westminster Abbey, 1316-1386.  
**Nicholas** : Prior of Worcester, -1124.  
**Nicholas Francis** : Duke of Lorraine, -1670.  
**Nicholas**, Abr. : English-American schoolmaster and penman, 1692-1744\*.  
**Nicholas**, Dav. : Welsh ballad writer, 1705\*-1769.  
**Nicholas**, Sir Edw. : English Royalist and Secretary of State, 1593-1669.  
**Nicholas**, Geo. : American statesman, 1755-1799.  
**Nicholas** or **Niclaes**, Henrick : German-English founder of religious sect, 'Family of Love,' fl. 1502-1580.  
**Nicholas**, Jno. : Governor of Virginia, 1761-1819.  
**Nicholas**, Phil. Norborne : Amer. jurist, 1773-1849.  
**Nicholas**, Rob. : English judge, 1595-1667.  
**Nicholas**, Rob. Carter : American statesman, 1715-80.  
**Nicholas**, Rob. Carter : American senator, 1793-1857.  
**Nicholas**, Sam. Smith : American jurist, 1796-1869.  
**Nicholas**, Thos. : English-Spanish trans., fl. 1560-96.  
**Nicholas**, Thos. : Welsh antiquary, 1820-1879.  
**Nicholas**, Wm. : British military engineer, 1785-1812.  
**Nicholas**, Wm. : Irish Methodist divine, 1833-1912.  
**Nicholas**, Wilson C. : Gov. of Virginia, 1757\*-1820.  
**Nicholl** : See also Nichol, Nicol, Nicoll.  
**Nicholl**, Jno. : English traveller and author, fl. 1607.  
**Nicholl**, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English politician and judge, 1759-1838\*.  
**Nicholls** : See also Nichols, Nickolls, Nicolls.  
**Nicholls**, Charlotte : See Brontë.  
**Nicholls**, Degory : English divine, -1591.  
**Nicholls**, Edw. : English seaman and naval hero, fl. 1617.  
**Nicholls**, Frank, F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1699-1778.  
**Nicholls**, Sir Geo. : English publicist, poor-law reformer and administrator, 'History of the Poor Laws,' 1781-1865.  
**Nicholls**, H. R. : English-Australian journalist and essayist, 1830-1912.  
**Nicholls**, Jas. Fawckner : English antiquary and librarian, 1818-1883.  
**Nicholls**, Jno. : Welsh controversialist, 1555-1584.  
**Nicholls**, Jno. Ashton : English philanth., 1823-1859.  
**Nicholls**, Norton : English virtuoso and friend of Gray, 1742\*-1809.  
**Nicholls**, Rich. : See Nicolls.  
**Nicholls**, Sutton : English engraver, fl. 1700-1740.  
**Nicholls**, Wm. : English writer and divine, 'Conference with a Theist,' 1664-1712.  
**Nichols** : See also Nicholls.  
**Nichols**, Clarinda H. : American reformer, 1810-85.  
**Nichols**, Edw. Tatnall : American rear-admiral, 1823-1886.  
**Nichols**, Fcs. : American brigadier-gen., 1737-1812.  
**Nichols**, Geo. : English jurist, fl. 1509.  
**Nichols**, Geo. : American editor, 1809-1882.  
**Nichols**, G. B. : Australian legislator, 1809-1857.  
**Nichols**, Geo. Ward : American author, 1837-1885.  
**Nichols**, Ichabod : American divine, 1784-1859.  
**Nichols**, Jas. : English printer and theological writer, 'Arminianism and Calvinism,' 1785-1861.  
**Nichols**, Jas. R. : American author, 1819-1888.  
**Nichols**, Sir Jasper : Anglo-Indian commander-in-chief, 1780\*-1849.  
**Nichols** or **Nicholson**, Jno. : See Lambert.  
**Nichols** or **Nicolls**, Jno. : English controvers., fl. 1580.  
**Nichols**, Jno. : Eng. printer and author, 1745-1826.  
**Nichols**, Jno. Bowyer : English printer and archæologist, 1779-1863.  
**Nichols**, Jno. Gough : English printer and antiquary, 1806-1873.  
**Nichols**, Josias : Eng. Puritan divine, 1555\*-1639.  
**Nichols**, Mary S. G. : American physician and authoress, 1810-  
**Nichols**, Moses : Amer. physn. and gen., 1759-1790.  
**Nichols**, Phil. : English Puritan divine and theologian, fl. 1547-1559.  
**Nichols**, Thos. : Eng. trans. of Thucydides, fl. 1550.  
**Nichols**, Thos. : London merch. and author, fl. 1554.  
**Nichols**, Wm. : English Latin poet, 1655-1716.

**Nichols**, Wm.: American soldier, 1754-1804.  
**Nichols**, Wm. Aug.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818-1869.  
**Nichols**, Wm. Luke: English archaeologist, 1802-89.  
**Nichols**, Wm. Ripley: Amer. chemist, 1847-1886.  
**Nicholson**: See also **Nicolson**.  
**Nicholson**, Alf.: English painter in water-colour, 1788-1833.  
**Nicholson**, Alf. O. P.: American senator, 1808-1876.  
**Nicholson**, Brinsley: English Elizabethan scholar, 1824-1892.  
**Nicholson**, Chas.: English flautist and composer, 1795-1837.  
**Nicholson**, Sir Chas.: English-Australian scholar, educationist and politician, 1808-1903.  
**Nicholson**, Edw. Williams Byron: English librarian, poet, archæol., Bibl. and miscell. writer, 1849-1912.  
**Nicholson**, Fes.: Eng. Carthusian theol., 1650-1731.  
**Nicholson**, Sir Fes.: Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia, 1660-1728.  
**Nicholson**, Fes.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1753-1844.  
**Nicholson**, Geo.: Eng. printer and author, 1760-1825.  
**Nicholson**, Geo.: English painter, 1795-1839\*.  
**Nicholson**, Geo.: English painter, 1787-1878.  
**Nicholson**, Geo.: English botanist, 'The Dictionary of Gardening,' 1847-1908.  
**Nicholson**, Geo.: S. African pioneer, 1817-1915.  
**Nicholson**, Hy. Alleyne, F.R.S.: English biologist, palæontologist and zoologist, 1844-1899.  
**Nicholson**, Sir Hy. Fred.: Brit. admiral, 1835-1914.  
**Nicholson**, Isaac: English engraver, 1789-1848.  
**Nicholson**, Jas.: American naval officer, 1737-1804.  
**Nicholson**, Jas. W. A.: Amer. rear-adm., 1821-1887.  
**Nicholson**, Jno.: martyr. See **Lambert**.  
**Nicholson**, Jno.: Cambridge bookseller, 'Maps,' 1730-1796.  
**Nicholson**, Jno.: Eng. dramatic writer, 1781-1822.  
**Nicholson**, Jno.: 'The Airedale Poet,' 1790-1843.  
**Nicholson**, Jno.: Anglo-Indian brigadier-general and administrator, 1822-1857.  
**Nicholson**, Jno. B.: Amer. naval officer, 1783-1846.  
**Nicholson**, Jos. H.: American jurist, 1770-1817.  
**Nicholson**, Joshua: English silk manufacturer and philanthropist, 1812-1885.  
**Nicholson**, Sir Lothian: Brit. general, 1827-1893.  
**Nicholson**, Marg.: would-be assassin of George III., 1750\*-1823.  
**Nicholson**, Mich. Angelo: English architect and draughtsman, -1842.  
**Nicholson**, Pet.: Scottish mathematician and architect, 1765-1844.  
**Nicholson**, Renton: English journalist and writer on boxing, 1809-1861.  
**Nicholson**, Rich.: English musician, -1639.  
**Nicholson**, Sir Rich.: English lawyer, 1825-1913.  
**Nicholson**, Sam.: Eng. poet and divine, fl. 1600.  
**Nicholson**, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1743-1813.  
**Nicholson**, Thos.: Manchester poet, 1805-1863.  
**Nicholson**, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1855-1913.  
**Nicholson**, Thos. Hy.: English engraver and book illustrator, fl. 1870.  
**Nicholson**, Thos. Jos.: Scot. R.C. bishop, 1645-1718.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: Bishop of Gloucester, 1591-1672.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: English traveller, fl. 1685.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: English inventor, chemist and natural philosopher, 1753-1815.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, 1781-1844.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: 'The Galloway Poet,' 1782-1849.  
**Nicholson**, Wm.: English-Australian statesman, 'Father of the Ballot,' 1816-1865.  
**Nicholson**, Wm. Adams: English architect, 1803-1853.  
**Nicholson**, Wm. C.: Amer. nav. officer, 1800-1872.  
**Nicias**: See **Nikias**.  
**Nickle**, Sir Rob.: Brit. major-general, 1786-1855.  
**Nickles**, Franc. Jos. Jerome: French physicist, 1820-1869.  
**Nicklin**, Phil. H.: American author, 1786-1842.  
**Nickolls**, Jno.: English antiquary, 1710\*-1745.  
**Niclas**, Joh. Nic.: German philologist, 1733-1808.  
**Nicochares**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 388-354.  
**Nicoetes**: Prince of Paphos, Cyprus, -B.C. 310.  
**Nicoereon**: King of Salamis, Cyprus, fl. B.C. 331-315.  
**Nicol**: See also **Nichol**, **Nicholl** and **Nicoll**.  
**Nicol**, Mrs.: Scottish actress, -1834.  
**Nicol**, Alex.: Scottish poet, fl. 1739-1766.  
**Nicol**, Emma: Scottish actress, 1801-1877.  
**Nicol**, Erskine: Scottish painter, 1825-1904.  
**Nicol**, Jas.: Scottish poet, 1769-1819.

**Nicol**, Jas.: Scottish geologist, 1810-1879.  
**Nicol** or **Nicoll**, Jno.: Scottish diarist, fl. 1590-1667.  
**Nicol**, Wm.: friend of Burns, 1744\*-1797.  
**Nicol**, Wm.: Scottish physicist, 1768\*-1851.  
**Nicolaerts** or **Nicolarts**, Laurent: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 17th century.  
**Nicolai**, Arn.: Flem. engrav. on wood, fl. 1550-1589.  
**Nicolai**, Christoph. Fried.: German bookseller and writer, 1733-1811.  
**Nicolai**, Franc.: Flem. monkish wr., fl. 1527-1528.  
**Nicolai**, Geo. Herm.: Germ. architect, 1811-1881.  
**Nicolai**, Greg.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1401\*-1469.  
**Nicolai** or **Nicolay**, Jan: Flemish poet and chronicler, -1483.  
**Nicolai**, Jean: French theologian and editor of Aquinas, 1594\*-1673.  
**Nicolai**, Joh.: German archæologist, 1665-1708.  
**Nicolai**, Olaus: Swedish philologist, -1676.  
**Nicolai**, Otto: Germ. musical composer, 1810-1849.  
**Nicolai**, Phil.: Germ. div. and rel. wr., 1556-1608.  
**Nicolai**, Pierre Thos.: Belgian jurist, 1763-1836.  
**Nicolaus**, Jac.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1590\*.  
**Nicolas**, of Amiens: French philos., -post 1204.  
**Nicolas**, of Antwerp, or **Nicolas** Dauners: Augustinian and martyr, -1525.  
**Nicolas**, of Arlon: Flemish monk, -1392.  
**Nicolas**: Abbot of St. Bavon, -1320.  
**Nicolas**: Bishop of Butrinto, fl. 1310-1313.  
**Nicolas**: Bishop of Cambrai, -1167.  
**Nicolas**: Canon of St. Lambert and Flemish historian, fl. 1118-1147.  
**Nicolas**: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, fl. 1246-1248.  
**Nicolas Breakspear**, Pope Adrian IV.: See **Adrian**.  
**Nicolas dela Conception**: Flem. eccles. wr., -1660.  
**Nicolas de Lyra**: Fr. Biblical scholar, 1265\*-1349.  
**Nicolas de Mamer** or **Mameranus**: Flemish voluminous writer, -1569\*.  
**Nicolas de Neuville** or **Noville**: Flemish Benedictine, -1618.  
**Nicolas de Rans**: Flemish musician and composer, fl. 1568-1611.  
**Nicolas**, Agostino: Ital. littérateur, 1622-1695.  
**Nicolas**, Jno. Toup: Brit. rear-admiral, 1788-1851.  
**Nicolas**, Sir Nich. Harris: English antiquary and historian, 1799-1848.  
**Nicolas**, Pierre: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1663-1708.  
**Nicolaus**, of Cusa (Cusanus): Germ. card., 1401-1444.  
**Nicolaus Damascenus**: See **Damascenus**.  
**Nicolaus Myrepsus**: Grk. medical wr., fl. 1240\*-80\*.  
**Nicolaus Praepositus**: Italian physician, fl. 1125\*.  
**Nicolaus**, Jac.: Flemish philologist, 16th century.  
**Nicolay**, Ferd. Jos.: Belgian philanth., 1772-1854.  
**Nicolay**, Jno. Geo.: Amer. blog. of Lincoln, -1901.  
**Nicolay**, Ludw. Hein., Bar.: Germ. poet, 1737-1820.  
**Nicolay**, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. admin., 1771-1842.  
**Nicole**, Claude: French poet, 1611-1685.  
**Nicole**, Franc.: French mathematician, 1683-1758.  
**Nicole**, Franc. Léon E.: Haytian poet, 1731-1773.  
**Nicole**, Pierre: French Jansenist of Port-Royal, 'Essais de Morale,' 1625-1695.  
**Nicolet**, Jean: French explorer, 17th century.  
**Nicollé**, Jos. Christ.: Belgian painter, 1791-1854.  
**Nicolini**, Ern. Nicolas: Fr.-Eng. vocalist, 1834-1898.  
**Nicolini**, Nicollino Grimaldi: Italian actor and vocalist, 1673\*.  
**Nicoll**: See also **Nichol** and **Nicol**.  
**Nicoll**, Alex.: Eng. Orientalist, 1793-1828.  
**Nicoll** or **Nicolls**, Ant.: Eng. Parl., 1611-1659.  
**Nicoll**, Fes.: Scottish divine, 1770-1835.  
**Nicoll**, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1814-1837.  
**Nicoll**, Whitlock: English physician, 1786-1833.  
**Nicolle**, Leontine: French philanthropist (idiots), 1823\*-1895.  
**Nicollet**, Jean Nich.: French explorer, 1786-1843.  
**Nicolls**: See also **Nichols**.  
**Nicolls** or **Nicholls**, Sir Augustine: English judge, 1559-1616.  
**Nicolls**, Benedict: Bp. of St. David's, -1433.  
**Nicolls**, Ferdinando: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1598-1662.  
**Nicolls**, Sir Jasper: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1778-1849.  
**Nicolls**, Mathias: English-Amer. jurist, 1630\*-1687.  
**Nicolls**, Rich.: 1st Eng. Gov. of N.Y., 1624-1672.  
**Nicolls**, Wm.: English-American jurist, 1657-1723.  
**Nicolls**, Wm.: American legislator, 1702-1768.  
**Nicolls**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1715-1780.  
**Nicola del Abbate**: Italian painter, 1512-1572.



- Nicolo Isouard** : Fr. dramatic writer, 1777-1818.  
**Nicolopoulo**, Constantin : Grk. philol., 1786-1841.  
**Nicolosio**, Giov. Battista : Sicilian geog., 1610-1670.  
**Nicolovius**, Alf. : German jurist, 1806-1890.  
**Nicols**, Thos. : English translator, fl. 1550.  
**Nicols**, Thos. : English writer on gems, fl. 1659.  
**Nicols**, Wm. : English Latin poet, 1660-  
**Nicolson** : See also Nicholson.  
**Nicolson**, Adela Florence (*née* Cory, 'Laurence Hope') : English poetess, 1865-1904.  
**Nicolson**, Alex. : Gaelic scholar, 1827-1898.  
**Nicolson**, Malcolm Hassels : Brit. gen., 1843-1904.  
**Nicolson**, Rich. : English organist, 1595(6)-1639.  
**Nicolson**, Sam. : American inventor, 1791-1868.  
**Nicolson**, Wm. : Archbishop of Cashel and antiquary, 1655-1727.  
**Nicomachos** : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 360\*.  
**Nicomachos** : scribe, fl. B.C. 405.  
**Nicomachos**, Gerasenos : Pythagorean philosopher, fl. 30\*.  
**Nicomedes I.** : King of Bithynia and founder of Nicomedia, -B.C. 250\*.  
**Nicomedes II.**, 'Epiphanes' : King of Bithynia (B.C. 149-91), -B.C. 91.  
**Nicomedes III.**, 'Philopator' : King of Bithynia (B.C. 91-74), -B.C. 74.  
**Nicomedes** : Greek mathematician, fl. B.C. 150.  
**Nicon**, St. : Greek theologian, -998\*.  
**Nicon** : compiler of pandects of S.S. Canons, fl. 1060.  
**Nicon** or **Nikon** : patriarch of Russia and historian, 1613-1681.  
**Nicophon** : comic poet, fl. B.C. 388.  
**Nicostratos** : Greek military com., -B.C. 418.  
**Nicostratos** (Philacteros) : comic poet, fl. B.C. 350\*.  
**Nicot**, Jno. : French statesman and introducer of tobacco, 1530-1600.  
**Nicotera**, Bar. Giov. : Italian patriot and statesman, 1828-1894.  
**Niequet**, Chas. : Flem. Latin poet, 1516-1579.  
**Niequet**, Honorat : French ascetic, 1585-1667.  
**Nieuesa**, Diego de : Spanish adventurer, 1464-1511.  
**Nider** (Nyder, Nieder), Joh. : German Dominican, -1440\*.  
**Nidhåmi** : See Nizāmi.  
**Nidhard**, Juan Everard : Spanish statesman and cardinal, 1608-1681.  
**Nieberding**, Karl : German philologist, 1805-  
**Niebergall**, Ern. Elias : German dialect poet and novelist, 1815-1843.  
**Niebuhr**, Barthold Geo. : German historian and statesman, 1776-1831.  
**Niebuhr**, Carsten : Germ. trav. and bloz., 1733-1815.  
**Niebuhr**, Sig. : German navigator, 1631-1699.  
**Niedbruck**, Joh. Bruno von : German physician and diplomatist, 1495\*-1558.  
**Niedbruck**, Kaspar von : German statesman and humanist, 1525\*-1557.  
**Niedermeyer**, Louis : Swiss-French musician and composer, 1802-1861.  
**Niedt**, Fried. Erhardt : German-Danish writer on music, -1717.  
**Niel**, Ad. : Marshal of France, 1802-1869.  
**Niel**, Fréd. G. A. F. : W. Indian geog., 1729-1791.  
**Nieland** : German general, -1914.  
**Nield** or **Neild**, Jas. : Eng. philanth., 1744-1814.  
**Nielles** or **Niellus**, Chas. de : Flemish theologian and Protestant writer, 1535-  
**Niellon**, Chas. : French-Belgian general, 1795-1871.  
**Niels** : King of Denmark, -1134.  
**Nielsen**, Friedrik : Danish bishop and writer on Church history, -1907.  
**Niem**, Dietrich of : German historian, 1345\*-1418.  
**Niemann**, Edm. Jno. : English painter, 1813-1876.  
**Niemcewicz**, Julian Ursin : Polish poet, historian, statesman and patriot, 1758-1841.  
**Niemeyer**, Aug. Herm. : German poet and theologian, 1754-1828.  
**Niemeyer**, Con. Jac. de : Braz. engineer, 1788-1862.  
**Niemeyer**, Paul : German physician and hygienist, 1832-1890.  
**Niepo**, Jos. Nicéphore : Fr. physicist, 1765-1833.  
**Niepee de Saint-Victor**, Claude M. F. : French photographer, 1805-1870.  
**Nieremberg**, Juan Eusebio : Spanish Jesuit and mystic, 1595-1658.  
**Nies**, Fried. : German geologist, 1839-1895.  
**Niese**, Benedictus : German historian, 1839-1910.  
**Niese**, Karl Eduard : Germ. theologian, 1804-1882.  
**Niese**, Karl Eduard : Germ. educationist, 1837-1890.  
**Niess**, Joh. : Swabian Jesuit and philol., 1584-1634.  
**Nieto**, Dav. : Italian-English Jewish divine and theologian, 1654-1728.  
**Nieto**, José A. : Mexican naturalist, 1810-1873.  
**Nieto**, Vicente : Spanish general, 1753-1810.  
**Nietzsche**, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philos., 1844-1900.  
**Nieuwlande** or **Nieuiland**, Franç. vanden : Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical writer, 1504\*-1574.  
**Nieulande**, Jan van : Flem. eccles. wr., 1660\*-1714.  
**Nieuilandt**, Adriaan van : Flem. painter, 1587-1656(7).  
**Nieuilandt**, Jan van : Flemish painter, 1569-1628.  
**Nieuilandt**, Willem van : See Nieuwelandt.  
**Nieuilant**, Chas. Alex. Fortuné Marie Hubert Colette Gwislain, Visct. de : Belg. man of letters, 1766-1809.  
**Nieuilant**, Jacques Pasquier : Flem. Domin., 16th cent.  
**Nieuilant**, Maur. Hen. Ghislain, Viscount de : Belgian general and philanthropist, 1798-1879.  
**Nieuport** (Nypport), Willem Hend. : Dutch jurist, 1674-1730.  
**Nieuport**, Chas. : French aeronaut, -1913.  
**Nieuport**, Chas. Franç. Ferd. Florent Ant. le Prudhomme d'Hally, Viscount de : Belgian diplomatist, mathematician and philosopher, 1746-1827.  
**Nieuwelandt** : See also Nieuilandt.  
**Nieuwelandt**, Willem van : Flemish-Italian painter, engraver and dramatist, 1534-1635.  
**Nieuwenaar** or **Nuenaar**, Adolf, Ct. : Flemish soldier and reformer, -1589.  
**Nieuwenhove**, Franç. van : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1502-1562.  
**Nieuwenhuysen**, Ger. van den : Flemish metal-founder, -1588.  
**Nieuwenhuysen**, Jean Nich. Gust. van : Belgian dramatist, 1812-1862.  
**Nieuwentyt**, Bern. : Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1654-1718.  
**Nieuwhoff**, Joh. Jac. : German navigator, 1610-1672.  
**Nieuwland**, Pieter : Dutch physicist and poet, 1764-1794.  
**Nifo** (Niphus), Agostino : Italian philosopher and commentator, 1473-1538(45).  
**Nigel**, 'The Dane' : King of Deira, -921.  
**Nigel** : Bishop of Ely, -1169.  
**Nigel**, 'Wireker' : Eng. monk and satirist, fl. 1190.  
**Niger**, Gaius Pescennius : Governor of Syria and pretender to the Roman Empire, -194.  
**Niger**, Ralph : Eng. historian and theologian, fl. 1170.  
**Niger** or **Le Noir**, Rog. : Bp. of London, -1241.  
**Nightingale**, Florence : English philanthropist and reformer of hospital nursing, 1820-1910.  
**Nightingale**, Jos. : English Unitarian minister and miscellaneous writer, 1775-1824.  
**Nightingale**, Thos. : English poet, fl. 1524.  
**Nightingale**, W. H. : Eng. actor and mimic, -1841.  
**Nightingall**, Sir Miles : Anglo-Indian lieutenant-general, 1768-1829.  
**Nigra**, Ct. Costantino : Italian diplomatist and man of letters, 1828-1907.  
**Nigri**, Phil. : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1258.  
**Nigri**, Phil. : French Bishop of Antwerp, -1563.  
**Nihoul**, Michel Jos. : Belg. mus. com., 1789-1865.  
**Nihoul**, Michel Jos. Romain : Belgian musical composer, 1821-1881.  
**Nikias** : Athen. general and statesman, -B.C. 414.  
**Nikias** : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 348-308.  
**Nikitin**, Athanasius : Russian merchant, traveller and writer, fl. 1468-1474.  
**Nikola**, Jos. : Austrian municipal politician and dramatist, 1816-1890.  
**Nikon** : See Nicon.  
**Nilant**, Joh. Fried. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1712.  
**Niles**, Hezekiah : American editor, 1777-1839.  
**Niles**, Jno. Milton : American postmaster-general, 1787-1856.  
**Niles**, Nath. : American lawyer, 1741-1828.  
**Niles**, Sam. : American divine, 1674-1762.  
**Niles**, Sam. : American jurist, 1711-1804.  
**Niles**, Sam. : American divine, 1744-1814.  
**Niles**, Wm. Woodruff : Amer. P.E. bp., 1832-1914.  
**Nilus**, St., 'The Monk' : Grk. Father, -450\*.  
**Nilus**, Alex., F.R.S. : Scot. engineer, 1783-1832.  
**Nimmo**, Jas. : Scottish Covenantar, 1654-1709.  
**Nina**, João E. M. de S. : Braz. author, 1770-1813.  
**Ninck**, Karl Wilh. Theod. : German divine, 1834-1887.

**Ninagret** : American-Indian sachem, fl. 17th century.  
**Ninham**, Hy. : English painter, 1793-1874.  
**Ninias** : Bishop of South Picts, -432.  
**Niño**, And. : Spanish navigator, 1475-1530\*.  
**Niño**, Ped. A. : 'The Negro' : Span. trav., 1468-1505.  
**Niño de Guevara**, Juan : Span. painter, 1632-1698.  
**Nipperdey**, Karl Ludw. : Germ. philol., 1821-1875.  
**Nirsanus**, Matthias : German or Flemish Carmelite and bishop, fl. 1559-1577.  
**Nisard**, Jean Marie Nap. Desiré : French critic and historian, 1806-1888.  
**Nisard**, Marie Edouard Chas. : French *littérateur*, 1808-1889.  
**Nisard**, Marie Nic. Aug. : Fr. rhetorician, 1809-1892.  
**Nisard**, Theod. (Théodule Eléazar Xav. Normand) : Belg. organist and writer on music, 1812-1888.  
**Nisbet**, Alex. : Eng. antiq. and heraldic wr., 1657-1725.  
**Nisbet**, Chas. : Scottish-American divine, 1763-1804.  
**Nisbet**, Eugenius A. : American jurist, 1803-1871.  
**Nisbet**, Sir Jno. : Scottish lord advocate, 1609-1687.  
**Nisbet**, Jno. : Scottish Covenantar, 1627-1687.  
**Nisbet**, Jno. : Scot. authority on forestry, 1853-1914.  
**Nisbet**, Wm. : Scottish medical writer, fl. 1787-1805.  
**Nisbett**, Louisa Craastoun (*née* Macnamara) : Scottish actress, 1812-1858.  
**Nisen**, Jean Math. : Belgian painter, 1819-1885.  
**Nishi**, Viscount : Japanese general, 1846-1912.  
**Nishi**, Baron Tokujiro : Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1847-1912.  
**Nismes**, Gen. : French general, 1834-1912.  
**Nissel**, Franz : Austrian dramatist, 1831-1893.  
**Nissen**, Detlev And. Fried. : Dan. philol., 1811-1844.  
**Nissen**, Geo. Nic. von : Dan. diplomatist, 1761-1826.  
**Nissen**, Halvor Frode Hoegh : Dan. philol., 1806-1881.  
**Nissen**, Hein. : German archaeologist, 1839-1912.  
**Nissen**, Nils Lang : Danish philologist, 1771-1845.  
**Nithard** : Frankish historian, -844.  
**Nithard**, Count of Ponthieu : Fr. historian, 790\*-859.  
**Nithard** : Bishop of Liège, -1042.  
**Nithsdale**, Lord of : See Douglas, Wm.  
**Nithsdale**, 5th Earl of : See Maxwell, Wm.  
**Nitrois** : Queen of Babylon and wife of Nebuchadnezzar, fl. B.C. 606.  
**Nitsch**, Paul Fried. Achat : Germ. hist., 1754-1794.  
**Nitschmann**, Dav. : Moravian bishop, 1696-1772.  
**Nitschmann**, Joh. : Moravian bishop, 1703-1772.  
**Nitsch**, Fried. Aug. Berthold : Germ. theol., 1832-98.  
**Nitzen**, Chas. van den : Flem. magistrate, -1569.  
**Nitzsch**, Greg. Wilh. : Germ. class. schol., 1790-1861.  
**Nitzsch**, Karl Imm. : Germ. Lutheran div., 1778-1868.  
**Nitzsch**, Karl Ludw. : German theologian, 1751-1831.  
**Nivar**, Jan : Flem. painter on glass, 16th century.  
**Nivardus** : Flemish poet, 12th century.  
**Nivelle de la Chaussée**, Pierre Claude : French dramatist, 1692-1754.  
**Nivelles**, Chas. E. de : French soldier, 1665-1711.  
**Nivernais**, Louis Chas. Barbon Mancini Mazarini, Duc de : Fr. diplomatist and writer, 1716-1798.  
**Niveri**, Désiré A. C. : French missionary, 1605-1661.  
**Nix** or **Nykke**, Rich. : Bishop of Norwich, 1447\*-1535.  
**Nixon**, Ant. : Eng. pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1602.  
**Nixon**, Sir Christopher Jno. : Irish physician and Vice-Chanc. of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1849-1914.  
**Nixon**, Fes. Russell : Eng. Bp. of Tasmania, 1803-79.  
**Nixon**, Hy. Geo. : Eng. org. and comp., 1796-1849.  
**Nixon**, Jas. : Eng. miniature painter, 1741\*-1812.  
**Nixon**, Jno. : American soldier, 1733-1808.  
**Nixon**, Jno. : American brigadier-general, 1725-1815.  
**Nixon**, Jno. : Eng. painter and caricat., -1818.  
**Nixon**, Jno. : English mining engineer and pioneer of steam-coal trade, 1815-1899.  
**Nixon**, Rob. : 'The Cheshire Prophet' : English idiot, fl. 1620\*.  
**Nixon**, Sam. : English sculptor, 1803-1854.  
**Nixon**, T. : English cricketer, 1815-1877.  
**Nixon**, Thos. : American soldier, 1736-1800.  
**Niza**, Marcos de : Italian miss. and expl., -1542.  
**Niza**, Tadeo de : Mexican missionary, 1500-1561.  
**Nizam al Muluk** : Persian grand vizier, -1092.  
**Nizam al Mulk** : Pers. gen. and statesm., 1648\*-1748.  
**Nizami** or **Nidhami** : Persian poet, 1141-1203.  
**Nizet**, Denis : Flemish fuller, -1448.  
**Nixon** : Flemish historian, 12th century.  
**Nizzo**, Joh. Ern. : German mathem., 1788-1872.  
**Nizzol** or **Nizzoli** (Nizollus), Mario : Italian philosopher and philologist, 1498-1566.  
**Noad**, Hy. Minchin, F.R.S. : Eng. electr., 1815-1877.

**Noah**, Mordecai M. : American journalist, Jewish leader and philanthropist, 1785-1851.  
**Noailles**, Adrian Maur., Duke of : Marshal of France and statesman, 1678-1766.  
**Noailles**, Anne Jules, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1650-1708.  
**Noailles**, Ant. de : Admiral of France and ambassador to Mary of England, 1504-1562.  
**Noailles**, Emm. Marie Louis, Marquis de : French diplomatist, 1743-1822.  
**Noailles**, Emm., Marquis de : French diplomatist and historian, 1829-1909.  
**Noailles**, Franç. de : Fr. amb. in England, 1519-1585.  
**Noailles**, Jean Paul Franç., Duke of : Marshal of France, 1739-1824.  
**Noailles**, Jules Chas., Duc de : French economist and political and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1895.  
**Noailles**, Louis, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1713-93.  
**Noailles**, Louis Ant. de : Cardinal Archbishop of Paris, 1651-1729.  
**Noailles**, Louis Jos. Alexis, Ct. de : French statesman, 1783-1835.  
**Noailles**, Louis Marie Ant., Viscomte de : French statesman, 1756-1804.  
**Noailles**, Phil. de : See Mouchy, Duc de.  
**Noake**, Jno. : English antiquary and journalist, 1816-1894.  
**Nobbe**, Karl Fried. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1791-1878.  
**Nobbes**, Rob. : Eng. wr. on angling, 1652-1706\*.  
**Nobbs**, Geo. Hunn : English soldier in South America and missionary and chaplain of Pitcairn Island, 1799-1884.  
**Nobel**, Alf. Bern. : Swedish-Russian engineer, chemist, inventor of explosives and founder of Nobel prizes, 1833-1896.  
**Nobele**, Edouard Jean de : Belg. physn., 1803-1881.  
**Noblie**, Pet. von : Swiss-Austr. architect, 1774-1854.  
**Nobilli**, Giov. : Italian divine, 1812-1856.  
**Nobilli**, Ct. Jean : Belg.-Austr. mil. engin., 1758-1823.  
**Nobilli**, Leop. : Italian physicist, 1784-1835.  
**Nobilior**, Marcus Fulvius : Roman consul and general, fl. B.C. 195-179.  
**Noble**, Aug. Emile : French explorer, 1771-1827.  
**Noble**, Eustache le : French historian, poet and romancist, 1643-1711.  
**Noble**, Geo. : English engraver, fl. 1795-1806.  
**Noble**, Jas. : American senator, 1790-1831.  
**Noble**, Jas. : British admiral, 1774-1851.  
**Noble**, Jno. : Eng. pol. and wr. on finance, 1827-92.  
**Noble**, Louis L. : American divine, 1813-1882.  
**Noble**, Mark : English biographer, historian and antiquary, 1754-1827.  
**Noble**, Matth. : English sculptor, 1818-1876.  
**Noble**, Pat. : Gov. of South Carolina, 1787-1840.  
**Noble**, Rich. : English criminal, 1684-1713.  
**Noble**, Sam. : English engraver, theologian and Swedenborgian minister, 1770-1853.  
**Noble**, Wm. Bonneau : English water-colour painter, 1780-1831.  
**Noble**, Wm. Hy., F.R.S. : English general and engineer, 1834-1892.  
**Noboa**, Diego : S. Amer. statesman, 1789-1870.  
**Noboa**, Man. V. de : Chil. statesman, 1783-1855.  
**Nobrega**, Manuel da : Portuguese Jesuit and missionary to Brazil, 1517-1570.  
**Nobys**, Pet. : Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, fl. 1520.  
**Nocard**, Edm. : French chemist, 1850-1903.  
**Nocart** or **Nockart**, Simon : Flem. jurist, -1449.  
**Nocenti**, Ludovico : Italian writer on the Far East, -1910.  
**Nockart**, Jan : Flemish eccles. writer, -1540.  
**Noda**, Tranquillino S. de : Cuban author, 1808-1867.  
**Nodal**, Bart. Garcia de : Spanish maritime discoverer, fl. 1618-1619.  
**Nodal**, Gonzalo : Spanish maritime discoverer, fl. 1618-19.  
**Nodal**, Jno. Howard : English journalist and writer on dialect, 1831-1909.  
**Nodder**, Fred. P. : Eng. pntr. and engrav., -1800\*.  
**Nodell**, Jan Adam : Dutch Latin poet, -1814.  
**Nodier**, Chas. : French *littérateur*, 1783-1844.  
**Nodot**, Franç. : Fr. *littérateur*, fl. 17th and 18th cents.  
**Nodzu**, Marq. Michitsura : Japanese field-marshal, 1830-1908.  
**Noë**, Amédée Chas. Hen., Vicomte de : French caricaturist, 1819-1879.



- Noe**, Hein. Ang.: German writer on travel and painter of nature, 1835-1896.
- Noehden**, Geo. Hein.: German grammarian and medallist in England, 1770-1826.
- Noel**, Sir And.: English courtier and Sheriff of Rutland, -1607.
- Noel**, Bapt.: 3rd Viscount Campden, 1611-1682.
- Noel**, Bapt. Wriothersley: English Dissenting minister, 1798-1873.
- Noel**, Edw.: 2nd Viscount Campden, 1582-1643.
- Noël**, Franç.: Flemish Jesuit, scholar and missionary in China, 1651-1729.
- Noel**, Franç. Jos. Mich.: Fr. littérateur, 1775-1841.
- Noel**, Ger. Thos.: English divine, 1782-1851.
- Noël**, Jean Nich.: Fr. Belg. mathem., 1783-1867.
- Noël**, Julie Anne Marie: Belg. pntr., 1812-1843.
- Noël**, Leon Ghislain: Belg. physician, 1845-1877.
- Noel**, Nic.: French physician, 1748-1832.
- Noël**, Paul Godefroid Jos.: Belg. pntr., 1789-1822.
- Noel**, Roden Berckeleij Wriothersley: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1834-1894.
- Noel**, Thos.: English poet, 1799-1861.
- Noel**, Wm.: English judge, 1695-1762.
- Noel**, W. Bapt.: Australian judge, 1827-1886.
- Noel-Pearu**, Hy.: See Christmas, Hy.
- Noel-Hill**, Wm.: 3rd Lord Berwick. See Hill.
- Noel des Vergers**, Jos. Marin Ad.: Fr. Orient., 1905-87.
- Noellat**, Gen.: French general, 1837-1912.
- Nogaret**, Guil. of: Chanc. of France, -1313.
- Nogaret**, Jean Louis de, Duc d'Epéron: French general, 1554-1642.
- Nogaret**, Stanislas H. L. de: Fr. colonist, 1682-1759.
- Nogari**, Gius.: Venetian painter, 1699-1763.
- Nogarola**, Isotta: Italian scholar, 1430\*-1466.
- Nogarola**, Lewis: Italian scholar and Tridentine divine, 1509\*-1559.
- Nüggerath**, Emil: Germ.-Amer. physn., 1827-1895.
- Nüggerath**, Joh. Jac.: German mineralogist and geologist, 1788-1877.
- Nogi** or **Noghi**, Ct. Marasaki: Japanese general and captor of Port Arthur, 1849-1912.
- Nogré**, Vinc. de: Fr. administrator, 1629-1694.
- Nohl**, Carl Fried. Ludw.: German writer on music, 1831-1885.
- Noidens**, Benoît Remy: Flem. eccles. wr., 1610\*-85\*.
- Noiville**, Jacques Bern. Durey de: French historian, 'History of the Opera,' 1652-1768.
- Noir**, Le: See Lenoir.
- Noirearmes**, Jan de: Flemish-Spanish soldier, politician and diplomatist, -1585.
- Noirearmes**, Phil. de St. Aldegonde de: Flemish Imperial statesman and soldier, -1574.
- Noirelere**, Alb. P. O. de: Canad. admin., 1721-1779.
- Noire**, Jean le: Fr. Jansenist writer, 1622-1692.
- Noiroi**, Claude: Flem.-Dutch coin engrav., -1570\*.
- Noiroi**, Jean: Flem. goldsmith and Master of the Mint, -1545.
- Noiroi**, Pierre: Flemish jeweller and coin engraver, -1523.
- Noiset**, Mart.: Flemish poet, 1584-1668.
- Noke**, Thos.: English scholar, 1535\*-1593.
- Nokes** or **Noke**, Jas.: Eng. actor, -1692\*.
- Nola**, Domenico da: Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1541-1564.
- Noian**, Fred., F.R.S.: English theologian and divine, 1784-1864.
- Nolan**, Lewis Edw.: English soldier, 1820\*-1854.
- Nolan**, Mich.: Eng. wr. of law-books, -1827.
- Nolan**, Pet. Jas.: Irish-Canadian lawyer and wit, 1864-1913.
- Noldius**, Christ.: Dan. div. and Bibl. wr., 1626-1683.
- Nolet de Brauwere van Steeland**, Jean Chas. Hubert: Dutch-Belgian poet and man of letters, 1815-1888.
- Nolin**, Denis: French Biblical critic, 1648-1710.
- Nolin**, Jean Bapt.: French engraver, 1657-1725.
- Noll**, Fried. Karl: German zoologist, 1832-1893.
- Noll**, Fried. Wilh.: German physician, 1824-1889.
- Nollekens**, Jean: Belgian painter, 1695-1783.
- Nollekens**, Jos. R.A.: Eng. sculptor, 1737-1823.
- Nollekens**, Jos. Fcs.: Belg.-Eng. pntr., 1702-1748.
- Nollet**, Dom.: Flem.-Fr. painter, 1640-1736.
- Nollet**, Florise: Belgian physician and physicist, 1794-1853.
- Nollet**, Jean. Ant., F.R.S.: French abbé and natural philosopher, 1700-1770.
- Nollet**, Jos. de: Prince-Abbot of Stavelot and Malmedy, -1753.
- Nolly**, Emil: Fr. novelist and mil. wr., -1914.
- Nolte**, Vinc.: American merchant, 1770-1852.
- Nolten**(ius), Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1694-1754.
- Nöltgen**, Fried. Theod.: German philologist and educationist, 1811-1890.
- Nomsz**, Jan.: Dutch poet, 1738-1803.
- Non**, Fendigaid: Welsh saint, fl. 550\*.
- Nonancourt**, Franç. de: Flemish philosopher and Jansenist, 17th century.
- Nonant**, Hugh de: Bp. of Lichfield and of Chester, -1198.
- Nonianus**, M. Servilius: Roman historian and orator, fl. 95.
- Nonius**: See Nufez.
- Nonius Marcellus**: Latin grammarian and lexicographer, 3rd and 4th centuries.
- Nonnart**, Jan.: Flemish Dominican, -1626.
- Nonnius**, Louis: Flemish physician, naturalist, poet and man of letters, 1553\*.
- Nonnius Pincianus** (Fern. Nufez de Guzman): Spanish philologist, 1471-1552.
- Nonnus**: Greek poet, fl. 410\*.
- Nonnus** or **Nonus**: Greek physician, fl. 950\*.
- Noodt**, Gerard: Dutch jurist, 1647-1725.
- Noodt**, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belg. pol., 1735-1827.
- Nooms**, Reml.: Zeeman\*: Dutch painter and engraver, 1612-1663.
- Noordt** or **Noorth**, Ant. van: Dutch organist, fl. 1659.
- Noort**, Adam van: Flem. rel. pntr., 1557-1641.
- Noort**, Jan van: Flem.-Span. engrav., 1587-1652.
- Noort**, Lambert van: Dutch-Flemish historical painter, 1520\*-1571.
- Noort**, Olivier van: Dutch navigator, 1508-1621.
- Noorthouck**, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1746\*-1816.
- Noot** or **Noots**, Arn.: Flem. physicist, 1500\*-1556.
- Noot**, Chas. van der: Flemish soldier, -1573.
- Noot**, Hen. Chas. Nic. van der: Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1731-1827.
- Noot**, Jan Bapt. van der: Flemish poet, 1539(40)-1595\*.
- Noot**, Maximilian Ant. van der: Bishop of Ghent, 1635-1770.
- Noot**, Phil. Erard van der: Bp. of Ghent, 1638-1730.
- Noot**, Thos. van der: Flemish printer and translator, 16th century.
- Nopp**, Hieronymus: German schoolman, -1551.
- Noppe**, Hen.: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1810-1874.
- Noppenus**, Thierry or Theodorio: Flemish jurist, -1568.
- Noradin** or **Noureddin**: Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116-1174.
- Norbanus**, Gaius: Roman consul, -B.C. 81.
- Norberg**, Matth.: Swedish Orientalist, 1747-1826.
- Norbert**, St.: founder of Prémontré Order, 1022\*-1134.
- Norbert**, Pierre Parisot, Father: French Franciscan miss.: 'Sur les Missions des Indes,' 1697-1769.
- Norbury**, Earl of: See Toler, Jno.
- Norby**, Severin: Danish admiral, -1530.
- Norcome**, Dan.: English musician, 1576-1647.
- Noreott**, Wm.: Irish satirist, 1770\*-1820\*.
- Nordberg**, Joran or Geo.: Swedish divine and historian, 1677-1744.
- Norden**, Fred. Lewis, F.R.S.: Danish-English traveller and artist, 1708-1742.
- Norden**, Jno.: Eng. devotional writer, fl. 1572-1600.
- Norden**, Jno.: English topographer and divine, 'Surveys of Counties,' 1548-1626\*.
- Nordenflecht**, Chederig Carl de: Swedish poet, 1749-1793.
- Nordenskiöld**, Nils Ad. Erik, Baron: Finnish geographer and Arctic explorer, 1832-1901.
- Nordheimer**, Isaac: German-American educationist, 1809-1842.
- Nordica**, Mme: See Norton, Lillian.
- Nordin**, Carl Gust.: Swedish statesman, historian and ecclesiastic, 1749-1812.
- Nördling**, Herm. von: Germ. forester, 1818-1897.
- Nordmann**, Joh.: Austr. Journ. and poet, 1820-1887.
- Nordraak**, Rich.: Norw. musical comp., 1842-1866.
- Nores**, Glasone da: Italian littérateur, -1590.
- Nores**, Simon de: Dutch naval officer, 1581-1643.
- Norfolk**, Dukes of: See Howard and Mowbray.
- Norfolk**, Earl of: See Guader or Wader, Ralph.
- Norfolk**, Earls of: See Bigod and Thos. of Brotherton.
- Norfolk**, Eliz.: Duchess of: See Stafford, Eliz.
- Norford**, Wm.: English medical writer, 1715-1793.
- Norgate**, Edw.: Windsor herald and illuminator, -1650.

**Norgate, Rob. :** Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, -1587.  
**Norgate, Thos. Starling :** English miscellaneous writer, 1772-1859.  
**Norgate, Thos. Starling :** English trans., 1807-1893.  
**Norie, Jno. Wm. :** English writer on navigation, 1772-1843.  
**Noris(ius), Arrigo :** Italian cardinal and archaeologist, 1631-1704.  
**Norman, Barak :** English musical instrument maker, fl. 1688-1740.  
**Norman, Ben. Moore :** American author, 1809-1860.  
**Norman, Conolly :** Irish alienist, 1853-1908.  
**Norman, Sir Fes. Booth :** Brit. general, 1830-1901.  
**Norman, Geo. Warde :** English writer on finance, 1793-1882.  
**Norman, Hy. Campbell :** Scot. Orient., 1878-1913.  
**Norman, Sir Hy. Wylie :** British field-marshal and colonial administrator, 1826-1904.  
**Norman, Jno. :** English Cistercian, 1491\*-1553\*.  
**Norman, Jno. :** Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1622-1669.  
**Norman, Jno. Paxton :** Anglo-Ind. admin., 1819-71.  
**Norman, Mark :** Flemish Latin poet, 17th century.  
**Norman, Rob. :** English hydrographer, fl. 1590.  
**Norman-Neruda, Wilma Maria Francisca :** See Hallé.  
**Normanby, Marquises of :** See Phipps.  
**Normand, Jacques E. :** Fr. communist, 1809-1867.  
**Normand, Théodule Elzéar Xav. :** Belgian man of letters and musician, 1812-1888.  
**Normandy, Alph. René le Mire de :** French-English chemist, 1809-1864.  
**Normann(us), Lars :** Swedish Bishop of Göthaborg, 1651-1703.  
**Normannus, Simon :** See Cantelupo, Simon.  
**Normanville, Thos. de :** English judge, 1256-1295.  
**Norreys :** See Norris.  
**Norris, Ant. :** Eng. geneal. and antiq., 1711-1786.  
**Norris, Cath. Maria :** See Fisher.  
**Norris, Chas. :** English artist, 1779-1858.  
**Norris, Sir Edw. :** Eng. Gov. of Ostend, -1603.  
**Norris, Edw. :** American divine, 1584-1640.  
**Norris, Edw. :** F.R.S. : Eng. physician, 1663-1726.  
**Norris, Edw. :** English Orientalist and Cornish scholar, 1795-1872.  
**Norris, Fes. :** Earl of Berkshire, 1579-1623.  
**Norris, Frank :** American novelist, 1870-1902.  
**Norris, Geo. W. :** American surgeon, 1808-1875.  
**Norris, Hy. :** English courtier and suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, -1536.  
**Norris, Hy. :** 1st Baron Norris, 1525\*-1601.  
**Norris, Sir Hy. :** Anglo-Indian ambassador, fl. 1698.  
**Norris, Hy. :** 'Jubilee Dicky' : English actor, 1665-1730\*.  
**Norris, Hy. Handley :** English theologian and devotional writer, 1771-1850.  
**Norris, Isaac :** Mayor of Philadelphia, 1671-1735.  
**Norris, Isaac :** American statesman, 1701-1766.  
**Norris, Jas. :** of Devizes : miser, -1835.  
**Norris, Sir Jno. :** English soldier, 1547\*-1597.  
**Norris, Jno. :** English Platonist and divine, 'Essay on Ideal World,' 1657-1711.  
**Norris, Sir Jno. :** 'Foul-Weather Jack' : British admiral, -1749.  
**Norris, Jno. :** English benefactor and founder of professorship and prize, 1734-1777.  
**Norris, Jno. :** American philanthropist, 1748-1808.  
**Norris, Jno. Pilkington :** English theologian, educationist and divine, 1823-1891.  
**Norris, Moses :** American senator, 1799-1855.  
**Norris, Phil. :** Dean of St. Patrick's, -1465.  
**Norris, Rob. :** Eng. trav. and author, -1791.  
**Norris, Norreys or Noreis, Roger :** Abbot of Evesham, -1223.  
**Norris, Sylvester :** English Jesuit and controversialist, 1572-1630.  
**Norris, Thad. :** American author, 1811-1877.  
**Norris, Sir Thos. :** Pres. of Munster, 1556-1599.  
**Norris, Thos. :** Sheriff of Lancashire, 1653-1700.  
**Norris, Thos. :** English singer, 1741-1790.  
**Norris, Sir Wm. :** Eng. ambassador, 1657-1702.  
**Norris, Wm. :** English musician, 1670\*-1710\*.  
**Norris, Wm. :** sec. to Soc. of Antiquaries, 1719-1791.  
**North, Brownlow :** Bp. of Winchester, 1741-1820.  
**North, Brownlow :** Eng. lay preacher, 1810-1875.  
**North, Caleb :** American soldier, 1753-1840.  
**North, Chas. Napier :** British colonel, 1817-1869.  
**North, Christopher :** See Wilson, Jno.

**North, Dudley, 3rd Lord :** courtier and writer, 1581-1666.  
**North, Dudley, Lord :** religious and economic writer, 1602-1677.  
**North, Sir Dudley :** English economist, Lord of the Treasury and writer on the Turks, 1641-1691.  
**North, Dudley Long :** Eng. pol. and wit, 1748-1829.  
**North, Edw. :** 1st Lord : lawyer, 1496\*-1564.  
**North, Elisba :** American physician, 1771-1843.  
**North, Sir Ford :** English judge, 1830-1913.  
**North, Fes. :** 1st Baron Guilford : Lord Chancellor, 1637-1685.  
**North, Fes. :** 1st Earl of Guilford, 1704-1790.  
**North, Fes. :** 4th Earl of Guilford : soldier and dramatist, 1761-1817.  
**North, Fred. :** Earl of Guilford : statesman, 1732-1792.  
**North, Fred. :** 5th Earl of Guilford : colonial governor and Philhellene, 1766-1827.  
**North, Geo. :** English translator, fl. 1580.  
**North, Geo. :** Eng. antiq. and numismat., 1710-1772.  
**North, Geo. Aug. :** 3rd Earl of Guilford : politician, 1757-1802.  
**North, Sir Jno. :** Eng. sold. and scholar, 1551\*-1597.  
**North, Jno. :** Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1645-1683.  
**North, Marianne :** English traveller, naturalist and painter, 1830-1890.  
**North, Roger, Ld. :** statesm. and soldier, 1531\*-1600.  
**North, Roger :** Eng. colonial projector, 1585\*-1652\*.  
**North, Roger :** English attorney-general, biographer and writer on music, 1653-1734.  
**North, Simeon :** American educationist, 1802-1884.  
**North, Sir Thos. :** English translator of 'Plutarch's Lives,' 1535\*-1601\*.  
**North, Thos. :** English antiquary and campanologist, 1830-1884.  
**North, Wm. :** 6th Baron North : general and Jacobite, 1678-1734.  
**North, Wm. :** Amer. adjutant-general, 1755-1836.  
**Northalis, Rich. :** Archbishop of Dublin, -1397.  
**Northall, Jno. :** British captain, 1723\*-1759.  
**Northall, Wm. :** Bishop of Worcester, -1190.  
**Northampton, Marquises of :** See Compton and Parr.  
**Northampton, Earls of :** See Senlis, Bohun, Howard and Compton.  
**Northampton or Fitzpeter, Hy. de :** English judge, fl. 1202.  
**Northampton or Comberton, Jno. de :** Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1381.  
**Northbert :** Bishop of Elmham, -895\*.  
**Northbrook, Earl of :** See Baring.  
**Northbrooke, Jno. :** English preacher, fl. 1570.  
**Northburgh, Mich. de :** Bishop of London, -1361.  
**Northburgh, Roger de :** Bishop of Lichfield and of Coventry, -1359.  
**Northcote, Hy. Stafford, 1st Baron Northcote :** English politician and colonial gov., 1846-1911.  
**Northcote, Jas. R.A. :** English painter and writer on art, 1746-1831.  
**Northcote, Jas. Spencer :** English archaeologist and Pres. of Ascott Coll., 'Roma Sotteranea,' 1821-1907.  
**Northcote, Sir Jno. :** Eng. politician, 1699-1876.  
**Northcote, Sir Stafford Hy. :** Lord Idlesleigh : statesman, 1818-1887.  
**Northcote, Wm. :** Eng. naval surgeon, -1783\*.  
**Northesk, Lord :** See Carnegie.  
**Northington, Earls of :** See Henley.  
**Northleigh, Jno. :** English physician, theologian and political writer, 1657-1705.  
**Northmore, Thos. :** English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1760-1851.  
**Northumberland, Dukes of :** See Dudley, Fitzroy and Percy.  
**Northumberland, Earls of :** See Copal, Gospatric, Comin and Walthoe.  
**Northumberland, Earls of :** See Percy, Walchere, Morcar and Mowbray.  
**Northumberland, Earls of :** See Pudsey and Neville.  
**Northwell or Norwell, Wm. de :** English judge, -1363.  
**Northwold, Hugh of :** Bishop of Ely, -1254.  
**Northwood or Northwode, Jno. de :** Baron Northwood, 1254-1319.  
**Northwood or Northwode, Rog. de :** English judge, -1285.  
**Norton, Baron :** See Alderley, Chas. Bowyer.  
**Norton, Andrews :** American divine, 1786-1852.



- Norton, Arth. Trehern:** English surgeon and medical writer, 1841-1912.
- Norton, Asahel Strong:** American divine, 1765-1853.
- Norton, Aug. Theod.:** American divine, 1808-1884.
- Norton, Bonham:** English printer, -1612.
- Norton, Caroline Eliz. Sarah (née Sheridan)** (afterwards Lady Stirling-Maxwell): Irish poetess, novelist, beauty and wit, 1808-1877.
- Norton, Chapple:** British general, 1746-1818.
- Norton, Chas. Elliot:** American man of letters and art critic, 1827-1908.
- Norton, Christ.:** English engraver, fl. 1740-1760.
- Norton, Dan.:** English cricketer, -1888.
- Norton, Dan. S.:** American senator, 1829-1870.
- Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley:** Speaker of House of Commons, 1716-1789.
- Norton, Frances, Lady (née Freke):** English moral writer, 1640-1731.
- Norton, Herm.:** American divine, 1799-1850.
- Norton, Humph.:** English Quaker and colonist, fl. 1655-1660.
- Norton, Jno.:** Eng. Carthusian and writer, fl. 1485.
- Norton, Sir Jno.:** English soldier, -1534.
- Norton, Jno.:** printer to Qn. Elizabeth, -1612.
- Norton, Jno.:** English-American divine and Calvinistic writer, 1606-1663.
- Norton, Jno.:** Eng. wr. and infant prodigy, fl. 1674.
- Norton, Jno.:** English divine, 1606-1663.
- Norton, Jno.:** American poet and divine, 1651-1716.
- Norton, Jno.:** American divine, 1716-1778.
- Norton, Jno.:** or Tryonhokaraven: Chief of six nations, fl. 1807.
- Norton, Jno.:** English architect, 1823-1904.
- Norton, Jno. Bruce:** advocate-general, Madras, 1815-1883.
- Norton, Jno. Nich.:** American divine, 1820-1881.
- Norton, Jno. P.:** American chemist, 1822-1852.
- Norton, Lillian (Mme Nordica):** American vocalist, 1859-1914.
- Norton, Matth. Thos.:** English Dominican and writer on agriculture, 1732-1800.
- Norton, Rich.:** English judge, -1420.
- Norton, Rich.:** English rebel, 1488\*-1588.
- Norton, Rob.:** English divine, 1540\*-1587\*.
- Norton, Rob.:** English engineer, gunner, mathematician and translator, -1635.
- Norton, Sir Sampson:** English Master of the Ordnance, -1517.
- Norton, Sam.:** Eng. writer on alchemy, 1548-1604\*.
- Norton, Thos.:** English alchemist, fl. 1477.
- Norton, Thos.:** 'Archicarnifex': English persecutor, lawyer, poet and writer, 1532-1584.
- Norton, Wm.:** Eng. publisher and printer, 1527-93.
- Norton, Wm. Aug.:** Amer. civil engineer, 1810-1833.
- Norvell, Jno.:** American senator, 1790-1850.
- Norvins, Jacques Marquet, Baron de:** French historian, 1749-1854.
- Norwell, William de:** See Northwell.
- Norwich, Earl of:** See Goring, George.
- Norwich, Jno. de, Baron Norwich:** sold., -1632.
- Norwich, Ralph de:** Chance of Ireland, fl. 1256.
- Norwich, Rob.:** Eng. chief justice, -1535.
- Norwich, Sir Walter de:** Chief Baron of Exchequer, -1329.
- Norwich, Wm. of:** See Bateman, Wm.
- Norwood, Hugh of:** See Northwold.
- Norwood, Rich.:** English mathematician and surveyor, 1590\*-1675.
- Norwyck, Geo.:** Abbot of Westminster, -1469.
- Nosseni, Giov. Maria:** Italian-German architect and sculptor, 1544-1620.
- Nossis:** epigrammatic poetess, fl. B.C. 310\*.
- Nostitz, Kaspar von:** German government official, 1500-1588.
- Nostradamus, Mich.:** Fr. phyn. and astrol., 1503-66.
- Notary, Julian:** English printer, fl. 1498-1520.
- Noterman, Emm.:** Belg. pntr. and engrav., 1808-63.
- Nothelm:** Archbp. of Canterbury (735-741), -741.
- Nothnagel, Herm.:** Germ. med. scientist, 1841-1905.
- Nothomb, Camille:** Belg. man of letters, 1833-1881.
- Nothomb, Jean Bapt., Baron:** Belgian statesman, diplomatist and writer, 1805-1881.
- Notker or Notger, 'The Stammerer':** monk of St. Gall, mus. comp. and writer on music, 830\*-912.
- Notker (Labs):** Abbot of St. Gall, -1022.
- Notker or Notger:** Bishop of Liège, 'History of Bishops of Liège', 930\*-1008.
- Notman, Jno.:** Scottish architect, 1810-1865.
- Notot, Jos.:** French musical composer, 1755-1800.
- Notowich, Osip:** Russian journalist, 1849-1914.
- Nôtre:** See Lenôtre.
- Notre-Dame:** See Nostradamus.
- Noti, Abner K.:** American divine, 1834-1859.
- Noti, Abr.:** American divine, 1696-1756.
- Noti, Abr.:** American jurist, 1768-1830.
- Noti, Eliphalet:** American divine, 1773-1866.
- Noti, Geo. Fred.:** Eng. div. and author, 1767-1841.
- Noti, Hy. Junius:** American essayist, 1797-1837.
- Noti, Jno.:** English physician, poet, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1751-1826.
- Noti, Josiah C.:** American ethnologist, 1804-1873.
- Noti, Rich. Means:** American divine, 1831-1880.
- Noti, Sam.:** American divine, 1754-1852.
- Noti, Sam.:** American missionary, 1788-1869.
- Noti, Sir Thos.:** English Royalist, 1606-1681.
- Noti, Sir Wm.:** British general, 1782-1845.
- Nottebaum, Mart. Gust.:** German musical composer and writer on music, 1817-1882.
- Nottemann, Herm.:** German philologist, 1626-1674.
- Nottingham, Earls of:** See Finch and Howard.
- Nottingham, Wm. of:** Eng. Franciscan, -1251.
- Notiton or Norton, Wm. de:** Eng. judge, fl. 1348-63.
- Noue, Chas. Ed. de la:** Fr. explorer, 1624-1691.
- Noue, Denis de la, of Paris:** printer, -1650.
- Noue, Franc. de la, 'Bras de Fer':** Huguenot soldier, 'Discourses', 1531-1591.
- Nouhuys, Herm. Jacques Constant van:** Belgian man of letters, 1821-1853.
- Noulantius, Van den Nouwelant or Nouwelandt, Hy.:** Flemish Latin poet, 1615\*.
- Nouredin Mahmoud:** Sultan of Syria and Egypt, 1116-1174.
- Nour-jehan:** Sultan of Hindostan, 1585-1645.
- Nourisson, Guy Léon:** French-American colonist, 1575-1629.
- Nourrit, Ad.:** French vocalist, 1802-1839.
- Nourrit, Louis:** French vocalist, 1780-1831.
- Nourry, Nic. Dom de:** French monk and scholar, 1647-1724.
- Nourse, Amos:** American senator, 1794-1877.
- Nourse, Sir Chas.:** English surgeon, 1714-1789.
- Nourse, Edw.:** English surgeon, 1701-1781.
- Nourse, Jas. D.:** Amer. journalist, 1817-1854.
- Nourse, Jno.:** Registrar of U.S. Treasury, 1754-1841.
- Nourse, Tim.:** English writer on husbandry and miscellaneous writer, -1699.
- Nouts, Jan de:** See Noyens.
- Nouvel, Gab. Ed., Chev. de:** French-American colonist, 1636-1694.
- Nouvelant or Nouwelandt, Hy. van den:** See Noulantius.
- Nova, Juan de:** Spanish navigator, -1520\*.
- Nováček, Ottokar:** Hungarian violinist and composer, 1866-1900.
- Novakovich, Stoyan:** Serbian statesman, diplomatist, historian and philologist, 1842-1915.
- Novaliches, Man. Pavia y Lacy, Marquis de:** Spanish marshal, 1814-1896.
- Novalis, or Fried. von Hardenberg:** German poet and novelist, 1772-1801.
- Novarini, Lewis:** Biblical commentator of Verona, 1594-1650.
- Nova Terra, Pierre de:** Flemish religious poet, 16th century.
- Novatian:** Antipope (251), fl. 251.
- Novatus:** Heresiarch, fl. 249-251.
- Novellers, Dav.:** Flemish painter, fl. 1610-1635.
- Novellers, Pet.:** Flemish painter, fl. 1605-1631.
- Novellers, Salomon:** Flemish painter, fl. 1613-1660.
- Novella:** Italian lady scholar, 1312-post 1348.
- Novelli, Antonio:** Italian sculptor, 1600-1662.
- Novelli, Ant.:** Italian sculptor, 1729-1804.
- Novelli, Franc.:** Italian engraver, 1764.
- Novelli, Pietro:** Italian painter, 1608-1647.
- Novello, Clara Anastasia, Countess Gligliucci:** Italian-English vocalist, 1818-1908.
- Novello, Jos. Alf.:** Ital. mus. composer, 1808-1861.
- Novello, Mary:** See Clarke.
- Novello, Vinc.:** English musician and composer, 1781-1861.
- Novello da Polenta, Guido:** Master of Ravenna, -1323.
- Novent, Pierre Alex.:** Belgian classical scholar and professor of poetry, 1806-1884.

- Noverre**, Jean Geo.: French writer on dancing and ballet master, 1727-1810.
- Noves**, Laura de: loved by Petrarch, 1307-1348.
- Novi**, Paolo di: Doge of Genoa, -1507.
- Novikov**, Nich. Ivanovitch: Russian writer and bookseller, 1744-1818.
- Noviomagus**: See Geldenhauer.
- Novoville**, Ralph de: Keeper of the Great Seal, -1244.
- Nowell**, Alex.: Dean of St. Paul's, 'Catechism,' 1507\*-1602.
- Nowell**, Increase: Eng.-Amer. colonist, 1590-1655.
- Nowell**, Lawr.: Dean of Lichfield, Saxonist and antiquary, 1516\*-1576.
- Nowell**, Ralph, Bishop of Orkney: See Ralph.
- Nowell**, Sam.: Treasurer of Harvard, 1634-1688.
- Nowell**, Thos.: Professor of History at Oxford, 1730-1801.
- Nower or Nowers**, Fcs.: Eng. herald ptr., -1670.
- Nowravoff or Tarkhanoff**, Prince Tarkhan: Russian biologist, 1845-1908.
- Noy**, Wm.: English jurist, 1577-1634.
- Noyan**, Chas. D. A. T., Comte de: French soldier, 1690-1739.
- Noydekin**: Flemish poet, 13th century.
- Noyelle**, Ant.: Flem. poet. and philos., 1601-1636.
- Noyelle**, Chas. de: Flemish general of the Jesuits, 1615-1686.
- Noyelles**, Jan de: Flemish noble, soldier and politician, -1580.
- Noyelles**, Pontus de: Flemish noble and soldier, -1581.
- Noyens**, Nouts or de Turnhout, Jan de: Flemish jurist, 1446\*-1492.
- Noyer**, Prosper Edouard: Belgian man of letters, 1806-1846.
- Noyes**, Eli: American missionary, 1814-1854.
- Noyes**, Geo. R.: American divine, 1798-1868.
- Noyes**, Jas.: American divine, 1640-1719.
- Noyes**, Jas. Oscar: American author, 1829-1872.
- Noyes**, Jno. Humph.: Amer. religionist, 1811-1886.
- Noyes**, Jos.: American divine, 1608-1656.
- Noyes**, Nich.: American divine, 1647-1717.
- Noyes**, Steph. B.: American librarian, 1833-1885.
- Noyes**, Wm. Curtis: American jurist, 1805-1864.
- Nozu**, Michitsura, Marquis: Japanese field-marshal, 1840-1908.
- Nubar Pasha**: Egyptian statesman, 1825-1899.
- Nuber**, Joh. Con.: Dutch historian, fl. 1672-1690.
- Nuce**, Thos.: English translator, -1617.
- Nuceus or du Gauequier**, Alard: Flemish musical composer, fl. 1564-1576.
- Nucius**, **Nux** or **Nuels**, Joannes: German abbot and musical composer, 1556\*-1620.
- Nucius Nicandre**: Greek traveller, fl. 1545.
- Nuck**, Antoni: Dutch anatomist, -1692.
- Nugent**, Bar.: See Grenville, George.
- Nugent**, Sir Chas. Edm.: Brit. admiral, 1759-1844.
- Nugent**, Christopher, Lord Delvin: Irish soldier and writer on Ireland, 1544-1602.
- Nugent**, Christopher: English soldier, -1731.
- Nugent**, Christopher, F.R.S.: English writer on hydrophobia and physician, fl. 1775.
- Nugent**, Sir Geo.: Brit. field-marshal, 1757-1849.
- Nugent**, Geo.: Amer. philanthropist, 1809-1883.
- Nugent**, Geo. Colborne: British brigadier-general, 1864-1915.
- Nugent**, Jno., 5th Earl of Westmeath: soldier in foreign service, 1672-1754.
- Nugent**, Count Laval de Westmeath: Austrian field-marshal, 1777-1862.
- Nugent**, Nich.: Eng. Chief Justice, -1582.
- Nugent**, Sir Rich., 10th Baron Delvin, -1460.
- Nugent**, Rich.: 12th Baron Delvin, -1538\*.
- Nugent**, Sir Rich.: 1st Ea. of Westmeath, 1583-1642.
- Nugent**, Rich.: 2nd Earl of Westmeath, -1684.
- Nugent**, Rob. Craggs, Earl: poet and politician, 1702-1788.
- Nugent**, Thos.: Irish Chief Justice, -1715.
- Nugent**, Thos.: 4th Earl of Westmeath, 1656-1752.
- Nugent**, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and translator, 1700\*-1772.
- Nugent**, Wm.: Irish rebel, -1625.
- Numan**, Phil.: Flemish poet and ecclesiastical writer, -1617.
- Numenius**: Pythagoreo-Platonic philos., fl. 160\*.
- Numerian**: Roman emperor (283), -283.
- Numisianus**: physician and anatomist, fl. 150\*.
- Nunburnholme**, Baron: See Wilson, Chas. Hy.
- Nuncomar Rai**, Maharaja (Nanda Kumar): Indian official and forger, -1775.
- Nunes**, Leon.: Port. missionary, 1499-1554.
- Nuñez**, Alvarez: Spanish navigator, -1564.
- Nuñez**, Alvarez Pereira: Portuguese military commander, 1360-1431.
- Nuñez**, Casto Mendez: Span. vice-adm., 1830-1880.
- Nuñez**, Ferd. de Guzman, 'Nonnius Pincianus': Spanish scholar and reviver of learning, 1470-1553.
- Nuñez**, Ign.: Argentine journalist, 1793-1846.
- Nuñez** (Nonius), Luis: Dutch physician and scholar, 1555\*-post 1645.
- Nunez or Nonnius**, Piedro: Portuguese mathematician and geographer, 1492-1577.
- Nuñez** (Nunesius), Piedro Juan: Spanish philosopher, -1602.
- Nuñez**, Rafael: Central American Governor and President, and journalist, 1826-1894.
- Nunez de Arce**, Gaspar: Spanish poet, dramatist and statesman, 1834-1903.
- Nuñez da Balboa**: See Balboa.
- Nunez Cabeza de Vaca**, Alvaro: Spanish explorer, 1490\*-1564\*.
- Nuñez de Guzman**, Fern.: See Nonnius Pincianus.
- Nuñez de Miranda**, Ant.: Mexican divine, 1618-1695.
- Nuñez-Pedroso**, Franc.: Span. adventurer, 1500\*.
- Nuñez-Vela**, Blasco: 1st Vic. of Peru, -1546.
- Nuñez de Villa Vicencio**, Pedro: Spanish painter, 1635-1700.
- Nunn**, Joshua Arth.: British army veterinary surgeon and writer on veterinary surgery, 1853-1908.
- Nunn**, Marianne: Eng. hymn-writer, 1778-1847.
- Nunna or Nun**: King of the South Saxons, fl. 710.
- Nunneley**, Thos.: English surgeon, 1809-1870.
- Nürnberg**, Jos. Ant.: Germ. philol., 1802-1839.
- Nurse**, Reb.: English witch, 1621-1692.
- Nurse**, Thos.: English physician, 1598-1667.
- Nusch**, Geo.: German burgomaster, 1588-1668.
- Nüscheler**, Arn.: Swiss historian, 1811-1897.
- Nushirvan**: See Chosroes I.
- Nussbaum**, Joh. Nepomuk von: German surgeon, 1829-1890.
- Nüsslin**, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1780-1863.
- Nuthall**, Thos.: English politician, -1775.
- Nutius**, Mart.: Flemish printer, 1515-1558.
- Nutius**, Mart.: Flemish printer, 1553-1608.
- Nutius**, Mart.: Flemish printer, -1638.
- Nutius**, Phil.: Flemish printer, 1543-1586.
- Nutius or Nuyts**, Phil.: Flem. theol., 1597-1661.
- Nutt**, Alf. Trübner: English publisher, folklorist and Celtic scholar, 1856-1910.
- Nutt**, Cyrus: American educationist, 1814-1875.
- Nutt**, Geo. W. M.: American dwarf, 1844-1881.
- Nuti**, Jos.: English surveyor of highways, 1700-1775.
- Nutti**, Rob.: English pirate, -1632.
- Nuttall**, Josiah: Eng. naturalist and poet, 1771-1849.
- Nuttall**, Thos.: Eng. bot. and ornith., 1786-1859.
- Nuttall**, Thos.: Brit. lieutenant-general, 1828-1890.
- Nuttall**, Wm.: English schoolmaster and author, -1840.
- Nutter**, Wm.: English engraver, 1759\*-1802.
- Nutting**, Jos.: English engraver, fl. 1700.
- Nutzhorn**, F.: Danish philologist, -1866.
- Nuvolone**, Carlo Franc.: Italian painter, 1608-1651.
- Nuwayri**: Arabian historian, 1281\*-1331\*.
- Nux**: See Nucius.
- Nuyen**, Wynard Jan Jos.: Dutch landscape and marine painter, 1813-1859.
- Nuyts**: See also Nutius.
- Nuyts**, Dav.: Flemish philanthropist, 1568-1631.
- Nuyts**, Gilles: Flemish painter, fl. 1551-1579.
- Nuzi**, Allegretto (Nicci di Nuzio, Gritto and da Fabriano): Italian religious painter, -1385.
- Nuzzi**, Mario, 'Di Fiori': Ital. flower ptr., 1603-73.
- Nye**, Edgar Wilson: Amer. humorist, 1850-1896.
- Nye**, Jas. Warren: American senator, 1814-1876.
- Nye**, Jno.: English theological writer, -1688.
- Nye**, Nath.: Eng. writer on gunnery, fl. 1648.
- Nye**, Phil.: English Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1596\*-1672.
- Nye**, Steph.: English theological writer and divine, 1648\*-1719.
- Nyel**, Louis I.: French missionary, fl. 18th century.
- Nymmegeen or Vlieden**, Jan van: Flemish goldsmith and engraver of seals and coins, 1450\*-1480\*.



**Nymphis**, of Heracleia : historian, fl. B.C. 240.  
**Nymphodoros**, of Abdera : Greek surg., fl. B.C. 431-430.  
**Nyndge**, Alex. : English demoniac, fl. 1573.  
**Nypels**, Dom. Hubert : Belgian general, 1790-1873.  
**Nypels**, Jean Servais Gull. : Belgian criminalist, 1804-1886.  
**Nypels**, Lambert Pierre Ant. André Servais : Belgian general, 1783-1851.  
**Nypels**, Luke Eugène : Belgian general, 1817-1876.  
**Nyren**, Jno. : English writer on cricket, 1764-1837.

**Oakeley**, Sir Chas. : Governor of Madras, 1751-1826.  
**Oakeley**, Fred. : English tractarian, 1802-1880.  
**Oakeley**, Sir Herb. : Archdeacon of Colchester, 1791-1845.  
**Oakeley**, Sir Herb. Stanley : English musical composer, 1830-1903.  
**Oakes**, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian general, 1756-1827.  
**Oakes**, Sir Hildebrand : Brit. leut.-gen., 1754-1822.  
**Oakes**, Jno. Wright : English painter, 1820-1887.  
**Oakes**, Thos. : Amer. physn. and pol. 1644-1719.  
**Oakes**, Urian : American divine, 1631-1681.  
**Oakey**, Emily S. : American authoress, 1820-1883.  
**Oakley**, Edw. : English architect, fl. 1732.  
**Oakley**, Sir Hy. : Eng. railway manager, 1823-1912.  
**Oakley**, Jno. : Dean of Manchester, 1834-1890.  
**Oakley**, Octavius : Eng. water-colour pntr., 1800-67.  
**Oakley**, Thos. J. : American jurist, 1783-1857.  
**Oakman**, Jno. : Eng. wood engraver, 1748\*-1793.  
**Oasland or Osland**, Hy. : English ejected minister, 1625-1709.  
**Oastler**, Rich. : 'Factory King' : English social reformer, 1789-1861.  
**Oates**, Fes. : Eng. trav. and naturalist, 1840-1875.  
**Oates**, Titus : Eng. perjurer, 1640-1705.  
**Oatlands**, Hy. of : See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.  
**Obadiah** : prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 587.  
**Obaldia**, Col. : President of Panama, -1910.  
**Obando**, José Maria : Colombian general, 1797-1861.  
**Obbarius**, Fried. Aug. Theod. : German philologist, 1817-1855.  
**Obbarius**, Lobegott Sam. : Germ. philol., 1788-1860.  
**Obée**, Mart. : Belgian painter, 1720-1806.  
**Obeldah or Abu-Obeldah** : Saracen conq., 581-639.  
**O'Beirne**, Thos. Lewis : Bishop of Meath, 1748-1823.  
**Obelerio** : Doge of Venice, -830\*.  
**Oberelt**, Jacques Herm. : Swiss alchemist, 1725-1798.  
**Oberkampff**, Christoph Phil. : German economist and promoter of cotton manufacture in France, 1738-1815.  
**Oberlin**, Jean Fred. : French philanthropist and Protestant divine, 1740-1826.  
**Oberlin**, Jérémie Jacques : Alsatian philologist and archaeologist, 1735-1806.  
**Obermeyer**, Jos. : Bohem. violinist, 1749-  
**Obert**, Ant. : Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.  
**Oberthür**, Carl : Germ.-Eng. harpist, 1819-1895.  
**Oberthür**, Franz : German theologian, 1745-1831.  
**Oberto I.** : tit. Marquis of Este, -972\*.  
**Oberto II.** : tit. Marquis of Este, -1014\*.  
**Obizzo I.** : Marquis of Este, -1103.  
**Obizzo II.** : Marquis of Este and Lord of Ferrara, 1240\*-1293.  
**Obookiah**, Hy. : Hawaiian missionary, 1792-1818.  
**Osborne**, Jas. : Canad. railway official, 1859-1912.  
**O'Bracain**, Tighearnach : Irish annalist and abbot, -1088.  
**Obrecht**, Elias : Alsatian historian, 1653-1698.  
**Obrecht**, Jac. : Dutch music. and comp., 1430\*.  
**Obrecht**, Ulrich : Alsat. jurist and philol., 1646-1701.  
**O'Brien**, Barnabas : 6th Ea. of Thomond, -1657.  
**O'Brien**, Brian Ruadh : Kg. of Thomond, -1276.  
**O'Brien**, Chas. : 5th Viscount Clare, -1706.  
**O'Brien**, Chas. : 6th Visct. Clare, 1699-1761.  
**O'Brien**, Chas. Grace : Irish social reformer, novelist, botanist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1909.  
**O'Brien**, Christopher : Irish soldier, fl. 1642. ; -1267.  
**O'Brien**, Conchobar : King of Thomond, -1539.  
**O'Brien**, Conor : King of Thomond, 1534\*-1581.  
**O'Brien**, Corn. : Canadian Catholic archbishop, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1843-1906.  
**O'Brien**, Corney : Irish rebel, fl. 1534.

**Nys**, Chas. Alex. Hen. : Belg. publicist, 1825-1881.  
**Nys**, Egide Adrien de : Belgian sculptor, 1683-1771.  
**Nys**, Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1622.  
**Nyssen**, Jean Jos. : Belgian man of letters and ecclesiastical writer, 1811-1836.  
**Nyst**, Hen. Jos. Pierre : Belg. naturalist, 1780-1846.  
**Nyst**, Hen. Jos. Pierre : Dutch-Belgian palæontologist, 1813-1880.  
**Nysten**, Pierre Hubert : Belgian-French physician and physiologist, 1771-1818.

O

**O'Brien**, Dan. : 1st Viscount Clare, 1577-1663.  
**O'Brien**, Dan. : 3rd Viscount Clare, -1690.  
**O'Brien**, Donihall : King of Munster, -1194.  
**O'Brien**, Donat Henchy : Brit. rear-adm., 1785-1857.  
**O'Brien**, Donough : King of Munster, -1064.  
**O'Brien**, Donough : 4th Ea. of Thomond, -1624.  
**O'Brien**, Donough Cairbrech : King of Thomond, -1242.  
**O'Brien**, Edw. : Irish barrister and author, 1808-40.  
**O'Brien**, Fltz Jas. : Irish author, 1828-1862.  
**O'Brien**, Hy. : Irish antiquary, 'Round Towers of Ireland', 1808-1835.  
**O'Brien**, Jas. : 3rd Marquis of Thomond, 1769-1855.  
**O'Brien**, Jas. (Bronterre) : Eng. chartist, 1805-1864.  
**O'Brien**, Jas. Fes. Xav. : Irish politician and rebel, 1828-1905.  
**O'Brien**, Jas. Thos. : Bishop of Ossory, 1792-1874.  
**O'Brien**, Jeremiah : American patriot, 1740-1818.  
**O'Brien**, Jno. : Irish Rom. Cath. prelate, -1767.  
**O'Brien**, Jno. : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cloyne and Ross, -1775.  
**O'Brien**, Jno. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Kingston, 1829-1879.  
**O'Brien**, Jno. P. J. : American soldier, 1817-1850.  
**O'Brien**, Sir Lucius Hy. : Irish politician and writer on trade, -1795.  
**O'Brien**, Matth. : English mathematician, 1814-1855.  
**O'Brien**, Morrough : 1st Ea. of Thomond, -1551.  
**O'Brien**, Murrough : 1st Ea. of Inchiquin, 1614-1674.  
**O'Brien**, Murtough : King of Munster, -1119.  
**O'Brien**, Pat. : the Irish giant, 1761\*-1806.  
**O'Brien**, Sir Pat. : English politician, 1823-1895.  
**O'Brien**, Paul : Irish professor of Irish, 1750\*-1820.  
**O'Brien**, Pet., 1st Baron O'Brien : Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1842-1914.  
**O'Brien**, Rich. : American naval officer, 1758-1824.  
**O'Brien**, Terence Alb. : Bishop of Emly, 1600-1651.  
**O'Brien**, Terence or Toirdhelbhach : Bishop of Killaloe, -1460.  
**O'Brien**, Turlough : King of Munster, 1009-1086.  
**O'Brien**, Wm. : 2nd Earl of Inchiquin, 1638\*-1692.  
**O'Brien**, Wm. : Irish comedian and playwright, -1815.  
**O'Brien**, Wm. Smith : Irish politician and revolutionist, 1803-1864.  
**O'Brien**, Wm. S. : Irish-Amer. capitalist, 1825-1878.  
**O'Brochain**, Flaibheartach : 1st Bishop of Derry, -1175.  
**O'Brusadair**, Dav. : Irish poet, fl. 1650-1694.  
**O'Bryan**, Wm. : English-American founder of Bible Christians, 1778-1868.  
**O'Bryen**, Dennis : English dramatist and political pamphleteer, 1755-1832.  
**O'Bryen**, Edw. : British rear-admiral, 1754\*-1808.  
**O'Bryen**, Hy. : Lord O'Bryen? -1678.  
**Obsequens**, Jul. : Roman chronologist, 4th century\*.  
**Obsopaeus**, Joh. : German physician, 1556-1596.  
**Obsopaeus** (Obsopaeus), Vinc. : German philologist, 1490\*-1540.  
**O'Byrne**, Flagh Mac Hugh : Irish chieftain, 1544\*-97.  
**O'Byrne**, Wm. Rich. : Irish nav. blog., 1823-1896.  
**O'Gahan or O'Kane**, Sir Donell B. : Irish chieftain, -1617\*.  
**O'Callaghan**, Edm. B. : Irish historian, 1797-1880\*.  
**O'Callaghan**, Sir Fes. Langford : Irish engineer, 1830-1909.  
**O'Callaghan**, Jno. Corn. : Irish historian, 1805-1883.  
**O'Callaghan**, Sir Rob. Wm. : Brit. gen., 1777-1840.  
**Ocampo**, Florian de : Span. historian, 1499-1555\*.  
**Ocampo**, Gonz. de : Peruvian Archbishop of Lima, 1572-1626.  
**Ocampo**, Melch. : Mexican statesman, 1815\*-1861.

- O'Caran**, Gilla-an-Choinmheadh: Archbishop of Armagh, -1180.  
**Ocaritz**, Jos., Chevalier d': Span. diplom., 1750-1805.  
**O'Carolan** or **Carolan**, Torlogh: Irish bard, 1670-1738.  
**O'Carroll**, Maolsuthain: Irish divine and annalist, -1031.  
**O'Carroll**, Marg., 'The Hospitable': Irish lady, -1451.  
**Ocam**, Nich. of: English Franciscan, fl. 1280.  
**Occam**, Wm. de: See Ockham.  
**Oceleve**, Thos.: English poet, 1368-1450\*.  
**Oeco**, Ad.: German numismatist, 1524-1605\*.  
**Occum**, Samson: Amer.-Ind. preacher, 1723-1792.  
**O'Ceabhall**, Lord of Ossory: See Ceabhall.  
**O'Ceardhaigh**, Brian: See Kearney, Barnabas.  
**Ocellus**, Lucanus: Græco-Ital. philos., B.C. 5th cent.  
**Ochelhäuser**, Dr.: German politician and Shaksperean scholar, -1902.  
**Ochiltree**, 2nd Baron: See Stewart, Andrew.  
**Ochiltree**, Mich.: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1425-1445.  
**Ochino**, Bernardino: Italian monk and reformer, 1487-1564.  
**Ochoa y Acuna**, Ant.: Mexican poet, 1783-1833.  
**Ochs**, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss-English metallist, 1673-1749.  
**Ochs** or **Oeks**, Jno. Ralph: Eng. metallist, 1704-1788.  
**Ochs**, Pet., of Basle: politician, 'History of Basle,' 1749-1821.  
**Ochsenbein**, Ulrich: Swiss statesman and French general, 1811-1890.  
**Ochsenkuhn**, Seb.: German lutenist, 1521-1574.  
**Ochsner**, Joh. Jac.: German historian, 1776-1849.  
**Ochsner**, Karl: Swiss philologist, 1770-1826.  
**Ochterlony**, Sir Dav.: British general, 1758-1825.  
**Ochternvelt**, Jac.: Dutch painter, 17th century.  
**Ochus**: See Artaxerxes III.  
**Ockeghem**, Jan van: Flem. mus. comp., 1430\*-1495\*.  
**Ocket**, André Franc.: Belgian pilot, 1805-1862.  
**Ockham**, Barons of: See Peter, Lords King.  
**Ockham**, Nich.: See Occam.  
**Ockham** or **Occam**, Wm., 'Doctor Invinicibilis': Eng. Franciscan, schol. and controvers., -1349\*.  
**Oekland** or **Oeland**, Christopher: See Oeland.  
**Oekley**, Simon: English Orientalist, 1678-1720.  
**Oeks**, Jno. Ralph: See Ochs.  
**Oeland**, Christopher: English Latin poet and controversialist, -1590\*.  
**O'Clery**, Lughaidh: Irish historian, fl. 1609.  
**O'Clery**, Mich.: Irish chronicler, 1575-1643.  
**O'Coibthaigh**, Dermot: Irish poet, fl. 1584.  
**O'Collun**, Pat.: Irish conspirator, -1594.  
**O'Connell**, Dan., Count: French general, 1745\*-1833.  
**O'Connell**, Dan.: Irish agitator and pol., 1775-1847.  
**O'Connell**, Frederica Emily (*née* Mielthe): German-Belgian painter and engraver, 1823-1885.  
**O'Connell**, Jno.: Irish pol. and author, 1810-1858.  
**O'Connell**, Sir Maurice Chas.: Australian statesman and soldier, 1812-1879.  
**O'Connell**, Sir Maur. Chas. Phil.: British lieutenant-general, -1848.  
**O'Connell**, Morgan: Irish politician, 1804-1885.  
**O'Connell**, Mor., Baron: Austr. mil. off., 1740\*-1830.  
**O'Connell**, Pet.: Irish lexicographer, 1746-1826.  
**O'Connor**: See also O'Conor.  
**O'Connor**, Aeth: King of Connaught, -1067.  
**O'Connor**, Arth.: Irish rebel and political writer and French general, 1763-1852.  
**O'Connor**, Bern.: Irish physn. and hist., 1666-1698.  
**O'Connor**, Brian or Bern.: Captain of Offaly, 1490\*-1560.  
**O'Connor**, Calvach: Irish commander, 1584-1655.  
**O'Connor** or **O'Conor**, Cathal or Chas., 'Don Carlos': Irish-Scottish spy and Spanish soldier, 1540-1596.  
**O'Connor**, Cathal: King of Connaught, -1010.  
**O'Connor**, Cathal: King of Connaught, 1150\*-1224.  
**O'Connor**, Chas.: Irish historian, 1760\*-1828.  
**O'Connor**, Chas. Yelverton: Irish-Australian engineer, 1843-1902.  
**O'Connor**, Feargus Edw.: Irish chartist, 1794-1855.  
**O'Connor**, Jas.: Irish journalist and pol., 1836-1910.  
**O'Connor**, Jas. Arth.: Irish lands. ptr., 1791-1841.  
**O'Connor**, Jno.: American-Canadian statesman and judge, 1824-1887.  
**O'Connor**, Jno.: Irish scene painter, 1830-1889.  
**O'Connor**, Sir Luke: British general, 1831-1915.  
**O'Connor**, Luke Smyth: British general, 1806-1873.  
**O'Connor**, Mich.: R.C. Bishop of Erie, 1810-1872.  
**O'Connor**, Sir Rich.: Brit. rear-admiral, 1782-1855.  
**O'Connor**, Rich.: Australian statesman and judge, 1851-1912.  
**O'Connor**, Roderic or Ruaidhri: King of Connaught, -1118.  
**O'Connor**, Roderic: King of Ireland, 1116\*-1198.  
**O'Connor**, Roger: Irish writer, 1762-1834.  
**O'Connor**, Rory: King of Ireland, -1156.  
**O'Connor**, Turlough, 'The Great': King of Ireland, 1088-1156.  
**O'Conor**: See also O'Connor.  
**O'Conor**, Chas.: Irish antiquary, 1710-1791.  
**O'Conor**, Chas.: Eng. lib. at Stowe, 1764-1828.  
**O'Conor**, Chas.: American lawyer, 1804-1884.  
**O'Conor**, Chas. Owen (O'Connor, Don.): Irish politician and antiquary, 1838-1906.  
**O'Conor**, Matth.: Irish historian, 1773-1844.  
**O'Conor**, Sir Nich. Roderick: British diplomatist, 1843-1908.  
**O'Conor** or **O'Connor**, Thos.: Irish-American journalist, 1770-1855.  
**O'Connor**, Wm. Anderson: Irish historian, 1820-1887.  
**Oconostota**: archimagus of the Cherokees, fl. 1730-1809.  
**Oeta**, **Oega**, **Oht** or **Oirle**: King of Kent, -532\*.  
**Octavia**: sister of Augustus, -B.C. 11.  
**Octavia**: wife of Domitian, 42\*-62.  
**Octavian**: Antipope, 1095\*-1164.  
**Octavianus** or **Augustus**: Rom. emp., B.C. 63-A.D. 14.  
**Octavius**, Cn.: Rom. mil. com., fl. B.C. 206-192.  
**Octavius**, Cn.: Roman consul, -B.C. 162.  
**O'Callane**, Jno.: Irish poet, 1754-1816.  
**O'Curry**, Eug.: Irish archaeologist, 1796-1862.  
**O'Daly**, Aengus: Irish poet, -1350.  
**O'Daly**, Aengus: Irish poet, -1617.  
**O'Daly**, Dan. or Dom.: Irish ecclesiastic and author, 1595-1662.  
**O'Daly**, Donnchadh: Irish poet, -1244.  
**O'Daly**, Muiredhach: Irish poet, fl. 1213.  
**Odassi** (Odaxius), Lodovico: Ital. philol., -1510.  
**Odassi**, Tifi degli: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.  
**Odazzi** or **Odasi**, Giov.: Italian painter and engraver, 1663-1731.  
**Odda**: See Odo.  
**Ode**, St.: foundress of the Church of Amay, -722\*.  
**Odell**, Jackson: American soldier, 1792-1849.  
**Odell**, Jac.: American brigadier-general, 1756-1846.  
**Odell**, Jno.: American soldier, 1756-1835.  
**Odell**, Jon.: American divine, 1737-1818.  
**Odell**, Moses F.: nav. off. of port of N.Y., 1818-1866.  
**Odell**, Thos.: English dramatist, 1691-1749.  
**Odell**, Wm. F.: Sec. of New Brunswick, 1774-1844.  
**Odempsey**, Dermot: Irish chieftain, -1193.  
**Odenatus**: King of Palmyra and husband of Zenobia, -267.  
**Odenheimer**, Wm. Hy.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New Jersey, 1817-1879.  
**Oderico**, Gasp. Luigi: Italian antiquary, 1725-1803.  
**Odescalchi**, Benedetto: See Innocent XI.  
**Odescalchi**, Mark Ant.: philanth. of Rome, -1670.  
**Odescalchi**, Thos.: philanth. of St. Gale, -1692.  
**Odette de Champdivers**: mistress of Charles VI. of France, 1390\*.  
**Odevaere**, Josephus Dionysius: Belgian historical painter and art critic, 1778-1830.  
**O'Devany** or **O'Duane**, Corn.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Down, 1533-1612.  
**Odger**, Geo.: English trade unionist, 1820-1877.  
**Odilon**, St.: Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, -954.  
**Odilon Barrot**: See Barrot.  
**Odin**, Jno. Mary: French Archbishop of New Orleans, 1801-1870.  
**Odingsells**, Gab.: Eng. playwright, 1690-1734.  
**Odington**, Walter de, 'Walter of Evesham': writer on music and astronomy, fl. 1280-1330.  
**Odiorne**, Thos.: American poet, 1769-1851.  
**Odo**: King or Duke of Aquitaine, -736\*.  
**Odo**: King of the Franks, -898.  
**Odo** or **Odda**, 'The Good': Archbishop of Canterbury, -959.  
**Odo**, St.: Abbot of Cluny and writer on music, 879-943.  
**Odo** or **Odda**: English earl, -1056.  
**Odo**, of Cheriton or Sherston: English fabulist and preacher, -1247.  
**Odo**: Bishop of Cambrai, -1113.



- Odo de Conteville**: Bishop of Bayeux and English earl, 1036\*-1097.
- Odo**, of Kent: Abbot of Battle and friend of Becket, -1200.
- Odoacer**: Gothic King of Italy (476-493), 434\*-493.
- Odofedus**: Italian jurist, 13th century.
- O'Dogherty**, Sir Cahir: Irish rebel, 1587-1608.
- O'Doherty**, Kevin Izod: Irish and Australian politician, 1823-1905.
- O'Doherty**, Wm. Jas.: Irish sculptor, 1835-1868.
- O'Doirlin**, Pet.: Irish poet, 1682-1768.
- Odolant-Desnos**, Pierre Jos.: Fr. hist., 1722-1801.
- O'Domhnuill**, Wm.: Archbishop of Tuam, -1628.
- Odene**, Wm. of: Archbishop of Dublin, -1298.
- O'Donnel**, Jas. Louis: Newfoundland Catholic bishop, 'The Apostle of Newfoundland,' 1738-1811.
- O'Donnell**, Ct.: See Lemoral.
- O'Donnell**, Calvagh: Lord of Tyrconnell, -1566.
- O'Donnell**, Dan.: brig. in Irish Brigade, 1666-1735.
- O'Donnell**, Dan. K.: American journalist, 1838-1871.
- O'Donnell**, Godfrey: Irish chief, -1258.
- O'Donnell**, Hy. Jos., Ct. of Labisbal: Spanish general, 1769-1834.
- O'Donnell**, Hugh Balldearg: Irish soldier of fortune, -1704.
- O'Donnell**, Hugh Roe: Irish hero, 1571\*-1602.
- O'Donnell**, Jno. Fos.: Irish poet, 1837-1874.
- O'Donnell**, Leop.: Ct. of Lucena and Duke of Tetuan, 1808\*-1867.
- O'Donnell**, Manus: Lord of Tirconnell, -1564.
- O'Donnell**, Sir Niall Gary: Irish leader, 1569-1626.
- O'Donnell**, Rory: 1st Earl of Tirconnell, 1575-1608.
- O'Donojú**, Juan: last Viceroy of Mexico, -1821.
- O'Donovan**, Edm.: Irish war correspondent, 1844-83.
- O'Donovan**, Jeremiah, 'O'Donovan Rossa': Irish revolutionist, -1915.
- O'Donovan**, Jno.: Irish archaeologist, 1808\*-1861.
- Odoranne**, of Sens: French monk and chronicler, 985-post 1045.
- Odrade**, St.: Flemish saint, 11th and 12th centuries.
- O'Duane**, Corn.: R.C. bishop and rebel, 1533-1612.
- O'Dugan**, Jno.: Irish hist. and poet, -1372.
- O'Duinn**, Gillananaemh: Irish historian, 1102-1160.
- Odwin**: Flemish abbot, -998.
- O'Dwyer**, Jno.: Irish-Belgian physician, 1620\*-.
- Oeben**, Jean Franc: French cabinetmaker, fl. 1752-60.
- Oecumenius**: Bishop of Tricca and comment., fl. 950\*.
- Oeder**, Geo. Christ.: Germ. nat. and econ., 1728-1791.
- Oeder**, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. class. critic, 1694-1760.
- Oefele**, And. Fel. von: Germ. historian, 1706-1780.
- Oeglin**, Erhart: German music printer, fl. 1507-1512.
- Oehlenschlaeger**, Adam Gottlob: Danish dramatic poet, 1779-1850.
- Oehler**, Franz: German philologist, 1817-1866.
- Oehler**, Gust. Fried.: Germ. theol., 1812-1872.
- Oekolampadius** (Hausschein), Joh.: German reformer, 1482-1531.
- Oelrichs**, Joh. Chas. Conrad: German historian and bibliographer, 1722-1798.
- Oelschlager**: See also Olearius.
- Oelschlager**, Franz: German philologist, 1806-.
- Oenomaos**: cynic philosopher, fl. 130\*.
- Oenopides**: astronomer and mathem., fl. B.C. 450\*.
- Oepser**, Adam Fried.: German painter, modeller and engraver, 1717-1799.
- Oernhielm**, Claudius, 'Arrhenius': Swedish historian, 1627-1695.
- Oersted**, Anders S.: Dan. naturalist, 1816-1872.
- Oersted**, Hans Christ.: Danish electro-magnetist, 1777-1851.
- Oertel** (Ortelius), Abr.: Flem. geog., 1527-1598.
- Oertel**, Hieron.: German historian, 1543-1614.
- Oertel**, Max Jos.: German laryngologist and medical writer, 1835-1897.
- Oertzen**, Geo., Baron von: German poet and satirist, 1829-1910.
- Oertzen**, Jasper von: German theologian, 1833-93.
- Oesbroeck**, Dan. van: Flemish poet and burgomaster, fl. 1563-1565.
- Oesten**, Theod.: Germ. music. and comp., 1813-1870.
- Oesterlein**, Nikolaus Johannes: Austrian-German founder of the Wagner Museum, 1841-1898.
- Oettinger**, Fried. Christophe: German divine and theosophist, 1702-1782.
- Oetker**, Karl: German politician, 1822-1893.
- Oettingen-Wallerstein**: See Wallerstein.
- Oettinger**, Eduard Maria: Germ. biog., 1808-.
- Oevelen**, Math. Eduard van: Belgian Flemish man of letters, 1834-1888.
- Oexmelin**, Exquemelin or Esquemeling, Alex. Oliver: Flem. trav., seaman and wr. on travel, 1645\*-1707.
- Oeyenbruggen**, Jan Geo. van: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1667-1735.
- Oeyenburch**, Hy. van: Belgian preacher and ecclesiastical writer, -1715.
- O'Fallon**, Jno.: Amer. philanthropist, 1791-1865.
- O'Ferrall**, Rich. More: Irish Governor of Malta, 1797-1880.
- O'Ferrall**, Simon Ansley: Irish trav. and wr., -1844.
- O'Farrelly**, Feardorcha: Irish poet, fl. 1736.
- O'Farrill**, Gonzalo: Spanish general, 1754-1814.
- Offa**: King of the East Saxons, fl. 709.
- Offa**: King of the Mercians, -796.
- Offa**: Prince of Northumbria, -750\*.
- Offaley**, Baroness: See Digby, Lady Lettice.
- Offaleys**, Lords or Barons of: See Fitzgerald and Fitzthomas.
- Offenbach**, Jacques (*né* Levy): German-French musical composer, 1819-1880.
- Officer**, Morris: American missionary, 1823-1874.
- Officer**, Sir Rob.: Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Tasmania, 1800-1879.
- Officer**, Thos. S.: Amer. min. painter, -1860.
- Offignies**, Jean d': Flemish statesman, -1580.
- Offignies**, Thierri d': Flemish jurist and statesman, 1555\*-1632.
- Offey**, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1505\*-1582.
- Offor**, Geo.: English editor and biographer of Bunyan, 1786\*-1864.
- Offord**, And.: English clerk or master in Chancery, -1358.
- Offord** (Ufford), Jno. de: Chancellor and Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, -1349.
- Ofhuys**, Gaspard: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Augustin, 1456-1523.
- Ofhuys**, Jan: Flem. painter on glass, fl. 1520-1524.
- O'Fihely**, Donald: Irish annalist, fl. 1505.
- O'Fihely**, Maur.: Irish Archbp. of Tuam, -1513.
- Ofilius**: jurist, fl. B.C. 45\*.
- O'Flaherty**, Roderic: Irish historiographer, 1629-1718.
- O'Flynn**, Fiacha: See MacFlynn, Florence.
- Offerdingen**, Hein. von: Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1190\*.
- Offerdingen**, Ludw.: Austr. mathem., 1810-1896.
- Offor** (Osteor): Bishop of Worcester, -692.
- O'Gaban y Guerra**, Juan B.: Cuban div., 1782-1838.
- Ogborne**, Dav.: Eng. portrait painter, -1801.
- Ogborne**, Eliz.: English historian, 1763\*-1853.
- Ogborne**, Jno.: English engraver, 1755-1837.
- Ogden**, Aaron: Commander-in-Chief of New Jersey militia, 1756-1839.
- Ogden**, Abr.: American lawyer, 1743-1798.
- Ogden**, Dav.: American jurist, 1707-1800.
- Ogden**, Elias B. D.: American jurist, 1799-1865.
- Ogden**, Fcs. Barber: Amer. inventor, 1783-1857.
- Ogden**, Fred. Nash: Amer. major-gen., 1837-1886.
- Ogden**, Jacob: American physician, 1721-1780.
- Ogden**, Jas. 'Poet Ogden': English poetical writer, 1718-1802.
- Ogden**, Jno. Cosens: American divine, 1740-1800.
- Ogden**, Jno. Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, 1806-1882.
- Ogden**, Matth.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1754-1791.
- Ogden**, Rob.: American patriot, 1716-1787.
- Ogden**, Rob. Curtis: American philanthropist and religious writer, 1836-1913.
- Ogden**, Sam.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, 1628\*-1697.
- Ogden**, Sam.: English divine, classical scholar and Orientalist, 1716-1778.
- Ogden**, Thos. L.: American lawyer, 1773-1844.
- Ogden**, Uzal: American divine, 1744-1822.
- Ogden**, Wm. B.: 1st Mayor of Chicago, 1805-1877.
- Ogé**, Jacques V.: Haytian insurgent, 1750-1791.
- Oger**: English judge, fl. 1170.
- Ogéron de la Bouère**, B. D. d': Fr. colonist, 1615-75.
- Oggione**: See Uggione.
- Oggionno**, Marco da: See Marco.
- Ogier**, Barbara (Mne Kerriekx): Flemish dramatic poetess, 1648-.
- Ogier**, Chas.: French scholar, 1595-1654.
- Ogier**, Franc.: French scholar, 1601\*-1670.
- Ogier**, Jules: French toxicologist, 1853-1913.
- Ogier**, Simon: Flemish Latin poet, 1549-1602(3).
- Ogier**, Willem: Flem. dramatic poet, 1618-1689.
- Ogilby**: See also Ogilvie and Ogilvy.
- Ogilby**, Fred.: American divine, 1813-1878.

- Ogilby, Jno.: Scottish printer, poet and classical translator, 1600-1676.
- Ogilby, Jno. Dav.: American divine, 1810-1851.
- Ogilvie: See also Ogilvy and Ogilby.
- Ogilvie, Alex. Walter: Canadian industrialist and politician, -1902.
- Ogilvie, Chas. Atmore: Eng. theologian, 1793-1873.
- Ogilvie, Geo.: Scottish educationist, 1825-1914.
- Ogilvie, Jas.: English philosophical writer and lecturer, 1760-1820.
- Ogilvie (Ogilby), Jno.: Scottish Jesuit, 1580\*-1615.
- Ogilvie, Jno.: American divine, 1722-1774.
- Ogilvie, Jno.: Scot. poet and divine, 1733-1814.
- Ogilvie, Jno.: Scottish lexicographer, 1797-1867.
- Ogilvie, Jos.: Scottish educationist, 1833-1914.
- Ogilvie, Wm.: Scot. political economist, 1736-1819.
- Ogilvie-Farquharson: See Farquharson.
- Ogilvy: See also Ogilvie.
- Ogilvy, Alex., 2nd Baron of Inverquhar: justiciar, -1456.
- Ogilvy, Sir Alex., of Forglen: Scot. judge, -1727.
- Ogilvy, Dav., Ld. Ogilvy: Scot. Royalist, 1725-1803.
- Ogilvy, Dav.: Scottish bookseller, 1733-1812\*.
- Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Dunluga, 1st Lord Banff: Scottish Royalist, -1663.
- Ogilvy, Sir Geo., of Barras: defender of Dunnottar, fl. 1634-1679.
- Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Jas.: 5th or 6th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, -1605.
- Ogilvy, Jas., 1st Earl of Airlie: Scottish Covenanter, 1593\*-1666.
- Ogilvy, Jas., 2nd Earl of Airlie: Scottish Royalist, 1615\*-1704\*.
- Ogilvy, Jas., 4th Earl of Finlater and 1st Earl of Seafield: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1664-1730.
- Ogilvy, Jas., 6th Earl of Finlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield: agriculturist, 1714-1770.
- Ogilvy, Jno.: Scot. pol. adventurer, fl. 1592-1601.
- Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Pat., 7th Baron of Boyne: Scottish Jacobite, fl. 1707.
- Ogilvy (Ogilvie), Sir Walter: Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1440.
- Oginski, Prince Mich. Casimir: Russian patron of music and philanthropist, 1731-1803.
- Oginski, Mich. Cleophas: Grand Treasurer of Lithuania and musical composer, 1765-1833.
- O'Glacan, Nial: Irish physician, fl. 1629-1655.
- Oglander, Hy.: English soldier, -1840.
- Oglander, Sir Jno.: English diarist, 1585-1655.
- Ogle, Ben.: Governor of Maryland, 1746-1808.
- Ogle, Sir Chaloner: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1681\*-1750.
- Ogle, Sir Chas.: Brit. adm. of the fleet, 1775-1858.
- Ogle, Chas. Chaloner: English journalist, 1851-1878.
- Ogle, Geo.: Eng. translator of Horace, 1704-1746.
- Ogle, Geo.: Eng. pol. and ballad writer, -1814.
- Ogle, Jas. Adey, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1792-1857.
- Ogle, Sir Jno.: English military com., 1569-1640.
- Ogle, Jno., 'Mad Ogle': Eng. eccentric, 1647\*-1685\*.
- Ogle, Jno. Wm.: English physician and medical writer, 1824-1905.
- Ogle, Owen, 2nd Bar. Ogle: Eng. soldier, 1439\*-85\*.
- Ogle, Sir Rob. de: English soldier, -1362.
- Ogle, Rob., 1st Bar. Ogle: Eng. Yorkist, -1469.
- Ogle, Sam.: Governor of Maryland, -1751.
- Ogle, Sir Thos.: English conspirator, fl. 1643.
- Oglethorpe, Jas. Edw.: English general, philanthropist and colonist, 1696-1785.
- Oglethorpe, Owen: Bishop of Carlisle, -1559.
- Oglethorpe, Sir Theophilus: British brigadier-general, 1650-1702.
- Ognibuono von Lonigo: See Leonceno, Omnibuono.
- O'Gorman, Jas. Mich.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphanea, U.S., 1809-1874.
- O'Gorman, Maelmuire: Irish martyrologist, -1181.
- O'Gorman Mahon: See Mahon, Chas. Jas. Pat.
- O'Grady, Mich.: Australian politician, 1821-1875.
- O'Grady, Standish, 1st Viscount Guilmamore: Irish judge, 1766-1840.
- O'Grady, Standish, 2nd Viscount Guilmamore: Irish colonel, 1792-1848.
- Ogston, Fcs.: Scot. physn. and author, 1803-1887.
- Ogulni, Q. and Cn.: Roman ambassadors, fl. B.C. 300-273.
- O'Hagan, Jno.: Irish judge, 1822-1890.
- O'Hagan, Thos., 1st Baron O'Hagan: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1812-1885.
- O'Haingli, Donat: Bishop of Dublin, -1095.
- O'Haingli, Sam.: Irish Benedictine, Bishop of Dublin, -1211.
- O'Halloran, Sir Jos.: Anglo-Indian major-general, 1763-1843.
- O'Halloran, Lawr. Hynes: See Halloran.
- O'Halloran, Sylvester: Irish antiquary and historian, 1723-1807.
- O'Halloran, Thos. Shuldham: Australian official, 1797-1870.
- O'Halloran, Wm. Littlejohn: English soldier and colonial official, 1806-1885.
- O'Hanlon, Jno.: Irish haglog. and hist., 1821-1905.
- O'Hanlon, Redmond: Irish outlaw, -1681.
- O'Hanly, Donat: See O'Haingli.
- O'Hara, 'The Red': Archbp. of Achonry, -1435.
- O'Hara, Sir Chas., 1st Lord Tyrawley: Irish military commander, 1640\*-1724.
- O'Hara, Chas.: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1740\*-1802.
- O'Hara, Jas., 2nd Lord Tyrawley: British general and diplomatist, 1690-1773.
- O'Hara, Kane: Irish dramatist, -1782.
- O'Hara, Theod.: Amer. poet, 1820-1867.
- O'Hartagail, Cneith: Irish poet, -975.
- O'Hearn, Fcs.: Irish Roman Catholic divine and Latin and Flemish poet, 1753-1801.
- O'Heerin or O'Huidhrin, Giolla na Naomh: Irish historian and bard, -1420.
- O'Heim, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1631-1697.
- O'Hely, Pat.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Mayo, -1578.
- O'Hempsey, Denis: Irish harper, 1695\*-1807.
- O'Henev, Matth.: Archbishop of Cashel and biographer, -1206.
- O'Higgin, Teague: Irish poet, -1617.
- O'Higgins, Don Ambrosio: Vic. of Peru, 1720\*-1801.
- O'Higgins, Bern., Marq.: Pres. of Chili, 1778-1842.
- O'hmuller, Dan. Jos.: Germ. architect, 1791-1839.
- Ohm, Geo. Simon: Germ. physicist, 1787-1854.
- Ohmacht, Landelin: German sculptor, 1768-1834.
- Ohrwalder, Father Jos.: Austrian missionary and prisoner of Mahdi, 1856-1913.
- Ohshaussen, Rob. von: German gynecologist, 1836\*-1915.
- Ohthere: Norse maritime explorer, fl. 880.
- O'Hurley, Dermot: Archbp. of Cashel, 1519\*-1584.
- O'Hussey, Eochaidh: Irish poet, fl. 1630.
- O'Hussey (O'Heoghusa), Maelbrigde: Irish Franciscan, -1614.
- Oignies or Ongnies, Gilb. d': Bishop of Tournay, 1520\*-1574.
- Oihenart, Arnauld de: Basque historian and poet, 1592-1668.
- Oijens, J. C. de Marez: Dutch statesman, 1845-1911.
- Olkonomos, Constantinos: Grk. schol., 1780-1857.
- Olouhafon, Teresa: Amer.-Indian convert, 1627\*.
- Oisel: See also Ousel.
- Oisel, Jac.: Germ. critic and medallist, 1631-1686.
- Ojeda, Alonso de: Span. adventurer, 1465-1515.
- Ojeda, Alonso de: Spanish soldier, -1550\*.
- Ojeda, Diego de: S. Amer. poet, 1560-1619.
- O'Kane, Eamharach: Irish harper, 1720-1790.
- Okbah: Saracen Emir in Spain, -740.
- Oke, Geo. Colwell: English legal writer, 1821-1874.
- O'Kearney (Carney), Jno.: See Kearney.
- O'Keefe, Jno.: Irish dramatist, 1747-1833.
- Okeghem, Joannes: Flemish-French musical composer, -1496.
- O'Kelly, Chas.: Irish historian, 1621-1695.
- O'Kelly, Dennis: Irish sportsman, 1720\*-1787.
- O'Kelly, Jas.: Irish-American divine, 1735-1826.
- O'Kelly, Jos.: Irish geologist, 1832-1883.
- O'Kelly, Pat., 'Bard O'Kelly': Irish poet, 1754-1835\*.
- O'Kelly, Ralph: See Kelly.
- O'Kelly d'Agrim, Jean Prosper Désiré, Ct.: Belgian historian and herald, 1807-1843.
- O'Kely, Fcs.: English mystical writer and minister of the Unitas Fratrum, 1719\*-1794.
- Okemos: American-Indian chief, ante 1780-1886.
- Oken, Lawrence: German naturalist, 1779-1851.
- Okeover (Okever, Oker), Jno.: English organist and composer, fl. 1619-1634.
- Okes, Rich.: Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1797-1888.
- Okey, Jno.: English regicide, -1662.
- Okey, Sam.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, fl. 1765-1780.
- Okham, Jno. de: English judge, fl. 1317.



**O'Kinealy**, Pet.: Irish advocate-general of Bengal, 1848-1914.  
**Okings**, Rob.: Archdeacon of Salisbury, fl. 1525-54.  
**Okolski**, Simon: Polish historian, fl. 1650.  
**Oktaï-Khan**: Tartar conqueror, -1241.  
**Okubo Toshimitsu**: Japanese statesman, 1830-1878.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) I., 'Trygvason': King of Norway, 969-1000.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) II., 'The Fat' and 'The Saint': King of Norway, 995-1030.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) III., 'The Pacific': King of Norway, -1093.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) IV.: King of Norway, 1098-1116.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) V.: King of Norway, 1371-1387.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) I.: King of Upsala, fl. 853.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) II.: King of Upsala, fl. 935-967.  
**Olaf** (Olaus) III., 'The Infant': King of Upsala, 980\*-1026.  
**Olaf Godfreyson**: King of Dublin, -941.  
**Olaf Sirleson**, 'The Red': King of Dublin, -981.  
**Olaf**, 'The Black': King of the Isles, 1177\*-1238.  
**Olafsen**, Eggert: Icelandic scholar, 1721-1768.  
**Olafsen**, Johan: Icelandic littérateur, 1731-1811.  
**Olafsen**, Magnus: Icelandic divine and antiquary, 1573-1636.  
**Olafsen**, Stephen: Icelandic divine, -1688.  
**Olaf-Feisai** (Aga Moham. Cassem): Persian poet, 1730\*-1825.  
**Olaihus**, Nich.: Hungarian prelate and historian, 1493-1568.  
**Olafeta**, Ped. Ant. de: Vic. of La Plata, 1770-1825.  
**Olaus**, Kings: See Olaf.  
**Olaus Magnus**: Swedish historian and ecclesiastic, 'De Gentibus Septentrion', 1490-1558.  
**Olavids**, Pablo Ant. Jos.: Per. statesman, 1725-1803.  
**Oibers**, Hein. Wilh. Matthias: German astronomer, 1758-1840.  
**Olbert de Gembloux**: Flem. eccles. wr., -1048.  
**Olbrechts**: Belg. admin. and agronomer, 1744-1815.  
**Oleott**, Hy. Steel: American pioneer of theosophy, 1831-1907.  
**Oleott**, Simeon: American senator, 1735-1815.  
**Old**, Jno.: Eng. trans. and rel. wr., fl. 1545-1555.  
**Oldcastle**, Hugh: English writer on bookkeeping, fl. 1580.  
**Oldcastle**, Sir Jno., Ld. Cobham: Protestant martyr, 1380\*-1417.  
**Oldcorne**, Edw. (Hall): Eng. Jesuit, 1561-1606.  
**Olde**, Jno.: See Old.  
**Oiden**, Chas. Smith: Gov. of New Jersey, 1799-1876.  
**Oidenbarneveldt**, Joh. van: Dutch statesman, 1547-1619.  
**Oidenbourg**, Rudolph: German bookseller and publisher, 1811- .  
**Oidenburg**, Hy.: German natural philosopher in England, 1615\*-1677.  
**Oidenburger**, Phil. And.: jurist of Geneva, -1678.  
**Oidendorp**, Christ. Geo. A.: Germ. miss., 1721-1787.  
**Oldermann**, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1686-1723.  
**Oldfield**, Anne: English actress, 1683-1730.  
**Oldfield**, Hy. Geo.: English antiquary, -1791.  
**Oldfield** (Otefield), Jno.: Eng. ejected min., 1627\*-82.  
**Oldfield**, Jno.: British general, 1789-1863.  
**Oldfield**, Joshua: Eng. Presbyt. div., 1656-1729.  
**Oldfield**, T. P.: Eng. precocious genius, 1789-1804.  
**Oldfield**, Thos.: British major, 1756-1799.  
**Oldfield**, Thos.: English parl. historian, -1822.  
**Oldfield**, Thos. Hinton Burley: English political historian and antiquary, 1756-1822.  
**Oldhall**, Sir Wm.: English soldier, 1390\*-1466\*.  
**Oldham**, Hy.: English physician, 1815-1902.  
**Oldham**, Hugh: Bishop of Exeter, -1519.  
**Oldham**, Jno.: English settler in New England, 1600\*-1636.  
**Oldham**, Jno.: Eng. poet and satirist, 1653-1683.  
**Oldham**, Jno.: Irish engineer, 1779-1840.  
**Oldham**, Nath.: English virtuoso, fl. 1740.  
**Oldham**, Rich. Sam.: English divine and philanthropist, 1823-1914.  
**Oldham**, Thos., F.R.S.: Irish geologist, 1816-1878.  
**Oldham**, Wm.: American soldier, 1745-1791.  
**Oldis**: See Oldys.  
**Oldisworth**, Giles: Eng. Royalist div., 1619-1678.  
**Oldisworth**, Mich.: English politician, 1591-1654\*.  
**Oldisworth**, Wm.: English politician, poet and translator of Horace, 1680-1734.  
**Oldmixon**, Jno.: English historian, 1673-1742.

**Olds**, Gamaliel S.: Amer. educationist, 1777-1848.  
**Oldsworth**: See Oldisworth.  
**Oldys** (Oldis), Val.: English poet, 1620-1685.  
**Oldys**, Wm.: English antiquary, bibliographer and herald, 1696-1761.  
**Olearius** or **Oelschläger**, Adam: German traveller and Orientalist, 1600-1671.  
**Olearius**, Godfrey: Germ. Lutheran div., 1604-1685.  
**Olearius**, Godfrey, of Lelpse: philosopher and theologian, ca. 1639-1713.  
**Olearius** (Oelschläger), Gottfried: German philosopher, 1672-1715(4).  
**Olearius**, Joh. Christoph: German numismatist, 1668-1747.  
**O'Leary**, Arth.: Irish Roman Catholic priest and politician, 1729-1802.  
**O'Leary**, Ellen: Irish poetess, 1831-1889.  
**O'Leary**, Jno.: Irish Fenian and journ., 1830-1907.  
**O'Leary**, Jos.: Irish song wr. and journ., -1845\*.  
**Oleaster**, Jerome: Port. Bibl. comment., -1563.  
**Oleg**: Regent of Russia, -913.  
**Olen**, Jan van: See Aalen.  
**Oley**, Barnabas: Eng. Royalist divine, 1602-1686.  
**Olfers**, Ign. Maria von: German director of museums, 1793-1871.  
**Olga**, St.: Russian princess, -969\*.  
**Olid**, Cristobal de: Span. adventurer, 1492-1542.  
**Olier de Verneuil**, Jean Jacques: Fr. div., 1608-57.  
**Olier de Verneuil**, Julia M.: American authoress, 1814-1879.  
**Olieschläger**, Jan.: Flemish-Latin poet and philologist, 1545\*-1623\*.  
**Olifard**, Sir Wm.: See Oliphant.  
**Olmaert**, Jac.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1632-1703.  
**Olinda**, Ped. de A. Lima, Marq.: Brazilian statesman, 1793-1870.  
**Olinger**, Phil.: Belgian lexicographer, 1794-1873.  
**Olioli Olum**: King of Munster, -234.  
**Oliphant**, Sir Ant. Ch. Justice of Ceylon, 1793-1859.  
**Oliphant**, Car.: See Nairne, Car.  
**Oliphant**, Fcs. Wilson: Scottish painter and designer, 1818-1859.  
**Oliphant**, Jas.: Scottish divine, 1734-1818.  
**Oliphant**, Sir Laur., 1st Lord Oliphant: Scottish Royalist, -1500\*.  
**Oliphant**, Laur., 3rd Lord Oliphant: Scottish noble, -1566.  
**Oliphant**, Laur., 4th Lord Oliphant: Scottish anti-Marianist, 1529-1593.  
**Oliphant**, Laur., Laird of Gask: Scottish Jacobite, 1691-1767.  
**Oliphant**, Laur.: English novelist, mystic, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1829-1888.  
**Oliphant**, Sir Laurence Jas.: Brit. gen., 1846-1914.  
**Oliphant**, Marg. Oliphant (née Wilson): Scottish novelist and historical writer, 1828-1897.  
**Oliphant**, Rich.: English physician, fl. 1363.  
**Oliphant**, Thos.: Scottish writer and musical composer, 1799-1873.  
**Oliphant** (Olifard), Sir Wm., of Aberdalgie: Governor of Perth, -1329.  
**Oliphant**, Sir Wm., Lord Newton: Scottish advocate, 1551-1628.  
**Olislaegher**, Jan d': Flem. tapestry weaver, 1621-85.  
**Olislaegher**, Jan.: Flemish tapestry weaver and industrialist, 1657-1712.  
**Oliva**, Alex.: Italian cardinal, preacher and theologian, 1408-1463.  
**Oliva**, Anello: Italian missionary, 1593-1642.  
**Oliva**, Fernan Perez de: Spanish man of letters and Rector of Salamanca University, 1492\*-1530.  
**Oliva**, Giov.: Italian bibliographer, 1689-1757.  
**Oliva**, Phil.: Flemish painter, -1713.  
**Oliva**, Rodriguez Calderon, Ct. La: Flemish-Spanish courtier, executed 1621.  
**Olivares**, Mig. de: Chilian author, 1675-1768.  
**Olivarez**, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of: Spanish statesman, 1537-1645.  
**Olivarez**, Henriquez de Guzman, Ct. of: Spanish diplomatist, 1530-1599\*.  
**Olivarius**, Pet. Joh.: Spanish philol., fl. 16th century.  
**Oliva**, Chas.: French buccaneer, 1630\*-1673.  
**Oliva**, Pierre Jean: French theologian and writer on papal corruptions, 1247-1298.  
**Olivcrantz**, Jno. Paulin: Swedish statesman and Latin poet, 1633-1707.  
**Oliveira**, Candido Bapt. de: Braz. statesman, 1801-65.

**Oliveira, Man. Ant. V. de :** Brazilian naval officer, 1829-1867.  
**Oliveira, Man. Botelho de :** Braz. poet, 1636-1711.  
**Oliveira-Martins, Joaquim Pedro de :** Portuguese historian, statesman and writer, 1845-1894.  
**Oliver, of Dixmude :** Flemish chron., fl. 1423-1438.  
**Oliver, of Ghent :** sculptor in Portugal, fl. 1508.  
**Oliver, of Malmesbury (Elmer) :** English astrologer, fl. 1066.  
**Oliver :** bastard son of King Jno. of England, -1219.  
**Oliver, And. :** Lt.-Gov. of Massachusetts, 1706-74.  
**Oliver, And. :** American jurist, 1731-1799.  
**Oliver, Archer Jas. :** Eng. port. painter, 1774-1842.  
**Oliver, Ben. L. :** American author, 1788-1843.  
**Oliver, Dan. :** American educationist, 1787-1842.  
**Oliver, Emma Sophia :** English painter, 1819-1885.  
**Oliver, Geo. :** English Roman Catholic divine and historian, 1781-1861.  
**Oliver, Geo. :** Scottish topographer and Freemason, 1782-1867.  
**Oliver, Hy. Kemble :** Amer. musician, 1800-1885.  
**Oliver, Isaac :** English painter, 1566\*-1617.  
**Oliver, Jno. :** Dean of Christ Church, Oxf., -1552.  
**Oliver, Jno. :** Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1601-1661.  
**Oliver, Jno. :** English glass painter and master mason, 1616-1701.  
**Oliver, Jno. :** Welsh poet, 1838-1866.  
**Oliver, Jno. Morrison :** Amer. maj.-gen., 1827-1872.  
**Oliver, Jordan :** English judge, fl. 1225.  
**Oliver, Martha Cranmer, 'Pattie' :** English actress, 1834-1880.  
**Oliver, Pet. :** Eng. miniature painter, 1594-1648.  
**Oliver, Pet. :** American jurist, 1713-1791.  
**Oliver, Pet. :** American physician, 1741-1822.  
**Oliver, Pet. :** American author, 1822-1855.  
**Oliver, Rich. :** English politician, 1734\*-1784.  
**Oliver, Rich. :** Eng.-N.Z. statesman, 1830-1910.  
**Oliver, Rob. :** American soldier, 1738-1810.  
**Oliver, Rob. Dudley :** Brit. admiral, 1766-1850.  
**Oliver, Sam. Pasfield :** English geographer and antiquary, 1838-1907.  
**Oliver (Olyuer), Thos. :** English physician and mathematician, -1624.  
**Oliver, Thos. :** Methodist divine. See **Oliviers**.  
**Oliver, Thos. :** English Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1734-1815.  
**Oliver, Tom :** English pugilist, 1789-1864.  
**Oliver, Wm. :** English physician, 1659-1716.  
**Oliver, Wm., F.R.S. :** English physician and writer on the Bath waters, 1695-1764.  
**Oliver, Wm. :** Eng. landscape painter, 1804\*-1853.  
**Oliver, Wm. S. :** Sheriff of St. John, U.S., 1748-1813.  
**Olivarius, Arn. :** Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, -1600.  
**Olivarius, Arzignanensis (Olivieri) :** Italian philologist, fl. 15th century.  
**Oliviers, Thos. :** English Methodist divine and hymn-writer, 1725-1799.  
**Olivet(us) (Thouillé), Pierre Jos. :** French philologist, 1682-1768.  
**Olivetan, Rob. :** French reformer and translator of Bible, -1538.  
**Oliveyra, Fcs. Xav. de :** Portuguese Protestant, 'Oliveyriana,' 1702-1783.  
**Oliv, Glus. :** Italian naturalist, 1769-1795.  
**Olivier le Dain :** Flemish-French ambassador and court official, -1484.  
**Olivier, Cardinal :** French historian, -1227.  
**Olivier, Ant. (de Bouzy) :** Flemish painter and conspirator, -1573.  
**Olivier, Bern. :** Flemish preacher, 1523-1556.  
**Olivier, Claude Matth. :** French jurist, 1701-1736.  
**Olivier, Edm. Alex. Alexis :** Belgian man of letters, 1821-1886.  
**Olivier, Franc. :** French magistrate, 1497-1560.  
**Olivier, Gull. Ant. :** Fr. trav. and nat., 1756-1814.  
**Olivier or Olivarius, Jean Englebert :** Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1588-1631.  
**Olivier, Juste Dan. :** Swiss poet, 1807-1876.  
**Olivier, Laurent Jos. :** Belgian painter, 1812-1857.  
**Olivier, Louis Hein. Ferd. :** Swiss scholar, 1759-1815.  
**Olivier or Olivier, Phil. Jean Augustin :** Belgian sculptor, fl. 1771-1781.  
**Olivier, Séraphin :** Fr. card. and diplom., 1538-1609.  
**Olivier, Theod. Edm. :** Belgian physician and publicist, 1817-1867.  
**Olivieri :** See also **Olivarius**.

**Olivieri, Annibale Camillo (degli Abbatì) :** Italian antiquary, 1708-1789.  
**Oliviers, Jac. :** pensionary of Ostend, 1524-1590.  
**Ollantai :** Peruvian soldier, fl. 8th or 15th century.  
**Ollendorff, H. G. :** Germ. educationist, -1865.  
**Ollier, Chas. :** Eng. publisher and author, 1788-1859.  
**Ollier, Edm. :** English historian, 1827-1886.  
**Olliffe, Sir Jos. Fcs. :** Irish physician, 1808-1869.  
**Ollivant, Alf. :** Bishop of Llandaff, 1798-1882.  
**Ollivier, Père :** Fr. Domin. and preacher, 1835-1910.  
**Ollivier, Aristide :** French politician, -1851.  
**Ollivier, Blaise Jos. :** Fr. naval engineer, 1701-1740.  
**Ollivier, Démosthène :** Fr. politician, 1799-  
**Ollivier, Olivier Emile :** French statesman and man of letters, 1825-1913.  
**Olyffe, Jno. :** English divine, 1647-1717.  
**Olmedo, José Joaquín :** S. Amer. poet, 1781-1847.  
**Olmen, Chas. d' :** See **Poederlé**.  
**Olmus, Jno. Luttrell :** 3rd Earl of Carhampton, -1829.  
**Olmo, José Vinc. del :** Span. archæol., 1611-1696.  
**Olmos, Franc. And. de :** Span. mss., -1571.  
**Olmostad, Jas. Munson :** Amer. divine, 1794-1870.  
**Olmostad, Alex. Fisher :** Amer. chemist, 1822-1853.  
**Olmostad, Denison :** Amer. physicist, 1791-1859.  
**Olmostad, Fcs. Allyn :** Amer. physician, 1819-1844.  
**Olmostad, Fred. Law :** American landscape architect and writer, 1822-1903.  
**Olmütz, Augustinus von, of Moravia :** reviver of learning, 1470\*-1513.  
**Olney, Edw. :** American educationist, 1827-1887.  
**Olney, Jeremiah :** American soldier, 1750-1812.  
**Olney, Jesse :** American geographer, 1798-1872.  
**Olney, Steph. :** American soldier, 1755-1832.  
**O'Lochlainn, Domhnall :** Kg. of Ireland, 1048-1121.  
**O'Lochlainn, Muircheartach :** King of Ireland, -1166.  
**O'Loughlin, Sir Colman Mich. :** Irish lawyer and politician, 1819-1877.  
**O'Loughlin, Sir Mich. :** Irish judge, 1789-1842.  
**O'Lonargan, T. Donat :** Archbp. of Cashel, -1158.  
**Olopan :** Christ. missionary in China, fl. 635.  
**O'Lothlainn, Cuan :** Irish historian, -1024.  
**Olorocaca :** American-Indian cacique, 1548-1573.  
**Olpe, Christ. Fried. :** German philologist, 1728-1803.  
**Olpherts, Sir Wm. :** British general, 1822-1902.  
**Olshausen, Herm. :** Germ. Bibl. comment., 1796-1839.  
**Olshausen, Wilh. :** German philologist, 1798-1835.  
**Olwen :** Welsh princess, fl. 570\*.  
**Olybrius, Flavius Anicius :** Rom. emp. (472), -472.  
**Olympias :** wife of Philip of Macedon, -B.C. 316.  
**Olympiodorus :** Athenian archon eponymus, fl. B.C. 298-288.  
**Olympiodorus :** historian, fl. 423.  
**Olympiodorus, of Alexandria :** peripatetic philosopher, fl. 426\*.  
**Olympiodorus, of Alexandria :** Neoplatonist, fl. ante 550.  
**Olympiodorus, of Alexandria :** Aristotelean philosopher, fl. 281\*.  
**Olympius :** Exarch of Ravenna, -652.  
**Olympus :** musician, fl. B.C. 660-620.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Diarmid :** Irish poet, fl. 1601.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Donnchadh, 'The Fair' :** Irish poet, -1404.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Erard :** Irish scholar, -1483.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Fearfeasa :** Irish chron., fl. 1636.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Fiathri :** Archbishop of Tuam, -1629.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Jno. :** Irish poet, fl. 1566.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Maollin :** Irish poet, -1441.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Maur. :** Irish copyist, -1543.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Maur. :** Irish poet, fl. 1601.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Neidhe :** Irish historian, -1136.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Pet. :** Irish poet, fl. 1701.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Thos. :** Archdeacon of Tuam, -1266.  
**O'Maelechnaire, Torna :** Irish poet, -1468.  
**O'Mahony, Connor or Constantine :** See **Mahony**.  
**O'Mahony, Dan. :** Irish general in French and Spanish armies, -1714.  
**O'Mahony, Jno. :** Irish politician, 1816-1877.  
**Omalus d'Halloy, Jean Bapt. Julien d' :** Belgian geologist, 1783-1875.  
**O'Malley, Geo. :** Brit. major-general, -1843.  
**O'Malley, Grace :** wife of Rich. Burke, 1530\*-1600\*.  
**O'Malley, Pat. :** Irish-French general, 1794-1869.



- O'Malley**, Thadeus : Irish political writer, 1796-1877.  
**O'Maolmhuaidh**, Fcs. : See Molloy.  
**Omar I.** : caliph (634-44) and captor of Jerusalem, 581\*-644.  
**Omar II.** : caliph (717-20), -720.  
**Omar-ibn-Hafsun** : Spanish rebel, -883.  
**Omar Khayyám** : Persian poet, mathematician, astron., philos. and epigrammatist, -1123.  
**Omar al Motawatel Ala-Ilah** : King of Bajadoz, -1094.  
**Omazur**, Nich. : Flemish poet, 1609-  
**O'Meara** : See also Meara.  
**O'Meara**, Barry Edw. : Irish surgeon to Napoleon I., 1786-1836.  
**O'Meara**, Kathleen : Irish biographer and novelist, 1839-1888.  
**Omels**, Magnus Dan. : German poet and moralist, 1646-1708.  
**Omer Pasha** (Mich. Lattas) : Croatian-Turkish grand vizier and general, 1806-1871.  
**Omichand or Amirchand** : Ind. contractor, -1767.  
**Ommanney**, Edw. Lacon : Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1834-1914.  
**Ommanney**, Sir Erasmus : Brit. adm., 1814-1904.  
**Ommanney**, Geo. Druce Wynne : English theologian, 1819-1902.  
**Ommanney**, Sir Jno. Ackworth : British admiral, 1773-1855.  
**Ommeganck**, Balthazar Paul : Flemish landscape and animal painter, 1755-1826.  
**Ommeren**, Richeus van : Dutch poet and scholar, 1757(8)-1796.  
**Omnibonus** : See Leonicens, Omnibuono.  
**O'Molloy**, Albin (Alpin) : Bishop of Ferns, -1223.  
**O'Molloy**, Fcs. : See Molloy.  
**Omond**, Rob. Traill : Scot. meteorologist, 1858-1914.  
**O'Moran**, Jas. : Irish lieutenant-general in French army, 1735-1794.  
**O'More**, Owen McRory : Irish rebel, -1600.  
**O'More**, Roger or Rory : Irish rebel, fl. 1620-1652.  
**O'More**, Rory : Irish rebel chieftain, -1557.  
**O'More**, Rory Oge : Irish rebel, -1578.  
**Omphalius**, Jak. : German philologist, -1570.  
**Omri** : King of Israel (B.C. 929-918), -B.C. 918.  
**O'Mulconry**, Fearfeasa : See O'Maelchonaire.  
**Ona**, Ped. de : Chilian poet, 1560\*-1620\*.  
**Onatas**, of Egina : sculptor and painter, fl. B.C. 460\*.  
**Oncken**, Wilh. von : German historian, -1905.  
**Ondegardo**, Polo : Spanish historian, 1500-1570.  
**Onderdonk**, Ben. T. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1791-1861.  
**Onderdonk**, Hy. : American historian, 1804-1886.  
**Onderdonk**, Hy. Ustick : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pennsylvania, 1789-1858.  
**Ondereet**, Chas. : Flem. dram. writer, 1804-1868.  
**Ondermaereck**, Jac. : Flem. sculptor, fl. 1591-1600.  
**O'Neal** or **O'Neale** : See also O'Neill.  
**O'Neal**, Jeffrey Hamet : Irish min. pntr., fl. 1760-72.  
**O'Neill**, Jno. Belton : American jurist, 1793-1863.  
**O'Neill** : See also O'Neill and O'Neal.  
**O'Neill**, Hy. Nelson : Eng. hist. painter, 1817-1880.  
**O'Neill**, Arth. Edw. Bruce : British soldier and Irish politician, 1876-1914.  
**O'Neill**, Sir Brian MacPhelim : Irish soldier and rebel, -1574.  
**O'Neill**, Chas. H. St. Jno., 1st Earl O'Neill : Irish politician, 1779-1841.  
**O'Neill**, Con Bacach, 'The Lame' : 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1484\*-1559\*.  
**O'Neill**, Dan. : Irish Royalist and postmaster-general, 1612\*-1664.  
**O'Neill**, Don. : King of Ulster, -1325.  
**O'Neill**, Eliza : See Becher, Lady Eliza.  
**O'Neill**, Sir Felim : See O'Neill, Sir Phelim.  
**O'Neill**, Flaithbheartach : Kg. of Ailech, -1036.  
**O'Neill**, Gordon : Irish col. in Fr. army, -1704.  
**O'Neill**, Hy. : Irish chief, -1392.  
**O'Neill**, Hy. : Chief of Cinel Eoghain, -1489.  
**O'Neill**, Hy. : Irish archaeologist, 1800-1880.  
**O'Neill**, Hy. McOwen : Chief of Ulster, fl. 1430.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh : Lord of Cinel Eoghain, -1230.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh, 2nd Earl of Tyrone : Irish Roman Catholic rebel, 1540\*-1616.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh : Irish major-general, fl. 1642-1660.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh : English architect, 1784-1824.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh Boy : King of Ulster, fl. 1260.  
**O'Neill**, Hugh Duff : King of Ulster, fl. 1200\*.  
**O'Neill**, Jno., 1st Visct. O'Neill : Irish loyalist, 1740-1798.  
**O'Neill**, Jno. : French military officer, -1844.  
**O'Neill**, Jno. : Irish temperance poet, 1777\*-1860\*.  
**O'Neill**, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, 1834-1878.  
**O'Neill**, Jno. Bruce Rich., 3rd Visct. O'Neill : British general, 1780-1855.  
**O'Neill**, Sir Neill (Niall) : Irish soldier, 1658\*-1690.  
**O'Neill**, Owen (Eoghan) : Irish chieftain, 1380\*-1456.  
**O'Neill**, Owen Roe : Irish patriot and general, 1590\*-1649.  
**O'Neill**, Sir Phelim : Irish rebel, 1604\*-1653.  
**O'Neill**, Shane : Irish rebel, 1530\*-1567.  
**O'Neill**, Sir Turlough Luineach : Lord of Tyrone, 1530\*-1595.  
**O'Neill**, Wm. Chichester, Lord : Irish musical composer, 1813-1883.  
**O'Neill de Tyrone**, Arth., Marq. : Spanish captain-general of Yucatan, 1736-1814.  
**Onesicritus** : Macedonian historian, fl. B.C. 335-323.  
**Onésime**, Chas. S. de M. : Fr. missionary, 1641-1699.  
**Ongheha**, Chas. : Belgian engraver and goldsmith, 1806-1886.  
**Ongheha**, Jean : Flemish poet, -1568.  
**Ongheers**, Jean : Flem.-Bohem. painter, 1651-1730.  
**Ongheers**, Oswald : Belg.-Germ. painter, 1628-1706.  
**Ongnies** : See also Oignies.  
**Ongnies**, Anne Franc., Ct. de Merode and d' : Belgian writer, 1610\*-1665.  
**Ongyos**, Jean d' : Flem. printer and wr., 16th cent.  
**Onicke**, Clara Wilhelmine : Germ. pntr., 1818-1899.  
**Onions**, Pet. : Eng. inventor, fl. 1783.  
**Onis**, Luis de : Spanish diplomatist, 1769\*-1830.  
**Onomacritus** : Greek seer, priest and poet, B.C. 530\*-480.  
**Onomarchus** : Greek military commander, fl. B.C. 354-352.  
**Onosander** : Grk. philos. and tactician, fl. 50\*.  
**Onraet**, Jean Bapt. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1679-1743.  
**Onredene**, Dan. : Flemish statesman, -1485.  
**Onredene**, Race : Flemish statesman, fl. 1437.  
**Onsenoor**, Ant. Ger. van : Belg. physn., 1782-1841.  
**Onslow**, A. A. W. : Austral. nav. com., 1833-1882.  
**Onslow**, Arth. : Speaker of House of Commons, 1691-1768.  
**Onslow**, Geo. : English politician, 1731-1792.  
**Onslow**, Geo., 1st Earl of Onslow : English statesman, 1731-1814.  
**Onslow**, Geo. : French musical composer, 1784-1853.  
**Onslow**, Rich. : Speaker of Hse. of Coms., 1528-1571.  
**Onslow**, Sir Rich. : Eng. parl. colonel, 1601-1664.  
**Onslow**, Rich., 1st Lord Onslow : Speaker of House of Commons, 1654-1717.  
**Onslow**, Sir Rich. : British admiral, 1741-1817.  
**Onslow**, Wm. Hillier, 4th Earl of Onslow : politician and colonial governor, 1853-1911.  
**Onulpe** or **Onulfe** : Flemish hagiographer and monk, 11th century.  
**Onuphris**, Panvinus : Italian historical continuator of Platina, 1529-1568.  
**Onwyn**, Thos. : English humorist, -1886.  
**Ooge**, Jean : Flemish architect, -1527.  
**Ooghe**, Jean : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, -1647.  
**Ooms**, Corn. : Flem. lawyer and divine, 1599-1654.  
**Ooms**, Jean Bapt. : Flemish eccles. wr., 1656\*-1710.  
**Oonsel**, Willem van : Flemish preacher and ecclesiastical writer, 1571-1630.  
**Oorloft**, Jos. Phil. : Belg. min. painter, 1793-1861.  
**Oort**, Adam van : Flemish painter of perspective and architecture, 1557-1641.  
**Oort**, Piet van : Dutch adventurer, 1615\*-1663.  
**Oortelmans** or **Wortelmans**, Damien : Flemish painter, fl. 1534-1577.  
**Oost**, Dom. Jos. : Flemish painter, 1677-1738.  
**Oost**, Franc. van : Flemish painter, -1679(80).  
**Oost**, Jac. van : Flemish painter, 1600\*-1671.  
**Oost**, Jac. van : Flem. portrait painter, 1639-1713.  
**Oost**, Willem van : Flemish painter, 1651-1686.  
**Oosten**, Jan van : Flemish painter, -1634.  
**Oostende**, Jan van den : Flemish Lutheran preacher, -1551.  
**Oostenrijk**, Louis van : Belgian lexicographer and humanist, 1728-1820.  
**Oosterwijk**, Jan d' : Flemish monk and martyr, -1572.  
**Oosterwijk**, Maria van : Dutch painter, -1693.  
**Oosterzee**, Jan Jac. van : Dutch divine, 1817-1882.

Opdam de Wassenaar : Dutch admiral, -1665.  
 Opdebeeck, Ant. : Belgian engraver, 1709-1759.  
 Opdycke, Emerson : Amer. maj.-general, 1830-1884.  
 Opdycke, Geo. : Mayor of New York, 1805-1880.  
 Opel, Jul. Otto : Germ. philol. and hist., 1829-1895.  
 Openshaw, Rob. : English divine, fl. 1590.  
 Opheilas : King of Kyrene, -B.C. 308.  
 Opheem, Chas. And. van : Belg. sculp., 1777-1848.  
 Opheem, Mich. van : Flem. physician, fl. 1618-1624.  
 Opheert, Willem : Flemish painter, 17th century.  
 Ophoven, Jean Christ. : Belg. geneal., 1727-1795.  
 Ophovens or Ophovius, Mich. van : Archbishop of Bois-le-Duc, 1571-1637.  
 Ophuys : See Ofhuys.  
 Opicius, Johannes : English poet, fl. 1497.  
 Opie, Amelia (née Alderson) : Eng. nov., 1769-1853.  
 Opie, Jno., R.A. : English historical and portrait painter, 1761-1807.  
 Opimus, L. : Roman consul and diplomatist, fl. B.C. 125-109.  
 Opiter, Christ. de : Flem. eccles. writer, 15th century.  
 Opitz, Hein. : German Orientalist, 1642-1712.  
 Opitz, Paul Fried. : German philologist, 1684-1747.  
 Opitz von Boberfeld, Mart. : German poet, 1597-1639.  
 Oporinus (Herbster), Joh. : German printer and philologist, 1507-1568.  
 Oppas : Archbishop of Toledo, fl. 710-719.  
 Oppede, Jean de Maynier, Baron d' : French magistrate and persecutor of Vaudois, 1495-1558.  
 Oppel, Carl Alb. : Germ. palaeontologist, 1831-1865.  
 Oppelt, Gust. Louis : Belgian man of letters, 1817-88.  
 Oppenheim, Hy. : Germ.-Eng. financier, 1835-1912.  
 Oppenheim, Mor. Dan. : German genre and portrait painter, 1800-1882.  
 Oppenhoff, Fried. Christ. : Germ. jurist, 1811-1875.  
 Oppenrieder, Jak. Karl Eduard : German philologist, 1808-  
 Oppert, Chas. E. de : French magistrate, 1749-1819.  
 Oppert, Gust. : German Orientalist, 1836-1908.  
 Oppert, Jules : Germ.-Fr. Assyriologist, 1825-1905.  
 Oppianus, of Apameia : author of 'Cynegetica,' fl. 211\*.  
 Oppianus, of Corycus : author of 'Halieutica,' fl. 171\*.  
 Oppius, Gaius : Roman historian, biographer and friend of Julius Cæsar, fl. B.C. 50-43.  
 Oppolzer, Theod. von : Austr. astronomer, 1841-1886.  
 Oprode, Joachim van or ab : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1515\*-1576.  
 Opsopæus : See Obsopæus.  
 Opstal, Ant. van : Flemish painter, 17th century.  
 Opstal, Augustin van : Flemish Catholic divine and writer, 17th century.  
 Opstal, Caspar Jac. van : Flem. painter, 1654-1717.  
 Opstal, Gerard van : Flemish worker in ivory, 1597-1668.  
 Opstraet, Jan : Flemish theologian, 1651-1720.  
 Optatus : Bishop of Milevi, -ante 392.  
 O'Quinn, Jeremiah : Irish Presbyt. div., -1657.  
 Oram, Edw. : Eng. lands. pntr., fl. 1770-1800.  
 Oram, Wm. : Eng. pntr. and architect, -1777.  
 Orange, Fred. Hy., Prince of : Dutch stadtholder, 1584-1647.  
 Orange, John William, Prince of : Dutch stadtholder, 1687-1711.  
 Orange, Maurice, Prince of : Dutch stadtholder, 1567-1625.  
 Orange, William I., Prince of, 'The Silent,' assassinated, 1533-1584.  
 Orange, William II., Prince of : stadtholder, 1626-50.  
 Orange, William III., Prince of : stadtholder and King of England, 1650-1702.  
 Orange, William IV., Pce. of : stadtholder, 1711-51.  
 Orange, William V., Pce. of : stadtholder, 1748-1806.  
 Urban, Fred. Jos. : Belg. sold. and expl., 1857-1883.  
 Urban, Hubert J. W. Frère : Belg. statesman, -1896.  
 Urbegozo, Luis José : Peruvian gen., 1795-1847.  
 Orbetto, L' : See Turchi.  
 Orbigny, Alcide de : Fr. naturalist, 1802-1857.  
 Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d' : Fr. paleont., 1802-57.  
 Orbigny, Chas. Dessalines d' : French naturalist and geologist, 1806-  
 Orbilius, Pupilius : Rom. gram., B.C. 113-ante 13.  
 Orbrithus : Abbot of Westminster, -616.  
 Orcagna or L'Arcagnuolo, 'Andrea di Cione' : Florentine pntr., poet, sculp. and archit., 1316\*-1368.  
 Orchan, Al Ghazi : Sultan of Turkey, 1290\*-1360\*.  
 Orchardson, Sir Wm. Quiller, R.A. : Scottish painter, 1835-1910.

Orcheyerd (Orchard), Wm. : English mason and architect, -1504.  
 Ord, Craven, F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, 1756-1832.  
 Ord, Edw. O. C. : Amer. major-general, 1818-1883.  
 Ord, Geo. : American naturalist, 1781-1866.  
 Ord, Sir Harry St. Geo. : British major-general and engineer, 1819-1885.  
 Ord, Jno. Walker : Eng. topog. and poet, 1811-1853.  
 Ord, Wm. Miller : Eng. physician, 1834-1902.  
 Ordaz, Diego de : Span. adventurer, 1485-1533.  
 Orde, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1751-1824.  
 Ord(e), Rob. : Chf. Bar. of Scot. Excheq., -1778.  
 Orde-(Powlett), Thos., 1st Baron Bolton : politician, 1746-1807.  
 Orderic(us), Vitalis : French historian, 1075-1143\*.  
 Ordgar (Orgar) : Ealderman of Devon, -971.  
 Ordish, Rowland Mason : Eng. engin., 1824-1886.  
 Ordoñez, Gen. : Span. gen. and inv., -1911.  
 Ordoñez, Diego : Cent. Amer. author, 1491-1608.  
 Ordonez y Cevallos, Ped. : Span. trav., -1620\*.  
 Ordonnance : See Moucheron.  
 Ordonnle, Edouard van : Belg. engrav., 1638-1695.  
 Ordoneo II. : King of Leon, -923.  
 Ordoneo III. : King of Leon, -955.  
 Ore, Luis Jeronimo de : Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Concepcion, -1628.  
 O'Regan, Ant. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, -1866.  
 Oregius, Augustine : Italian cardinal and philosopher, 1577-1635.  
 Oreglia di San Stefano, Louis : Ital. card., 1828-1913.  
 O'Reilly, Alex. : Irish-Span. general, 1722\*-1794.  
 O'Reilly, And. : Irish general in Austrian army, 1742-1832.  
 O'Reilly, Bern. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Hartford, 1803-56.  
 O'Reilly, Edm. : Irish Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, 1606-1669.  
 O'Reilly, Edm. Jos. : Irish Rom. Cath. div., 1811-78.  
 O'Reilly, Edw. : Irish lexicographer, -1829.  
 O'Reilly, Hy. : Irish-Amer. journalist, 1806-1886.  
 O'Reilly, Hugh : See Reilly.  
 O'Reilly, Jas. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Wichita, 1850-1887.  
 O'Reilly, Jno. : Irish-Amer. divine, 1797-1862.  
 O'Reilly, Jno. Boyle : Irish revolutionist and American journalist, 1844-1890.  
 O'Reilly, Miles : See Halpin, Chas. Graham.  
 O'Reilly, Montagu : Brit. admiral, 1822-1888.  
 O'Reilly, Myles Wm. Pat. : Irish pol., 1825-1880.  
 O'Reilly, Phil. Mac Hugh : Irish rebel, -1657\*.  
 O'Reilly, Jno. : Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1846-1915.  
 Orélie Antoine L. : King of Araucania, 1820-1878.  
 O'Rell, Max. : See Blouet, Léon Paul.  
 Orellana, Franc. : Spanish discoverer, 1500-1545.  
 Orelli, Joh. Kon. : Swiss philologist, 1770-1826.  
 Orelli, Joh. Kasp. : Swiss class. schol., 1787-1849.  
 Orem, Wm. : Scottish historian, fl. 1702.  
 Oresme, Nich. : Fr. writer and bishop, 1320\*-1382.  
 Oresmieux, Franc. d' : Flem. eccles. wr., -1639.  
 Orestes : Regent of Italy, -476.  
 Oreye, Arn. d' : Flemish knight, -1373.  
 Orfanel, Hyacinth : Span. miss. to Japan, 1578-1623.  
 Orff, Karl von : German general, 1817-1895.  
 Orffyreus, Joh. Ern. Elias : German mechanician, 1680-1745.  
 Orfila, Math. Jos. Bonaventine : French toxicologist and chemist, 1787-1853.  
 Orford, Earls of : See Russell and Walpole.  
 Orford, Rob. : Bishop of Ely, -1310.  
 Orgagna : See Orcagna.  
 Orgaz, Franc. : Cuban poet, 1815-1873.  
 Orger, Mary Ann : English actress, 1788-1849.  
 Orges, Herm. von : Germ. publicist, 1821-1874.  
 Orgoñez, Rodrigo : Spanish soldier, 1490-1538.  
 Orlandi, Barnabe : Italian astronomer, 1752-1832.  
 Orbasius : med. wr. and friend of Julian, 325\*-400\*.  
 Oricellarius : See Rucellai.  
 Orichovius (Orichotius), Stanislaus O. : Polish historian, fl. 1551-1561.  
 Oriel, Lord : See Foster, Jno.  
 Origen : Greek father, 185\*-253(4).  
 Origny, Pet. Adam. : Fr. Egyptologist, 1697-1774.  
 Oriola, Ct. Waldemar : Germ. pol., 1854-1910.  
 Oriolo, Giov. : Ferrarese painter, fl. 1461.  
 Orivalle, Hugh de : Bishop of London, -1085.  
 Orizonte : See Bloemen, Jan Franz van.  
 Orkney, Earls of : See Hamilton, Sinclair and Stewart.



**Orlandi**, Peregrine Aut.: Italian bibliographer and writer on art, 1660-1727.  
**Orlandin**, Nich.: Ital. Jesuit hist., 1554-1606.  
**Orlando**, Glus. A. d': Italian divine, 1709-1781.  
**Orlando di Lasso**: See Lassus, Orlandus.  
**Orlay**, Bern. van., of Brussels: painter, 1490\*-1560.  
**Orlay**, Rich. van: Flemish painter, 1652-1732.  
**Orleans**, Bastard of: See Dunois, Jean.  
**Orleans**, Duchess of: See Henrietta.  
**Orleans**, Adelside Eng. L., Princess of: sister of Louis Philippe, 1777-1847.  
**Orleans**, Chas., Duke of: poet, taken at Agincourt, 1391-1465.  
**Orleans**, Chas., 5th Duke of, -1544.  
**Orleans**, Princess Clémentine of: French amateur diplomatist, 1817-1907.  
**Orleans**, Ferd. Phil. Lewis Chas. Hen., Duke of: Prince Royal, heir of Louis Philippe, 1810-1842.  
**Orleans**, Franç. Ferd. P. L. M. d': See François.  
**Orleans**, Hélène L. Eliz., Duchess d': mother of Ct. de Paris, 1814-1858.  
**Orleans**, Hen., Prince of: Fr. explorer, 1867-1901.  
**Orleans**, Hen. Eng. P. L. d': See Henri.  
**Orleans**, Henrietta, Duchess of: daughter of Charles I., 1644-1670.  
**Orleans**, Hy., Duke of: See Henry II. of France.  
**Orleans**, Jean Bapt. Gaston, Duke of: soldier and intriguer, 1608-1660.  
**Orleans**, Louis, Duke of, 1372-1407.  
**Orleans**, Louis d': French advocate and political writer, 1542-1620.  
**Orleans**, Louis, Duke of: See Lewis XII., of France.  
**Orleans**, Louis, Duke of: French philanthropist and scholar, 1703-1752.  
**Orleans**, Louis Phil., Duke of: French soldier and patron of literature, 1725-1785.  
**Orleans**, Louis Phil., Duke of: See Lewis Philip, of France.  
**Orleans**, Louis Phil. Jos., Duke of, 'Egalité': revolutionist, 1747-1793.  
**Orleans**, Louis de Valois, Duke of: assassinated in Paris, 1372-1407.  
**Orleans**, Marie, Peess. of: Fr. sculptor, 1813-1839.  
**Orleans**, Pet. Jos. d': French historian, 1644-1698.  
**Orleans**, Philip I., Duke of: brother of Lewis XIV., 1640-1701.  
**Orleans**, Philip II., Duke of: Fr. regent, 1674-1723.  
**Orleans de la Motte**, Louis Fcs. Gab. d': Bishop of Amiens, 1683-1774.  
**Orlebar**, Aug.: English divine, original of 'Tom Brown', 1824-1912.  
**Orlent**, Jean Ad.: Belgian jurist, 1804-1841.  
**Orley**, Barent van (Barent van Bressel): Flemish-Italian religious painter, 1491-1542.  
**Orley**, Jan van: Belgian painter, 1665-1735.  
**Orley**, Pet. van: Belg. lands. painter, 1638-1709\*.  
**Orley**, Phil. d': Flem. lawyer and sold., 1490\*-1558.  
**Orley**, Rich. van: Belg. pnt. and engrav., 1663-1732.  
**Orley**, Valentin van: Flem. painter, 1468-1531(2).  
**Orloff**, Alexis Feodorovitch: Russian general and statesman, 1787-1862.  
**Orloff**, Alexis Gregorivitch: Russian statesman and admiral, 1737-1808.  
**Orloff**, Greg. Gregorivitch, Ct.: Russian statesman and favourite of Catherine II., 1734-1783.  
**Orloff**, Greg. Vladimirovitch: Russ. wr., 1777-1826.  
**Orloff**, Mich.: Russian general, 1785-1841.  
**Orloff**, Pee. Nikolai Alexivich: Russian diplomatist and author, 1827-1886.  
**Orloff**, Theod. Grigorevich, Ct.: Russ. gen., 1741-96.  
**Orlton** (Orleton), Adam of: See Adam.  
**Orm** (Ormin): Dan. author of 'Ormulum,' fl. 1200\*.  
**Ormaneto**, Nich.: papal legate and Tridentine divine, -1578.  
**Orme**, Dan.: English portrait painter, 1766\*-1832\*.  
**Orme**, Dav.: English physician and inventor of double-tubed barometer, 1727\*-1812.  
**Orme**, Rob.: Anglo-Indian historian, 1728-1801.  
**Orme**, Wm.: Scot. Independent minister, 1787-1830.  
**Orme**, Wm. Ward: American brig.-gen., 1832-1866.  
**Ormerod**, Edw. Latham, F.R.S.: English physician and author, 1817-1873.  
**Ormerod**, Eleanor Anne: English economical entomologist, 1828-1901.  
**Ormerod**, Geo., F.R.S.: Eng. historian, 1785-1873.  
**Ormerod**, Geo. Waring: Eng. geologist, 1810-1891.  
**Ormerod**, Oliver: Eng. controversialist, 1580\*-1626.

**Ormerod**, Thos. Johnson: Archdeacon of Suffolk and Hebraist, -1874.  
**Ormerod**, Wm. Piers: Eng. anat. and surg., 1818-60.  
**Ormesby** (Ormsby), Wm. de: Eng. judge, -1317.  
**Ormsdale**, Lord: See Macfarlane, Rob.  
**Ormin**: See Orm.  
**Ormond**, Lord: See Chambers, Dav.  
**Ormond**, César V. d': Fr. missionary, 1689-1741.  
**Ormond**, Fcs.: Australian politician, 1829-1889.  
**Ormonde**, Dukes and Earls of: See Butler.  
**Ormonde**, Earl of: See Douglas, Arch.  
**Ormonde**, Sir Jas.: Ld. Treas. of Ireland, -1497.  
**Ormsby**, Hy.: Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1812-87.  
**Ormsby**, Jno.: English translator, 1829-1895.  
**Ormsby**, Steph.: Amer. congressman, 1765-1846.  
**Ormsby**, Waterman L.: Amer. engraver, 1809-1883.  
**Ormsby**, Wm. de: See Ormesby.  
**Ormston**, Sir Rog.: English scholar, -1504.  
**Orne**, Azor: Amer. maj.-gen. and pol., 1731-1796.  
**Ornente**, Pedro: Span. religious painter, -1644.  
**Ornithoparcus** or **Ornithopareus**, Andreas, 'Vogel-sang': German writer on music, fl. 1516.  
**Ornsby**, Geo.: English antiquary, 1809-1886.  
**Ornsby**, Rob.: English philol. and biog., 1820-1889.  
**Oro**, Justo de S. M. de: Spanish-American Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo, 1771-1836.  
**Orobio**, Balthasar or Isaac: Spanish Jewish metaphysician, -1687.  
**Oronhyateka**: American-Indian chief and physician, 1840-1907.  
**Oronsay**, Baron: See McNeill, Duncan.  
**O'Rourke**, Pat. Hy.: American soldier, 1837-1863.  
**Orosius**: historiographer, fl. 1081.  
**Orosius**, Paul: Spanish divine and historian, 'History of the World,' fl. 413-415.  
**Orosz** or **Oros**, Ladislav: Hung. divine, 1897-  
**O'Rourke**, Sir Brian-na-Murtha: Irish chieftain, -1591.  
**O'Rourke**, Brian Oge (Brian-na-Samhthach): Irish chieftain, -1604.  
**O'Rourke**, Edm.: See Falconer.  
**Orozco y Berra**, Fern.: Mexican poet, 1822-1851.  
**Orozco y Berra**, Man.: Mex. historian, 1816-1881.  
**Orp**, Gilles de Liège or d': Flemish preaching friar, 13th century.  
**Orphinstone**, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1562.  
**Orr**, Alexandra Sutherland (*née* Leighton): English writer on Browning, 1828-1903.  
**Orr**, Ben.: American lawyer, 1772-1828.  
**Orr**, Hugh: Scottish inventor, 1717-1798.  
**Orr**, Isaac: American divine, 1793-1844.  
**Orr**, Jas.: United Irishman and poet, 1770-1816.  
**Orr**, Jas.: Scottish theologian, 1844-1913.  
**Orr**, Jas. Lawr.: American statesman, 1822-1873.  
**Orr**, Jno.: American State Councillor, 1747-1822.  
**Orr**, Jno.: Anglo-Indian general, 1760\*-1835.  
**Orr**, Jno. Wm.: Amer. wood engraver, 1815-1887.  
**Orr**, Wm.: United Irishman, 1766-1797.  
**Orsery**, Earls of: See Boyle.  
**Orridge**, Ben. Brodgen: Eng. antiq., 1814-1870.  
**Orrock**, Jas.: Scot. water-colour artist, 1829-1913.  
**Ors**, Louis Viet.: French missionary, 1642-1691.  
**Orsaeghen**, Franç. van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1645-1690.  
**Orsato**, Giov. Batt.: Italian physician and antiquary, 1673-1720.  
**Orsato** (Ursatus), Sertorio, Conte: Italian antiquary, 1617-1678.  
**Orsay**: See D'Orsay.  
**Orseolo**, Ottone: Doge of Venice, -1032.  
**Orseolo**, Pietro I.: Doge of Venice, 928\*-987.  
**Orseolo**, Pietro II.: Doge of Venice, -1009.  
**Orsi**, Fcs. Jos. Augustine: Italian cardinal, 'Ecclesiastical Hist.', 1692-1761.  
**Orsi**, Jno. Jos.: Ital. philol. and poet, 1652-1733.  
**Orsi**, Lelio, 'da Novellara': Ital. painter, 1511-1586.  
**Orsini**: Italian cardinal, -1502.  
**Orsini**, Baldassare: Italian antiquary, 1732-1810.  
**Orsini**, Felix: Italian revolutionist, 1819-1858.  
**Orsini** (Ursinus), Fulvio: Ital. philol., 1529-1600.  
**Orsini**, Giovan-Ant.: Dk. of Tarentum, -1463.  
**Orsini**, Giov. Götano: See Nicholas III., Pope.  
**Orsini**, Lor. (Renzo de Ceri): Ital. sold., -1536.  
**Orsini**, Niccolo: Count of Pitigliano, 1442-1510.  
**Orsini**, Raimondi: Italian condottiere, fl. 1399.  
**Orsini**, Vicenzo Marco: See Benedict XIII., Pope.  
**Orso**, Particiaco I.: Doge of Venice, -881.

**Orso**, Particiaco II. : Doge of Venice, fl. 912-932.  
**Orso**, Spato : Doge of Venice, -737.  
**Orssaghen**, Jan van : Flem. rhetorician, fl. 1552.  
**Ort** or **Ortkens**, Arn. : Flem. pntr. on glass, fl. 1506-38.  
**Ortega**, Casimír Gomez de : Span. bot., 1730-1810.  
**Ortega**, Franc. dt. : Spanish painter, 1695-1742.  
**Ortega**, Jayme : Spanish general, -1860.  
**Ortega**, José : Mexican divine, 1700-1754.  
**Ortega y Montañes**, Juan : Archbishop of Mexico, 1627-1708.  
**Ortellus**, Abr. : Flem. geog. and antiq., 1527-1598.  
**Ortelli**, Giov. Batt. : Ital.-Eng. philanth., 1831-98.  
**Ortels** : See **Ortellus**.  
**Orth**, Godlove S. : American statesman, 1817-1882.  
**Ortigue**, Jos. Louis d' : Fr. wr. on music, 1802-1866.  
**Ortiz**, Diego : Span. musical composer, 1530\*.  
**Ortiz**, Jno. F. : American divine, 1798-1858.  
**Ortiz**, Tomas S. Amer. R.C. Bp. of Venezuela, -1538.  
**Ortleb** aus **Strassburg** : sectary, fl. 1200.  
**Ortmans-Hauzeun**, Jean Franc. : Burgomaster of Verviers, 1806-1885.  
**Orto**, Marbriano de : Flem. music., fl. 1484-1516.  
**Ortolan**, Jos. Louis Elzéar : Fr. jurist, 1802-1873.  
**Ortolano**, L' (Glov. Batt. Benvenuto) : Italian painter, fl. 1525.  
**Orton**, Arth. : 'The Tichborne Claimant,' 1834-1898.  
**Orton**, Azariah Giles : Amer. theologian, 1789-1864.  
**Orton**, Jas. : American naturalist, 1830-1877.  
**Orton**, Jason R. : American author, 1806-1867.  
**Orton**, Job : English Dissenting divine, 'Life of Baxter,' 1717-1783.  
**Orton**, Reg. : English surgeon, 1810-1862.  
**Orton**, Wm. : Amer. revenue commiss., 1826-1878.  
**Orts**, Aug. : Belg. lawyer, hist. and pol., 1814-1880.  
**Orts**, Englebert Pierre : Belg. lawyer, fl. 1781-1789.  
**Orts**, Louis Jos. : Belgian lawyer, 1786\*.  
**Orts**, Pierre : Belgian lawyer, fl. 1720-1749.  
**Ortzen**, Iman (Sclandus Egrinus) : Flemish theologian, -1571.  
**Orum**, Jno. : Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University and divine, -1436\*.  
**Orville**, Jacques Phil. : Dutch philol., 1690-1751.  
**Orville**, Pierre : Dutch jurist and Latin poet, 1697-1728.  
**Orvilliers**, Louis Guillonet, Ct. de : French naval commander, 1708-post 1791.  
**Orwin**, Thos. : Eng. printer and stationer, -1593.  
**Ory**, Franc. Jos. : Belgian soldier, 1782-1862.  
**Os**, Godefrid van : Dutch printer, fl. 1486-1510.  
**Os**, Jan van : Dutch pntr. and poet, 1744-1808.  
**Os**, Pieter van : Dutch printer, fl. 1480-1510.  
**Os**, Tymman van : Dutch printer, fl. 1497-1518.  
**Osa** : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 772.  
**Osabia** : Arabian medical writer, 1203-1269.  
**Osann**, Fried. Gotthilf : German philol., 1794-1858.  
**Osbald** : King of Northumbria, -799.  
**Osbaldeton**, Geo. : English sportsmen, 1787-1866.  
**Osbaldeton** (Osbolston), Lamb. : Master of Westminster School, 1594-1659.  
**Osbaldeton**, Rich. : Bishop of London, 1690-1764.  
**Osbaldeton** (Osbolston), Wm. : English divine and professor of divinity, 1577-1645.  
**Osbeck**, Perkin : See **Warbeck**.  
**Osbeck**, Pet. : Swedish explorer, 1723-1805.  
**Osberht** (Osbrith, Osbryth) : Under-King of Northumbria, -867.  
**Osbern** : English monk and hagiographer, fl. 1090.  
**Osbern** (Osbert) : Bishop of Exeter and king's chancellor, -1103.  
**Osbern**, Claudianus : Eng. monk and schol., fl. 1148.  
**Osbert**, of Stoke : See **Clare**, **Osbert** de.  
**Osbolston** : See **Osbaldeton**.  
**Osborn**, Elias : English Quaker, 1643-1720.  
**Osborn**, Ethan : American divine, 1758-1858.  
**Osborn**, Geo. : President of Wesleyan Conference, 1808-1891.  
**Osborn**, Geo. : Dutch worker in horn in England, 1584\*-1634\*.  
**Osborn**, Hy. Stafford : American divine, preacher, teacher and writer, 1823-1894.  
**Osborn**, Jno. : American poet, 1713-1753.  
**Osborn**, Jno. : American physician, 1741-1825.  
**Osborn**, Jno. C. : American physician, 1766-1819.  
**Osborn**, Laughton : American poet, 1809-1878.  
**Osborn**, Sir Melmoth : South African government official, 1833-1899.  
**Osborn**, Rob. Durie : British soldier, 1835-1889.

**Osborn**, Sam. : Irish-American divine, 1690-1785.  
**Osborn**, Selleck : American journalist, 1783-1826.  
**Osborn**, Sherrard : British rear-admiral, Arctic explorer and author, 1822-1875.  
**Osborn Wyddel** : Irish settler in Wales, fl. 1280.  
**Osborne**, Algernon Willoughby : British colonial judge, -1915.  
**Osborne**, Dorothy, Lady Temple : wife and coadjutor of Sir Wm. Temple and letter writer, 1627-1695.  
**Osborne**, Sir Edw. : Ld. Mayor of London, 1530\*-91.  
**Osborne**, Fcs. : English government official and historical writer, 'Advice to a Son,' 1593-1659.  
**Osborne**, Fcs., 5th Duke of Leeds : English statesman, 1751-1799.  
**Osborne**, Geo. Alex. : Irish pianist and musical composer, 1806-1893.  
**Osborn(e)**, Hy. : British admiral, 1698\*-1771.  
**Osborne**, Jno. : English divine, 1618-1665\*.  
**Osborne**, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds : adm., 1659-1720.  
**Osborne**, Pet. : Eng. Keeper of Privy Purse, 1521-92.  
**Osborne**, Ralph Bernal : See **Bernal-Osborne**.  
**Osborne**, Rich. Boyle : Irish-Canadian-American engineer, 1815-1900.  
**Osborne**, Ruth : English witch, 1680-1751.  
**Osborne**, Lord Sld. Godolphin : English philanthropist, 1808-1889.  
**Osborne**, Sir Thos., 1st Duke of Leeds : English statesman, 1631-1712.  
**Osborne**, Thos. : English bookseller, -1767.  
**Osborne**, Walter Fred. : Irish pntr., 1859-1903.  
**Osborne**, Wm. : Eng. obstetric surgeon, 1736-1808.  
**Osbrith** : See **Osberht**.  
**Osburga** (Osburn) : mother of Alfred the Great, fl. 861.  
**Oscar I.** : King of Sweden and Norway (1844-1859), 1799-1859.  
**Oscar II.** : King of Sweden and Norway (1872-1907), 1829-1907.  
**Osceola**, 'Black Drink' : Seminole chief, 1804-1838.  
**Oseroff**, Jno. : English cricketer, 1807-1857.  
**Oseroff**, Jno. : English cricketer, 1846-1885.  
**Oseulati**, Gaetano : Ital. nat. and trav., 1808-  
**Osenbrüggen**, Eduard : Danish philologist, 1309-1879.  
**Osgar** (Oscar, Ordgar) : Abbot of Abingdon, -984.  
**Osgith** (Osyth) : See **Osyth**.  
**Osgod Clapa** : Danish thegn, -1054.  
**Osgodby**, Adam de : Keeper of Great Seal of England, -1316.  
**Osgood**, Dav. : American divine, 1747-1822.  
**Osgood**, Frances S. : American authoress, 1811-1850.  
**Osgood**, Helen L. G. : Amer. philanth., 1835-1868.  
**Osgood**, Sam. : American statesman, 1748-1813.  
**Osgood**, Sam. : American divine, 1812-1880.  
**Osgood**, Thaddeus : Amer. philanth., 1775-1852.  
**Osgoode**, Wm. : English-Canadian jurist and judge, 1754-1824.  
**O'Shanassy**, Sir Jno. : Irish-Austral. statesm., 1818-83.  
**O'Shaughnessy**, Arth. Wm. Edgar : English poet, 1844-1881.  
**O'Shaughnessy**, E. : English cricketer, 1860-1885.  
**O'Shaughnessy**, Wm. : Irish major-general in French army, 1674-1744.  
**O'Shaughnessy**, Sir Wm. Brooke, F.R.S. : Anglo-Indian civilian and engineer, 1809-1889.  
**O'Shea**, Jno. Aug. : Irish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1839-1905.  
**O'Shea**, Wm. Hy. : Irish politician, 1840-1905.  
**Oshere** : Under-King of Hwicci, fl. 680.  
**Osiander**, And. : Germ. Prot. reformer, 1498-1552.  
**Osiander**, And. : Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1562-1617.  
**Osiander**, Christ. Nath. : Germ. philol., 1781-1855.  
**Osiander**, Joh. Adam : Germ. Bibl. comment., 1626-97.  
**Osiander**, Lucas : German controversialist, theologian and musician, 1534-1604.  
**Osiol** (Osius), Felice : Italian historian, 1587-1631.  
**Osius** : Bishop of Cordova, 256-357(8).  
**Oskytel** (Oschetel) : Archbp. of York, -971.  
**Oslac** : Earl of Northumberland, fl. 966.  
**Osler**, Abr. Follett, F.R.S. : English meteorologist and benefactor, 1808-1903.  
**Osler**, Edw. : English miscellaneous writer, 1798-1863.  
**Osma-Jarayeejo**, Ped. de : Span. sold., fl. 16th cent.  
**Osman** or **Othman I.** : Sultan of Turkey (1299-1326), 1259-1326.  
**Osman** or **Othman II.** : Sultan of Turkey (1618-1622), 1604-1622.  
**Osman** or **Othman III.** : Sultan of Turkey (1754-1757), 1696-1757.



- Osman Pasha**, Ghazi: Turkish soldier and statesman, 1832-1900.
- Osman**, Topal: Turkish general, 1673-1733.
- Osmond**, Ant. E.: Bishop of Nancy, 1754-1823.
- Osmond**, Désiré G. R., Vicomte d': French explorer, 1763-1819.
- Osmond**, Marie J. E., Vicomte d': French lieutenant-general, 1756-1839.
- Osmond**, René E., Marquis d': French diplomatist, 1751-1838.
- Osmund** (Oswyn): Bishop of London, fl. 803.
- Osmund** (Osmer), St.: Bp. of Salisbury, -1099.
- Osmund**: King of South Saxons, fl. 758.
- Osoerio**, Jerome: Portuguese bishop, historian and Ciceronian scholar, 1506-1580.
- Osoerio**, Man.: Spanish major-general, 1770-1830.
- Ospina**, Man.: Colombian statesman, 1803-1885.
- Osred**: King of Northumbria, 697\*-716.
- Osred**: King of Northumbria, -792.
- Osrie**: King of Deira, -634.
- Osrie**: King of Northumbria, -729.
- Ossat**: See D'Ossat.
- Ossenbeck**, Jan: Dutch painter and engraver, -1678.
- Ossian**: Gaelic poet, fl. 300\*.
- Ossington**, Visct.: See Denison, Jno. Evelyn.
- Ossoli**, Marchioness of: See Sarah Margaret Fuller.
- Ossolinski**, Geo.: Polish statesman, 1595-1650.
- Ossolinski**, Jos. Max.: Galician bibliog., 1750\*-1826.
- Ossone** (Ossuna), Ped. T. G., Duke of: Viceroy of Naples, 1579-1624.
- Ossory**, Earls of: See Butler.
- Ossory**, Lord of: See Cearbhall.
- Ossuna**, Duke of: See Ossone.
- Ostaade**, Plet van: Dutch navigator, 1670-1711.
- Ostade**, Adrian van: Dutch painter, 1610-1685.
- Ostade**, Isaac van: Dutch painter, 1621-1649.
- Ostaeyen**, Ant. van: Belgian man of letters and teacher, 1807-1864.
- Osten**, Jacques Octave: Belgian soldier, 1798-1863.
- Osten**, Pierre Jacques: Belgian general, 1759-1814.
- Österberg**, Martina Bergman: Swedish-English pioneer of physical training, 1850-1915.
- Osterloh**, Ern. Rob.: German jurist, 1813-1884.
- Osterman**, Andrei Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian statesman, 1686-1747.
- Osterman**, Hy. Jno. Fred., Count d': Russian statesman, 1686-1747.
- Ostermann**, Joh. Erich: Germ. Hellenist, 1611-1668.
- Ostermann-Tolstoy**, Alex. Ivanovich, Ct.: Russian general, 1770\*-1837.
- Ostertag**, Joh. Phil.: Germ. philologist, 1734-1801.
- Ostervald**, Jean Fred.: Swiss Prot. div., 1663-1747.
- Ostervald**, Karl Wilh.: German educationist and poet, 1820-1887.
- Osterwick**, Maria van: Dutch flower pntr., 1630-1693.
- Osthoff**, Herm.: German sanscrit scholar and philologist, 1846-1909.
- Ostler**, Wm.: English actor, fl. 1601-1623.
- Ostrander**, Hy.: American divine, 1781-1872.
- Ostrith** (Osthyrth): Queen of Merca, -697.
- Ostrovskiy**, Alex. Nikolaevich: Russian dramatist, 1823-1886.
- O'Sullivan**, Corn.: Irish chemist, 1841-1907.
- O'Sullivan**, Denis: Amer. voc. and actor, 1868-1908.
- O'Sullivan** (Beare), Donall: Irish chieftain, 1560-1618.
- O'Sullivan**, Edw. Wm.: Austral. statesm., 1845-1910.
- O'Sullivan**, Jeremiah: Irish-Belg. physm., 1697-1769.
- O'Sullivan**, Sir Jno.: Irish colonel in French Army, fl. 1747.
- O'Sullivan**, Mortimer: Irish Prot. div., 1791\*-1859.
- O'Sullivan** (Beare), Phil.: Irish hist., 1590\*-1660\*.
- O'Sullivan**, Sam.: Irish div. and author, 1790-1851.
- O'Sullivan**, Thos. Herb.: Irish major in Dutch Army, -1824.
- O'Sullivan de Grass**, Alphonse Alb. Hen., Ct.: Belgian diplomatist, 1798-1866.
- O'Sullivan de Grass**, Jean Patrice: Belgian administrator, 1776-1846.
- Osuna**, Pedro Tellez Giron, Duke of: Spanish Viceroy of Sicily and Naples, 1575-1624.
- Oswal**, of Oswellawn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 460\*.
- Oswald**, St.: King of Northumbria, 605\*-642.
- Oswald**, St.: Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of York, -992.
- Oswald** (Oswold): English monk and scholar, fl. 1010.
- Oswald** (de Corda): Eng. Carthusian, -1437.
- Oswald**, Eleazer: American soldier, 1755-1795.
- Oswald**, Erasmus: German mathematician and Biblical writer, 1511-1579.
- Oswald**, Eugene: Germ.-English political exile, teacher, journalist and translator, 1826-1912.
- Oswald**, Geo.: Scottish merchant, 1736-1819.
- Oswald**, Jas.: Scottish musical comp., -1769.
- Oswald**, Jas.: Scottish politician, 1715-1769.
- Oswald**, Jno.: Scot. poet and Republican, -1793.
- Oswald**, Sir Jno.: British general, 1771-1840.
- Oswell**, Rich.: Scot. merch. and pol., 1705-1784.
- Oswell**, Wm. Cotton: 'Nimrod of South Africa,' 1818-1893.
- Oswen**, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1548-1553.
- Oswestry**, Lord of: See Fitzalan, Jno. II.
- Oswin**(i), St.: King of Deira, -651.
- Oswio**: King of Northumbria, 612\*-670.
- Oswulf** (Osult): King of Northumbria, -758.
- Oswulf**: Earl of Bernicia, 1016\*-1067.
- Oswy** (Osguid): King of Northumbria, 612\*-670.
- Oswyn**: See Osmund.
- Osy**, Jean de: Flemish architect, 14th century.
- Osyth** (Osith, Osgith): Eng. saint, 7th century.
- Otbert**: Bishop of Liège, -1119.
- Otero**, Rafael: Cuban author, 1827-1876.
- Otey**, Jas. Hervey: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Tennessee, 1800-1863.
- Ottfride** (Ottfride): German monk and metrical writer, -1085.
- Othelbold**: Abbot of St. Bavon, Ghent, fl. 1019-34.
- Othere**: See Othhere.
- Othman**: Sultans of Turkey. See Osman.
- Othman**: 3rd Saracen Caliph (634-55), 574\*-656.
- Othman**, Ibn Yahia Alcaisi: Turk. schol., -1334.
- Othmayr**, Caspar: German Lutheran divine and musical composer, 1515-1553.
- Otho**, Ct. of Wittelsbach: Dk. of Bavaria, -1183.
- Otho** (Otto), Bp. of Freisingen: German chronicler, 1108\*-1158.
- Otho I.**, 'The Great': Emperor of Germany (936-73), 912-973.
- Otho II.**, 'The Bloody': Emperor of Germany, (973-83), 955-983.
- Otho III.**: Emperor of Germany (996-1002), 980-1002.
- Otho IV.**, 'The Proud': Emperor of Germany (1209-15), 1182\*-1218.
- Otho**: King of Greece, 1815-1867.
- Otho**, Geo.: German Orientalist, 1634-1715.
- Otho**, Jan: Flemish philologist and schoolmaster, -1581.
- Otho**, Jeanne: Flem.-Latin poet, 16th and 17th cents.
- Otho**, Joh. Hein.: Germ. wr. on music, 1681-.
- Otho**, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor (A.D. 69, Jan. 15-Apr. 16), 32-69.
- Otho**, Venius: Dutch painter, 1556-1634.
- Otis**, Bass: American artist, 1784-1861.
- Otis**, Elisha G.: American inventor, 1811-1861.
- Otis**, Eliza H.: American authoress, 1796-1873.
- Otis**, Geo.: American educationist, 1797-1828.
- Otis**, Geo. Alex.: American surgeon, 1830-1881.
- Otis**, Harrison Gray: Amer. statesman, 1765-1848.
- Otis**, Jas.: American statesman, 1725-1783.
- Otis**, Sam. A.: American statesman, 1740-1814.
- O'Toole**, Adam Duff: Irish heretic, -1327.
- O'Toole**, Bryan: Brit. lieut.-colonel, -1825.
- O'Toole**, Laur. (Lorcán ua Tuathail), St.: Archbishop of Dublin, 1130\*-1180.
- Otrepe de Bouvette**, Alb. d': Belgian publicist and archaeologist, 1787-1875.
- Otrepe de Bouvette**, Fred. Gust. de: Belgian soldier, 1785-1868.
- Ots**, Chas.: Belgian musical composer, 1776-1845.
- Ott**, Jean: German lute-maker, 15th century.
- Ott** (Otto), Johannes: German bookseller and music publisher, fl. 1533-1550.
- Ott**, Pet. Carl: Austrian field-marshal, -1809.
- Ottakar I.**: King of Bohemia, -1230.
- Ottakar II.**: King of Bohemia, 1230\*-1278.
- Ottaway**, C. J.: English cricketer, 1850-1878.
- Otté**, Elise C.: Danish-English Scandinavian scholar and historian, 1818-1903.
- Otte**, Fried.: See Zetter, Joh. Geo.
- Otto**, Joh. Bapt.: Swiss Hebraist, 1661-1732.
- Otte**, Joh. Hein.: Swiss Orient. and hist., 1619-1682.
- Otteby**, Jno.: See Hothby.
- Ottema**, Jean Ger.: Flemish philologist, 1804-1879.

- Otten**, Thos. : Flem. Reformed theol., 17th century.  
**Otter**, Franz Jos. : Germ. violinist, 1760(64)–1836.  
**Otter**, Jno. : Swed. Orient. and Eastern trav., 1707–48.  
**Otter**, Wm. : Bishop of Chichester, 1768–1840.  
**Otterbeld**, Phil. Wih. : German sectary in America, 1726–1813.  
**Otterbourne**, Nich. : Clerk-Register of Scotland, fl. 1448–1459.  
**Otterbourne**, Thos. : English historian, fl. 1400.  
**Otterburn**, Sir Adam : Scottish Lord of Session, diplomatist and poet, –1548.  
**Otterburne**, Nich. : See Otterbourne.  
**Otterburne**, Wm. : Scot. Sec. of State, –1452.  
**Otteren**, Hubert van : Flem. engrav., 17th century.  
**Ottestadt**, Geo. Ulrich Ludw. Joachim Fried. von : German diplomatist, 1769–1850.  
**Ottevaere**, Aug. Ferd. : Belgian animal painter, 1810–1856.  
**Ottevaere**, Ferd. : Belgian political and economical writer, 1766–1863.  
**Ottey**, Sarah : English violinist, 1695–.  
**Otthen** (D'Ot(then), Hippocrates : French physician in England, –1611.  
**Ottigny**, Chas. d' : French soldier, 1524–1565.  
**Ottley**, Sir Fes. : English Royalist, 1601–1649.  
**Ottley**, Wm. Young : Eng. wr. on fine arts, 1771–1836.  
**Ottmer**, Chas. Theod. : Germ. archt., 1800–1843.  
**Otto** : Emperors of the Romans and King of Greece. See Otto.  
**Otto**, of Freising : Germ. bp. and chron., 1114\*–1158.  
**Otto**, of Nordheim : Duke of Bavaria, –1083.  
**Otto**, Chas. : Danish physician, 1795–1879.  
**Otto**, Eberhard : Germ. jurist and antiq., 1685–1756.  
**Otto**, Ern. Jul. : Germ. mus. comp., 1804–1877.  
**Otto**, Fried. Jul. : German chemist, 1809–1870.  
**Otto**, Fried. Wih. : German philologist, 1800–1866.  
**Otto**, Geo. : Germ. musician and comp., 1544–.  
**Otto**, Jac. Aug. : Germ. wr. on the violin, 1762–1830.  
**Otto**, Jno. Con. : American physician, 1774–1844.  
**Otto**, Louis Guill. Ct. de Mosloy : Flemish diplomatist, 1754–1817.  
**Otto** or **Otto-Peters**, Louise, 'Otto Stein' : German writer and poetess, 1826–1895.  
**Otto**, Melitta (*née* Alysleben) : Germ. voc., 1842–93.  
**Otto**, Nikolaus Aug. : German inventor and engineer, 1832–1891.  
**Otto**, Paul Mart. : German sculptor, 1846–1893.  
**Otto**, Stephan : Germ. music. and comp., 1594–.  
**Ottobuoni**, Pietro : See Alexander VIII., Pope.  
**Ottocar I.** : King of Bohemia, 1150\*–1230.  
**Ottocar II.** : King of Bohemia (1253–78) and opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg, –1278.  
**Ottocar**, of Steiermark : historian, –post 1318.  
**Ottolenghi**, Gius. : Italian general and minister of war, 1839–1904.  
**Otoni**, Theophilo B. : Brazilian journ., 1807–1869.  
**Otonis**, Gerard : Flemish eccles. wr., 1592–1675.  
**Otonis**, Jan : Germ.-Flem. pedagogue, fl. 1652–1668.  
**Otway**, Sir Arth. Jno. : Brit. politician, 1822–1912.  
**Otway**, Caesar : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1780–1842.  
**Otway**, Loftus Chas. : Brit. diplomatist, –1861.  
**Otway**, Sir Rob. Waller : Brit. admiral, 1772–1846.  
**Otway**, Thos. : English dramatist, 'Venice Preserved', 1652–1665.  
**Otway**, Thos. : Bishop of Ossory, 1616–1693.  
**Ouche** : See Sacchi.  
**Oucle**, Dom. van : Flemish heretic, –1544.  
**Oudaert**, Nich. : Flemish Latin secretary to Charles II. and Latin poet, 1608–1681.  
**Oudart**, Chas. Viet. : Belgian writer, philanthropist and judicial administrator, 1815–1886.  
**Oudegherst**, Jan : Flem. hist. and jurist, –1559.  
**Oudemans**, J. A. C. : Dutch astronomer, 1827–1906.  
**Oudenaerde**, Jan van : Flem. architect, –1412\*.  
**Oudenaerde**, Rob. van, of Ghent : pntr., 1663–1743.  
**Oudendorp**, Frans van : Dutch philol., 1696–1761.  
**Oudet**, Jas. Jos. : Fr. Republic officer, 1773–1809.  
**Oudin**, Ant. : French grammarian, –1653.  
**Oudin**, Casimir : Fr. savant and historian, 1638–1717.  
**Oudin**, Christ. J. : W. Ind. missionary, 1681–1741.  
**Oudin**, Eug. Espérance : Amer. singer, 1858–1894.  
**Oudin**, Franc. : Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1673–1752.  
**Oudiné**, Eug. André : French sculptor and medalist, 1810–1887.  
**Oudinot**, Marc. Ant. : Fr. numismatist, 1643–1712.  
**Oudinot**, Chas. Nich., Duke of Reggio : Marshal of France, 1767–1847.  
**Oudinot**, Chas. Nic. Viet., Duke of Reggio : French general, 1791–1863.  
**Oudney**, Walter : Scottish traveller in Africa and surgeon, 1790–1824.  
**Oudoeus** : Bishop of Llandaff, fl. 630\*.  
**Oudry**, Jean Bapt. : French painter, 1686–1755.  
**Oughton**, Sir Jas. Ad. D. : Brit. lieutenant-gen., 1720–80.  
**Oughtred**, Wm. : English mathematician, 'Clavis Mathematica', 1575–1660.  
**Ougrumov** (Ugrumov), G. : Russ. pntr., 1764–1823.  
**Ouida** : See De la Ramée, Marie Louise.  
**Ouid**, Sir Fielding : Irish obstetric surg., 1710–1789.  
**Oulbicheff**, Alex. von : Russian nobleman and musician, 1795–1858.  
**Oulough Bey** : astronomer of Samarcand, 1394–1449.  
**Oulton**, Walley Chamberlain : Irish dramatist and poet, 1770\*–1820\*.  
**Oultremont**, Chas. Nich. Alex., Ct. : Prince-Bishop of Liège, 1716–1771.  
**Ouray** : American-Indian chief, 1820–1880.  
**Oureouharé** : Cayuga chief, –1697.  
**Ourlac**, Jean Nic. : French artist, 1789–1821.  
**Oury**, Anna Caroline (*née* de Belleville) : German-English pianist, 1808–1880.  
**Oury**, Antonio Jas. : English violinist, 1800–1883.  
**Ouseel** (Ouzellus), Jak. : German jurist in Holland, 1631–1686.  
**Ousel** : See also Oisel.  
**Ousel**, **Oisel**, or **Loisel**, Phil. : German Hebraist, 1671–1724.  
**Ouseley**, Sir Fred. Arth. Gore : English musician and composer, 1825–1889.  
**Ouseley**, Gideon : English Methodist, 1762–1839.  
**Ouseley**, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont : diplomatist, 1769–1844.  
**Ouseley**, Sir Ralph : English major-general in Portuguese army, 1772–1842.  
**Ouseley**, Sir Wm. : English Orientalist, 1769–1842.  
**Ouseley**, Sir Wm. Gore : Eng. diplom., 1797–1866.  
**Ousey**, Buckley : English painter, 1851–1899.  
**Outerman**, Jac. : Flemish theologian and martyr-ologist, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Outers**, Emm. van : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and Latin poet, 1654–1693.  
**Outers**, Fes. van : Flemish hermit, 1639–1729.  
**Outier**, Rég. : French astronomer, 1694–1774.  
**Outils**, Antoine Jos. Julien : Belgian engineer, geographer and soldier, 1796–1871.  
**Outram**, Ben. : English civil engineer, 1764–1805.  
**Outram**, Sir Ben. Fonseca, F.R.S. : British naval surgeon, 1774–1856.  
**Outram**, Sir Fes. Boyd : Anglo-Indian official, 1836–1912.  
**Outram**, Geo. : Scottish journalist, 1805–1856.  
**Outram**, Sir Jas. : Anglo-Indian general, 1803–1863.  
**Outram**, Wm. : See Outwram.  
**Outrepoint**, Chas. Lambert d' : Belgian jurist, 1746–1809.  
**Outrepoint**, Chas. Thos. Franç. de : Belgian man of letters, 1777–1840.  
**Ouvarov** : See Uvarov.  
**Ouvertus**, Chas. Franç. Marie : Belgian architect and geometer, 1759–1820.  
**Ouvilly**, Geo. Gerbier : See D'Ouvilly.  
**Ouvard**, Gab. Julien : Fr. financier, 1770–1846.  
**Ouvard**, Léon Franç. : W.I. scientist, 1767–1826.  
**Ouvard**, René : French divine, poet, musician and mathematician, 1624–1694.  
**Ouvrier**, Pierre Gust. : French historian, 1765–1822.  
**Ouvry**, Fred. : Eng. lawyer and antiq., 1814–1881.  
**Ouwaroff**, Sergei S., Count von : Russian philologist, 1785–1855.  
**Ouwater**, Alb. van : hist. pntr. of Haarlem, 1444–1515.  
**Ouwens**, Rutgerus : Dutch philologist, 1692–1780.  
**Ouzellus** : See Ouseel.  
**Ovalle**, Alfonso de : Chilian divine, 1601–1651.  
**Ovando**, Nic. de : Spanish Governor of West Indies, 1460–1518.  
**Ovens**, Juriaen : Dutch pntr. and engrav., 1623–78.  
**Overall**, Jno. : Bishop of Norwich, 'Convocation Book', 1559–1619.  
**Overall**, Wm. Hy. : English librarian of Guildhall Library, 1829–1888.  
**Overbeck**, Johannes : Belg.-Germ. archæol., 1826–95.  
**Overbeck**, Joh. Dan. : Germ. biographer, 1715–1802.  
**Overbeck**, Joh. Fried. : Germ. painter, 1789–1869.  
**Overbeke**, Adrian van : Dutch rel. pntr., 16th cent.



- Overbeke** or **Overbeek**, Bonaventura van: Dutch painter, 1660-1706.
- Overbury**, Sir Thos.: English poet and essayist and victim of court intrigue, 1581-1613.
- Overbury**, Sir Thos.: Eng. controversialist, -1684.
- Overdatz**, Louis: Flemish physician, 1618-1690\*.
- Overend**, Marmaduke: English organist and composer, -1790.
- Overend**, Wm. Hy.: Eng. marine pntr., -1898.
- Overlaet**, Antoine: Belgian draughtsman and engraver, 1720-1774.
- Overloop**, Eugene Jean Isidore van: Belgian politician, 1814-1878.
- Overloop**, Gull. Marie Aug. van: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1816-1855.
- Overloop**, Pierre Franç. van: Belgian physician, 1785-1818.
- Overloope**, Pierre d': Flem. admin., -1600.
- Overman**, Fried.: Germ. mining engin., 1810\*-1852.
- Overseehe**, Pierre van: Flemish painter, fl. 1640.
- Overstone**, Sam. Jones Loyd, Lord: English banker, 1796-1883.
- Overstraeten**, Hen. Desiré Louis van: Belgian architect, 1818-1849.
- Overstraeten**, Pierre Isidore van: Belgian diplomatist and publicist, 1817-1878.
- Overstraeten**, Roland: Flem. translator, 1568-1634.
- Overton**, Chas.: English divine, 1805-1889.
- Overton**, Constantine: English Quaker, -1687.
- Overton**, Jno.: English printseller, 1640-1708\*.
- Overton**, Jno.: American jurist, 1766-1833.
- Overton**, Jno.: English divine, 1763-1838.
- Overton**, Jno.: English chronologist, 1764-1838.
- Overton**, Jno. Hy.: English divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1835-1903.
- Overton**, Rich.: English pamphleteer, fl. 1646.
- Overton**, Rob.: English soldier and Fifth Monarchy man, fl. 1640-1668.
- Overton**, Sam.: English Quaker, 1668-1737.
- Overton**, Thos.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1403.
- Overton**, Wm.: Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1525-1609.
- Overtown**, Baron: See White, Jno. Campbell.
- Overweg**, Ad.: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1822-1852.
- Ovid**: Latin poet, B.C. 43-A.D. 18.
- Oviedo**, Andres de: Spanish Jesuit missionary to Abyssinia, -1577.
- Oviedo**, Juan Ant.: S. Amer. divine, 1670-1757.
- Oviedo y Valdez**, Gonz. Fern. de: Spanish historian, 1478-1557.
- Ovington**, Jno.: English ecclesiastic, traveller and author, fl. 1689-1698.
- Owain**, Brogyntyn: Welsh chieftain, fl. 1180.
- Owain ap Cadwgan**: Prince of Powys, -1116.
- Owain Cyvelliog** (ap Gruffydd): Prince of Powys, -1197.
- Owain ap Edwin**: Welsh chieftain, -1104.
- Owain**, Gutyn: Welsh bard, fl. 1480.
- Owain Gwynedd** (ap Gruffydd): King of North Wales, -1169.
- Owain Myrwr**: See Jones, Owen.
- Owain ab Urien**: Welsh prince, fl. 525\*.
- Owain**, 'Vinddu': Welsh prince, fl. 500\*.
- Owen**: See also Owain.
- Owen**, of Wales: soldier in French army, -1378.
- Owen Glendower**: See Glendower.
- Owen**, Abraham: American soldier, 1769-1811.
- Owen**, Alice: English philanthropist, -1613.
- Owen**, Aneurin: Welsh hist. scholar, 1792-1851.
- Owen**, Cadwallader, 'Sic Doccs': Welsh controversialist, 1562-1617.
- Owen**, Chas.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1654-1712.
- Owen**, Chas.: Eng. Presbyterian divine, -1746.
- Owen**, Corbet: English Latin poet, 1646-1671.
- Owen**, Dav.: Welsh controversialist, fl. 1642.
- Owen**, Dav. (Dafydd y Garreg Wen): Welsh harper, 1720-1749.
- Owen**, Dav.: Welsh poet, 1784-1841.
- Owen**, Dav., 'Brutus': Welsh journ., 1794-1866.
- Owen**, Dav. Dale: American geologist, 1807-1860.
- Owen**, Edm.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1847-1915.
- Owen**, Edw.: Welsh translator, 1728-1807.
- Owen**, Sir Edw. Campbell Rich.: British admiral, 1771-1849.
- Owen**, Edw. Pryce: English etcher and divine, 1788-1863.
- Owen**, Ellis: Welsh antiq. and poet, 1789-1868.
- Owen**, Sir Fos. Phil. Cunliffe: director of Kensington Museum, 1828-1894.
- Owen**, Geo.: English physician, -1558.
- Owen**, Geo.: See Harry, Geo. Owen.
- Owen**, Geo.: Welsh historian, 1552-1613.
- Owen**, Geo.: York herald, -1665.
- Owen**, Goronwy (Gronow): Welsh poet, 1723-1769\*.
- Owen**, Griffith: Welsh colonist and doctor, -1717.
- Owen**, Hy.: Welsh divine and scholar, 1716-1795.
- Owen**, Hy. Chas. Cunliffe: Brit. Lt.-col., 1821-1867.
- Owen**, Hugh (Jno. Hughes): Welsh Jesuit, 1615-86.
- Owen**, Hugh: Welsh Nonconformist div., 1639-1700.
- Owen**, Hugh: Welsh topographer, 1761-1827.
- Owen**, Hugh: British colonel, 1784-1861.
- Owen**, Sir Hugh: Welsh educationist and philanthropist, 1804-1881.
- Owen**, Hugh Glendower: Welsh cricketer, 1859-1912.
- Owen**, Humph.: Welsh Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1712-1768.
- Owen**, Jac.: Welsh architect, 1778-1870.
- Owen**, Jas.: Welsh Presbyterian divine, 1654-1706.
- Owen**, Jas.: American congressman and major-general, 1784-1865.
- Owen**, Jno., 'Audoncus': Welsh Latin poet and epigrammatist, 1500\*-1622.
- Owen**, Jno.: Bishop of St. Asaph, 1580-1651.
- Owen**, Sir Jno.: Welsh Royalist colonel, 1600-1666.
- Owen**, Jno.: English Independent divine and theologian, 1616-1683.
- Owen**, Jno.: English divine and secretary and historian of the Bible Society, 1766-1822.
- Owen**, Jno.: American publisher, 1805-1882.
- Owen**, Jno., 'Owain Alaw': Welsh music., 1821-83.
- Owen**, Jno. Jason: American divine, 1803-1869.
- Owen**, Jos.: American missionary, 1814-1870.
- Owen**, Josh. Thos.: Amer. brig.-general, 1821-1887.
- Owen**, Josiah: Welsh Presbyterian div., 1711\*-1755.
- Owen**, Lewis: Bishop of Cassano. See Lewis, Owen.
- Owen**, Lewis: Welsh politician and Sheriff of Merioneth, -1555.
- Owen**, Lewis: Welsh controversialist, 1572-1633.
- Owen**, Morgan: Bishop of Llandaff, 1585\*-1645.
- Owen**, Nich., 'Little John': Eng. Jesuit, -1606.
- Owen**, Nich.: Welsh antiquary, 1752-1811.
- Owen**, Rich.: Welsh Royalist divine, 1606-1683.
- Owen**, Sir Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. biologist, 1804-1892.
- Owen**, Rich.: American geologist, 1810-1890.
- Owen**, Rob.: Welsh-American social reformer, 1771-1858.
- Owen**, Rob.: Australian politician, -1870.
- Owen**, Rob.: Welsh theologian, 1820-1902.
- Owen**, Rob. Dale: Scottish publicist and author, 1801-1877.
- Owen**, Sir Roger: Sheriff of Shropshire, 1573-1617.
- Owen**, Sam.: Welsh wat.-col. painter, 1769\*-1857.
- Owen**, Sidney Jas.: Eng. wr. on India, 1828-1912.
- Owen**, Thankfull: English Independent minister, 1620-1681.
- Owen**, Thos.: English judge, -1598.
- Owen**, Thos.: English Jesuit, 1557-1618.
- Owen**, Thos.: Welsh agriculturist, 1749-1812.
- Owen**, Thos. Ellis: Welsh divine and author, 1764-1814.
- Owen**, Wm.: lexicographer. See Pughe.
- Owen**, Wm.: Welsh lawyer, 1469\*-1574.
- Owen**, Wm. (Wm. Llye or Llyn): Welsh poet, 1530-1587.
- Owen**, Wm., R.A.: Eng. portrait painter, 1769-1825.
- Owen**, Wm. Fitzwilliam: Brit. admiral, 1774-1857.
- Owens**, Jno.: English merchant and founder of Owens College, Manchester, 1790-1846.
- Owens**, Jno. Lennegran: Irish actor, fl. 1780.
- Owens**, Jno. Edw.: Eng.-Amer. actor, 1824-1886.
- Owens**, Owen: Welsh divine, -1593.
- Owenson**, Rob.: Irish actor, 1744-1812.
- Owenson**, Sydney: See Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
- Owsley**, Wm.: American jurist, 1782-1862.
- Owtram** (Outram), Wm.: English divine and Hebraist, 1626-1679.
- Owtred**: See Uhtred.
- Oxberry**, Wm.: English comedian, 1784-1824.
- Oxberry**, Wm. Hy.: Eng. comedian, 1808-1852.
- Oxburgh**, Hy.: Irish Jacobite, -1716.
- Oxe**, Peder: Danish finance minister, 1520-1575.
- Oxenbridge**, Jno.: English div. in America, 1608-74.
- Oxenden**, Ashton: Primate of all Canada, 1808-1892.
- Oxenden**, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Bombay, 1620-1669.

Oxenden, Geo.: Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1651-1703.  
 Oxenden, Hy.: Eng. poet and divine, 1609-1670.  
 Oxenedes (Oxnead), Jno. de: English chronicler, -1293\*.  
 Oxenford, Jno.: English dramatist, 1812-1877.  
 Oxenham, Hy. Nutcombe: English Roman Catholic writer and ecclesiologist, 1829-1888.  
 Oxenham, Jno.: English sea captain, -1575.  
 Oxenstjerna, Axel Gustafson, Count: Swedish statesman, 1583-1654.  
 Oxenstjerna, Ct. Bengt Gabrielsson: Swedish statesman, 1623-1702.  
 Oxenstjerna, Gab. Gustafsson: Swedish statesman, 1587-1640.  
 Oxenstjerna, Ct. Joh. Axelsson: Swedish diplomatist and governor, 1611-1657.  
 Oxfrd, Earls of: See Harley and Vere.  
 Oxford, Jno. of: Bishop of Norwich, -1200.  
 Oxinden, Hy.: See Oxenden.  
 Oxlee, Jno.: English Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1779-1854.

Oxley, Jas. Macdonald: Canadian lawyer and novelist, 1856-1907.  
 Oxley, Jno.: Eng.-Australian explorer, 1781-1828.  
 Oxnead, Jno. of: See Oxenedes.  
 Oye, Jan d': Flem. ecclesiastical writer, -1643.  
 Oyen, Florent van: Flem. eccles. writer, -1595.  
 Oyen, Jean Hen. van: Belgian physicist and astronomer, 1816-1858.  
 Oyen, Seb. van: Flemish architect and military engineer, 1493-1557.  
 Oyley: See D'Oyley.  
 Ozanam, Ant. Fréd.: French scholar, 1813-1853.  
 Ozanam, Jacques: Fr. mathematician, 1640-1717.  
 Ozanne, Nic. Marie: Fr. naval designer, 1728-1811.  
 Ozell, Jno.: English translator and miscellaneous writer, -1743.  
 Ozeray, Michel Jean Franç.: Belgian man of letters, 1764-1859.  
 Ozeretzkoysky, Nich. Yakovlevitch: Russian writer, 1751-1827.  
 Oseroff, Vladislav Alexandrovitch: Russian tragic poet, 1770-1816.

## P

Paas, Corn.: German-English engraver, 1740-1806.  
 Paas, Pas or Passe, Crispin: Dutch engraver, -1643\*.  
 Paas, Simon: See Pass.  
 Paaw, Pavius or Pauw, Pet.: Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564-1617.  
 Pablos, Juan: Spanish printer, 16th century.  
 Pabo (Pabo Post Prydan), St.: North British king, fl. 520\*.  
 Pabst, Fred.: Germ.-Amer. brewer, 1836-1904.  
 Pabst, Karl: German philologist, 1809-  
 Pabst, Karl Theod.: German philologist, 1802-1866.  
 Pao, Louis Mich., Comte: Polish general, 1780-1835.  
 Paea, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740-1799.  
 Pacareau, Pierre: French Jansenist Bishop of the Gironde, 1716-1797.  
 Pacatianus, Titus Jul. Marinus: Roman usurper, -249.  
 Pacatus, Drepanius Latinus: Roman rhetorician, fl. B.C. 389.  
 Pacea, Bartolomeo: Italian cardinal, statesman and diplomatist, 1756-1844.  
 Paccard, Jean Edme: French novelist, 1777-1844.  
 Paccia, Girolamo del: Sienese religious painter, 1477-  
 Pacciarotto, Jacopo: Sienese painter, 1474-1540.  
 Paccierotti, Gasp.: Italian vocalist, 1744-1821.  
 Paccioni, Ant.: Ital. physn. and anat., 1665-1726.  
 Paccioni, Ant. Maria: Ital. mus. comp., 1654-1738.  
 Paccioli, Luca, 'Luca di Borgo': Italian mathematician, -1500\*.  
 Pace, Jno.: Jester to Henry VIII., 1523\*-1590\*.  
 Pace or Pacius, Pietro: Italian organist and composer, fl. 1597-1613.  
 Pace, Pietro: Archbishop of Rhodes and Bishop of Malta, 1831-1914.  
 Pace, Rich.: Eng. div. and diplomatist, 1482\*-1536.  
 Pace, Thos.: See Skevington.  
 Paceilli, Aprillio: Italian-Polish musician and composer, 1570\*-1623.  
 Pachaly, Fried. Wilh.: German jurist and historian, 1742-1804.  
 Pache, Jean Nic.: French Girondist, 1746-1823.  
 Pacheco, Franc.: Spanish painter and art historian, 1571-1654.  
 Pacheco, Juan de, Marquis de Villena: Castilian statesman, -1473.  
 Pacheco y Osorio, Rod., Marq.: Viceroy of Mexico, -1650.  
 Pachelbel, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1653-1706.  
 Pachelbel, Wilh. Hieronymus: German musician and composer, 1685\*-1764\*.  
 Paches: Greek military commander, -B.C. 427.  
 Pachler, Faust: Austrian poet, 1819-1892.  
 Pacho, Jean Raymond: Fr. traveller, 1794-1829.  
 Pachomius (Pachumius): Egyptian founder of monachism, 292-348(60).  
 Pachtere, Fel. Franç. de: Belgian schoolmaster and printer, 1783-1849.

Pachtler, Geo. Mich.: German Jesuit, educationist and political writer, 1825-1889.  
 Pachymeres, Geo.: Greek historian and miscellaneous writer, 1242-1310\*.  
 Pacian, St.: Bishop of Barcelona, -391.  
 Paciaudi, Paul Maria: Italian antiquary and historian, 1710-1785.  
 Pacichelli, Glambattista: Italian littérateur, 1640\*-1702.  
 Pacifico, Dav.: Gibraltar trader in Greece, 1784-1854.  
 Pacificus, Maximus: Italian Latin poet, 1400-1500\*.  
 Pacilus, C. Furlus: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 251.  
 Pacini, Giov.: Italian musical comp., 1796-1867.  
 Pacinotti, Signor: Italian physicist, 1841-1912.  
 Pacio de Beriga, Ghullo: Italian jurist and philologist, 1550-1635.  
 Pacioli, Luke, 'Lucas di Borgo': Italian geometrician, -post 1509.  
 Paciotti, Pietro Paolo: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1582-1591.  
 Pacius à Berigo: See Pacio, Giulio.  
 Pack, Sir Denis: British general, 1772\*-1823.  
 Pack, Geo.: English actor, fl. 1700-1724.  
 Pack, Otto von: German conspirator, 1480\*-1537.  
 Pack, Richardson: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1682-1728.  
 Packard, Alpheus S.: Amer. educat., 1798-1884.  
 Packard, Fred. Adolpus: Amer. author, 1794-1867.  
 Packard, Hezekiah: American divine, 1761-1849.  
 Packard, Lew. Rich.: Amer. educationist, 1836-84.  
 Packe, Sir Christopher: Lord Mayor of London, 1593-1682.  
 Packe, Christopher: English chemist, fl. 1711.  
 Packe, Christopher: English physician, 1686-1749.  
 Packe (Pack), Christopher: English portrait painter, 1750-1796\*.  
 Packer, Asa: American capitalist, 1805-1879.  
 Packer, Jno.: Clerk of the Privy Seal, 1570\*-1649.  
 Packer, Jno. Hayman: English actor, 1730-1806.  
 Packer, Wm.: English soldier, fl. 1644-1660.  
 Packer, Wm. Fisher: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1807-70.  
 Packington: See Pakington.  
 Pacorus: Parthian prince and general, -B.C. 38.  
 Pacorus: Parthian king, -A.D. 105\*.  
 Paothod, Mich. Marie, Comte: Fr. gen., 1764-1830.  
 Pacuvius, Marcus: Roman tragic poet, B.C. 202\*-130.  
 Paewode, Jno.: English author of 'Lectura de Sepulchris', fl. 1390.  
 Padarn: Welsh saint, fl. 550.  
 Paddy: See Paddy.  
 Paddock, Tom: English pugilist, 1823\*-1863.  
 Paddon, Wm.: English divine and author of 'Life and Times of the Countess of Huntingdon', fl. 1841.  
 Paddy, Sir Wm.: English physician, 1554-1634.  
 Pader, Hilaire: French painter, 1607\*-1677.  
 Paderna, Paul Ant.: Italian painter, 1649-1708.  
 Padilha, Franc.: Brazilian soldier, -1627.  
 Padilla, Diego Franc.: Colombian patriot, 1754-1829.  
 Padilla, Franc. de: Spanish historian, 1527-1607.



**Padilla, Juan de**: Spanish missionary, -1539.  
**Padilla, Juan José**: Cent. Amer. scientist, -1750\*.  
**Padilla, Juan Lopez de**: Spanish patriot and insurrectionary leader, -1522.  
**Padilla, Lorenzo de**: Spanish antiquary and historiographer, 1485\*-1540\*.  
**Padilla, Donna Maria Pacheco de**: defender of Toledo, fl. 1520.  
**Padilla, Pedro de**: Spanish poet, 1550\*-post 1600.  
**Padilla y Estrada, José A. de**: Archbishop of San Domingo, 1696-1760.  
**Padovanino**: See also Varotari.  
**Padovanino, Franc.**: Ital. hist. painter, 1561-1617.  
**Padovano, Giusto**: See Justus.  
**Padrig, St.**: See Patrick.  
**Padua, Jno. of**: Ital. architect in England, fl. 1542-49.  
**Paduanino**: See also Varotari.  
**Paelinck, Jos.**: Belgian hist. painter, 1781-1839.  
**Paenius, Postumus**: Rom. mil. com. in Britain, -61.  
**Paenonius**: Thracian sculptor, fl. n.c. 425.  
**Paep (Papius), And. van**: Belg. philol., 1547-1581.  
**Paeps, Jean Bapt.**: Belgian priest and ecclesiastical writer, 1801-1874.  
**Paer, Ferd.**: Italian musical composer, 1771-1839.  
**Paesmans or Paemans, Bart.**: Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1641-1690.  
**Paesmans, Gilles**: Flemish musician and ecclesiastical writer, 1541-1623.  
**Paesschen, Jan van**: 'Joannes Paschasius': Flemish theologian and preacher, -1533\*.  
**Paesschen, Thierry van**: Flemish pilgrimage organiser and seaman, -1526.  
**Pæstus, C. Caesennius**: Rom. Gov. of Syria, fl. 61-72.  
**Pæstus, Luc.**: Italian jurist, 1513-1581.  
**Pæstus, P. Aelius**: Roman jurist, -B.C. 174.  
**Pæstus Catus, Sext. Aelius**: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 200-193.  
**Pæuw, Beditet de**: Belg. eccles. wr., 1733-1810.  
**Pæuw, Franc. Chas. Benoit de**: Belgian educationist and writer, 1808-1883.  
**Pæz, Franc. Alvarez**: Portuguese divine, 'De Planctu Ecclesie', -1532.  
**Pæz, Gasp.**: Spanish missionary, 1582-1635.  
**Pæz, José Ant.**: Ind. Pres. of Venezuela, 1790-1873.  
**Pæz, Pet.**: Spanish Jesuit and missionary to Abyssinia, 1564-1622.  
**Pagan, Blaise Franc. Ct. de**: Fr. mil. engin., 1604-65.  
**Pagan, Isobel**: Scottish versifier, -1821.  
**Pagan, Jas.**: Scottish journalist, 1811-1870.  
**Pagan, Pet.**: Germ. poet and historian, -1576.  
**Paganel, Pet.**: French politician, 'La Révolution Française', 1745-1826.  
**Paganel, Ralph**: Sheriff of Yorkshire, fl. 1089.  
**Paganel (Painel), Gervase**: Lord of Dudley Castle, fl. 1189.  
**Pagani, Gaspard Michel Marie**: Belgian mathematician, 1796-1855.  
**Pagani, Greg.**: Italian painter, 1558-1605.  
**Pagani, Paul**: of Milan: painter, 1661-1716.  
**Pagani-Cesa, Glus. Urbano**: Ital. poet, 1757-1835.  
**Paganini, Nich.**: Italian violinist, 1784-1840.  
**Pagano, Franc. Mario**: Ital. publicist, 1748-1800.  
**Paganucci, Jean**: French merchant and commercial writer, 'Manuel des Négocians', 1729-1791.  
**Page, Ben. Wm.**: British admiral, 1755-1845.  
**Page, Carter**: American soldier, 1759-1825.  
**Page, Chas. Grafton**: Amer. physicist, 1812-1868.  
**Page, Dav.**: Scot. geologist and author, 1814-1879.  
**Page, Dav. Perkins**: Amer. educationist, 1810-1848.  
**Page, Emily Reb.**: American poetess, 1834-1862.  
**Page, Ferd. Jos. Ghislain, Bar. de**: Belgian judge and jurist, 1794-1874.  
**Page, Sir Fes.**: English judge, 1661\*-1741.  
**Page, Fred.**: Eng. political economist, fl. 1769-1834.  
**Page, Hy.**: See Pay.  
**Page, H. A.**: See Japp, Alex. Hay.  
**Page, Hugh Nelson**: Amer. nav. officer, 1788-1871.  
**Page, Jacques**: Belgian poet, 1708-1785.  
**Page, Jas., Col.**: American lawyer, 1795-1875.  
**Page, Jno.**: American merchant, 1627-1692.  
**Page, Jno.**: Eng. voc. and song wr., 1760\*-1812.  
**Page, Jno.**: Governor of Virginia, 1744-1808.  
**Page, Jno.**: American senator, 1787-1865.  
**Page, Mann**: Governor of Virginia, 1691-1730.  
**Page, Mann**: member of American Continental Congress, 1749-1777.  
**Page, Mart.**: Belg. educat. and theol., 1705-1761.

**Page, Matth.**: American politician, 1659-1703.  
**Page, Rob., Capt.**: member of American Congress, 1764-1840.  
**Page, Sam.**: English divine and poet, 1574-1630.  
**Page, Thos.**: English civil engineer, 1803-1877.  
**Page, Sir Thos. Hyde, F.R.S.**: English military engineer, 1746-1821.  
**Page, Thos. Jefferson**: American naval officer and explorer, Confederate, settled in Argentine and Italy, 1809-1899.  
**Page, Wm.**: Eng. div. and Royalist, 1590-1663.  
**Page, Wm.**: American artist, 1811-1885.  
**Page, Wm. Byrd**: American surgeon, 1817-1877.  
**Pageham (Pagham), Jno. de**: Bishop of Worcester, -1158.  
**Pagello, Pietro**: Italian physician and friend of Georges Sand, 1806-1898.  
**Pagendarm, Joh. Ger.**: German divine and scholar, 1681-1754.  
**Pagenstecher, Alex. Arn.**: Dutch jurist, 1659-1716.  
**Pagenstecher, Hein. Alex.**: Germ. zool., 1825-1889.  
**Pagenstecher, Hein. Theod.**: Dutch jurist, 1696-1752.  
**Pagenstecher, Joh. Fred. Wilh.**: Dutch jurist, 1686-1744.  
**Pages, Franc. Xav.**: French romance wr., 1745-1802.  
**Pagès, Jean**: French historian, 1655-1723.  
**Pagès, Pierre M. F., Vicomte de**: Fr. expl., 1748-93.  
**Pagès, Sir Arth.**: English diplomatist, 1771-1840.  
**Paget, Sir Aug. Berkeley**: Eng. diplom., 1823-1896.  
**Paget, Chas.**: Eng. R.C. exile and consp., -1612.  
**Paget, Sir Chas.**: British vice-admiral, 1778-1839.  
**Paget, Clarence Edw., Lord**: Brit. adm., 1811-1895.  
**Paget, Sir Edw.**: British general and Governor of Ceylon, 1775-1849.  
**Paget, Fes.**: Bishop of Oxford, Dean of Christ Church and theologian, 1851-1911.  
**Paget, Fes. Edw.**: Eng. div. and author, 1806-1882.  
**Paget, Ld. Geo. Aug. Fred.**: Brit. gen., 1818-1880.  
**Paget, Sir Geo. Edw.**: Eng. physician, 1809-1892.  
**Paget, Gerald**: Eng. sold. and yachtsman, 1844-1913.  
**Paget, Hy., 1st Earl of Uxbridge**: Privy Councillor, -1743.  
**Paget, Hy. Wm., Marq. of Anglesey**: field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1763-1854.  
**Paget, Sir Jas.**: English surgeon, 1814-1899.  
**Paget, Jno.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1640.  
**Paget, Jno.**: English agriculturist, 1808-1892.  
**Paget, Jno.**: English police magistrate and essayist, 1811-1898.  
**Paget, Nathan**: English physician, 1615-1679.  
**Paget, Sid. Edw.**: English painter and illustrator, 1860-1908.  
**Paget, Thos., 3rd Lord Paget**: R.C. exile, -1590.  
**Paget, Sir Wm., 1st Baron**: Eng. statesman, 1506-63.  
**Paget, Wm.**: 4th Lord Paget, 1572-1629.  
**Paget, Wm.**: 5th Lord Paget, 1609-1678.  
**Paget, Wm., 6th Lord Paget**: amb., 1637-1713.  
**Pagl, Ant.**: Fr. chronol. and historian, 1624-1699.  
**Pagl, Franc.**: French historian, 1654-1721.  
**Pagi or Paggi, Giov. Batt.**: Italian painter, engraver, architect, sculptor and writer on art, 1554-1627.  
**Pagin, André Noel**: Fr. viol. and comp., 1721-1791.  
**Pagitt(i), Ephr.**: Eng. hseriographer, 1571-1647.  
**Pagitt, Ensebius**: Eng. Puritan divine, 1547\*-1617.  
**Paglia, Ant. della (Aonia Palearia)**: Italian poet, -1570.  
**Pagnest, Amable L. C.**: Fr. port. pntr., 1790-1819.  
**Pagninus, Sanctus**: Italian Orientalist and Biblical scholar, 1470\*-1536.  
**Paglia, Wm.**: English theologian, -1350\*.  
**Pahlen, Pet. von der, Ct.**: Russian military Governor of St. Petersburg, 1760\*-1826.  
**Paige, Alonzo C.**: American jurist, 1797-1868.  
**Paige, Luc. Robinson**: Amer. author, 1802-1896.  
**Pailleron, Edouard, Jules Hen.**: French dramatist and poet, 1834-1899.  
**Paillot, P. Hipp. L.**: Belgian writer, 1759-1815.  
**Paillot de Montabert, Jean Nic.**: French painter and author, 1771-1849.  
**Pain**: See also Paine and Payne.  
**Pain, Jas.**: English architect, 1779\*-1877.  
**Pain, Wm.**: Eng. wr. on architecture, 1730\*-1790\*.  
**Paine**: See also Pain and Payne.  
**Paine, Byron**: American jurist, 1827-1871.  
**Paine, Eleazer A.**: Amer. brig.-general, 1815-1882.  
**Paine, Elijah**: American jurist, 1757-1842.  
**Paine, Elijah**: Governor of Vermont, 1796-1853.

Paine, Ephr. : American congressman, fl. 1784.  
 Paine, Hy. Wm. : American lawyer, 1810-1883.  
 Paine, Jas. : English architect, 1725-1789.  
 Paine, Jas. : English architect, -1829\*.  
 Paine, Jno. Knowles : American organist and composer, 1839-1906.  
 Paine, Martyn : American physician, 1794-1877.  
 Paine, Rob. : American M.E. bishop, 1799-1882.  
 Paine, Rob. Treat : American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731-1814.  
 Paine, Rob. Treat : American poet, 1773-1811.  
 Paine, Rob. Treat : American philanthropist and peace advocate, 1836-1910.  
 Paine, Thos. : English-American pol., revolutionist, author and Fr. politician, 'The Rights of Man,' 'Age of Reason,' 1737-1809.  
 Paine, Wm. : American physician, 1750-1833.  
 Painter, Edw. : English pugilist, 1784-1852.  
 Painter, Gamaliel : American jurist, 1743-1819.  
 Painter, Wm. : English author, 1540?-1594.  
 Paisible : French violinist, 1745-1781.  
 Paisible or Peasable, Jas. : French-English flautist and composer, 1656\*-1721.  
 Paisiello, Giov. : Ital. singer and comp., 1741-1816.  
 Paisley, Lord : See Hamilton, Claud.  
 Palani, Giacomo Maria : Ital. biblog., 1710\*-1774.  
 Palx, Hubert Jos. de : Belgian publicist and poet, 1743-1799.  
 Paix, Jac. : Germ. org. and composer, 1556-1590\*.  
 Paixhans, Hy. Jos. : Fr. gen. of artillery, 1783-1854.  
 Paiz Ali Khan, Sir Muhammad : Indian loyalist and statesman, 1821-1894.  
 Pajol, Claude Pierre : French general, 1772-1844.  
 Pajon, Claude : Fr. Calvinistic divine, 1626-1685.  
 Pajot, Lew. Leo, Ct. d'Ous-en-Bray : French scientific collector, 1678-1753.  
 Pajou, Augustin : French sculptor, 1730-1809.  
 Pakeman, Thos. : Eng. Dissenting div., 1614\*-1691.  
 Pakenham, Chas. Reg., 'Father Paul Mary' : English Passionist, 1821-1857.  
 Pakenham, Sir Edw. Mich. : Brit. gen., 1778-1815.  
 Pakenham, Sir Fes. Jno. : Brit. diplom., 1832-1905.  
 Pakenham, Sir Hercules Rob. : British lieutenant-general, 1781-1850.  
 Pakenham, Sir Rich. : Eng. diplom., 1797-1868.  
 Pakenham, Sir Thos. : Brit. admiral, 1757-1836.  
 Pakington, Dorothy, Lady (née Coventry) : English scholar, -1679.  
 Pakington, Sir Jno. : Eng. serjeant-at-law, -1560.  
 Pakington, Sir Jno. : Eng. courtier, 1549-1625.  
 Pakington, Sir Jno. : English Royalist, 1620-1680.  
 Pakington, Sir Jno. : English politician and alleged original of 'Sir Roger de Coverley,' 1671-1727.  
 Pakington, Jno. Somerset, 1st Baron Hampton : statesman, 1799-1880.  
 Pakington, Wm. : English chronicler, -1390.  
 Pal, Kristo Das : Indian orator, journalist and politician, 1839-1884.  
 Palacio, Diego Garcia de : Span. soldier, 1530-1580.  
 Palacky, Ferencz : Bohem. hist. and pol., 1798-1876.  
 Paladini, Archangelo : Florentine portrait painter, poetess and musician, 1599-1622.  
 Palæmon, Quintus Remmius : Rom. gram., fl. 48.  
 Palæologus, Jac. : Greek heresiarch, 1520?-1585.  
 Palafox y Melzi, Jos. de, Duke of Saragossa : Spanish general, 1780-1847.  
 Palafox de Mendoza, Juan de : Archbishop of Mexico, 1600-1659.  
 Palaiet, Elle : Fr. divine and philologist, 1713-1765.  
 Palaiet, Jean : Fr. tutor and author, 1697-1774.  
 Palamas, Greg. : Greek mystic and patriarch of Constantinople, 1296\*-1355.  
 Palano, Pietro : Doge of Venice, -1148.  
 Palaprat, Jean : Fr. dramatist and poet, 1650-1721.  
 Palavieino, Sir Horatio : Italian political agent in England, -1600.  
 Palaye : See Sainte-Palaye.  
 Paidamus, Herm. : German philologist, 1805-1854.  
 Paleario (Palearius), Æonio : Italian humanist and controversialist, 1500\*-1570.  
 Palencia, Alfonso de : Spanish historian, 'Chronicles of Henry IV.,' 1423-1495\*.  
 Paleotti, Gab. : Ital. cardinal and writer, 1524-1597.  
 Palermo, Ant. van : Flem. pntr., 1503(1513)-1589.  
 Palesio, Giov. Fel. : Italian philol., 18th century.  
 Palestina, Giov. Pierluigi da : Italian musical composer, 1525(6)-1594.

Pal(l)etta, Giov. Batt. : Italian physician and surgeon, 1747-1832.  
 Paley, Fred. Athorp : Eng. class. schol., 1815-88.  
 Paley, Wm. : Archdeacon of Carlisle and philosopher, 'View of the Evidences of Christianity,' 1743-1805.  
 Palezieux-Falconnet : See Pulteney de Palezieux-Falconnet.  
 Palfrey, Jno. Gorham : Amer. historian, 1796-1881.  
 Palfrey, Warwick : Amer. journalist, 1787-1838.  
 Palfrey, Wm. : Amer. consul-general, 1741-1780.  
 Palfreyman, Thos. : English religious writer, 'Treatise of Heavenly Philosophie,' -1589\*.  
 Palfyn, Jean : French-Flemish physician, surgeon, anatomist and inventor, 1650-1780.  
 Palgrave, Sir Fes. (né Cohen) : Eng. hist., 1788-1861.  
 Palgrave, Fes. Turner : Eng. poet and critic, 1824-97.  
 Palgrave, Sir Reginald Fes. Douce : English parliamentary official and miscellaneous wr., 1829-1904.  
 Palgrave, Wm. Gifford : English traveller, diplomatist and writer, 1826-1888.  
 Palice, Jacques II. de Chabannes de la : Marshal of France, -1525.  
 Palikao, Chas. Guil. Marie Appollinaire Ant. Cousin Montauban, Ct. de : French general and statesman, 1796-1878.  
 Palin, Wm. : Eng. divine and author, 1803-1882.  
 Paling or Pulyyn, Isaac : Dutch painter, 1630\*-1680.  
 Palingenius, Marcus Stellatus (Manzoli) : Italian physician, 16th century.  
 Palisot de Beauvois, A. M. F. J., Baron de : French naturalist, 1752-1820.  
 Palissot de Monteny, Chas. : Fr. dram., 1730-1814.  
 Palissy, Bern. : Fr. potter and painter, 1510-1589.  
 Palk, Sir Rob. : Governor of Madras, 1717-1798.  
 Palladino, Jacopo, 'De Teramo' : Italian prelate and writer, 1349-1417.  
 Palladio, Andrea : Italian architect, 1518-1580.  
 Palladius : Bp. of Hellenopolis and hist., 367\*-431\*.  
 Palladius : metropolitan of St. Petersburg, 1827-88.  
 Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus : Roman poet and author, 4th century.  
 Palladius Fuscus : See Negri.  
 Pallady, Rich. : English architect, fl. 1533-1555.  
 Pallajuolo or Pollajuolo, Ant. : Flor. pntr., 1426-1498.  
 Pallajuolo or Pollajuolo, Pet. : Flor. pntr., 1428-98.  
 Pallant, Floris de, Count of Culembourg : Flemish patriot, 1547-1598.  
 Pallantia, Jeanne : Flemish littérateur and Latin poetess, 1500\*.  
 Pallas : freedman and fav. of Claudius, -63.  
 Pallas, Pet. Simon : German naturalist and traveller, 1741-1811.  
 Pallavieini, Ant. : Italian cardinal and Bishop of Tournay, -1507.  
 Pallavieini, Carlo : Italian-German musical composer, -1688.  
 Pallavieini, Vincenzo : Italian musician and composer, -1756.  
 Pallavieino, Benedetto : Ital. mus. comp., -1612(3).  
 Pallavieino, Ferrante : Italian satirist, 'The Courier Robbed,' 1618-1644.  
 Pallavieino, Pietro Sforza : Italian cardinal and historian, 1607-1667.  
 Pallière, Vinc. Léon : French painter, 1787-1820.  
 Pallig : Danish earl and brother-in-law of Swegen, fl. 1000.  
 Palliot, Pierre, of Dijon : genealogist and heraldic writer, 1608-1698.  
 Palliser, Fanny Bury : Eng. wr. on art, 1805-1878.  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh : British admiral, 1723-1796.  
 Palliser, Jno. : Irish geog. and expl., 1807-1887.  
 Palliser, Wm. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1640-1726.  
 Palliser, Sir Wm. : English inventor, 1830-1882.  
 Palliser, Wray Rich. Gledstanes : English naval captain, -1891.  
 Palloy, Pierre Franc. : French architect, 1754-1835.  
 Palluel, Franc. Cretté de : Fr. agricult., 1741-1798.  
 Palm, Joh. Fried. : Germ. lexicographer, 1813-1871.  
 Palm, Joh. Phil., of Nuremberg : bookseller and victim of Bonaparte, 1768-1806.  
 Palma, Giov. Batt. : Italian secretary to Pope Pius IX., 1793-1848.  
 Palma, Jacopo, 'The Old' : Ital. pntr., 1480\*-1528.  
 Palma, Jacopo, 'The Young,' of Venice : religious painter, 1544-1628.  
 Palma, Silvester di : Neap. dram. comp., 1762-1834.  
 Palma, Tomas Estrada : 1st Pres. of Cuba, -1908.



- Palma y Romay, Ramón** : Cuban author, 1812-1860.  
**Palmaert, Franç. Edouard Eloy** : Belg. sold., 1809-76.  
**Palmarius** : See **Palmer, Thos.**  
**Palmaroli, Pet.** : Italian painter and picture restorer, -1828.  
**Palmaroli, Vicente** : Span. art dir. and pntr., 1839-96.  
**Palmbiad, Wilh. Fred.** : Swedish historian and Hellenist, 1788-1852.  
**Palme, Augustin** : Austr. hist. pntr., 1808-1897.  
**Palmeigiani (Palmezzani), Marco** : Italian painter, 1490\*-1540\*.  
**Palmeira, Pet. de Souza Holstein, Duke of** : Portuguese statesman, 1786-1850.  
**Palmer, —** : Scot. political reformer, fl. 1793.  
**Palmer, Alice Freeman** : Amer. educat., 1855-1903.  
**Palmer, Alicia Tindal** : English novelist, fl. 1810.  
**Palmer, Alonzo Ben.** : Amer. physician, 1815-1887.  
**Palmer, Ant.** : English ejected divine, 1618\*-1679.  
**Palmer, Ant.** : Col.-Gov. of Philadelphia, 1675\*-1749.  
**Palmer, Arth.** : English classical scholar, 1841-1897.  
**Palmer, Sir Arth. Hunter** : English Premier of Queensland, 1819-1898.  
**Palmer, Sir Arth. Power** : British general, 1840-1904.  
**Palmer, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland** : See **Villiers, Barbara**.  
**Palmer, Ben. M.** : American divine, 1781-1847.  
**Palmer, Chas.** : Canon of Southwell, 1651-1705.  
**Palmer, Chas.** : aide-de-camp to Geo. IV., 1777-1851.  
**Palmer, Chas. Jno.** : Yarmouth antiq., 1805-1882.  
**Palmer, Sir Chas. Mark** : English industrialist and shipbuilder, 1822-1907.  
**Palmer, Charl.** : English novelist, fl. 1780-1797.  
**Palmer, Courtlandt** : American merchant, 1800-74.  
**Palmer, Edw.** : English antiquary, fl. 1572.  
**Palmer, Edw.** : American reformer, 1802-1886.  
**Palmer, Edw. Hy.** : English Orientalist, 1840-1882.  
**Palmer, Edwin** : Archdeacon of Oxford and scholar, 1824-1895.  
**Palmer, Eleanor, Lady (née Ambrose)** : Irish beauty, 1720\*-1818.  
**Palmer, Elihu** : American author, 1764-1806.  
**Palmer, Sir Elwin Mitford** : Anglo-Indian and Egyptian official, 1852-1906.  
**Palmer, Erastus Dow** : Amer. sculptor, 1817-1904.  
**Palmer, Fcs.** : English philosopher, 1690-  
**Palmer, Sir Geoff.** : Eng. attorney-gen., 1598-1670.  
**Palmer, Geo.** : English philanthropist, 1772-1853.  
**Palmer, Geo.** : Eng. biscuit manufacturer, 1818-1897.  
**Palmer, Geo. W.** : Amer. brig.-gen. and lawyer, 1835-87.  
**Palmer, Geo. Wm.** : English industrialist and benefactor, 1851-1913.  
**Palmer, Sir Hy.** : Eng. naval commander, -1611.  
**Palmer, Hy. Spencer** : British major-general and writer, 1838-1893.  
**Palmer, Herb.** : Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1601-47.  
**Palmer, Sir Jas.** : English art connoisseur, -1657.  
**Palmer, Jas.** : English Royalist divine, 1585-1660.  
**Palmer, Jas. Croxall** : Amer. nav. surg.-gen., 1811-83.  
**Palmer, Sir Jas. Fred.** : Eng.-Austral. pol., 1804-71.  
**Palmer, Jas. Shedden** : Amer. rear-adm., 1810-1867.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : Dean of Peterborough, -1607.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : Archdeacon of Ely, -1614.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English Parliamentarian, 1609-1660.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English colonial lawyer, 1650-1700\*.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English Unitarian divine, 1742-1786.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : Eng. Unit. div. and author, 1729\*-90.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English actor, 1742\*-1798.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English postal reformer, 1742-1818.  
**Palmer, Jno.** : English traveller, fl. 1818.  
**Palmer, Jno. (Bernard)** : Eng. R.C. div., 1782-1852.  
**Palmer, Jno. Horsley** : Eng. pol. econ., 1779-1858.  
**Palmer, Jno. McAuley** : American soldier and politician, 1817-1900.  
**Palmer, Jos.** : American brigadier-general and congressman, 1718-1788.  
**Palmer (Budworth), Jos.** : English miscellaneous writer, 1756-1815.  
**Palmer, Jos.** : American physician, 1796-1871.  
**Palmer, Jul.** : English martyr, -1556.  
**Palmer, Mary** : English authoress and sister of Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1716-1794.  
**Palmer, Phoebe** : American evangelist, 1807-1874.  
**Palmer, Ray** : Amer. hymnologist and div., 1808-87.  
**Palmer, Rich.** : Archbishop of Messina, -1195.  
**Palmer, Rich.** : English physician, -1625.  
**Palmer, Rog.** : Earl of Castlemaine: diplomatist, linguist, mathematician and pol. wr., 1634-1705.  
**Palmer, Ronald Wm. Poulton** : English football player, -1915.  
**Palmer, Roundell, F.R.S., Lord Selborne** : Lord Chancellor, 1812-1895.  
**Palmer, Sam.** : English pamphleteer, -1724.  
**Palmer, Sam.** : English printer and author, -1732.  
**Palmer, Sam.** : Eng. Nonconf. biographer, 1741-1813.  
**Palmer, Sam.** : Eng. landscape painter, 1805-1881.  
**Palmer, Shirley** : Eng. medical writer, 1786-1852.  
**Palmer (Palmarius), Thos.** : Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1410.  
**Palmer, Sir Thos.** : English soldier, -1553.  
**Palmer, Thos.** : 'The Traveller' : English soldier and writer on travel, 1540-1626.  
**Palmer, Thos.** : English Dissenting divine and author, fl. 1644-1666.  
**Palmer, Thos. Fyshe** : English Unitarian minister, 1747-1802.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : physician to queen of Henry VI., fl. 1430-1450.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : English divine, 1539\*-1605.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : English poisoner, 1824-1856.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : English legal writer, 1802-1858.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : Eng. theol. and archaeol., 1811-1879.  
**Palmer, Wm.** : English theological writer, 1803-1845.  
**Palmer, Wm. Adams** : American senator, 1791-1860.  
**Palmer, Wm. Hy.** : English magician, 1828-1878.  
**Palmer, Wm. Jackson** : American general and industrialist, 1835-1909.  
**Palmer, Wm. Pitt** : American poet, 1805-1884.  
**Palmeranus (Pamerstonus)** : See **Thomas Hibernicus**.  
**Palmerius, Jak.** : See **Le Paulmier**.  
**Palmerius, Janus Millerus** : Dutch philologist and poet, fl. 1580.  
**Palmerus, Guill. Jean Chas. Hubert** : German-Flemish writer, 1811-1881.  
**Palmerston, Viscounts** : See **Temple**.  
**Palmer, Sir Bryan** : English Royalist, 1599-1654.  
**Palmezzani** : See **Palmeigiani**.  
**Palmezzano, Marco** : Ital. rel. painter, 1456\*.  
**Palmieri, Luigi** : Italian mathematician, physicist and inventor, 1807-1896.  
**Palmieri, Matth.** : Italian historian, 1405-1475.  
**Palmireno, Lor.** : Span. gram. and rhetor., -1580.  
**Palomino, Juan Alonso** : Spanish soldier, -1553.  
**Palomino de Castro y Velasco, Acislo Ant.** : Spanish painter and writer on art, 1653-1726.  
**Palonimo, Juan Bernabé** : Spanish painter and engraver, 1692-1777.  
**Palotta, Matteo** : Italian musical composer and writer on music, 1689\*-1758.  
**Paloun, Jno.** : Scottish painter, -1731.  
**Palsgrave, Jno.** : chaplain to Henry VIII. and author, -1554.  
**Paltock, Rob.** : English romance writer, 1697-1767.  
**Paludan-Müller, Fred.** : Danish poet, 1809-1876.  
**Paludanus, Arn.** : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Paludanus or van den Broeck, Barbara** : Flemish engraver, 1558\*.  
**Paludanus, Bern.** : Dutch philosopher and traveller, 1550-1633.  
**Paludanus, Crispin** : Flemish painter and architect, 1530\*-1601.  
**Paludanus, Franç.** : Flem. eccles. writer, -1631.  
**Paludanus, Hy.** : Flemish painter, 1522-1600.  
**Paludanus, Hy.** : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1570\*.  
**Paludanus or Desmarès, Jan** : Flemish educationist, -1586\*.  
**Paludanus, Jan** : Flemish theologian and ecclesiastical writer, 1565-1630.  
**Paludanus (Desmarès or van den Broeck), Joh.** : French-Flemish rhetorician, -1525.  
**Paludanus, Lynterides Arn.** : Flemish Latin poet, 16th century.  
**Paludanus, Mich.** : Flemish theologian and Latin poet, 1593-1652.  
**Paludanus, Raph.** : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1585-1599.  
**Paludanus, Willem** : Flemish sculptor, -1579.  
**Palude, Arn.** : Flemish physician, 1596-1645.  
**Palude or Beer, Jan de** : Flem. eccles. wr., 1360\*-1418.  
**Paludorpheus, Jan** : Flem. eccles. writer, 1433-1507.  
**Paman, Hy.** : English physician, 1626-1695.  
**Pamard, Pierre Franç. B.** : Fr. oculist, 1728-1793.  
**Pamèle, Jacques de** : Flemish Bishop of St. Omer and theologian, 1536-1587.  
**Pamèle, Willem de** : President of the Council of Flanders, 1528-1591.

- Pamellus**, Jac.: Flemish theologian, 1536-1587.
- Paminger**, Leonhard: German reformer, controversialist, hymn writer and mus. comp., 1495-1567.
- Pammenes**: Greek military com., fl. B.C. 371-352.
- Pamphila**: Greek historian, fl. 58.
- Pamphilus**, of Amphipolis: Grk. pntr., fl. B.C. 390-350.
- Pamphilus**: Greek grammarian, A.D. 1st century.
- Pamphilus**: Bishop of Caesarea, 240\*-309.
- Pamprepius**: Grk. poet and grammarian, -488.
- Panænus**, of Athens: painter, 'Battle of Marathon,' fl. B.C. 450\*.
- Panætius**: tyrant of Leontium, fl. B.C. 608.
- Panætius**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 185\*-110\*.
- Panard**, Chas. Fcs.: Fr. poet and dram., 1689-1765.
- Panaretus**: Platonic philosopher, fl. B.C. 230.
- Panat**, Chas. Louis E., Chev. de: French rear-admiral, 1762-1834.
- Panciroli**, Guido: Ital. jurist and schol., 1523-1599.
- Panckoucke**, And. Jos.: French publisher and scholar, 1700-1753.
- Panckoucke**, Chas. Jos.: Fr. publisher, 1736-1798.
- Panckoucke**, Chas. Louis Fleury: French publisher, 1780-1844.
- Pancoast**, Jos.: American surgeon, 1805-1882.
- Panderen**, Egbert van: Dutch engraver, 1579-1637.
- Panderus**: Irish writer, fl. 1480.
- Pandolfini**, Angelo: Florentine statesman and diplomatist, 1360-1446.
- Pandulph I.**, 'Iron-Head': Prince of Beneventum, etc., -981.
- Pandulph IV.**: Prince of Capua, -1050.
- Pandulph** or **Pandulf**: Roman ecclesiastical politician, cardinal and Bishop of Norwich, -1226.
- Pane**, Dom. del: Italian singer and composer, fl. 1650-1687.
- Panel**, Alex. Xav.: Fr. numismatist, 1699-1777.
- Panetti**, Dom.: Italian painter, 1460-1530\*.
- Pangerl**, Mathias: Austrian historian, 1834-1879.
- Panhausen**, Jac. van: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and abbot, -1582.
- Panhay de Rendeux**, Renier: Flemish sculptor and painter, 1684-1744.
- Pancale**, Masolino da: Italian painter, 1378-1415.
- Panigarola**, Fcs.: Ital. bp. and preacher, 1548-1594.
- Panin**, Nikita Ivanovitch: Russ. statesm., 1718-83.
- Panini** or **Pannini**, Giov. Ant.: Italian painter, 1695-1768.
- Paniter**: See Panter.
- Panizzi**, Sir Ant.: Italian-English librarian of British Museum, 1797-1879.
- Panke**, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1608.
- Panmure**, Barons and Earls of: See Maule.
- Panmure**, Lord of: See Philip de Valonius (Valognes).
- Panne**, Pierre: Flemish conspirator, -1598.
- Panneel**, Mich.: Flem. Protestant theol., -1604.
- Panneels**, Willem: Flem. pntr. and engrav., 1600-.
- Pannemaker**, André de: Belgian tapestry weaver, fl. 1679-1684.
- Pannemaker**, Franc. de: Belgian tapestry weaver, fl. 1679-1684.
- Pannemaker**, Pet. de: Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1519-1536.
- Pannemaker**, Willem: Flemish tapestry weaver, fl. 1539-1569.
- Pannonius**, Janus (Cisinge): Hungarian bishop and Latin poet, 1434-1472.
- Panny**, Jos.: Austrian-German violinist and composer, 1794-1838.
- Panofka**, Hein.: German-English violinist, vocalist and writer on singing, 1807-1887.
- Panofka**, Theod.: German archaeologist, 1801-1858.
- Panormita**: See Beccadelli.
- Panormo**, Vincenzo Trusaino: Italian violin maker, 1734\*-1813\*.
- Pans**, Walter: Flemish sculptor, 14th century.
- Pansch**, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1807-.
- Panseron**, Aug. Math.: French musical composer and professor of music, 1796-1859.
- Pantænus**: Christian teacher of Alexandria, 155\*-216.
- Pantagato** (Pacato), Ottavio: Ital. savant, 1494-1567.
- Pantaleon**: King of Pisa, fl. B.C. 672-644.
- Pantaleon** (Pantalemon), St.: physn., -303\*.
- Panter**, Dav.: Bishop of Ross, -1558.
- Panter** (Panniter, Panther), Pat.: Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 1470\*-1519.
- Pantin**, Pet.: Flemish Hellenist and Latin poet, 1556-1611.
- Pantin**, Thos. Pindar: English theological writer and divine, 1792-1866.
- Pantin**, Willem, of Bruges: physician, philologist and medical writer, -1583.
- Pantoja de la Couz**, Juan: Span. pntr., 1551-1609.
- Panton**, Jos. Anderson: English-Australian official, 1831-1913.
- Panton**, Paul: Welsh antiquary, 1731-1797.
- Panton**, Thos.: English gambler, -1685.
- Panton**, Thos.: English sportsman, 1731-1808.
- Pantulf**, Hugh: Sheriff of Shropshire, -1224.
- Pantulf** (Pantolium), Wm.: Norman kt., -1112\*.
- Panvinio**, Onofrio: Italian antiquary and historian, 1529-1568.
- Panwitz**, Fried. Wilh. von: See Wilhelm, Fried.
- Panyasis**: Greek epic poet, -B.C. 454\*.
- Panzacchia**, Maria Helena, of Bologna: painter, 1668-1709.
- Panzer**, Geo. Wolfgang: Germ. bibliog., 1729-1805.
- Panzirrollo**, Ippolyto: Italian Jesuit and scholar, 1554-1624.
- Paoli**, Betty: See Glück, Babette Ellz.
- Paoli**, Cesare: Ital. hist. and paleog., 1840-1902.
- Paoli**, Pascal: Corsican gen. and patriot, 1725-1807.
- Paoli**, Seb.: Ital. antiq., schol. and biog., 1684-1751.
- Paolo di Dono**: See Uccello.
- Paolo Sarpi**: See Sarpi, 1552-1623.
- Paolo Veronese**: See Cagliari, 1530\*-1588.
- Paolucci**, Gius.: Italian musician and writer on music, 1726-1776.
- Papa**, Jac.: Flem. educat. and Lat. poet, -1560\*.
- Paparo**, Jno.: papal legate in Ireland, fl. 1152.
- Papay**, Steph. von: Germ. court official, 1824-1897.
- Pape**, Abr. de: Dutch painter, -1666.
- Pape**, Alex. von: German general, 1813-1895.
- Pape**, Ferd. Chas. Franc. Jos. de: Belgian miniature painter, 1810-1885.
- Pape**, Hein. Eduard: German jurist, 1816-1888.
- Pape**, Jean Bapt. de: Flem. dram. poet, 18th cent.
- Pape**, Jean Hy.: Germ.-Fr. piano maker, 1789-1875.
- Pape**, Joh. Geo. Wilh.: Germ. lexicog., 1807-1854.
- Pape**, Jos.: German poet, 1831-1898.
- Pape**, Josse de: Flemish rhetorician, 15th century.
- Papebroch**, Dan.: Flemish Jesuit, theologian and hagiographer, 1628-1714.
- Papelen**, Vict. Eng.: Belgian painter, 1810-1831.
- Papenhoven**, Alex. van: Belgian architect and sculptor, 1668-1759.
- Papety**, Dom. Louis Pereo: Fr. painter, 1815-1849.
- Papeus**, Petrus: Flemish Latin dramatist, poet and schoolmaster, 16th century.
- Papias**: Bp. of Hierapolis and millenarian, -169\*.
- Papias**: Lombard grammarian, 11th century.
- Papillon**, Dav.: English architect and military engineer, 1581-1655\*.
- Papillon**, Philibert: French abbé, savant and biographer, 1666-1738.
- Papillon**, Ralph: Abbot of Westminster, -1223.
- Papillon**, Thos.: French jurist, 1514-1596.
- Papillon**, Thos.: Eng. merchant and pol., 1623-1702.
- Papilon** (Papyllion), Ralph, 'De Arundel': Abbot of Westminster, -1223.
- Papin**, Denis: French physicist, 1647-1712\*.
- Papin**, Isaac: French theologian, 1657-1709.
- Papineau**, Louis Jos.: Canadian rebel agitator, 1786-1871.
- Papineau**, Louis Jos. Amédée: Canadian rebel, 1818-1903.
- Papini**, Guido: Italian-English violinist and composer, 1847-1912.
- Papinianus**, Emilius: Roman jurist, -212.
- Papire-Masson**, Jno.: French historian, 1544-1611.
- Papirius Cursor**: dictator in 2nd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 333-309.
- Papirius Cursor**: consul in 3rd Samnite War, fl. B.C. 293-272.
- Papon**, Jno. Pet.: French writer, 'Histoire de Provence', 1734-1803.
- Pappenheim**, Gottf. Hein., Ct. von: German general, 1594-1632.
- Pappus**, of Alexandria: geometrician, fl. 285\*.
- Papus**, L. Emilius: Roman triumvir, fl. B.C. 225-216.
- Papworth**, Edgar Geo.: Eng. sculptor, 1809-1866.
- Papworth**, Geo.: English architect, 1781-1855.
- Papworth**, Jno. Buonarrotti: Eng. sculp., 1775-1847.
- Papworth**, Jno. Woody: English architect and antiquary, 1820-1870.



- Papworth**, Wyatt Angelicus : English architect and antiquary, 1822-1894.
- Paque**, Guill. : Belgian-English 'cellist, 1825-1876.
- Paquet**, Jos. : Belgian hist. and politician, 1804-1853.
- Paqu  **, Hen. Lucien : Belgian painter, 1820-1858.
- Paquot**, Jean No  l : Belgian bibliographer, Hebraist, theologian and historian, 1722-1803.
- Paquot**, Julien Nich. : Belgian professor and writer on education, 1788-1865.
- Paracelsus**, Phil. Aureolus T. : Swiss physician, 1493-1541.
- Paradan**, Pet. : Flem. theol. and preacher, 18th cent.
- Parades**, Ign. : Mexican divine, 1703-1770.
- Parades**, Jos   Greg. : Peruvian scientist, 1779-1839.
- Parades y Arrillaga**, Max. : Mexican general, 1797-1849.
- Parades or Paradisi**, Pietro Dom. : Italian-English musician and composer, 1710-1792.
- Paradin**, Wm. : French historical writer, 'Chronicle of Savoy,' 1501\*-1590.
- Paradis**, Crespin : Flemish translator, fl. 1619-1620.
- Paradis or Paradys**, Jan : Flemish copyist, fl. 1470-99.
- Paradis**, Marie Therese von (n  e Anton) : Austrian musician and composer, 1759-1824.
- Paradis**, Willem de : Flem. eccles. wr., 1583-1648.
- Paradise**, Jno., F.R.S. : English linguist and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1743-1795.
- Paradise**, Jno. : American artist, 1783-1834.
- Paradise**, Jno. Wesley : Amer. engraver, 1809-1862.
- Paradisi**, Augustin, Ct. : Italian poet, 1736-1783.
- Paradisi**, Giov., Ct. : Italian politician and natural philosopher, 1760-1826.
- Paraguass  ** : Brazilian heroine, 16th century.
- Paramo**, Lew. de : Spanish Inquisitor, 'The Holy Office,' 1545\*-1619\*.
- Par  n  **, Honorio H. C. L., Marq. : Brazilian statesman, 1801-1856.
- Paranagu  **, Franc. V. B., Marq. : Brazilian statesman, 1769-1846.
- Parant**, Lamb. Jos. : Belgian sculptor, fl. 1761-1774.
- Parasota** : astronomer, fl. 1181 or 1391.
- Paravieino**, Signora : Italian violinist, 1769-.
- Paravieino y Arteaga**, Hortensio Fel. : Spanish preacher and poet, 1580-1633.
- Parcelles**, Jan : Dutch pntr. of sea pieces, 1597-1641.
- Parcelis** : See Porcellis.
- Parcleux**, Ant. de : Fr. mathematician, 1753-1799.
- Pardee**, Arlo : American philanthropist, 1810-1892.
- Pardessus**, Jean Marie : French lawyer, 1772-1963.
- Pardies**, Ign. Gast. : Fr. mathem. and philos., 1636-73.
- Pardieu**, Valentin de : Flem. noble and sold., 1530-95.
- Pardishowe**, Thos. de : Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, fl. 1341.
- Pardo**, Man. : President of Peru, 1834-1878.
- Pardoe**, Julia : Eng. nov. and hist. wr., 1906-1862.
- Pardoe**, Thos. : Welsh divine, 1687-1763.
- Pardoe**, Wm. : English author and Baptist divine, -1692.
- Pardon**, Chas. Fred. : English editor of 'Wieden's Almanack,' 1850-1890.
- Pardon**, Chas. Theod. Egide : Belgian judge and legal writer, 1808-1890.
- Pardon**, Geo. Fred. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1824-1884.
- Par  **, Ambr. : French surgeon, 1510-1590.
- Pare**, Wm. : English co-operator, 1805-1873.
- Paredes**, Diego Garcia de : Span. general, 1466-1530.
- Pareja**, Ant. : Spanish naval officer, 1760-1813.
- Pareja**, Franc. : Spanish missionary, -1628.
- Pareja**, Jos   : Spanish admiral 1812-1865.
- Pareja**, Juan de : Spanish painter, 1606-1670.
- Parentin**, Dom. : French Jesuit missionary to China, 1665-1741.
- Parent**, Ant. : French mathematician, 1666-1716.
- Parent**, Ern. Chas. Louis Marie : Belgian publicist, 1835-1873.
- Parent**, Etienne : Canadian journalist, 1801-1874.
- Parent**, Guill. : Flem. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.
- Parent**, Jean Jacques Florimond : Belgian writer, printer and government official, 1806-1859.
- Parent**, Nich. : Flemish eccles. writer, -1663.
- Parent**, Pierre : French pilot, 15th century.
- Parent**, Pierre Jean Jos. : Belg. revol., 1804-1830.
- Parent-Duchatelet**, Alex. J. Bapt. : French sanitary writer, 1790-1836.
- Parepa-Rosa**, Euphrosyne, P. de B. : Scottish singer, 1836-1874.
- Pareus** (W  ngler), Dan. : Germ. philol., 1605-1635.
- Pareus** (W  ngler), Dav. : German controversialist, 1548-1622.
- Pareus** (W  ngler), Joh. Phil. : German philologist, 1576-1648.
- Parez**, Adrien : Belgian sculptor, 1762-1821.
- Parez**, Felix Constantin : Belgian jurist and official, 1796-1867.
- Parez**, Franc. Edouard : Belgian painter, 1823-1880.
- Parfait**, Franc. : Fr. hist. of the Fr. drama, 1698-1753.
- Parfew** (Parfury), Rob. : See Warton.
- Parfitt**, Edw. : English naturalist, 1820-1893.
- Parfondry**, Baudouin de : Flemish humanist and dramatic writer, 1651-1704.
- Parfre**, Jhan : English dramatist, fl. 1512.
- Paridaens**, Alb. Jos. : Belgian historian, 1739-1800.
- Paridaens**, Ferd. Chas. Hyacinthe Jos. : Belgian historian and man of letters, 1785-1851.
- Parigot**, Julien Jacques Louis : Fr.-Belgian-American physn., med. wr. and wr. on S. America, 1806-.
- Parini**, Gius. : Italian poet, 1729-1799.
- Paris**, Alexis Paulin : Fr. antiq. and trans., 1800-81.
- Paris**, Bruno Paulin Gaston : Fr. sch  l., 1839-1903.
- Paris**, Fcs. : French ecclesiastic, 'Lives of the Saints,' -1718.
- Paris**, Franc. : French ascetic and theol., 1690-1727.
- Paris**, Hen. : Belgian philanthropist, 1799-1835.
- Paris**, Jno. : English writer, fl. 1322.
- Paris**, Jno. Ayrton : English physician and author, 1785-1856.
- Paris**, Louis Phil. Alb. d'Orleans, Ct. de : heir to Louis Philippe, 1838-1894.
- Paris**, Matth. : Eng. monk and historian, -1259.
- Paris**, Pierre Adrien : French architect, 1747-1819.
- Pariset**, D. P. : French engraver, 1740-.
- Parish**, Elijah : American divine, 1782-1825.
- Parish**, Wm. Douglas : English writer on dialect, 1833-1904.
- Parish**, Sir Woodbine : Eng. diplomatist, 1796-1882.
- Parish-Alvars**, Ell(as) : English-Austrian harpist and musical composer, 1808-1849.
- Parisio** (Parrhasius), Anlo Giano : Neapolitan philologist, 1470-1534.
- Parisis**, Pierre Louis : Bishop of Arras, 1795-1866.
- Parisot**, Pierre : Flemish humanist and man of letters, 16th and 17th centuries.
- Parisot**, Pierre, 'Father Norbert' : French missionary, 1697-1769.
- Parisot**, Val. : Fr. Orientalist and wr., 1800-1861.
- Parival**, Jean Nich. : Flemish historiographer and lexicographer, 1605-.
- Parizel**, Chas. Louis : Belgian priest and educationist, 1816-1886.
- Park**, And. : Scottish poet, 1807-1863.
- Park**, Calvin : American divine, 1774-1847.
- Park**, Cecil Wm. : British general, 1856-1913.
- Park**, Edwards Amasa : American theologian and divine, 1808-1900.
- Park**, Hy. : English surgeon, 1745-1831.
- Park** (Parkes), Jas. : English Quaker wr., 1636-1696.
- Park**, Jas. : American ironmaster, 1820-1883.
- Park**, Sir Jas. Alan : Scottish judge, 1763-1838.
- Park**, Jno. : American journalist, 1775-1852.
- Park**, Jno. : Scottish divine and poet, 1804-1865.
- Park**, Jno. Jas. : English jurist and antiquary, 1795-1833.
- Park**, Jno. Ranicar : English surgeon and theologian, 1778-1847.
- Park**, Mungo : Scottish African explorer, 1771-1806\*.
- Park**, Pat. : Scottish sculptor, 1811-1855.
- Park**, Rob. : English Dissenting divine, 1599-1669.
- Park**, Roswell : Amer. educationist, 1807-1869.
- Park**, Thos. : English antiquary and bibliographer, 1759-1834.
- Park**, Trenor Wm. : American lawyer, 1823-1882.
- Parkash**, Sir Surendar Bikram : Indian ruler. 1864-1911.
- Parke**, Ben. : American jurist, 1777-1835.
- Parke**, Dan. : Governor of the Leeward Islands, 1669-1710.
- Parke**, Hy. : English architect, 1792\*-1835.
- Parke**, Jas., Bar. Wensleydale : English judge, 1782-1868.
- Parke**, Jno. : American poet, 1754-1789.
- Parke**, Jno. : English oboist, 1745-1829.
- Parke**, Jos. : American divine, 1705-1777.
- Parke**, Maria Hester (Mrs. Beardmore) : English vocalist, 1775-1822.

Parke, Rob. : English translator, fl. 1588.  
 Parke, Rob. : Eng. divine and lecturer, 1600-1668.  
 Parke, Rob. : Irish architect, fl. 1800.  
 Parke, Thos. : American physician, 1749-1835.  
 Parke, Thos. Heazle : English surgeon and African traveller, 1857-1893.  
 Parke, Wm. Thos. : English oboist and composer, 1762-1847.  
 Parkehurst, Jno. : Master of Balliol, 1564-1639.  
 Parker, Alb. Edm., 3rd Earl of Morley : English politician, 1843-1905.  
 Parker, Alex. : Eng. Quaker writer, 1628-1689.  
 Parker, Amasa Junius : American congressman and lawyer, 1807-1890.  
 Parker, Ben. : English author, -1747.  
 Parker, Chas. : English architect, 1800-1881.  
 Parker, Sir Chas. Christopher : Brit. adm., 1792-1869.  
 Parker, Chas. Stuart : English politician, educationist and biographer, 1829-1910.  
 Parker, Dan. : Paymaster-General of United States army, 1782-1846.  
 Parker, Edw. Griffin : Amer. lawyer, 1825-1868.  
 Parker, Edw. Latwycke : Amer. divine, 1785-1850.  
 Parker, Emma : English novelist, fl. 1811.  
 Parker, Foxhall A. : Amer. naval officer, 1821-1879.  
 Parker, Fred. : English wood-engraver, -1847.  
 Parker, Geo. : English almanac-maker, 1651-1743.  
 Parker, Geo., 2nd Earl of Macclesfield, F.R.S. : astronomer, 1697-1764.  
 Parker, Geo. : English soldier, actor and author, 1732-1800.  
 Parker, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1767-1847.  
 Parker, Sir Geo. : British soldier, -1857.  
 Parker, Geo. Lane : British general, 1724-1791.  
 Parker, Helen Fitch : American authoress, 1827-1874.  
 Parker, Hy. : Eng. Carmelite, -1470.  
 Parker, Hy., 8th Bar. Morley : favourite of Henry VII., 1476-1556.  
 Parker, Sir Hy. : Lord Montagu, fl. 1605.  
 Parker, Hy. : English political writer, 1604-1652.  
 Parker, Hy. : English divine, 1696-1733.  
 Parker, Hy. : President of Georgia, 1690-1777.  
 Parker, Hy. Perlee : English portrait and marine painter, 1795-1863.  
 Parker, Sir Hy. Watson : English Premier of New South Wales, 1808-1881.  
 Parker, Sir Hyde : Brit. vice-admiral, 1714-1782.  
 Parker, Sir Hyde, 'The Younger' : British admiral, 1739-1807.  
 Parker, Hyde : Brit. vice-admiral, 1784-1854.  
 Parker, Isaac : American jurist, 1768-1830.  
 Parker, Jas. : English engraver, 1750-1805.  
 Parker, Sir Jas. : Eng. vice-chancellor, 1803-1852.  
 Parker, Jas. : American legislator, 1776-1868.  
 Parker, Jas. : English antiquary, 1833-1912.  
 Parker, Joel : American divine, 1799-1873.  
 Parker, Joel : American jurist, 1795-1875.  
 Parker, Joel : Governor of New Jersey, 1816-1888.  
 Parker, Jno. : English divine, 1534-1592.  
 Parker, Jno. : English judge, fl. 1655.  
 Parker, Jno. : Archbishop of Tuam, -1681.  
 Parker, Jno. : Eng. colonel and conspirator, fl. 1705.  
 Parker, Jno. : English portrait painter, 1730\*-1765\*.  
 Parker, Jno. : English landscape painter, fl. 1762-1776.  
 Parker, Jno. : English Dissenting divine and poet, -1793.  
 Parker, Jno. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1749-1822.  
 Parker, Jno. : 1st Earl of Morley, 1772-1840.  
 Parker, Jno. : English amateur architect, 1798-1860.  
 Parker, Jno. : English politician, 1799-1881.  
 Parker, Jno. Hy. : English publisher, writer on architecture and archaeologist, 1806-1884.  
 Parker, Jno. Wm. : English publisher, 1792-1870.  
 Parker, Jos. : English Nonconformist divine, preacher, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1830-1902.  
 Parker, Linus : American M.E. bishop, 1829-1885.  
 Parker, Mart. : English ballad-monger, 1600\*-1656\*.  
 Parker, Matth. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1504-1575.  
 Parker, Nahum : American senator, 1760-1839.  
 Parker, Sir Nich. : English military commander, 1547-1619.  
 Parker, Sir Pet. : British admiral, 1721-1811.  
 Parker, Sir Pet. : Brit. nav. commander, 1785-1814.  
 Parker, Pet. : American divine, 1804-1888.  
 Parker, Sir Phil. : Lord Morley, fl. 1578.  
 Parker, Rich. : Eng. hist. of Cambridge, 1572-1629.

Parker, Rich. : Eng. seaman and mutineer, 1767-1797.  
 Parker, Rich. Elliott : American senator, 1783-1840.  
 Parker, Rich. Green : Amer. educationist, 1798-1869.  
 Parker, Rob. : English Puritan divine and author, 1564\*-1614.  
 Parker, Rob. : English captain and memoir-writer, fl. 1718.  
 Parker, Sam. : Bishop of Oxford, 1640-1688.  
 Parker, Sam. : English Nonjuror and theological writer, 1681-1730.  
 Parker, Sam. : Amer. P.E. Bp. of Mass., 1744-1804.  
 Parker, Sam. : American divine, 1779-1866.  
 Parker, Sam. Wm. Langston : English surgeon, 1803-1871.  
 Parker, Theod. : American Unitarian preacher and social reformer, 1810-1860.  
 Parker, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. divine, fl. 1535-1581.  
 Parker, Thos. : English-American divine, 1595-1677.  
 Parker, Thos., 1st Earl of Macclesfield : lord chancellor, 1666\*-1732.  
 Parker, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1695\*-1784.  
 Parker, Thos. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1753-1820.  
 Parker, Thos. Jeffery, F.R.S. : English-New-Zealand biologist and zoologist, 1850-1897.  
 Parker, Thos. Lister : Eng. antiquary, 1779-1858.  
 Parker, Willard : American lawyer, 1800-1884.  
 Parker, Wm. : See also Malvern.  
 Parker, Wm. : English sea-captain, -1618.  
 Parker, Wm. : 4th Baron Montagu, 1575-1622.  
 Parker, Wm., F.R.S. : English divine, 1714-1802.  
 Parker, Sir Wm. : British vice-admiral, 1743-1802.  
 Parker, Sir Wm. : British admiral, 1781-1866.  
 Parker, Wm. Kitchen : English anat., 1823-1890.  
 Parker-King, Phil. : English navigator and author, 1793-1855.  
 Parkes, Alex. : Eng. chem. and inventor, 1813-1890.  
 Parkes, Dav. : English schoolmaster and antiquary, 1763-1833.  
 Parkes, Edm. Alex. : English professor of hygiene, 1819-1876.  
 Parkes, Sir Harry Smith : Brit. diplom., 1828-1885.  
 Parkes, Sir Hy. : English Premier of New South Wales, 1815-1896.  
 Parkes, Jas. : English draughtsman, 1794-1828.  
 Parkes, Jos. : Eng. political reformer, 1796-1865.  
 Parkes, Josiah : English civil engineer, 1793-1871.  
 Parkes, Rich. : English divine, fl. 1604.  
 Parkes, Sam. : English chemist, 1761-1825.  
 Parkes, Wm. : English satirist, fl. 1612.  
 Parkhouse, Hannah : See Cowley.  
 Parkhurst, Jno. : Bp. of Norwich, 1512\*-1575.  
 Parkhurst, Jno. : Master of Balliol College, Oxford, 1564-1639.  
 Parkhurst, Jno. : Eng. Biblical lexicog., 1728-1797.  
 Parkhurst, Nath. : English divine, 1643-1707.  
 Parkhurst, Thos. : English Presbyterian bookseller, 1629\*-1707\*.  
 Parkin, Chas. : Eng. div. and topog., 1689-1765.  
 Parkins or Perkins, Sir Christopher : English Master of Requests, 1547-1622.  
 Parkins or Perkins, Jno. : English jurist, -1545.  
 Parkins, Sam. : English divine, -1541.  
 Parkins : See Parkyns and Perkins.  
 Parkinson, Ant. (Cuthbert) : English Franciscan friar, 1667-1728.  
 Parkinson, Jas. : English polemical wr., 1653-1722.  
 Parkinson, Jas. : Eng. museum proprietor, 1730-1813.  
 Parkinson, Jas. : English surgeon and palaeontologist, -1824.  
 Parkinson, Jno. : English herbalist, 1567-1650.  
 Parkinson, Jos. : English architect, 1783-1855.  
 Parkinson, Mart. : Archdeacon of York, fl. 1568.  
 Parkinson, Rich. : English agriculturist and author, 1748-1815.  
 Parkinson, Rich. : Eng. theol. and poet, 1797-1858.  
 Parkinson, Steph., F.R.S. : English mathematician and tutor, 1823-1889.  
 Parkinson, Sydney : Scot. draughtsman, 1745-1771.  
 Parkinson, Thos. : English divine, fl. 1554.  
 Parkinson, Thos. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1769-1789.  
 Parkinson, Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1745-1830.  
 Parkinson, Wm. : English author, fl. 1598.  
 Parkinson, Wm. : American divine, 1774-1848.  
 Parkman, Ebenezer : American divine, 1703-1789.  
 Parkman, Fes. : American divine, 1788-1852.  
 Parkman, Fes. : American historian, 1823-1893.  
 Parkman, Geo. : American physician, 1791-1849.



Parkyns, Isham, of Bunng : Eng. Royalist, fl. 1650.  
 Parkyns, Mansfield : English traveller, 1823-1894.  
 Parkyns, Sir Thos. : Eng. wr. on wrestling, 1664-1741.  
 Parkyns (Perkins), Sir Wm. : Eng. consp., 1649-96.  
 Parley, Pet. : See Martin, Wm., and Mogridge, Geo.  
 Parma, Dukes of : See Farnese.  
 Parmegiano : See Mazzuoli, Franc.  
 Parmegianino : See Mazzuoli, Franc. and Rocca, Mich.  
 Parmelee, Theod. Nelson : Amer. journ., 1804-1874.  
 Parmenides, of Elea : Grk. philosopher, B.C. 530\*.-  
 Parmenio : Macedonian general, B.C. 400\*-330.  
 Parmentier, Adèle Marie Anne Jos. Ghislaine : Belgian-American philanthropist, 1814-1892.  
 Parmentier, And. Jos. Ghislain : Belgian-American landscape gardener, 1780-1830.  
 Parmentier, Ant. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1668-1722.  
 Parmentier, Ant. Augustin : Fr. agricult., 1737-1813.  
 Parmentier, Aug. Hen. : Fr. historian, 1752-1816.  
 Parmentier, Chas. : Belgian archivist, 1804-1838.  
 Parmentier, Jacques : Fr. pntr. in England, 1658-1730.  
 Parmentier, Jehan : French navigator, 1494-1530.  
 Parmentier, Jos. Julien Ghislain : Belgian horticulturist and administrator, 1775-1852.  
 Parmentier, Maria von : Austr. painter, 1846-1879.  
 Parmentier, Nicalse : Belgian educationist, 1661-1742.  
 Parmentier, Phil. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1650\*.-  
 Parmentier, Phil. : Belgian sculptor, 1787-1851.  
 Parmentier, Thos. : Flem. eccles. writer, 1603-1673.  
 Parmigiano (Francesco Maria Mazzola) : Italian religious painter, 1504-1540.  
 Parnell, Chas. Stewart : Irish politician, 1846-1891.  
 Parnell, Hy. Brooke, 1st Baron Congleton : Irish politician and economist, 1776-1842.  
 Parnell, Jas. : English pamphleteer and Quaker, 1637\*-1656.  
 Parnell, Sir Jno. : Chanc. of Irish Excheq., 1744-1801.  
 Parnell, Sam. Duncan : N.Z. reformer, 1810-1890.  
 Parnell, Thos. : See Paynell.  
 Parnell, Thos. : Irish poet, 1679-1718.  
 Parnell-Hayes, Wm. : Irish controvers., -1821.  
 Parnis, Sir Rob. : Id. Chanc. of England, -1343.  
 Parny, Evariste Désiré Desforges, Visct. de : French poet, 1753-1814.  
 Parocchi, Lucido Maria : Italian cardinal and scholar, 1833-1903.  
 Parocel : See Parrocel.  
 Parodi, Dom., of Genoa : pntr. and sculp., 1668-1740.  
 Parolini, Giacomo (Filippo) : Ital. pntr., 1663-1733.  
 Parque-Castrillo, Dk. del : Span. gen., 1755-1830\*.  
 Parr, Alf. Arth. Chase : British admiral, 1849-1914.  
 Parr, Bart. : English medical writer, 1750-1810.  
 Parr, Cath. : See Catherine.  
 Parr, Elmathan : English divine, -1632\*.  
 Parr, Geo. : English cricketer, 1826-1891.  
 Parr, Harriet : Eng. nov. and miscell. wr., 1828-1900.  
 Parr, Jno. : Eng. Dissenting minister, 1633\*-1716\*.  
 Parr, Louisa (née Taylor) : Eng. nov., -1908.  
 Parr, Remigius : English engraver, 1723-  
 Parr(e), Rich. : Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1592\*-1644.  
 Parr, Rich. : English divine and author, 1617-1691.  
 Parr, Sam. : English divine, schoolmaster and scholar, 1747-1825.  
 Parr, Thos., 'Old Parr' : English centenarian, 1483\*-1635.  
 Parr, Sir Wm. : Eng. courtier and sold., 1434-1483\*.  
 Parr, Wm. : Baron Parr and Marquis of Northampton, 1513-1571.  
 Parr, Wm. : Welsh partisan of Mary Stuart, fl. 1564.  
 Parra, Ant. de la : Port. nat., 18th-19th century.  
 Parra, Franc. : Spanish missionary, 1500-1560.  
 Parrenin or Parenin, Dom. : French Jesuit missionary, 1665-1741.  
 Parreño, José Julian : Cuban divine, 1728-1785.  
 Parrhasius : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400\*.  
 Parrhasius, Aulus Janus, 'Gianpaolo Parisio' : Italian critic, 1470-1534.  
 Parrinchief, Jno. : Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1572.  
 Parris, Abdon Keith : American senator, 1788-1857.  
 Parris, Edm. Thos. : Eng. port. pntr., 1793-1873.  
 Parris (Paris), Geo. van : Flem. heretic, -1551.  
 Parris, Sam. : American divine, 1653-1720.  
 Parrish, Edw. : American pharmacist, 1822-1872.  
 Parrish, Isaac : American physician, 1811-1852.  
 Parrish, Jno. : American divine, 1729-1807.  
 Parrish, Jos. : American physician, 1770-1840.  
 Parristius, Eduard : Germ. æsthetic and poet, 1857-83.

Parrocel, Chas. : French painter, 1688-1753.  
 Parrocel, Ign. : French painter, 1688-1722.  
 Parrocel, Jos. : Fr. painter and engraver, 1648-1704.  
 Parrocel, Jos. Ign. : French painter, 1705-1781.  
 Parrocel, Pierre : Fr. painter of battles, 1665\*-1739.  
 Parrot, Enoch G. : American rear-admiral, 1814-79.  
 Parrot (Perrot), Hy. : Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1600-26.  
 Parrott, Jno. Fcs. : American senator, 1768-1836.  
 Parrott, Rob. Parker : American inventor, 1804-77.  
 Parrott, Wm. : English painter, 1813-1870.  
 Parry, Ben. : Bishop of Ossory, 1834-1878.  
 Parry, Caleb : American soldier, 1735-1776.  
 Parry, Caleb Hillier : Eng. physn. and nat., 1755-1822.  
 Parry, Chas. Hy. : English medical and economic writer, 1779-1860.  
 Parry, Chas. Jas. : Eng. landscape pntr., 1824-1894.  
 Parry, Dav. Hy. : Eng. portrait painter, 1793-1826.  
 Parry, Edw. : Bishop of Killaloe, -1650.  
 Parry, Edw. : suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1830-1890.  
 Parry, Hy. : Bishop of Worcester, 1561-1616.  
 Parry, Jas. : English painter and engrav., -1871.  
 Parry, Jno. : Bishop of Ossory, -1677.  
 Parry, Jno., 'The Blind Harper' : Welsh musician, -1782.  
 Parry, Jno. : Welsh music. and comp., 1776-1851.  
 Parry, Jno. Doewra : Eng. topographer, -1833\*.  
 Parry, Jno. Humphreys : Welsh serjeant-at-law, 1816-1880.  
 Parry, Jno. Humphreys : Welsh antiq., 1786-1825.  
 Parry, Jno. Orlando : Welsh comic singer and musician, 1810-1879.  
 Parry, Jos. : English subject painter, 1744-1826.  
 Parry, Jos. : Welsh musical composer, 1841-1903.  
 Parry, Jos. Haydn : Eng. mus. comp., 1864-1894.  
 Parry, Joshua : Welsh Nonconformist divine, 1710-1776.  
 Parry, Sir Love Parry Jones : British lieutenant-general, 1781-1853.  
 Parry, Rich. : Bishop of St. Asaph, 1560-1623.  
 Parry, Rich. : English theologian, 1722-1780.  
 Parry, Rob. : English romance writer, fl. 1595.  
 Parry, Setton Hy. : Eng. theat. manager, 1822-1887.  
 Parry, Sir Thos. : English Controller of the Household, -1560.  
 Parry, Sir Thos. : English ambassador, -1616.  
 Parry, Thos. : Angl. Bp. of Barbados, 1795-1870.  
 Parry, Thos. Gambier : English 'Spirit-Fresco' inventor, 1816-1888.  
 Parry, Wm. : English conspirator, -1585.  
 Parry, Wm. : English traveller, fl. 1601.  
 Parry, Wm. : English calligrapher and numismatist, 1687-1756\*.  
 Parry, Wm. : Welsh portrait painter, 1742\*-1791.  
 Parry, Wm. : Welsh Nonconf. writer, 1754-1819.  
 Parry, Wm. : Eng. major in Greek army, fl. 1825.  
 Parry, Sir Wm. Edw. : British admiral and Arctic explorer, 1790-1855.  
 Pars, Hy. : English draughtsman and chaser, 1734-1806.  
 Pars, Wm. : English portrait painter, 1742-1782.  
 Parschall, Nath. : American editor, 1804-1866.  
 Parsell, Thos. : headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School, 1674-1720.  
 Parseval-Deschênes, Alex. F. : Fr. adm., 1790-1860.  
 Parsley (Persley), Osbert : Eng. mus. comp., 1511-85.  
 Parson, Thos. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1631-1681\*.  
 Parsons, Abr. : Eng. trav. and consul, -1785.  
 Parsons, And. : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1616-1684.  
 Parsons, Anson Virgil : Amer. jurist, 1799-1882.  
 Parsons, Bart. : English divine, 1574-1642.  
 Parsons, Ben. : Eng. Congreg. divine, 1797-1855.  
 Parsons, Chas. Carroll : Amer. divine, 1838-1878.  
 Parsons, Dav. : American divine, 1749-1823.  
 Parsons, Edw. : Irish Congreg. minister, 1762-1833.  
 Parsons, Eliz. : Eng. nov. and dram., -1811.  
 Parsons, Eliz., 'The Cook Lane Ghost' : English child-fraud, 1749-1807.  
 Parsons, Eliz. : Eng. hymn writer, 1812-1873.  
 Parsons, Fcs. : English portrait painter, fl. 1763-1783.  
 Parsons, Gertrude : English novelist, 1812-1891.  
 Parsons, Hy. Betts : Amer. chemist, 1855-1885.  
 Parsons, Hy. Franklin : English medical official and writer, 1846-1913.  
 Parsons, Humph. : Lord Mayor of London, 1676\*-1741.  
 Parsons, Jas. F.R.S. : English physician and anti-quary, 1705-1770.

Parsons, Jas.: Eng. div. and Orient., 1762-1847.  
 Parsons, Jas., of York: preacher, 1799-1877.  
 Parsons, Jno.: Eng. org. and comp., -1623.  
 Parsons, Jno.: English physician, 1742-1785.  
 Parsons, Jno.: Bp. of Peterborough, 1761-1819.  
 Parsons, Jno. Meeson: English picture collector, 1798-1870.  
 Parsons, Jon.: American divine, 1705-1776.  
 Parsons, Sir Laurence, 4th Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: Irish astronomer, 1840-1908.  
 Parsons, Sir Lawr.: Irish Protestant, -1698.  
 Parsons, Sir Lawr., 2nd Earl of Rosse: politician, 1758-1841.  
 Parsons, Levi: American jurist, 1822-1887.  
 Parsons, Lew. B.: Amer. philanth., 1798-1855.  
 Parsons, Mosby M.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819-1865.  
 Parsons, Phil.: Principal of Hart Hall, Oxford, 1594-1653.  
 Parsons, Phil.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1729-1812.  
 Parsons, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1643-1711.  
 Parsons, Rob.: Eng. mus. composer, -1570.  
 Parsons (Persons), Rob.: English Jesuit missionary and controversialist, 1546-1610.  
 Parsons, Rob.: Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1647-1714.  
 Parsons, Sam. H.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1737-1789.  
 Parsons, Sara P. W.: American authoress, 1811-72.  
 Parsons, Theophilus: American jurist, 1750-1813.  
 Parsons, Theophilus: American author, 1797-1882.  
 Parsons, Usher: American surgeon, 1788-1868.  
 Parsons, Sir Wm.: Lord Justice of Ireland, 1570-1650.  
 Parsons, Wm.: Eng. col. and chronol., 1658-1725\*.  
 Parsons, Wm.: Eng.-Amer. surveyor, -1757.  
 Parsons, Wm.: English actor and ptr., 1736-1795.  
 Parsons, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1785-1807.  
 Parsons, Sir Wm.: Eng. mus. composer, 1746\*-1817.  
 Parsons, Wm.: 3rd Earl of Rosse, F.R.S.: astronomer, 1800-1867.  
 Partaus, Jehan: minstrel in Flanders, fl. 1400-1412.  
 Parthenay, Cath. de: French writer, 1554-1631.  
 Parthenius, of Nicæa: Greek grammarian and elegiac poet, -post 14.  
 Parthenius, Bernardinus: Ital. philol., -ante 1584.  
 Parthey, Gust. Fried. Constantin: German archaeologist, 1798-1872.  
 Partibus, Jacobus de: See Despars.  
 Particiaco (Participato), Angelo: Doge of Venice, -827.  
 Particiaco, Giov. I.: Doge of Venice, fl. 827-837.  
 Particiaco, Giov. II.: Doge of Venice, -888.  
 Particiaco, Giustiniani: Doge of Venice, -829.  
 Partington, Chas. Fred.: English scientific writer, -1857\*.  
 Partoos, Ghislain Jos.: Belgian consul and statesman, 1811-1858.  
 Partoos, Hen. Louis Franç.: Belg. archt., 1790-1873.  
 Parton, Jas.: Eng.-Amer. biographer, 1822-1891.  
 Partridge, Aiden: Amer. educationist, 1785-1854.  
 Partridge, Geo.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1740-1828.  
 Partridge, Jno.: Eng. trans. and poet, fl. 1566.  
 Partridge, Jno.: English astrologer and almanac maker, 1644-1715.  
 Partridge, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1790-1872.  
 Partridge, Jos.: English poet and pamphleteer, 1724-1796.  
 Partridge, Sir Miles: English courtier, -1552.  
 Partridge, Oliver: Member of American Colonial Congress, 1712-1792.  
 Partridge (Partriche, Pertrich), Pet.: Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, -1451.  
 Partridge, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. surg., 1805-1873.  
 Partridge, Seth.: English mathem., 1603-1686.  
 Paruta, Paul: Venetian historian, 1540-1598.  
 Paruta, Phil.: Sicilian antiquary, -1629.  
 Parvus, Jno.: See John, of Salisbury.  
 Pary or Parry, Jno.: master gunner of England at Calais, fl. 1347.  
 Parys, Jac. Ignazius van: Flemish theologian and schoolmaster, -1702.  
 Parys, Jan van: Flemish eccles. writer, 1586-1670.  
 Parys, Jan Bapt.: Flemish Jesuit and Latin dramatist, 1691-1717.  
 Parys, Jan Bapt. van: Belgian divine, -1787.  
 Parys, Silvestre van: Flemish engraver, -1675\*.

Parys, Willem van: Flemish printer and engraver, -1586.  
 Parys, Wm.: Prior of Peterborough Abbey, fl. 1272.  
 Parys, Wm.: English author, -1609.  
 Parysatis: mother of Cyrus, fl. B.C. 424-396.  
 Pas, Ant. de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French field-marshal, 1648-1711.  
 Pas, Passe or Paas, Crispin: German engraver, -1643\*.  
 Pas, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1560-1580.  
 Pas, Humbert de: Flemish official and chronicler, 1355\*.  
 Pas, Manasses de, Marq. de Feuquiere: French general and diplomatist, 1590-1640.  
 Pascal, Blaise: French mathematician and religious philosopher, 'Pensées,' 1623-1662.  
 Pascal, Jacqueline: French infant prodigy and Jansenist, 1625-1661.  
 Pescalini: See Pasqualini.  
 Pescalini-Ouvrière, Fel.: Fr. Amer. physn., 1750-1840.  
 Pasch, Geo.: German philosopher, 1641-1707.  
 Paschal I.: Pope (817-824), -824.  
 Paschal II., 'Rainerius' or 'Ragnerus': Pope (1099-1118), -1118.  
 Paschal III., 'Guy de Crema': Antipope (1164-1168), -1168.  
 Paschal or Pasquali, Chas.: Fr. wr., 1547-1625.  
 Paschal, Geo. W.: Amer. jurist, 1812-1878.  
 Paschal, Jno.: Bp. of Llandaff, -1361.  
 Paschall, Edwin: American journalist, 1799-1869.  
 Paschasius-Radbert: Abbot of Corbie, fl. 831-851.  
 Paschen: See Pas.  
 Paschius, Geo.: German Lutheran divine and scholar, 1661-1707.  
 Paseo, Jno.: British rear-admiral, 1774-1853.  
 Pascoe, Fcs. Polking-Horne: English entomologist, 1813-1893.  
 Pascoli, Giov.: Italian poet, 1855-1912.  
 Pasdeloup, Jules Etienne: French musical conductor, 1819-1887.  
 Pasfield (Pashfield), Rob.: servant to John Bruen, fl. 1600.  
 Pashe (Pasche), Wm.: Eng. mus. comp., fl. 1500\*.  
 Pashley, Rob.: Eng. barrister and trav., 1805-59.  
 Pasinelli, Lor.: Bolognese painter, 1629-1700.  
 Pasio, Carlo Lancelotto: Ital. philol., 16th cent.  
 Pasion: banker at Athens, -B.C. 370.  
 Pasiteles: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 468.  
 Pasiteles: Greek sculptor and silver-chaser, fl. B.C. 60-30.  
 Paske, Thos.: English Royalist divine, -1662.  
 Paskievitch, Ivan Feodorovitch: Russian field-marshal, 1782-1856.  
 Pasley, Chas.: British and Australian general and engineer, 1824-1890.  
 Pasley, Sir Chas. Wm., F.R.S.: British general and engineer, 1780-1861.  
 Pasley, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1734-1808.  
 Pasley, Sir Thos. Sabine: Brit. admiral, 1804-1884.  
 Pasor, Geo.: German Hebraist, 1570-1637.  
 Pasor, Matth.: English mathematician and theologian, 1599-1658.  
 Pasquali (Paschalius), Carlo: Piedmontese antiquary, 1547-1625.  
 Pasquali, Nicolo: Italian-Scottish violinist and composer, -1757.  
 Pasqualini, Giov. Battista: Italian painter and engraver, 1641-1700.  
 Pasquá, Ern. Hein. Anton: German artist, musician and poet, 1821-1892.  
 Pasquet, Jos. Emm. Leon: Belgian bibliographer, translator, miscellaneous writer and English scholar, 1832-1891.  
 Pasquier, Aug. Vict. Jos.: Belg. pharmacist, 1803-74.  
 Pasquier, Chas. Isidore: Belg. pharmacist, 1802-48.  
 Pasquier, Etienne: French lawyer, man of letters and poet, 1529-1615.  
 Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Duke: French statesman, 1767-1862.  
 Pasquier, Duc d'Aradiffret: French orator and politician, 1822-1905.  
 Pasquier d'Orange: Flem. trans. and monk, 16th cent.  
 Pasquini, Bernardo: Ital. mus. comp., 1337-1710.  
 Pasquini, Jules Nich.: Austrian-Belgian naval officer and historian of Ostend, 1808-1861.  
 Pass (Paas, Pas): See also Van de Pas and Passe.  
 Pass, Crispin van de: Dutch engraver, -1644\*.



- Pass**, Simon van de : Dutch engraver, 1574-  
**Passaconaway** : Amer.-Indian chief, 1580-1665(69).  
**Passaglia**, Carlo : Italian divine, 1812-1887.  
**Passarotti**, Bart. : Bolognese painter, 1530\*-1592.  
**Passavant**, Joh. Dav. : German painter and author, 1787-1861.  
**Passé** : See also **Pass**.  
**Passé or Paas**, Crispin, the Younger : Dutch engraver 1570\*-.  
**Passé or Paas**, Madeleine : Dutch engrav., 1576\*-.  
**Passé or Paas**, Willem : Dutch engraver, 1572\*-.  
**Passellewe** (Passeleu), Edm. de : English Baron of Exchequer, -1327.  
**Passellewe** (Passeleu), Rob. : English deputy treasurer, -1252.  
**Passellewe**, Simon : English baron of exchequer, fl. 1260.  
**Passemant**, Claude Simeon : Fr. mechan., 1702-69.  
**Passerat**, Jean : French critic and poet, 1534-1602.  
**Passeri**, Giambattista : Italian antiquary, 1694-1780.  
**Passeri**, Giov. Battista : Italian painter and poet, 'Lives of Painters', 1610\*-1679.  
**Passeri**, Jos. : Italian portrait painter, 1654-1714.  
**Passeroni**, Giov. Carlo : Italian poet, 1713-1803.  
**Passerotti**, Bart., of Bologna : portrait painter, 1540\*-1592.  
**Passignano**, Dom. Cresti, Il : Ital. pntr., 1558-1638.  
**Passinelli**, Lorenzo : Bolognese painter, 1629\*-1700.  
**Passionei**, Benedetto : Italian antiquary, fl. 1763.  
**Passionei**, Dom. : Italian cardinal and diplomatist, 'Acta Legationis Helveticae', 1682-1761.  
**Passionei**, Franc. Conte : Italian savant, 1683-1730.  
**Passmore**, Jos. C. : American divine, 1818-1866.  
**Passow**, Franz Ludw. Karl Fried. : German classical scholar and lexicographer, 1786-1893.  
**Passow**, Gottfried Thos. Arn. : German philologist, 1829-1870.  
**Passow**, Karl Fried. Rud. : Germ. philol., 1798-1860.  
**Passow**, Wilh. Arth. : Germ. philol., 1814-1864.  
**Passwan-Oglou**, Osman : Turkish revolutionist, 1758-1807.  
**Passy**, Fréd. : French political economist, educationist and peace advocate, 1822-1912.  
**Passy**, Hipp. Philibert : Fr. statesm., 1793-1880.  
**Pasta**, Judith (née Negri) : Italian singer and actress, 1798-1865.  
**Pasterwitz**, Geo. : Austrian musician and composer, 1730-1803.  
**Pasteur**, Louis : French physicist, chemist and bacteriologist, 1822-1895.  
**Paston**, Clem. : Eng. naval captain, 1515\*-1597.  
**Paston**, Edw. : President of Douay College, 1641-1714.  
**Paston**, Jno. : English letter writer and country gentleman, 1421-1466.  
**Paston**, Sir Jno. : English courtier and letter writer, 1442-1479.  
**Paston**, Sir Rob., 1st Earl of Yarmouth : English courtier, 1631-1683.  
**Paston**, Wm. : English judge, 1378-1444.  
**Paston**, Sir Wm. : English lawyer and courtier, 1479\*-1554.  
**Paston**, Sir Wm. : English educat. benef., 1528-1610.  
**Paston**, Sir Wm., 2nd Earl of Yarmouth : treasurer of the Royal household, 1652-1732.  
**Pastoret**, Adélaïde Anne Louise, Marchioness de, 1765-1843.  
**Pastoret**, Claude E. J. P., Marq. de : French chancellor, 1756-1840.  
**Pastorini**, Benedict : Italian-English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1775-1810.  
**Pastorini**, J. : Eng. min. pntr., 1773-1839.  
**Pastorius**, Franz Dan. : German colonist in America, 1651-1719.  
**Pastrengo**, Guglielmo de : Italian friend of Petrarch, 1300\*-ante 1370.  
**Pastro**, Luigi : Ital. patriot and senator, 1822-1915.  
**Pastur**, Jacques (Gen. Jaco) : Flemish general in Spanish service, 17th century.  
**Pataroli**, Lor. : Italian littérateur, 1674-1727.  
**Patch**, Cozens : Eng. subject pntr., fl. 1770.  
**Patch**, Rich. : English criminal, 1770-1806.  
**Patch**, Sam. : American athlete, 1807-1829.  
**Patch**, Thos. : Eng. printer and engraver, -1782.  
**Patcheappa**, Conjeveram Mudalliar : Indian contractor and philanthropist, 1754-1794.  
**Pate**, **Pates** or **Patys**, Rich. : Bishop of Worcester, -1565.  
**Pate**, Rich. : Eng. educat. benef., 1516-1588.  
**Pate**, Wm., 'The Learned Woollendrapier', 1666-1746.  
**Patel**, A. Pierre T., 'Le Fils' : Fr. pntr., 1646-1703.  
**Patel**, Framjee Nasarwanjee : Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1804-1894.  
**Patel**, P., 'Le Père' : French painter, ante 1620-1676.  
**Patelier**, Hen. de : Flemish painter, fl. 1535.  
**Patelier**, Joachim de : Flemish painter, 1490-1545\*.  
**Patenson**, Hy. : fool for Sir Thos. More, fl. 1530.  
**Patenson**, Thos. : divine and Archdeacon of Chichester, fl. 1607.  
**Pater**, Jean Baptiste Jos. : Fr. pntr., 1695-1736.  
**Pater**, Paul : Hungarian Protestant exile and mathematician, 1656-1724.  
**Pater**, Walter Horatio : Eng. man of letters, 1839-94.  
**Paterculus**, C. Velleius : Rom. hist., B.C. 19\*-A.D. 31\*.  
**Paternotte**, Ant. : Flem. Latin poet, 1641-1743.  
**Paternus** : See Padarn.  
**Paternus** : See also Patterson.  
**Paternon**, Alex. : Scot. Catholic prelate, 1766-1831.  
**Paternon**, Chas. Wm. : Brit. adm., 1756-1841.  
**Paternon**, Dan. : English author of the 'Road Book', 1739-1825.  
**Paternon**, Emma Anne (née Smith) : Eng. organiser of Trade Unions among women, 1848-1886.  
**Paternon**, Jas. : Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1805-1876.  
**Paternon**, Jas. : ed. of 'Scottish Review', 1801-1880.  
**Paternon**, Jno. : Bishop of Ross, 1604-1679.  
**Paternon**, Jno. : Archbishop of Glasgow, 1632-1703.  
**Paternon**, Jno. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1744-1808.  
**Paternon**, Jno. : Scottish missionary, 1776-1855.  
**Paternon**, Jno. : American mathematician, 1801-83.  
**Paternon**, Macdonald : Austral. statesman, 1843-1906.  
**Paternon**, Nath. : Scottish author, 1787-1871.  
**Paternon**, Rob. : Scottish stonemason and the original of Scott's 'Old Mortality', 1715-1801.  
**Paternon**, Sam. : English bookseller and auctioneer, 1728-1802.  
**Paternon**, Thos. : English Lieutenant-general, 1780-1856.  
**Paternon**, Wm. : Scottish founder of the Bank of England and economist, 1658-1719.  
**Paternon**, Wm. : Scottish colonist, 1665-1719.  
**Paternon**, Wm. : American jurist, 1745-1806.  
**Paternon**, Wm. : British traveller and Lieutenant-Governor of New South Wales, 1755-1810.  
**Paternon**, Wm. : Canadian politician, 1839-1914.  
**Pates**, Rich. : Bishop of Worcester, -1565.  
**Pateshull**, Hy. de : treas. to Henry VIII., fl. 1530.  
**Pateshull**, Hugh : Bp. of Lichfield, -1241.  
**Pateshull**, Sir Jno. de : English knight, 1291\*-1349.  
**Pateshull**, Martin de : Dean of St. Paul's and judge, -1229.  
**Pateshull**, Pet. : English Augustinian friar and theological writer, fl. 1390\*.  
**Pateshull**, Simon de : English judge, -1217.  
**Pateshull**, Sir Simon de : English judge and knight, -1274.  
**Pateshull**, Walter de : English judge, -1232.  
**Patey**, Chas. Geo. Edw. : British admiral and colonial governor, 1813-1881.  
**Patey**, Janet Monach (née Whytock) : English vocalist, 1842-1894.  
**Patey**, Jno. Geo. : English vocalist, 1835-1901.  
**Patil**, Sir Pasupati Aranda Gaja : Indian ruler, 1850-1897.  
**Patient**, Thos. (Patience) : first Independent minister in New England, -1666.  
**Patillo**, Hy. : American divine, 1726-1801.  
**Patin**, Chas. : Fr. physn. and antiq., 1633-1693.  
**Patin**, Chas. Phil. Viset. de : Belgian statesman and jurist, 1687-1773.  
**Patin**, Guy : French physician, 1601-1672.  
**Patin**, Hen. Jos. Gull. : Fr. littérateur, 1793-1876.  
**Patin**, Wm. : See Patten.  
**Patinir**, Joachim de : Flemish painter, 1490-1545\*.  
**Patinó**, José : Spanish statesman, 1666-1736.  
**Patinot**, Geo. : French official and newspaper editor, 1844-1895.  
**Patkul**, Joh. Reinhold : Livonian patriot and politician, 1660-1707.  
**Patmore**, Coventry Kersey Dighton : English poet and religious writer, 1823-1896.  
**Patmore**, Hy. Jno. : English poet, 1860-1883.  
**Patmore**, Pet. Geo. : English author, 1786-1855.

**Pato**, Bulhao : Portuguese poet, 1829-1912.  
**Paton**, And. Arch. : English writer on travel and diplomatist, 1811-1874.  
**Paton** or **Patton**, Dav. : Scottish portrait and miniature painter, fl. 1650-1700.  
**Paton**, Geo. : English bibliographer and antiquary, 1721-1807.  
**Paton**, Jas. : Bishop of Dunkeld, -1596.  
**Paton**, Jas. : Scottish Covenantar, -1684.  
**Paton**, Jno. Brown : Scottish Nonconformist divine, philanthropist and religious writer, 1830-1911.  
**Paton**, Jno. Gibson : Scottish missionary, 1824-1907.  
**Paton**, Jno. Stafford : Anglo-Indian gen., 1821-1889.  
**Paton**, Sir Jos. Noel : Scottish painter, 1821-1901.  
**Paton**, Mary Anne (Mrs. Wood) : English vocalist, 1802-1864.  
**Paton**, Rich. : Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1716\*-1791.  
**Paton**, Waller Hugh : Scottish landscape painter, 1828-1895.  
**Patoul-Fleurin**, Gust. de : Belgian man of letters, 1805-1873.  
**Patow**, Erasmus Rob. von : German statesman and diplomatist, 1804-1890.  
**Patras**, Lambert : founder of Dinant, fl. 1112.  
**Patricius** : See Patrizzi.  
**Patrick**, St. : Apostle of Ireland, 373-468.  
**Patrick** : Bishop of Dublin, -1084.  
**Patrick** : Bishop of Limerick, fl. 1140.  
**Patrick**, Dav. : Scottish editor and miscellaneous writer, 1849-1914.  
**Patrick**, Jno. : English Protestant controversialist and writer on the Psalms, 1632-1695.  
**Patrick**, Rich. : English classical scholar and divine, 1769-1815.  
**Patrick**, Rob. Wm. Cochran : See Cochran-Patrick.  
**Patrick**, Sam. : English classical scholar, 1684-1748.  
**Patrick**, Simon : English translator, -1613.  
**Patrick**, Simon : Bishop of Chichester and of Ely, reviver of church life, 1626-1707.  
**Patrici** (Patricius), And. Nidecius : Polish bishop, -1587.  
**Patrin**, Eugene Lewis Melchior : French geologist and mineralogist, 1742-1815.  
**Patrington**, Steph. : Bishop of St. David's and of Chichester, -1417.  
**Patrizi**, Pierre : French poet, 1533-1671.  
**Patrizi**, Agostino : Italian historian, -1496.  
**Patrizi**, Costantino : Italian cardinal, 1798-  
**Patrizi** or **Patrizj** (Patricius), Franc. : Dalmatian philosopher and scientist, 1529-1597.  
**Patrocles** : Maced. gen. and geog., B.C. 312\*-261.  
**Patron** : Epicurean philosopher, fl. B.C. 52.  
**Patru**, Oliver : French lawyer, critic and orator, 1604-1681.  
**Patten**, Geo. : Eng. portrait and historical painter, 1801-1865.  
**Patten**, Geo. W. : American poet, 1808-1882.  
**Patten**, Jno. : member of American Continental Congress, 1746-1801.  
**Patten**, Jno. Wilson, Bar. Winmarleigh : See Wilson-Patten.  
**Patten**, Rob. : English rebel and historian of the Jacobite Rebellion, fl. 1715-1717.  
**Patten**, Thos. : English divine, 1714-1790.  
**Patten**, Wm. (1395\*-1486) : See Waynflete.  
**Patten** or **Patin**, Wm. : English historian and teller of the exchequer, fl. 1548-1580.  
**Patten**, Wm. : American divine, 1763-1839.  
**Patten**, Wm. Sam. : American lawyer, 1800-1873.  
**Pattenson**, Matth. : English Roman Catholic physician and controversialist, fl. 1623.  
**Patterson** : See also Paterson.  
**Patterson**, Carlile P. : Amer. hydrog., 1816-1881.  
**Patterson**, Dan. Tod : Amer. nav. officer, 1786-1839.  
**Patterson**, Fcs. Engle : Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-1862.  
**Patterson**, Sir Jas. Browne : English Premier of Victoria, 1833-1895.  
**Patterson**, Jno. Brown : Scottish divine, 1804-1835.  
**Patterson**, Jos. : American banker, 1808-1887.  
**Patterson**, Morris : Amer. philanthropist, 1809-1878.  
**Patterson**, Rob. : Director of Amer. Mint, 1743-1824.  
**Patterson**, Rob. : American pioneer, 1753-1827.  
**Patterson**, Rob., F.R.S. : Irish naturalist, 1802-1872.  
**Patterson**, Rob. : Amer. maj.-general, 1792-1881.  
**Patterson**, Rob. Hogarth : Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1886.  
**Patterson**, Rob. Maskell : Amer. physn., 1787-1854.

**Patteson**, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1790-1861.  
**Patteson**, Jno. Coleridge : English missionary, 1st Bishop of Melanesia, 1827-1871.  
**Pattey**, Hen. Jacques : Belgian soldier of fortune, 1657-1722.  
**Pattif**, Carlo : Italian violinist, 1842-1873.  
**Pattif**, Carlotta (Mme de Munck) : Italian vocalist, 1835-1889.  
**Pattie**, Jas. Ohio : American author, 1804-  
**Pattie**, Sylvester : American pioneer, 1782-1823.  
**Pattinson**, Hugh Lee : Eng. metallurgist, 1796-1858.  
**Pattishall**, Simon : See Pateshull.  
**Pattison**, Dorothy Wyndlow, 'Sister Dora' : English philanthropist, 1832-1878.  
**Pattison**, Granville Sharpe : English anatomist, 1791-1851.  
**Pattison**, Jas. : Brit. adjutant-general, 1724-1805.  
**Pattison**, Jas. : English politician and director of Bank of England, 1786-1849.  
**Pattison**, Mark : Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, educationist and author, 1813-1884.  
**Pattison**, Rob. Everett : Amer. divine, 1800-1874.  
**Pattison**, Wm. : English poet, 1706-1727.  
**Pattison**, Alf. Spencer : American divine, 1825-1888.  
**Pattison**, Chas. : English sailor and political writer, 1741-1837.  
**Patton**, Geo., Lord Glenalmond : Scottish judge, 1803-1869.  
**Patton**, Jno. Mercer : American lawyer, 1796-1858.  
**Patton**, Phil. : British admiral, 1739-1815.  
**Patton**, Rob. : Governor of St. Helena and historian, 1742-1812.  
**Patton**, Rob. : American patriot, 1755-1814.  
**Patton**, Rob. B. : Amer. educationist, 1794-1839.  
**Patton**, Wm. : American divine, 1798-1879.  
**Patrick**, Geo. (Patrick) : English preacher and divine, 1746-1800.  
**Pattullo**, And. : Canadian journalist and politician, 1851-1903.  
**Patu**, Claude Pet. : Fr. poet and dram., 1729-1757.  
**Patynson**, Thos. : English scholar, fl. 1544.  
**Patus**, Rich. : See Pate.  
**Patzke**, Joh. Sam. : Germ. moralist, 1727-1787.  
**Faeton**, Alexis Jean Pierre : Fr. mathem., 1736-98.  
**Fauditz**, Christoph : German painter, 1618\*-1646.  
**Fauer**, Ern. : Austr. music. and comp., 1826-1905.  
**Faufner**, Christ. Hein. : Germ. philol., 1763-1816.  
**Paul** : See also Paulus.  
**Paul I.** : Pope (757-767), -767.  
**Paul II.** (Peter Barbo) : Pope (1464-1471), 1418-1471.  
**Paul III.** (Alex. Farnese) : Pope (1534-1549), 1468-1549.  
**Paul IV.** (John Peter Caraffa) : Pope (1555-1559), 1476-1559.  
**Paul V.** (Camillus Borghese) : Pope (1605-1621), 1552-1621.  
**Paul I.** : Emp. of Russia (1796-1801), 1754-1801.  
**Paul**, St. : The Apostle, -65\*.  
**Paul**, Father : See Sarpi, Paolo.  
**Paul**, Angilicus : English canonist, fl. 1404.  
**Paul the Deacon**, of Aquileia : historian of the Lombards, 740\*-799\*.  
**Paul**, of Burgos or de Santa Maria : Spanish archbishop and Hebraist, 1351\*-1435.  
**Paul of the Cross**, St. (Paolo Franc. Danel), 1694-1775.  
**Paul**, St., or **Pol** (Aurelian) : Bishop of Léon and hermit, -573.  
**Paul**, of Middelburg : Germ. mathem., 1445-1534.  
**Paul**, Earl of Orkney : exile, -1099.  
**Paul** : Abbot of St. Albans, -1093.  
**Paul**, of St. Magdalen : See Heath, Hy.  
**Paul**, of Samosata : Patriarch of Antioch, fl. 260-272.  
**Paul the Silent**, Earl of Orkney : exile, fl. 1136.  
**Paul**, of Venice : philosopher, -1429.  
**Paul Veronese** (Cagliari) : Ital. painter, 1528-1588.  
**Paul**, Alf. Wallis : Anglo-Indian official, 1847-1912.  
**Paul**, Bern. : Belgian painter, 1737-1820.  
**Paul**, Chas. Kegan : English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1902.  
**Paul**, Dan. Fried. : German philologist, 1796-1830.  
**Paul**, Fried. Wihl., Duke of Wurtemberg : naturalist, 1797-1860.  
**Paul**, Gab. René : Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-1886.  
**Paul**, Geo. : English author of 'The Antichristian Opera,' fl. 1775.  
**Paul**, Sir Geo. Onesiphorus : English philanthropist, 1746-1820.



- Paul, Hamilton : Scottish poet, 1778-1854.  
 Paul, Isabella Howard : English actress, 1833\*-79.  
 Paul, J. S. : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.  
 Paul, Jno. : English legal writer, 1707-1787.  
 Paul, Jno. : Irish Presbyterian divine, 1777-1848.  
 Paul, Sir Jno. Dean : English fraudulent banker, 1802-1868.  
 Paul, José Jesus : Venezuelan statesman, 1825-1870.  
 Paul, Lew. : English inventor of spinning machinery, -1759.  
 Paul, Sir Onesiphorus : English woollen-cloth manufacturer, 1706-1774.  
 Paul, Oskar : German musician, 1836-1898.  
 Paul, Rob. : English engraver, fl. 1762.  
 Paul, Rob. Bateman : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1798-1877.  
 Paul, St. Vincent de : See Vincent de Paul.  
 Paul, Wm. de : Bishop of Meath, -1349.  
 Paul or Paule, Wm. : Bp. of Oxford, 1599-1665.  
 Paul, Wm. : Eng. divine and Jacobite, 1678-1716.  
 Paul, Wm. : English horticulturist, 1822-1905.  
 Paula : See also Hocheder.  
 Paula, St. : Roman ascetic and disciple of St. Jerome, 347-404.  
 Paulden, Thos. : English Royalist, 1626-1710\*.  
 Paulding, Jas. Kirke : Amer. wr. and pol., 1778-1860.  
 Paulding, Jno. : American patriot, 1758-1818.  
 Paulding, Hiram : Amer. rear-admiral, 1797-1878.  
 Paulding, Leon. : Amer. naval officer, 1826-1867.  
 Paulding, Wm. : American lawyer, 1769-1854.  
 Paule, Sir Geo. : English biographer of Whitgift, 1563\*-1637.  
 Paulet, Sir Amyas : English soldier, -1538.  
 Paulet, Sir Amyas : English guardian of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1536\*-1588.  
 Paulet, Chas., 1st Duke of Bolton : politician, 1625\*-1699.  
 Paulet, Chas., 2nd Duke of Bolton : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1661-1722.  
 Paulet, Chas., 3rd Duke of Bolton : politician, 1685-1754.  
 Paulet, Sir Geo. : Governor of Derry, -1608.  
 Paulet, Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton : British admiral, 1719-1794.  
 Paulet, Harry : English sailor, -1804.  
 Paulet, Sir Hugh : Governor of Jersey, -1571\*.  
 Paulet, Sir Jno. : English soldier, fl. 1497-1501.  
 Paulet, Jno. : 1st Baron Paulet, -1649.  
 Paulet, Jno. : 2nd Baron Paulet, 1616-1665.  
 Paulet, Jno., 5th Marquis of Winchester, 'The Great Loyalist', 1598-1675.  
 Paulet, Jno. : 1st Earl Paulet, 1663-1743.  
 Paulet, Lavinia, Duchess of Bolton : See Fenton.  
 Paulet, Léon : French man of letters, 1822-1875.  
 Paulet (Poulet), Sir Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester : English statesman, 1485\*-1572.  
 Paulet, Wm. : 3rd Marquis of Winchester, 1535\*-1598.  
 Paulet, Lord Wm. : English politician, 1666-1729.  
 Paulet, Lord Wm. : British field-marshal, 1804-93.  
 Pauli : See also Pauwels.  
 Pauli, Chas. Fred. Hen. : Belg. pntr., 1819-1880.  
 Pauli, Gregory : Pol. Protestant divine, -1591\*.  
 Pauli, Matthias : Flemish ecclesiastical writer and poet, 1580-1651.  
 Pauli, Paul : Flemish poet, 17th century.  
 Pauli, Reinhold : German historian, 1823-1882.  
 Pauli or Pauwels, Rombaut : Flemish architect and sculptor, 1625-1700.  
 Pauli or Pauwels, Segerus : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1560-  
 Pauli or Francónis, Theodoricus : Flemish chronicler, 1416-  
 Pauli-Stravius, Geo. : Bishop-Suffragan of Cologne, 1593-1661.  
 Pauli-Stravius, Rich. : Bishop-Suffragan of Liège, 1590\*-1654.  
 Paulian, Aimé Hen. : Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1722-1802.  
 Paulin de St. Barthelemy (Joh. Phil. Weredin Paulinus) : German Orientalist and missionary in India, 1748-1806.  
 Pauling, Rob. : Mayor of Oxford, fl. 1679.  
 Paulinus : British bishop and anchorite, fl. 500\*.  
 Paulinus, Father (Joh. Phil. Werdin) : Austrian Orientalist, 1748-1806.  
 Paulinus, Patriarch of Aquileia : Trinitarian writer, 726\*-804.  
 Paulinus, of Milan : theologian, fl. 412-418.  
 Paulinus, of Pella, 'The Penitent', 376-  
 Paulinus, of Tyre : Bishop of Antioch, -324.  
 Paulinus, 'Apostle of Yorkshire' : Roman Bishop of York and of Rochester, 597\*-644.  
 Paulinus, Bertrand de Rabastens, Visct. de, 1520-77.  
 Paulinus, Gaius Suetonius : Roman consul and general, fl. 42-69.  
 Paulinus, Pontius Meropius, St. : Roman consul, Bishop of Nola and poet, 353-431.  
 Paulitschke, Phil. : Hungarian ethnologist and explorer, 1854-1899.  
 Pauli, Jas. : Anglo-Indian politician, fl. 1770-1808.  
 Pauli, Simon : Germ. physn. and nat., 1603-1680.  
 Paulin, Wm. : American aeronaut, 1812-1871.  
 Paullini, Christ. Franz : German miscellaneous writer, physician and naturalist, 1643-1712.  
 Paullu-Inca : Peruvian prince, 1510\*-1550\*.  
 Paulus : See also Paulus.  
 Paulus, L. Æmilius : Roman consul at Cannæ, -B.C. 216.  
 Paulus, L. Æmilius : Roman consul and accuser of Catiline, -post B.C. 42.  
 Paulus, L. Æmilius Macedonicus : Roman consul, a.c. 230(29)-160.  
 Paulus, Walter : Flemish Latin poet, 1587-1672.  
 Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Jacques : French philologist, physician, critic and poet, 1587-1670.  
 Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de : French physician, 1520-1598.  
 Paulmy, Marc Ant. René de V., Marquis of : French statesman, diplom., hist. and biog., 1722-1787.  
 Paulsen, Fried. : Germ. philos. and educat., 1846-1908.  
 Paulsen, Fritz : German painter, 1838-1898.  
 Paulsen, Jos. : Russian stenographer, 1825-1898.  
 Paulssen, Ant. Jac. : Germ. philologist, 1792-1835.  
 Paulton, Abr. Walter : Eng. pol. and journ., 1812-76.  
 Paulus : See also Paulus.  
 Paulus, St., 'S. Pol de Léon in Brittany,' -573.  
 Paulus, of Alexandria : astrologer, fl. 378\*.  
 Paulus : Patriarch of Constantinople, -351.  
 Paulus : French music-hall singer, 1844-1908.  
 Paulus, Hein. Eberhard Gottlob : German theologian, 1761-1851.  
 Paulus, Jul. : Roman jurist, fl. 200\*.  
 Paulus, Lucius Æmilius Rom. general, B.C. 229\*-160\*.  
 Paulus, Pet. : Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1754-96.  
 Paulus Ægineta : medical writer, fl. ante 700.  
 Paulus Æmilius : Italian historian, -1529.  
 Paulus Diaconus (Warnefridus) : Lombard historian, 720\*-800\*.  
 Paulus, of Samosata : Bishop of Antioch and heresiarch, fl. 260-273.  
 Paulus Silentarius : Greek poet, fl. 562\*.  
 Pauly, And. : Belgian ecclesiastical writer, -1764.  
 Pauly, Aug. Fried. von : Germ. archaeol., 1796-1845.  
 Pauly, Gottlieb Wilh. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1796-1845.  
 Pauly, Martin Fried. Karl : German stenographer, 1835-1887.  
 Paumann, Conrad : German musician, 1410\*-1473.  
 Paumen, And. : Belg. patriot and sold., 1801-1871.  
 Paumgarten, Max. Sig. Jos., Baron von : Austrian general, 1767-1827.  
 Pauncefort, Geoffrey de : steward of the household to King John, fl. 1210.  
 Pauncefort, B. : English cricketer, 1848-1882.  
 Pauncéfote, Sir Julian, 1st Baron Pauncéfote : British diplomatist, 1823-1902.  
 Paunton, Jas. de : English judge, fl. 1276.  
 Pauper, Herb. : Bishop of Salisbury, -1217.  
 Pauper, Roger : English judge, fl. 1139.  
 Pausanias : Spartan commander, -B.C. 470\*.  
 Pausanias : King of Sparta, fl. B.C. 444-385.  
 Pausanias : Greek geographer and traveller, fl. 174.  
 Pausch, Georg : Hessian soldier, 1740\*-1790.  
 Pausias : painter of Sicily, fl. B.C. 350\*.  
 Pausinger, Franz von : Austrian painter, 1839-1915.  
 Pausistratos : Rhodian mil. commander, -B.C. 190.  
 Pauson : Greek painter, B.C. 5th century.  
 Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guill. : Fr. Orient., 1801-  
 Pautre, Ant. le : French architect, 1614-1691.  
 Pautre, Jean le : French engraver, 1617-1682.  
 Pautre, Pierre le : French sculptor, 1660-1744.  
 Pawe, Adrian : Grand Pensionary of Holland, -1653.  
 Paw, Jan de : Flemish historical writer, 16th cent.  
 Paw, Jean Bapt. de : Belg. sculptor, 1786-  
 Paw, Joh. Corn. de : Dutch philologist, 1680\*-1749.

- Pauw**, Corn.: Dutch diplomatist, 1593-1668.  
**Pauw**, Corn. de: Dutch wr. in Germany, 1739-1799.  
**Pauw**, Mich. de: Germ.-Belg. dramatist, 1698-1759.  
**Pauw**, Napoleon Llevin Bern. de: Belgian lawyer, sheriff and professor, 1800-1859.  
**Pauw or Paaw**, Pet.: 'Pavius': Dutch physician and anatomist, 1564-1617.  
**Pauw**, Pierre Jacques de: Belg. theol., 1727-1810.  
**Pauw**, Regnier: Dutch diplomatist, 1564-1636.  
**Pauwels**: See also Pauli.  
**Pauwels**, Adrian: Flemish ecclesiastical writer and divine, fl. 1605.  
**Pauwels**, André: Flemish engraver, 1600-1639.  
**Pauwels**, Egide: Flemish architect, fl. 1445-1451.  
**Pauwels**, Felix Chas. Christopher: Belgian architect and engineer, 1820-1877.  
**Pauwels**, Jean Ant. Franc.: Belgian man of letters and Flemish poet, 1747-1823.  
**Pauwels**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian painter, 1754-1832.  
**Pauwels**, Jean Engelbert: Belgian musical composer, 1768-1804.  
**Pauwels**, Jeanne Cath.: Belg. musician, 1795-1839.  
**Pauwels**, Jos.: Belg. ecclesiastical writer, 18th cent.  
**Pauwels**, Jos.: Belg. hist. and port. pntr., 1818-1876.  
**Pauwels**, Louis: Flemish painter, -1702.  
**Pauwels**, Nich.: Belg. theol. and eccles. wr., 1655-1713.  
**Pauwels**, Noah: Belgian goldsmith, 18th century.  
**Pauwels**, Pet.: Flem. artistic smith, fl. 1487-1514.  
**Pauwels de Vis**, Jean: Belgian jurist and philanthropist, 1790-1857.  
**Pauwens**, Franc.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1653\*-1725.  
**Paveley**, Sir Walter: English soldier, 1319-1395.  
**Paver**, Wm.: English genealogist, 1802-1871.  
**Pavese**, Il: See Sacchi.  
**Pavia**, Pietro Francesco di: See Sacchi.  
**Pavia y Albuquerque**, Man.: Spanish general and author of *coup d'état*, 1828-1895.  
**Pavia y Lacy**, Marq. de Novaliches: Spanish general, 1814-1896.  
**Pavillon**, Nich.: French bishop, 1597-1677.  
**Pavillon**, Steph.: Fr. scholar and poet, 1632-1705.  
**Pavy**, Fred. Wm., F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1829-1911.  
**Pavy**, Hugh: Bishop of St. David's, -1496.  
**Pavy**, Louis Ant. Aug.: Bp. of Algiers, 1798.  
**Pavy**, Oct. Pierre: American naturalist, 1844-1884.  
**Pawl Hen**: Welsh saint, fl. 550.  
**Pawlett**: See Paulet.  
**Pawson**, Jno.: Eng. Methodist preacher, 1737-1806.  
**Paxton**, Chas.: British commissioner at Boston, United States, 1704-1788.  
**Paxton**, Elisha F.: Amer. brig.-general, 1828-1863.  
**Paxton**, Geo.: Scot. Secession divine, 1762-1837.  
**Paxton**, Jas.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1786-1860.  
**Paxton**, Jno.: English portrait painter, -1780.  
**Paxton**, Jos.: American manufacturer, 1786-1861.  
**Paxton**, Sir Jos.: Eng. horticult. and archit., 1801-65.  
**Paxton**, Jos. R.: American author, 1827-1867.  
**Paxton**, Nich.: English solicitor to the Treasury, fl. 1742.  
**Paxton**, Pet.: English medical writer and pamphleteer, -1711.  
**Paxton**, Steph.: Eng. 'cellist and mus. comp.', 1735-87.  
**Paxton**, Wm.: English 'cellist, fl. 1780.  
**Pay**, Paye or Page, Hy.: Eng. nav. com., fl. 1400-14.  
**Paye**, Rich. Morton: English painter, -1821.  
**Payen**, Anselme: Fr. chemist and author, 1795-  
**Payen**, Ant. A. J.: Belgian painter, -1853.  
**Payen**, Ant. Marie Jos.: Belg. architect, 1749-1798.  
**Payen**, Aug.: Belgian architect, 1759-1812.  
**Payen**, Aug.: Belgian architect, 1801-1877.  
**Payen**, Nich.: Flemish musician, 1512\*-1559.  
**Payen**, Pontus: Flemish lawyer, sheriff and historian, 1550\*.  
**Payer**, Jul. von: German Arctic explorer and painter, 1842-1915.  
**Paysz**, Regnier: Belg. ecclesiastical wr., 1642-1716.  
**Payn**, Jas.: English novelist, 1830-1898.  
**Payne**: See also Pain, Paine.  
**Payne**, Abr.: English Royalist, 1616-  
**Payne**, Devall: American soldier, 1764-1830.  
**Payne**, Edw. Jno.: English historian and writer on music, 1844-1904.  
**Payne**, Geo.: Scot. Congregational divine, 1781-1848.  
**Payne**, Geo.: English patron of the turf and gambler, 1803-1878.  
**Payne**, Hy. B.: American senator, 1810-1896.  
**Payne**, Hy. Neville: Scottish conspirator and author, fl. 1672-1700.  
**Payne**, Isaac: English Quaker, fl. 1805.  
**Payne**, Jno.: Bishop of Meath and rebel, -1508.  
**Payne**, Jno.: Eng. designer and engraver, 1608-1648\*.  
**Payne**, Jno.: English Quaker, fl. 1763.  
**Payne**, Jno.: English publisher, -1787.  
**Payne**, Jno.: English compiler, fl. 1770-1800.  
**Payne**, Jno.: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Cape Palmas, 1815-1874.  
**Payne**, Jno. Howard: Amer. dramatist, 1792-1852.  
**Payne**, Jno. Willett: Eng. rear-admiral, 1752-1803.  
**Payne**, Jos.: Eng. educational writer, 1808-1876.  
**Payne**, Jos. Frank: English physician and medical writer, 1840-1910.  
**Payne**, Nevil: English author, fl. 1670.  
**Payne**, Pet.: Eng. follower of Wyclif, 1380\*-1455\*.  
**Payne**, Sir Pet.: English politician, 1763-1843.  
**Payne**, Sir Ralph, Lord Lavington: English politician and colonial governor, 1738\*-1807.  
**Payne**, Rob.: Irish agricultural writer, fl. 1589.  
**Payne**, Rob.: English mathematician, 1596-  
**Payne**, Rog.: English bookbinder, 1739-1797.  
**Payne**, Sereno: American politician, 1843-1914.  
**Payne**, Thos., the Elder: Eng. bookseller, 1719-1799.  
**Payne**, Thos., the Younger: English bookseller, 1752-1831.  
**Payne**, Wm.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1650-1696.  
**Payne**, Wm.: Eng. water-colour pntr., fl. 1776-1809.  
**Payne**, Wm. Hy. Schofield: English actor and pantomimist, 1804-1878.  
**Payne-Smith**, Rob.: Eng. Orient. and theol., 1819-95.  
**Paynel**, Nich.: Eng. div. and mathem., fl. 1530\*.  
**Paynell**: See also Paganel and Paganell.  
**Paynell**, Maur. de: Baron of Leeds. See Gaunt.  
**Paynell or Parnell**, Thos.: royal chaplain and English translator, fl. 1528-1568.  
**Paynter**, Dav. Wm.: Eng. miscell. wr., 1791-1823.  
**Paynter or Painter**, Wm.: Eng. author, 1540-1594\*.  
**Paynter**, Wm. (Cambourne): Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1637-1716.  
**Pays**, René le: French writer, 1636-1690.  
**Payson**, Edw.: div. and author in Amer., 1657-1732.  
**Payson**, Edw.: American divine, 1783-1827.  
**Payson**, Phillips: Amer. divine and author, 1704-78.  
**Payson**, Phillips: American divine, 1736-1801.  
**Payson**, Seth: American divine, 1758-1820.  
**Paz**, José María: Argentine com.-in-chf., 1789-1854.  
**Paz Soldan**, Mariano Felipe: Peruvian historian and geographer, 1821-1886.  
**Pazmanli**, Pet.: Hungarian cardinal, statesman and theologian, 1570-1637.  
**Peabody**, And. Preston: American divine and author, 1811-1893.  
**Peabody**, Eliz. Palmer: American miscellaneous writer and educationist, 1804-1894.  
**Peabody**, Ephr.: American divine, 1807-1856.  
**Peabody**, Everett: American soldier, 1831-1862.  
**Peabody**, Geo.: Amer.-Eng. philanth., 1795-1869.  
**Peabody**, Jos.: American merchant, 1757-1844.  
**Peabody**, Nath.: American major-general, 1741-1823.  
**Peabody**, Oliver W. B.: American author, 1799-1848.  
**Peabody**, Wm. B. O.: American divine, 1799-1847.  
**Peace**, Alb. Lister: Eng. org. and comp., 1844-1912.  
**Peace**, Chas.: English criminal, -1879.  
**Peace**, Chas. Wm.: Eng. geol. and nat., 1800-1886.  
**Peacham**, Edm.: English Puritan and traitor, -1616.  
**Peacham**, Hy.: English artist, mathematician, musician and author, 1576\*-1643.  
**Peacham**, Hy.: English engraver, fl. 1650.  
**Peacell**, Jno.: Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and loyalist, 1630-1690.  
**Peachi or Pechey**, Jno.: Eng.-Fr. physn., fl. 1683.  
**Peacke**, Edw.: English engraver, fl. 1640.  
**Peacock**, Sir Barnes: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1810-90.  
**Peacock**, Dmitri Rud.: Russian Georgian scholar and traveller, 1842-1892.  
**Peacock**, Duncan: Scot. Secy. of State, -1380.  
**Peacock**, Edw.: English antiquary, 1831-1915.  
**Peacock**, Fred. Barnes: Anglo-Ind. civilian, 1836-94.  
**Peacock**, Geo., F.R.S.: English divine, mathematician and astronomer, 1791-1858.  
**Peacock**, Geo.: English sea-captain and shipowner, 1805-1883.  
**Peacock**, Jas.: English vice-admiral, -1653.  
**Peacock**, Jas.: English architect, 1738\*-1814.



- Peacock, Jno. Macleay : English chartist and verse writer, 1817-1877.
- Peacock, Lucy : English bookseller and writer for children, fl. 1785-1816.
- Peacock, Reg. : Bishop of Chichester, 1395\*-1460\*.
- Peacock, Rich. Atkinson : Eng. civ. engin., 1811-85.
- Peacock, Thos. : President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1514\*-1582\*.
- Peacock, Thos. Bevell : Scottish medical writer and physician, 1812-1882.
- Peacock, Thos. Love : Eng. nov. and poet, 1785-1866.
- Peada : King of Mercia, -656(7).
- Peak (Peake), Jas. : English engraver, 1703\*-1782\*.
- Peake, Rich. Brinsley : Eng. dramatist, 1792-1847.
- Peake, Rob. : English painter, -1626\*.
- Peake, Sir Rob. : English printseller and Royalist, 1592\*-1667.
- Peake, Thos. : English serjeant-at-law and legal writer, 1771-1838.
- Peale, Anna C. : American artist, 1791-1878.
- Peale, Chas. Willson : Amer. port. pntr., 1741-1826.
- Peale, Jas. : American artist, 1749-1831.
- Peale, Jas. : Amer. banker and artist, 1779-1876.
- Peale, Raphaelle : American artist, 1774-1825.
- Peale, Rembrandt : American artist, 1778-1860.
- Peale, Sarah M. : American artist, 1800-1885.
- Peale, Titian R. : American artist, 1800-1885.
- Péan, Jules Emile : French surgeon, 1830-1898.
- Pearce : See also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce and Piers.
- Pearce, Cromwell : Amer. major-general, 1772-1852.
- Pearce, Dufee Gerald : American congressman, 1789-1849.
- Pearce, Sir Edw. Lovet : Irish archt., -1733.
- Pearce, Jas. Alf. : American senator, 1805-1862.
- Pearce, Nath. : Eng. trav. in Abyssinia, 1779-1820.
- Pearce, Sam. : English hymn writer, 1766-1799.
- Pearce, Steph. : English painter, 1819-1904.
- Pearce, Thos. : English legal writer, fl. 1722-1756.
- Pearce, Wm. : English dramatist, fl. 1795.
- Pearce, Sir Wm. : English naval architect, 1833-1888.
- Pearce, Sir Wm. Geo. : Eng. benefactor, 1861-1907.
- Pearce, Zachary : Bishop of Bangor and of Rochester, theologian and classical writer, 1690-1774.
- Peard, Geo. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1594\*-1644.
- Peard, Jno. Whitehead, 'Garibaldi's Englishman,' 1811-1880.
- Peard, Shuldham : English vice-admiral, 1761-1832.
- Pearl, Cora, 'Emma Eliz. Crouch' : English-French courtesan, 1842-1886.
- Pearman, Wm. : English vocalist, fl. 1810-1824.
- Pearne, Thos., 'Gregory Blunt' : English Unitarian writer, -1827.
- Pears, Steuart Ad. : English schoolmaster and literary collector, 1815-1875.
- Pears, Sir Thos. Townsend : Brit. general, 1809-1892.
- Pearsall, Rich. : English Dissenting divine and writer, 1698-1762.
- Pearsall, Rob. Lucas de : Eng. mus. comp., 1795-1856.
- Pearse : See also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce and Pears.
- Pearse, Edw. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1633\*-1674\*.
- Pearse, Edw. : Eng. div. and controversialist, 1631-1694.
- Pearse, Thos. Deane : colonel of artillery in India, 1738\*-1789.
- Pearse, Wm. : Eng. ejected minister, 1625-1691.
- Pearson : See also Pearson, Peirson and Pierson.
- Pearson, Alex. : Scottish judge, -1657.
- Pearson, Ant. : English Quaker, 1628-1670\*.
- Pearson, Chas. Buchanan : Eng. divine, 1807-1881.
- Pearson, Chas. Hy. : English-Australian statesman and historian, 1830-1894.
- Pearson, Sir Chas. Jno., Lord Pearson : Scottish judge, 1843-1910.
- Pearson, Edw. : English theologian and controversialist, 1756-1811.
- Pearson, Eglington Marg. (née Paterson) : English glass-painter, -1823.
- Pearson, Elphalest : Amer. educationist, 1752-1826.
- Pearson, Fred. Stark : American scientist and capitalist, -1915.
- Pearson, Geo., F.R.S. : English physician and chemist, 1751-1828.
- Pearson, Geo. Fred. : Amer. rear-adm., 1796-1867.
- Pearson, Hy. Hugh : English musician, 1815-1873.
- Pearson, Hugh : Canon of Windsor, 1817-1882.
- Pearson, Hugh Nich. : Dean of Salisbury and biographer, 1776-1856.
- Pearson, Sir Hugo Lewis : Brit. adm., 1843-1912.
- Pearson, Jas. : Bishop of Chester, 1612-1686.
- Pearson, Jas. : Eng. glass-painter, -1805.
- Pearson, Jno., Bishop of Chester : Royalist, controversialist and scholar, 1612-1686.
- Pearson, Jno., F.R.S. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1758-1826.
- Pearson, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1819-1886.
- Pearson, Jno. Jas. : American jurist, 1800-.
- Pearson, Jno. Loughborough, R.A. : English architect and water-colour painter, 1817-1897.
- Pearson, Jno. Norman : English divine and theological writer, 1787-1865.
- Pearson, Sir Rich. : Eng. nav. captain, 1731-1806.
- Pearson, Rich. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1765-1836.
- Pearson, Rich. Nunnford : Amer. jurist, 1805-1878.
- Pearson, Thos. Hooke : Eng. general, 1806-1892.
- Pearson, Wm. : Eng. music printer, fl. 1690-1736.
- Pearson, Wm., F.R.S. : Eng. astron., 1767-1847.
- Pearson-Jervis, Wm. Henley : English ecclesiastical historian, 1813-1883.
- Peart, Chas. : English sculptor, fl. 1778-1798.
- Peart, Edw. : English physician and scientific writer, 1756\*-1824.
- Pease, Alf. Humphreys : Amer. musician, 1838-82.
- Pease, Calvin : American divine, 1813-1863.
- Pease, Edw. : English railway projector and Quaker, 1767-1858.
- Pease, Hy. : English railway projector and President of the Peace Society, 1807-1881.
- Pease, Jos. : English railway projector and 1st Quaker Member of Parliament, 1799-1872.
- Pease, Jos. Ives : Amer. engraver, 1809-1883.
- Pease, Sir Jos. Whitwell : English merchant and 1st Quaker baronet, 1828-1903.
- Peaslee, Edm. R. : Amer. physician, 1814-1878.
- Peat, T. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1780-1805.
- Peat, Thos. : Eng. almanac-maker, 1708-1780.
- Pebody, Chas. : English journalist, 1839-1890.
- Pecatut, Fel. : French educationist, 1828-1898.
- Peccate, Dom. : Fr. violin-maker, 1810-1874.
- Pecchia, Carlo : Neapolitan historian, 1715-1784.
- Pecchio, Jos. : Italian writer, 1785-1835.
- Pecoli, Giacchino : Italian cardinal and Archbishop of Perugia, 1810-.
- Pechantre, Nich. de : Fr. poet and dram., 1638-1708.
- Pechatschek, Franc. : Austrian violinist and composer, 1793-1840.
- Pêche, Jno. : Baron Pêche of Wormleighton, -1339.
- Pêche, Rich. : Bishop of Lichfield, -1182.
- Pechell : See also Peachell and Peshall.
- Pechell, Sir Geo. Rich. Brooke : British admiral and politician, 1789-1860.
- Pechell or Peachell, Jno. : Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, fl. 1685.
- Pechell, Sir Paul : English soldier, 1724-1800.
- Pechell, Sir Sam. Jno. Brooke : English admiral, 1785-1849.
- Pechoux, Marc Nic. Louis, Baron : French general, 1769-1831.
- Pechey, Jno. : English medical writer, 1655-1716.
- Pechey, Rich. : English medical writer, fl. 1690.
- Pechlin, Jan Nich. : Dutch med. wr., 1646-1706.
- Pechlin, Karl Fred. : Swedish politician and demagogue, 1720-1796.
- Pechmeja, Jean : French writer, 1741-1785.
- Pecht, Aug. Fried. : German painter and writer on art, 1814-1903.
- Peck, Clarissa C. : Amer. philanth., 1817-1894.
- Peck, Eben. : American jurist, 1805-1881.
- Peck, Edwin Jas. : Amer. philanthropist, 1806-1876.
- Peck, Fcs. : English antiquary, 1692-1743.
- Peck, Geo. : American divine, 1797-1876.
- Peck, Geo. W. : American author, 1817-1859.
- Peck, Harry Thurston : American editor and miscellaneous writer, 1856-1914.
- Peck, Hy. Everard : American divine, 1821-1867.
- Peck, Jas. : Eng. song-writer and music., 1778-1810\*.
- Peck, Jesse T. : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811-1883.
- Peck, Jno. Jas. : Amer. major-general, 1821-1878.
- Peck, Jno. Mason : Amer. divine, 1789-1858.
- Peck, Pet. : Flemish jurist, 1529-1589.
- Peck, Pet. : Flemish politician, 1562-1625.
- Peck, Wm. D. : American naturalist, 1763-1822.
- Peckard, Pet. : Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Whig divine, 1718\*-1797.

- Pecke**, Thos.: English verse-writer, fl. 1655-1664.  
**Peckham**, Sir Edm.: Master of the Mint and exile, 1495\*-1564.  
**Peckham**, Sir Geo.: English merchant adventurer, -1608.  
**Peckham**, Hy.: Eng. conspirator, -1556.  
**Peckham**, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1279-1292), -1292.  
**Peckham**, Rufus W.: Amer. jurist, 1809-1873.  
**Peckitt**, Wm.: English glass-painter, 1731-1795.  
**Peckwell**, Hy.: English divine, 1747-1787.  
**Peckwell**, Sir Rob. Hy. (Blosset): Chief Justice of Calcutta, 1776-1823.  
**Peeters**, Franc. Jos. Alexis: Belgian man of letters, 1835-1885.  
**Peeters**, Hen. Lamb. Jos.: Belg. publicist, 1857-1886.  
**Peclet**, Jean Claude Eug.: Fr. physicist, 1793-1857.  
**Peacock** (Peacock), Reg.: Welsh Bishop of St. Asaph and of Chichester, 1395\*-1460\*.  
**Pecone**, Giov. Fiorentino: Florentine writer, "Novelli", -1380\*.  
**Pequer**, Constantin: Fr. economist, 1801-  
**Pecquet**, Ant.: French writer, 1704-1762.  
**Pecquet**, Jean: French physician and anatomical discoverer, 1622-1674.  
**Pecthelm** or **Pectellimus**: 1st English Bishop of Whithorne, -735.  
**Pectwin** or **Pechtwin**: Bp. of Whithorne, -776.  
**Pedder**, Jas.: Amer. agriculturist, 1775-1859.  
**Pedder**, Sir J. L.: 1st Chief Justice of Tasmania, 1784-1859.  
**Pedder**, Jno.: English divine, 1520\*-1571.  
**Peddie**, Jas.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1758-1845.  
**Peddie**, Jno.: English soldier, -1840.  
**Peddie**, Wm.: Scot. Presbyterian divine, 1805-1893.  
**Pede** or **Pee**, Hen. van: Flem. archt., fl. 1515-1532.  
**Peden**, Alex.: Scot. Covenanter and div., 1626\*-86.  
**Pedersen**, Christiern: Danish writer, 1480\*-1554.  
**Pedius**, Q.: Roman consul, -B.C. 43.  
**Pedley**, Chas.: American divine, 1821-1872.  
**Pedley**, Rob.: Eng. eccentric author, 1760-1841.  
**Pédoué**, Franc.: French Jesuit poet, 1603-1667.  
**Pedrarías-Dávila**: Spanish Governor of South America, 1460\*-1530\*.  
**Pedro**: See also Peter.  
**Pedro II.**: Emp. of Brazil (1831-1889), 1825-1891.  
**Pedrog**: British saint, fl. 518\*.  
**Pedroso**, Prof.: Portuguese geographer, -1910.  
**Pedrotti**, Carlo: Ital. music. and comp., 1817-1893.  
**Pedrini** or **Pedrucci**, Paul: Italian Jesuit and numismatist, 1644-1720.  
**Pedruin**: saint, 6th century.  
**Pee**, Engelhart van: Flem.-Germ. pntr., -1605.  
**Pee**, Hen. van: See Pede.  
**Pee**, Jan van: Dutch-Belg. painter, 1630\*-1715\*.  
**Peebles** or **Pebbles**, Dav.: Scottish musician and divine, -1579.  
**Peecke**, Rich.: See Pike.  
**Peecks**, Jan (Jean de Los): Flemish painter and chronicler, 1459-1516.  
**Peek**, Sir Cuthbert Edgar: English astronomer and meteorologist, 1855-1901.  
**Peel**, Arth. Wellesley, 1st Viscount Peel: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1829-1912.  
**Peel**, Sir Fred.: English politician and railway commissioner, 1823-1906.  
**Peel**, Jas.: English landscape painter, 1811-1906.  
**Peel**, Jno.: English huntsman, 1776-1854.  
**Peel**, Jon.: English general, politician and patron of the turf, 1799-1879.  
**Peel**, Sir Lawrence: Chf. Just. of Calcutta, 1799-1884.  
**Peel**, Paul: Canadian artist, 1861-1892.  
**Peel**, Sir Rob.: English cotton manuf., 1750-1830.  
**Peel**, Sir Rob.: British Prime Minister, 1788-1850.  
**Peel**, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1822-1895.  
**Peel**, Sir Wm.: captain of naval brigade in India, 1824-1858.  
**Peel**, Wm. Yates: Eng. lawyer and pol., 1789-1858.  
**Peele**, Geo.: English poet and dramatist, 1558\*-98\*.  
**Peeilaert**, Aug., Baron de: Belgian musical composer, dramatist and soldier, 1793-1876.  
**Peemans**, Hen. Louis: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1810-80.  
**Peemans**, Jean Jos. Chas.: Belgian ecclesiastical writer, 1801-1871.  
**Peend** or **de la Peend**, Thos.: English translator and poet, fl. 1566.  
**Peene**, Hen. van: Flemish architect, fl. 1625.  
**Peene**, Hipp. Jean van: Belgian physician and Flemish dramatist, 1811-1864.  
**Peene**, Jacques Hubert van: Belgian physician, 1786\*-1838.  
**Peene**, Jean Bern. van: Belgian poet and Flemish man of letters, 1815-1845.  
**Peene**, Mathilde van: Belg.-Flem. poetess, 1829-85.  
**Peer**, Wm.: English actor, -1713.  
**Peereboom**, Alphonse van den: Belgian statesman and historian, 1812-1884.  
**Peeris**, Wm.: English genealogist, fl. 1520.  
**Peerikamp**, Jac. Venhuizen: Dutch philol., 1738-1864.  
**Peerikamp**, Pet. Hofman: Dutch Latin poet, classical scholar and critic, 1786-1865.  
**Peers**, Ben. Orrs.: American divine, 1800-1842.  
**Peers**, Dudley: American physician, 1830-1862.  
**Peers**, Edw.: American educationist, 1826-1862.  
**Peers**, Rich.: Eng. trans. and author, 1645-1690.  
**Peers**, Rich.: English writer, 1685-1739.  
**Peerson** or **Pierson**, And.: English divine and translator, -1594.  
**Peerson**, **Pierson** or **Pearson**, Mart.: English musical composer, 1590\*-1651\*.  
**Peesemsky**, Alexey Feofilactovich: Russian novelist, 1820-1881.  
**Peet**, Steph.: American missionary, 1795-1855.  
**Peetmans**, Nich. Jos.: Belg. miscell. wr., 1829-61.  
**Peeters**, Adolphe Bern.: Belgian lawyer, industrialist and publicist, 1826-1875.  
**Peeters**, Armand: Flem. eccles. writer, -1700.  
**Peeters**, Bart.: Flemish theological and Biblical scholar, 1545(6)-1630.  
**Peeters**, Bonaventura: Flem. painter, 1614-1652.  
**Peeters**, Bonaventura: Flem. marine pntr., 1648-1702.  
**Peeters**, Cath.: Flemish painter, 1615-1676.  
**Peeters**, Chas.: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1633-1703.  
**Peeters**, Clara: Flemish painter, fl. 1611-1615.  
**Peeters**, Franc. Luc.: Flemish painter, 1606-1654.  
**Peeters**, Gerard: Eng. schol. and author, fl. 1582-92.  
**Peeters**, Gilles or Egidie: Flem. pntr., 1612-1653.  
**Peeters**, Gust. Adolphe: Belgian geometer and cartographer, 1819-1878.  
**Peeters**, Hubert: Belgian schoolmaster and writer, 1796-1875.  
**Peeters**, Jac.: Flemish engraver, 1637-1695.  
**Peeters**, Jan: Flemish architect, fl. 1467-1468.  
**Peeters**, Jan: Flemish painter, 1624-1677.  
**Peeters**, Jean Franc. Chas.: Belgian theologian and monk, 1819-1876.  
**Peeters**, J.: Belgian engraver, 1812\*.  
**Peeters** or **Pieters**, Jno.: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1667-1727.  
**Peeters**, Laurent: Flemish physician and medical writer, 1641-1718.  
**Peeters**, Leon: Belgian pharmacist, -1878.  
**Peeters**, Mart.: Flemish painter, engraver and editor, 1500\*-1566\*.  
**Peeters**, Phil. Jac.: Belgian painter, fl. 1786-1787.  
**Peeters**, Pierre Egidie (Gilles): Belgian writer and politician, 1798-1844.  
**Peeters-Wilbaux**, Chas.: Belgian industrialist and archaeologist, 1804-1868.  
**Pegge**, Sir Christopher, F.R.S.: English physician, 1765-1822.  
**Pegge**, Sam., the Elder: Eng. antiq. and div., 1704-96.  
**Pegge**, Sam., the Younger: English antiquary, poet and musical composer, 1733-1800.  
**Pegolotti**, Franc. Balducci: Florentine merchant and writer, fl. 1315-1340.  
**Pégoud**, Ad.: French aeronaut, 1887-1915.  
**Pegram**, Wm. J.: American big-gen., 1841-1865.  
**Peguinain**, Almeri de: Fr. troubadour, 1175\*-1255\*.  
**Péguy**, Chas.: French poet, dramatist and political writer, -1914.  
**Pehaert**, Math.: Flemish magistrate and statesman, 1420\*-1488.  
**Peiffer**, Engelbert Jos.: Germ. sculp., 1830-1896.  
**Peignot**, Steph. Gab.: Fr. bibliographer, 1767-1849.  
**Pelle**, Sir Jas. Braithwaite: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1833-1906.  
**Pelle**, Jno.: English philologist and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1838-1910.  
**Pelle**, Thos. Williamson: English classical scholar and divine, 1806-1882.  
**Peilyn**, Gruffydd: English poet, fl. 1570-1600.  
**Peins**, Gregory: See Pentz.  
**Peiper**, Leo Rudolf Sam.: Germ. archæol., 1834-98.  
**Peirce**: See also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce and Piers.



- Peirce, Ben.**: American librarian, 1778-1831.  
**Peirce, Ben.**: Amer. mathem. and astron., 1809-80.  
**Peirce, Jas.**: English Dissenting divine, 1673\*-1726.  
**Peirce, Thos.**: American poet, 1786-1850.  
**Peirce, Wm. Shannon**: American jurist, 1815-1887.  
**Peirese, Nich. Claude Fabri de**: French antiquary, nat., schol. and promoter of learning, 1580-1637.  
**Peirio**: saint, 6th century.  
**Peirsey, Abr.**: English colonist, fl. 1634.  
**Pearson**: See also Pearson, Peerson and Pierson.  
**Pearson or Pierson, Fcs.**: defender of Jersey, 1757-81.  
**Pearson, Lydia J. W.**: Amer. author, 1802-1862.  
**Peisander (of Cameirus)**: epic poet of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 648-640.  
**Peisander**: Athenian commissioner, fl. B.C. 415-411.  
**Peisistratos**: tyrant of Athens, B.C. 805\*-527.  
**Peisker, Joh.**: German philologist, 1631-1711.  
**Peissant, Jacques Ant. de**: Flemish noble and soldier, 1670-1743.  
**Peixoto, Ign. José de Alverenga**: Brazilian patriot, 1748-1792.  
**Peixotto, Dan. L. M.**: Dutch-Amer. physn., 1800-43.  
**Peixotto, Floriano**: Braz. gen. and pres., 1841-1895.  
**Pekah**: King of Israel (B.C. 759-739), -B.C. 739.  
**Pekahiah**: King of Israel (B.C. 761-759), -B.C. 759.  
**Pelage (Alvar Franc. Paéz)**: Span. theol., -1852.  
**Pelage, Magloire**: French general and Governor of Guadalupe, 1769-1813.  
**Pelagius**: Cardinal and Bp. of Albano, fl. 1206-1229.  
**Pelagius**: British heresiarch, 360\*-420\*.  
**Pelagius I.**: Pope (555-561), 495\*-561.  
**Pelagius II.**: Pope (578-590), 520-590.  
**Pelayo**: 1st King of Asturias (718-737), -737.  
**Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y**: See Menéndez y Pelayo.  
**Pelby, Rosalie F.**: American actress, 1793-1857.  
**Pelby, Wm.**: American actor, 1793-1850.  
**Pelekmans, Michel Franc.**: Belg. chron., 1732-1808.  
**Pelgromius, Simon**: See Pelgrom.  
**Pelérin, Adrien Louis**: Belgian historian, 1738-1804.  
**Pelet, Jean Jacques G.**: Baron: French general, 1777-1858.  
**Pellet-Narbonne, Gerhardt**: German military writer, 1840-1909.  
**Pelletier, Jacques**: Fr. poet and mathem., 1517-1582.  
**Pelgrim, Joyce**: Eng. stationer, fl. 1504-1514.  
**Pelgrom or Pelegromius, Simon**: Flemish humanist, 1507\*-1572.  
**Pelham, Sir Edm.**: Irish judge, -1606.  
**Pelham, Fred. Thos.**: English admiral, 1808-1861.  
**Pelham, Geo.**: Bishop of Lincoln, 1766-1827.  
**Pelham, Hy.**: English Prime Minister, 1696-1754.  
**Pelham, Hy.**: Eng. hist. and min. pntr., 1749-1806.  
**Pelham, Hy. Fcs.**: Eng. schol. and hist., 1846-1807.  
**Pelham, Hy. Thos.**: 3rd Earl of Chichester, 1804-86.  
**Pelham, Herb.**: Eng. colonist in Amer., 1600-1673.  
**Pelham, Jas.**: Eng. mln. and port. pntr., 1800-1874.  
**Pelham, Jno. de**: Treasurer of England, -1429.  
**Pelham, Jno. Thos.**: Bishop of Norwich, 1811-1894.  
**Pelham, Marg. Lucas**: Dchss. of Newcastle, 1625\*-73.  
**Pelham, Sir Nich.**: Eng. soldier and pol., 1517-1560.  
**Pelham, Pet.**: English engraver, -1751.  
**Pelham, Sir Thos.**: Lord Pelham: English politician, 1650\*-1712.  
**Pelham, Thos.**: 1st Earl of Chichester, 1728-1805.  
**Pelham, Thos.**: 2nd Earl of Chichester: English statesman, 1756-1826.  
**Pelham, Sir Wm.**: Ld. Just. of Ireland, -1587.  
**Pelham, Sir Wm.**: temporary Speaker of the Commons, 1578\*-1650\*.  
**Pelham-Clinton, Dukes of Newcastle**: See Clinton.  
**Pelham-Holles, Thos.**: Duke of Pelham, -1693.  
**Pelham-Holles, Thos.**: 1st Duke of Newcastle: statesman, 1693-1768.  
**Pelhestre, Pet.**: French writer, 1635\*-1710.  
**Pelichy, Gertrude Cornelia Marie de**: Belgian painter, 1743-1825.  
**Pelichy, Jean Marie Franc. Theodore Ghislain, Baron de**: Belgian statesman and burgomaster of Bruges, 1774-1859.  
**Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques, Duke of Malakoff**: Marshal of France, 1794-1864.  
**Pell, Alb.**: English agriculturist and authority on local government, 1820-1907.  
**Pell, Jno.**: Eng. mathem., div. and diplom., 1610-85.  
**Pell, Sir Watkin Owen**: British admiral, 1788-1869.  
**Pell, Wm.**: Eng. Nonconformist divine, 1684-1698.  
**Pellatt, Apsley**: English glass manufacturer and politician, 1791-1863.  
**Pellegrin, Simon Jos.**: French ecclesiastic and poet, 1663-1745.  
**Pellegrini, Ant.**: Italian historical pntr., 1675-1741.  
**Pellegrini, Camillo**: Italian antiquary and poet, 1598-1663.  
**Pellegrini, Carlo**: Ital.-Eng. caricaturist, 1839-1889.  
**Pellegrini, Carlos**: Pres. of Argentina, 1847-1906.  
**Pellegrini, Dom.**: Bolognese architect, engraver and painter, 1541-1582.  
**Pellegrini, Giov. Ant.**: Italian painter, 1674-1741.  
**Pellegrini, Gius. Luigi**: Italian orator and poet, 1718-1799.  
**Pellegrini, Valeriano**: Italian vocalist, fl. 1712-1713.  
**Pellegrino**: See Dante, Ign.  
**Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna**: architect and painter, 1527-1600.  
**Pellegrino da Modena**: See Munari.  
**Pellegrino da San Daniello (Giov. Mart. da Udine)**: Italian painter, -post 1545.  
**Pellegrino da Udine**: See Pellegrino da San Daniello.  
**Pellens, Jan**: Flem. ecclesiastical writer, -1604.  
**Pelloprat or Pelloprat, Pierre**: Fr. miss., 1806-1607.  
**Pellerin, Jos.**: French medallist, 1684-1782.  
**Pelletan, Camille**: French statesman, 1846-1915.  
**Pelletan, Edouard**: French publisher, 1853-1912.  
**Pelletan, Phil. Jean**: French surgeon, 1747-1829.  
**Pelletan, Pierre**: French physician, 1782-1845.  
**Pelletier, Le**: See also Lepelletier.  
**Pelletier, Ambr.**: French genealogist, 1703-1758.  
**Pelletier, Bertrand**: French chemist, 1761-1797.  
**Pelletier, Sir Chas. Alphonse**: Canadian statesman, Speaker and judge, 1836-1911.  
**Pelletier, Claude le**: French financier, 1630-1711.  
**Pelletier, Gaspar**: physician and botanist of Middleburg, -1659.  
**Pelletier, Jas.**: of Mans: physician and scholar, 1517-1582.  
**Pelletier, Jean le**: French writer, 1633-1711.  
**Pelletier, Pet. Jos.**: French chemist, 1788-1842.  
**Pellet, Thos.**: English physician, 1671\*-1744.  
**Pelleve, Nic. de**: French cardinal, 1518-1594.  
**Pellevé, Edw.**: 1st Viscount Exmouth: English admiral, 1757-1833.  
**Pellevé, Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds**: English admiral, 1789-1861.  
**Pellevé, Geo.**: English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1793-1866.  
**Pellevé, Sir Israel**: English admiral, 1758-1832.  
**Pellevé or Pellevé, Thos.**: English captive in Barbary, fl. 1715-1738.  
**Pelham, Edw.**: English sailor and author, fl. 1631.  
**Pellican, Conrad**: See Kurscherer.  
**Pelliccia, Alessio Aur.**: Ital. archeologist, 1744-1822.  
**Pellicier, Ant.**: American Roman Catholic Bishop of San Antonio, 1825-1880.  
**Pellicier, Jos. de Ossau**: Spanish writer, 1602-1679.  
**Pellicier, Juan Ant.**: Spanish antiquary, 1738-1806.  
**Pellicier or Pellissier, Guill.**: French prelate and diplomatist, 1490\*-1568.  
**Pellico, Silvio**: Italian dram. and patriot, 1788-1854.  
**Pelling, Edw.**: English divine and religious and tract writer, -1718.  
**Pellison-Fontanier, Paul**: French writer, 1624-1693.  
**Pellissier**: See Pellicier.  
**Pelloutier, Simon**: French historian and divine in Germany, 'Histoire des Celtes', 1694-1757.  
**Pelly, Sir Jno. Hy.**: Governor of the Hudson's Bay Co., 1777-1852.  
**Pelly, Sir Lewis**: Anglo-Indian admin., 1825-1892.  
**Pelly, Saville Marriot**: Eng. surg.-gen., 1819-1895.  
**Pellys, Thos.**: Prior of Hoxne, fl. 1537\*.  
**Pelopidas**: Theban general and statesm., -B.C. 364.  
**Pelops, of Smyrna**: physn. and anatomist, fl. 150\*.  
**Pelotas, Patricio J. C. de C.**: Viscount: Brazilian soldier, 1740-1827.  
**Pelouze, Léon Germain**: Fr. lands. pntr., 1838-1891.  
**Pelouze, Louis Hy.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1841-1878.  
**Pelouze, Théophile Jules**: French chemist, 1807-1867.  
**Pels, Baudouin**: Flemish goldsmith, -1654.  
**Pelsaert or Pelsor, Franc.**: Flemish merchant and traveller, -1630.  
**Pelssers, Jan**: Flemish physician and surgical and medical writer, -1581.  
**Pelt or Peltanus, Theod. Ant. van**: [Flemish Jesuit, theologian and writer, 1511-1584.

**Peltier, Jean Chas. Athanase:** French physicist, 1785-1845.  
**Peltier, Jean Gab.:** Fr. journalist. -1825.  
**Peltzer:** Burgomaster of Osnabrück. -1669.  
**Peizel, Franz Mart.:** Bohemian historian, 1735-1801.  
**Peizeln, Fanny von (Henriette Frau):** Austrian writer, 1826-1904.  
**Peizeln, Marie von (Emma Franz):** Austrian writer, 1830-1894.  
**Pember, Rdw. Hy.:** English lawyer and poet, 1833-1911.  
**Pember, Rob.:** English Greek scholar. -1560.  
**Pemberton, Chas. Reece:** English actor and lecturer, 1790-1840.  
**Pemberton, Christopher Peach:** English newspaper correspondent, fl. 1870.  
**Pemberton, Christopher Rob.:** English physician, 1765-1822.  
**Pemberton, Ebenezer:** American divine, 1671-1717.  
**Pemberton, Ebenezer:** American div., 1704-1779.  
**Pemberton, Sir Fes.:** Lord Chief Justice of England, 1625-1697.  
**Pemberton, Hv.:** English physician and mathematician, 1694-1771.  
**Pemberton, Israel:** American politician, 1685-1754.  
**Pemberton, Israel:** American philanth., 1715-1779.  
**Pemberton, Jas.:** American abolitionist, 1728-1808.  
**Pemberton, Jno.:** American Quaker preacher, 1727-1795.  
**Pemberton, Jno. G.:** American soldier, 1814-1881.  
**Pemberton, Phineas:** English colonist in America, 1650-1702.  
**Pemberton, Rob. Chas. Boileau:** Anglo-Indian general and administrator, 1834-1914.  
**Pemberton, Thos.:** American historian, 1728-1807.  
**Pemberton, Thos. Edgar:** English biographer of the stage, 1840-1905.  
**Pemberton-Leigh, Thos., Lord Kingsdown:** English lawyer, 1793-1867.  
**Pemble, Wm.:** English Puritan divine and linguist, 1591\*-1623.  
**Pembridge, Christopher:** Irish annalist, reputed author of 'The Annals of Ireland,' fl. 1370\*.  
**Pembridge or Pembrugge, Sir Rich. de:** English soldier, -1375.  
**Pembroke, Earls of:** See Clare, Hastings, Herbert, Marshal, Sidney, Tudor and Valence.  
**Pembroke, Thos.:** English painter, 1662\*-1690\*.  
**Pembrugge:** See Pembridge.  
**Pen de Bode, Clem. Jos. Phil.:** French exile, 1777-1846.  
**Pena, Saenz:** President of Argentina. -1907.  
**Peña y Peña, Man. de la:** Pres. of Mexico, 1798-1850.  
**Penacchi, Girolamo di Pier-Maria (da Treviso):** Italian painter and architect, 1497-1544.  
**Peñafiel, Alfonso:** Peruvian author and divine, fl. 16th century.  
**Peñaforte:** See Raymond, of Peñaforte.  
**Penal, Hugh:** English poet, fl. 1550-1580.  
**Peñaloza, Juan de:** Spanish painter, 1531-1636.  
**Penard, Rhys:** Welsh poet, fl. 1460-1490.  
**Penaud, Chas.:** French admiral, 1800-1864.  
**Pencester, Penchester or Penshurst, Sir Stephen de:** Warden of the Cinque Ports, -1299.  
**Penchaud, Mich. Rob.:** Fr. architect, 1772-1832.  
**Penchester:** See Pencester.  
**Pencz:** See Pentz.  
**Penda, 'The Strenuous':** King of Mercia, 577\*-655.  
**Pendarves, Jno.:** English Puritan controversialist, 1622-1656.  
**Pender, Sir Jno.:** Scottish pioneer of the submarine telegraph, 1816-1896.  
**Pender, Wm. Dorsey:** American major-general, 1834-1863.  
**Penderel, Rich.:** preserver of Charles II., -1672.  
**Pendergast, Austin:** Amer. nav. officer, 1829-1874.  
**Pendergast, Garret J.:** American naval officer, 1802-1862.  
**Pendergrass, Sir Thos.:** See Prendergast.  
**Pendlebury, Hy.:** Eng. Nonconf. div., 1626-1695.  
**Pendlebury, Jas.:** last Master Gunner of England, -1758\*.  
**Pendleton, Dr.:** Eng. Rom. Cath. priest, fl. 1554.  
**Pendleton, Edm.:** American statesman and lawyer, 1721-1803.  
**Pendleton, Edm. M.:** American chemist, 1815-1884.  
**Pendleton, Fred. Hy. Snow:** Eng. div., 1818-1888.

**Pendleton, Geo. Hunt:** American lawyer and politician, 1825-1889.  
**Pendleton, Hy.:** Eng. R.C. controversies. -1557.  
**Pendleton, Hy.:** American jurist, 1750-1789.  
**Pendleton, Nath.:** American jurist, 1756-1821.  
**Pendleton, Nath. G.:** Amer. congressman, 1793-1861.  
**Pendleton, Wm. Nelson:** Amer. brig.-gen., 1809-83.  
**Pendred, Vaughan:** Irish engineer and journalist, 1836-1912.  
**Pendrell:** See Penderel.  
**Pene or Pesne, Jno.:** French painter and engraver, 1623-1700.  
**Penedo, Baron:** Brazilian diplomatist, 1815-1906.  
**Penfield, Wm. L.:** American lawyer, 1845-1909.  
**Pengelly, Sir Thos.:** English judge, 1675-1730.  
**Pengelly, Wm., F.R.S.:** English geologist, anthropologist and mathematician, 1812-1894.  
**Pengully-Lharidon, Oct.:** French painter and engraver, 1811-1872.  
**Penhallow, Dav. Pearce:** American-Canadian botanist and biologist, 1854-1910.  
**Penhallow, Sam.:** Eng.-Amer. historian, 1665-1726.  
**Penhouet, Armand L. B. M., Comte de:** French antiquary, 1764-1839.  
**Penicaud, Jean:** Flemish painter on enamel and goldsmith, 15th century.  
**Penicaud, Jean:** Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.  
**Penicaud, Pierre:** Flem. pntr. on enamel, 1515-  
**Penièzes, Jean Aug. de:** Fr. statesman, 1762-1820.  
**Penington:** See also Pennington.  
**Penington, Edw.:** Surveyor-General of Pennsylvania, 1667-1711.  
**Penington, Edw.:** American author, 1667-1711.  
**Penington, Edw.:** American merchant, 1726-1796.  
**Penington, Hy.:** American lawyer, 1807-1858.  
**Penington, Sir Isaac:** Lord Mayor of London, 1587\*-1661.  
**Penington, Jno.:** American physician, 1768-1793.  
**Penington, Jno.:** American author, 1799-1867.  
**Penington, Meta R.:** Amer. authoress, 1837-1885.  
**Penketh, Thos.:** English Augustinian, theologian and philosopher, -1487.  
**Penkethman, Jno.:** Eng. economist, fl. 1623-1638.  
**Penley, Aaron Edwin:** Eng. painter, 1807-1870.  
**Penley, Wm. Syd.:** English actor, 1852-1912.  
**Penllyn, Tudyr:** Welsh poet, fl. 1440-1470.  
**Penllyn, Wm.:** Welsh poet, fl. 1550-1590.  
**Penn, Alf.:** English cricketer, 1855-1889.  
**Penn, Granville:** Eng. author and trans., 1761-1844.  
**Penn, Hannah:** wife of Wm. Penn, -1733.  
**Penn, Jas.:** Eng. miscell. wr. and div., 1727-1800.  
**Penn, Jno., 'The American':** son of Wm. Penn, 1700-1746.  
**Penn, Jno.:** Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1741-1788.  
**Penn, Jno.:** Lt.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1729-1795.  
**Penn, Jno.:** Eng. miscell. writer, 1760-1834.  
**Penn, Jno.:** English engineer, 1770-1843.  
**Penn, Jno., F.R.S.:** Eng. mechan. engin., 1805-78.  
**Penn, Rich.:** English colonist, 1736-1811.  
**Penn, Rich., F.R.S.:** English author and humorist, 1784-1863.  
**Penn, Thos.:** American landowner and colonist, 1702-1775.  
**Penn, Sir Wm.:** English admiral, 1621-1670.  
**Penn, Wm.:** English Quaker and founder of Pennsylvania, 1644-1718.  
**Penn, Wm.:** son of Wm. Penn, 1676-1720.  
**Penn, Wm.:** English writer, 1776-1845.  
**Penna, Alfonso:** President of Brazil, -1909.  
**Penna, Franc. O. della:** Ital. miss., 1680-1747.  
**Pennant, Dav.:** English poet, fl. 1580.  
**Pennant, Geo. Sholto Gordon Douglas-:** See Douglas-Pennant.  
**Pennant, Sir Hew:** Welsh antiquary, fl. 1480.  
**Pennant, Sir Hugh:** Welsh author, fl. 1530\*.  
**Pennant, Rich., Baron Penrhyn:** developed slate trade, 1737\*-1808.  
**Pennant, Thos.:** Abbot of Basingwerk, fl. 1480.  
**Pennant, Thos.:** Eng. nat., antiq. and trav., 1726-98.  
**Penne, Geo.:** English adventurer, fl. 1690.  
**Pennecuk:** See also Pennicuk.  
**Pennecuk, Alex.:** Scottish poet, -1730.  
**Pennefather, Cath. (née King):** English hymn writer, 1818-1893.  
**Pennefather, Edw.:** Irish judge, 1774\*-1847.  
**Pennefather, Sir Jno. Lysaght:** Brit. gen., 1800-72.



- Pennefather, Rich. : English politician, 1808-1849.  
 Pennefather, Rich. : Irish judge, 1773-1859.  
 Pennefather, Wm. : English divine, 1816-1873.  
 Pennell, Sir Chas. Hy. : Eng. admin., 1805-  
 Pennell, Hy. Cholmondeley : See Cholmondeley-  
 Pennell.  
 Pennemaker : Flemish painter, 1620\*.  
 Penneman, Franç. : Flem. preacher and friar, -1575.  
 Penneman, Franç. : Flemish monk and astronomer,  
 -1679.  
 Pennequin, Pierre : Flem. eccles. wr., 1588-1663.  
 Pennethorne, Sir Jas. : Eng. architect, 1801-1871.  
 Pennethorne, Jno. : English architect and mathe-  
 matician, 1803-1888.  
 Penney, Wm., Lord Kinloch : Scottish judge and  
 religious writer, 1801-1872.  
 Penni, Gianfrancesco, 'Il Fattore' : Italian painter,  
 1488-1528.  
 Penni, Luca, 'Romano' : Italian painter and en-  
 graver, 16th century.  
 Pennicuk, Alex. : Scottish physician, poet and  
 writer, 1652-1722.  
 Pennie, Jno. Fitzgerald : English dramatist and  
 poet, 1782-1848.  
 Pennine : Flemish poet, 13th and 14th centuries.  
 Pennington : See also Penington.  
 Pennington, Aaron S. : Amer. senator, 1800-1869.  
 Pennington, Alex. C. M. : American lawyer and  
 brigadier-general, 1810-1867.  
 Pennington, Sir Isaac : Lord Mayor of London and  
 Puritan politician, 1587\*-1660.  
 Pennington, Isaac : English Quaker and religious  
 writer, 1616-1679.  
 Pennington, Sir Isaac : Eng. physician, 1745-1817.  
 Pennington, Jas. : Eng. wr. on currency, 1777-1862.  
 Pennington, Sir Jno. de : Eng. soldier, -1470.  
 Pennington, Sir Jno. : Brit. admiral, 1568\*-1646.  
 Pennington, Jno. : English Quaker, 1655-1710.  
 Pennington, Jno., 1st Baron Muncaster : English  
 politician, 1737-1813.  
 Pennington, Lowther, 2nd Baron Muncaster :  
 English general, 1745-1818.  
 Pennington, Montagu : Eng. biog. and ed., 1762-1849.  
 Pennington, Sam. : American editor, 1765-1835.  
 Pennington, Wm. : Gov. of New Jersey, 1796-1862.  
 Pennington, Wm. S., Major : Governor of New  
 Jersey, 1757-1826.  
 Pennoek, Alex. M. : Amer. rear-adm., 1813-1876.  
 Pennoek, Barclay : American author, 1821-1859.  
 Pennoek, Casp. W. : Amer. physician, 1799-1867.  
 Penny, Edw., R.A. : English historical and portrait  
 painter, 1714-1791.  
 Penny, Jno. : Bishop of Bangor and of Carlisle,  
 -1520\*.  
 Penny, Jno. : English journalist, 1803-1885.  
 Penny, Nich. : Anglo-Indian general, 1790-1858.  
 Penny, Thos. : Eng. bot. and entomologist, -1589.  
 Pennybacker, Isaac S. : Amer. senator, 1807-1847.  
 Pennycook, Jno. : British general, -1849.  
 Pennycook, Jno. Farrell : Brit. general, 1829-1888.  
 Pennymann, Jno. : Eng. pseudo-Quaker, 1628-1706.  
 Pennymann, Sir Wm. : Eng. Royalist, 1607-1643.  
 Pennypacker, Elijah F. : Amer. reformer, 1804-88.  
 Penrhyn, Lord : See Pennant and Douglas-Pennant.  
 Penrose, Chas. Bingham : Amer. lawyer, 1798-1857.  
 Penrose, Sir Chas. Vincombe : British vice-admiral,  
 1759-1830.  
 Penrose, Eliz. (née Cartwright) : English writer for  
 the young, 1780-1837.  
 Penrose, Fcs. : Eng. med. wr. and surg., 1718-1798.  
 Penrose, Fcs. Cranmer : English architect, archaeo-  
 logist and astronomer, 1817-1903.  
 Penrose, Jno. : Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1778-1859.  
 Penrose, Thos. : English poet, 1742-1779.  
 Penruddock, Jno. : English Royalist, 1619-1655.  
 Peury, Jno., 'Martin Marprelate' : Welsh Puritan  
 and pamphleteer, 1559-1593.  
 Pens : See Pentz.  
 Penshurst : See Pencester, Steph. de.  
 Penswick, Thos. : English Roman Catholic Bishop  
 of Euromp, -1836.  
 Penthièvre, Louis J. M. de Bourbon, Duc de,  
 1725-1798.  
 Pentini, Franc. : Roman cardinal, 1707-1869.  
 Pentland, Jos. Barclay : Brit. traveller, 1797-1873.  
 Penton, Steph., Principal of St. Edmund Hall :  
 English divine and miscellaneous wr., 1639-1706.
- Pontreash, Dolly : See Jeffery, Dorothy.  
 Pontz (Pencz, Pens), Geo. : German painter and  
 engraver, 1500(10)-1550.  
 Penzel, Abr. Jak. : German savant, 1740-1819.  
 Pagomenus : Greek medical writer, fl. 1270\*.  
 Pope, Florestan : Neapolitan general, 1780-1851.  
 Pepe, Guglielmo : Italian general, 1788-1855.  
 Pepers, Pierre : Belgian sculptor, 1730\*-1785.  
 Pepijn, Mart. : Flem. religious painter, 1575-  
 Pepin : natural son of Charlemagne, -811.  
 Pepin : son of Lew. Debonnaire, King of Aquitaine  
 (817-838\*), -838(9).  
 Pepin II. : King of Aquitaine, -870\*.  
 Pepin le Bref : Mayor of Palace (741-752), King of  
 France (752-768), 714-768.  
 Pepin (Carloman) : King of Italy, 777-810.  
 Pepin, 'The Old or of Landen' : French Mayor of  
 the Palace, -639.  
 Pepin d'Heristal : French Mayor of the Palace,  
 Duke of Anstrasia, -714.  
 Pèpin, Jean : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1311-1329.  
 Pepin, Jean Ant. Jos. : Belg. jurist, 1722-1792.  
 Peppoe, Sam. : Bishop of Chester, 1663-1752.  
 Pepper, Geo. : American physician, 1841-1872.  
 Pepper, Jno. Hy. : English analytical chemist and  
 popular writer, 1821-1900.  
 Pepper, Wm. : American physician, 1810-1864.  
 Pepper, Wm. : American physician and medical  
 writer, 1843-1898.  
 Peppercell, Sir Wm., 'The Hero of Louisburg' :  
 American general, 1696-1759.  
 Peppercell, Sir Wm. : American loyalist, 1746-1816.  
 Pepuseh, Jno. Christopher : German-English musical  
 composer, 1667-1752.  
 Pepwell, Hy. : English printer, -1540.  
 Pepyn, Mart. : Flemish painter, 1575-1643\*.  
 Pepps, Sir Chas. Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham :  
 lord chancellor, 1781-1851.  
 Pepps, Hy. : English bishop, 1783-1860.  
 Pepps, Sir Lucas : English physician, 1742-1830.  
 Pepps, Sir Rich. : Lord Chief Justice of Ireland,  
 1588\*-1659.  
 Pepps, Sam. : English diarist, 1633-1703.  
 Pepps, Wm. Haseldine, F.R.S. : English scientist,  
 1775-1856.  
 Peraila, Gast. de, Marq. : Vic. of Mexico, 1520-1580.  
 Peraila del Campo, Franc. : Span. pntr., -1897.  
 Peraila-Barnuevo, Ped. : Per. author, 1663-1743.  
 Peranda, Santo : Venet. hist. painter, 1566-1638.  
 Peran, Gab. Lew. Calabre : Fr. biog., 1700-1767.  
 Perburn, Jno. : High Adm. of England, fl. 1316-1343.  
 Perce, Elbert : American author, 1831-1869.  
 Percellis : See Porcellis.  
 Perceval, Alex. : English politician, 1787-1858.  
 Perceval, Arth. Phil. : English divine, 1799-1853.  
 Perceval, Jno., 1st Earl of Egmont, F.R.S. : British  
 politician and President of Georgia, 1683-1743.  
 Perceval, Jno., 2nd Earl of Egmont : English states-  
 man and political writer, 1711-1770.  
 Perceval, Sir Phil. : English politician, 1605-1641.  
 Perceval, Rich. : English colonist, politician and  
 lexicographer, 1550-1620.  
 Perceval, Rob. : Irish physn. and chem., 1756-1839.  
 Perceval, Spencer : Eng. prime min., 1762-1812.  
 Perchê, Nap. Jos. : Fr. Archbp. of St. Louis, 1805-83.  
 Percheron, Etienne : French missionary, 1613-1675.  
 Percier, Chas. : French architect, 1764-1838.  
 Percival, Jas. Gates : American poet, philologist and  
 geologist, 1795-1856.  
 Percival, Jno. : Provincial of the Franciscans in  
 England, -1515\*.  
 Percival, Jno. : Carthusian author, fl. 1530-1550.  
 Percival, Jno. : American naval officer, 1779-1862.  
 Percival, Rich. : Eng. voyager and pol., 1550-1620.  
 Percival, Rob. : Eng. trav. and author, 1765-1826.  
 Percival, Thos. : English antiquary, 1719-1762.  
 Percival, Thos. : Scottish physician and miscel-  
 laneous writer, 1740-1804.  
 Percy, Alan : English divine, -1560.  
 Percy, Alg., 10th Earl of Northumberland : lord  
 high admiral and politician, 1602-1668.  
 Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland : states-  
 man, admiral and lover of learning, 1792-1865.  
 Percy, Alg. Seymour : 12th Earl of Northumberland  
 and Duke of Somerset, -1750.  
 Percy, Lady Ellz. : wife of Earl of Ogle, Thos.  
 Thynne and Duke of Somerset, 1667-1722.

**Percy, Geo.**: Deputy-Governor of Virginia and author, 1580-1632.  
**Percy, Hy.**: Baron Percy, 1228\*-1272.  
**Percy, Hy.**: Baron Percy: Eng. soldier, 1272\*-1315.  
**Percy, Hy.**: Lord Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1299\*-1352.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 3rd Baron Percy: warden of the Scottish Marches, 1322-1368.  
**Percy, Sir Hy.**: 'Hotspur': Eng. warrior, 1364-1403.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 1st Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Calais, 1342-1408.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 2nd Earl of Northumberland: Constable of England, 1394-1455.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 3rd Earl of Northumberland: Governor of Berwick, 1421-1461.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 4th Earl of Northumberland: lord high chamberlain, 1446-1489.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 8th Earl of Northumberland, 1532\*-85.  
**Percy, Hy.**: 'Wizard Earl': 9th Earl of Northumberland, 1564-1632.  
**Percy, Hy.**: Lord Percy of Alnwick: English general and politician, -1659.  
**Percy, Hy.**: English soldier, 1785-1825.  
**Percy, Hy. Alg.**: 5th Earl of Northumberland: statesman, 1478-1527.  
**Percy, Hy. Alg.**: 6th Earl of Northumberland: opponent of Wolsey, 1502\*-1537.  
**Percy, Hy. Alg. Geo.**: Earl Percy: English politician and traveller, 1871-1909.  
**Percy, Ld. Hy. Hugh**: Manvers: Eng. gen., 1817-77.  
**Percy, Hugh** (Smithson), 1st Duke of Northumberland, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1715-1786.  
**Percy, Hugh**, 2nd Duke of Northumberland: brigadier-general and politician, 1742-1817.  
**Percy, Hugh**, 3rd Duke of Northumberland: diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1785-1847.  
**Percy, Hugh**: Bishop of Rochester and of Carlisle, 1784-1856.  
**Percy, Jas.**: claimant to Northumberland earldom, 1619-1690.  
**Percy, Jocelyn**: 11th Earl of Northumberland, 1644-1670.  
**Percy, Jocelyn**: English vice-admiral, 1784-1856.  
**Percy, Jno.**: See Fisher.  
**Percy, Jno.**: English musical composer, 1749-1797.  
**Percy, Jno.**, F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1817-1889.  
**Percy, Pet.**: English author and divine, fl. 1486\*.  
**Percy, Pierre Franc.**: French surgeon, 1754-1825.  
**Percy, Sir Ralph**: Eng. Lancastrian sold., 1425-1464.  
**Percy, Reub.**: See Thos. Byerley.  
**Percy, Rich. de**: English baron, 1170\*-1244.  
**Percy, Rich.**: English author, fl. 1598.  
**Percy, Sholto**: See Jos. Clinton Robertson.  
**Percy, Sid. Rich.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1821\*-1886.  
**Percy, Sir Thos.**: English soldier, fl. 1360.  
**Percy, Thos.**: Bishop of Norwich, 1333-1369.  
**Percy, Thos. de**: Earl of Worcester, 1344\*-1403.  
**Percy, Thos.**: 7th Earl of Northumberland: supporter of Queen Mary of Scotland, 1528-1572.  
**Percy, Thos.**: English conspirator in Gunpowder Plot, 1560-1605.  
**Percy, Thos.**: English antiquary, editor of 'Percy's Reliques', 1768-1808.  
**Percy, Thos.**: Bp. of Dromore and antiq., 1729-1811.  
**Percy, Wm. de**, 1st Baron Percy: Norman courtier of William I., 1030\*-1096.  
**Percy, Sir Wm. de**: 6th Baron Percy, 1183\*-1245.  
**Percy, Wm.**: Bishop of Carlisle, -1462.  
**Percy, Wm.**: English poet, 1575-1648.  
**Percy, Wm.**: American divine, 1744-1819.  
**Percy, Wm. Hy.**: English rear-admiral, 1788-1855.  
**Percyvall, Sir Jno.**: founder of Macclesfield School fl. 1498.  
**Percezel, Desiderius**: Hung. politician, 1848-1913.  
**Perdaens, Corn.**: Flemish eccles. writer, fl. 1639.  
**Perdicaas I.**: King of Macedon, fl. B.C. 8th century.  
**Perdicaas II.**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 413\*.  
**Perdicaas III.**: King of Macedon, -B.C. 359.  
**Perdicaas**: Macedonian general, -B.C. 321.  
**Perdu, Benedict**: Flemish physician and theologian, 1615(6)-1694.  
**Perdu, Corn.**: Flemish eccles. writer, 1594-1671.  
**Perduyn, Ghislain**: Flem. rel. writer, 1630-1708.  
**Pereda, Ant. de**: Span. hist. painter, 1599-1669.  
**Pereda, José Maria de**: Spanish novelist, 1833-1906.

**Peredur**: Welsh chieftain, fl. 520.  
**Perefixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de**: Archbishop of Paris and historian, 1605-1671.  
**Peregrine, St.**, fl. 464.  
**Peregrine, Wm.**: English poet, fl. 1200\*.  
**Peregrinus Proteus**: cynic philosopher, -165.  
**Pereira, Ant.**: Brazilian missionary, 1641-1702.  
**Pereira, Bart.**: Portuguese epic poet, fl. 1640.  
**Pereira, Bento**: Spanish theologian and philosopher, 1535-1610.  
**Pereira, Franc. de L. de F.**: Braz. scient., 1735-1822.  
**Pereira, Jac. Rodriguez**: See Pereire.  
**Pereira, Jon.**, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1804-1853.  
**Pereira, José C.**: Brazilian statesman, 1787-1854.  
**Pereira, José S. da C.**: Braz. engineer, 1778-1852.  
**Pereira, Manoel**: Portuguese sculptor, 1614-1667.  
**Pereira, Nunez Alvarez**: 'Portuguese Cid': general and diplomatist, 1360-1431.  
**Pereira, Nuno Marques**: Brazilian theolog., 1652-1718.  
**Pereira de Figueiredo, Ant.**: Portuguese littérateur, 1725-1797.  
**Pereira-Gomez, Geo.**: Spanish physician, 'Margarita Antoniana', fl. 1554.  
**Pereire, Isaac**: French financier and political and economic writer, 1806-1880.  
**Pérelre, Jac. Emile**: French financier and political writer, 1800-1875.  
**Pereire, Jac. Rodriguez**, F.R.S.: Spanish-French teacher of deaf and dumb, 1715-1780.  
**Perelle, Gab.**: French engraver, -1675.  
**Peremans, Cath.**: Flemish writer, 1631\*-1707.  
**Perennis**: Rom. Prefect of Prætorians, -185(6 or 7).  
**Perès, Gilles Emm.**: Fr. pol. and prefect, 1752-1833.  
**Péres, Jean Bapt.**: French lawyer, -1840.  
**Peretti, Felice**: See Sixtus V. Pope.  
**Peretto**: philosopher of Padua, 1482-1524(6).  
**Peretz, Isaac Löb**: Russian writer in Hebrew and Yiddish, 1851-1915.  
**Perex, Ant.**: Spanish statesman, 'Memoirs and Letters', 1539\*-1611.  
**Perex, Ant.**: Spanish jurist, 1583-1672.  
**Perex, Bart.**: Spanish painter, 1634-1693.  
**Perex, Dav.**: Italian musical composer, 1711-1778.  
**Perex, Hy.**: Flemish painter, 1635\*-1671.  
**Pérez, José Joaquin**: Chilean statesman, 1801-  
**Pérez (Petrejus), Juan**: Span. littérateur, 1512-1545.  
**Pérez, Juan Ginez**: Span. Church comp., 1548-1601\*.  
**Pérez, Juan Flo.**: Mexican antiquary, 1798-1859.  
**Pérez, Marc.**: Flem. shipowner and pol., 1527-1572.  
**Pérez, Pedro I.**: Mexican poet, 1826-1869.  
**Pérez de Urdinenea, José M.**: Bolivian general, 1732-1865.  
**Perfetti, Bernardino**: Italian poet, 1681-1747.  
**Perforatus, Andreas**: English traveller and physician, 1490\*-1549.  
**Pergamini, Franc.**: Belgian geographer, 1807-1883.  
**Pergaud, Louis**: French writer, -1915.  
**Perger, Bern.**: Austrian grammarian, fl. 1484.  
**Pergola, Angelo della**: Milanese general, -1427.  
**Pergolese or Pergolesi, Giov. Battista**: Italian musical composer, 1710-1736.  
**Pergolesi, Mich. Angelo**: Italian-English decorative artist, 18th century.  
**Perhoner, Ferd.**: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl. 1681-1682.  
**Peri, Franc.**: Belg. eccles. wr. and friar, -1793.  
**Peri, Giacomo**: Flor. musical composer, 1561-  
**Periander**: tyrant of Corinth, -B.C. 585.  
**Periander, Gilles**: Flem.-Latin poet, 1543\*-1570\*.  
**Périckaud, Marc Ant.**: Fr. bibliographer, 1782-  
**Pericles**, son of Pericles and Aspasia: general, -B.C. 460.  
**Pericles**: Athenian statesman, B.C. 490-429.  
**Pericoli, Nicolò**: See Tribolo.  
**Perier, Casimir**: See also Casimir-Perier.  
**Perier, Casimir Pierre**: French financier and statesman, 1777-1832.  
**Perier, Fred.**: Belgian historian, 1805-1873.  
**Perier, Jas. Constantine**: French mech., 1742-1818.  
**Périer, Jean**: Belgian hagiographer, 1711-1762.  
**Perier, Paul Casimir**: French senator, 1812-1897.  
**Periers, Bonaventure des**: French writer, 'Cymbalum Mundi', -1544\*.  
**Perigal, Arth., the Elder**: English historical painter, 1784\*-1847.  
**Perigal, Arth., the Younger**: English landscape painter, 1816-1884.



**Perignon**, Dom. Cath. de: peer and Marshal of France, 1754-1818.  
**Peril**, Rob.: Flemish engraver, fl. 1519-1536.  
**Perillus**: Sicilian sculptor of bronze bull for Phalaris, fl. B.C. 560.  
**Perin**, Camille Firmin Ant.: Belgian lawyer and philanthropist, 1823-1853.  
**Périn**, Chas. Hen.: Belgian lawyer and man of letters, 1807-1849.  
**Périn**, Hen. Chas. Xav.: Belg. pol. econ., 1815-  
**Perin**, Jean Franç.: Belg. theol. schol., 1702-1783.  
**Perin**, Lié Louis: French painter, 1753-1817.  
**Perincheff**, Oct.: American divine, 1829-1877.  
**Peringskiöld**, Jno.: Swedish historian and chronologist, 1654-1720.  
**Périni**, Hardy de, 'Jean de Villeurs': French military historian and miscellaneous writer, -1908.  
**Perino del Vaga**: Italian painter, 1500-1547.  
**Perion(ius)**, Joachim: Fr. Benedictine, 1499\*-1559.  
**Perit**, Pelatiah: Amer. philanthropist, 1785-1864.  
**Perizonius** (Voorbroek), Jac.: Dutch classical scholar, 1651-1715.  
**Perkin Warbeck**: English pretender and impostor, -1499.  
**Perkin**, Sir Wm. Hy., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1838-1907.  
**Perkins**: See also Parkyns.  
**Perkins**, Sir Æneas: British general, 1834-1901.  
**Perkins**, Angier March: Amer. engineer, 1799\*-1881.  
**Perkins**, Chas. Callahan: American author and artist, 1823-1886.  
**Perkins or Parkins**, Sir Christopher: English theologian and diplomatist, 1543\*-1622.  
**Perkins**, Elisha: American physician, 1741-1799.  
**Perkins**, Geo. Roberts: Amer. mathem., 1812-1876.  
**Perkins**, Hy.: English book collector, 1778-1855.  
**Perkins**, Jac.: Amer. inv. and physicist, 1766-1849.  
**Perkins**, Jas. H.: American author, 1810-1849.  
**Perkins or Parkins**, Jno.: English jurist, -1545.  
**Perkins**, Jon. C.: American author, 1809-1877.  
**Perkins**, Jos.: English poet, fl. 1675-1711.  
**Perkins**, Jos.: American capitalist, 1819-1885.  
**Perkins**, Jul. E.: American singer, 1845-1875.  
**Perkins**, Justin: American missionary, 1805-1869.  
**Perkins**, Loftus: English engineer and inventor, 1834-1891.  
**Perkins**, Nathan: American divine, 1749-1838.  
**Perkins**, Sam.: American author, 1767-1850.  
**Perkins**, Sam. Elliott: American jurist, 1811-1879.  
**Perkins**, Simon: American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1771-1844.  
**Perkins**, Thos. H.: American philanth., 1764-1854.  
**Perkins**, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1558-1602.  
**Perkins**, Sir Wm.: English conspirator, fl. 1696.  
**Perlan**, Jos.: Belgian painter, 1809-1860.  
**Perleonio**, Giuliano: Italian poet, fl. 15th century.  
**Perles**, Jos.: Hungarian philologist and archaeologist, 1835-1894.  
**Perlet**, Fried. Christ. Gust.: German philologist, 1778-1828.  
**Perley**, Ira: American jurist, 1799-1874.  
**Perley**, Moses Hy.: Canadian commercial pioneer and scientist, 1804-1862.  
**Permoser**, Balthazar: Germ. sculptor, 1651-1732.  
**Perna**, Pietro: Italian printer in Basel, 1520\*-1582.  
**Perne**, And.: Eng. divine and author, 1519\*-1589.  
**Perne**, And.: English Puritan, 1596-1654.  
**Perne**, Franç. Louis: French musician, 1772-1832.  
**Pernel**, Jean: Belgian lawyer and hist., 1796-1857.  
**Pernety**, Ant. Jos.: French writer, 1716-1801.  
**Pernety**, Jacques, of Lyons: historiographer, 1696-1777.  
**Pernety**, Jos. Marie, Vicomte: Fr. general, 1766-1856.  
**Peron**, Franç.: French voyager and naturalist, 1775-1810.  
**Perotti**, Nich.: Italian scholar, 'Cornucopia', 1430-1480.  
**Perouse**, Jean Franç. de Galaup de la: French circumnavigator, 1741-1788\*.  
**Perowne**, Edw. Hy.: Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and writer, 1826-1906.  
**Perowne**, Jno. Jas. Stewart: Bishop of Worcester and Biblical and theological writer, 1823-1904.  
**Perowne**, Thos. Thomason: English divine and Biblical writer, 1824-1913.  
**Perperna**, M.: Roman consul, -B.C. 129.

**Perperna Vento**, M.: Roman assassin of Sertorius, -B.C. 72.  
**Perpète or Perpetuus**, St.: Bishop of Tongres-Maestricht, 6th and 7th centuries.  
**Perpignano** (Perpinianus), Pietro Juan: Spanish philologist, 1530\*-1566.  
**Perrache**, Ant. Mich.: French sculptor, 1726-1779.  
**Perrache**, Mich.: French sculptor, 1686-1750.  
**Perraud**, Card.: French cardinal and bp., -1906.  
**Perrault**, Chas.: French writer and biog., 1628-1703.  
**Perrault**, Claude: French architect, 1613-1688.  
**Perrault or Perreaud**, Franç.: French Protestant divine, 1572-1657.  
**Perre**, Christ. van den: Flem. painter, fl. 1571-1580.  
**Perre**, Gautier or Wauter van de: Flemish surgeon and medical writer, 1574-1652.  
**Perre**, Jan van de: Flemish ecclcs. wr., fl. 1711-1729.  
**Perre**, Jan van den: Flem. medallist, fl. 1515-1551.  
**Perre**, Jan van den: Flemish painter, 1567\*-.  
**Perre**, Mich. van den: Flem. jurist, 1583\*-1658.  
**Perre**, Nich. van den: Flemish-German painter, fl. 1570-1571.  
**Perre**, Pet. van den: Bishop of Namur, 1619-1695.  
**Perreaut**, Ant. Chas. Franç. Theod.: Belgian archaeologist and numismatist, 1807-1868.  
**Perreault**, Fes. Jos.: Canadian author, 1750-1844.  
**Perrein**, Jean: French naturalist, 1750-1805.  
**Perrenot**, Fred.: French-Flemish diplomatist and soldier, 1536-1600.  
**Perrenot**, Nic., Sieur de Granvelle: French statesman, 1486-1530.  
**Perrenot**, Thos.: Fr.-Flem. diplomatist, 1521-1571.  
**Perrenot de Granvelle**, Ant. de: Fr. card., 1517-1586.  
**Perrers**, Alice: mistress of Edward III., -1400.  
**Perret**, Clem.: Flemish calligrapher, 1551-  
**Perret**, Etienne: Flemish politician and man of letters, fl. 1578-1587.  
**Perret**, Jacques: French missionary, 1595-1674.  
**Perret**, Jean Jacques: French surgical instrument maker, 1730-1784.  
**Perret**, Pet.: Flemish engraver, 1549-1637.  
**Perréyron**, -: French aeronaut, 1882-1913.  
**Perrier**, Chas du: French poet, -1692.  
**Perrier**, Franç.: Fr. painter and engrav., 1590\*-1650.  
**Perrier**, Guill.: Fr. painter and engraver, 1600\*-55.  
**Perrier**, Louis: Swiss statesman, 1843-1913.  
**Perrin**, Abner M.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1827-64.  
**Perrin**, Eloi P.: French colonist, 1674-1713.  
**Perrin**, Em. César Vict.: French theatre director, 1814-1885.  
**Perrin**, Jean Bapt.: French-Irish teacher and writer of text-books, fl. 1786.  
**Perrin**, Jean Chas. Nicalse: Fr. painter, 1754-1831.  
**Perrin**, Louis: Irish judge, 1782-1864.  
**Perrin**, Narcisse: French Orientalist, 1795-  
**Perrin**, Olivier Stanislaus: Fr. painter, 1761-1832.  
**Perrin**, Pierre: founder of Fr. opera, 1616-1675.  
**Perrin du Lac**, Franç. M.: Fr. admin., 1766-1824.  
**Perrincheff**, Rich.: Eng. Royalist divine, 1623\*-73.  
**Perrine**, Matth. La Rue: Amer. divine, 1777-1836.  
**Perrinet**, Chas. G.: West Indian physn., 1791-1849.  
**Perring**, Jno. Shae: Eng. engin. and expl., 1813-69.  
**Perron**, du: See Duperron.  
**Perron**, Pierre Cullier: French military adventurer in India, 1755-1834.  
**Perrone**, Giov.: Italian theologian, 1794-1876.  
**Perronet**, Edw.: Eng. hymn-writer, 1721-1792.  
**Perronet**, Jno. Rodolph: Fr. civil engin., 1708-1794.  
**Perronet**, Vinc.: English Methodist, 1693-1785.  
**Perrot**, Ferd. Vict.: French painter, 1803-1841.  
**Perrot**, Geo.: English judge, 1710-1780.  
**Perrot**, Geo.: French archaeologist, 1832-1914.  
**Perrot**, Hen. Edouard: Fr.-Belg. publicist, 1808-73.  
**Perrot**, Hy.: Eng. epigrammatist, fl. 1613.  
**Perrot**, Sir Jas.: Eng. pol. and author, 1571-1637.  
**Perrot**, Sir Jno.: English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1527\*-1592.  
**Perrot**, Jno.: Eng. Quaker sectary, -1671\*.  
**Perrot**, Nic.: French explorer, -post 1697.  
**Perrot**, Pierre: French buccaneer, 1632-1681.  
**Perrot**, Rob.: English organist, -1550.  
**Perrot d'Abancourt**, Nich.: Fr. writer, 1606-1664.  
**Perrotet**, Gust. Sam.: Fr. explorer, 1793-1867.  
**Perrott**, Sir Rich.: English officer and diplomatist in Prussian service, -1796.  
**Perry**, Ben. Franklin: Amer. lawyer, 1805-1886.  
**Perry**, Chas.: Eng. med. wr. and trav., 1698-1780.

**Perry, Chas.**: Bishop of Melbourne, 1807-1891.  
**Perry, Christopher R.**: Amer. nav. off., 1761-1818.  
**Perry, Eli**: American philanthropist, 1799-1881.  
**Perry, Fes.**: English engraver, -1765.  
**Perry, Geo.**: English musical composer, 1793-1862.  
**Perry, Geo. Fred.**: Eng. music. and comp., 1794-1862.  
**Perry, Geo. Gresley**: Eng. Church hist., 1820-1897.  
**Perry, Hy.**: Welsh scholar, 1560\*-1617\*.  
**Perry, Jas.**: Eng. pol. wr. and editor, 1756-1821.  
**Perry, Jno.**: English engineer and trav., 1670-1732.  
**Perry, Matth. C.**: Amer. naval officer, 1821-1873.  
**Perry, Matth. Calbraith**: Amer. nav. off., 1794-1858.  
**Perry, Oliver Hazard**: Amer. naval officer, 1785-1819.  
**Perry, Sampson**: English journalist, 1747-1823.  
**Perry, Steph. Jos.**: Eng. astron. and Jesuit, 1833-89.  
**Perry, Sir Thos. Erskine**: Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1806-1882.  
**Perry, Walter Copland**: English schoolmaster, archaeologist and miscellaneous wr., 1814-1911.  
**Perry, Wm.**: English educationist, fl. 1800.  
**Perry, Wm.**: American physician, 1788-1887.  
**Perry, Wm. Stevens**: American bishop, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1898.  
**Perryn, Sir Rich.**: English judge, 1723-1803.  
**Persæus, of Kition**: Stoic philosopher, fl. B.C. 260-43.  
**Persall (*alias* Harcourt)**, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit, 1633-1702.  
**Perse, Steph.**: benef. to Camb. Univ., 1548-1615.  
**Persæus**: last King of Macedon (B.C. 178-168), -*post* B.C. 167.  
**Persæus**: Greek painter, B.C. 3rd century.  
**Persiani, Fanny (*née* Tacchinardi)**: Italian vocalist, 1812-1867.  
**Persiani, Glus.**: Italian musical composer, 1805\*-89.  
**Persiehl, Herm. Otto**: German printer, 1822-1882.  
**Persico, Card.**: Italian cardinal, 1819-1895.  
**Persigny, Jean Gibb. Vict. Fialin, Duc de**: French statesman and ambassador, 1808-1872.  
**Persin, Paul**: Belg.-Fr. prof. of drawing, 1791-1872.  
**Persius**: Roman satirist and poet, 34-62.  
**Person, Dav.**: English author, fl. 1635.  
**Person, Thos.**: American patriot and brigadier-general, 1740-1799.  
**Personna, Cristoforo**: Italian Hellenist, 1416-1486.  
**Persons, Rob.**: See Parsons.  
**Persuis, Luis Luc Loiseau de**: French musician, composer and musical director, 1769-1819.  
**Persyn, Jean**: Flem. archit. and sculpt., 1535\*-1616.  
**Persyn, Rob.**: Flem. archit. and sculptor, -1646.  
**Perth, Earls of**: See Drummond.  
**Perthes, Clemens Theod.**: Germ. jurist, 1809-1867.  
**Perthes, Fried. Christoph**: Germ. publisher, 1772-1843.  
**Perthes, Joh. Geo. Justus**: German publisher, 1749-1816.  
**Perti, Giacomo Ant.**: Ital. church comp., 1661-1756.  
**Pertinax**: Roman emperor (193, Jan. 1-Mar. 28), 126-193.  
**Pertlich, Pet.**: See Partridge.  
**Pertsch, Wilh.**: German Orientalist, 1832-1899.  
**Pertz, Geo. Hein.**: German historian, 1795-1876.  
**Pertz, Karl Aug. Fried.**: German librarian and philologist, 1829-1881.  
**Peruet or Peruez, Simon Jos.**: Belgian goldsmith, 1712-1791.  
**Perugino (Pietro Vanucci)**: Ital. pntr., 1446-1524.  
**Perusinus, Petrus (Bizari, Pietro)**: Italian historian and poet, 1530\*-1586\*.  
**Perruzzi, Balthasar**: Italian painter and architect, 1481-1536.  
**Pery, Edm. Hy.**: Earl of Limerick: Irish politician, 1758-1845.  
**Pery, Edm. Sexton, Visct. Pery**: Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1719-1806.  
**Pery, Wm. Cecil, Baron Glentworth**: Bishop of Limerick, 1721-1794.  
**Peryam, Sir Wm.**: English judge, 1534-1604.  
**Perye, Jan.**: Flemish Latin poet, -1636.  
**Peryn, Wm.**: Eng. Domiu. and dev. wr., -1558.  
**Pesado, José Joaquín**: Mexican poet, 1801-1861.  
**Pesara, Giov.**: Doge of Venice, -1659.  
**Pesarese, Il.**: See Cantarini.  
**Pesicara, Ferd. Franc. Davalos, Marq. of**: Neapolitan military commander, 1489-1525.  
**Pesce, Nicola or Cola**: Sicilian swimmer and diver, fl. 14th century.  
**Pescennius Niger**: pretender to Roman Empire, -194.  
**Pescetti, Giov. Batt.**: Ital. mus. comp., 1704\*-66\*.

**Pesch, Tilmann**: German Jesuit and philosopher, 1836-1899.  
**Peschier, Franc.**: Flemish eccles. writer, 1647-  
**Peschka, Franz**: Austrian statesman, -1908.  
**Peschka, Minna (*née* Leutner)**: Austrian vocalist and actress, 1839-1890.  
**Peselli, Franc.**: See Pesellino.  
**Peselli, Pesello, of Florence**: painter, 1404-1481.  
**Pesellier, Chas. Steph.**: French financier and poet, 1712-1763.  
**Pesellino, or Fos. Pesello Peselli**: Florentine painter, 1426-1457.  
**Peshall or Pechell, Sir Jno.**: hist. of Oxf., 1718-1778.  
**Pesne (Pène), Ant.**: French painter, 1683-1757.  
**Pesne or Pene, Jean**: French painter and engraver, 1623-1700.  
**Pessao, José Elloy**: Brazilian lieut.-col., 1792-1841.  
**Pessard, Hect.**: French journalist, 1836-1895.  
**Pessaro, Giov.**: Doge of Venice, 1589-1659.  
**Pestal, Paul**: Russ. col. and conspirator, 1794-1826.  
**Pestalozzi, Jno. Hy.**: Swiss educationist and philanthropist, 1746-1827.  
**Pestell, Thos.**: Eng. divine and poet, 1584\*-1650\*.  
**Pestell, Thos.**: English divine and poet, 1613-1701.  
**Pestiaux, Viktorien Joach.**: Belg. sold., 1770-1853.  
**Petagna, Vinc.**: Neapolitan botanist, 1734-1810.  
**Petavius or Petau, Dionysius**: French Jesuit, chronologist, theologian and divine, 1583-1652.  
**Petavius (Petau), Paul**: French antiquary, 1568-1614.  
**Peteghem, Max. van**: Belgian organ-builder, 1822-70.  
**Peteghem, Pet. van**: Belg. organ-builder, 1708-1787.  
**Peter, St.**: apostle, B.C. 10\*-A.D. 65(67).  
**Peter I.**: King of Arragon (1094-1104), -1104.  
**Peter II.**: King of Arragon (1196-1213), 1174-1213.  
**Peter III., 'The Great'**: King of Arragon (1276-1286), 1236-1286.  
**Peter IV., 'The Cereimonious'**: Kg. of Arragon (1336-1387), 1317-1387.  
**Peter I.**: Emperor of Brazil (1822-1831), 4th King of Portugal, 1798-1834.  
**Peter III.**: Emperor of Brazil (1831-1889), 1825-91.  
**Peter I. de Dreux**: Count of Brittany, fl. 1213-1237.  
**Peter II.**: Count of Brittany, fl. 1450-1457.  
**Peter**: 'King of the Bulgarians', -1196.  
**Peter, 'The Cruel'**: King of Castile, 1333-1389.  
**Peter, of Courtenay**: Emperor of the East, -1219.  
**Peter, 'The German'**: Kg. of Hungary, fl. 1038-47.  
**Peter I., 'The Severe'**: King of Portugal (1367-1367), 1320-1367.  
**Peter II.**: Regent of Portugal (1667-1683), King (1683-1706), 1648-1706.  
**Peter III.**: King of Portugal (1777-1786), -1786.  
**Peter IV.**: King of Portugal (Feb. 18-May 2, 1826), 1st Emperor of Brazil (1822-1831), 1798-1834.  
**Peter V.**: King of Portugal (1856-1861), 1837-1861.  
**Peter I., 'The Great'**: Emperor of Russia (1689-1725), 1672-1725.  
**Peter II. (Alexievitch)**: Emperor of Russia (1727-1730), 1715-1730.  
**Peter III. (Feodorovitch)**: Emperor of Russia (1762), 1728-1762.  
**Peter**: Grand Duke of Oldenburg, 1826-1900.  
**Peter, 'The Wild Boy'**: found 1725, 1712\*-1785.  
**Peter, of Aigueblanche**: Bp. of Hereford, -1268.  
**Peter, of Alcantara, St.**: Spanish Franciscan, 1499-1562.  
**Peter, St.**: Bishop of Alexandria (300-311), -311.  
**Peter, of Aspet**: Flemish statesman and churchman, 1250\*-1320.  
**Peter, of Audenarde**: Flemish painter, fl. 1462-1479.  
**Peter, of Blois**: French writer and Archdeacon of London, 1135\*-1204\*.  
**Peter, of Bruges**: Flemish pewterer and metal founder, fl. 1346.  
**Peter, of Bruys**: See Bruys.  
**Peter, of Calabria (Pomponius Læstus)**: historian and antiquary, 1425-1498.  
**Peter, St., 'Chrysologus'**: Bishop of Ravenna (439-450), -450.  
**Peter, 'The Venerable'**: Abbot of Clugny, 1093\*-1156.  
**Peter, of Colmieux**: Italian cardinal, Papal Legate, Archbp. of Rouen and Bp. of St. Albans, -1253.  
**Peter, of Douai**: French poet, 13th century.  
**Peter, of Duisburg**: Germ. chronicler, -1326\*.  
**Peter, of Dunes**: Flemish abbot, -1215.  
**Peter de Forest**: Bishop of Tournay, 1305\*-1361.  
**Peter, of Ghent**: Flem. mss. in Mex., 1500\*-1572.



- Peter**, of Herenthals : Flemish theologian, prior and chronicler, 1322-1890(1).
- Peter**, 'The Hermit' : priest of Amlens and preacher of the First Crusade, 1050\*-1115.
- Peter**, of Ickham : See Ickham.
- Peter**, of Lévis-Mirepoix : Bp. of Cambrai, -1330.
- Peter** : Bishop of Lichfield, -1085.
- Peter**, of Malines : Ital.-Flemish monk, fl. 1231.
- Peter**, of Maricourt : French savant, 13th century.
- Peter the Painter** (Petrus Pictor) : Flemish Latin poet, 11th and 12th centuries.
- Peter**, of Ripon : English author, fl. 1190.
- Peter des Roches** (de Rupibus) : Bishop of Winchester and statesman, -1238.
- Peter**, of St. Trond : Flemish-German Roman Catholic divine, -1674.
- Peter**, of Savoy : Earl of Richmond, 1203\*-1268.
- Peter**, of Valognes : Prior of Waltham, fl. 1000.
- Peter de Vineia** (de Vineis) : minister of Emperor Frederick II., 1190-1249.
- Peter**, of Wilcqv or of Olmen : Flemish Protestant martyr, -1552.
- Peter Comestor** : French ecclesiastic, 'Historia Ecclesiastica', -1198.
- Peter Hibernicus** : Italian juriconsult of Irish birth, fl. 1230.
- Peter Lombard** : Bishop of Paris, 1100\*-1160\*.
- Peter Martyr** : See Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
- Peter Nolasque**, St. : founder of the Order of Mercy, 1189\*-1256.
- Peter**, David : Welsh Indep. minister, 1765-1837.
- Peter**, Karl Ludw. : German philologist, educationist and historian, 1808-1893.
- Peter**, Rob. : American chemist, 1805-.
- Peter**, Sarah : American philanthropist, 1800-1877.
- Peter**, Wenceslaus : German painter and sculptor, 1742-1829.
- Peter**, Wm. : Eng. politician and poet, 1788-1853.
- Peterborough**, Countess of : See Robinson, Anastasia.
- Peterborough**, Earls of : See Mordaunt.
- Peterborough**, Benedict of : reputed chron., fl. 1191.
- Peterborough**, Jno. of : See John.
- Peterborough**, Wm. of : See William.
- Peterinck**, Franc. Jos. : Belg. ceramist, 1719-1799.
- Peterkin**, Alex. : Scot. miscell. writer, 1780-1846.
- Peterkin**, Alex. : Scottish journalist, 1814-1889.
- Peterman**, Aug. Hein. : German geographer and cartographer, 1822-1878.
- Peters**, Absalom : American divine, 1793-1869.
- Peters**, Bonaventure, of Antwerp : marine painter, 1614-1652.
- Peters**, Carl Fried. : Germ. music publisher, 1779-.
- Peters**, Chas. : English physician, 1695-1746.
- Peters**, Chas. : Eng. Hebraist and div., 1690-1774.
- Peters**, Fes. Lucas, of Mechlin : painter, 1606-1654.
- Peters**, Hugh : Eng. Independent divine, 1598-1660.
- Peters**, Hugh : American poet, 1807-1831.
- Peters**, Jean Jacques : Belg. grammarian, 1802-67.
- Peters**, Joh. : German Catholic theologian, 1831-1897.
- Peters**, Jno. : English marine painter, 1625-1677.
- Peters**, Jno. Thompson : Amer. jurist, 1765-1834.
- Peters**, Mary (née Bowley) : English hymn-writer, 1813-1856.
- Peters**, Matt. Wm. : English portrait and historical painter, 1742-1814.
- Peters**, Rich. : English divine, 1704-1776.
- Peters**, Rich. : American jurist, 1744-1828.
- Peters**, Rich. : American lawyer, 1780-1848.
- Peters**, Sam. : American divine, 1735-1826.
- Peters**, Sam. Jarvis : Amer. merchant, 1801-1855.
- Peters**, Thos. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1597-1654.
- Peters**, Thos. H. : Eng.-South-Afr. divine, -1914.
- Peters**, Wm. Cumming : English musician, 1805-66.
- Peters-Vaust**, Gilles Pascal Napoleon : Belgian pharmacist and professor, 1804-1867.
- Petersdorff**, Chas. Erdman : English lawyer and legal writer, 1800-1886.
- Petersen**, Christ. : Danish philologist, 1802-1872.
- Petersen**, Fred. Christ. : Dan. philol., 1786-1859.
- Petersen**, Johan Eric C. : Danish artist, 1839-1874.
- Petersen**, Karl Fried. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1809-1892.
- Petersen**, Marie : German poetess, 1816-1859.
- Petersen**, Niels Matth. : Dan. folklorist, 1791-.
- Petersen**, Pet. : German philologist, -1838.
- Petersheim** or **Petersheim**, Hen. de : Flemish school-master and divine, -1330\*.
- Peterson**, Chas. J. : American publisher, 1819-1887.
- Peterson**, Hannah M. B. : Amer. authoress, 1811-70.
- Peterson**, Jos. : English dramatist, fl. 1790.
- Peterson**, Pet. : Eng. Sanscrit scholar, 1847-1899.
- Peterson**, Rob. : English translator, fl. 1576-1606.
- Petgorno**, Lord : See Thos. Scott.
- Pether**, Abr. : Eng. landscape painter, 1756-1812.
- Pether**, Sebastian : Eng. lands. pntr., 1790-1844.
- Pether**, Thos. : English wax-modeller, fl. 1781.
- Pether**, Wm. : English miniature painter and engraver, 1738-1821.
- Petheram**, Jno. : English antiquary and publisher, -1858.
- Petherick**, Jno. : Welsh traveller in Africa, 1813-82.
- Pethick**, Wm. N. : American official in Chinese service and writer on China, -1901.
- Pethion de Villeneuve**, Jerome : French statesman, 1753-1794.
- Petigru**, Jas. Lew. : Amer. statesman, 1789-1863.
- Pétion**, Alex. : President of Hayti, 1770-1818.
- Pétion de Villeneuve**, Jérôme : French writer and politician, 1756-1794.
- Petipas**, Hipp. : Flemish jurist, 17th century.
- Petis de la Croix**, Franc. : Fr. Orient., 1653-1713.
- Petit**, Ant., of Orleans : physician and anatomist, 1722-1794.
- Petit**, Chas. Jean Bapt. Désiré : Belg. jurist, 1828-51.
- Petit**, Sir Dinshaw Manockjee : Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1823-1901.
- Petit**, Franc., 'Pourfour du Petit' : French physician and anatomist, 1664-1741.
- Petit**, Jean Franc. : Belg. eccentric writer, fl. 1816.
- Petit**, Jean Theod. : Belgian lawyer and publicist, 1760-1837.
- Petit**, Jno. Lewis : French surgeon, 1674-1750.
- Petit**, Jno. Lewis : English physician, 1736-1780.
- Petit**, Jno. Louis : English divine, author and archaeologist, 1801-1868.
- Petit des Etans**, Lewis : French-English general and military engineer, 1665\*-1720.
- Petit**, Lewis Hayes, F.R.S. : English politician and patron of literature, 1774-1849.
- Petit**, Louis : Belgian philanthropist, 1632-1711.
- Petit**, Louis Le : Fr. missionary, 18th century.
- Petit**, Louis Alphonse Jos. : Belgian hist., 1813-1887.
- Petit**, Louis Jos. : Belgian physician and medical writer, 1802-1866.
- Petit**, Louis Marie Jos. : Belg. humanist, 1786-1861.
- Petit**, Marie Caroline Sylvia : Belgian religious writer and nun, 1830-1882.
- Petit**, Pet. : Fr. physn., hist. and poet, 1617-1687.
- Petit**, Pet. : Flemish jurist, 1648-1716.
- Petit**, Phil. : Flem. hist. and hagioz., 1598-1671.
- Petit**, Pierre : French mathematician and natural philosopher, 1598\*-1677.
- Petit**, Sam. : Fr. Protestant divine, 1594-1643.
- Petit**, Seb. : Flem. controvers. writer, 1631-1706.
- Petit**, Thos. : English printer and publisher, fl. 1536-1554.
- Petit**, Wm. : See William, of Newburgh.
- Petit**, Wm. : Ld. Just. of Ireland, -1213.
- Petit**, Petyr or Parvus, Wm. : Eng. author, -1208.
- Petit de Julleville**, Louis : Fr. scholar, 1841-1900.
- Petit-Radel**, Louis Franc. : Fr. archit., 1740-1818.
- Petit-Thouars**, du : See Dupetit-Thouars.
- Petitihan**, Franc. : Belgian general, 1788-1857.
- Petitot**, Claude Bern. : French historian, 1772-1825.
- Petitot**, Jean : Swiss painter in enamel, 1608-1691.
- Petitot**, Jean Louis : Fr. enamel painter, 1652-1730\*.
- Petitot**, Louis Messidor Lebon : French sculptor, 1794-.
- Petitot**, Pierre : Fr. sculp. and archit., 1751-1840.
- Petiver**, Jas. : English botanist and entomologist, 1663-1718.
- Peto**, Peter (Wm.), 'Friar Peto' : English cardinal, 1477\*-1558.
- Peto**, Sir Sam. Morton : English engineer, contractor and politician, 1809-1889.
- Peto**, Wm. : English cardinal, -1558.
- Petőfi**, Sándor or Alex. : Hungarian lyric poet, 1823-1849.
- Petow**, Hy. : English minor poet, fl. 1598-1612.
- Petraeus**, Simon : Danish philologist, 1607-1657.
- Petrarch**, Franc. : Italian poet, 1304-1374.
- Petre**, Ben. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1672-1758.
- Petre**, Sir Edw. : English Jesuit and confessor to James II., 1631-1699.

- Petre, Fra:** Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, -1775.  
**Petre, Sir Geo. Glynn:** Brit. diplom., 1822-1905.  
**Petre, Sir Wm.:** Eng. statesm. and schol., 1505\*-1572.  
**Petre, Wm.:** English translator, 1602-1677.  
**Petre, Wm., 4th Baron Petre:** alleged conspirator, 1622-1684.  
**Petrelus, Joh.:** German printer, 1497\*-1550.  
**Petrelus, M.:** Roman legate, -n.c. 46.  
**Petrella, Enrico:** Ital. mus. composer, 1813-1877.  
**Petri, Fried.:** German stenographer, 1837-1896.  
**Petri, Hen. Willh.:** Dutch-German violinist and composer, 1856-1914.  
**Petri, Jan:** Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1597-1665.  
**Petri (Petracus), Jonas:** Swedish Bishop of Linköping, 1587-1641.  
**Petri, Jul.:** German poet, 1868-1894.  
**Petri, Pietro de:** Flem.-Austr. painter, 1550\*-1611.  
**Petri Suffridus (Sjörd Peters):** Dutch jurist, 1527-97.  
**Petrie, Alex.:** Scot. div. and Church hist., 1594\*-1662.  
**Petrie, Geo.:** Irish painter and antiq., 1790-1866.  
**Petrie, Hy.:** English record antiquary, 1768-1842.  
**Petrie, Mart.:** Eng. military writer, 1823-1892.  
**Petrie, Wm.:** English electrician, 1821-1893.  
**Petrocorius (Petrocordius), Paulinus:** poet, fl. 473\*.  
**Petrocos or Petroek, St.:** Brit. bishop, fl. 550\*.  
**Petronensis, Dan.:** Flemish divine, -1838.  
**Petronius:** 5th Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, -654.  
**Petronius, Titus, 'Arbiter':** Roman writer and friend of Nero, -66.  
**Petrov, Basil Petrovitch:** Russ. poet, 1736-1799.  
**Petrucel, Ludovisio:** Italian-English poet and soldier of fortune, fl. 1603-1619.  
**Petrucel, Ottaviano del:** 'The father of type music printing'; Italian, 1466-1539.  
**Petrucel, Pandolfo:** tyrant of Siena, -1512.  
**Petrus:** Bishop of Alexandria, -311(12).  
**Petrus:** 1st Abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, -606\*.  
**Petrus:** Bishop of Sebaste, ante 349-post 391.  
**Petrus Aponis:** See Abano, Pietro d'.  
**Petrus Fullo (Grapheus):** patriarch of Antioch, -488(90-1).  
**Petrus Hispanus:** medical writer, afterwards Pope John XX or XXI, -1277.  
**Petrus Mongus:** patriarch of Alexandria, -490.  
**Petrus Patriclius et Magister:** Byz. hist., -562.  
**Pétry, Pierre Ant. Jos.:** Belgian veterinary surgeon, 1803-1883.  
**Pett, Pet.:** master builder of the Eng. navy, -1589.  
**Pett, Pet.:** commissioner of the Eng. navy, 1610-70\*.  
**Pett, Sir Pet.:** F.R.S.: English political writer and lawyer, 1630-1699.  
**Pett, Phineas:** master builder of the English navy, 1570-1647.  
**Pett, Thos.:** English miser, -1803.  
**Pettee, Otis:** American inventor, 1795-1853.  
**Pettenkofen, Karl Aug. von:** Austr. ptr., 1821-89.  
**Pettenkofer, Max Jos. von:** German physicist, chemist and hygienist, 1818-1901.  
**Pettie, Geo.:** Eng. wr. of romances, 1548-1589.  
**Pettie, Jno.:** R.A.: Scottish painter, 1839-1893.  
**Pettigrew, Chas.:** American divine, 1748-1807.  
**Pettigrew, Ebenezer:** American congressman, 1783-1848.  
**Pettigrew, Jas. Bell, F.R.S.:** Scot. anat., 1834-1908.  
**Pettigrew, Jas. J.:** Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-1863.  
**Pettigrew, Thos. Jos.:** F.R.S.: English surgeon and antiquary, 1791-1865.  
**Pettingall, Jno.:** Eng. antiquary, 1708-1781.  
**Pettingall, Thos.:** Whitehall preacher, 1745-1826.  
**Pettingill, Amos:** American divine, 1780-1830.  
**Pettingill, Jno. H.:** American theologian, 1815-1887.  
**Pettit, Chas.:** American patriot, 1736-1806.  
**Pettit, Jno.:** American senator, 1807-1877.  
**Pettit, Thos. McKean:** Amer. lawyer, 1797-1853.  
**Pettit, Walter:** English cellist, 1835-1882.  
**Petitot, Jean, the Elder:** Swiss miniature painter, 1607-1691.  
**Petitot, Edwin Alf.:** English painter, 1840-1912.  
**Petitot, Hy.:** English dramatist, 1848-1893.  
**Pettman, Wm.:** English pamphleteer, fl. 1815.  
**Petto or Peyto, Sam.:** Eng. Puritan div., 1624\*-1711.  
**Pettus, Edm. Winston:** American senator and confederate general, 1821-1907.  
**Pettus, Sir Jno.:** Governor of the Royal Mines and miscellaneous writer, 1613-1690.  
**Petty, Sir Wm., F.R.S.:** English political economist and statistician, 1623-1687.  
**Petty, Wm., 1st Marquis of Lansdowne:** Premier of England and patron of the fine arts, 1737-1805.  
**Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy.:** Marquis of Lansdowne: English statesman, 1780-1863.  
**Petty-Fitzmaurice, Hy. Thos., 4th Marquis of Lansdowne:** English politician, 1816-1866.  
**Pettyt, Thos.:** Eng. mil. engin., 1510\*-1558\*.  
**Pettyt, Edm. Bern.:** Belgian writer in Flemish and schoolmaster, 1821-1868.  
**Pettyt, Jacques:** Belgian lithographer, 1822-1871.  
**Pettyt, Wm.:** English antiquary, 1641\*-1707.  
**Petz, Joh.:** Austrian sculptor, 1818-1880.  
**Petzl, Ferd.:** German painter, 1819-1899.  
**Petzmayr, Joh.:** Austrian musician, 1803-  
**Peucer, Gaspard:** German physician and mathematician, 1525-1602.  
**Peukestes:** Macedonian Satrap of Persia, fl. B.C. 334-316.  
**Peuplus, Ambroise:** Flemish ecclesiastical writer and friar, -1658.  
**Peurbach (Purbach), Geo. von:** German astronomer, 1423-1461.  
**Peurette, Pierre Jos.:** Belg. publicist, 1799-1879.  
**Peuteman, Pet.:** Dutch painter, 1650-1692.  
**Peutinger, Conrad:** German humanist and patron of literature and art, 1465-1547.  
**Peverell, Thos.:** English bishop, -1419.  
**Peverell, Wm.:** Baron of the Peak, fl. 1181-1155.  
**Pevernage, Andreas:** Flem. mus. comp., 1543-1591.  
**Pevernage, Andreas:** Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1578-1626.  
**Pew, Rich.:** English medical writer, fl. 1808.  
**Peyart:** See Pehart.  
**Peyer, Joh. Conrad:** Swiss anatomist and discoverer, 1653-1712.  
**Peyre, Antoine Franç.:** French painter and architect, 1739-1823.  
**Peyre, Ant. Marie:** French architect, 1770-1843.  
**Peyre, Marie Jos.:** French architect, 1730-1785.  
**Peyrere, Isaac de la:** French writer, 1594-1676.  
**Peyriri, Ant.:** American missionary, 1765-1832.  
**Peyritsch, Joh. Jos.:** Austrian physician and botanist, 1835-1889.  
**Peyron, Jean Franç. Pierre:** French historical painter, 1744-1814.  
**Peyron, Vittorio Amadeo:** Ital. Orient., 1785-1870.  
**Peyronie, Franc. Gigot de la:** Fr. surgeon, 1678-1747.  
**Peyronnet, Chas. Ign., Ct. de:** French statesman, 1778-1854.  
**Peys, Adrian:** Flemish dramatist, 1632\*-.  
**Peyssonnel, Chas. de, of Marseilles:** antiquary and traveller, 1700-1757.  
**Peyssonnel, Chas. de:** Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1727-90.  
**Peyt, Jac. or Coppin:** Flemish soldier and patriot, -1327\*.  
**Peyto, Wm.:** Eng. Franciscan preacher, -1558.  
**Peyton, Balle:** American congressman, 1803-1878.  
**Peyton, Sir Edw.:** English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, 1588\*-1657.  
**Peyton, Edw.:** English naval officer, -1749.  
**Peyton, Ephr. G.:** American jurist, 1802-1876.  
**Peyton, Sir Hy.:** English adventurer, -1622.  
**Peyton, Sir Jno.:** Governor of Jersey, 1544-1630.  
**Peyton, Sir Jno.:** Governor of Jersey, 1579-1635.  
**Peyton, Jno. Howe:** American jurist, 1778-1847.  
**Peyton, Sir Jno. Strutt:** Eng. nav. off., 1786-1838.  
**Peyton, Thos.:** English poet, 1595-1626.  
**Pezarese, Il, 'Cantarini':** Italian painter, 1612-48.  
**Pezay, Alex. Fred. Jas. Masson, Marq. de:** French writer, 1741-1777.  
**Pezenas, Esprit:** French mathematician, 1692-1776.  
**Pezet, Juan Ant.:** President of Peru, 1806.  
**Pezron, Paul:** Fr. abbé and Bibl. writer, 1639-1706.  
**Pezuela, Jac. de la:** Cuban historian, 1811-1882.  
**Pezuela, Joaquin de la:** Viceroy of Peru, 1761-1830.  
**Pezuela, Juan Man.:** Gov.-Gen. of Cuba, 1810-  
**Pezza, Mich., 'Fra Diavolo':** Italian bandit, 1770-1806.  
**Pezen, Barthima:** Imperial statesman, -1605.  
**Pfaff, Christ. Hein.:** Germ. nat. philos., 1772-1852.  
**Pfaff, Christoph Matth.:** Germ. theolog., 1686-1760.  
**Pfaff, Joh. Fried.:** Germ. mathematician, 1765-1825.  
**Pfanner, Tobias:** Germ. hist. and pol. wr., 1641-1717.  
**Pfeffel, Christ. Fried.:** German historian, jurist and diplomatist, 1726-1807.



- Pfeffel**, Theophilus Con., of Colmar: poet and fabulist, 1736-1809.
- Pfeffer**, Simon Fred. Xav.: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1729-1772.
- Pfeffercorn**, Joh.: German Jewish apostate and persecutor, 1469-1521.
- Pfeiffer**, Aug.: German Orientalist, 1640-1698.
- Pfeiffer**, Aug. Fried.: German Orientalist and palaeographer, 1748-1817.
- Pfeiffer**, Emily Jane (*née* Davis): English poetess, 1827-1890.
- Pfeiffer**, Franç. Jos.: Belgian painter and engraver, 1778-1835.
- Pfeiffer**, Franç. Louis: Swiss general in France, 1716-1802.
- Pfeiffer**, Franz: German scholar, 1815-1868.
- Pfeiffer**, Geo. Jean: Fr. pianist and comp., 1835-1908.
- Pfeiffer**, Ida Laura (*née* Reyer): Austrian traveller, 1797-1858.
- Pfeiffer**, Joh. Phil.: German Hellenist, 1645-1695.
- Pfeiffer**, Lewis, of Lucerne: general of Charles IX., 1530-1594.
- Pfeiffer**, Ludw. Carl: Germ. zool. and bot., 1805-77.
- Pfeiffer**, Ludw. Geo.: German surgeon-major and physician, 1805-1877.
- Pfinzing**, Melch.: German poet, 1481-1535.
- Pflster**, Alb.: German printer, 1420\*-1470\*.
- Pflzer**, Gust.: German poet, 1807-1890.
- Pfeiderer**, Otto: Germ. Prot. theologian, 1839-1908.
- Pfüger**, Eduard: German physiologist, 1829-1910.
- Pfüger**, Geo.: German philologist, fl. 1598.
- Pflugk**, Ang. Jul. Edm.: Germ. philol., 1808-1839.
- Pfortheim**, Phil. Chas. de: Belgian soldier in Austrian service, 1736-1793.
- Pfund**, Joh. Gottf.: German philologist, 1780-1852.
- Pfund**, Th. G. M.: German archaeologist, 1818-1878.
- Pfyffer** von Altishofen, Max Alphons: Swiss soldier, 1834-1890.
- Phæax**: Syracusan orator, fl. B.C. 422.
- Phædo**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 4th century.
- Phædrus**: Roman fabulist, 1st century.
- Phæneas**: Ætolian strategus, fl. B.C. 198-189.
- Phær** (Phayer), Thos.: English lawyer, physician and translator, 1510\*-1560.
- Phæcos**: Phocian military com., -B.C. 838.
- Phalaris**: tyrant of Acragas, B.C. 570\*-554.
- Phalerius**, Guillelmus: See Wm. White.
- Phalèse** or van der Phalsen, Arn.: Flemish painter, -1515.
- Phalèse** or Phalesius, Hubert: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1638.
- Phalèse**, Pet.: Flem. editor of music, 1510\*-1578\*.
- Phaliesen**, Ant. van der: Flem. organist, -1487.
- Phanias** (Phenias), of Eresos: Greek philosopher and historian, fl. 320\*.
- Phanocles**: Greek elegiac poet, fl. B.C. 335.
- Pharaoh**: See Amenophis.
- Pharaoh Hophra**: See Apries.
- Pharasmænes**: King of Iberia, fl. 35-55.
- Pharnabazus**: Persian soldier and statesman and satrap at the Hellespont, fl. B.C. 412-374.
- Pharnces II.**: King of Pontus, -B.C. 47.
- Phavorinus**: See Varinus.
- Phayllus**: Phocian soldier, -B.C. 351.
- Phayre**, Sir Arth. Purves: Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1812-1886.
- Phayre** or Phaire, Rob.: Eng. regicide, 1619\*-1682.
- Phayre**, Sir Rob.: English general, 1820-1897.
- Phear**, Sir Jno. Budd: Anglo-Indian judge, legal writer and writer on India, 1825-1905.
- Pheidias**: Greek sculptor and architect, B.C. 500\*-432.
- Pheidon**: tyrant of Argos, fl. B.C. 770-790.
- Phelan** (Tonnan), Charl. Eliz.: English miscellaneous writer, 1792-1846.
- Phelan**, Jas.: American jurist, 1820-1873.
- Phelan**, Jno. Dennis: American jurist, 1809-1879.
- Phelan**, Mich.: Irish-American billiard player, 1816-1871.
- Phellipeaux**, A. Le Picard de: Vendéan leader, 1768-1799.
- Philips**: See also Philipps, Philips and Phillips.
- Phillips**, Sir Edw.: Speaker of the House of Commons and Master of the Rolls, 1560\*-1614.
- Phillips**, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1586\*-1638.
- Philps**, Abner: American physician, 1779-1873.
- Philps**, Almira H. L.: Amer. educat., 1793-1884.
- Philps**, Amos Aug.: American divine, 1805-1847.
- Philps**, Anson Greene: Amer. merchant, 1781-1853.
- Philps**, Austin: Amer. div. and educat., 1820-1890.
- Philps**, Edw. Jno.: American diplomatist and lawyer, 1822-1900.
- Philps**, Elisha: Amer. congressman, 1779-1847.
- Philps**, Ellz. Stuart: American authoress, 1815-1852.
- Philps**, Geo. Dwight: Amer. philanth., 1803-1872.
- Philps**, Geo. May: American inventor, 1820-1838.
- Philps**, Guy Rowland: Amer. capitalist, 1802-1869.
- Philps**, Jno.: secretary to Cromwell and regicide, fl. 1636-1666.
- Philps**, Jno.: American merchant, 1824-1886.
- Philps**, Jno. Smith: Amer. statesman, 1814-1886.
- Philps**, Jno. Wolcott: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-1885.
- Philps**, Noah: American brigadier-general and patriot, 1740-1809.
- Philps**, Noah Amherst: Amer. lawyer, 1788-1872.
- Philps**, Oliver: American merchant, 1749-1809.
- Philps**, Royal: American politician, 1809-1884.
- Philps**, Sam.: English actor, 1804-1873.
- Philps**, Sam. S.: American jurist, 1793-1855.
- Philps**, Thos.: English astronomer, fl. 1718-1776.
- Philps**, Wm.: English colonist, 1599-1672.
- Philps**, Wm.: Eng. hist. and antiquary, 1776-1856.
- Philps**, Wm. Walter: Amer. diplomatist, 1838-1894.
- Philps**, Wm. Wines: American Mormon elder, 1792-1872.
- Phred**, Jno.: See Pontibus, Jno. de.
- Pherecrates**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 438.
- Pherekydes**, of Athens: logographer, fl. B.C. 480\*-454.
- Pherekydes**, of Syros: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 690-.
- Phesant**, Pet.: English judge, 1580\*-1649.
- Pheidias**: See Pheidias.
- Phila**: daughter of Antipater, Regent of Macedonia, B.C. -237.
- Philaethes**, Alazonomastix: See Hy. More.
- Philaethes**, Eugenius: See Thos. Vaughan.
- Philander**, Wm.: Fr. wr. on Vitruvius, etc., 1505-65.
- Philanus**, St.: Scottish bishop, fl. 703.
- Philaret** (Vasil Drozdov): Metropolitan of Moscow, 1782-1867.
- Philaret**, Theod. Nikitch Romanov: Patriarch of Moscow, soldier and diplomatist, 1553\*-1633.
- Philbrick**, Jno. Dudley: Amer. educat., 1818-1886.
- Phil(e)s**, Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275\*-1345.
- Philiphus**, Franc.: See Filelfo.
- Philemon**: Greek comic poet, B.C. 361\*-263.
- Philenus**, Hy.: Flem. Latin poet, fl. 1552-1555.
- Philes**, Man.: Byzantine poet, 1275\*-1345.
- Philetarus**: Lieutenant of Lysimachus, fl. B.C. 283.
- Philetas**, of Cos: elegiac poet and critic, B.C. -280\*.
- Philibert I.**: Duke of Savoy, 1465-1482.
- Philibert II.**, 'The Handsome': Duke of Savoy, 1480-1504.
- Phillelus** or **Campson**, Pet.: Flemish Latin poet and writer, 1515\*-1568\*.
- Philidor**, André: Fr. music. and comp., 1647\*-1730.
- Philidor**, Anne: French musician, composer and conductor, 1681-1728.
- Philidor**, Franç. André Danican: French-English musician, composer and chess player, 1726-1795.
- Philidor**, Jacques: French musician and composer, 1657-1708.
- Philinus**: historian, fl. B.C. 216\*.
- Philip**: See also Phillip, Philipus and Phylip.
- Philip**, of St. Pol.: Duke of Brabant, -1430.
- Philip de Rouvre**: Duke of Burgundy, -1361.
- Philip**, 'The Fair': Duke of Burgundy and King of Castile, 1478-1506.
- Philip I.**, of Castile: See Philip, 'The Fair,' of Burgundy.
- Philip I.**, of Alsace: Count of Flanders, crusader, 1142-1191.
- Philip II.**, 'The Bold': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1342-1404.
- Philip III.**, 'The Good': Count of Flanders and Duke of Burgundy, 1396-1467.
- Philip IV.**, Count of Flanders: See Philip I., of Spain.
- Philip I.**: King of France (1060-1108), 1052-1108.
- Philip II.**, Augustus: King of France (1180-1223), 1165-1223.
- Philip III.**, 'Le Hardi': King of France (1270-85), 1245-1285.
- Philip IV.**, 'Le Bel': King of France (1285-1314), 1268-1314.
- Philip V.**, 'Le Long': King of France (1317-22), 1294\*-1322.

**Philip VI.**, 'De Valois': King of France (1328-50), 1293-1350.  
**Philip**, 'The Magnanimous': Landgrave of Hesse, 1504-1567.  
**Philip II.**: King of Macedon, B.C. 382-336.  
**Philip III.**: King of Macedon, B.C. -317.  
**Philip IV.**: King of Macedon, B.C. -296.  
**Philip V.**: King of Macedon, B.C. 237-179.  
**Philip I.**, of Namur, 'The Noble': Ct. and Marquis of Namur, -1212.  
**Philip II.**, of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, -1226.  
**Philip III.**, of Namur: Ct. and Marquis of Namur, -1337.  
**Philip**: Emperor of the Romans and Duke of Swabia, 1177\*-1208.  
**Philip II.**: Emperor of Rome, 237-249.  
**Philip I.**: Count of Savoy, 1207-1285.  
**Philip II.**, 'Sans Terre': Dk. of Savoy, 1438-1497.  
**Philip I.**: King of Spain (1504-6), 1478-1506.  
**Philip II.**: King of Spain (1555-98), 1527-1598.  
**Philip III.**: King of Spain (1598-1621), 1573-1621.  
**Philip IV.**: King of Spain (1621-1665), 1605-1665.  
**Philip V.**, Duke of Anjou: King of Spain (1700-46), 1683-1746.  
**Philip**, Duke of Suabia: See Philip, Emp. of Romans.  
**Philip**, Marq. of Tuscany: See Philip, Emperor of Romans.  
**Philip I.**: Count of Vlanden, fl. 1252-1272.  
**Philip II.**: Count of Vlanden, -1317\*.  
**Philip**: Chancellor of England, fl. 1139.  
**Philip**: Prior of St. Frideswide's, fl. 1180.  
**Philip**, of Aumone: Flemish Cistercian abbot and ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1146-1171.  
**Philip de Braose**: See Braose.  
**Philip**, of Burgundy: Bp. of Utrecht, 1464-1524.  
**Philip**, Ct., of Evreux: consort of Joanna II. of Navarre, -1343.  
**Philip**, of Flanders: Flemish-Italian noble and soldier, 1251-1308.  
**Philip**, of Harvegt: Flem. eccles. wr., -1183.  
**Philip**, of the Holy Trinity: Fr. miss., 1603-1671.  
**Philip**, of Maldeghem: Flem. sold., fl. 1205-1221.  
**Philip**, of Maldeghem: Flemish soldier and diplomatist, -1315\*.  
**Philip (Metacomet)**: Amer.-Ind. chief, -1676.  
**Philip**, of Montgomery: conspirator against William II. and crusader, -1099.  
**Philip Mus**, Musche or Musius: Bishop of Tournai, fl. 1274-1283.  
**Philip**, of Neri, St.: See Neri.  
**Philip**, of Orleans: See Orleans.  
**Philip**, of Poitiers: Bishop of Durham, -1208\*.  
**Philip de Reimes**: romance writer, fl. 1190.  
**Philip or Philippe de Rim or de Remi**: Anglo-Norman poet, possibly identical with Philippe de Beaumanoir, 1246\*-1296.  
**Philip de Thaua**: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1120.  
**Philip de Ulecot**: See Ulecot.  
**Philip de Valonis (Valognes)**: Lord of Panmure, -1215.  
**Philip Arrhidæus**: See Philip III., King of Macedon.  
**Philip William**, of Neuburg: Ct. Palatine, 1615-1690.  
**Philip**, Alex. Phil. Wilson, F.R.S.: Scottish physiologist, physician and medical writer, 1772\*-1851\*.  
**Philip**, Jno.: English author, fl. 1566.  
**Philip**, Jno.: Scot. South African miss., 1775-1851.  
**Philip**, Jno. Birnie: English sculptor, 1824-1875.  
**Philip**, King: chief sachem of the Wampanoag Indians, 1639\*-1676.  
**Philip**, Rob.: Eng. Dissenting divine, 1791-1858.  
**Philiphaugh**, Lord: See Sir Jas. Murray.  
**Philipkin**, Emile: Belgian painter, 1811-  
**Philpot**: See also Philpot.  
**Philpot or Philpot**, Jno.: Mayor of London and politician, -1834.  
**Philpot**, Jno.: English genealogist, 1589\*-1645.  
**Philpot**, Thos.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., -1682.  
**Philippa**, of Hainault: Queen of Edward III., 1314\*-1369.  
**Philippa**, of Lancaster: Queen of Jno. I. of Portugal, 1359-1415.  
**Philippart**, Amé: Belg. physn. and med. wr., 1814-92.  
**Philippot**, Jno.: Eng. military wr., 1784\*-1874.  
**Phillippe**, Jan.: Flem. revolutionist and reformer, -1567.

**Philippe**, Jan Bapt. Stercq: Flem. monk, 1584-1637.  
**Philippe**, Paul: Belg. man of letters, 1828-1874.  
**Philippe**, Rob.: Belg. eccles. writer, 1665-1743.  
**Philippe de Prétot**, Etienne And.: French littérateur, 1708\*-1787.  
**Philippe de Kerhallet**, Chas. M.: French navigator, 1809-1863.  
**Philippi**, Emil: Austrian geologist, -1910.  
**Philippi**, Franc.: Flem. Prot. div. and wr., fl. 1560-68.  
**Philippi**, Hein.: Flemish-German Jesuit and chronological writer, 1575-1636.  
**Philippi**, Joh. Fried. Hector: Germ. jurist, 1802-80.  
**Philippi**, Willem: Flem. philos. and physn., 1600-65.  
**Philippicus (Philipicus) (Bardanes)**: Emperor of the East, -713.  
**Philippides**: comic poet, fl. B.C. 335-301.  
**Philippina**, of Flanders: 1280\*-1306.  
**Philippina**, of Luxemburg, -1311.  
**Philippin**, Armand, Baron: Fr. gen., 1761-1836.  
**Philippovic von Philippsberg**, Jos.: Austrian general, 1818-1882.  
**Philippson**, Chas. Hen.: Belg. poet, 1765-1822.  
**Philippus**: See also Philipps, Philippi and Philipps.  
**Philippus**, Baker: Eng. naval officer, 1718\*-1745.  
**Philippus**, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., -1743.  
**Philippus**, Fabian: Eng. Royalist wr., 1601-1690.  
**Philippus**, Sir Jas. Erasmus: Eng. div., 1824-1912.  
**Philippus**, Jenkin Thos.: English tutor and translator, -1755.  
**Philippus or Philipps**, Morgan: English Catholic divine, -1570.  
**Philippus**, Nora (née Gerstenberg), Lady St. David's: English social worker, -1915.  
**Philippus**, Rich.: Gov. of Nova Scotia, 1661-1751.  
**Philippus**, Thos.: Eng. wr. on atheism, fl. 1716.  
**Philippus**, Thos.: English vocalist and musical composer, 1774-1841.  
**Philippson**, Joh.: See Sleidan.  
**Philippson**, Ludw.: German Jewish theologian and publicist, 1811-1889.  
**Philippus**: Kings of Macedonia. See Philip.  
**Philippus**: Macedonian rebel, -ante B.C. 429.  
**Philippus**: fndr. of Cassarea Philippi, fl. B.C. 4-A.D. 34.  
**Philippus**, of Side: ecclesiastical historian, 380\*.  
**Philippus**, of Thessalonica: epigrammatist, fl. 100\*.  
**Philippus**, L. Marcius: Roman orator, fl. B.C. 104-78.  
**Philippus**, Marcus Julius: Roman emp., -249.  
**Philippus**, Q. Marcius: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 188-164.  
**Philips**: See also Philipps, Philippi and Philipps.  
**Philips**, Ambrose: English poet, 1675\*-1749.  
**Philips**, Cath. (née Fowler): Eng. poetess, 1631-1664.  
**Philips**, Chas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1708-1747.  
**Philips**, Chas.: English naval captain and navigator, 1780-1840.  
**Philips**, Edw.: English author, 1555\*-1603\*.  
**Philips**, Sir Erasmus: Eng. econ. wr., fl. 1725.  
**Philips**, Fabian: Eng. Royalist and pol. wr., 1601-90.  
**Philips**, Geo.: Irish political writer and Governor of Derry, 1599\*-1696.  
**Philips**, Humphrey: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1633-1707.  
**Philips**, Jno. or Sion: Welsh poet, 1540\*-1620.  
**Philips**, Jno.: English poet and man of letters, 1676-1709.  
**Philips**, Kath.: See Philipps, Cath.  
**Philips**, Miles: Eng. mariner, fl. 1568-1582.  
**Philips**, Nath. Geo.: English painter and engraver, 1795-1831.  
**Philips**, Peregrine: Eng. Puritan preacher, 1623-91.  
**Philips**, Pet., or Philippi, Pietro: English-Flemish organist and musical composer, fl. 1565\*-1621.  
**Philips**, Rob.: English musician, fl. 1543-1559.  
**Philips**, Rob.: confessor to Henrietta Maria, -1650.  
**Philips**, Rowland: Warden of Merton College, Oxford, -1538\*.  
**Philips**, Thos.: Eng. accused heretic, fl. 1530.  
**Philips**, Wm.: English dramatist, -1734.  
**Phillipse**, Fred.: Dutch landowner in America, 1626-1702.  
**Phillipse**, Fred.: Amer. judge of Excheq., 1690-1751.  
**Phillipse**, Fred.: American Loyalist, 1746-1785.  
**Phillipson**, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1578.  
**Philiscos**: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400\*.  
**Philiscos (Pleiad)**, of Korkyra: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 278.  
**Phillistus**: Greek historian of Syracuse, B.C. 435\*-356.  
**Phillimore**, Greville: English divine and hymn-writer, 1821-1884.



**Phillimore, Sir Jno.**: captain in the British Navy, 1781-1840.  
**Phillimore, Jno. Geo.**: English law writer and historian, 1809-1865.  
**Phillimore, Jos.**: regius professor of civil law at Oxford and politician, 1775-1855.  
**Phillimore, Sir Rob. Jos.**: English scholar and Admiralty judge, 1810-1885.  
**Phillimore, Wm.**: English genealogist, 1853-1913.  
**Philipp**: See also Philip, Philippus and Phylip.  
**Philipp, Arth.**: English admiral and Governor of New South Wales, 1738-1814.  
**Phillip, Jno.**: English poet, fl. 1580.  
**Phillip, Jno., R.A.**: Scottish historical and portrait painter, 1817-1867.  
**Phillip, Wm.**: English translator, fl. 1596-1619.  
**Philipps**: See also Phelps, Philipps, Philips and Phillips.  
**Philipps, Adelaide**: Eng.-Amer. singer, 1833-1882.  
**Philipps, Jas.**: Orchard Halliwell: English antiquary, 1820-1889.  
**Philipps, Sam. March**: Eng. legal wr., 1780-1862.  
**Philipps, Sir Thos.**: English antiquary and bibliophile, 1792-1872.  
**Philips**: See also Phelps, Philipps, Philips and Phillips.  
**Phillips, Arth.**: English musician, 1605-1695.  
**Phillips, Baker**: Brit. naval officer, fl. 1745.  
**Phillips, Cath. (née Payton)**: English Quakeress, 1727-1794.  
**Phillips, Chas.**: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1766-1783.  
**Phillips, Chas.**: Irish barrister and miscellaneous writer, 1787\*-1859.  
**Phillips, Chas. Vict. Jos.**: Belg. surgeon, 1811-1870.  
**Phillips, Dav. Graham**: Amer. novelist, 1867-1911.  
**Phillips, Edw.**: nephew and pupil of Milton: miscellaneous writer, 1630-1696\*.  
**Phillips, Edw.**: English dramatist, fl. 1730-1739.  
**Phillips, Geo.**: English divine, fl. 1579-1597.  
**Phillips, Geo.**: English Nonconformist divine and colonist, 1593-1644.  
**Phillips, Geo.**: German jurist, 1804-1860.  
**Phillips, Geo.**: English Orientalist, 1804-1892.  
**Phillips, Geo. Searle**: Eng. miscell. wr., 1815-1889.  
**Phillips, Giles Firman**: Eng. lands. pntr., 1780-1867.  
**Phillips, Hy.**: English botanical writer, 1775-1838.  
**Phillips, Hy.**: English vocalist, 1801-1876.  
**Phillips, Hy. M.**: American lawyer, 1811-1884.  
**Phillips, Hy. Wyndham**: Eng. portr. pntr., 1820-68.  
**Phillips, Jas.**: American educationist, 1792-1867.  
**Phillips, Jno.**: Eng. Puritan author, fl. 1570-1591.  
**Phillips or Philipps, Jno.**: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1555\*-1633.  
**Phillips, Jno.**: English divine, -1640.  
**Phillips, Jno.**: English miscellaneous writer and controversialist, 1631-1706.  
**Phllips, Jno.**: Eng. economic writer, fl. 1792.  
**Phillips, Jno.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1719-1795.  
**Phillips, Jno.**: 1st Mayor of Boston, U.S.A., 1770-1823.  
**Phillips, Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. geologist, 1800-1874.  
**Phillips, Jno. Arth., F.R.S.**: English geologist and metallurgist, 1822-1887.  
**Phillips, Jno. Jones**: English obstetric physician, -1874.  
**Phillips, Jno. Rol.**: Welsh lawyer and antiq., 1844-87.  
**Phillips, Miles**: English navigator, fl. 1570.  
**Phillips, Molesworth**: English circumnavigator and prisoner in France, 1755-1832.  
**Phillips or Philipps, Morgan**: Welsh Roman Catholic controversialist, fl. 1537-1571.  
**Phillips, Sir Rich.**: English miscellaneous writer, journalist and Republican, 1767-1840.  
**Phillips, Rich., F.R.S.**: English chemist and mineralogist, 1778-1851.  
**Phillips, Sam.**: American divine, 1690-1771.  
**Phillips, Sam.**: Eng. journ. and novelist, 1814-1854.  
**Phillips, Steph. C.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1801-1857.  
**Phillips, T.**: Eng. music lecturer, 1774-1841.  
**Phillips, Teresa Constantia**: English courtesan and blackmailer, 1709-1765.  
**Phillips, Thos.**: Eng. mil. engineer, 1635\*-1693.  
**Phillips, Thos.**: English-Flemish Jesuit and biographical and ecclesiastical writer, 1708-1774.  
**Phillips, Thos.**: Hist. of Shrewsbury, -1815.  
**Phillips, Thos., R.A.**: Eng. port. pntr., 1770-1845.  
**Phillips, Thos.**: Welsh surg. and benef., 1760-1851.

**Phillips, Sir Thos.**: Mayor of Newport and benefactor, 1801-1867.  
**Phillips, Watts**: Eng. dram. and designer, 1825-1874.  
**Phillips, Wendell**: Amer. orator and reformer, 1811-84.  
**Phillips, Willard**: American lawyer, 1784-1873.  
**Phillips, Wm.**: English legal writer, fl. 1660.  
**Phillips, Wm.**: British general and soldier of fortune, 1731\*-1781.  
**Phillips, Wm.**: Amer. philanthropist, 1750-1827.  
**Phillips, Wm., F.R.S.**: English mineralogist and geologist, 1775-1828.  
**Phillips, Wm.**: Eng. bot. and antiq., 1822-1905.  
**Phillips, Wm. Lovell**: Eng. musician, 1816-1860.  
**Phillips, Wm. Wirt**: American divine, 1796-1865.  
**Philpotts, Hy.**: Bp. of Exeter and pol., 1778-1869.  
**Philo**: of Byzantium: Greek writer on mechanics, B.C. 2nd century.  
**Philo Judæus**: Jewish philosopher of Alexandria, B.C. 20\*-post A.D. 40.  
**Philo**: of Larissa: Grk. philosopher, B.C. 1st cent.  
**Philo, Herennius**: Grk. grammarian, A.D. 42-  
**Philo**: L. Veturius: Roman dictator, -B.C. 210.  
**Philo**: Q. Publius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 339-315.  
**Philochares**: Greek painter, B.C. 3rd century.  
**Philochoros**: Greek historian, -B.C. 260\*.  
**Philocles**: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 429.  
**Philocius**: Maced. general and envoy, -B.C. 179.  
**Philocrates**: statesman and ambassador at Athens, fl. B.C. 347-330.  
**Philodemus**: Epicurean philosopher and poet, B.C. 1st century.  
**Philolaos**: 'The Corinthian': legislator, fl. B.C. 728.  
**Philolaos**: Grk. Pythagorean philos., -B.C. 480\*.  
**Philomelos**: Phocian general, -B.C. 353.  
**Philomelos or Nightingale**: Thos.: Eng. poet, fl. 1534.  
**Philomusos**: See Locher.  
**Philon**: academic philosopher, fl. B.C. 92-88.  
**Philon**: mechanician, fl. B.C. 153\*.  
**Philon, Herennius**: Byblus: historian and grammarian, 47(27)-  
**Philonides**: comic poet or actor, fl. B.C. 427-405.  
**Philopemen**: Greek commander, B.C. 253-184.  
**Philoponus, Joannes Grammaticus**: Greek philosopher and rhetorician, 525\*-  
**Philostorgius**: Grk. eccles. historian, 358(67)-post 425.  
**Philostatus**: of Lemnos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, 172\*-250.  
**Philotas**: Macedonian traitor, -B.C. 330.  
**Philotheus**: Patriarch of Constantinople, -1371\*.  
**Philoxenos**: of Eretria: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 330-15.  
**Philoxenos**: of Kythera: Greek dithyrambic poet, B.C. 435-380.  
**Philoxenus**: Syriac prose wr., 5th and 6th centuries.  
**Philp, Eliz.**: English teacher of music and composer, 1827-1885.  
**Philp, Rob. Kemp**: English Chartist and compiler, 1819-1882.  
**Philpot**: See also Philpott.  
**Philpot, Chas.**: English poet, -1823.  
**Philpot, Clem.**: Eng. conspirator, -1540.  
**Philpot, Jno.**: Eng. Protestant martyr, 1516-1555.  
**Philpot or Philpott, Jno.**: Eng. historian, fl. 1645.  
**Philpott, Hy.**: Bishop of Worcester, 1807-1892.  
**Philus, P. Furius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 213.  
**Philyllios**: comic poet, fl. B.C. 400(394).  
**Phinech, Rich.**: English author, fl. 1550.  
**Phinot, Dominicus**: Fr. mus. comp., 16th century.  
**Phintias**: tyrant of Arginatum, -B.C. 279.  
**Phipps, Sir Chas. Beaumont**: English court official, 1801-1866.  
**Phipps, Chas. Jno.**: Eng. architect, 1835-1897.  
**Phipps, Sir Constantine**: Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1656-1723.  
**Phipps, Constantine Hy.**: Marquis of Normanby: statesman and novelist, 1797-1863.  
**Phipps, Constantine Jno.**: Baron Mulgrave: naval officer and Polar explorer, 1744-1792.  
**Phipps, Edm.**: Eng. miscell. writer, 1808-1857.  
**Phipps, Geo. Aug. Constantine**: 2nd Marquis of Normanby: colonial governor, 1819-1890.  
**Phipps, Hy.**: Earl of Mulgrave: statesman and patron of art, 1755-1831.  
**Phipps, Jos.**: Eng. Quaker and controvers., 1708-87.  
**Phips or Phipps, Sir Wm.**: Gov. of Mass., 1651-1695.  
**Phiston or Fiston or Phist, Wm.**: English translator and author, fl. 1571-1609.  
**Phiz**: See Browne, Hablot Knight.

**Phocas** : Emperor of the East (602-610), -610.  
**Phocion** : Athen. gen. and statesman, B.C. 402\*-317.  
**Phocylides**, of Miletus : philos. and poet, B.C. 560\*.-  
**Phœbidas** : captor of Cadmeia of Thebes, -B.C. 378.  
**Phœbus**, Wm. : American divine, 1754-1831.  
**Phoenix**, Steph. W. : Amer. philanth., 1839-1881.  
**Phormion** : Athenian admiral, -ante B.C. 428.  
**Phormis** (Phormos) : Sicilian comic poet, fl. B.C. 500\*.  
**Photius** : Patriarch of Constantinople, 'Myriobiblon', 820\*-891.  
**Phraataces** (Arsaces XVI.) : King of Parthia, fl. A.D. 4.  
**Phraates I.** (Arsaces V.) : King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 181-144.  
**Phraates II.** (Arsaces VII.) : King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 138-127.  
**Phraates III.** (Arsaces XII.) : Kg. of Parthia, fl. B.C. 70\*.  
**Phraates IV.** (Arsaces XV.) : King of Parthia, fl. B.C. 36-A.D. 4\*.  
**Phranza**, Geo. : Byzantine historian, 1401-1478\*.  
**Phreas or Free**, Jno. : English scholar, -1465.  
**Phrissemus**, Joh. Matth. : Germ. artist, -1533\*.  
**Phrylus** : Greek painter, fl. B.C. 420.  
**Phryne** : Athenian 'Hetaïra', Greek courtesan and beauty, fl. B.C. 350-330.  
**Phrynichos** : Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 511-476.  
**Phrynichos** : Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 435-405.  
**Phrynichos** : Athenian military com., -B.C. 411.  
**Phrynichos Arabius** : grammarian, A.D. 2nd cent.  
**Phrynon** : Olympian victor, -B.C. 606.  
**Phylarchos** : Greek historian, fl. B.C. 215\*.  
**Phyllip** : See also Phillip and Philip.  
**Phyllip**, Gryffydd : Welsh poet, 17th century.  
**Phyllip**, Sion : Welsh poet, 1543-1620.  
**Phyllip**, Veddyc : Welsh physician, 1830\*-1830\*.  
**Phyllip**, Wm. : Welsh poet, 1590\*-1670.  
**Physiek**, Phil. Syng : American surgeon, 1768-1837.  
**Pia**, Phil. Nich. : French chemist, restorer of the drowned, 1721-1799.  
**Piacentini**, Dionisio Greg. : Ital. antiq., 1684-1754.  
**Piali** : Turkish military commander, -1571.  
**Pianetti**, Gasp. Bern. : Italian cardinal, 1780-1862.  
**Pianoro**, Il : See Morelli.  
**Piar**, Man. Carlos : Venezuelan general, 1782-1817.  
**Piast** : Duke of Poland, fl. 842-861.  
**Piat**, **Platus** or **Platon**, St. : Flem. martyr, -287\*.  
**Piatt**, Jac. W. : American lawyer, 1801-1857.  
**Piatt**, Jno. Hooper : American merchant, 1781-1822.  
**Piatt**, Louise Kirby : Amer. authoress, 1826-1864.  
**Piatti**, Carlo Alfredo : Italian-English 'cellist and composer, 1822-1901.  
**Piazza**, Albertino : Ital. rel. pnt., 15th and 16th cents.  
**Piazza**, Calisto (da Lodi) : Ital. rel. pnt., 16th cent.  
**Piazza**, Girolamo Bart. : Italian writer on the Inquisition, -1745.  
**Piazza**, Jules : Ital. eccles. diplomatist, 1663-1726.  
**Piazza**, Martino : Italian religious pnt., -1526\*.  
**Piazzetta**, Giov. Batt., of Venice : pnt., 1682(3)-1754.  
**Piazzi**, Gius. : Italian astronomer, 1746-1826.  
**Pibrae**, Guy de Faur, Lord of : French jurist and poet, 1529-1584.  
**Picard**, Abr. Ad. : Belgian magistrate and man of letters, 1819-1879.  
**Picard**, Alf. : French statesman, 1843-1913.  
**Picard**, Ern. A. : Fr. sold. and mil. writer, 1863-1913.  
**Picard**, Franç. Dav. : Fr.-Belg. jurist, 1803-1869.  
**Picard**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian official and man of letters, 1764-1843.  
**Picard**, Jean : Fr. astron. and mathem., 1620-1682.  
**Picard**, Lewis Benoit : Fr. dram. writer, 1769-1828.  
**Picard**, Louis Jos. Ern. : Fr. politician, 1821-1877.  
**Picart**, Bern. : French engraver, 1673-1733.  
**Picart**, Steph., 'Le Romain' : Fr. engrav., 1631-1721.  
**Picavet** : Flemish goldsmith, fl. 1712-1720.  
**Piceart**, Mich. : Germ. philos. and critic, 1574-1620.  
**Piccini**, Giulio : Italian journalist, 1850-1915.  
**Piccini**, Niccolò : Neap. musical comp., 1728-1800.  
**Piccinino**, Nicc. : Italian general, 1366-1444.  
**Piccolomini**, Alex. : Italian archbishop, dramatist and philosopher, 1508-1578.  
**Piccolomini**, Eneo Silvio : See Pius II., Pope.  
**Piccolomini**, Franc. : Italian philosopher, 1520-1604.  
**Piccolomini**, Giacomo : Italian cardinal, 1795-1861.  
**Piccolomini**, Jacopo, 'Ammanati' : Italian cardinal and historian, 1422-1479.  
**Piccolomini**, Marietta : Ital. voc. and actress, 1834-99.  
**Piccolomini**, Oct., Duke of Amalfi : Austrian general in Thirty Years' War, 1599-1656.

**Pichardo y Tapia**, Esteban : Cuban author, 1799-1879.  
**Pichegru**, Chas. : French general, 1761-1804.  
**Pichel** or **Pichl**, Wenzel : Austrian violinist and composer, 1741-1805.  
**Pichena**, Curzio : Italian philologist, fl. 1602.  
**Pichl** : See Pichel.  
**Pichler**, Car. (né von Greiner) : Austrian novelist, 1769-1843.  
**Pichler**, Ern. Oscar Wunibald : German architect, 1826-1865.  
**Pichon**, Jean : French Jesuit, 'The Spirit of Jesus Christ', 1683-1751.  
**Pichon**, Julien : French abbé, fl. 1682.  
**Pichot**, Amédée : French historian and man of letters, 1796-  
**Pickard**, Ben. : English Trade Union leader, 1842-1904.  
**Pickard**, Jan : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1270\*-  
**Picke**, Sam. : English epigrammatist, fl. 1639.  
**Picken**, And. : Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1788-1833.  
**Picken**, And. : English designer, 1815-1845.  
**Picken**, And. Belfrage : Scottish poet, 1802-1849.  
**Picken**, Eben. : Scottish minor poet and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1816.  
**Picken**, Joanna Belfrage : Scot. authoress, 1798-1859.  
**Pickenham**, Osbert : English Carmelite, fl. 1330.  
**Pickens**, And. : Amer. major-general, 1739-1817.  
**Pickens**, Fcs. Wilkinson : Amer. statesm., 1805-1869.  
**Pickens**, Israel : Governor of Alabama, 1780-1827.  
**Pickering**, Basil Montagu : English publisher and bookseller, 1836-1878.  
**Pickering**, Chas. : American physician, 1805-1878.  
**Pickering**, Chas. Whipple : Amer. nav. off., 1815-88.  
**Pickering**, Danby : Eng. legal writer, fl. 1737-1769.  
**Pickering**, E. H. : English cricketer, 1807-1852.  
**Pickering**, Ellen : English novelist, -1843.  
**Pickering**, Geo. : English artist, -1857.  
**Pickering**, Sir Gibb. : Cromwell's Lord Chamberlain, 1613-1668.  
**Pickering**, Hy. : American poet, 1781-1831.  
**Pickering**, J. L. : Eng. landscape painter, -1912.  
**Pickering**, Sir Jas. : Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1368-1397.  
**Pickering**, Jno. : prior of the Dominicans at York and rebel, -1537.  
**Pickering**, Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, -1645.  
**Pickering**, Jno. : American jurist, 1737-1805.  
**Pickering**, Jno. : American philologist, 1777-1842.  
**Pickering**, Lewis : English author, fl. 1605.  
**Pickering**, Marmaduke : English divine, fl. 1568.  
**Pickering**, Oct. : American lawyer, 1791-1868.  
**Pickering**, Thos. : English genealogist, -1475.  
**Pickering**, Tim. : American statesman, 1745-1829.  
**Pickering**, Sir Wm. : English courtier and diplomatist, 1516-1575.  
**Pickering**, Wm. : English publisher, 1796-1854.  
**Pickersgill**, Fred. Rich., R.A. : English historical painter, 1820-1900.  
**Pickersgill**, Hy. Hall : English artist, -1861.  
**Pickersgill**, Hy. Wm., R.A. : English portrait painter, 1782-1875.  
**Pickett**, Alb. Jas. : American historian, 1810-1858.  
**Pickett**, Geo. Edw. : Amer. major-general, 1825-1875.  
**Pickett**, Jas. C. : American commissioner of patents, 1793-1872.  
**Pickford**, Edw. : See Daniel, Edw.  
**Picknell**, Wm. Lamb : Amer. lands. pnt., 1854-1897.  
**Pickworth**, Hy. : English Quaker and controversialist, 1673\*-1738\*.  
**Pico**, Pio : Mexican revolutionist and Governor of California, 1801-1894.  
**Pico della Mirandola** : See Mirandola.  
**Picot**, Franç. Edouard : Fr. hist. painter, 1786-1868.  
**Picot**, Geo. : French philanthropist, 1839-1909.  
**Picq**, Gery : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1644-1674.  
**Piequart**, Marie Geo. : French general, minister of war and advocate of Dreyfus, 1854-1914.  
**Pieque**, Chas. : Belg. port. and hist. pnt., 1799-1869.  
**Piequet**, Franç. : Flemish theologian, 1623-1705.  
**Piequet**, Chas. Ad. : Belg. lawyer and pol., 1798-1864.  
**Piequet**, Franç. : French missionary, 1708-1781.  
**Piequet**, Urbald Jos. : Belgian geometer, 1814-1880.  
**Pictet**, Benedict, of Geneva : divine and historian, 1655-1724.  
**Pictet**, Mark Aug., of Geneva : natural philosopher, 1752-1825.  
**Pictet de Richemont**, Chas. : Swiss agricult., 1755-1824.



- Pictet de la Rive**, Franc. Jules : Swiss zoologist and palaeontologist, 1809-1872.
- Pieton**, Sir Jas. Allanson : English art patron, antiquary and architect, 1805-1889.
- Pieton**, Jas. Allanson : English politician, theologian, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1910.
- Pieton**, Jno. M. W. : American physician, 1804-1858.
- Pieton**, Sir Thos. : English general, 1758-1815.
- Pietor**, C. Fabius : Roman painter, fl. B.C. 302.
- Pietor**, Q. Fabius : Rom. historian, fl. B.C. 225-216.
- Pietorius**, Geo. : German physicist, fl. 1540.
- Picus Mirandulus** : See Pico.
- Pidal**, Alijandro : Spanish statesman and orator, -1913.
- Pidansat de Mairobert**, Matth. Franc. : French author, 1727-1779.
- Pidding**, Hy. Jas. : Eng. humorous artist, 1797-1864.
- Piddington**, Hy. : English meteorologist, 1797-1858.
- Piddington**, W. Richman : Austral. pol., 1815-1887.
- Piderit**, Karl Wilh. : German philologist, 1815-1875.
- Pidgeon**, Hy. Clark : English painter and antiquary, 1807-1880.
- Pidou de St. Olen**, Fcs. : French ambassador and writer, 1640-1720.
- Pieltain**, Dieudonné Paschal : Belgian violinist and composer, 1754-1833.
- Piémont**, Jean Franc. : Belg. wr. in Flem., 1818-83.
- Plen**, Ignatius : Belgian theologian, 1684-1763.
- Plen** or **Pinlus**, Jean : Belg. hagiographer, 1671-1749.
- Plens**, Féli. Mart. : Belg. poet in Flem., fl. 1774-1777.
- Pléna**, Greg. : Belgian R.C. divine, 1645-1723.
- Pieraerts**, Constant F. J. : Rector of the University of Louvain, 1835-1887.
- Pierantoni**, Augusto : Italian international jurist, 1840-1911.
- Piéard** or **Pierrot** : Flemish sculptor, fl. 1698.
- Piéard**, Aristide Edm. : Belgian historian, man of letters and military chaplain, 1819-1883.
- Piéart**, Adolphe : Belg. poet and printer, 1793-1850.
- Pierce** : See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Piers.
- Pierce**, Edw. : Eng. sculptor and mason, -1698.
- Pierce**, Franklin : 14th Pres. of the U.S., 1804-1869.
- Pierce**, Geo. Edm. : Amer. educat., 1794-1871.
- Pierce**, Geo. Foster : Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811-1884.
- Pierce**, Jas., of Exeter : Presbyt. divine, -1730.
- Pierce**, Jno. : American antiquary, 1773-1849.
- Pierce**, Jno. Davis : American divine, 1797-1882.
- Pierce**, Lovick : American divine, 1785-1879.
- Pierce**, Rob. : Eng. physn. and author, 1622-1710.
- Pierce**, Sam. Eyles : Eng. Calvinistic div., 1746-1829.
- Pierce**, Thos. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1622-1691.
- Pierce**, Wm. : Bishop of Peterborough, fl. 1670.
- Pierce**, Wm. : American statesman, 1740-1806.
- Pierce**, Winlow S. : American pioneer, 1819-1888.
- Piercot**, Gull. Ferd. Jos. : Belgian statesman and Burgomaster of Liège, 1797-1877.
- Pierets**, Pierre André Jos. : Belg. physn., 1756-1838.
- Pierino** or **Pierino del Vaga**, 'Buonaccorsi' : Italian painter, 1501-1547.
- Piermarini**, Gius. : Italian architect, 1734-1808.
- Piero Borghese** : See Franceschi Pietro de Benedetto.
- Piero di Cosimo** (di Lorenzo) : Florentine mythological and religious painter, 1462-1521.
- Piero di Lorenzo** : See Piero di Cosimo.
- Pierola**, Nic. de : Peruvian naturalist, 1798-1857.
- Piéron**, Gust. Louis Marie : Belg. pntr., 1824-1864.
- Pierpont**, Jno. : American poet, 1785-1866.
- Pierpont**, Jno. : American jurist, 1805-1882.
- Pierquin**, Jean : French divine, 1672-1742.
- Pierquin de Gembloix**, Claude Chas. : Belgian physician, man of letters, archaeologist and educationist, 1798-1863.
- Pierre de Castelnau** : Fr. ecclesiastic, -1208.
- Pierre** (Le Picard) : French buccaneer, 1624-1679.
- Pierre**, Augustin Jos. : Belgian soldier and military writer, 1806-1874.
- Pierre**, Cornelle de la, or Corn. à Lapidé or van Steen : Belgian Biblical commentator, 1566\*-1637.
- Pierre**, Jean Bapt. Marie : French painter, 1714-89.
- Pierre** or **Pieters**, Josse : Flem. printer, 16th cent.
- Pierrepont**, Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston : English statesman and fashionable leader, 1665\*-1726.
- Pierrepont**, Evelyn, 2nd Duke of Kingston : English general, 1711-1773.
- Pierrepont**, Hy., F.R.S. : Marquis of Dorchester, 1606-1680.
- Pierrepont**, Hy. Evelyn : developer of Brooklyn, United States, 1803-1888.
- Pierrepont**, Hezekiah B. : Amer. landowner, 1768-1838.
- Pierrepont** or **Pierpont**, Jas. : Amer. div., 1659-1714.
- Pierrepont**, Rob. de : English soldier, fl. 1300.
- Pierrepont**, Rob., 1st Earl of Kingston : Royalist, 1584-1643.
- Pierrepont**, Wm. : English Parliamentarian, 1607\*-78.
- Pierrepont**, Wm. C. : Amer. mathem., 1803-1885.
- Pierret**, Jean Franc. : Belgian hist., 1648-1737(8).
- Pierron**, Jean : French missionary, fl. 17th cent.
- Pierrot** : See Piéard.
- Piers** : See also Pearce, Pearse, Peers, Peirce and Pierce.
- Piers**, Hy. : Irish Catholic writer, -1623.
- Piers**, Sir Hy. : English chorographer, -1691.
- Piers**, Jas. : Eng. wr. and philos., fl. 1631-1635.
- Piers**, Jno. : Archbishop of York, 1523\*-1594.
- Piers**, Wm. : Bishop of Peterborough and of Bath, 1580-1670.
- Piers**, Wm. : Constable of Carrickfergus, -1603.
- Piers**, Wm. : Fellow of Eman. Coll., Camb., fl. 1703.
- Piers de Raveschoot**, Phil. Jos. : Burgomaster of Ghent, 1781-1825.
- Pierson** : See also Pearson or Peerson.
- Pierson**, Abr. : American divine, 1608-1678.
- Pierson**, Abr. : American educationist, 1641-1707.
- Pierson**, Arth. Tappan : American divine and preacher, 1836-1911.
- Pierson**, Caroline (née Leonhardt) : German writer, 1811-1899.
- Pierson**, Christopher : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1631-1714.
- Pierson**, Hy. Hugo : Eng. musical comp., 1815-1873.
- Pierson**, Joh. : Dutch philologist, 1731-1759.
- Pierson**, Mart. : English musician and musical composer, -1650\*.
- Pierson**, Nich. Gerard : Dutch premier and economist, 1839-1909.
- Pierson**, Wm. Hy. : Eng. mil. engineer, 1839-1881.
- Pierrsen**, Jeremiah : Flemish jurist, man of letters and Latin poet, 1575\*-1657.
- Piespordius**, Theod. : Flem. hist. and genal., fl. 1616.
- Piet**, Baudouin van der : Flem. jurist, 1546-1609.
- Piet**, Lievin van der : Flemish Orientalist, -1580.
- Pieters** : See also Pierre.
- Pieters**, Bonaventura : Flem. painter, 1614-1652.
- Pieters**, Chas. Jos. : Belgian bibliophile and bibliographer, 1782-1863.
- Pieters**, Franc. : Belgian priest and poet in French and Latin, 1804-1861.
- Pieters**, Gerhard : Flemish painter, 1580-.
- Pieters**, Jan : Flemish painter, 1667-1727.
- Pieters**, Jean Pierre : Belgian general, 1733-1858.
- Pieters**, Josse : vice-adm. of Flanders, 17th cent.
- Pieters**, Pet. : Flemish painter, -1614.
- Pietersz**, Adrian : Flem. organ builder, -1480.
- Pietersz**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian educat., 1798-1871.
- Pieterszen**, Aert : Dutch painter, 1550-1612.
- Pieterszen**, Gerrit : Dutch pntr. and engrav., -1626.
- Pietin**, Fcs. : Flemish monk, writer and scholar, -1556.
- Pietkin**, Lamb. : Flem. Cath. divine, 1621-1696.
- Pietro d'Abano** : See Abano.
- Pietro da Cortona** : See Berrettini.
- Pietro della Francesca** : See Francesca.
- Pietro da Pietri** : Rom. hist. pntr., 1671-1716.
- Pietro**, of Pisa : printer, fl. 1476-1483.
- Pietro della Vigna** : chancellor and secretary to the Emperor Frederick II., 1190\*-1249.
- Pietrobono** : Flemish musician, -1497.
- Pietsch**, Ludw. : German journalist, 1824-1911.
- Pigafetta**, Franc. Ant. : Ital. navigator, 1491-1535.
- Pigalle**, Jean Bapt. : French sculptor, 1714-1785.
- Piganiol de la Force**, Jean Aymar : French historian, 1673-1753.
- Pigault-Lebrun**, Chas. Ant. Guil. : French novelist, 1753-1835.
- Pigg** or **Pygg**, Oliver : Eng. Puritan div., fl. 1565-91.
- Piggott**, Sir Gilly : English judge, 1813-1875.
- Piggott**, Rob. : American engraver, 1795-1887.
- Pighius**, Alb. : Germ. R.C. controvers., 1490\*-1542.
- Pighius**, Steph. Wynants : Flemish philologist and antiquary, 1520-1604.
- Piglheim**, Elmar Ulrich Bruno : German painter, 1848-1894.

**Pignatelli, Ant.** : See Innocent XII., Pope.  
**Pignewart, Jan** : Flemish Latin poet, 1592-1655.  
**Pignone, Simon**, of Florence : painter, 1614-1698.  
**Pignoria, Lor.** : Italian antiquary, 1571-1631.  
**Pignotti, Lawr.** : Ital. poet and hist., 1739-1812.  
**Pigot, Eliz. Bridget** : friend of Byron, 1783-1866.  
**Pigot, Geo., Bar.** : Gov. of Madras, 1719-77.  
**Pigot, Sir Hy.** : British general, 1750-1840.  
**Pigot, Hugh** : English admiral, 1721\*-1792.  
**Pigot, Hugh** : British naval captain, 1769-1797.  
**Pigott, Sir Arth. Leary** : Eng. att.-gen., 1752-1819.  
**Pigott, Chas.** : English political writer, -1794.  
**Pigott or Pigot, Dav. Rich.** : Irish judge, 1797-1873.  
**Pigott, Edw.** : English astronomer, fl. 1768-1807.  
**Pigott, Sir Fes.** : See Bigod.  
**Pigott, Sir Gillery** : English judge, 1813-1875.  
**Pigott, Harriet** : English writer, 1766-1839.  
**Pigott, Nath.** : English astronomer, -1804.  
**Pigott, Rich.** : Irish Journ. and forger, 1835\*-1889.  
**Pigott, Rob.** : Eng. food and dress reformer, 1736-94.  
**Pigott, Sir Rob.** : Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720-1796.  
**Pigott, Thos.** : Bishop of Bangor, fl. 1504.  
**Pigray, Pierre** : French surgeon, -1613.  
**Pigres, of Caria** : reputed author of *Batrachomyomachia*, fl. b.c. 480\*.  
**Pilart, Pet.** : Flemish eccles. writer, 17th century.  
**Pijnaker (Pynaker), Adam** : Dutch pntr., 1621-1673.  
**Pike, Alb.** : American lawyer, poet and brigadier-general, 1809-1891.  
**Pike, Austin F.** : American senator, 1819-1866.  
**Pike, Fred. Aug.** : American congressman, 1817-86.  
**Pike, Jas. Shepherd** : Amer. journalist, 1811-1882.  
**Pike, Jno.** : English antiquary, fl. 1115.  
**Pike, Jno.** : English chronicler, fl. 1322.  
**Pike, Jno. Baxter** : English writer on horticulture, 1745-1811.  
**Pike, Jno. Deodatus Gregory** : English Baptist minister, 1784-1854.  
**Pike, Rich.** : English adventurer, fl. 1620-1626.  
**Pike, Rich.** : English Arctic explorer, 1834-1893.  
**Pike, Sam.** : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1717\*-1773.  
**Pike, Zebulon Montgomery** : American explorer and soldier, 1779-1813.  
**Pilarino, Giac.** : Italian physician, 1659-1718.  
**Pilat, Ign. Ant.** : Amer. lands. gardener, 1820-1870.  
**Pilat, Jos. Anton von** : German government official and publicist, 1782-1865.  
**Pilate, Pontius** : Roman Governor of Judaea, -38\*.  
**Pilati de Tassulo, Carlo Ant.** : Ital. hist., 1733-1802.  
**Pilato or Pilatus, Leonzio** : Ital. Hellenist, -1366.  
**Pilatre de Rosier, Jean Franc.** : French physician and aeronaut, 1756-1785.  
**Pilavaine, Jac.** : Flemish calligrapher and illuminator of MSS., fl. 1450.  
**Pilborough, Sir Jno.** : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1548.  
**Pilch, Fuller** : English cricketer, 1803-1870.  
**Pilcher, Elijah Homes** : American divine, 1810-1887.  
**Pilcher, Geo.** : English surgeon, 1801-1855.  
**Piles, Roger de** : Fr. writer and painter, 1635-1709.  
**Pileus, Louis** : Flemish Latin poet, fl. 1512-1519.  
**Pilfold, Jno.** : English naval officer, 1776\*-1834.  
**Pilkin, K. P.** : Russian admiral, 1824-1913.  
**Pilkington, Sir And.** : English general, 1767\*-1853.  
**Pilkington, Fes.** : Eng. music. and comp., 1564\*-1638.  
**Pilkington, Gilb.** : supposed burlesque wr., fl. 1350.  
**Pilkington, Jas.** : Bishop of Durham and Protestant reformer, 1520-1576.  
**Pilkington, Jas.** : English Dissenting minister, 'View of Derbyshire,' 1752-1804.  
**Pilkington, Jno.** : Archdeacon of Durham, fl. 1603.  
**Pilkington, Letitia (née van Lewen)** : English adventuress and author, 1712-1750.  
**Pilkington, Leonard** : Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1527\*-1599.  
**Pilkington, Lionel Scott** : English eccentric and sportsman, 1828-1876.  
**Pilkington, Maria (née Hopkins)** : English miscellaneous writer, 1766-1839.  
**Pilkington, Matth.** : Irish poet, fl. 1729-1733.  
**Pilkington, Matth.** : Eng. div. and wr., 1705-1765.  
**Pilkington, Redmond Wm.** : English architect, 1789-1844.  
**Pilkington, Rich.** : English Protestant controversialist, 1568\*-1631.  
**Pilkington, Rob.** : British major-general and engineer, 1765-1834.

**Pilkington, Sir Thos.** : Lord Mayor of London and politician, -1691.  
**Pilkington, Wm.** : English architect, 1758-1848.  
**Pilkington, Sir Wm.** : Eng. amateur pntr., 1775-1850.  
**Pillaert, Math.** : Flemish monk and ecclesiastical writer, 1350\*-1428.  
**Pillans, Jas.** : Scottish educationist, 1778-1864.  
**Pillement, Jean** : French-English painter, 1727-1808.  
**Pillet, Jules** : Fr. prof. of architecture, 1842-1912.  
**Pilling, Rich.** : English cricketer, 1855-1891.  
**Pillon, Germain** : French sculptor, -1590.  
**Pillow, Gideon Johnson** : American major-general, 1806-1878.  
**Pillsbury, Amos** : Amer. prison reformer, 1805-73.  
**Pillsbury, Oliver** : Amer. State Counc., 1817-1888.  
**Pillsbury, Parker** : American reformer, 1809-1898.  
**Pilmore, Jos.** : Eng. divine in America, 1739-1825.  
**Pilo, Carl Gust.** : Swedish painter, 1712-1792.  
**Pilon, Fred.** : Irish dramatist and actor, 1750-1788.  
**Pilon, Germain** : French sculptor and architect, 1515\*-1590\*.  
**Piloty, Ferd.** : German painter, 1828-1895.  
**Piloty, Karl von** : German painter, 1828-1886.  
**Pils, Adrien Aug. Isidore** : French Orientalist and military painter, 1813-1875.  
**Pilson, Fes.** : Belg. pntr. and engraver, 1700-1784.  
**Pim, Bedford Clapperton Trevelyan** : British admiral and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1886.  
**Pimentel, Man.** : Portuguese geographer, 1650-1719.  
**Piña, Ramón** : Cuban author, 1819-1861.  
**Pina, Ruy de** : Portuguese chronicler, 1440-1521.  
**Pinaus or Pineau, Severinus** : Fr. surg., 1550-1619.  
**Pinard, Ern.** : French statesman, 1822-1909.  
**Pinault, Louis Fel.** : Canadian soldier and politician, 1852-1906.  
**Pinaut, Jeanne** : heroine of the revolution in Brabant, 1734-  
**Pinchare, Pet.** : French-Flemish divine and Bishop of Speyer, 1320\*-1382.  
**Pinchart, Alex. Jos.** : Belgian archaeologist and historian, 1823-1884.  
**Pinchbeck, Christopher** : English clockmaker, 1670\*-1732.  
**Pinchbeck, Christopher** : Eng. inventor, 1710\*-1783.  
**Pinchbeck, Edw.** : English clockmaker, fl. 1732-1738.  
**Pinchbeck, Thos.** : English mechanician, -1783.  
**Pincheira, José Ant.** : Chilean guerilla, 1801-1850.  
**Pinciano, Alonso Lopez** : Spanish physician, 'Art of Poetry,' 1250\*.  
**Pincianus, Fredenandus Nonius** : Spanish philologist, 16th century.  
**Pine, Rob.** : Warden of New College, Oxford, and Royalist, 1573-1647.  
**Pinecard, Geo.** : Eng. physn. and author, 1768-1835.  
**Pineckney, Chas.** : American statesman and Governor of South Carolina, 1757-1824.  
**Pineckney, Chas. Cotesworth** : American statesman, 1746-1825.  
**Pineckney, Hy. Laurens** : American congressman, 1794-1863.  
**Pineckney, Thos.** : American statesman, diplomatist and major-general, 1750-1828.  
**Pinecott, Leonora** : See Wigan.  
**Pindar** : Theban lyric poet, b.c. 522\*-443.  
**Pindar, Jno.** : English divine, fl. 1550.  
**Pindar, Jno. Hothersall** : Canon of Wells, 1794-1868.  
**Pindar, Sir Paul** : English diplomatist, 1565\*-1650.  
**Pindar, Pet.** : See Wolcot, Jno.  
**Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Ct.** : Italian poet, 1753-1828.  
**Pinder, Mor. Eduard** : Germ. numismat., 1807-1871.  
**Pine, Sir Ben. Chilly Campbell** : English colonial governor, 1809-1891.  
**Pine, Jno.** : English author, fl. 1586.  
**Pine, Jno.** : English engraver, 1690-1756.  
**Pine, Rob. Edge** : English painter, 1730-1788.  
**Pineau, Gab. du** : French lawyer, 1573-1644.  
**Pineau (Pinaus), Séverin** : Fr. surgeon, 1550\*-1619.  
**Pineda, Juan de** : Spanish soldier, 1520-1606.  
**Pineda, Juan de** : Spanish Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1557-1637.  
**Pinedo, Thos. de** : Port. Jew and scholar, fl. 1678.  
**Pinel, Jacques** : French buccaneer, 1640-1693.  
**Pinel, Phil.** : French medical writer and physician, 1745-1826.  
**Pinelli, Bart.** : Italian painter, modeller and etcher, 1781-1835.  
**Pinelli, Giambattista** : Ital. philologist, -1630.



**Pinelli, Giov. Vinc. :** Italian patron of letters, 1535-1601.

**Pinelli, Maffeo :** Venetian book collector, 1736-1785.

**Pinello di Gherardi, Giov. Battista :** Italian-Austrian musician and composer, 1540\*-1587.

**Pinelo, Ant. de Leon :** Peruvian historian, 1589-1675.

**Pinet, Ant. du, Ld. of Norroy :** Fr. wr., -1584\*.

**Pinet, Nich. :** Belgian painter, sculptor and engraver, 1770-1842.

**Pineton, Jas. :** Canon of Windsor, fl. 1689.

**Pingeron, Jean Claude :** Fr. pol. wr., 1730\*-1795.

**Pingo, Ben. :** English herald, 1749-1794.

**Pingo, Jno. :** English medallist, fl. 1768-1786.

**Pingo, Lewis :** English medallist, 1743-1830.

**Pingo, Thos. :** Italian-English medallist, 1692-1776.

**Pingré, Alex. Guy :** French astronomer, 1711-1796.

**Pingret, Arn. Jos. :** Belgian sculptor and medallist, 1798-1863.

**Pinheiro, Sylvestre F., Marquis :** Portuguese diplomatist, 1769-1847.

**Pinillos, Claudio M., Ct. :** Cuban statesm., 1782-1853.

**Pinlus :** See Pien.

**Pink, Chas. Rich. :** English architect, 1853-1889.

**Pink, Rob. :** See Pinck.

**Pink, Rob. :** Warden of New College, fl. 1647.

**Pinke, Wm. :** English divine, 1599\*-1629.

**Pinkerton, Allan :** Scot.-Amer. detective, 1819-84.

**Pinkerton, Jno. :** Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1758-1826.

**Pinkerton, Rich. A. :** Amer. detective chf., -1907.

**Pinkethman, Wm. :** English actor, -1725.

**Pinkney, Edw. Coate :** American author, 1802-1828.

**Pinkney, Fred. :** American popular poet, 1804-1873.

**Pinkney, Miles :** See Thos. Carre.

**Pinkney, Ninian :** American author, 1776-1825.

**Pinkney, Ninian :** American surgeon, 1811-1877.

**Pinkney, Wm. :** American statesman and lawyer, 1764-1822.

**Pinkney, Wm. :** American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1810-1883.

**Pinnell, Adam :** Flemish ecclesiastical orator and professor, 1628-1690.

**Pinney, Chas. :** Mayor of Bristol, 1793-1867.

**Pinney, Norman :** American divine, 1800-1862.

**Pinnock, Jno. :** Bp.-Suffragan of Sarum, fl. 1535.

**Pinnock, Wm. :** English publisher and educational writer, 1782-1843.

**Pinnock, Wm. Hy. :** English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1885.

**Pinnoy, Jos. :** Belgian painter, 1808-1866.

**Pino, Marco da (Marco da Siena) :** Sienese painter and architect, 1520\*-1587\*.

**Pinon, Jacques :** Fr. lawyer and poet, -1641.

**Pinsar, Jacques Jos. :** Belgian Walloon author, 1783-1853.

**Pinson, Phil. :** Archbishop of Tuam, fl. 1503.

**Pinson, Rich. :** English printer, -1530\*.

**Pinsonneault, P. A. :** Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Sandwich, 1815-1883.

**Pinsuti, Ciro :** Italian-English musical composer and teacher of music, 1829-1888.

**Pintadour, Pet. :** Bishop of Tournai, 1502-1580.

**Pintard, Jno. :** American philanthropist, 1759-1844.

**Pintard, Lew. :** American merchant, 1732-1818.

**Pintelli, Baccio :** Italian architect, -1494\*.

**Pinto, Aaron Ad. de :** Dutch jurist, 1828-1915.

**Pinto, Alex. Alb. de la Roche de Serpa :** Portuguese explorer and colonial governor, 1846-1900.

**Pinto, Anibal :** President of Chili, 1825-1884.

**Pinto, Bento Teixeira :** Brazilian poet, -1610\*.

**Pinto, Charl. :** See Brent.

**Pinto, Fernando Mendez :** Portuguese traveller and adventurer, 1509-1583.

**Pinto, Franc. Ant. :** Chilian statesman, 1785-1858.

**Pinto, Geo. Fred. :** English violinist and musical composer, 1787-1806.

**Pinto, Thos. :** English violinist, 1714\*-1779.

**Pintor, Pet. :** Spanish physician, 1423-1503.

**Pinturicchio, Bernardin, 'Bernardino Betti' :** Italian painter, 1454-1513.

**Pinwell, Geo. Jno. :** English painter and wood engraver, 1842-1875.

**Pinzger, Gust. :** German philologist, 1800-1838.

**Pinzon, Arias Mart. :** Span. navigator, 1465-1510.

**Pinzon, Franc. Mart. :** Spanish pilot, 1462-1500.

**Pinzon, Mart. Alonso :** Span. navigator, 1441-1493.

**Pinzon, Vicente Yañez :** Span. navigator, 1460-1524.

**Pio, Alb., Pce. of Carpi :** opponent of the Reformation, 1475\*-1531.

**Pio, Giov. Batt. :** Italian humanist, -1540.

**Pioch, Aug. Bienalmé Désiré :** Dutch - Belgian mathematician, 1811-1846.

**Piola, Dom. :** Genoese painter, 1628-1705.

**Piombo, Seb. del :** See Sebastiano.

**Piorry, Pierre Ad. :** French physician and author, 1794-.

**Piozzi, Gabriel :** Italian-English music teacher and composer, -1809.

**Piozzi, Hester Lynch (née Salusbury) :** friend of Dr. Johnson and miscellaneous writer, 1741-1821.

**Pipard, Pet. :** Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1194.

**Pipelare, Math. :** Flemish musical composer, 15th and 16th centuries.

**Piper, Carl, Ct. :** minister of Chas. XII. of Sweden, 1647-1716.

**Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh. :** Germ. theol., 1811-1889.

**Piper, Ferd. Karl Wilh. :** German theologian and archaeologist, 1811-1889.

**Piper, Fcs. le :** English comic painter, -1740.

**Pippi, Giulio (Giulio Romano) :** Italian architect and religious painter, 1492-1546.

**Pippinck, Hy. :** Flemish Catholic divine and heretic, -1580\*.

**Pipre or Piper, Fcs. le :** See Lepipre.

**Pique, Louis Franc. :** Fr. violin maker, 1758-1822.

**Piquot, Roland :** Flemish eccles. wr., 1439\*-1507.

**Piranesi, Franc. :** Italian engraver, 1748-1810.

**Piranesi, Giambattista :** Italian engraver and architect, 1720-1778.

**Piranesi, Laura :** Italian engraver, -1785.

**Pirani, F. Joy :** Australian engineer, 1850-1881.

**Pirard :** Bishop of Liège, fl. 836-840.

**Pirayzi, Emil :** German politician, religious agitator, publicist and dramatist, 1832-1898.

**Pirbright, Baron :** See De Worms.

**Pirckheimer (Pirkheymer), Willibald :** German humanist, 1470-1530.

**Piré, Jos. Franc. Ant. :** Belgian educationist and poet, 1778-1857.

**Piré, Louis Alex. Hen. Jos. :** Belg. bot., 1827-1887.

**Pires, Franc. :** Brazilian missionary, 1520-1586.

**Pires, Jac. :** Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1680-1750.

**Piret, Jean Jos. :** Belgian publicist, 1758-1838.

**Pirie, Alex. :** Scottish minister and theological writer, 1737-1804.

**Pirie, Wm. Robinson :** Scottish professor of divinity and theological writer, 1804-1885.

**Pirioli, Chas. Louis Jos. :** Belg. geog., 1804-1843.

**Pirmez, Coraly Therese :** Belgian writer, 1833-1888.

**Pirmez, Edouard :** Belgian publicist, 1826-1892.

**Pirmez, Eudore :** Belgian lawyer, economist and statesman, 1830-1890.

**Pirmez, Ferd. :** Belgian writer, 1844-1872.

**Pirmez, Jean :** Belgian politician, 1795-1864.

**Pirmez, Leon. :** Belgian pol. and astron., 1798-1866.

**Pirmez, Oct. :** Belgian writer, 1832-1883.

**Pirmez, Sylvain :** Belgian magistrate and politician, 1802-1876.

**Piro, Henricus de :** German jurist, -1473.

**Pirol, Thos. :** Ital. designer and engrav., 1750-1824.

**Piromalli, Paul :** Ital. Orient. and miss., 1591\*-1667.

**Piron, Alexis :** Fr. poet and dramatist, 1689-1773.

**Piron, Chas. Franc. Pierre Arn. :** Belgian politician, 1822-1884.

**Piron, Constant Fidèle Amand :** Belgian biographer and man of letters, 1803-1866.

**Piron, Franc. Phil. Jos. :** Belgian soldier and military writer, 1822-1874.

**Pironon, Romain Theod. :** Belgian man of letters, 1814-1862.

**Pirotte, Alex. Ant. Val. :** Belgian man of letters, 1814-1862.

**Pirotte, Gaspard Jos. Lamb. :** Belgian publicist, 1779-1847.

**Pirotte, Oliver :** Belgian painter, 1699-1764.

**Pirouët, Fred. :** Flemish poet and Latin wr., -1650.

**Piroulle, Fcs. :** Flemish theologian and poet, -1663.

**Pirquet, Pierre Mart. (de Mardaga) :** Baron de Casenatico : Belgian-Austrian fld.-marsh., 1781-1861.

**Pirrie, Wm. :** Scottish surgeon, 1807-1882.

**Pirson, Eugène André :** Belgian banker and economist, 1817-1881.

**Pirson**, Franç. Gerard : Belgian pol., 1765-1850.  
**Pirson**, Vict. : Belgian soldier, diplomatist, politician and administrator, 1809-1867.  
**Pirtle**, Hy. : American jurist, 1798-1880.  
**Pisa**, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci : Italian arithmetician, fl. 1220\*.  
**Pisacane**, Carlo, Duke of San Giovanni : Italian revolutionist, 1818-1857.  
**Pisan**, Christina de : Italian-French historian and poetess, 1364\*-1430.  
**Pisan**, Tomasso : Italian astrologer, -1380.  
**Pisanello** (Pisano), Vittore : Italian painter, sculptor and medallist, 1380-1456.  
**Pisani**, Luigi : Doge of Venice, 1663-1741.  
**Pisani**, Nicc. : Venetian admiral, fl. 1350-1354.  
**Pisani**, Oct. : Italian-Flemish astronomer, cartographer and sociologist, 1575- -1380.  
**Pisani**, Vettor : Venetian gen. and adm., -1380.  
**Pisani de la Gaude**, Chas. Franç. Jos. : Bishop of Namur, 1743-1826.  
**Pisano**, Andrea (de Pontedera) : Italian sculptor, 1270\*-1348.  
**Pisano**, Giov. : Ital. sculp. and archt., 1250\*-1330.  
**Pisano**, Giunta : See Giunta da Pisa.  
**Pisano**, Niccola : Ital. archt. and sculp., 1206\*-1278.  
**Pisano**, Vittore : See Pisanello.  
**Pisari**, Pasquale : Ital. church comp., 1725-  
**Pisaroni**, Benedetta Rosamunda : Italian vocalist, 1793-1825.  
**Piscator** (Fischer), Joh. : Germ. philol., 1546-1625.  
**Pischeh**, Joh. Bapt. : Austrian vocalist, 1814-1873.  
**Pischel**, Rich. : German Sanscrit scholar, 1849-1908.  
**Pise**, Chas. C. : American divine, 1802-1866.  
**Pisendel**, Geo. Joh. : Austrian violinist, 1687-1755.  
**Pisistratus** : tyrant of Athens (b.C. 560-27), b.C. 612\*-527.  
**Piskaret**, Simon : Algonquin chief, 1602-1646.  
**Piso**, C. Calpurnius : Roman consul, -b.C. 180.  
**Piso**, C. Calpurnius : conspirator with Catiline, -b.C. 63.  
**Piso**, Cn. Calpurnius : Governor of Syria, -20.  
**Piso**, Cæsoninus L. C. : Roman præfectus urbi, b.C. 49(8)-A.D. 32.  
**Piso**, M. Calpurnius : Roman consul and legate, fl. b.C. 83-61.  
**Piso Frugi**, L. Calpurnius : Roman orator and annalist, fl. b.C. 149-133.  
**Piso Thessallius** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 260\*.  
**Pison**, Willem : Dutch naturalist, 1596-1681.  
**Pissarro**, Camille : French painter, 1831-1903.  
**Pisseleu**, Anne de, Duchesse d'Etampes : favourite of Francis I., 1508-1576\*.  
**Pisson**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian architect, 1763-1818.  
**Pistocchi**, Franc. Ant. Mamiliano : Italian musician and composer, 1659-1726.  
**Pistoia**, Leonardo da (Il Pistoia) : Italian painter, -1550\*.  
**Pistoia**, Fra Paolo da : Italian painter, 1490-1547.  
**Pistorius**, Joh. : German historian and controversialist, 1546-1608.  
**Pistrucel**, Benedetto : Italian-English medallist, 1784-1855.  
**Pittati**, Bonifazio di : Veronese painter, 1487-1553.  
**Pitau**, Jac. : Flemish engraver, 1623-1673.  
**Pitau**, Nich., of Antwerp : painter and engraver, 1632-1671.  
**Pitau**, Nic. : Flemish engraver, 1670-1724.  
**Piteairn**, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1622-1695.  
**Piteairn**, Arch. : Scottish physician and poet, 1652-1713.  
**Piteairn**, Dav. : English physician, 1749-1809.  
**Piteairn**, Jno. : British soldier, 1740-1775.  
**Piteairn**, Rob. : Scottish secretary of state, 1520\*-1584.  
**Piteairn**, Rob. : English discoverer of Piteairn's Island, 1747\*-1770\*.  
**Piteairn**, Rob. : Scottish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1793-1855.  
**Piteairn**, Wm. : English physician, 1711-1791.  
**Piteairne** : See Piteairn.  
**Pitche**, Nath. : Governor of New York, 1777-1836.  
**Pitche**, Zina : American physician, 1797-1872.  
**Pitchlynn**, Peter P. : Choctaw chief, 1806-1881.  
**Pithois**, Paul A. : Belgian mathematician, -1714.  
**Pithon** : Mæced. Co-Regent of Egypt, -b.C. 316.  
**Pithou** (Pithœus), Franç. : French philol., 1543-1621.

**Pithou** (Pithœus), Pierre : French jurist and savant, 1539-1596.  
**Pitiscus**, Bart. : German mathematician, 1561-1613.  
**Pitiscus**, Sam. : German philologist, 1636-1727.  
**Pitkin**, Fred. Walker : Gov. of Colorado, 1837-1886.  
**Pitkin**, Geo. : American soldier, 1709-1806.  
**Pitkin**, Jos. : American judge, 1696-1762.  
**Pitkin**, Tim. : American divine, 1727-1812.  
**Pitkin**, Tim. : American lawyer, 1766-1847.  
**Pitkin**, Wm. : American lawyer, 1635-1694.  
**Pitkin**, Wm. : American jurist, 1664-1723.  
**Pitkin**, Wm. : Governor of Connecticut, 1694-1769.  
**Pitkin**, Wm. : American jurist, 1725-1789.  
**Pitman**, Sir Hy. Alf. : Eng. physician, 1808-1908.  
**Pitman**, Sir Isaac : English inventor of phonography, 1813-1897.  
**Pitman**, Jno. Rogers : English divine and author, 1782-1861.  
**Pitmedden**, Id. : See Sir Alex. Seton.  
**Piton**, Glus. Ottavio : Italian musician and composer, 1657-1743.  
**Pitot**, Hy. : Eng. mathem. and engineer, 1695-1771.  
**Pitou**, Louis Aug. : French author, 1769-1828.  
**Pitra**, Jean Bapt. : French cardinal, 1812-1889.  
**Pitts**, Arth. : English Rom. Cath. priest, 1557-1634\*.  
**Pitts** or **Pitius**, Jno. : English Roman Catholic biographer and divine, 1560-1616.  
**Pitsoctie**, Rob. of : See Lindsay.  
**Pitslgo**, Baron Forbes of : See Alex. Forbes.  
**Pitt**, Ann : English actress, 1720\*-1799.  
**Pitt**, Christopher : English poet and trans., 1699-1748.  
**Pitt**, Geo., 1st Baron Rivers : English diplomatist and writer, 1722\*-1803.  
**Pitt**, Harriet : English dancer, -1814.  
**Pitt**, Jno., 2nd Earl of Chatham : British general and statesman, 1756-1835.  
**Pitt**, Moses : English publisher and author, fl. 1654-1696.  
**Pitt**, Rob. F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1653-1713.  
**Pitt**, Thos. : Governor of Madras and East Indian merchant, 1653-1726.  
**Pitt**, Thos., Earl of Londonderry : colonial governor, 1688\*-1729.  
**Pitt**, Thos., Bar. Camelford : Eng. pol., 1737-1793.  
**Pitt**, Thos., Lord Camelford : naval captain and eccentric, 1775-1804.  
**Pitt**, Wm., 1st Earl of Chatham : statesman, 1708-78.  
**Pitt**, Wm. : Eng. premier, 1759-1806.  
**Pitt**, Wm. : English writer on agriculture, 1749-1823.  
**Pitt**, Sir Wm. Aug. : English general, 1728-1809.  
**Pitt-Rivers**, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox : English general, anthropologist and archaeologist, 1827-1900.  
**Pitta**, Sebastião da R. : Brazilian hist., 1660-1738.  
**Pittacus**, of Mitylene : warrior and sage, b.C. 652\*-569.  
**Pittakis**, Kyriakos : Greek archaeologist, -1863.  
**Pittarrow**, Lord : See Sir Jno. Wishart.  
**Pittauw** : See Pitau.  
**Pittendreich**, Lord : See Sir Jas. Balfour.  
**Pittis**, Thos. : English divine, 1636-1687.  
**Pittis**, Wm. : English pamphleteer, 1674-1724.  
**Pittler**, Wilh. von : German inventor, -1910.  
**Pitman**, Josiah : Eng. org. and mus. wr., 1816-1886.  
**Pittorio** (Luigi Bigi) (Pictorius) : Italian poet, 1454-1525\*.  
**Pitts**, Bern. : English surgeon, 1348-1914.  
**Pitts**, Jas. : American member of King's Council, 1712-1776.  
**Pitts**, Jas. Stewart : Newfoundland politician, industrialist and philanthropist, 1847-1914.  
**Pitts**, Jno. : Eng. emigrant to America, 1668-  
**Pitts**, Jno. : American State senator, 1738-1815.  
**Pitts**, Jno. : English publisher, 1765-1844.  
**Pitts**, Jos. : English traveller, 1663-1731\*.  
**Pitts**, Wm. : Eng. sculp. and silver chaser, 1790-1840.  
**Pius I.** : Pope (142-157), -157.  
**Pius II.** (Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini) : Pope (1458-1464), 1405-1464.  
**Pius III.** (Francis Todeschini Piccolomini) : Pope (1503), 1439-1503.  
**Pius IV.** (John Angelo de Medici) : Pope (1559-1565), 1499-1565.  
**Pius V.** (Michael Ghislieri) : Pope (1566-1572), 1504-1572.  
**Pius VI.** (John Ang. Braschi) : Pope (1775-1799), 1717-1799.



**Pius VII.** (Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonti): Pope (1800-1823), 1740-1823.  
**Pius VIII.** (Castiglione): Pope (1829-1830), 1761-1830.  
**Pius IX.** (Giov. Maria Mastai-Ferretti): Pope (1846-1878), 1792-1878.  
**Pius X.** (del Sarto): Pope (1903-1914), 1835-1914.  
**Pix, Mary** (née Griffith): English playwright, 1666-1720\*.  
**Pixis, Fried. Wilh.**: German musician, 1786-1842.  
**Pixis, Joh. Pet.**: Germ. pianist and comp., 1788-1874.  
**Piza, Pedro Franc. de**: Spanish general, -1774.  
**Piza, Pierre Franc.**: Belg.-Austr. gen., 1727-1792.  
**Pizarro, Franc.**: Spanish discoverer and conqueror of Peru, 1476-1541.  
**Pizarro, Gonz.**: Spanish soldier, 1506-1548.  
**Pizarro, Hern.**: Spanish soldier, 1474-1578.  
**Pizarro, José A.**: Span. vice-admiral, 1689-1762.  
**Pizarro, Juan**: Spanish soldier, 1500\*-1536.  
**Pizzil, Joachim**: Italian poet, 1716-1790.  
**Pizzicoll, Ciriaco** (Anconitanus): Italian archæologist, 1391\*-1450\*.  
**Plaa, And. Hend. Jan van der**: Dutch engineer, 1761-1819.  
**Plaenius, Vinc.**: German jurist, 1642-1699.  
**Plaese, Fes.**: English painter and engrav., 1647-1728.  
**Plaese, Fes.**: English Radical politician, 1771-1854.  
**Plaese, Pierre de la**: Fr. magistrate and wr., 1526-72.  
**Plaetentia, Duke of**: See Lebrun, C. F.  
**Plaecentinus, Greg.**: Italian archæol., -ante 1757.  
**Plaecentinus**: Italian jurist, -1192.  
**Plaecentius, Pet., or John Leo**: Flemish historian and Latin poet, 1500\*-1550\*.  
**Plaette, Jean de la**: French Protestant, 'Essais de Morale', 1639-1718.  
**Plaetide, Hy.**: American actor, 1799-1870.  
**Plaetide, Thos.**: American actor, 1808-1877.  
**Plaetidia**: Roman empress, mother of Valentinian III., 390\*-450.  
**Plaetius Papyriensis, Sext.**: Roman physician and medical writer, A.D. 4th century.  
**Plaeker, Christ. de**: Flem. song writer, 1613-1691.  
**Plaetsen, Jean Gilles van der**: Belg. ptr., 1808-57.  
**Plaetsen, Julien Bern. van der**: Belgian historical and portrait painter, 1837-1877.  
**Plaidy, Louis**: German musician and teacher of music, 1810-1874.  
**Plaines, Gerard de**: Flemish judge and ambassador, -1525\*.  
**Plaines, Thos. de**: Flemish judge, statesman and ambassador, -1507.  
**Plaisant, Isidor**: Belgian legal official and legal writer, 1796-1836.  
**Plamplin, Rob.**: English vice-admiral, 1762-1834.  
**Planché, Jas. Robinson**: English antiquary and dramatist, 1796-1880.  
**Planche, Jean Bapt. Gust.**: Fr. critic, 1808-1857.  
**Planche, Jos.**: French Hellenist, 1762-1853.  
**Planché, Matilda Anne**: See Mackarness.  
**Planchon, Jean Bapt. Luc**: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1734-1781.  
**Plancius, Cn.**: Roman ædile, defended by Cicero, fl. B.C. 68-46.  
**Plancius, Pet.**: Flemish cartographer, cosmographer and Protestant theologian, 1552-1622.  
**Planck, Gottlieb**: German politician and jurist, 1824-1910.  
**Planck, Gottlieb Jac.**: German Protestant theologian and historian, 1751-1833.  
**Planck, Hein. Ludw.**: German philol., 1785-1831.  
**Planck, Karl Christ.**: German philos., 1819-1880.  
**Plancke, Jos. van der**: Treasurer of the city of Bruges, fl. 1686.  
**Plancken, Corn. van der**: Belg. music., 1772-1849.  
**Planckner, Jul. von**: German soldier and cartographer, 1791-1858.  
**Planquaert, Jules**: Belg. wr. in Flem., 1853-1888.  
**Plancus, L. Munatius**: Rom. mil. gov., fl. B.C. 54-43.  
**Plancus, L. Munatius**: Roman Governor of Syria, fl. B.C. 42-22.  
**Planitz, Max. Edler von der**: Germ. gen., 1834-1910.  
**Planquette, Rob.**: Fr. music. and comp., 1848-1908.  
**Plant, Thos. Livesley**: Eng. meteorologist, 1819-1883.  
**Planta, Jos. of**: Swiss lib. of Brit. museum, 1744-1827.  
**Planta, Jos. of**: English diplomatist, 1787-1847.  
**Plantade, Chas. Hen.**: Fr. mus. comp., 1764-1839.  
**Plantade, Franc. de**: French astronomer, 1670-1741.

**Plantagenet**: See also Clarence.  
**Plantagenet, Arth.**: Viscount Lisle, 1470\*-1542.  
**Plantagenet, Edw.**: Duke of York, 1373-1415.  
**Plantagenet, Edw.**: Earl of Warwick, last of Plantagenets, -1499.  
**Plantagenet, Geof., Earl of Anjou**: King of Jerusalem, 1113-1157.  
**Plantagenet, Geo.**: Duke of Clarence, 1449-1478.  
**Plantagenet, Rich.**: Earl of Cambridge: conspirator, -1415.  
**Plante, Fes.**: Flemish poet in Latin and Flemish, 1613-1690.  
**Planté, Franc.**: French musician, 1839-1898.  
**Plantekow, And.**: German physician and scholar, 1661-1731.  
**Plantin, Christophe**: French printer at Antwerp, 1514-1589.  
**Planudes Maximus**: Byzantine grammarian, theologian and monk, 'Life of Æsop', 1280\*-1330.  
**Plaoul**: See Playoul.  
**Plas, Pet. van der**: Flemish painter, 1595\*.  
**Plascher, Jos.**: Austrian stenographer and physician, 1812-1877.  
**Plasian, Wm. of**: French adviser of Phillip, 'The Fair', fl. 1300-1310.  
**Plas, Herm. Gottlob**: German archæol., 1798-  
**Plasschaert, Jean Bapt. Jos. Ghislain**: Belgian politician and publicist, 1769-1821.  
**Plassmann, Ern.**: German artist, 1823-1877.  
**Plat or Platt, Sir Hugh**: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 1552-1611\*.  
**Plate, Geo.**: German industrialist, 1844-1914.  
**Platea de Senzeille, Jan de (De la Rue)**: Flemish historian, -1490.  
**Plateanus, Pet.**: Flemish educationist, -1551.  
**Plateau, Ant.**: Belgian painter, 1759-1815.  
**Plateau, Jos. Ant. Ferd.**: Belgian physician and mathematician, 1801-1883.  
**Platel, Jac.**: Flemish eccles. writer, 1608-1681.  
**Platel, Nich. Jos.**: French-Belgian 'cellist and composer, 1777-1835.  
**Platen-Hallermund, Aug.**: Count von: German poet and dramatist, 1796-1835.  
**Plater, Fel. of Basle**: Fr. med. writer, 1536-1614.  
**Plater, Geo.**: American statesman, 1736-1792.  
**Platière, Imbert de la, Marshal de Bourdillon**: French diplomatist, 1524-1567.  
**Platière, Roland de la**: See Roland.  
**Platina, Bartholomew de Sacchi**: Italian historian, 'History of the Popes', 1421-1481.  
**Platner, Eduard**: German jurist, 1786-1860.  
**Platner, Ernst**: German physician and anthropologist, 1744-1818.  
**Platner, Ern. Zacharias**: German painter and critic, 1773-1855.  
**Platner, Fried.**: German jurist, 1730-1770.  
**Platner, Joh. Zacharias**: Germ. physn., 1694-1747.  
**Plato (Platon)**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 427-391.  
**Plato**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 427\*-347.  
**Plato, Geo. Gottlieb**: German numismatist and historian, 1710-1777.  
**Platon, Levshin**: Archbishop of Moscow, 1737-1812.  
**Platov, Ct.**: Hetman of the Cossacks, 1765\*-1818.  
**Platt, Jonas**: American jurist, 1769-1834.  
**Platt, Orville**: American senator, 1830-1905.  
**Platt, Thos. Coiler**: Amer. senator, 1833-1910.  
**Platt, Sir Thos. Joshua**: Eng. judge, 1790\*-1862.  
**Platt, Thos. Pell**: Eng. Orientalist, 1793-1852.  
**Platt, Zephaniah**: member of American Continental Congress, 1740-1807.  
**Platt, Zephaniah**: American jurist, 1796-1871.  
**Platte-Montagne, Mathens de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch)**: Flemish marine and landscape painter, -1660.  
**Platte-Montagne, Nicolas de (Plattenberg and van Platten-Berch)**: Fr. ptr. and engrav., 1631-1706.  
**Platten-Berch, van**: See Platte-Montagne.  
**Plattenberg**: See Platte-Montagne.  
**Platties, Gab.**: Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1640.  
**Plattner, Karl Fried.**: German metallurgical chemist, 1800-1858.  
**Platts, Jos.**: Eng. Unit. div. and compiler, 1775-1837.  
**Platts, Jno. Thompson**: Eng. Orientalist, 1830-1904.  
**Platz, Fried. Gottlieb**: Germ. philol., 1785-1840.  
**Platzer, Joh. Geo.**: Austr.-Germ. ptr., 1702-1760.  
**Plautius, Aulus**: Roman military governor and founder of London, fl. 43-47.

**Plautus**, Titus Maccius : Latin comic poet, B.C. 254\*-184.

**Plaw**, Jno. : Scottish architect, 1745\*-1820.

**Player**, Sir Thos. : Chamberlain of London, 1608-72.

**Player**, Sir Thos. : Chamberlain of London, -1686.

**Playfair**, Arch. Lew. : Anglo-Indian gen., 1839-1915.

**Playfair**, Sir Hugh Lyon : Anglo-Indian officer and Provost of St. Andrews, 1786-1861.

**Playfair**, Jas. : Princ. of St. Andrews, 1738-1819.

**Playfair**, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish mathematician and geologist, 1748-1819.

**Playfair**, Sir Lyon, Lord Playfair, F.R.S. : Scottish scientist and statesman, 1818-1898.

**Playfair**, Sir Rob. Lamb. : Scottish diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1899.

**Playfair**, Wm. : English political and miscellaneous writer, 1759-1823.

**Playfair**, Wm. Hy. : Scottish architect, 1789-1857.

**Playfair**, Wm. Smoult. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1835-1903.

**Playfere**, Thos. : Eng. divine and author, 1561\*-1609.

**Playford**, Hy. : Eng. music publisher, 1657-1706\*.

**Playford**, Jno. : English musician and music publisher, 1623-1686\*.

**Playford**, Jno. : Eng. music printer and pub., 1655-85.

**Playford**, Thos. : Eng.-Austral. Premier, 1837-1915.

**Playoul** or **Plaoul**, Pet. : Flem. theol., 1353-1415.

**Plaza**, Man. : Peruvian missionary, 1772-1845.

**Pleasanton**, Aug. Jas. : American general and scientist, 1808-1894.

**Pleasants**, Jas. : American senator, 1769-1839.

**Pleasants**, Jno. Hampden : Amer. journ., 1797-1846.

**Pleasants**, Thos. : Irish philanthropist, 1728-1818.

**Pleasanton**, Aug. Jas. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1808-1894.

**Plechem**, St. : Irish, 'The Apostle of Guelderland,' fl. 700.

**Plectrude** : wife of Pepin II., fl. 670-716.

**Plee**, Aug. : French botanist, 1787-1825.

**Plegmund** : hermit and Archbishop of Canterbury (890-914), -914.

**Pleive**, Wjatscheslaf Konstantinowitch : Russian statesman, 1846-1904.

**Pleistoanax** : King of Sparta, B.C. -408.

**Plempius**, Vopiscus Fortunatus : Dutch medical writer, 1601-1671.

**Plessis**, Fes. Xav. : Canadian divine, 1694-.

**Plessis** or **Plessetis**, Jno. de, Earl of Warwick : statesman, -1263.

**Plessis**, Jos. Octave : Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1762-1825.

**Plessner**, Gust. Wih. Ferd. : Germ. engin., 1824-95.

**Plessy**, Jeanne Arnaud : Fr. actress, 1818-1897.

**Plessys** or **Plessis**, Pacificus du : French missionary, 16th-17th centuries.

**Plesington**, Sir Rob. de : Chf. Bar. of Exch., -1393.

**Pletain**, Armand Hubert Ghislain : Belgian philanthropist, 1802-1854.

**Pletain**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian physician and medical writer, -1790\*.

**Pletho** : See Gemistos.

**Pletineckx**, Chas. Jos. Pet. : Belg. gen., 1797-1877.

**Plettenberg**, Fried. Christ. von : Bishop of Münster, 1644-1706.

**Pléville** Le Peley, Geo. René : Fr. vice-adm., 1726-1805.

**Pleu**, Eugen : German antiquary, -1878.

**Pleydell-Bouverie**, Edw. : Eng. publicist, 1818-1899.

**Pleydell-Bouverie**, Wm. : 1st Earl of Radnor, 1725-76.

**Pleyel**, Camille : Fr. music publisher, 1788-1855.

**Pleyel**, Ignatius Jos. : Austr. mus. comp., 1757-1831.

**Pleyel**, Marie Felicité Denise Moke : French pianist, 1811-1875.

**Plimer**, And. : Eng. min. painter, 1763\*-1837.

**Plimer**, Nath. : Eng. miniature painter, 1757-1822\*.

**Plimsoil**, Sam. : 'The Sailor's Friend' : English politician, 1824-1898.

**Pliny**, the Elder : Roman naturalist, 'Historia Naturalis,' 23-79.

**Pliny**, the Younger : Roman propertor and orator, 61-113\*.

**Ploetz**, Berthold von : German pol., 1844-1898.

**Plon**, Chas. Phil. Jos. : Belg.-Fr. printer, 1774-1848.

**Plon**, Emm. Hen. Jos. : Belgian printer and engraver, 1742-1832.

**Plon**, Eug. : Fr. publisher and wr. on art, 1836-95.

**Plon**, Hen. Ghislain Jos. : Belgian-French printer, 1777-1866.

**Plon**, Jacques Jos. : Belgian engineer, 1683-1755.

**Plon**, Pierre Jean Jos. : Belgian printer and engraver, 1716-1785.

**Plong**, Carl : Danish poet, politician and newspaper editor, 1813-1894.

**Ploos van Amstel**, Jac. Corn. : Dutch engrav., 1726-98.

**Ploss**, Herm. Hein. : Germ. anthropologist, 1819-85.

**Plot**, Rob. : Eng. nat. philos. and antiq., 1640-1696.

**Plotinus** : Rom. Neo-Platonic philos., 204-270.

**Ploti**, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, 1732-1803.

**Plough**, Jno. : Eng. Prot. controvers., -1562.

**Plouich**, Vaast de : Flemish mathematician and cartographer, 16th and 17th centuries.

**Plouvier**, Pierre Jos. : French-Belgian musician and writer on music, -1826\*.

**Plouy**, Phil. de : Flem. eccles. wr., 1580(90)-1653.

**Plowden**, Arth. Chichele : London magistrate, 1844-1914.

**Plowden**, Chas. : Eng. Jesuit, wr. and orator, 1743-1821.

**Plowden**, Edm. : Eng. R.C. pol. and law wr., 1518-85.

**Plowden**, Fes. Pet. : English historical and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1829.

**Plowden**, Walter Chichele : British Consul in Abyssinia and explorer, 1820-1860.

**Plowden**, Sir Wm. Chichele : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1832-1915.

**Pluchart**, Chas. : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., -1653.

**Pluche**, Noel Ant. : French writer, 1688-1761.

**Plücker**, Jul. : Germ. physicist and mathem., 1801-68.

**Pluckx**, Jean Anton Augustin : Belgian miniature painter, 1786-1837.

**Plüddemann**, Mart. : German musician, composer and writer on music, 1854-1897.

**Plugenet**, Sir Alan de : English baron, -1299.

**Plugenet**, Alan de : English baron, 1737-1819.

**Plukenet**, Leonard : English botanist, 1642-1706.

**Plum**, Corn. : Flemish goldsmith and medallist, fl. 1497-1528.

**Plum**, Fred. : Dan. Bp. of Fyens-Stift, 1760-1834.

**Plumb**, Jos. : American pioneer, 1791-1870.

**Plumb**, Josiah Burr : Canad. statesman, 1816-1888.

**Plume**, Thos. : Eng. divine and benef., 1630-1704.

**Plumer**, Sir Thos. : English lawyer and Master of Rolls, 1753-1824.

**Plumer**, Wm. : American senator, 1759-1850.

**Plumer**, Wm. : Amer. congressman, 1789-1854.

**Plumer**, Wm. Swan : Amer. divine, 1802-1880.

**Plumier**, Chas. : French botanist, 1646-1704.

**Plumier**, Edm. : Belgian painter, 1694-1733.

**Plumier**, Pierre Denis : Belg. sculptor, 1688-1721.

**Plumion**, Lievin : Flemish sculptor, -1617.

**Plumley**, Ben. Rush : Amer. author, 1816-1887.

**Plummer**, Jos. B. : American soldier, 1820-1862.

**Plumpton**, Sir Rob. : English soldier, 1453-1523.

**Plumpton**, Sir Wm. : English soldier, 1404-1480.

**Plumtree**, Anna : Eng. miscell. writer, 1760-1818.

**Plumtree**, Annabella : English novelist and translator, fl. 1795-1812.

**Plumtree**, Chas. Jno. : Eng. elocutionist, 1818-1887.

**Plumtree**, Edw. Hayes : English divine, theological writer and poet, 1821-1891.

**Plumtree**, Hy. : English physician, -1746.

**Plumtree**, Jas. : Eng. dram. and divine, 1770-1832.

**Plumtree**, Jno. : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1753-1825.

**Plumtree**, Rob. : President of Queen's College, Cambridge, and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1788.

**Plumtree**, Russel : prof. of physics at Camb., 1709-93.

**Plumridge**, Sir Jas. Hanway : Eng. adm., 1787-1863.

**Plumsted**, Clem. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1680-1745.

**Plumsted**, Wm. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1708-1765.

**Plumyeon**, Josse Jos. : Belgian historian and man of letters, 1692-1757.

**Plunket**, Sir Christopher : Lord Deputy of Ireland, fl. 1440.

**Plunket**, Christopher : 2nd Ea. of Fingall, -1649.

**Plunket**, Jno. : Jacobite agent, 1664-1738.

**Plunket**, Nich. : Irish writer, fl. 1641.

**Plunket**, Oliver : 6th Baron Louth, fl. 1679.

**Plunket**, Oliver : R.C. Archbp. of Armagh, 1629-81.

**Plunket**, Pat. : 7th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1692.

**Plunket**, Pat. : 9th Baron Dunsany, -1668.

**Plunket**, Randall : 11th Baron Dunsany, fl. 1691.

**Plunket**, Thos., Baron Plunket : Irish-Austrian general, 1716-1779.

**Plunket**, Thos. Span, 2nd Lord Plunket of Newtown : Archbishop of Tuam, Killala, 1792-1866.

**Plunket**, Wm. Conyngham, Lord : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and orator, 1764-1854.



- Plunket**, Wm. Conyngham, Lord : Protestant Archbishop of Dublin, 1828-1897.
- Plunkett**, Cath. : Irish violinist, 1725-.
- Plunkett**, Elliz. : Irish translator, 1769-1823.
- Plunkett**, Sir Fcs. Rich. : Brit. diplom., 1835-1907.
- Plunkett**, Jno. Hubert : Austral. statesm., 1802-1869.
- Pluquet**, Fcs. And. Adrian : Fr. writer, 1716-1790.
- Plutarch** : Greek biog. and philosopher, 46\*-120.
- Plutarch** : Greek philosopher, 350\*-430.
- Plüschau**, Hein. : Germ. missionary, 1676-1747.
- Pluygers**, Willem Geo. : Dutch librarian and philologist, -1880.
- Pluys**, Jean Franç. : Belg. pntr. on glass, 1810-1873.
- Plymouth**, Earls of : See Fitzcharles, Chas., and Windsor, Thos. Windsor.
- Plympton**, Jos. : American soldier, 1787-1860.
- Plymton**, Rob. : English author, fl. 1133.
- Pobledonostzeff**, Constantine Petrovich : Russ. jurist, philosopher, man of letters and Procurator of the Holy Synod, 1827-1907.
- Pocahontas** : Amer.-Indian princess, 1595-1617.
- Poccellti** (Barbatelli) : Italian painter, 1542-1612.
- Pochet**, Jac. : Flemish poet, 1608-.
- Pocklington**, Jno. : English divine, -1642.
- Pockrich**, **Pokeridge** or **Puckeridge**, Rich. : Irish inventor and musician, 1690\*-1759.
- Pocock**, Edw. : English Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1604-1691.
- Pocock**, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1706-1792.
- Pocock**, Isaac : Eng. artist and dram., 1782-1835.
- Pocock**, Isaac Jno. Innes : English barrister and poet, 1819-1886.
- Pocock**, Jas. : Eng. artist and dramatist, fl. 1820.
- Pocock**, Lew. : English art. amateur and writer on life assurance, 1808-1882.
- Pocock**, Nich. : Eng. marine painter, 1741\*-1821.
- Pocock**, Nich. : Eng. historical writer, 1814-1897.
- Pocock**, Rob. : English antiquary, printer and author, 1760-1830.
- Pocock**, Wm. Fuller : English architect, 1779-1849.
- Pocock**, Wm. Innes : English author, 1783-1836.
- Pococke**, Edw. : See also Pocock.
- Pococke**, Edw. : English Orientalist, 1648-1727.
- Pococke**, Rieh. : Eng. Bp. of Meath and trav., 1704-65.
- Pocquet**, Ant. : Flemish heresiarch and jurist, 1500\*-1560\*.
- Pocy**, Felipe : Cuban naturalist, 1799-.
- Poczobut**, Mart. de : Polish astronomer, 1729-1810.
- Podda** : 6th Bishop of Hereford, -786\*.
- Podesta**, Geo. : Ital.-Belg. publicist, 1811-1866.
- Podesti**, Franc. : Italian painter, 1799-1895.
- Podiebrad**, Geo. von : Kg. of Bohemia, 1420-1471.
- Podmaniczky**, Baron Fred. : Hungarian revolutionist, politician and theatre manager, 1824-1907.
- Podmore**, Frank : English writer on psychical research, 1855-1910.
- Poe**, Edgar Allan : American author, 1809-1849.
- Poe**, Leon. : English physician, -1631\*.
- Poederlé**, Eug. Jos. Chas. Glain Hubert d'Olmén, Bar. de : Belg. botanist and agronomer, 1742-1813.
- Poel**, Augustin Eug. van den : Belgian Flemish poet, 1758-1835.
- Poel**, Egbert van der : Dutch painter, 1621-1664.
- Poel**, Pifer : Russ.-Germ. educationist, 1760-1837.
- Poelaert**, Denis Vict. : Belgian sculptor, 1820-1859.
- Poelaert**, Jos. : Belgian architect, 1817-1879.
- Poelariu**, Phil. : Flemish philosopher, -1620.
- Poelchau**, Geo. : Russ.-Germ. musician, 1773-1836.
- Poele**, Florimond van de : Belgian architect, draughtsman and painter on glass, 1832-1875.
- Poele**, Placide van den : Flem. R.C. wr., 1649\*-1714.
- Poele**, Rob. van de (or de Lacu) : Flemish jurist, -1483.
- Poelemborg** or **Pollenberg**, Corn. : Dutch painter, 1586-1660.
- Poelenburgh**, Corn. van : Dutch painter, 1586-1667.
- Poelman**, Chas. Amand Constant : Belgian physician and professor, 1815-1874.
- Poelman**, Jan : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1677-1736.
- Poelman**, Pierre Franç. : Belgian painter, 1801-1826.
- Poelman**, Theod. : Flem. Lat. schol., 1512-post 1607.
- Poelmann** (Pulmannus), Theod. : German philologist, 1510-post 1580.
- Poeppig**, Eduard : German naturalist, 1797-1868.
- Poor** : See also Poor and Power.
- Poor**, Jno. : Lord de Poor, 1527-.
- Poor**, Ranolf le : English sheriff, -1182.
- Poor**, Rob. le : English court official, fl. 1166-1190.
- Poor**, Rog. le : Irish settler, -1186.
- Poor**, Walter le : English judge, fl. 1215-1227.
- Poorio**, Aless. : Ital. poet and patriot, 1802-1848.
- Poorio**, Carlo : Neapolitan statesman, 1803-1867.
- Poerson**, Chas. Franç. : French historical and portrait painter, 1653\*-1725.
- Poeschel**, Joh. Geo. : Germ. philologist, 1680-1737.
- Poggendorf**, Joh. Christ. : Germ. physicist, 1796-1877.
- Poggio Bracciolini** : See Bracciolini.
- Poglietti**, Aless. : Austr. organist and comp., -1683.
- Pogonatus** : See Constantine Pogonatus.
- Pogson**, Norman Rob. : Eng. astronomer, 1829-1891.
- Pohl**, Carl Ferd. : Germ. wr. on music, 1819-1887.
- Pohl**, Joh. Eman. : Austrian botanist, 1784-1834.
- Pohl**, Rich. : German writer on music, 1826-1896.
- Pohlentz**, Christ. Aug. : German musician and composer, 1790-1843.
- Pohlman**, R. W. : Australian judge, 1811-1877.
- Pollanée**, Jean : Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th century.
- Pollly**, Franç. de : French engraver, 1622\*-1693.
- Pollly**, Jean Bapt. de : French engraver, 1669-1728.
- Pollly**, Nic. de : French engraver, 1626-1696.
- Pollly**, Nic. de : Fr. painter and engraver, 1675-1747.
- Pollipot**, Théophile : French painter, 1848-1915.
- Poincaré**, Jules Hen. : French scientist, 1854-1912.
- Poindester**, Geo. : American senator, 1779-1853.
- Poindre**, Jac. de : Flemish painter, 1527-1570.
- Poindestre**, Jean : jurist and Lieutenant-Bailiff of Jersey, 1609-1691.
- Poins** : See Poyntz.
- Poinsett**, Joel Roberts : Amer. statesman, 1779-1861.
- Poinsett**, Louis : French mathematician, 1777-1859.
- Pointer**, Jno. : Eng. historian and antiq., 1668-1754.
- Pointer**, Wm. : See Kidley.
- Pointis**, Jean Bern. L. D., Baron : French naval officer, 1645-1707.
- Poiré**, Emm., 'Caran d'Aché' : Russian-French caricaturist, 1858-1909.
- Poiret**, Pierre : French mystical enthusiast, 'Divine Economy', 1646-1719.
- Poirier**, Dr. : Fr. surgeon and anatomist, 1852-1907.
- Poirier**, Etienne Phil. : Belgian physician and professor, 1829-1888.
- Poirier**, Germain : French chronologist and antiquary, 1724-1803.
- Poirson**, Aug. Sim. J. C. : Fr. historian, 1795-1871.
- Poirson**, Jean Bapt. : French geographer, 1760-1831.
- Poirson**, Vict. : Belgian soldier, 1804-1884.
- Poiriers**, Adrian : Dutch man of letters, 1605-1674.
- Pois**, Ant. le : Fr. physn. and numismat., 1525-1578.
- Pois**, Chas. le : French physician, 1563-1633.
- Pois**, Nic. le : French physician, 1527-1587.
- Poise**, Jean Alex. Ferd. : Fr. mus. comp., 1828-1892.
- Poisson**, Thibaut : Fr. sculp. and archit., 1605-1660.
- Poisson**, Nich. Jos. : Fr. abbé and philos., 1637-1710.
- Poisson**, Raymond : Fr. actor and dram., 1633-1690.
- Poisson**, Simeon Denis : Fr. mathem., 1781-1840.
- Poissonnier**, Arn. : Flem. tapestry worker, -1522.
- Poissonnier**, Pierre Isaac : French physician and chemist, 1720-1798.
- Poitiers**, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois : mistress of Fcs. I. and Hy. II. of France, 1499-1566.
- Poitiers**, Phil. of : See Philp.
- Poirve**, Pierre : Fr. naturalist and trav., 1719-1786.
- Pokeridge**, Rich. : See Pockrich.
- Pokotiloff** : Russian diplomatist, -1908.
- Poi** : See Paul.
- Poi de Limburg** : Flem. min. pntr., 14th and 15th cents.
- Polaek**, Joel Sam. : English trader and writer on New Zealand, 1807-1882.
- Polaek**, Sol. : Dutch-English engraver and miniature painter, 1757-1839.
- Polain**, Matth. Lamb. : Belgian historian, 1808-1872.
- Polain**, Pierre Alph. : Belg. man of letters, 1813-1877.
- Polan**, Amand : Prot. theol. of Basle, 1561-1610.
- Poland**, Alf. : English surgeon, 1821-1872.
- Poland**, Luke Potter : American jurist, 1815-1887.
- Polaroli**, Ant. : Ital. musician and comp., 1680-1746.
- Polaroli**, Carlo Franc. : Italian musician and composer, 1653\*-1722.
- Polaviega**, Marq. de : Spanish general and minister of war, 1838-1914.
- Polding**, Jno. Bede : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1794-1877.
- Pole**, Arth. : English conspirator, 1531-1570\*.
- Pole**, Sir Chas. Morice : Eng. admiral, 1757-1830.

**Pole**, Dav.: Bishop of Peterborough, -1568.  
**Pole**, Edm. de la, Earl of Suffolk: rebel, 1472\*-1513.  
**Pole**, Sir Geoffrey: Eng. informer and rebel, 1502\*-58.  
**Pole**, Hy.: Lord Montagu, 1492\*-1538.  
**Pole**, Jno. de la, Earl of Lincoln: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1464\*-1487.  
**Pole**, Jno. de la: Duke of Suffolk, 1442-1491.  
**Pole**, Marg., Countess of Salisbury: governess to Queen Mary, 1473-1541.  
**Pole**, Mich. de la, Earl of Suffolk: lord chancellor, 1330\*-1389.  
**Pole**, Mich. de la: Earl of Suffolk, 1361\*-1415.  
**Pole**, Mich. de la: Earl of Suffolk, killed at Agincourt, 1394-1415.  
**Pole**, Sir Ralph: English judge, fl. 1442-1459.  
**Pole**, Reg.: cardinal and Archbishop of Canterbury (1556-58), 1500-1558.  
**Pole**, Sir Rich. de la: Eng. royal officer, -1345.  
**Pole**, Rich. de la, 'White Rose of England': Duke of Suffolk, pretender, -1525.  
**Pole**, Thos.: Eng. Quaker and physician, 1753-1829.  
**Pole**, Wellesley, Lord Maryborough: Master of the Mint, -1817.  
**Pole**, Sir Wm. de la: English merchant and Baron of the Exchequer, -1366.  
**Pole**, Wm. de la, Duke of Suffolk: English general, statesman and diplomatist, 1396-1450.  
**Pole**, Sir Wm.: English antiquary and historical writer, 1561-1635.  
**Pole**, Wm., F.R.S.: English engineer, musician and authority on whist, 1814-1900.  
**Pole**, Wm. Wellesley.: See Wellesley-Pole.  
**Polehampton**, Hy. Stedman: Anglo-Indian chaplain, 1824-1857.  
**Polemon**: Platonic philosopher, -B.C. 273.  
**Polemon**: Stoic philosopher and geog., fl. B.C. 199.  
**Polemon I.**: King of Pontus and Bosphoros, -post B.C. 2.  
**Polemon II.**: King of Pontus and Bosphoros, fl. 39-62.  
**Polemon**, Ant.: sophist and rhetorician, fl. 133.  
**Poleni**, Jno., Marq.: Ital. mathematician, 1683-1761.  
**Polenius**: See Pullen.  
**Poletone**, Secco: Italian savant, -1463\*.  
**Polet**, Gerardine: Belgian philanth., 1815-1886.  
**Polette**, Ant.: Canadian jurist, 1807-1887.  
**Polevoy**, Nich. Alexievitch: Russian historian and political writer, 1796-1846.  
**Poley**, Eustache: Flemish architect, 1462-1529\*.  
**Poliem**, Christopher: Swedish engineer, 1661-1751.  
**Poliemus**, Abr.: American divine, 1812-1857.  
**Pollhill**, Edw.: English Calvinist writer, 1622-1694\*.  
**Poll**, Jos. Xav.: Italian naturalist, 1746-1825.  
**Poll**, Mart.: Italian chemist, 1662-1714.  
**Polidori**, Jno. Wm.: English physician and author, 1795-1821.  
**Polidoro**, 'Da Caravaggio': Ital. ptr., 1495-1543.  
**Polignae**, Aug. Jules A. M., Prince de: minister of Charles X., 1780-1847.  
**Polignae**, Prince Camille de: French general and mathem. and gen. in U.S. service, -1913.  
**Polignae**, Melch. de: French cardinal, statesman and writer, 1661-1741.  
**Polignae**, Yolande M. G. de P., Duchess of, 1749\*-95.  
**Poliniere**, French: French mathematician, 1671-1734.  
**Polls**, Emm. Jos. Oliver: Belg. soldier, 1789-1838.  
**Politi** or **Politus**, Jan: Flemish poet in Latin and French and historiographer, 1554\*.  
**Polites**, Joach.: Dutch-Flemish poet and musician, -1569.  
**Politi**, Alex.: Italian scholar, 1679-1752.  
**Politian** or **Poliziano**, Angelo: Ital. schol., 1454-1494.  
**Polk**, Jas. Knox: 11th Pres. of the U.S., 1795-1849.  
**Polk**, Leonidas: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Arkansas and lieut.-general, 1806-1864.  
**Polk**, Thos.: American patriot, 1732-1793.  
**Polk**, Thos. Gilchrist: American lawyer, 1790-1869.  
**Polk**, Truett: American senator, 1811-1876.  
**Polk**, Wm.: American patriot, 1758-1834.  
**Polk**, Wm. H.: American lawyer, 1815-1862.  
**Polkemmet**, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.  
**Poiko**, Elise (*nde* Vogel): German vocalist and writer, 1823-1899.  
**Pollack**, Leopold: Austr.-Ital. painter, 1806-1880.  
**Pollajuolo**, Ant.: Florentine engraver, goldsmith, medallist, painter and sculptor, 1429-1498.  
**Pollajuolo**, Pietro: Italian painter, sculptor, goldsmith and medallist, 1443-1496.

**Pollajuolo**, Simon del, 'Il Cronaca': Florentine sculptor and architect, 1454-1508.  
**Pollak**, H.: Austrian-English journalist, 1864-1902.  
**Pollard**, Edw. Alb.: American journalist, 1828-1872.  
**Pollard**, Hy. Rives: American editor, 1833-1868.  
**Pollard**, Sir Hugh: Royalist and Governor of Guernsey, -1666.  
**Pollard**, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, -1557.  
**Pollard**, Leonard: English divine, -1556.  
**Pollard**, Sir Lewis: English judge, 1465\*-1540.  
**Pollard**, Rob.: Eng. painter and engraver, 1755-1838.  
**Pollard**, Wm.: English Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1893.  
**Pollard-Urquhart**, Wm.: English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1815-1871.  
**Pollarolo**: See Polaroli.  
**Polledro**, Giov. Battista: Italian viol., 1781\*-1853.  
**Pollen**, Jno. Hungerford: English painter and writer on art subjects, 1820-  
**Pollenberg**: See Poelenberg.  
**Pollet**, Chas. Ant. Pierre: Belg. hist., 1816-1887.  
**Pollet**, Edm. Jos.: Belgian poet, 1805-1861.  
**Pollet**, Franc.: Flemish jurist, 1519\*-1548.  
**Pollet**, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1645-1713.  
**Pollet**, Jan: Flemish churchman, inquisitor and ambassador, 1500\*-1556.  
**Polluxten**, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1632\*-1691.  
**Polluxten**, Jno.: English merchant and economic writer, fl. 1675-1697.  
**Pollinchove**, Chas. Jos. de: Belg. judge, 1675-1756.  
**Pollinchove**, Gaspard de: Belgian judge, 1737-1816.  
**Pollinchove**, Jacques Mart. de: Belgian judge, 1627-1714.  
**Pollini**, Bern.: German theatre dir., 1838-1896.  
**Pollini**, Franc. Gius.: Austrian musician and composer, 1763-1846.  
**Pollio**, Gaius Asinius: Roman orator, poet and historian, B.C. 76-A.D. 5.  
**Pollio**, Pierre Louis: French musician and composer, 1724-1796.  
**Pollitzer**, Ad.: Hung.-Eng. violinist, 1832-1900.  
**Pöllnitz**, Karl Ludw., Baron von: German adventurer and writer, 1692-1775.  
**Polloek**, Sir Chas. Edw.: English judge, 1823-1897.  
**Polloek**, Sir Dav.: Chf. Just. of Bombay, 1780-1847.  
**Polloek**, Sir Geo.: Anglo-Ind. fld.-marsh., 1786-1842.  
**Polloek**, Jas.: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1810-90.  
**Polloek**, Sir Jon. Fred.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1783-1870.  
**Polloek**, Oliver: American merchant, 1737-1823.  
**Polloek**, Sir Wm. Fred.: Queen's remembrancer and author, 1815-1888.  
**Pollok**, Rob.: Scottish poet, 1798-1827.  
**Pollux**, Jul.: Greek gram. and sophist, 180-238.  
**Pollux**, Jul.: Byzantine historian, 10th century.  
**Polman**, Jan: Flem. eccles. writer, -1657.  
**Polo**, Gaspar Gil.: Spanish poet and romancist, 1530\*-1591.  
**Polo**, Marco: Venetian traveller, 1254\*-1324.  
**Polonimo de Castro y Velasco**, Acisclo Antonio: Spanish painter, 1653-1726.  
**Polonsky**, Jas. Petrovitch: Russian poet and dramatist, 1820-1898.  
**Polton**, Lord: See Sir Wm. Calderwood.  
**Polton**, Thos.: English bishop, -1433.  
**Poitrot**, Jean de: French Huguenot noble and murderer of Duc de Guise, 1537\*-1563.  
**Poite**, Matthæus: See Poole.  
**Polyvert**, Étienne: French revolutionist, 1742-95.  
**Polywarth**, Bar.: See Sir Pat. Hume, Ea. of Marchmont.  
**Polywhele**, Rich.: English antiquary, historian and poet, 1760-1838.  
**Polywhele**, Theophilus: Eng. Puritan div., -1689.  
**Polyzenus**, Jul.: 'The Macedonian': writer, 'Stratagemata', fl. 150.  
**Polyander**, Jan: Flemish poet and writer, 1568-1646.  
**Polybius**: Greek historian, B.C. 204\*-122.  
**Polybus**, of Cos: physician, fl. post B.C. 400.  
**Polybyp**: Bishop of Smyrna and martyr, 69\*-169\*.  
**Polycharès**: Olympian victor, fl. B.C. 764-743.  
**Polycles**, the Elder: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 370\*.  
**Polycles**, the Younger: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 155.  
**Polyclitus**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 452-412.  
**Polyclitus**: Greek sculptor, B.C. 4th century.  
**Polyrates**: tyrant of Samos, -B.C. 515.  
**Polyrates**: Athen. sophist and rhetor., B.C. 4th cent.



- Polycrates**: Governor of Cyprus, fl. B.C. 217-196.  
**Polydor**: See Glauber.  
**Polydore Vergil** (de Castelle): Ital. hist., 1470-1555.  
**Polydorus**, of Rhodes: sculptor, 1st century.  
**Polygnotus**: Grk. pntr. and sculp., B.C. 480\*-400\*.  
**Polyidus** (Polyeidos): painter and dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 400\*.  
**Polymnestos** (Polymnastus): poet and musician, fl. B.C. 675-644.  
**Polysperchon**: Macedonian military commander, fl. B.C. 334-303.  
**Polyxenidas**: Cretan mil. commander, fl. B.C. 209-190.  
**Pomarancio**: See Circignano and Roncalli.  
**Pombal**, Seb. Jos. de Carvalho e Mello, Marq. of: Portuguese statesman, 1699-1782.  
**Pombo**, Man. de: Colombian patriot, 1769-1829.  
**Pomel**, Eugène: Fr. engineer and politician, 1821-98.  
**Pomeranus** or **John Bugenhagen**: German Protestant reformer, 1485-1558.  
**Pomerio**, Hy. de or a: Flem. eccles. wr., 1382\*-1469.  
**Pomeroy**, Ben.: American divine, 1704-1784.  
**Pomeroy**, Jas. Spencer, Viscount Harberton: Irish classical scholar, 1836-1912.  
**Pomeroy**, Jno. Norton: American lawyer, 1828-85.  
**Pomeroy**, Seth: American brigadier-general, 1703-77.  
**Pomet**, Pierre: French botanist, 'General History of Drugs,' 1658-1699.  
**Pomey**, Franç. Ant.: French humanist, 1619-1673.  
**Pomfret**, Earl of: See Thos. Wm. Fermor.  
**Pomfret**, Ctss. of: See Henrietta Louisa Fermor.  
**Pomfret**, Jno.: English poet, 1667-1702.  
**Pomfret**, Sam.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650-1722.  
**Pomis**, David de: Italian physician and philosopher, 1525-1600\*.  
**Pommeraye**, Jean Franç.: French ecclesiastical historian, 1617-1687.  
**Pompador**, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of: mistress of Louis XV., 1721-1764.  
**Pompallier**, Jno. Bapt. Fcs.: 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of New Zealand, 1802-1870.  
**Pompe**, Gautier: Belgian sculptor, 1703-1777.  
**Pompe**, Jean Bapt. Engelbert: Belgian sculptor, 1743-1810.  
**Pompe**, Paul Mart.: Belgian sculptor, 1742-1822.  
**Pompeii**, Jerome: Italian poet, 1731-1788.  
**Pompelius Magnus**, Cn.: Rom. gen., B.C. 106-48.  
**Pompelius Magnus**, Cn.: Rom. adm., B.C. 80(75)-45\*.  
**Pompelius Magnus**, Sext.: Roman commander, B.C. 75-35.  
**Pompelius Strabo**, Cn.: Roman military commander, -B.C. 87.  
**Pompignan**, Jean Geo. le Franc de: French archbishop and writer, 1715-1790.  
**Pompignan**, Jean Jacques le Franc, Marq. de: French poet and writer, 1709-1784.  
**Pomponazzi** or **Pomponatus**, Pet. 'Peretto': Italian Aristotelian philosopher, 'De Immortalitate Animæ,' 1462-1525.  
**Pomponius**, Sextus: Roman jurist, fl. 150.  
**Pomponius Bononiensis**, L.: Roman fabulist, fl. B.C. 91\*.  
**Pomponius Lætus**: See Læto.  
**Pomponius Mela**: Roman geographer, fl. 50\*.  
**Pomreux du Sart**, Eustache de: Flemish Latin poet, 1604-1665.  
**Pomroy**, Reb. R.: American nurse, 1817-1884.  
**Pona**, Fcs., of Verona: physician, 1594-1652\*.  
**Pona**, Jno. Bapt., of Verona: philosopher and poet, -1588.  
**Ponat**, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1657-1703.  
**Ponce**, Jno.: Irish theologian, -1660\*.  
**Ponce**, Nic.: French teacher, 1746-1831.  
**Ponce**, Pet. de: Span. teacher of the dumb, 1530\*-84.  
**Ponce**, Rich.: Irish writer, fl. 1662.  
**Ponce-Camus**, Marie Nic.: French pntr., 1776-1839.  
**Ponce de Leon**, Juan: Spanish explorer, 1460-1521.  
**Ponce de Leon**, Luis: See Leon, Luis de.  
**Ponce de Leon**, Roderic: Span. commander, 1448-92.  
**Ponceau**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and educationist, 1806-1882.  
**Poncelet**, Jean Vict.: French engineer and mathematician, 1788-1867.  
**Poncelet**, Mart.: French joiner and mechanic, 1774-1844.  
**Poncelet**, Antonin: Fr. surg. and med. wr., 1846-1913.  
**Poncher**, Étienne de: French prelate and diplomatist, 1446-1524.  
**Ponchielli**, Amilcare: Ital. mus. comp., 1834-1886.  
**Pontcau**: See Pontiau.  
**Poncin**, Ferd. Jos.: Belgian historian, jurist and poet, 1804-1854.  
**Poncin**, Gaspar: Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, 1410\*-1499.  
**Pond**, Arth.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1705\*-1758.  
**Pond**, Edw.: Eng. almanac maker, -1629.  
**Pond**, Enoch: American divine, 1791-1882.  
**Pond**, Jas. Burton: Amer. entrepreneur, 1837-1903.  
**Pond**, Jno.: English astronomer, 1767-1836.  
**Pond**, Sam. Wm.: American missionary and lexicographer, 1808-1891.  
**Pond**, Wm. Adams: American music publisher, 1824-1885.  
**Ponet** or **Poynet**, Jno.: English bishop and reformer, 1514\*-1556.  
**Ponetus**, Pet.: Flemish Carmelite and theologian, fl. 1565.  
**Pongerville**, Jean Bapt. Ant. Aime Sanson de: French poet, 1792-1870.  
**Poniatowski**, Jos. Ant.: Polish prince and Marshal of France, 1763-1813.  
**Poniatowski**, Jos. Mich. Xavier Fcs. Jno., Prince: Italian musician, singer and composer, 1816-1873.  
**Poniatowski**, Stanislaus, Ct.: Polish diplomatist, 1677(8)-1762.  
**Poniatowski**, Stanislaus Aug.: See Stanislaus.  
**Ponnet** or **Poynet**, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514\*-1556.  
**Pons**, Ant. de: Fr. officer and diplom., 1510-1586.  
**Pons**, Ange Thos. Zénon: French antiq., 1709-1836.  
**Pons**, Franc. R. J. de: French traveller, 1751-1812.  
**Pons**, Jacques de: French soldier, 1413-1472(3).  
**Pons**, Jean Louis: French astronomer, 1761-1831.  
**Pons**, Jno. Fcs. de: French writer, 1683-1732.  
**Pons**, José: Spanish musician, 1768-1818.  
**Pons**, Renaud, Sire de: French soldier, 1845\*-1427.  
**Ponsard**, Franc.: French dram. and poet, 1814-1867.  
**Ponsart**, Gilles Benedict: Belg. physn., 1740\*-1782.  
**Ponsart**, Jean Nich. Franç.: Belg. pntr., 1788-1870.  
**Ponson**, Ami Theod.: Swiss-Belgian engineer and professor, 1801-1866.  
**Ponson du Terrail**, Pierre Alexis, Visct. de: French romance writer, 1829-1871.  
**Ponsoby**, Lady Emily Charl. Mary: English novelist, 1817-1877.  
**Ponsoby**, Sir Fred. Cavendish: English major-general, 1783-1837.  
**Ponsoby**, Fred. Geo. Brabazon, 6th Earl of Bessborough: cricketer and sportsman, 1815-1895.  
**Ponsoby**, Geo.: Lord Chanc. of Ireland, 1755-1817.  
**Ponsoby**, Hy.: English general, -1745.  
**Ponsoby**, Sir Hy. Fred.: English general and court official, 1825-1895.  
**Ponsoby**, Jno.: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, 1713-1789.  
**Ponsoby**, Jno., Viscount Ponsoby: diplomatist, 1780\*-1855.  
**Ponsoby**, Jno. Geo. Brabazon: 5th Earl of Bessborough, 1809-1880.  
**Ponsoby**, Jno. Wm., 4th Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1781-1847.  
**Ponsoby**, Rich.: Irish bishop, 1772-1853.  
**Ponsoby**, Sarah: Welsh recluse, 1745\*-1831.  
**Ponsoby**, Wm.: English printer, 1546\*-1604.  
**Ponsoby**, Wm., 2nd Earl of Bessborough: statesman, 1704-1793.  
**Ponsoby**, Sir Wm.: British general, 1772-1815.  
**Ponsoby**, Wm. Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsoby: Irish politician, 1744-1806.  
**Pont**, du: See also Pontius.  
**Pont**, Rob.: Scottish reformer, 1524-1606.  
**Pont**, Tim.: Scottish topographer, 1560\*-1614\*.  
**Pont L'Evêque**, Rog. of: See Roger.  
**Pontack**, —: French-English tavern-keeper and rabbinical scholar, 1638\*-1720\*.  
**Pontano**, Giov. Gioviano: Italian Latin poet and humanist, 1426-1503.  
**Pontanus**, Jas.: Bohemian Jesuit, philologist and classical scholar, 1542-1626.  
**Pontanus**, Jno. Isaac: Danish historian and antiquary, 1571-1639.  
**Pontanus**, Levin: Flemish humanist and ecclesiastical jurist, -1610\*.  
**Pontanus**, Petrus: Flemish humanist and Latin poet, -1540\*.

- Pontanus, Roverus** : Flemish Carmelite and ecclesiastical writer, -1587.
- Pontas, Jean** : French religious writer, 1638-1728.
- Ponthebrind, Hy. Mary du Breil de** : French Bishop of Quebec, 1709-1760.
- Pontchartrain, Louis Phélypeaux, Ct. of** : Chancellor of France, 1643-1727.
- Ponte, de** : See also Pontanus.
- Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano)** : Ital. pntr., 1475\*-1530.
- Ponte, Franc. da (Bassano)** : Ital. pntr., 1549-1592.
- Ponte, Jacopo da (Il Bassano, Jacopo da Bassano)** : Venetian genre painter, 1510-1592.
- Ponte, Leandro da** : Italian painter, 1558-1623.
- Ponte, Lorenzo da** : Italian-American poet and librettist, 'Don Juan,' 1749-1838.
- Ponte, Nicc. da** : Doge of Venice, 1492\*-1585.
- Ponte, Pierre de Cœl** : Flem. philol., -post 1529.
- Pontécoulant, Louis Ad. Doulet, Ct. de** : French soldier and man of letters, 1794-1882.
- Pontécoulant, Louis Gust. le Doulet, Ct. de** : French politician, 1764-1853.
- Pontedera, Andrea de** : See Pisano.
- Pontedera, Jul.** : Italian botanist, 1688-1757.
- Pontevès-Gien, Hen. Jean B., Vicomte** : French soldier, 1740-1790.
- Pontgravé, Sieur de** : Fr. sailor, 16th-17th centuries.
- Pontias** : chief of the Ottawas, 1720\*-1769.
- Pontianus** : Bishop of Rome, fl. 230-235.
- Pontiau or Ponclau (Pontiani), Mich.** : Flemish painter, 16th and 17th centuries.
- Pontifex, Sir Chas.** : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1831-1912.
- Pontius** : eccles. writer, 'Life of Cyprian,' -258\*.
- Pontius, C.** : Samnite general, -B.C. 292.
- Pontius or de Fuente, Constantine** : Spanish divine, -1559.
- Pontius or du Pont, Hercules** : Flem. chron., -1585.
- Pontius (du Pont), Paul** : Flemish engraver, 1603-58.
- Pontius Pilate** : See Pilate.
- Pontmartin, Armand Augustin Jos. Marie Ferrard, Ct. de** : French critic and man of letters, 1811-1890.
- Ponton, Mungo** : Scot. scient. wr. and inv., 1802-80.
- Pontoppidan, Erik** : Danish bp. and poet, 1621-78.
- Pontoppidan, Erik** : Danish prelate, theologian and historian, 'Annals of Danish Church,' 1698-1764.
- Pontormo, Jacopo da (Jacopo Carrucci)** : Italian painter, 1494-1557.
- Pontus de Tyard** : French poet, 1521\*-1605.
- Ponty, A. W.** : French colonial governor, 1865-1915.
- Pontzen, Ern.** : French engineer and writer on railway engineering, -1913.
- Ponz, Ant.** : Span. pntr., trav. and wr. on art, 1725-92.
- Ponzio, Paolo** : Italian sculptor, fl. 1530-1571.
- Pook, Sam. Moore** : Amer. shipbuilder, 1804-1878.
- Pool, Jno.** : American senator, 1826-1884.
- Pool, Jurian van** : Dutch port. painter, 1666-1745.
- Pool, Rachel van** : Dutch flower painter, 1664-1750.
- Poole, Arth. Wm.** : Eng. Bp. of Japan, 1852-1885.
- Poole, Edw. Stanley** : Eng. Arabic scholar, 1830-87.
- Poole, Eliz.** : English actress and vocalist, 1820-1906.
- Poole, Fitch** : American journalist, 1808-1873.
- Poole, Geo. Ayliffe** : English divine, author and controversialist, 1809-1883.
- Poole, Jac.** : English antiquary, 1774-1827.
- Poole, Jno.** : English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 'Paul Pry,' 1787\*-1872.
- Poole, Jonas** : English voyager, -1612.
- Poole, Joshua** : Eng. educational writer, fl. 1632-46.
- Poole, Maria** : See Dickens.
- Poole or Pole, Matth.** : English ejected divine and Biblical commentator, 1624-1679.
- Poole, Paul Falconer** : Eng. hist. painter, 1806-1879.
- Poole, Reg. Stuart** : English Orientalist and numismatist, 1832-1895.
- Poole, Sophia (née Lane)** : Eng. writer, 1804-1891.
- Poole, Thos.** : friend of Lamb and Coleridge, 1765-1837.
- Poor, Chas. Hy.** : Amer. rear-admiral, 1808-1882.
- Poor, Dan.** : American missionary, 1789-1855.
- Poor, Enoch** : American brigadier-general, 1736-80.
- Poor or Pauper, Herb.** : Bishop of Salisbury, -1217.
- Poor, Jno. Alf.** : American journalist, 1808-1871.
- Poor, Roger le, or Roger Pauper** : Chancellor to King Stephen, fl. 1139.
- Poore, Geo. Vivian** : English physician and sanitary expert, 1843-1904.
- Poore or Poor, Rich.** : Bishop of Durham, -1237.
- Poorten, Arn. van der** : Flem. lexicog., fl. 1649-1659.
- Poorten, Hen. Jos. Franc. van der** : Belgian painter and engraver, 1789-1874.
- Poorten-Schwartz, Joost Marius Wm. van der,** 'Maarten Maartens' : Dutch nov., 1858-1915.
- Poorter, Hy. de** : Flemish poet, -1671.
- Poorter, Wm. de** : Dutch painter, fl. 1630-1645.
- Poortugael, Jonkheer den Beer** : Dutch general, statesman, writer on international law and peace advocate, 1831-1913.
- Pope, Alex.** : English poet, 'The Rape of the Lock,' 'Essay on Man,' 1688-1744.
- Pope or Paip, Alex.** : Scottish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, -1782.
- Pope, Alex.** : Irish actor and port. pntr., 1763-1835.
- Pope, Chas.** : English writer on trade, fl. 1810.
- Pope, Chas. Alex.** : American surgeon, 1818-1870.
- Pope, Clara Maria (née Leigh)** : Eng. pntr., -1838.
- Pope, Eliz. (née Younge)** : Eng. actress, 1744\*-1797.
- Pope, Geo. Uglov** : Canadian missionary and Tamil scholar, 1820-1908.
- Pope, Hy. Jno.** : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1836-1912.
- Pope, Jas. Colledge** : Canad. statesman, 1826-1885.
- Pope, Jane** : English actress, 1742-1818.
- Pope, Jno.** : American senator, 1770-1845.
- Pope, Jno.** : American naval officer, 1798-1876.
- Pope, Jno.** : American major-general, 1822-1892.
- Pope, Maria Ann (née Campion)** : English actress, 1775-1803.
- Pope, Nath.** : American jurist, 1784-1850.
- Pope, Rob.** : English physician, 1748-1827.
- Pope, Sam.** : English lawyer, 1826-1901.
- Pope, Sir Thos.** : English court official and founder of Trinity College, Oxford, 1507\*-1559.
- Pope, Thos.** : 2nd Earl of Downe, 1622-1660.
- Pope, Thos.** : 3rd Earl of Downe, 1598-1668.
- Pope, Walter** : Eng. astron. and writer, -1714.
- Pope, Wm. Burt** : Canadian-English Wesleyan divine, linguist and theological writer, 1822-1903.
- Pope-Hennessy, Sir Jno.** : British colonial governor and politician, 1834-1891.
- Popeller, Ant.** : Flemish-Spanish painter, fl. 1550-67.
- Popeliers, Laurent Hen.** : Belgian writer on art, 1805-1858.
- Popelin, Emile Gust. Alex.** : Belgian soldier and explorer, 1847-1881.
- Popeson, Thos.** : Eng. schoolmaster and author, fl. 1592.
- Popham, Alex.** : Eng. prison reformer, 1729-1810.
- Popham, Edw.** : English admiral, 1610\*-1651.
- Popham, Sir Fes.** : Eng. Parl. and sold., 1573-1644.
- Popham, Geo.** : Eng.-American colonist, 1550-1608.
- Popham, Sir Home Riggs** : British adm., 1762-1820.
- Popham, Jno.** : English military commander and Speaker-elect of the House of Commons, -1463\*.
- Popham, Sir Jno.** : Ld. Chf. Just. of England, 1531\*-1607.
- Popkin, Jno. Snelling** : American divine, 1771-1852.
- Poplilimont, Chas. Emm. Jos.** : Belgian publicist, novelist, historian and genealogist, 1821-1887.
- Popmen (Popma), Ausonius van** : Dutch philologist, 1563-1621.
- Popmen (Popma), Cyprianus van** : Dutch philologist and historian, 1550-1582.
- Popmen (Popma), Sixtus van** : Dutch jurist and astronomer, -1611.
- Popmen (Popma), Titus van** : Dutch philologist, ante 1550-1620.
- Popoff** : Russ. adm. and nav. arch., 1820-1898.
- Popp, Caroline Clemence (née Bousart)** : Belgian journalist and writer, 1808-1891.
- Popp, Phil. Christ.** : Dutch-Belgian cartographer, draughtsman, printer and editor, 1805-1879.
- Poppæ Sabina** : wife of Nero, -65.
- Popper, Dav.** : Bohemian 'cellist, 1846-1913.
- Popperode, Baudouin de, Visct. d'Alost** : Flemish soldier, -1304\*.
- Popple, Wm.** : English merchant and wr., -1708.
- Popple, Wm.** : Gov. of Bermuda and dram., 1701-64.
- Poppo, Ern. Fried.** : German classical scholar and schoolmaster, 1794-1866.
- Poppon, St.** : Flemish saint, 978-1048.
- Poppon de Beaumont** : Prince Abbot of Stavelot and Malmédy, -1119.
- Poquelin, J. B.** : See Molière.
- Porbus** : See Pourbus.
- Porcacchi, Thos.** : Venet. collector and wr., 1530\*-85.
- Porcallo de Figueroa, Vasco** : Span. sold., 1494-1850.
- Porcaro, Stefano** : Roman conspirator, -1453.
- Porcellis, Jan** : Flem. painter and etcher, 1597\*-



**Porcello**, Giontonio de Pandoni: Neapolitan Poet Laureate, fl. 1452.  
**Porcheron**, Dav. Placide: French Benedictine and scholar, 1652-1694.  
**Porcia**: daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus, -42.  
**Porcage**, Jno.: English astrologer and alchemist, 1607-1681.  
**Porcage**, Sam.: English poet, 1633-1691\*.  
**Porden**, Eleanor Ann (Lady Franklin): English writer, 1797\*-1825.  
**Porden**, Wm.: English architect, 1755-1822.  
**Pordenone**, Il (J. A. Licinio Regilio): Italian painter, 1433-1539.  
**Porder**, Rich.: English divine and author, fl. 1574.  
**Porée**, Chas.: French rhetor and writer, 1675-1741.  
**Porée**, Chas. Gab.: French littérateur and Canon of Bayeux, 1685-1770.  
**Poret**, Philibert Jos.: Belgian architect, -1817.  
**Poret de Blossville**, B. E., Viconte: French author, 1799-1869.  
**Poret de Blossville**, J. A. R., Baron: French navigator, 1802-1834.  
**Porète**, Marguerite: Flemish nun and martyr, -1310.  
**Porfirius**, Publius Optatianus: See Porphyrius.  
**Porlier**, Juan Diaz, 'El Marquesito': Spanish general, 1775(83)-1815.  
**Porphyrio**, Pomporius: Latin grammarian and commentator on Horace, 2nd century A.D.  
**Porphyrius**, Publius Optatianus: Idyllic poet, fl. 326-333.  
**Porphyry**, of Tyre: Greek philosopher, historian and antichristian writer, 233-304\*.  
**Porpora**, Niccola Ant.: Italian musical composer and teacher of singing, 1686-1767.  
**Porporati**, Carlo Antonio: Ital. engraver, 1741-1816.  
**Porquin**, Barbara de: Flem. eccles. wr., -1622.  
**Porquin**, Louis (Luigi Porchini): Italian noble and Flemish writer, 1511-  
**Porrett**, Rob., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1783-1868.  
**Porreye**, Arn.: Flemish schoolmaster, traveller and architect, 1496-1561.  
**Porrez**, Mart. de: American divine, 1569-1639.  
**Porro**, Fes.: Bishop of New Orleans, -1802\*.  
**Porcellis**: See Porcellis.  
**Porsena**, Lars: King of Clusium, fl. B.C. 508.  
**Porson**, Rich.: English Greek scholar, 1759-1808.  
**Port**, Adam de: English baron and rebel, -1213.  
**Port**, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1480\*-1541.  
**Port**, Sir Jno.: English educational benef., -1557.  
**Porta**, Baccio della (Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco or Il Frate): Italian painter, 1469-1517.  
**Porta**, Costanzo: Italian musical comp., 1530\*-1601.  
**Porta**, Franc. della: Italian organist and Church composer, 1590\*-1666.  
**Porta**, Giacomo della: Italian architect, 1520\*-1604.  
**Porta**, Giov. Battista della: Neapolitan physician, 'Magia Naturalis,' 1550\*-1615.  
**Porta**, Glus (Salviati): Ital. painter, 1518 (1520)-  
**Porta**, Guglielmo de la: Rom. archt., 1500\*-1579.  
**Porta**, Simon: Italian Aristotelian philos., 1496-1554.  
**Portaels**, Jean Franc.: Belgian art director and painter, 1818-1895.  
**Portal**, Abr.: English dramatist, fl. 1758-1796.  
**Portal**, Ant.: Italian physician, 'History of Anatomy and Surgery,' 1742-1832.  
**Portal d'Albaredes**, Pierre Bart., Bar. de: French statesman, 1765-1845.  
**Portal**, Sir Gerald Herb.: English diplomatist, 1858-1894.  
**Portal**, Melville: English politician and municipal administrator, 1819-1904.  
**Portales**, Diego J. V., Gen.: Governor of Valparaiso, 1793-1837.  
**Portalis**, Aug., Bar.: French lawyer and politician, 1801-1855.  
**Portalis**, Jean Etienne Marie: French statesman and jurist, 1746-1807.  
**Portanova**, Card.: Italian cardinal and archbishop, 1844-1908.  
**Portant** or **Portantius**, Jan: Flemish geographer and astrologer, 16th century.  
**Porte**, Jac. And.: Swiss philologist, 1715-1787.  
**Porte**, Pet. de la: Fr. courtier, 'Memoirs,' 1603-1680.  
**Portemont**, Aug. de: Belgian historian, 1814-1886.  
**Porten**, Sir Stanier: English government official, -1789.

**Porteous**: See also Portens.  
**Porteous**, Jno.: Captain of City Guard of Edinburgh, -1736.  
**Porteous**, Wm.: Scottish divine, 1735-1812.  
**Porter**, Alex.: American jurist, 1796-1844.  
**Porter**, And.: American major-general, 1743-1813.  
**Porter**, And.: American provost-marshal-general, 1820-1872.  
**Porter**, Anna Maria: English novelist, 1780-1832.  
**Porter**, Aug. Steele: American senator, 1798-1872.  
**Porter**, Ben. F.: American jurist and wr., 1808-  
**Porter**, Sir Chas.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, -1696.  
**Porter**, Classon Emmett: Irish ecclesiastical historian, 1814-1885.  
**Porter**, Dav.: American naval officer, 1780-1848.  
**Porter**, Dav.: American divine, 1761-1851.  
**Porter**, Dav. Dixon: American admiral, 1813-1891.  
**Porter**, Dav. H.: Mexican naval officer, 1804-1828.  
**Porter**, Dav. R.: Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788-1867.  
**Porter**, Ebenezer: American educat., 1772-1834.  
**Porter**, Ellphalet: American divine, 1758-1833.  
**Porter**, Endymion: English Royalist, 1587-1649.  
**Porter**, Fitz-John: American soldier, 1822-1901.  
**Porter**, Fes.: Irish Franciscan at Rome and author, -1702.  
**Porter**, Geo.: English Royalist, 1622\*-1683.  
**Porter**, Geo.: English Jacobite adventurer, fl. 1694-1697.  
**Porter**, Geo. Bryan: Gov. of Michigan, 1791-1834.  
**Porter**, Sir Geo. Hornidge: Irish surgeon, 1822-1895.  
**Porter**, Geo. Richardson: Eng. statesm., 1792-1852.  
**Porter**, Geo. W., Lt.: American inventor of Porter rifle, 1806-1856.  
**Porter**, Hy.: English dramatist, fl. 1596-1599.  
**Porter**, Hy. Ogden: Amer. nav. officer, 1823-1872.  
**Porter**, Sir Jas.: Eng. amb. and writer, 1710-1786.  
**Porter**, Jas.: United Irishman, Presbyterian minister and political writer, 1753-1798.  
**Porter**, Jas.: American divine, 1808-1888.  
**Porter**, Jas. Madison: American jurist, 1793-1862.  
**Porter**, Jane: English novelist, 1776-1850.  
**Porter**, Jerome: English Benedictine monk and biographer, -1632.  
**Porter**, Jno. Addison: American chemist, 1822-1866.  
**Porter**, Jno. Scott: Irish Biblical scholar and Unitarian divine, 1801-1880.  
**Porter**, Josh.: American physician, 1730-1825.  
**Porter**, Josiah Leslie: Scottish traveller, missionary and educationist, 1823-1889.  
**Porter**, Mary: English actress, -1765.  
**Porter**, Moses: Amer. brigadier-general, 1755-1782.  
**Porter**, Noah: American divine, 1781-1866.  
**Porter**, Noah: American educationist and philosopher, 1811-1892.  
**Porter**, Pet. Aug.: American soldier, 1827-1864.  
**Porter**, Pet. Buel: Amer. sec. of war, 1773-1844.  
**Porter**, Rob.: Eng. ejected div. and biog., -1690.  
**Porter**, Sir Rob. Ker: English traveller, painter and writer, 1777-1842.  
**Porter**, Rufus: American inventor, 1792-1884.  
**Porter**, Sam.: American divine, 1760-1825.  
**Porter**, Sam.: American teacher of deaf-mutes, 1810-  
**Porter**, Sarah (née Ricardo): Eng. educat., 1791-1862.  
**Porter**, Theod. Hy.: American soldier, 1817-1846.  
**Porter**, Thos.: English dramatist, 1636-1680.  
**Porter**, Thos.: American jurist, 1734-1833.  
**Porter**, Walsh: Eng. dram. and trav., fl. 1790.  
**Porter**, Walter: Eng. music composer, 1595\*-1659.  
**Porter**, Whitworth: English general and engineer, 1827-1892.  
**Porter**, Wm.: Att.-Gen. of Cape Colony, 1805-1880.  
**Porter**, Wm. Aug.: American jurist, 1821-1886.  
**Porter**, Wm. Dav.: Amer. naval officer, 1809-1864.  
**Porter**, Wm. Hy.: Irish surgeon, 1790-1861.  
**Porter**, Wm. Trotter: Amer. journalist, 1809-1858.  
**Porterfield**, Chas.: American soldier, 1750-1780.  
**Porterfield**, Rob.: Amer. brig.-general, 1752-1843.  
**Portes**, Phil. des: French poet, 1546-1606.  
**Porteus**, Belby: Bishop of Chester and of London, 1731-1808.  
**Portier**, Mich.: French Roman Catholic Bishop of Olena, U.S., 1795-1859.  
**Portillo**, Jacinto de (Fray Cinto): Spanish soldier, 1490-1566.  
**Portius**, Karl J. Simon: German writer on chess, 1797-1862.

**Portland**, Earls and Dukes of: See Bentinck and Weston.  
**Portlester**, Bar.: See Eustace, Roland Fitz.  
**Portlock**, Jos. Ellison: English major-general, engineer and geologist, 1794-1864.  
**Portlock**, Nath.: British naval captain and author, 1748-1817.  
**Portman**, Edw. Berkeley, 1st Viscount Portman, 1799-1888.  
**Portman**, Rich.: English organist and writer, -1656\*.  
**Portman**, Sir Wm.: English judge, -1557.  
**Portman**, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: English politician and captor of Monmouth, 1641\*-1690.  
**Portmann**, Joh. Gottlieb: German musician and writer on music, 1739-1798.  
**Portmore**, Earl of: See Colyere, Sir Dav.  
**Porto** (Portus), Enidio: Grk. lexicog., 1550-1614(5).  
**Porto** (Portu)s, Leon. da: Ital. antiq., fl. 1526.  
**Portocarrero**, Luis Man. Fernandez de: Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, 1635-1709.  
**Portocarrero Laso de la Vega**, M. de: Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1636-1705.  
**Portogallo**, Il: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.  
**Portois**, Augustin Bern. Franç.: Belgian sculptor, 1753-  
**Portsmouth**, Duchess of: See Keroualle.  
**Portsmouth**, Earl of: See Wallop, Jno.  
**Portu**, Mauritius de: See O'Flahely, Maurice.  
**Portugal** or **Il Portogallo**: See Fonseca, Marcos Antonio da.  
**Portus**, Æmilius: Greek lexicog., 1550-post 1612.  
**Portus**, Franciscus: Grk. philologist, 1511-1581.  
**Porus**: King of India, -B.C. 321.  
**Pory**, Jno.: English divine, -1573\*.  
**Pory**, Jno.: English pioneer in America and geographer, 1570\*-1635.  
**Pory** or **Porey**, Rob.: English divine, 1608\*-1669.  
**Porzio**, Camillo: Italian historian, 1526\*-1580.  
**Porzio** (Portius), Simone: Neap. philos., 1497-1554.  
**Posadas**, Gervasio Ant.: Argentine statesman, 1757-1832.  
**Poschinger**, Hein. von: German biographer of Bismarck, 1846-1911.  
**Posidippus** (Posidippos): comic poet, fl. B.C. 289.  
**Posidonius**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 130\*-50\*.  
**Posepny**, Franz: Austrian geologist, 1836-1895.  
**Posey**, Carnot: Amer. brigadier-general, 1818-1863.  
**Posey**, Thos.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Indiana, 1750-1818.  
**Possel**, Joh.: German Hellenist, 1528-1591.  
**Possel**, Joh.: German philologist, 1565-1633.  
**Posselt**, Wilh.: Germ. miss. in S. Africa, 1815-1885.  
**Possévin**, Ant.: Ital. Jesuit, pol. and wr., 1534-1611.  
**Possiet**, Constantine N.: Russian admiral and statesman, 1818-1899.  
**Post**, Alf. Chas.: American surgeon, 1806-1886.  
**Post**, C. W.: American industrialist, -1914.  
**Post**, Christ. Fred.: Amer. missionary, 1710-1785.  
**Post**, Fcs. of Haarlem: pntr. and engrav., 1614-80.  
**Post**, Geo. Browne: Amer. architect, 1838-1913.  
**Post**, Isaac: American philanthropist, 1798-1872.  
**Post**, Jac.: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1774-1855.  
**Post**, Jos.: American abolitionist, 1803-1885.  
**Post**, Minturn: American physician, 1808-1869.  
**Post**, Truman Marcellus: Amer. divine, 1810-1886.  
**Post**, Wright: American surgeon, 1766-1828.  
**Postard**, Wm.: Abbot of Westminster, fl. 1200.  
**Poste**, Beale: Eng. div. and antiq., 1793-1871.  
**Posteau**, Ferd.: Belgian jurist, 1676-1767.  
**Postel**, Hen. Jos.: Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1707-1786.  
**Postel**, Wm.: French visionary, 1510-1581.  
**Postell**, Ben.: American soldier, 1760-1801.  
**Postgate**, Jno.: English opponent of adulteration, 1820-1881.  
**Postlethwaite**, Thos.: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1731-1798.  
**Postlethwayt**: Eng. schoolmaster, 1650-1713.  
**Postlethwayt**, Jas.: Eng. wr. on revenue, -1761.  
**Postlethwayt**, Matth.: English divine, 1679-1745.  
**Postlethwayte**, Malachi: Eng. econ. wr., 1707\*-1767.  
**Postumus** (M. Cassianus Latinus): one of the Thirty Tyrants, -267.  
**Postumus**, C. Rabirius: Chief Treasurer to Ptolemy, fl. B.C. 57-46.  
**Pozwick**, Hen. Hipp.: Belg. general, 1808-1874.

**Pot**, Hendrick Gerritsz: Dutch pntr., 1585-1657.  
**Pot**, Louis: Bishop of Tournai, -1505.  
**Pot**, Pet.: Dutch-Flemish philanthropist, -1450.  
**Pot**, Phil.: Flemish noble, 1428\*-1494.  
**Potancou**: American-Indian chief, 1525\*-1570\*.  
**Pote**, Jos.: Eng. ed. and bookseller, 1703\*-1787.  
**Potemkin**, Greg. Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian field-marshal and statesman, 1739-1791.  
**Potenger** or **Pottinger**, Jno.: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1647-1733.  
**Potentinus**: disciple of Columban, fl. 620.  
**Poter** or **Potter**, Paul: Dutch painter of animals, 1625-1654.  
**Potgieter**, Everhardes Johannes: Dutch writer and poet, 1808-1875.  
**Pothier**, Rob. Jos.: French jurist, 1699-1772.  
**Potier**: See also Pottier.  
**Potier**, Louis: Flem. Carthusian monk, -1487.  
**Potitus**, L. Val. Publicola: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 483-446.  
**Potmans**, Paul: Flemish grammarian, 1681-1733.  
**Potocki**, Claudia, Ctss.: Pol. benefactress, 1802-36.  
**Potocki**, Ignatius, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1741-1809.  
**Potocki**, John, Count: Polish historian, 1750-1815.  
**Potocki**, Stanislaus Felix, Count: Polish politician and nuncio, 1752-1805.  
**Potocki**, Stanislaus Kotska, Count: Polish statesman and writer, 1757-1821.  
**Pott**, Alf.: Eng. divine and teacher, 1822-1908.  
**Pott**, Aug.: Germ. viol. and composer, 1806-1883.  
**Pott**, Aug. Fried.: German philologist, 1802-1887.  
**Pott**, Joh. Hein.: German chemist, 1692-1777.  
**Pott**, Jos. Holden: English poet and divine, 1759-1847.  
**Pott**, Percivall: Eng. surg. and surg. wr., 1714-1788.  
**Pottelsberghe**, Liévin van: Flem. noble, -1531.  
**Pottelsberghe**, Rich. van: Flemish-Italian Latin poet, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Potter**, Alonzo: Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1800-1865.  
**Potter**, Barnaby: Bishop of Carlisle, 1577-1642.  
**Potter**, Chandler E.: American author, 1807-1868.  
**Potter**, Chas.: English courtier, 1634-1663.  
**Potter**, Christopher: English divine and Royalist, 1591-1646.  
**Potter**, Christopher: Eng.-Fr. potter, -1817.  
**Potter**, Clarkson N.: Amer. legislator, 1825-1882.  
**Potter**, Eleuthère de: Belgian painter, sculptor and designer, 1830-1854.  
**Potter**, Ellsha R.: American lawyer, 1764-1835.  
**Potter**, Ellsha R.: American judge, 1811-1882.  
**Potter**, Fcs., F.R.S.: English divine and mech., 1594-1678.  
**Potter**, Frank Huddleston: Eng. pntr., 1845-1887.  
**Potter**, Geo.: Eng. trade unionist, 1832-1893.  
**Potter**, Hannibal: President of Trinity College, Oxford, 1592-1664.  
**Potter**, Hazard A.: Amer. surgeon, 1810-1869.  
**Potter**, Hy.: American jurist, 1765-1857.  
**Potter**, Hy. Codman: Amer. P.E. bp., 1835-1908.  
**Potter**, Horatio: Amer. P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1802-87.  
**Potter**, Israel R.: American patriot, 1744-1826.  
**Potter**, Jas.: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1728-1789.  
**Potter**, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1737-1747) and writer, 1674\*-1747.  
**Potter**, Jno.: English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1754-1804.  
**Potter**, Jno. Phillips: Eng. anatomist, 1818-1847.  
**Potter**, Jno. S.: American actor, 1809-1869.  
**Potter**, Jos. Adams: Amer. brig.-gen., 1816-1888.  
**Potter**, Louis de: Belg. wr. in Flemish, 1792-1869.  
**Potter**, Nath.: American physician, 1770-1843.  
**Potter**, Orlando B.: Amer. lawyer, 1823-1894.  
**Potter**, Paul: Dutch pntr. of animals, 1625-1654.  
**Potter**, Phil. Cipriani Hambley: English musician and musical composer, 1792-1871.  
**Potter**, Pieter: Dutch pntr. on glass, 1597-1652.  
**Potter**, Platt: American jurist, 1800-1891.  
**Potter**, Rich.: English politician, 1778-1842.  
**Potter**, Rich.: Eng. scientific writer, 1799-1886.  
**Potter**, Rob.: English poet, translator of Greek plays and politician, 1721-1804.  
**Potter**, Rob. B.: Amer. major-general, 1829-1887.  
**Potter**, Sam. Jno.: American senator, 1739-1804.  
**Potter**, Thos.: Eng. wit and politician, 1718-1759.  
**Potter**, Sir Thos.: English politician and Mayor of Manchester, 1773-1845.



- Potter, Thos. Bayley : Eng. politician, 1817-1898.  
 Potter, Thos. J. : Amer. railroad man, 1840-1888.  
 Potter, Thos. Jos. : English Catholic writer and divine, 1828-1873.  
 Potter, Thos. Russell : Eng. antiquary, 1799-1873.  
 Potter, Wm. : Eng. writer on banks, fl. 1650-1666.  
 Pottere, Lévin de : Flem. politician, fl. 1437-1458.  
 Potterkin : Flemish rhetorician, 15th and 16th cents.  
 Potthast, Franz Aug. : German librarian and historian, 1824-1898.  
 Pottier, Corn. : Flem. poet and hagiog., 1641-1725.  
 Pottier, Fcs. : French missionary, 1718-1792.  
 Pottier, Math. : Flemish musician, fl. 1577-1592.  
 Pottier, Nich. : Flem. ecclesiastical wr., 1612-1646.  
 Pottier or Potier, Pierre Phil. : Belg. miss., 1708-  
 Pottinger, Brabazon Hy. : Brit. general, 1840-1913.  
 Pottinger, Eldred : Anglo-Indian soldier, diplomatist and traveller, 1811-1843.  
 Pottinger, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian soldier and diplomatist, 1789-1856.  
 Pottinger, Israel : Eng. dramatist, fl. 1759-1761.  
 Pottinger, Jno. : See Potenger.  
 Pottre, Jan de : Flemish chronicler, 1525-1601.  
 Potts, Ben. Franklin : Amer. pol. and gen., 1836-87.  
 Potts, Geo. : American divine, 1802-1864.  
 Potts, Jon. : American surgeon, 1745-1881.  
 Potts, Laurence Holker : English physician and inventor, 1789-1850.  
 Potts, Rich. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1753-1808.  
 Potts, Rob. : English mathematician, 1805-1885.  
 Potts, Stacey G. : American jurist, 1799-1865.  
 Potts, Thos. : English author of 'Discoverie of Witches,' fl. 1612.  
 Potts, Thos. : English compiler, 1778-1842.  
 Potts, Wm. Stephens : Amer. divine, 1802-1852.  
 Pouchet, Fél. Archimède : French naturalist and physiologist, 1800-  
 Pouchet, Hen. Chas. Geo. : French anatomist and scientific writer, 1833-1894.  
 Pouchin, Jean Eglé Edouard : Belg. gen., 1812-1883.  
 Pouchot, M. : French soldier in Canada, 1712-1769.  
 Poucke, Chas. Franç. van : Belg. sculp., 1740-1809.  
 Pouget, Bertrand du : French cardinal, 1280-1352.  
 Pouget, Fcs. Aimé : French theologian, 1666-1723.  
 Pouhon, Franç. de : Belgian publicist, economist and politician, 1796-1872.  
 Pouillet, Claude Servais Math. : French natural philosopher, 1791-1868.  
 Pouillet, Quentin : Flemish Latin poet, 1614-1660.  
 Poulet and Poulett : See also Paulet.  
 Poulet, Nich. Xav. : Belg. Walloon poet, 1829-1889.  
 Poulett, Jno., 1st Bar. Poulett : cavalier, 1586-1649.  
 Poulett, Jno., 2nd Bar. Poulett : Royalist, 1616-65.  
 Poulett, Jno., 1st Earl Poulett : statesman, 1663-1743.  
 Poullain, Valérand : Flemish Protestant theologian, 1515\*-1559(60).  
 Poulle, Nich. Louis : Fr. abbé and preacher, 1703-81.  
 Pouillet, Edm. Yves Jos. Marie : Belg. hist., 1839-82.  
 Poulson, Geo. : English topographer, 1783-1858.  
 Poulson, Zachariah : American publisher, 1761-1844.  
 Poultou-Palmer : See Palmer, R. W. Poulton.  
 Pounney, Ben. Thos. : English draughtsman and engraver, -1799.  
 Pound, Jas. F.R.S. : English astronomer, 1669-1724.  
 Pound, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, 1829-1915.  
 Poundmaker : American-Indian chief, 1826-1886.  
 Pounds, Jno. : English originator of ragged schools, 1766-1839.  
 Poupart, Fcs. : Fr. physician and anat., 1661-1709.  
 Poupeze, Jean Louis Jos. Vinc. : Belgian statesman, 1762-1817.  
 Pouqueville, Franç. C. H. L. : French traveller and scholar, 1770-1838.  
 Pourbaix, Emile Jos. : auxiliary Bishop of Tournai, 1845-1894.  
 Pourbus, Frans, the Elder : Flem. pntr., 1545-1581.  
 Pourbus, Frans, the Younger : Flem. pntr., 1569-1622.  
 Pourbus, Jac. : Flem.-Fr. painter, fl. 1571-1580.  
 Pourbus, Pieter : Flemish painter, 1510\*-1584.  
 Pourchot, Edm. : Fr. Orient. and philos., 1651-1734.  
 Pourck, Jan de : Flem. Prot. theologian, -1590\*.  
 Pourfour du Petit, Franç., of Paris : physician and herbalist, 1664-1741.  
 Pourpre, Marc : French aviator, -1914.  
 Pours, Jeremiah de : Flemish Protestant writer and preacher, 1580\*-1647.  
 Pourtales, Louis Franç. de : Swiss nat., 1824-1880.  
 Pouschkin, Alex. : Russian poet, 1799-1838.  
 Poussin, Gasp. Doughtet : Italian painter, 1613-1675.  
 Poussin, Guil. Tell L. : Fr. mil. engin., 1795-1850.  
 Poussin, Nich. : French-Italian painter, 1594-1665.  
 Poussines (Possinus), Pierre : Fr. Jesuit, 1609-1686.  
 Poutrain, Jos. Alexis : Belgian historian, 1684-1761\*.  
 Poutrincourt, Jean de B. : Fr. soldier, 1557-1615.  
 Pouvillon, Emile : French novelist, 1840-1906.  
 Poveda, Franc. : Cuban poet, 1796-1881.  
 Povey, Chas. : English miscellaneous writer and projector, 1652\*-1743.  
 Povey, Thos. : English Civil servant, fl. 1633-1685.  
 Powel : See Powell and Powle.  
 Powell, Mrs. : English actress, 1761\*-1831.  
 Powell, Baden : English scientist and controversialist, 1796-1860.  
 Powell, C. M. : Eng. marine painter, -1824.  
 Powell, Dav. : Welsh historian, 1552\*-1598.  
 Powell, Edw. : English Roman Catholic divine and martyr, 1478\*-1540.  
 Powell, Foster : English pedestrian, 1734-1793.  
 Powell, Sir Fcs. : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1833-1914.  
 Powell, Sir Fcs. Sharp : English politician, 1827-1912.  
 Powell, Fred. York : Eng. hist. and schol., 1850-1904.  
 Powell, Gab. : Eng. divine and writer, 1576-1611.  
 Powell, Geo. : Eng. actor and dram., 1658\*-1714.  
 Powell, Sir Geo. Smyth Baden- : English politician commissioner, political and econ. wr., 1847-1898.  
 Powell, Griffith : Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, 1561-1620.  
 Powell, Hy. Watson : British general, 1739-1814.  
 Powell or Powel, Humph. : Eng. printer, fl. 1548-56.  
 Powell, Jas. Crofts : English artist in stained glass, -1914.  
 Powell, Jno. : English author, fl. 1530.  
 Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1633-1696.  
 Powell, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1645-1713.  
 Powell, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1770-1785.  
 Powell, Jno. : Eng. water-colour painter, fl. 1796-1829.  
 Powell, Jno. Haro : Amer. agriculturist, 1786-1856.  
 Powell, Jno. Jos. : English legal writer, 1755\*-1801.  
 Powell, Jno. Wesley : American geologist and ethnologist, 1834-1902.  
 Powell, Jos. Jno. : Eng. hist. painter, 1834-1856.  
 Powell, Lazarus W. : American senator, 1812-1867.  
 Powell, Levin : American soldier, 1738-1810.  
 Powell, Levin Myne : Amer. rear-admiral, 1800-1885.  
 Powell, Mart. : Eng. puppet showman, fl. 1709-1729.  
 Powell, Nath. : English navigator and colonist, -1622.  
 Powell, Rich. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767-1834.  
 Powell, Rob. : English legal writer, fl. 1634-1652.  
 Powell, Sam. : Mayor of Philadelphia, 1739-1793.  
 Powell, Thos. : Eng. miscell. writer, 1572\*-1635\*.  
 Powell, Thos. : Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1601-36.  
 Powell, Thos. : English divine, 1608-1660.  
 Powell, Sir Thos. : English justice, fl. 1705.  
 Powell, Thos. : Eng. musician and comp., 1766-1842.  
 Powell, Thos. : American editor, 1809-1887.  
 Powell, Vavasor : Welsh Noncon. divine, 1617-1670.  
 Powell, Walter : English singer, 1697-1744.  
 Powell or Powel, Wm. : English printer, fl. 1567.  
 Powell, Wm. : English actor, 1735-1769.  
 Powell, Wm. Byrd : American physician, 1799-1867.  
 Powell, Wm. Hy. : American artist, 1823-1879.  
 Powell, Wm. Sam. : English divine, 1717-1775.  
 Power, Frank Le Poer : English war correspondent, 1860\*-1884.  
 Power, Hy. : Viscount Valentia, -1642.  
 Power, Hy. F.R.S. : English natural philosopher and physician, 1628-1668.  
 Power, Jas. : Irish music publisher, 1766-1836.  
 Power, Jos. : Eng. libr. and mathem. wr., 1798-1868.  
 Power, Lyonel : English musical composer and writer on singing and composition, fl. 1450\*.  
 Power, Sir Manley : English general, 1773-1826.  
 Power, Marguerite or Marg. : See also Blessington.  
 Power, Marguerite : Eng. miscell. wr., 1815\*-1867.  
 Power, Mich. : Canad. R.C. Bp. of Toronto, 1804-43.  
 Power, Rich. : 1st Earl of Tyrone, 1630-1690.  
 Power, Tyrone : Irish actor, 1797-1841.  
 Power, Wm. Austin : Queen's Own messenger, 1838-1894.  
 Powers, Eliza H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1802-1887.  
 Powers, Grant : American divine, 1784-1841.  
 Powers, Hiram : American sculptor, 1805-1873.

- Powerscourt**, Visct.: See Wingfield, Sir Rich.  
**Powhatan**: American Indian sachem, 1550-1618.  
**Powis**, Duke and Earl of: See Herbert.  
**Powis**, Wm. Hy.: Eng. wood engraver, 1808-1836.  
**Powle**: See also Powell.  
**Powle**, Geo.: English engraver and miniature painter, fl. 1764-1771.  
**Powle**, Hy.: Speaker of House of Comm., 1634-1692.  
**Powlett**: See also Paulet and Poulett.  
**Powlett**, Thos. Orde: See Orde.  
**Pownall**, Rob.: Eng. Protestant divine, 1520-1571.  
**Pownall**, Thos.: English Colonial statesman and antiquary, 1722-1805.  
**Pownoll**, Nath.: English divine, fl. 1610.  
**Powys**, Horatio: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1805-77.  
**Powys**, Sir Littleton: English judge, 1648\*-1732.  
**Powys**, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1649-1719.  
**Powys**, Thos. Littleton, 4th Baron Liford: English ornithologist, 1833-1896.  
**Powys**, W. N.: English cricketer, 1849-1892.  
**Poyart**, Ant. Fidele: Belgian poet, 1726-1810.  
**Poyas**, Cath. Gendron: Amer. author, 1813-1882.  
**Poydras**, Julien: Amer. philanthropist, -1824.  
**Poyer**, Jno.: English Royalist soldier and pamphleteer, -1649.  
**Poyet**, Gull.: French magistrate, 1473-1548.  
**Poynder**, Jno.: English theological writer and writer on India, 1779-1849.  
**Poyner** or **Ponet**, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester and reformer, 1514\*-1556.  
**Poyning**, Sir Adrian: English admiral, fl. 1570.  
**Poyning**, Sir Edw.: Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1459-1521.  
**Poyning**, Sir Edw.: Eng. sold. and courtier, -1523.  
**Poyning**, Mich. de: 2nd Bar. Poyning, 1317-1369.  
**Poyning**, Rob. de: 5th Baron Poyning, 1380-1446.  
**Poyning**, Sir Thos.: Baron Poyning, -1545.  
**Poyntel**, Dan.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1674.  
**Poynter**, Ambr.: English architect, 1796-1886.  
**Poynter**, Wm.: English Catholic divine, 1762-1827.  
**Poynton**, Alex. de: English judge, fl. 1202.  
**Poyntz**, Sir Ant.: English diplomatist, 1480\*-1533.  
**Poyntz**, Sir Fcs.: English diplomatist, -1528.  
**Poyntz**, Fcs.: English translator, fl. 1550.  
**Poyntz**, Jno.: Eng. nav. capt. and trav., fl. 1658-1683.  
**Poyntz** or **Poins**, Rob.: Eng. R.C. div., fl. 1554-1566.  
**Poyntz**, Sir Rob.: Eng. Royalist, 1539\*-1665.  
**Poyntz**, Sidenham: English soldier of fortune and colonist, fl. 1645-1650.  
**Poyntz**, Steph.: English diplomatist, 1665-1750.  
**Poznanski**, Barrett Isaac: American violinist and composer, 1840-1896.  
**Pozza**, Michele: See Fra Diavolo.  
**Pozzetti**, Pompilius: Florentine writer, 1769-1816.  
**Pozzi**, Stefano: Roman painter, 1708-1768.  
**Pozzo**, Andreas: Ital. pntr. and archt., 1642-1709.  
**Pozzo**, Ferd. dal, Ct.: Piedmontese statesman, 1768-1848.  
**Pozzo**, Modesta, 'Fonte Moderata': Venetian poetess, 1555-1592.  
**Pozzo di Borgo**, Carlo And.: Corsican-Russian diplomatist, 1764-1842.  
**Praagh**, Wm. van: Dutch-English teacher of deaf-mutes, 1844-1907.  
**Pradher**, Louis Barth.: Fr. mus. comp., 1782-1843.  
**Pradier**, Jacques: Swiss sculpt. at Paris, 1792-1852.  
**Prado**, Juan de: Span. Gov.-Gen. of Cuba, 1716-70.  
**Pradon**, Nich.: French poet, 1632-1698.  
**Pradt**, Dominique Dufour de: French diplomatist and Archbishop of Malines, 1759-1837.  
**Præd**, Winthrop Mackworth: Eng. poet, 1802-1839.  
**Prædicow**, Joh. Christ. Gotth.: Germ. philol., fl. 1806.  
**Præger**, Ferd. Christ. Wilh.: German-English musician and composer, 1815-1891.  
**Præet**, Jan: Flemish didactic poet, 13th or 14th century.  
**Præet**, Jos. Basili Bern. van: Belgian librarian and bibliographer, 1754-1837.  
**Præet**, Jos. Ignace van: Belgian printer and bookseller, 1724-1792.  
**Præet**, Jules van: Belg. statesm. and hist., 1806-87.  
**Praetorius** or **Schultz**, Gottschalk: German philosopher and writer on music, 1524-1573.  
**Praetorius**, Hieron.: German musical composer, 1560-1629.  
**Praetorius**, Jac.: German musician and composer, 1586-1651.  
**Praetorius**, Mich.: German musician, composer and writer on music, 1571-1621.  
**Prahm**, Hein. Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1803-80.  
**Pram**, Christ. Henriksen: Dan. writer, 1756-1821.  
**Prance**, Miles: Eng. informer, fl. 1678-1689.  
**Prantl**, Karl von: German philosopher and philologist, 1820-1888.  
**Prasch**, Joh. Ludw.: German philologist, 1637-1690.  
**Praslin**, Dukes of: See Choleseul.  
**Prat**, Agustin A.: Chilian naval captain, 1848-1879.  
**Prat**, Geo. Franc.: French historian, publicist and jurist, 1802-1875.  
**Pratap Chandra Singh**: Indian philanthropist, -1868.  
**Pratel**, Ant. Franz: Flem. philologist, 1652\*-1734.  
**Pratere**, Edm. Jos. de: Belgian painter, 1826-1888.  
**Prati**, Giov.: Italian poet, 1815-1884.  
**Pratinas**: Athen. tragic and satiric poet, fl. B.C. 500\*.  
**Prats**, Mart.: Bishop of Ypres, 1603-1671.  
**Prats**, Phil.: Belg. secretary of state, -1635.  
**Pratt**, Anne (Mrs. Pearless): Eng. bot. wr., 1806-93.  
**Pratt**, Ben.: Chief Justice of New York, 1710-1763.  
**Pratt**, Calvin E.: Amer. judge and gen., 1836-1896.  
**Pratt**, Chas. 1st Earl Camden: Id. chanc., 1714-1794.  
**Pratt**, Sir Chas.: Eng. Lieut.-general, 1768-1838.  
**Pratt**, Dan.: Amer. vagrant and lecturer, 1809-87.  
**Pratt**, Dan. D.: American senator, 1813-1877.  
**Pratt**, Dan. J.: American educationist, 1827-1884.  
**Pratt**, Enoch: American divine, 1781-1860.  
**Pratt**, Enoch: American philanthropist, 1809-1896.  
**Pratt**, Geo. Walson: American soldier, 1830-1861.  
**Pratt**, Hodgson: Eng. peace advocate, 1824-1907.  
**Pratt**, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1562.  
**Pratt**, Sir Jno.: Chief Justice of England, 1657-1725.  
**Pratt**, Jno.: Eng. music. and composer, 1772-1855.  
**Pratt**, Jno. Burnett: Scottish Episcopal divine and antiquary, 1799-1869.  
**Pratt**, Jno. Hy.: Archdeacon of Calcutta, -1871.  
**Pratt**, Jno. Hy.: Eng. mathematician, -1871.  
**Pratt**, Jno. Jeffreys, 1st Marquis of Camden: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1759-1840.  
**Pratt**, Jno. Tidd: English Registrar of Friendly Societies and legal writer, 1797-1870.  
**Pratt**, Jos. Bishop: English engraver, 1854-1910.  
**Pratt**, Josiah: English Evangelical divine, 1768-1844.  
**Pratt**, Matth.: American artist, 1734-1805.  
**Pratt**, Orson: American Mormon apostle, 1811-81.  
**Pratt**, Parley P.: Amer. Mormon apostle, 1807-1857.  
**Pratt**, Pet.: American lawyer, -1730.  
**Pratt**, Phinehas: Eng. pioneer in America, 1590-1680.  
**Pratt**, Rob. M.: American artist, 1811-1880.  
**Pratt**, Sir Rog.: English architect, 1620-1684.  
**Pratt**, Sam.: English divine and writer on the currency, 1659\*-1723.  
**Pratt**, Sam. Jackson: English poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1814.  
**Pratt**, Thos. Geo.: Governor of Maryland, 1804-69.  
**Pratt**, Sir Thos. Simson: British general, 1797-1879.  
**Pratt**, Zadock: American manuf., 1790-1871.  
**Pratten**, Rob. Sid.: English flautist, 1824-1868.  
**Prauekh**, Sig. von: German general and minister of war, 1821-1888.  
**Prautl**, Karl: German botanist, 1849-1893.  
**Praxagoras**, of Cos: physician, fl. post B.C. 400.  
**Praxias**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 448\*.  
**Praxilla**: lyric poetess, fl. B.C. 450\*.  
**Praxiteles**: Greek statuary, B.C. 400\*-320\*.  
**Pray**, Geo.: Austrian Jesuit and hist., 1724-1801.  
**Pray**, Isaac Clark: American journalist, 1813-1869.  
**Pray**, Lew. Glover: Amer. philanth., 1793-1882.  
**Pray**, Pub. R. R.: American jurist, 1795-1840.  
**Prebie**, Edw.: American naval officer, 1761-1807.  
**Prebie**, Geo. Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1816-1885.  
**Prebie**, Harriet: American translator, 1795-1854.  
**Prebie**, Jedediah: American maj.-gen., 1707-1784.  
**Prebie**, Wm. Pitt: American jurist, 1783-1857.  
**Præpiano**, Ct. Humbert Wm. de: Bishop of Bruges and statesman, 1626-1711.  
**Predieri**, Luo' Antonio: Italian-Austrian musical composer and musician, 1688-1769(70).  
**Predis**, Ambrogio de: Ital. port. painter, fl. 1500.  
**Predis**, Cristoforo de: Milanese painter, fl. 1470.  
**Preece**, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Welsh electrical engineer, 1834-1913.  
**Préfontaine**, Aymery, Chev. de: Fr. sold., 1720-1767.  
**Préfontaine**, Raymond: Canadian statesman, 1850-1905.



- Preger, Joh. Willh.: German theologian, 1827-1896.  
 Preindl, Jos.: Austr. music. and comp., 1756-1823.  
 Preingé, Louis Phil.: Belg. Cath. theol., 1704-1752.  
 Preis, Joach. Fred.: Swedish amb., 1660-1759.  
 Preisler, Geo. Mart.: German engraver, 1700-1754.  
 Preisler, Joh. Geo.: German engraver, 1757-1808.  
 Preisler, Joh. Justin.: German engraver, 1698-1771.  
 Preisler, Joh. Mart.: German engraver, 1715-1794.  
 Preiss, Christ. Fried.: German philol., fl. 1780.  
 Preller, Fried.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1804-1878.  
 Preller, Ludw.: Germ. archæol. and philol., 1809-61.  
 Preller, Pet.: English musician, composer and writer on music, fl. 1728-1737.  
 Premislaus I.: Duke of Bohemia, fl. 800\*.  
 Premislaus Ottocar I.: King of Bohemia, -1230.  
 Premislaus Ottocar II.: King of Bohemia, -1278.  
 Premontval, And. Pierre le Guay de: French-German writer, 1716-1764.  
 Prence or Prince, Thos.: Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1600-1673.  
 Prendergast, Sir Harry North Dalrymple: Anglo-Indian general and admin., 1834-1913.  
 Prendergast, Jno. Pat.: Irish historian, 1808-1893.  
 Prendergast or Pendergrass, Sir Thos.: English soldier and Jacobite, 1660\*-1709.  
 Prendergast, Thos.: English linguist and inventor, 1806-1886.  
 Prene, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, fl. 1443.  
 Prentice, Arch.: English journalist, 1792-1857.  
 Prentice, Geo. Denison: American journ., 1802-70.  
 Prentice, Thos. Ridley: English musician and composer, 1842-1895.  
 Prentis, Edw.: English painter, 1797-1854.  
 Prentis, Steph.: English poet, 1801-1862.  
 Prentiss, Chas.: American editor, 1774-1820.  
 Prentiss, Eliz. Payson: Amer. authoress, 1818-1878.  
 Prentiss, Geo. Aldrich: Amer. nav. off., 1809-1868.  
 Prentiss, Jno. Holmes: Amer. journ., 1784-1861.  
 Prentiss, Sam.: American physician, 1759-1818.  
 Prentiss, Sam.: American jurist, 1782-1857.  
 Prentiss, Sergeant S.: American orator, 1808-1850.  
 Prescott, Ben.: American divine, 1687-1777.  
 Prescott, Sir Hy.: English admiral and Governor of Newfoundland, 1783-1874.  
 Prescott, Oliver: American maj.-gen., 1731-1804.  
 Prescott, Oliver: American physician, 1762-1827.  
 Prescott, Rich.: Brit. lieut.-general, 1725-1788.  
 Prescott, Rob.: British general, 1725-1816.  
 Prescott, Wm.: American soldier, 1726-1795.  
 Prescott, Wm.: American jurist, 1762-1844.  
 Prescott, Wm.: American physician, 1788-1875.  
 Prescott, Wm. Hickling: Amer. hist., 'Ferdinand and Isabella,' 'Conquest of Mexico,' 1796-1859.  
 Preste, Chas. Marie Wladimir: French Hellenist, 1809-  
 Pressel, Paul: German theologian, 1824-1898.  
 Pressenda, Johannes Franciscus: Italian violin-maker, 1777-1854.  
 Pressense, Edm. Dehaut de: Fr. Prot. div., 1824-91.  
 Pressensé, Franc. de: French politician, publicist and advocate of Dreyfus, 1853-1914.  
 Presseux, Phil. Louis de: Belgian physician and medical writer, 1706-1746.  
 Prestman, Steph. W.: American divine, 1794-1843.  
 Prest, Godfred: English goldsmith and sculptor, 14th century.  
 Presto, Fa.: See Giordano.  
 Preston, Visc.: See Graham, Sir Rich.  
 Preston, Sir Amyas: English naval commander, -1617.  
 Preston, Ann: American physician, 1813-1872.  
 Praston, Chas. Finney: American miss., 1829-1877.  
 Preston, Christopher: 4th Viscount Gormanston, fl. 1599.  
 Preston, Dav.: American banker, 1826-1887.  
 Preston, Fcs.: American congressman and major-general, 1765-1835.  
 Preston, Geo.: Governor of Edinburgh and Commander-in-Chief in Scotland, 1659\*-1748.  
 Preston, Gilb. de: English judge, -1274.  
 Preston, Isaac T.: American jurist, 1793-1852.  
 Preston, J. M.: English cricketer, 1864-1890.  
 Preston, Jas. Patton: Gov. of Virginia, 1774-1843.  
 Preston, Sir Jno.: English judge, fl. 1394-1428.  
 Preston, Sir Jno., Lord Fentonbarns: Scottish judge, -1616.  
 Preston, Jno.: Eng. Puritan div. and wr., 1587-1628.  
 Preston, Jno.: Baron Tara, fl. 1686.  
 Preston, Jno. Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809-1881.  
 Preston, Jonas: Amer. philanthropist, 1764-1836.  
 Preston, Rich.: English legal writer, 1768-1850.  
 Preston, Sir Rob.: Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, fl. 1397.  
 Preston, Sir Rob.: Viscount Gormanston, fl. 1503.  
 Preston, Sam.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1665-1743.  
 Preston, Sir Simon: friend of Mary of Scotland, fl. 1538-1570.  
 Preston, Thos.: English dramatist and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1537-1598.  
 Preston, Thos.: See Widdrington, Roger.  
 Preston, Thos., 1st Viscount Tara: Irish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1585-1655.  
 Preston, Thos.: English engraver, -1759\*.  
 Preston, Walter de: English baron, -1230.  
 Preston, Walter: English divine, -1533.  
 Preston, Wm.: Irish poet and dram., 1753-1807.  
 Preston, Wm.: English writer on freemasonry and printer, 1742-1818.  
 Preston, Wm.: American soldier, 1729-1883.  
 Preston, Wm.: American lawyer, 1806-1887.  
 Preston, Wm. Ballard: Amer. sec. of war, 1805-62.  
 Preston, Wm. Campbell: Amer. senator, 1794-1860.  
 Prestongrange, Lord: See Wm. Grant.  
 Prestwich, Jno.: English antiquary, -1795.  
 Prestwich, Sir Jos., F.R.S.: Eng. geol., 1812-1896.  
 Preti, Jerome: Tuscan poet, 1582-1626.  
 Preti, Mattia, 'Calabrese': Neap. pntr., 1613-1699.  
 Pretorius, Andries: Dutch-S.-Afr. leader, 1799-1853.  
 Pretorius, Martinus Wessels: 1st President of South African Republic, 1819-1901.  
 Pretten, Johannes: German theologian and educationist, 1634-1708.  
 Pretyman, Sir Geo.: See Tomline.  
 Preu, Geo. Mich.: German theologian, 1681-1745.  
 Preud'homme, Amand Jos.: Belg. general., 1747-96.  
 Preumont, Louis: Flemish monk and religious controversialist, fl. 1655-1666.  
 Preuss, Otto Franz Bern.: Germ. hist., 1816-1892.  
 Prévaley, Pierre D., Marq. de: French rear-admiral, 1754-1816.  
 Previle, Pet. Lew. Dubus de: Fr. actor, 1721-1799.  
 Previtali, Andrea: Ital. religious painter, -1528.  
 Prévoist, Ant. Franc.: French author and novelist, 'Manon Lescaut,' 1697-1763.  
 Prevost, Augustine: British general, 1725-1786.  
 Prevost, Chas.: Belgian writer, 1691-1759.  
 Prevost, Chas. Mallet: Amer. maj.-gen., 1818-1887.  
 Prevost, Constant: French geologist, 1787-1856.  
 Prévoist, Eugène Prosper: French musical composer and conductor, 1809-1872.  
 Prevost, Sir Geo.: British general and Governor-General of Canada, 1767-1816.  
 Prevost, Sir Geo.: English tractarian, 1804-1893.  
 Prevost, Gilb.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1596-1668.  
 Prevost, Hugh: Flemish painter, -1542.  
 Prevost, Isaac Benedict: Swiss naturalist, 1755-1819.  
 Prevost or Provost, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1460\*-1529.  
 Prévoist, Louis Augustin: French-English linguist, 1796-1858.  
 Prévoist, Pliérart: Flemish calligrapher and illuminator, fl. 1403-1448.  
 Prévoist, Pierre: Fr. pntr. of panoramas, 1764-1823.  
 Prévoist, Pierre: Swiss philosopher and physicist, 1751-1839.  
 Prévoist, Pierre Dom.: Belgian general, 1748-1806.  
 Prévoist-Paradol, Lucien Anatole: French politician, historian and man of letters, 1829-1870.  
 Prévoist de le Val, Hy.: Flem. general., fl. 1637-1663.  
 Prevot-d'Exilles, Ant. Fcs.: Fr. writer, 1697-1763.  
 Preyer, Gottf.: Austr. music. and comp., 1807-1901.  
 Preyer, Wm. Thierry: Eng.-Germ. scient., 1841-97.  
 Price: See also Pryce.  
 Price, Arth.: Archbishop of Cashel, -1752.  
 Price, Bart., F.R.S.: Master of Pembroke College, Oxford, and mathematician, 1818-1898.  
 Price, Bonamy: Eng. political economist, 1807-1888.  
 Price, Sir Carbery: See Pryce.  
 Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesman, 1708-1772.  
 Price, Sir Chas.: Jamaican statesman, 1732-1788.  
 Price, Chas.: Tasmanian divine, 1807-1891.  
 Price, Dan.: English divine, 1581-1631.  
 Price, Dav.: Eng. historian and Orient., 1762-1835.  
 Price, Dav.: English rear-admiral, 1790-1854.  
 Price, Dav. Edw., Col.: Canad. senator, 1826-1883.  
 Price, Edm.: English divine and poet, 1541\*-1624.

- Price, Eli Kirk : American lawyer, 1797-1884.  
 Price, Eliseus : English divine, fl. 1549.  
 Price, Ellen : See Ellen Wood.  
 Price, Ellis : Welsh administrator, 1505\*-1599.  
 Price, Fcs. : English architect, -1753.  
 Price, Fred. Geo. Hilton : Eng. antiq., 1842-1909.  
 Price, Hugh : Welsh founder of Jesus College, Oxford, 1495\*-1574.  
 Price, Jas., F.R.S. : last of the alchemists, 1752-83.  
 Price, Jas. : Australian statesman, 1864-1910.  
 Price (Ap Rice), Sir Jno. : Welsh antiquary and visitor of the monasteries, -1573\*.  
 Price, Jno. : Amer. muster-master-gen., -1661.  
 Price or Priceaus, Jno. : English critic and Biblical writer, settled at Florence, 1600-1676\*.  
 Price, Jno. : English Royalist, 1625-1691.  
 Price, Jno. : English architect, -1736.  
 Price, Jno. : English topographer, 1773-1801.  
 Price, Jno. : English librarian, 1734-1813.  
 Price, Jno. Chas. : superintendent of convicts, Norfolk Island, 1808-1857.  
 Price, Joshua : English glass painter, fl. 1715-1717.  
 Price, Laur. : Eng. pamphleteer, fl. 1625-1680\*.  
 Price, Owen : Welsh schoolmaster and writer on orthography, -1671.  
 Price, Randolph Thos. : American professor of English, 1838-1903.  
 Price, Rich. : Welsh divine and political and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1791.  
 Price, Rich. : Eng. philol. and antiquary, 1790-1833.  
 Price, Rob. : Bishop-Elect of Bangor, 1607-1666.  
 Price, Sir Rob. : English judge, 1655-1733.  
 Price, Rog. : American divine, 1696-1762.  
 Price, Sampson : English divine, 1585-1630.  
 Price, Sam. : American senator, 1805-1884.  
 Price, Sam. Grove : Eng. politician, 1793-1839.  
 Price, Sterling : American major-gen., 1809-1867.  
 Price, Theod. : English divine, 1570\*-1631.  
 Price, Thos. : Welsh captain and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1586-1632.  
 Price, Thos. : Archbishop of Cashel, 1599-1685.  
 Price, Thos. : Welsh historian, 1787-1848.  
 Price, Thos. : Welsh-Austral. premier, 1852-1909.  
 Price, Thos. Lawson : American congressman and major-general, 1809-1870.  
 Price, Sir Uvedale : English writer on art, 'Essay on the Picturesque,' 1747-1829.  
 Price, Walter : English cricketer, 1836-1894.  
 Price, Wm. : English divine, 1597-1646.  
 Price, Wm. : Eng. Presbyterian divine, -1666.  
 Price, Wm. : English glass painter, -1722.  
 Price, Wm. : English glass painter, -1765.  
 Price, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1780-1830.  
 Prichard, Evan : Welsh poet and antiq., 1770-1832.  
 Prichard, Jas. Cowles : English physician and ethnologist, 1786-1848.  
 Prichard, Rees : Welsh poet, 1579-1644.  
 Prichsesius or de Prisches, Jan : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 13th and 14th centuries.  
 Pricke, Rob. : English engraver, fl. 1669-1698.  
 Pricket, Rob. : English poet, fl. 1603-1645.  
 Pridden, Jno. : English antiquary, 1758-1825.  
 Pridden, Sarah : English courtesan, 1692-1724.  
 Pride, Thos. : English parl. general, -1658.  
 Prideaux, Sir Edm. : Eng. lawyer and pol., -1659.  
 Prideaux, Fred. : English legal writer, 1817-1891.  
 Prideaux, Humph. : Eng. div. and Orient., 1648-1724.  
 Prideaux, Jno. : theological writer and Bishop of Worcester, 1578-1650.  
 Prideaux, Jno. : British general, 1718-1759.  
 Prideaux, Matthias : English Royalist, 1622-1646\*.  
 Prideaux, Wm. Fcs. : Anglo-Indian official, antiquary and writer, 1840-1914.  
 Prié, Hercules Jos. Louis Turinetti, Marquis de : Italian-Imp. diplom. and statesman, 1658-1726.  
 Prié, Jeanne Agnes Berthelot de Pléneuf, Marquise de : French adventuress, 1698-1727.  
 Prieete or Prietels, Gilles : Flem. eccles. wr., -1579.  
 Priego, Jean Juste Ferd. Jos., Prince de Croy d'Havré, Ct. de : Belg.-Imp. gen., 1716-1790.  
 Priem, Félix Pierre Jean : Belg. archivist, 1807-63.  
 Priem, Pierre Alb. : Belg. Flem. poet, 1773-1829.  
 Priessnitz, Vinc. : German agriculturist and hydro-pathic physician, 1799-1851.  
 Priest, Josiah : American author, 1790\*-1850\*.  
 Priest or Preest, Rob. : English physician and author, fl. 1589.  
 Priest, Thos. : English landscape painter, fl. 1738.  
 Priestley, Jos. : English chemist, scientist and Non-conformist theologian, 1733-1804.  
 Priestley, Tim. : Eng. Independent min., 1734-1814.  
 Priestley, Sir Wm. Overend : Eng. phys., 1829-1900.  
 Priestman, Jno. : English Quaker and philanthropist, 1805-1866.  
 Priestnall, Jno. : English violin maker, 1819-1899.  
 Prieto, Joaquín : Chilian statesman, 1786-1854.  
 Prieur, Barthelemy : French sculptor, 16th century.  
 Prieur, Pierre : Fr. enamel painter, 1626\*-1676\*.  
 Prieur de la Marne, Pierre Louis : Fr. pol., 1756-1827.  
 Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Ant., Ct. : French politician, 1763-1832.  
 Prim, Juan, Marquis de los Castillejos : Spanish general and statesman, 1814-1870.  
 Primaticcio, Franc. : Italian painter, 1504-1570.  
 Primavera, Giov. Leonardo : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1565-1590.  
 Prime, Ben. Young : Amer. physician, 1733-1791.  
 Prime, Eben. : American divine, 1700-1779.  
 Prime, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1550-1596.  
 Prime, Nath. Scudder : Amer. divine, 1785-1856.  
 Prime, Rufus : American merchant, 1805-1885.  
 Prime, Sam. I. : American editor, 1812-1885.  
 Primerose, Dav. : Scottish clergyman and author, 1602\*-1642.  
 Primerose or Primrose, Jas. : Scottish physician and medical writer, -1659.  
 Primisser, Joh. Fried. : Austrian poet, 1757-1812.  
 Primo, Louis : Belgian painter, -post 1663.  
 Primrose, Sir Arch., Lord Carrington : Scottish judge, 1616-1679.  
 Primrose, Arch. : 1st Earl of Rosebery, 1661-1723.  
 Primrose, Arch. Jno., F.R.S. : 4th Earl of Rosebery, 1783-1868.  
 Primrose, Glib. : Scottish divine, 1580\*-1641.  
 Primrose, Glib. : Brit. brigadier-general, fl. 1705.  
 Primrose, Jas. : Clerk to Privy Council in Scotland, -1641.  
 Primrose, Jas. : Scottish medical writer and opponent of Harvey, -1660\*.  
 Primus, Marcus Ant. : Roman general, 30(5)-post 100.  
 Prina, Glus. : Italian statesman, 1768-1814.  
 Prince, Jean Chas. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Montreal, 1804-1860.  
 Prince, Jno. : Eng. antiq. and biographer, 1643-1723.  
 Prince, Jno. : American divine, 1751-1836.  
 Prince, Jno. Critchley : English poet, 1808-1866.  
 Prince, Jno. Hy. : Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1794-1818.  
 Prince, Nathan : American scholar, 1698-1748.  
 Prince, Oliver H. : American senator, 1787-1837.  
 Prince, Thos. : American editor, 1722-1748.  
 Prince, Thos. : American divine, 1687-1758.  
 Prince, Wm. : American horticulturist, 1766-1842.  
 Prince, Wm. Rob. : Amer. horticulturist, 1795-1869.  
 Prince de Beaumont, Marie le : French-English writer for the young, 1711-1780.  
 Prinetti, Giulio, Marchese : Ital. statesm., 1847-1908.  
 Pring, Dan. : British commodore, 1780-1847.  
 Pring, Isaac : English organist, 1777-1799.  
 Pring, Jac. Cubitt : Eng. org. and comp., 1771-1799.  
 Pring, Jos. : Eng. organist and composer, 1776-1842.  
 Pring, Mart. : English sea captain, 1580-1626\*.  
 Pringle, And., Lord Alemoor : Scot. judge, -1776.  
 Pringle, Ben. : American jurist, 1807-  
 Pringle, Geo. : Scottish Covenanter, 1631-1689.  
 Pringle, Sir Jno., President of the Royal Society : Scottish physician and nat. philos., 1707-1782.  
 Pringle, Jno. Jul. : American lawyer, 1753-1843.  
 Pringle, Rob., of Stichill : Scottish writer to the signet, fl. 1649.  
 Pringle, Rob. : Scottish politician, -1736.  
 Pringle, Thos. : Scot. poet and miscell. wr., 1789-1834.  
 Pringle, Walter : Scottish Covenanter, 1625-1667.  
 Pringle, Sir Walter, Lord Newhall : Scottish judge, 1664\*-1736.  
 Pringsheim, Nathanael : Germ. botanist, 1823-1894.  
 Prinsep, Chas. Rob. : Eng. pol. econ., 1789-1864.  
 Prinsep, Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Indian civilian and Oriental scholar, 1792-1878.  
 Prinsep, Sir Hy. Thoby : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1836-1914.  
 Prinsep, Jas. : English architect, antiquary and Orientalist, 1799-1840.  
 Prinsep, Jno. : English writer on India, fl. 1793.  
 Prinsep, Jno. : alderman of London and writer on trade and finance, 1747\*-1831.



- Prinsep, Valentine Cameron, R.A.: English painter, 1838-1904.
- Prinsterer, Groen van: See Groen.
- Printz, Joh.: Swedish general, 1600-1663.
- Printz, Wolfgang Gaspar: German musical writer, 1641-.
- Prinz, Xav. Hubert: Belgian philologist, 1809-1882.
- Pringleau, Sam.: American jurist, 1784-1840.
- Prilo or Prioll, Ben.: Fr. hist. writer, 1602-1667.
- Prior, Sir Jas.: English physician, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1790-1869.
- Prior, Matth.: Eng. poet and diplom., 1664-1721.
- Prior, Melton: English war correspondent and artist, 1845-1910.
- Prior, Thos.: founder and secretary of Dublin Royal Society and philanthropist, 1682\*-1751.
- Prior, Thos. Abiel: English engraver, 1809-1886.
- Prioris, Johannes: Italian-French musician and composer, fl. 1490-1507.
- Priscian: Latin grammarian, fl. 500-525\*.
- Priscianus, Theodorus: physician, fl. ante 400.
- Priscillian: Spanish heretic and theolog., -385.
- Priscus: Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 308\*-398.
- Priseus: Grk. sophist, rhetor. and hist., fl. 445-471.
- Priseus: Roman general, fl. 588-608.
- Priseus, Helvidius: Roman prætor, -75(6).
- Prisot, Jno.: English judge, -1460.
- Prisse, Alb. Florentij Jos., Baron: Belgian soldier, engineer, diplomatist and statesman, 1788-1856.
- Pritchard, And.: English microscopist, 1804-1882.
- Pritchard, Chas.: English astronomer and scientific writer, 1808-1893.
- Pritchard, Sir Chas. Bradley: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1837-1903.
- Pritchard, Edw. Wm.: Scottish poisoner and medical writer, 1825-1865.
- Pritchard, Geo.: English missionary, 1796-1883.
- Pritchard, Sir Gordon Douglas: Brit. gen., 1835-1912.
- Pritchard, Hannah (*née* Vaughan): English actress, 1711-1768.
- Pritchard, Hy. Baden: English chemist and miscellaneous writer, 1841-1884.
- Pritchard, Jas. Cowles, F.R.S.: English physician, 1779-1848.
- Pritchard, Jno. Langford: Eng. actor, 1799-1850.
- Pritchard, Matth.: Eng. R.C. bishop, 1760-1750.
- Pritchard, Vicar: Welsh writer, -1630.
- Pritchard, Sir Wm.: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1632\*-1705.
- Pritchett, Jas. Pigott: Eng. architect, 1789-1868.
- Pritchett, Jno.: Bishop of Gloucester, -1681.
- Pritchett, Rob. Taylor: English gunmaker and draughtsman, 1828-1907.
- Pritz or Pritius, Joh. Geo.: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1662-1732.
- Pritzler, Sir Theophilus: Anglo-Indian general, -1839.
- Priuli, Ant.: Doge of Venice, -1623.
- Priuli, Girolamo: Doge of Venice, -1567.
- Priuli, Lorenzo: Doge of Venice, -1559.
- Privat d'Anglemont, Alex.: W.I. author, 1815-1859.
- Prijevasky, Nikolai Mikhalovich: Russian traveller, 1839-1888.
- Proaeresius: rhetorician, 276\*-367(8).
- Probert, Lewis: Welsh divine, 1841-1908.
- Probert, Wm.: Eng. Unitarian minister, 1790-1870.
- Probst (Epistates), And.: German philol., fl. 1513-19.
- Probst, Ferd.: German Catholic theolog., 1816-1899.
- Probus: author of 'Life of St. Patrick', -948\*.
- Probus, Marcus Aurelius: Rom. emp. (276-82), 232-82.
- Probus, Marcus Valerius: Roman grammarian and critic, A.D. 1st century.
- Proby, Grenville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort: English admiral, 1781-1868.
- Proby, Sir Jno.: 1st Baron Carysfort, 1720-1772.
- Proby, Jno. Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, F.R.S.: statesman and miscellaneous writer, 1751-1828.
- Probyn, Sir Edm.: Chf. Bar. of Excheq., 1678-1742.
- Procaecini, And.: Ital. historical painter, 1671-1734.
- Procaecini, Camillo: Italian painter, 1546-1625.
- Procaecini, Carlo Ant.: Ital. lands. pntr., fl. 1605.
- Procaecini, Giulio Cesare: Ital. painter, 1548-1626.
- Procaecini, Hercules, 'The Elder': Italian painter, 1520-post 1590.
- Procaecini, Hercules, 'The Younger': Italian flower painter, 1596-1676.
- Proeh, Hein.: Austr. music. and comp., 1809-1878.
- Prochaska, Joh., Bar. von: Austr. gen., 1760-1823.
- Procidia, John of: Sicilian patriot, 1225\*-1803.
- Proclus: Byzantine philosopher, 410(12)-475(87).
- Proclus, 'Diadochus': Greek neoplatonic philosopher, 410(12)-485.
- Procope Couteau: French physician and comic writer, 1684-1753.
- Procopius: Byzantine historian, 500\*-565\*.
- Procopius, of Gaza: Christian sophist, rhetorician and Biblical commentator, 465\*-528.
- Procopius, Anthemius: Roman emperor, -472.
- Procopius Rasa: Hussite leader, -1434.
- Procter, Adelaide Anne: English poetess, 1825-1864.
- Procter, Bryan Waller: English poet, 1787-1874.
- Procter, Fes.: Eng. div. and liturgical wr., 1812-1905.
- Procter, Rich. Wright: Manchester antiq., 1816-81.
- Procter, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1600.
- Procter, Adam Edwin: English painter, 1864-1913.
- Proctor, Hy. A.: British Lieutenant-gen., 1787-1859.
- Proctor, Jno.: Eng. divine and historian, 1521\*-84.
- Proctor, Redfield: American senator and statesman, 1831-1908.
- Proctor, Rich. Ant.: English astronomer, 1837-1888.
- Proctor, Rob. Geo. Collier: Eng. bibliog., 1868-1903.
- Proctor, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1578-1584.
- Proctor, Thos.: Irish-American soldier, 1739-1806.
- Proctor, Thos.: English sculptor and historical painter, 1753-1794.
- Proculus: conspirator against Emp. Probus, -280.
- Procureur, Pet.: Flemish schoolmaster and grammarian, 1530\*-1603.
- Prodikos, of Keos: Greek sophist and rhetorician, B.C. 465(450)-.
- Profe or Proflus, Ambrosius: German divine and editor and collector of music, 1589-1661.
- Profondavalle, Prudentia: Flem.-Ital. pntr., fl. 1590.
- Profondavalle, Valerio: Flem.-Ital. pntr., -1539\*.
- Prokesh-Osten, Ant., Baron von: Austrian diplomatist, 1795-1876.
- Prokop or Prokupek: Bohem. Hussite gen., -1434.
- Prokop Veliky: Bohemian Hussite gen., -1434.
- Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch: Russian sculptor, 1758-1828.
- Prokopovich: Russ. archbp. and statesm., 1681-1736.
- Proll, Balthazar Florent Jos., Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1722-.
- Proll, Chas. And. Melchior, Ct. de: Belgian capitalist and banker, 1723-.
- Proll, Pet.: Belg. banker and capitalist, 1671-1733.
- Prony, Gaspard Clair Franç. Marie Riche de: French mathematician and engineer, 1755-1839.
- Proost, Adrian de: Flem. jurist and orator, -1623.
- Proost, Jac.: Flemish theologian, 1490\*-1560.
- Proost, Melchior: Flemish-Dutch seaman and explorer, fl. 1567-1602.
- Proost, Prosper Alex.: Belgian publicist, professor and man of letters, 1820-1877.
- Properit, Jno. Lumsden: English physician and art critic, 1834-1902.
- Properitius: Roman poet, B.C. 51\*-post 16.
- Prosekko, Franz Isidor: Austrian writer, 1816-1891.
- Proskie, Karl: German collector and editor of music, 1794-1861.
- Proskowetz, Max von: Austrian traveller, 1851-98.
- Prosper, of Aquitaine: Christian writer, 390\*-405\*.
- Prost: See Proost.
- Protagoras: Greek sophist and philos., B.C. 480\*-411.
- Protopogenes: painter of Rhodes, fl. B.C. 330-300.
- Proud, Jos.: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1745-1826.
- Proud, Rob.: English-American historian, 1728-1813.
- Proudfit, Alex. M.: American divine, 1770-1843.
- Proudfit, Jno. Wms.: American divine, 1808-1870.
- Proudhon, Jean Bapt. Vict.: Fr. jurist, 1758-1838.
- Proudhon, Pierre Jos.: Fr. socialist wr., 1809-1865.
- Proust, Antonin: Fr. journ. and politician, 1832-1905.
- Proust, Jacques: Fr. Jesuit and philol., 17th cent.
- Proust, Jos. Louis: French chemist, 1754-1826.
- Proust, Eben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1835-1909.
- Proust, Father: See Mahony.
- Proust, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1810-1894.
- Proust, Jno. Skinner: Australian water-colour painter, 1806-1876.
- Proust, Sam.: Eng. pntr. in water colours, 1788-1852.
- Prout, Wm.: English physician, chemist and medical writer, 1785-1850.

- Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire**, Aug.: French botanist, 1779-1853.
- Prouveur**, Ant.: Flemish goldsmith, -1540.
- Prouvost** or **Provost**, Alex.: Belg. writer, 1823-1874.
- Provand**, Lord: See Wm. Baillie.
- Provencher**, Jean N.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Boniface, 1787-1853.
- Provenzale**, Marcello da Cento: Italian painter in mosaic, 1575-1639.
- Provoost**, Sam.: 1st American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1742-1815.
- Provost**: See *Provost*.
- Prowse**, Ann: Eng. verse wr. and translator, fl. 1590.
- Prowse**, Dan. Woodley: Newfoundland judge and historian, 1834-1914.
- Prowse**, Wm.: English rear-admiral, 1752\*-1826.
- Prowse**, Wm. Jeffery: English humorist, 1836-70.
- Proyart**, Lлевain Bonaventure: French historical writer, 1743\*-1808.
- Pruckner**, Dionysius: Germ. pianist, 1834-1896.
- Prudent**, Emile: Fr. music. and comp., 1817-1863.
- Prudentius**, Aurelius Clemens: Spanish Christian Latin poet, 348-410\*.
- Prudhoe**, Baron: See Percy, Alg., 4th Duke of Northumberland.
- Prud'homme**, Jno. Fcs. Eugene: West Indian-American engraver, 1800-1892.
- Prudhomme**, Louis Maria: French writer on French Revolutions, 1752-1830.
- Prudhomme**, René Franc. Armand Sully: French poet and philosopher, 1840-1907.
- Prud'hon**, Pierre Paul: French painter, 1758-1823.
- Prugger**, Nikolaus: German painter, 1620\*-1694.
- Prujean**, Sir Fcs.: English physician, 1593-1666.
- Prume**, Franc. Hubert: Belgian violinist, 1816-1849.
- Prumler**, Ant.: Fr. harpist and comp., 1794-1868.
- Prunieu**, Theod. Jos.: Belgian admn., 1771-1828.
- Prusias I.**: King of Bithynia, -post B.C. 183.
- Prusias II.**: King of Bithynia, -B.C. 149.
- Prutz**, Rob. Eduard: Germ. poet and wr., 1816-1872.
- Pruvost**: See *Prouvost*.
- Pruyn**, Jno. v. S. L.: American lawyer, 1811-1877.
- Pruyn**, Rob. Hewson: Amer. diplom., 1815-1882.
- Pruyssenae de la Wostyne**, Eugene de: Belgian traveller, 1826-1864.
- Prustinek**, Elgius: German sectary, -1544.
- Pryce**: See also Price, Prys and Pryse.
- Pryce**, Geo.: historian of Bristol, 1801-1868.
- Pryce**, Wm.: English antiquary, 1725\*-1790.
- Pryce**, Wm.: Archdruid, -1893.
- Prydydd y Brychan**: Welsh bard, fl. 1200-1270.
- Pryme**, Abr. de la, F.R.S.: English antiquary, diarist and man of science, 1672-1704.
- Pryme**, Geo.: Eng. political economist, 1781-1868.
- Prynne**, Geo. Rundle: Eng. hymn wr., 1818-1903.
- Prynne**, Wm.: English Puritan, lawyer and pamphleteer, 'Histrio-Mastix', 1600-1669.
- Pryor**, Alf. Reg.: English botanist, 1839-1881.
- Prys**, Edm.: Welsh religious translator, 1541\*-1624.
- Pryse**, Sir Carbery: Welsh mine owner, -1695.
- Przemislas**: King of Poland, -1296.
- Przhevalsky**: See *Prjevalsky*.
- Przypocius**, Sam.: Polish knight and Socinian writer, 1592\*-1670.
- Psalmazar**, Geo.: French-English literary importer, 1679\*-1763.
- Psammethichus I.**: Kg. of Egypt, -B.C. 610(616, 617).
- Psammis** (Psammethichus II.): King of Egypt, -B.C. 596(595, 593).
- Psellus**, Mich.: Byzantine philosopher and poet, fl. 859-870.
- Psellus**, Mich. Constantine: Greek writer, 1018-1078.
- Psicheal**, Ern.: Fr. soldier and novelist, -1914.
- Ptolemaeus**: See also Tolomel.
- Ptolemaeus**: military commander, -B.C. 309.
- Ptolemaeus**, of Alorus: Regent (King) of Macedonia, -B.C. 364.
- Ptolemaeus**, Claudius: Egyptian mathematician, astronomer and geographer, fl. A.D. 139-161.
- Ptolemaeus Ceraunus**: Kg. of Macedonia, B.C. 320\*-280.
- Ptolemaeus Philadelphus**: son of Cleopatra and Anthony, B.C. 39\*.
- Ptolemy I.** (Soter): King of Egypt (B.C. 323(306)-285), B.C. 367-283.
- Ptolemy II.** (Philadelphus), King of Egypt: founder of museum and library of Alexandria (285-247), B.C. 309-246.
- Ptolemy III.** (Euergetes): King of Egypt (247-221), B.C. 221.
- Ptolemy IV.** (Philopator): King of Egypt (222-205), -B.C. 205.
- Ptolemy V.** (Epiphanes): King of Egypt (205-181), B.C. 210-181.
- Ptolemy VI.** (Philometor): King of Egypt (181-145, with interruptions), -B.C. 145.
- Ptolemy VII.** (Euergetes II. or Physcon): King of Egypt (146-117, with interruptions), -B.C. 117.
- Ptolemy VIII.** (Soter II. or Lathyrus): King of Egypt (117-81, with interruptions), -B.C. 81.
- Ptolemy IX.** (Alexander I.): King of Egypt, -B.C. 81(80).
- Ptolemy X.** (Alexander II.): Kg. of Egypt, -B.C. 80.
- Ptolemy XI.** (Auletes) (Neos Dionysos): King of Egypt, -B.C. 51.
- Ptolemy XII.** (Auletes): Kg. of Egypt, -B.C. 48(47).
- Ptolemy XIII.** (Auletes): King of Egypt, -B.C. 43.
- Publicola**, P. Valerius: Rom. consul (B.C. 509), -B.C. 503.
- Pubilius**, Syrus: Latin writer of mimes, 1st century B.C.
- Pucci** or **Puccius**, Francesco: Italian theological writer, 1540-1593\*.
- Puccitta**, Vincenzo: Italian mus. comp., 1778-1861.
- Puchelt**, Ern. Sigismund: Germ. jurist, 1820-1885.
- Puchner**, Anton von: Hung. general, 1779-1851.
- Puchstein**, Otto: Germ. archaeologist, 1856-1911.
- Puchta**, Geo. Fried.: German jurist, 1798-1846.
- Pucker**, Jno.: English author, fl. 1595.
- Puckeridge**, Rich.: See *Pockrich*.
- Puckering**, Sir Hy.: See *Newton*.
- Puckering** or **Piekering**, Sir Jno.: Lord Keeper, 1544-1596.
- Puckering**, Sir Thos.: English politician, 1592-1636.
- Pückert**, Wih.: German historian, 1830-1897.
- Puckie**, Jas.: English miscellaneous wr., 1667\*-1724.
- Pückler-Muskau**, Herm. Ludw. Hein., Pce. von: German writer, 1785-1871.
- Pudamji**, Bahadur Dorabji: Indian industrialist and head of Parsees of Poona, 1836-1902.
- Puddicombe**, Anne Adelsa (*vide* Evans), 'Allen Raine': Welsh novelist, 1836-1908.
- Pudsey**, Hugh de, Earl of Northumberland: Bishop of Durham, 1125\*-1195.
- Puerorum**, Pet.: Flem. eccles. writer, 1591-1641.
- Puerse** or **Puersele**, Jan van: Flemish painter on glass, 15th century.
- Puerta**, Cristobal M.: Span. missionary, 1580-1623.
- Pueyrredon**, Juan M. de: Argentine statesman, 1775-1840.
- Pufendorf**, Isaiah: German diplomatist, 'Anecdotes of Sweden', 1628-1689.
- Pufendorf**, Sam., Baron von: German-Swedish jurist and historian, 1632-1694.
- Puffer**, Reub.: American divine, 1756-1829.
- Pugatchev**, Yemelka Ivanovich: Russian impostor, 1741\*-1775.
- Puget**, Franc.: Fr. painter and architect, -1707.
- Puget**, Loisa: Fr. musical composer, 1810\*.
- Puget**, Pierre: French sculptor, painter, architect and engineer, 1622-1694.
- Pugh**, Ellis: Welsh Quaker preacher and colonist, 1656-1721.
- Pugh**, Evan: American chemist, 1828-1864.
- Pugh**, Geo. Ellis: American senator, 1822-1876.
- Pugh**, Herb.: Irish landscape painter, fl. 1758-1788.
- Pugh**, Phil.: Welsh Dissenting minister, 1679-1760.
- Pugh**, Rob.: English Roman Catholic controversialist, 1609-1679.
- Pughe**, Wm. Owen: Welsh lexicographer, antiquary and writer, 1759-1835.
- Pugin**, Aug. Chas.: French-English architect, archaeologist and architectural draughtsman, 1762-1832.
- Pugin**, Aug. Welby Northmore: English architect, ecclesiologist and writer on art, 1812-1852.
- Pugin**, Edw. Welby: English architect, 1834-1875.
- Pugnani**, Gaetano: Italian violinist, 1731-1798.
- Pugni**, Cesare: Italian musical comp., 1810\*-1869.
- Pugno**, Stephane Raoul: French pianist and composer, 1852-1914.
- Pulsaye**, Jos. Ct.: French Royalist, 1754\*-1827.
- Pulset**, Hugh de: See *Pudsey*.
- Puissant**, Rob.: French poet, 15th century.
- Puissant**, Vital: Belgian publicist, 1831-1878.
- Pujol**, Abel de: French painter, 1785-1861.



- Pul**: King of Assyria, *b. c.* 750-742.  
**Pulsaer**, Felix: Flemish sculptor, *f.* 1507-1519.  
**Pulsaer**, Pet.: Flemish sculptor, *f.* 1464-1510.  
**Pulaski**, Gaspar: Polish statesman and general in American war, 1747-1779.  
**Pulaski**, Jos.: Polish statesman, 1705-1769.  
**Pulaski**, Kazimierz, Ct.: Pol.-Amer. sold., 1748-1779.  
**Pulcheria**: sister of Theodosius II. and daughter of Arcadius, 399-453.  
**Pulcherius**: See Mochaemog.  
**Pulchri**, Bern.: Florentine poet, 1425\*-*post* 1494.  
**Pulchri**, Luca: Italian poet, -*ante* 1490.  
**Pulei**, Luigi: Italian poet, 'Morgante Maggiore,' 1431-1487.  
**Puleston**, Hamlet: Welsh political wr., 1632-1662.  
**Puleston**, Sir Jno.: English judge, -1659.  
**Pulgar**, Ferd. del.: Spanish historian, 1436-1492\*.  
**Puligo** or **Puglio**, Dom., of Florence: painter, 1475-1527.  
**Pulinex**, Hen.: Belgian sculptor, 1698-1781.  
**Pulitzer**, Alb.: Hungarian-American newspaper proprietor, 1851-1909.  
**Pulitzer**, Jos.: Hungarian-American journalist, newspaper proprietor and benefactor, 1847-1912.  
**Pullaire**: See **Pulsaer**.  
**Pullan** or **Pullayne**, Jno.: English divine and poet, 1517-1565.  
**Pullan**, Rich. Poplewell: English architect and archaeologist, 1825-1888.  
**Pullar**, Sir Rob.: Scottish industrialist, 1828-1912.  
**Pullein**, Sam.: Archbishop of Tuam, 1598-1667.  
**Pullein**, Sam.: Irish wr. on the silkworm, *f.* 1734-60.  
**Pullen**, Hy. Wm.: English pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1836-1903.  
**Pullen**, Josiah: Vice-Principal of Magdalen College, Oxford, and eccentric, 1631-1714.  
**Pullen**, Peregrin van: Flemish eccles. wr., 16th cent.  
**Pullen**, Tobias: Bishop of Cloyne and of Dromore, 1648-1713.  
**Pullen**, Wm. Jno. Sam.: English admiral and explorer, 1813-1887.  
**Puller**, Sir Christopher: Chief Justice of Bengal, 1774-1824.  
**Puller**, Tim.: English divine, 1638\*-1693.  
**Pullin**, Chas. King: English cricketer, 1838-1894.  
**Pulling**, Alex.: English legal writer, 1813-1895.  
**Pullman**, Geo. Mortimer: American inventor of the sleeping-car, 1831-1897.  
**Pulley**, Jan: Flemish musician, -1478.  
**Pullus** or **Pullen**, Rob.: English philosopher, theologian, cardinal and promoter of learning, -1147\*.  
**Pulman**, Geo. Phil. Rigney: Eng. antiq., 1819-1880.  
**Pulmannus**: See **Pochmann**.  
**Puls**, Jacques Chas.: Belgian pharmacist and naturalist, 1827-1889.  
**Pulsifer**, Dav.: American antiquary, 1802-1894.  
**Pulszky**, Ferencz Aurel: Hungarian politician and man of letters, 1814-1897.  
**Pulto**, Jos. Hippolyt: Amer. physician, 1811-1884.  
**Pulteney**, Dan.: English politician, -1731.  
**Pulteney**, Sir Jas. Murray: See **Murray**.  
**Pulteney**, Sir Jno. de: Mayor of London, -1349.  
**Pulteney**, Rich.: English physician and botanist, 1730-1801.  
**Pulteney**, Wm., Earl of Bath: statesman, 1684-1764.  
**Pulteney de Falezieux-Falconnet**, Grenville: British general, 1834-1914.  
**Pultock**, Rob.: English author, *f.* 1750.  
**Pulton**, And.: English Jesuit, 1654-1710.  
**Pulton** or **Poulton**, Ferdinando: English legal writer, 1536-1618.  
**Pulz**, Ludw. von: Hungarian fld.-marsh., 1822-1881.  
**Pulzone**, Scipione (Gaetano): Italian historical and portrait painter, 1550(1562)-1588(1600).  
**Pumacahua**, Matéo: Peruvian insurgent, 1760-1815.  
**Pumpelly**, Mary H. W.: American poetess, 1803-79.  
**Punchard**, Geo.: American editor, 1760-1880.  
**Pünjer**, Geo. Christ. Bern.: Germ. theol., 1850-1884.  
**Punshon**, Wm. Morley: English Wesleyan divine and miscellaneous writer, 1824-1881.  
**Punt**, Jan: Dutch engraver and actor, 1711-1779.  
**Puntormo**: See **Pontormo**.  
**Pupienus Maximus**, M. Clodius: Roman emperor, -238.  
**Pupiler**, Ant.: See **Popelier**.  
**Puppo**, Gius.: Ital. violinist and comp., 1749-1827.  
**Purbach**: See **Feurbach**.  
**Purbeck**, Visct.: See **Jno. Villiers**.  
**Purbick**, Edw. Ign.: English Jesuit and missionary, -1914.  
**Pureell**, Dan.: Eng. org. and comp., 1660\*-1717.  
**Pureell**, Edw.: English organist, 1689-1740.  
**Pureell**, Edw. Hy.: English organist, -1770\*.  
**Pureell**, Hy.: Eng. actor and musician, -1664.  
**Pureell**, Hy.: English musical composer, 1658\*-1695.  
**Pureell**, Jno.: English physician and medical writer, 1674\*-1730.  
**Pureell**, Jno. Bapt.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Cincinnati, 1800-1883.  
**Pureell**, Rich.: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1736\*-65\*.  
**Purell**, Thos.: Eng. musician and comp., -1682.  
**Purell**, Toby: English general, *f.* 1690.  
**Purchas**, Jno.: Eng. divine and author, 1823-1872.  
**Purchas**, Sam.: English collector of voyages and divine, 1575\*-1626.  
**Purday**, Chas. Hy.: English musical composer and writer, 1799-1885.  
**Purdie**, Rob.: Scot. music publisher, *f.* 1804-1837.  
**Purdon**, Edw.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1729-1767.  
**Purdon**, Jno.: American lawyer, 1784-1835.  
**Purdue**, Jno.: American philanthropist, 1801-1876.  
**Purdy**, Jno.: English cartographer, 1773-1843.  
**Purefoy**, Arth.: English scholar, *f.* 1570.  
**Purefoy**, Rob.: See **Warton**.  
**Purefoy**, Wm.: English religiole, 1580-1659\*.  
**Purfoot**, Thos.: English printer, *f.* 1564.  
**Purfoy**, Rob.: See **Warton**.  
**Purgold**, Jno.: English divine, *f.* 1526.  
**Purgold**, Ludw.: Germ. lib. and philol., -1821.  
**Purmann**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. educat., 1733-1813.  
**Purnell**, Rob.: English Baptist and religious writer, -1866.  
**Purnell**, Thos.: Eng. journ. and author, 1834-1889.  
**Purnia**: Indian statesman, -1812.  
**Purple**, Edwin Ruthven: Amer. lawyer, 1831-1879.  
**Purple**, Norman Higgins: Amer. jurist, 1808-1863.  
**Purpureo**, L. Furius: Roman consul and ambassador, *f. b. c.* 210-183.  
**Purucker**, Joh.: German philologist, -1784.  
**Purglove** or **Silvester**, Rob.: suffragan Bishop of Hull, 1500\*-1579.  
**Pursh**, Fred.: American botanist, 1774-1820.  
**Pursell**, Francis Jane (Mother St. George): English superior of convent and army nurse, 1826-1914.  
**Purton**, Wm.: English stenographer, 1784-1825.  
**Purver**, Ant.: English scholar and Biblical translator, 1702-1777.  
**Purves**, Jas.: Scottish sectary, 1734-1795.  
**Purves**, Jas. Liddell: Australian lawyer and politician, 1843-1910.  
**Purvey**, Jno.: Eng. trans. of Bible, 1353\*-1428\*.  
**Purviance**, Hugh Y.: Amer. nav. officer, 1799-1883.  
**Purvis**, Rob.: Amer. schol. and benef., 1810-1898.  
**Puschkin**, Alex.: German educationist and stenographer, 1822-1878.  
**Puschkin**, Alex. S.: Russ. poet and wr., 1799-1837.  
**Puseley**, Dan.: Eng. miscell. writer, 1814-1882.  
**Pusey**, Caleb: Eng. colonist in America, 1650-1727.  
**Pusey**, Edw. Bouverie: English divine, tractarian and Orientalist, 1800-1882.  
**Pusey**, Phil.: Eng. agricult. and pol., 1799-1855.  
**Pushkin**: See **Puschkin**.  
**Pushmanatahwa**: Choctaw chief, 1765-1824.  
**Puteanus**, Erycius (Put, Hend. van der): Dutch philologist and historian, 1574-1646.  
**Puteanus**, Jerome: Flem. judge and jurist, 1524-79.  
**Puteolano**, Franc.: Italian philologist, 15th century.  
**Puifitz**, Gust. Hein. Gans zu: Germ. poet, 1821-90.  
**Putnam**, Abigene W.: Amer. author, 1799-1869.  
**Putnam**, Geo. Palmer: Amer. publisher, 1814-1872.  
**Putnam**, Haldimand S.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-63.  
**Putnam**, Hy.: American lawyer, 1778-1822.  
**Putnam**, Israel: American general, 1718-1790.  
**Putnam**, Jas.: American jurist, 1725-1789.  
**Putnam**, Jno. Phelps: American jurist, 1817-1882.  
**Putnam**, Kath. H.: Amer. authoress, 1792-1869.  
**Putnam**, Mary T. S. L.: Amer. authoress, 1810-  
**Putnam**, Rufus: American brigadier-general and pioneer, 1738-1824.  
**Putnam**, Sam.: American jurist, 1768-1853.  
**Putnam**, Wm. Lowell: American soldier, 1840-61.  
**Putsche**, Karl Eduard: Germ. philol., 1805-1882.  
**Putschen** (Putschin), Hellas van: Flemish philologist, 1580-1606.

**Putta**: Bishop of Hereford, -688.  
**Putte**, Ferd. van de: Belgian historian, 1807-1882.  
**Putte**, Hendrik van der: See Dupuy.  
**Putte**, Jan van de: Belgian painter, 1828-1872.  
**Putte**, Joach. van de: Flem. eccles. wr., 18th cent.  
**Putte**, Otho van de: Flem. sculp. and sold., 1450\*-90\*.  
**Puttenham**, Geo.: English writer, -1590.  
**Puttenham**, Rich.: English poet, 1520\*-1601\*.  
**Putter**, Joh. Steph.: Germ. publicist, 1725-1807.  
**Puttkamer**, Rob. Vict. von: German statesman, 1828-1900.  
**Putzeys**, Jules Ant. Ad. Hen.: Belgian judge and entomologist, 1809-1882.  
**Puvis**, Marc Ant.: French agriculturist, 1776-1851.  
**Puvis de Chavannes**, Pierre Cécile: French painter, 1824-1898.  
**Puy**, Louis du: French scholar, 1709-1795.  
**Puy**, Pierre du: French theologian, historian and antiquary, 1582-1651.  
**Puydt**, Paul Em. de: Belgian botanist, economist and man of letters, 1810-1891.  
**Puyenbroeck**, Pierre: Belgian sculptor, 1804-1884.  
**Puylarens**, Ant. de Laage, Duc de: French courtier, -1635.  
**Puys**, Zachary du: Fr. Gov. of Montreal, fl. 1655.  
**Puységur**, Ant. H. A. de, Comte de Chastenet: French naval officer, 1752-1809.  
**Puységur**, Armand M. Jacques de Chastenet, Marquis de: French general, 1751-1825.  
**Puységur**, Jacques de Chastenet, Lord of: French general, 'Memoirs,' 1600-1682.  
**Puységur**, Jacques Franc.: Marshal of France, 'Military Art,' 1655-1743.  
**Puységur**, Jacques Franc. Maxime de Chastenet, Marquis: French military writer, 1716-1782.  
**Puytlineck**, Christopher: Flem. painter, 1640\*-.  
**Puzos**, Nic.: French surgeon, 1686-1753.  
**Puzyna**, Cardinal: Austrian prince-bishop and cardinal, 1842-1911.  
**Puzzi**, Fanny: English musician, 1834-1913.  
**Pyat**, Fel.: Fr. journalist and Communist, 1810-89.  
**Pybès de Adama**, Theod.: Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1589\*-1632.  
**Pycke**, Leon.: Belgian politician, 1781-1842.  
**Pycroft**, Jas.: Eng. cricketer and wr., 1813-1895.  
**Pycroft**, Sir Thos.: Anglo-Indian official, 1807-1892.  
**Pye**, Chas.: English engraver, 1777-1864.  
**Pye**, Hy. Jas.: English poet, 1745-1813.  
**Pye**, Jno.: English engraver, fl. 1758-1774.  
**Pys**, Jno.: English engraver, 1782-1874.  
**Pye**, Kellow Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1812-1901.  
**Pye**, Sir Rob.: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1701.  
**Pye**, Thos.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1560-1610.  
**Pye**, Sir Thos.: English admiral, 1713\*-1785.  
**Pye**, Sir Walter: English lawyer and antiquary, 1571-1835.

**Pye-Smith**, Phil. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1839-1914.  
**Pygg**, Oliver: See Pigge.  
**Pyke**, Jno.: See Pike.  
**Pylades**, Buccardus: Ital. philologist, -ante 1506.  
**Pyle**, Thos.: English divine, Biblical commentator and controversialist, 1674-1756.  
**Pym**, Jno.: English statesman, 1584-1643.  
**Pym**, Sir Sam.: British admiral, 1778-1855.  
**Pym**, Sir Wm.: Brit. military surgeon, 1772-1861.  
**Pyn**, Joach.: Flemish conspirator, 1600-1631.  
**Pyn**, Lievin: alderman of Ghent, 1464\*-1539.  
**Pynacker**, Adam: Dutch lands. pntr., 1622-1673.  
**Pynaker**: See Pijnaker.  
**Pynoebeck**, Walter: English monk, fl. 1327-1333.  
**Pynehon**, Chas.: American physician, 1719-1783.  
**Pynehon**, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. statesman, 1621-1703.  
**Pynehon**, Jos.: American merchant, 1737-1794.  
**Pynehon**, Thos. Ruggles: American physician, 1760-1796.  
**Pynehon**, Wm.: English colonist and theological writer, 1590-1662.  
**Pynehon**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1723-1789.  
**Pyne**, Jas. Baker: Eng. lands. pntr., 1800-1870.  
**Pyne**, Louisa Fanny Boddie: See Boddie-Pyne.  
**Pyne**, Val.: Master Gunner of England, 1603-1677.  
**Pyne**, Wm. Hy.: English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1843.  
**Pynnar**, Nich.: Eng. wr. on topography, fl. 1604-24.  
**Pynnoek**, Jan: patrician of Louvain and soldier, -1511.  
**Pynnoek**, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, -1448.  
**Pynnoek**, Louis: patrician of Louvain and soldier, 1435\*-1504.  
**Pyson or Pinson**, Rich.: Norman-English printer, -1530.  
**Pyper**, Wm.: Scot. prof. of humanity, 1797-1861.  
**Pyper**, Jos. Hubert Ignace: Belgian pharmacist, 1812-1848.  
**Pyper**, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1747-1805.  
**Pyrrard**, Hen. Franc. (Abbé Duval-Pyrrard): Belgian divine and writer, 1737-1800.  
**Pyrgoteles**: Greek gem engraver, fl. post B.C. 350.  
**Pyriaeus**, Joh. Christopher: Germ. miss., 1713-1779.  
**Pyromachos** (Phyromachos): Grk. sculp., fl. B.C. 240.  
**Pyrrho**, of Ellis: Grk. sceptic philos., B.C. 360\*-270.  
**Pyrrhus**: King of Epirus, B.C. 318\*-272.  
**Pythagoras**: Greek philosopher, fl. B.C. 540-510.  
**Pythagoras**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 480-430.  
**Pytheas**: Greek navigator and discoverer of Mar-seilles, fl. B.C. 320.  
**Pytheas**: Greek orator, fl. B.C. 325-322.  
**Pythoecles**: Greek orator, -B.C. 317.  
**Pythocritus**: Greek flute-player, fl. B.C. 574-554.  
**Pythion**: Greek satiric dramatist, fl. P.C. 326.  
**Pyus**, Thos.: See Pye.

## Q

**Qaro**, Jos. ben Ephraim: Spanish Jewish codifier of the law, 1488-1575.  
**Quackelbeen**, Wm.: Flemish physician and botanist, -1559\*.  
**Quackenbos**, Geo. Payn: Amer. educat., 1826-1881.  
**Quadai**, Mart. Ferd.: Austrian painter and engraver, 1736-1811.  
**Quade**, Mich. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1682-1757.  
**Quadewant**, Jac.: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448-1452.  
**Quadratus**: Christian apologist and Bishop of Athens, fl. 125.  
**Quadratus**, Asinius: Greek historian, fl. 244-249.  
**Quadratus**, Ummidius: Gov. of Syria, fl. 51-60.  
**Quadri**, Ant.: Italian economist, 1777-  
**Quadri**, Giov. Lodovico: Ital. architect, 1700-1748.  
**Quadrigrarius**, Qu. Claudius: Rom. hist., 1st cent.  
**Quadrio**, Franc. Xav.: Italian critic, 'History of Poetry,' 1695-1756.  
**Quadvileg**, Chas. Max. Gerlach Antoine: Belgian painter, 1823-1874.  
**Quaely**, Malachias: Archbp. of Tuam, -1645.  
**Quaetfaeslem**, Emm.: Belg. architect, 1785-1851.  
**Quaglia**, Angelo: Italian cardinal, 1802-  
**Quagliati**, Paolo: Ital. music. and comp., 1560\*-.  
**Quaglio**, Angelo: Germ. scene pntr., 1778-1815.

**Quaglio**, Dom.: Germ. architectural pntr., 1786-1837.  
**Quaglio**, Gius.: Italian-German scene painter and decorator, 1747-1828.  
**Quaglio**, Jul.: scene pntr. at Munich, -1800.  
**Quaglio**, Jul.: Germ. chem. and technologist, 1833-99.  
**Quaglio**, Lorenzo: Italian architect in Germany, 1730-1804.  
**Quaille**, Jac. van: Flem. theol. and Jesuit, 1564-  
**Quain**, Sir Jno. Rich.: British judge, 1816-1876.  
**Quain**, Jones: Irish anatomist, 1796-1865.  
**Quain**, Rich. F.R.S.: Eng. anatomist, 1800-1887.  
**Quain**, Sir Rich. F.R.S.: Irish physn., 1816-1898.  
**Quaini**, Franc.: Ital. architectural pntr., 1611-1680.  
**Quaini**, Luigi: Bolognese hist. pntr., 1643-1717.  
**Quandt**, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. critic, 1787-1859.  
**Quants**, Joh. Joachim: German musical composer and fustler, 1697-1773.  
**Quare**, Dan.: English clockmaker, 1648-1724.  
**Quarengli**, Giacomo: Ital. architect, 1744-1817.  
**Quarengli**, Guglielmo: Italian 'cellist and composer, 1826-1882.  
**Quarin**, Jos. Ct.: Austr. physn. and anat., 1733-1814.  
**Quaritch**, Bern.: Germ. eng. bookseller, 1819-99.  
**Quaritch**, Bern. Alf.: Eng. bookseller, 1871-1913.  
**Quarles**, Chas.: English musician -1727.



**Quarles, Fcs.** : English poet, 1592-1644.  
**Quarles, Jno.** : Eng. poet and loyalist, 1624-1665.  
**Quarré, Antoinette Suzanne** : Fr. poetess, 1813-47.  
**Quarré, Florimond, Ct. de** : Belgian soldier, administrator and politician, 1765-1852.  
**Quarré, Jan Hugh** : Flem. eccles. wr., 1589-1656.  
**Quarreau, Gerard Jos. de** : Belg. theol., 1664-1741.  
**Quarrier, Wm.** : Scottish philanthropist, 1829-1903.  
**Quartemont, Gaspard de** : Flem. hagiog., 1557-1624.  
**Quarter, Wm.** : Irish R.C. Bp. of Chicago, 1806-48.  
**Quarterley, Fred. Wm.** : English-American engraver, 1808-1874.  
**Quarterley, Arth.** : Eng.-Amer. artist, 1839-1886.  
**Quartey, Melchior Louis Maurice de** : Swiss-French-Belgian soldier, 1792-1840.  
**Quasdanovich, Sig. Math.** : Hung. explorer, 1742-96.  
**Quast, Alex. Ferd. W. B. von** : German architect and archaeologist, 1807-1877.  
**Quatrefages de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de** : French naturalist, 1810-1892.  
**Quatremaire, Jean Rob.** : Fr. Benedictine, 1611-71.  
**Quatremère, Etienne Marc** : Fr. Orient., 1782-1857.  
**Quatremère-Disjonval, D. B.** : French physicist, 1754-1830.  
**Quatremere de Quincy, Ant. Chrysostom** : French archaeologist and politician, 1755-1849.  
**Quattromani, Sertorius** : Italian writer, 1541-1611.  
**Quauhtemotzin or Guatemotzin** : Aztec Emperor of Mexico, 1495\*-1525.  
**Quay, Matth. Stanley** : Amer. politician, 1833-1904.  
**Quebedo, Hen. Jos. Pierre de** : Belg. gen., 1824-1883.  
**Quebedo, Jos. Canut de** : Span.-Belg. sold., 1791-1870.  
**Quedenfeldt, Max.** : German explorer and ethnologist, 1851-1891.  
**Queeckborne, Christ. van den** : Flem. pntr., 1521-73.  
**Queeckborne, Dan. van den** : Flem. pntr., -1578\*.  
**Queeckborne, Jan van den** : Flem. pntr., -1549\*.  
**Queensberry, Dukes, Marq. and Earl of** : See Douglas.  
**Quelpé, Vicente Vasquez** : Spanish statesman and scholar, 1804-1893.  
**Queiros** : See also Quilros.  
**Queiros, Ped. Fern. de** : Portuguese navigator, 1560-1614.  
**Queisser, Carl Traugott** : German trombone player, 1800-1846.  
**Quekett, Edwin Jno.** : Eng. microscopist, 1808-47.  
**Quekett, Jno. Thos., F.R.S.** : English histologist, 1815-1861.  
**Quekett, Wm.** : English divine, 1802-1888.  
**Queich, Harry** : Eng. socialist leader, 1864-1913.  
**Quelen, Hyacinthe L., Comte de** : Archbishop of Paris, 1778-1839.  
**Quellin, Arn. or Artus** : Flem. sculptor, 1609-1668.  
**Quellin (Quellyn), Arn. or Artus** : Flemish sculptor and painter, 1625-1700.  
**Quellin, Erasmus** : Flem. sculptor, -1640\*.  
**Quellin or Quellyn, Erasmus** : Flemish sculptor and painter, 1607-1678.  
**Quellin (Quellyn), Hubert** : Dutch engrav., 1619-87.  
**Quellin, Jan Erasmus** : Flemish religious and portrait painter, 1634-1715.  
**Quellinus** : See Quellin.  
**Quemerford, Nich.** : See Comerford.  
**Quenon, Alb. Aug. Jos.** : Belg. engineer, 1809-1883.  
**Quenon, Jan or Haquinet** : Flem. pntr., fl. 1444-58.  
**Quenstedt, Fried. Aug. von** : German geologist and paleontologist, 1809-1889.  
**Quenstedt, Joh. Andreas** : German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1617-1688.  
**Quental, Anthero de** : Portuguese poet, 1842-1891.  
**Quental, Bart. du** : Port. religious wr., 1626-1698.  
**Quentin, Chas. Hy.** : French missionary, 1621-1683.  
**Quer y Martinez, Jos.** : Span. botanist, 1695-1764.  
**Querard, Jos. Marie** : Fr. bibliographer, 1797-1865.  
**Quérard, Louis Franc.** : W.I. poet, 1706-1749.  
**Quercentius, Rob.** : Flemish calligrapher and Latin poet, fl. 1557-1574.  
**Quercia, Giac. della (Jac. della Ponte)** : Siennese sculptor, 1371-1442.  
**Quercitanus** : See Duchesne.  
**Queren, Jan de** : Flem. priest and canon, 1403-1499.  
**Quereu, Laurent a** : Flemish poet and teacher of the blind, 16th century.  
**Queren, Phil. de or a** : Flem. poet, 16th century.  
**Quereu, Simon de** : Flemish church musician, 15th and 16th centuries.  
**Qerenghi, Ant.** : Italian poet, 1546-1693.

**Querini** : See Quirini.  
**Querlon, Anne Gab. Meunier de** : French journalist and satiric writer, 1702-1780.  
**Querno, Camillus** : Italian poet, 1470-1528.  
**Quero, Augustin** : Spanish sculptor, -1909.  
**Queroaille** : See Kerouaille.  
**Quertenmont, André Bern. de** : Belgian painter and engraver, 1750-1835.  
**Quesada, Gonz. Jim. de** : Spanish adventurer, 1495-1597.  
**Quesada y Matheus, Jenaro de, Marquis of Miravalles** : Spanish soldier, 1818-1889.  
**Quesnay, Franc.** : Fr. physn. and econ., 1694-1774.  
**Quesne** : See Duquesne.  
**Quesne, Chas. le** : See Le Quesne.  
**Quesnel, Jacques Sabligton** : Fr. wr., 1778-1859.  
**Quesnel, Dieudonné-Gab. L.** : South American botanist, 1749-1801.  
**Quesnel, Jos.** : French-Canadian author, 1749-1809.  
**Quesnel, Pasquier** : French Jansenist divine and theologian, 'Moral Reflections,' 1634-1719.  
**Quesnel, Pet.** : Franciscan of Norwich and writer, -1299\*.  
**Quesnel, Pet.** : Fr. ecclesiastical historian, 1699-1774.  
**Quesnoy** : See also Duquesnoy.  
**Quesnoy, Franc. du** : Flemish sculptor, 1594-1646.  
**Quesnoy, Jérôme** : Flemish sculptor, 1612-1654.  
**Queset, Ern. Ad. Franc.** : Belg. astron., 1825-1878.  
**Queset, Lamb. Ad. Jacques** : Belgian astronomer, meteorologist and statistic, 1796-1874.  
**Quesif, Jacques** : Fr. Domin. and writer, 1618-1698.  
**Quesineau, Pierre** : French general, 1757-1794.  
**Quetzalcohuatl** : King of the Toltecs, fl. 6th century.  
**Quevedo, Vasco Mousinho** : Port. poet, -post 1627.  
**Quevedo y Villegas, Franc. Gomez de** : Spanish satirist and poet, 1580-1645.  
**Queverdo, Franc. Marie I.** : Fr. etcher, 1740-1808.  
**Quevreux, Jean Thos. Louis** : Belgian revolutionist and politician, 1755-  
**Quicelbergs, Sam.** : Flemish physician and medical writer, 1529-1567.  
**Quicherat, Jules Etienne Jos.** : French historian and archaeologist, 1814-1882.  
**Quicherat, Louis Marie** : Fr. lexicographer, 1799-1884.  
**Quiek, Hy.** : English poet, 1792-1857.  
**Quiek, Jno.** : Eng. Dissenting divine, 1636-1706.  
**Quiek, Jno.** : English comic actor, 1748-1831.  
**Quiek, Rob. Hebert** : Eng. educationist, 1831-1891.  
**Quicke, Jan** : Belgian-Flemish poet, 1744-1805.  
**Quickelberghe, Jos. de** : Belg. theologian, 1693-1736.  
**Quickenborne, Chas. Fel. van** : Belgian divine and missionary, 1738-1837.  
**Quien de la Neuville, Jacques le** : Fr. hist., 1647-1728.  
**Quien, Mich. le** : Fr. schol. and Orient., 1661-1733.  
**Quietus, C. Fulvius** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, -262.  
**Quietus, Q. Lusius** : Governor of Judæa, post 117.  
**Quignonez, Fcs. de** : Spanish cardinal, -1539.  
**Quillard, Pierre** : French classical scholar, poet and politician, 1868-1912.  
**Quillard, Pierre Ant.** : Fr. pntr. and engrav., 1711-33.  
**Quillière, Noel** : French painter, 1594\*-1669.  
**Quillet, Claude, of Chignon, 'Calvidus Lætus'** : Latin poet, 1602-1661.  
**Quillman, Dorothy (née Wordsworth)** : English authoress, 1804-1847.  
**Quillman, Edw.** : English poet, 1791-1851.  
**Quillner, Harry** : English art critic, 1851-1907.  
**Quilter, Jno. Am. Cuthbert** : Brit. soldier, 1875-1915.  
**Quilter, Sir Wm. Cuthbert** : English art collector and politician, 1841-1911.  
**Quin, Edw.** : English journalist, -1823.  
**Quin, Edw.** : English cartographer, 1794-1828.  
**Quin, Edwin Rich. Windham Wyndham, Earl of Dunraven, F.R.S.** : archaeologist, 1812-1871.  
**Quin, Fred. Hervey Foster** : Eng. physn., 1799-1878.  
**Quin, Jas.** : Eng. vocalist and loyalist, 1621-1659.  
**Quin, Jas.** : English actor, 1693-1766.  
**Quin, Mich. Jos.** : Eng. trav. and pol. wr., 1796-1843.  
**Quin, Walter** : English poet and teacher of Charles I., 1575\*-1634\*.  
**Quinault, Jane Frances, 'La Cadette'** : French comic actress, 1700\*-1783.  
**Quinault, Phil.** : Fr. dramatist and poet, 1635-1688.  
**Quinault Dufresne, Abr. Alexis** : French comedian, 1693-1741.  
**Quinaux, Jos.** : Belgian painter, 1822-1895.

**Quinby**, Geo. Wash. : American divine, 1810-1884.  
**Quincey**, Thos. de : See De Quincey.  
**Quincy**, Abr. Howard : American editor, 1767-1840.  
**Quincy**, Chas. Sevin, Marq. de : Fr. gen., 1666-1736.  
**Quincy**, Edm. : Eng. emigrant to America, 1602-35.  
**Quincy**, Edm. : American magistrate, 1627-1698.  
**Quincy**, Edm. : American statesman, 1681-1738.  
**Quincy**, Edm. : American merchant, 1703-1788.  
**Quincy**, Edm. : American author, 1808-1877.  
**Quincy**, Jno. : English medical writer, -1722.  
**Quincy**, Jno. : American statesman, 1689-1767.  
**Quincy**, Josiah : Amer. lawyer and patriot, 1744-1775.  
**Quincy**, Josiah : American merchant, 1709-1784.  
**Quincy**, Josiah : American statesman, lawyer and author, 1772-1864.  
**Quincy**, Josiah : American lawyer, 1793-1875.  
**Quincy**, Josiah : Mayor of Boston, United States, and writer, 1802-1882.  
**Quincy**, Quatremere de : See Quatremère.  
**Quincy**, Rog. de, 2nd Earl of Winchester : English baron, 1195\*-1265.  
**Quincy**, Sair de, Earl of Winchester : baron and crusader, -1219.  
**Quincy**, Sam. : Amer. Att.-Gen. of Antigua, 1735-89.  
**Quinet**, Edgar : French politician, historian, poet and man of letters, 1803-1875.  
**Quinet**, Emile Jules Jos. : Belg. lithographer, 1837-89.  
**Quinet**, Jean Bapt. Chas. Hubert : Belgian lawyer, 1802-1829.  
**Quinet**, Jean Jos. Florent. : Belgian calligrapher and engraver, 1809-1874.  
**Quinet**, Lucien Jos. : Belgian professor and publicist, 1833-1889.  
**Quinette**, Nich. Marie : French politician, 1762-1831.  
**Quinlan**, Jno. : Irish R.C. Bp. of Mobile, 1826-1833.  
**Quinn**, Jas. : 1st R.C. Bp. of Brisbane, 1820-1880.  
**Quinn**, Math. : 1st R.C. Bp. of Bathurst, 1821-1884.  
**Quinn**, Wm. : Irish-American divine, 1821-1887.  
**Quinnus**, Phil. : Flemish musician, 1527-1597.  
**Quiñones**, Franc. de : Spanish cardinal, -1540.  
**Quinqué**, Adrian : Flemish printer and bookseller, -1647.

## R

**Raab**, Joh. Leon. : Germ. engrav. and etcher, 1825-99.  
**Raabe**, Abr. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1764-1845.  
**Raabe**, Hedwig : German actress, 1844-1905.  
**Raabe**, Wilh. : Jakob Corvinus : German humorist and novelist, 1831-1910.  
**Raadt**, Pierre de : Belgian educationist, 1796-1862.  
**Raaf**, Anton : German singer, 1714-1797.  
**Raba ben Joseph ben Hama** : Babylonian rabbi, 280\*-352.  
**Rabah Zobeir** : Sudanese chieftain and conqueror, -1900.  
**Raban**, Edw. : English printer, -1658.  
**Raban Maur**, 'Magnentius' : Archbishop of Mentz and writer, 786\*-856.  
**Rabaud**, Chas. Hect. : Fr. administrator, 1711-1764.  
**Rabaut**, Paul : French pastor of 'the Church of the Desert', 1718-1794.  
**Rabaut de St. Etienne**, Jean Paul : French revolutionary politician, 1743-1793.  
**Rabbah bar Nahmani** : Babylonian rabbi, 270\*-330\*.  
**Rabban bar Sauma** : Chinese Nestorian traveller and diplomatist, fl. 1280-1283.  
**Rabbe**, Alph. : French historian, 1786-1830.  
**Rabbula** : Syrian bishop, 5th century.  
**Rabel**, Jean : French portrait painter, 1545\*-1603.  
**Rabelais**, Franc. : French satirist, 'Gargantua,' 1490\*-1553.  
**Rabener**, Gottlieb Wilh. : Germ. satirist, 1714-1771.  
**Rabener**, Justus Gottf. : Germ. philol., 1634-1699.  
**Raber**, Vigil : German painter, -1552.  
**Rabiger**, Jul. Ferd. : German theologian, 1811-1891.  
**Rabinowitz**, Raphael Nathan : Russian Talmudist, 1835-1888.  
**Rabirius** : Roman epic poet, fl. B.C. 31.  
**Rabirius**, Gaius : Roman senator, defended by Cicero, fl. B.C. 100-43.  
**Rabisino**, Tommaso da, 'Tom. da Modena' : Italian painter, 14th century.  
**Rabourdin**, Hen. Etienne : Fr. historian, 1711-1764.  
**Rabuel**, Claude : Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1669-1728.

**Quintana**, Agustín : Mex. missionary, 1660-1734.  
**Quintana**, Man. : Pres. of Argentina, 1838-1906.  
**Quintana**, Man. Jos. : Spanish poet, man of letters and patriot, 1772-1857.  
**Quintana**, Roo And. : Mex. statesman, 1787-1851.  
**Quintilian** or **Quinziano** : See Contl.  
**Quintilian** : Roman rhetorician, A.D. 35\*-95.  
**Quintillus**, M. Aurelius : Rom. emperor, -270.  
**Quintinie**, Jean de la : Fr. horticulturist, 1626-1683.  
**Quinton**, Geo. : English engraver, 1779-  
**Quinton**, Jas. Wallace : Anglo-Ind. official, 1834-91.  
**Quintus Curtius** : Roman historian, 2nd century\*.  
**Quintus Smyrnæus** (Calaber) : Grk. epic poet, fl. 400\*.  
**Quiqueran de Beaujeu**, Pierre : French Bishop of Senes, 1526-1550.  
**Quirini** or **Querini**, Angelo Mary : Italian cardinal and historian, 1680-1759.  
**Quirini**, Ignace Ant. Jos. : Belg. jurist, 1803-1861.  
**Quirinus**, P. Sulpicius : Roman consul, -21.  
**Quiriny**, Franc. Theobald : Belgian soldier in French service, 1780-1813.  
**Quiroga**, Jos. : Spanish Jesuit and missionary in America, 1707-1784.  
**Quiroga**, Juan Faundo : Argentine sold., 1790-1835.  
**Quiroga**, Vasco de : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Michoacan, 1470-1565.  
**Quiros**, Agustín de : Span. missionary, 1566-1622.  
**Quiros** or **Queiros**, Pet. Fernandez de : Spanish navigator, 1560-1614.  
**Quirot**, Jean Bapt. : French politician, 1760\*-1830.  
**Quistorp**, Joh. : German Lutheran divine and Biblical commentator, 1584-1648.  
**Quita**, Domingos dos Reis : Port. poet, 1728-1770.  
**Quitman**, Fred. Hy. : American divine, 1760-1832.  
**Quitman**, Jno. Ant. : American major-general, 1799-1858.  
**Quivil** or **Quiril**, Pet. de : Bp. of Exeter, -1291.  
**Quoillon**, Jean Hilaire : Belgian publicist and government official, 1795-1872.  
**Quosek**, Joh. : German philologist, 1803-  
**Quynckere** or **Quynckerus**, Servais de : Bishop of Bruges, 1569-1639.

**Rabun**, Wm. : Governor of N. Carolina, 1771-1819.  
**Rabutin**, Fes. de : Fr. hist. writer, -post 1582.  
**Rabutin**, Rog. de, Ct. de Bussy : French wit and satirist, 1618-1693.  
**Raby**, Baron : See Thos. Wentworth.  
**Racan**, Honoré de Bueil, Marq. de : French poet, 1589-1670.  
**Racchetti**, Bern. : Italian painter, 1639-1702.  
**Racchia**, Carlo Alberto : Ital. admiral, 1833-1896.  
**Rachel** or **Eliz. Rachel Felix** : Fr. actress, 1821-68.  
**Rachel**, Sam. : German philologist, 1628-1691.  
**Rachis** (Ratchis) : Kg. of the Lombards, fl. 744-749.  
**Racine**, Bonaventure : French theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1708-1755.  
**Racine**, Jean : French dramatic poet, 'Andromaque,' Phèdre, 1639-1699.  
**Racine**, Louis : French poet and biographer of Jean Racine, 1692-1763.  
**Rack**, Edm. : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1735\*-1787.  
**Rack** (Rhagius), Joh. : Germ. philol., 1460-1520.  
**Rackett**, Thos. : English antiquary, 1757-1841.  
**Rackham**, Rich. Belward : English divine and Biblical scholar, 1864-1912.  
**Racle**, Franc. Bern. : Belgian painter, 1739-1777.  
**Racle**, Leon. : French architect, 1736-1791.  
**Raczynski**, Athanasius, Ct. : Pol. diplom., 1788-1856.  
**Raczynski**, Edw. : Pol. nobleman and wr., 1786-1845.  
**Rada**, Juan de : Spanish captain, -1542.  
**Radagaisus** : Germanic chief, -405.  
**Radbertus**, Paschasius : Abbot of Corbie and theologian, -865\*.  
**Radbod** : Duke of Friesland, -719.  
**Radbod I.** : Bishop of Tournai, -904\*.  
**Radbod II.** : Bishop of Tournai, -1097.  
**Radcliffe** : See also Ratcliffe and Radclyffe.  
**Radcliffe**, Alex. : Eng. burlesque poet, fl. 1669-1700.  
**Radcliffe**, Amelia M. M. T., 'Countess of Derwent-water' : German-English claimant, -1880.  
**Radcliffe**, Ann (née Ward) : Eng. nov., 1764-1823.



- Radcliffe, Chas.**, Earl of Derwentwater: Jacobite, 1693-1746.
- Radcliffe, Chas. Bland**: English physician and medical writer, 1822-1889.
- Radcliffe, Chas. Edw.**: Eng. soldier, 1774-1827.
- Radcliffe, Charl. Maria**: Ctss. of Newburgh, -1755.
- Radcliffe, Egremont**: English rebel, -1578.
- Radcliffe, Sir Geo.**: Eng. Royalist and pol., 1593-1657.
- Radcliffe, Sir Hy.**, Earl of Sussex: captain-general and privy councillor, 1506\*-1557.
- Radcliffe, Sir Hy.**: 4th Earl of Sussex, 1530\*-1593.
- Radcliffe, Jas.**, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater: Jacobite, 1689-1716.
- Radcliffe, Jno.**, 1st Bar. Fitzwalter: rebel, 1452\*-96.
- Radcliffe, Jno.**: Eng. physn. and benef., 1650-1714.
- Radcliffe, Jno.**: English physician, 1690-1729.
- Radcliffe, Jno. Netten**: English army surgeon and authority on epidemics, 1826-1884.
- Radcliffe, Nich.**: opponent of Wycliffe, fl. 1368-1396.
- Radcliffe, Ralph**: Eng. div. and dram., 1519-1559.
- Radcliffe, Sir Rich.**: Eng. statesman, -1485.
- Radcliffe, Sir Rob.**, 1st Earl of Sussex: courtier, 1483-1542.
- Radcliffe, Rob.**, 5th Earl of Sussex: patron of literature, 1569\*-1629.
- Radcliffe, Thos.**: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1460.
- Radcliffe, Sir Thos.**, 3rd Earl of Sussex: English statesman, 1526\*-1583.
- Radcliffe, Thos.**: Canadian colonel, 1794-1841.
- Radcliffe, Wm.**: English inventor and cotton manufacturer, 1760-1841.
- Radcliffe-Crocker, Hy.**: English dermatologist and medical writer, 1845-1909.
- Radclyffe**: See also Radcliffe and Ratcliffe.
- Radclyffe, Edw.**: English engraver, 1809-1863.
- Radclyffe, Sir Jno.**, of Ordshall: Eng. soldier, fl. 1340.
- Radclyffe, Wm.**: English engraver, 1783-1855.
- Radclyffe, Wm.**: Eng. portrait painter, 1813-1846.
- Raddi, Gius.**: Italian botanist, 1770-1829.
- Rade, Gilles van den**, 'Ægidius Radeus': Flemish printer, -1617\*.
- Radegonde, St.**: consort of Clotaire I., 519\*-587.
- Rademaker, Abr.**: Dutch lands. pntr., 1675-1735.
- Rademaker, Ger.**: Dutch architect. pntr., 1712-1711.
- Rader, Matth.**: Germ. Jesuit and scholar, 1561-1654.
- Radermacher, Jac. C. M.**: Dutch geographer, 1741-83.
- Radermacher, Jan**: Germ.-Dutch merch., 1538-1617.
- Raders, Ludw.**: German painter, 1868-1899.
- Radetzi, Jos. Wenzel**: Austrian general, 1766-1858.
- Radford, Hy. Wyat**: Austral. parl. official, 1835-.
- Radford, Jno.**: English Jesuit, 1561-1630.
- Radford, Jno.**: Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1782-1851.
- Radford, Thos.**: Eng. obstetrician, 1793-1881.
- Radford, Wm.**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1808-1890.
- Radicati, Felice da Maurizio di**: Italian violinist and composer, 1778-1823.
- Radley, Wm. de**: See Raleigh.
- Radnor, Earls of**: See Bouverle and Robarts.
- Radoux, Jean Toussaint**: Belgian musician and composer, 1825-1889.
- Radowitz, Jos. Maria von**: German statesman and general, 1797-1853.
- Radowitz, Jos. Maria von**: German diplomatist, 1839-1912.
- Radstock, Baron**: See Waldegrave.
- Radtloo, Reinhard van**: Flemish magistrate, soldier and diplomatist, -1590\*.
- Radulph**: See also Ralph, Randolph and Ranulph.
- Radulph de Rivo**: Flemish bibliophile, gram., poet, historian, canonist and liturgist, -1403.
- Radulph de Zaehringen**: Bishop of Liège, -1191.
- Radziwill, Nich.**, Palatine of Wilna: Polish Protestant, 1500\*-1567.
- Radziwill, Ant.**: Polish-German magnate and politician, 1833-1904.
- Radziwill, Anton Hein.**, Prince of Statthalter of Posen, 'cellist, patron of music and comp., 1775-1833.
- Radziwill, Princess Marie**: French-German leader of society, 1840-1915.
- Rae**: See also Ray.
- Rae, Alex.**: English actor, 1782-1820.
- Rae, Sir Dav.**, Baron Eskgrove: Scottish judge, 1724\*-1804.
- Rae, Jas.**: Scottish surgeon, 1716-1791.
- Rae, Jno.**: Scottish Arctic explorer, 1813-1893.
- Rae, Jno.**: Scot. journ. and economist, 1844-1915.
- Rae, Luzerne**: American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1811-1854.
- Rae, Pet.**: Scottish historian, 1671-1748.
- Rae, Wm.**: Bishop of Glasgow, fl. 1937\*.
- Rae, Sir Wm.**: Ld. Advocate of Scotland, 1769-1842.
- Rae, Sir Wm.**: Scottish naval surgeon, 1786-1873.
- Rae, Wm. Fraser**: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1835-1905.
- Raeburn, Sir Hy.**, R.A.: Scottish portrait painter, 1756-1823.
- Raedt, Jacques Jean de**: Belg. pntr., 1757-1838.
- Raedt, Nich. de**: Belgian Latin poet, 1600-1646.
- Raedt, Pet. de**: Flem. musical composer, -1540.
- Rædwald**: King of the East Angles, -620\*.
- Ræphorst, Bart. van**: Flem. sculptor, -1484.
- Ræpsaet, Hen. Marie**: Belgian lawyer, 1816-1871.
- Ræpsaet, Jean Jos.**: Belg. antiq. and pol., 1750-1832.
- Raes, Désiré Jean Jos.**: Belgian publisher and printer, 1915-.
- Raes, Godefrid**: Flem. archt. and sculp., 14th cent.
- Raet, Adrian de**: Flem. min. painter, -1534.
- Raet, Arnd de**: Flemish painter, fl. 1443-1479.
- Raet, Louis de**: Flemish painter, fl. 1490-1510.
- Raeth, Ignaz**: Flemish painter, 1626-1666.
- Raethel, Wolfgang Christoph**: German philologist, 1663-1729.
- Raets, Willem**: Flem. mathematician, 16th century.
- Rættig, Karl Herm.**: German philologist, 1804-1859.
- Ræwardt (Rævardus), Jac.**: Dutch philol., 1534-68.
- Ræymackers, Hen.**: Belgian architect, 1823-1863.
- Ræymaker, Jan de**: Flem. mathem., 16th century.
- Ræymolen, Jac.**: Flemish theologian and Latin poet, -1508.
- Raff, Geo.**: Australian politician, -1889.
- Raff, Geo. Wertz**: American author, 1825-1888.
- Raff, Jos. Joachim**: Swiss-German musician and composer, 1822-1882.
- Raffaële da Urbino**: See Raphael.
- Raffaellino**: See Colle.
- Raffaellino del Garbo**: Florent. pntr., 1466(76)-1524.
- Raffald, Eliz. (née Whitaker)**: English cook and author, 1733-1781.
- Raffard, Franc.**: See Ange de St. Rosalie.
- Raffel, Stefano**: Italian antiquary, 1712-1788.
- Raffeneau-Dellie, Alyre**: Fr. physician, 1778-1850.
- Raffenel, Claudé Denis**: Fr. historian, 1797-1827.
- Raffet, Denis Aug. Marie**: French military painter, illustrator and lithographer, 1804-1860.
- Raffes, Thos.**: English Dissenting divine and philanthropist, 1783-1863.
- Raffles, Sir Thos. Stamford**: English colonial governor, statesman and naturalist, 1781-1826.
- Rafln, Cath. Josephine**, 'Duchenois': French actress, 1777-1835.
- Raflnesque, Const. Sam.**: Turkish-American botanist, 1784-1842.
- Rafln or Ravn, Karl Christ.**: Dan. archæol., 1795-1864.
- Raflor, Cath.**: See Cath. Clive.
- Ragenulph, St.**: Flemish saint, 12th century.
- Ragg, Thos.**: English divine and poet, 1808-1881.
- Ragged, Pat.**: Bishop of Ossory, fl. 1421.
- Raggi, Mario**: Ital.-Eng. sculptor, 1821-1907.
- Raghib Pacha, Mohammed**: Turkish vizier, 1702-68.
- Raglan, Baron**: See Somerset, Fitzroy Hy.
- Ragnar Lodbrok**: Scandinavian chief, -794.
- Ragoba or Ragho-nath Rao**: Peishwa of the Mahrattas, -1783.
- Ragondet, Louis**: Belgian soldier, 1790-1842.
- Ragotski, Fcs. Leop.**: Prince of Transylvania and patriot, 1676-1735.
- Ragotzki, Geo. I.**: Pce. of Transylvania, 1591-1648.
- Ragotzki, Geo. II.**: Pce. of Transylvania, 1621-1660.
- Ragotzki, Sig.**: Prince of Transylvania, -1613.
- Ragueneau, Paul**: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1605-1680.
- Ragueneau, Fcs.**: French writer, 1660\*-1722.
- Raguet, Condy**: American author, 1784-1842.
- Raguet, Gilles Bern.**: Belg. littérateur, 1666\*-1748.
- Ragusa, Duke of**: See Marmont.
- Rahbek, Knud Lyne**: Danish writer, 1769-1830.
- Rahere**: English divine and founder of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, -1144.
- Rahim, Seyid Mohamed**: Khan of Khiva, -1910.
- Rahl, Karl**: Austr. hist. and port. pntr., 1812-1865.
- Rahl, Karl Hein.**: Germ.-Austr. engrav., 1779-1843.
- Rai, Mahtab Chand**: Indian rajah, 1820-1879.
- Rai, Pratap Chandra**: Indian scholar, -1895.
- Rai, Raja Shitab**: Indian ruler, -1773.

- Raibolini**, Franc. (Francia): Bolognese goldsmith, portrait and religious painter, 1450-1517.
- Raibolini**, Giacomo: Ital. rel. painter, -1557.
- Raick**, Diendoné de: Belgian priest, organist and composer, -1764.
- Raidel**, Geo. Mart.: German savant, 1702-1741.
- Railewski**, Nich.: Russian general, 1771-1840\*.
- Raiffeisen**, Fried. Wilh.: founder of German system of agricultural co-operative banks, 1818-1888.
- Raikem**, Ant. Franc. Jos.: Belgian physician and professor, 1783-1862.
- Raikem**, Jean Jos.: Belgian jurist and statesman, 1787-1875.
- Raikes**, Chas.: Anglo-Indian civilian and writer, 1812-1885.
- Raikes**, Hy.: English divine, 1782-1854.
- Raikes**, Hy. Cecil: English politician, 1838-1891.
- Raikes**, Rob.: English educationist and originator of Sunday schools, 1735-1811.
- Raikes**, Thos.: Eng. dandy and diarist, 1777-1848.
- Railton**, Herb.: English black-and-white artist and illustrator, 1858-1910.
- Railton**, Wm.: English architect, -1877.
- Raimann**, Franz von: Austr. numismat., 1831-1899.
- Raimbach**, Abr.: English engraver, 1776-1843.
- Raimondi**, Giov. Batt.: Ital. Orient., 1540\*-1610\*.
- Raimondi**, Ignazio: Neapolitan-English violinist and composer, 1735\*-1813.
- Raimondi**, Marc Antonio: Ital. engrav., 1475\*-1534\*.
- Raimondi**, Pietro: Ital. musical composer, 1786-1853.
- Rainaldi**, Carlo: Italian architect, 1611-1691.
- Rainaldi**, Girolamo: Italian architect, 1570-1655.
- Rainaldi** or **Rinaldi**, Odele: Italian oratorian and superior and continuator of Baronius, 1595-1671.
- Rainaud**, Theophilus: Jesuit scholar and writer, 1583-1663.
- Rainborow**, **Rainborowe** or **Rainsborough**, Thos.: English soldier and admiral, -1648.
- Rainborow**, Wm.: Eng. nav. commander, -1642.
- Rainbow**, Edw.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1608-1684.
- Raine**, Allen: See Puddicombe.
- Raine**, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1791-1858.
- Raine**, Matth., F.R.S.: Master of Charterhouse, 1760-1817.
- Rainer**: Austrian archduke, statesman and general, 1827-1913.
- Raineri**, Card.: See Paschal II., Pope.
- Raines**, Fcs. Rob.: English antiquary, 1805-1878.
- Raines**, Sir Jul. Aug. Rob.: Brit. gen., 1827-1909.
- Rainey**, Geo.: English anatomist, 1801-1884.
- Rainey**, Jos. H.: Amer. congressman, 1832-1887.
- Rainforth**, Eliz.: English vocalist, 1814-1877.
- Raingo**, Germain Benoit Jos.: Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1794-1866.
- Rainhard**, Walther Balthasar: German adventurer and traveller, 1720-1778.
- Rainier I.**: Ct. of Hainault and Duke of Lorraine, -916.
- Rainier II.**: Count of Hainault, -932\*.
- Rainier III.**: Count of Hainault, -960(71).
- Rainier IV.**: Count of Hainault, -1013.
- Rainier V.**: Count of Hainault, -1030\*.
- Rainier**: Flemish hagiographer, -1042.
- Rainier**, Pet.: English admiral, 1741\*-1808.
- Rainolds**: See also Reynolds.
- Rainolds**, Jno.: English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1549-1607.
- Rainolds**, Wm.: English Catholic divine and Oriental scholar, 1544\*-1594.
- Rains**, Gab. Jas.: Amer. brig.-general, 1803-1881.
- Rains**, Jas. Edw.: American brigadier-gen., 1833-62.
- Rains**, Jno.: American pioneer, 1750-1821.
- Rains**, Mich. de: Flem. architect, fl. 1441-1449.
- Rainsborough**: See Rainborow.
- Rainsborough**, Capt.: Eng. naval com., -1648.
- Rainsford**, Chas., F.R.S.: English general and writer, 1728-1809.
- Rainsford**, Marcus: English historian of the West Indies, fl. 1794-1805.
- Rainsford** or **Raynsford**, Sir Rich.: English judge, 1605-1680.
- Rainton**, Sir Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, 1569-1646.
- Rainulf**: 1st Count of Aversa, -1059.
- Rainy**, Adam Rolland: Scottish politician and Biblical and theological writer, 1862-1911.
- Rainy**, Harry: Scottish physician, 1792-1876.
- Rainy**, Rob.: Scottish Presbyt. divine, 1826-1906.
- Rais** or **Retz**, Gilles de: Marshal of France and centre of a *cause célèbre*, 1404-1440.
- Raisky**, Tim.: Bohemian Jesuit, 1700-1761.
- Raisse**, Arn. de: Flem. ecclesiastical hist., -1644.
- Raisuli**: Moroccan chieftain, -1914.
- Raithby**, Jno.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1766-1826.
- Rajanaikan**: Indian Protestant miss., -1772.
- Rajata**, Marchese di: Italian vocalist, composer and teacher of singing, -1908.
- Rajon**, Paul Adolphe: French engraver, 1843-1888.
- Rakoczy**, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1645-1676.
- Rakoczy**, Franz: Prince of Transylvania, 1676-1735.
- Rakoczy**, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1591-1648.
- Rakoczy**, Geo.: Prince of Transylvania, 1621-1660.
- Rale**, Hubert: Flemish theologian, 1656-1721.
- Raleigh**: See also Raleigh.
- Raleigh**, Sir Carew: Eng. naval officer, 1550\*-1625\*.
- Raleigh**, Carew: Gov. of Jersey and pol., 1605-1666.
- Raleigh**, Walter: English divine, 1586-1646.
- Raleigh**: See also Raleigh.
- Raleigh**, Alex.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1817-1880.
- Raleigh** (*née* Rowlands), Cecil: English actor and dramatist, 1856-1914.
- Raleigh**, Geo. Hebdon: British soldier and aeronaut, 1878-1915.
- Raleigh**, Sir Walter: English military and naval commander, courtier and author, 1552\*-1618.
- Raleigh** or **Radley**, Wm. de: English bishop and judge, -1250.
- Ralf**, Jas.: English naval writer, fl. 1820-1829.
- Ralfs**, Jno.: English botanist, 1807-1890.
- Rall** or **Rahl**, Joh. Gottlieb: Hess. sold., 1720-1776.
- Ralph**: See also Randolph.
- Ralph**, **Radulph**, **Ranulph** or **Randolph**: English chancellor, -1123.
- Ralph**, 'The Almoner': theologian, writer and monk of Westminster, -1160\*.
- Ralph**: Bishop of Bethlehem and Chancellor of Jerusalem, -1174.
- Ralph Boeking**: See Boeking.
- Ralph**, of Bristol: Bishop of Kildare and biographer, -1232.
- Ralph**, of Coggeshall: See Coggeshall.
- Ralph de Diceto**: See Diceto.
- Ralph**: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1212.
- Ralph**: Abbot of Evesham, -1229.
- Ralph Gobion**: Abbot of St. Albans, scholar and bibliophile, -1151.
- Ralph Luffa**: Bishop of Chichester, -1123.
- Ralph**, of Maldstone: Bp. of Hereford, -1246\*.
- Ralph**, of Mortimer: See Mortimer.
- Ralph Niger**: See Niger.
- Ralph**: Bishop of Orkney, -1144.
- Ralph**: monk of St. Albans or Dunstable, scholar and poet, fl. 1180\*.
- Ralph**, of Shrewsbury: English Bishop and Chancellor of Oxford, -1363.
- Ralph**, 'The Timid': Earl of Hereford, -1057.
- Ralph**: Baron of Toesny, -1102.
- Ralph de Turbine** (d'Escures): Archbishop of Canterbury, -1122.
- Ralph**, of Wader, Earl of Norfolk: See Guader, Ralph.
- Ralph**, Geo. Keith: Eng. port. pntnr., fl. 1778-1796.
- Ralph**, Jas.: Amer.-Eng. miscell. writer, 1695\*-1762.
- Ralston**, **Raleston** or **Raulston**, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld and Scottish statesman, -1452.
- Ralston**, Rob.: American merchant, 1761-1836.
- Ralston**, Sam.: Irish-American divine, 1756-1861.
- Ralston**, Thos. Neely: American divine, 1806-1891.
- Ralston**, Wm. C.: President of the Bank of California, 1826-1875.
- Ralston**, Wm. Ralston Shedden: English librarian and Russian scholar, 1828-1889.
- Ram**, Jas.: English legal writer, 1793-1870.
- Ram**, Pierre Franc. Xav. de: Belgian historian and theologian, 1804-1865.
- Ram**, Rai Bahadur Sri: Indian official, 1854-1914.
- Ram**, Rob.: English divine, fl. 1643-1655.
- Ram**, Thos.: Irish bishop, 1564-1634.
- Ram Narain**, Raja: Indian official, -1763.
- Ramadge**, Fcs. Hopkins: English physician and medical writer, 1793-1867.
- Ramaeckers**, Cosme Gull. Louis Octavien: Belgian soldier, 1786-1834.
- Ramaeckers**, Gull. Jules Arth.: Belgian soldier and explorer, 1848-1882.



- Ramage**, Crauford Tait: English translator and miscellaneous writer, 1803-1878.
- Ramaut**, Pierre Mart.: Belgian poet in Flemish, 1719-1783.
- Ramazzeni**, Bernardin: Italian physician, 1633-1714.
- Rambach**, Joh. Jac.: German theologian, 1737-1818.
- Rambaud**, Alf. Nic.: French historian, 1842-1905.
- Ramberg**, Joh. Hein.: German-English historical portrait painter, 1763-1840.
- Rambert**, Eug.: Swiss author, 1830-1886.
- Ramberti**, Benedetto: Italian secretary of Senate, 16th century.
- Rambouillet**, Cath. de Vivonne, Marquise de: French holder of a salon, 1588-1665.
- Ramboux**, Joh. Anton: French-German painter and engraver, 1790-1866.
- Ramé**, Maria Louise: See De la Ramée.
- Rameau**, Jean Phil.: French musical composer and writer on music, 1683-1764.
- Ramée**, Jan: Flemish painter, fl. 1566-1600.
- Ramée**, Pierre de la, 'Petrus Ramus': French savant, 1515-1572.
- Ramée**, Stanislas H. de la: Fr. nat., 1747-1803.
- Ramel**, Jean Pierre: French general, 1768-1815.
- Ramelli**, Augustin: Italian mechanic and engineer, 1531\*-1590.
- Ramelli**, Fel.: Italian painter, 1666-1740.
- Ramenghi**, Bart. (Il Bagnacavallo): Italian religious painter, 1484-1542.
- Ramesay**, Wm.: See Ramsay.
- Rameses I.**: Pharaoh of Egypt.
- Rameses II.**, 'The Great': Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1311-1245.
- Rameses III.**: Pharaoh of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1219.
- Ramét**, Nic.: French philologist, 1673-1735.
- Ramey**, Claude: French sculptor, 1754-1838.
- Ramey** or **Rameye**, Jan: See Ramée.
- Ramey**, Laurent: Flemish soldier, 1560\*-1612.
- Ramihrdus**: Flem. heretic and martyr, -1077.
- Ramírez**, Alejandro: Cuban financier, 1777-1821.
- Ramírez**, Franc.: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Caradaro, 1823-1869.
- Ramírez**, Ign.: Mexican philosopher, 1818-1879.
- Ramírez de Prado**, Lor.: Spanish councillor, -1658.
- Ramírez de Quíñones**, Ped.: President of Lima, -1570\*.
- Ramiro I.**: King of Asturias, -850.
- Ramiro II.**: King of Asturias, -950.
- Ramiro I.**: King of Aragon, -1063.
- Ramiro II.**, 'The Monk': King of Aragon, fl. 1134-1137.
- Ramiyengar**, Vembaukum: Ind. official, 1826-87.
- Ramkins**, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, 1672-1719\*.
- Ramler**, Karl Wilh.: German poet, 1725-1798.
- Rammelsberg**, Karl Fried. Aug.: German mineralogist, 1813-1899.
- Rammohun Roy**: Hindoo writer and reformer, 1774-1833.
- Ramond** de Carbonnières, Louis Franç. Elisabeth, Baron: French politician and naturalist, 1755-1827.
- Ramondon**, Lewis: Fr.-Eng. vocalist, -1720\*.
- Ramos Arizpe**, Mig.: Mexican statesm., 1775-1843.
- Ramoux**, Gilles Jos. Eyraud: Belgian littérateur, botanist and musician, 1750-1826.
- Ramoux**, Mich. Jos.: Belg. dram. wr., 1783-1854.
- Ramoux**, Pierre Michel: Belgian surg., 1752-1829.
- Rampen**, Hy.: Flemish theologian, 1572-1641.
- Rampolla del Tindaro**, Mariano: Italian cardinal and Papal secretary of state, 1843-1913.
- Rampon**, Ant. Guill.: French general, 1759-1842.
- Ramsay**, Sir Alex.: Scottish knight and patriot, -1342.
- Ramsay**, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, -1402.
- Ramsay**, Sir Alex.: Scot. soldier, fl. 1424-1451.
- Ramsay**, Alex.: Scottish journalist, 1822-1909.
- Ramsay**, Allan: Scottish poet, 1686-1758.
- Ramsay**, Allan: Scot. port. painter, 1713-1784.
- Ramsay**, And.: Scottish divine and Latin poet, 1574-1659.
- Ramsay**, Sir And., Lord Abbotshall: Provost of Edinburgh, 1620\*-1688.
- Ramsay**, Sir And. Crombie, F.R.S.: Scottish geologist, 1814-1891.
- Ramsay**, And. Mich.: Scot.-Fr. writer, 1686-1743.
- Ramsay**, Chas. Aloysius: Scottish writer on shorthand, fl. 1677-1683.
- Ramsay**, Dav.: Scottish courtier, -1642.
- Ramsay**, Dav.: Scottish clockmaker, -1653\*.
- Ramsay**, Dav.: Amer. physn. and hist., 1749-1815.
- Ramsay**, Dav. Shaw: Canad. R.C. priest, 1824-1906.
- Ramsay**, Edw. Bannerman: Scottish divine and writer, 1793-1872.
- Ramsay**, Fox Maule: 11th Ea. of Dalhousie, 1801-74.
- Ramsay**, Geo., Earl of Dalhousie: general, 1770-1838.
- Ramsay**, Sir Geo.: British philosopher, 1800-1871.
- Ramsay**, Geo., 12th Earl of Dalhousie: Scottish admiral, 1806-1880.
- Ramsay**, Geo. Douglas: Amer. maj.-gen., 1802-1882.
- Ramsay**, Sir Jas.: Scot. sold. of fortune, 1589\*-1638.
- Ramsay**, Jas.: Scottish bishop, 1624\*-1696.
- Ramsay**, Jas.: Scot. div. and philanth., 1733-1789.
- Ramsay**, Jas.: Scot. port. painter, 1786-1854.
- Ramsay**, Jas. And. Brown, 1st Marquis of Dalhousie: Governor-General of India, 1812-1860.
- Ramsay**, Sir Jno., Lord Bothwell: Royal favourite, -1513.
- Ramsay**, Jno.: English divine, 1496\*-1551.
- Ramsay**, Sir Jno., Earl of Holderness and Viscount Haddington: Royal favourite, 1580\*-1626.
- Ramsay**, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1802-1879.
- Ramsay**, Jno. Douglas: British naval commander, 1805-1892.
- Ramsay**, Jno. Wm., 13th Earl of Dalhousie: statesman, 1847-1887.
- Ramsay**, Karl Aloys: Scottish-German-French physician, chemist and stenographer, fl. 1678-1716.
- Ramsay**, Laurence: Scottish poet, fl. 1550-1588.
- Ramsay**, Nath.: Marshal of Maryland, 1751-1817.
- Ramsay**, Rob.: English musician, fl. 1609-1639.
- Ramsay**, Rob.: Scot.-Austral. pol., 1842-1882.
- Ramsay**, Thos.: Scot. Cath. agent, fl. 1631-1653.
- Ramsay**, Thos. Kennedy: Scottish-Canadian judge and jurist, 1826-1886.
- Ramsay**, Sir Wm.: Earl of Fife, fl. 1356-1360.
- Ramsay**, Wm., 1st Earl of Dalhousie: Covenanter, -1674.
- Ramsay**, Wm.: Scot. physn. and astrol., fl. 1645-76.
- Ramsay**, Wm.: Eng. class. scholar, 1806-1865.
- Ramsay**, Wm. Norman: English sold., 1782-1815.
- Ramsbotham**, Fcs. Hy.: Scottish physician and surgeon, 1801\*-1868.
- Ramsden**, Sir Jas.: founder of Barrow-in-Furness, 1822-1896.
- Ramsden**, Jesse: English optician and mechanic, 1735-1800.
- Ramsden**, Jno.: English mathematical instrument maker, fl. 1790.
- Ramseur**, Steph. D.: Amer. maj.-gen., 1837-1864.
- Ramsey**: See also Ramsay.
- Ramsey**, Alex.: Eng.-Amer. anatomist, 1754-1824.
- Ramsey**, Jas. G. M.: Amer. author, 1796-1884.
- Ramsey**, Jno.: English satirist, fl. 1548.
- Ramsey**, Rob.: Eng. org. and comp., fl. 1628-1644.
- Ramsey** or **Horsley**, Thos.: Eng. author, fl. 1651.
- Ramsey**, Wm.: English physician, fl. 1668.
- Ramsey**, Wm., of: See William.
- Ramshorn**, Joh. Gottlob. Ludw.: German philologist, 1768-1837.
- Ramus**: See also Ramée.
- Ramus**, Christ.: Dan. numismatist, 1765-1832.
- Ramus**, Jan: Dutch jurist, 1535-1578.
- Ramusio** or **Rannusio**, Giambattista: Venetian diplomatist, hist. and collector of voyages, 1485-1557.
- Ramusio**, Girolamo: Italian exile in Syria, Arabic writer and scholar, 1450-1486.
- Ramusio**, Paolo: Italian judge and legal writer, 1443\*-1506.
- Ramusio**, Paolo (Girolamo Gaspare): Italian translator, 1532-1600.
- Rana**, Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung Bahadur: Premier and Marshal of Nepal and translator of military books, 1863-1912.
- Ranade**, Mahadeo Govind: Indian judge, reformer and author, 1842-1901.
- Ranbir Singh**: Maharaja of Kashmir, 1832\*-1885.
- Ranby**, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. surgeon, 1703-1773.
- Ranby**, Jno.: English political writer, 1742-1820.
- Rane**, Arth.: French journalist and pol., 1831-1908.
- Rane**, Jean: Fr.-Span. portrait painter, 1674-1785.
- Rance**, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de: French founder of La Trappe, 1626-1700.
- Rances**, Manuel, Marchese de Casa La Iglesia: Spanish diplomatist, 1823-1897.

- Ranconet, Aimar de : French jurist, 1498-1559.  
 Ranconet, Aimar de : French savant, 1498-1559.  
 Rand, Assa : American divine, 1788-1871.  
 Rand, Ben. Howard : American calligraphist, 1792-1862.  
 Rand, Ben. Howard : Amer. physn., 1827-1883.  
 Rand, Edw. Sprague : Amer. merchant, 1782-1863.  
 Rand, Isaac, F.R.S. : English botanist, -1743.  
 Rand, Isaac : American physician, 1743-1822.  
 Rand, Marion Howard : Amer. authoress, 1824-1849.  
 Rand, Silas Tertius : Canadian divine, 1810-1889.  
 Randall, Alex. Wm. : American postmaster-general, 1819-1872.  
 Randall, Dav. Austin : American author, 1813-1884.  
 Randall, Geo. Maxwell : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Colorado, 1810-1873.  
 Randall, Hy. Stephens : Amer. author, 1811-1876.  
 Randall, James : English draughtsman and painter, 1782-1820\*.  
 Randall, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1570-1622.  
 Randall, Jno. : English agricultural writer, fl. 1764.  
 Randall, Jno. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1715-1799.  
 Randall, Jno. : English shipbuilder, 1755-1802.  
 Randall, Jos. : English Quaker, fl. 1770.  
 Randall, Rich. Wm. : English divine, 1824-1906.  
 Randall, Rob. Rich. : American philanth., 1740-1801.  
 Randall, Sam. Jackson : Amer. pol., 1828-1890.  
 Randall, Sam. S. : American author, 1809-1881.  
 Randall, Thos. : English physician, fl. 1595\*.  
 Randall, Thos. : English poet, fl. 1640.  
 Randall, Thos. : See also Randolph.  
 Randall, Wm. : English musician, fl. 1584-1603.  
 Randecker, Alberto : Austrian-English musician and composer, 1832-1912.  
 Randenaadt, Jeanne van : Belgian nun, 1610-1684.  
 Randhartinger, Benedict : Austrian musician and composer, 1802-  
 Randles, Eliz. : English musical prodigy, 1800-1829.  
 Randles, Marshall : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1826-1904.  
 Rando : Alamannic chieftain, fl. 868.  
 Randolph : Abbot of Evesham, fl. 1229.  
 Randolph, Bern. : Eng. writer on Greece, 1643-1690.  
 Randolph, Beverley : Governor of Virginia, 1755-97.  
 Randolph, Chas. : Scot. marine engin., 1809-1878.  
 Randolph, Edm. : American jurist, 1820-1861.  
 Randolph, Edm. Jennings : American statesman, 1753-1813.  
 Randolph, Edw. : English soldier, -1566.  
 Randolph, Edw. : Brit. agent in Amer., 1640\*-1700\*.  
 Randolph, Fcs. : English divine, 1752-1831.  
 Randolph, Fcs. Chas. Hingeston : See Hingeston-Randolph.  
 Randolph, Sir Geo. Granville : Brit. adm., 1818-1907.  
 Randolph, Geo. Wythe : Amer. lawyer, 1818-1878.  
 Randolph, Isham : adjutant-general of Albemarle county, 1687-1742.  
 Randolph, Jac. : American physician, 1796-1836.  
 Randolph, Jas. Fitz. : American congressman, 1791-1871.  
 Randolph, Jno. : English judge, fl. 1285-1329.  
 Randolph, Jno., 3rd Earl of Moray : Regent of Scotland, -1346.  
 Randolph, Sir Jno. : American lawyer, 1693-1737.  
 Randolph, Jno. : American lawyer, 1727-1784.  
 Randolph, Jno. : Eng. bishop and scholar, 1749-1813.  
 Randolph, Jno. : American statesman, 1773-1833.  
 Randolph, Nath. Arth. : Amer. physn., 1858-1887.  
 Randolph, Peyton : American politician and 1st President of American Congress, 1721-1775.  
 Randolph, Peyton : Clerk of High Court of Virginia, 1779-1828.  
 Randolph, Theod. F. : Amer. senator, 1816-1883.  
 Randolph, Thos., Earl of Moray : Regent of Scotland, 1280\*-1332.  
 Randolph, Sir Thos. : Eng. diplomatist, 1523-1590.  
 Randolph, Thos. : Eng. poet and dram., 1605-1635.  
 Randolph, Thos. : English divine, writer and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1701-1733.  
 Randolph, Thos. Jeff. : Rector of Virginia University, 1792-1875.  
 Randolph, Thos. Mann : Amer. patriot, 1741-1793.  
 Randolph, Thos. Mann : Governor of Virginia, 1768-1828.  
 Randolph, Wm. : Eng. colonist in America, 1650-1711.  
 Randon, F. : English cricketer, 1845-1883.  
 Rands, Hy. : See Hy. Holbeach.  
 Rands, Wm. Brighty : English miscellaneous and children's writer, 1823-1882.  
 Randulf de Gernons, Ea. of Chester : rebel, -1153.  
 Randulf le Meschin, Earl of Chester : English soldier, -1129\*.  
 Ranelagh, Earl of : See Rich. Jones.  
 Ranew, Nath. : English Puritan divine, 1602\*-1678.  
 Rangabis, Alex. Risos : Greek diplomatist, poet and archaeologist, 1810-1892.  
 Rangel, Ign. : Spanish missionary, -1549.  
 Ranjit Singh, Maharaja : Indian ruler, 1780-1839.  
 Rank, Jos. : Austrian writer, 1816-1896.  
 Ranke, Ern. Constantin : Germ. theol., 1814-1888.  
 Ranke, Hein. von : German physician, 1829-1909.  
 Ranke, Karl Ferd. : German philologist, 1802-1876.  
 Ranke, Leop. von : German historian, 'History of the Popes,' 1795-1886.  
 Ranken, Alex. : Scot. historian and div., 1755-1827.  
 Ranken, Geo. : Eng. sold. and engineer, 1828-1856.  
 Rankin, Jno. : American divine, 1798-1886.  
 Rankin, Thos. : American divine, 1738-1810.  
 Rankine, Wm. Jno. MacQuorn : Scottish engineer and scientist, 1820-1872.  
 Rankins, Wm. : English dramatist and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1587-1601.  
 Rankley, Alf. : English painter, 1819-1872.  
 Rannequin, —, of Liège : hydraulic engineer, 1644-1708.  
 Ranney, Wm. : American artist, 1813-1857.  
 Rannulf Flambard : See Flambard, Ralph.  
 Ransford, Edwin : Eng. voc. and actor, 1805-1876.  
 Ransom, Thos. Edw. G. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1834-1864.  
 Ransom, Trueman B. : Amer. soldier, 1802-1847.  
 Ransom, Wm. : English antiquary, 1825-1914.  
 Ransom, Wm. Hy. : English physician and embryologist, 1824-1907.  
 Ransome, Jas. : English maker of agricultural machines, 1782-1849.  
 Ransome, Rob. : English maker of agricultural machines, 1753-1830.  
 Ranson, Thos. Frazer : Eng. engraver, 1734-1828.  
 Ransonniet-Bosfort, Jean Franç. de : Belgian-French general, 1776-1809.  
 Ransonniet-Bosfort, Jean Pierre de : Belgian-French general, 1744-1796.  
 Ransonnier, Jean Jacques : French missionary in America, 1600-1640.  
 Ranst, Fcs. van : Belg. eccles. wr. and poet, -1727.  
 Rantoul, Rob. : American statesman, 1805-1852.  
 Rantoul, Rob. : American reformer, 1778-1858.  
 Rantzau, Joh. : Dan. gen. and mil. wr., 1492-1565.  
 Rantzau, Josiah, Ct. de : Marshal of France and Protestant reformer in Denmark, 1609-1650.  
 Ranulf : See also Ralph and Randulf.  
 Ranulf de Blundevill : See Blundevill.  
 Ranulf Brito : See Brito.  
 Ranulf Flambard : See Flambard, Ralph.  
 Ranulf de Glanville : See Glanville.  
 Ranwet, Louis : Belg. jurist and judge, 1802-1870.  
 Ranyard, Arth. Cowper : Eng. astron., 1845-1894.  
 Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta (née White) : founder of female Bible Mission and writer, 1810-1879.  
 Ranzani, Camillo : Italian naturalist, 1775-1841.  
 Ranzler, Alonzo Jac. : Amer. politician, 1836-1882.  
 Rao, Baji : Indian ruler, 1775-1852.  
 Rao, Dewan Bahadur Raghonath : Indian official, 1830-1912.  
 Rao, Sir Dinkar : Indian statesman, 1819-1896.  
 Rao Hindu : Indian claimant, -1855.  
 Rao, Raghuba or Raghunath : Indian ruler, fl. 1772.  
 Rao, Sir T. Madhava : Indian statesman, 1823-1891.  
 Rao, Tandamal Gopal : Indian educationist and professor of history and political econ., 1932-1886.  
 Raoul, of Cambrai : 2nd son of Baldwin Bras de Fer, Ct. of Flanders, 863-896.  
 Raoul, Louis Vinc. : Belgian littérateur and professor, 1770-1848.  
 Raoul-Rochette, Desiré : Fr. archæol., 1790-1854.  
 Raoult, Franç. Marie : French painter, 1677-1734.  
 Raoux, Adrien Phil. : Belgian jurist and historian, 1758-1839.  
 Raoux, Jean : French portrait painter, 1677-1734.  
 Raoux, Jean Bapt. Aug. : Belg. jurist, 1756-1794.  
 Raoux, Louis Alexis : Belg. mus. comp., 1814-1855.  
 Rapaele, Sarah de : 1st white girl born in New Netherlands, 1625-1700\*.  
 Rapaerd, Fcs. : Flem. physician, 16th century.



**Rapaert de Grass**, Fred. Thos.: Belgian publicist, 1799-1881.  
**Rapallo**, Chas. Ant.: American jurist, 1823-1887.  
**Rapedius de Berg**, Ferd. Pierre: Belgian polygrapher, politician and magistrate, 1740-1800.  
**Raper**, Hy.: English admiral, 1767-1845.  
**Raper**, Hy.: English nautical writer, 1799-1859.  
**Raper**, Rob. Wm.: Eng. classical scholar, 1842-1915.  
**Raphael da Rhegio** (Raffaellino): Italian historical and portrait painter, 1552-1580.  
**Raphael da Urbino**: Italian painter, 1483-1520.  
**Raphael**, of Volterra (Maffei): Italian antiquary, 1451-1522.  
**Raphail**, Morris Jac.: Danish-American Jewish divine, 1798-1868.  
**Rappel**, Geo.: German philologist, 1673-1740.  
**Rapheleug or Raphelengien**, Franz: Dutch Hebraist, 1539-1597.  
**Rapicelo**, Grovita: Italian writer, 1480\*-1553.  
**Rapin**, Nic.: French poet, 1540\*-1608.  
**Rapin**, Paul de, Sieur de Thoynas: French-English historian and soldier, 1661-1725.  
**Rapin**, René: Fr. Jesuit and Latin poet, 1621-1687.  
**Rapin de Thoynas**, Paul: See Paul de Rapin.  
**Rapine**, Chas.: French historian, fl. 17th century.  
**Rapisardi**, Mario: Ital. poet and philos., 1844-1912.  
**Rapondi**, Dino: Italian financier, -1415.  
**Rapoport**, Sam. Judah Löb: Galician Jewish scholar, 1790-1867.  
**Rapp**, Geo.: founder of the sect of Harmonists, 1770-1847.  
**Rapp**, Jean, Ct. de: French general, 1772-1821.  
**Rapp**, Ludw.: Austrian historian, 1828-1910.  
**Rappé**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian 'cellist, 1836-1889.  
**Rappenhöner**, Jos.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1850-1898.  
**Rappold**, Eduard: Austrian musician and composer, 1831-1903.  
**Rappolt**, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philol., 1615-1676.  
**Rarey**, J. S.: American horse-tamer, 1828-1866.  
**Rasario**, Giambattista: Italian Hellenist, 1517-1578.  
**Rasbotham**, Dornig: Eng. miscell. wr., 1730-1791.  
**Rasch**, Ad.: German-English physician, -1902.  
**Rasch**, Sir Fred. Carne: Eng. politician, 1847-1914.  
**Rasche**, Christophe Ludw.: German statesman, 1584-1645.  
**Rasche**, Joh. Christoph: German numismatist, 1733-1805.  
**Raschig**, Franz Eduard: Germ. philol., 1802-1866.  
**Raselli**, Andreas: German writer on music and historian, 1563\*-1602.  
**Rashbam** (Rabbi Samuel ben Meir): French Jewish scholar, 1085-1174.  
**Rashi** (Rabbi Solomon Izhaki): French Jewish scholar, 1040-1105.  
**Rashleigh**, Phil., F.R.S.: English antiquary and mineralogist, 1729-1811.  
**Rasis or Arrazi**: Arab. hist. of Spain, 870\*-ante 961.  
**Rask**, Rasmus Christ.: Danish philologist and Orientalist, 1787-1832.  
**Rasori**, Giov.: Italian physician, 1767-1837.  
**Rasoumouki**, Andreas Kyrilovitch: Russian admiral, ambassador and musician, 1752-  
**Raspail**, Frang. Vinc.: Fr. chem. and pol., 1794-1878.  
**Raspe**, Rud. Erich: German-English mineralogist and novelist, "Baron Munchausen," 1737-1794.  
**Rassam**, Hormuzd: Turkish-English explorer and archaeologist, 1826-1910.  
**Rasse**, Alph. Alex. Paul, Baron de: Burgomaster of Tournai, 1813-1892.  
**Rasse**, Chas. Hen. Jos. de: Mayor of Tournai, 1774-1818.  
**Rasse**, Jean Bapt. Jos. de: Belg. R.C. div., 1724-83.  
**Rasseghem**, Adrian Villain de: Flem. pol., 1450\*-90.  
**Rassmann**, Geo. Guil.: German-Belgian man of letters and professor, 1781-1859.  
**Rastall or Rastell**, Jno.: English printer and lawyer, -1536.  
**Rastall or Rastell**, Wm.: English judge, legal writer and printer, 1508\*-1565.  
**Rastall**, Wm. Dickinson: See Wm. Dickinson.  
**Rastell**, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controvers., 1532-77.  
**Rastopchin**: See Rostopchin.  
**Rastoul** de Mongeot, Alph. Simon: French-Belgian litterateur and historian, 1800-1873.  
**Rastrick**, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1650-1727.  
**Rastrick**, Jno. Wipeth, F.R.S.: Eng. engin., 1780-1856.  
**Rastrick**, Wm.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, -1752.

**Rasyr**, Gilles de: Flem. eccles. wr. and poet, fl. 1633.  
**Ratabon**, Mart. de: Bishop of Ypres, 1654-1728.  
**Rattaler**, Geo.: Dutch philologist, 1518-1581.  
**Rathcius**: See Ratke.  
**Ratcliffe**: See also Radcliffe.  
**Ratcliffe**, Hy.: English statistician, 1808-1877.  
**Ratcliffe**, Jno.: See Sicklemore.  
**Ratcliffe**, Jno.: English bibliophile, -1776.  
**Ratcliffe**, Rob., 1st Ea. of Sussex: statesman, -1542.  
**Ratcliffe**, Thos., 3rd Earl of Sussex: President of the North, 1526-1583.  
**Ratcliffe**, Thos.: English divine, -1599.  
**Rater**, Ant. of Lyons: architect, 1729-1794.  
**Ratheer**, Walter: Flemish soldier, -1825.  
**Rath**, Gerhard von: German mineralogist and geologist, 1830-1888.  
**Rath**, Rudolf Gotthold: Germ. philol., 1755-1814.  
**Rathbod**: See Radbod.  
**Rathbone**, Hannah Mary (née Reynolds): English authoress, 1798-1878.  
**Rathbone**, Jno.: English artist, 1750\*-1807.  
**Rathbone**, Wm.: English merchant and philanthropist, 1757-1809.  
**Rathbone**, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and educ., 1787-1868.  
**Rathbone**, Wm.: Eng. philanth. and wr., 1819-1902.  
**Rathborne**, Wilson: Eng. naval officer, 1748-1831.  
**Rathenau**, Emil: German industrialist, 1839-1915.  
**Ratherius**: Bishop of Verona and writer, -974.  
**Rathgeber**, Joh. Geo. Christ.: German archaeologist, 1800-  
**Rathgeber**, Val.: Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1721-1743.  
**Rathier or Ratherus**: Bishop of Liège, 890\*-974.  
**Rathkal**, Pet. Phil. Herb., Baron von: Austrian diplomatist, 1735-1802.  
**Rathel(lus)**, Wolfgang: German educationist and reformer, 1571-1635.  
**Ratisbonne**, Louis Gust. Fortuné: French poet and translator of Dante, 1827-1900.  
**Ratke**, Wolfgang: German educationist, 1571-1635.  
**Ratramnus or Bertramus**: French monk and theologian, -868\*.  
**Ratsey**, Gamalliel: Eng. highwayman, -1605.  
**Rattazzi**, Urbano: Italian statesman, 1808-1873.  
**Ratte**, Steph. Hyacinth de: Fr. astron., 1722-1805.  
**Rattee**, Jas.: English wood carver, 1820-1855.  
**Rattil**, Carlo Gius.: Genoese painter, 1735\*-1795.  
**Rattil**, Giov. Agostino: Genoese pntr., 1699-1775.  
**Rattigan**, Sir Wm. Hy.: Anglo-Indian jurist, 1842-1904.  
**Rattray**, Sylvester: Scot. med. wr., fl. 1650-1666.  
**Rattray**, Thos.: Scot. bp. and theol. wr., 1684-1743.  
**Ratzinger**, Geo.: Germ. pol. and publicist, 1844-99.  
**Rätzsch**, Joh. Rich.: German stenographer and writer, 1850-1898.  
**Rätzsch**, Karl Hein. Aug.: German stenographer and writer, 1815-1865.  
**Rau or Ravius**, Christ.: German-English Orientalist and theologian, 1613-1677.  
**Rau**, Joh. Eberhard: Germ. Orientalist, 1695-1770.  
**Rau**, Joh. Jac.: German physician, 1668-1719.  
**Rau**, Karl Hein.: Germ. pol. economist, 1792-1870.  
**Rau**, Sebald: German Orientalist, 1721-1818.  
**Rau**, Sebald Fulco Joh.: Dutch Orient., 1765-1807.  
**Rauch**, Christ. Dan.: German sculptor, 1777-1857.  
**Rauchenstein**, Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1798-1879.  
**Raucourt**, Françoise Marie Antoinette Saucerotte: French actress, 1756-1815.  
**Raudensis** (da Rho), Ant.: Ital. Franciscan, fl. 1465.  
**Raue**, Joh.: German schoolman, 1610-1679.  
**Rauh**, Fréd.: French psychologist and moral philosopher, 1860-1909.  
**Rauhe**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. hist. forger, 1739-1791.  
**Raulenghien or Raphelengius**, Fcs.: Dutch Hebraist, 1539-1597.  
**Raulin**, Gust.: French architect, 1836-1910.  
**Raulin**, Jno.: Fr. writer and preacher, 1443-1514.  
**Raulin**, Jos.: French physician, 1708-1784.  
**Raulston**, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld, -1452.  
**Raumer**, Fried. Ludw. Geo. von: German historian, 1781-1872.  
**Raumer**, Rud. von: Germ. philologist, 1815-1876.  
**Raupach**, Ern. Ben. Sol.: Germ. dram., 1784-1852.  
**Rauschenbusch**, Aug. Ern.: German divine, theologian, educat., hist. and man of letters, 1777-1840.  
**Rauscher**, Jos. Othmar von: Austr. card., 1797-  
**Rausin**, Steph.: Belgian jurist, political writer and poet, -1659.

**Rauwolf**, Leon.: German physician, botanist and traveller, -1596.  
**Rauzzini**, Matteo: Ital.-Eng. vocalist, 1754-1791.  
**Rauzzini**, Venanzio: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1747-1810.  
**Ravallae**, Franc.: murderer of Henry IV. of France, 1578-1610.  
**Ravaisson-Mollien**, Jean Gaspard Fél.: French philosopher and archaeologist, 1813-1900.  
**Rave**, Jan.: Flemish painter, 1490\*-1543.  
**Ravelrig**, Lord: See Maitland, Jno., 1650\*-1710.  
**Raven**, Jno. Jas.: English archaeologist and campanologist, 1833-1906.  
**Raven**, Jno. Sam.: Eng. lands. pntr., 1820-1877.  
**Ravenel**, Hy. Wm.: American botanist, 1814-1887.  
**Ravenel**, St. Julien: Amer. chemist, 1819-1882.  
**Ravenet**, Simon Fcs.: Fr.-Eng. engrav., 1721\*-74.  
**Ravennas**: See Johannes.  
**Ravenscroft**, Edw.: Eng. dramatist, fl. 1671-97.  
**Ravenscroft**, Jno. Stark: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of N. Carolina, 1772-1830.  
**Ravenscroft**, Thos.: English musician and writer on music, 1582\*-1635\*.  
**Ravenser**, Rich. de: English divine, -1386\*.  
**Ravenstein**, Ern. Geo.: German-English cartographer and writer, 1834-1913.  
**Ravensworth**, Earl of: See Liddell, Sir Hy. Thos.  
**Ravensworth**, Hy. Thos. L.: English poet and politician, 1797-1878.  
**Raverick**, Dan.: Flemish painter, -1585.  
**Raverty**, Hy. Geo.: English soldier and Orientalist, 1825-1906.  
**Raveschot**, Caroline Hugo de: Belgian poetess, 1785-1860.  
**Ravesteijn**, Arn. van: Dutch painter, 1615-1667.  
**Ravesteijn**, Hubert van: Dutch pntr., 1647-  
**Ravesteijn**, Jan van: Dutch port. pntr., 1580-1665.  
**Ravesteijn**, Josse van: Dutch theol., 1506\*-1570.  
**Ravesteijn**, Nich. van: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1661-1750.  
**Ravina**, Jean Hen.: Fr. mus. comp., 1818-1906.  
**Ravis** (Ravius, Rafe), Christ.: See Rau.  
**Ravis**, Jno.: English author, fl. 1635.  
**Ravis**, Thos.: English bishop, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford and Biblical scholar, 1560\*-1609.  
**Ravisi(us)**, Tixier, Seign. de: French humanist, 1480\*-1524.  
**Ravrio**, Ant. And.: French artist in bronze and dramatist, 1759-1814.  
**Rawdon**, Christopher: English Unitarian benefactor, 1780-1858.  
**Rawdon**, Fcs., Marquis of Hastings: Governor-General of India, 1754-1825.  
**Rawdon**, Sir Geo.: Irish sold. and pol., 1604-1684.  
**Rawdon**, Marmaduke: English traveller and antiquary, 1610-1669.  
**Rawdon-Hastings**, Fcs.: See Hastings.  
**Rawes**, Hy. Aug.: English Catholic divine and religious writer, 1826-1885.  
**Rawle**, Fcs.: Eng. colonist in America, 1660-1727.  
**Rawle**, Rich.: Bishop of Trinidad, 1812-1889.  
**Rawle**, Sam.: English engraver, 1771-1860.  
**Rawle**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1759-1836.  
**Rawle**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1788-1858.  
**Rawlet**, Jno.: English divine and theological writer, 1642-1686.  
**Rawley**, Wm.: editor, secretary and biographer of Bacon, 1583\*-1667.  
**Rawlin**, Rich.: Eng. Independent min., 1687-1757.  
**Rawlin**, Thos.: English author, fl. 1620.  
**Rawlings**, Moses: American soldier, 1740-1803.  
**Rawlings or Rawlins**, Thos.: Eng. music., 1703\*-67.  
**Rawlins**, Jno. Aaron: American statesman and major-general, 1831-1869.  
**Rawlins**, Rich.: Bishop of St. David's, -1536.  
**Rawlins**, Thos.: Eng. dram. and medall., 1610\*-70.  
**Rawlinson**, Christopher: Eng. antiq., 1677-1733.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Christopher: Chief Justice of Madras, 1806-1888.  
**Rawlinson**, E. B.: English cricketer, 1838-1892.  
**Rawlinson**, Geo.: Eng. scientific writer, 1828-1857.  
**Rawlinson**, Geo.: English divine, historian and scholar, 1812-1902.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Hy. Creswicke, F.R.S.: Eng. Orientalist, soldier and Anglo-Indian official, 1810-1895.  
**Rawlinson**, Jas.: Eng. portrait painter, 1769-1848.  
**Rawlinson**, Jno.: English divine, 1576-1631.

**Rawlinson**, Rich.: English bishop, topographer and antiquary, 1690-1755.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Rob.: English engineer and sanitarian, 1810-1898.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, 1647-1708.  
**Rawlinson**, Thos.: Eng. bibliomaniac, 1681-1725.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Thos.: Ld. Mayor of London, 1708-69.  
**Rawlinson**, Sir Wm.: English lawyer, 1640-1703.  
**Rawson**, Edw.: Col. Sec. of Mass., 1615-1693.  
**Rawson**, Geo.: English hymn writer, 1807-1889.  
**Rawson**, Grindall: American divine, 1659-1715.  
**Rawson**, Sir Harry Holdsworth: British admiral and colonial governor, 1843-1910.  
**Rawson**, Jno., Viscount Clontarf: Knight of St. John, 1470\*-1547.  
**Rawson**, Rich.: chaplain to Henry VIII., fl. 1543.  
**Rawson**, Sir Wm. Adams: Eng. oculist, 1783-1827.  
**Rawwolf or Rauwolf**, Leonard: German botanist and traveller, -1596.  
**Ray**, Ben.: English antiquary and numismatist, 1704-1760.  
**Ray**, Isaac: American physician, 1807-1881.  
**Ray**, Jas.: English historian of the Forty-Five, fl. 1745-1746.  
**Ray**, Jas. Brown: Governor of Indiana, 1794-1848.  
**Ray or Wray**, Jno.: English naturalist, 1628-1705.  
**Ray**, Jno.: American lawyer, 1816-1888.  
**Ray**, Martha: mistress of Ea. of Sandwich, -1779.  
**Ray**, Thos. Matth.: Irish politician and organiser, 1801-1881.  
**Rayé**, Nich.: Belgian theologian, 1660-1715.  
**Raymaekers**, Fidèle Jean Evermode: Belgian scholar, historian and divine, 1817-1871.  
**Rayman**, Jac.: Austrian-English violin maker, fl. 1640-1648.  
**Raymond IV.**, 'de St.-Gilles': Count of Toulouse and crusader, 1041\*-1105.  
**Raymond V.**: Count of Toulouse, 1134-1194.  
**Raymond VI.**: Count of Toulouse, 1156-1222.  
**Raymond VII.**: last Count of Toulouse, 1197-1249.  
**Raymond**: Count of Tripoli, -1187.  
**Raymond le Gros**: See Fitzgerald, Raymond.  
**Raymond de Peñaforte**, St.: Spanish Dominican, 'Decretals', 1175-1275.  
**Raymond**, of Poitiers: Prince of Antioch, 1099-1149.  
**Raymond de Sabiende**: Spanish-French philosopher and scholar, fl. 1432-1436.  
**Raymond**, Abacuc de: Flemish jurist, -1637.  
**Raymond**, Ben. Wright: Amer. merch., 1801-1883.  
**Raymond**, Dan. de: Flemish poet, musician and historian, 1561\*-1634.  
**Raymond**, Fulgence: French physicist, -1910.  
**Raymond**, Hy. Jarvis: American journ., 1820-1869.  
**Raymond**, Hippolyte: French dramatist, -1895.  
**Raymond**, Jas.: American lawyer, 1796-1858.  
**Raymond**, Jean Mich.: French chemist, 1766-1837.  
**Raymond**, Jno. Howard: American educat., 1814-78.  
**Raymond**, Jno. T.: American actor, 1836-1887.  
**Raymond**, Mich. Joachim M.: French gen., 1755-98.  
**Raymond**, Robert, Lord: lord chief justice, 1673-1733.  
**Raymond**, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1627-1683.  
**Raymond**, Wm.: British lieut.-general, fl. 1830.  
**Raymond-Berenger IV.**: Ct. of Provence, 1198-1245.  
**Raymond-Berenger V.**: Count of Barcelona and Prince of Aragon, -1162.  
**Raymund Lully**: See Lully.  
**Raynal**, Franc.: French Benedictine, 1726-1810.  
**Raynal**, Guil. Thos. Franc.: Fr. historian, 1713-1796.  
**Raynal**, Jean: French historian, 1723-1807.  
**Raynald**, of Chatillon: knight and husband of Constance, Princess of Antioch, -1187.  
**Raynalde**, Thos.: English physician, fl. 1540-1551.  
**Raynard**, Theophilus, of Lyons: Jesuit, 'Historical Tables', 1583-1663.  
**Rayner**, Jno.: English legal writer, fl. 1783.  
**Rayner**, Kenneth: American jurist, 1808-1884.  
**Rayner**, Lion. Ben.: English actor, 1788\*-1855.  
**Rayner**, Sam.: English water-colour painter, fl. 1841-1872.  
**Raynerius**, of Pisa: theologian, -1649.  
**Rayneval**, Franc. Max. G., Comte de: French diplomatist, 1778-1836.  
**Raynold**: See Rainolds, Raynalde, Reynold and Reynolds.  
**Raynolds**: See Rainolds.



- Raynor, G. S. : Eng. div. and cricketer, -1887.  
 Raynouard, Franc. Juste Marie : French poet, dramatist and philologist, 1761-1836.  
 Raynsford, Sir Rich. : Lord Chief Justice, 1604\*-1679.  
 Rayon, Ign. Lopez : Mexican patriot, 1773-1827.  
 Rayon, Ramon : Governor of the State of Mexico, 1775-1830.  
 Razi : See Rhazes.  
 Razières, Gerard de : Flem. goldsmith, -1587(8).  
 Razin, Steph. Timofeevich : Cossack hetman and rebel, -1671.  
 Razoumowski, Aleksyei, Ct. : Russian field-marshal, 1709-1771.  
 Razzi, Giov. Ant. (Il Sodoma) : Italian painter, 1479-1554.  
 Re, Phil. : Italian agriculturist, 1763-1817.  
 Rea, Jno. : English horticultural writer and florist, -1681.  
 Rea, Jno. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1755-1829.  
 Rea, Wm. : English musician, 1827-1903.  
 Reach, Angus Bethune : Scottish novelist and journalist, 1821-1856.  
 Read : See also Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid.  
 Read, Abner : American naval officer, 1821-1863.  
 Read, Alex. : Scottish medical and anatomical writer, -1680.  
 Read, Cath. : English portrait painter, -1778.  
 Read, Chas. : American jurist, 1715-1780.  
 Read, Chas. Anderson : English miscellaneous writer, 1841-1878.  
 Read, Clare Sewell : Eng. agriculturist, 1826-1905.  
 Read, Collinson : American lawyer, 1751-1815.  
 Read, Dan. : Amer. musical composer, 1757-1841.  
 Read, Dan. : American educationist, 1805-1878.  
 Read, Dav. Chas. : English painter and etcher, 1790-1851.  
 Read, Geo. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1738-1798.  
 Read, Geo. Campbell : American rear-admiral, 1757-1862.  
 Read, Hollis : American missionary, 1802-1887.  
 Read, Isaac : American soldier, 1746-1778.  
 Read, Jac. : American senator, 1752-1816.  
 Read, Jas. : American jurist, 1716-1793.  
 Read, Jas. : American soldier, 1743-1822.  
 Read, Jno. : English surgeon, fl. 1587-1588.  
 Read, Jno. : American lawyer, 1673-1749.  
 Read, Jno. : American planter, 1688-1756.  
 Read, Jno. : American lawyer, 1769-1854.  
 Read, Jno. Meredith : American jurist, 1797-1874.  
 Read, Meredith : American general and diplomatist, 1837-1896.  
 Read, Nathan : American inventor, 1759-1849.  
 Read, Nich. : English sculptor, -1787.  
 Read, Sir Rich. : English judge, fl. 1550.  
 Read, Rich. : English engraver, 1745\*-1790\*.  
 Read, Sam. : English artist, 1815\*-1883.  
 Read, Sheridan Pitt : American explorer and consul in China, 1861-1912.  
 Read, Theod. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1836-1865.  
 Read, Thos. : English Royalist divine and Latin scholar, 1606-1669.  
 Read, Thos., Commodore : American naval officer, 1740-1783.  
 Read, Thos. : American patriot, 1745-1817.  
 Read, Thos. : American divine, 1746-1823.  
 Read, Thos. Buchanan : American poet, 1822-1872.  
 Read, Walter Wm. : English cricketer, 1855-1907.  
 Read, Sir Wm. : English quack and oculist to Queen Anne, -1715.  
 Read, Wm. : Irish verse-writer, 1795\*-1866.  
 Reade : See also Read, Rede, Reede and Reid.  
 Reade, Chas. : English novelist and dramatist, 'It is never too late to mend,' 1814-1884.  
 Reade, Edw. Anderson : Anglo-Indian official, 1807-1886.  
 Reade, Sir Jno. Cole : Brit. surg.-general, 1832-1914.  
 Reade, Jno. Edm. : English poet and nov., 1800-1870.  
 Reade, Jos. Bancroft : English botanist, chemist, microscopist and inventor, 1801-1870.  
 Reade, Rob. : Irish and English bishop, -1415.  
 Reade, Rob. : Eng.-Canadian politician, 1813-1896.  
 Reade, Thos. Mellard : Eng. geologist, 1832-1909.  
 Reade or Rede, Wm. : Bp. of Chichester, -1385.  
 Reade, Wm. Winwood : English traveller, novelist and controversialist, 1838-1875.  
 Reader, Wm. : English portrait painter, fl. 1690.  
 Reader, Wm. : Eng. topog. and antiquary, 1782-1852.  
 Reading, Burnet : English engraver, fl. 1776-1822.  
 Reading, Jno. : Eng. Royalist and divine, 1588-1667.  
 Reading, Jno. : Eng. music. and song-wr., -1692.  
 Reading, Jno. : English musician, 1677-1764.  
 Reading, Rob. de : English chronicler, -1325.  
 Reading, Rob. de : English librarian, 1674-1744.  
 Ready, Sam. : Amer. philanthropist, 1789-1871.  
 Ready, Wm. Jas. Durant : Eng. painter, 1823-1873.  
 Ready, W. Talbot : English antiquary and numismatist, 1858\*-1914.  
 Readymoney, Sir Cowasji Jehangir : Indian Parsee merchant and philanthropist, 1812-1878.  
 Reagan, Jno. Henninger : American pol., 1818-1905.  
 Reagh, Florence MacCarthy : See MacCarthy Reagh.  
 Real, Cesar Vichard de Saint : See Saint Real.  
 Real, Gaspard de : French publicist, 'Science of Government,' 1882-1752.  
 Realif, Rich. : American poet, 1834-1878.  
 Realino, Bernardino : Italian Jesuit and scholar, 1530-1616.  
 Realis : See Coeckbergh-Dützele.  
 Reaumur, René Ant. Ferchault de : French physicist and naturalist, 1683-1757.  
 Reay, Bar. : See Mackay.  
 Reay, Sam. : English singer and musician, 1822-1905.  
 Reay, Steph. : English Orientalist, 1782-1861.  
 Rebecca, Biagio : Italian-English painter, 1735-1808.  
 Rebecqui, Franc. Trophine : Fr. Girondist, 1769\*-94.  
 Rebel, Franc. : Fr. music. and composer, 1701-1775.  
 Rebel, Jean Véry : Fr. musical comp., 1661\*-1746(7).  
 Reber, Napoleon Hen. : Fr. mus. comp., 1807-1880.  
 Rebolledo, Bernardin, Ct. de : Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1597-1677.  
 Rebouças, Man. Maur. : Braz. soldier, 1792-1866.  
 Reboul, of Nismes : baker and poet, 1796\*-1864.  
 Reboulet, Simon : Fr. historical writer, 1687-1752.  
 Rebours, N. de : mistress of Henry IV. of France, 1559\*-1585\*.  
 Brebrevettes, Willem de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, -1633.  
 Recabarren de Marin, Luisa : Chilian patriot, 1777-1839.  
 Recamatori, Giov. de : See Nanni.  
 Recamier, Madame Jane Frances Julia Adelaide (née Bernard) : Fr. politician and friend of Chateaubriand, 1777-1849.  
 Recamier, Jos. Claude A. : Fr. physn., 1774-1852.  
 Recarid I. : Visigoth, 1st Cath. Kg. of Spain, -601.  
 Recared II. : Visigoth, King of Spain, -621.  
 Reesvindo : Visigoth, King of Spain, -672.  
 Rechbauer, Karl : Austrian politician, 1815-1889.  
 Rechner and Rothenlöwen, Ct. Joh. Bernhard von : Austrian diplomatist and premier, 1806-1899.  
 Rechenberg, Adam : German philologist, 1642-1721.  
 Rechiarius : King of the Suevi, -446.  
 Rechila : King of the Suevi, -487(8).  
 Recke von der Horst, Bar. von der : German statesman, 1847-1911.  
 Recknagel, Adalbert : Germ. philologist, 1809-1881.  
 Reclam, Anton Phil. : Germ. publisher, 1807-1881.  
 Reclam, Karl Hein. : German physician and medical writer, 1821-1887.  
 Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée : Fr. trav. and geog., 'Nouvelle Géographie Universelle,' 1820-1905.  
 Recorde, Rob. : English mathematician, 1510\*-1558.  
 Recourt de Lens de Lieques, Maximilian Phil. Jos. Eng. de, Ct. of Rupelmonde : Belgian soldier, 1684-1710.  
 Recupero, Aless. : Ital. numismatist, 1740-1803.  
 Recupero, Gius. : Italian mineralogist, 1720-1773.  
 Redan, Pet. : English Jesuit, 1608-1651.  
 Redburga : queen of Egbert, fl. 827.  
 Reddie, Jas. : Scottish writer on law, 1773-1852.  
 Redding, Ben. Barnard : Amer. pioneer, 1824-1882.  
 Redding, Cyrus : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1785-1870.  
 Reddish, Sam. : English actor, 1735-1785.  
 Rede : See also Read, Reade, Reede and Reid.  
 Rede, Leman Thos. Tertius : English miscellaneous writer, 1799-1832.  
 Rede, Sir Rich. : Ld. Chanc. of Ireland, 1511-1579.  
 Rede, Sir Rob. : Chief Justice of Common Pleas and benefactor, -1519.  
 Rede, Wm. : English bishop, mathematician, astrologer and benefactor to Oxford, -1385.  
 Rede, Wm. Lema : English dramatist, 1802-1817.

- Rederech : King of Strathclyde, fl. 500.  
 Redesdale, Baron : See Mitford, Jno. Freeman.  
 Redesdale, Robin of : Eng. popular leader, fl. 1470.  
 Redfern, Jas. Frank : English sculptor, 1838-1876.  
 Redfern, Pet. : English physician and medical lecturer, 1822-1912.  
 Redfield, Isaac Fletcher : Amer. jurist, 1804-1876.  
 Redfield, Justus Starr : Amer. publisher, 1810-1838.  
 Redfield, Wm. C. : Amer. meteorologist, 1789-1857.  
 Redford, Geo. : Scot. Nonconf. div., 1785-1860.  
 Redford, Sir Hy. : Speaker of the House of Commons, -1404\*.  
 Redford, Jno. : English poet, dramatist and musician, 1491-1547.  
 Redford, Seb. : English Jesuit, 1701-1763.  
 Redgate, Sam. : English cricketer, 1810-1851.  
 Redgrave, Rich., R.A. : English painter, 1804-1888.  
 Redgrave, Sam. : English writer on art, 1802-1876.  
 Redhead, Rich. : Eng. org. and comp., 1820-1901.  
 Redhouse, Sir Jas. Wm. : Eng. Orient., 1811-1892.  
 Redi, Ples. : Italian natural philosopher, poet and scholar, 1626-1698.  
 Redi, Thos. : Florentine painter, 1665-1726.  
 Reding, Aloys, Baron von : Swiss general, 1755-1818.  
 Redington, Sir Thos. Nich. : Irish admin., 1815-1862.  
 Red Jacket or Sagoyewatha : Chief of the Senecas, 1751-1830.  
 Redman or Redmayne, Jno. : English theologian and Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1499-1551.  
 Redman, Jno. : American physician and medical writer, 1772-1808.  
 Redman, Sir Rich. : Speaker of the House of Commons, -1426.  
 Redman, Rich. : English bishop, -1505.  
 Redman, Rob. : English printer, -1540.  
 Redman, Wm. : Bishop of Norwich, -1602.  
 Redmayne, Jno. : See Redman.  
 Redmayne, Sir Rich. : Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1451.  
 Redmond, Thos. : Eng. min. painter, 1745\*-1785.  
 Redouté, Chas. Jos. : Belgian painter, 1715-1776.  
 Redouté, Hen. Jos. : Belgian painter, 1786-1846.  
 Redouté, Pierre Jos. : Belg.-Fr. painter, 1759-1840.  
 Redpath, Hy. Adeney : English Biblical scholar, 1848-1908.  
 Redpath, Pet. : Canadian merchant and philanthropist, 1821-1894.  
 Redsehid Pasha, Mustapha : Turkish vizier, 1799-1858.  
 Redwall : King of East Anglia, -827\*.  
 Redwitz-Schmölb, Oskar von : Germ. poet, 1823-01.  
 Redwood, Abr. : Amer. philanthropist, 1709-1788.  
 Rée, Anton : German educationist, 1815-1891.  
 Reece, Rich. : English physician, 1775-1831.  
 Reece, Rob. : English dramatist; born in Barbados, 1838-1891.  
 Reed : See also Read, Reade, Rede, Reede and Reid.  
 Reed, Alf. German : English actor, 1847-1895.  
 Reed, And. : English philanthropist and Nonconformist divine, 1787-1862.  
 Reed, Caleb : American journalist, 1797-1854.  
 Reed, Sir Chas. : English educationist and antiquary, 1819-1881.  
 Reed, Chas. Edw. Baines : secretary of the Bible Society, 1845-1884.  
 Reed, Dav. : American editor, 1790-1870.  
 Reed, Sir Edw. Jas. : English naval architect and politician, 1830-1906.  
 Reed, Esther de Berdt : Amer. philanth., 1746-1780.  
 Reed, Hy. : American actor, 1808-1854.  
 Reed, Hor. Blake : American soldier, 1837-1888.  
 Reed, Isaac : English critic and miscellaneous writer, 1742-1807.  
 Reed, Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1724-1807.  
 Reed, Jno. : American divine, 1751-1831.  
 Reed, Jno. : American legislator, 1781-1860.  
 Reed, Jno. : American divine, 1777-1845.  
 Reed, Jno. : Amer. gold-mine owner, 1760-1848.  
 Reed, Jno. : American divine, 1786-1850.  
 Reed, Jos. : American statesman, 1741-1785.  
 Reed, Jos. : English dramatist, 1723-1787.  
 Reed, Jos. : recorder of Philadelphia, 1775-1846.  
 Reed, Jos. Chas. : English painter, 1822-1877.  
 Reed, Phil. : American senator, 1760-1829.  
 Reed, Priscilla (née Horton) : Eng. actress, 1818-05.  
 Reed, Rob. : English architect, 1774-1856.  
 Reed, Sampson : American editor, 1800-1880.  
 Reed, Talbot Baines : English boys' and miscellaneous writer, 1852-1893.  
 Reed, Thos. : English classical scholar, 1600\*-1650\*.  
 Reed, Sir Thos. : English general, 1796-1883.  
 Reed, Thos. B. : American senator, -1829.  
 Reed, Thos. Brachett : Amer. statesm., 1839-1902.  
 Reed, Thos. German : English musician and entertainer, 1817-1888.  
 Reed, Walter : American military surgeon and scientist, -1902.  
 Reed, Wm. : English writer on falconry, fl. 1558.  
 Reed, Wm. : American philanthropist, 1777-1837.  
 Reed, Wm. Bradford : American lawyer and author, 1806-1876.  
 Reede, Jno. de, Baron Reede : Dutch diplomatist, 1593-1683.  
 Reeder, And. Horatio : Gov. of Kansas, 1807-64.  
 Reeland, Adriaan : Dutch philologist, 1676-1718.  
 Reeland, Pieter : Dutch senator and scholar, -1714\*.  
 Reenberg, Theocarus : Danish poet, 1656-1742.  
 Reenen, Jac. Hend. van : Dutch scholar, 1783-1845.  
 Rees : See also Rhys and Rice.  
 Rees, Abr. : Welsh Dissenting divine and editor of 'Cyclopædia,' 1743-1825.  
 Rees, Charl. : English Quakeress, 1782-1836.  
 Rees, Dav. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and editor, 1801-1869.  
 Rees, Geo. : English medical writer and physician, 1776-1846.  
 Rees, Geo. Owen : English physician, 1813-1839.  
 Rees, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine and preacher, 1798-1869.  
 Rees, Josiah : Welsh Presbyterian minister and writer, 1744-1804.  
 Rees, Owen : English publisher, 1770-1837.  
 Rees, Rice : Welsh historian, 1804-1839.  
 Rees, Rich. van : Belgian mathematician and physician, 1797-1875.  
 Rees, Thos. : Welsh Unit. div. and hist., 1777-1864.  
 Rees, Thos. : Welsh Nonconf. minister, 1815-1885.  
 Rees, Wm. : Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1802-1833.  
 Rees, Wm. Jenkins : Welsh antiquary, 1772-1855.  
 Reesbroeck, Jac. van : Flemish painter, 1620-1704.  
 Reese, Chauncey B. : American brigadier-general, 1837-1870.  
 Reese, Dav. Meredith : American physn., 1800-1861.  
 Reese, Levi H. : American divine, 1806-1851.  
 Reese, Thos. : American divine, 1742-1794.  
 Rees, Wm. Brown : American jurist, 1793-1860.  
 Reeth, Pierre Jean Bapt. van : Belgian engraver, 1822-1866.  
 Reeve, Clara : English novelist, 1729-1807.  
 Reeve, Edm. : English divine, -1660.  
 Reeve, Edm. : English judge, 1585\*-1647.  
 Reeve, Hy. : Scottish physician, 1750-1814.  
 Reeve, Hy. : English littérateur and journalist, 1813-1895.  
 Reeve, Jno. : English sectary, 1608-1658.  
 Reeve, Jno. : English comic actor, 1799-1838.  
 Reeve, Jos. : English Jesuit, Biblical scholar and Latin poet, 1733-1820.  
 Reeve, Lovell Aug. : English conchologist and publisher, 1814-1865.  
 Reeve, Rich. : English monk and wr., 1642-1693.  
 Reeve, Tapping : American jurist, 1744-1823.  
 Reeve, Thos. : English Royalist, divine and religious writer, 1594-1672.  
 Reeve, Sir Thos. : English judge, -1737.  
 Reeve, Wm. : Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1757-1815.  
 Reeves, Chas. : English architect, 1815-1866.  
 Reeves, Geo. : English author, fl. 1760.  
 Reeves, Jno. : Eng. jurist and pol. wr., 1752\*-1829.  
 Reeves, Jno., F.R.S. : English naturalist, 1774-1856.  
 Reeves, Jno. Sims : English vocalist, 1818-1900.  
 Reeves or Reeve, Rich. : English Benedictine monk, 1642-1693.  
 Reeves, Wm. : English divine and patristic writer, 1667-1726.  
 Reeves, Wm. : New Zealand politician, -1891.  
 Reeves, Wm. : Irish antiq. and bishop, 1815-1892.  
 Reeves, Sir Wm. Conrad : Chief Justice of Barbados, 1821-1902.  
 Refik Bey : Turkish minister of justice, 1848-1909.  
 Rega, Hy. Jos. : Belgian physician and philanthropist, 1690-1754.



**Regallanus** (Regillianus): one of the Thirty Tyrants, -263.  
**Regamey**, Gull.: Fr. military painter, 1837-1875.  
**Regan**, Maurice: Irish chronicler, fl. 1171.  
**Regan-Schlimon**, Anna: Germ. vocalist, 1841-1902.  
**Reganbald**: Chancellor of Edward the Confessor, fl. 1062-1066.  
**Regel**, Eduard Aug.: German horticulturist and botanist, 1815-1892.  
**Regelsperger**, Christoph: German Jesuit and poet, 1734-1797.  
**Regemorter**, Ignace Jos. Pierre van: Belgian painter, 1785-1873.  
**Regemorter**, Pierre Jean van: Belg. pntr., 1755-1830.  
**Regenstein**, Albrecht, Count von, 1290\*-1348.  
**Reggio**, Duke of: See Oudinot.  
**Reggio**, Franc.: Italian astronomer, 1743-1804.  
**Reggio**, Pietro: Italian-English musician and writer on singing, -1835.  
**Regimorter** or **Regemorter**, Assuerus: English physician, 1614-1650.  
**Reginald**: Chancellor of England, fl. 1125.  
**Reginald**: Abbot of Abingdon, -1097.  
**Reginald**: Abbot of Walden, -1200.  
**Reginald**, of Canterbury: Latin poet, fl. 1112.  
**Reginald de Dunstanville**: Earl of Cornwall, 1109-75.  
**Reginald**, of Durham or of Coldingham: hagiologist and author, fl. 1162-1173.  
**Reginald Fitzjocelin**: See Fitzjocelin.  
**Reginald Godfreyson**: King of the Danes, -944\*.  
**Reginald**, Hy.: English translator, fl. 1548.  
**Reginard**: Bishop of Liège, -1038.  
**Regino**: Abbot of Prüm, ecclesiastical writer and chronicler, -915.  
**Regio** (Regius), Raffello: Italian savant, -1520.  
**Regis**, Jean: Flem. musician and composer, 15th cent.  
**Regis**, Jean Bapt.: French Jesuit missionary in China, 1665\*-1737.  
**Regis**, Jean Franc., St.: French Jesuit, 1597-1640.  
**Regis**, Joh. Gottlob: German translator, 1791-1854.  
**Regis**, Pierre Sylvain: French Cartesian philosopher, 1632-1707.  
**Regius**: See also Le Roy.  
**Regius** or **Le Roy**, Urban: German poet and Protestant controversialist, -1541.  
**Regnard** or **Regnart**, Fcs.: Flemish musical composer, 16th century.  
**Regnard**, Jean Franc.: French poet and comic writer, 1655-1709.  
**Regnart**, Sir Horace: Eng. merchant, 1841-1912.  
**Regnart** or **Regnard**, Jac.: Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, -1600.  
**Regnault**, Alex. Geo. Hen.: Fr. painter, 1843-1871.  
**Regnault**, Hen. Vict.: French chemist and physicist, 1810-1878.  
**Regnault**, Jacques Amalle: Fr. archivist, 1798-1897.  
**Regnault**, Jean Bapt., Baron: French painter, 1754-1829.  
**Regnault de St. Jean d'Angély**, Mich. Louis Steph.: French statesman, 1761-1819.  
**Regnault**, Noel: French mathematician and philosopher, 1683-1762.  
**Regnier I.**: Count of Lorraine, -915(6).  
**Regnier II.**: Count of Hainaut, 900\*-939\*.  
**Regnier III.**: Count of Hainaut, fl. 940-958.  
**Regnier IV.**: Count of Hainaut, -1013.  
**Regnier V.**: Count of Hainaut, 998\*-1039.  
**Regnier**, Claude Ambr.: Fr. politician, 1736-1814.  
**Regnier**, Edme: Fr. mechanician, 1751-1825.  
**Regnier**, Jacques Aug. Ad.: French Orientalist and philologist, 1804-1884.  
**Regnier**, Jean Desiré: Belg. painter, 1801-1871.  
**Regnier**, Mathurin: Fr. poet and satirist, 1573-1613.  
**Regnier**, René Franc.: French Archbishop of Cambrai, 1794-  
**Regnier-Desmarais**, Fcs. Seraphin: French poet, 1632-1713.  
**Regnold**: See Reginald Godfreyson.  
**Regordi**, Giulio: Swiss-Eng. musician, 1822-1872.  
**Regout**, E. B. H.: Dutch jurist and statesman, 1863-1913.  
**Regulus**, St.: Abbot or Bp. of St. Andrews, 4th cent.\*  
**Regulus**, C. Memmius: Roman consul, fl. 63.  
**Regulus**, Marcus Atilius: Roman consul and general, -B.C. 250.  
**Rehdantz**, Karl: German philologist, 1818-1879.  
**Rehobom**: Kg. of Israel (990-973), B.C. 1031-973.

**Reibey**, Thos.: English-Tasmanian divine, premier and sportsman, 1821-1912.  
**Reich**, Emil: Hungarian-American-English hist., philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1854-1910.  
**Reich**, Stephan: Germ. educationist, fl. 1541-1548.  
**Reicha**, Ant. Jos.: Bohemian-French musician, writer on music and composer, 1770-1836.  
**Reichard** (Ricardus), Bart. Christ.: German savant, 1679-1721.  
**Reichard**, Christ. Gottlieb: Germ. geog., 1758-1837.  
**Reichard**, Elias Casp.: German weaver and philologist, 1714-1791.  
**Reichard**, Hein. Aug. Ottocar: German poet and writer, 'Traveller's Guide in Europe,' 1751-1828.  
**Reichard**, Hein. Gottf.: Germ. philol., 1742-1801.  
**Reichard**, Joh. Jac.: German botanist, 1743-1782.  
**Reichardt**, Alex.: Hungarian vocalist, 1825-1885.  
**Reichardt**, Hein. Wilh.: Austrian botanist, 1835-1885.  
**Reichardt**, Joh. Fried.: German musical composer and writer on music, 1752-1814.  
**Reichel**, Carl Gotthold: Moravian bishop in America, 1751-1825.  
**Reichel**, Levin Theod.: Germ.-Amer. bp., 1812-78.  
**Reichel**, Wm. Corn.: Amer. author, 1824-1876.  
**Reichenbach**, Carl von: German naturalist and physicist, 1788-1869.  
**Reichenbach**, Geo. von: Germ. mechan., 1772-1826.  
**Reichenbach**, Hein. Gottlieb L.: German naturalist, 1793-1872.  
**Reichenbach**, Hein. Gust.: Germ. bot., 1824-1889.  
**Reichenbach**, Joh. Fried. Jas.: German lexicographer, 1760-1839.  
**Reichenperger**, Aug.: German jurist, politician and art patron, 1808-1895.  
**Reicher-Kindermann**, Hedwig: Germ. voc., 1853-83.  
**Reichling**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian priest and historian, 1826-1866.  
**Reichmann**, Theod.: German vocalist, 1849-1903.  
**Reichstadt**, Duc de, Napoleon II., 1811-1832.  
**Reid**: See also Read, Reade, Reed and Reede.  
**Reid** or **Rhead**, Alex.: Scottish anatomist and surgeon, 1586\*-1641.  
**Reid**, Alex.: Scottish painter, 1747-1823.  
**Reid**, Alex.: Scottish schoolmaster and lexicographer, 1802-1860.  
**Reid**, Sir Alex. Jno. Forsyth: Anglo-Indian general, 1846-1913.  
**Reid**, And.: Scottish compiler, -1767\*.  
**Reid**, Arch. Dav.: Scottish painter, 1844-1908.  
**Reid**, Dav. Boswell: Scottish-American chemist and inventor, 1805-1863.  
**Reid**, Geo.: American brig.-general, 1733-1815.  
**Reid**, Sir Geo.: Scottish painter, 1841-1913.  
**Reid**, Geo. Wm.: Keeper of Prints at British Museum, 1819-1887.  
**Reid**, Sir Hugh Gilzean: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1836-1912.  
**Reid**, Hugh Thompson: Amer. brig.-gen., 1811-1874.  
**Reid**, Hugo: Scottish-American scientific writer and educationist, 1809-1872.  
**Reid**, Jas.: Chief Justice of Canada, fl. 1830.  
**Reid**, Jas.: Anglo-Ind. admin. and gen., 1826-1915.  
**Reid**, Jas. Seaton: Scottish divine and church historian, 1798-1851.  
**Reid**, Jno.: British general, musical composer and benefactor, 1721-1807.  
**Reid**, Jno.: Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1776-1822.  
**Reid**, Jno.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, 1803-1841.  
**Reid**, Sir Jno. Watt: Scottish naval surgeon-general, 1823-1909.  
**Reid**, Mayne: Irish-American author of boys' books, 1818-1883.  
**Reid**, Pet.: Scottish medical writer, educationist and physician, 1777-1838.  
**Reid**, Rich. Tushill: Anglo-Ind. jurist, -1883.  
**Reid**, Rob.: Bp. of Orkney and diplom., -1558.  
**Reid**, Rob.: Scottish architect, 1776-1856.  
**Reid**, Rob.: Scot. topog. and antiquary, 1773-1865.  
**Reid**, Rob.: Scottish-Australian statesman and merchant, -1904.  
**Reid**, Sir Rob. Gillespie: Scottish-Canadian contractor and financier, 1840-1908.  
**Reid**, Rob. Raymond: Gov. of Florida, 1739-1841.  
**Reid**, Sam. Chester: Amer. naval officer, 1783-1861.  
**Reid**, Read or Rhædus, Thos.: Latin secretary to James I. and benefactor, -1624.

**Reld**, Thos. : Scottish philosopher, 1710-1796.  
**Reld**, Thos. : Scottish naval surgeon, traveller and philanthropist, 1791-1825.  
**Reld**, Thos. Mayne : See **Reld**, Mayne.  
**Reld**, Sir Thos. Wemyss : English journalist and biographer, 1842-1905.  
**Reld**, Whitelaw : American ambassador, journalist and writer, 1837-1912.  
**Reld**, Wm. : Scottish minor poet, 1764-1831.  
**Reld**, Sir Wm. : British general, military writer, scientist and colonial governor, 1791-1858.  
**Reldford**, Lord : See **Foulis**, Jas.  
**Reldie**, Lord : See **Nevo**, Sir Dav.  
**Reiffenberg**, Bar. Fred. Aug. Ferd. Thos. de : Belgian poet, historian, critic, philosopher, professor and bibliographer, 1795-1850.  
**Reiffenberg**, Fried. von : German Jesuit and littérateur, -1764.  
**Reiffenstein**, Karl Theod. : Germ. pntr., 1820-1893.  
**Reigny**, Lew. Abel Beffroi, 'Cousin Jacques' : French writer, 1757-1810.  
**Reihing**, Jas. : German Jesuit, controversialist and divine, 1579-1628.  
**Reilly**, Sir Fcs. Savage : Eng. barrister, 1825-1883.  
**Reilly** (O'Reilly), Hugh : Irish historical and political writer, -1694\*.  
**Reilly**, Thos. Devin : Irish revol. wr., 1824-1854.  
**Reilly**, Wm. Edm. Moyses : Brit. gen., 1827-1886.  
**Reilly**, Jno. : American author, 1752-1810.  
**Reimann**, Hein. : German organist, composer and writer on music, 1850-1906.  
**Reimann**, Ignaz : Germ. mus. comp., 1820-1885.  
**Reimarus**, Herm. Sam. : German classical and Hebrew scholar and philosopher, 1694-1768.  
**Reimarus**, Jno. Alb. Hy. : German physician and philosopher, 1729-1814.  
**Reimbaldus** : Flemish canonist and ascetic writer, -1149.  
**Reimer**, Dietrich Arnold : Germ. publisher, 1818-99.  
**Reimes**, Phil. de : See **Philip**.  
**Reimmann**, Jac. Fried. : Germ. bibliog., 1668-1743.  
**Rein**, Ant. Herm. : German archaeol., 1804-1877.  
**Rein**, Aug. Gotthilf : Germ. philologist, 1772-1843.  
**Rein**, Wilh. : German philologist, 1809-1865.  
**Reina Maldonado**, Ped. : Cuban Roman Catholic Bishop of Santiago, -1661.  
**Reinagle**, Alex. Rob. : Eng. musician, 1799-1877.  
**Reinagle**, Geo. Phil. : Eng. painter, 1802-1835.  
**Reinagle**, Hugh : American artist, 1790-1834.  
**Reinagle**, Jos. : Eng. mus. composer, 1762-1836.  
**Reinagle**, Phil., R.A. : English painter, 1749-1833.  
**Reinagle**, Ramsay Rich., R.A. : Eng. pntr., 1775-1862.  
**Reinold** or **Reginald** : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1213.  
**Reinaud**, Jos. Toussaint : Fr. Orientalist, 1795-1867.  
**Reinbold** : See **Reganbald**.  
**Reinbeck**, Joh. Gust. : Prussian divine and metaphysician, 1683-1741.  
**Reineccius**, Christ. : German philologist and theologian, 1668-1752.  
**Reineccius**, Reinier : Germ. hist. and geneal., 1541-95.  
**Reinecke**, Carl Hein. Carsten : German musician and composer, 1824-1910.  
**Reiner** or **Reginald** : Archbp. of Armagh, fl. 1256.  
**Reiner**, Jac. : Germ. musical composer, 1559(60)-1606.  
**Reiner**, Wenceslaus Lawr., of Prague : painter, 1686\*-1743.  
**Reinesius**, Thos. : Germ. philol. and antiq., 1587-1667.  
**Reinganum**, Herm. : German philol., 1803-  
**Reinganum**, Max. : Germ. jurist and pol., 1798-1878.  
**Reinger** or **Renger**, Rich. : Eng. judge, fl. 1232\*.  
**Reingout**, Jac. : Flem. pol. and amb., 16th century.  
**Reinhard**, Lor. : German philologist, 1699-1752.  
**Reinhardt**, Theod. : German Romance philol. and authority on Portugal, 1846-1909.  
**Reinhardt**, Theod. Fried. Gottf. : German philologist, 1795-  
**Reinhardt**, Ben. Franklin : Amer. artist, 1829-1885.  
**Reinhart**, Chas. Stanley : American painter and illustrator, 1844-1896.  
**Reinhart**, Joachim Christ. : German painter and etcher, 1761-1847.  
**Reinhart**, Joh. Christ. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1761-1847.  
**Reinherz**, Kon. : Germ. lands. painter, 1835-1892.  
**Reinhold**, Carl Leon. : Germ. metaph., 1758-1823.  
**Reinhold**, Chas. Fred. : English vocalist, 1737-1815.  
**Reinhold**, Erasmus : Germ. astronomer, 1511-1553.  
**Reinhold**, Hein. : Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1790-1825.

**Reinhold**, Karl H. Th. : Grk. nav. surg., 1810-1880.  
**Reinhold**, Thos. : Germ.-Eng. vocalist, 1890\*-1751.  
**Reinke**, Sam. : Morav. bp. in America, 1791-1875.  
**Reinken**, Joh. Adam : German organist and composer, 1623-1722.  
**Reinkens**, Jos. Hubert : German bishop of Old Catholics, theol. and eccles. historian, 1821-1896.  
**Reinoso**, Ant. Garcia : Span. pntr. and archit., 1623-77.  
**Reinthal**, Karl Mart. : German musical composer and organist, 1822-1896.  
**Reiny**, Jno. de : English judge, fl. 1246\*.  
**Reis**, Franc. Sotero dos : Braz. Journ., 1800-1871.  
**Reisach**, Carl Aug. : Bavarian cardinal, 1800-1869.  
**Reisach-Steinberg**, Karl Aug., Ct. : German government official, publicist and archivist, 1774-1846.  
**Reischach**, Sig. von : Austrian general, 1809-1878.  
**Reisehl**, Thos. Alois : Austrian municipal official and stenographer, 1760-1835.  
**Reisen**, Chas. Christ. : Norw.-Eng. medall., 1680-1725.  
**Reisig**, Christ. Karl : Germ. philol., 1792-1829.  
**Reiske**, Ernestine Christine (*née* Müller) : German writer, 1735-1798.  
**Reiske**, Joh. : Germ. Biblical writer, 1641-1701.  
**Reiske**, Joh. Jac. : Germ. physn. and philol., 1716-74.  
**Reissenberger**, Ludw. : German meteorologist and writer on art, 1819-1895.  
**Reissiger**, Karl Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1798-1859.  
**Reissmann**, Aug. : German musician and writer on music, 1825-1903.  
**Reitz**, Joh. Fried. : Dutch philologist, 1695-1778.  
**Reitz**, Joh. Hein. : Dutch philologist, fl. 1735-1769.  
**Reitz**, Karel Koenraad : Dutch Latin poet, 1708-73.  
**Reitz**, Wilh. Otto : Dutch jurist, 1702-1768.  
**Reitzel**, Rob. : German-American freethinker, poet and publicist, 1848\*-1894.  
**Reitzenstein**, Franziska von, 'Franz von Nemmersdorf' (*née* Nyas) : German writer, 1834-  
**Reitzenstein**, Fried. Albrecht Karl Joh. von : German politician, 1834-1897.  
**Reiz** or **Reitz**, Fried. Wolfgang : German philologist, 1733-1790.  
**Reland**, Adrian : Dutch Orientalist and writer on Jewish antiquities, 1676-1718.  
**Relf**, Sam. : American journalist, 1776-1823.  
**Relhan**, Ant. : Irish physn. and historian, 1715-1776.  
**Relhan**, Rich. : English botanist and classical scholar, 1754-1823.  
**Relistab**, Hein. Fried. Ludw. : German musical composer, nov., essayist and wr. on music, 1799-1860.  
**Relistab**, Joh. Karl Fried. : German writer on music, composer and patron of music, 1759-1813.  
**Relly**, Jas. : Eng. universalist and rel. wr., 1722-78.  
**Relph**, Jos. : English poet, 1712-1743.  
**Rem**, Gaspard : Flemish painter, 1542-1615\*.  
**Rem**, Wilh. : German chronicler, 1462-  
**Remacle**, St. : Bishop of Tongres, fl. 637-660.  
**Remacle de Florennes** : Flem. writer, 1480\*-1524.  
**Remacle**, Laurence Jos. : Belgian educationist and man of letters, 1769-1849.  
**Remacle**, Nich. Ant. Jos. : Belgian man of letters, 1805-1883.  
**Remann**, Joh. Carl Wilh. Ferd. : German chemist, 1843-1899.  
**Remaut**, Pierre Jos. : Belgian painter, 1772-1826.  
**Rembertus** : Archbishop of Hamburg and missionary in Denmark, -888.  
**Rembrandt Harmensz van Rhyn** : Dutch painter, 1606-1669.  
**Rembray**, Aimé Louis Fidèle : Belg. hist., 1832-1894.  
**Rembt**, Joh. Ern. : German musician, 1749(50)-1810.  
**Remeuse**, Dav. : Flemish painter, 1559-1670.  
**Reményi**, Edw. : Hungarian-American patriot and musician, 1830-1898.  
**Remes**, Constantin : Belgian poet in Latin and Flemish, 1799-1882.  
**Remesal**, Ant. de : Spanish divine, 1570-1639.  
**Remi** (Remigius), St. : Bishop of Lyons, 800\*-875.  
**Remi de Beauvais** : Flemish poet, 17th century.  
**Remi**, Jos. Honoré : French jurist, burlesque poet and élogé writer, 1738-1782.  
**Remigio**, Florentine, of Florence : writer, 1518\*-80.  
**Remigius**, of Auxerre : Benedictine and Biblical writer, -908\*.  
**Remigius** : Norman-English bishop, -1092.  
**Remigius** or **Remi**, St. : Archbp. of Lyons, -875.  
**Remigius** or **Remi**, St. : Archbp. of Reims 437\*-533,



- Remington, Fred.**: American sculptor and painter, 1861-1909.
- Remington, Steph.**: Amer. div. and physn., 1803-69.
- Remant, Rich.**: Eng. agricultural writer, fl. 1637.
- Remond de St. Mard, Toussaint**: French writer and poet, 1682-1757.
- Rémond, Julien Etienne**: Belg. archit., 1800-1883.
- Remoortere, Guill. Eugène Adolphe van**: Belgian soldier, 1829-1891.
- Rempston or Ramston, Sir Thos.**: Constable of the Tower, -1406.
- Rempston or Rampston, Sir Thos.**: English soldier, -1458.
- Rems**: See Rem.
- Remsdyke, Jno.**: See van Ryndyk, Jan.
- Remunde, Christopher van**: printer of Antwerp, -1531.
- Remus, Geo.**: German jurist, 1562-1625.
- Remusat, Chas. Franc. Marie, Ct. de**: French politician and man of letters, 1797-1875.
- Remusat, Jean Pierre Abel**: Fr. Orient., 1788-1832.
- Rémusat, Paul de**: French statesman, 1831-1897.
- Rémy, Paul Ed.**: French author, 1711-1784.
- Rémy, W. A. (Wilh. Mayer)**: Austrian musician, composer and teacher of music, 1831-1898.
- Renan, Ary**: Fr. artist and writer on art, 1857-1900.
- Renan, Jos. Ern.**: French philologist, philosopher, Orientalist and critic, 'Life of Jesus', 1823-1892.
- Renard, Col.**: French aeronaut, -1905.
- Renard, Alphonse Franc.**: Belgian philologist and petrographer, 1842-1903.
- Renard, Bruno**: Belgian architect, 1781-1861.
- Renard, Bruno Jean Bapt. Jos.**: Belgian soldier, writer and politician, 1804-1879.
- Renard, Eug. Laurence**: Belgian publicist and professor, 1784-1852.
- Renard, Gust. Hen.**: French explorer, 1673-1741.
- Renard, Jean Bapt.**: Belgian writer, 1770-.
- Renard, Jean Geo. Lucien**: Belg. engin., 1822-1886.
- Renard, Jean Math.**: Belg. govt. official, 1759-1835.
- Renard, Simon**: Flemish knight, diplomatist and statesman, 1513\*-1573.
- Renardy, Hen. Jos. Nich.**: Belg. pntr., 1801-1840.
- Renau d'Ellsagaray, Bern.**: naval archit., 1652-1719.
- Renaud, Mrs.**: See Powell, Mrs.
- Renaud, Seigneur de Fauquemont**: Flemish noble, 1281(2)-1323.
- Renaud, Pierre Franc.**: Flem. missionary, 1641-1703.
- Renaudière, Emiland Xav.**: French-Belgian professor of commercial science, 1803-1856.
- Renaudot, Eusebius**: French Orientalist and theologian, 1646-1720.
- Renaudot, Theophraste**: French physician, philanthropist and writer, 1586-1653.
- Renauld, César Aug.**: West Indian poet, 1701\*-1734.
- Renault, Phil. Franc.**: Fr. colonist in W.I., -1744.
- Rendel, Geo. Wightwick**: Eng. engin., 1833-1902.
- Rendel, Jas. Meadows, F.R.S.**: Eng. engin., 1799-1856.
- Rendel, Stuart, Bar. Rendel**: Eng. pol., 1834-1913.
- Rendell, Elias de la Roche**: English Swedenborgian divine and Biblical writer, 1803-1876.
- Render, Wm.**: Germ.-Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1800.
- Rendle, Jno.**: Eng. divine and biographer, 1758-1815.
- Rendle, Wm.**: Eng. antiq. and physician, 1811-1893.
- Rendu, Ambr. Marie M.**: Fr. educationist, 1778-1860.
- René, Duke of Anjou**: titular Kg. of Sicily, 1409-80.
- René II.**: Duke of Upper Lorraine, 1451-1508.
- René, of Nassau**: Prince of Orange, 1518-1544.
- Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara**: patron of letters and convert to Calvinism, 1510-1575.
- Renéhan, Laurence**: President of Maynooth and archaeologist, 1797-1857.
- Renieri, Hen.**: Flem. Carthusian philos., 1598-1639.
- Renesse, Constantin Adrian**: Flemish engraver, fl. 1649-1661.
- Renesse, Jean de**: Dutch noble and warrior, -1804.
- Renesse-Breidbach, Clem. Wenceslas Franc. C. C. C. J. N. Ct. of**: Belgian politician, numismatist and archaeologist, 1776-1833.
- Renesse-Breidbach, Ct. Ludolphe Chas. Franc. de**: Belgian politician and soldier, 1825-1889.
- Renette, Chas. de**: Belgian soldier, 1741-1793.
- Rengino, Luls**: Mexican missionary, 1520\*-1580\*.
- Renl, Guido**: See Guido Reni.
- Renichon, Mich. de**: Flemish divine and conspirator, -1594.
- Renier de Huy**: Flemish painter, fl. 1125.
- Renier**: monk of St. James at Liège and chronicler, 1157-1230.
- Renier**: monk of St. Laurence at Liège, ascetic, theol., chron., biog., poet and music., 12th cent.
- Renier de Trith or Trit, Duke of Philippopolis**: Flemish crusader, fl. 1184-1204.
- Renier, Chas. Alphonse Léon**: French epigraphist and architect, 1809-1885.
- Renier, Pierre Jean**: Belgian-Flemish littérateur, 1795-1859.
- Renilde, St.**: Flemish saint, 7th century.
- Rennel, Jas.**: Anglo-Indian geographer, 1742-1830.
- Rennell, Thos.**: English painter and poet, 1718-88.
- Rennell, Thos.**: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1824.
- Rennell, Thos.**: English div. and scholar, 1754-1840.
- Rennemann, Henning**: German jurist, 1567-1646.
- Renneville, René Aug. Constantin de**: French writer, 1650-1723.
- Rennie, Geo.**: English agriculturist, 1749-1828.
- Rennie, Geo.**: English sculptor, politician and colonial administrator, 1802-1860.
- Rennie, Geo.**: English engineer, 1791-1866.
- Rennie, Jas.**: Scottish naturalist, 1787-1867.
- Rennie, Jno.**: Scottish engineer, 1761-1821.
- Rennie, Sir Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. engineer, 1794-1874.
- Renniger or Rhaniger, Mich.**: English divine and political writer, 1530-1609.
- Renninger, Joh. Baptist**: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1829-1892.
- Rennoir, Franc. Jos.**: Belg. man of letters, 1820-44.
- Renny, Geo. Alex.**: Anglo-Indian general, 1825-37.
- Renouard, Ant. Augustin**: French bookseller and bibliographer, 1765-1853.
- Renouard, Geo. Cecil**: English classical and Oriental scholar, 1780-1867.
- Renouf, Sir Pet. le Page**: English Egyptologist, Orientalist and theologian, 1822-1897.
- Renouvier, Chas. Bern.**: French philos., 1815-1903.
- Renouvier, Jules**: French archaeologist, 1804-1860.
- Renoz, Jacques Bart.**: Belgian architect, 1729-1736.
- Renoz, Jacques Jos. Rich.**: Belgian publicist and industrialist, 1800-1853.
- Rens, Franc.**: Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1805-74.
- Renshaw, Wm. Bainbridge**: Amer. nav. off., 1816-63.
- Renson, Pet.**: French poet of Liège, 16th century.
- Renterghem, A. F. G. van**: Belgian Flemish poet, 1770-1830.
- Renli, Gaston Jean Bapt., Baron de**: French philanthropist, 1611-1649.
- Renton, Jno.**: English painter, fl. 1799-1841.
- Renton, Sir Thos.**: physn. to George I., fl. 1720.
- Rentsi, Sir Matth. de**: German-Irish wr., 1577-1634.
- Renty, Jan. de, Seigneur de Clary**: Flemish warrior, fl. 1430-1453.
- Renty, Oudart de**: Flemish warrior, -1378\*.
- Renvers, Prof. von**: German physician, -1909.
- Renwick, Frank**: British soldier, 1866-1915.
- Renwick, Jas.**: Scottish Covenantor and martyr, 1662-1688.
- Renwick, Jas.**: American physiciat, 1790-1863.
- Renwick, Wm.**: English naval surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1740\*-1814.
- Renz, Wilh. Theod. von**: German physn., 1834-96.
- Renzl, Sir Matth. de**: See Rentsi.
- Renzy, Sir Annesley Chas. Castriot de**: British surgeon-general, 1829-1914.
- Repington, Phil.**: English cardinal and reformer, -1424.
- Repnin, Prince Anikita Ivanovich**: Russian general, 1668-1726.
- Repnin, Nich. Vassilievitch**: Russian general, statesman and diplomatist, 1734-1801.
- Repp, Thorleif Gudmundsson**: Icelandic savant and author, 1794-1857.
- Reppes, Repps, Repse or Rugg, Wm.**: Bishop of Norwich, -1550.
- Repsold, Joh. Geo.**: German instrument maker, 1771-1830.
- Repton, Geo. Stanley**: English architect, -1858.
- Repton, Humphrey**: English landscape gardener and horticultural writer, 1752-1818.
- Repton, Jno. Adey**: English architect, 1775-1860.
- Requesens, Luis de Zuniga y**: Spanish statesman, diplomatist and Governor of Netherlands, 1528-76.
- Requier, Aug. Julian**: American poet, 1825-1887.
- Requin, Achille Pierre**: French physician, 1803-1855.

- Heresby, Sir Jno.**: Eng. trav. and writer, 1634-1639.
- Resbury, Nath.**: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1643-1711.
- Resby, Jno.**: Scottish Wicliffite and martyr, -1408.
- Reschid Pasha**: See Strecker, Wilh.
- Reschid, Mustapha**: Ottoman statesman, 1799-1858.
- Rescius, Rutgerus**: Flemish printer, critic and Hellenist, -1545.
- Resende, And. de**: Portuguese historian and archaeologist, 1498-1573.
- Resende, Garcia de**: Portuguese historian, editor and poet, 1470-1536.
- Resende, Luis Andrea de**: Port. hist., 1498-1573.
- Resenius, Jno. Paul**: Danish bishop and Biblical translator, 1561-1638.
- Resenius, Pet.**: Dan. statesm. and schol., 1625-88.
- Résimont, Jan de**: Flemish monk, philologist and linguist, 1567\*-1638.
- Resnel, Jean Franç. du B.**: French littérateur, 1692-1761.
- Ress, Joh. Hein.**: German theological writer and historian, 1732-1803.
- Ressen**: See Rescius.
- Ressius, Rutgar, of Louvain**: See Rescius.
- Ressmann, Constantin**: Austrian-Italian patriot and diplomatist, 1832-1899.
- Rest, Lamb. Franç. Jean van der**: Belgian official, 1817-1892.
- Restaut, Pierre**: French grammarian, 1696-1764.
- Resteau, Ben. Franç. Jos.**: Belgian jurist, 1811-1870.
- Resteleu, Pierre Jos.**: Belgian preacher, 1757-1829.
- Restif, Nic. Edme**: French novelist, 1734-1806.
- Restitutus**: British bishop, fl. 314.
- Restout, Jean**: French painter, 1692-1768.
- Restout, Jean Bera.**: French painter, 1732-1795.
- Restrepo, José Man.**: Colomb. historian, 1780-1860\*.
- Reitford, Rob. de**: English judge, fl. 1307.
- Rethel, Alf.**: German painter, 1816-1859.
- Rethun**: Bishop of Leicester, fl. 830.
- Rétif de la Bretonne or Restif, Nic. E.**: French miscellaneous writer, 1734-1806.
- Reisin, Franç. Jos.**: Belgian mathem., 1821-1890.
- Rettig, Geo. Fried.**: German philologist, 1808-.
- Rettig, Hein. Christ. Mich.**: Germ. theol., 1799-1836.
- Retz**: See also Gondi.
- Retz, Gilles de Laval, Seign. de**: French marshal, 1396\*-1440.
- Retz, Jean Franç. Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de**: French ecclesiastic and agitator, 1614-1679.
- Retzius, And. Joh.**: Swedish naturalist, 1742-1821.
- Retzsch, Maurice**: German designer, 1779-1859.
- Reuchlin, Dionysius**: German Hellenist, fl. 1498.
- Reuchlin (Cappio), Joh.**: German humanist, Hebraist and philologist, 1455-1522.
- Reul, Christ. Leonard Constant Franç. Xavier de**: Belgian romancist, translator and geol., 1830-1895.
- Reume, Aug. Jos. de**: Belgian soldier, bibliophile and bibliographer, 1807-1865.
- Reume, Pierre Jos. de**: Belgian soldier, 1768-1853.
- Reumont, Alf. von**: German diplomatist, scholar and historian, 1808-1887.
- Reusch, Erhard**: German philologist, 1678-1740.
- Reusch, Franz Hein.**: German Old Catholic theologian, 1823-1900.
- Reusner, Nic.**: German poet and jurist, 1545-1602.
- Reuss, Prince Henry VII. of**: German diplomatist, 1825-1906.
- Reuss, Aug. Eman. von**: Austrian geologist and palaeontologist, 1811-1873.
- Reuss, Eduard Guil. Eugene**: Alsatian Protestant theologian, 1804-1891.
- Reuss, Jeremias Dav.**: German philologist and translator, 1750-1837.
- Reuss, Jeremias Fried.**: German theol., 1700-1777.
- Reuss, Pierre**: Belgian jurist, 1740-1794.
- Reussmann, Joh. Gottfried**: Germ. philol., 1730-96.
- Reuter, Bar. Aug. Jul. Clemens Herb. de**: English director of Reuter's Agency, 1852-1915.
- Reuter, Adam Siles**: English author, fl. 1608-1626.
- Reuter, Franz Jos. Herm.**: Germ. philol., 1799-.
- Reuter, Hein. Ludw. Christ. Fritz**: German poet and novelist, 1810-1874.
- Reuter, Herm.**: German theologian, 1817-1839.
- Reuter, Jean**: Belgian Jesuit and ecclesiastical writer, 1680-1761.
- Reuter, Odo Morannal**: Finnish zoologist and entomologist, 1850-1913.
- Reuter, Paul Jul.**: Baron von: German founder of news agency, 1821-1899.
- Reuterholm, Gustaf Ad.**: Baron: Swedish statesman, 1756-1813.
- Reutter, Geo.**: Austrian musician and composer, 1656-1738.
- Reutter, Geo. Karl**: Austrian musician and composer, 1708-1772.
- Reuven, Pet.**: Dutch painter, 1650-1718.
- Reuvs, Casp. Jac. Christ.**: Dutch archaeologist, 1793-1833.
- Reuvs, Jan Everard**: Dutch lawyer, 1763-1816.
- Revs, Sam.**: English colonist, 'Father of the New Zealand Press,' 1808-1888.
- Reveillère-Lepaux**: See Lareveillère.
- Reveley, Willey**: English architect and antiquary, 1721-1799.
- Revell or Rivell, Sir Rich.**: English knight and landowner, -1222.
- Reventlow, Christ. Ditlev Fred.**: Count: Danish statesman, 1748-1827.
- Reventlow, Fred. Ditlev, Count**: Danish diplomatist, 1792-1851.
- Reventlow, Count Ludw.**: Germ. pol., 1863-1906.
- Revere, Edw. H. Robbins**: Amer. physn., 1827-1862.
- Revere, Jos. Warren**: American brigadier-general, 1812-1880.
- Revere, Paul**: American patriot and engraver, 1735-1818.
- Revere, Paul Jos.**: American brig.-gen., 1832-1863.
- Reves or Revius, Jas. de**: Protestant theologian at Leyden, 1586-1658.
- Revet, Edw.**: English dramatist, fl. 1670.
- Reveti, Nich.**: English draughtsman and architect, 1720-1804.
- Révillé, Alb.**: French writer on religions and Protestant theologian, 1826-1908.
- Revillon, Ant.**: French politician, novelist and political writer, 1832-1898.
- Revoil, Paul**: French ambassador and Governor-General of Algeria, 1556-1914.
- Revoll, Pierre Hen.**: French painter, 1776-1842.
- Rewbell, Jean Franç.**: French Republican politician, 1747-1807.
- Rex, Geo. A.**: American fungologist, -1895.
- Rey, Ant.**: American divine, 1807-1846.
- Rey, Claudius**: French entomologist, -1895.
- Rey, Hen. Jos.**: Belgian industrialist and philanthropist, 1795-1870.
- Rey, Jean**: French physician and chem., -1645\*.
- Rey, Jean Baptiste**: French musical composer, 1724-1810.
- Rey, Jean Bapt.**: French musician, composer and writer on music, 1760\*-1822.
- Rey, Louis Chas. Jos.**: French musician, 1738-1811.
- Rey, Wm.**: French physician, 1687-1756.
- Reydams, Hen.**: Flemish tapestry manuf., 1600\*-69.
- Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis**: French writer, economist and politician, 1799-1879.
- Reydams, Hen.**: Belg. tapestry manuf., 1650-1719.
- Reyer, Ern.**: Fr. musician and composer, 1823-1909.
- Reyer, Arn. de**: Flemish jurist, 1559-.
- Reyer, And.**: German philologist, 1601-1673.
- Reyher, Sam.**: German mathematician, 1635-1714.
- Reylof, Franç. Liévin**: Belg. musician, 1792-1872.
- Reylof, Oliver**: Baron de: Flemish Latin poet, 1668(70)-1742.
- Reymarius, Augustin**: Flemish humanist, -1530\*.
- Reymond, Emile**: French senator and military aviator, 1865-1914.
- Reymond, Pierre**: Flem. pntr. on enamel, 16th cent.
- Reyn, Jan de**: 'Rheni' or 'Lang Jan': Flemish painter, 1610-1678.
- Reynard, Fcs.**: English mathematician, 1777-1841.
- Reynardson, Sir Abr.**: Lord Mayor of London and Royalist, 1590-1661.
- Reynaud, Ant. And. L.**: Baron: French mathematician, 1771-1844.
- Reynax, Maximilian**: Belgian master carpenter and surveyor, 1654-1734.
- Reynau, Chas. René**: Fr. mathem., 1656-1728.
- Reynell, Carew**: Eng. economic writer, 1636-1690.
- Reynell, Carew**: Irish bishop, 1698-1745.
- Reynell, Edw.**: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1612-1663.
- Reynell or Rennell, Thos.**: English portrait painter, 1718-1788.



- Reyner, Clem.**: English-German Benedictine monk and historian, 1589-1651.
- Reyner, Edw.**: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1600-1668.
- Reyner, Jno.**: English Nonconformist divine, fl. 1662.
- Reyner, Wm.**: Eng. Cath. controvers., fl. 1615-1619.
- Reynes, Jno.**: English printer, fl. 1527-1544.
- Reynier, Augustin Benoit**: Belgian *littérateur* and politician, 1759-1792.
- Reynier, Jean Louis Ant.**: Swiss nat., 1762-1824.
- Reynier, Jean Louis Ebenezzer**: Swiss-French general and writer, 1771-1814.
- Reynold, Edw.**: English divine, 1629-1698.
- Reynold, Thos.**: English printer, fl. 1541-1555.
- Reynolds, Alex. W.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1817-1876.
- Reynolds, Sir Barrington**: Brit. adm., 1786-1861.
- Reynolds or Reginald, Bathusa**: English Latin poet, fl. 1616.
- Reynolds, Charl.**: friend of Shelley, 1802-1884.
- Reynolds, Christopher Augustine**: English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Adelaide, 1834-1893.
- Reynolds, Edw.**: Bishop of Norwich, 1599-1676.
- Reynolds, Frances**: English painter, 1729-1807.
- Reynolds, Fred.**: English dramatist, 1764-1841.
- Reynolds, Fred. Mansell**: Eng. nov., -1850.
- Reynolds, Geo.**: Archdeacon of Lincoln, fl. 1769.
- Reynolds, Geo.**: English mathematician, fl. 1812.
- Reynolds, Geo. Nugent**: Irish verse wr., 1770\*-1802.
- Reynolds, Geo. Wm. McArthur**: English politician and novelist, 1814-1879.
- Reynolds, H.**: English cricketer, 1847-1894.
- Reynolds, Hy.**: Eng. poet and critic, fl. 1627-1632.
- Reynolds, Hy. Revell**: Eng. physician, 1745-1811.
- Reynolds, Hy. Rob.**: English Nonconformist divine, editor and theological writer, 1825-1896.
- Reynolds, Ign. A.**: Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston, 1798-1855.
- Reynolds, Jas.**: English judge, 1686-1739.
- Reynolds, Sir Jas.**: English judge, 1684-1747.
- Reynolds, Jas.**: English Orientalist, 1805-1866.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: See also Rainolds.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: 'Captain Pouch': English leveller leader, -1607.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: Eng. epigrammatist, 1584-1614.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1621-1650.
- Reynolds, Sir Jno.**: English soldier, 1625-1657.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1667-1727.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: of Oswestry: genealogist, fl. 1739.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: English rear-admiral and Colonial Governor of Georgia, 1713-1788.
- Reynolds, Jno.**: Governor of Illinois, 1789-1865.
- Reynolds, Jno. Fulton**: Amer. general, 1820-1863.
- Reynolds, Jno. Hamilton**: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1852.
- Reynolds, Sir Jno. Russell, F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, 1828-1896.
- Reynolds, Jno. Stuckey**: Eng. educat., 1791-1874.
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua**: English portrait painter and President of Royal Academy, 1723-1792.
- Reynolds, Osborne, F.R.S.**: Irish natural philosopher, 1842-1912.
- Reynolds, Rich.**: English martyr and scholar, -1535.
- Reynolds, Rich.**: English divine and historical writer, -1606.
- Reynolds, Rich.**: English bishop, 1674-1743.
- Reynolds, Rich.**: English Quaker inventor and philanthropist, 1735-1816.
- Reynolds, Sir Rob.**: English lawyer and statesman, fl. 1640-1660.
- Reynolds, Rob. Carthew**: Eng. nav. off., -1804.
- Reynolds, Rob. Carthew**: English rear-admiral, 1748-1811.
- Reynolds, Sam. Harvey**: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1897.
- Reynolds, Sam. Wm.**: English engraver and painter, 1778-1835.
- Reynolds, Sam. Wm.**: Eng. painter, 1794-1872.
- Reynolds, Thos.**: See also Reynold.
- Reynolds, Thos.**: Eng. Presbyt. divine, 1667\*-1727.
- Reynolds, Thos.**: English antiquary, 1752-1829.
- Reynolds, Thos.**: Irish informer, 1771-1836.
- Reynolds, Thos.**: Premier of S. Australia, -1875.
- Reynolds, Reginald, Raynold or Reynald, Walter**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1327.
- Reynolds, Wm.**: See also Rainolds.
- Reynolds, Wm.**: Nonconf. divine, 1625-1698.
- Reynolds, Wm.**: English inventor, 1758-1803.
- Reynolds, Wm.**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1815-1879.
- Reynolds, Wm. Morton**: Amer. divine, 1812-1876.
- Reyntiens, Nicolas Jean Ghislain**: Belgian publicist and politician, 1821-1879.
- Reyntkens, Jan Baudouin**: Flemish priest and horticulturist, -1690.
- Reyphins, Louis Augustin**: Belg. statesman, 1767-1838.
- Reyrac, Franç. Phil. Laurence**: Fr. poet, 1734-1782.
- Reys, Ant. dos**: Port. div., hist. and poet, 1690-1738.
- Reysmann, Dietrich**: German humanist and poet, 1503-1543\*.
- Reysschoot, Anne Marie van**: Belg. pntr., 1758-1850.
- Reysschoot, Emm. Pierre Franç. van**: Belgian painter, 1713-1772.
- Reysschoot, Pierre Jean van**: Belgian portrait painter, 1702-1772.
- Reysschoot, Pierre Norbert van**: Belgian painter and professor of architecture, 1738-1795.
- Reyvart, Jac.**: Flemish jurist, 1535\*-1568.
- Rezanov, Nicolai Petrovich de**: Russian noble and administrator, 1764-1807.
- Réze, Fried.**: German Roman Catholic Bishop of Detroit, 1797-1871.
- Rezende, Marq. de**: See Caminha de Meneses.
- Rezzonico, Ant. Gius.**: Ct. della Torre: Italian soldier and poet, 1709-1785.
- Rezzonico, Carl. Cardinal**: See Clement XIII., Pope.
- Rezzonico, Carlo Gaston, Ct. della Torre**: Italian *littérateur*, 1742-1796.
- Rham, Wm. Lewis**: Dutch-English agricultural writer, 1778-1843.
- Rhangabes, Alex. Rhizos**: Greek statesman, poet, orator and archaeologist, 1810-1892.
- Rhaw, Geo.**: of Wittemberg: musical publisher, 1488-1548.
- Rhazes**: Arabian physician, 852\*-932.
- Rhead, Alex.**: See Reid.
- Rheede, Hendrik Adriaan Drakenstein van**: Dutch Governor of Malabar and Botanist, 1660\*-1699.
- Rhees, Morgan Jno.**: Welsh divine in America and Republican, 1760-1804.
- Rheinberger, Jos. Gab.**: German musical composer, 1839-1901.
- Rheinek, Christopher**: Germ. mus. comp., 1748-1796.
- Rheinanus, Beatus**: German historian, 1485-1547.
- Rhenferd, Jac.**: German Orientalist, 1654-1712.
- Rhenius, Joh.**: German philologist and schoolman, 1574-1639.
- Rhese**: See also Rhys and Rice.
- Rhese, Jno. Dav.**: Welsh philologist, 1534-1609.
- Rheticus, Geo. Joach.**: German astronomer and mathematician, 1514-1576.
- Rhett, Rob. Barnwell**: Amer. politician, 1800-1876.
- Rhett, Thos. Grimké**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1825-1878.
- Rhianus**: Greek poet and grammarian, fl. *ante* B.C. 200.
- Rhigas or Rigas, Constantine**: Greek patriot and poet, 1760-1798.
- Rhind, Alex. Hy.**: Scottish antiquary, 1833-1863.
- Rhinion**: Greek burlesque dram., B.C. 323\*-285.
- Rhiwallon ap Cynfin**: Welsh prince, -1069.
- Rho**: See Raudensis.
- Rhoads, Sam.**: Member of American Continental Congress, 1711-1784.
- Rhode, Joh.**: Dan. physn. and philol., 1587-1659.
- Rhode, Joh.**: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1625-79.
- Rhode, Joh. Geo.**: of Breslau: Orient., -1827.
- Rhode, Joh. Gottlieb**: German theatrical manager and author, 1762-1827.
- Rhoden, Emmy von**: See Friedrich, Emmy Friederike Charl.
- Rhodes, Alex. de**: French Jesuit missionary in India and Orientalist, 1591-1660.
- Rhodes, Ben.**: English hymn writer, 1743-1815.
- Rhodes, Cecil Jno.**: English South African statesman, 1853-1902.
- Rhodes, Ebenezzer**: Eng. topographer, 1762-1839.
- Rhodes, Fes. Wm.**: English soldier and South African politician, 1851-1905.
- Rhodes, H. E.**: English cricketer, -1889.
- Rhodes, Henrietta**: English miscellaneous writer 1756-1817.
- Rhodes, Hugh**: English writer, fl. 1550-1555.
- Rhodes, Jno.**: English author, fl. 1605.
- Rhodes, Jno. N.**: English painter, 1809-1842.

- Rhodes, Rich. : Eng. poet and dram., -1668.  
 Rhodes, Rich. : English engraver, 1765-1838.  
 Rhodes, Wm. Barnes : English dramatist, 1772-1826.  
 Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Cœlius : Italian scholar, 1450\*-1525.  
 Rhodius or Rhode, Jno. : Danish medical writer, 1587\*-1659.  
 Rhodmann, Lawr. : Germ. Grk. poet, 1546-1606.  
 Rhodon (Corodon) : theologian, fl. 180-211.  
 Rhodri Mawr : Welsh prince, -877.  
 Rhodri ab Owain : Welsh prince, -1195.  
 Rhœcus : sculptor and architect, fl. B.C. 600\*.  
 Rhoer, Jac. de : Dutch philologist, 1720-1813.  
 Rhoer, Kornelius Willem de : Dutch jurist and philologist, 1751-1821.  
 Rhumann, Arn. : Danish philologist, -1682.  
 Rhun ap Iŷelwyn : Welsh prince, fl. 547.  
 Rhydderech Hael : British king, fl. 580.  
 Rhydderech, Jno. : Welsh printer, -1735.  
 Rhygyfarch : Welsh biog. of St. David, 1056-1099.  
 Rhydderch : See Lascaris, And. Joh.  
 Rhyne, Willem Ten : Dutch physician and naturalist, 1640\*.-  
 Rhys : Welsh prince, fl. 1196.  
 Rhys ap Gruffydd : Welsh prince, 1132\*-1197.  
 Rhys ap Owain : Welsh prince, -1078.  
 Rhys ap Tewdwr : Welsh prince, -1093.  
 Rhys ap Thomas : Welsh sold. and knight, 1449-1525.  
 Rhys Goch Eryl : Welsh poet, 1310\*-1400\*.  
 Rhys Goch ap Rhicert : Welsh poet, fl. 1300.  
 Rhys or Rhese, Jno. Dav. : Welsh gram., 1534-1609.  
 Rhys, Morgan : Welsh hymn writer, 1710-1779.  
 Rhysbrach, Jno. Mich. : See Rysbrack.  
 Rhyzelius, And. : Swed. hist. and antiq., 1677-1761.  
 Riall, Sir Phineas : British general and colonial governor, 1775-1850.  
 Rianzares, Augustin Fern. Muñoz, Duque de : Span. sold. and husband of Qn. Christina, 1810\*-1873.  
 Riario, Girolamo, Ct. : Ital. conspirator, -1488.  
 Riario, Raffello : Italian cardinal, -1520.  
 Riario-Sforza, Sisto : Neapolitan cardinal and Archbishop of Naples, 1810-1877.  
 Riario-Sforza, Tommaso : Neap. card., 1782-1857.  
 Riaz Pasha : Egyptian premier, 1835\*-1911.  
 Ribadeneira, Pet. : Spanish Jesuit and hagiologist, 1527-1611.  
 Ribalta, Fcs. de : Spanish painter, 1551-1628.  
 Ribas, And. Perez de : Span. missionary, 1576-1655.  
 Ribas, Jos. de : Russ. adm. and diplom., 1735-1797\*.  
 Ribas, José Fél. : Venezuelan general, 1775-1815.  
 Ribault, Jean : French navigator and adventurer in Florida, 1520\*-1565.  
 Ribbeck, Aug. Ferd. : Germ. philologist, 1790-1847.  
 Ribbeck, Joh. Carl Otto : German classical scholar and philologist, 1827-1898.  
 Ribeiro, Bernardim : Portuguese poet and man of letters, 1482-1552.  
 Ribeiro, Hintze : Portuguese premier, 1849-1907.  
 Ribeiro, Thos. : Portuguese traveller, poet, writer on travel and statesman, 1831-1901.  
 Ribemont, Eustache de : Flem. knight, -1356.  
 Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de : Spanish burlesque poet, 1580-1629.  
 Ribera, José de, 'Lo Spagnoletto' : Spanish painter, 1588-1656.  
 Ribes, Anne Arnaud de : French officer of engineers, 1731-1811.  
 Ribeyro, Bernardin : Port. pastoral poet, 16th cent.  
 Ribot, Théodule : French painter, 1823-1891.  
 Ribot, Théodule Armand : French psychologist, 1839-1903.  
 Ricamatore, Giov. da, 'Nanni da Udine' : Italian painter, 1489-1561.  
 Ricard, Dom. : Fr. translator and poet, 1741-1803.  
 Ricard, Etienne Pierre Sylvestre, Count : French general, 1771-1843.  
 Ricard, Louis Gust. : Fr. port. painter, 1823-1873.  
 Ricardo, Dav. : Eng. political economist, 1772-1823.  
 Ricardo, Jno. Lewis : English politician and writer on international law, 1812-1862.  
 Ricart, Rob. : compiler of the 'Mayor's Register' of Bristol, fl. 1466-1508.  
 Ricasoli, Bettino, Bar. : Ital. statesman, 1809-1880.  
 Ricauld, Jas. Barroll : American jurist, 1808-1868.  
 Ricaurte, Ant. : Colombian soldier, 1792-1814.  
 Ricaut or Rycout, Sir Paul, F.R.S. : Eng. trav. biog., diplom., trans. and wr. on Turkey, 1628-1700.  
 Riccalton, Rob. : Scottish divine and friend of James Thomson, 1691-1769.  
 Riccati, Jacopo Franc., Ct. : Ital. mathem., 1676-1754.  
 Riccati, Vinc. : Italian mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1707-1775.  
 Ricchieri, Lodovico : See Rhodiginus.  
 Ricci, Bart. : Italian Latinist, 1490-1569.  
 Ricci, Dav. : See Rizzio.  
 Ricci, Federico : Ital. musical composer, 1809-1877.  
 Ricci, Giov. Batt., 'Novarese' : Ital. pntr., 1545-1620.  
 Ricci, Lorenzo : Ital. gen. of the Jesuits, 1703-1775.  
 Ricci, Luigi : Italian musical composer, 'Nozze di Figaro', 1805-1859.  
 Ricci, Luigi : Italian patriot and writer in England, 1842-1915.  
 Ricci, Marco : Ital. lands. and hist. pntr., 1680-1730.  
 Ricci, Matth. : Italian Jesuit missionary in China, 1552-1610.  
 Ricci, Michael Angelo : Italian cardinal and mathematician, 1619-1682.  
 Ricci, Scipio de : Bishop of Pistoia and Tuscan reformer, 1741-1810.  
 Ricci (Rizzi), Sebastiano : Ital. painter, 1660\*-1734.  
 Ricciarelli, Dan., 'Daniele di Volterra' : Florentine religious painter and sculptor, 1509-1566.  
 Riccio, Dav. : See Rizzio.  
 Riccio, Dom., of Verona, 'Il Brusasorchi' : painter, 1494-1567.  
 Riccio, Felice, 'Il Brusasorci' : Veronese painter, 1540-1605.  
 Riccio, Marco : Italian painter, 1679-1729.  
 Riccio, Teodoro : Italian-German musical composer, -1603(4).  
 Riccioli, Giov. Battista : Italian Jesuit, philosopher and astronomer, 1598-1671.  
 Riccius, Stephan : German divine and philologist, fl. 1568.  
 Riccoboni, Ant., of Padua : philologist, 1541-1599.  
 Riccoboni, Ant. Franc. : Italian actor and alchemist, 1707-1772.  
 Riccoboni, Giov. Batt. : Italian actor and littérateur, 1674(7)-1753.  
 Riccoboni, Lewis : Italian comic actor and historian of Italian theatre, 1674-1753.  
 Riccoboni, Marie Jeanne (née Laboras de Mézières) : French-Italian actress and novelist, 1714-1792.  
 Rice ap Thomas : See Rhys.  
 Rice, Ben. Holt : American divine, 1782-1856.  
 Rice, Dav. : American divine, 1733-1816.  
 Rice, Edm. Ignatius : Irish philanthropist and founder and Superior-General of the Institute of Irish Christian Brothers, 1762-1844.  
 Rice, Elliott Warren : Amer. maj.-gen., 1835-1887.  
 Rice, Geo. : Welsh politician, 1724-1779.  
 Rice, Geo. Edw. : American poet, 1822-1861.  
 Rice, Harvey : American poet, 1800-1891.  
 Rice, Jas. : English novelist, 1843-1882.  
 Rice, Jas. Clay : Amer. brig.-gen., 1829-1864.  
 Rice, Sir Jno. ap : See Price.  
 Rice, Jno. Holt : American divine, 1777-1831.  
 Rice, Luther : American philanthropist, 1783-1836.  
 Rice, Nathan Lew. : American divine, 1807-1877.  
 Rice or Price, Rich. : Welsh theol. wr., 1535-1579.  
 Rice, Sam. Allen : Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-1864.  
 Rice, Sir Steph. : Irish judge, 1637-1715.  
 Rice, Thos. D. : American actor, 1808-1860.  
 Rice, Thos. Spring, Baron Monteagle : statesman, 1790-1866.  
 Rice, Vict. Moreau : Amer. educationist, 1818-1869.  
 Ricemarchus, Rythmarch or Rikemarch : Bishop of St. David's, 1056-1099.  
 Rich, Barnabe : English soldier, pamphleteer and miscellaneous writer, 1540\*-1617.  
 Rich, Christopher : English theatrical manager, -1714.  
 Rich, Claudius Jas. : English traveller and Orientalist, 1787-1821.  
 Rich, Edm., St. : See Edmundrich.  
 Rich, Hy., 1st Earl of Holland : soldier and diplomatist, 1590-1649.  
 Rich, Isaac : American philanthropist, 1801-1872.  
 Rich, Jeremiah : Eng. shorthand writer, -1660\*.  
 Rich, Jno. : English pantomimist and theatrical manager, 1692-1761.  
 Rich, Jno. : English divine, 1826-1913.  
 Rich, Mary, Countess of Warwick : pietist and devotional writer, 1625-1678.



- Rich, Sir Nath.: English merchant adventurer, 1585\*-1636.
- Rich, Nath.: English sold. and Parl., -1701.
- Rich, Obadiah: American bibliophile, 1777-1850.
- Rich, Penelope, Lady (*née* Devereux): object of Sir Phil. Sidney's affection, 1562\*-1607.
- Rich, Rich., Baron: Lord Chancellor, 1490\*-1567.
- Rich, Rich.: English soldier, adventurer and author of 'News from Virginia,' fl. 1609-1610.
- Rich, Rob.: English biographer, fl. 1185-1240.
- Rich, Rob., 2nd Earl of Warwick: colonist and Parliamentarian, 1587-1658.
- Rich, Rob.: English Quaker, universalist and philanthropist, -1679.
- Rich, Sir Rob.: English field-marshal, 1685-1768.
- Rich, Sir Rob.: Eng. Neutenant-general, 1714-1785.
- Rich-Jones, Wm. Hy.: See Jones.
- Richafort, Jean: Flem. music. and comp., fl. 1519-47.
- Richaire: See Richer.
- Richard I., 'Cœur de Lion': King of England (1189-1199), 1157-1199.
- Richard II.: King of England (1377-99), 1367-1400.
- Richard III.: King of England (1483-85), 1452-1485.
- Richard I., 'Sanspaur': Duke of Normandy (942-996), 932-996.
- Richard II., 'Le Bon': Duke of Normandy (996-1026), -1026.
- Richard III.: Dk. of Normandy (1026-28), -1028.
- Richard de Abyndon, Abendon or Abingdon: Baron of Exchequer and divine, -1327\*.
- Richard Anglicus, of Wendover: physician to Gregory IX. and English divine, -1252.
- Richard Anglicus: English-Italian lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1196-1226.
- Richard de Belmeis: See Belmeis.
- Richard de Bury (Rich. de Aungervyle): English chancellor, 1281-1345.
- Richard, Earl of Cambridge: conspirator, -1415.
- Richard, 'The Canon': Eng. chronicler, fl. 1200.
- Richard: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1184.
- Richard de Capella: Bishop of Hereford, -1127.
- Richard de Capelle: Flemish divine, -1447.
- Richard, of Cirencester: historian, 1335\*-1401\*.
- Richard, of Cornwall: Prebendary of Lincoln, fl. 1237.
- Richard, of Cornwall, or Richard Rufus: Franciscan and writer, fl. 1238-1259.
- Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans: brother of Henry III., 1209-1272.
- Richard, of Devizes: monk and chron., fl. 1189-1192.
- Richard, of Ely: monk and historian, -1194.
- Richard, of Ely: See Fitzneale, Rich.
- Richard Fastolf: Abbot of Fountains, -1143.
- Richard Fitzcrob: Norman baron, builder of first castle in Britain, fl. 1052-1060.
- Richard: 1st Abbot of Fountains, -1139.
- Richard: 6th Abbot of Fountains, -1170.
- Richard de Gravesend: See Gravesend.
- Richard, of Hexham: chronicler and prior of Hexham, fl. 1138-1154.
- Richard, of Ilchester: Bishop of Winchester, statesman and diplomatist, -1188.
- Richard, of Maidstone: See Maidstone.
- Richard de Morins: See Morins.
- Richard Premonstratensis: English theological writer, fl. 1180-1183.
- Richard: Bishop of St. Andrews, -1177\*.
- Richard de St. Vannes: French monastic reformer, -1046.
- Richard, of St. Victor: Scottish-French mystic and theologian, -1173.
- Richard Strongbow: See Clare, Rich. de.
- Richard de Swinfield: See Swinfield.
- Richard de Templo: English translator and historian, fl. 1190-1229.
- Richard, of Wallingford: Abbot of St. Albans and scientist, 1292\*-1336.
- Richard Wethersett: See Wethersett.
- Richard, of Wethershed: See Grant, Rich.
- Richard de la Wich or de Wyche or St. Richard: Bishop of Chichester, 1197\*-1253.
- Richard, of Worcester: Latin poet, fl. 1135.
- Richard, Duke of York: protector, and leader of Yorkists, 1411-1460.
- Richard, Duke of York: victim of Richard III., 1472-1483.
- Richard, Achilles: French botanist, 1794-1852.
- Richard, Chas. Lew.: French benedict, 'Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge,' 1711-1784.
- Richard, Claude: Fr. Jesuit and mathem., 1589-1664.
- Richard, Edw.: Welsh poet, 1714-1777.
- Richard, Fcs. (Richard Lenoir): French manufacturer, 1765-1839.
- Richard, Franc. Marie Ben.: French cardinal and Archbishop of Paris, 1819-1908.
- Richard, Gab.: American divine, 1767-1832.
- Richard, Hy.: Welsh politician and advocate of international arbitration, 1812-1888.
- Richard, Jean: Fr. theol., 'Moral Dict.,' 1639-1719.
- Richard, Louis Claude Marie: Fr. bot., 1754-1821.
- Richard, Louis Franc.: W.I. physician, 1757-1806.
- Richard, Mart.: Dutch painter, 1591-1636.
- Richard, René: Fr. oratorian and wr., 1654-1727.
- Richardot, Fcs.: Bp. of Arras and orator, 1507-1574.
- Richardot, Jacques: Belgian moulder of china, 1743-1806.
- Richardot, Jan Grusset: Flem. statesm., 1540-1609.
- Richardot, Jan: Flem. bp. and diplom., 1573\*-1614.
- Richardot, Pet.: Flemish divine, -1628.
- Richards, Alf. Bate: English dramatist, journalist and promoter of volunteer movement, 1820-1876.
- Richards, Ben. Wood: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1797-1851.
- Richards, Cyrus Smith: Amer. educat., 1808-1885.
- Richards, Dav.: Welsh bard, 1751-1827.
- Richards, Evan: See Prichard.
- Richards, Sir Fred. Wm.: Brit. admiral, 1833-1912.
- Richards, Geo.: American author, -1814.
- Richards, Geo.: English poet and divine, 1767-1837.
- Richards, Hy. Brinley: Welsh musical composer and pianist, 1819-1865.
- Richards, Jac.: English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1660\*-1701.
- Richards, Jas.: American divine, 1767-1843.
- Richards, Jas. Brinsley: Eng. journ., 1846-1892.
- Richards, Jno.: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1669-1709.
- Richards, Jno. Inigo, R.A.: Eng. pntr., -1810.
- Richards, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1803-1854.
- Richards, Mich.: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1673-1721.
- Richards, Nath.: English dramatist, -1652.
- Richards, Sir Rich.: Welsh judge, 1752-1823.
- Richards, Thos.: Welsh translator, -1564\*.
- Richards, Thos.: Welsh lexicographer, 1710\*-1790.
- Richards, Wm.: English miscell. writer, 1643-1705.
- Richards, Wm.: hist. of King's Lynn, 1749-1818.
- Richards, Wm.: American missionary, 1792-1847.
- Richards, Wm. Trost: American marine painter, 1833-1905.
- Richards, Wm. Upton: English divine and theological writer, 1811-1873.
- Richardson, Alb. Deane: Amer. journ., 1833-1869.
- Richardson, Sir Ben. Ward, F.R.S.: British physician and writer, 1828-1896.
- Richardson, Caroline: English poetess, 1777-1853.
- Richardson, Chas.: English divine, fl. 1817.
- Richardson, Chas.: English philologist and lexicographer, 1775-1865.
- Richardson, Chas. Fcs.: American man of letters, 1851-1913.
- Richardson, Chas. Jas.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1806-71.
- Richardson, Charl. Caroline (*née* Smith): English poetess, 1775-1850\*.
- Richardson, Christopher: English Nonconformist divine, 1618-1698.
- Richardson, Dav. Lester: English soldier, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1801-1865.
- Richardson, Edm.: Amer. millionaire, 1818-1886.
- Richardson, Edw.: English sculptor, 1812-1869.
- Richardson, Edw.: American mariner, 1789-1876.
- Richardson, Frances Mary: See Currer.
- Richardson, Gab.: Eng. div. and author, -1642.
- Richardson, Geo.: Eng. archt. and wr., 1736\*-1817\*.
- Richardson, Geo.: Eng. Quaker and wr., 1773-1862.
- Richardson, Geo. Fleming: English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1796\*-1848.
- Richardson, Hy. Hobson: Amer. archt., 1838-1886.
- Richardson, Israel Bush: Amer. maj.-gen., 1815-62.
- Richardson, Jas.: English traveller, 1806-1851.
- Richardson, Jas.: American divine, 1817-1863.
- Richardson, Jno.: Eng. Biblical scholar, -1625.
- Richardson, Jno.: Bishop of Ardagh, 1580-1654.
- Richardson, Jno.: English ejected minister and theological writer, 1647-1725\*.
- Richardson, Jno.: Irish div. and theol. wr., 1664-1747.

Richardson, Jno. : English Quaker, 1667-1753.  
 Richardson, Jno. : Eng. wr. on brewing, fl. 1777-98.  
 Richardson, Jno. : English Orientalist, 1741-1811\*.  
 Richardson, Jno. : English itinerant showman, 1767-1837\*.  
 Richardson, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1771-1841.  
 Richardson, Jno. : English poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1859.  
 Richardson, Jno. : Canadian journalist and author, 1797-1863.  
 Richardson, Jno. : English solicitor and friend of Scott, 1780-1864.  
 Richardson, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish naturalist and explorer, 1787-1865.  
 Richardson, Jno. : English mus. comp., 1816-1879.  
 Richardson, Jno. : Cumberland poet, 1817-1886.  
 Richardson, Jno. Fram. : Amer. educat., 1808-1868.  
 Richardson, Sir Jno. Larkins Cheese : English-New Zealand statesman and Speaker, 1810-1878.  
 Richardson, Jno. Smythe : Amer. jurist, 1777-1850.  
 Richardson, Jon. : English portrait painter, poet and writer on painting, 1665-1745.  
 Richardson, Jon. : Eng. portrait painter, 1694-1771.  
 Richardson, Jos. : English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1755-1803.  
 Richardson, Jos. : English flautist, 1814-1862.  
 Richardson, Jos. : American divine, 1773-1871.  
 Richardson, Moses Aaron : Eng. antiq., 1793-1871.  
 Richardson, Nath. Smith : Amer. divine, 1810-1883.  
 Richardson, Pet. : American statesman, 1801-1864.  
 Richardson, Rich. : English Quaker, 1623-1689.  
 Richardson, Rich. : Eng. bot. and antiq., 1663-1741.  
 Richardson, Rich. : American patriot, 1704-1780.  
 Richardson, Rob. : Eng. div. and Prot., fl. 1530-1543.  
 Richardson, Rob. : Treas. of Scotland, -1578.  
 Richardson, Rob. : English divine, 1732-1781.  
 Richardson, Rob. : English legal writer, fl. 1740.  
 Richardson, Rob. : Scot. trav. and physn., 1779-1847.  
 Richardson, Sam. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1643-53.  
 Richardson, Sam. : English novelist, 'Pamela,' 'Clarissa Harlowe,' 'Sir Charles Grandison,' 1689-1761.  
 Richardson, Sam. : English stenographer, -1805.  
 Richardson, Sir Thos. : Speaker of the House of Commons and judge, 1569-1635.  
 Richardson, Thos. : English Quaker, financier and philanthropist, 1771-1853.  
 Richardson, Thos. : English chemist, 1816-1867.  
 Richardson, Thos. Miles : English landscape painter, 1784-1848.  
 Richardson, Thos. Miles : English painter and engraver, 1813-1890.  
 Richardson, Vaughan : English organist and composer, 1670\*-1729.  
 Richardson, Wm. : Eng. div. and antiq., 1698-1775.  
 Richardson, Wm. : Scottish professor of humanity and miscellaneous writer, 1743-1814.  
 Richardson, Wm. : Irish naturalist and writer on agriculture, 1740-1820.  
 Richardson, Wm. Alex. : Amer. senator, 1811-1875.  
 Richardson, Wm. M. : American jurist, 1774-1838.  
 Richardson, Wm. Moore : English col. bp., 1844-1915.  
 Richart, Nich. : Belg. theol. and canonist, -1727.  
 Richault, Chas. Simon : French music publisher, 1780-1866.  
 Riché, Jean Bapt. : general and President of Hayti, 1780-1847.  
 Richebourg, Jac. de : Flemish philologist, 17th and 18th centuries.  
 Richel, Nic. Ant. : Haytian naturalist, 1745-1799.  
 Richelet, César Pierre : French lexicographer, 'Dictionnaire François,' 1631-1698.  
 Richelieu, Armand Emm. Sophie Septimanie Duplessis, Duke of : French statesman, 1766-1822.  
 Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis : French cardinal and Prime Minister, 1585-1642.  
 Richelieu, Louis Franç. Armand du Plessis, Duke de : French marshal, 1696-1788.  
 Richemont, Arth., Ct. of : See Arthur III., of Bretagne.  
 Richensa, Richilda : See Lothaire II.  
 Richepause, Ant. : French general, 1770-1803.  
 Richer : Bishop of Tongres-Liége, -945.  
 Richer : French monk and chronicler, 'Historiarum Libri IV.,' 950\*-1010\*.  
 Richer, Edm. : French theologian, 'De Auctoritate Ecclesiæ,' 1559-1631.  
 Richer, Hen. : French poet, 1685-1748.

Richer, Jean : Fr. astron. and nat. philos., -1696.  
 Richer d'Aube, Franç. : French writer, 'Principles of Right,' 1686-1752.  
 Richer du Bouchet, Claude : French mathematician and Egyptologist, 1680-1756.  
 Richery, Jos. de : French rear-admiral, 1757-1799.  
 Richet, Jules César : W. Indian author, 1697-1776.  
 Richy, Alex. Geo. : Irish historian, 1830-1883.  
 Richy, Matth. : Canadian divine, 1803-1883.  
 Richy, Mich. : German Hellenist, 1687-1761.  
 Richilde : Countess of Hainault, -1086.  
 Richings, Ben. : English divine, 1788-1872.  
 Richings, Pet. : English actor, 1797-1871.  
 Richmond, Countess of : See Beaufort.  
 Richmond, Dukes of : See Fitzroy and Lennox.  
 Richmond, Earl of : See John, of Gaunt.  
 Richmond, Alex. Bailey : Scot. govt. spy, fl. 1809-34.  
 Richmond, Dean : American capitalist, 1804-1866.  
 Richmond, Geo. : British portrait pntr., 1809-1896.  
 Richmond, Hy. Tudor, Earl of : See Henry VII., of England.  
 Richmond, Jas. Cook : American divine, 1808-1866.  
 Richmond, Legh : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1772-1827.  
 Richmond, Math. : New Zealand pol., -1887.  
 Richmond, Thos. : Eng. min. painter, 1771-1837.  
 Richson, Chas. : English educationist, 1806-1874.  
 Richter, Adam Dan. : Germ. gram., 1709-1782.  
 Richter, Ad. Leop. : Germ. army surgeon, 1798-1876.  
 Richter, Adrian Ludw. : German painter and engraver, 1803-1884.  
 Richter, Emilus Ludw. : German jurist and canonist, 1808-1864.  
 Richter, Alb. : Austr. lawyer and pol., 1844-1897.  
 Richter, And. : German printer, 1639-1719.  
 Richter, Aug. Gottlieb : Germ. physn., 1742-1812.  
 Richter, Christ. : Swed.-Eng. min. pntr., 1682-1732.  
 Richter, Christ. Fried. : German physician and chemist, 1676-1711.  
 Richter, Christ. Gottlob : German philologist and jurist, 1745-1791.  
 Richter, Christ. Melch. Alex. von : German historian, 1803-1864.  
 Richter, Christoph Phil. : Germ. jurist, 1602-1673.  
 Richter, Ern. Alb. : German philologist, 1835-1881.  
 Richter, Ern. Fried. Eduard : German musical composer, 1808-1879.  
 Richter, Ern. Jul. : German philologist, 1803-  
 Richter, Eugene : German politician, 1839-1906.  
 Richter, Ferd. Tobias : Austrian musician and composer, 1649-1711.  
 Richter, Franz Wilh. : German philol., 1801-  
 Richter, Franz Xav. : Austrian musician and composer, 1709-1789.  
 Richter, Franz Xav. Jos. : German historian and librarian, 1783-1856.  
 Richter, Fried. : German philologist, 1822-1873.  
 Richter, Geo. Aug. : Germ. physician, 1778-1832.  
 Richter, Gottf. : German philologist, fl. 16th cent.  
 Richter, Gottf. Gottlob : Germ. printer, 1682-1738.  
 Richter, Gottf. Lebrecht : Germ. biog., -1813.  
 Richter, Greg. : German divine and controversialist, 1560-1624.  
 Richter, Gust. Karl Ludw. : German painter and engraver, 1823-1884.  
 Richter, Hein. : German actor, 1820-1896.  
 Richter, Hein. Ferd. : German philos., 1799-1832.  
 Richter, Hy. Jas. : English painter, 1772-1857.  
 Richter, Herm. Eberhard Fried. : German physician, 1808-1876.  
 Richter, Jean Paul Fried., 'Jean Paul' : German novelist and humorist, 1763-1825.  
 Richter, Jeremias Ben. : Germ. chemist, 1762-1807.  
 Richter, Joh. And. Lebrecht : German philologist, 1772-1844.  
 Richter Joh. Christ. Gottlieb : German theologian, 1766-1840.  
 Richter, Joh. Gottf. : German philologist, fl. 1736.  
 Richter, Joh. Hein. : German printer, 1654-1734.  
 Richter, Joh. Hein. : German theologian, 1799-1847.  
 Richter, Joh. Tobias : German jurist, 1715-1780.  
 Richter, Jos. : German author, 1740(49)-1813.  
 Richter, Jul. Herm. : Germ. philologist, 1810-1877.  
 Richter, Karl Gottf. : German printer, 1716-  
 Richter, Karl Thos. : Germ. economist, 1838-1878.  
 Richter, Mich. : German obstetrician, 1799-1851.  
 Richter, Otto Fred. von : Russ. traveller, 1792-1816.



**Richter, P. Benedict**: Austrian author and philologist, 1791-1859.  
**Richter, Reinhard**: German geologist, 1813-1884.  
**Richter, Stegmund Ehrenfried**: German printer, 1711-1794.  
**Richter, Wilh. Mich.**: Germ. obstetrician, 1767-1822.  
**Richthofen, Ferd.**: Baron von: German geographer and traveller, 1833-1905.  
**Richthofen, Karl Otto Johannes Theresius von**: German jurist and historian, 1811-1888.  
**Richword, Richworth, Wm.**: See Rushworth.  
**Rielmer**: Count and patrician of the West, -1472.  
**Richards, Sir Geo. Kettily**: Eng. pol. econ., 1812-89.  
**Richards, Sam.**: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1796-1865.  
**Rickert, Hein.**: German politician, 1833-1902.  
**Rickes or Rycks, Jno.**: English Franciscan and divine, -1536.  
**Ricketts, Geo. Hy. Mildmay**: Anglo-Indian official and hero, 1827-1914.  
**Ricketts, Sir Hy.**: Anglo-Ind. official, 1802-1886.  
**Ricketts, Jas.**: English cricketer, 1842-1894.  
**Ricketts, Jas. Brewster**: Amer. soldier, 1817-1887.  
**Rickhill, Sir Wm.**: English judge, fl. 1378-1407.  
**Rickinghale, Jno.**: Bishop of Chichester, -1429.  
**Ricklefs, Fried. Reinhold**: Germ. philol., 1769-1827.  
**Rickman, Geo. Wm.**: Russ. electrician, 1711-1753.  
**Rickman, Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. statist., 1771-1840.  
**Rickman, Thos.**: English architect and writer on architecture, 1776-1841.  
**Rickman, Thos. Clio**: English bookseller and reformer, 1761-1884.  
**Rico, Jean Jos.**: Belgian missionary, 1685-1753\*.  
**Rico, Mart.**: Span. black and white artist, 1819-1908.  
**Ricciold, of Monte-Croce**: Italian Dominican missionary, 1242-1320.  
**Ricord, Alex.**: French physician, 1798-1876.  
**Ricord, Eliz.**: American authoress, 1788-1865.  
**Ricord, Jean Bapt.**: Fr.-Amer. physn., 1777-1837.  
**Ricord, Philippe**: French surgeon, 1800-  
**Ricordi, Giulio**: Italian music publisher and composer, 1840-1912.  
**Riequart, Maitre**: Flemish sculptor, fl. 1448.  
**Riequier, Louis F. J.**: Belg. painter, 1792-1884.  
**Rieraft, Josiah**: Eng. Puritan writer, fl. 1645-1679.  
**Rietrude, St.**: Flem. abbess and saint, 614\*-688\*.  
**Riddell, Chas. Jas. Buchanan, F.R.S.**: British general and meteorologist, 1817-1903.  
**Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson (née Cowan)**: Irish novelist, 1832-1906.  
**Riddell, Geo. Rende**: Amer. senator, 1817-1867.  
**Riddell, Hy. Scott**: Scot. minor poet, 1798-1870.  
**Riddell, Jas.**: Scot. merch. and manuf., -1674.  
**Riddell, Jas.**: Eng. classical scholar, 1823-1866.  
**Riddell, Jno.**: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1807.  
**Riddell, Jno.**: Scottish genealogist, 1785-1862.  
**Riddell, Jno. Foster**: British brig.-gen., -1915.  
**Riddell, Jno. Leon.**: Amer. physician, 1807-1867.  
**Riddell, Rob.**: Scottish antiquary and patron of Burns, -1794.  
**Riddell, Sir Thos.**: English Royalist, -1652.  
**Riddell, Wm.**: English printer, fl. 1550-1570.  
**Ridder, Chas. Bart. de**: Belg. historian, 1824-1876.  
**Ridder, Gust. Nich. Jos. de**: Belgian railway engineer, 1795-1862.  
**Ridderbosch, Frances Jeanne (Mme. de Mets)**: Belgian artist, 1754-1837.  
**Ridderbosch, J.**: Belgian poet, 18th century.  
**Ridding, Geo.**: Eng. bp. and schoolmaster, 1828-1904.  
**Riddle, Edw.**: Eng. mathem. and astron., 1788-1854.  
**Riddle, Jos. Esmond**: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1804-1859.  
**Ridel, Geoffrey**: English judge, -1120.  
**Ridel or Rydal, Geoffrey**: Bp. of Ely, -1189.  
**Rider**: See also Ryder.  
**Rider, Jno.**: Bp. of Killaloe and lexicog., 1562-1632.  
**Rider, Tim.**: English printer, fl. 1588.  
**Rider, Wm.**: English dramatist, fl. 1613.  
**Rider, Wm.**: Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1723-1785.  
**Ridevall or Ridevans, Jno. de**: English Franciscan and writer, fl. 1330.  
**Ridge, Major**: Cherokee chief, 1771\*-1839.  
**Ridge, Jno.**: Irish Presbyt. minister, 1590\*-1637\*.  
**Ridgeley**: See also Ridgley.  
**Ridgeley, Chas. Goodwin**: American naval officer, 1784-1848.  
**Ridgely, Thos.**: See Ridgley.  
**Ridgeway, Cecilia**: Eng. fasting woman, fl. 1800.

**Ridgeway, Sir Thos. Earl of Londonderry**: statesman, 1565\*-1681.  
**Ridgeway, Wm.**: Irish law reporter, -1817.  
**Ridgley, Chas.**: American physician, 1738-1785.  
**Ridgley, Chas.**: Gov. of Maryland, 1762-1829.  
**Ridgley, Dan. Boone**: Amer. nav. off., 1813-1868.  
**Ridley, Hy. Moore**: American senator, 1778-1847.  
**Ridley, Jas. Lot**: American author, 1807-1881.  
**Ridley, Nich.**: American jurist, 1762-1830.  
**Ridley, or Ridgley, Thos.**: English Independent minister and theologian, 1667\*-1734.  
**Ridinger, Geo.**: German architect, 1568-  
**Ridinger (Riedinger), Joh. Elias**: German painter and engraver, 1698-1767.  
**Ridley, Gloucester or Gloster**: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1702-1774.  
**Ridley, Humphrey**: English physician and medical writer, 1653-1708.  
**Ridley, Jas.**: English divine and writer of fairy tales, 1736-1765.  
**Ridley, Lancelot**: English Prot. divine, -1576.  
**Ridley, Mark**: Eng. physn. to the Czar, 1560-1624.  
**Ridley, Sir Matth. White, 1st Viscount Ridley**: statesman, 1842-1904.  
**Ridley, Nich.**: Bishop of Rochester and London, and martyr, 1500\*-1555.  
**Ridley, Sir Thos.**: Chancellor of Winchester and legal writer, 1550\*-1629.  
**Ridley, Wm.**: Austral. pol. and journ., 1819-1878.  
**Ridley, Wm. Hy.**: English religious wr., 1816-1882.  
**Ridolfi, Chas.**: Venetian historical and portrait painter, 1600(2)-1660\*.  
**Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona**: historical and portrait painter, 1560-1644.  
**Ridolfi or Ridolfo, Robert di**: Italian conspirator in England, 1531-1612.  
**Ridpath, Geo.**: Scottish political journ., -1726.  
**Ridpath or Redpath, Geo.**: Scottish historian and divine, 1717\*-1772.  
**Ridpath, Jno. Clark**: American historian, 1840-1900.  
**Ridpath, Phil.**: Scottish minister and writer, 1721-1788.  
**Riecke, Karl Viet.**: Germ. statesman, 1830-1898.  
**Rieckher, Jul. Wilh. Helferich**: German philologist, 1819-1878.  
**Riedel, Bar. von**: Bavarian statesman, 1832-1906.  
**Riedel, Hend.**: Dutch philologist, 1796-  
**Riedel, Karl**: German music. and comp., 1827-1888.  
**Rieder Pasha, Rob.**: German professor of medicine and Turkish inspector-general of medical schools, 1862-1913.  
**Riedesel, Bar. Fried. Ad.**: Germ. general, 1738-1800.  
**Riedesel, Friederike Carl. L.**: German authoress, 1746-1808.  
**Riedesel, Joh. Herm., Baron de**: German diplomatist, 1740-1785.  
**Riediger, Joh. Adam**: German cartographer and land surveyor, 1680-1756.  
**Riedinger**: See Ridinger.  
**Riedlin, Vitus**: German physician, 1656-1724.  
**Riedt, Jan van**: Flem. theol. and bp., -1497.  
**Riefstahl, Ludw. Fried. Wilh.**: German landscape and genre painter, 1827-1878.  
**Riegeis, Danish historian**, 1728\*-1802.  
**Rieger, Phil. Fried. von**: Bohemian nationalist, publicist and politician, 1818-1903.  
**Riego Nunez, Rafael del**: Spanish patriot and soldier, 1784-1823.  
**Riehl, Wilh. Hein. von**: German novelist, publicist and historian, 1823-1897.  
**Riehm, Eduard Karl Aug.**: German Protestant theologian, 1830-1888.  
**Rieken, Hen. Christopher**: German-Belgian physician and medical writer, 1797-1875.  
**Riel, Louis**: Canadian rebel, 1844-1885.  
**Riem, Wilh. Fried.**: German musical composer, 1779-1837.  
**Riemann, Geo. Fried. Bern.**: German mathematician, 1826-1866.  
**Riemenschneider, Tilmann**: German sculptor, 1468\*-1531.  
**Riemer, Fried. Wilh.**: Germ. lexicog., 1774-1845.  
**Riemsdijk, J. C. M. van**: Dutch musical antiquary and writer on music, 1843-1895.  
**Rienacker, Joh. Aug.**: German historian, 1779-1859.  
**Rienzi, Nicola Gabrino (Cola di)**: Dictator of Rome 1313-1354.

Rienzi, Tommaso M. Gab. di: Italian archæologist, 1726-1808.  
 Ries, Ferd.: German musical composer, 1784-1838.  
 Ries, Franz Anton: German musician, 1755-1846.  
 Ries, Hubert: German musician, 1802-1886.  
 Riesener, Hen. Franç.: French painter, 1767-1828.  
 Rlesener, Jean Hen.: Fr. cabinetmaker, 1734-1806.  
 Riesenenthal, Jul. Ad. Oskar: German ornithologist, 1830-1898.  
 Riess, Rich. von: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1823-1898.  
 Rietmakers, Hubert: Flemish physician and medical writer, 16th century.  
 Rietschel, Ernst Fried. Aug.: German sculptor, 1804-1861.  
 Rietz, Eduard: German violinist, 1802-1832.  
 Rietz, Jul.: German musician, conductor and composer, 1812-1877.  
 Rieu, Chas. Pierre Hen.: Swiss-English Orientalist, 1820-1902.  
 Rieux, Jean de: Marshal of France, 1342\*-1417.  
 Rieux, Jean de: French general and diplomatist, 1447-1518.  
 Rieux, Pierre de: Marsh. de Rochefort, 1389-1438.  
 Rievaulx, Ethelred de: See Ethelred.  
 Rifat Pasha, Halli: Grand Vizier of Turkey, 1807-1901.  
 Riga, Franç.: Belgian musical composer, 1831-1892.  
 Rigano, Pierre Franç. Louis: Belg. gen., 1796-1836.  
 Rigas: See Rhigas.  
 Rigaud, Ant., Bar.: French maj.-gen., 1758-1820.  
 Rigaud, Benoit J. A.: Haytian gen., 1761-1811.  
 Rigaud, Hyacinthe: French painter, 1659-1743.  
 Rigaud, Jno. Fcs., R.A.: Italian-English painter, 1742-1810.  
 Rigaud, Steph. Fcs.: Dutch-Eng. painter, 1777-1861.  
 Rigaud, Steph. Jordan: Bp. of Antigua, 1816-1859.  
 Rigaud, Steph. Pet., F.R.S.: English mathematician, historian and astronomer, 1774-1839.  
 Rigaud y Ros, Hyacinth: French portrait painter, 1659-1743.  
 Rigault, Ange Hip.: French author, 1821-1858.  
 Rigault, Nich.: French critic, 1577-1654.  
 Rigbie, Jos.: English poet, fl. 1656.  
 Rigby, Alex.: English soldier and judge, 1594-1650.  
 Rigby, Edw.: English physician, 1747-1821.  
 Rigby, Edw.: English physician, 1804-1860.  
 Rigby, Eliz.: See Eastlake.  
 Rigby, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1834-1903.  
 Rigby, Jos.: English Parliamentarian and temperance advocate, -1671.  
 Rigby, Rich.: English politician, 1722-1788.  
 Rigdon, Sid.: Amer. Mormon elder, 1793-1876.  
 Rigg or Rigge, Amb.: English Quaker and religious writer, 1635\*-1705.  
 Riggs, Geo.: Roman Catholic Bishop of Dunkeld, -1887.  
 Riggs, Jas. Harrison: English Nonconformist divine and religious and theological writer, 1821-1909.  
 Rigge, Rob.: See Rygge.  
 Riggenbach, Nikolaus: Alsatian engin., 1817-1899.  
 Riggs, Elias: American linguist, 1810-  
 Riggs, Geo. Wash.: American banker, 1813-1931.  
 Riggs, Steph. Return: American miss., 1812-1883.  
 Righerman, Ant.: Flemish monk and theological writer, 1509-1585.  
 Righini, Vinc.: Italian-German musical composer, 1756-1812.  
 Righter, Chester Newell: Amer. miss., 1824-1856.  
 Rightwise or Ritwyse, Jno.: English grammarian and dramatist, -1532\*.  
 Rigler, Fried. Ant.: Germ. philologist, 1796-1874.  
 Rignold, Geo.: English-Austral. actor, 1837-1912.  
 Rigord: French chronicler, 1150\*-1209\*.  
 Rigord, Jean Pierre: French antiquary, 1656-1727.  
 Rigouts, Chas.: Belgian pharmacist, 1823-1892.  
 Rigouts, Elol: Belgian theologian, 1688-1754.  
 Rigouts, Franç. Jos.: Belgian pharmacist and botanist, 1796-1867.  
 Rilis, Jac. Aug.: Dan.-American journalist and social worker, 1849-1914.  
 Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz van: See Rembrandt.  
 Riker, Rich.: American lawyer, 1773-1842.  
 Riland, Jno.: English divine, 1738-1822.  
 Riley, Bennett: American major-general and Governor of California, 1787-1853.  
 Riley, Chas. Reuben: See Ryley.

Riley, Chas. Val.: English-American entomologist, 1843-1895.  
 Riley, Edw.: English chemist, 1831-1914.  
 Riley, Hy. Hiram: American lawyer, 1813-1888.  
 Riley, Hy. Thos.: English translator and antiquary 1816-1878.  
 Riley, Jas.: American mariner, 1777-1840.  
 Riley or Ryley, Jno.: English painter, 1646-1691.  
 Riley, Jno. Campbell: Amer. physician, 1828-1879.  
 Rillaer, Jan van: Flem. ptr. and engrav., -1568.  
 Rimbaud, Jean Arth.: French poet and adventurer, 1854-1891.  
 Rimbault, Edw. Fcs.: English writer on music, antiquary and musician, 1818-1876.  
 Riminaldi, Horace: Ital. hist. painter, 1598-1830.  
 Rimner, Alf.: Canadian-English artist and topographical writer, 1829-1893.  
 Rimner, Wm.: English-Amer. artist, 1816-1879.  
 Rimmington, Sam.: Eng. lieut.-gen., 1755\*-1826.  
 Rimpau, Arn. Wilh.: Germ. landowner, 1814-1892.  
 Rimsky-Korsakov, Nich. Andreievich: Russian musical composer, 1844-1908.  
 Rimston or Remington, Wm.: English theologian and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1372.  
 Rinaldi, Oederic: See Rainaldi.  
 Rinaldini, Benito: Spanish missionary, 1695-1760.  
 Rinaldo, of Capua: musical composer, 16th cent.  
 Rinaldo, Mantavano: Italian painter, 1525-  
 Rinek or Rink, Joh. Christ. Hein.: German organist and composer, 1770-1846.  
 Rinek, Wilh. Fried.: German theologian and philologist, 1783-1854.  
 Rincon, Ant. del: Mexican missionary, 1541-1601.  
 Rincon, Ant. del: Spanish painter, 1446\*-1500.  
 Rindfleisch, Eduard von: Germ. physicist, 1836-1908.  
 Rinehart, Wm. Hy.: American sculptor, 1825-1874.  
 Ring, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and med. wr., 1752-1821.  
 Ring, Max. de: French historian, 1799-  
 Ringelbergh, Joachim Sterek (Fortius): Flemish humanist, 1500\*-1536.  
 Ringeley, Sir Edw.: Captain of Calais, fl. 1543.  
 Ringelsheim, Jos. von: Austr. general, 1820-1893.  
 Ringer, Sydney, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1835-1910.  
 Ringll, Gothard: Swiss artist, 1575-1635.  
 Ringgold, Cadwalader: American rear-admiral, 1802-1867.  
 Ringgold, Sam.: Amer. congressman, 1770-1829.  
 Ringgold Sam.: American soldier, 1800-1846.  
 Ringrose, Basil: English buccaneer and author, -1686.  
 Ringstead, Thos. de: Bishop of Bangor, -1363.  
 Rinhuber, Laurentius: Germ. adventurer, fl. 1666-85.  
 Rink: See Rinck.  
 Rintoul, Rob. Steph.: Scot. journalist, 1787-1858.  
 Rinucci da Castiglione: Apostolic sec., fl. 1450\*.  
 Rinuccini, Alamanno: Italian savant, 1426-1504.  
 Rinuccini, Giov. Batt.: Archbishop of Fermo and Papal Nuncio in Ireland, 1592-1653.  
 Rinuccini, Oct.: Florentine poet, -1621.  
 Rio: See also Delrio.  
 Rio, Ant. del: Spanish soldier, 1745-1789.  
 Rio, Diego del: Spanish missionary, 1580-1644.  
 Rio de la Loza, Leop.: Mex. chemist, 1807-1873.  
 Rioja, Franc. de: Spanish poet, 1600-1659.  
 Riolan, Jean: French physician, 1539-1605.  
 Riolan, Jean: French anatomist and bot., 1577-1657.  
 Riollay, Fcs.: French-English physician and medical writer, 1743-1797.  
 Rions, Franç. Chas. H. d'A., Comte: French naval officer, 1728-1802.  
 Riorns, Alb., Ct. de: Fr. nav. officer, 1738\*-1806.  
 Rios, Eugenio Montero: See Montero Rios.  
 Rios, Jos. de Mendoza y: See Mendoza.  
 Riotte, Phil. Jac.: Germ. music. and comp., 1776-1856.  
 Riou, Edw.: English naval captain, 1758\*-1801.  
 Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock: American major-general, 1782-1839.  
 Ripley, Ezra: American divine, 1751-1841.  
 Ripley, Geo.: English divine and alchemist, -1490\*.  
 Ripley, Geo.: Amer. critic and man of letters, 1802-80.  
 Ripley, Hy. Jones: American divine, 1798-1875.  
 Ripley, Jas. Wolfe: American general, 1794-1870.  
 Ripley, Roswell Sabine: Amer. brig.-gen., 1823-87.  
 Ripley, Thos.: English architect, -1758.  
 Ripon, Earl and Marquis of: See Robinson.



- Ripperda, Jno. Wm., Baron and Duke of : Dutch adventurer and Spanish minister, 1680-1737.
- Ripping, Ludw. Hugo : German physician and aurist, 1837-1898.
- Rippingille, Edw. Villiers : English painter and writer on art, 1798\*-1859.
- Rippon, Jno. : Eng. Baptist divine, 1751-1836.
- Rippon, Thos. : chief cashier of the Bank of England, 1761-1835.
- Riquet, Pet. Paul de : Fr. civil engineer, 1604-1680.
- Riquetti : See Mirabeau.
- Risard, Franç. : Fr. mathematician, -1778.
- Risbeck, Gaspar : German writer, 'Hist. of Germany,' 1750-1786.
- Risehgratz, Edouard : French painter, 1829-1909.
- Risdon, Tristram : Eng. topographer, 1580\*-1640.
- Rishanger, Wm. de : English monk and chronicler, 1250\*-1312\*.
- Rishton, Edw. : Eng. R.C. div. and wr., 1550-1586.
- Rishton, Nich. : Eng. theol. and diplom., -1413.
- Rising, Chas. Compton : Brit. nav. off., 1840-1913.
- Rising, Johan Claesson : col.-gov., 1600\*.
- Rising, Jno. : English painter, 1756-1815.
- Risley, Sir Herb. Hope : Anglo-Indian administrator and anthropologist, 1851-1911.
- Risley, Thos. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1630-1716.
- Rist, Joh. von : German poet, 1607-1667.
- Ristitch, Jovan : Servian statesman, 1831-1899.
- Ristori, Adelaide : Italian actress, 1822-1906.
- Rit, Jean Fred. van der : Belg. archt., 1823-1882.
- Ritche, Alex. Handyside : Scot. sculpt., 1804-1870.
- Ritche, Chas. Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie : British statesman, 1833-1906.
- Ritche, Dav. : American revenue officer, 1836-1874.
- Ritche, Dav. Geo. : Scottish philosopher, 1853-1903.
- Ritche, Sir Jas. Thomson : Lord Mayor of London, 1835-1912.
- Ritche, Jno. : Scottish sculptor, 1809-1850.
- Ritche, Jno. Wm. : Canadian jurist, 1808-1890.
- Ritche, Jos. : Scottish African traveller, 1790\*-1819.
- Ritche, Leitch : Scottish novelist, 1800\*-1865.
- Ritche, Lionel Chas. Peel : Scot. pathologist, -1914.
- Ritche, Sir Richmond Thackeray : British Civil servant, 1854-1912.
- Ritche, Rob. : Amer. naval officer, 1798-1870.
- Ritche, Thos. : American journalist, 1778-1854.
- Ritche, Wm. : Scottish journalist and founder of the 'Scotsman,' 1781-1831.
- Ritche, Wm. : British physicist, 1790-1837.
- Ritche, Sir Wm. Johnstone : Canad. judge, 1813-92.
- Rither, Sir Wm. : See Ryder.
- Ritner, Jos. : Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1780-1869.
- Ritschel, Geo. : Bohemian-English divine, 1616-1683.
- Ritschl, Albrecht : German theologian, 1822-1889.
- Ritschl, Fried. Wilh. : German philol., 1806-1876.
- Ritserre, Willem de : Flemish painter, -1447\*.
- Ritson, Isaac : Eng. miscell. writer, 1761-1789.
- Ritson, Jon. : English woodcarver, 1776\*-1846.
- Ritson, Jos. : Eng. poetical critic and antiq., 1752-1803.
- Rittangel, Joh. Steph. : Germ. Orient., -post 1652.
- Ritte, Jos. Dom. : Belgian song writer, 1831-1878.
- Rittenhaus, Fried. Emil : Germ. poet, 1834-1897.
- Rittenhouse, Dav. : American astron., 1732-1796.
- Rittenhouse, Wm. : German-American paper maker, 1644-1708.
- Ritter, Abr. : American author, 1792-1860.
- Ritter, Alex. : Russian musician, 1833-1896.
- Ritter, Aug. Hein. : German philosopher, 1791-1867.
- Ritter, Christoph : German goldsmith, fl. 1547.
- Ritter, Eduard : Austrian painter, 1808-1853.
- Ritter, Franz : German philologist, 1803-1875.
- Ritter, Fred. Louis : Alsatian-American musical composer and writer on music, 1834-1891.
- Ritter, Hein. : German philosopher, 1791-1869.
- Ritter, Hy. : Canadian artist, 1816-1853.
- Ritter, Imm. Hein. : German Jewish divine and theologian, 1825-1890.
- Ritter, Jac. : German hymnologist, 1627-1669.
- Ritter, Joh. Dan. : German philologist, 1709-1775.
- Ritter, Joh. Wilh. : German physicist, 1776-1810.
- Ritter, Karl : German geographer, 1779-1859.
- Rittershaus, Fried. Emil : Germ. poet, 1834-1897.
- Rittershaus, Trajan : German engineer, 1843-1899.
- Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Con. : German jurist, 1560-1613.
- Rittershausen (Rittershusius), Nic. : German historian and genealogist, 1597-1670.
- Rittinghausen, Maurice : German-Belgian politician and publicist, 1814-1890.
- Rittmeier, Christoph Hein. : German Hellenist, 1671-1719.
- Ritwyse or Rightwise, Jno. : Eng. gram., -1532\*.
- Ritz, Raph. : German painter, 1829-1894.
- Ritzema, Joh. : Dutch divine, 1710-1795.
- Ritzen, Pierre Jos. : Belgian writer, 1844-1871.
- Ritzhaub, Joh. And. : German philologist, 1745-1797.
- Riva Agüero, José : President of Peru, 1783-1858.
- Riva Palacio, Mariano : Mex. statesman, 1803-1880.
- Rivadavia, Bernardino : President of Argentine Republic, 1780-1845.
- Rivallis, Pet. de : Eng. royal favourite, -1258\*.
- Rivalz, Ant. : Fr. port. and hist. pntr., 1667-1735.
- Rivard, Denis : surgeon at Neuchâteau and lithotomist, -1746.
- Rivard, Dom. Franç. : Fr. mathematician, 1697-1778.
- Rivarol, Ant., Count de : French writer and epigrammatist, 1753-1801.
- Rivarol, Louisa Henrietta, Mme de (née Flint) : French translator, 1749\*-1821.
- Rivas, Pet. Diaz de : Spanish priest, fl. 1624.
- Rivault, Dav. : French mathematician, 1571\*-1616.
- Rivaux or Rivallis, Pet. de : See Rivallis.
- Rivauteilla, Ant. : Ital. Jesuit and libr., 1708-1753.
- Rivaz, Pet. Jos. de : French mechanician and chronologist, 1711-1772.
- Rive, Jno. Jos. : French bibliographer, 1730-1792.
- Rivera, Ant. de : Spanish soldier, -1560\*.
- Rivera, José Fructuoso : Pres. of Uruguay, 1790-1854.
- Rivierius : See Rivière.
- Rivero, Mariano Ed. de : Peruv. scient., 1799-1857.
- Rivers, Earl of : See Woodville, Ant.
- Rivers, Ant. (Thos. Blewitt) : Eng. Jesuit, fl. 1601-6.
- Rivers, Aug. Hy. Lane-Fox Pitt : See Pitt-Rivers.
- Rivers, Dav. : Eng. Nonconf. minister, fl. 1800.
- Rivers, Thos. : English horticulturist, 1798-1877.
- Rivers, Wm. : English naval officer, 1788-1856.
- Riverston, Baron de : See Thos. Nugent.
- Rives, Jno. Cook : Amer. journalist, 1795-1864.
- Rives, Judith P. W. : Amer. authoress, 1802-1882.
- Rives, Wm. Cabell : American politician and diplomatist, 1793-1868.
- Rivet, And. : French Protestant divine, 1572-1651.
- Rivet de la Grange, Ant. : French Benedictine historian, 1683-1749.
- Rivett or Revett, Jno. : English Royalist and brazier, 1624-1674.
- Rivier, Alph. : Swiss-Belgian international lawyer and legal writer, 1835-1893.
- Rivière, Chas. Franç. de R., Duc de : French general and diplomatist, 1763-1828.
- Riviere, Geo. van der : Flem. painter, fl. 1522-1578.
- Riviere, Gilles van der : Flem. sculpt., fl. 1671-1673.
- Riviere, Hy. Fcs. de la, of Paris. : Letters, 1649-1738.
- Riviere, Hy. Parsons : English painter, 1811-1888.
- Rivière, Jules Arnous de : French chess-player and writer, 1831-1905.
- Rivière, Lazare : French physician, 1589-1655.
- Riviere, Liévin van der : Flem. painter, -1540\*.
- Riviere, Mercier de la : Fr. pol. econ., 1720\*-1793(4).
- Riviere, Rob. : English bookbinder, 1808-1882.
- Riviere, Roch le Bailly, Sieur de la : French physician and astrologer, -1605.
- Riviere, Wm. : Eng. historical painter, 1806-1876.
- Rivière-Théodore : See Théodore-Rivière.
- Rivieren, Eustache van : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1482-1538.
- Rivington, Chas. : English publisher, 1688-1742.
- Rivington, Chas. : English publisher, 1754-1831.
- Rivington, Fcs. : English publisher, 1745-1822.
- Rivington, Fcs. : English publisher, 1805-1885.
- Rivington, Fcs. Hansard : Eng. publisher, 1834-1913.
- Rivington, Jas. : English-American journalist and publisher, 1724-1803.
- Rivington, Jno. : English publisher, 1720-1792.
- Rivington, Jno. : English publisher, 1779-1841.
- Rivinus (Bachmann), And. : Germ. philol., 1601-56.
- Rivinus, Aug. Quirinus : German physician and botanist, 1652-1723.
- Rivius, Jan : Flemish writer and Augustinian monk, 1599-1665.
- Rivius, Joh. : German philologist, 1500-1553.
- Rivius, Jos. : Flem. ecclesiastical writer, 1607-1666.
- Rivo, Petrus de : Flemish theologian, 1420\*-1500.
- Rivoli, Duke of : See Masséna.

**Rixner**, Thad. Anselm : Germ. metaph., 1766-1838.  
**Rizi**, Fes. : Spanish painter, 1608-1685.  
**Rizl**, Fray Jno. : Spanish painter, 1595-1675.  
**Rizzio** or **Ricci**, Dav. : Italian favourite of Mary Queen of Scots, 1533\*-1566.  
**Rizzo** : See Bregno.  
**Ros**, Mart. de : Spanish Jesuit, 1563-1637.  
**Roach**, Isaac : American soldier and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1786-1848.  
**Roach**, Jno. : English bookseller and compiler, fl. 1794-1796.  
**Roach**, Jno. : American shipbuilder, 1815-1887.  
**Roach**, Rich. : Eng. div. and mystic, 1662-1730.  
**Roach-Smith**, Chas. : See Smith.  
**Roan**, Jno. : Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1692.  
**Roane**, Jno. Selden : Gov. of Arkansas, 1817-1867.  
**Roane**, Spencer : American jurist, 1762-1822.  
**Roane**, Wm. Harrison : Amer. senator, 1788-1845.  
**Rob Don** : See Mackay, Rob.  
**Rob Roy** : See Macgregor, Rob.  
**Rob Roy** : See Macgregor, Jno.  
**Robartes** or **Robertes**, Foulke : Eng. div., 1580\*-1650.  
**Robartes**, Fes. : English politician, musical composer and writer, 1650\*-1718.  
**Robartes**, Jno., 1st Earl of Radnor : Parliamentarian and statesman, 1606-1685.  
**Robarts**, Jno., Earl of Radnor : Lord-Deputy of Ireland, -1685.  
**Robaulx**, Alex. de : Belgian politician, 1798-1861.  
**Robaulx** de Soumoy, Aimé Louis Philéon de : Belgian jurist and historian, 1808-1881.  
**Robb**, Jas. : American banker, 1814-1881.  
**Robb**, Jas. Burch : American lawyer, 1817-1876.  
**Robbe**, Louis Marie Dom. : Belgian lawyer and painter, 1806-1887.  
**Robberds**, Jno. Gooch : English Dissenting minister, 1789-1854.  
**Robberechts**, André : Belgian violinist, 1797-1860.  
**Robbia**, And. della : Florent. sculptor, 1435-1528.  
**Robbia**, Giov. della : Florent. sculptor, 1460-  
**Robbia**, Girolamo : Florentine sculptor, -1566.  
**Robbia**, Luca della : Florent. sculptor, 1400\*-1482.  
**Robbins**, Ammi Ruhamah : American army chaplain, 1740-1813.  
**Robbins**, Ashur : American senator, 1757-1845.  
**Robbins**, Chandler : American divine, 1733-1799.  
**Robbins**, Chandler : American divine, 1810-1882.  
**Robbins**, Rensselaer D. C. : Amer. linguist, 1811-82.  
**Robbins**, Royal : American divine, 1788-1861.  
**Robbins**, Thos. : American divine, 1777-1856.  
**Robe**, Jas. : Scot. div. and rel. writer, 1688-1753.  
**Robe**, Sir Wm. : English soldier, 1765-1820.  
**Robe**, Wm. Livingstone : Eng. soldier, 1791-1815.  
**Robordeau**, Jno. Pet. : English dramatist, 1754-1815.  
**Robordeau**, Dan. : American general and congressman, 1727-1795.  
**Robordeau**, Isaac : American topographical engineer and soldier, 1763-1829.  
**Robert**, of Geneva : Antipope (1378-94), Clement VII., -1394.  
**Robert I.** : Duke of Burgundy, -1075.  
**Robert II.** : Duke of Burgundy, -1305.  
**Robert**, of Courtenay : Emp. of the East, -1228.  
**Robert I.** : Count of Flanders, -1093.  
**Robert II.**, 'Le Jerosolymitain' : Count of Flanders, 1065\*-1111.  
**Robert III.**, de Béthune : Ct. of Flanders, 1246\*-1322.  
**Robert**, 'The Strong' : Count of Anjou and Duke or Marquess of France, -866.  
**Robert I.** : King of France (922-923), 865\*-923.  
**Robert II.** : King of France (996-1031), 971\*-1031.  
**Robert**, 'Short' : Emperor of Germany (1400-10), 1352-1410.  
**Robert** : King of Naples (1309-1343), 1275-1343.  
**Robert I.**, 'Le Diable' : Duke of Normandy (1028-35), -1035.  
**Robert II.**, 'Curthose' : Duke of Normandy (1087-1134), 1054\*-1134.  
**Robert I.**, Bruce : King of Scotland (1306-29), 1274-1329.  
**Robert II.**, Stuart : King of Scotland (1371-90), 1316-1390.  
**Robert III.**, Stuart : King of Scotland (1390-1406), 1340\*-1406.  
**Robert** : son of Godwine, fl. 1070.  
**Robert** : English crusader and martyr, -1103.  
**Robert**, St. : founder of Order of Cîteaux, 1018-1110.

**Robert**, St. : English hermit, -1235\*.  
**Robert**, 'The Englishman', or **Robertus Perscrutator** : writer on alchemy and medicine, fl. 1326.  
**Robert** : Bishop of St. Andrews, -1159.  
**Robert**, of Aire : Chancellor of Flanders, -1174.  
**Robert Angléus** : English author, -1272.  
**Robert**, of Artols : counsellor of Edw. III., 1287-1343.  
**Robert**, of Auxerre : French chronicler, 1156\*-1212.  
**Robert**, of Avesbury : English historian, fl. 1356.  
**Robert de Beaufeu** : See Beaufeu.  
**Robert de Beaufey** : English writer, fl. 1150.  
**Robert de Beaumont** : See Beaumont.  
**Robert**, of Bellême : See Bellême.  
**Robert de Bethune** : Bishop of Hereford, -1148.  
**Robert**, of Bethune : Flemish noble, -1248.  
**Robert Bloet** : See Bloet.  
**Robert**, of Bridlington : theological wr., fl. 1160-70.  
**Robert**, of Bruges : Flemish abbot, -1157.  
**Robert**, of Cricklade or Canutus : Eng. theol. hist. writer and Chancellor of Oxford, fl. 1157-1170.  
**Robert Fitzhamon** : See Fitzhamon.  
**Robert Fitzharding** : See Fitzharding.  
**Robert Fitzstephen** : See Fitzstephen.  
**Robert**, of Flanders : noble, 1275\*-1331.  
**Robert Foliot** : Bishop of Hereford, -1186.  
**Robert**, of France, Ct. of Clermont : brother of Louis IX., 1216-1250.  
**Robert** : Abbot of Glastonbury and biographer, -1178.  
**Robert**, Earl of Gloucester : son of Hy. I., -1147.  
**Robert**, of Gloucester : chron. in verse, fl. 1260-1300.  
**Robert Grosseteste** : See Grosseteste.  
**Robert Guiscard** : See Guiscard.  
**Robert**, of Jumieges : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1070\*.  
**Robert**, of Leicester : See Leicester.  
**Robert**, Earl of Leicester : Justiciar, 1104-1168.  
**Robert**, Earl of Leicester : See Beaumont, Rob. de.  
**Robert de Lexington** : See Lexington.  
**Robert**, of Liège : Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary, -1240\*.  
**Robert Losinga** : See Losinga.  
**Robert Mannyng** or **de Brunne** : See Mannyng.  
**Robert de Melun** : Bishop of Hereford, theologian and philosopher, -1167.  
**Robert de Monte** or **de Torigni** : Eng. chron., 1110\*-86.  
**Robert**, of Mortain : See Mortain.  
**Robert** : King of Naples (1309-1343), 1275-1343.  
**Robert** : Abbot of Newminster, -1139.  
**Robert d'Oilly**, **d'Oilly** or **d'Oyly** : Norman baron, -1090\*.  
**Robert d'Oilly II.** : English baron, fl. 1130-1142.  
**Robert de Retines** or **de Ketenes** or 'The Englishman' : Eng.-Span. div. and Arabic scholar, -1148.  
**Robert**, Abbot of Rheims : Fr. historian, 1055\*-1122.  
**Robert Rich** : See Rich.  
**Robert** : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1214.  
**Robert**, of Salesby : English Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1132-1148.  
**Robert**, of Shrewsbury : hagiologist, -1167.  
**Robert the Staller** : English courtier, fl. 1066.  
**Robert**, of Stavelot : Flemish monk and orator, -1174.  
**Robert de Stichil** : See Stichil.  
**Robert de Stretton** : See Stretton.  
**Robert de Stuteville** : See Stuteville.  
**Robert**, of Swaffham : English monk and historian, -1271\*.  
**Robert Thorpe** : See Thorpe.  
**Robert de Thourotte** : Bishop of Liège, -1246.  
**Robert de Thweng**, **Thwing** or **Tweng** : See Thweng.  
**Robert de Turnham** : See Turnham.  
**Robert de Vaugondy**, **Didier** : French geographer, 1723-1786.  
**Robert de Vaugondy**, **Giles** : Fr. geog., 1688-1766.  
**Robert de Vieuxpont** or **Vipont** : See Vieuxpont.  
**Robert** : Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1222.  
**Robert Wikeford** : See Wikeford.  
**Robert**, of Woodstock : See Heete, Rob.  
**Robert**, Alex. Nestor Nich. : Belgian historian and portrait painter, 1817-1890.  
**Robert**, Chas. : Scottish engraver, 1806-1872.  
**Robert**, Christopher : Belgian jurist, 1696-1756.  
**Robert**, Christopher E. : Amer. philanth., 1802-1878.  
**Robert**, Claude : French chronologist, 'Gallia Christiana', 1564-1637.  
**Robert**, Emerich : Hungarian actor, 1847-1890.



Robert or Robertsö, Etienne Gaspard: Belgian physician and aeronaut, 1763-1837.  
 Robert, Franc.: geographer royal of France and traveller, 1737-1819.  
 Robert, Franc. Jos. Narcisse: Belgian man of letters, 1780-1834.  
 Robert, Hubert: Fr. architectural painter, 1753-1808.  
 Robert, Jean Franc. Jos.: Belg. music, 1772-1846.  
 Robert, Jos. Thos.: American divine, 1807-1884.  
 Robert, Louis Leop.: Swiss-Fr. painter, 1794-1835.  
 Robert, Louise Felicité de Keralio: French writer, 1758-1821.  
 Robert, Nich.: Fr. miniature painter, 1610\*-1684.  
 Robert, Pierre Franc. Jos.: French-Belgian revolutionist, statesman and writer, 1763-1836.  
 Robert-Fleury or Fleury, Jos. Nic. Rob.: German-French painter, 1797-1890.  
 Robert-tornow, Walter Hein.: German philologist and writer, 1852-1895.  
 Roberti, Chas. Bonaventure: Belg. poet, 1798-1872.  
 Roberti, Ercole de (de Grandis): Italian religious painter, -1496.  
 Roberti, Jean: Belgian Jesuit and hagiographer, 1569-1651.  
 Roberti, Giov. Batt., Count: Italian wr., 1719-1786.  
 Roberti-Lintermans, Fred. Jean Franc.: Belgian mining engineer, 1847-1895.  
 Robertson, Jas., Ld. Bedlay: Scot. judge, 1590\*-1664.  
 Robertson, Jno.: English surgeon, 1797-1876.  
 Roberts, Sir Abr.: Anglo-Indian general, 1784-1873.  
 Roberts, Alb.: Welsh harpist, 1853-1912.  
 Roberts, Alex.: Scottish classical and Biblical scholar, 1826-1901.  
 Roberts, Anna Smith: American poetess, 1827-1858.  
 Roberts, Arth.: English writer, 1801-1886.  
 Roberts, Barré Chas.: Eng. antiquary, 1789-1810.  
 Roberts, Bart.: English pirate, 1682\*-1722.  
 Roberts, Ben. Stone: Amer. maj.-gen., 1811-1875.  
 Roberts, Dan. Foley: Australian pol., -1889.  
 Roberts, Dav.: English officer and wr., 1757-1819.  
 Roberts, Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1798-1864.  
 Roberts, Edm. Quincy: Amer. diplom., 1784-1836.  
 Roberts, Edw.: English architect, fl. 1875.  
 Roberts, Emma: English wr. on India, 1794\*-1840.  
 Roberts, Ern. Stewart: English classical scholar and Master of Gonville and Caius College, 1847-1912.  
 Roberts, Fes.: English Puritan theol., 1609-1675.  
 Roberts, Fred. Sleigh, 1st Earl Roberts, O.M.: British field-marshal, 1832-1914.  
 Roberts, Geo.: Eng. mariner and nav. wr., fl. 1721-26.  
 Roberts, Geo.: Eng. antiquary and wr., 1803-1860.  
 Roberts, Geo. Burt: American railway engineer and president, 1824-1897.  
 Roberts, Geo. Edw.: English geologist, 1831-1865.  
 Roberts, Geo. Wash.: American soldier, 1833-1862.  
 Roberts, Griffith: Welsh grammarian, fl. 1567-1585.  
 Roberts, Hy.: English writer of panegyrics and romances, fl. 1585-1616.  
 Roberts, Hy.: Eng. philanth. and archit., -1876.  
 Roberts, Sir Hy. Gee: Anglo-Ind. general, 1800-60.  
 Roberts, Sir Huw.: Welsh poet, fl. 1590.  
 Roberts, Isaac: Welsh astronomer, 1829-1904.  
 Roberts, Jas.: English printer, fl. 1564-1606.  
 Roberts, Jas.: English portrait painter, fl. 1766-1809.  
 Roberts, Job: American agriculturist, 1757-1851.  
 Roberts, Jno.: See also Sion Lleyn.  
 Roberts, Jno.: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1576-1610.  
 Roberts, Jno.: English Quaker, humorist and parliamentary soldier, 1623\*-1654.  
 Roberts, Jno.: English politician, 1712\*-1772.  
 Roberts, Jno.: Welsh divine, 1767-1834.  
 Roberts, Jno.: Welsh music and comp., 1822-1877.  
 Roberts, Jno.: Welsh writer and Nonconformist divine, 1804-1884.  
 Roberts, Jno. Christopher: Eng. pol., 1739-1810.  
 Roberts, Jno. Wright: Amer. M.E. bp., 1815-1875.  
 Roberts, Jon.: American senator, 1771-1854.  
 Roberts, Jon. M.: Amer. investigator, 1821-1888.  
 Roberts, Jos.: Eng. miss. and Tamil schol., 1795-1849.  
 Roberts, Jos. Jenkins: Pres. of Liberia, 1809-1876.  
 Roberts, Lewis: English merchant and economic writer, 1596-1640.  
 Roberts, Lewis: English divine, 1772\*-1809.  
 Roberts, Marshall O.: Amer. merchant, 1814-1880.  
 Roberts, Mary: English Quakeress and writer on natural history, 1788-1864.  
 Roberts, Mich.: Irish mathematician, 1817-1882.

Roberts, Sir Owen: Welsh educationist, 1835-1915.  
 Roberts, Pet.: Eng. antiquary and div., 1760\*-1819.  
 Roberts, Rich.: English civil engineer and inventor, 1780-1864.  
 Roberts, Rich.: Welsh miscell. writer, 1810-1883.  
 Roberts, Rob. Davies: Welsh educat., 1851-1911.  
 Roberts, Rob. Ellis: American author, 1809-1888.  
 Roberts, Rob. Richford: Amer. M.E. bp., 1778-1843.  
 Roberts, Sam.: American lawyer, 1763-1830.  
 Roberts, Sam.: English writer on political and social subjects, 1763-1848.  
 Roberts, Sam.: Welsh social and political reformer, 1800-1885.  
 Roberts, Sam., F.R.S.: English mathem., 1827-1913.  
 Roberts, Solomon W.: Amer. civil engin., 1811-1882.  
 Roberts, Thos.: English divine, fl. 1560.  
 Roberts, Thos.: English painter, 1749\*-1794\*.  
 Roberts, Thos. Sautelle: English landscape painter, 1760\*-1826.  
 Roberts, Wm.: Bishop of Bangor, 1585-1665.  
 Roberts, Sir Wm.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1605-1662.  
 Roberts, Wm.: English legal writer, fl. 1790-1810.  
 Roberts, Wm.: English miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Hannah More,' 1767-1849.  
 Roberts, Wm.: Welsh-American divine, 1809-1892.  
 Roberts, Sir Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1808-1899.  
 Roberts, Wm. Hayward: English poet and Biblical critic, -1791.  
 Roberts, Wm. Milnor: Amer. civil engin., 1810-1881.  
 Roberts, Wm. Prouting, 'The Miners' Attorney-General,' 1806-1871.  
 Roberts-Austen, Sir Wm. Chandler, F.R.S.: English metallurgist, 1843-1902.  
 Robertson, Lord: See Pat. Robertson.  
 Robertson, Abr., F.R.S.: English astronomer and mathematician, 1751-1826.  
 Robertson, Alex., Baron of Struan: Scottish chief, poet and rebel, 1669\*-1749.  
 Robertson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1772-1841.  
 Robertson, And.: Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1777-1845.  
 Robertson, Ant. L.: American jurist, 1808-1868.  
 Robertson, Arch., F.R.S.: Scot. med. wr., 1759-1864.  
 Robertson, Arch.: Scot.-Amer. painter, 1765-1835.  
 Robertson, Arch.: Anglo-Indian general, -1847.  
 Robertson, Bart.: Eng. divine and wr., fl. 1610-1620.  
 Robertson, Ben.: English cricketer, 1832-1874.  
 Robertson, Chas. Franklin: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Missouri, 1835-1886.  
 Robertson, Charl. R.: American pioneer, 1751-1843.  
 Robertson, Dav.: Scottish bookseller and publisher, 1795-1854.  
 Robertson, Don.: Scottish chief and Royalist, fl. 1636-1660.  
 Robertson, Douglas Moray Cooper Lamb Argyll: Scottish ophthalmic surgeon, 1837-1909.  
 Robertson, Eben. Wm.: Eng. historian, 1815-1874.  
 Robertson, Edw. White: Amer. lawyer, 1823-1887.  
 Robertson, Fred. Wm.: Eng. div. and wr., 1816-53.  
 Robertson, G. P.: Eng.-Austral. cricketer, -1895.  
 Robertson, Geo.: Eng. landscape painter, 1748\*-83.  
 Robertson, Geo.: Scottish topographer, 1750\*-1832.  
 Robertson, Geo.: American jurist, 1790-1874.  
 Robertson, Geo. Croom: Scot. philos., 1842-1892.  
 Robertson, Jas.: See also Walker, Jas. Robertson.  
 Robertson, Jas.: English general and Royal Governor of New York, 1720\*-1788.  
 Robertson, Jas.: Scottish Orientalist, 1714-1795.  
 Robertson, Jas.: Scottish priest, -1820.  
 Robertson, Jas.: American pioneer, 1742-1814.  
 Robertson, Jas.: Scottish divine and professor of ecclesiastical history, 1803-1860.  
 Robertson, Jas. Burton: English historian and translator, 1800-1877.  
 Robertson, Jas. Craigie: Eng. div. and hist., 1813-82.  
 Robertson, Jas. Pat. Bannerman, Baron Robertson: Scottish judge, 1845-1909.  
 Robertson, Jno.: English mathematician, 1712-1776.  
 Robertson, Jno.: Scottish minor poet, 1767-1810.  
 Robertson, Jno.: Scottish divine, 1824-1865.  
 Robertson, Jno.: American jurist, 1787-1873.  
 Robertson, Sir Jno.: English-Australian statesman, 1816-1891.  
 Robertson, Jno. Parish: Scottish merchant and writer on South America, 1792-1843.  
 Robertson, Jos.: Eng. div. and critical wr., 1726-1802.  
 Robertson, Jos.: Scot. antiq. and hist., 1810-1866.

- Robertson, Jos. Clinton** : English compiler of 'Percy Anecdotes,' 1788-1852.
- Robertson, Morgan** : American writer of sea stories, 1861-1915.
- Robertson, Pat., Lord** : Scottish judge and poet, 1794-1855.
- Robertson, Rob., F.R.S.** : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1742-1829.
- Robertson, Steph. Gasp.** : French natural philosopher and aeronaut, 1763-1837.
- Robertson or Robinson, Thos.** : English divine and Latin scholar, fl. 1520-1561.
- Robertson, Thos., F.R.S.** : Scottish divine and historian, -1799.
- Robertson, Thos.** : English legal writer, fl. 1821.
- Robertson, Thos. Bolling** : Governor of Louisiana, 1773-1828.
- Robertson, Thos. Campbell** : Anglo-Indian Civil servant, 1789-1863.
- Robertson, Thos. Wm.** : English dramatist and actor, 1829-1871.
- Robertson, Walter** : Eng. min. painter, fl. 1790.
- Robertson, Wm.** : English Hebraist and lexicographer, -1686.
- Robertson, Wm.** : Scottish Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1705-1783.
- Robertson, Wm.** : Scottish historian, 1721-1793.
- Robertson, Wm.** : Scot. hist. and antiq., 1740-1803.
- Robertson, Wm. Bruce** : Scottish divine, preacher and translator, 1820-1886.
- Robertson, Sir Wm. Tindal** : Eng. physn., 1825-89.
- Robertson, Mrs. Wybrow** : See Litton, Marie.
- Robertson, Wyndham** : Gov. of Virginia, 1803-1888.
- Roberval, Gilles Personne de** : Fr. mathem., 1602-75.
- Roberval, Jean Franç. de la R.** : French colonist, 1500\*-1547.
- Robeson, Geo. Maxwell** : Amer. statesm., 1827-1897.
- Robespierre, Aug. Bon Jos. de** : French revolutionary politician, 1764-1794.
- Robespierre, Max. Franç. Marie Isidore de** : French revolutionary dictator, 1758-1794.
- Robethon, Jno.** : Huguenot secretary to George I., -1722.
- Robetta** : Florentine engraver, fl. 1490-1520.
- Robiano, Eugène Jean Bapt. de** : Belgian jurist, 1741-1820.
- Robiano, Ct. Louis Franç. Paul Marie Jos. de** (Robiano-Borsbeek) : Belgian historian and man of letters, 1781-1855.
- Robiano, Louis Marie Jos.** : Belgian linguist, controversialist and writer, 1793-1858.
- Robie, Thos.** : American author, 1689-1729.
- Robilant, Carlo Felice Nicolis, Ct.** : Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1826-1888.
- Robin, of Redesdale** : English popular leader and rebel, fl. 1469.
- Robin Dhu-o Fon** : See Hughes, Rob.
- Robin Dhu or Glyn** : See Davies, Rob.
- Robin ab Gwilym Ddu** : See Williams, Rob.
- Robin, Claude C.** : French divine, 1750\*.
- Robin, Eugène** : French-Belgian poet, critic and publicist, 1812-1848.
- Robin or Robyns, Geo.** : Flemish sculptor and architect, 16th century.
- Robin, Jno.** : French botanist, 1550-1597.
- Robin, Marinus de** : See Marinus.
- Robin Hood** : English outlaw, 12th and 13th cents.
- Robinet, Jean Franç. Eugene** : French positivist, writer and biographer, 1825-1899.
- Robins, Ben., F.R.S.** : English mathematician and engineer, 1707-1751.
- Robins, Geo. Hy.** : English auctioneer, 1778-1847.
- Robins or Robyns, Jno.** : Eng. astrol., 1500\*-1558.
- Robins, Jno.** : English ranter, 'The Ranters' God,' fl. 1650-1652.
- Robins, Sanderson** : English divine and educationist, 1801-1862.
- Robins, Thos.** : English Dissenting tutor, fl. 1810.
- Robins, Thos.** : American banker, 1797-1882.
- Robinson, Anastasia**, Countess of Peterborough : English singer, 1698\*-1755.
- Robinson, Ant.** : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1762-1827.
- Robinson, Ben.** : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1666-1724.
- Robinson, Beverly** : American soldier, 1723-1792.
- Robinson, Beverly** : American soldier, 1755\*-1816.
- Robinson, Bryan** : Irish physician and medical and mathematical writer, 1680-1754.
- Robinson, Sir Bryan** : Eng. colonial judge, 1808-1887.
- Robinson, Chas.** : American journalist and statesman, 1818-1894.
- Robinson, Chas. Gepp** : Brit. admiral, 1804-1875.
- Robinson, Christopher** : American soldier, 1760-98.
- Robinson, Sir Christopher** : Eng. legal wr., 1769-1833.
- Robinson, Clem.** : Eng. poet and song wr., fl. 1566-84.
- Robinson, Conway** : American jurist, 1805-1884.
- Robinson, Dan. Geo.** : Eng. mil. engin., 1826-1877.
- Robinson, Dav.** : Amer. major-general, 1754-1843.
- Robinson, Edw.** : American philologist and Biblical scholar, 1794-1863.
- Robinson, Eliz. Frances** : Eng. swindler, 1773-1805.
- Robinson, Fanny (née Arthur)** : Eng. music., 1831-79.
- Robinson, Fayette** : American author, -1859.
- Robinson, Fred. Jno., F.R.S.**, 1st Earl of Ripon : English statesman, 1782-1859.
- Robinson, Sir Fred. Philipe** : American-British general and colonial governor, 1763-1852.
- Robinson, Fred. Wm.** : Eng. novelist, 1830-1901.
- Robinson, Geo.** : English printer, fl. 1586.
- Robinson, Geo.** : English bookseller, 1737-1801.
- Robinson, Geo.** : British naval captain, -1838.
- Robinson, Geo. Fred. Sam., 1st Marq. of Ripon** : statesman and Viceroy of India, 1827-1909.
- Robinson, Geo. Wade** : Eng. hymn wr., 1838-1877.
- Robinson, Hastings** : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1792-1866.
- Robinson, Hy.** : Bishop of Carlisle, 1553\*-1616.
- Robinson, Hy.** : English merchant and economic writer, 1605\*-1664\*.
- Robinson, Hy.** : English divine, 1793-1866.
- Robinson, Hy. Crabb** : English journalist and diarist, 1777-1867.
- Robinson, Hercules** : British admiral, 1789-1864.
- Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob., Baron Rosmead** : English colonial governor, 1824-1897.
- Robinson, Hor. Nelson** : Amer. mathem., 1806-1867.
- Robinson, Hugh** : English divine and educationist, 1584\*-1655.
- Robinson, Hugh Geo.** : Prebendary of York, 1820-82.
- Robinson, J. Perry** : super. of Nelson, N.Z., 1809-66.
- Robinson, Jno.** : President of St. John's College, Oxford, -1598.
- Robinson, Jno.** : Pastor of Pilgrim Fathers and controversialist, 1575-1625.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English Royalist, 1617-1681.
- Robinson, Jno.** : Bishop of London and diplomatist, 1650-1723.
- Robinson, Jno.** : Eng. portrait painter, 1715-1745.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English organist, 1632-1762.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English poet, fl. 1765.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English novelist, fl. 1800.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English politician, 1727-1802.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English soldier and Mayor of St. John, N.B., 1761-1828.
- Robinson, Jno.** : English divine and educationist, 1774-1840.
- Robinson, Jno.** : American divine, 1768-1843.
- Robinson, Jno.** : American senator, 1793-1843.
- Robinson, Sir Jno.** : English-South African premier, 1839-1903.
- Robinson, Sir Jno. Beverley** : Canadian judge, 1791-1863.
- Robinson, Jno. Beverley** : Canadian statesman and jurist, 1819-1896.
- Robinson, Sir Jno. Chas.** : English art expert and etcher, 1824-1913.
- Robinson, Jno. Hy., R.A.** : Eng. engrav., 1796-1871.
- Robinson, Sir Jno. Rich.** : Eng. journ., 1828-1903.
- Robinson, Jno. Staniford** : Governor of Vermont, 1804-1860.
- Robinson, Jno. Thos. Romney** : Irish astronomer and physicist, 1792-1882.
- Robinson, Jon.** : American senator, 1756-1819.
- Robinson, Jos.** : Irish musician, 1815-1898.
- Robinson, Luc.** : Gov. of New York, 1810-1891.
- Robinson, Martha Walker (née Freer)** : English historian, 1822-1888.
- Robinson, Mary (née Darly), 'Perdita'** : English actress and authoress, 1758-1800.
- Robinson, Mary (Mary of Buttermere)** : English beauty, fl. 1802.
- Robinson, Matth.** : English divine and physician, 1628-1694.



- Robinson, Matth.: Baron Rokeby, 1712-1800.  
 Robinson, Merritt M.: Amer. lawyer, 1810-1850.  
 Robinson, Morris: American soldier, 1759-1815.  
 Robinson, Moses: Governor of Vermont, 1741-1813.  
 Robinson, Nich.: Bishop of Bangor and antiquary, -1585.  
 Robinson, Nich.: Welsh physician and medical writer, 1697\*-1775.  
 Robinson, Pet. Fred.: Eng. architect, 1776-1858.  
 Robinson, Phil. Stewart: English-Indian naturalist, war correspondent and miscell. writer, 1847-1902.  
 Robinson, Ralph: English translator of 'Utopia,' fl. 1551.  
 Robinson, Ralph: Eng. Puritan divine, 1614-1655.  
 Robinson, Rich.: English poet, fl. 1574.  
 Robinson, Rich.: English compiler and author, fl. 1576-1600.  
 Robinson, Rich., Baron Rokeby: Archbishop of Dublin, 1709-1794.  
 Robinson, Rich.: fellow and tutor of Queen's College, Oxford, 1844-1870.  
 Robinson, Rob.: English stationer, fl. 1585-1596.  
 Robinson, Rob.: English Baptist minister and hymn writer, 1735-1790.  
 Robinson, Rob.: Eng. Nonconf. min., 1727\*-1791.  
 Robinson, Rob.: English hymn writer, 1814-1887.  
 Robinson, Sir Rob. Spencer: Brit. adm., 1809-1889.  
 Robinson, Sam.: American soldier, 1707-1767.  
 Robinson, Sam.: American soldier, 1738-1813.  
 Robinson, Sam.: English Orientalist, 1794-1884.  
 Robinson, Sir Septimus: English soldier of fortune, 1710-1765.  
 Robinson, Solon: American author, 1803-1880.  
 Robinson, Stuart: American divine, 1814-1881.  
 Robinson, Sir Tancred, F.R.S.: English physician and naturalist, -1748.  
 Robinson, Theod.: American artist, 1852-1896.  
 Robinson, Therese A. L. von J.: American authoress, 1797-1869.  
 Robinson, Thos.: See also Robertson.  
 Robinson, Thos.: English-Danish musician and composer, fl. 1588-1603.  
 Robinson, Thos.: English pamphleteer, fl. 1622.  
 Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and nat., -1719.  
 Robinson, Thos.: Eng. legal writer, -1747.  
 Robinson, Sir Thos., 1st Baron Grantham: English diplomatist and statesman, 1695-1770.  
 Robinson, Sir Thos.: Eng. col. governor, 1700\*-1777.  
 Robinson, Thos., 2nd Baron Grantham: English diplomatist and statesman, 1738-1786.  
 Robinson, Thos.: Eng. portrait painter, -1810.  
 Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1749-1813.  
 Robinson, Thos.: Eng. div. and Orient., 1790-1873.  
 Robinson, Thos. Romney, F.R.S.: English astronomer, 1792-1882.  
 Robinson, Vinc. Jos.: English connoisseur of Oriental art, 1820-1910.  
 Robinson, Walter Croke: Eng. Rom. Cath. divine and first Rom. Cath. fellow at Oxford, 1839-1914.  
 Robinson, Wm.: English architectural writer and architect, -1768.  
 Robinson, Wm.: English architect, 1720\*-1775.  
 Robinson, Wm.: English divine and friend of Gray, 1726\*-1803.  
 Robinson, Wm.: Eng. portrait painter, 1799-1839.  
 Robinson, Wm.: English topographer and solicitor, 1777-1848.  
 Robinson, Wm.: English law reporter, -1870.  
 Robinson, Sir Wm.: Eng. col. admin., 1836-1912.  
 Robinson, Sir Wm. Cleaver Fcs.: English colonial governor and musical composer, 1834-1897.  
 Robinson, Sir Wm. Hy.: Brit. sold., 1766-1836.  
 Robinson, Wm. Stevens: Amer. journ., 1818-1876.  
 Robinson-Montagu, Hy., 6th Baron Rokeby: British general, 1798-1883.  
 Robinson-Morris, Matth.: 2nd Baron Rokeby and political writer, 1713-1800.  
 Robinson-Morris, Morris: 3rd Baron Rokeby and political writer, -1829.  
 Robiquet, Pierre Jean: French chemist, 1780-1840.  
 Robison, Jno.: Scot. scientific writer, 1739-1805.  
 Robison, Sir Jno.: Scottish-Indian inventor and scientist, 1778-1843.  
 Robledo, Jorje: Spanish soldier, -1546.  
 Robledo, Romero: Spanish statesman, 1837-1906.  
 Robles, Franc. Jos. de: 9th Bp. of Ypres, 1595-1659.  
 Robles, Jaspard de: Flemish warrior, -1585.  
 Robles Pezuela, Man.: Mexican soldier, 1810-1862.  
 Robortello, Fcs.: Ital. schol. and antiq., 1516-1567.  
 Robothom, Jno.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, fl. 1648-1680.  
 Robsart, Amy: Countess of Leicester, 1532\*-1560.  
 Robson, Chas.: English divine and writer on Aleppo, 1598-1638.  
 Robson, Edw.: Eng. botanical writer, 1763-1813.  
 Robson, Geo. Fennel: English water-colour painter, 1788-1833.  
 Robson, Horatio: English dramatist, fl. 1790.  
 Robson, Jas.: English publisher, 1733-1806.  
 Robson, Jean Jacques: Belgian musician, -1785.  
 Robson, Jno.: Premier of British Columbia, 1824-1892.  
 Robson, Steph.: English botanist, 1741-1799.  
 Robson, Stuart: American artist, 1836-1903.  
 Robson, Thos.: Eng. heraldic writer, fl. 1630.  
 Robson, Thos. Fred. (Thomaz Robson Brounbill): English artist, 1822\*-1864.  
 Robson, Wm.: English drawing-master, fl. 1800.  
 Robson, Wm.: English schoolmaster and miscellaneous writer, 1785-1863.  
 Robusti, Dom.: Venetian painter, 1562-1637.  
 Robusti, Jacopo, 'Il Tintoretto': Venetian religious painter, 1518-1594.  
 Robusti, Marietta: Venet. portrait ptr., 1560-1590.  
 Roby, Hy. Jno.: English scholar, educationist and jurist, 1830-1915.  
 Roby, Jno.: English organist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1793-1850.  
 Roby, Wm.: English Independent minister and theological writer, 1766-1830.  
 Robyn, Louis: Belg. ecclcs. wr. and hist., 1680-1743.  
 Robyn, Pierre Jean: Belgian poet, 1768-1823.  
 Robyns, Jan: Flemish divine, -1486.  
 Robys, Mart. Jos.: Belg. entomologist, 1777-1852.  
 Rocaberti, Juan Thos. de: Spanish writer on papacy, 1624-1699.  
 Rocafuerte, Vicente: S. Amer. statesman, 1783-1847.  
 Rocca, Angiolo: Ital. Bp. of Tagasta, 1545-1620.  
 Rocca, Mich., 'Parmegianino': Italian painter, 1671-post 1731.  
 Roch, St.: French patron of the plague-smitten, 1295-1327.  
 Rocha, Ant.: See Rocka.  
 Rocha, Justiniano J. da: Braz. journ., 1812-1863.  
 Rochambeau, Donatien M. J. de Vimeur, Visct. de: French general, 1750-1813.  
 Rochambeau, Jean Bapt. Donatien de Vimeur, Ct. de: French marshal, 1725-1837.  
 Roehard, Franc. Theodore: French-English miniature painter, 1798-1858.  
 Roehard, Sim. Jacques: French-English miniature painter, 1788-1872.  
 Roche, Sir Boyle: Irish politician and perpetrator of 'bulls', 1743-1807.  
 Roche, Dav., Visct. Fermoy: loyalist, 1573\*-1635.  
 Roche, Edm.: Fr. translator and writer, 1828-1861.  
 Roche, Etienne, Marq. de la: Governor of New France, 1549-1601.  
 Roche, Eugenius: French-English journ., 1786-1829.  
 Roche, Jas.: Irish miscellaneous writer, 1770-1853.  
 Roche, Laurent de la: See Michaelis.  
 Roche, Maurice, Viscount Fermoy: Irish rebel, 1595\*-1680\*.  
 Roche, Michael de la: Eng. Huguenot wr., fl. 1710-31.  
 Roche, Phil.: Irish rebel, -1798.  
 Roche, Regina Maria (née Dalton): Irish novelist, 1766\*-1845.  
 Roche, Rob.: English minor poet, 1576-1629.  
 Roche, Troilus de M., Marq. de: French Lieutenant-General of Canada, -post 1600.  
 Roche-Aymon, Chas. Ant. de la: cardinal and Archbishop of Rheims, 1692-1777.  
 Roched, Jno. Thos.: Scottish architect, 1814-78.  
 Rocheboust, Gen. de: French general and statesman, 1810-1899.  
 Rochedieu, Emile: Belgian publicist, 1825-1892.  
 Rochedieu, César de: French author, 1630-1691.  
 Rochefort, Guill. Dubois de: French writer and translator, 1731-1788.  
 Rochefort, Hen.: See Rochefort-Luqay.  
 Rochefort-Luqay, Vict. Hen. de (Henri Rochefort): French politician and publicist, 1830-1913.  
 Rochehoucauld, de la: See La Rochehoucauld.  
 Roches, Pet. des: See Peter.

- Rochester, Earls of: See Wilmot, Jno., and Hyde, Lawrence.
- Rochester, Viscount: See Carr, Rob.
- Rochester, Nath.: American pioneer, 1752-1831.
- Rochester, Sir Rob.: English royal servant and statesman, 1494\*-1557.
- Rochester, Sol. de: English judge and divine, -1294.
- Rochester, Thos. F.: American physn., 1823-1887.
- Rochette: See also Chardon.
- Rochette, Désiré Raoul: French archæol., 1789-1854.
- Rochford, Viscount and Earls of: See Boleyn and Zuyestein.
- Rochford, Sir Jno. de: English writer, fl. 1390-1410.
- Rochfort, Rob.: Irish judge, 1652-1727.
- Rochfort, Rob.: Eng. Franciscan, fl. 1625.
- Rochfort, Simon: Bishop of Meath, -1224.
- Rochholz, Ern. Ludw.: German mythologist and folklorist, 1809-1892.
- Rochlitz, Joh. Fried.: German writer on music and art connoisseur, 1769-1842.
- Rochon, Alexis Marie de: French astronomer and navigator, 1741-1817.
- Rochon de Chabannes, Marc Ant. Jacques: French dramatist, 1730-1800.
- Rock, Dan.: English Roman Catholic theologian and archaeologist, 1799-1871.
- Rock, Mich.: Eng. org. and glee writer, -1809.
- Rocka, Ant.: Flemish painter, -1660\*.
- Rockery, Edm.: See Rockray.
- Rockhill, Wm. Woodville: American Buddhist scholar and diplomatist, 1854-1914.
- Rockingham, Marq. of: See Wentworth, Chas. Watson.
- Rockingham, Baron: See Watson, Lewis.
- Rockley, Fcs.: English Jesuit, 1656-1725.
- Rockox, Nich.: Flemish magistrate, numismatist and archaeologist, 1560-1640.
- Rockray, Edm.: English Puritan divine, -1597.
- Rockstro, Wm. Smith: English musician, composer and writer on music, 1823-1895.
- Rockwell, Chas.: American author, 1806-1882.
- Rockwell, Jas. Otis: American poet, 1808-1831.
- Rockwell, Joel Edison: American divine, 1816-1882.
- Rockwell, Jno. Arn.: American jurist, 1803-1861.
- Rockwell, Jul.: American jurist, 1805-1888.
- Rocque, Jno.: English artist, fl. 1760.
- Rod, Edouard: Swiss-French novelist and man of letters, 1857-1910.
- Rodbertus, Karl Joh.: German socialist, 1805-1875.
- Rodborough, Milo de: English judge, fl. 1311.
- Rodd, Edw. Hearle: English ornithologist, 1810-80.
- Rodd, Horatio: English miscell. writer, fl. 1859.
- Rodd, Thos.: English bookseller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1763-1822.
- Rodd, Thos.: English bookseller and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1849.
- Roddam, Rob.: English admiral, 1719-1808.
- Rodo, Aug. von: German savant and diplomatist, 1751-1837.
- Rode, Christ. Bern.: German painter and engraver, 1725-1797.
- Rode, Jacques Pierre Jos.: French violinist and composer, 1774-1830.
- Rode, Jan van: Flemish monk and trans., fl. 1408.
- Rodeburne: See Rudborne.
- Rodembourg, Achille Jean Franc.: Belgian dramatist, 1832-1893.
- Roden, Earls of: See Jocelyn.
- Roden, Math. van (van Roo): Flemish rhetorician and painter, -1514.
- Roden, Wm. Thos.: English engraver and portrait painter, 1817-1892.
- Rodenbach, Alb.: Belgian Flemish poet, 1856-1880.
- Rodenbach, Alex.: Belgian politician, publicist and philanthropist, 1786-1869.
- Rodenbach, Constantine Aug.: Belgian official and publicist, 1824-1891.
- Rodenbach, Constantine Franc.: Belgian physician, professor, politician, publicist, official and diplomatist, 1791-1846.
- Rodenbach, Pierre Jacques: Belg. sold., 1794-1848.
- Rodenberg, Jul.: German poet, writer on travel and editor, 1831-1914.
- Röder: See also Roeder.
- Röder, Karl Dav. Aug.: German jurist, 1806-1879.
- Roderic: See also O'Connor, Roderic.
- Roderic: last Visigoth King of Spain, -711.
- Roderic, 'The Great': Prince of N. Wales, -876\*.
- Roderick, Chas.: Dean of Ely, 1650-1712.
- Roderick, Rich., F.R.S.: English writer and poet, -1756.
- Roderigo: See Bivar.
- Roderique, Jean Ignace: Belgian theologian and controversialist, 1697-1756.
- Rodes, Fcs.: English judge, 1530\*-1588.
- Rodes, Rob. Emmett: American major-general, 1829-1864.
- Rodger, Alex.: Scottish poet and journ., 1784-1846.
- Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1787-1832.
- Rodgers, Geo. Wash.: American nav. off., 1822-63.
- Rodgers, Jno.: American divine, 1727-1811.
- Rodgers, Jno.: American naval officer, 1771-1833.
- Rodgers, Jno.: American admiral, 1812-1882.
- Rodich, Gab. von: Austrian general, 1812-1890.
- Rodigas, Franc. Chas. Hubert: Belgian physician, pharmacist, professor and horticult., 1801-1877.
- Rödiger, Geo. Ludw. Jul. Konrad: German exile and teacher, 1798-1866.
- Rodington, Jno.: English Franciscan, -1348.
- Rodman, Isaac Peace: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822-1832.
- Rodman, Thos. J.: American soldier, 1815-1871.
- Rodney, Caesar: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1728-1784.
- Rodney, Caesar Aug.: American statesman, 1772-1824.
- Rodney, Dan.: American senator, 1764-1846.
- Rodney, Geo. Brydges, Lord: admiral (battle of Cape St. Vincent), 1718-1792.
- Rodney, Jno.: English naval captain and colonial Civil servant, 1765-1847.
- Rodney, Thos.: American jurist, 1744-1811.
- Rodoan, Chas. Phil. de: 4th Bishop of Bruges, 1552-1616.
- Rodolph: See Rudolph.
- Rodriguez, Adrian (Diericx): Flemish-Spanish painter, 1618-1669.
- Rodriguez, Barbosa: Braz. botanist, -1909.
- Rodriguez, Cayetano José: Argentine divine, 1761-1823.
- Rodriguez, Diego: Mexican mathem., 1597-1668.
- Rodriguez, Emm.: Flemish Augustinian, dramatist and Latin poet, 17th century.
- Rodriguez, Glrao Ioão: Portuguese miss., 1559-1633.
- Rodriguez, Manuel: Chilean patriot, 1786-1818.
- Rodriguez, Man. Dom.: Argentine statesman, 1780-1840.
- Rodriguez, Man. del Socorro: Cuban scientist, 1753-1818.
- Rodriguez, Ventura: Spanish architect, 1717-1785.
- Rodriguez de Arevalo: See Sanchez de Arevalo.
- Rodriguez d'Evora y Vega, Chas. Jos. Marie Ghislain, Marq. de Rodes: Belgian politician and writer, 1790-1868.
- Rodriguez d'Evora y Vega, Lopez Marie, Marq. de Rodes: Flemish soldier, 1620\*-1690.
- Rodward: Archbishop of York, fl. 934.
- Rodwell, Geo. Herb. Bonaparte: English musician and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1852.
- Rodwell, Jno. Medows: English divine and Orientalist, 1808-1900.
- Roë, Art.: French gunner and novelist, -1915.
- Roe, Azel Stevens: American author, 1798-1886.
- Roe, Edw. Payson: American novelist, 1838-1888.
- Roe, Geo. Hamilton: English physician, 1795-1873.
- Roe, Jno. Septimus: English explorer and Surveyor-General of Western Australia, 1797-1878.
- Roe, Rich.: English poet and miscell. wr., -1853.
- Roe, Sir Thos.: English statesman and ambassador, 1581\*-1644.
- Roebing, Joh. Aug.: German-American civil engineer, 1806-1869.
- Roebuck, Jno., F.R.S.: English inventor, 1718-1794.
- Roebuck, Jno. Arth.: English politician, 1801-1879.
- Roebuck, Thos.: English Orientalist, 1781-1819.
- Roedel, Aug.: German musician, politician and newspaper editor, 1814-1876.
- Roedel, Edw.: German-English music., 1816-1899.
- Roedel, Jos. Aug.: German singer and opera director, 1783-1870.
- Roeder, Fried.: German philologist, 1808-1870.
- Roederer, Pierre Louis, Count: French statesman and economist, 1754-1835.
- Roeland, Jan: Belgian Flemish dram. poet, 1837-75.
- Roelands, Dav.: Flemish schoolmaster and calligrapher, 1572-



Roelandt, Louis Jos. Adrian: Belg. archt., 1786-1864.  
 Roelands, Jac. Thos.: Flemish mathematician and scientist, 18th century.  
 Roelants, Alex. Balthazar: Flemish postmaster and priest, 1636-1696.  
 Roelants, Jac.: Flemish jurist, 1568-1651.  
 Roelants, Jean Ben.: Belgian univ. official, 1781-1836.  
 Roelants, Jean Franç.: Belgian Flemish dramatic writer, 1819-1864.  
 Roelas, Juan de las: Span. rel. pntr., 1560-1625.  
 Roelofs, Willem: Dutch painter and engraver, 1822-1897.  
 Roemer, Fried. Ad.: German geologist, 1809-1869.  
 Roemer, Olaus: Danish astronomer, 1644-1710.  
 Roens, Jan Bart.: Flemish jurist, poet and writer, 17th century.  
 Roepel, Conrad: Dutch painter, 1679-1748.  
 Roepel, Gottlieb Fried. J. P.: German theologian and poet, 1812-1886.  
 Roersch, Louis Christ.: Belgian philol., 1831-1891.  
 Roessel von Rosenhof, Aug. Joh.: German painter and naturalist, 1705-1759.  
 Roestraeten, Pieter van: Dutch-English painter, 1627-1698.  
 Roetscher, Hein. Theod.: Germ. philol., 1803-1871.  
 Roettiers, Jas.: Dutch-Eng. medallist, 1663-1698.  
 Roettiers, Jas.: English medallist, 1698-1772.  
 Roettiers, Jas.: English medallist and goldsmith, 1707-1784.  
 Roettiers, Roettier or Rotier, Jno.: Dutch-English medallist, 1631-1703.  
 Roettiers, Norbert: Eng.-Fr. medall., 1665\*-1727.  
 Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1596-1669.  
 Roettiers, Phil.: Flemish goldsmith and medallist, 1640-1718.  
 Roelux, Jan, Ct. de: Gov. of Flanders, -1581.  
 Roever, Matth.: Dutch jurist, 1719-1803.  
 Rofflaen, Eug. Jean Dleudonné: Belgian military writer, 1821-1865.  
 Rofflaen, Franç. Xav.: Belgian naturalist and painter, 1820-1898.  
 Rogeard, Louis Aug.: French satirist, 'Les Propos de Labienus,' 1820-1896.  
 Rogenhof, Alois: Austr. entomologist, 1831-1897.  
 Roger de Breteuil, Earl of Hereford: See Fitzwilliam, Roger.  
 Roger I. (Guiscard): Ct. of Sicily, 1031-1101.  
 Roger: 1st King of Sicily, 1093-1154.  
 Roger, of Chester: chronicler, fl. 1339.  
 Roger, of Croyland: author of 'Life of Becket,' -1214\*.  
 Roger, of Ford: English monk and religious writer, fl. 1170.  
 Roger, of Hereford: English astrologer and mathematician, fl. 1178.  
 Roger, of Hoveden or Howden: See Hoveden.  
 Roger de Leybourne: See Leybourne.  
 Roger, of Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel: Norman invader, -1094\*.  
 Roger the Politevin, Earl of Lancaster: English baron, fl. 1088-1102.  
 Roger, of Pont l'Evêque: Archbp. of York, -1181.  
 Roger, of St. Albans: English Carmelite and genealogist, fl. 1450.  
 Roger: Bishop of St. Andrews and Chancellor of Scotland, -1202.  
 Roger, of Salisbury, 'Roger the Great': bishop and statesman, -1139.  
 Roger de Thurkilbi: See Thurkilbi.  
 Roger, of Waltham: English divine and miscellaneous writer, -1336.  
 Roger, of Wendover: chronicler, -1236.  
 Roger, of Wesham or Weselham: See Weselham.  
 Roger: Bishop of Worcester, -1179.  
 Roger, Estienne: Dutch music publisher and translator, -1725\*.  
 Roger, Gust. Hipp.: French vocalist, 1815-1879.  
 Roger, Jac.: Flemish Lat. poet, 16th century.  
 Roger, Jos. Lew., of Strasburg: med. wr., -1761.  
 Roger, Juan: Spanish missionary, 1540\*-1618.  
 Roger Bigod: English rebel baron, -1107.  
 Roger Infans: English chronologer, fl. 1124.  
 Roger Pauper: English chancellor, -1139.  
 Rogers, Ben.: Eng. music. and comp., 1614-1698.  
 Rogers, Chas., F.R.S.: English art collector and author, 1711-1784.

Rogers, Chas.: Scottish miscell. writer, 1825-1890.  
 Rogers, Dan.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1538\*-1591.  
 Rogers, Dan.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1573-1652.  
 Rogers, Ebenezer Platt: American div., 1817-1881.  
 Rogers, Edm. Dawson: English journalist and spiritualist, 1823-1910.  
 Rogers, Sir Edw.: English court official, 1498\*-1567\*.  
 Rogers, Ezekiel: English Puritan divine in America, 1584\*-1661.  
 Rogers, Fcs. Jas. Newman: English legal writer, 1791-1851.  
 Rogers, Fred., Lord Blachford: English Civil servant, 1811-1889.  
 Rogers, G. H.: Australian comedian, -1872.  
 Rogers, Geo.: English physician and President of Royal College of Physicians, 1618-1697.  
 Rogers, Geo.: Eng. theological writer, 1741-1835.  
 Rogers, Hy.: English divine and theological writer, 1585\*-1658.  
 Rogers, Hy.: English Nonconformist divine, critic and essayist, 1806-1877.  
 Rogers, Hy. Darwin: Amer. geologist, 1808-1866.  
 Rogers, Hy. H.: American financier and millionaire, 1830-1909.  
 Rogers, Hy. J.: American inventor, 1811-1879.  
 Rogers, Isaac: English watchmaker and inventor, 1754-1839.  
 Rogers, Jas. Blythe: American chemist, 1802-1852.  
 Rogers, Jas. Edwin Thorold: English political economist, 1823-1890.  
 Rogers, Jas. Guinness: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1822-1911.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Prot. martyr and div., 1500-55.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Germ.-Eng. diplom., 1540\*-1603\*.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1572\*-1636.  
 Rogers, Jno.: English lutenist, -1663\*.  
 Rogers, Jno.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1627-1665\*.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1610-1680.  
 Rogers, Jno.: English-American divine and President of Harvard, 1630-1684.  
 Rogers, Jno.: founder of sect of Rogerenes, 1648-1721.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Eng. div. and controvers., 1679-1729.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Chanc. of Maryland, -1789.  
 Rogers, Jno.: Irish Seceding divine and controversialist, 1740\*-1814.  
 Rogers, Jno.: English theological writer and divine, 1778-1856.  
 Rogers, Jno.: American sculptor, 1829-1904.  
 Rogers, Sir Jno. Leman: English musical composer, 1780-1847.  
 Rogers, Jos.: English physician and founder of Poor Law medical officers' assoc., 1821-1889.  
 Rogers, Josias: English naval officer, 1755-1795.  
 Rogers, Moses: American pioneer steam navigator, 1780-1822.  
 Rogers, Nath.: Eng. divine in America, 1598-1655.  
 Rogers, Nath.: American artist, 1788-1844.  
 Rogers, Nath. Peabody: Amer. editor, 1794-1846.  
 Rogers, Nehemiah: English divine and Biblical writer, 1593-1660.  
 Rogers, Owen: English printer, fl. 1560.  
 Rogers, Phil. Hutchings: English marine painter, 1794\*-1853.  
 Rogers, Rich.: Suffragan Bp. of Dover, 1533\*-97.  
 Rogers, Rich.: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1550\*-1618.  
 Rogers, Rob.: American-English soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1727-1800\*.  
 Rogers, Rob. Emple: Amer. chemist, 1813-1884.  
 Rogers, Sam.: Eng. banker and poet, 1763-1855.  
 Rogers, Thos.: Eng. divine and author, -1616.  
 Rogers, Thos.: English miscellaneous writer and divine, 1660-1694.  
 Rogers, Thos.: English divine, 1760-1832.  
 Rogers, Thos. J.: Amer. congressman, 1781-1832.  
 Rogers, Tlm.: English Puritan divine and writer, 1589-1650\*.  
 Rogers, Tlm.: English miscellaneous writer and Nonconformist divine, 1658\*-1728.  
 Rogers, Wm.: English engraver, fl. 1580-1610.  
 Rogers, Wm.: American divine and educationist, 1751-1824.  
 Rogers, Wm.: Eng. div. and educat., 1819-1896.

Rogers, Wm. Barton : Amer. geologist, 1804-1882.  
 Rogers, Wm. Gibbs : Eng. wood engraver, 1792-1875.  
 Rogers, Woodes : English privateer and colonial governor, -1732.  
 Rogerson, Jno. Bolton : English poet, 1809-1859.  
 Roget, Geo. : French painter, 1781-1869.  
 Roget, Nich. : Belgian archit. and engin., 1790-1865.  
 Roget, Pet. Mark, F.R.S. : English physician and savant, 1779-1869.  
 Rogge, Fried. Wilh. : German poet, 1808-1889.  
 Roggenbach, Bar. von : Germ. statesm., 1824-1907.  
 Roghman, Roland : Dutch landscape painter and engraver, 1597-1686.  
 Rogier, Chas. Latour : Fr.-Belg. statesm., 1800-1885.  
 Rogier, Firmin Franç. Marie : Belgian diplomatist, professor and publicist, 1790-1875.  
 Rogier, Pathie : Flemish org. and comp., 16th cent.  
 Rogier, Phil. : Flemish musician, 1560\*-1596.  
 Rogiers, Theod. : Flemish goldsmith, 1602-1653(4).  
 Rogniat, Jos. Viset. de : Fr. general, 1776-1840.  
 Rohan, Anne de : French reformer, 1584\*-1646.  
 Rohan, Armand Gaston de : French cardinal and statesman, 1674-1749.  
 Rohan, Hen. Duke of : Huguenot general and writer, 1579-1688.  
 Rohan, Louis René Edouard, Prince de, French cardinal, 1734-1803.  
 Rohault, Jas. : Fr. philos. and mathem., 1620-1675.  
 Rohde, Erwin : German philologist, 1845-1898.  
 Rohde, Joh. Jac. : German philologist, 1690-1727.  
 Rohde, Joh. Phil. : German astronomer, 1759-1834.  
 Rohde, Lewin Jörgen : W.I. nav. officer, 1786-1857.  
 Rohde, Mich. : Germ. physn. and bot., 1782-1812.  
 Rohden, Ludw. : German physician, 1838-1887.  
 Rohlf, Fried. Gerhard : German explorer in Africa, 1831-1896.  
 Roisin, Ferd. Marie Guil. Achille, Baron de : Belgian archaeologist, 1805-1876.  
 Roitzsch, F. Aug. : Germ. ed. of music, 1805-1889.  
 Rojas, Gab. de : Spanish soldier, -1548.  
 Rojas, Juan Ramón : Argentine poet, 1784-1824.  
 Rojas Zorrilla, Franc. de : Spanish dramatist, 1607-1660\*.  
 Rokeby, Baron : See Robinson, Rich., Robinson-Montagu and Robinson-Morris.  
 Rokeby, Jno. : Eng. div. and lawyer, -1573\*.  
 Rokeby, Ralph : English statesman, -1575.  
 Rokeby, Ralph : Master of Requests, 1527\*-1596.  
 Rokeby, Sir Thos. : justiciar of Ireland, -1356.  
 Rokeby, Thos. de : English soldier, -1418.  
 Rokeby, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1632\*-1699.  
 Rokeby, Wm. : Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, -1521.  
 Rokes : See Sorgh.  
 Rokesley, Greg. : English merchant, Mayor of London and chief director of Royal Mint, -1291.  
 Rokewode, Ambrose : See Rookwood.  
 Rokewode, Jno. Gage, F.R.S. : English antiquary, 1786-1842.  
 Rokitsansky, Carl, Baron von : Bohemian anatomist 1804-1878.  
 Rokitsansky, Hans, Baron von. : Austrian vocalist, 1835-1909.  
 Rokitsansky, Viet. : Austrian teacher of singing, 1836-1896.  
 Roland, Ferd. : Belgian Jesuit, grammarian, mathematician, physicist and chemist, 1821-1862.  
 Roland, Franç. Jean Ghislain : Belgian soldier and man of letters, 1804-1867.  
 Roland, Madame Marie Jeanne Philippon : French Republican politician, 1754-1793.  
 Roland, Phil. Lawrence : French sculptor, 1746-1816.  
 Roland d'Erceville, B. G. : French scholar and politician, 1730-1794.  
 Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie : French statesman, 1734-1793.  
 Rolander, Dan. : Swedish naturalist, 1720-1774.  
 Rolandino : Italian historian, 1200-1726.  
 Roldan, Ped. : Spanish sculptor, 1624-1700.  
 Rolewinck, Werner : German historian and theologian, 1425-1502.  
 Rolf : leader of the Northmen, -917(20, 32).  
 Rolfe, Fred. : English historical writer, -1913.  
 Rolfe, Geo. : Austral. merch. and pol., -1871.  
 Rolfe, Jno. : English colonist and husband of Pocahontas, 1585-1622.

Rolfe, Rob. Monsey, Lord Cranworth : Lord High Chancellor, 1790-1868.  
 Rolin, Hipp. : Belgian lawyer and pol., 1804-1888.  
 Rolin, Nich. : Chancery of Burgundy, 1380-1462.  
 Rolin, Nich. : Belgian theol. and prof., 1680\*-1755\*.  
 Rolla, Alessandro : Ital. viol. and comp., 1751-1841.  
 Rolland, Bugler : French hero, 1820-1915.  
 Rolland, Eugène : French folklorist, 1845-1909.  
 Rolland, Jno. : Scottish poet, fl. 1560.  
 Rolle, Dennis : Eng. coloniser of Florida, 1730-1797.  
 Rolle, Hy. : Eng. judge and legal wr., 1589-1656.  
 Rolle, Joh. Hein. : Germ. music. and comp., 1718-85.  
 Rolle, Jno. : Eng. merch. and politician, 1598-1648.  
 Rolle, Jno., Lord : English politician and hero of the 'Rolliad,' 1750-1842.  
 Rolle, Mich. : French mathematician, 1652-1719.  
 Rolle, Rich., of Hampole : English hermit and author, 1290\*-1349.  
 Rolle, Sam. : See Rolls.  
 Roller, Dav. Sam. : German divine, theologian and educationist, 1779-1850.  
 Rolleston, Christopher : auditor-general of N.S.W., 1817-1888.  
 Rolleston, Geo., F.R.S. : English physician, biologist and writer, 1829-1881.  
 Rolli, Paolo Ant. : Italian poet, 1687-1767.  
 Rollier, Emm. Benoit : Belg. patriot, 1769-1851.  
 Rolliers, Benoit : Belgian soldier, 1798-1877.  
 Rollin : See also Ledru-Rollin.  
 Rollin, Ambroise Luc. : W.I. historian, 1692-1749.  
 Rollin, Chas. : Fr. hist. and educat., 1661-1741.  
 Rollinat, André : French historian, 1741-1793.  
 Rollinat, Maurice : French poet, 1853-1903.  
 Rollins, Ellen Chapman : Amer. authoress, 1831-81.  
 Rollins, Jas. Sid. : American lawyer and congressman, 1812-1888.  
 Rollo, Rou or Raoul : 1st Duke of Normandy (911-927), -931\*.  
 Rollo, And., 5th Lord Rollo : Eng. sold., 1700-1765.  
 Rollo, Jno. : Scot. surg. and med. wr., -1809.  
 Rollo or Rollock, Sir Wm. : Scot. Royalist, -1645.  
 Rollock, Hercules : Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl. 1577-1619.  
 Rollock, Pet. : Bp. of Dunkeld and lawyer, -1626\*.  
 Rollock, Rob. : Scottish divine and theological writer, first Princ. of Edin. University, 1555\*-1599.  
 Rollock, Sir Wm. : See Rollo.  
 Rolls, Chas. Stewart : English engineer and aviator, 1877-1910.  
 Rolls, Jno. Allan, 1st Baron Llangattock : stock breeder, 1837-1912.  
 Rolls, Sam. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, fl. 1657-1678.  
 Roloff, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1714-1741.  
 Rolph, Jno. : Eng.-Canad. pol. and consp., 1793-1870.  
 Rolph, Thos. : Canadian author, 1820-1883.  
 Rolt, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1804-1871.  
 Rolt, Rich. : Eng. hist. and miscell. wr., 1725-1770.  
 Romagna, Duke of : See Borgia, Cesare.  
 Romagnosi, Giov. Dom. : Ital. jurist, 1761-1835.  
 Romain, Adrian : Flemish physician and mathematician, 1561-1615.  
 Romain, Chas. de : Belgian soldier, 1776-  
 Romain, Fcs. : Flemish architect, 1646(7)-1735.  
 Romain, Hy. : Flem. translator, 14th and 15th cents.  
 Romain or Romanus, Jno. : Archbishop of York, -1298.  
 Romain, Ct. Louis de : French musical composer and concert organizer, -1912.  
 Romaine, Wm. : English divine, astronomer and theological writer, 1714-1795.  
 Romaine, Wm. Gwelt : English lawyer and comptroller-general in Egypt, 1815-1893.  
 Roman, And. Bienvenue : Governor of Louisiana, 1785-1866.  
 Romana, Pet. Caro y Sureda, Marquis de la : Spanish general, 1761-1811.  
 Romanelli, Giov. Franc. : Ital. painter, 1610-1662.  
 Romanelli, Urban : Italian painter, 1638-1682.  
 Romanes, Geo. Jno., F.R.S. : Canadian-English biologist and scientist, 1848-1894.  
 Romanesi, Jean Ant. : Belgian actor and dramatist, 1693-1742.  
 Romang, Joh. Jac. : Swiss poet and wr., 1831-1884.  
 Romani, Felice : Italian man of letters and dramatist, 1788-1865.  
 Romani, Girolamo, 'Romanino' : Italian painter, 1480\*-1566\*.



Romanis, Wm. Fcs. Jno. : Eng. educat., -1913.  
 Romano : See Penni.  
 Romano, Eccellino da : Podestat of Verona, 1104-1259.  
 Romano, Giulio : See Del Giannuzzi and Pippl.  
 Romano, Mich. : Emp. of Russia (1613-45), -1645.  
 Romanoff : French naval engineer, -1915.  
 Romans, Bern. : Dutch-English-American engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1720\*-1784\*.  
 Romanus I., 'Lecapenus' : Emperor of the East (910-44), -948.  
 Romanus II., 'The Young' : Emperor of the East (959-963), 939-963.  
 Romanus III., 'Argyros' : Emperor of the East (1028-34), -1034.  
 Romanus IV., 'Diogenes' : Emperor of the East (1067-71), -1071.  
 Romanus : Pope (897-8), -898.  
 Romanus : Bishop of Rochester, fl. 624.  
 Romanus or le Romeyn, Jno. : English ecclesiastic and Treasurer of York, -1255.  
 Romanus or le Romeyn, Jno. : Archbp. of York, -1296.  
 Romanoff, Mich. Paul, Ct. : Russ. diplom., 1753-1826.  
 Romanoff, Pet. Alexandrovitch, Count : Russian general, 1730\*-1796.  
 Romay, Tomás : Cuban physician, 1769-1849.  
 Romaldini : See Felire.  
 Rombaut, Josse Ange : Belg. Flem. wr., 1745-1807.  
 Rombauts, Jan (Scaeldecken) : Flem. pntr., 1460\*-1534.  
 Rombaux, Jean Bapt. : Belg. engineer, 1817-1886.  
 Romberg, And. Jac. : Germ. mus. comp., 1767-1821.  
 Romberg, Bern. Hein. : Germ. mus. comp., 1767-1841.  
 Romberg, Hen. Gull. : Belg. ml. writer, 1826-1878.  
 Rombe, And. Jac. Lison de : Flem. wr., 1631-  
 Rombe, Ant. de : Flem. poet and trav., fl. 1634-51.  
 Rombouts, Nich. : Flem. glass founder, -1520\*.  
 Rombouts, Phil. Fel. : Belg. schol. and official, 1811-98.  
 Rombouts, Theod. : Flemish painter, 1597-1637.  
 Rome de l'Isle, Jean Bapt. Louis : French mineralogist, 1736-1790.  
 Römer : See also Roemer.  
 Romer, Emma (Mrs. Almond) : Eng. voc., 1814-1868.  
 Romer, Isabella Frances : Eng. miscell. wr., -1852.  
 Romer, Jno. Lambertus : English soldier of fortune and engineer, 1680-1754\*.  
 Römer, Karl Ferd. von : German geologist and paleontologist, 1818-1891.  
 Romer, Wolfgang Wm. : Dutch-English soldier and engineer, 1640-1713.  
 Romero, Julian : Spanish soldier, fl. 1534-1574.  
 Romerswaal, Marinus van : See Marinus.  
 Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir : Ind. judge, 1840-1899.  
 Romeyn, Jas. : American divine, 1797-1859.  
 Romeyn, Jas. van Campen : Amer. div., 1765-1840.  
 Romeyn, Jeremiah : American divine, 1768-1818.  
 Romeyn, Jno. Brodhead : Amer. divine, 1777-1825.  
 Romeyn, Nich. : American physician, 1756-1817.  
 Romeyn, Theodorie : American divine, 1744-1804.  
 Romeyn, Theod. Bayard : Amer. divine, 1827-1885.  
 Romilly, Hugh Hastings : English traveller, administrator and topographical writer, 1856-1892.  
 Romilly, Joh., of Geneva : mechanic and horologist, 1714-1796.  
 Romilly, Jno., 1st Baron Romilly : English Master of the Rolls, 1802-1874.  
 Romilly, Jos. : Registrar of Cambridge University and divine, 1791-1864.  
 Romilly, Sir Sam. : English legal reformer, statesman and author, 1757-1818.  
 Rommain : See Romain.  
 Rommel, Jan : Flemish jurist and man of letters, 1542-1632.  
 Rommel, Nich. : Flem. magistrate and jurist, 1603-69.  
 Rommelaere, Fred. : Belgian physician, 1833-1869.  
 Rommelaere, Leonce Edouard : Belg. chem., 1839-87.  
 Rommens, Gull. : Belg. eccles. writer, 1819-1890.  
 Romney, Earl of : See Sidney, Hy.  
 Romney, Geo. : English painter, 1734-1802.  
 Romney, Jno. : Eng. div. and biog., 1758-1832.  
 Romney, Jno. : English engraver, 1786-1863.  
 Romney, Pet. : English painter, 1743-1777.  
 Romney, Sir Wm. : English merchant and adventurer, -1611.  
 Romont, Jacques de Savoie, Ct. de : sold., 1438\*-87.  
 Romée, Toussaint Jos. : Belg. eccles. wr., 1727-1809.  
 Romulus Augustulus : last Roman Emperor of West, -not 476.  
 Ronalds, Edm. : English chemist, 1819-1889.

Ronalds, Sir Fcs., F.R.S. : English meteorologist and electrician, 1788-1873.  
 Ronalds, Hugh : English nurseryman, 1761-1834.  
 Ronayne, Jos. Phil. : Eng. engin. and pol., 1822-76.  
 Roncalli, Christopher, 'Pomerancio' : Ital. historical painter, 1552-1626.  
 Roneoni, Dom. : Italian voc. and actor, 1772-1836.  
 Roneoni, Felice : Ital. teacher of singing, 1811-1875.  
 Roneoni, Giorgio : Italian vocalist, 1810-1890.  
 Roneoni, Sebastiano : Italian vocalist, 1814-  
 Ronde, Lamb. de : Dutch divine, fl. 18th century.  
 Rondeau, José : Argentine soldier, 1773-1834.  
 Rondel, Jacques du : Fr. philosopher, 1630\*-1715.  
 Rondel, Pierre : French Jesuit, fl. 1683.  
 Rondelet, Guil. : French physician and naturalist, 'De Piscibus Marinis,' 1507-1566.  
 Rondil, Jacques : Provençal poet, 1612-1684.  
 Rondinello, Niccolò : Ital. rel. painter, 15th century.  
 Rondthaler, Edw. : American divine, 1817-1855.  
 Roney, Sir Cusack Pat. : Eng. rly. dir., 1810-1868.  
 Rongé, Jean Bapt. : Belgian musical composer and musical critic, 1825-1882.  
 Rongé, Louis Ferd. Oscar Arth. : Belgian engineer, 1829-1884.  
 Rongé, Louis Jean Bapt. Ferd. : Belgian publicist, 1823-1885.  
 Rongé, Pierre Jean de : Belg. magistrate, 1817-1889.  
 Ronghe, Alberic de : Flem. theol. and music., 1615-66.  
 Ronberg, Aug. Hen. : Belgian official, 1813-1888.  
 Rönne, Ludw. Pet. Moritz von : German jurist, 1804-1891.  
 Ronsard, Pierre de : French poet and 'Prince of Poets,' 1524-1585.  
 Ronse, Edm. : Belgian historian and man of letters, 1816-1881.  
 Ronsin, Chas. Phil. : French politician, 1752-1794.  
 Ronssse or Ronssaens, Baudouin : Flemish physician, -1596.  
 Ronssse, Jos. : Belg. Flem. romancist, 1806-1872.  
 Röntgen, Dav. : German cabinet-maker, 1743-1807.  
 Röntgen, Engelbert : Dutch-Germ. viol., 1848-1897.  
 Ronvaux, Dieudonné de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, fl. 1595-1647.  
 Roo, Louis Franc. Emm. van : Belg. wr., 1785-1836.  
 Rootloose, Jan Alb. : Dutch port. pntr., 1617-1674.  
 Rooke, Sir Geo. : English admiral, 1650-1709.  
 Rooke, Sir Giles : English judge, 1743-1808.  
 Rooke, Hayman, F.R.S. : English traveller and author, 1722-1806.  
 Rooke, Jno. : English writer on political economy and geologist, 1780-1856.  
 Rooke, Lawr. : Eng. geom. and astron., 1622-1662.  
 Rooke, Wm. Mich. : Irish musician and composer, 1794-1847.  
 Rooker, Edw. : English engraver, 1712\*-1774.  
 Rooker, Mich. Angelo : English artist, 1743-1801.  
 Rookwood, Baron : See Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir Hy. Jno.  
 Rookwood, Ambr. : English conspirator, 1578\*-1606.  
 Rookwood, Ambr. : Eng. Jacobite and sold., 1664-96.  
 Room, Hy. : English portrait painter, 1802-1850.  
 Rooman, Gilles : Flemish printer, fl. 1585-1602.  
 Roome, Edw. : Eng. satirist and song wr., -1729.  
 Roome, Jan van : Flemish painter and designer, -1526\*.  
 Roomen, Adrian van, 'Adrianus Romanus' : Dutch mathematician, 1561-1615.  
 Roon, Albrecht Theod. Emil, Count von : German field-marshal, 1803-1879.  
 Rooper, Thos. Godolphin : Eng. educat., 1847-1903.  
 Roorbach, Orville Aug. : Amer. publisher, 1803-1861.  
 Roore, Jac. de : Flem. historical painter, 1686-1747.  
 Roos : See also Ros.  
 Roos or Roose, And. Nich. : Belg. sold., 1745-1814.  
 Roos or Roosen, Jan : Flemish painter, 1591-1638.  
 Roos, Joh. Fried. : German philologist, 1757-1804.  
 Roos, Joh. Hein. : Dutch-German painter and engraver, 1631-1685.  
 Roos, Joh. Melch. : Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1659-1731.  
 Roos, John de : English admiral, fl. 1393.  
 Roos, Jos. : Austrian painter, 1728-1790\*.  
 Roos, Phil. Pet., 'Rosa da Trivoli' : German animal painter, 1651-1705.  
 Roos or Ros, Rob. de : English baron, fl. 1227.  
 Roos or Ros, Rob. de : 1st Baron Roos, fl. 1285.  
 Roos, Theod. : Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1638-  
 Roos or Ros, Wm. de : 2nd Baron Roos, fl. 1317.

**Roos or Ros**, Wm. de : 4th Baron Roos, 1326-1552.  
**Roosbroeck**, Jean Julien van : Belgian oculist and professor, 1810-1869.  
**Roose**, Edw. Chas. Robson : English physician and medical writer, 1848-1905.  
**Roose**, Geo. Louis de : Belgian painter, 1701-1765.  
**Roose**, Nich. de Liemacker : Flem. pntr., 1575-1646.  
**Roose**, Pet. : Flem. magistrate and wr., 1585(6)-1673.  
**Roose**, Phil., Seign. de Strzelles : Flemish politician, d. 1572-1585.  
**Roses**, Max. : Belgian writer on art, 1839-1914.  
**Roosevelt**, Corn. van Schaik : American merchant, 1794-1871.  
**Roosevelt**, Hilborne Lew. : American organ-builder, 1849-1886.  
**Roosevelt**, Jas. Hy. : Amer. philanth., 1800-1863.  
**Roosevelt**, Jas. Jno. : American jurist, 1795-1875.  
**Roosevelt**, Nich. J. : Amer. Inv., 1767-1854.  
**Roosevelt**, Theod. : American merchant, 1831-1878.  
**Roost**, Willem van : Belg. eccles. wr., 1661-1746.  
**Root**, Dav. : American divine, 1790-1863.  
**Root**, Erasmus : American congressman, 1773-1846.  
**Root**, Geo. Fred. : Amer. lyrical song wr., 1820-95.  
**Root**, Jesse, Lt.-Col. : member of American Continental Congress, 1736-1822.  
**Rooth** : See also Roth and Rothe.  
**Rooth**, Rich. Alex. : British soldier, 1866-1915.  
**Roothaese**, Alex. : Belg. cartographer, 19th cent.  
**Rooy**, Ant. de : Dutch philologist, 1724-1806.  
**Röpe**, Geo. Hein. : German theologian, 1836-1896.  
**Röpe**, Geo. Reinhard : German theologian and educationist, 1803-1887.  
**Röpe**, Herm. Bern. : German poet, 1801-1843.  
**Röppel**, Rich. : German historian, 1808-1893.  
**Roper**, Abel : Eng. printer and pol. journ., 1665-1726.  
**Roper**, Marg. : daughter of Sir T. More, 1505-1544.  
**Roper**, Roper Stope Donnison : English legal writer, 1771-1823.  
**Roper**, Sam. : Eng. parl. and antiq., -1658.  
**Roper**, Wm. : son-in-law and biographer of Sir Thomas More, 1496-1578.  
**Ropes**, Jno. Codman : American military historian and lawyer, 1836-1899.  
**Rops**, Felicien : Belgian painter, designer and engraver, 1833-1898.  
**Roque**, Gilles And. de la : Fr. heraldist, 1597-1686.  
**Roque**, Jean de la : French traveller and writer of voyages and travels, 1661-1745.  
**Roquefort-Flamercourt**, Jean Bapt. Bonaventure : Belgian philologist, musical composer and writer on music, 'Etat de la Poésie Française,' 1777-1834.  
**Roquelaure**, Jean Armand de : Archbishop of Malines, 1721-1818.  
**Roqueplan**, Camille Jos. Etienne : Fr. pntr., 1803-55.  
**Roqueplan**, Louis Vict. Nestor : Fr. journ., 1804-70.  
**Roques**, Gull. (Joseph) : Fr. painter, 1754-1847.  
**Roques**, Pet. : French Protestant divine, 1685-1748.  
**Roquet**, Antoine Ern. : 'Ern. Thoinan' : French musician and musical antiquary, 1827-1894.  
**Roquette**, Otto : German novelist, poet, miscellaneous writer and professor of Germ. literature, 1824-96.  
**Rördans**, Rudolf von : Germ. general, 1828-1892.  
**Rore**, Cipriano de : Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 1516-65.  
**Rörer**, Geo. : Germ. theol. and reformer, 1492-1557.  
**Rory or Rury Oge** : See O'More, Rory.  
**Ros or Roos**, of Hamlake : See Manners, Thos.  
**Ros or Rosse**, Jno. de : Bp. of Carlisle, -1332.  
**Ros**, Jno. de, Bar. Ros : Eng. admiral, -1338.  
**Ros**, Sir Rich. : English poet, 1429.  
**Ros**, Rob. de (Furfan) : English baron, -1227.  
**Ros**, Rob. de, Baron Ros of Wark : English baron and judge, -1274.  
**Ros**, Wm. de, 2nd Baron Ros : English baron and claimant to Scottish throne, -1317.  
**Rosa**, of Lima, Santa : Peruvian nun, 1586-1617.  
**Rosa**, Aug. Nich. Carl : German-English musician and conductor, 1842-1889.  
**Rosa**, Fos. Martinez de la : Spanish statesman and poet, 1786-1862.  
**Rosa**, Martinez de la : See also Martinez.  
**Rosa or Roosen**, Pepin : Flemish preacher, suffragan bishop and ecclesiastical writer, 1500\*-1569.  
**Rosa**, Salvator : Italian painter, musician, poet, architect and actor, 1615-1673.  
**Rosa**, Thos. : See Ross, Thos.  
**Rosalba**, Carriera : See Carriera.  
**Rosales**, Eduardo : Span. historical pntr., 1837-1873.

**Rosamond** : wife of Albion, King of Lombards, fl. 573.  
**Rosamund**, Fair : mistress of Henry II., of England, -1177.  
**Rosant**, Jac. : Flemish poet, 17th century.  
**Rosapina**, Franc. : Italian engraver, 1762-1841.  
**Rosart**, Jacques Franc. : Belg. type fdr., 1714-77.  
**Rosari**, Juan Man. de : Argentine dictator, 1793-1877.  
**Rosati**, Giuseppe : Italian Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Louis, 1789-1843.  
**Rosbrugh**, Jno. : American divine, 1714-1777.  
**Roscarrock**, Nich. : English poet, 1549\*-1634\*.  
**Roscelinus**, of Compiègne : French schoolman and nominalist, 1050\*-1122\*.  
**Roscher**, Wilh. Geo. Fried. : German political economist, 1817-1894.  
**Roscio**, Juan Germ. : Venez. statesman, 1769-1821.  
**Roscius**, Lucius : Roman ambassador, -B.C. 438.  
**Roscius Gallus**, Quintus : Roman actor, B.C. 126\*-62.  
**Roscoe**, Hy. : English biographer, 1800-1836.  
**Roscoe**, Jas. : English poet and periodical writer, 1791\*-1864.  
**Roscoe**, Rob. : English poet, 'Alfred', 1789\*-1850.  
**Roscoe**, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1791-1871.  
**Roscoe**, Wm. : English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 'Life of Leo X.', 1753-1831.  
**Roscoe**, Wm. Caldwell : English poet and essayist, 1823-1859.  
**Roscoe**, Wm. Stanley : English poet, 1782-1843.  
**Roscommon**, Earl of : See Dillon, Wentworth.  
**Rose**, Alex. : See Ross.  
**Rose**, Aquila : American poet, 1695-1723.  
**Rose**, Caleb Burrell : Eng. geologist, 1790-1872.  
**Rose**, Chas. Phil. de : Belgian sculptor, 1870-1937.  
**Rose**, Chauncey : American philanthropist, 1794-1877.  
**Rose**, Ernestine Louise L. P. : Polish reformer, 1810-  
**Rose**, Geo. : Eng. statesm. and pol. wr., 1744-1818.  
**Rose**, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : English judge and legal writer, 1782-1873.  
**Rose**, Geo. (Arthur Sketchley) : English dramatist, novelist and humorous entertainer, 1817-1882.  
**Rose**, Geo. Edw. : Professor of English at Krzemieniec, 1799-1825.  
**Rose**, Sir Geo. Hy. : English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1771-1855.  
**Rose**, Gust. : German mineralogist, 1798-1873.  
**Rose**, Hein. : German chemist, 1795-1864.  
**Rose**, Hy. Jno. : English theologian, 1800-1873.  
**Rose**, Hugh Hy., Baron Strathairn : English field-marshal and diplomatist, 1801-1885.  
**Rose**, Hugh Jas. : English theologian, miscellaneous writer and projector of 'New Gen. Biog. Dict.', 1795-1838.  
**Rose**, Hugh Jas. : English military chaplain and writer on Spain, 1840-1878.  
**Rose**, Jno. : English dramatic writer, fl. 1795.  
**Rose**, Sir Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1820-1888.  
**Rose**, Jno. Aug. : Scottish politician in France and usher to National Assembly, 1757-1841.  
**Rose**, Sam. : friend of Cowper and miscellaneous writer, 1767-1804.  
**Rose**, Wm. : Bishop of Senlis, 1542\*-1602.  
**Rose**, Wm. : Scottish classical scholar, 1719-1786.  
**Rose**, Wm. S. : Eng. landscape painter, 1811-1873.  
**Rose**, Wm. Stewart : English translator of Ariosto and poet, 1775-1843.  
**Rosebery**, Earls of : See Primrose.  
**Rosecrans**, Sylvester Horton : Roman Catholic Bishop of Columbus, 1827-1878.  
**Rosecrans**, Wm. Starke : Amer. general, 1819-1898.  
**Roseingrave**, Dan. : English musician and composer, 1655\*-1727.  
**Roseingrave**, Ralph : English organist, 1695-1747.  
**Roseingrave**, Thos. : English musician and composer, 1690-1766.  
**Rosellius**, Christ. : American lawyer, 1803-1873.  
**Rosellen**, Henri : French musical composer, 1811-76.  
**Roselli**, Cosimo : Florentine painter, 1416-1484.  
**Roselli**, Cosimo : Florentine painter, 1439-1507.  
**Roselli**, Matteo : Florentine painter, 1578-1651.  
**Rosellini**, Hipp. : Italian Egyptologist, 1800-1843.  
**Rosemond**, Godescalc : Flemish theologian and professor, 1483\*-1526.  
**Rosen**, Fried. Aug. : Germ.-Eng. Orient., 1805-1837.  
**Rosen**, Jul. : See Duffet, Nikolaus.  
**Rosenberg**, Geo. Fred. : English water-colour painter, 1825-1869.



- Rosenberg, Joh. : German philologist, 1634-1713.  
 Rosenberger, Ferd. : German physiologist, 1845-99.  
 Rosenhagen, Phil. : English divine and political writer, suggested author of the 'Letters of Junius,' 1737\*-1798.  
 Rosenhain, Jac. : German-French musician and composer, 1813-1894.  
 Rosenkranz, Joh. Karl Fried. : German philosopher, 1805-1879.  
 Rosenmüller, Ern. Fried. Karl : German Orientalist and theologian, 1768-1835.  
 Rosenmüller, Joh. : Germ. mus. comp., 1619\*-1684.  
 Rosenmüller, Joh. Christ. : Germ. anat., 1771-1820.  
 Rosenmüller, Joh. Geo. : Germ. theol., 1736-1815.  
 Rosenthal, Jan. : Flem. Jesuit and eccles. wr., 1612-55.  
 Rosenthal, Moritz : Hungarian physician, 1833-1889.  
 Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo : German writer, 1840-1897.  
 Roser, Wilh. : German surgeon, 1817-1888.  
 Roses, José : Spanish priest, musician and composer, 1791-1856.  
 Rosetti, Dom. : Italian savant, 1774-1842.  
 Rosetti, Donato : Ital. mathem., -*post* 1678.  
 Rosewell, Sam. : Eng. div. and lecturer, 1679-1722.  
 Rosewell, Thos. : English Nonconformist divine and pamphleteer, 1630-1692.  
 Rosex, Nicola (Nicoletto) : Italian engraver and goldsmith, 16th century.  
 Roshdstevsky, Sinovi Petrovitch : Russian admiral, 1849-1909.  
 Rosier, Jas. : English explorer, 1575-1635.  
 Rosier, Jan. : Flemish poet, 1565-  
 Rosier, Jean Bapt. Hipp. : Belgian politician and magistrate, 1762-1824.  
 Rosières, Chas. Jos. de Nozières d'Envegin, Ct. de : Belgian general, 1739-1808.  
 Rosimbos, Jan de, Seign. de Fournelles : tutor of Charles the Bold and diplom., fl. 1430-1476.  
 Rosin, Dav. : Germ. educat. and philos., 1823-1894.  
 Rosin (Rosinus, Rossfeld), Jean : German antiquary, 1551-1626.  
 Rosini, Carlo Maria : Neap. archaeol., 1748-1836.  
 Rosinus (Rossfeld), Joh. : Germ. antiq., 1551-1626.  
 Roskoff, Geo. Gust. : Hung. theologian, 1814-1889.  
 Rösler, Carl Fried. Herm. : Germ. pol. econ., 1834-94.  
 Rosmead, Bar. : See Robinson, Sir Hercules Geo. Rob.  
 Rosmini, Chas. de : Italian biographer, 1758-1827.  
 Rosmini-Serbatì, Ant. : Ital. philosopher, 1797-1855.  
 Rösner, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. burgo-master, 1658-1724.  
 Rosny, M. de : See Sully, Duke de.  
 Rosolani, Ange Louis Jos. : Belg. soldier, 1789-1882.  
 Rosolenz, Johannes : German historian, 1570\*-1629.  
 Rospiigliosi, Princess Francesca : French-Italian wit, beauty and philanthropist, 1827-1899.  
 Ross, Duke of : See Stewart, Jas.  
 Ross, Earls of : See Macdonald.  
 Ross, Mother : See Davies, Christ.  
 Ross, Alex. : Scottish divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1591-1654.  
 Ross or Rose, Alex. : Scottish bishop and Jacobite, 1647\*-1720.  
 Ross, Alex. : Scottish poet, 1699-1784.  
 Ross, Alex. : British general and Governor of Fort George, 1742-1827.  
 Ross, Alex. : Scottish-Canadian fur trader and topographer, 1783-1856.  
 Ross, Alex. Coffman : Amer. merchant, 1812-1883.  
 Ross, Sir Alex. Geo. : British general, 1840-1910.  
 Ross, And. : British soldier, 1773-1812.  
 Ross, Arth. : Scot. archbp. and Jacobite, -1704.  
 Ross, Dav. : American Congressman, 1750\*-  
 Ross, Dav. : English actor, 1728-1790.  
 Ross, Sir Edw. Chas. : Anglo-Indian official, Arabic scholar and wr. on the Middle East, 1836-1913.  
 Ross, Fred. Aug. : American divine, 1796-1883.  
 Ross, Fred. Wm. Forbes : Eng. surg., med. wr. and inventor of surgical instruments, 1867-1913.  
 Ross, Geo. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730-1779.  
 Ross, Geo. : Scottish legal writer, 1814-1863.  
 Ross, Sir Geo. Wm. : Canadian statesman and writer on Canada, 1841-1914.  
 Ross, Hy. Howard : American lawyer, 1790-1862.  
 Ross, Sir Hew Dalrymple : British field-marshal, 1779-1868.  
 Ross, Horatio : English sportsman, 1801-1886.  
 Ross, Jas. : American senator, 1762-1847.  
 Ross, Jas. : Canadian judge, 1835-1871.  
 Ross, Jas. : Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1837-1892.  
 Ross, Jas. : Scottish-Canadian engineer, railway contractor, art collector and capitalist, 1848-1915.  
 Ross, Sir Jas. Clark, F.R.S. : English admiral and Arctic explorer, 1800-1862.  
 Ross or Rouse, Jno. : English antiquary, 1411-1491.  
 Ross, Jno. : American lawyer, 1714-1776.  
 Ross or Rosse, Jno. : Bishop of Exeter and classical scholar, 1719-1792.  
 Ross, Jno. : American merchant, 1726-1800.  
 Ross, Jno. : Scot. musician and composer, 1763-1837.  
 Ross, Sir Jno. : English admiral, Arctic explorer and nautical writer, 1777-1856.  
 Ross, Jno. : See Dix.  
 Ross, Jno., or Kooeskoowe : American-Indian chief, 1790-1866.  
 Ross, Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1818-1871.  
 Ross, Jno. : Austral. bushman and expl., 1816-1903.  
 Ross, Sir Jno. : British general, 1829-1905.  
 Ross, Jno. : Scottish missionary, 1842-1915.  
 Ross, Sir Jno. Lockhart : Eng. admiral, 1721-1790.  
 Ross, Jno. Merry : Scot. miscell. writer, 1833-1883.  
 Ross, Jno. Wilson : Eng. miscell. writer, 1818-1887.  
 Ross, Jos. Thorburn : Scottish painter, 1849-1903.  
 Ross, Ludw. : German archaeologist, 1806-1859.  
 Ross, Pat. : Anglo-Ind. military engin., 1740\*-1804.  
 Ross, Pat. Robertson : Brit. maj.-gen., 1828-1883.  
 Ross, Rob. : Irish major-general, 'Ross of Bladenburg,' 1766-1814.  
 Ross, Sir Rob. Dalrymple : Austral. statesm., 1828-87.  
 Ross, Thos. : Scot. divine and libeller, 1575\*-1618.  
 Ross, Wm., Lord Ross : Scottish soldier and statesman, 1656\*-1738.  
 Ross, Wm. : Gaelic poet, 1762-1790.  
 Ross, Wm. : Canadian statesman, 1825-1912.  
 Ross, Sir Wm. Chas., R.A. : Eng. pntr., 1794-1860.  
 Ross, Wm. Stewart, 'Saladin' : Scottish educat. wr., poet, secularist and controversial, 1844-1906.  
 Rossa, O'Donovan : See O'Donovan.  
 Rossæus or Ross : Bishop of Senlis, 'De Justa Potestate,' 1542\*-1602.  
 Rossæus (Rosse), Alex. : Scot. philol., -1654.  
 Rossbach, Geo. Aug. Wilh. : German philologist and archaeologist, 1823-1898.  
 Rossbach, Mich. Jos. : Germ. pharmacist, 1842-1894.  
 Rosse, Earls of : See Parsons.  
 Rosse, Jno. de : Bishop of Carlisle, -1332.  
 Rosset, Eliz. Paul Ed., Chev. de : French navigator, 1765-1829.  
 Rosset, Louis Nath. : Fr. col. and statesm., 1844-71.  
 Rossetti : See also Roselli.  
 Rossetti, Matteo : Florentine painter, 1578-1651.  
 Rossetti, Ant. : Florentine sculptor, 1427-1479\*.  
 Rossetti, Bernardo : Flor. sculpt. and archit., 1409-64.  
 Rossetti, Jean Bapt. : Belg. physician, 1749-1805.  
 Rossem, Mart. van : Flemish soldier, 1478-1555.  
 Rosseter, Phil. : English musician, composer and writer on music, 1575\*-1623.  
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina : English poetess and devotional writer, 1830-1894.  
 Rossetti, Dante Gab. : English painter, poet and founder of Pre-Raphaelites, 1828-1882.  
 Rossetti, Gab. : Italian poet, 1785-1854.  
 Rossetti, Lucy Madox (née Madox Browne) : English painter, 1843-1894.  
 Rossetti, Maria Francesca : English devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1827-1876.  
 Rossfeld : See Rosinus.  
 Rossi, Countess : See Sontag, Henrietta.  
 Rossi, Ant. : Italian painter, 1390\*-  
 Rossi, Bern. Maria de, 'Rubeis' : Italian savant, 1687-1775.  
 Rossi, Ernesto : Italian actor, 1828-1896.  
 Rossi, Franc. (de' Salviati) : Flor. painter, 1510-1563.  
 Rossi, Giovambattista del (Il Rosso and Maître Roux) : Florentine painter, 1494-1541.  
 Rossi, Giov. Bern. : Italian Orientalist, 1742-1831.  
 Rossi, Giov. Gherardo de' : Ital. antiq., 1754-1827.  
 Rossi, Giov. Vittorio, 'Erythræus' : Italian biographer and philologist, 1577-1647.  
 Rossi, Girolamo : Italian historian, physician and man of letters, 1539-1607.  
 Rossi, Ign. : Italian Orientalist, fl. 1789.  
 Rossi, Jno. Chas. Fel. R.A. : Eng. sculp., 1762-1839.  
 Rossi, Lauro : Ital. musical composer, 1810-1885.  
 Rossi, Mich. Angelo : Italian musician and composer, 17th century.

**Rossi**, Pellegrino Luigi Odoardo, Count: Italian statesman and writer, 1787-1848.  
**Rossi**, Rosso de, 'Il Rosso': Flor. pntr., 1496\*-1541.  
**Ross**, Salomone: Ital. music. and comp., -1628\*.  
**Rossignol**, Fel. Ludger: See Jondières, Victorin de.  
**Rossignol**, Isidore Hipp.: Fr. physician, 1815-1870.  
**Rossignol**, Jean Pierre: French savant, 1804-1893.  
**Rossini**, Gioacchino Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1792-1868.  
**Rossiter**, Thos. Prichard: Amer. artist, 1817-1871.  
**Rossius** de Liboy, Chas. Franc.: Belz. div., -1736.  
**Rossius-Orban**, Chas. Abeillard Conscrit de: Belgian politician, 1799-1870.  
**Rössler**, Constantin: Germ. philos. and pol., 1820-96.  
**Rosslyn**, Earls of: See Erskine and Wedderburn.  
**Rosso**, Il, of Florence, 'Maitre Roux': painter, 1491-1541.  
**Rosso del Rosso**, Giov. Battista: Florentine painter and architect, 1496-1541.  
**Rost**, Alex.: German dramatic poet, 1816-1875.  
**Rost**, Christoph Jeremias: Germ. philol., 1718-1790.  
**Rost**, Ern. Reinhold: German-English Orientalist, 1822-1896.  
**Rost**, Fried. Wilh. Ehrenfried: German poet, 1768-1835.  
**Rost or Rostel**, Jan (Giov. Rosso): Flemish-Italian tapestry weaver, 15th and 16th centuries.  
**Rost**, Joh. Christoph: German poet, 1717-1765.  
**Rost**, Maurus: German abbot, 1633-1706.  
**Rost**, Pierre Ad.: American jurist, 1797-1868.  
**Rost**, Val. Christ. Fried.: Germ. lexicog., 1790-1862.  
**Rostaing**, Just. Ant. H. M. G., Marq.: French general, 1740-1826.  
**Rostan**, Eduard: German botanist, 1826-1895.  
**Rostgaard**, Fred. af: Danish antiquary, 1671-1745.  
**Rostopschin**, Feodore Vassilievich, Count: Russian general and statesman, 1763-1826.  
**Rosweide**, Heribert: Flemish Jesuit and ecclesiastical antiquary, 1569-1629.  
**Roswick**, Mich.: See Koswick.  
**Roswitha**: See Hrosvitha.  
**Rosworm** or **Rosworme**, Jno.: German-English military engineer, fl. 1630-1660.  
**Rota**, Andrea: Ital. music. and comp., 1553\*-1597.  
**Rota**, Bernardin: Italian poet, 1509-1575.  
**Rotari**, Ct. Pet.: Ital. port. and hist. pntr., 1707-62.  
**Rotarius**: See Radermacher.  
**Rotch**, Abbott Lawr.: American meteorologist and traveller, 1861-1912.  
**Rotch**, Charity Rodman: American philanthropist, 1766-1824.  
**Rotelande** or **Rutland**, Hue (Hugh) de: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1185.  
**Roten**, Leo Lucian von: Swiss pol. and poet, 1824-98.  
**Rotenhan**, Baron Wolfram von: German diplomatist, 1844-1912.  
**Rotgans**, Luke: Dutch poet, 'Life of William III.', 1645-1710.  
**Roth**, Dr.: Swiss diplomatist, 1835-1904.  
**Roth**, Bern.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1852-1915.  
**Roth(e)**, Casp.: German philologist, fl. 17th century.  
**Roth**, Christ. Fried.: German gram., 1751-1813.  
**Roth**, Dav.: E.C. Bp. of Ossory and wr., 1573-1650.  
**Roth**, Eberhard Rud.: Germ. philologist, 1646-1715.  
**Roth**, Johannes Rud.: Germ. nat. and trav., 1815-58.  
**Roth**, Jno.: Germ.-American divine, 1726-1791.  
**Roth**, Justus Ludw. Ad.: German geologist and mineralogist, 1818-1892.  
**Roth**, Karl Fried.: German forester, 1810-1891.  
**Roth**, Karl Joh. Fried. von: Bavarian statesman and scholar, 1780-1852.  
**Roth**, Karl Ludw.: German schoolman and educationist, 1790-1868.  
**Roth**, Karl Ludw.: Swiss philologist, 1811-1860.  
**Roth**, Mich.: Irish Jacobite general in the French service, 1661-1741.  
**Roth**, Paul Rud. von: German jurist, 1820-1892.  
**Roth**, Rob.: Irish antiquary, 1550-1622.  
**Roth**, Steph.: German educationist, theologian and stenographer, 1492-1546.  
**Roth**, Walter Rud. von: Germ. Sanscritist, 1821-95.  
**Roth**, Wilh.: Swiss philologist, 1837-1860.  
**Roth**, Wilh. Aug.: Germ. mil. physician, 1833-1894.  
**Rothard**: Bishop of Cambral, -995.  
**Rotharis**: King of the Lombards, -852.  
**Rothbart**, Ferd.: German etcher, illustrator and historical painter, 1823-1899.

**Rothe**: See also Roth.  
**Rothe**, Bern.: See Routh.  
**Rothe**, Rich.: German theologian, 1799-1867.  
**Rothellin**, Jacqueline de Rohan, Marquise de: French Huguenot, 1520\*-1587.  
**Rotherhamer**: See Rottenhamer.  
**Rotheram**, Caleb: English Dissenting tutor, divine and writer, 1604-1752.  
**Rotheram**, Edw.: English naval officer, 1753\*-1830.  
**Rotheram**, Jno.: See Rotherham.  
**Rotheram**, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol., 1725-1789.  
**Rotheram**, Jno.: Eng. natural philos., 1750\*-1804.  
**Rotherham**, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1630-1696\*.  
**Rotherham**, Jno.: English physician and writer, 'Water', 1720\*-1787.  
**Rotherham** (Scott), Thos.: Archbishop of York and Lord Chancellor, 1423-1500.  
**Rothermel**, Augustin: Belgian general, 1799-1868.  
**Rothery**, Hy. Cadogan: English lawyer and legal writer, 1817-1888.  
**Rothery**, Wm.: English lawyer, 1775-1864.  
**Roths**, Duke and Earls of: See Leslie.  
**Roths**, Master of: See Leslie.  
**Rothsay**, Duke of: See Stewart, Dav.  
**Rothman**, Christopher: Germ. astron., -1592.  
**Rothmann**, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1810-  
**Rothmar**, Val.: German philologist, -1581.  
**Rothmund**, Franz Christoph von: German surgeon, 1801-1891.  
**Rothschild**, Baron Alb. von: Austrian millionaire, 1844-1911.  
**Rothschild**, Baron Alphonse de: French banker, sportsman, philanthropist and collector, 1826-1905.  
**Rothschild**, Sir Ant. de: English millionaire, philanthropist and sportsman, 1810-1876.  
**Rothschild**, Ferd. Jas. de: Austrian-English philanthropist and art collector, 1839-1898.  
**Rothschild**, Lionel Nathan de: English merchant and philanthropist, the first Jew to be admitted to Parliament, 1808-1879.  
**Rothschild**, Mayer Anselm: German banker and founder of family, 1743-1812.  
**Rothschild**, Baron Meyer Amschel de: English sportsman and art collector, 1818-1874.  
**Rothschild**, Nathan Mayer: German-English financier and merchant, 1777-1836.  
**Rothschild**, Nath. Mayer, 1st Lord Rothschild: philanth., financ. and public worker, 1840-1915.  
**Rothschild**, Baron Wilh. Karl von: German banker and Talmudist, 1828-1901.  
**Rothwell**, Edw.: English Dissenting minister and theological writer, -1731.  
**Rothwell**, Rich.: Eng. portrait painter, 1800-1868.  
**Rotours**, Jean Jul. A., Bar.: Fr. col. gen., 1773-1844.  
**Rotrou**, Jean de: French dramatic writer, 1609-1650.  
**Rotteck**, Karl Wenceslaus Rodecker von: German politician and historian, 1775-1840.  
**Rottenburg**, Franz von: German government official and economist, 1845-1907.  
**Rottenhamer** or **Rothenshamer**, Joh.: German painter, 1564-1623.  
**Rotterdam**, Jean Bapt. Ant. van: Belgian Flemish novelist and romancist, 1825-1877.  
**Rotterdam**, Jean Chas. van: Belgian physician and professor, 1759-1834.  
**Rottermund**, Baron de: Fr. geologist, 1813-1858.  
**Rothier**, Jean André Jacques: Belgian priest and traveller, 1749-1819.  
**Rottiers**, Bern. Eugene Ant.: Belgian soldier and archaeologist, 1771-1858.  
**Rottmann**, Karl: Germ. landscape pntr., 1797-1850.  
**Rottmann**, Simon: German writer, 1740-1813.  
**Roty**, Louis Oscar: French medalist, 1846-1911.  
**Rotz**, Zachariah: Flem. eccles. writer, 1552-1605.  
**Rouarie**, Armand Taffin, Marq.: Fr. gen., 1756-1793.  
**Rouault**, Joachim: French marshal, -1478.  
**Roubillac** or **Roubillac**, Louis Franc.: French-English sculptor, 1695-1762.  
**Roucel**, Franc. Ant.: German-Belgian medical officer and botanist, 1736-1831.  
**Rouchdy Pasha**, Abderachman: Egyptian statesman, born in Malta, 1812-1893.  
**Roucher**, Jean Ant.: Fr. poet and wr., 1745-1794.  
**Roucliff**, Sir Bryan: English judge, -1494.  
**Roucourt**, Jean: Belgian theologian, 1636-1676.  
**Roucourt**, Jean Bapt.: Belg. musician, 1780-1849.  
**Rouelle**, Guil. Franc.: French chemist, 1703-1770.



- Rouelle, Hilary Marinus : French experimental philosopher, 1718-1779.
- Rougemon, Fcs. de : Dutch miss. and hist., 1624-76.
- Rouget, Geo. : French painter, 1784-1869.
- Rouget de Lisle, Claude Jos. : French poet and musical composer, 'Marseillaise,' 1760-1836.
- Rougeyron, Abbé : French missionary, 1816-1902.
- Rough : See also Row.
- Rough, Jno. : Scottish Protestant minister and martyr, -1557.
- Rough, Sir Wm. : Eng. col. judge and poet, -1838.
- Roughton, Edm. W. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1861-1913.
- Rougier : French general and engineer, -1910.
- Rougier de la Bergerie, Jean Bapt. : French writer on agriculture, 1757-1836.
- Rouher, Eng. : French statesman, 1814-1884.
- Rouillé, Louis Pierre : French-Belgian professor and man of letters, 1757-1844.
- Rouillé, Pierre Julian : Fr. Jesuit and wr., 1681-1740.
- Rouillon, Chas. de : Flemish poet, 1541\*.
- Rouland, Gust. : French statesman, 1806-1878.
- Roulard, Chas. : West Indian poet, 1751-1787.
- Roulers or Roulerius, Adrian de : Flemish Latin poet, -1597.
- Roulez, Jos. Emm. Ghislain : Belgian Hellenist, 1806-1878.
- Roulet, Jean Louis : French engraver, 1645-1699.
- Roumare, Wm. de : Earl of Lincoln, fl. 1142.
- Roumfort, Aug. Louis : American brigadier-general and Mayor of Harrisburg, 1796-1878.
- Rounds, Sterling Parker : Amer. printer, 1828-1887.
- Rouppell, Geo. Leith : English physician and medical writer, 1797-1854.
- Roupe, Nich. Jean : Dutch-Belgian magistrate and politician, 1769-1838.
- Rouquette, Adrien Eman. : Fr. author, 1813-1887.
- Rouquette, Franç. Dom. : Fr.-Amer. poet, 1810-.
- Rous, Fcs. : Speaker of House of Commons, Puritan and writer, 1579-1659.
- Rous, Hy. Jno. : British admiral and patron of the turf, 1795-1877.
- Rous or Ross, Jno. : English antiquary, 1411-1491.
- Rous, Jno. : English diarist and divine, 1584-1644.
- Rous, Jno. : West Indian Quaker and pamphleteer, settled in America and England, 1656-1695.
- Rous, Jno., Capt. : Amer. naval officer, -1760.
- Rous, Jno. Edw. Cornwallis : 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, 1794-1886.
- Rousby, Clara Marion Jessie (née Dowse) : English actress, 1852\*-1879.
- Rousby, Wm. Wybert : English actor and theatrical manager, 1835-1907.
- Rouse, Jno. : See Ross.
- Rouse or Russe, Jno. : English librarian and friend of Milton, 1574-1652.
- Rousse, Edm. : Fr. lawyer and legal wr., 1817-1906.
- Rousseau, Armand : Fr. pol. and col. gov., 1835-1896.
- Rousseau, Hen. : French painter, -1910.
- Rousseau, Jacques : Fr.-Eng. painter, 1630-1693.
- Rousseau, Jean Bapt. : Fr. lyric poet, 1671-1741.
- Rousseau, Jean Bapt. : Belgian man of letters and official, 1829-1891.
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques : French philosopher and writer, 'Confessions,' 1712-1778.
- Rousseau, Jean Marie : French-Belgian musical composer, -1782\*.
- Rousseau, Jos. : Belgian eccles. writer, -1740.
- Rousseau, Lovell H. : American general, 1818-1869.
- Rousseau, Omer : Belg. sold. and engin., 1836-1892.
- Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Théod. : French landscape painter, 1812-1867.
- Rousseau, Sam. : Eng. printer and Orient., 1763-1820.
- Rousseau, Sam. Alex. : Fr. mus. comp., 1853-1904.
- Rousseau d'Hériamont, Fcs. : Belg. gen., fl. 1757-1804.
- Rousseau de Rimogne, Jean Louis : Belgian mining industrialist, 1720-1788.
- Rousseau de la Rottière, Jean Siméon : French painter, 1747-.
- Rousseaux, Hubert Jos. : Belg. mil. wr., 1815-1890.
- Rousseaux, Jean Pascal : Belgian Walloon poet, 1817-1882.
- Rousseel, Nicaise : Flemish-English goldsmith, -1689.
- Rousseel, Theod. : See Russel.
- Roussel, Armand Adolphe : Belgian publicist, lawyer and professor, 1809-1875.
- Roussel, Chas. Edouard : Belg. pol., 1787-1867.
- Roussel, Gab. Edm. : French explorer, 1717-1781.
- Roussel, Gdr. : French reformer, -1550.
- Roussel, Guill. : Fr. Benedictine and wr., 1658-1717.
- Roussel, Pierre : French medical writer, 1742-1802.
- Roussellet, Gille : French engraver, 1610(14)-1686.
- Rousselin de Corbeau, Alex. Chas., Ct. de St. Albain : French publicist, 'Vie de Hoche,' 1773-1847.
- Rousselle, Hipp. Ant. : Belgian jurist and man of letters, 1809-1868.
- Rousselot de Surgy, Jacques Phil. : French author, 1737-1791.
- Routart, Mich. : Flemish politician, 1580\*-1653.
- Routh, Bern. : Irish Jesuit, poet and critic, 1695-1768.
- Routh, Edw. Jno. : Canad.-Eng. mathem., 1831-1907.
- Routh, Martha (née Winter) : English Quakeress and missionary, 1743-1817.
- Routh, Mart. Jos. : President of Magdalen College, Oxford, class. schol. and miscell. wr., 1755-1854.
- Routh, Sir Randolph Isham : Eng. sold., 1785-1858.
- Routledge, Geo. : English publisher, 1812-1888.
- Rouvery, Fred. : Belgian man of letters, 1771-1850.
- Rouvery, Renard (de Leschy and de Bertrinhers) : Flemish warrior and diplomatist, fl. 1454-1492.
- Rouvier, Maurice : French statesman, 1842-1911.
- Rouvroy, Jean Theod., Baron de : Belgian soldier, 1728-1789.
- Roux, Augustin : French physician, 'Typographical Annals,' 1726-1776.
- Roux, Jos. Philibert : French surgeon, 1780-1854.
- Roux, Karl : German historical painter, 1826-1894.
- Roux, Maître : See Rossi, Rosso.
- Roux de Rochelle, Jean Bapt. G. : French historian, 1762-1849.
- Rovelli, Pietro : Italian musician, 1793-1838.
- Rovere, Franc. della : See Sixtus IV., Pope.
- Rovera, Giuliano della : See Julius II., Pope.
- Rovetta, Girolamo : Italian novelist and dramatist, 1849-1910.
- Rovezzani or Rovezzano, Benedetto da : Florentine sculptor, 1490\*-1550.
- Rovigo, Duke of : See Savary, Anne Jean Marie.
- Roville, Guill. de : French printer, 1518-1589.
- Rovinski, Dmitri : Russ. littérateur, -1895.
- Row : See also Rough.
- Row, Jas. : Scottish minister, fl. 1680.
- Row, Jno. : English serjeant-at-law, fl. 1511.
- Row, Jno. : Scottish reformer, 1525\*-1580.
- Row, Jno. : Scottish historian, 1568-1646.
- Row, Jno. : Scot. divine and Hebraist, 1598\*-1672\*.
- Row, Thos. : English Baptist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1786-1864.
- Row, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1563-1634.
- Rowan, Arch. Hamilton : United Irishman, 1751-1834.
- Rowan, Arth. Blennerhassett : Irish divine, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1861.
- Rowan, Sir Chas. : English soldier and commissioner of police, 1782\*-1852.
- Rowan, Sir Denis : English impostor, fl. 1595.
- Rowan, Frederica Maclean : English miscellaneous writer and translator, born in West Indies, 1814-82.
- Rowan, Gawin Wm. Rowan Hamilton : English naval officer, 1783-1834.
- Rowan, Jno. : American jurist, 1773-1853.
- Rowan, Steph. Clegg : Amer. vice-adm., 1808-.
- Rowan, Sir Wm. : British field-march., 1789-1879.
- Rowbotham, Jas. : English wr. on chess, fl. 1562.
- Rowbotham, Thos. Chas. Leeson : Irish water-colour painter, 1823-1875.
- Rowcroft, Thos. : British consul in Peru, fl. 1824.
- Rowe : See also Row.
- Rowe, Benoni : Eng. nonconf. minister, 1658-1706.
- Rowe, Bryan : English divine; fl. 1520.
- Rowe, Eliz. (née Singer) : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1674-1737.
- Rowe, Geo. Rob. : English physician and medical writer, 1792-1861.
- Rowe, Hy. : English puppet showman and musical composer, 1726-1800.
- Rowe, Hy. : English poet, fl. 1810.
- Rowe, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1626-1677.
- Rowe, Jno. : English Unitarian minister, 1764-1832.
- Rowe, Jno. Tetley : Archdeacon of Rochester, -1915.

Rowe, Josh. Brooking : English antiquary and naturalist, 1837-1908.

Rowe, Nich. : English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1674-1718.

Rowe, Owen : English regicide, 1593\*-1661.

Rowe, Rich. : Scottish journalist and children's writer, 1828-1879.

Rowe, Sam. : English topographer, 1793-1853.

Rowe, Sir Sam. : Brit. col. gov. and surg., 1835-1888.

Rowe, Thos. : English Nonconformist divine, 'The Christian's Work,' -1698\*.

Rowe, Thos. : English Dissenting minister and philosophical teacher, 1657-1705.

Rowe, Thos. : English class. biographer, 1687-1715.

Rowe, Wm. Hy. : English legal writer, fl. 1805.

Rowell, Frank Milton : Austral. soldier, 1876-1915.

Rowell, Geo. Aug. : Eng. meteorologist, 1804-1892.

Rowell, Jno. : English glass painter, fl. 1756.

Rowland : See also Rowlands.

Rowland, Dan. : English genealogist and antiquary, 1778-1859.

Rowland, Dav. : English translator and author, fl. 1569-1586.

Rowland, Hy. Aug. : American divine, 1804-1859.

Rowland, Hy. Aug. : Amer. physicist, 1848-1901.

Rowland, Jno. : English divine and Royalist, 1606-1660.

Rowland, Wm. : English poet, 1610-1659\*.

Rowlands, Dan. : Welsh Methodist and religious writer, 1713-1790.

Rowlands, Dav. : 'Dewi Môn' : Welsh scholar and poet, 1836-1907.

Rowlands, Hy. : Bishop of Bangor, 1551-1616.

Rowlands, Hy. : Welsh antiq. and div., 1655-1723.

Rowlands, or Versteegen, Rich. : English-French antiquary, fl. 1560-1620.

Rowlands, Sam. : English dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1570\*-1630\*.

Rowlands, Wm. : Welsh bibliographer and religious writer, 1802-1865.

Rowlandson, Mary (*mée* White) : English colonist, captured by Indians, fl. 1682.

Rowlandson, Thos. : English artist and caricaturist, 1756-1827.

Rowlati, Wm. Hy. : English divine, 1775-1863.

Rowles, Sam. : English divine, fl. 1790.

Rowley, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1770-1845.

Rowley, Geo. Dawson : Eng. ornithologist, 1822-78.

Rowley, Jno. : British major-general, 1768\*-1824.

Rowley, Sir Joshua : English admiral, 1734\*-1790.

Rowley, Sir Josias : British admiral, 1765-1842.

Rowley, Sam. : English dramatist, -1633\*.

Rowley, Thos. : See Chatterton, Thos.

Rowley, Thos. : See Chaterton, Thos.

Rowley, Thos. : American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1808-1890.

Rowley, Wm. : English dram. and actor, 1585\*-1642\*.

Rowley, Sir Wm. : British admiral, 1690-1768.

Rowley, Wm. : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1742-1806.

Rowley, Wm. Horsley : Canad. indust., 1851-1915.

Rowley, Wm. Reub. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1824-1886.

Rowning, Jno. : English mathematician, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1701\*-1771.

Rowntree, Jos. : English Quaker and educationist, 1801-1859.

Rowse, Rich. : See Richard, of Cornwall.

Rowson, Charl. : English-Amer. actress, 1779\*-1855.

Rowson, Susanna (*mée* Haswell) : English-American novelist and actress, 1762-1824.

Rowthall, Thos. : See Ruthall.

Rowton, Baron : See Corry, Montagu Wm. Lowry.

Roxana : Bactrian princess, wife of Alexander the Great, -B.C. 311.

Roxburgh, Dukes and Earl of : See Ker.

Roxburgh, Wm. : Scottish botanist, 'Flora Indica,' 1751-1815.

Roxby, Rob. : English actor, 1809\*-1866.

Roy, Ant., Count : French statesman, 1764-1847.

Roy or Røye, Dan. van : Flemish music., fl. 1559-1599.

Roy, Jean Bapt. de : Belgian painter and engraver, 1759-1839.

Roy, Jno. : See Stewart, Jno.

Roy, Julian le : French horologist, 1686-1759.

Roy, Julian Dav. le : French architect and antiquary, 1724-1803.

Roy, Louis le : French scholar, 'Life of Budæus,' -1577.

Roy, Pierre le : French horologist, 1717-1785.

Roy, Pierre Chas. : French satirist and dramatic poet, 1683-1764.

Roy, Rama Prasad : Indian barrister, -1862.

Roy, Raja Rammohan : Indian traveller, linguist and theological writer, 1772-1833.

Roy, Wm. : English friar, religious writer and martyr, fl. 1527-1531.

Roy, Wm. : English major-general, engineer, archaeologist and scientist, 'Antiquities of Romans in Britain,' 1726-1790.

Royaards, Herm. : Dutch theologian, 1753-1825.

Royaards, Herm. Joh. : Dutch theologian and philologist, 1794-1854.

Royaards, Jan : Flemish eccles. writer, -1547.

Royal, Anne : American editress, 1769-1854.

Royal, Jos. : Canadian journ. and pol., 1837-1902.

Royall, Isaac : American brig.-general, 1720-1781.

Royce, Steph. : Governor of Vermont, 1787-1868.

Roychund, Premchund : Indian speculator and benefactor, 1830-1906.

Roydon, Sir Marmaduke : English merchant, adventurer and Royalist, 1583-1646.

Roydon, Matth. : English poet, fl. 1580-1622.

Roye, Edw. Jas. : President of Liberia, 1815-1872.

Royen, Adrian van : Dutch botanist, 1705-1779.

Royer, Clémence : French political economist, philosopher, archaeologist, anthropologist and advocate of women's rights, 1829-1902.

Royer, Jean Bapt. : Fr. Bp. of Paris, 1738-1807.

Royer, Louis : Belgian-Dutch sculptor, 1793-1868.

Royer de Behr, Aug. Nic. Max. : Belg. pol., 1824-86.

Royer-Collard, Pet. Paul : French statesman and philosopher, 1763-1845.

Royer de Dour, Alex. Jean Jos., Baron de : Belgian politician, 1795-1852.

Royle, Jno. Forbes, F.R.S. : English surgeon and naturalist, 1799-1858.

Royse, Jno. : English popular preacher, 'Spirit's Touchstone,' -1663.

Royston, Rich. : king's printer and Royalist, 1599-1686.

Rozas, Juan Martinez de : Chilian patriot and statesman, 1759-1813.

Roze, Pierre Gust. : French vice-adm., 1812-1882.

Roze, Mademoiselle : Dutch artist in silk, 1632-82.

Rozet, Albin : French politician, -1915.

Rozier, Franc. : Fr. bot. and agricult., 1734-1793.

Roziers, Louis Franc. Carlet, Marq. de la : French general, 1733-1808.

Rozoir, Chas. du : French philologist, 1790-1844.

Ruadhan : Irish saint, -585\*.

Ruæus : See La Rue.

Ruak or Ruaidis, Jean : French scholar, 1580\*-1836.

Ruark, Joh. : Dutch Hellenist, 1746-1815.

Ruars, Mart. : German Socinian writer and scholar, 1568-1657.

Rubbens, Arn. Fes. : Belg. mil. pntr., 1687-1719.

Rubempré, Ant. or Chas. de : Flemish chamberlain of Philip the Good, fl. 1430-1467.

Rubempré, Jan de : Flemish soldier, -1477.

Rubempré, The Bastard of : Flemish soldier, 15th cent.

Rubens, Alb. : Flemish man of letters and archaeologist, 1614-1657.

Rubens, Sir Pet. Paul : German-Flemish-English painter, 1577-1640.

Rubens (Rubenius), Phil. : Flemish philologist and archaeologist, 1574-1611.

Rübesamen, Fried. Wilh. Aug. : German theologian, 1823-1893.

Rubinelli, Giov. Battista : Ital. vocalist, 1753-1829.

Rubini, Giov. Battista : Italian vocalist, 1795-1854.

Rubino, Jos. : German historian and archaeologist, 1799-1864.

Rubinstein, Anton Gregorievitch : Russian pianist and composer, 1829-1894.

Rubinstein, Jos. : Russian-German pianist, composer and writer on music, 1847-1884.

Rubinstein, Nich. : Russian pianist and composer, 1835-1881.

Rubo, Ern. Traugott : German jurist, 1834-1895.

Rubruquils or de Ruysbroeck, Wm. : Dutch traveller, writer on travel and Franciscan, 1215\*-1270.

Rucellai, Bern. : Italian statesman, historian and poet, 1449-1514.

Rucellai, Giov. : Ital. scholar and poet, 1475-1525.

Ruehat, Abr. : Swiss theologian and hist., 1680\*-1750.

Ruchet, Marc : Swiss president, 1853-1912.



**Rucholle**, Pet. : Flemish engraver, 1600\*-1646(7).  
**Ruckers**, Andries : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1579-  
**Ruckers**, Andries : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1607-  
**Ruckers**, Hans : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1555\*-  
**Ruckers**, Hans or Jan : Flemish musical instrument maker, 1578-1642.  
**Rückert**, Fried. Wilh. : German philologist, 1817-51.  
**Rückert**, Joh. Mich. Fried. : German poet, 1788-1866.  
**Rückert**, Leop. Imm. : German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1797-1871.  
**Ruckstuhl**, Karl Jos. Hein. : Swiss-German writer, 1788-1831.  
**Rueloux**, Fiddle Jules : Belgian engineer, 1806-1872.  
**Rud**, Thos. : Eng. divine and bibliog., 1668-1733.  
**Rudbeck**, Jno. : Swed. bp. and theol., 1581-1646.  
**Rudbeck**, Olaus : Swedish anatomist, botanist and antiquary, 1630-1702.  
**Rudbeck**, Olaus : Swedish botanist and Orientalist, 1660-1740.  
**Rudborne** or **Rodeburne**, Thos. : Bishop of St. David's, -1442\*.  
**Rudborne**, Thos. : Eng. monk and historian, fl. 1460.  
**Rudd**, Ant. : Bp. of St. David's, 1549\*-1615.  
**Rudd**, Jno. Churchill : American divine, 1779-1848.  
**Rudd**, Sayer : English divine and miscellaneous writer, -1757.  
**Rudd**, Thos. : Eng. sold., engin. and wr., 1584\*-1656.  
**Rudder**, Sam. : English printer and publisher, -1801.  
**Ruddiman**, Thos. : Scottish philologist, librarian and miscellaneous writer, 1674-1757.  
**Rude**, Franc. : French sculptor, 1784-1855.  
**Rudersdorf**, Hermine : Germ.-Eng. voc., 1822-1882.  
**Rudge**, Edw., F.R.S. : English botanist and antiquary, 1763-1848.  
**Rudge**, Edw. Jno. : English antiquary, 1792-1861.  
**Rudge**, Sam. : English botanist, 1728-1817.  
**Rudge**, Thos. : Eng. div. and historian, 1754-1825.  
**Rudhall**, Abr. : English bell-founder, 1680-1735.  
**Rudhall**, Abr. : English bell-founder, 1657-1736.  
**Rudhart**, Gideon von : Germ. diplom., 1820-1898.  
**Rüdiger**, Karl Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1793-1869.  
**Rüdiger**, Rogers : English antiquary and numismatist, 'Annals of Coinage,' 1751-1820.  
**Rüdinger**, Errom : German philologist, 1523-1591.  
**Rüdinger**, Nich. : Germ. anat. and surg. wr., 1832-96.  
**Rudini**, Antonio Starabba, Marq. di : Italian statesman, 1839-1908.  
**Rudler**, Fred. Wm. : English geologist and scientific writer, 1840-1915.  
**Rudolph I.** : King of Upper Burgundy, -911(12).  
**Rudolph II.** : King of Upper Burgundy and Italy, -936.  
**Rudolph** of Rheinfelden : Kg. of Germany, -1080.  
**Rudolph I. or Rodolph**, of Hapsburg : Emperor (1272-1291), 1218-1291.  
**Rudolph II. or Rodolph** : Emperor (1576-1612), 1552-1612.  
**Rudolph** : King of Italy. See **Rudolph II.**, of Upper Burgundy.  
**Rudolph I.**, Count Palatine, -1319.  
**Rudolph II.**, 'The Blind,' Count Palatine, 1309-1353.  
**Rudolph I.** : Elector of Saxony, -1356.  
**Rudolph II.** : Elector of Saxony, -1370.  
**Rudolph III.** : Elector of Saxony, -1418.  
**Rudolph**, of Beeringen : Flemish scholar and divine, -1459.  
**Rudolph**, of Bruges : astronomer, 12th century.  
**Rudolph**, of Ems : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1220-1254.  
**Rudolph**, of Liège : mathematician, fl. 1010-1027.  
**Rudolph**, Ct. of Montfort : Bishop of Constance, -1334.  
**Rudolph**, of St. Trond : Flemish abbot, chronicler, musician and poet, 1069\*-1138.  
**Rudolph**, of Stavelot : Abbot of Stavelot and of Malmedy, -1097\*.  
**Rudolph**, of Zähringen : Bp. of Lüttich, 1127-1191.  
**Rudolph Glaber** : French chronicler, -1050\*.  
**Rudolph**, Aug. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1771-1826.  
**Rudolph Joh. Jos. Rainer**, Archdeut. of Austria : cardinal and musical composer, 1788-1831.  
**Rudolph**, Mich. : American soldier, 1754-post 1794.  
**Rudolphi**, Carl Asmund : Swed. nat., 1771-1832.  
**Rudorf**, Corn. van : S. American artist, 1769-1813.

**Rudorff**, Ad. Aug. Fried. : Germ. jurist, 1803-1873.  
**Rudorff**, Franz von : German general, 1825-1898.  
**Rudyard**, Sir Ben. : Eng. pol. and poet, 1572-1658.  
**Rue** : See also De la Rue.  
**Rue** : French fencer, 1854\*-1914.  
**Rue**, Chas. de la : French poet, preacher and classical editor, 1643-1725.  
**Rue**, Chas. de la : French Benedictine and editor of Origen, 1684-1739.  
**Rue**, Gervais de la : French antiquary, 1751-1835.  
**Rue**, Vinc. de la : French savant, 1707-1762.  
**Rueda**, Lope de : Spanish dramatist, 1510\*-1564\*.  
**Rueele** : See Ruweel.  
**Ruel**, Jan Bapt. : Flemish musician, 1606-1680\*.  
**Ruel**, Jean, of Soissons : botanist, 1479-1539.  
**Ruelens**, Chas. Louis : Belgian scholar and official, 1820-1890.  
**Ruelens**, Estelle Marie Louise (*née* Crèvecoeur, 'Caroline Gravière') : Belg. novelist, 1821-1878.  
**Ruelens**, Louise Jeanne Cecile (*née* Stappaerts) : Belgian writer and educationist, 1818-1884.  
**Ruff**, Chas. Fred. : Amer. brig.-general, 1818-1885.  
**Ruff**, Wm. : English sporting journalist, 1801-1859.  
**Ruffhead**, Owen : Eng. miscell. writer, 1723-1769.  
**Ruffin**, Ant. de : Fr. lawyer and historian, 1607-1689.  
**Ruffin**, Armand Gust. : French explorer, 1731-1789.  
**Ruffin**, Edm. : American agriculturist, 1794-1865.  
**Ruffin**, Geo. Lew. : American lawyer, 1834-1886.  
**Ruffin**, Thos. : American jurist, 1787-1870.  
**Ruffini**, Paolo : Ital. physn. and mathem., 1765-1822.  
**Ruffinus**, Pierre Jean Marie : Fr. diplom., 1742-1824.  
**Ruffner**, Hy. : American educationist, 1789-1861.  
**Ruffo**, Fabricius : card. and Neap. pol., 1542-1592.  
**Ruffo**, Vincenzo : Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1542-1592.  
**Rufinus Numanianus**, Claudius : Rom. poet, fl. 414.  
**Rufinus** : chief minister of Theodosius the Great, -395.  
**Rufinus**, 'Tyrannius' : Roman historian and theologian, 345\*-410.  
**Rufus** : See also Belmeis or Beaumeis, Rich. de.  
**Rufus**, C. Musonius : Roman Stoic philos., 14\*-.  
**Rufus**, Caellus : Roman tribune, b.c. 82-48.  
**Rufus**, Gaius Valgius : Latin poet and consul, fl. b.c. 12.  
**Rufus**, Geoffrey : Bishop of Durham and chancellor, -1140.  
**Rufus**, Lucius Varius : Roman poet, b.c. 74\*-14.  
**Rufus**, M. Caellus : Roman orator and politician, b.c. 82-48.  
**Rufus**, Rich. : See Richard of Cornwall.  
**Rufus Ephesius** : Greek physician, 1st century.  
**Rufz de Lavison**, Etienne : French physician, administrator and writer on Martinique, 1806-1884.  
**Ruge**, Arn. : German philosopher and political writer, 1802-1880.  
**Rugendas**, Geo. Phil. : German battle painter and engraver, 1666-1742.  
**Rugendas**, Joh. Lor. : German painter and engraver, 1775-1826.  
**Rugendas**, Joh. Mor. : Germ. painter, 1799-1858.  
**Rugg** or **Reppes**, Wm. : Bp. of Norwich, -1550.  
**Rugge**, Rob. : See Rygge.  
**Rugge**, Thos. : English diarist, -1672\*.  
**Ruggiero**, Cardinal de : Italian cardinal, 1816-1896.  
**Ruggie**, Geo. : Eng. dramatic satirist, 1575-1622.  
**Ruggles**, Ben. : American senator, 1783-1857.  
**Ruggies**, Chas. Herm. : American jurist, 1789-1865.  
**Ruggies**, Dan. : Amer. major-general, 1810-1897.  
**Ruggies**, Jno. : American senator, 1790-1874.  
**Ruggies**, Sam. Bulkley : Amer. lawyer, 1800-1881.  
**Ruggies**, Thos. : Eng. economic writer, 1773-1813.  
**Ruggies**, Tim. : American lawyer and brigadier-general, 1711-1795.  
**Ruggies**, Wm. : American educationist, 1797-1877.  
**Rugman**, Jonas Jno. : Icelandic scholar, 1636-1669.  
**Ruhkopf**, Fried. Ern. : German lexicographer, 1750-1821.  
**Ruhkopf**, Karl Hein. : Germ. philol., -1805.  
**Rühl**, Leon. Christoph : German philol., 1681-1741.  
**Rühle von Lillienstern**, J. J. Otto Aug. : German lieutenant-general, 1780-1840.  
**Rühlmann**, Christ. Moritz : German engineer and writer on engineering, 1811-1896.  
**Ruhnken(ius)**, Dav. : German philologist in Holland, 1723-1798.  
**Rühs**, Fried. Christ. : Germ. historian, 1780-1820.

**Ruimonte, Pedro:** Spanish-Flemish musical composer, fl. 1599-1614.  
**Ruinart, Thierry:** French writer, 'Acta Primorum Martyrum,' 1657-1709.  
**Ruiperez, Louis:** Spanish painter, -1866.  
**Ruisch, Fréd.:** Dutch anatomist, 1638-1731.  
**Ruisch or Ruyssch, Rachel,** of Amsterdam: flower painter, 1664-1750.  
**Ruiter:** See Ruyter.  
**Ruiz, Juan,** 'Archpriest of Hita': Spanish poet and satirist, 1283?-1350\*.  
**Ruland, Karl:** Germ. writer on Goethe, 1834-1907.  
**Rule, St.:** See Regulus.  
**Rule, Glib.:** Scottish Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1628\*-1701.  
**Rule, Wm. Harris:** English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1802-1890.  
**Rulhiere, Claude Carlioman de:** French historian and poet, 1735-1791.  
**Rüling, Bern.:** Germ. theol. and preacher, 1822-96.  
**Rulland, Mar.:** Germ. medical writer, 1532\*-1602.  
**Rullus, Publius Servilius:** Roman tribune plebs, fl. B.C. 64-63.  
**Rul-Ogez, Franc. Aimé:** Belg. physn., 1811-1862.  
**Rumbold, Sir Arth. Carlos Hy.:** English colonial governor, 1820-1869.  
**Rumbold, Sir Geo. Berriman:** English diplomatist, 1764-1807.  
**Rumbold, Hy.:** English diplomatist, 1617-1690.  
**Rumbold, Sir Horace:** Brit. diplomatist, 1829-1913.  
**Rumbold, Rich.:** Eng. consp. and rebel, 1622\*-1685.  
**Rumbold, Sir Thos.:** Anglo-Ind. admin., 1738-1791.  
**Rumbold, Wm.:** Eng. Royalist agent, 1613-1687.  
**Rümelin, Emil von:** Burgomaster of Stuttgart, 1846-1890.  
**Rümelin, Gust.:** German statesman, scholar and writer, 1815-1888.  
**Rumford, Ct. von:** See Thompson, Sir Ben.  
**Rumi:** Persian poet, 1207-1273.  
**Rumiflagut:** Peruvian tyrant, -1534.  
**Rümker, Carl Ludw. Christ.:** German astronomer, 1788-1862.  
**Rummel, Christ. Franz. Ludw. Fried. Alex.:** German musician and composer, 1787-1849.  
**Rummel, Jos.:** Germ.-Eng. musician, 1818-1880.  
**Rummell, Franz:** Germ.-Amer. pianist, 1853-1901.  
**Rumofski, Steph. de:** Russian mathematician and astronomer, 1734-1815.  
**Rumohr, Karl Fried. Ludw. Fel. von:** German writer on art, 1785-1843.  
**Rumold, St.:** Bishop of Dublin, -775\*.  
**Rumpf, Geo. Everhard:** Germ. botanist, 1626-1693.  
**Rumsey, Jas.:** American inventor, 1743-1792.  
**Rumsey, Julian Sid.:** Amer. merchant, 1523-1886.  
**Rumsey, Walter:** Welsh judge, 1554-1660.  
**Runciman, Alex.:** Scottish painter, 1736-1785.  
**Runciman, Jas.:** English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1852-1891.  
**Runciman, Jno.:** Scottish painter, 1744-1768.  
**Rundall, Fes. Hornblow:** inspector-general of Indian irrigation, 1823-1908.  
**Rundall, Mary Anne:** English educational writer and teacher, -1839.  
**Rundell, Maria Eliza (née Ketelby):** English miscellaneous writer, 'Domestic Cookery,' 1745-1828.  
**Rundell, Sam.:** English Quaker, 1763-1848.  
**Rundie, Eliz.:** See Charles, Eliz.  
**Rundie, Thos.:** Bishop of Derry, 1688\*-1743.  
**Rundi, Chas. Godfrey:** Germ. missionary, 1713-64.  
**Runeberg, Joh. Ludvig:** Swedish poet, 1804-1877.  
**Runga Charlu,** Cettipiamiam Viravalli: Indian statesman, 1831-1883.  
**Runge, Joh. Con.:** German philologist in Holland, 1686-1723.  
**Rungenhagen, Carl Fried.:** German musician and composer, 1778-1851.  
**Runius, Jno.:** Swedish poet, 1679-1713.  
**Runjeet Singh:** Chief of Lahore and Cashmere, 1760-1839.  
**Runkle, Corn. A.:** American lawyer, 1837-1888.  
**Runnington, Chas.:** English legal writer, 1751-1821.  
**Rupert, St.:** Bishop of Worms and apostle of the Bavarians, 8th century.  
**Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria,** nephew of Charles I.: English Royalist general, 1619-1682.  
**Rupert:** Count Palatine and Emperor of the Romans, 1352-1410.

**Rupert, of St. Laurent or of Deutz:** Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1070\*-1130\*.  
**Ruperti, Geo. Alex.:** German philologist, 1758-1839.  
**Rupertus, Christoph Adam:** Germ. hist., 1612-1647.  
**Rupibus, Pet. de:** See Peter des Roches.  
**Rupilius, Publius:** Roman statesman, -B.C. 123\*.  
**Rupp, Israel Dan.:** American author, 1803-1878.  
**Rupp, Joh. Geo.:** German architect, 1797-1883.  
**Rupp, Jul.:** German theologian, 1809-1884.  
**Rüppell, Jul.:** German aurist, 1808-1879.  
**Rupprecht, Fried. Carl:** Bavarian painter, engraver and architect, 1779-1831.  
**Ruscelli, Jerome:** Italian scholar, -1566.  
**Rusch von Ingweiler, Adolf:** German printer, 1435\*-1489.  
**Ruschenberger, Wm. S. W.:** American naval surgeon, 1807-1895.  
**Rusden, Geo. Wm.:** English-Australian historian, 1819-1903.  
**Rush, Ant.:** English divine, 1537-1577.  
**Rush, Ben.:** American physician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1745-1813.  
**Rush, Ben.:** American lawyer, 1811-1877.  
**Rush, Christopher:** Amer. M.E. bishop, 1777-1873.  
**Rush, Jac.:** American jurist, 1746-1820.  
**Rush, Jas.:** American physician, 1786-1869.  
**Rush, Jas. Blomfield:** English murderer, -1849.  
**Rush, Phoebe Ann:** American linguist, 1797-1857.  
**Rush, Rich.:** American statesman and diplomatist, 1780-1859.  
**Rush, Wm.:** American sculptor, 1756-1833.  
**Rushook, Thos.:** English bishop, fl. 1389.  
**Rushout, Sir Jno.:** English politician, 1684-1775.  
**Rushton, Edw.:** English Jesuit, 1550-1586.  
**Rushton, Edw.:** English poet and political writer, 1756-1814.  
**Rushton, Edw.:** English printer, stationer and magistrate, 1798-1851.  
**Rushworth, Jno.:** English historian and Parliamentarian, 1612\*-1690.  
**Rushworth, Jno.:** English surgeon, 1669-1736.  
**Rushworth or Richworth, Wm.:** English Jesuit and religious writer, -1637.  
**Rusk, Thos. Jefferson:** American senator, 1802-56.  
**Ruskin, Jno.:** Eng. author, art critic, artist and social reformer, 'Stones of Venice,' 'Sesame and Lilies,' 'Seven Lamps of Architecture,' etc., 1819-1900.  
**Ruspoli, Emmanuele, Prince of Poggio-Suasa:** Italian politician and Mayor of Rome, 1829-1899.  
**Russ, Hor. P.:** American inventor, 1821-1863.  
**Russ, Jno. Denison:** American physician, 1801-1881.  
**Russ, Karl:** German ornithologist, 1833-1899.  
**Russ, Leander:** Austrian painter, 1809-1864.  
**Russe, Jno.:** See Rouse.  
**Russel:** See also Russell.  
**Russel, Alex.:** Scottish journ. and pol., 1814-1876.  
**Russel, Ant.:** English portrait painter, 1663\*-1743.  
**Russel, Geo.:** English poet, 1728-1767.  
**Russel, Jno.:** Scottish divine, 1740\*-1817.  
**Russel, Roussel or Russell, Theod.:** English portrait painter, 1614-1689.  
**Russel, Wm.:** English Baptist minister, physician and controversialist, -1702.  
**Russell:** See also Russell.  
**Russell, Alex.:** Scottish physician at Aleppo, 'Natural History of Aleppo,' 1715\*-1768.  
**Russell, Alex.:** Dean of Adelaide, 1825-1886.  
**Russell, Alex. Jamieson:** Canad. engineer, 1807-  
**Russell, Arch.:** American philanthropist, 1811-1871.  
**Russell, Arch. Tozer:** English divine, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1874.  
**Russell, Ben.:** American journalist, 1761-1845.  
**Russell, Chambers:** American jurist, 1713-1767.  
**Russell, Sir Chas.:** English soldier, 1826-1883.  
**Russell, Chas., Bar. Russell of Kilowen:** Irish politician and Lord Chief Justice of England, 1832-1900.  
**Russell, Lord Chas.:** English cricketer, 1807-1894.  
**Russell, Chas. Wm.:** President of Mayo: Irish antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1887.  
**Russell, Dav.:** American congressman, 1800-1861.  
**Russell, Sir Dav.:** American general, 1809-1884.  
**Russell, Dav. Allan:** American major-gen., 1820-64.  
**Russell, Edw., Earl of Orford:** Brit. adm., 1653-1727.  
**Russell, Lord Edw.:** English admiral, 1805-1887.  
**Russell, Lady Eliz.:** English author, 1528-1609.  
**Russell, Frances, Lady:** daughter of Cromwell, 1638-1721.



**Russell, Fes.**, 2nd Earl of Bedford: English statesman, 1528\*-1585.  
**Russell, Fes.**, 4th Earl of Bedford: Parliamentarian, drained the Fens, 1593-1641.  
**Russell, Fes.**, 5th Duke of Bedford: statesman and agriculturist, 1765-1802.  
**Russell, Fes. Chas. Hastings**, 9th Duke of Bedford: agriculturist, 1819-1891.  
**Russell, Frank Shirley**: British general, politician and writer, 1840-1912.  
**Russell, Lord Geo. Wm.**: English major-general and diplomatist, 1790-1846.  
**Russell, Sir Hy.**: chief justice in Bengal, 1751-1836.  
**Russell, Hy.**: English singer and song writer, 1812-1900.  
**Russell, Hy. Blythe Westrap**: Canadian-English soldier and official in West Africa, 1868-1912.  
**Russell, Hy. Chamberlaine, F.R.S.**: Australian astronomer, 1836-1907.  
**Russell, Israel Cook**: American geologist, 1852-1906.  
**Russell, Jas.**: American jurist, 1640-1709.  
**Russell, Jas.**: Scottish lawyer and legal reporter, 1790-1861.  
**Russell, Jas.**: Scottish surgeon and wr., 1754-1836.  
**Russell, Jas.**: English surgeon, scientist and medical writer, 1786-1851.  
**Russell, Sir Jno.**: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1440-1470.  
**Russell, Jno.**: English medieval writer, 'Book of Nurture,' fl. 1450.  
**Russell, Jno.**: English bishop, chancellor, diplomatist, legal and theological writer, -1494.  
**Russell, Jno.**, 1st Earl of Bedford: soldier, court official, statesman and diplomatist, 1486\*-1555.  
**Russell, Jno.**: Governor of Fort William, fl. 1735.  
**Russell, Jno.**, 4th Duke of Bedford: statesman and ambassador, 1710-1771.  
**Russell, Jno.**: English eccentric, 1669-1772.  
**Russell, Jno.**: English military writer, fl. 1800.  
**Russell, Jno., R.A.**: English pastellist and portrait painter, 1745-1806.  
**Russell, Jno.**, 6th Duke of Bedford: pol., 1766-1839.  
**Russell, Jno.**: Master of the Charterhouse and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1863.  
**Russell, Jno.**, Viscount Amberley: pol., 1842-1876.  
**Russell, Jno.**, Earl Russell: statesman, 1792-1878.  
**Russell, Jno.**, 'The Sporting Parson': English agriculturist, 1795-1883.  
**Russell, Jno. Fuller**: English divine and theological and miscellaneous writer, 1814-1884.  
**Russell, Jno. Scott, F.R.S.**: Scottish naval architect, 1808-1882.  
**Russell, Jon.**: American diplomatist, 1771-1832.  
**Russell, Jos.**: English wr. on agriculture, 1760-1846.  
**Russell, Lucy**, Countess of Bedford (*née* Harington): patroness of poets, -1627.  
**Russell, Matth.**: Irish priest, poet and Roman Catholic writer, 1834-1912.  
**Russell, Mich.**: Bishop of Glasgow, historian, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 'Connexion of Sacred and Profane History,' 1781-1848.  
**Russell, Nodwah**: American divine, 1659-1713.  
**Russell, Odo Wm. Leopold, Baron Amptuhl**: British ambassador, 1829-1884.  
**Russell, Pat.**: Archbishop of Dublin, 1629-1692.  
**Russell, Pat., F.R.S.**: Scottish physician at Aleppo and naturalist, 'On Plague,' 1727-1805.  
**Russell, Pet.**: Canadian administrator, 1755-1825.  
**Russell, Sir Pet. Nicol**: Australian shipbuilder, 1817-1905.  
**Russell, Rachel, Lady** (*née* Wriothesley): strenuous advocate of her husband's innocence, 1636-1723.  
**Russell, Rich.**: English major-general, 1667-1735.  
**Russell, Rich.**: English colonist in Amer., 1612-1674.  
**Russell, Rich.**: Bishop of Portalegre, fl. 1650-1668.  
**Russell, Rich., F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, -1771.  
**Russell, Sam. Thos.**: English actor, 1769\*-1845.  
**Russell, Theod.**: See Russell.  
**Russell, Thos.**: English poet, 1762-1788.  
**Russell, Thos.**: United Irishman, 1767-1803.  
**Russell, Thos. (or Cloutt)**: English Independent divine and hymn writer, 1781\*-1846.  
**Russell, Thos.**: Irish-N.Z. statesman, 1830-1904.  
**Russell, Thos. Macnamara**: British adm., 1743\*-1824.  
**Russell, Thos. O'Neill**: Irish Gaelic enthusiast, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1908.

**Russell, Wm.**, 1st Baron Russell of Thornhaugh: English general and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1558\*-1613.  
**Russell, Sir Wm.**: English merchant and treasurer of the navy, -1654.  
**Russell, Wm.**: English divine, 1617-1659.  
**Russell, Sir Wm.**: English Royalist, -1669.  
**Russell, Wm., Lord, 'The Patriot'**: English politician and political martyr, 1639-1683.  
**Russell, Wm.**: Eng. chemist and writer, 1634-1696\*.  
**Russell, Wm.**, 1st Duke of Bedford: Royalist and Fens drainer, 1613-1700.  
**Russell, Wm.**: English controversialist, fl. 1702.  
**Russell, Wm.**: American divine, 1690-1761.  
**Russell, Wm.**: Scottish historian, 'Modern Europe,' 1741-1793.  
**Russell, Wm.**: English org. and comp., 1777-1813.  
**Russell, Wm.**: English merchant and political reformer, 1740-1818.  
**Russell, Wm.**: American soldier, 1758-1825.  
**Russell, Sir Wm.**: Scottish physician, 1773-1839.  
**Russell, Wm.**: English painter, 1780-1870.  
**Russell, Wm.**: Scottish-American elocutionist, 1798-1873.  
**Russell, Sir Wm.**: English general, 1822-1892.  
**Russell, Wm. Armstrong**: English missionary, bishop and Chinese writer, 1821-1879.  
**Russell, Wm. Clark**: English novelist and nautical writer, 1844-1911.  
**Russell, Wm. E.**: American politician, 1857-1896.  
**Russell, Sir Wm. Howard**: Irish war correspondent and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1907.  
**Russell, Wm. Jas., F.R.S.**: Eng. chemist, 1830-1909.  
**Russell, Sir Wm. Oldnall**: Chief Justice of Bengal and legal writer, 1785-1838.  
**Russell, Sir Wm. Russell**: English-New-Zealand statesman, 1838-1913.  
**Russen, Dav.**: English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1705.  
**Rust, Geo.**: Bishop of Dromore and theological writer, -1670.  
**Rust, Thos. Cyprian**: English Orientalist, divine, theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1808-1895.  
**Rust, Wilh.**: German pianist and comp., 1822-1892.  
**Rustat, Tobias**: English university benef., 1606\*-94.  
**Rustem Pasha**: See Marini.  
**Rustomji, Heerjibhoy Manackji**: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1845-1904.  
**Rustomji, Manackji**: Indian merchant and head of the Parsees of Calcutta, 1815-1891.  
**Rustow, Fried. Wilh.**: Swiss soldier, military writer and historian, 1821-1878.  
**Rutaert, Dan. (or van Lovendeghem)**: Flemish sculptor, -1539\*.  
**Ruteau or Ruteus, Ant.**: Flem. eccles. wr., -1657.  
**Ruteau, Benedict**: Flem. hagiographer, fl. 1629.  
**Rutebeuf**: French troubadour, fl. 1245-1285.  
**Ruter, Mart.**: American divine, 1785-1838.  
**Ruter, Nich.**: Flemish statesman and Bishop of Arras, -1509.  
**Rutgeerts, Louis Jos. Napoleon Marie**: Belgian jurist and professor, 1805-1877.  
**Ruigers, Hy.**: American patriot, 1745-1830.  
**Ruigers, Jno.**: Dutch critic, 1569-1625.  
**Ruth, Ignace Ant.**: Belgian professor, 1802-1849.  
**Ruth, Joaquin**: Mexican linguist, 1772-1850.  
**Ruthall or Rowthall, Thos.**: Bishop of Durham, -1523.  
**Ruthardt, Ern. Ferd.**: German bookseller and scholar, 1792-1863.  
**Rutherford, Jno., Col.**: Gov. of Virginia, 1792-1866.  
**Rutherford, Jno. Coles**: American lawyer, 1825-1866.  
**Rutherford, Thos.**: American merchant, 1766-1852.  
**Rutherford, A. W.**: Eng. wr. on coinage, fl. 1800.  
**Rutherford, And.**, 1st Earl of Teviot: Scottish-French general, -1664.  
**Rutherford, And.**: Scottish judge, 1791-1854.  
**Rutherford, Dan.**: Scottish physician and natural philosopher, 1749-1819.  
**Rutherford, Dav.**: Scot. music publisher, fl. 1745-50.  
**Rutherford, Friend Smith**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820-64.  
**Rutherford, Griffith**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1731\*-1800\*.  
**Rutherford, Jno.**: Scottish divine and classical scholar, -1577.  
**Rutherford, Jno.**: Scottish physician, 1695-1779.  
**Rutherford, Jno.**: American senator, 1760-1840.  
**Rutherford, Mark**: See White, Wm. Hale.

**Rutherford, Sir Rich.** : Warden of the Marches, fl. 1400.  
**Rutherford, Sam.** : Scottish divine, professor and politician, 1600\*-1661.  
**Rutherford, Wm.** : English scholar, fl. 1800.  
**Rutherford, Wm.** : Eng. mathematician, 1798\*-1871.  
**Rutherford, Wm.** : Scottish physiologist, 1839-1899.  
**Rutherford, Wm. Gunion** : Scottish classical scholar, 1853-1907.  
**Rutherford, Thos.** : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1712-1771.  
**Rutherford, And., Lord** : Scottish judge and politician, 1791-1854.  
**Ruthven, Alex.** : Scottish courtier and conspirator, 1580\*-1600.  
**Ruthven, Edw. Southwell** : Irish pol., 1772-1836.  
**Ruthven, Jno., 3rd Earl of Gowrie** : Scottish politician and conspirator, 1577-1600.  
**Ruthven, Pat., 3rd Lord Ruthven** : Scottish general, statesman and reformer, 1520\*-1566.  
**Ruthven, Pat., Earl of Forth and Brentford** : Scottish soldier of fortune and Royalist, 1572\*-1651.  
**Ruthven, Wm., Lord Ruthven** : Scottish statesman and guardian of the Queen, -1552.  
**Ruthven, Wm., 1st Earl of Gowrie** : Scottish conspirator and statesman, 1541\*.  
**Rutilius, C. Marcius** : Roman consul, fl. b.c. 357-342.  
**Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius** : Rom. poet, fl. 413\*.  
**Rutilius Rufus, Publius** : Roman statesman, orator and historian, b.c. 158\*.  
**Rutland, Dukes and Earls of** : See *Manners*.  
**Rutland, Hugh de** : See *Roteleand*.  
**Rutland, Jno.** : chaplain to the Emperor Ferdinand, fl. 1560.  
**Rutledge, Edw.** : American divine, 1797-1832.  
**Rutledge, Fcs. Huger** : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1799-1866.  
**Rutledge, Hugh** : American jurist, 1741-1811.  
**Rutledge, Jas. (or Jno. Jas.)** : French soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1743-1794.  
**Rutledge, Jno.** : American jurist, politician and Governor of South Carolina, 1739-1800.  
**Rutledge, Jno.** : Member of American Congress, 1766-1819.  
**Rutley, Frank** : English geologist and petrographer, 1842-1904.  
**Rütmeyer, Karl Ludw.** : Swiss zoologist and anatomist, 1825-1895.  
**Rutt, Jno. Towill** : English politician and miscellaneous writer, 1760-1841.  
**Rütten, Jos. Jac. (né Kindschopf)** : German bookseller, 1805-1878.  
**Rutter, Jno.** : Eng. Quaker and topog., 1796-1851.  
**Rutter, Jos.** : English poet, fl. 1635.  
**Rutty, Jno.** : Irish physician, Quaker and miscellaneous writer, 1698-1775.  
**Rutty, Kath. Maria** : Eng. educationist, -1914.  
**Rutty, Wm., F.R.S.** : Eng. physician, 1687-1730.  
**Rutz, Gaspard** : Flemish painter, merchant and publisher of engravings, fl. 1567.  
**Rutzen, Sir Alb. de** : Eng. magistrate, 1831-1913.  
**Ruvigny, Marq. de** : See *Massue de Ruvigny*.  
**Ruweel or Ruessel, Jan.** : Flem. sculp., fl. 1411-1447.  
**Ruxthiel, Hen. Jos.** : Belgian sculptor, 1775-1837.  
**Ruxton, Geo. Fred. Ang.** : Eng. traveller, 1820-1848.  
**Ruyr, Jean** : French antiquary, 1560-1645\*.  
**Ruysbroeck, Guil. de** : Flem. traveller, 1225\*.  
**Ruysbroeck, Guil. de (or Vanden Bergh)** : Flemish politician, -1496.  
**Ruysbroeck, Jan van (Vanden Bergh)** : Flemish sculptor, -1483.  
**Ruysbroeck, Jan de** : Flemish mystic, 1293-1381.  
**Ruysch, Fred., F.R.S.** : Dutch anat., 1638-1731.  
**Ruysch, Hy.** : Dutch anatomist, -1727.  
**Ruysch, Rachel** : Dutch flower painter, 1664-1750.  
**Ruysdaal or Ruysdael, Jac. van** : Dutch painter, 1628\*-1682.  
**Ruysdael, Salmon van** : Dutch lands. pntr., -1670.  
**Ruyten, Jean Michel** : Belgian painter and etcher, 1813-1881.  
**Ruyter, Jac.** : Belgian poet, -1716.  
**Ruyter, Mich. Adrianszoon van** : Dutch adm., 1607-76.  
**Ruzette, Max. Franç. Emu. Jos.** : Belgian soldier, 1793-1875.  
**Ruzzini, Carlo** : Doge of Venice, 1653-1735.  
**Ryall, Hy. Thos.** : Eng. engrav. and pntr., 1811-1867.  
**Ryan, Abr. Jos.** : American poet, 1839-1880.  
**Ryan, Dan. Fred.** : Irish loyalist, 1762\*-1798.

**Ryan, Edw.** : Irish divine and theological writer -1819.  
**Ryan, Sir Edw., F.R.S.** : Anglo-Indian judge and legal writer, 1793-1875.  
**Ryan, Edw. Geo.** : American jurist, 1810-1880.  
**Ryan, Geo. Parker** : Amer. naval officer, 1842-1877.  
**Ryan, Lacy** : English actor, 1694\*-1760.  
**Ryan, Mich.** : Irish physn. and med. wr., fl. 1800.  
**Ryan, Mich.** : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1800-1841.  
**Ryan, Mich. Desmond** : Irish journalist, song and miscellaneous writer, 1816-1868.  
**Ryan, Rich.** : English publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1849.  
**Ryan, Vinc. Wm.** : Bishop of Mauritius and miscellaneous writer, 1816-1888.  
**Ryan, Wm. Alb. Chas.** : Canad. general, 1843-1873.  
**Rycant** : See *Ricaut*.  
**Ryckaert, Dav.** : Flemish painter, -1607\*.  
**Ryckaert, Dav.** : Flemish painter, 1612-1677.  
**Ryckaert, Jan.** : Flem. bookbinder, fl. 1511-1541.  
**Ryckaert, Mart.** : Flem. lands. painter, 1587-1631.  
**Ryckaert, Pet.** : Flemish physician, 1545\*-1616.  
**Ryckaert Aertszone** : Dutch painter, 1482-1577.  
**Rycke, Ant. de** : Flemish musician, fl. 1501-1515.  
**Rycke (Ryquius), Josse de** : Flemish Orientalist, 1587-1627.  
**Ryckel, Jos. Geldolphe van** : Flemish hagiographer, 1581-1642.  
**Ryckel, Willem de** : Flemish divine, -1272.  
**Ryckemans, Mich.** : Flemish engraver, 1595\*.  
**Ryckere, Louis de** : Belgian schoolmaster and historian, 1824-1885.  
**Ryckere, Pierre Jos. Marie Colette de** : Belgian professor and diplomatist, 1793-1863.  
**Ryckewaert, Augustin Jos.** : Belg. theol., 1771-1836.  
**Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus** : Flemish Calvinist, -1583\*.  
**Ryckewaert, Chas. or Theophilus** : Flemish Protestant preacher, fl. 1583-1646.  
**Ryckius (Rycke), Theod.** : Dutch philol., 1640-1690.  
**Ryckman, Lamb. de** : Belgian jurist, 1660-1731.  
**Ryex, Jan** : Flemish painter, 1585-1643.  
**Ryex, Paul** : Flemish painter, 1612-1668.  
**Rydam** : See *Reydam*.  
**Rydborg, Abr. Vict.** : Swedish archaeologist, publicist and historian, 1828-1895.  
**Ryder** : See also *Rider*.  
**Ryder, Sir Alf. Phillips** : Brit. admiral, 1820-1888.  
**Ryder, Sir Dudley** : Eng. lord chief justice, 1691-1756.  
**Ryder, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby** : English statesman, 1762-1847.  
**Ryder, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, F.R.S.** : English statesman, 1798-1882.  
**Ryder, Dudley Fcs. Stuart, 3rd Earl of Harrowby** : English statesman and educationist, 1831-1900.  
**Ryder, Hy.** : Eng. bp. and rel. writer, 1777-1836.  
**Ryder, Jos.** : Irish-American educationist, 1800-60.  
**Ryder or Ryderus, Jan** : Flem. eccles. wr., 1590\*-1658.  
**Ryder, Jno.** : Archbishop of Tuam, 1697\*-1776.  
**Ryder, Jno.** : English actor, 1814-1885.  
**Ryder, Rich., 1st Lord Harrowby** : 1735-1803.  
**Ryder, Thos.** : English statesman, 1766-1832.  
**Ryder, Thos.** : Irish actor and dram., 1735-1790.  
**Ryder, Thos.** : English engraver, 1746-1810.  
**Ryder or Rither, Sir Wm.** : Lord Mayor of London and loyalist, 1544\*-1611.  
**Ryder, Wm. Hy.** : American divine, 1822-1888.  
**Rye, Edw. Caldwell** : Eng. entomologist, 1832-1885.  
**Rye, Ern. van den** : Flem. genealogist, 1593.  
**Rye, Gilles or Egide** : Flemish-Austrian painter and designer, -1605.  
**Rye, Maria Susan** : Eng. social reformer, 1820-1903.  
**Rye, Wm. Brencley** : English librarian and antiquary, 1818-1901.  
**Ryer, Pct. du** : French historian, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1605-1658.  
**Ryerson, Egerton** : Canadian divine, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1803-1882.  
**Ryerson, Jno.** : Canadian divine, 1800-1878.  
**Ryerson, Martin** : American philanthropist, 1818-87.  
**Ryerson, Wm.** : Canad. sold. and Irvingite, 1701-1882.  
**Rygge, Rigge or Rugge, Rob.** : English divine and reformer, -1410.  
**Rygh, Karl** : Norwegian archaeologist, 1838-1915.  
**Ryke, Daneel de** : Flem. painter, fl. 1440-1469.  
**Rykens, Jean Christophe** : Belg. poet, 1822-1880.  
**Rykert, J. C.** : Canadian politician, 1830-1913.



**Rylance**, Ralph : Eng. miscel. writer, 1782-1834.  
**Ryland**, Herm. Witsluis : Canad. statesm., 1740-1838.  
**Ryland**, Jno. : English merchant and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1717\*-1798.  
**Ryland**, Jno. : English Baptist divine, theological and hymn writer, 1753-1825.  
**Ryland**, Jno. Collett : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1723-1792.  
**Ryland**, Jon. Edwards : English man of letters, 1798-1866.  
**Ryland**, Rob. : American divine, 1805-  
**Ryland**, Wm. Wynne : English engraver and forger, 1738-1783.  
**Rylands**, Jno. : English merchant, millionaire and philanthropist, 1801-1888.  
**Rylands**, Pet. : English politician and religious writer, 1820-1887.  
**Ryle**, Jno. : American manufacturer, 1817-1887.  
**Ryle**, Jno. Chas. : English bishop and religious writer, 1816-1900.  
**Riley** : See also Riley.  
**Riley or Riley**, Chas. Reuben : Eng. patr., 1752\*-98.  
**Riley**, Jno. : English mathematician, 1747-1815.  
**Riley**, Sir Phil. : English Civil servant, -1733.  
**Riley**, Sam. Wm. : English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and actor, 1759-1837.  
**Riley**, Wm. : Eng. herald and archivist, -1667.  
**Riley**, Wm. : English archivist, -1075.  
**Rym**, Baudouin : Sheriff of Ghent, fl. 1448-1473.  
**Rym**, Chas. : Flemish magistrate, diplomatist and man of letters, 1533\*-1584.  
**Rym**, Ger. : Flemish magistrate, 1497-1570.  
**Rym**, Ger. : Flem. abbot and eccles. wr., -1636.  
**Rym**, Willem : Flemish politician, -1485.  
**Rymenans**, Jean Bapt. : Belgian pharmacist, chronicler and Flemish poet, 1743-1840.  
**Rymer**, Jas. : Scot. surg. and med. wr., fl. 1775-1822.

**Rymer**, Jas. Fcs. : English medical missionary in Canada, -1912.  
**Rymer**, Thos. : English poet, miscellaneous writer and antiquary, 'Fodera', 1641-1713.  
**Rynmann**, Johannes : Germ. bookseller, -1522.  
**Rysgeherste**, Gilles : Flemish soldier, fl. 1347-1387.  
**Rysbrack**, Jean Mich. : Belgian sculptor and designer, 1692(8)-1770.  
**Rysbrack**, Joh. Mich. : Dutch-English sculptor, 1694\*-1770.  
**Rysbracke**, Pet. : Flem. lands. painter, 1655-1729.  
**Rysseberghe**, Franc. van : Belg. electr., 1846-1893.  
**Ryst**, Herm. van der : Flem. musician, -1619.  
**Rystius**, Paul : Flem. eccles. writer, 1590\*-1636.  
**Ryswyck**, Jean van : Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1818-1869.  
**Ryswyck**, Jean Theod. van : Belgian Flemish poet, 1811-1849.  
**Ryswyck**, Lamb. van : Belgian Flemish littérateur, 1822-1894.  
**Ryther**, Augustine : English engraver and translator, fl. 1576-1590.  
**Ryther**, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1634\*-1681.  
**Ryther**, Jno. : Eng. Nonconformist divine, -1704.  
**Rythelvis**, Mart. : Bishop of Ypres, 1511-1583.  
**Ryves**, Bruno : English divine and Royalist journalist, 1596-1677.  
**Ryves**, Eliz. : Irish nov., poet and dram., 1750-1797.  
**Ryves**, Eliza : English pretender to be Princess Olive of Cumberland, 1797-1871.  
**Ryves**, Geo. Fred. : British admiral, 1758-1826.  
**Ryves**, Lavinia Janetia Horton de Serres : See Serres.  
**Ryves**, Sir Thos. : English judge, Royalist and legal and naval writer, 1583\*-1652.  
**Rzewusky or Rzewiesky**, Wencelous : Polish statesman and writer, 1705-1779.

## S

**Sa or Saa**, Eman. : Port. Jesuit and div., 1530-1596.  
**Sá**, Estacio de : Portuguese soldier, 1530\*-1567.  
**Sá**, Salvador Corrêa de : Gov. of Brazil, 1594-1688.  
**Sá**, Simão Pereira de : Braz. author, 1701-1769.  
**Sa de Miranda**, Fcs. : Portuguese satirist and poet, 1485-1558.  
**Saad-Ed-Din** (Moham. Effendi) : Turkish historian, 1536-1599.  
**Saad Ibn Abu Wakkas** : Turk. mil. com., -675.  
**Saadi or Sadi** : Persian poet, 1184\*-1292\*.  
**Saadiah ben Jos. Fayumi**, Gaon : Egyptian rabbi, 892-942.  
**Saal**, Nic. : German philologist, 1810-  
**Saalbach**, Christ. : German philologist, -1713.  
**Saalfeld**, Fried. : Germ. jurist and hist., 1785-1834.  
**Saalfrank**, Geo. Hein. : Germ. philol., 1777-1840.  
**Saalmüller**, Max : Germ. entomologist, 1832-1890.  
**Saar**, Ferd. von : Austr. poet and dram., 1833-1906.  
**Saas**, Jean : French bibliographer, 1703-1774.  
**Saavedra**, Angel de, Duke of Rivas : Spanish poet and politician, 1791-1865.  
**Saavedra**, Corn. : Argentine general, 1760-1829.  
**Saavedra**, Hern. Arias de : Span. soldier, 1556-1625.  
**Saavedra**, Juan de : Spanish soldier, -1554.  
**Saavedra**, Mich. Cervantes de : See Cervantes.  
**Saavedra y Faxardo**, Diego, Ct. de : Spanish diplomatist and man of letters, 1584-1648.  
**Saavedra Guzman**, Ant. : Mexican poet, 1550\*-1620.  
**Saba** (Sabas), St. : Palestinian monk and theologian, 439-531.  
**Sabatal-Sevi** : Turk. Jewish pseudo-messiah, 1626-76.  
**Sabatier**, Ant. : French abbé and miscellaneous writer, 1742-1817.  
**Sabatier**, Louis Aug. : Fr. Prot. theol., 1839-1901.  
**Sabatier**, Pierre : French Benedictine, 1682-1742.  
**Sabatier**, Raph. Bienvenu : Fr. surgeon, 1732-1811.  
**Sabatini**, Franc. : Spanish architect, 1722-1798.  
**Sabbathier**, Pierre : French Benedictine theologian, 1682-1742.  
**Sabbatini**, Andrea, 'Andrea da Salerno' : Italian painter, 1480\*-1545.  
**Sabbatini**, Galeazzo : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1625-1640.  
**Sabbatini**, Lor., 'Lorenzin da Bologna' : Bolognese religious painter, -1577.

**Sabbatini**, Luigi Ant. : Italian musical composer and writer, 1732-1809.  
**Sabbatini**, Pietro Paolo : Italian musical composer, fl. 1628-1657.  
**Sabellius**, Mark Ant. Cocceius : Italian historian and philologist, 1436-1506.  
**Sabellius** : Afr. bp. or Presbyter and heretic, fl. 230.  
**Sabeo**, Faustus : Venetian poet, 1478\*-1558\*.  
**Saboret** : See Sebert.  
**Sable**, Fcs. : English poet, fl. 1595.  
**Sabin**, Elijah Robinson : Amer. divine, 1776-1818.  
**Sabin**, Jos. : Eng.-Amer. bibliophile, 1821-1881.  
**Sabin**, Lor. : American historian, 1808-1877.  
**Sabina** : wife of Hadrian, -138\*.  
**Sabina**, Poppaea : mistress and wife of Nero, -65.  
**Sabine**, Sir Edw., P.R.S. : British general, explorer, astronomer and scientist, 1788-1883.  
**Sabine**, Jos. : English general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1662\*-1739.  
**Sabine**, Jos., F.R.S. : English savant and writer on horticulture, 1770-1837.  
**Sabinianus**, of Volterra : Bishop of Rome (604-606), -606.  
**Sabinus**, Aulus : Roman poet, fl. 15\*.  
**Sabinus**, C. Calvisius : Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 48-38.  
**Sabinus**, C. Poppaeus : Roman consul, -35.  
**Sabinus**, Flavius : Rom. Praefectus Urbi, -69.  
**Sabinus**, Franc. Floridus : Italian writer, 'Interpret. of Civil Law', -1547.  
**Sabinus** (Schuler), Geo. : Germ. Lat. poet, 1508-1560.  
**Sabinus**, Jul. Pomponius : philologist in Basle, fl. 1544.  
**Sabinus**, Massurius : Roman jurist, fl. 25-50.  
**Sabinus**, M. Caelius : Rom. consul and jurist, fl. 69.  
**Sablé**, Mad. de Souvré, Marquise de : French writer, 1599-1678.  
**Sablir**, Chas. : French writer, 1693-1785.  
**Sablire**, Ant. de Rambouillet de la : French poet, 1615\*-1680.  
**Sabran**, Louis : French-English Jesuit and theologian, 1652-1732.  
**Sacadas** : Greek musician, fl. B.C. 586-578.  
**Saccas** : See Ammonius Saccas.  
**Sacchetti**, Franco : Ital. nov. and poet, 1335\*-1400\*.  
**Sacchetti**, Giov. Battista : Ital. architect, 1736-1764.  
**Sacchi**, Andrea : Italian painter, 1600\*-1661.

**Sacchi, Pier Franc.** (il Pavese and Pietro Franc. di Pavia) : Ital. rel. painter, 16th century.

**Sacchini, Antonio Maria Gaspare** : Italian musical composer, 1734-1786.

**Sacchini, Franc.** : Italian historian, 1570-1625.

**Sacchini, Juvenal** of Milan : wr. on music, 1726-89.

**Sacher - Masoch, Leop. von** : Austrian - German novelist, 1836-1895.

**Sacheverell, Hy.** : Eng. divine and pol., 1674\*-1724.

**Sacheverell, Wm.** : English statesman, 1638-1691.

**Sachs, Gust.** : German-English Orientalist, archaeologist and traveller, 1835-1912.

**Sachs, Hans** : shoemaker of Nuremberg and dramatic poet, 1494-1576.

**Sachs, Jul. von** : German botanist, 1832-1897.

**Sachs, Mich.** : Germ. rabbi and scholar, 1808-1864.

**Sachse, Joh. Fried.** : German philologist, 1771-1831.

**Sachse, Karl Christ. Ern.** : Germ. hist., 1779-1825.

**Sachsse, Rob.** : Germ. agricult. chemist, -1895.

**Sachtlevén** : See Zachtlevén.

**Sack, Aug. Fried. Wilh.** : German divine, preacher and theological writer, 1703-1786.

**Sack, Fried. Ferd. Ad.** : German divine and preacher, 1783-1842.

**Sack, Fried. Sam. Gottf.** : German divine and preacher, 1738-1817.

**Sacket, Delos Bennet** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1822-1885.

**Sackford, Thos.** : See Seckford.

**Sackville, Chas.**, 6th Earl of Dorset and Middlesex : English courtier, poet and soldier, 1638-1706.

**Sackville, Chas.**, 2nd Duke of Dorset : English politician and courtier, 1711-1769.

**Sackville, Edw.**, 4th Earl of Dorset : Royalist, statesman and diplomatist, 1591-1652.

**Sackville, Geo.**, 1st Viscount (Lord Geo. Germain) : soldier and statesman, 1716-1785.

**Sackville, Jno. Fred.**, 3rd Duke of Dorset : ambassador and patron of cricket, 1745-1799.

**Sackville, Jordan de** : English judge, fl. 1219.

**Sackville, Lionel Cranfield**, 1st Duke of Dorset : courtier and statesman, 1688-1765.

**Sackville, Sir Rich.** : English statesman and patron of learning, -1566.

**Sackville, Rich.**, 5th Earl of Dorset, F.R.S. : Royalist, 1622-1677.

**Sackville, Rob.**, 2nd Earl of Dorset : merchant adventurer and philanthropist, 1561-1609.

**Sackville (Sacvil), Thos.**, 1st Earl of Dorset and Baron Buckhurst : Lord High Treasurer, poet and freemason, 1536-1608.

**Sackville-West, Sir Lionel Sackville**, 2nd Baron Sackville : diplomatist, 1827-1908.

**Sackville-West, Mortimer**, 1st Baron Sackville, 1820-1888.

**Saco, José Ant.** : Cuban publicist, 1797-1879.

**Sacroboscus** : See Holywood.

**Sacrovir, Jul.** : Edeuan revolt leader, fl. 21.

**Sacy, Ant. Isaac Sylvestre de**, Baron : French Orientalist, 'Chrestomathie Arabe', 1758-1838.

**Sacy, Louis de** : Fr. advocate and writer, 1654-1727.

**Sacy, Louis Isaac** : See Le Maistre.

**Saddington, Jno.** : English Muggletonian and religious writer, 1634\*-1679.

**Saddler, Jno.** : English engraver, 1813-1892.

**Sade, Donatien Alph. Franc.**, Marquis de : French novelist and dramatist, 1740-1814.

**Sade, Jacques Franc. Paul Alph.**, Marquis de : French abbé and man of letters, 'Life of Petrarch', 1705-78.

**Sadelet (Chaudieu), Ant. la Roche de** : French Huguenot theologian, 1534-1591.

**Sadeler, Giles** : Flemish engraver, 1575-1629.

**Sadeler, Jan** : Flemish engraver, 1550-1600.

**Sadeler, Raph.** : Flemish engraver, 1555-1616.

**Sadeler, Thos.** : English painter, -1700.

**Sá de Miranda, Franc. de** : Port. poet, 1485-1558.

**Sadi or Saadi** : Persian poet, 1184\*-1292.

**Sadlington, Sir Rob. de** : Eng. judge, -1350\*.

**Sadler, Fes.** : Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and scholar, 1774-1851.

**Sadler, Jno.** : Irish pol. and swindler, 1814-1856.

**Sadler, Mary Anne (née Madden)** : Irish-Canadian writer, 1820-1903.

**Sadler, And.** : English epigrammatist, fl. 1559.

**Sadler, Ant.** : Eng. divine and physician, fl. 1640.

**Sadler, Ant.** : English divine and political writer, fl. 1630-1680.

**Sadler, Jno.** : Eng. div. and class. writer, -1595\*.

**Sadler, Jno.** : Master of Magdalene College, public official and historical and political wr., 1615-1674.

**Sadler, Mich. Ferrebee** : Eng. theologian, 1819-1895.

**Sadler, Mich. Thos.** : English politician, social reformer and pol. and economic writer, 1780-1835.

**Sadler, Sadler or Sadleyer, Sir Ralph** : English statesman and diplomatist, 1507-1587.

**Sadler, Rob. or Vinc.** : Eng. Benedictine monk, fl. 1621.

**Sadler, Thos. (Vincent Faustus)** : English Benedictine and religious writer, 1604-1681.

**Sadler, Thos.** : English painter, fl. 1670-1700.

**Sadler, Thos.** : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1822-1891.

**Sadler, Wm.** : English portrait painter, fl. 1780.

**Sadler, Windham Wm.** : English aeronaut and engineer, 1796-1824.

**Sadlington, Mark** : Eng. div. and hist. wr., -1647.

**Sadoletto, Jacopo** : Ital. card. and writer, 1477-1547.

**Sadoletto, Paul** : Italian poet and epistolographer, 1508-1572.

**Sadollin, Jörgen** : Danish reformer, 1499\*-1559.

**Saebbi** : See Sebbi.

**Saelraed** : See Seired.

**Saemund hinn Froda, Sigfusson** : Icelandic poet and historian, -1135.

**Saenredam, Joannes** : Dutch engraver, 1565-1607.

**Saenz Peña, Roque** : Pres. of Argentina, -1914.

**Saewulf** : English traveller and pilgrim, fl. 1102.

**Safarik or Schafarik, Pal Jozsef** : Bohemian antiquary and philologist, 1795-1861.

**Saffery, Maria Grace (née Andrews)** : English poet and hymn writer, 1772-1858.

**Saffold, Reub.** : American jurist, 1788-1847.

**Saffold, Thos.** : English empiric, -1691.

**Safred** : See Seffrid.

**Saftlevén** : See Zachtlevén.

**Sagard-Theodat, Gab.** : Fr. missionary, fl. 17th cent.

**Sagarelli, Ger.** : Italian founder of Apostolic Brethren, -1300.

**Sagasta, Praxedes Mateo** : Span. statesm., 1827-1903.

**Sage, Alain René le** : Fr. nov., 'Gil Blas', 1668-1747.

**Sage, Balthazar Geo.** : French chemist, 1740-1824.

**Sage, Dav. le** : French poet, 'Les Folies du Sage', -1650\*.

**Sage, Gardner Avery** : Amer. philanth., 1813-1882.

**Sage, Jno.** : Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1652-1711.

**Sage, Russell** : American millionaire, 1816-1906.

**Sagean, Math.** : Canadian explorer, 1655-1710.

**Sager, Abram** : American physician, 1810-1877.

**Sagittarius, Casp.** : German schoolman, 1597-1667.

**Sagittarius, Gaspar** : Germ. hist. and antiq., 1643-94.

**Sagittarius, Joh.** : Christied : German Lutheran theologian, 1617-1689.

**Sagittarius, Thos.** : German Hellenist, 1577-1621.

**Saglio, Edm.** : French archaeologist, 1828-1911.

**Sagra, Ramon de la** : Span. economist, 1798-1871.

**Sagredo, Jno.** : Venetian historian, 'Ottoman Empire', 1616\*-post 1691.

**Sagredo, Nicc.** : Doge of Venice, -1676.

**Sagundino, Nicc.** : Italian philologist, -1463.

**Sahagun, Bernardino de** : Spanish missionary and historian, -1590.

**Saham, Wm. de** : English judge, -1304\*.

**Sahuguet, Marc René** : Abbe d'Espagnac, 1753-94.

**Sahuguet d'Amargit, Jean Bapt. Jos.** : French lieutenant-general, 1713-1783.

**Said ibn Batrîe, 'Eutychius'** : Arabian physician and historian, 876-940.

**Said Pacha, Mohammed** : Vic. of Egypt, 1822-1863.

**Said Pacha (Kuchuk)** : Turk. grand vizier, 1830-1914.

**Said Pacha Kurd** : Turkish statesman, 1834-1907.

**Saigo, Takamori** : Japanese patriot, 1832-1877.

**Sailar, Seb.** : Swabian humorist and poet, 1714-77.

**Sailmaker, Isaac** : English painter, 1633-1721.

**Sain Bahadur, Raja Bijé** : Rajah of Mandi, 1846-1902.

**Sainbel or Saint Bel, Chas. Vial de** : French-English veterinary surgeon and founder of the Royal Veterinary College, 1753-1793.

**Sainctes, Claude de** : Bishop of Evreux, 1525-1591.

**Sainsbury, Thos.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1786-87.

**Sainsbury, Wm. Noel** : Eng. hist. writer, 1825-1895.

**St. Aignan, Dukes of** : See Beauclerc.

**Saint-Albans, Dukes of** : See Beauclerc.

**St. Albans, Duchess of** : See Mellon, Harriot.

**Saint-Albans, Earl of** : See Jermyn, Hy.

**St. Albans, Viscount** : See Bacon.

**St. Albans, Alex. of** : See Neckam.



**St. Albans**, Roger of : See Roger.  
**St. Albans**, Wm. of : See William.  
**Saint Albin**, Alex. Chas. Omer Rousselin de Corbeau.  
 - Count de : French politician, 1773-1847.  
**St. Aldegonde**, Philips van Marnix, Heer van : Dutch  
 writer and statesman, 1558-1598.  
**Saint-Allais**, Nic. Viton de : Fr. geneal., 1773-1842.  
**St. Amand**, Almerico de : English crusader and Gover-  
 nor of Hereford Castle, fl. 1240.  
**Saint-Amand**, Sir Almaric de, Baron de St. Amand :  
 English soldier and Lord Justice of Ireland,  
 1314\*-1382.  
**St. Amand**, Jas. : English antiquary and classical  
 scholar, 1687-1754.  
**Saint-Amans**, Jean F. B. de : Fr. nat., 1748-1831.  
**Saint-Amant**, Marc. Ant. Ger., Sieur de : French  
 poet, 1594-1661.  
**Saint-Amour**, Guill. de : French eccles. and sacred  
 writer and opponent of mendicant orders, -1272.  
**Saint-André**, André Jean Bon, Baron : French revolution-  
 ist and admin. under Napoleon, 1749-1813.  
**Saint-André**, Jacques D'Albon : favourite of Henry II.  
 and Marshal of France, 1505-1562.  
**Saint-André**, Nath. : Swiss-Eng. anat., 1680-1776.  
**Saint-Ange**, Ange Franc. Farian de : French poet and  
 translator of Ovid, 1747-1810.  
**Saint-Arnaud**, Jacques Achille Leroy de : Marshal of  
 France, 1801-1854.  
**Saint-Aubin**, Gab. Jas. de : French painter and en-  
 graver, 1724-1783.  
**Saint-Aubin**, Jeanne Charl. Schroeder : French  
 vocalist, 1764-1850.  
**St. Aubyn**, Cath. : English artist, -1836.  
**St. Aubyn**, Sir Jno. : Eng. politician, 1696-1744.  
**St. Aubyn**, Sir Jno., F.R.S. : English collector of  
 fossils, 1758-1839.  
**Saint-Bel**, Chas. Vial de : See Sainbel.  
**Saint-Bon**, Simone Arturo : Ital. adm., 1823-1892.  
**Saint-Callan** (Coelan) : Bishop of Down, fl. 499.  
**Saint-Callan** (Mochay) : Bp. of Nendrum, -497.  
**Saint-Cardelot** or **Saint-Calais**, Wm. of : See Cardelot.  
**Saint-Castin**, Jean V. de l'A., Baron de : French  
 colonist, 1650-1712.  
**St. Clair** : See also Sinclair.  
**St. Clair**, Arth. : British major-general, 1734-1818.  
**Saint-Clost** (Saint-Cloud), Pierre de : French trouba-  
 dour, fl. 13th century.  
**Saint-Colman** (Mocholmog) : Bp. of Drogheda, fl. 510.  
**Saint-Colman** : Bishop of Clontarf, -620.  
**St. Come**, Jno. Fes. B. de : Canad. miss., 1658-1707.  
**Saint-Congall** : Bishop of Bangor, fl. 558\*.  
**Saint-Cosme**, Jean de : French monk and litho-  
 mist, 1703-post 1763.  
**Saint-Orilan** : Bishop of Nendrum, fl. 638.  
**Saint-Croix**, Baron de : See Guilhem de Clermont.  
**Saint-Cronan** Beg, 'The Little' : Bishop of Nen-  
 drum, fl. 642.  
**St. Cyr**, Jean Marie Irène : Fr. miss., 1804-1883.  
**Saint-Cyr**, Lawrence Gouvin de : Marshal of France  
 and military writer, 1764-1830.  
**Saint-Cyran**, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de :  
 French theologian and writer, 1581-1643.  
**St. Davids**, Lady : See Philipps, Nora.  
**Saint-Edmé**, Théod. Bourg : Fr. hist., 1785-1852.  
**Saint-Edmonds**, Alan : Bp. of Caithness, -1292.  
**Saint-Edmund**, Rog. de : English judge, fl. 1197.  
**Saint-Edmund**, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1233.  
**Saint-Eugene** : Bishop of Ardsrath, fl. 570\*.  
**Saint-Evremond**, Chas. de Marguetel de St. Denis de.  
 Lord of : French soldier, poet and miscellaneous  
 writer, refugee in England, 1610-1703.  
**St. Faith's**, Benedict of : Eng. Carmelite, fl. 1400.  
**St. Faith's**, Jno. of : English Carmelite and theo-  
 logical writer, -1359.  
**St. Faith's**, Pet. of : English Carmelite and theo-  
 logical writer, -1452.  
**St. Faith's**, Rob. of : English Carmelite and papal  
 nuncio, -1386.  
**St. Faith's**, Wm. of : Eng. Carmelite, -1372.  
**Saint-Fergus** : Bishop of Down, fl. 583\*.  
**Saint-Finian** : Bishop of Maghbie, -572.  
**Saint-Foix**, Germain Franc. Poullain de : French  
 littérateur and dramatist, 1698-1776.  
**Saint Gaudens**, Aug. : Irish-Amer. sculptor, 1848-1907.  
**Saint-Gelais**, Melin de : French poet, 1487-1558.  
**Saint-Gelais**, Octavien de : Bishop of Angoulême  
 and poet, 1466-1502.

**Saint-Genies**, Jean de : French poet, 1607-1663.  
**St. George**, Mother : See Pursell, Frances Jane.  
**Saint-George**, Chevalier de : West Indian fencing  
 master, violinist and composer, 1745-1799(1801).  
**Saint-George**, Sir Hy. : English physician and herald,  
 1581-1644.  
**Saint-George**, Sir Hy. : English herald, 1625-1715.  
**Saint-George**, Sir Jno. : Eng. general, 1812-1891.  
**Saint-George**, Sir Rich. : English herald and genealo-  
 gist, -1635.  
**Saint-George**, Sir Thos. : Eng. herald, 1615-1703.  
**St. George**, Sir Thos. Bligh : British major-general,  
 1765-1837.  
**Saint-Georges**, Geo. Hen., Vernoy de : French  
 dramatist, 1790-1875.  
**Saint-Georges**, Jules Hen. Vernoy, Marq. de : French  
 novelist and librettist, 1801-1875.  
**Saint-Gerald** : Bishop of Mayo, fl. 665\*.  
**Saint-Germain**, Ct. de, 'Der Wandermann' : French  
 adventurer, 1710\*-1780\*.  
**Saint-Germain**, Claude Lewis, Ct. de : French general  
 and statesman, 'Memoirs', 1707-1778.  
**Saint-German**, Christopher : English law writer and  
 controversialist, 1400\*-1540.  
**St. Germans**, Earl of : See Elliot, Edw. Granville.  
**St. Helens**, Baron : See Fitzherbert, Alleyne.  
**St. Helier**, Baron : See Jeune.  
**Saint-Hilaire** : See Geoffroy and Prouvençale.  
**Saint-Hilaire**, Jules Barthélemy : French statesman  
 and classical and Oriental scholar, 1805-1895.  
**Saint-Huberty**, Antoinette Cécile : French actress  
 and vocalist, 1756\*-1812.  
**Saint-Hyacinthe**, Hyacinth Cordonnier de : French  
 littérateur and journalist, 1684-1746.  
**Saint-Jacques**, Guill. de : French astronomer and  
 mathematician, 1722-1801.  
**Saint-Jarish** : Bishop of Tuam, -540\*.  
**Saint-Jean**, Simon : French flower and fruit painter,  
 1808-1860.  
**Saint-John**, Baron : See Beauchamp.  
**St. John**, Bayle : English miscellaneous writer  
 and journalist, 1822-1859.  
**St. John**, Chas. Wm. Geo. : English sportsman and  
 naturalist, 1809-1856.  
**Saint-John**, Geoffry : Bishop of Ferns, -1258.  
**St. John**, Hy., Visct. Bolingbroke : English states-  
 man and orator, 1678-1751.  
**Saint-John**, Hor. Stebbing Roscoe : English jour-  
 nalist and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1883.  
**St. John**, Isaac Munroe : Amer. engin., 1827-1880.  
**Saint-John**, Jas. Aug. : English traveller, novelist  
 and miscellaneous writer, 1801-1875.  
**Saint-John**, Jno. : Bishop of Ferns, -1243.  
**Saint-John**, Jno. de : English judge, -1265.  
**St. John**, Jno. de : English baron, soldier and Lieu-  
 tenant of Aquitaine, -1302.  
**St. John**, Jno. : English dramatist and miscellaneous  
 writer, 1746-1793.  
**St. John**, Jos. Wesley : Canad. speaker, 1854-1907.  
**St. John**, Oliver, Viscount Grandison and Baron  
 Tregoz : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1559-1630.  
**St. John**, Oliver : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1603-1642.  
**St. John**, Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke : Parliamen-  
 tarian, 1580\*-1646.  
**St. John**, Oliver : English chief justice and Parlia-  
 mentarian, 1598\*-1673.  
**St. John**, Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry : English  
 soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1837-1891.  
**St. John**, Pawlett : English divine, fl. 1732.  
**Saint-John**, Percy Bayle : English littérateur,  
 1819-  
**St. John**, Percy Bolingbroke : English journalist and  
 miscellaneous writer, 1821-1889.  
**St. John**, Sir Spencer Buckingham : British diplom.,  
 admin. and writer on Borneo and Hayti, 1825-1910.  
**St. John**, Vane Ireton Shaftesbury : English writer  
 for boys, 1839-1911.  
**St. Julian**, C. J. Herb. : Australian journalist, 1819-  
 1874.  
**Saint-Just**, Ant. Louis Léon de Richebourg de :  
 French revolutionist, poet and writer, 1767-1794.  
**St. Just**, Luc L. de : Canad. statesman, 1820-1881.  
**Saint-Lambert**, Jean Franc. de : French soldier,  
 poet and writer, 1716-1803.  
**St. Lawrence**, Sir Armorie : Eng. sold., fl. 1189.  
**St. Lawrence**, Christopher, 20th Lord Howth, 'Blind  
 Earl' : Irish statesman, -1589.

**St. Lawrence**, Sir Christopher, 22nd Baron Howth : Irish soldier and politician, 1568\*-1619.

**St. Lawrence**, Sir Nich., 16th Baron Howth : Lancastrian and Ld. Chancellor of Ireland, -1526.

**St. Lawrence**, Sir Nich., 21st Baron Howth : soldier, 1550\*-1607.

**St. Lawrence**, Sir Rob., 15th Baron Howth : Lord Chancellor of Ireland, fl. 1463-1483.

**Saint-Léger**, Abbé de : See Mercier, Bart.

**Saint-Léger**, Sir Ant. : Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1496\*-1559.

**St. Leger**, Ant. : Keeper of the Seal in Ireland, fl. 1607.

**St. Leger**, Barry : British colonel, 1737-1789.

**Saint-Léger**, Bart. Mercier, Abbé de : French ecclesiastic and bibliographer, 1734-1799.

**St. Leger**, Fcs. Barry Boyle : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1829.

**Saint-Léger**, Geoffry : Bishop of Ossory, -1287.

**Saint-Léger**, Thos. : Bishop of Meath, -1321.

**St. Leger**, Sir Warham : English soldier and Irish politician, -1600.

**Saint-Léger**, Wm. : Bishop of Leighlin, -1348.

**Saint-Léger**, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, -1352.

**St. Leger**, Sir Wm. : President of Munster, -1642.

**St. Leger** or **Salinger**, Wm. : Irish Jesuit and biographer, 1600-1665.

**St. Leonards**, Baron : See Sugden, E. B.

**St. Lifard**, Glib. of : See Glibert.

**St. Liz**, Simon de : Ea. of Northampton. See Senlis.

**St. Lo**, Edw. : English admiral, 1682\*-1729.

**St. Lo**, Geo. : English naval officer and commissioner of the navy, -1718.

**St. Lue**, La Corne de : French soldier, 1712-1854.

**Saint-Lue**, Franc. d'Espinay de : Fr. gen., 1754-97.

**St. Lussan**, Simon Franc. D. : Fr. off., 17th cent.

**Saint-Marc**, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de : French littérateur and historical writer, 1698-1769.

**Saint Marc Girardin**, 'Marc Girardin' : French politician, journalist and miscell. wr., 1801-1873.

**Saint-Marc**, Jean P. A. des R., Marq. de : French lyric poet, 1728-1818.

**Saint-Martin**, Jean Ant. : French Orientalist and historian, 1791-1832.

**Saint-Martin**, Louis Claude de : French philosopher, 'Error and Truth', 1743-1803.

**Saint-Martin**, Mich. de : French abbé, 1614-1687.

**St. Martin**, Vivien de : French geographer and translator, 1802-1897.

**St. Maur** : See also Seymour.

**St. Maur**, Edw. Ad. : 11th Duke of Somerset, 1775-1855.

**St. Maur**, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset : statesman, 1804-1885.

**St. Maur**, Edw. Ad. Ferd., Earl of : diplom., 1835-69.

**Saint-Maure**, Chas. de, Duke of Montausier : French statesman, 1610-1690.

**St. Mémin**, Chas. B. J. F. de : Fr. artist, 1770-1852.

**St. Moleyns**, Lord of : See Kavanagh, Cahir Mac Art.

**Saint-Muredach** : Bishop of Killala, fl. 441\*.

**Saint-Nathy** (Dathy), Dav. : Bp. of Achroyn, fl. 530.

**Saint-Non**, Jean Claude Rich. de : French amateur painter and engraver, 1727-1791.

**Saint-Oegetchair** : Bishop of Neadrum, fl. 871.

**Saint-Omero**, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1275.

**St. Ours**, Chas. Louis R. : Canadian legislator, 1753-1834.

**St. Ours**, Francis X. : Canadian officer, 1714\*-1759.

**St. Ours**, Jean Bapt. de : Fr.-Canad. major, 1668-1747.

**Saint-Ours**, Jean Pierre : Swiss patr., 1752-1809.

**St. Palais**, Jas. Maur. de L. d'A. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Vincennes, 1811-1877.

**St. Paul**, Jno. de : Archbp. of Dublin, 1295\*-1362.

**Saint-Pavin**, Denis Sanguin de : Fr. poet, -1670.

**Saint-Pierre**, Chas. Irénée Castel de : French abbé, writer and philanthropist, 'Projet de Paix Perpétuelle', 1658-1743.

**Saint-Pierre**, Eustace de : Burgess of Calais and pensionary of Edward III., -1371.

**Saint-Pierre**, Jacques Hen. Bernardin de : French man of letters, 'Paul and Virginia', 1737-1814.

**Saint Pierre**, Legardeur J. de : Fr. officer, 1698-1755.

**Saint-Priest**, Alexis de Guignard, Ct. : French writer, 'Hist. de la Chute des Jésuites', 1815-1851.

**Saint-Priest**, Franc. Emm. Guignard, Ct. de : French statesman, 1735-1821.

**Saint-Quintin**, Walter de : English judge, fl. 1174.

**Saint Quintin**, Sir Wm. : Eng. politician, 1657\*-1723.

**Saint-Real**, Cassar Vichard de : French abbé and historiographer, 1639-1692.

**St. Real**, Jos. Remi V. de : Canad. jurist, 1787-1847.

**Saint Simon**, Claude de Rouvroy, Duc de : French courtier, 1607-1693.

**Saint Simon**, Claude Hen. de Rouvroy, Comte de : French philosopher and socialist, 1760-1825.

**Saint-Simon**, Louis de Rouvrol, Duc de : French historian, soldier and diplomatist, 1675-1755.

**Saint-Simon**, Max. Hen., Marq. de : French littérateur, 1720-1799.

**St. Vallier**, Jean-Bapt. de L. : Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Quebec, 1653-1727.

**Saint-Victor**, Adam de : Latin hymnologist, -1172(92).

**Saint Victor**, Jacques B. M., Comte de : West Indian author, 1770-1858.

**Saint Victor**, Paul Bins, Ct. de : Fr. author, 1827-81.

**St. Victor**, Rich. of : See Richard.

**Saint-Vincent**, Earl of : See Jervis, Jno.

**Saint-Vincent**, Grég. de : Belgian geom., 1586-1667.

**Saint-Vincent**, Jules Franc. Paul Fauris de : French medallist and antiquary, 1718-1798.

**Saint-Yves**, Chas. : French oculist, 1667-1733.

**Sainte-Aulaire**, Franc. Jos. de Beupoll, Marquis de : French poet, 1643-1742.

**Sainte-Aulaire**, Lew. de, Count : French statesman and diplomatist, 1778-1849.

**Sainte-Beuve**, Chas. Augustin : French poet, historian and critic, 1804-1869.

**Sainte-Beuve**, Jacques de : Fr. theol., 1613-1677.

**Sainte-Clair Deville**, Chas. Jos. : French geologist and meteorologist, 1814-1876.

**Sainte-Clair Deville**, Etienne Hen. : French chemist, 1818-1881.

**Sainte-Croix**, Gaetan X. G. de P. : French major-general, 1708-1762.

**Sainte-Croix**, Guil. Emm. Jos. Guilhem, Baron de : French antiquary and writer, 1746-1809.

**Sainte-Croix**, Louis Marie Philibert Edgard de Renouard de : Fr. admin. and agricult., 1819-.

**Sainte-Felix**, Armand Phil. Germain de, Marquis : French admiral and administrator, 1797-1819.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Abel de : French poet, 1566-1652.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Abel Lewis de : General of the Oratory, French theologian and historian, 1621-1697.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Chas. de : French poet, 1512\*-1555.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Denis de : French theologian and historian, 1650-1725.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Louis de : French historiographer, 1571-1656.

**Sainte-Marthe** ('Sammathanus', Scævola or Ganchier) : Fr. writer and Latin poet, 1536-1623.

**Sainte-Marthe**, Scévole de : French historiographer, 1571-1650.

**Sainte-Mère-Eglise** : See William.

**Sainte-Palaye**, Jean Bapt. de la Curne de : French archæologist, 1697-1781.

**Saintine**, Jos. Xav., 'Boniface' : French novelist and dramatist, 1798-1865.

**Sainton**, Chas. Prosper : English artist, 1861-1914.

**Sainton**, Prosper Phil. Cath. : French-English musician, 1812-1890.

**Sainton-Dolby**, Charl. Helen : English vocalist and musical composer, 1821-1885.

**Sainz y Saiz**, Casimiro : Spanish painter, -1896.

**Saint**, Ailrí : Bishop of Cork, fl. 1028.

**Saisset**, Bern. : French bishop, -1314\*.

**Saisset**, Emile Edm. : French philosopher, 1814-63.

**Saiyid Mahomed** : Indian jurist and judge, -1903.

**Saizau**, Moloyosi : Japanese poet, 1872-1895.

**Saker**, Edw. : English actor, 1831-1883.

**Saker**, Horatio : English actor, fl. 1850.

**Sala**, Geo. Aug. Hy. : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1895.

**Sala**, Nicola : Italian writer on music and composer, 1701-1800.

**Salaberry**, Chas. Michel de : Canad. off., 1778-1829.

**Saladin** or **Salah-eddyn**, Malek Nasser Youssouf : Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1138-1193.

**Saini**, Andrea : Italian painter, 15th and 16th cents.

**Salaman**, Chas. Kensington : English musical composer, 1814-1901.

**Salaman**, Julia : See Goodman, Julia.

**Salamoni**, Jac. : Italian Domin. and schol., 1626-1710.

**Salant**, Sam. : Russian Chief Rabbi of Jerusalem and Talmudist, 1816-1909.



**Salar Jang**, Sir (Mir Turab Ali Khan): Indian statesman, 1829-1888.  
**Salar Jang**, Sir: Indian statesman, 1862-1889.  
**Salarlo**, Andrea, of Milan: painter, 1487-1559.  
**Salas**, José Ant. Gonz. de: Spanish philologist, 1644(50).  
**Salas**, Mariano: Mexican com.-in-chief, 1797-1867.  
**Salas**, Pedro de: Spanish Jesuit, -1664.  
**Salas Barbadillo**, Alonso Jeronimo de: Spanish novelist and dramatist, 1580\*-1635.  
**Salaverry**, Felipe S. de: Peruvian gen., 1806-1836.  
**Salazar**, Diego de: Spanish captain, -1521.  
**Salazar**, José Maria: Colombian poet, 1785-1828.  
**Salazar de Espinosa**, Juan de: Span. sold., -1566.  
**Salberye**, Thos.: See Salisbury.  
**Salcedo**, Franc.: Mexican com. 1550\*.  
**Salcedo**, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1234.  
**Salcoi** (Capon), Jno.: Bishop of Bangor and Sarum, -1557.  
**Saldanha**, João C. O., Duke of: Portuguese diplomatist, 1791-1876.  
**Saldanha Oliveira**, Jno. Chas.: Portuguese statesman, 1791-1861.  
**Salden**, Wm.: Dutch divine, 'Otia Theologica', -1694.  
**Saldern**, Fried. Christoph von: German soldier and military writer, 1719-1785.  
**Sale**, Ant. de la: French novelist, 1398-1462\*.  
**Sale**, Florentia, Lady (*née* Wynch): prisoner of the Afghans, 1790\*-1853.  
**Sale**, Geo.: Eng. Orientalist, 'Koran,' 1697\*-1736.  
**Sale**, Geo. Chas.: English organist, 1796-1869.  
**Sale**, Jno.: English vocalist and comp., 1758-1827.  
**Sale**, Jno. Bern.: English organist, 1779-1856.  
**Sale**, Sir Rob. Hy.: Anglo-Indian major-general and defender of Jellalabad, 1782-1845.  
**Sale-Barker**, Lucy Eliz. Drummond Davies: English writer for the young, 1841-1892.  
**Salleilles**, Raymond: French prof. of law, 1855-1912.  
**Salel**, Hugues: French poet, 1504\*-1553.  
**Salerno**, Fcs.: Fr. physician and naturalist, -1760.  
**Salerno**, da: See Sabbatini.  
**Salerno**, Walter de: Archbp. of Tuam, -1258.  
**Sales**, Fcs.: American educationist, 1771-1854.  
**Sales**, François, St.: See Francis of Sales, Saint.  
**Sales**, Laterrière Pet. de: Canad. surg., 1789-1834.  
**Sales**, Louis, Ct. de: Savoyard diplomatist and warrior, 1577-1654.  
**Sales**, Mark Pascal: Canadian legislator, 1792-  
**Sales**, Pierre de: French novelist, 1853-1914.  
**Salisbury**: See Salisbury.  
**Salesby**, Rob. of: See Robert.  
**Salfi**, Fcs.: Italian writer, editor of 'Literary History of Italy,' 1759-1832.  
**Salgado**, Jas.: Spanish refugee in England and religious writer, fl. 1680.  
**Salian** or **Sallian**, Jas.: French Jesuit, 'Eccles. Annals of Old Testament,' 1557-1640.  
**Saliceti**, Ant. Christopher, of Corsica: French revolutionist and administrator in Italy, 1757-1809.  
**Saliceti** (Placentinus), Guglielmo: Italian physician, 1200\*-1280.  
**Salleri**, Ant.: Italian musical composer, 1750-1825.  
**Salih ben Bahleh**: Ind. physn. at Bagdad, fl. 800\*.  
**Salimbene**, Fra: Ital. chron. and monk, 1222-  
**Salimbeni**, Arcangelo: Siennese painter, -1580.  
**Salimbeni**, Simon dio: Siennese painter, 1597-1643.  
**Salimbeni**, Ventura: Italian painter, 1568-1613.  
**Salinas**, Antonino: Italian archaeologist, 1841-1914.  
**Salinas**, Franc. de: Span. writer on music, 1612\*-90.  
**Salinas y Cordoba**, Benav. de: Per. div., -1653.  
**Salinator**, C. Livius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 191-188.  
**Salinator**, M. Livius: Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 219-204.  
**Salinero**, Giulio: Italian jurist, 17th century.  
**Salinger**: See St. Leger.  
**Salinguerra I** (Guy): Lord of Ferrara, -1150\*.  
**Salinguerra II** (Torelli): Ld. of Ferrara, 1160\*-1244.  
**Salinguerra III**: Lord of Ferrara, fl. 1270-1317.  
**Salisbury**, Earls and Marquises of: See Cecil, Longespée, Montacute and Neville.  
**Salisbury**, Ela, Ctss. of: Abbess of Lacock, -1263.  
**Salisbury**, Countess of: See Pole, Marg.  
**Salisbury**, Enoch Rob. Gibbon: English lawyer and antiquary, 1819-1890.  
**Salisbury** or **Salisbury**, Hy.: Welsh gram., 1561-1637\*.  
**Salisbury**, Jno. of: See John.  
**Salisbury**, Jno.: Bp. of Sodor and Man, 1500\*-1573.

**Salisbury**, Jno.: Welsh Jesuit and trans., 1575-1625.  
**Salisbury**, Jno.: Eng. priest and Latin poet, fl. 1627.  
**Salisbury**, Jno.: Eng. printer and journalist, fl. 1695.  
**Salisbury**, Rich. Ant. (Markham): English botanist, 1761-1829.  
**Salisbury**, Roger of: See Roger.  
**Salisbury**, Sylvester: Commander of Fort Albany, -1880.  
**Salisbury** or **Salesbury**, Thos.: English conspirator, 1555\*-1586.  
**Salisbury** or **Salberye**, Thos.: Welsh printer and poet, 1567\*-1620\*.  
**Salisbury**, **Salesbury** or **Salisbury**, Sir Thos.: Welsh poet and Royalist, 'History of Joseph,' -1643.  
**Salisbury** or **Salesbury**, Wm.: Welsh translator, lexicog., antiq. and miscell. writer, 1520\*-1600\*.  
**Salisbury** or **Salesbury**, Wm.: Welsh Royalist, 1580\*-1659\*.  
**Salisbury**, Wm.: Eng. bot. and bot. wr., -1823.  
**Salkeld**, Jno.: English Roman Catholic renegade, Royalist and religious writer, 1576-1660.  
**Salkeld**, Thos.: Bishop of Chrysopolis, fl. 1349-1358.  
**Salkeld**, Wm.: English legal writer, 1671-1715.  
**Sall**, And.: Irish Jesuit and renegade, religious and philosophical writer, 1612-1822.  
**Sallengre**, Alb. Henrik de: Dutch philol., 1694-1723.  
**Sallentien**, Karl Hein. Ludw. Eduard: German theologian, 1825-1897.  
**Sallet**, Alf. Fried. Constantin von: German numismatist, 1842-1897.  
**Sallet**, Fried. von: German poet, 1812-1843.  
**Salley**, Miles: Bishop of Llandaff, -1516\*.  
**Sallier**, Claude: French philologist, 1685-1761.  
**Sallo**, Denis de, 'Sieur d'Hédonville': French scholar and originator of literary journals, 1626-69.  
**Sallust**: Roman historian, B.C. 86-34.  
**Sallustius**: Roman adviser of Julian, fl. 357-363.  
**Sallustius** (Secundus): Roman consul, fl. 344-365.  
**Sallustius** (Secundus): Roman cynic philosopher, fl. ante 500.  
**Sallustius Crispus**, C.: favourite of Augustus, -20.  
**Salm Salm**, Agnes (*née* Leclerc): American-Austrian army nurse, horsewoman and wife and coadjutor of soldier of fortune, 1845-1912.  
**Salm Salm**, Prince Fel.: Austrian-American soldier of fortune, 1828-1870.  
**Salmassius**: See Saumaise.  
**Salmeron**, Alphonso: Spanish Jesuit theologian and commentator, 1515-1585.  
**Salmeron y Alonso**, Nicolas: President of Spanish Republic, 1838-1908.  
**Salmon**, Eliza (*née* Munday): Eng. voc., 1787-1849.  
**Salmon**, Franc.: Fr. theol. and libr., 1676-1736.  
**Salmon**, Geo.: Irish mathematician, divine and theological writer, 1819-1904.  
**Salmon**, Hy. Curwen: Eng. geologist, 1829-1873.  
**Salmon**, Jno.: Bp. of Norwich and chanc., -1325.  
**Salmon**, Jno. Drew: English ornithologist and botanist, 1802\*-1859.  
**Salmon**, Man. Gonzalvo: Span. statesm., 1778-1832.  
**Salmon**, Nathanael: Eng. antiq. and hist., 1675-1742.  
**Salmon**, Nich.: Eng. educational writer, 1773-1814.  
**Salmon**, Sir Nowell: British admiral, 1835-1912.  
**Salmon**, Rob.: English mechanician, architect and inventor, 1763-1821.  
**Salmon**, Thos.: English divine, historian and writer on music, 1648-1706.  
**Salmon**, Thos.: English historical writer, -1743.  
**Salmon**, Thos.: Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, fl. 1758.  
**Salmon**, Thos.: English traveller, geographer and historical writer, 1679-1767.  
**Salmon**, Wm.: English empiric and miscellaneous writer, 1644-1713.  
**Salmon**, Wm.: Eng. writer on building, fl. 1745.  
**Salmoné**, H. A.: Syrian-English philologist and Orientalist, 1860-1904.  
**Salmave**, Sylvain: Pres. of St. Domingo, 1832-1870.  
**Salo**, Gasparo da: Ital. violin maker, 1542-1609.  
**Salomé**, Théod. César: Fr. org. and comp., 1834-96.  
**Salomon**, Haym: German-American financier and patriot, 1740-1785.  
**Salomon**, Joh. Pet.: German-English musician and composer, 1745-1815.  
**Salomon**, Louis E. F.: Pres. of Hayti, 1820-1888.  
**Salomons**, Sir Dav.: Lord Mayor of London and advocate of Jewish emancipation, 1797-1873.  
**Salomons**, Sir Julian Eman.: English-Australian lawyer and politician, 1835-1909.

- Salonina** : Rom. empress, wife of Gallienus, -268.  
**Saloninus**, P. Licinius C. V. : Rom. Caesar, -250.  
**Salpius**, Ludw. Wilh. von : Germ. gen., 1785-1866.  
**Salsa**, Gen. : Italian general, -1913.  
**Salsboreh**, Hinrik : Burgomaster of Hamburg, -1534.  
**Salt**, Hy. : English designer, 1771-  
**Salt**, Hy., F.R.S. : English consul, traveller and archaeologist, 1780-1827.  
**Salt**, Sam. : Eng. lawyer and politician, -1792.  
**Salt**, Sir Titus : Eng. philanth. and manuf., 1803-76.  
**Salt**, Wm. : English antiquary, 1805-1863.  
**Salter**, Hy. Hyde, F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1823-1871.  
**Salter**, Jas. : English writer, fl. 1665.  
**Salter**, Jas. : English divine, Greek scholar and poet, 1650-1718\*.  
**Salter**, Jas. : Eng. collector of curiosities, fl. 1723.  
**Salter**, Jas. : English divine, -1767.  
**Salter**, Jno. Wm. : English geologist and palæontologist, 1820-1869.  
**Salter**, Rich. : American divine, 1823-1889.  
**Salter**, Sam. : English divine and friend of Dr. Johnson, -1756\*.  
**Salter**, Sam. : Master of Charterhouse, religious and miscellaneous writer, -1773.  
**Salter**, Thos. : English Puritan writer, fl. 1580.  
**Salter**, Thos. Fred. : Eng. wr. on angling, fl. 1814-26.  
**Salter**, Wm. : English painter, 1804-1875.  
**Salter**, Wm. D. : American naval officer, 1794-1869.  
**Salthouse**, Thos. : Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1630-91.  
**Salting**, Geo. : Danish-Australian art collector and benefactor, 1835-1909.  
**Saltmarsh**, Jno. : English Antinomian divine and writer, -1647.  
**Saltmarsh**, Wm. : Bishop of Landaff, -1191.  
**Saltonstall**, Chas. : Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1642.  
**Saltonstall**, Dudley : Amer. naval officer, 1738-1796.  
**Saltonstall**, Gurdon : Gov. of Connecticut, 1666-1724.  
**Saltonstall**, Gurdon : Amer. brig.-general, 1708-1785.  
**Saltonstall**, Leverett : captain in Brit. army, 1754-82.  
**Saltonstall**, Leverett : American lawyer, 1783-1845.  
**Saltonstall**, Nath. : Eng.-Amer. councillor, 1639-1707.  
**Saltonstall**, Nath. : American physician, 1746-1815.  
**Saltonstall**, Sir Rich. : Lord Mayor of London, 1521\*-1601.  
**Saltonstall**, Sir Rich. : English colonist in America, 1586-1658.  
**Saltonstall**, Rich. : Eng. colonist in Amer., 1610-94.  
**Saltonstall**, Rich. : American jurist, 1703-1756.  
**Saltonstall**, Rich. : Sheriff of Essex Co., U.S., 1732-85.  
**Saltonstall**, Wm. Wanton : American assignee in bankruptcy, 1793-1862.  
**Saltonstall**, Wye : English translator, fl. 1630-1640.  
**Saltoun**, Alex. Geo., 16th Lord : maj.-gen., 1785-1853.  
**Saltrey**, Hy. of : See Henry.  
**Saltwood**, Rob. : English monk and poet, fl. 1540.  
**Saltykov**, Mich. Evgrafovich : Russ. satirist, 1826-89.  
**Salzmänn**, Joh. Balh. or Fried. : German theologian, 1644-1703.  
**Saluces** (Saluzzo), Louis II., Marquis of : French Viceroy of Naples, 1438-1504.  
**Saluces**, Mich. Ant., Marq. of : Fr. gen., 1484\*-1529.  
**Salisbury** : See also Salisbury.  
**Salisbury**, Sir Jno. Piozzi : High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1793-1858.  
**Salisbury** (Salisbury), Wm. : Welsh lexicographer, -post 1567.  
**Salutati**, Lino Coluccio Pierio : Italian scholar and poet-laureate, 1330-1406.  
**Salvaing**, Denis, Sieur de Boissieu : French diplomatist, 1600-1683.  
**Salvandy**, Narcisse Achille, Ct. de : French politician, 1795-1866.  
**Salvatierra**, Juan Maria de : Ital. miss., 1648-1717.  
**Salvator Rosa** : Italian painter, poet, architect and actor, 1615-1673.  
**Salvert**, Perier du : Colonial Governor of Louisiana, 1690\*-.  
**Salverte**, Anne Jos. E. B. : Fr. publicist, 1771-1839.  
**Salveyne**, Sir Ger. : Eng. justice and amb., -1320.  
**Salvi**, Giov. Battista, 'Sasso Ferrato' : Italian religious painter, 1605-1685.  
**Salvi**, Niccolò : Italian architect, 1699-1751.  
**Salviani**, Hipp. : Ital. physn. and nat., 1514-1572.  
**Salvianus** : Presbyter of Marseilles, 'De Providentia,' -495\*.  
**Salviati**, Giov. : Florentine cardinal, 1490-1553.  
**Salviati**, Glus., 'Porta' : Venet. painter, 1535-1585.  
**Salviati**, Il., 'Francis Rossi' : Flor. pntr., 1510-1568.  
**Salviati**, Leonard : Ital. dram. and critic, 1540-1589.  
**Salvin**, Ant. : English architect, 1799-1881.  
**Salvin**, Fcs. Hy. : English writer on falconry and cormorant fishing, 1817-1904.  
**Salvin**, Osbert, F.R.S. : English naturalist and scientific writer, 1835-1898.  
**Salvin**, Ant. Mary : Greek scholar and translator, of Florence, 1653-1729.  
**Salvini**, Salvino : Italian ecclesiastic and littérateur, 1667-1751.  
**Salway**, N. : English engraver, fl. 1760.  
**Salwey**, Humph. : English Parliamentarian, 1575\*-1652.  
**Salwey**, Rich. : English Parliamentarian and ambassador, 1615-1685.  
**Salza** : See Herman von Salza.  
**Salzmann**, Jos. : Austr.-Amer. divine, 1810-1874.  
**Salzmann**, Max. : German architect, 1850-1897.  
**Samain**, Alb. Vict. : French poet, 1858-1900.  
**Samaniego**, Fel. Maria de : Span. fabulist, 1745-1801.  
**Sambhunath Pandit** : Ind. judge and jurist, 1820-67.  
**Samble**, Rich. : Eng. Quaker and rel. wr., 1644-1680.  
**Sambourne**, Edw. Linley : English artist in black and white, 1844-1910.  
**Sambucus**, Jno. : Hung. schol. and hist., 1531-1584.  
**Samelson**, Adolph : German-English surgeon and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1888.  
**Samerius**, Hy., of Luxembourg : Jesuit, 1540-1610.  
**Samford**, Thos. de : English judge, -1222\*.  
**Sammarthanus** : See Sainte-Marthe.  
**Sammartini** : See San Martin.  
**Sammes**, Aylett : English antiquary, 1636\*-1679.  
**Sammert**, Joh. Sam. : German philologist, 1738-  
**Samset** : American-Indian chief, 1590\*-.  
**Sampson** : See also Sampson.  
**Sampson** : Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1160.  
**Sampson** or **Samson**, Deborah : American heroine, 1760-1827.  
**Sampson**, Ezra : American divine, 1749-1823.  
**Sampson**, Fcs. Smith : American Hebraist, 1814-1854.  
**Sampson**, Hy. : English Nonconformist minister, physician, archaeologist and rel. wr., 1629\*-1700.  
**Sampson**, Hy. : English journalist, 1841-1891.  
**Sampson**, Jno. : English divine, fl. 1516.  
**Sampson**, Rich. : English bishop, Lord President of Wales and theological writer, -1554.  
**Sampson** Thos. : Dean of Christ Church, Puritan divine and religious writer, 1517-1589.  
**Sampson**, Thos. : English horticulturist and archaeologist, 1834-1914.  
**Sampson**, Wm. : Eng. poet and dram., 1590\*-1636\*.  
**Sampson**, Wm. : United Irishman and American lawyer, 1764-1836.  
**Sampson**, Wm. Thos. : American admiral, 1840-1902.  
**Samru** (Walter Reinhard) : European soldier in native Indian service. 1720-1778.  
**Samru Begam** : Indian adventures and philanthropist, -1836.  
**Sams**, Jos. : Eng. trav. and Orientalist, 1784-1860.  
**Samsøe**, Olaus Jno. : Danish writer, 1759-1796.  
**Samson** : British saint, fl. 550.  
**Samson** : French Bishop of Worcester, -1112.  
**Samson** : Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, 1135-1211.  
**Samson** or **Sampson** : Archbishop of York, fl. 540.  
**Samson de Nanteuil** : poet, fl. 1135.  
**Samson**, Jos. Isidore : French actor and dramatist, 1793-1871.  
**Samsonoff** : Russian general, -1914.  
**Samuda**, Jos. d'Aguilar : English engineer and naval architect, 1813-1885.  
**Samuel**, Edw. : Welsh divine and writer, 1674-1748.  
**Samuel**, Geo. : Eng. landscape painter, -1823\*.  
**Samuel**, Rich. : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1770-1786.  
**Samuel**, Wm. : English divine, poet and religious writer, fl. 1551-1569.  
**Samuel O'Haingly** : Bishop of Dublin, -1121.  
**Samuelson**, Sir Bern., F.R.S. : German-English industrialist, 1820-1905.  
**Samways** or **Samwales**, Pet. : English Royalist divine and religious writer, 1615-1693.  
**Samwell**, Dav. : Welsh poet, explorer and surgeon, -1799.  
**Sanadon**, Nôel Etienne : French Jesuit and translator of Horace, 1676-1733.



- Sanazzaro**, Giac.: Neapolitan poet, 1458-1530.  
**Sanborn**, Edwin Dav.: Amer. educat., 1808-1885.  
**San Buenaventura**, Gab. de: Span. miss., fl. 1680.  
**San Carlos**, José Mig., Duc de: Spanish-American statesman, 1771-1828.  
**Sancerre**, Louis de: Const. of France, 1342\*-1402.  
**Sancho y Hervás**, Cirilaco Maria: Spanish cardinal and archbishop, 1838-1909.  
**Sanchez**, Afonso: Portuguese pilot, 1430\*-1486\*.  
**Sanchez**, Ant. Nunes Ribeiro: Portuguese physician and philosopher, 1699-1783.  
**Sanchez**, Franc. (El Brocense): Spanish philologist, 1523-1601.  
**Sanchez**, Franc.: Portuguese physician and commentator on Aristotle, 1552-1632.  
**Sanchez or Sanctius**, Gaspar: Spanish Jesuit and Biblical commentator, 1553\*-1628.  
**Sanchez**, Labrador José: Span. missionary, 1717-99.  
**Sanchez**, Thos., of Cordova: Jesuit, 'Monastic Vows', 1550-1610.  
**Sanchez de Aguilar**, Ped.: Mexican Bishop of Santa Cruz, 1555-1640\*.  
**Sanchez de Arevalo or Sanctius**, Roderic: Spanish bishop and writer, 1404-1470.  
**Sanchez-Coello**, Alonzo: Span. painter, 1513(5)-90.  
**Sancho**: King of Aragon and Navarre, 1037\*-1094.  
**Sancho I.**, 'The Fat': King of Leon, -967.  
**Sancho II.**, 'The Strong': King of Castile and Leon, 1035\*-1072.  
**Sancho III.**, 'The Beloved': King of Castile, 1130\*-1158.  
**Sancho IV.**, 'The Brave': King of Castile and Leon, 1258-1295.  
**Sancho I.**: King of Navarre, -925.  
**Sancho II.**: King of Navarre, -994\*.  
**Sancho III.**, 'The Great': King of Navarre, 965\*-1035.  
**Sancho IV.**: King of Navarre, 1038\*-1076.  
**Sancho V.**: See Sancho, King of Aragon.  
**Sancho VI.**, 'The Wise': King of Navarre, -1194.  
**Sancho VII.**, 'The Strong': King of Navarre, 1154-1234.  
**Sancho I.**: King of Portugal, 1154-1211(12).  
**Sancho II.** (Capello): King of Portugal, 1208-1248.  
**Sancho**, Ignatius: literary negro, 1729-1780.  
**Sanchoniaton**: Phœnician writer, B.C. 14th cent.\*  
**Sancroft**, Wm.: Archbishop of Canterbury (1677-1689) and Nonjuror, 1616-1693.  
**Sanctis**, Franc. de: Italian publicist, 1817-1883.  
**Sanctius**: See Sanchez.  
**Sancto Francisco**, Angelus à: See Angelus.  
**Sancto Francisco**, Bern. à: See Eyston, Bern.  
**Sanctofidensis**, Johannes: English mediæval writer, -1359.  
**Sanctorius**, Sanctorius: Italian physician and medical writer, 1561-1636.  
**Sanctos**, João dos: Portuguese missionary, -1622.  
**Sanoy**, Nic. de Harlay de: French statesman and soldier, 1546-1629.  
**Sand**, Georges: See Dudevant.  
**Sandale**, Jno. de: Bishop of Winchester and statesman, -1319.  
**Sanders**, Thos.: Dutch-English engraver, fl. 1775.  
**Sanders**, Thos. Collett: Eng. legal writer, 1825-1894.  
**Sandberg**, C. P.: Swedish engineer, 1832-1913.  
**Sandberg**, Sam. Louis Graham: English Tibetan scholar, 1851-1905.  
**Sandberger**, Karl Ludw. Fridolin: German geologist and palæontologist, 1826-1898.  
**Sandborn**, Jno. Sewell: Canadian judge, 1819-1877.  
**Sandby**, Paul, R.A.: English water-colour painter and engraver, 1725-1809.  
**Sandby**, Thos., R.A.: English draughtsman and architect, 1721-1798.  
**Sandean**, Léon. Sylvain Jules: French novelist and dramatist, 1811-1883.  
**Sandeman**, Rob.: Scottish sectary and writer, 1718-1771.  
**Sandeman**, Sir Rob. Groves: Anglo-Indian administrator, 1835-1892.  
**Sander**, Autor: German jurist and reformer, 1500\*-1540\*.  
**Sander**, Bern. Hein. Fried. Phil.: German divine and politician, 1806-1874.  
**Sander**, Fried.: German musician, 1856-1899.  
**Sander**, Joh.: German philologist, 1632-1672.  
**Sanders**: See also Saunders.  
**Sanders**, Ant.: Flemish historian, 1586-1664.  
**Sanders**, Dan. Clarke: Amer. educat., 1768-1850.  
**Sanders**, Dan. Hendel: Germ. lexicon, 1819-1896.  
**Sanders**, Eliz. Elkins: Amer. authoress, 1762-1851.  
**Sanders** (*alias* Baines), Fcs.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1648-1710.  
**Sanders**, Fcs. Wms.: Eng. legal writer, 1769-1831.  
**Sanders**, G. S.: English engraver, fl. 1836.  
**Sanders**, Geo.: Scottish miniature and portrait painter, 1774-1846.  
**Sanders**, Hy.: English antiquary, fl. 1785.  
**Sanders**, Jan (van Hemessen, Heemsen): Flemish painter, 16th century.  
**Sanders**, Jno.: Eng. pnt. and engrav., 1750-1825.  
**Sanders**, Jno.: American engineer, 1810-1858.  
**Sanders**, Matth.: Bishop of Leighlin, -1549.  
**Sanders** (Sander), Nich.: English Roman Catholic divine, controversies, hist. and traitor, 1530\*-1581.  
**Sanders**, Rob.: Scottish biographer, historian and compiler, 1727-1783.  
**Sanders**, Wm., F.R.S.: English geologist, 1799-1875.  
**Sanders**, Wm. Price: Amer. brig.-gen., 1833-1863.  
**Sanders**, Wm. Rutherford: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1828-1881.  
**Sanderson**, Edgar: English historian, 1838-1907.  
**Sanderson**, Jas.: English musician and composer 'Comin' thro' the Rye', 1769-1841\*.  
**Sanderson**, Jno.: English Roman Catholic divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, -1602.  
**Sanderson**, Jno.: American author, 1783-1844.  
**Sanderson**, Jno. Phil.: Provost-Marshal-General of Missouri, 1818-1864.  
**Sanderson**, Sir Jno. Scott Burdon: See Burdon-Sanderson.  
**Sanderson**, Rob.: Bishop of Lincoln, philosopher, and religious writer, 1587-1663.  
**Sanderson**, Rob.: English historian and antiquary, continuer of Rymer, 1660-1741.  
**Sanderson**, Sblay: Amer.-French vocalist, 1863-1903.  
**Sanderson**, Thos.: English poet, 1759-1829.  
**Sanderson**, Wm.: English divine, -1589.  
**Sanderson**, Wm.: Eng. hist. and Royalist, 1586\*-1676.  
**Sanderus or Sander**, Ant.: Flemish topographer and biographer, 1586-1664.  
**Sandes**, Steph. Creagh: Bp. of Cashel, -1842.  
**Sandford**: See also Sanford.  
**Sandford**, Dan.: Bishop of Edinburgh and religious writer, 1766-1830.  
**Sandford**, Sir Dan. Keyte: Scottish Hellenist, 1798-1838.  
**Sandford**, Edw.: American lawyer, 1809-1854.  
**Sandford**, Fcs.: English herald, 'Genealogical History of England', 1630-1694.  
**Sandford**, Fcs. Rich. Jno., 1st Bar. Sandford: English Civil servant, 1824-1893.  
**Sandford**, Fulk de (Fulk de Basset): Archbishop of Dublin, -1271.  
**Sandford**, Sir Herb. Bruce: Anglo-Indian officer, 1826-1892.  
**Sandford or Sanforde**, Jas.: English translator and poet, fl. 1567.  
**Sandford**, Saunford or Sampford, Jno. de: Archbishop of Dublin and ambassador, -1294.  
**Sandford**, Jno.: Eng. poet and gram., 1565\*-1629.  
**Sandford**, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1801-1873.  
**Sandford**, Lew. Halsey: Amer. jurist, 1807-1852.  
**Sandford**, Rob.: English explorer, fl. 1666.  
**Sandford**, Sam.: English actor, fl. 1661-1699.  
**Sandford**, Wm. Ell. 'Wool King of Canada': American-Canadian indust. and politician, 1839-1899.  
**Sandham**, Hy.: Canadian-American painter and illustrator, 1842-1910.  
**Sandhurst**, Baron: See Mansfield, Wm. Rose.  
**Sandford**, Ralph: American author, 1693-1733.  
**Sandilands**, Sir Jas., 1st Bar. Torphichen: Head of Knights Hospitallars of Scotland, -1579.  
**Sandilands**, Jas., 7th Baron Torphichen: soldier, 1680\*-1753.  
**Sandilands**, Walter, 8th Baron Torphichen: loyalist, 1705\*-1765.  
**Sandini**, Ant.: Ital. eccles. historian, 1692-1751.  
**Sandius**, Christopher (Van den Sand): Prussian Unitarian, 1644-1680.  
**San Donato**, Duke of: Italian patriot, 1823-1901.  
**Sandoval**, Alfonso de: Peruvian philanth., -1652.  
**Sandoval**, Fray Prudentio de: Spanish historian, 1560\*-1621.

- Sandoval**, Gonz. de : Spanish soldier, 1496-1528.  
**Sandoval Silva y Mendoza**, G. de : Viceroy of Mexico, 1640\*-1710\*.  
**Sandraecottus** (Chandragupta) : King of Magada, fl. B.C. 312\*-280\*.  
**Sandrat**, Joachim von : German painter and writer on art, 1606-1688.  
**Sands**, English engraver, fl. 19th century.  
**Sands**, Alex. Hamilton : Amer. lawyer, 1828-1887.  
**Sands**, Ben. Franklin : Amer. rear-adm., 1811-1883.  
**Sands**, Dav. : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1745-1818.  
**Sands**, Josh. Ratoon : American admiral, 1795-1883.  
**Sands**, Rob. Chas. : American author, 1799-1832.  
**Sandsbury** or **Sansbury**, Jno. : English Latin poet, 1576-1610.  
**Sandstrom**, Theod. Carl Adam : Swedish admiral, 1852-1911.  
**Sandwich**, Earls of : See Montagu.  
**Sandwich**, Hy. de : Bishop of London, -1273.  
**Sandwich**, Ralph de : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1288-1293.  
**Sandwich**, Ralph de : English judge, -1308.  
**Sandwith**, Humph. : English army surgeon, translator and writer, 1822-1881.  
**Sandys**, Ant. Fred. A. N. : English painter and draughtsman 1829-1904.  
**Sandys**, Lord Arth. M. C. Hill : English diplomatist and statesman, 1798-  
**Sandys**, Chas. : English antiquary, 1786-1859.  
**Sandys**, Edwin : Archbishop of York and Biblical scholar, 1516\*-1588.  
**Sandys**, Sir Edwin : English statesman, colonist and writer, 'Europa Speculum,' 1561-1629.  
**Sandys**, Geo. : English poet and traveller, 1578-1644.  
**Sandys**, Miles : English divine, fl. 1588.  
**Sandys**, Sam., Baron : Eng. statesman, 1695\*-1770.  
**Sandys**, Wm., Baron Sandys : Lord Chamberlain and Captain of Guisnes, -1540.  
**Sandys**, Wm. : British lieutenant-colonel, 1759-1829.  
**Sandys**, Wm. : English antiquary, musician and writer on violin, 1792-1874.  
**Sanford** : See also Sandford.  
**Sanford** or **Sandford** : English actor, fl. 1699.  
**Sanford**, Chas. W. : American lawyer, 1796-1878.  
**Sanford**, Dav. : American divine, 1737-1810.  
**Sanford**, Edw. : American poet, 1805-1876.  
**Sanford**, Ezekiel : American author, 1796-1822.  
**Sanford**, Geo. Edw. Langham Somerset : British general, 1840-1901.  
**Sanford**, Hy. : Bishop of Rochester, -1235.  
**Sanford**, Jno. : English grammarian, fl. 1629.  
**Sanford** or **Sandford**, Jno. : English book collector, fl. 1774.  
**Sanford**, Jno. Langton : Eng. historian, 1824-1877.  
**Sanford**, Jos. : Eng. schol. and bibliophile, -1774.  
**Sanford**, Jos. : American divine, 1797-1831.  
**Sanford**, Nathan : American senator, 1777-1838.  
**Sanford**, Thad. : American journalist, 1791-1867.  
**Santufuentes**, Salvador : Chilean poet, 1817-1860.  
**Sangallo**, Ant. di : Italian sculptor, architect and agriculturist, 1455\*-1534.  
**Sangallo**, Ant. di : Italian architect, 1485\*-1546.  
**Sangallo**, Bastiano da (Aristotele) : Florentine painter and sculptor, 1481-1551.  
**Sangallo**, Giuliano di : Italian architect, sculptor and military engineer, 1445-1516.  
**Sangar**, Gab. : English ejected minister and religious writer, 1608-1678.  
**Sanger**, Geo., 'Lord Geo. Sanger' : English circus proprietor and showman, 1825-1911.  
**Sanger**, Jno. : English circus manager, 1816-1889.  
**San Giorgio**, Eusebio di : Italian painter, 1478\*-1550\*.  
**San Giuliano**, Marq. Ant. di : Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1852-1914.  
**Sangster**, Sam. : English engraver, 1804\*-1872.  
**Sanguinetti**, Franc. : Ital. sculp. and pnt., -1870.  
**Sanio**, Fried. Dan. : German jurist, 1800-1882.  
**Sanio**, Karl Gust. : German botanist, 1832-1891.  
**Sanjo**, Sanetomi, Pee. : Japanese statesm., 1837-91.  
**Sankaracharya** : Sanskrit theologian and philosopher, fl. 1000.  
**Sankey**, Ira Dav. : American evangelist and hymn writer, 1840-1908.  
**Sankey**, Sir Rich. Hieram : Brit. general, 1829-1908.  
**Sanleger** : See St. Leger.  
**San Martin**, José de : South-American commander-in-chief and statesman, 1778-1850.  
**San Martin**, Tomás de : Spanish-American Bishop of La Plata, 1482-1554.  
**San Martini**, Giov. Batt. : Italian musical composer, fl. 1740-1770.  
**San Martini**, Gius. : Italian-English musical composer, 1693\*-1740\*.  
**Sanmichell**, Mich. : Italian civil and military architect, 1484-1559.  
**San-Miguel**, Evaristo, Duque de : Spanish marshal, 1785-1862.  
**Sannazaro**, Jacopo : Italian poet, 1458-1530.  
**Sannyrion** : comic poet, fl. B.C. 407-374\*.  
**Sano** : See Mencia.  
**Sanguhar**, 6th Baron : See Crichton.  
**San Roman**, Mig. de : Peruvian soldier, 1802-1863.  
**Sansetun**, Benedict, of : Bp. of Rochester, -1226.  
**San Severino**, Jac. di : Italian painter, fl. 1416-1470\*.  
**San Severino**, Lor. di : Italian painter, fl. 1416-1470\*.  
**Sansevero**, Raymond di Sangro : Italian inventor and discoverer, 1710-1771.  
**Sanson**, Adrien : French geographer, -1708.  
**Sanson**, Chas. Hen. : French public executioner, 1739-  
**Sanson**, Guil. : French geographer, -1703.  
**Sanson**, Jacques : Fr. ecclesiastical wr., 1596-1665.  
**Sanson**, Nic. : French geographer, 1626\*-1648.  
**Sanson**, Nich. : Fr. engin. and geographer, 1600-1667.  
**Sansovino**, Andrea Cuccetti del Monte : Italian sculptor and architect, 1460-1529.  
**Sansovino**, Fcs. : Venet. schol. and printer, 1521-86.  
**Sansovino**, Jacopo, 'Tatti' : Venetian sculptor and architect, 1477-1570.  
**Sansum**, Rob. : English admiral, -1665.  
**Santa Anna**, Ant. Lopez de : President of Mexico and soldier, 1795-1876.  
**Santacroce**, Girolamo da : Ital. painter, fl. 1520-1548.  
**Santa Cruz**, Alvaro de Bazan, 1st Marq. of : Spanish admiral, 1526-1588.  
**Santa Cruz**, And. : Bolivian statesman, 1792-1865.  
**Santa Cruz**, Maria de las M., Countess : Cuban authoress, 1789-1852.  
**Santa Cruz**, Raimundo de : S. Amer. miss., 1620\*-1662.  
**Santa Cruz** de Marzenado, A. de N. O. Marquis of : Spanish soldier and diplomatist, 1637\*-1732.  
**Santafede**, Fabrizio : Neap. painter, 1560\*-1634.  
**Santana**, Ped. : Pres. of San Domingo, 1801-1864.  
**Santander**, Carlo Ant. L. de : Spanish bibliographer, 1752-1813.  
**Santander**, Franc. de Paula : President of Colombia, 1792-1840.  
**Santarem**, Man. Franc. de B. e S., Viscount : Portuguese statesman, 1791-1856.  
**Santarosa**, Annibale Santone di Rosse de Pomarolo, Ct. of : Italian patriot, 1783-1825.  
**Santen**, Laurens or Louw van : Dutch philologist, 1746-1798.  
**Santerre**, Ant. Jos. : Fr. gen. and revol., 1752-1809.  
**Santerre**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. hist. painter, 1650-1717.  
**Santeul**, Claude : Fr. eccles. and Lat. poet, 1627\*-84.  
**Santeul**, Jean de : French Latin poet, 1630-1697.  
**Santi** (Sanzio), Giov. : Italian religious painter and poet, and father of Raphael, -1494.  
**Santi**, Raffaello : See Sanzio.  
**Santi di Tili** : Flor. hist. and port. pnt., 1538-1603.  
**Santillana**, Inigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of : Spanish poet, 1398-1458.  
**Santinelli**, Stanislao : Italian Dominican and scholar, 1672-1748.  
**Santini**, Fortunato : Italian abbé, musician and writer on music, 1778-1862.  
**Santini**, Giov. : Italian astronomer, 1787-1877.  
**Santlow**, Hester (Mrs. Booth) : English actress, fl. 1720-1778.  
**Santo**, P. : Commissioner of Public Works, South Australia, -1889.  
**Santorini**, Giov. Dom. : Venet. anat., 1681-1736.  
**Santorio** or **Sanctorius** : Ital. physician, 1561-1628.  
**Santoroc**, Joh. Casp. : Germ. archæol., 1682-1725.  
**Santos** : See Sanctos.  
**Santos Silva**, Americo Ferreira dos : Portuguese bishop, 1829-1899.  
**Santritter**, Johannes : German-Venetian printer, fl. 1480-1492.  
**Santry**, Baron : See Barry, Jas.  
**Sanuto**, Marino, 'Torsello' : Venetian traveller, statesman and geographer, 1260\*-1338.  
**Sanuto**, Marino : Venetian historian, 1466-1533.



- Sanz, Augustine** : Spanish architect, 1724-1801.  
**Sanzio** : See also Santi.  
**Sanzio, Raffaello (Raphael)** : Italian religious painter and architect, 1483-1520.  
**Saphir, Ad.** : Hung.-Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1831-91.  
**Sapidus (Witz), Joh.** : German educationist and poet, 1490-1561.  
**Sapiens, Bern.** : See Bernard.  
**Sapio, Signor** : Italian-English vocalist and professor of singing, 1751-1827.  
**Sapor I. or Shahpor** : King of Persia (240-273), -273.  
**Sapor II. (Postumus), 'The Great'** : King of Persia (310-381), 310-381.  
**Sapor III.** : King of Persia (385-390), -390\*.  
**Sappho** : Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 611-592.  
**Saraceno, Gius.** : Italian premier, 1821-1907.  
**Saracenus, Bern.** : Italian philologist, fl. 1499.  
**Saracenus (Sarasin), Jean Ant.** : French physician, 1547-1598.  
**Sarasate y Navascues, Pablo Mart. Meliton de** : Spanish violinist and composer, 1844-1908.  
**Sarasin, Jac.** : Swiss writer, 1742-1802.  
**Sarasin or Sarrazin, Jean Franç.** : French poet and writer, 1611\*-1654.  
**Sarasvati, Dayananda** : Indian philosopher, reformer and Sanskrit scholar, 1827-1883.  
**Saraiva, Math.** : Brazilian physician, -1761.  
**Saravia, Franc.** : Spanish missionary, 1530\*-1630.  
**Saravia, Hadrian A.** : French-English divine and religious writer, and friend of Hooker, 1531-1613.  
**Saravia, Melch. Bravo de** : Gov. of Chili, -1579\*.  
**Sarazin or Sarrazin, Jacques** : French sculptor and painter, 1588-1660.  
**Sarazin, Jno.** : French marshal, served under England, 1770-1840\*.  
**Sarbadhikari, Surjya Kumar** : Indian physician, 1832-1904.  
**Sarbievius or Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir** : Polish poet, 1595-1640.  
**Sarceius, Erasmus** : Germ. schoolman, 1501-1559.  
**Sarcey, Francisque** : French critic, novelist and journalist, 1827-1899.  
**Sardanapalus** : King of Nineveh, -B.C. 876\*.  
**Sardi, Aless.** : Italian savant, 1520\*-1568.  
**Sardi, Gasp.** : Italian historian, 1480-1664.  
**Sardou, Victorien** : French dramatist and collector, 1831-1908.  
**Sargent, Wm. Luca** : English educationist and political economist, 1809-1889.  
**Sargeant, Aaron A.** : Amer. senator, 1827-1887.  
**Sargeant, Nath. P.** : American jurist, 1731-1791.  
**Sargeant, Sir Chas. Wm.** : Brit. col. admin., 1830-88.  
**Sargent, Esps** : Amer. ed. and dramatist, 1813-1880.  
**Sargent, Hy.** : American artist, 1770-1845.  
**Sargent, Hy. Winthrop** : Amer. horticult., 1810-1882.  
**Sargent, Jno.** : Eng. div. and biographer, 1780-1833.  
**Sargent, Jno. Grant** : English Quaker and religious writer, 1813-1883.  
**Sargent, Jno. Neptune** : Eng. general, 1826-1893.  
**Sargent, Jno. Pain** : English divine, Hebraist and scientific writer, 1804-1884.  
**Sargent, Jno. Young** : English classical teacher, 1829-1915.  
**Sargent, Luc. M.** : American soldier, 1826-1864.  
**Sargent, Luc. Manlius** : Amer. author, 1786-1867.  
**Sargent, Nathan** : American journalist, 1794-1875.  
**Sargent, Paul Dudley** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1745-1828.  
**Sargent, Winthrop** : American adjutant-general and Governor of N.W. Territory, 1753-1820.  
**Sargent, Winthrop** : American author, 1825-1870.  
**Sarlis, Jno.** : English merchant, naval commander and traveller, -1646.  
**Sarjeant (Serjeant), Jno.** : 'Smith or Holland' : English ecclesiastic, 1622-1707.  
**Sarmiento, Jac. de Castro, F.R.S.** : Portuguese-English physician and medical writer, 1692-1762.  
**Sarmiento Gamboa, Ped. de** : Spanish mariner, 1530\*-1590\*.  
**Sarmiento de Sotomayor, Garcia** : Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1590-1655.  
**Sarmiento Valladares, José, Count** : Viceroy of Mexico, 1650-1717.  
**Sarnelli, Pompey** : Ital. prelate and wr., 1649-1724.  
**Sarpe, Gust. Christoph** : Germ. philol., 1779-1830.  
**Sarpi, Paolo, 'Father Paul'** : Venetian Servite monk, historian, patriot and theologian, 'Council of Trent,' 1552-1623.  
**Sarrasin, Jean Franç.** : French poet and prose writer, 1611\*-1654.  
**Sarrasin, Mich.** : Canadian author, 1659-1734.  
**Sarrazin, Jacques** : Fr. sculpt. and pntr., 1588-1660.  
**Sarrette, Bern.** : founder of the Conservatoire Nationale de Musique et Déclamation in Paris, 1765-1858.  
**Sars, Mich.** : Norwegian zoologist, 1805-1869.  
**Sarsfield, Gen.** : Irish-Spanish general and Viceroy of Navarre, -1837.  
**Sarsfield, Pat., Earl of Lucan** : Irish military commander and Jacobite, -1693.  
**Sartain, Jno.** : Eng.-Amer. pntr. and engrav., 1808-97.  
**Sarti, Glus.** : Ital. musical composer, 1729-1802.  
**Sarto, Andrea Vannucel del** : Ital. pntr., 1488-1530.  
**Sartoris, Adelaide** : See Kemble, Adelaide.  
**Sartorius, Fes.** : Eng. animal painter, 1734-1804.  
**Sartorius, Sir Geo. Rose** : Brit. admiral, 1790-1885.  
**Sartorius, Joh.** : Dutch Orientalist, 1500\*-1570\*.  
**Sartorius, Jno.** : Eng. animal painter, 1700\*-1780\*.  
**Sartorius, Jno. F.** : English painter, 1775\*-1831\*.  
**Sartorius, Jno. N.** : English painter, 1755\*-1828\*.  
**Sartwell, Hy. Parker** : American botanist, 1792-1867.  
**Sasnett, Wm. Jac.** : American divine, 1820-1865.  
**Sasonon or Allummapes** : Amer.-Ind. chief, -1747.  
**Sass, Hy.** : English portrait painter, 1788-1844.  
**Sass, Rich.** : See Sasse.  
**Sassacus** : Pequot chief, 1560\*-1637.  
**Sasse, Rich.** : Eng. water-colour painter, 1774-1849.  
**Sassetta** : See Stefano.  
**Sassi, Glus. Ant.** : Italian historian, 1675-1751.  
**Sassoferrato** : See Salvi, Giov. Batt.  
**Sassoon, Sir Alb. Abdullah Dav.** : Turkish-Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1818-1896.  
**Sastri, Sir Amaravati Seshiah** : Indian statesman, 1828-1903.  
**Sastri, Calamur Viravalli Runganada** : Indian linguist and social reformer, 1819-1881.  
**Satchwell, Ben.** : founder of Leamington Spa and philanthropist, 1732-1809.  
**Sätherberg, Karl Herm.** : Swedish poet and physician, 1812-1897.  
**Sathianathan, Sam.** : Indian Christian and philosopher, 1860\*-1906.  
**Satolli, Franc.** : Italian cardinal, diplomatist and scholar, 1839-1910.  
**Satterlee, Hy. Yates** : American bishop, 1842-1908.  
**Satterlee, Rich. Sherwood** : Amer. surg., 1798-1880.  
**Satterlee, Walter** : American painter, 1844-1908.  
**Sattler, Karl** : Germ. pol. hist. and econ., 1849-1906.  
**Saturninus I.** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 263.  
**Saturninus II.** : usurper, Rom. emperor, -280.  
**Saturninus, Claudius** : Rom. jurist, fl. 150.  
**Saturninus, L. Ant.** : Roman rebel, -91.  
**Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius** : Roman trib. pleb. and demagogue, -100.  
**Saturninus, Venuelius** : Roman jurist, fl. 213.  
**Saucken, Aug. Hein. von** : Germ. pol., 1798-1873.  
**Saucken, Ern. Fried. Fabian von** : German politician, 1791-1854.  
**Sauer, Jacobus Wilhelmus** : South African statesman, 1850-1913.  
**Sauerländer, Joh. Dav.** : Germ. bookseller, 1789-1866.  
**Sauerwein, Joh. Wilh.** : German humorous writer, 1803-1847.  
**Sauganash (Capt.) Billy Caldwell** : Indian half-breed leader, 1780\*-1841.  
**Saul, Arth.** : Eng. Protestant divine, -1585.  
**Saul, Arth.** : English writer on chess and the arquetus, fl. 1614.  
**Sauley, Louis Felicien Jos. Caignart de** : French antiquary and numismatist, 1807-1880.  
**Saull, Wm. Devonshire** : Eng. geologist, 1784-1855.  
**Saulsbury, EH** : American senator, 1817-1893.  
**Sault, Rich.** : Eng. mathem. and editor, -1702.  
**Saumaise (Salmassius), Claude de** : French critic 1588-1653.  
**Saumarez, Jas. Baron de** : Brit. adm., 1757-1836.  
**Saumarez, Phil.** : Eng. nav. commander, 1710-1747.  
**Saumarez, Rich.** : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1764-1835.  
**Saumarez, Thos.** : Eng. nav. commander, -1766.  
**Saumarez, Sir Thos.** : British general, 1760-1845.  
**Saumarez, Thos.** : British admiral, 1827-1903.  
**Saunders, Sam. Arth.** : Eng. astronomer, -1912.  
**Saunders** : See also Sanders.  
**Saunders, Abr.** : English showman, 1748-1839.  
**Saunders, Aug. Page** : Eng. div. and author, 1803-

Saunders, Sir Chas. : British admiral, 1713\*-1775.  
 Saunders, Sir Edm. : Lord Chief Justice of England, 1600\*-1683.  
 Saunders, Sir Edw. : Chief Justice of Queen's Bench, 1576.  
 Saunders, Edw. F.R.S. : Eng. entomol., 1848-1910.  
 Saunders, Sir Edwin : English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1814-1901.  
 Saunders, Ephr. Dod : Amer. divine, 1808-1872.  
 Saunders, Erasmus : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1670-1724.  
 Saunders, Fred. : Eng.-Amer. author, 1807-  
 Saunders, Sir Geo. : British admiral, 1671\*-1734.  
 Saunders, Geo. F.R.S. : Eng. architect, 1762-1839.  
 Saunders, Geo. : Eng. military surgeon, 1823-1913.  
 Saunders, Hy. : English schoolmaster and archaeologist, 1728-1785.  
 Saunders, Howard : Eng. ornith. and trav., 1835-1907.  
 Saunders, Jno. : American jurist, 1754-1834.  
 Saunders, Jno. : English novelist, poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1810-1895.  
 Saunders, Jno. Cunningham : English surgeon and medical writer, 1773-1810.  
 Saunders, Jos. : Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1778-1797.  
 Saunders, Kath. (Mrs. Cooper) : Eng. nov., 1841-94.  
 Saunders, Laur. : Eng. div. and martyr, 1555.  
 Saunders, Marg. : English actress, fl. 1702-1744.  
 Saunders, Prince : Att.-Gen. of Hayti, 1775-1840.  
 Saunders or Sanders, Rich. : Eng. astrol., 1613-1687.  
 Saunders, Rich. : Eng. Ejected minister, fl. 1692.  
 Saunders, Rich. Huck : Eng. physician, 1720-1785.  
 Saunders, Romulus M. : Amer. statesman, 1791-1867.  
 Saunders, Thos. Wm. : English police magistrate and legal writer, 1814-1890.  
 Saunders, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1743-1817.  
 Saunders, Wm. : Eng. pol. and journ., 1823-1895.  
 Saunders, Wm. Wilson : English entomologist and botanist, 1809-1879.  
 Sanderson, Mrs. : English actress, 1711.  
 Sanderson, Edw. Jas. : Irish politician, 1837-1906.  
 Sanderson, Jas. : Earl of Castleton, 1723.  
 Sanderson, Sir Jas. : Ld. Mayor of Lond., fl. 1792-93.  
 Sanderson or Sanderson, Nich., F.R.S. : English mathematician, 1682-1739.  
 Saunford : See also Sandford.  
 Saunford, Fulk de : Archbishop of Dublin, fl. 1271.  
 Saunford, Jno. : Archbishop of Dublin and chief justice, 1294.  
 Sauppe, J. : German grammarian, 1809-1871.  
 Sauppe, Gust. Alb. : German archaeologist, 1802-70.  
 Sauppe, Herm. : German philologist, 1809-1893.  
 Saurin, Bern. Jos. : Fr. dramatic writer, 1706-1781.  
 Saurin, Elias : Piedmontese Prot. divine, 1639-1703.  
 Saurin, Jas. : Fr. Protestant preacher, 1677-1730.  
 Saurin, Jos. : French mathematician, 1659-1737.  
 Saurin, Wm. : Irish lawyer and pol., 1757\*-1839.  
 Saurma-Jeltsch, Hugo von : German numismatist, herald and expert on seals, 1837-1896.  
 Sausse, Sir Matth. Rich. : Anglo-Ind. judge, 1809-67.  
 Saussure, Horace Benedict de : Swiss naturalist and Alpine traveller, 1740-1799.  
 Saussure, Nich. de, of Geneva : agricultural writer, 1709-1790.  
 Saussure, Nic. Théod. de : Swiss naturalist and chemist, 1767-1845.  
 Sautre, Wm. : See Sawtrey.  
 Sauvage : French troubadour, 13th century.  
 Sauvage, Geof. le : English judge, 1230.  
 Sauvage, Jas. le : English judge, fl. 1219.  
 Sauvages, Fcs. Boissier de : French physician and botanist, 1706-1767.  
 Sauvatre, Hen. : Fr. Orient. and archæol., 1845-96.  
 Sauval, Hen. : Fr. antiquary and historian, 1623-76.  
 Sauveur, Bandoïn : Flemish naturalist, 1779-1832.  
 Sauveur, Jos. : French mathematician, 1653-1716.  
 Sauzay, Chas. Eug. : French violinist, 1809-1901.  
 Savage, Sir Arn. : Eng. politician and sold., 1375.  
 Savage, Sir Arn. : Speaker of House of Commons and soldier, 1410.  
 Savage, Edw. : American artist, 1761-1817.  
 Savage, Hy. : Master of Balliol College, Oxford, theologian and historical writer, 1604-1672.  
 Savage, Hy. : Anglo-Indian official, 1854-1912.  
 Savage, J. : English engraver, fl. 1680.  
 Savage, Jas. : American antiquary, 1784-1873.  
 Savage, Jas. : Eng. antiq. and topog., 1767-1845.  
 Savage, Jas. : English architect, 1779-1852.

Savage, Jas. Hy. : English painter, 1813-  
 Savage, Sir Jno. : Eng. pol. and soldier, 1492.  
 Savage, Jno. : English conspirator, 1586.  
 Savage, Jno. : Eng. designer and engrav., 1640-  
 Savage, Jno. : Eng. div. and miscell. wr., 1673-1747.  
 Savage, Jno. : American jurist, 1779-1863.  
 Savage, Jno. : Irish-American poet, historian and journalist, 1828-1888.  
 Savage, Sir Jno. Boscawen : Brit. gen., 1760-1843.  
 Savage, Marmon W. : Irish nov. and journ., 1803-72.  
 Savage, Rich., 4th Ea. Rivers : Eng. gen., 1660\*-1712.  
 Savage, Rich. : Eng. poet and dram., 1698\*-1743.  
 Savage, Rich. Hy. : Amer. sold. and nov., 1846-1903.  
 Savage, Sir Roland : Irish bar. and rebel, 1519.  
 Savage, Sam. Morton : English Independent divine, 1721-1791.  
 Savage, Thos. : Archbishop of York and diplomatist, 1507.  
 Savage, Thos. : Eng.-American colonist, fl. 1620.  
 Savage, Thos. : Eng.-Amer. colonist and sold., 1608-82.  
 Savage, Wm. : English divine, 1736.  
 Savage, Wm. : English printer and bookseller, 'Dictionary of Printing,' 1770-1843.  
 Savage, Wm. : Eng. musician and comp., 1720\*-1789.  
 Savage, Wm. : Eng. painter and engrav., 1785.  
 Savage-Armstrong, Geo. Fcs. : Irish poet, 1845-1906.  
 Savarie : Bp. of Bath, crusader and diplom., 1205.  
 Savaron, Jean : French historian, 1550-1622.  
 Savart, Félix : French student of theory of sounds, 1791.  
 Savary, Anne Jean Marie, Duke of Rovigo : French general and diplomatist, 1774-1833.  
 Savary, Jacques : French negotiator, 1622-1690.  
 Savary, Nich. : French traveller, 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Letters on Egypt,' 1750-1788.  
 Savary des Brulons, Jas. : French economist, 'Dictionnaire de Commerce,' 1657-1716.  
 Savelli, Dk. Fried. von : Austr. fld.-marsh., 1649.  
 Savelsberg, Mart. Jos. : Germ. archæol., 1814-1879.  
 Saverin, Alex. : Fr. mathem. and philos., 1720-1805.  
 Savery, Roland : Flemish painter, 1576-1639.  
 Savery, Thos. : English military engineer and inventor, 'Paddle Wheels,' 1650\*-1715.  
 Savi, Paolo : Italian geologist, 1798-1871.  
 Savigny, Fried. Karl von : Germ. jurist, 1779-1861.  
 Savigny, Leo von : Germ. prof. of law, 1862-1910.  
 Savile, Bouchier Wrey : English divine and theological writer, 1817-1888.  
 Savile, Sir Geo., Marquis of Halifax : statesman and pamphleteer, 1633-1695.  
 Savile, Sir Geo., F.R.S. : Eng. politician, 1726-1784.  
 Savile, Hy. : English antiquary, 1567-1617.  
 Savile, Sir Hy. : English scholar, diplomatist and founder of professorships, 1549-1622.  
 Savile, Sir Hy. : Vice-President of the Council of the North, 1579-1632.  
 Savile, Hy. : English diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1642-1857.  
 Savile, J. F. : English theatre manager and dramatist, 1783-1853.  
 Savile, Jeremiah : English musician and song writer, fl. 1651.  
 Savile, Sir Jno. : English judge and antiquary, 1545-1607.  
 Savile, Jno., 1st Baron Savile of Pontefract : English politician, 1556-1630.  
 Savile, Jno., 1st Baron Savile of Rufford : English diplomatist and art collector, 1818-1896.  
 Savile, Jno. Lumley : 8th Earl of Scarborough, 1788-1856.  
 Savile, Thos. : English antiquary, 1593.  
 Savile, Thos. : English author, fl. 1604.  
 Savile, Sir Thos., Earl of Sussex : statesman and Parliamentarian, 1590\*-1660\*.  
 Savile, Wm. : 2nd Marquis of Halifax, 1665-1700.  
 Savill, Thos. Dixon : English physician and medical writer, 1855-1910.  
 Saviolo, Vincentio Ital.-Eng. fencing master, fl. 1595.  
 Savoldo, Gio. Girolamo : Italian religious painter, 1480\*-1548\*.  
 Savona, Laurence Wm. de : English Franciscan and author, fl. 1485.  
 Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Franc. Matteo : Italian Dominican, reformer and martyr, 1452-1498.  
 Savory, Sir Wm. Scovell, F.R.S. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1826-1895.  
 Savot, Louis : Fr. physn. and antiq., 1579\*-1640.



- Savoy**, Boniface of: See Boniface.  
**Savoy**, Pet. of: See Peter.  
**Sawbridge**, Jno.: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1730\*-1795.  
**Sawbwa**, Thibaw: Burmese chieftain, -1902.  
**Sawrey**, Sol.: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1765-1825.  
**Sawrin**, Jas.: Bishop of Dromore, -1842.  
**Sawtelle**, Hy. Allen: American divine, 1832-1885.  
**Sawtre** or **Sawtre**, Jas.: English Protestant author, fl. 1541.  
**Sawtre**, Wm.: Eng. Lollard and martyr, -1401.  
**Sawyer**, Edm.: English lawyer and editor of 'Winwood's Memorials', -1759.  
**Sawyer**, Frank Wm.: American author, 1810-1875.  
**Sawyer**, Herb.: British admiral, 1731\*-1798.  
**Sawyer**, Hor. Bucklin: Amer. nav. off., 1797-1860.  
**Sawyer**, Leicester Ambr.: Amer. divine, 1807-1898.  
**Sawyer**, Lemuel: American politician, 1777-1852.  
**Sawyer**, Sir Rob.: English lawyer and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633-1692.  
**Sawyer**, Thos. Jeff.: American divine, 1804-1899.  
**Sawyer**, W. C.: 1st Bp. of Grafton, N.S.W., 1831-68.  
**Sax**, Adolphe (Antoine Jos.): Belg.-Fr. manuf. of musical instruments and inventor, 1814-1894.  
**Sax**, Chas. Jos.: Belgian-French manufacturer of musical instruments, 1791-1865.  
**Sax**, Eman. Hans: Austr. poet and econ., 1857-96.  
**Saxa**, Decidius: Roman Gov. of Syria, -B.C. 40.  
**Saxby**, Hy. Linckmyer: Scottish physician and writer on ornithology, 1836-1873.  
**Saxby**, Jno.: Eng. engin. and inventor, 1821-1913.  
**Saxe**, Christoph: German scholar, 1714-1806.  
**Saxe**, Jno. Godfrey: American poet, 1816-1887.  
**Saxe**, Herm. Moritz, Ct. of: German Marshal of France, 1696-1750.  
**Saxe-Altenburg**, Duchess Agnes of: German author of 'A Word to Israel', 1824-1897.  
**Saxe-Coburg-Gotha**, Duke of: See Alfred Ernest Albert.  
**Saxe-Weimar**, Bern., Duke of: general in Thirty Years' War, 1600-1639.  
**Saxe-Weimar**, Prince Edw. of: See Edward of Saxe-Weimar.  
**Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach**, Carl B., Duke of: Heutenant-general, 1792-1862.  
**Saxinger**, Joh. von: Austrian gynecologist, 1833-97.  
**Saxius** (Sachse), Christophorus (Christoph Gottlob): German philologist, 1714-1806.  
**Saxo Grammaticus**: Dan. hist. and poet, 1150\*-1206\*.  
**Saxon**, Jas.: Eng.-Russ. port. pntr., -1817\*.  
**Saxonia**, Hercules: Italian med. wr., 1551-1607.  
**Saxonius** (Saxo), Joh.: Germ. humanist, -1561.  
**Saxony**, Duchess of: See Matilda.  
**Saxred**: King of Essex, fl. 614-623.  
**Saxton**, Sir Chas.: Eng. nav. commander, 1732-1808.  
**Saxton**, Christopher: English topographical draughtsman, fl. 1570-1596.  
**Saxton**, Jos.: American mechanician, 1799-1873.  
**Saxton**, Luther Calvin: American impostor, 1806-post 1866.  
**Saxulph** or **Sexulphus**: Bishop of Marcia, -691\*.  
**Say**, Ben.: American physician, 1756-1813.  
**Say**, Fred. Rich.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1826-1858.  
**Say**, Sir Galfrid de: British admiral, fl. 1336.  
**Say**, Geoffrey de: English justice, -1322.  
**Say**, Geoffrey de, 2nd Baron Say: English baron and admiral, 1305\*-1359.  
**Say**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. pol. economist, 1767-1832.  
**Say**, Jean Bapt. Léon: French economist, administrator and statesman, 1826-1896.  
**Say**, Sir Jno.: Speaker of the House of Commons, -1478.  
**Say**, Sam.: English Dissenting divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1676-1743.  
**Say**, Thos.: American merchant, 1709-1796.  
**Say**, Thos.: American naturalist, 1787-1834.  
**Say**, Wm.: English regicide, 1604-1665\*.  
**Say**, Wm.: English mezzotint engraver, 1768-1834.  
**Sayani**, Rahimtulla Mahomed: Indian government official, 1847-1902.  
**Sayd**, Wm.: Dean of St. Paul's, -1468.  
**Saye** and **Sele**, Viscount and Baron: See Fiennes.  
**Sayer**, Augustin: English physician and writer on sanitary reform, 1790-1861.  
**Sayer** or **Sayers**, Jas.: English caricat., 1748-1823.  
**Sayer**, Jos.: English serjeant-at-law, fl. 1780.  
**Sayer** or **Seare**, Rob. or Gregory: English Benedictine and theological writer, 1560-1602.  
**Sayers**, Frank: English poet and surgeon, 1763-1817.  
**Sayers**, Tom: English pugilist, 1826-1865.  
**Sayle**, Wm.: 1st Governor of South Carolina, -1671.  
**Sayne-Wittgenstein**: See Wittgenstein.  
**Sayre**, Dav. Austen: Amer. philanth., 1793-1870.  
**Sayre**, Steph.: American patriot, 1734-1818.  
**Sayres**, Edw. Smith: American consul, 1799-1877.  
**Saywell**, Wm.: English divine, Latin writer, controversialist and Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., 1643-1701.  
**Sayyid Ahmad Khan**, Sir: Indian Mohammedan educationist and reformer, 1817-1898.  
**Seacchi**, Fortunato: Italian antiquary, 1573\*-1643.  
**Seadding**, Hy.: English-Canadian divine and author, 1813-1875.  
**Seadlock**, Jas.: English engraver and poet, 1775-18.  
**Seavola**, Publius Mucius: Roman consul and jurist, -post B.C. 121.  
**Seavola**, Q. Cervidius: Roman jurist, fl. 160.  
**Seavola**, Quintus Mucius: augur, -B.C. 88\*.  
**Seavola**, Quintus Mucius: Pontifex Maximus, -B.C. 82.  
**Scala**, Alexandra: Italian scholar, -1506.  
**Scala**, Bart. della: Italian statesman, 1430-1495(7).  
**Scala**, Mastino della: Podestà of Verona, fl. 1259.  
**Scalby**, Scalleby or **Schalby**, Jno. de: Registrar and Canon of Lincoln Cathedral, -1333.  
**Seales**, Thos. de, 7th Baron Seales: English baron and Lancastrian, 1399\*-1460.  
**Sealiger**, Giulio Cesare: Italian philologist and scholar, 1484-1558.  
**Sealiger**, Jos. Juste: French philologist and chronologist, 1540-1609.  
**Seallan**, Thos.: Canadian Roman Catholic Bishop of Drago, 1770-1830.  
**Seambler**, Edm.: Bishop of Norwich and theological writer, 1510\*-1594.  
**Seammell**, Alex.: American soldier, 1746-1781.  
**Seammell**, Walter: Bishop of Sarum, -1286.  
**Seamozzi**, Vinc.: Italian architect, 1552-1616.  
**Seandello**, **Seandelli** or **Seandellius**, Antonio: Italian-German musical composer, 1517-1580.  
**Seanderberg** (George Castriot): Prince of Albania and soldier, 1403-1467.  
**Seandrett**, **Seandret** or **Seanderet**, Steph.: English Nonconformist div. and theol. writer, 1631\*-1706.  
**Seanlen**, Sir Thos. Chas.: S. Afr. prem., 1834-1912.  
**Seannall**: Bishop of Kildare, fl. 881\*.  
**Seanzoni von Lichtenfels**, Fried. Wilh.: Austrian gynecologist, 1821-1891.  
**Seapula**, Joh.: German philologist, 1540\*-1600\*.  
**Seapula**, P. Ostorius: proprietor in Britain, -50.  
**Searborough**, Earl of: See Savile, Jno. Lumley.  
**Searborough** or **Searburgh**, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: English physician and mathematician, 1616-1694.  
**Searborough**, Jno.: Irish-Amer. P.E. bp., 1831-1914.  
**Searcellino**, Lo. Hipp., 'Scarsella': Italian painter, 1560-1621.  
**Seardeburg**, Rog. de: Abbot of Whitby and judge, -1244.  
**Seardeburgh**, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1330-1344.  
**Searella**, Giov. Battista, of Brescia: Newtonian philosopher, 1709-1779.  
**Seargill**, Wm. Pitt: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1836.  
**Searia**, Emil: Austrian vocalist, 1840-1886.  
**Searisbrick**, Edw.: See Neville, Edw.  
**Searlati**, Alex., 'Il Cavaliere': Italian musical composer, 1650-1725.  
**Searlati**, Gius.: Italian-Austrian musical composer, 1718\*-1777.  
**Searlati**, Giuseppe Dominico: Italian musical composer, 1685-1757.  
**Searle**, Jno. de: Lord Chancellor of England and divine, -1403\*.  
**Scarlett**, Jas., 1st Lord Abinger: West Indian-English judge, 1769-1844.  
**Scarlett**, Sir Jas. Yorke: Brit. general, 1709-1871.  
**Scarlett**, Nath.: English translator of the New Testament, 1753-1802.  
**Scarlett**, Pet. Campbell: Eng. diplom., 1804-1881.  
**Scarlett**, Rob., 'Old Scarlett': sexton of Peterborough Cathedral, 1496\*-1594.

Scarlett, Thos. : English printer, fl. 1501.  
 Scarpa, Ant. : Italian medical writer, 1748-1832.  
 Scarpaccia : See Carpaccio.  
 Scarpagnino, Antonio : Italian sculptor and architect, -1558.  
 Scarpaza : See Carpaccio.  
 Scarron, Paul : French comic poet, dramatist and novelist, 1610\*-1660.  
 Scarsella, Ippolito, 'Lo Scarsellino' : Ferrarese painter, 1530-1614(21).  
 Searth, Alice Mary Elliz. : Eng. author, 1848-1889.  
 Searth, Harry Mengden : English antiquary and divine, 1814-1890.  
 Seateherd, James : English bookseller, 1754-1828.  
 Seateherd, Norrison Cavendish : English antiquary and author, 1780-1853.  
 Seates, Walter Bennett : American general and jurist, 1808-1887.  
 Scattergood, Ant. : English divine and Biblical writer, 1611-1687.  
 Scattergood, Sam. : English divine, 1646-1696.  
 Scattergood, Thos. : American Quaker preacher, 1754-1814.  
 Seaurus, Mamercus Æmilii : Roman orator and poet, fl. 14-34.  
 Seaurus, Marcus Æmilii : Roman consul and censor, B.C. 163\*-88.  
 Seaurus, Marcus Æmilii : Roman statesman, fl. B.C. 74-54.  
 Seaurus, Quintus Terentius : Rom. gram., fl. 125\*.  
 Seerdilaidas : King of Ilyria, -ante B.C. 204.  
 Seerlle : See Serll.  
 Seève, Maur. : French poet, 1500\*-1564.  
 Schaaf, Chas. : German Orientalist, 1646-1719.  
 Schaarschmidt, Aug. : German anatomist, 1720-91.  
 Schaarschmidt, Joh. Fried. : German philologist, 1754-1813.  
 Schachtmeyer, Hans Fried. Rudolf von : German general, 1816-1897.  
 Schack, Adolf Fried., Count von : German poet, translator, historian and art collector, 1815-1894.  
 Schade, Joh. Kaspar : German theologian, preacher, writer and poet, 1666-1698.  
 Schade, Pet. (Mosellanus) : Germ. philol., 1493-1524.  
 Shadow, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. painter, 1789-1862.  
 Schadow, Joh. Godefroi : Germ. sculptor, 1764-1850.  
 Schadow, Zeno Ridolfo : Germ. sculptor, 1786-1822.  
 Schaefer, Arn. Dietrich : Germ. historian, 1819-1883.  
 Schaefer, Gottfried Hein. : Germ. philol., 1764-1840.  
 Schaefer, Hein. : German historian, 1794-1869.  
 Schaefer, Joh. Adam : Germ. translator, 1756-1840.  
 Schaefer, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1809-  
 Schaeffer, Chas. Fred. : American divine, 1807-1879.  
 Schaeffer, Chas. Fred. : American divine, 1787-1837.  
 Schaeffer, Fred. Christ. : Amer. divine, 1762-1882.  
 Schaeffer, Fried. Dav. : German-American divine, 1760-1836.  
 Schaeffer, Jac. Christ. : German philosopher and naturalist, 1718-1790.  
 Schaeffer, Pet. : German printer, -1502\*.  
 Schaeffle, Alb. Eberhard Fried. : German statesman and political economist, 1831-1903.  
 Schaeve (Schævius), Hein. : German physician and poet, 1624-1661.  
 Schafarik : See Safarik, Pal Jozsef.  
 Schafel, Mohammed Ben Edris : Mohammedan jurist, 767-819.  
 Schaff, Phil. : American theologian and church historian, 1819-1893.  
 Schaffhausen, Herm. : Germ. anthropol., 1816-1893.  
 Schaffner, Mart. : German historical and portrait painter, fl. 1490-1535.  
 Schaffner, Wilh. : printer of Strassburg, fl. 1498-1515.  
 Schaffhausen, Paul : German philologist and philosopher, 1712-1761.  
 Schafhaüt, Karl Emili : German geologist and musician, 1803-1890.  
 Schagen, Glills van : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1616-1668.  
 Schalby, Jno. de : See Scaby.  
 Schalch, And. : German-English master founder, 1692-1776.  
 Schaleken, Godf. : Dutch painter, 1643-1706.  
 Schall, Joh. Adam von : German Jesuit missionary in China, 1591-1666.  
 Schaller, Jac. : German philosopher, 1604-1676.

Schamyl : prophet of the Caucasus, 1797-1871.  
 Schandeln, Ludw. : German historian, 1813-1893.  
 Schandorph, Sophus Christ. Fred. : Danish poet and novelist, 1836-1901.  
 Schapira, Herm. : Russ.-Germ. mathem., 1840-1898.  
 Schardt, Sophie von (née von Bernstorff) : German salon leader, 1755-1819.  
 Scharf, Geo. : German-English lithographer and painter, 1788-1860.  
 Scharf, Sir Geo. : English artist, writer on art and director of National Portrait Gallery, 1820-1895.  
 Scharik or Schanek, Jno. : British admiral, 1740-1823.  
 Scharnhorst, Gerhard Joh. Dav. von : Prussian general, 1755-1813.  
 Scharnweber, Christ. Fried. : German statesman, 1770-1822.  
 Scharpe, Geo. : Scottish-Italian physician and medical writer, -1638.  
 Schatten, Nich. : German Jesuit, 'Historia Westphaliae', 1608-1676.  
 Schatz, Geo. : German critic, 1769-1795.  
 Schatz, Joh. Jac. : Germ. philol. and libr., 1691-1760.  
 Schaub, Joh. Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1786-1855.  
 Schaub, Sir Luke : English diplomatist, -1758.  
 Schaubach, Joh. Kon. : Germ. astron., 1764-1849.  
 Schauburger, Joh. Geo. : Austrian sculptor and painter, -1751.  
 Schaudinn, Fritz : Germ. bacteriologist, 1871-1906.  
 Schaufelberger, Joh. : German philologist, 1727-  
 Schaufelin, Hans Leon. : German painter and engraver, 1490-1540.  
 Schauffler, Wilh. Gottlieb : German-American missionary, 1798-1883.  
 Schaumann, Ad. Fried. Hein. : German historian, 1809-1882.  
 Schaumann, Ern. : German philologist, 1802-  
 Schaumann, Hein. : German painter, 1841-1893.  
 Schaw, Rob. : Bishop of Moray, -1527.  
 Schaw, Wm. : Scottish architect and freemason, 1550-1602.  
 Schaw, Wm. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1714\*-1757.  
 Schawel, Jacques : Austrian sportsman, 1833-1913.  
 Schebek, Edm. : Austrian musician and Imperial councillor, 1819-  
 Schebest, Agnes (Frau Strauss) : Austr. voc., 1813-69.  
 Schebosh, Jno. Jos. : American missionary, 1721-88.  
 Schechner-Waagen, Nanette : Germ. voc., 1806-60.  
 Scheckius : See Schegk.  
 Schede, Jos. von : Austrian general, 1815-1888.  
 Schede, Max. : German surgeon and professor of surgery, -1902.  
 Schedius, Elias : German savant, 1615-1641.  
 Schedius, Geo. : German schoolman, 1580-1650.  
 Schedius, Jul. or Joh. : German philologist, fl. 1677.  
 Schedius, Paul, 'Meissius' : German Latin poet, 1539-1602.  
 Schedone or Schildoni, Bart. : Ital. pntr., 1560-1616.  
 Scheele, Karl Wm. : Swedish chemist, 1742-1786.  
 Scheele, Radbod Herm. : Dutch official and philologist, 1622-1662.  
 Scheemakers, Pet. : Flem.-Eng. sculptor, 1691-1770.  
 Scheemakers, Thos. : English sculptor, 1740-1808.  
 Schefer, Leop. : German poet and nov., 1784-1862.  
 Scheffel, Jos. Viktor von : German poet and novelist, 1826-1886.  
 Scheffer, Arn. : Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1796-1853.  
 Scheffer, Ary : Dutch-French hist. pntr., 1795-1853.  
 Scheffer, Hy. : French historical painter, 1799\*-1862.  
 Scheffer, Hy. Theophilus : Swed. chemist, 1710-59.  
 Scheffer, Jno. : Germ. philol. and antq., 1621-1679.  
 Scheffer, Joh. Gerhard : German philologist and antiquary, 1621-1679.  
 Scheffer, Geo. Ant. Christoph : German philologist, 1762-1825.  
 Schegk (Degen), Jac. : German physician and philologist, 1511-1587.  
 Scheibe, Joh. Ad. : German writer on music and composer, 1708-1776.  
 Scheibe, Karl Fried. : German philologist, 1812-69.  
 Scheibel, Karl Hein. Ewald : Germ. philol., 1819-73.  
 Scheibert, Justus : German military wr., -1903.  
 Scheibert, Karl Gottf. : Germ. educat., 1803-1878.  
 Scheibler, Joh. Hein. : French inventor of musical instrument, 1777-1838.  
 Scheid, Everard : German Orientalist, 1742-1795.  
 Scheidemann, Hein. : German organist, -1654.



- Scheidt, Balthasar**: German Talmudist and Biblical writer, 1614-1670.
- Scheidt, Christ. Lewis**: German jurist, 'Origines Guelphicæ', 1709-1761.
- Scheidt, Sam.**: German organist, 1587-1654.
- Scheifele, Joh. Geo.**: German dialect poet, 1825-80.
- Scheiger, Jos. von**: Austrian archaeologist and historian, 1801-1886.
- Schein, Joh. Herm.**: German musician and composer, 1586-1630.
- Scheiner, Christopher**: German mathematician and astronomer, 1575-1650.
- Schelandre, Jean de**: French poet, 1585\*-1635.
- Schelble, Joh. Nepomuk**: German musician and composer, 1789-1837.
- Schele, Caspar von**: German reformer, 1525-1578.
- Scheeler, Jean Aug. Ulric**: Swiss-Belgian philologist, 1819-1890.
- Schelfhout, Andreas**: Dutch lands. pntr., 1787-1870.
- Schellhammer, Günther Christoph**: German physician and medical writer, 1649-1716.
- Schellhorn, Joh. Geo.**: Germ. bibliog., 1694-1773.
- Schell, Aug.**: American politician, 1812-1884.
- Schell, Herm.**: Germ. R.C. theologian, 1849-1906.
- Schellbach, Karl Hein.**: German mathematician and educationist, 1805-1892.
- Schelle, Karl Gottlieb**: Germ. philol., 1777-.
- Schellenberg, Hans Ulrich**: German military commander, 1487-1558.
- Schellenberg, Joh. Ant. Phil.**: German philologist, 1740-1820.
- Schellenberg, Joh. Rud.**: German painter and poet, 1740-1806.
- Schellenberg, Karl Ad. Gottlob**: German educationist, 1764-1835.
- Scheller, Imm. Joh. Gerhard**: German lexicographer, 1735-1803.
- Scheller, Jac.**: Bohemian violinist, 1759-.
- Schelling, Fried. Aug.**: German novelist, 1766-1839.
- Schelling, Fried. Wih. Jos. von**: German metaphysician, 1775-1854.
- Schelling, Herm. von**: German philosopher and minister of justice, 1824-1908.
- Schelling, Karoline (née Michaelis)**: German scholar, 1763-1809.
- Schellinks, Dan.**: Dutch lands. pntr., 1633-1701.
- Schellinks, Wm.**: Dutch painter, 1631-1678.
- Schelshaate, Eman.**: Flemish theologian, 'Antiq. Ecclesiae', 1649-1692.
- Schem, Alex. Jac.**: American author, 1826-1881.
- Schemelli, Geo. Christ.**: Germ. music., 1678\*.
- Schemer, Jos.**: Austrian architect, 1752-1837.
- Schenck, Jas. Findlay**: Amer. rear-adm., 1807-1882.
- Schenck, Joh., of Graffenburg**: med. wr., 1531-1598.
- Schenck, Joh. Geo.**: German medical writer at The Hague, -1620\*.
- Schenck, Matth.**: German schoolman, 1517-1571.
- Schenck, Noah Hunt**: American divine, 1825-1885.
- Schenck, Pet.**: German-French printer, 15th cent.
- Schenck, Rob. Cumming**: American major-general and diplomatist, 1809-1890.
- Schenck, Wolfgang**: German printer and bookseller, 15th and 16th centuries.
- Schenekels, Lambert Thos.**: Dutch philologist, 1547-post 1624.
- Schenckius, Jno. Theod., of Jena**: med. wr., 1619\*-71.
- Schenk, Carl**: Pres. of Swiss Confederation, 1823-95.
- Schenk, Joh.**: German-Dutch musician and composer, 17th century.
- Schenk, Joh.**: Austrian musical composer, 1753-1836.
- Schenk, Jos. Aug.**: German botanist, 1815-1891.
- Schenk von Castel, Franz Ludw. von**: German judge, 1736-1821.
- Schenkel, Carl**: German statesman, 1844-1909.
- Schenkel, Dan.**: Swiss Prot. theologian, 1813-1885.
- Schepeler, Gerhard**: Burgomaster of Osnabrück, 1615-1674.
- Scheppler, Louisa**: Alsatian educationist, 1763-1837.
- Schepss, Geo.**: German philologist, 1852-1897.
- Scherbring, Karl**: German lands. pntr., 1859-1899.
- Scherdelow, Sir Jno. de**: See Shardelowe.
- Scherer, Bart. Louis Jos.**: French general, 1747-1804.
- Scherer, Edm. Hen. Ad.**: French theologian, critic and politician, 1815-1889.
- Scherer, Hein.**: German geographer and cartographer, 1628-1704.
- Scherer, Jos.**: German historical painter, 1814-1873.
- Scherer, Wih.**: German philologist and historian of literature, 1841-1886.
- Schererbrucker, Col.**: German-South-African soldier and politician, -1904.
- Scherr, Johannes**: German man of letters and novelist, 1817-1886.
- Scherillin, Leon.**: German poet, fl. 1538.
- Scherlin, Phil. Ludw.**: German philologist, fl. 1655.
- Scherlin von Burtenbach, Hein. Seb.**: German military commander, 1606-1653.
- Scherlin von Burtenbach, Seb.**: German military commander, 1496-1577.
- Scherzer, Erdmann Otto**: Germ. music., 1821-1886.
- Schetky, Jno. Alex.**: Scottish artist and military surgeon, 1785-1824.
- Schetky, Jno. Christ.**: Scot. marine pntr., 1778-1874.
- Schetky, Joh. Geo. Christoff**: German-Scottish musician and composer, 1740-1824.
- Scheuchzer, Joh.**: Swiss physn. and bot., 1684-1738.
- Scheuchzer, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss physician, naturalist and historian, 1672-1733.
- Scheuchzer, Wih.**: Swiss painter, 1803-1866.
- Scheuffelin**: See Schaufelin.
- Scheurer-Kestner, Aug.**: French chemist and politician, 1827-1899.
- Scheurl, Christoph Gottlieb Adolf von**: German jurist, 1811-1893.
- Scheutner, Jno. Gaspar, F.R.S.**: Swiss-English physician and medical writer, 1702-1729.
- Schevez or Schlies, Wm.**: Archbishop of St. Andrews, diplomatist and conspirator, -1497.
- Scheyb, Franz Christoph**: Germ. official, 1704-1777.
- Schiaparelli, Giov. Virginio**: Italian astronomer and senator, 1835-1910.
- Schiavone, And., 'Medula'**: Venet. pntr., 1522-82.
- Schiavonetti, Luigi**: Italian engraver in England, 1765-1810.
- Schiavonetti, Nicolò**: Ital.-Eng. engrav., 1771-1813.
- Schichau, Ferd.**: German industrialist and engineer, 1814-1896.
- Schicht, Joh. Gottf.**: German musician and composer, 1753-1823.
- Schick, Gottlieb**: German painter, 1779-1812.
- Schickard or Schiekhart, Joh. Christ.**: German musical composer, fl. 1730.
- Schickard, Wih.**: German astronomer and Orientalist, 1592-1635.
- Schidoni**: See Schedone.
- Schiebel, Adam Burckhardt Christoph von**: German general and statesman, -1796.
- Schiedmayer, Paul**: Germ. piano maker, 1829-1891.
- Schiefner, Franz Anton**: Russ. linguist, 1817-1879.
- Schiel, Sam. Traugott**: Austr. theologian, 1812-1881.
- Schier, Christ. Sam.**: German poet, 1791-1821.
- Schier, Joh. Adam**: German philologist, 1723-.
- Schier, Karl Hein.**: German Orientalist, -1869.
- Schiff, Mor.**: German physiologist, 1823-1896.
- Schiffer, Anton**: Austrian painter, 1811-1876.
- Schiffmann, Franz Jos.**: Swiss historian and bibliographer, 1831-1897.
- Schikaneder, Emm.**: German theatre director, dramatist, actor and singer, 1751-1812.
- Schikaneder, Karl**: German actor and dramatic poet, 1770\*-1845.
- Schild, Joh.**: German philologist, 1595-1667.
- Schild, Joh.**: German philologist, -post 1671.
- Schildbach, Joh. Gottlieb**: Austrian actor and dramatist, fl. 1793-1806.
- Schill, Andreas**: German R.C. theologian, 1849-1896.
- Schill, Ferd. Baptista von**: German soldier and patriot, 1776-1809.
- Schill, Fried. von**: German patriot, 1773-1809.
- Schiller, Joh. Christoph Fried. von**: German historian, poet and dramatist, 'Wilhelm Tell', 'Maria Stuart', 'Thirty Years' War', 1759-1805.
- Schiller, Karl Christ.**: German philol., 1811-1873.
- Schilling, Diebold**: Swiss chronicler, 1440(50)-1485.
- Schilling, Diebold**: Swiss theologian and chronicler, 1460\*-1517(22).
- Schilling, Gust.**: German-American writer on music, 1803-1881.
- Schilling, Johannes**: German sculptor, 1828-1910.
- Schiltberger, Joh., of Munich**: traveller and writer, 1381-1440\*.
- Schliiter, Joh.**: Germ. jurist and archæol., 1632-1705.
- Schliiter, Joh. Ben.**: German theologian, 1632-1684.
- Schimmelin, Alex. Oliver**: Dutch hist., 1645\*-1707.

- Schimmelpenninck**, Mary Anne (*née* Galton) : English miscellaneous writer, 1778-1856.
- Schimmelpenninck**, Rutger Jan : Dutch statesman, 1761-1825.
- Schimmelpenninck**, Alex. : German-American brigadier-general, 1824-1865.
- Schimon**, Adolf : Austr. musical comp., 1820-1887.
- Schincke**, Joh. Christ. Gotthelf : German theologian and philologist, 1782-1839.
- Schindelmesser**, Louis : German musician and composer, 1811-1864.
- Schindler**, Anton : Austrian musician and biographer of Beethoven, 1796-1864.
- Schindler**, Jac. Emil : Austrian painter, 1842-1892.
- Schinkel**, Karl Fried. : German architect, painter and writer on art, 1731-1841.
- Schinner**, Matth. : Swiss cardinal and Bishop of Sitten, 1465\*-1522.
- Schioppius** (Schoppe), Gasp. : German philologist and publicist, 1576-1649.
- Schipton**, Jno. de : See John.
- Schira**, Franc. : Maltese musical comp., 1815-1883.
- Schirach**, Gottlob Benedict von : German philologist, 1743-1804.
- Schirlitz**, Karl Aug. : German philologist, 1795-.
- Schirlitz**, Sam. Christoph : Germ. archaeol., 1797-1875.
- Schirlitz**, Wilh. Gotthelf : Germ. philol., 1800-1878.
- Schirmer**, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. painter, 1802-1866.
- Schirmer**, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1807-1863.
- Schirmer**, Rud. : Germ. ophthalmist, 1831-1896.
- Shives**, Wm. : Archbp. of St. Andrews, fl. 1497.
- Schläfli**, Ludw. : Swiss mathematician, 1814-1895.
- Schläger**, Jul. Karl : Germ. numismat., 1706-1786.
- Schlagintweit**, Ad. : German traveller and naturalist, 1829-1858.
- Schlagintweit**, Herm. : Germ. trav. and nat., 1826-82.
- Schlagintweit**, Rob. von : Germ. expl., 1838-1885.
- Schliater**, Mich. : Swiss-Amer. divine, 1716-1790.
- Schlegel**, Aug. Wilh. von : German man of letters and poet, 1767-1845.
- Schlegel**, Dorothea Friederike : daughter of Moses Mendelssohn and wife of F. C. W. von Schlegel, 1763-1839.
- Schlegel**, Fried. Carl Wilh. von : German Orientalist, philologist, poet and critic, 1772-1829.
- Schlegel**, Joh. Ad. : German theologian and preacher, 1721-1793.
- Schlegel**, Joh. Elias : German dramatist, poet and critic, 1719-1749.
- Schlegel**, Joh. Hein. : Danish historiographer-royal, 1724-1780.
- Schlegel**, Joh. Rud. : Germ. schoolman, 1729-1790.
- Schlegel**, Karl Wilh. Fried. : Germ. hist., 1772-1829.
- Schleich**, Eduard : Germ. lands. painter, 1853-1893.
- Schleicher**, Aug. : German philologist, 1821-1868.
- Schleiden**, Matthias Jakob : Germ. bot., 1804-1881.
- Schleiden**, Rud. Matthias : German politician and diplomatist, 1815-1895.
- Schleiermacher**, Fried. Dan. Ern. : German philologist and theologian, 1768-1834.
- Schleinitz**, Alex. Gust. Ad. von, Baron : Prussian statesman, 1807-1885.
- Schlesinger**, Ad. Mart. : German music publisher, -1839.
- Schlesinger**, Jac. : German painter, 1793-1855.
- Schlesinger**, Mor. Ad. : German-French music publisher, -1871.
- Schletterer**, Hans Mich. : German writer on music and composer, 1824-1893.
- Schleusner**, Joh. Fried. : Germ. lexicog., 1759-1831.
- Schley**, Wm. : Governor of Georgia, 1786-1858.
- Schley**, Winfield Scott : Amer. admiral, 1839-1911.
- Schlicht**, Levin Joh. : Germ. schoolman, 1681-1723.
- Schlichtegroll**, Ad. Hein. Fried. von : German biographer and numismatist, 1765-1822.
- Schlichtegroll**, Nath. : Bavarian archivist, 1794-1859.
- Schlichter**, Christ. Ludw. : German theologian and archaeologist, 1705-1765.
- Schlichthorst**, Herm. : German historian and geographer, 1766-1820.
- Schlick**, Arnolt : Bohemian musician, 1460\*-.
- Schlietingsius**, Jonas : Polish Socinian and Biblical commentator, 1596-1664.
- Schlieffen**, Ct. : German field-marshal, 1833-1913.
- Schlieffen** auf **Schlieffenberg** **Mecklenburg**, Ct. Wilh. von : German agriculturist and Red Cross leader, -1902.
- Schliemann**, Hein. : German merchant and archaeologist, 1822-1890.
- Schlippenbach**, Alb. Ern. Ludw. Karl, Ct. : German poet, 1800-1886.
- Schloesser**, Carl Wilh. Ad. : German-English teacher of music, 1830-1913.
- Schloesser**, Louis : German musician and composer, 1800-1886.
- Schloetzer** : See Schlözer.
- Schlögl**, Fried. : Austrian writer, 1821-1892.
- Schloss**, Dav. Fred. : Eng. statistician, 1850-1912.
- Schlosser**, Fried. Christoph : Germ. hist., 1776-1861.
- Schlösser**, Joh. Geo. : Germ. historian, 1739-1799.
- Schlothelm**, Ern. Fried., Baron von : German palaeontologist, 1764-1832.
- Schlotthauer**, Jos. : German painter, 1789-1869.
- Schlözer**, Aug. Ludw. von : German politician and historian, 1735-1809.
- Schlözer**, Kurd von : Germ. diplomatist, 1822-1894.
- Schlumberger**, Joh. von : German manufacturer and antiquary, 1820-1908.
- Schlüter**, Andreas : German sculptor and architect, 1664-1714.
- Schlüter**, Ant. Aloys : Germ. philologist, 1803-1870.
- Schlüter**, Joh. Christoph : Germ. theol., 1767-1844.
- Schmalfeid**, Gottlieb Fried. Aug. : German philologist, 1811-1880.
- Schmarda**, Ludw. : Austr. zool. and trav., 1819-1908.
- Schmauss**, Joh. Jac. : German historian and publicist, 1690-1747.
- Schmeitzel**, Mart. : Germ. historical wr., 1679-1747.
- Schmeltz**, Johannes Diedrich Eduard : Dutch ethnographer, 1839-1909.
- Schmeltzl** or **Schmeltzel**, Wolfgang : German-Austrian collector of folk songs, fl. 1540-1544.
- Schmelzkoff**, Hein. Rob. Eduard : Germ. wr., 1814-96.
- Schmerling**, Anton von : Austr. statesm., 1805-1893.
- Schmeykal**, Franz : Austrian politician, 1826-1894.
- Schmiek**, Joh. Pet. Wilh. : Germ. engin., 1833-1899.
- Schmid**, Anton : Austrian librarian and writer on music, 1787-1857.
- Schmid**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1683-1746.
- Schmid**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. theologian, 1794-1852.
- Schmid**, Christ. Hein. : German philologist and librarian, 1746-1800.
- Schmid**, Con. Arn. : German philologist, 1716-1789.
- Schmid**, Fried. Ern. Theod. : German philologist, 1798-1877.
- Schmid**, Hein. Fried. Ferd. : Germ. theol., 1811-1885.
- Schmid**, Joh. Pet. : German philologist and theologian, 1744-1789.
- Schmid**, Karl Ad. : German philologist, 1804-1887.
- Schmid**, Ludw. Ferd. 'Dramor' : Swiss poet, 1823-1888.
- Schmid**, Ludw. Karl : German historian, 1811-1898.
- Schmidel**, Ulrich : German historian, 1611-1570.
- Schmidlin**, Christoph Fried. : German statesman, 1780-1830.
- Schmidt** : See also Smith.
- Schmidt**, Aug. : German soldier and centenarian, 1795-1899.
- Schmidt**, Bern., 'Father Smith' : German-English organ builder, 1630\*-1708.
- Schmidt**, Christoph Herm. : Germ. theol., 1832-93.
- Schmidt** (Schmidius), Erasmus : German Hellenist, 1560-1637.
- Schmidt**, Erich : German philologist, 1853-1913.
- Schmidt**, Fried. Christ. : German political economist and naturalist, 1755-1830.
- Schmidt**, Geo. Fried. : Germ. engraver, 1712-1775.
- Schmidt**, Hein. Julian : German journalist and historian of literature, 1818-1886.
- Schmidt**, Hy. Imm. : American divine, 1806-1889.
- Schmidt**, Herm. : German philologist, 1801-.
- Schmidt**, Jac. Fried. : German theologian and philologist, 1730-1796.
- Schmidt**, Johannes : German philologist, -1901.
- Schmidt**, Jno. Andreas : German Lutheran divine, 1652-1726.
- Schmidt**, Karl : German grammarian, -1870.
- Schmidt**, Karl von : German general, 1817-1875.
- Schmidt**, Karl Ern. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1799-1869.
- Schmidt**, Karl Gust. : German educationist and historian, 1829-1892.
- Schmidt**, Kon. : last ct. of the Saxon nation, 1810-84.
- Schmidt**, Leop. Valentin : German classical philologist, 1824-1892.



- Schmidt, Ludw. Fried. von, Baron: German theologian, 1764-1857.
- Schmidt, Max. Fried. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1802-41.
- Schmidt, Mich. Ign.: German historian, 1736-1794.
- Schmidt, Oswald: Russian jurist, 1823-1890.
- Schmidt, Reinhart: German politician, 1839-1909.
- Schmidt, Wilh. Ad.: German historian, 1812-1887.
- Schmidt-Phiseldack, Karl Justus Wilh.: German government official and historian, 1835-1895.
- Schmidt-Weissenfels, Eduard: Germ. wr., 1833-1893.
- Schmieden, Else ('E. Juncker, née Robert): German novelist, 1841-1896.
- Schmieder, Ben. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1736-1813.
- Schmieder, Fried. Gotthelf Ben.: German philologist, 1770-1838.
- Schmieder, Hein. Eduard: Germ. theol., 1794-1893.
- Schmiedt, Fried., Baron von: Germ. archt., 1825-91.
- Schmith, Nich.: Hung. Jesuit and hist., -1767.
- Schmitson, Teutwart: Germ. animal pntr., 1830-63.
- Schmitt, Aloys: German pianist, 1788-1866.
- Schmitt, Geo. Aloys: German musician and composer, 1827-1902.
- Schmitt, Hein. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1808-.
- Schmitt, Joh. Hein.: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1744-1805.
- Schmitz, Fried.: German botanist, 1850-1895.
- Schmitz, Herm. Jos.: German bishop and army chaplain, 1841-1899.
- Schmitz, Leon.: German-English philologist, historian and translator, 1807-1890.
- Schmitz, Pet. Jos.: Germ. philologist, 1800-.
- Schmötzler, Jac. Eduard: Austrian musical composer, 1812-1886.
- Schmucker, Joh. Geo.: German-American divine, 1771-1854.
- Schmucker, Sam. Mosheim: Amer. author, 1823-1863.
- Schmucker, Sam. Simon: Amer. theol., 1790-1873.
- Schmutz, Joh. Rudolph: Swiss portrait painter, 1670-1715.
- Schmutz, Karl: German topographer, 1787-1873.
- Schnebbelle, Jac. C.: Dutch-English artist, antiquary and topographer, 1760-1792.
- Schnebbelle, Rob. Bremmel: English topographical artist, -1849\*.
- Schneck, Ben. Shroder: Amer. divine, 1806-1874.
- Schneevoegel (Niavis), Paul: Germ. schol., 16th cent.
- Schneid, Matthias: Germ. philosopher, 1840-1893.
- Schneidawind, Franz Jos. Ad.: German historian, 1799-1857.
- Schneider, Ad. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1794-1824.
- Schneider, Con. Vlet.: German physician and anatomist, 1610-1860.
- Schneider, Franz Cölestin von: Austrian physician and chemist, 1813-1897.
- Schneider, Fried. Con. Leop.: German grammarian, 1786-1821.
- Schneider, Geo. Abr.: German musician and composer, 1770-.
- Schneider, Gottlieb Karl Wilh.: German philologist, 1796-1836.
- Schneider, Hen. Ad.: French ironmaster, 1839-1898.
- Schneider, Jac.: German educationist, 1818-1898.
- Schneider, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German musical composer and conductor, 1786-1853.
- Schneider (Saxo), Joh. Gottlob: German lexicographer, classical scholar and naturalist, 1750-1822.
- Schneider, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. organist, 1789-1864.
- Schneider, Jos. Eugène: French statesman and industrialist, 1805-1875.
- Schneider, Karl Ern. Christoph: German philologist, 1786-1856.
- Schneider, Louis: Germ. actor and author, 1805-78.
- Schneider, Mich.: German poet, 1612-1639.
- Schneider, Otto Herm. Eduard: Germ. philol., 1815-80.
- Schneider, Wilh.: German Catholic bishop and theological writer, 1847-1909.
- Schneidewin, Fried. Wilh.: German classical scholar, 1810-1856.
- Schneller, Moritz: German oculist, 1834-1896.
- Schnitzer, Eduard (Emin Pasha): Austrian explorer and Egyptian administrator, 1840-1892.
- Schnitzer, Karl Fried.: German philol., 1805-.
- Schnitzler, Joh.: Hung. laryngologist, 1835-1893.
- Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Jul.: Germ. pntr., 1794-1872.
- Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Ludw.: German musician, composer and vocalist, 1836-1865.
- Schnurrer, Christ. Fried.: German theologian and Orientalist, 1742-1822.
- Schober, Franz von: German poet, 1796-1882.
- Schober, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philologist, -1843.
- Schober, Karl Ern.: German philologist, 1799-1876.
- Schoberlechner, Franz: Austrian musical composer, 1797-1843.
- Schoch, Caspar von: German warrior, 1610-1672.
- Schoch, Joh. Geo.: German poet, fl. 1688.
- Schoder, Ad.: German jurist, 1817-1852.
- Schoder, Franz Ad. Fried.: Swedish-German poet, 1796-.
- Schoder, Joh. Sam.: German physician and philologist, 1660\*-1740.
- Schoeffel, Josef: Austrian municipal administrator, 1832-1910.
- Schoeleher, Vict.: Fr. pol. wr. and philanth., 1804-93.
- Schoenborn, Ct. Fcs.: Austrian cardinal and archbishop, 1843-1899.
- Schoene, Fried. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1806-1857.
- Schoenemann, Karl Traugott Gottlieb: German philologist, 1765-1802.
- Schoener (Schoenerus), Lazarus: German philologist, 1543\*-1607.
- Schoenlank, Bruno: German socialist agitator, 1850-1901.
- Schoensleder, Wolfgang: German Jesuit and scholar, 1570-1651.
- Schoepf, Albin Franc.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1822-1886.
- Schoenflin, Joh. Dan.: Germ. philol., 1694-1771.
- Schoepperlin, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1732-1772.
- Schoettgen, Christ.: German Orientalist and antiquary, 1687-1751.
- Schöffler, Joh.: German printer, -post 1533.
- Schöffler, Pet.: German printer and partner of Fust, -post 1502.
- Schofield, Jno. McAllister: American general and statesman, 1831-1906.
- Scholarius: See Gennadios.
- Scholefield, Jas.: English classical scholar and divine, 1789-1853.
- Scholefield, Josh.: English politician, banker and merchant, 1775-1844.
- Scholefield, Wm.: English politician, 1809-1867.
- Schöler, Geo.: German philologist, 1793-1865.
- Scholes, Jas. Christoph.: Eng. antiquary, 1852-1890.
- Scholes, Jos. Jno.: English architect, 1798-1863.
- Scholey, Geo.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1812.
- Schöll, Gust. Ad.: Germ. archæol. and libr., 1805-82.
- Schöll, Max. Samson Fried.: Germ. hist., 1766-1833.
- Schöll, Rudolf: German philologist, 1844-1893.
- Scholler, Karl Fried.: German divine, 1807-1863.
- Schöller, Leop.: German industrialist, 1830-1896.
- Scholoker, Ant.: English printer, fl. 1547.
- Scholten, Jan Hend.: Dutch Protestant theologian, 1811-1885.
- Scholten, Wessel: Dutch theol. and schol., 1785-1856.
- Scholtz, Jul.: German historical painter, 1825-1893.
- Scholz, Joh. Mart. Augustin: German Biblical scholar and philologist, 1794-1852.
- Schömann, Geo. Fried.: German classical scholar, 1793-1879.
- Schömann, Ign. Franz Xav.: Germ. physn., 1807-64.
- Schomburg, Sir Alex.: Eng. naval com., 1720-1804.
- Schomburg, Alex. Crowcher: English poet and legal writer, 1756-1792.
- Schomburg, Alex. Wilmot: English admiral and writer on shipbuilding, 1774-1850.
- Schomburg, Chas. de, Duc d'Halluin: Marshal of France, 1601-1656.
- Schomburg, Chas., 2nd Duke of: German-English general, 1645-1693.
- Schomburg, Sir Chas. Marsh.: English naval officer and colonial governor, 1779-1835.
- Schomburg or Schönberg, Fred. Herman, Duke of Schomburg: German-English soldier of fortune, follower of William III., 1615-1690.
- Schomburg, Hen. de: Marshal of France, 1583-1632.
- Schomburg, Herb. St. Geo.: Brit. general, 1845-1915.
- Schomburg, Isaac: Germ.-Eng. physn., 1714-1780.
- Schomburg, Isaac: English naval officer and writer, 'Naval Chronology,' 1753-1813.
- Schomburg, Meinhard, Duke of Leinster and Schomburg: Germ.-Eng. soldier of fortune, 1641-1719.
- Schomburg, Meyer Löw, F.R.S.: German-English physician, 1690-1761.
- Schomburg, Ralph: German-English physician and miscellaneous writer, 1714-1792.
- Schomburgk, Rich.: Germ.-Eng. bot., 1811-1890.

- Schomburgk, Sir Rob. Herm.: German-English explorer, naturalist and writer, 1804-1865.
- Schön, Hein. Theod.: Germ. statesman, 1773-1856.
- Schön or Schongauer, Mart.: German painter and engraver, 1450-1488.
- Schon, Rudolph: Danish agriculturist, -1915.
- Schonaenus: See Schoon.
- Schönath-Carolath, Prince Emil von: German novelist and poet, 1850-1908.
- Schonau, Anian de: Dutch Bp. of St. Asaph, -1293.
- Schönbein, Christ. Fried.: Germ. chem., 1799-1868.
- Schönberg, Hans Dietrich von: German statesman, 1823-1882.
- Schönberger, Lorenz: German painter, 1770\*-1847.
- Schönborn, Ct. Fried.: Austrian statesman and jurist, 1841-1907.
- Schönborn, Jul. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1801-1857.
- Schönborn, Karl Gottlob: Germ. philol., 1803-69.
- Schönburg-Waldenburg, Otto Vict., Prince von: German general, 1785-1859.
- Schoner, Joh.: German mathematician and astrologer, 1477-1547.
- Schönfeld, Anton von: Austrian general, 1827-1898.
- Schönfeld, Eduard: Germ. astronomer, 1828-1891.
- Schongauer, Mart.: German painter and engraver, 1450-1488\*.
- Schoning or Schoning, Ger.: Norw. wr., 1722-80.
- Schöningh, Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1815-1883.
- Schönn, Alois: Austrian painter, 1826-1897.
- Schoeck, Isaak: Dutch physn. and nat., 1651-1681.
- Schoeckius, Mart.: Dutch critic and miscellaneous writer, 1614-1669.
- Schoolcraft, Hy. Rowe: American ethnologist, traveller and author, 1793-1884.
- Schoolcraft, Lawr.: American soldier, 1760-1840.
- Schooles, Sir Hy. Rawlins Pipou: English colonial judge, 1850-1913.
- Schoon (Schonaenus), Korn. van: Dutch philologist, 1541-1611.
- Schoonfield, Joh. Hein.: Germ. painter, 1619\*-1689.
- Schoonhoven, Ant.: Dutch philologist, -1557.
- Schoonjans, Ant.: Dutch painter at Vienna, 1655-1726.
- Schoonmaker, Corn.: Member of American Congress, 1745-1796.
- Schoonmaker, Martinus: Amer. divine, 1737-1824.
- Schoorel or Schorel, Jan: Flem. pntr., 1495-1562.
- Schooten, Fcs.: Dutch mathematician, -1659.
- Schop or Schopp, Joh.: German musician and composer, -1664\*.
- Schopen, Ludw.: German philologist, 1799-1867.
- Schopenhauer, Arth.: Germ. philos., 1788-1860.
- Schopenhauer, Johanna: German authoress, 1770-1838.
- Schopin, Hy. Fréd.: Germ.-Fr. pntr., 1804-1880.
- Schopis, Herm.: German educationist, 1790-1826.
- Schoppes (Scoppius), Kasp.: German controversialist and scholar, 1576-1649.
- Schorel: See Schoorel.
- Schorlemer, Burkard Franz Ludw. Joh. Maria von: German politician, 1825-1895.
- Schorlemmer, Carl, F.R.S.: German-English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1834-1892.
- Schorn, Joh. Karl Ludw. von: Germ. hist., 1793-1842.
- Schorn, Wilh.: German historian, 1805-1833.
- Schorus, Ant. van: Dutch philologist, -1552.
- Schorus, Hend. van: Dutch grammarian, -1590\*.
- Schotanus, Christ.: Frisian hist. writer, 1603-1671.
- Schott(ius), And.: Belgian philologist, 1552-1629.
- Schott, Gaspar: German Jesuit and experimental philosopher, 1608-1666.
- Schott, Hein. And.: Germ. philologist, 1758-.
- Schott, Joh. Karl: Germ. numismatist, 1672-1718.
- Schott, Sigmund: Germ. pol. and writer, 1818-1895.
- Schott, Theod. Fried.: German librarian and writer, 1835-1899.
- Schott von Schottenstein, Fried. Karl Alb.: German forester, 1812-1895.
- Schouler, Wm.: American journalist, 1814-1872.
- Schouten, Willem Corn.: Dutch navigator, 1567-1625.
- Schouvaloff, Ct. Paul: Russ. diplomatist, 1829-1908.
- Schow, Niels Iversen: Dan. archaeologist, 1754-1830.
- Schrader, Christoph: Germ. philologist, 1601-1680.
- Schrader, Eberhard: Germ. Assyriologist, 1836-1908.
- Schrader, Henriette (née Breymann): German educationist and philanthropist, 1827-1899.
- Schrader, Joh.: Dutch philologist, 1721(2)-1783.
- Schrader, Karl: German politician, 1833-1913.
- Schrader, Lorenz: German statesman and philologist, 1530\*-1606\*.
- Schrader, Ludw. Alb. Gottfried: German jurist, 1751-1815.
- Schradin, Joh.: Germ. div. and poet, -1560(1).
- Schram, Anselm: German Benedictine and historian, 1658-1720.
- Schramm, Joh. Hein.: Germ. theologian, 1676-1753.
- Schramm, Rud.: German publicist, 1813-1882.
- Schrank, Franz v. Paula von: Germ. nat., 1747-1835.
- Schraudolph, Claudius: Germ. hist. pntr., 1813-1891.
- Schraudolph, Joh.: Germ. hist. painter, 1808-1879.
- Schraut: German philologist, -1866.
- Schrautenbach, Ludw. Karl, Baron von: German biographer, 1724-1783.
- Schrautenbach-Weitolshausen, Ludw. Balthasar: German general, 1655-1738.
- Schreber, Dan. Gottlieb Mor.: German physician and educationist, 1808-1861.
- Schreber, Joh. Christ. Dan.: Germ. nat., 1739-1810.
- Schreber, Joh. Dav.: Germ. educationist, 1669-1731.
- Schreckenstein, Karl Hein. von: German archivist, 1823-1894.
- Schreiber or Guest, Lady Charl. Elliz. (née Bertie): Welsh scholar and antiquary, 1812-1895.
- Schreiber, Guido: Germ. mathematician, 1799-1871.
- Schreiber, Joh. Ferd.: Germ. publisher, 1809-1867.
- Schreiber, Joh. Fried.: Germ. physician, 1705-1760.
- Schreider, Christopher: Eng. organ bldr., fl. 1708-37.
- Schreiner, Gust. Franz von: German statist, 1793-1872.
- Schrevel(ius), Corn.: Dutch lexicog., 1608-1664.
- Schreyer, Ad.: German painter, 1828-1899.
- Schreyvogel, Jos.: Austrian writer and teacher of the dramatic art, 1768-1832.
- Schrick, Alb. von: Germ. R.C. controvers., 1532-98.
- Schrider: See Schreider.
- Schrijver, Pet.: Dutch writer, 1576-1660.
- Schröckh, Joh. Matth.: Germ. historian, 1738-1808.
- Schröckinger, Karl Joh. N.: Austrian poet and dramatist, 1798-1819.
- Schröder: See also Schreider and Schroeder.
- Schröder, Antoinette Sophie (née Bürger): German tragedienne, 1781-1868.
- Schröder, Fried. Ulrich Ludw.: German actor, dramatist and manager, 1744-1816.
- Schroeder, Gerhard: Dutch philologist, 1708-1762.
- Schröder, Karl: German engraver, 1760-1844.
- Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine: German actress and vocalist, 1804-1860.
- Schrödter, Ad.: German painter, 1805-1875.
- Schrödter, Fried. Geo. Leon.: German inspector of forests, 1786-1862.
- Schroeck, Lucas: Germ. physn. and nat., 1646-1730.
- Schroeder: See also Schröder.
- Schroeder, Hy.: Eng. topog. and engrav., 1774-1853.
- Schroeder, Joh. Casp.: Dutch philologist, 18th cent.
- Schroeder, Joh. Fried. Ludw.: German philosopher and mathematician, 1774-1845.
- Schroeder, Joh. Henrik: Swedish archaeologist and naturalist, 1791-.
- Schroeder, Joh. Joachim: Germ. Orient., 1680-1756.
- Schroeder, Jno. Fred.: American divine, 1800-1857.
- Schroeder, Lodewijk Coenraad: Dutch jurist, 1724-1801.
- Schroeder, Nic. Willem: Dutch Hebraist, 1729-1798.
- Schroeder, Wilh., Freiherr von: German financier, -1689.
- Schroeder Steinmetz, Nic. Willem: Dutch musical composer, 1793-1826.
- Schröer, Thos.: Germ. jurist and poet, 1588-1641.
- Schröer, Tobias Gottfried: German schoolman and author, 1791-1850.
- Schroeter: See also Schröter.
- Schroeter Christ. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1802-1870.
- Schroeter, Hans Rud.: German archaeol., 1798-1842.
- Schroeter, Joh. Sam.: German musician and composer, 1750\*-1788.
- Schroeter, Karl Aug. Wilh.: German jurist and philologist, 1789-1821.
- Schroeter, Leonard: German musician, -1600\*.
- Schroetter, Fried. Leop. von: German statesman, 1743-1815.
- Schroff, Karl von: Austr. pharmacologist, 1844-1892.
- Schroff, Karl Damian von: Austrian pharmacologist, 1802-1887.



**Schrön**, Hein. Ludw. Fried.: German astronomer, 1799-1875.

**Schrot**, Mart.: Germ. Protestant poet, fl. 1545-1552.

**Schröter**: See also Schroeter.

**Schröter**, Christoph Gottlieb: German organist and inventor, 1699-1782.

**Schröter**, Corona Elise Wilhelmine: German vocalist, 1751-1802.

**Schröter**, Hein. Eduard: Germ. mathem., 1829-1892.

**Schröter**, Joh. Hieron.: Germ. astron., 1745-1816.

**Schröter**, Joh. Sam.: German conchologist and geologist, 1735-1808.

**Schröter**, Jos.: German military physician and fungus investigator, 1837-1894.

**Schröter**, Karl Fridolin: Swiss theologian and historian, 1826-1886.

**Schröter**, Pet. Elias: German dramatist, fl. 1616.

**Schroth**, Johannes: German 'nature physician,' 1800-1856.

**Schrott**, Ant. Angelus: German philol., 1778-1860.

**Schrötter**, Ant., Ritter v. Kristelli: German chemist and mineralogist, 1802-1875.

**Schrötter**, Franz Ferd. E. von: Austrian publicist and historian, 1736-1780.

**Schryver** (Graphaeus or Scribonius), Korn.: Dutch philologist, 1482-1558.

**Schryver** or **Scriverius**, Pet.: German writer, 'Batavia Illustrata,' 1576-1660.

**Schubart**, Christ. Fried. Dan.: German poet and musician, 1739-1791.

**Schubart**, Geo.: German historian, 1650-1701.

**Schubart**, Joh. Christ.: German statesm., 1734-1787.

**Schubart**, Joh. Hein. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1800-85.

**Schubarth**, Karl Ern.: German philos. wr., 1796-1861.

**Schubauer**, Fried. Leop.: German battle painter, 1795-1852.

**Schuberg**, Karl: German forester, 1827-1899.

**Schubert**, Ferd.: Austrian schoolman and musician, 1794-1859.

**Schubert**, Franz Ant.: German sacred music composer, 1768-1824.

**Schubert**, Franz Pet.: Austrian-German musical composer, 1797-1828.

**Schubert**, Fried. Theod. von: Germ. astron., 1758-1825.

**Schubert**, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1788-1856.

**Schubert**, Fried. Wilh.: German historian and statistician, 1799-1868.

**Schubert**, Gotthilf Hein.: German physician and author, 1780-1860.

**Schubert**, Joh. Ern.: Germ. theologian, 1717-1774.

**Schubert**, Louis: German violinist and singing master, 1828-1884.

**Schubert**, Theod. Fried. von: Russian military geographer, cartographer and general, 1789-1865.

**Schuberth**, Carl: German musician, 1811-1863.

**Schuberth**, Gottlob: Germ. musician, 1778-1846.

**Schuberth**, Jul. Ferd. Geo.: German music publisher, 1804-1875.

**Schuberth**, Ludw.: German musician and composer, 1806-1850.

**Schuch**, Christ. Theophilus: German philologist, 1803-1857.

**Schuch**, Franziskus: Austr. theatre dir., 1716-1763.

**Schüchlin**, Hans: German painter, -1505.

**Schuekert**, Joh. Sigmund: Germ. indust., 1846-1895.

**Schücking**, Christoph Bern. Levin: German novelist, 1814-1883.

**Schuckmann**, Kasp. Fried.: German statesman, 1755-1834.

**Schudt**, Joh. Jac.: German Orientalist, 1664-1722.

**Schülein**, Hans: Germ. rel. painter, 1440\*-1505.

**Schulenberg**, Ehrengard Melusina von der: Duchess of Kendal, mistress of George I., 1667-1743.

**Schulenburg**, Joh. Matth., Count von: German general, 1661-1747.

**Schuler**, Georg: See Sabinus.

**Schuler**, Melch.: Swiss div. and hist., 1779-1859.

**Schulhoff**, Julius: Austrian pianist and composer, 1825-1898.

**Schuller**, Joh. Karl: German historian and publicist, 1794-1865.

**Schultens**, Alb.: Dutch divine, Hebraist and Biblical commentator, 1686-1750.

**Schultens**, Hy. Alb.: Dutch Hebraist, 1749-1793.

**Schultens**, Jan Jac.: Dutch Orientalist, 1716-1778.

**Schultet**, Abr., 'Scultetus': German Protestant divine, 1556-1625.

**Schultheiss**, Benedikt: German organist and composer, -1693.

**Schulthesius**, Joh. Paul: German-Italian musician and composer, 1748-1816.

**Schultessa**, Joh. Geo.: Swiss philologist, 1724-1804.

**Schultingh**, Ant.: Dutch jurist, 1659-1734.

**Schultingh**, Joh.: Dutch philologist, -1666.

**Schultz**: See Pretorius.

**Schultz**, Alb.: Germ. agriculturist, 1831-1899.

**Schultz**, Aug. Wilh. Ferd.: Germ. physn., 1805-90.

**Schultz**, Christ. Ludw. Ferd.: German philologist, 1780-1834.

**Schultz**, Ern. Gust.: German traveller in Palestine, 1811-1851.

**Schultz**, Ern. Wilh. Woldemar: Germ. div., 1813-87.

**Schultz**, Geo. Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1774-1842.

**Schultz**, Sir Jno. Christ.: Norwegian-Canadian politician and administrator, 1839-1896.

**Schultz**, Joh. Karl: German painter, 1801-1873.

**Schultz**, Joh. Matth.: Germ. philologist, 1771-1849.

**Schultz**, Karl Hein. (Bipontinus): German physician and botanist, 1805-1867.

**Schultz**, Karl Hein. (Schultzenstein): German botanist, 1798-1871.

**Schultze**, Dan.: German Hellenist, 1626-1681.

**Schultze**, Ern. Conrad Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789-1817.

**Schultze**, Joh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1647-1709.

**Schultze**, Karl Leop.: German divine, theologian and religious writer, 1827-1893.

**Schultze**, Max Joh. Sigismund: German anatomist and histologist, 1825-1874.

**Schulz**, Alb.: Germ. Germanist and poet, 1802-95.

**Schulz**, Dav.: German theologian, 1779-1854.

**Schulz**, Hans: German Germanist, 1886-1915.

**Schulz**, Joachim Christoph Fried.: German novelist, 1762-1798.

**Schulz**, Joh. Abr. Pet.: German musician and composer, 1747-1800.

**Schulz**, Joh. Hein.: German preacher of free thought, 1739-1823.

**Schulz**, Joh. Mich. Fried.: Germ. educat., 1753-1817.

**Schulz**, Joh. Otto Leop.: Germ. gram., 1782-1849.

**Schulz**, Leop. Ludw. von Strasznitzki: German political economist, 1743-1814.

**Schulz**, Otto Aug.: Germ. bookseller, 1803-1860.

**Schulze**, Adolf Moritz: German theologian and educationist, 1803-1881.

**Schulze**, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. historian, 1774-1850.

**Schulze**, Eduard: Germ. trav. in Africa, 1852-1885.

**Schulze**, Ern. Karl Fried.: Germ. poet, 1789-1817.

**Schulze**, Franz Ferd.: Germ. chemist, 1815-1873.

**Schulze**, Fried. Gottlob: Germ. agricult., 1795-1860.

**Schulze**, Gottlob Ern.: Germ. philos., 1761-1833.

**Schulze**, Joh.: German schoolman, 1786-1869.

**Schulze**, Joh. Hein.: German physician, anatomist and polyhistor, 1687-1744.

**Schulze**, Joh. Hein.: Germ. Orientalist, 1687-1744.

**Schulze**, Joh. Hein. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1755-1803.

**Schulze**, Joh. Karl Hartwig: German educationist, 1786-1869.

**Schulze**, Joh. Ludewig: Germ. philol., 1734-1799.

**Schulze-Delitzsch**, Franz Herm.: German political economist, 1803-1883.

**Schum**, Wilh.: German historian, 1846-1892.

**Schumacher**, Hein. Christ.: Germ. astron., 1780-1850.

**Schumann**, Clara (*née* Wieck): German pianist, 1819-1896.

**Schumann**, Rob. Alex.: Germ. mus. comp., 1810-56.

**Schumann**, Theophilus Salomo: German missionary, 1719-1760.

**Schumann**, Val.: Germ. miscell. wr., fl. 1558.

**Schummel**, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1748-1813.

**Schunck**, Hy. Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1820-1903.

**Schunke**, Louis: Germ. pianist and comp., 1810-1834.

**Schupart**, Joh. Gottfried: Germ. theol., 1677-1730.

**Schupp**, Joh. Balth.: German theologian and satirist, 1610\*-1661.

**Schuppanzigh**, Ignaz: Austr. violinist, 1776-1830.

**Schuppen**, Jacques van: Dutch ptr., 1670-1751.

**Schuppen**, Pieter van: Dutch engrav., 1627\*-1702.

**Schuppius**, Geo. Phil.: Germ. philol., 1778-1843.

**Schureman**, Jas.: American patriot, 1757-1824.

**Schuren**, Gert: Germ. chronicler, 1411-.

**Schürer**, Emil: German Protestant theologian and Biblical scholar, 1844-1910.

**Schürer**, Matth.: Germ. printer and scholar, -1519.

Schurff, Hieronymus : Swiss jurist, 1481-1554.

Schurig, Karl Wilh. : Germ. hist. pntr., 1818-1874.  
Schurman, Anna Maria van : Dutch poetess and Orientalist, 1607-1678.

Schürmann, Geo. Kasp. : German operatic composer, fl. 1693-1741.

Schurtzleisch, Con. Sam. : German historian and philologist, 1641-1708.

Schurtzleisch, Hein. Leon. : German jurist and historian, -1723.

Schurtzleisch, Joh. : German theologian and philologist, 1610\*-1669.

Schurz, Carl : German rebel, Amer. journ., diplom., general, statesman and orator, 1829-1906.

Schussek, Franz : Austr. political wr., 1811-1886.

Schussek, Christ. : Amer. artist, 1824-1879.

Schuster, Hans : Swiss-Germ. financier, 1868-1914.

Schuster, Ignatius : Austrian comedian, 1779-1835.

Schuster, Mart. : Germ. div., poet and dram., 1649-93.

Schut, Corn., of Antwerp : painter, 1600-1660.

Schütt, Joh. Karl : Germ. poet and trans., 1786-1839.

Schütt, Joh. Karl Gottfried : Germ. philol., 1802-.

Schütz, Christ. : German theologian, 1526-1592.

Schütz, Christ. Gottfried : Germ. philol., 1747-1832.

Schütz, Fried. Karl Jul. : Germ. hist., 1779-1844.

Schütz, Geo. Ludw. Christoph : German designer, 1802-1877.

Schütz (Sagittarius), Hein. : German musical composer, 1585-1672.

Schütz, Joh. Jac. : Germ. jurist and poet, 1640-1690.

Schütze, Gottfried : Germ. archæol., 1719-1784.

Schütze, Theod. Joh. Abr. : Germ. philol., 1745-1830.

Schutzenberger, Paul : French chemist and physicist, 1829-1897.

Schuur, Theod. van der : Dutch pntr., 1628-1705.

Schuyler, Geo. Wash. : Amer. State official, 1810-88.

Schuyler, Louis Sandford : Amer. div., 1852-1878.

Schuyler, Pet. : 1st Mayor of Albany, 1657-1724.

Schuyler, Pet. : American soldier, 1710-1762.

Schuyler, Phil. Jno. : Amer. major-gen., 1733-1804.

Schwab, Christoph Theod. : German biographer and scholar, 1821-1883.

Schwab, Gust. Ben. : German theologian and poet, 1792-1850.

Schwab, Lamprecht : See Suavius.

Schwabe, Joh. Fried. Hein. : Germ. theol., 1779-1834.

Schwabe, Joh. Joachim : Germ. philos., 1714-1784.

Schwabe, Joh. Sam. Gottlob : German philologist, 1746-1835.

Schwabe, Ludw. Wilh. : Germ. historian, 1861-1891.

Schwabe, Sam. Hein. : Germ. astronomer, 1789-1875.

Schwalbach, Theod. : Russian jurist, 1858-1882.

Schwan, Christ. Fried. : Germ. lexicog., 1733-1813.

Schwan, Joh. Fried. : German robber, 1729-1760.

Schwanbeck, Erwin Alexis : German publicist, 1821-1850.

Schwane, Jos. : Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1824-1892.

Schwaner, C. A. L. M. : German mineralogist and naturalist, 1817-1851.

Schwanert, Herm. Aug. : Germ. jurist, 1823-1886.

Schwanfelder, Chas. Hy. : English animal painter, 1773-1837.

Schwangau, Hiltbolt von : German minnesinger, fl. 1200-1263.

Schwanhard, Geo. : lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg, 1601-1667.

Schwanhard, Geo. : lapidary at Nuremberg, -1676.

Schwanitz, Gust. : Germ. philologist, 1809-.

Schwann, Franz : German publisher, 1815-1888.

Schwann, Theod. : Germ. physiologist, 1810-1882.

Schwanthaler, Franz : Germ. sculptor, 1760-1820.

Schwanthaler, Ludw. Mich. von : German sculptor, 1802-1848.

Schwanthaler, Rudolf : Germ. sculptor, 1842-1879.

Schwanthaler (Franz), Xav. : German sculptor, 1799-1854.

Schwartz : See also Schwarz.

Schwartz, Berthold : German monk and chemist, fl. 1340\*.

Schwartz or Swartz, Christ. Fried. : German missionary in India, 1726-1798.

Schwartz, Christoph : German painter, 1550-1594.

Schwartz, Fred. : Belg. wr. on chemistry, -1911.

Schwartz, Joh. Christoph : German jurist and historian, 1722-1804.

Schwartz, Josua : German divine and controversialist, 1632-1709.

Schwartz, Karl : German schoolman and historian, 1809-1885.

Schwartz, Marie Esperance von ('Elpis Melena,' née Brandt) : German writer, 1818-1899.

Schwartz, Mart. : German soldier, -1487.

Schwartzendorf, Joh. Paul Aegidius : See Martini il Tedesco.

Schwartzkopf, Aug. Hein. Theod. : German divine and poet, 1818-1886.

Schwarz : See also Schwartz.

Schwarz (Melas), Ad. Phil. Theod. : German theologian and poet, 1777-1850.

Schwarz, Alb. Geo. : German historian, 1687-1755.

Schwarz, Ant. : German comedian, 1766-1830.

Schwarz, Berthold : German inventor of gunpowder, 14th century.

Schwarz, Christ. Gottlieb : Germ. philol., 1675-1751.

Schwarz, Christoph : German painter, 1550\*-1597\*.

Schwarz, Franz Jos. : German prelate and author, 1821-1885.

Schwarz, Fried. Hein. Christ. : German theologian and educationist, 1766-1837.

Schwarz, Geo. Christoph : Germ. bibliophile, 1732-92.

Schwarz, Hans von : Tyrolese port. pntr., 16th cent.

Schwarz, Joh. Ludw. : Germ. economist, 1790-1867.

Schwarz, Jos. : Germ. trav. and geog., 1804-1860.

Schwarz, Karl Hein. Wilh. : German Protestant theologian, 1812-1885.

Schwarz, Sibylla, 'Pomeranian Sappho' : German poetess, 1621-1638.

Schwarze, Franz : German philologist, 1785-1829.

Schwarze, Fried. Oscar : German jurist, 1816-1886.

Schwarz(e) or Schwartz (Svartius), Joh. Kon. : German philologist, -1747.

Schwarzenau, Joachim Ludw. von : German politician, 1713-1787.

Schwarzenberg, Adam zu, Ct. : German statesman, 1584-1641.

Schwarzenberg, Pce. Chas. of : Austrian landowner and politician, 1860-1913.

Schwarzenberg, Edm. Leop. Fried., Prince : German general, 1803-1873.

Schwarzenberg, Fel., Prince : German statesman, 1800-1852.

Schwarzenberg, Fried., Prince : Austrian general and author, 1800-1870.

Schwarzenberg, Fried. Joh. Jos. C., Prince : German cardinal and archbishop, 1809-1885.

Schwarzenberg, Geo. Ludw., Ct. : German diplomatist, 1586-1646.

Schwarzenberg, Karl Phil., Prince : Austrian field-marshal, 1771-1820.

Schwarzenberg, Otto Hein., Ct. : German diplomatist, 1535-1590.

Schwarzfeld, Elias : Roumanian-French Jewish exile, public worker and writer, 1855-1915.

Schwebel, Nic. : German philologist, 1713-1773.

Schwebelin (Schwebel), Joh. : Germ. theol., 1490-1540.

Schwedler, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. engineer, 1823-1894.

Schwegler, Fried. Karl Alb. : German theologian and historian, 1819-1857.

Schweickhardt, Hein. Wilh. : German-English painter, 1746-1797.

Schweidel, Geo. Jac. : Germ. bibliog., 1690\*-1752.

Schweigger, Aug. Fried. : Germ. bot., 1783-1821.

Schweigger, Geo. : German sculptor, 1613-1690.

Schweigger, Joh. Salomo Christoph : German physicist, 1779-1857.

Schweighaeuser, Joh. : Germ. class. schol., 1742-1830.

Schweighäuser, Joh. : Swiss printer and bookseller, 1738-1806.

Schweighäuser, Joh. Gottf. : German philologist and archaeologist, 1776-1844.

Schweinfurth, Ern. : German painter, 1818-1877.

Schweinichen, Hans von : German autobiographer and author, 1552-1616.

Schweinitz, Edm. Alex. : Morav. bp. in Amer., 1825-1887.

Schweinitz, Emil Ad. : Morav. bp. in Amer., 1816-1879.

Schweinitz, Lew. Dav. von : Amer. bot., 1780-1834.

Schweitzer, Christ. Wilh. : Germ. statesm., 1781-1856.

Schweitzer-Allesina, Joh. Bapt. von : German politician, publicist and poet, 1833-1875.

Schweizer, Alex. : Swiss theologian, 1808-1888.

Schweizer, Ant. : Germ. musical comp., 1737-1787.

Schweizer, Gottfried : German astron., 1816-1873.

Schweizer-Sidler, Hein. : Swiss philol., 1815-1894.

Schwemmer, Hein. : Germ. mus. comp., 1621-1696.



Schwenck, Kon.: German archaeologist, 1793-1864.  
Schwencke, Christ. Fried. Gottlieb: German musician, 1767-1822.

Schwencke, Joh. Fried.: Germ. music., 1792-

Schwendl, Lazarus von: German statesman and warrior, 1522-1584.

Schwendimann, Jos.: Swiss medallist, 1741-1786.

Schwenkfeld, Joh. von: German inquisitor, -1341.

Schwenkfeld, Kasp. von: German religious enthusiast and theologian, 1490-1561.

Schwenker, Dan.: German Orientalist and mathematician, 1585-1636.

Schwepe, Alb.: Germ. jurist and author, 1783-1829.

Schwerd, Fried. Magnus: German astronomer and physicist, 1792-1871.

Schwerdt, Geo. Hein.: German theologian and author, 1810-1888.

Schwerdtgeburth, Karl Aug.: German engraver, 1785-1878.

Schwerdtgeburth, Otto: Germ. pntr., 1835-1866.

Schwerin, Kurd Christoph, Ct.: German field-marshal, 1684-1757.

Schwerin, Max. Hein. K. A. K., Ct.: German statesman, 1804-1872.

Schwerin, Otto von (I.): Germ. statesm., 1616-1679.

Schwerin, Otto von (II.): Germ. statesm., 1645-1705.

Schweitz, Joh. Bapt.: Austr. Cath. theol., 1803-1890.

Schwieger (Schwiger), Jac.: Germ. poet, 17th cent.

Schwilgü, Joh. Bapt.: Germ. mechan., 1776-1856.

Schwimmer, Ern. Ludw.: Hungarian dermatopathologist, 1837-1898.

Schwind, Mor. von: Austrian painter, 1804-1871.

Schwindel or Schwindl, Fried.: German musician, fl. 1765-1770.

Schyndal or Schendal, Bern.: Dutch painter, 1659-1716.

Schyuse, Aug. Wilh.: German Roman Catholic missionary and explorer, 1857-1891.

Scina, Dom., of Palermo: mathem., 1765-1837.

Scloppius, Gaspar: German philologist and Latinist, 1576-1649.

Scipio, Publius Corn.: Roman consul, -B.C. 211(2).

Scipio Nasica, Publius Corn.: Roman triumphv and jurist, fl. B.C. 204-171.

Scipio Nasica Coreulum, Publius Corn.: Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 138.

Scipio Africanus, Major: Roman general in 2nd Punic War, B.P. 237-183.

Scipio Africanus, Minor: Roman general in 3rd Punic War, B.C. 185-129.

Scipio Asiaticus, L. Corn.: Rom. consul, fl. B.C. 190.

Sclater, Edw.: English divine and theological writer, 1623-1699\*.

Sclater, Phil. Luttlley, F.R.S.: English ornithologist and zoologist, 1820-1913.

Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and theological writer, 1575-1626.

Sclater, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1609-1661.

Sclater, Wm.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1638-1717\*.

Sclater-Booth, Geo., Lord Basing, F.R.S.: English statesman, 1826-1894.

Sclopis di Salerano, Federico: Italian statesman and jurist, 1793-1878.

Scobell, Edw.: English divine, 1785-1860.

Scobell, Hy.: English Clerk of the Parliament and writer on parliamentary procedure, -1660.

Scobell, Sir Hy. Jenner: Brit. general, 1859-1912.

Scobie, Rob.: Australian soldier, 1871-1915.

Scoffin, Wm.: Eng. div. and miscell. writer, 1655\*-1732.

Scogan or Scoggin, Hy.: English poet, 1361\*-1407.

Scogan, Jno.: English jester, fl. 1480-1500.

Seolar, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1518.

Seoles, Jos. Jno.: English architect, topographer and archaeological writer, 1798-1863.

Seoloker, Ant.: Eng. printer and trans., fl. 1548.

Seoloker, Ant.: author of 'Daiphantus, or the Passions of Love,' fl. 1604.

Seopas: Strategus of Aetolian League, -B.C. 196.

Seopas: Grk. sculp. and archt., B.C. 400\*-320\*.

Seopoli, Glov. Ant.: Ital. nat. and physm., 1725-1788.

Seoppa, Luc. Jok.: Neap. philologist, fl. 1561.

Seoraille de Roussille, Marie A.: favourite of Lewis XIV., 1661-1681.

Seorburgh, Sir Rob. de: Irish Baron of Exchequer, -1340.

Secrel, Jan van: Dutch painter, musician and poet, 1495-1562.

Seoresby, Wm.: Eng. Arctic navigator, 1760-1829.

Seoresby, Wm., jun.: English Arctic navigator, scientist and divine, 1789-1857.

Seoresby-Jackson, Rob. Edm.: See Jackson.

Seory, Jno.: English bishop, Dominican and religious writer, -1585.

Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio: painter and engraver, 1589-1631.

Seot: See also Scott.

Seot, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1530\*-1570\*.

Seot, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester, -1565.

Seot, Dav.: English divine, Orientalist and miscellaneous writer, 1770\*-1834.

Seot, Geo., of Pitlochrie: wr. on America, fl. 1685.

Seot, Jno.: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1178.

Seot, Jno.: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1200.

Seot, Jno.: Scottish printer, fl. 1555.

Seot, Sir Jno., of Scotstarvet: Scot. judge, 1537-1670.

Seot, Matth.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 18th century.

Seot(us), Mich.: Scottish mathematician and astrologer, 1175\*-1232\*.

Seot, Sir Thos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1458.

Seot, Thos.: Scottish judge, 1480\*-1539.

Seot, Walter: Earl of Tarras, 1645-1693.

Seot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, -1532.

Seot, Sir Wm.: Scottish judge, 1600\*-1656.

Seothu, Wm. de: English justice, fl. 1348.

Seotin, Louis Ger.: French engraver, 1690-

Scotland, Hy. of: See Henry.

Seotre, Rog. de: Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1310.

Seotstarvet, Sir Jno. of: See Scot, Sir Jno.

Seot: See also Scot.

Seot, Sir A. W.: British general, -1877.

Seot, Alex.: Scottish poet, 1525\*-1584\*.

Seot, Alex. Jno.: chaplain to Lord Nelson and the Prince Regent, 1768-1840.

Seot, Alex. Jno.: Scottish divine and 1st Principal of Owens College, Manchester, 1805-1866.

Seot, Alicia Anne (née Spottiswoode): Scottish song writer, 'Annie Laurie,' 1810-1900.

Seot, And.: Scottish poet, 1757-1839.

Seot, And.: Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1772-1846.

Seot, Arch.: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1837-1909.

Seot, Arth. de Courcy: British soldier, 1860-1915.

Seot, Ben.: English divine, 1788-1830.

Seot, Ben.: Chamberlain of London, social reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1814-1892.

Seot, Car. Lucy, Lady (née Douglas): Scottish novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1784-1857.

Seot, Chas.: American brigadier-general and Governor of Kentucky, 1733-1813.

Seot, Chas.: American lawyer, 1811-1861.

Seot, Lord Chas. Thos. Montagu-Douglas: British admiral, 1839-1911.

Seot, Clem. Wm.: English dramatic critic, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1841-1904.

Seot, Cuthbert: Bishop of Chester and Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, -1564.

Seot, Dan.: Eng. theol. and Nonconf. div., 1694-1759.

Seot, Dav.: Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1675-1742.

Seot, Dav.: Scottish painter, 1806-1849.

Seot, Dred: American slave, 1810\*-post 1857-.

Seot, Edm.: English engraver, 1746-1810.

Seot, Edw.: English scholar, fl. 1560.

Seot, Eliz.: English hymn writer, 1708\*-1776.

Seot, Sir Fes. E.: Eng. writer on art, -1863.

Seot, Frank Hall: American publisher, 1848-1912.

Seot, Geo.: Scot. wr. on constitution, -1685.

Seot, Sir Geo. Glibb, R.A.: English architect and writer on architecture, 1811-1878.

Seot, Geo. Lewis, F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1708-1780.

Seot, Mrs. Geo. Lewis: Eng. authoress, -1795.

Seot, Greg.: English divine, -1576.

Seot, Gust.: Scottish-American lawyer and member of American Continental Congress, -1801.

Seot, Gust. Hall: Amer. rear-admiral, 1812-1882.

Seot, H. G. D.: British general, 1822-1883.

Seot, Harriet Anne, Lady (née Shank): English novelist, 1819-1894.

Seot, Helenus: Scottish physician, 1760-1821.

Seot, Hy.: 1st Earl of Deloraine, 1676-1730.

Seot, Hy., 3rd Duke of Buccleuch: 1st President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1746-1812.

Seot, Hy. Fes.: Lord Polwarth, 1800-1867.

Scott, Hy. Lee. Col.: American soldier, 1814-1886.  
 Scott, Hy. Young. Darracott: English general, engineer and architect, 'Albert Hall', 1822-1883.  
 Scott, Hew.: Scot. div. and wr., 'Fasti', 1791-1872.  
 Scott, Hugh Stowell. 'Hy. Seton Merriman': English novelist, 1862-1903.  
 Scott, Sir Jas.: Scot. pol. and consp., fl. 1570-1606.  
 Scott, Jas. (Fitzroy), Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch: natural son of Charles II., 1649-1685.  
 Scott, Jas.: English pulpit orator, poet, politician and religious writer, 1733-1814.  
 Scott, Jas.: Scottish-American poet, 1806-1857.  
 Scott, Sir Jas.: British admiral, 1790\*-1872.  
 Scott, Jas. Reid: Australian politician, 1839-1877.  
 Scott, Jas. Rob. Hope: Eng. barrister, 1812-1873.  
 Scott, Sir Jas. Sibbald Dav.: English military writer and antiquary, 1814-1885.  
 Scott, Jas. Woodward: British general, 1839-1914.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. knight and diplom., -1485.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: Eng. Chf. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1513.  
 Scott, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1530.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: English soldier and Sheriff of Kent, 1484\*-1532.  
 Scott, Jno.: Scottish printer, fl. 1552-1571.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: English adventurer and colonist, 1570-1616.  
 Scott, Jno.: English colonist, fl. 1660.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: Scottish lawyer and patron of learning, 1585-1670.  
 Scott, Jno.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1639-1695.  
 Scott, Jno.: Eng.-Amer. adventurer, fl. 1654-1696.  
 Scott, Jno.: Eng. Quaker, poet and essayist, 1730-83.  
 Scott, afterwards Scott-Waring, Jno.: Anglo-Indian official and political writer; defender of Warren Hastings, 1747-1819.  
 Scott, Jno.: Earl of Clonmell: Irish judge, 1739-1793.  
 Scott, Jno.: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1738-1821.  
 Scott, Jno.: English engraver, 1774-1827.  
 Scott, Jno.: English divine, 1777-1834.  
 Scott, Jno., 1st Earl of Eldon, F.R.S.: Lord Chancellor of England, 1751-1838.  
 Scott, Jno.: English trainer of horses, 1794-1871.  
 Scott, Jno.: English surgeon, surgical writer and philanthropist, 1798-1846.  
 Scott, Jno.: Scot. shipbuilder and engin., 1830-1903.  
 Scott, Sir Jno.: Anglo-Egyptian judicial adviser, 1841-1904.  
 Scott, Sir Jno. Edw. Arth. Murray: English art expert and collector, 1847-1912.  
 Scott, Jno. Henderson: Eng. wat.-col. patr., 1829-86.  
 Scott, Jno. Morin: American patriot, 1730-1784.  
 Scott, Jno. Morin: American lawyer and Mayor of Philadelphia, 1789-1853.  
 Scott, Jno. Oldrid: English architect, 1840-1913.  
 Scott, Jno. Rud.: American actor, 1809-1856.  
 Scott, Jno.: English Orientalist, 1754-1829.  
 Scott, Jos. Nicoll: English Dissenting minister, theological writer and physician, 1703\*-1769.  
 Scott, Leader: See Lucy Baxter.  
 Scott, Levi: American M.E. bishop, 1802-1882.  
 Scott, Mart.: American soldier, 1795-1847.  
 Scott, Sir Mich.: Scottish-Italian scholar, naturalist and philosopher, 1175\*-1234\*.  
 Scott, Mich.: Scot. traveller and author, 1789-1835.  
 Scott, Orange: American divine, 1800-1847.  
 Scott, Pat.: Scot. miscellaneous writer, fl. 1620.  
 Scott, Reynold or Reginald: English miscellaneous writer, 'Discov. of Witchcraft', 1538\*-1549.  
 Scott, Rich.: Eng. colonist in America, 1607\*-1681.  
 Scott, Sir Rich.: Canadian statesman, -1913.  
 Scott, Rob.: Scottish engraver, 1777-1841.  
 Scott, Rob.: English divine, Master of Balliol College, Oxford, and Greek scholar, 1811-1887.  
 Scott, Rob. Bisset: Eng. military writer, 1774-1841.  
 Scott, Rob. Eden: Scottish philosopher, 1770-1811.  
 Scott, Rob. Falcon: English Antarctic explorer and naval officer, 1868-1912.  
 Scott, Rob. Nicholson: American soldier, 1838-1887.  
 Scott, Sam.: English marine painter, 1710\*-1772.  
 Scott, Sam.: English Quaker, 1719-1758.  
 Scott, Sarah (née Robinson): English novelist and historian, -1795.  
 Scott, Thos.: See also Rotherham.  
 Scott, Thos., Ld. Petgorno: Scot. judge, 1480\*-1539.  
 Scott, Sir Thos.: High Sheriff of Kent, 1535-1594.  
 Scott, Thos.: English poet, fl. 1605.

Scott, Thos.: English political tract writer at Utrecht and divine, 1579\*-1626.  
 Scott, Thos.: Eng. regicide and statesm., -1660.  
 Scott, Thos.: Eng. Dissenting minister, -1746.  
 Scott, Thos.: English divine, hymn writer and poet, 1705-1775.  
 Scott, Thos.: English divine and Biblical commentator, 1747-1821.  
 Scott, Thos.: Eng. divine and rel. writer, 1780-1835.  
 Scott, Thos.: English general, 1745-1842.  
 Scott, Thos.: English-French freethinker, 1808-1878.  
 Scott, Thos. Alex.: Amer. railroad man, 1824-1887.  
 Scott, Thos. Fielding: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Oregon, 1807-1867.  
 Scott, Sir Walter, of Braxholm and Buccleuch: Scottish Border chieftain, 1490\*-1552.  
 Scott, Sir Walter, 1st Lord Scott of Buccleuch: Scottish chieftain and soldier of fortune, 1565-1611.  
 Scott, Walter: Scottish freebooter, 1550\*-1620\*.  
 Scott, Walter, Earl of Taras: Scot. consp., 1644-93.  
 Scott, Walter, of Satchells: Scottish soldier and genealogist, 1614\*-1694\*.  
 Scott, Sir Walter: Scot. nov. and poet, 'Waverley,' 'Lay of the Last Minstrel' etc., 1771-1832.  
 Scott, Walter: Scottish theologian, 1796-1861.  
 Scott, Walter Fcs., 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th of Queensberry: statesman, 1806-1884.  
 Scott, Sir Wm.: English judge, -1850.  
 Scott, Sir Wm.: Eng. privy councillor, 1459-1524.  
 Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Balwearie: Scot. judge, -1592.  
 Scott, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1589.  
 Scott, Sir Wm., Ld. Clerkington: Scot. judge, -1656.  
 Scott, Sir Wm.: Scot. lawyer and poet, 1674\*-1725.  
 Scott, Wm., Lord Stowell: English maritime and international lawyer and judge, 1745-1836.  
 Scott, Wm.: Eng. schoolmaster and antiq., -1842.  
 Scott, Wm.: English jockey, 1797-1848.  
 Scott, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1813-1872.  
 Scott, Wm. Anderson: American divine, 1813-1885.  
 Scott, Wm. Bell: Scot. poet and painter, 1811-1890.  
 Scott, Wm. Cowper: American divine, 1817-1854.  
 Scott, Wm. Hy. Stothard: English water-colour painter, 1783-1850.  
 Scott, Winfield: Commander-in-Chief of United States army, 1786-1866.  
 Scott-Wonerleff, Wm.: Brit. brig.-gen., 1858-1915.  
 Scott-Siddons, Mary Frances (née Siddons): English-American actress, 1847-1896.  
 Scotti, Marcellus Eusebius: Neap. wr., 1742-1800.  
 Scotton, W.: English cricketer, 1856-1893.  
 Scottom, Josh.: English colonist in America and writer on colonial affairs, 1618-1693.  
 Scotus, Adam: See Adam.  
 Scotus, Annibal: Ital. jurist and scholar, fl. 1589.  
 Scotus, Duns: See Duns Scotus.  
 Scotus, Jno., 'Erigena': Irish schoolman and philosopher, on the Continent, -875.  
 Scotus, Macarius: See Macarius.  
 Scotus, Marianus: See Marianus.  
 Scougal, Hy.: Scot. divine and prof., 1650-1678.  
 Scougal, Pat.: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1607\*-1682.  
 Scougall, Jno.: Scot. portrait painter, 1645\*-1730\*.  
 Scouler, Jas.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1755-1787.  
 Scouler, Jno.: Scottish naturalist, 1804-1871.  
 Scovell, Sir Geo.: British general, 1774-1861.  
 Scoville, Jos. A.: American journalist, 1811-1864.  
 Scranton, Jos. Hand: Amer. capitalist, 1813-1872.  
 Scratchley, Sir Pet. Hy.: Brit. general, 1835-1885.  
 Screven, Jas.: American brig.-general, 1744-1778.  
 Scribner, Wm.: American divine, 1629-1713.  
 Scribaine, Alex.: Russ. mus. composer, 1871-1915.  
 Scriba or the Scribe, Rob.: See Robert of Bridlington.  
 Scribe, Augustine Eugène: Fr. dram. wr., 1791-1861.  
 Scribner, Chas.: Amer. publisher, 1821-1871.  
 Scribonius: See Schryver.  
 Scrimgeour or Scrimger, Hy.: Scot. critic, 1506-72.  
 Scrimgeour, Sir Jas.: See Scrymgeour.  
 Scrimgeour, Jno.: Earl of Dundee, -1668.  
 Scrimgeour: See Scrimgeour and Scrymgeour.  
 Scriven, Edw.: English engraver, 1775-1841.  
 Scriven, Jno. Barclay: British soldier, 1809-1915.  
 Scrivener, Fred. Hy. Ambrose: English divine and Biblical critic, 1813-1891.  
 Scrivener, Matth.: Eng. div. and rel. wr., fl. 1660.  
 Scrivener (Schryver), Pieter: Dutch hist., 1576-1660.  
 Scroggs, Sir Wm.: Eng. ld. chf. just., 1623\*-83.



- Scroggs, Sir Wm. : English lawyer, 1652\*-1695.  
 Scrogie, Wm. : Bishop of Argyle, -1675.  
 Scroop, Laurence : See Anderton.  
 Scroope : See also Scrope.  
 Scroope, Jno. : Sec. of the Treasury, 1662-1752.  
 Scroope, Rich. : Bishop of Carlisle, -1468.  
 Scrope, Adrian : parl. col. and regicide, 1601-1660.  
 Scrope, Sir Adrian : English soldier and Royalist, -1667.  
 Scrope, Sir Carr : English versifier and man of fashion, 1649-1860.  
 Scrope, Emm. : Earl of Sunderland, 1588\*-1630.  
 Scrope, Sir Geof. le : Eng. id. chf. just., -1340.  
 Scrope, Geo. Jul. Poulett (Thomson), F.R.S. : English political econ. and geologist, 1797-1876.  
 Scrope, Sir Hy. le : Eng. chief justice, -1336.  
 Scrope, Hy. le, 1st Baron Scrope : English soldier and baron, 1315-1391.  
 Scrope, of Masham, Hy. 3rd Baron : ambassador and conspirator, 1375\*-1415.  
 Scrope, Hy. le, 9th Baron Scrope : English general and statesman, 1534-1592.  
 Scrope, Jno. le, 5th Baron Scrope of Bolton : Yorkist, 1435-1498.  
 Scrope, Jno. : English judge, 1662\*-1752.  
 Scrope, Rich. le, 1st Baron Scrope of Bolton : chancellor and soldier, 1327\*-1403.  
 Scrope, Rich. le : Archbishop of York and rebel, 1350\*-1405.  
 Scrope, Sir Thos. le : 5th Baron Scrope of Masham, fl. 1455.  
 Scrope (De Braddley), Thos. : Bishop of Dromore and religious and historical writer, -1491.  
 Scrope, Wm. le, Earl of Wiltshire : soldier, ambassador and statesman, 1351\*-1399.  
 Scrope, Wm. : English sportsman, artist and writer on sport, 1772-1852.  
 Scrymgeour or Seringer, Hy. : Scottish scholar and reformer, settled on Continent, 1506-1572.  
 Scrymgeour, Sir Jas. : favourite of James VI. of Scotland, 1550\*-1612.  
 Scrymgeour, Jas., 2nd Viscount Dudhope : Royalist, -1644.  
 Scrymgeour, Jno., 1st Viscount Dudhope : Scottish politician, -1643.  
 Scrymgeour, Jno., 1st Earl of Dundee : Royalist and Privy Councillor, -1668.  
 Seadmore, Sir Chas. : English physician and medical writer, 1779-1849.  
 Seadmore, Frank Ives : English postal official, 1823-1884.  
 Seadmore, Jno., Viscount Seadmore : English ambassador and soldier, 1601-1671.  
 Seadmore, Wm. Edw. : English divine and devotional writer, 1813-1881.  
 Seadder, Dav. Coit : American missionary in India, 1835-1862.  
 Seadder, Hy. : Eng. div. and rel. wr., -1659\*.  
 Seadder, Hy. Joel : Amer. lawyer, 1825-1886.  
 Seadder, Jno. : American missionary, 1793-1855.  
 Seadder, Nath. : American patriot, 1733-1781.  
 Seadder, Silas Doremus : Amer. physn., 1833-77.  
 Seader, Geo. de : Fr. poet and dram., 1601-1667.  
 Seader, Magdalen de : French romancist, 1607-1701.  
 Seudo, Pietro : Ital.-Germ. singer and wr., 1806-64.  
 Seull, Nich. : American surveyor, 1700\*.-  
 Seully, Denys : Irish political writer, 1773-1830.  
 Seully, Fcs. : Irish politician, 1820-  
 Seully, Vinc. : Irish politician, 1810-1871.  
 Seultetus, Abr. : Germ. Prot. theologian, 1566-1624.  
 Seultetus, Bart. : Germ. astronomer, 1540-1614.  
 Seultetus or Schultz, Jan : Dutch surg., 1595-1645.  
 Seurlog, Thos. : Bishop of Meath, fl. 1430.  
 Seylax, of Caryanda : Greek navigator and historian, fl. b.c. 500.  
 Seylitzes : Byzantine historian, fl. 1080.  
 Seymnus, of Chlos : geog. and poet, fl. b.c. 80\*.  
 Seabra, Vicente Coelho de : Braz. chem., 1766-1804.  
 Seabury, Sam. : American divine, 1706-1764.  
 Seabury, Sam. : 1st Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Connecticut, 1729-1796.  
 Seabury, Sam. : American divine, 1801-1872.  
 Seadiash or Saadia ben Joseph : Egyptian Jewish scholar, 892-942.  
 Seaffield, Earls of : See Ogilvy.  
 Seaford, Barons : See Ellis.  
 Seaforth, Earls of : See Mackenzie.  
 Seagar, Jno. : English divine, -1656.  
 Seager : See also Segar.  
 Seager, Chas. : English Orientalist, 1808-1878.  
 Seager, Edw. : English general, 1812-1883.  
 Seagrave, Rob. : English divine and religious and hymn writer, 1693-1760\*.  
 Seal, Mati Lal : Indian merchant and benefactor, 1791-1854.  
 Seale-Hayne, Chas. Hayne : Eng. pol., 1833-1903.  
 Seally, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. miscell. wr., 1747\*-1795.  
 Sealsfield, Chas. (Karl Anton Postl) : Austrian-German novelist, 1793-1864.  
 Sealy, Thos. Hy. : Eng. antiq. and trans., -1848.  
 Seaman, Ezra Champion : Amer. author, 1805-1880.  
 Seaman, Jno. : English writer, fl. 1550.  
 Seaman, Lazarus : English Puritan divine and religious writer, -1675.  
 Seaman, Valentine : American physician, 1770-1817.  
 Seaman, Wm. : English Turkish scholar, 1606-1680.  
 Seamusdall : See Maccaurt, Jas.  
 Searm, Edw. (Edm.) : Eng. philos., fl. 18th century.  
 Searchfield, Rowland : Bishop of Bristol, 1565\*-1622.  
 Seare : See Sawyer.  
 Searle : See also Serle.  
 Searle, George : English oarsman, -1891.  
 Searle, Jas. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1730-1797.  
 Searle, Jno. : English surgeon, fl. 1607.  
 Searle, Thos. : English admiral, 1777-1840.  
 Searle, W. G. : English antiquary, -1913.  
 Sears, Barnas : American educationist, 1802-1880.  
 Sears, Edm. Hamilton : Amer. divine, 1810-1876.  
 Sears, Edw. I. : American editor, 1819-1876.  
 Sears, Isaac : American patriot, 1720-1786.  
 Sears, Rob. : Canad.-Amer. publisher, 1810-1892.  
 Seaton : See also Seton.  
 Seaton, Lord : See Colborne, Sir Jno.  
 Seaton, Edw. Cator : English physician and medical writer, 'Handbook of Vaccination,' 1815-1880.  
 Seaton, Jno. Thos. : Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1761-1806.  
 Seaton, Rob. Cooper : English classical scholar and authority on Napoleon, 1852-1915.  
 Seaton, Thos. : English divine, religious and hymn writer and founder of Seatonian prize, 1684-1741.  
 Seaton, Sir Thos. : Anglo-Indian general, 1806-1876.  
 Seaton, Wm. Winston : Amer. journ., 1785-1866.  
 Seaward, Jno. : Eng. engin. and inventor, 1786-1858.  
 Seaward, Sam. : F.R.S. : English engineer and inventor, 1800-1842.  
 Seawell, Wash. : Amer. brig.-general, 1802-1888.  
 Seaxburgh : See Sexburgha.  
 Seba, Alb. : Dutch naturalist, 1665-1736.  
 Sebastian : King of Portugal (1557-78) and warrior, 1554-1573.  
 Sebastian, Wm. King : Amer. senator, 1814-1865.  
 Sebastiani, Horace Franc. Bastien, Ct. : French marshal and diplomatist, 1772-1851.  
 Sebastiani, Jean And. T., Visct. : Fr. gen., 1786-  
 Sebastiani, Joh. : Germ. music. and comp., 1622-83.  
 Sebastiani, Lazzaro (Bastiani) : Italian religious painter, 1470\*.-  
 Sebastiano del Piombo : Italian painter, 1485-1547.  
 Sebastianus : colleague of Emp. Jovinus, -413.  
 Sebastianus : son-in-law of Bonifacius, -449.  
 Seba, Sebbi or Sæbbi : Saxon Kg. of Essex, -695\*.  
 Seber, Wolfgang : Germ. philologist, 1753-1834.  
 Sebert : See Siegbert.  
 Sebert, Sabet or Saba : King of East Saxons, 616\*.  
 Sebizus, Joh. Alb. : Germ. med. wr., 1615-1685.  
 Sebizus or Seibsch, Melchior, of Strasburg : medical writer, 1578-1674.  
 Sebonde : See Raymond de Sabiende.  
 Sebgondi, Maria Leuzen di : German Roman Catholic auth., 1814-1882.  
 Sebright, Sir Jno. Saunders : English politician and agriculturist, 1767-1846.  
 Secchi, Angelo : Italian astronomer, 1818-1878.  
 Secchi, Glus. : Ital. philol. and librarian, -1856.  
 Seccomb, Jno. : American divine, 1708-1793.  
 Seccomb, Jos. : American divine, 1706-1760.  
 Sêché, Leon : Fr. historian and biog., 1847-1914.  
 Seckler, Simo. : Austr. music. and comp., 1788-1867.  
 Seckendorf, Fried. Hein., Count of : Prussian field-marshal, 1673-1763.  
 Seckendorf, Velt Ludw. von : German statesman and historian, 1626-1692.

**Seckendorf-Gudent**, Henrich Gottlob von : German statesman, 1837-1875.

**Seckendorf-Aberdar**, Christoph Albrecht von : German statesman, 1748-1834.

**Secker**, Thos. : Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1693-1768.

**Secker**, Wm. : Eng. Dissenting divine, -1681\*.

**Seckford or Sackford**, Thos. : English administrator and lawyer, 1515\*-1588.

**Secondat**, Jean Bapt., Baron de : French agriculturist, 1716-1796.

**Secousse**, Denis Franç. : Fr. hist. writer, 1691-1754.

**Secrétan**, Alf. : French financier and art collector, 1835-1899.

**Secretan**, Chas. : Swiss theol. and philos., 1815-1895.

**Seetabraith** : Bishop of Fmly, fl. 819.

**Seculer**, Alex. le : English judge, fl. 1265.

**Secundinus**, Nic. : Interpreter at Council of Florence, fl. 1438.

**Secundus**, Joh. : See Everaerts.

**Secundus**, Publius Pomponius : Roman tragic poet and general, fl. 31-50.

**Securis**, Jno. : Eng. physician and writer, fl. 1566.

**Securis or Hatchett**, Mich. : English physician and medical writer, fl. 1545.

**Sedaine**, Mich. Jean : French dramatist, 1719-1797.

**Sedano**, Juan Jos. Lopez de : Spanish antiquary, 1729-1801.

**Sedding**, Edm. : English architect, musician and composer, 1836-1868.

**Sedding**, Jno. Dando : Eng. architect, 1838-1891.

**Seddon**, Fel. Jno. Vaughan : Eng. Orient., 1798-1865.

**Seddon**, Jas. Alex. : American lawyer, 1815-1880.

**Seddon**, Jno. : English teacher of and writer on calligraphy, 1644-1700.

**Seddon**, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1719-1769.

**Seddon**, Rich. Jno. : Eng.-N.Z. premier, 1845-1906.

**Seddon**, Thos. : Eng. divine and author, 1753-1796.

**Seddon**, Thos. : English painter, 1821-1866.

**Sedelmayer**, Jeremias Jak. : German painter and engraver, 1704-1761.

**Sedeño**, Ant. : Spanish soldier, -1538.

**Sedgrave** : See Segrave.

**Sedgwick**, Adam, F.R.S. : Eng. geologist, 1785-1873.

**Sedgwick**, Adam : English zoologist, 1854-1913.

**Sedgwick**, Amy (Mrs. Parkes, Mrs. Pemberton, Mrs. Goostrey) : English actress, 1830-1897.

**Sedgwick**, Cath. Maria : Amer. authoress, 1789-1867.

**Sedgwick**, Dan. : English hymnologist, 1814-1879.

**Sedgwick**, Hy. Dwight : Amer. author, 1785-1831.

**Sedgwick**, Jas. : English Civil servant, legal and political writer, 1775-1851.

**Sedgwick**, Jno. : Eng. Puritan divine, 1601\*-1643.

**Sedgwick**, Jno. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1813-1864.

**Sedgwick**, Obadiah : Eng. Puritan divine, 1600\*-1658.

**Sedgwick**, Rob. : Anglo-American soldier and Governor of Jamaica, 1590-1656.

**Sedgwick**, Susan Ridley : American authoress, 1789\*-1867.

**Sedgwick**, Theod. : American statesman, 1746-1813.

**Sedgwick**, Theod. : American lawyer, 1780-1839.

**Sedgwick**, Theod. : American lawyer, 1811-1859.

**Sedgwick**, Thos. : English R.C. divine, fl. 1550-1567.

**Sedgwick**, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1514.

**Sedgwick**, Wm. : English Puritan divine and mystic, 'The Apostle of Ely,' 1610\*-1669\*.

**Sedie**, Enrico delle : Italian vocalist, 1824-1907.

**Sedley**, Cath., Countess of Dorchester : mistress of James II., 1657-1717.

**Sedley**, Sir Chas. : English wit, courtier, dramatist and poet, 1639\*-1701.

**Sedley**, Wm. Hy. : Eng.-Amer. actor, 1806-1872.

**Sedlmayer**, Gab. : German brewer, 1811-1891.

**Sedlmayr**, Jos. : German brewer, 1808-1886.

**Sedinitzky**, Jos., Ct. von Choltic : Polish statesman in Austria, 1778-1855.

**Sedinitzky**, Leop., Ct. von : German Bishop of Breslau, 1787-1871.

**Sedoff** : Russian Arctic explorer, -1914.

**Sedua** (Sedonius) : Bishop of Salgar, fl. 570.

**Sedullus** : Irish Biblical commentator, -828.

**Sedullus**, Caius Cælius, of Rome : Roman poet, 5th century.

**Sée**, Germain : French physician and professor of medicine, 1817-1896.

**See**, Sir Jno. : Eng.-Austral. premier, 1844-1907.

**Seebach**, Karl Alb. Ludw. : German geologist and palæontologist, 1839-1880.

**Seebach**, Marie : German actress, 1830-1897.

**Seebach**, Rich. Camille von : Germ. statesm., 1808-94.

**Seebach**, Karl Jul. Mor. : Germ. schoolman, 1805-84.

**Seebach**, Thos. Joh. : German physicist, 1770-1831.

**Seebode**, Joach. Dietrich Gottf. : German philologist, 1792-1868.

**Seeborn**, Fred. : English man of letters and archaeologist, 1833-1912.

**Seeborn**, Hy. : English ornithologist, 1832-1895.

**Seed**, Jeremiah : Eng. divine and rel. wr., 1700-1747.

**Seeger**, Karl Fried. : German politician, 1757-1813.

**Seeger**, Ludw. : German philologist, 1810-1864.

**Seegr**, Jos. Ferd. Norbert : Austrian organist and composer, 1716-1782.

**Seelen**, Joh. Hein. : German philologist, 1688-1762.

**Seeley**, Harry Govier, F.R.S. : English geologist and palæontologist, 1839-1909.

**Seeley**, Sir Jno. Rob. : English historian and essayist, 1834-1895.

**Seeley**, Leon. Benton : Eng. miscell. wr., 1831-1893.

**Seeley**, Rob. Benton : English publisher, philanthropist and author, 1798-1886.

**Seelye**, Jul. H. : President of Amherst College, 1821-1895.

**Seeman** (Zeeman), Enoch : German-English portrait painter, 1694-1744.

**Seemann**, Berthold Carl : German-English traveller and botanist, 1825-1871.

**Seemann**, Salomon : German poet, 1691-.

**Seetzen**, Ulric Jasper : German explorer, 1767-1811.

**Seffrid**, Seffrid, Seinfried or Saferd II. : Bishop of Chichester, -1204.

**Seffrid Polochin** : Bishop of Chichester, -1151.

**Sefstroom**, Nils Gab. : Swed. chemist, 1787-1854.

**Sefton**, Earl of : See Molyneux, Wm. Phil.

**Sefton**, Jno. : English-American actor, 1805-1868.

**Segantini**, Giov. : Italian painter, 1858-1899.

**Segar or Seager**, Fcs. : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1549-63.

**Segar**, Jos. E. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1804-85.

**Segar**, Simon : English author, fl. 1656-1712.

**Segar**, Sir Wm. : Eng. herald and geneal., -1633.

**Seger**, Joh. : German poet laureate, 1582-1637.

**Seger**, Joh. Gottlieb : German jurist, 1735-1786.

**Segers**, Dan. : Dutch painter, 1590-1660.

**Segers or Seghers**, Ger. : Dutch painter, 1589-1651.

**Segers**, Hercules : Dutch ptr. and etcher, 1629-1675.

**Segesser**, Phil. Ant. von : German statesman and historian, 1817-1888.

**Seghers** : See also Segers.

**Seghers**, Chas. Jno. : Belgian Archbishop of Oregon, 1839-1886.

**Segna di Buonaventura** : Siennese religious painter, fl. 1305-1326.

**Segneri**, Paul : Italian preacher, 1624-1694.

**Segni**, Bern. : Italian historian, -1558.

**Segond**, Paul : French surgeon, 1852-1912.

**Segrais**, Jno. Regnault de : French poet and novelist, 1624-1701.

**Segrave**, Glib. de : English judge, -1254.

**Segrave**, Glib. de : English theologian, -1313\*.

**Segrave**, Glib. de : Bishop of London, -1316.

**Segrave**, Sir Hugh de : Lord Keeper of Great Seal, -1386\*.

**Segrave**, Jno. de : English baron and Governor of Scotland, 1256\*-1325.

**Segrave**, Nich. de, 1st Baron Segrave : English baron, 1238\*-1295.

**Segrave**, Nich. de, Lord of Stowe : Marshal of England, -1322.

**Segrave or Sedgrave**, Steph. de : English judge, -1241.

**Segrave**, Steph. de : Archbp. of Armagh, -1333.

**Seguarde**, Jno. : Eng. rhetor. and poet, fl. 1414.

**Seguler**, Ant. Lew. : French judge and statesman, 1726-1792.

**Seguler**, Jean Franç. : Fr. antiq. and bot., 1703-84.

**Seguler**, Jno. : English artist, 1785-1856.

**Seguler**, Nic. Max. Sidoine, Marq. de St. Brisson : French savant, 1773-1854.

**Seguler**, Pierre : President of the Parliament of Paris, 1504-1580.

**Segulier**, Pierre : Chancellor of France and President of French Academy, 1588-1672.

**Seguler**, Wm. : English painter and Keeper of British Institution, 1771-1843.



**Seguin**, Ann Childe : Eng.-Amer. voc., 1814-1888.  
**Seguin**, Ed. : French physician, 1812-1880.  
**Seguin**, Edw. Arth. Sheldon : English-American actor and vocalist, 1809-1852.  
**Seguin**, Pierre : French philologist, fl. 1660.  
**Séguir**, Jos. Alex. Pierre, Viscount de : French writer, 1756-1805.  
**Séguir**, Louis Phil. Comte de : French historian and diplomatist, 1753-1830.  
**Segur**, Phil. Hen., Marq. de : Marshal of France, 1724-1801.  
**Segur**, Phil. Paul, Count de : French general and historian, 1780-1873.  
**Segura**, Juan Bautista : Span. missionary, -1571.  
**Sehested**, Hannibal : Danish statesman, 1609-1666.  
**Seidel**, Bruno : German physician, poet and proverb collector, 1530\*-1591.  
**Seidel**, Geo. : German schoolman, 1550-1626.  
**Seidel**, Günther Karl Fried. : German philologist and historian, 1764-1800.  
**Seidel**, Karl Ludw. : German poet, 1788-1844.  
**Seidel**, Kasp. : German philologist, fl. 1637.  
**Seidel**, Mart. Fried. : Germ. Latin poet, 1621-1693.  
**Seidel**, Nath. : Moravian bp. in America, 1718-1782.  
**Seidel**, Phil. Ludw. : German mathematician and astronomer, 1821-1896.  
**Seidemann**, Joh. Karl : Germ. theol., 1807-1879.  
**Seidenstücker**, Aug. : German forester, 1820-1899.  
**Seidewitz**, Hugo von : German general, 1849-1915.  
**Seidl**, Anton : Hung. musical conductor, 1850-1898.  
**Seidl**, Gab. von : German architect, 1847-1913.  
**Seidl**, Joh. Gab. : Austr. poet and archæol., 1804-75.  
**Seidl**, Karl von : Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1752-1830\*.  
**Seidl**, Wolfgang : German Benedictine and preacher, 1491-1562.  
**Seidler**, Joh. Fried. Aug. : Germ. philol., 1779-1851.  
**Seidler**, Karoline : Austrian actress, 1790-1872.  
**Seidler**, Louise : German painter, 1786-1866.  
**Seifriz**, Max : Germ. viol. and composer, 1827-1885.  
**Seignelay**, Marquis of : See Colbert, J. B.  
**Seignette**, Pet. : apothecary at Rochelle and inventor of Seignette's salt, -1719.  
**Seinfrid** : See Seffrid.  
**Seinges Rich. de** : English judge, fl. 1216.  
**Seip**, Joh. Nik. : German philosopher, 1724-1789.  
**Seiriol** : Welsh saint, fl. 520.  
**Seissel**, Claude de : Fr. hist. and diplom., 1450-1520.  
**Seisyllt** : Welsh poet, fl. 1160-1210.  
**Seithenyn** : Welsh prince, fl. 480.  
**Selitz**, Joh. Bapt. : German engraver, 1786-1850.  
**Selwert**, Gust. : German historian, 1820-1875.  
**Sejanus**, Lucius Ailius : Rom. statesman, -A.D. 31.  
**Selbach** : Bishop of Cork, fl. 773.  
**Selbach** : Irish writer, fl. 908.  
**Selborne**, Earl of : See Palmer, Roundell.  
**Selby**, Viscount : See Gully, Wm. Court.  
**Selby**, Chas. : Eng. actor and dramatist, 1802\*-1863.  
**Selby**, Jas. : Recorder of London, fl. 1688.  
**Selby**, Jno. : English cricketer, 1849-1894.  
**Selby**, Prideaux Jno. : Eng. naturalist, 1788-1867.  
**Selby**, Ralph de : Eng. Baron of Excheq., fl. 1393.  
**Selby**, Thos. Gunn : English Wesleyan missionary in China, 1846-1910.  
**Selby**, Walford Dakin : Eng. antiquary, 1845-1889.  
**Seid**, Geo. Sigismund (Phil.) : German statesman, 1516-1565.  
**Selden**, Hy. Rogers : American jurist, 1805-1885.  
**Selden**, Jno. : English statesman, Orientalist, archæologist and jurist, 1584-1654.  
**Selden**, Sam. Lee : American jurist, 1800-1876.  
**Seleneus** (Nicator) : 1st King of Syria (B.C. 312-280), B.C. 358\*-280.  
**Seleneus** (Callinicus) : 4th King of Syria (B.C. 246-226), -B.C. 226.  
**Seleneus** (Ceraunus) : 5th King of Syria (B.C. 226-223), -B.C. 223.  
**Seleneus** (Philopator) : 7th King of Syria (B.C. 187-175), B.C. 222\*-175.  
**Seleneus V.** : King of Syria, -post B.C. 124.  
**Seleneus VI.** (Epiphanes, Nicator) : King of Syria, -B.C. 94\*.  
**Selfridge**, Thos. Oliver : Amer. rear-adm., 1804-1817-1903.  
**Seligmann**, Jul. : German-English teacher of music, 1817-1903.  
**Selim I.** : Sultan of Turkey (1512-20) and conqueror of Egypt, 1465-1521.  
**Selim II.** : Sultan of Turkey (1566-74), 1554-1574.

**Selim III.** : Sultan of Turkey (1789-1808), 1762-1808.  
**Sells**, Nich. Jos. : French poet, 1737-1802.  
**Selkirk**, Earl of : See Douglas.  
**Selkirk** (Sealchraig), Alex. : Scottish mariner, prototype of 'Robinson Crusoe', 1676-1721.  
**Selkirk**, Edw. : American divine, 1809-1891.  
**Sell(e)**, Christ. Gottlieb : German physician and philosopher, 1743-1800.  
**Sell**, Geo. Will. Aug. : German jurist, 1804-1848.  
**Sell**, Joh. Jak. : German historian, 1754-1816.  
**Sella**, Quintino : Italian statesman, 1827-1884.  
**Sellar**, Alex. Craig : Scottish barrister and politician, 1835-1890.  
**Sellar**, Pat. : factor to 1st Duke of Sutherland, 1780-1851.  
**Sellar**, Wm. Young : Scot. class. scholar, 1825-1890.  
**Sellén** : Swedish philologist, -1851.  
**Seller**, Abednego : English Nonjuring divine and religious writer, 1647\*-1705.  
**Seller**, Jno. : English hydrographer, -1711\*.  
**Sellet**, Jas. : English painter, 1764-1840.  
**Selling**, Christ. Fried. G. C. : German philologist, 1786-1835.  
**Sellius**, Godfrey : Dutch historian and geographical writer, -1767.  
**Sellon**, Baker Jno. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1762-1835.  
**Sellon**, Priscilla Lydia : Eng. benefactress, 1821-76.  
**Sellyng**, Rich. : English poet, fl. 1450.  
**Selman**, Jno. : English criminal, -1612.  
**Selnecker**, Nik. : German theologian, 1530-1592.  
**Selons**, H. C. : English painter, 1812-  
**Selred** or **Selræd** : Saxon King of Essex, -746.  
**Selredus** : Prior of Westminster, -744.  
**Selva**, Giov. Antonio : Ital. architect, 1753-1819.  
**Selvaich** : King of the Picts, -729.  
**Selve**, Odet de : French diplomatist, 1504\*-1563.  
**Selwin-Ibbetson**, Sir Hy. Jno., 1st Baron Rookwood : English politician, 1826-1902.  
**Selwyn**, Alf. Rich. Cecil F.R.S. : English-Australian-Canadian geologist, 1824-1902.  
**Selwyn**, Arth. Edw. : Eng.-Austral. div., 1824-1899.  
**Selwyn**, Sir Chas. Jasper : Eng. judge, 1813-1869.  
**Selwyn**, Geo. Aug. : Eng. wit and pol., 1719-1791.  
**Selwyn**, Geo. Aug. : Bishop of Lichfield and religious writer, 1809-1878.  
**Selwyn**, Jno. Richardson : Bishop of Melanesia, 1844-1898.  
**Selwyn**, Wm. : English lawyer and legal writer, 1775-1855.  
**Selwyn**, Wm. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1809-1878.  
**Selyns**, Henricus : American divine, 1636-1701.  
**Semenoff**, Vladimir : Russian naval officer and naval writer, -1910.  
**Semet**, Théophile : Fr. musical composer, 1824-1888.  
**Semino**, Andrea : Italian painter, 1526-1595.  
**Semino**, Antonio : Genoese religious painter, 16th cent.  
**Semino**, Ottavio : Genoese religious pnt., -1604.  
**Semiramis** : Queen of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1250\*.  
**Semler**, Christoph. : Germ. div. and mech., 1669-1740.  
**Semler**, Joh. Salomo : Germ. theologian, 1725-1791.  
**Semmelweis**, Ign. Phil. : Hung. physn., 1818-1865.  
**Semmes**, Alex. A. : Amer. naval officer, 1825-1885.  
**Semmes**, Raph. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1809-1877.  
**Semmig**, Fried. Herm. : German writer and educationist, 1820-1897.  
**Semmolà**, Mariano : Italian physiologist and physician, 1830-1896.  
**Semoliet**, Il : See Franco.  
**Semonville**, Chas. Louis Huguet, Marq. de : French diplomatist, 1759-1899.  
**Semper**, Gottf. : Germ. archit. and wr. on art, 1803-79.  
**Semper**, Karl : Germ. zool. and anat., 1832-1893.  
**Sempill** : See also Semple.  
**Sempill**, Fes. : Scottish ballad writer, wit and political writer, 1616\*-1682.  
**Sempill**, Hew, 11th Lord Sempill : Scottish general, -1746.  
**Sempill**, Sir Jas. : Scottish diplomatist and controversial writer, 1566-1626.  
**Sempill**, Rob., 3rd Lord Sempill : Scottish statesman and soldier, -1572.  
**Sempill**, Rob. : Scottish ballad writer and reformer, 1530\*-1595.  
**Sempill**, Rob. : Scottish poet, 1595\*-1665.  
**Sempill**, Wm. : Scot. soldier of fortune, 1546-1633.  
**Semple** : See also Sempill.

**Semple, Dav.** : Scottish antiquary, 1808-1878.  
**Semple, Geo.** : Irish engin. and archt., 1700\*-1782\*.  
**Semple, Hugh** : Scottish Jesuit and mathematician, 1596-1654.  
**Semple, Jas.** : American senator, 1798-1866.  
**Semple, Jas. Geo. (Semple-Lisle)** : Scottish adventurer, fl. 1799.  
**Semple, Rob.** : American-Canadian traveller and administrator, 1766\*-1816.  
**Semple, Rob. Baylor** : American divine, 1769-1831.  
**Semprington, Glib. of** : See Gilbert.  
**Sempronius, C. Tudianus** : Rom. hist., B.C. 2nd cent.  
**Sen, Keshab Chandra** : Indian Brahmo missionary, 1838-1884.  
**Sen, Ram Das** : Indian antiquary, philosopher and Orientalist, 1845-1887.  
**Sen, Ram Komal** : Indian lexicographer and philologist, 1783-1844.  
**Senac, Jean** : French medical writer, 1693-1770.  
**Senac de Melhan, Gab.** : French publicist and writer, 1736-1803.  
**Senach** : abbot and Bishop of Armagh, -610.  
**Senach** : Bishop of Clonard, fl. 537.  
**Senachl** : Bishop of Emly, -778.  
**Senallé, Jean Bapt.** : French violinist, 1687-  
**Senan** : Irish saint, 488\*-544\*.  
**Senancour, Etienne Pivert de** : Fr. author, 1770-1846.  
**Senarmont, Alex. Ant. Hureau, Baron de** : French general, 1769-1810.  
**Senarmont, Hen. Hureau de** : French mineralogist, physician and engineer, 1808-1862.  
**Sensor, Herm.** : German physician, physicist and medical writer, 1834-1911.  
**Senatus (Bravonius)** : English divine and Biblical writer, -1207.  
**Senaut, Jean Franc.** : French preacher, moral writer and superior general of the Oratory, 1601-1672.  
**Senchan** : Irish bard, fl. 649.  
**Sendale, Jno.** : Bishop of Winchester, -1319.  
**Sendall, Sir Walter Jos.** : British colonial governor, 1832-1904.  
**Senden-Eibrau, Baron Gust. von** : German admiral, 1847-1909.  
**Sender, Clem.** : German chronicler, 1475-1537\*.  
**Sendtner, Otto** : German botanist, 1813-1859.  
**Senebier, Jean** : Swiss nat. and historian, 1742-1809.  
**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus** : Roman pleader and orator, B.C. 54\*-A.D. 39.  
**Seneca, Lucius Annaeus** : Rom. philos., 2(3)-A.D. 65.  
**Senecal or Senecé, Ant. Bauderon de** : French poet, 1643-1737.  
**Senecal, Louis Adelaïd** : Canad. senator, 1829-1887.  
**Senefelder, Alois** : Austrian-German engraver and inventor of lithography, 1771-1834.  
**Senesino, Franco. Bernardi detto** : Italian vocalist, 1680\*-1750\*.  
**Senex, Jno., F.R.S.** : English globe maker and engraver, -1740.  
**Seney, Josh.** : member of American Continental Congress, 1750-1799.  
**Senff, Bartholt** : Germ. music publisher, 1815-1900.  
**Senfft, Arn. Freiherr von** : Germ. vocalist, 1834-1889.  
**Senfft-Pilsach, Ernst von** : German statesman, 1795-1882.  
**Senff, Ludw.** : Swiss musical composer, 1490\*-1555.  
**Sentfleben, And.** : German philologist, 1602-1643.  
**Sengebush, Max.** : Germ. lexicographer, 1820-1881.  
**Sengelmann, Hein. Matthias** : German philanthropist, 1821-1899.  
**Sengham, Wm.** : Italian-English Austin friar and religious writer, fl. 1260.  
**Sengler, Jak.** : German philosopher, 1799-1878.  
**Senhouse, Sir Humph. Fleming** : English naval captain, 1781-1841.  
**Senhouse, Rich.** : Bishop of Carlisle, -1626.  
**Senhouse or Sever, Wm.** : Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, -1505.  
**Senior, Jane Eliz. Nassau** : Eng. philanth., -1877.  
**Senior, Nassau Wm.** : English economist and political writer, 1790-1864.  
**Senlis or St. Liz, Simon de, Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon** : crusader, -1109.  
**Senlis, Simon de** : Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, -1153.  
**Senn, Mich.** : Tyrolese poet, 1797-1857.  
**Sennacherib** : King of Assyria, -B.C. 680.  
**Sennertus, Dan.** : Germ. med. writer, 1572-1637.

**Senter, Isaac** : American physician, 1755-1799.  
**Sentuary, Jno.** : English divine, -1519\*.  
**Senussi el Mahdi** : Soudanese chieftain, -1902.  
**Seppings, Sir Rob., F.R.S.** : English naval architect, 1767-1840.  
**Sepulveda, Jno. Genesius** : Span. hist., 1491-1573.  
**Séquard, Chas. Edw. Brown** : See Brown-Séquard.  
**Sequeira, Domingo Antonio de** : Portuguese painter, 1768-1837.  
**Sequester, Vibius** : Roman geographer, A.D. 4th or 5th century.  
**Seraphin, Giorgio** : Ital. violin maker, 18th century.  
**Seraphin, Sanctus** : Ital. violin maker, fl. 1710-1740.  
**Serarius, Nich.** : French Jesuit and commentator, 1545-1610.  
**Serassi, Pet. Ant.** : Italian biographer, 1721-1791.  
**Serbelloni, Gab.** : Italian general and Viceroy of Sicily, 1508-1580.  
**Sercey, Pierre Cesar C. G., Marquis** : French vice-admiral, 1753-1836.  
**Séré, Ferd. Alex.** : French antiquary, 1817-1854.  
**Serenus** : Bishop of Marseilles and protester against images, -605.  
**Serenus, Aul. Septimius** : Roman poet, fl. 90\*.  
**Serenus, Q. Sammonicus** : Roman orator and poet, -212.  
**Seres, Wm.** : English music printer, -1579\*.  
**Sergardi, Lew., of Sienna, "Quintus Sectarus"** : Latin poet, 1660-1726.  
**Sergeant** : See also Sargent.  
**Sergeant, Adeline** : English novelist, 1851-1904.  
**Sergeant, Erastus** : American physician, 1742-1814.  
**Sergeant, Jno.** : Eng. Cath. controvers., 1622-1707.  
**Sergeant, Jno.** : American missionary, 1710-1749.  
**Sergeant, Jno.** : American missionary, 1747-1824.  
**Sergeant, Jno.** : American lawyer, 1779-1852.  
**Sergeant, Jon. D.** : American lawyer, 1746-1793.  
**Sergeant, Lewis** : English journalist, historian, novelist and writer on modern Greece, 1841-1902.  
**Sergeant, Rob. Malachy** : Australian pioneer of gold mining, 1830-1902.  
**Sergeant, Thos.** : American jurist, 1782-1860.  
**Sergell, Jno. Tobias** : Swedish sculptor, 1740-1814.  
**Sergent, Ant. Franc.** : French engraver, 1751-1847.  
**Sergison, Chas.** : English naval commissioner and antiquary, 1654-1732.  
**Sergius** : Patriarch of Constantinople (610-639) and Monothelite, -639.  
**Sergius II.** : Patriarch of Constantinople, -1019.  
**Sergius** : Duke of Naples, fl. 845.  
**Sergius I.** : Pope (687-701), 630\*-701.  
**Sergius II.** : Pope (844-847), -847.  
**Sergius III.** : Pope (905-911), -911.  
**Sergius IV. (Peter Buccaporel)** : Pope (1009-1012), -1012.  
**Sergius, St.** : patron saint of Russia, 1314-1392.  
**Serizay, Jacques de** : French poet, 1590\*-1653.  
**Serle, Alex.** : English author, fl. 1604.  
**Serle (Searle), Ambr.** : English religious author and politician, 1742-1812.  
**Serlio, Seb.** : Italian architect, 1475-1552.  
**Serll (Seerlle), Rich.** : English printer, fl. 1566.  
**Serlio** : English Benedictine, fl. 960\*.  
**Serlio, of Bayeux** : monkish writer, 1036\*-1104.  
**Serlio** : 1st Abbot of Cirencester, -1147.  
**Serlio Grammaticus** : English monkish writer and poet, 1109-1207\*.  
**Sermansan** : French general, 1830-1912.  
**Sermisy, Claude de** : French musician and composer, 1490\*-1562.  
**Sermon, Wm.** : English physician and medical writer, 1629\*-1679.  
**Serna, José de la** : last Viceroy of Peru, 1770-1832.  
**Seroux d'Agincourt, Jean Bapt. Louis Geo.** : French archaeologist and historian, 1730-1814.  
**Serov, Alex. Nikolaevich** : Russian musical composer and critic, 1820-1871.  
**Serpa Pinto** : See Pinto.  
**Serpette, Hen. Chas. Ant. Gaston** : French musical composer, 1846-1904.  
**Serpollet, Leon** : French engin. and inv., 1858-1907.  
**Serra, Angel** : Mexican linguist, 1640-1700.  
**Serrano y Dominguez, Franc., Duke** : Spanish marshal and regent, 1810-1885.  
**Serre, Aug. de** : French-Austrian railway manager, 1842-1900.  
**Serres, Dom.** : Fr.-Eng. marine painter, 1722-1793.



- Serres, Etienne Renaud Augustin : French physiologist and author, 1787-  
 Serres (Serranus), Jean de : French theologian and historian, 1540\*-1598.  
 Serres, Jno. Thos. : Eng. marine painter, 1759-1825.  
 Serres, Lavinia Janetta Horton de (Mrs. Ryves), 'Princess Lavinia of Cumberland' : English claimant, 1707-1871.  
 Serres, Olivia (*née* Wilmot), 'Princess Olive of Cumberland' : English claimant, painter and writer, 1772-1834.  
 Serres, Oliver de : French agriculturist, 1539-1619.  
 Sertorius : Archbishop of Ravenna, -1362\*.  
 Sertorius, Quintus : Roman naval commander, general and statesman, -B.C. 72.  
 Séruirier, Jeanne Math. Philibert, Ct. : Marshal of France, 1742-1819.  
 Servais, Adrien Franc. : Belgian 'cellist, 1807-1866.  
 Servan, Jean Nic. : French decorator, architect and scene painter, 1695-1766.  
 Servan, Jos. Mich. Ant. : Fr. publicist, 1737-1807.  
 Servandoni, Giov. Geronimo : Italian architect and painter, 1695-1766.  
 Servetus or Serveto, Mig. : Spanish physician and philosopher, 1511-1553.  
 Service, Dav. : Scottish poet, fl. 1885.  
 Service, Jas. : Scot. Premier of Victoria, 1823-1899.  
 Service, Jno. : Scottish divine, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1833-1884.  
 Servien, Abel : French diplomatist, 1593-1659.  
 Servien, Claude : Flemish missionary, 1493-1549.  
 Servius, Honoratus Maurus : Roman grammarian and commentator on Virgil, end of 4th century A.D.  
 Servius Tullius : King of Rome, B.C. 578-534.  
 Servoss, Thos. Lowery : Amer. merchant, 1786-1866.  
 Serz, Geo. Thos. : German philologist, 1735-1803.  
 Sesostris : King of Egypt, fl. B.C. 1500\*.  
 Sestini, Dom. : Florentine antiquary and numismatist, 1750-1832.  
 Sestius (Sextius), P. : Roman praetor, -post B.C. 43.  
 Sesto, Cesare da : Milanese painter, -1524\*.  
 Setchel, Sarah : Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1803-1894.  
 Sethe : Bishop of Clogher, fl. 558\*.  
 Sethus, Simon : Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1075.  
 Seton, Sir Alex. : Scot. Gov. of Berwick, fl. 1311-1340.  
 Seton, Alex., Earl of Huntly : Scot. gen., -1470.  
 Seton, Alex. : Scottish reformer, -1542.  
 Seton, Alex. : Earl of Dunfermline : Scottish chancellor and statesman, 1555\*-1622.  
 Seton, Alex., 6th Earl of Eglinton : See Montgomerie.  
 Seton, Alex., Viscount Kingston : Scottish Royalist, 1621\*-1691.  
 Seton, Sir Alex., Lord Pitmedden : Scottish judge, 1640\*-1719.  
 Seton, Alex. : Scottish colonel, 1814-1852.  
 Seton, Arch. : Anglo-Indian official, -1818.  
 Seton, Chas., 2nd Earl of Dunfermline : Scottish Covenanter and statesman, -1673.  
 Seton, Sir Christopher : Scottish soldier, 1278\*-1306.  
 Seton, Eliz. Ann : Amer. philanthropist, 1774-1821.  
 Seton, Geo., Bar. Seton : Scot. diplom., -1478.  
 Seton, Geo., Baron Seton : Scottish judge and soldier, -1549.  
 Seton, Geo., 5th Baron Seton : supporter of Queen Mary and diplomatist, 1529\*-1585.  
 Seton, Geo., 3rd Earl of Winton, 1584-1650.  
 Seton, Geo., 5th Earl of Winton : Scottish Jacobite, -1749.  
 Seton, Geo. : Scottish genealogist, herald and legal writer, 1822-1908.  
 Seton, Jno. : Scottish writer, fl. 1310.  
 Seton, Jno. : English Catholic divine and philosophical writer, 1498\*-1567.  
 Seton, Sir Jno., Lord Barns : Scot. judge, -1594.  
 Seton, Sam. Waddington : Amer. educat., 1789-1869.  
 Seton or Setons, Thos. de : English chief justice, fl. 1344-1357.  
 Seton, Sir Wm. : Scottish politician, -1744.  
 Settala (Septallus), Luigi : Milanese physn., 1552-1633.  
 Settala, Manfredi : Italian mechanic, 1690-1680.  
 Settembrini, Luigi : Italian man of letters and politician, 1813-1877.  
 Settimo, Rugiero : Italian politician, 1778-1863.  
 Settle, Dionysius : Eng. voyager and author, fl. 1577.  
 Settle, Elkanah : Eng. poet and dram., 1648-1724.  
 Settle (Sethell), Matth. : English divine, -1597.  
 Settle, Thos. : Eng. div. and Brownist, fl. 1575-1593.  
 Settle, Thos. : American jurist, 1791-1857.  
 Seubert, Mor. Aug. : German botanist, 1818-1878.  
 Seuffert, Joh. Adam : German jurist, 1794-1857.  
 Seuffert, Joh. Mich. von : German statesm., 1765-1829.  
 Seume, Joh. Gottf. : Germ. poet and wr., 1763-1810.  
 Seurre, Chas. Marie Emile : Fr. sculp., 1708-1868.  
 Seurre, Gab. Bern. : French sculptor, 1795-1867.  
 Seuseman, Joachim : German missionary, -1772.  
 Seuthes I. : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 429-303.  
 Seuthes II. : King of Thrace, fl. B.C. 325-313.  
 Seuvre, Gab. Bern. : French sculptor, 1795-1867.  
 Sevalje, 'Bosla' : founder of the Mahratta Empire, 1627-1680.  
 Seveling, Meinloh von : Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1170.  
 Seven, Leutold von : German minnesinger, fl. 13th cent.  
 Sevenock, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, 1378\*-1433\*.  
 Sever, Anne Eliz. P. : Amer. philanth., 1810-1879.  
 Sever, Hy : Eng. div. and Chanc. of Oxf., -1471.  
 Sever, Wm. : See Senhouse.  
 Severance, Luther : American editor, 1797-1855.  
 Severianus, Julius : Roman rhetorician, fl. 125\*.  
 Severin, The Holy : Austrian monk, -482.  
 Severino, Marcus Aurilius : Neap. physn., 1580-1656.  
 Severinus : Pope (640), -640.  
 Severn, Ann Mary : See Newton.  
 Severn, Jas. : English historical painter, fl. 1844.  
 Severn, Jos. : English painter, 1793-1879.  
 Severn, Thos. Hy. : English musician and composer, 1801-1881.  
 Severn, Walter : Eng. water-colour artist, 1830-1904.  
 Severus : Roman rhetorician and consul, fl. 470.  
 Severus, of Antioch : heresiarch, -538-9 (542).  
 Severus, Alex. : Roman emperor (222-35), 205-235.  
 Severus, Cassius : Rom. orator and satirist, B.C. 50\*-33.  
 Severus, Corn. : Roman poet, 1st century.  
 Severus, Flavius Valerius : Roman emperor, -307.  
 Severus, Libius : Roman emperor, -465.  
 Severus, Lucius Septimius : Roman emperor (193-211), 146-211.  
 Severus, Sulpicius : Fr. eccles. historian, 365\*-425\*.  
 Sevier, Ambrose H. : American senator, 1801-1848.  
 Sevier, Jno. : American pioneer and 1st Governor of Tennessee, 1745-1815.  
 Signé, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marchioness de : French writer, 'Letters', 1626-1696.  
 Sevilla, José : American philanthropist, 1820-1888.  
 Sevin, Franc. : French scholar and collector of MSS, 1682-1741.  
 Sevnyn : Welsh poet, fl. 1320-1370.  
 Sewale, Jno. : Bishop of London, fl. 1405-1417.  
 Sewall, Dav. : American jurist, 1735-1825.  
 Sewall, Jon. : American lawyer, 1728-1796.  
 Sewall, Jon. M. : American poet, 1748-1808.  
 Sewall, Jos. : American divine, 1688-1769.  
 Sewall, Jotham : American divine, 1760-1850.  
 Sewall, Sam. : English-American colonist and judge, 1652-1730.  
 Sewall, Sam. : American jurist, 1757-1814.  
 Sewall, Sam. : American engineer, 1724-1815.  
 Sewall, Sam. : American divine, 1785-1868.  
 Sewall, Steph. : American jurist, 1704-1760.  
 Sewall, Steph. : American Hebraist, 1734-1804.  
 Sewall, Thos. : American physician, 1786-1845.  
 Sewall de Bovill : Archbishop of York, -1257.  
 Seward : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 616-622.  
 Seward, Anna, 'The Swan of Lichfield' : English poet and authoress, 1747-1809.  
 Seward, Thos. : English divine, poet and religious writer, 1708-1790.  
 Seward, Wm. : English biographer and man of letters, 1747-1799.  
 Seward, Wm. Hy. : Amer. statesman, 1801-1872.  
 Seward, Wm. Wenman : English writer on Irish politics and topographer, fl. 1800.  
 Sewel : See Sewell.  
 Sewell, Anna : English writer, 1820-1878.  
 Sewell, Edm. Willoughby : Canad. div., 1800-  
 Sewell, Eliz. Mary : English authoress, 1812-  
 Sewell, Eliz. Missing : English religious, devotional and educational writer, 1815-1906.  
 Sewell, Geo. : English physician, poet, controversialist and hack writer, -1726.  
 Sewell, Hy. : 1st Premier of New Zealand, 1807-1879.  
 Sewell, Jas. Edwards : Warden of New College, Oxford, 1810-1903.  
 Sewell, Jno. : English bookseller, 1735-1802.

- Sewell, Jon. : American-Canadian judge and miscellaneous writer, 1766-1839.
- Sewell, Mary (*née* Wright) : English Quaker poet and writer, 1797-1884.
- Sewell, Rich. Clarke : English legal writer, 1803-64.
- Sewell, Sir Thos. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, -1784.
- Sewell, Thos., jun. : English cricketer, 1830-1871.
- Sewell, Wm. : Dutch-Eng. Quaker hist., 1654-1720.
- Sewell, Wm. : Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1780-1853.
- Sewell, Wm. : English divine, miscellaneous writer and Principal of Radley College, 1804-1874.
- Sewell, Wm. Grant : American journalist, 1829-1862.
- Sexburga, Sexburg or Sexburh : Queen of the West Saxons, -673\*.
- Sexburga, St. : Queen of Kent, -699\*.
- Sexby, Edw. : English Roundhead and diplomatist, author of 'Killing no Murder,' -1658.
- Sexhelm : Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 947.
- Sexred or Sexraed : Saxon King of Essex, -626.
- Sexten, Rich. : See Argentine, Rich.
- Sextus, of Charonela : Stoic philosopher, fl. 120-133.
- Sextus Empiricus : Greek physician and philosopher, 2nd and 3rd centuries A.D.
- Sexuulphus : See Saxulf.
- Seybert, Adam : American chemist, 1773-1825.
- Seybold, Dav. Christoph. : Germ. philol., 1747-1804.
- Seybold, Joh. Geo. : German philologist and proverb collector, 1620\*-1690\*.
- Seydelmann, Franz : German musical composer, 1748-1806.
- Seydelmann, Karl : German actor, 1793-1843.
- Seydlitz, Ferd. Sigismund von : German government official, 1725-1806.
- Seydlitz, Fried. Wilh., Baron von : Prussian general, 1721-1773.
- Seydlitz, Joh. Aug. : German theologian, 1704-1761.
- Seyer, Sam. : Eng. div. and hist. of Bristol, 1757-1831.
- Seyfert, Ern. Jos. Alex. : Germ. philol., 1745-1832.
- Seyffert, Karl Fried. : German jurist and humorist, 1809-1865.
- Seyffarth, Gust. : German Egyptologist, 1796-1885.
- Seyffarth, Louisa : See Sharpe.
- Seyffer, Karl Fel. von : Germ. astronomer, 1762-1822.
- Seyffert, Ant. : Moravian missionary, 1712-1785.
- Seyffert, Joh. Hein. : Germ. astron., 1751-1817(18).
- Seyffert, Mor. Ludw. : German philologist, 1809-1872.
- Seyfried, Ign. Xav. von : Austr. mus. comp., 1776-1841.
- Seyfried, Jos. von : Austrian poet and dramatist, 1780-1849.
- Seyler, Abel : Germ. theatrical manager, 1730-1801.
- Seymer, Sir Thos. : Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1526.
- Seymour, Mrs. : English actress, fl. 1717-1723.
- Seymour, Aaron Crossley Hobart : English hymn and evangelical writer, 1789-1870.
- Seymour, Alg., 7th Duke of Somerset : English general, 1684-1750.
- Seymour, Lady Arabella : See Stuart.
- Seymour, Cath. (*née* Grey) : Countess of Hertford, 1538\*-1568.
- Seymour, Chas., 6th Duke of Somerset : English statesman, 1662-1748.
- Seymour, Chas. B. : American editor, 1829-1869.
- Seymour, Digby : Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1822-1895.
- Seymour, Edw., Duke of Somerset : Lord Protector, 1506\*-1552.
- Seymour, Edw., Baron Beauchamp : claimant, 1561-1612.
- Seymour, Edw., Earl of Hertford : ambassador and court official, 1539\*-1621.
- Seymour, Sir Edw. : English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1633-1708.
- Seymour, Edw. Ad., F.R.S., 11th Duke of Somerset : mathematician, 1775-1855.
- Seymour, Edw. Ad., 12th Duke of Somerset : statesman, 1804-1885.
- Seymour, Edw. Jas., F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1796-1866.
- Seymour, Fcs., 1st Baron Seymour of Trowbridge : politician, 1590\*-1664.
- Seymour, Sir Fcs. : English general, 1813-1890.
- Seymour, Fcs. Hugh Geo. : Marquis of Hertford, 1812-1884.
- Seymour, Fcs. Ingram, 2nd Marquis of Hertford : statesman and diplomatist, 1743-1822.
- Seymour, Fred. Beauchamp Paget, Lord Alcester : English admiral, 1821-1895.
- Seymour, Sir Geo. Fcs. : English admiral, 1787-1870.
- Seymour, Sir Geo. Hamilton : English diplomatist, 1797-1880.
- Seymour, Lord Hy. : British admiral, fl. 1588.
- Seymour, Henry : English Royalist, 1612-1686.
- Seymour, Hy. : English politician, 1729-1805.
- Seymour, Hy. : American merchant, 1780-1837.
- Seymour, Lord Hy. : founder of Jockey Club at Paris, 1805-1859.
- Seymour, Horatio : American senator, 1778-1857.
- Seymour, Horatio : American statesman, 1810-1886.
- Seymour, Lord Hugh : English admiral, 1759-1801.
- Seymour, Jas. : English animal painter, 1702-1752.
- Seymour, Jane : 3rd queen of Henry VIII. of England, 1509\*-1537.
- Seymour, Sir Mich. : English admiral, 1768-1834.
- Seymour, Sir Mich. : British admiral, 1802-1887.
- Seymour, Mich. Hobart : Irish controversialist and divine, 1800-1874.
- Seymour, Moses : American soldier, 1742-1826.
- Seymour, Origen Storrs : Amer. jurist, 1804-1881.
- Seymour, Rob. : English caricaturist and book illustrator, 1800\*-1836.
- Seymour, Thos., Baron : English admiral, general, ambassador and traitor, 1508\*-1549.
- Seymour, Thos. Day : Amer. educat., 1848-1907.
- Seymour, Thos. Hart : Gov. of Connecticut, 1808-68.
- Seymour, Wm., Duke of Somerset : British general and Royalist, 1586-1660.
- Seymour, Lt. Wm. : British general, 1838-1915.
- Seymour, Wm. Digby : English lawyer, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1822-1895.
- Seymour-Conway, Fcs. : See also Conway.
- Seymour-Conway, Fcs. Chas., 3rd Marquis of Hertford : original of Thackeray's 'Marquis of Steyne,' 1777-1842.
- Seys, Anian : Bishop of Bangor, -1328.
- Seyssel, Claude de : Fr. hist. and pol. wr., 1450\*-1520.
- Seyton, Rog. de : English chief justice, fl. 1274.
- Sèze, Raymond, Comte de : Fr. magistrate, 1748-1828.
- Sfondrati, Celestinus Aloys : Italian cardinal and Abbot of St. Gallen, 1644-1696.
- Sfondrati, Franc. : Ital. card., poet and wr., 1493-1550.
- Sforza, Catarina, Cntss. of Forlì : tyrant, 1463-1509.
- Sforza, Franc. : Duke of Milan, 1401-1466.
- Sforza, Franc. Maria : Duke of Milan, 1492-1535.
- Sforza, Galeazzo Maria : Duke of Milan, 1444-1476.
- Sforza, Giov. Galeazzo Maria : Duke of Milan, 1468-94.
- Sforza, Jas., 'The Great' : Ital. general, 1369-1424.
- Sforza, Lud. Maria, 'Il Moro' : Duke of Milan, 1451-1508(10).
- Sforza, Massimiliano : Duke of Milan, 1491-1530.
- Sforza, Rialio : See Rialio.
- SGambati, Giov. : Ital. musical composer, 1843-1914.
- SGravesande or Gravesande, Wm. Jacob : Dutch mathematician, 1688-1742.
- Shaa : See also Shaw.
- Shaa, Sir Edm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1482.
- Shaa, Sir Jno. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1501.
- Shackleton, Abr. : Burke's schoolmaster, 1697-1771.
- Shackleton, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, -1767.
- Shackleton, Rich. : English schoolmaster and friend of Burke, 1728-1792.
- Shacklock, Rich. : English author and Catholic divine, fl. 1556-1575.
- Shadrach, Azariah : Welsh evangelical wr., 1774-1844.
- Shadwell, Chas. : English dramatist, fl. 1710-1720.
- Shadwell, Sir Chas. Fred. Alex., F.R.S. : English admiral and writer on astronomy, 1814-1886.
- Shadwell, Sir Jno. : physician to Queen Anne, 1671-1747.
- Shadwell, Sir Lancelot : Vice-Chancellor of England, 1779-1850.
- Shadwell, Lawr. : English general, 1823-1887.
- Shadwell, Thos. : English poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1640\*-1692.
- Shadworth, Sir Jno. : Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1401.
- Shafel, Moham. Ben Idris al : Mohammedan scholar and jurist, 767-820.
- Shaflov, Pet. Pavlovich, Baron : Russian statesman, 1670-1739.
- Shaffner, Tallafiero Preston : American inventor, 1818-1881.
- Shafter, Oscar Lovell : Amer. jurist, 1812-1873.
- Shafter, Wm. Rufus : Amer. general, 1835-1906.
- Shaftesbury, Earls of : See Cooner.
- Shah, Prince Bakhtyar : Ind. philanth., 1863-1913.



**Shah-Alum I.**: Mogul Emperor of India (1707-12), 1642\*-1712.  
**Shah Alum** (Shahzoda Ali Gohar): Emperor of Delhi, 1728-1806.  
**Shah-Jehan**: Mogul Emperor of India (1627-1666), 1593\*-1666.  
**Shah Shuja**: Amir of Afghanistan, 1780\*-1842.  
**Shahab u din Ghori**: founder of Mohammedan Empire in India, -1206.  
**Shahabuddin Kazi**: Indian Orientalist and statesman, 1832-1900.  
**Shahnawaz Khan** (Abdur-razzak): Indian statesman, historian and biographer, 1700-1758.  
**Shahrastani**: Arabian theologian and jurist, 1076(86)-1153.  
**Shairp, Jno.** Campbell: Scottish critic and man of letters, 1819-1885.  
**Shakelton, Fcs.**: English translator, -1582\*.  
**Shakerley, Jeremy**: English astronomer and mathematician, fl. 1651.  
**Shakespeare, Jno.**: English Orientalist, 1774-1858.  
**Shakespeare, Sir Richmond** Campbell: Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1812-1861.  
**Shakhovsky, Alex.** Alexandrovitch, Prince: Russian dramatist, 1777-1846.  
**Shakspear, Wm.** Hy. Irvine: Anglo-Indian diplomatist and explorer, 1878-1915.  
**Shakspeare, Wm.**: Eng. dram. and poet, 1564-1616.  
**Shalders, Geo.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1826\*-1873.  
**Shaler, Wm.**: American author, 1778-1833.  
**Shallum** (Jehoahaz): Kg. of Israel (772), -B.C. 772.  
**Shamoul or Samoul**: Jewish mathematician and physician, -1201(2).  
**Shamyl**: Caucasian chief, 1797\*-1871.  
**Shanahan, Jeremiah Fcs.**: Roman Catholic Bishop of Harrisburg, 1834-1886.  
**Shand, Alex.**: Bar. Shand: Scot. judge, 1828-1904.  
**Shand, Alex. Innes**: Scottish journalist, novelist, critic and miscellaneous writer, 1832-1907.  
**Shank, Dav.**: Brit. lieutenant-general, -1831.  
**Shank, Jno.**: See Scharck.  
**Shankarseth, Jagannath**: Hindu leader, 1800-1865.  
**Shanks, Jno.**: English actor, -1636.  
**Shaully, Chas. Dawson**: Amer. journalist, 1811-1875.  
**Shannon, Earls of**: See Boyle.  
**Shannon, Wilson**: Governor of Ohio, 1802-1877.  
**Shapira, M. W.**: Polish vender of spurious antiquities, 1830\*-1884.  
**Shapur I.**: Sassanian king, 241-272.  
**Shapur II.**: Sassanian king, 310-379.  
**Shapur III.**: Sassanian king, 383-388.  
**Sharapoff, Sergius Feodorovich**: Russian neo-Slav leader and agriculturist, 1843-1911.  
**Shardelowe or Scherdelow, Sir Jno.** de: English justice, -1345\*.  
**Shardelowe, Rob. de**: English justice, fl. 1228.  
**Sharesnull, Wm.** de: English chf. just., fl. 1331-1360.  
**Sharlington or Sherington, Sir Wm.**: Master of Mint, Bristol, and conspirator, 1495\*-1553.  
**Sharkey, Wm. Lewis**: American senator, 1797-1873.  
**Sharman-Crawford, Wm.**: Irish pol., 1781-1861.  
**Sharon, Wm.**: American capitalist, 1821-1885.  
**Sharp**: See also Sharpe.  
**Sharp, Abr.**: English mathematician, 1651-1742.  
**Sharp, Ant.**: English Quaker, 1642-1706.  
**Sharp, Sir Cuthbert**: English antiquary, 1781-1849.  
**Sharp, Dan.**: American divine, 1783-1853.  
**Sharp, Granville**: English philanthropist, miscellaneous writer and classical scholar, 1735-1813.  
**Sharp, Isaac**: English missionary, 1806-1897.  
**Sharp, Jack**: English Lollard and rebel, -1431.  
**Sharp, Jac.**: American capitalist, 1817-1888.  
**Sharp, Jas.**: Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1618-1679.  
**Sharp, Jno.**: English author, fl. 1390.  
**Sharp, Jno.**: Scot. div. and theol. wr., 1572\*-1648\*.  
**Sharp, Jno.**: Archbishop of York, 1645-1714.  
**Sharp, Lionel**: chaplain to James I. and religious writer, 1559-1631.  
**Sharp, Mich. Wm.**: Eng. port. painter, -1840.  
**Sharp, Pat.**: Scottish theologian, -1615.  
**Sharp, Rich.**: Eng. music. and comp., fl. 18th cent.  
**Sharp, Rich., F.R.S.**: "Conversation Sharp": English politician and critic, born in Newfoundland, 1759-1835.  
**Sharp, Sam., F.R.S.**: English surgeon and surgical writer, 1700\*-1778.  
**Sharp, Sam.**: Eng. geol. and antiq., 1814-1882.

**Sharp, Thos.**: English divine, biographer and theological writer, 1693-1758.  
**Sharp, Thos.**: English antiquary, 1770-1841.  
**Sharp, Wm.**: Eng. prof. of Grk. at Oxf., 1719-1782.  
**Sharp, Wm.**: English line engraver, 1749-1824.  
**Sharp, Wm.**: English painter, 1790-  
**Sharp, Wm.**: English surgeon, physician and medical writer, 1805-1896.  
**Sharp, Wm., 'Fiona Macleod'**: Scottish novelist, essayist, biographer and miscell. wr., 1856-1905.  
**Sharpe**: See also Sharp.  
**Sharpe, Bart.**: English buccaneer, fl. 1679-1682.  
**Sharpe, Chas. Kirkpatrick**: Scottish etcher, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1781\*-1851.  
**Sharpe, Charl.**: Eng. portrait painter, -1849.  
**Sharpe, Dan., F.R.S.**: Eng. geologist, 1806-1856.  
**Sharpe, Edm.**: Eng. archit. and engineer, 1809-1877.  
**Sharpe, Eliza**: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1796-1874.  
**Sharpe, Greg., F.R.S.**: English divine, theologian and classical writer, 1713-1771.  
**Sharpe, Jas.**: English Roman Catholic divine and religious writer, 1577\*-1630.  
**Sharpe, Jno.**: Scottish theologian, fl. 1625.  
**Sharpe, Jno.**: English antiquary, 1769-1859.  
**Sharpe, Jno. Chas.**: English banker, ecclesiastical architect and philanthropist, 1818-1913.  
**Sharpe, Lewis**: English dramatist, fl. 1640.  
**Sharpe, Louisa** (Mrs. Seyffarth): English water-colour artist, 1798-1843.  
**Sharpe, Mary Anne**: English painter, -1867.  
**Sharpe, Rich. Bowdler**: Eng. ornith., 1847-1909.  
**Sharpe, Rog.**: English poet, fl. 1610.  
**Sharpe, Sam.**: rebel in Jamaica, fl. 1832.  
**Sharpe, Sam.**: English Egyptologist, Hebraist Biblical scholar and benefactor, 1799-1881.  
**Sharpe, Wm.**: American congressman, 1742-1818.  
**Sharpey, Wm., F.R.S.**: Scot. physiologist, 1802-80.  
**Sharpham, Edw.**: English playwright, fl. 1607.  
**Sharpleigh, Alex.**: English merchant and sea captain, fl. 1607-1613.  
**Sharples, Mrs.**: Eng. portrait painter, 1753\*-1849.  
**Sharples, Hy.**: Eng. R.C. Bp. of Samaria, -1850.  
**Sharples, Jas.**: Eng. pntr. and engraver, 1828-1893.  
**Sharples, Rolinda**: English artist, -1835.  
**Sharpless or Sharples, Jas.**: English-American portrait painter, 1751\*-1811.  
**Sharps, Christ.**: American inventor, 1811-1874.  
**Sharrock, Rob.**: English divine, botanist, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1630-1684.  
**Sharrock, Wm.**: Eng. Benedictine monk, 1742-1809.  
**Sharswood, Geo.**: American jurist, 1810-1883.  
**Shattuck, Geo. Cheyne**: Amer. physn., 1783-1854.  
**Shattuck, Lemuel**: American author, 1793-1859.  
**Shaubens**: Ottawa chief, 1775-1859.  
**Shaw, Alex.**: Scottish surgeon and wr., 1804-1890.  
**Shaw, Alf.**: English cricketer, 1842-1907.  
**Shaw, Chas.**: American lawyer, 1782-1828.  
**Shaw, Sir Chas.**: English soldier, -1937.  
**Shaw, Sir Chas.**: Scottish colonel in Portuguese army and Spanish brigadier-general, 1795-1871.  
**Shaw, Cuthbert**: English poet, 1739-1771.  
**Shaw, Duncan**: Scottish theologian, 1725-1795.  
**Shaw or Shas, Sir Edm.**: Lord Mayor of London and benefactor, -1487.  
**Shaw, Eman.**: Eng. ejected Nonconf., 1635-1696.  
**Shaw, Sir Eyre Massey**: British fire brigade director and writer on fire brigades, 1830-1908.  
**Shaw, Fcs. Geo.**: American philanthropist, 1809-82.  
**Shaw, Sir Fred.**: Irish politician and Recorder of Dublin, 1799-1876.  
**Shaw, Geo., F.R.S.**: Eng. naturalist, 1751-1813.  
**Shaw, Hy.**: English architect, antiquary and illuminator, 1800-1873.  
**Shaw, Hy.**: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1800-1889.  
**Shaw, Hy. Wheeler**: Amer. humorist, 1818-1885.  
**Shaw, Jas.**: English painter, -1784.  
**Shaw, Sir Jas.**: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1764-1843.  
**Shaw, Jas., 'The Silent Member'**, 1836-1883.  
**Shaw, Jas. Boylan**: American divine, 1808-1890.  
**Shaw, Jas. Coupe**: English cricketer, 1837-1888.  
**Shaw, Jas. Johnston**: Irish county court judge, 1845-1910.  
**Shaw, Jno.**: English poet and divine, 1559-1625.  
**Shaw or Shawe, Jno.**: English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1608-1672.  
**Shaw(e), Jno.**: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1614-1689.

Shaw, Jno.: English philologist, fl. 1777.  
 Shaw, Jno.: American poet, 1778-1809.  
 Shaw, Jno.: Eng. soldier and puglist, 1789-1815.  
 Shaw, Jno.: Irish captain in U.S. navy, 1773-1823.  
 Shaw, Jno.: Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1792-1827.  
 Shaw, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. architect, 1776-1832.  
 Shaw, Jno.: English architect, 1803-1870.  
 Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer, 1671-1733.  
 Shaw, Jos.: English legal writer, 1720-1805.  
 Shaw, Jos.: Scottish divine in America, 1778-1809.  
 Shaw, Josh.: English painter, 1776-  
 Shaw, Lachlan: Scottish divine, antiquary and historian, 1692-1777.  
 Shaw, Lemuel: American jurist, 1781-1861.  
 Shaw, Mary (*née* Postans): Eng. singer, 1814-1876.  
 Shaw, Oliver: American physician, 1776-1849.  
 Shaw, Pat.: Scot. lawyer and legal wr., 1796-1872.  
 Shaw, Pet.: English divine, -1808\*.  
 Shaw, Pet.: English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1694-1763.  
 Shaw or Shaa, Ralph or Jno.: English divine, supporter of Duke of Gloucester, -1454.  
 Shaw, Rich. Norman: Scot. architect, 1831-1912.  
 Shaw, Rob. Barkley: English traveller, Orientalist and Indian administrator, 1839-1879.  
 Shaw, Rob. Gould: Amer. merchant, 1776-1853.  
 Shaw, Rob. Gould: American soldier, 1837-1863.  
 Shaw, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1635-1696.  
 Shaw, Sam.: American merchant, 1754-1794.  
 Shaw, Stebbing: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1762-1802.  
 Shaw, Thos.: English traveller, 1694-1751.  
 Shaw, Thos. Budge: English writer and professor at St. Petersburg, 1813-1862.  
 Shaw, Thompson Darrah: American naval officer, 1801-1874.  
 Shaw, Wm.: See also Schaw.  
 Shaw, Wm.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, 1749-1831.  
 Shaw, Wm.: Eng. writer on agriculture, 1797-1853.  
 Shaw, Wm.: Irish politician, 1823-1895.  
 Shaw, Wm. Smith: American lawyer, 1778-1826.  
 Shaw-Kennedy, Sir Jas.: See Kennedy.  
 Shaw-Lefevre, Chas., Viscount Eversley: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1794-1888.  
 Shaw-Lefevre, Sir Jno. Geo., F.R.S.: English politician and civil servant, 1797-1879.  
 Shaw-Lefevre, Madeline Septimia: English educationist, 1835-1914.  
 Shawe: See Shaw.  
 Shaxton, Jno.: English author, fl. 1597.  
 Shaxton, Nich.: Bishop of Salisbury, 1485\*-1556.  
 Shayer, Wm.: English painter, 1788-1879.  
 Shayer, W. J.: English painter, 1811-  
 Shays, Dan.: American insurgent, 1747-1825.  
 Shea, Sir Ambr.: Speaker of Newfoundland and colonial governor, 1816-1905.  
 Shea, Dav.: Irish Orientalist, 1771-1836.  
 Shea, Sir Edw.: Newfoundland statesm., 1819-1913.  
 Shea, Jno. Aug.: Irish novelist, 1800-1845.  
 Sheafe, Jas.: American senator, 1755-1829.  
 Sheaffe, Sir Rog. Hale: British general, born in America, 1763-1851.  
 Shearer, Thos.: English furniture designer and cabinetmaker, 18th century.  
 Sheares, Hy.: United Irishman, 1753-1798.  
 Sheares, Jno.: United Irishman, 1766-1798.  
 Shearman, Eustace Rob. Ambrose: British soldier, 1875-1915.  
 Shearman, Jno.: gov. of Millbank Prison, 1772-1840.  
 Shearman, Thos. Gaskell: English-American lawyer and publicist, 1834-1900.  
 Shearman or Sherman, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1767-1861.  
 Shebbeare, Jno.: English surgeon and political and miscellaneous writer, 1709-1788.  
 Shecut, Jno. Linnæus Edw. W.: American author, 1770-1836.  
 Shedd, Wm. Greenough Thayer: American Presbyterian, 1820-1894.  
 Shedden-Ralston, Wm. Ralston: See Ralston.  
 Shee, Sir Geo.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1784-  
 Shee, Geo. Darell: Recorder of Hythe, 1843-1894.  
 Shee, Sir Mart. Archer, P.R.A., F.R.S.: Irish painter, poet, novelist and dramatist, 1770-1850.  
 Shee, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1804-1868.

Sheehan, Jno.: Irish journalist and song and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1882.  
 Sheehan, Jno.: New Zealand politician, 1844-1885.  
 Sheehan, Pat. A.: Irish divine, novelist and poet, 1852-1913.  
 Sheehy, Nich.: Irish priest and murderer, 1728-1766.  
 Sheemakers: English sculptor, 18th century.  
 Sheepshanks, Anne: Eng. benefactress, 1789-1876.  
 Sheepshanks, Jno.: English art amateur and benefactor, 1787-1863.  
 Sheepshanks, Jno.: Bishop of Norwich and religious writer, 1834-1912.  
 Sheepshanks, Rich., F.R.S.: Eng. astron., 1794-1855.  
 Sheepshanks, Thos.: English divine and educationist, 1795-1875.  
 Sheepshanks, Wm.: Eng. div. and schol., 1740-1810.  
 Sheeres, Sir Hy.: English military engineer and author, -1710.  
 Sheffield, Sir Rob.: English politician and Recorder of London, fl. 1496.  
 Shelfey, Dan.: American shoemaker and lawyer, -1830.  
 Sheffield, Earls of: See Holroyd.  
 Sheffield, Edm., 1st Bar. Sheffield: poet, 1521-1549.  
 Sheffield, Edm., 1st Earl of Mulgrave: soldier and statesman, 1564\*-1646.  
 Sheffield, Edm., 2nd Earl of Mulgrave: statesman, 1611-1668.  
 Sheffield, Geo.: English landscape painter and black-and-white artist, 1839-1892.  
 Sheffield, Jno., Lord: English scholar, -1568.  
 Sheffield, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1643-1647.  
 Sheffield, Jno., Duke of Buckinghamshire: statesman, soldier, writer, poet and dram., 1648-1721.  
 Sheffield, Jno.: English Nonconform. divine, 1654\*-1726.  
 Sheffield, Jno. Earle: Amer. philanth., 1793-1882.  
 Sheffield, Sir Rob.: Speaker of House of Commons, -1518.  
 Sheffield, Sir Thos.: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1512.  
 Shegogue, Jas. Hy.: American artist, 1810-1879.  
 Shehab-Eddin, Abdul-Rahman: Turk. hist., 1200\*-67.  
 Sheibany, Abul Abbas A. B. Y.: Mohammedan scholar, 815-910.  
 Shell, Sir Justin: Eng. gen. and diplom., 1803-1871.  
 Shell, Laur. Bonaventure: Roman Catholic Bishop of Adelaide, 1817-1873.  
 Sheld, Rich. Lator: Irish author, dramatist, politician and orator, 1791-1851.  
 Shields or Shields, Alex.: Scottish Covenanter and writer, 1660\*-1700.  
 Shiels, Rob.: See Shiels.  
 Shelburne, Earl of: See Petty, Wm., Marquis of Lansdowne.  
 Shelby, Evan: American pioneer, 1720-1794.  
 Shelby, Isaac: American soldier, pioneer and Governor of Kentucky, 1750-1826.  
 Sheldon, Alex.: American physician, 1766-1836.  
 Sheldon, Dav. Newton: American divine, 1807-89.  
 Sheldon, Edw.: English translator, 1599-1687.  
 Sheldon, Gilb.: Archbishop of Canterbury and Royalist, 1598-1677.  
 Sheldon, Jno., F.R.S.: English anatomist and surgical writer, 1752-1808.  
 Sheldon, Jno. Prince: English agricultural expert, 1841-1913.  
 Sheldon, Sir Jos.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1675.  
 Sheldon, Nath.: See Elliot.  
 Sheldon, Ralph: English antiquary and patron of learning, 1623-1684.  
 Sheldon, Rich.: Eng. div. and controvers., -1642\*.  
 Sheldon, Smith: American publisher, 1811-1834.  
 Sheldrake, Tim.: English botanist, fl. 1769.  
 Shelford, Leon.: English legal writer, 1795-1864.  
 Shelford, Sir Wm.: English engineer, 1834-1905.  
 Shelley, Geo.: English penman, 1666\*-1736\*.  
 Shelley, Sir Jno. Villiers: English politician, 1808-67.  
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (*née* Godwin): wife of Shelley, miscell. writer, 'Frankenstein,' 1797-1851.  
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe: English poet, 'The Cenci,' 'Adonais,' 'Prometheus Unbound,' 1792-1822.  
 Shelley, Sir Rich.: Prior of Knights Templars and diplomatist, 1513\*-1589\*.  
 Shelley, Sam.: English miniature painter and engraver, 1750-1808.  
 Shelley, Sir Tim.: father of Percy Bysshe Shelley, 1753-1844.



Shelley or de Conches, Wm.: See William, of Conches.

Shelley, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1480\*-1548\*.

Shelton, Fred. Wm.: American author, 1814-1881.

Shelton, Jno.: Eng. com. in Afghanistan, -1845.

Shelton, Sheldon or Shilton, Sir Rich.: English solicitor-general, -1647.

Shelton, Thos.: English stenographer, 1601-1650\*.

Shelton, Thos.: English translator of Don Quixote, fl. 1612-1620.

Shelton, Wm.: American divine, 1798-1883.

Shelvoocke, Geo.: English privateer or pirate, fl. 1690-1728.

Shenstone, Wm.: English poet, 1714-1763.

Shenstone, Wm. Ashwell, F.R.S.: English writer on chemistry, 1850-1908.

Shenton, Hy. Chawner: English engraver, 1803-66.

Shenton, Hy. Chawner: English sculptor, 1825-1846.

Shenton, Wm. Kernot: English sculptor, 1836-1877.

Shepard: See also Shephard, Shepherd and Sheppard.

Shepard, Chas. Upham: Amer. mineral, 1804-1886.

Shepard, Sam.: English-American divine, 1739-1815.

Shepard, Thos.: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1604-1649.

Shepard, Thos.: American divine, 1635-1677.

Shepard, Wm.: American major-general, 1737-1817.

Sheperey: See Shepreve.

Shpesheved, Wm. de: English chronicler, fl. 1320\*.

Shepherd, Edw. Morse: American politician and biographer, 1856-1911.

Shepherd, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 16th cent.

Shepherd, Wm.: English portrait painter, fl. 1670.

Shepherd, Geo.: Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1770\*-1842.

Shepherd, Geo. Walsayn: English water-colour artist, 1804-1852.

Shepherd, Alex. R.: American governor, 1835-1902.

Shepherd, Ambrose: English Congregational divine, 1854-1915.

Shepherd, Ant., F.R.S.: professor of astronomy at Cambridge, 1721-1796.

Shepherd, Geo.: English painter, fl. 1800-1830.

Shepherd, Geo. Sidney: English water-colour artist, -1858.

Shepherd or Sheppard, Jno.: English musician and composer, fl. 1554.

Shepherd, Jno.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1759-1805.

Shepherd, Luke: English satirist, fl. 1548.

Shepherd, Nath. Graham: Amer. author, 1835-1869.

Shepherd, Rich.: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1732\*-1809.

Shepherd, Rich. Herne: Eng. bibliog., 1842-1895.

Shepherd, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1660.

Shepherd, Sir Sam.: English judge, 1760-1840.

Shepherd, Thos. Hosmer: Eng. pntr., fl. 1825-1840.

Shepherd, Wm.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1768-1847.

Shepley, Ether: American senator, 1759-1877.

Shepley, Geo. Forster: Amer. brig.-gen., 1819-1878.

Shepley, Jno.: American lawyer, 1787-1857.

Sheppard, Edm.: Queensland judge, 1826-1882.

Sheppard, Eliz. Sarah: English novelist, 1830-1862.

Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood: English courtier and poet, 1634-1698.

Sheppard, Harman: English physician, -1639.

Sheppard, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1605-1649.

Sheppard, Jno., \* Jack Sheppard: English criminal, 1702-1724.

Sheppard, Jno.: English religious writer, 1785-1879.

Sheppard, Jno. Geo.: Eng. class. schol., 1816-1869.

Sheppard, Jno. Hannibal: Amer. author, 1789-1873.

Sheppard, Moses: Amer. philanthropist, 1771-1857.

Sheppard, Nathan: American author, 1834-1888.

Sheppard or Shepperd, Nich.: Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, -1587.

Sheppard, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1730-1740.

Sheppard, Sam.: English dramatist and Royalist writer, fl. 1647.

Sheppard, Wm.: Eng. port. pntr., fl. 1650-1660.

Sheppard, Wm.: English legal writer, -1675\*.

Sheperde (Sheperde or Shepparde), Jno.: English printer, fl. 1576.

Sheppey, Hy., Lord Sidney, Viscount: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1690.

Sheppey, Jno. de: Bishop of Rochester and Treasurer of England, -1360.

Shepreve (Sheperey), Jno.: English Hebrew and classical scholar, 1509\*-1542.

Shepreve (Sheperey), Wm. de: English Roman Catholic divine and writer, 1540-1598.

Shepstone, Arth. Jesse: South African soldier and government official, 1852-1912.

Shepstone, Sir Theophilus: English diplomatist and colonial administrator, 1817-1893.

Sherard, Jas.: Eng. chemist and botanist, 1666-1738.

Sherard or Sherwood, Wm., F.R.S.: English botanist, 1659-1728.

Sheraton, Thos.: English furniture maker, 1751\*-1806.

Sherborne or Shirburn, Rob.: Bishop of Chichester and ambassador, 1450\*-1536.

Sherbrooke, Viscount: See Lowe.

Sherbrooke, Sir Jno. Coape: English general and colonial governor, 1764-1830.

Sherburne, And.: American sailor, 1765-1831.

Sherburne, Sir Edw.: English poet and Royalist, 1618-1702.

Sherburne, Hy.: English Puritan, -1633.

Sherburne, Jno. Hy.: American author, -1850.

Sherburne, Jno. Sam.: Amer. jurist, 1757-1830.

Sher Ali Khan: Amir of Afghanistan, 1825-1879.

Sherer, Moyle: Eng. miscell. writer, 1789-1869.

Sherfield, Hy.: English Puritan, -1634.

Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta (née Callender): English novelist, 'Mother of the Three Beauties,' 1779-1851.

Sheridan, Chas. Brinsley: Irish poet, 1796-1844.

Sheridan, Chas. Fcs.: Irish historian, political writer and politician, 1750-1806.

Sheridan, Eliz. Ann (née Linley): English vocalist, 1754-1792.

Sheridan, Frances (née Chamberlaine): Irish dramatic and miscellaneous writer, 1724-1766.

Sheridan, Helen Selina, Lady Dufferin: English dramatist and song writer, 1807-1867.

Sheridan, Louisa Henrietta: Eng. nov., -1851.

Sheridan, Pat.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1679.

Sheridan, Phil. Hy.: General-in-Chief of United States army, 1831-1888.

Sheridan, Rich. Brinsley Butler: Irish statesman, orator, wit and dramatist, 1751-1816.

Sheridan, Thos.: Irish Jacobite and hist., fl. 1661-88.

Sheridan, Thos.: Irish div. and scholar, 1687-1738.

Sheridan, Thos.: Irish tutor to Prince Chas. Edw., -1746.

Sheridan, Thos.: Irish lexicographer, actor and miscellaneous writer, 1719-1788.

Sheridan, Tom: Eng.-S.-African statesm., 1775-1817.

Sheridan, Wm.: Bishop of Kilmore, 1636\*-1711.

Sherif Pasha: Egyptian statesman, 1818-1887.

Sherif-ed-deen: Persian historian, fl. 1424.

Sheriff, Laurence: fdr. of Rugby School, -1567.

Sheriff, Wm. Craig: Scot. subject pntr., 1786-1805.

Sheringham, Rob.: English Orientalist and classical scholar, 1602-1678.

Sherrington or Sherrington, Sir Wm.: See Sharington.

Sherley: See also Shirley.

Sherley, Sir Ant.: English traveller, 'The Three Brothers,' 1565-1630.

Sherley, Sir Rob.: Eng. amb. from Persia, 1564-1627.

Sherley, Sir Thos.: English traveller and knight-errant, 1564-.

Sherley, Thos.: English physician, 1638-1678.

Sherlock, —: English engraver, fl. 1760.

Sherlock, Martin: Irish traveller and miscellaneous writer, -1797.

Sherlock, Paul: Irish Jesuit and Bibl. wr., 1595-1646.

Sherlock, Rich.: Irish divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1612-1689.

Sherlock, Thos.: Bishop of London, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and controversialist, 1678-1761.

Sherlock, Wm.: English divine, controversialist and religious writer, 1644\*-1707.

Sherlock, Wm.: English portrait painter and engraver, 1738-1806\*.

Sherlock, Wm. P.: English water-colour painter and etcher, fl. 1800-1820.

Sherman, Edw.: English coachman, 1776-1866.

Sherman, Hy.: American lawyer, 1808-1879.

Sherman, Jas.: English Dissenting divine and religious writer, 1796-1862.

Sherman, Jas. Schoolcraft: Vice-President of the United States, 1855-1912.

Sherman, Jno.: Eng. div., hist. and schol., -1671.

Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1613-1685.

Sherman, Jno.: American divine, 1772-1828.

Sherman, Jno.: American statesman, 1828-1900.

Sherman, Rob.: English physician, fl. 1599.

- Sherman, Rog.: American politician and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1721-1793.  
 Sherman, Rog. Minot: American lawyer, 1773-1844.  
 Sherman, Thos. West: Amer. maj.-gen., 1813-1879.  
 Sherman, Wm. Tecumseh: Amer. gen., 1820-1891.  
 Sherred, Jac.: Amer. philanthropist, 1756-1821.  
 Sherrey or Shirrie, Rich.: Eng. educat. wr., fl. 1550.  
 Sherriff, Chas.: Eng. miniature painter, fl. 1770-1800.  
 Sherriffe, Sarah: Eng. nov. and rel. wr., 1773-1849.  
 Sherring, Matth. Atwood: English missionary in India and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1880.  
 Sherrington, Helen Lemmens: See Lemmens-Sherrington.  
 Sherry, Jno.: English divine, -1551.  
 Sherwen, Jno.: Scottish physician, archaeologist and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1826.  
 Sherwen, Jno. Keyse: English engraver, draughtsman and painter, 1751\*-1790.  
 Sherwin, Chas.: English engraver, fl. 1780.  
 Sherwin, Ralph: English Jesuit, 1550-1581.  
 Sherwin, Ralph: English comedian, 1799-1830.  
 Sherwin, Thos.: American educationist, 1799-1869.  
 Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1607-1687\*.  
 Sherwin, Wm.: Eng. designer and engrav., 1650-1715.  
 Sherwood: See also Sherard and Shirwood.  
 Sherwood, Adiel: American divine, 1791-1879.  
 Sherwood, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, -1494.  
 Sherwood, Mary Martha (née Batt): English miscellaneous writer, 'Fairchild Family,' 1775-1851.  
 Sherwood, Reuben: English physician, 1542\*-1598.  
 Sherwood, Rob.: English lexicographer, fl. 1632.  
 Sherwood, Rob.: English trainer, -1894.  
 Sherwood, Wm.: Bishop of Meath and Chancellor of Ireland, -1482.  
 Sherwood, Wm.: See Sherard.  
 Sherwood, Wm.: English bookseller and publisher, 1776-1837.  
 Shew, Joel: American physician, 1816-1855.  
 Shewen, Wm.: Eng. Quaker and writer, 1635\*-1695.  
 Sheyn, Matth.: Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1572-83.  
 Shiel, Jas.: tit. Bp. of Down and Connor, -1725.  
 Shield, Wm.: English musical composer and writer on music, 1748-1829.  
 Shields: See also Shelds.  
 Shields, Frederic Jas.: English painter and decorative artist, 1833-1911.  
 Shields, Jas.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1810-1879.  
 Shields, Mary: American philanthropist, 1820-1880.  
 Shields, Pat. Hy.: American jurist, 1773-1848.  
 Shiels, Shiels or Shields, Rob.: Johnson's amanuensis and English compiler and poet, -1753.  
 Shiels, Wm.: Scottish animal and subject painter, 1785-1857.  
 Shillito, Arth. Rich.: English scholar, 1848-1894.  
 Shillito, Rich.: Eng. philol. and class. schol., 1809-76.  
 Shillitoes, Thos.: See Shillito.  
 Shillibeer, Geo.: English promoter of omnibuses, 1797-1866.  
 Shilling, And.: commander, East India Company, -1621.  
 Shillito, Chas.: English soldier, fl. 1780.  
 Shillitoes, Thos.: English Quaker, 1754\*-1836.  
 Shilton, Sir Rich.: Eng. solicitor-gen., -1647.  
 Shimeall, Rich. C.: American author, 1803-1874.  
 Shindler, Mary Stanley Bunce Palmer: American authoress, 1810-  
 Shingask: American Indian chief, 18th century.  
 Shinn, Asa: American divine, 1781-1853.  
 Shinner, Emly (Mrs. Liddell): English musician, 1862-1901.  
 Shipley, Sir Chas.: English general and colonial governor, 1755-1815.  
 Shipley, Conway: Eng. naval captain, 1782-1808.  
 Shipley, Georgiana (Mrs. Hare-Naylor): English painter, -1806.  
 Shipley, Jon.: Bp. of St. Asaph and pol., 1714-1788.  
 Shipley, Wm.: originator of Society of Arts, 1714-1803.  
 Shipley, Wm. Davies: English divine, 1745-1826.  
 Shipman, Thos.: English dramatist, 1632-1680.  
 Shipp, Jno.: English soldier and author, 1784-1834.  
 Shippard, Alex.: British admiral, 1771-1841.  
 Shippard, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alex.: English colonial official, 1838-1902.  
 Shippard, Wm.: Eng. naval captain, 1764-1856.  
 Shippen, Edw.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1639-1712.  
 Shippen, Edw.: American merchant, 1703-1781.  
 Shippen, Edw.: American jurist, 1729-1806.  
 Shippen, Jos.: American scientist, 1679-1741.  
 Shippen, Jos.: American soldier, 1732-1810.  
 Shippen, Rob.: Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1675-1745.  
 Shippen, Wm.: English politician, 1673-1743.  
 Shippen, Wm.: American physician, 1712-1801.  
 Shippen, Wm.: American physician, 1736-1808.  
 Shipplin, Wm.: American soldier, 1746-1777.  
 Shipton, Mother: Eng. reputed prophet, fl. 1525\*.  
 Shipton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1680-1748.  
 Shipton, Jno. Noble: Eng. div. and author, 1788-  
 Shipton, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1659.  
 Shir Ali: murderer of Lord Mayo, 1842\*-1872.  
 Shir Ali: Amir of Afghanistan, 1820-1879.  
 Shiras, Alex. Eakin: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812-1875.  
 Shirburn, Rob.: See Sherborne.  
 Shirburn, Wm.: English theologian, fl. 1390.  
 Shircough: Grand Vizier of Egypt, fl. 1163-1168.  
 Shir Khan: King of Bengal, -1545.  
 Shirley: See also Sherley.  
 Shirley, Sir Ant.: English traveller, diplomatist and adventurer, 1565-1635\*.  
 Shirley, Evelyn Phil.: English archaeologist and antiquary, 1812-1882.  
 Shirley, Hy.: English dramatist, -1627.  
 Shirley, Sir Horatio: Eng. general, 1805-1879.  
 Shirley, Jas.: Eng. dramatic poet, 1596\*-1666.  
 Shirley, Jno.: transcriber of Chaucer and Lydgate, 1366\*-1456.  
 Shirley, Jno.: English medical writer, fl. 1678.  
 Shirley, Jno.: English biographer, 1648-1679.  
 Shirley, Jno.: Eng. miscell. wr., fl. 1630-1702.  
 Shirley, Jno. Milton: Amer. lawyer, 1831-1887.  
 Shirley, Laurence, 4th Earl Ferrers: murderer, 1720-1760.  
 Shirley, Paul: Amer. naval officer, 1820-1876.  
 Shirley or Sherley, Rob.: English traveller and diplomatist, entered Persian service, 1581\*-1628.  
 Shirley, Sir Rob.: English Royalist, 1629-1656.  
 Shirley, Sir Thos.: English politician, suggested Order of Baronets, 1542-1612.  
 Shirley (Sherley), Sir Thos.: English traveller and adventurer, 1564-1630\*.  
 Shirley or Sherley, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1638-1678.  
 Shirley, Sir Thos.: English general and colonial governor, 1769-1800.  
 Shirley, Walter: English hymn writer, 1725-1786.  
 Shirley, Walter Aug.: Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1797-1847.  
 Shirley, Walter Waddington: English historical scholar and theologian, 1823-1866.  
 Shirley, Wash., F.R.S., 5th Earl Ferrers: admiral and astronomer, 1722-1778.  
 Shirley, Wm.: Col. Gov. of Mass., 1694-1771.  
 Shirley, Wm.: Eng. econ. and dram., fl. 1739-1780.  
 Shirley, W. S.: English cricketer, 1851-1888.  
 Shirreff, Emily Ann Eliza: English educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1814-1897.  
 Shirreff, Jane: Eng. vocalist and actress, 1811-1883.  
 Shirreff, Jno.: Eng. agriculturist, 1759-1818.  
 Shirreff, Wm. Hy.: British admiral, 1785-1847.  
 Shirreffs, And.: Scottish bookbinder, dramatist, poet and musician, 1762-1807\*.  
 Shirrye, Rich.: See Sherrey.  
 Shirwood: See also Sherwood.  
 Shirwood, Jno.: Bishop of Durham, -1494.  
 Shirwood, Rob.: English Greek scholar and Hebraist, fl. 1520.  
 Shirwood, Wm.: English schoolman, fl. 1260.  
 Shirwood, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, fl. 1482.  
 Shishak: King of Egypt and invader of Judah, fl. B.C. 979-959.  
 Shishkov, Alex. Semenovitch: Russian admiral and statesman, 1754-1841.  
 Shober, Gottlieb: American divine, 1756-1838.  
 Shoberl, Fred.: Eng. miscellaneous wr., 1775-1853.  
 Shoemith, G.: English cricketer, 1842-1877.  
 Shokhnah, Ibn.: Mahometan writer, -1478.  
 Sholefield, Jas.: English Hellenist, -1855.  
 Sholes, Chas. Clark: Amer. journalist, 1816-1887.  
 Shordich, Jno. de: See Shorditch.  
 Shore, Chas. Jno., Lord Teignmouth: politician, 1796-1885.  
 Shore, Jane: mistress of Edward IV., -1527\*.  
 Shore, Jno.: English trumpeter, -1752.



- Shore, Jno., Baron Teignmouth :** Governor-General of India and author, 1751-1834.
- Shore, Louisa Cath. :** English poetess, 1824-1895.
- Shore, Marg. Emily :** English authoress, 1819-1839.
- Shore, Thos. :** Eng. theological writer, 1793-1863.
- Shore, Wm. Thos. :** Eng. geol. and antiq., 1840-1905.
- Shoreditch, Sir Jno. de :** English judge and diplomatist, -1845.
- Shoreswood, Geo. :** Bishop of Brechin and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, -1462\*.
- Short, Aug. :** Bishop of Adelaide, 1802-1883.
- Short, Chas. :** American educationist, 1821-1886.
- Short, Chas. Wilkins :** Amer. botanist, 1794-1863.
- Short, Chas. Wm. :** Eng. military wr., 1799-1857.
- Short, Christina :** English dramatist, 1745-1819.
- Short, Jas. :** Scot. nat. philos. and optician, 1710-68.
- Short, Thos. :** English physician, 1635-1685.
- Short, Thos. :** English medical and meteorological writer, 1690\*-1772.
- Short, Thos. Vowler :** Bishop of St. Asaph and historical writer, 1790-1872.
- Short, Wm. :** American diplomatist, 1759-1849.
- Shortall, Seb. (Stephen) :** English Cistercian and Latin poet, -1639.
- Shorter, Sir Jno. :** Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1687.
- Shorter, Jno. Gill :** Governor of Alabama, 1818-1872.
- Shorthouse, Jos. Hy. :** English novelist, 'John Inglesant,' 1834-1903.
- Shortland, Edw. :** Eng. wr. on N. Zealand, 1812-93.
- Shortland, Jno. :** Eng. naval captain, 1769-1810.
- Shortland, Pet. Fred. :** English admiral and naval writer, 1815-1888.
- Shortland, Thos. Geo. :** Brit. nav. capt., 1771-1827.
- Shortland, Willoughby :** Eng. col. gov., 1804-1869.
- Shorton, Rob. :** Eng. div. and benefactor, -1535.
- Shottlindon, Rob. de :** English judge, -1257.
- Shouldham, Molyneux, Baron Shouldham :** admiral, fl. 1798.
- Shovell, Sir Cloudsley :** English adm., 1650-1707.
- Shower, Sir Bart. :** English lawyer and pamphleteer, 1658-1701.
- Shower, Jno. :** English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1657-1715.
- Showers, Chas. Lionel :** British general, 1816-1895.
- Shrapnel, Hy. :** English general and inventor of shell, 1761-1842.
- Shreve, Hy. Miller :** Amer. inventor, 1785-1854.
- Shreve, Sam. Hy. :** Amer. engineer, 1829-1884.
- Shreve, Thos. Hy. :** Amer. journalist, 1808-1853.
- Shrewsbury, Duke of :** See Talbot.
- Shrewsbury, Earls of :** See Bellême, Montgomery and Talbot.
- Shrewsbury, Arth. :** English cricketer, 1856-1903.
- Shrewsbury, Ralph, of :** See Ralph.
- Shrewsbury, Rob. of :** See Robert.
- Shrigley, Nath. :** English author of 'A True Relation of Virginia,' fl. 1669.
- Shrubsole, Wm. :** English author of 'Christian Memoirs,' 1729-1797.
- Shrubsole, Wm. :** Eng. org. and comp., 1760-1806.
- Shrubsole, Wm. :** Secretary to London Missionary Society and hymn writer, 1759-1829.
- Shubrick, Edw. Rutledge, Capt. :** American naval officer, 1794-1844.
- Shubrick, Irvine :** Amer. naval officer, 1798-1849.
- Shubrick, Jno. Templar :** Amer. nav. off., 1788-1815.
- Shubrick, Thos. Branford :** Amer. nav. off., 1825-47.
- Shubrick, Wm. Branford :** American vice-admiral, 1790-1874.
- Shuck, Henrietta H. :** Amer. missionary, 1817-1844.
- Shuck, Jehu Lewis :** Amer. missionary, 1812-1863.
- Shuckard, Wm. Edw. :** Eng. entomologist, 1802-68.
- Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley :** English classical scholar, 1843-1906.
- Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Sir Geo. Aug. Wm., F.R.S. :** English mathematician and scientist, 1751-1804.
- Shuckburgh, Sir Rich. :** Eng. Royalist, 1596-1656.
- Shuckford, Sam. :** Eng. div. and hist., -1754.
- Shudi, Burkhardt :** Swiss-English musical instrument maker, 1702-1773.
- Shuja-ud-Daula :** Indian ruler, 1731-1775.
- Shujaat Ali :** Indian statesman, Christian convert and missionary, 1791-1865.
- Shuldham, Molyneux, Bar. :** Eng. adm., 1717\*-1798.
- Shultz, Hy. Aug. :** Moravian bishop in America, 1806-1885.
- Shultz, Theo. :** American missionary, 1770-1850.
- Shumway, Hy. Cotton :** Amer. artist, 1807-1884.
- Shunk, Fes. Bawn :** Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1788-1848.
- Shurtleff, Nath. Bradstreet :** Amer. antiq., 1810-74.
- Shute or Shutte, Christopher :** English author and divine, -1626.
- Shute, Hy. :** English army chaplain, fl. 1722.
- Shute, Jno. :** Eng. archit. and illumin., fl. 1550-1570.
- Shute, Jno. :** English translator, fl. 1562-1573.
- Shute, Josiah :** English divine, 1588-1643.
- Shute, Rob. :** English judge, -1590.
- Shute, Rob. :** Recorder of London, -1621.
- Shute, Sam. :** English colonel and Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, 1662-1742.
- Shute-Barrington :** See Barrington.
- Shuter, Edw. :** English comic actor, 1728\*-1776.
- Shuttlewood, Jno. :** English Nonconformist divine and schoolmaster, 1632-1639.
- Shuttleworth, Edw. :** Eng. div. and music., -1806.
- Shuttleworth, Frank :** Eng. sportsman, 1845-1913.
- Shuttleworth, Sir Jas. Phillips Kay :** English politician, 1804-1877.
- Shuttleworth, Jos. :** English agricultural implement maker, 1819-1883.
- Shuttleworth, Obadiah :** English musician and composer, 1675-1734.
- Shuttleworth, Phil. Nich. :** Bishop of Chichester and theological writer, 1782-1842.
- Shuttleworth, Rob. Jas. :** English-Swiss botanist and conchologist, 1810-1874.
- Shuvailov, Pet. Andreivich, Ct. :** Russian diplomatist, 1827-1889.
- Siams, Ab Harri :** Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.
- Sianeyn, Ab Einion :** Welsh poet, fl. 1540-1580.
- Sianeyn, Hywel :** Welsh poet, fl. 1590-1630.
- Sianeyn, Morgan :** Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1610.
- Sibba :** Bishop of Elnham, fl. 812.
- Sibbald, Jas. :** Scottish Royalist divine, 1590\*-1650\*.
- Sibbald, Jas. :** Scot. author and bookseller, 1745-1803.
- Sibbald, Sir Rob. :** Scottish physician, naturalist, antiquary and geographer, 1641-1722.
- Sibbald, Wm. :** Scot. Parliamentarian, -1650.
- Sibbs or Sibbes, Rich. :** English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1577-1635.
- Sibellus, Kasp. :** Germ. Prot. theologian, 1590-1658.
- Siber, Adam :** German humanist, 1516-1584.
- Siber, Adam Theod. :** Germ. humanist, 1563-1616.
- Siber, Christ. And. :** German theologian and schoolman, 1662-1704.
- Siberch, Jno. :** first Camb. printer, fl. 1521-1522.
- Sibert, Jno. :** English printer, fl. 1521.
- Siberti :** See Meiring.
- Sibiel, Alex. (Fray Domingo) :** Germ. antiq., 1709-91.
- Sibilet, Thomas :** French scholar, 1512\*-1569.
- Sibley or Sibly, Ebenezer :** English astrologer and medical writer, -1800.
- Sibley, Geo. :** Eng. engin. and traveller, 1824-1891.
- Sibley, Geo. Champlain :** Amer. explorer, 1782-1863.
- Sibley, Hy. Hopkins :** Amer. brig.-gen., 1816-1886.
- Sibley, Hiram :** American financier, 1807-1888.
- Sibley, Jno. Langdon :** Amer. librarian, 1804-1885.
- Sibley or Sibly, Manchoa :** English Swedenborgian and author, 1757-1840.
- Sibley, Mark Hopkins :** American jurist, 1796-1852.
- Sibley, Septimus :** English physician and medical writer, 1831-1893.
- Sibley, Solomon :** American jurist, 1769-1846.
- Sibmacher, Hans or Joh. :** German heraldic engraver, -1611.
- Siboni, Erik Anton Waldemar :** Danish musician and composer, 1828-1892.
- Siboni, Gius. :** Italian-Danish vocalist, 1780-1839.
- Siborne or Siborn, Wm. :** English military historian and topographical writer, 1797-1849.
- Sibour, Marie Dom. Aug. :** Archbishop of Paris, 1792-1857.
- Sibranda, Joannes :** Dutch philologist, 1668-1696.
- Sibrechts, Jan :** Dutch painter, 1625-1703.
- Sibre (Cash), Marie :** Eng. religious wr., 1823\*-1895.
- Sibson, Fes., F.R.S. :** English physician and medical writer, 1814-1876.
- Sibson, Thos. :** Eng. book illustrator, 1817-1844.
- Sibthorp, Chas. de Laet Waldo :** Eng. pol., 1783-1855.
- Sibthorp, Sir Christopher :** Irish judge and controversialist, -1632.
- Sibthorp, Jno. :** Eng. botanist and trav., 1758-1796.
- Sibthorp, Ralph Waldo :** English divine and devotional writer, 1792-1879.

**Sibthorp or Sybthorpe, Rob.**: English divine and Royalist, -1662.  
**Sibutus, Geo. Daripinus**: German Latin poet and physician, fl. 1520.  
**Sicard, Aug. v. Sicardsburg**: Germ. archt., 1813-68.  
**Sicard, Claude**: French Jesuit missionary to the East, 1677-1726.  
**Sicard, Montgomery**: Amer. admiral, 1836-1900.  
**Sicard, Roch Ambr. Cucuron**: French abbé, philanthropist and teacher of deaf and dumb, 1742-1822.  
**Sicema, Sibrandus**: Dutch jurist and philologist, 1570\*-1622.  
**Sichardt (Sichardus), Joh.**: German jurist and humanist, 1499\*-1552.  
**Sichel, Edith Helen**: Eng. miscell. wr., 1862-1914.  
**Sichel, Jul.**: German oculist and entomologist, 1802-1868.  
**Sicinius Dentatus**: Roman general, -B.C. 450.  
**Sicilante or da Sermoneta, Jerome**: Italian painter, 1504-1550.  
**Sickel, Ritter von**: Austr. eccles. hist., -1908.  
**Sickelmöre, Rich.**: Eng. nov. and dram., fl. 1795.  
**Sickingen, Franz von**: Germ. knight, 1481-1523.  
**Sicklemore or Ratcliffe, Jno.**: Governor of Virginia, -1610.  
**Sickles, Dan. Edgar**: American general and diplomatist, 1825-1914.  
**Sickingen, Franz von**: German general, 1481-1523.  
**Sickingen, Karl Hein. Jos. von**: German chemist, 1737-1791.  
**Sickler, Fried. Ludw. Karl**: Germ. geog., 1773-1836.  
**Siddal or Syddal, Hy.**: English divine, -1572.  
**Siddons, Harriet (née Murray)**: English actress, 1783-1844.  
**Siddons, Hy.**: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1774-1815.  
**Siddons, Sarah (née Kemble)**: English actress, 1755-1831.  
**Sidell, Wm. Hy.**: Amer. brig.-general, 1810-1873.  
**Sideman**: Bishop of Crediton, -977.  
**Siden, Thomas**: Eng. hist. of the Sevarites, fl. 1679.  
**Sidenham, Cuthbert**: See Sydenham.  
**Siderfin, Sir Thos.**: Eng. law reporter, fl. 1714.  
**Sidgwick, Hy.**: English philosopher and educationist, 1838-1900.  
**Sidi Mahomed El Hadj**: Bey of Tunis, 1855-1906.  
**Sidi, Mohammed**: Sultan of Morocco, 1702-1783(90).  
**Sidi Mohammed el Torres**: Moroccan diplomatist, 1819-1909.  
**Sidley**: See also Sedley.  
**Sidley, Sam.**: English painter, 1829-1896.  
**Sidmouth, Visct.**: See Addington, Hy.  
**Sidney or Sydney, Algernon**: English statesman and republican, 1622-1683.  
**Sidney, Dorothea**, afterwards Countess of Sunderland: Waller's 'Sacharissa,' 1617-1684.  
**Sidney, Edwin**: Eng. scholar and divine, fl. 1821.  
**Sidney, Sir Hy.**: Lord Deputy of Ireland and President of Wales, 1529-1586.  
**Sidney or Sydney, Hy.**: Earl of Romney, statesman and diplomatist, 1641-1704.  
**Sidney, Mary**, Countess of Pembroke: English poetess, 1555\*-1621.  
**Sidney, Sir Phil.**: English statesman, poet and soldier, 'Arcadia,' 1554-1586.  
**Sidney, Phil., 1d. Lisle**: Ld.-Lt. of Ireland, fl. 1647.  
**Sidney, Phil., 3rd Earl of Leicester**: Parliamentarian, 1619-1698.  
**Sidney, Rob., 1st Earl of Leicester**: soldier, diplomatist and poet, 1563-1626.  
**Sidney, Rob., 2nd Earl of Leicester**: diplomatist and statesman, 1595-1677.  
**Sidney, Sam.**: English writer on agriculture and railways, 'Book of the Horse,' 1813-1833.  
**Sidney, Thos.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1853-1854.  
**Sidney, Sir Wm.**: Eng. sold. and diplom., 1482\*-1554.  
**Sidonius Apollinaris**: French bishop and Latin poet, 430\*-489.  
**Sidroc**: See Sihtric.  
**Siebrat, Karl Wilh.**: Germ. philologist, 1770-1834.  
**Siebell, Joh.**: German philologist, 1817-1867.  
**Siebell, Karl Gottfried**: Germ. philol., 1769-1843.  
**Siebenbürger, Mart. (Capinius)**: Mayor of Vienna, -1522.  
**Siebenhaar, Eduard**: German jurist, 1806-1893.  
**Siebenkees, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. jurist, 1753-1841.  
**Siebenkees, Joh. Phil.**: German philosopher and Orientalist, 1759-1796.

**Sieberer, Jac.**: Tyrolean soldier, 1766-1814.  
**Siebold, Carl Theod. Ernst von**: German physiologist and zoologist, 1804-1885.  
**Siebold, Phil. Franz von**: German traveller and naturalist, 1796-1866.  
**Siefert (Syfertus), Paul**: German musical composer, 1586-1666.  
**Siefert, Fried.**: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1844-1911.  
**Siegel, Hein.**: German jurist and writer on jurisprudence, 1830-1899.  
**Siegen, Arn. von**: German Mayor of Cologne, -1579.  
**Siegen, Ludw. von**: German inventor of mezzotint engraving, 1609-1680\*.  
**Siegenbeek, Matthys**: Dutch philologist, 1774-1854.  
**Siegenbeek, Joh. Geo.**: German botanist, 1686-1755.  
**Siegfried, Herm.**: Swiss topographer, 1819-1879.  
**Siegmund, Justus**: Germ. philologist, 1851-1876.  
**Siegmund, Constantin**: Swiss Roman Catholic politician, 1801-1869.  
**Siemens, Sir Chas. Wm.**: German-English electrician and metallurgist, 1823-1883.  
**Siemens, Ern. Werner von**: German physicist, engineer and industrialist, 1816-1892.  
**Siemens, Fried. Aug.**: German engineer and industrialist, 1826-1904.  
**Siemens, Geo. von**: Germ. industrialist, 1839-1901.  
**Siemens, Karl Hein.**: Germ. industrialist, 1829-1906.  
**Siemens, Karl Wilh. (Sir Wm.)**: German-English engin., indust., inv. and nat. philos., 1823-1883.  
**Siena, Guido da**: Italian painter, fl. 1221.  
**Siena, Marco da**: See Pino.  
**Siena, Matteo di Giov. da**: Ital. painter, fl. 1462-91.  
**Siena, Ugolino da**: Italian painter, -1339.  
**Siesbye, Oscar**: Dan. classical scholar, 1832-1913.  
**Sieveling, Amalie Wilhelmine**: German philanthropist, 1794-1859.  
**Sieveling, Sir Edw. Hy.**: English physician and medical writer, 1816-1904.  
**Sieveling, Geo. Hein.**: Hamburg merchant and politician, 1751-1799.  
**Sieveling, Joh. Pet.**: German jurist and diplomatist, 1763-1806.  
**Sieveling, Karl**: German diplomatist, 1787-1847.  
**Sievers, Eduard Wilh.**: German philosopher and Shakespearean scholar, 1820-1894.  
**Sievers, Gottlob Reinhold**: Germ. philol., 1811-1866.  
**Sievers, Jak. Joh.**: German statesman, 1731-1808.  
**Sievler, Rob. Wm., F.R.S.**: English sculptor and engraver, 1794-1836.  
**Sieyes, Ct. Emm. Jos.**: French abbé, revolutionist and statesman, 1748-1836.  
**Siface, Giov. Franc. Grossi**: Ital. singer, -1699.  
**Sigalon, Xav.**: French painter, 1788-1837.  
**Sigar**: Bishop of Wells, fl. 975.  
**Sigaud-Lafond, Jos. Aignan**: French moralist and physicist, 1730-1810.  
**Sigebert**: See also Sigibert and Sebert.  
**Sigebert**: Germ. Benedictine chronicler, 1030\*-1112.  
**Sigebert**: Saxon Kg. of East Anglia, -637\*.  
**Sigebert I. or Sebert**: King of the East Saxons, fl. 626.  
**Sigebert II. or Sebert**: King of Essex, fl. 653.  
**Sigebert III., 'The Good'**: Saxon King of Essex, -660.  
**Sigebert**: Saxon King of Wessex, -756\*.  
**Sigebert**: King of the Franks, -575.  
**Sigebert, de Gembloux**: Belg. chronicler, 1030\*-1112.  
**Sigeforth**: Bishop of Lindsey, fl. 996\*.  
**Sigehard**: Saxon King of Essex, -700.  
**Sigehar, Meister**: German lyrical poet, fl. 1253-1261.  
**Sigel, Alb.**: American soldier, 1827-1884.  
**Sigel, Franz**: Germ. and Amer. soldier, 1824-1902.  
**Sigel, Hans**: German meistersinger, 16th century.  
**Sigelm**: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 922\*.  
**Siger de Brabant**: French philosopher, 13th cent.  
**Sigered**: King of Kent, fl. 762.  
**Sigered**: King of East Saxons, fl. 799.  
**Sigerie**: King of Essex, fl. 799.  
**Sigerie**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -994.  
**Sigfrid**: Abbot of Wearmouth, -680.  
**Sigfrid (Stfrid)**: Archbishop of Cologne, -1295.  
**Sigfrid, Ct. Palatine of Lorraine**, -1113.  
**Sigfrid L.**: Archbishop of Mayence, -1084.  
**Sigfrid II., von Eppstein**: Archbishop of Mayence, -1230.



**Sigfrid III.**, von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, -1249.

**Sigfrid II.**: Bishop of Hildesheim, 1279-1310.

**Sigga** (Sigfrid): Bishop of Selsey, fl. 733.

**Sighard**: King of the East Saxons, fl. 695.

**Sighart**, Joachim: German historian, 1824-1867.

**Sighere or Sigheri**: King of Essex, fl. 665.

**Sigibert I.**: King of Austrasia, 535-575.

**Sigibert II.**: King of Austrasia, 601-.

**Sigibert III.**: King of Austrasia, 630-654.

**Sigillo**, Nich. de: English judge and churchman, fl. 1164-1179.

**Sigismund**: Archduke of Austria, 1427-1496.

**Sigismund**: King of Burgundy, -523.

**Sigismund**: King of Hungary and Emperor of Germany, 1368-1437.

**Sigismund**: Archbishop of Magdeburg, 1538-1566.

**Sigismund I.**, 'The Great': King of Poland (1506-1548), 1467-1548.

**Sigismund II.** (Augustus): King of Poland (1548-72), 1520-1572.

**Sigismund III.**: King of Poland. See Sigismund, King of Sweden.

**Sigismund**: Kg. of Sweden and Poland, 1566-1632.

**Sigismund**: Duke of Saxony and Bishop of Würzburg, 1417-1463.

**Sigismund**, Berthold: German physician, 1819-1864.

**Sigisvultus** (Segisvultus): Roman consul, fl. 437.

**Sigl-Vespermann**, Cath.: Germ. vocalist, 1802-1877.

**Sigmair**, Pet.: Tyrolean soldier, 1775-1810.

**Sigmond**, Geo. Gab.: English physician, 1794-.

**Sigmund**, Karl Ludw.: Germ. physician, 1810-1883.

**Signay**, Jos.: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1778-1850.

**Signorelli**, Luca: Italian painter, 1439\*-1523\*.

**Signorelli**, Pet. Napoli: Italian critical and historical writer, 1731-1815.

**Sigo**, Wm.: English scholar, fl. 1505.

**Sigogne**, Mandé: Canadian divine, -1850\*.

**Sigonio** (Sigonius), Carlo: Italian antiquary and historian, 1524\*-1584.

**Sigorgne**, Pierre: French physicist, 1719-1809.

**Sigourney**, Lydia Huntley: American authoress, 1791-1865.

**Sigrieh**: King of the Visigoths, fl. 415.

**Sigtrygg**: See Sihtric.

**Siguenza**, José de: Spanish historian, 1545\*-1606.

**Siguenza y Góngora**, Carlos: Mex. hist., 1645-1700.

**Sigurd I.**: King of Norway, 1089\*-1130.

**Sigurd II.**: King of Norway, -1139.

**Sigurd III.**: King of Norway, 1132-1155.

**Sigurosson**, Jon.: Icelandic statesman and man of letters, 1811-1879.

**Sigwart**, Christoph von: Germ. logician, 1830-1894.

**Sigwart**, Geo. Karl Ludw.: Germ. chem., 1784-1864.

**Sigwart**, Hein. Christoph Wilh.: German philosopher and historian, 1789-1844.

**Sihtric**: King of Northumberland, -927.

**Sihtric**: heathen earl at battle of Ashdown, -871.

**Sihtric**: Northman, fl. 962.

**Sihtric**: King of Dublin, -1042.

**Sikandar**, Nawab: Begam of Bhopal, 1816-1868.

**Sikes**, Sir Chas. Wm.: English projector of savings banks, 1818-1889.

**Sikes**, Wm. Wirt: American author, 1836-1883.

**Silanion**: Grk. statuary in bronze, B.C. 480\*-400\*.

**Silanus**, M. Junius: Roman prætor, -B.C. 196.

**Silas**, Edouard: Fr.-Eng. mus. comp., 1827-1909.

**Silber**, Eduard Wilh.: German philologist, 1816-1866.

**Silber**, Franz Wilh.: German traveller and botanist, 1789-1844.

**Silbermann**, Andreas: German organ builder, 1678-1734.

**Silbermann**, Gottf.: Germ. organ builder, 1683-1753.

**Silbermann**, Joh. Andreas: German organ builder, 1712-1783.

**Silberschlag**, Joh. Isaiah: German mathematician and mechanician, 1721-1791.

**Silbert**, Joh. Pet.: German religious writer and poet, 1777-1844.

**Silbersen**, Christoph: Swiss chronicler, 1542-1608.

**Silcher**, Fried.: German poet and song wr., 1789-1860.

**Silgrave**, Hy. de: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1300\*.

**Silhouette**, Steph. de: French statesman and political writer, 1709-1767.

**Silius Italicus**, Caius: Roman poet, 25\*-101.

**Silkman**, Jas. Bailey: American lawyer, 1819-1888.

**Sill**, Edw. Rowland: American educationist and poet, 1841-1887.

**Sill**, Joshua Woodrow: Amer. brig.-gen., 1831-1862.

**Sillian** (Siollan), St.: Bishop and Abbot of Maghille, -618.

**Sille**, Niclaus de: Dutch lawyer in America, 1600\*.

**Sillem** (Sylm), Garlieb: German jurist and Mayor of Hamburg, 1676-1732.

**Sillery**, Chas. A. B., Marq. de: Fr. pol., 1737-1793.

**Sillery**, Chas. Doyno: Irish poet, 1807-1837.

**Sillery**, Fabio B. de: Bishop of Soissons, 1655-1724.

**Sillery**, Nic. Brulart, Marquis of: Chancellor of France, 1544-1624.

**Sillery**, Noel Brulart de: Fr. missionary, 1577-1640.

**Sillett**, Jas.: Eng. min. and flower ptr., 1764-1840.

**Sillig**, Karl Jul.: German philologist, 1801-1855.

**Silliman**, Aug. Ely: American financier, 1807-1884.

**Silliman**, Ben.: Amer. geol. and chem., 1779-1864.

**Silliman**, Ben.: American chemist and mineralogist, 1816-1885.

**Silliman**, Ben. Douglas: Amer. lawyer, 1805-.

**Silliman**, Gold Selleck: Amer. brig.-gen., 1732-1790.

**Silliman**, Gold Selleck: American lawyer, 1777-1868.

**Silsbee**, Josh. S.: American actor, 1815-1855.

**Silsbee**, Nath.: American senator, 1773-1850.

**Silva**, Andreas de: Italian singer and musical composer, fl. 1519-1522.

**Silva**, Antonio José da: Brazilian-Portuguese dramatist and martyr, 1705-1739.

**Silva**, Pcs. Aug.: American artist, 1835-1886.

**Silva**, Jno. Bapt.: French physician, 1683-1744.

**Silva**, José Laurencio: Venez. lieut.-gen., 1792-1873.

**Silva y Figueroa**, García de: See Figueroa.

**Silvani**, Gherardo: Florentine architect, 1579-1675.

**Silvani**, Groseffo Antonio: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1702-1725.

**Silvanus**: Roman usurper and emperor, -355.

**Silvela**, Francisco: Spanish premier, -1905.

**Silver**, George: Eng. writer on fencing, fl. 1599.

**Silver**, Thos.: American inventor, 1813-1888.

**Silverius**: Bishop of Rome (536-538), -538\*.

**Silverster**: See also Sylvester.

**Silverster I.**: Pope (314-335), 270\*-335.

**Silverster II.**, Gerbert: Pope, -1003.

**Silverster III.**, John, Bp. of Sabina: Pope, fl. 1044.

**Silverster IV.**, Maginolfo: Antipope, fl. 1106.

**Silverster de Everdon**: See Everdon.

**Silverster**, of Evesham: Bp. of Worcester, -1218.

**Silverster Stodewescher**: Archbp. of Riga, -1479.

**Silverster**, Sir Jno.: Recorder of London, -1822.

**Silverster**, Pfieizer: Bishop of Chiemees, -1453.

**Silverster**, Sir Phil. Carteret: English naval commander, 1717-1828.

**Silverster**, Rob.: See Pursglove.

**Silverster**, Tipping: English divine, poet and theological writer, 1700-1768.

**Silvestre**, Alex.: French engraver, 1672-.

**Silvestre**, Augustin Franç., Baron de: French agriculturist, 1762-1851.

**Silvestre**, Chas. Franç. de: Fr. engraver, 1667-1738.

**Silvestre**, Chas. Nic. de: French painter and engraver, 1692-1767.

**Silvestro**, Israel: French engraver, 1621-1691.

**Silvestre**, Louis: French painter, 1669-1740.

**Silvestre**, Louis: French painter, 1675-1760.

**Silvestre**, Paul Armand: French poet and conteur, 1837-1901.

**Silvestre de Sacy**, Ant. Isaac, Baron: French Orientalist, 1758-1838.

**Silvestro**, Don: Florentine painter, fl. 1410.

**Silvio**, Domenico: Doge of Venice, fl. 1071-1084.

**Silvio**, Enea, de' Piccolomini: See Pius II.

**Silvio Pellico**: See Pellico.

**Silvius** (Sylvius, Du Bois): Alsatian philologist, 1581-1649.

**Silvius** (Sylvius, Du Bois), Franç. A.: French philologist, 16th century.

**Sim**, Jas. Duncan Stuart: English government official and legal writer, 1849-1912.

**Sim**, John: English divine, 1764-1824.

**Simar**, Hubertus: Archbp. of Cologne, -1902.

**Simart**, Pierre Chas.: French sculptor, 1806-1857.

**Simbschen**, Jos. Anton von: Austr. gen., 1746-1820.

**Simcocks**, Manners (Grosvenor, Jno.): English Jesuit, 1609-1695.

- Simcoe**, Hy. Addington: English divine and theological writer, 1800-1868.
- Simcoe**, Jno. Graves: British general and colonial governor, 1752-1806.
- Sime**, Jas.: Eng. blog. and miscell. wr., 1843-1895.
- Simeon the Anchorite**: See Simon.
- Simeon**: Prince of Bulgaria, fl. 917-924.
- Simeon or Symeon**, of Durham: English Benedictine chronicler, fl. 1129.
- Simeon**: Grand Prince of Russia, fl. 1341.
- Simeon**, Chas.: Eng. divine and author, 1759-1836.
- Simeon**, Sir Jno.: English legal writer, 1756-1824.
- Simeon or Simons**, Jos. (Emmanuel Lobb): English Jesuit and dramatist, 1594-1671.
- Siméon**, Jos. Balth., Comte de: Fr. pol., 1781-1846.
- Siméon**, Jos. Jérôme, Comte de: French statesman and jurist, 1749-1842.
- Simeon Metaphrastes**: See Symeon.
- Simeon Sethus**: See Symeon.
- Simeon Stock**, St.: English general of the Carmelites, 1165\*-1265.
- Simeon Stylites**, St.: See Symeon.
- Simeon de Tonel**: Bishop of Moray, -1184.
- Simeon**, of Warwick: English Benedictine abbot and historian, -1296.
- Simeoni**, Gab.: Italian littérateur, 1509-1575.
- Simeonis**, Symon: Irish Franciscan and trav., fl. 1322.
- Similière**, Pierre Eug. de: Swiss-American artist, -1784.
- Simkins**, Arth.: American legislator, 1750-1826.
- Simkins**, Edred: American lawyer, 1779-1832.
- Simler**, Geo.: Germ. jurist and humanist, -1535.
- Simler**, Jno.: Swiss portrait painter, 1693\*-1748.
- Simler**, Joh. Wilh.: Swiss poet, 1605-1672.
- Simler**, Josias: Swiss wr. on the Alps, 1530-1576.
- Simmer**, Cosmus von: Germ. chronicler, 1581-1650.
- Simmius**: Socratic philosopher, fl. post B.C. 400.
- Simmius**, of Rhodes: gram. and poet, fl. B.C. 300\*.
- Simmler**, Josias: Swiss theol. and hist., 1530-1576.
- Simmons**: See also Symonds.
- Simmons**, Bart.: Irish poet, 1804-1850.
- Simmons**, Geo. Fred.: Amer. divine, 1814-1855.
- Simmons**, Gerald Allpress: Eng. physn., 1866-1914.
- Simmons**, Jas. Fowler: Amer. senator, 1795-1864.
- Simmons**, Jno.: Eng. portrait painter, 1715\*-1780.
- Simmons**, Sir Jno. Lintorn Arabin: British field-marshal, 1821-1903.
- Simmons**, Jos.: English soldier, 1794-1883.
- Simmons**, Sam.: English actor, 1777\*-1819.
- Simmons**, Sam. Foart, F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1750-1813.
- Simmons**, Wm. Hayne: Amer. poet, 1785-.
- Simmons**, Wm. Hy.: English engraver, 1811-1882.
- Simms**, Fred. Walter: Eng. engineer, 1803-1865.
- Simms**, Jephtha Root: American author, 1807-1883.
- Simms**, Wm.: English mathematical instrument maker, 1793-1860.
- Simms**, Wm. Gillmore: American poet, novelist and historian, 1806-1870.
- Simnel**, Lambert: English pretender, 1475\*.
- Simocatta**, Theophylact: Byz. hist., 7th century.
- Simon**: Bishop of Achonry, fl. 1381.
- Simon**, of Aegina: statuary, fl. B.C. 475\*.
- Simon the Anchorite**: English writer, fl. 1512-1529.
- Simon**, of Apulia: Bishop of Exeter, -1223.
- Simon**: Bishop of Derry, fl. 1367.
- Simon**: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1170\*.
- Simon de Evesham**: Bishop of Ferns, -1304.
- Simon**: Count of Evreux and Montfort, -1181.
- Simon**, of Faversham: English philosophical writer and divine, fl. 1305.
- Simon du Fresne**, Fraxinetus or Ash: English poet, fl. 1200.
- Simon**: Bishop of Galway, fl. 1321.
- Simon**: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1226.
- Simon**, of Kilkenny: Bishop of Kildare, -1275.
- Simon III.**: Edelherr zur Lippe, 1340\*-1410.
- Simon VI.**: Graf zur Lippe, 1554-1613.
- Simon the Little**: See Simwat.
- Simon de Mepham**: Archbp. of Canterbury, -1333.
- Simon de Montfort**: See Montfort.
- Simon**: Bishop of Moray, -1253.
- Simon I.**: Bishop of Paderborn, -1277.
- Simon**, Abbot of Reading: English judge, -1226.
- Simon**: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1150\*.
- Simon**, of Ghent: Bishop of Sarum, -1315.
- Simon de Senlis**: See Senlis.
- Simon Sudbury**: See Sudbury.
- Simon**, of Thebes: theologian, fl. 1350-1400.
- Simon**, of Tournay: See Tournay.
- Simon Tunsted**: See Tunsted.
- Simon de Wauton**: Bishop of Norwich, -1266.
- Simon de Wells**: Bp. of Chichester, -1207.
- Simon**: Bishop of Worcester, -1137.
- Simon**, Abr.: Eng. medall. and modeller, 1622-1692.
- Simon**, Aug. Hein.: German jurist, 1805-1860.
- Simon**, Ed. Thos.: Fr. novelist and poet, 1740-1818.
- Simon**, Etienne: Flemish explorer, 1747-1809.
- Simon**, Gust.: German surgeon, 1824-1876.
- Simon**, Honoré Rich.: Fr. Bibl. scholar, -1693.
- Simon**, Jean (Jas.): Fr.-Eng. engraver, 1675-1755\*.
- Simon**, Jean Franç.: French antiquary, 1654-1719.
- Simon**, Jno.: French-English engraver, 1675\*-1751.
- Simon**, Jno.: Eng. surgeon and anat., 1810-.
- Simon**, Sir Jno.: English lawyer and public worker, 1818-1897.
- Simon**, Sir Jno.: English surgeon, sanitary reformer and pathologist, 1816-1904.
- Simon**, Jordan: German Roman Catholic theologian and canonist, 1710-1776.
- Simon**, Jules (Jules Franç. Suisse): French philosopher, educationist, statesman, historian and man of letters, 1814-1896.
- Simon**, Ludw.: Germ. advocate and pol., 1810-1872.
- Simon**, Ped. Ant.: Flemish historian, 1560\*-1630\*.
- Simon**, Pet. J.: English engraver, 1750\*-1810\*.
- Simon**, Rich.: French divine, 'Critical History of the Old Testament', 1638-1712.
- Simon**, Thos.: English medallist and seal engraver, 1623\*-1665.
- Simon ben Joehai**: Jewish rabbi, 2nd century.
- Simon Maccabæus**: See Maccabæus.
- Simon Magus**: Jewish sectary, fl. 50\*.
- Simond**, Alk.: South American botanist, 1740-1801.
- Simond**, Jno.: Recorder of London, fl. 1426.
- Simond**, Louis: French traveller, 1767-1831.
- Simonde de Simondi**, Jean C. L.: Swiss historian, 1773-1842.
- Simonds**, Jas. Beart: Eng. vet. surg., 1810-1904.
- Simonds**, Wm.: American author, 1822-1859.
- Simone da Pesaro**: See Cantarini.
- Simonet**, Edm.: French Jesuit, 'Institutiones Theologicae', 1662-1733.
- Simonetta**, Giov.: Italian historian, -1491\*.
- Simonides**, of Amorgus: Gk. Iambic poet, fl. B.C. 600\*.
- Simonides**, of Ceos: Greek lyric poet, B.C. 557\*-469.
- Simonides**, Constantin: Gk. MSS. forger, 1824-1867.
- Simonis**, Joh.: Germ. theol. and Orient., 1698-1768.
- Simonius**, Joh.: Swedish savant, 1566\*-1627.
- Simonius**, Joh.: Mayor of Hermannstadt, 1622-1669.
- Simonneau**, Chas.: French engraver, 1639\*-1728.
- Simonneau**, Louis: French engraver, 1654-1727.
- Simons**, Jos.: English Jesuit, 1594-1671.
- Simons**, Mich. Laird: Amer. journalist, 1843-1880.
- Simons**, Thos. Young: American lawyer, 1828-1878.
- Simonsen**, Niels: Dan. pntr. and sculpt., 1807-1885.
- Simonsen**, Jno. Smith: Amer. brig.-gen., 1796-1881.
- Simonton**, Jas. Wm.: Amer. journalist, 1823-1882.
- Simopoulos**: Greek minister of finance, -1908.
- Simpkinson**, of Wesselow, Chas. Hare: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1912.
- Simplileus**: Grk. Neoplatonic philos., fl. 532-555.
- Simplileus**, St.: Pope, -483.
- Simon**: See also Simson.
- Simpson**, Arch.: Scottish architect, 1789-1847.
- Simpson**, Bolton: English philologist, fl. 1741.
- Simpson or Symphon**, Christopher: English writer on music, violinist and Royalist, 1605\*-1669.
- Simpson**, Dav.: Eng. theol. and rel. wr., 1745-99.
- Simpson or Simson**, Edw.: Eng. div. and wr., 1758-1651.
- Simpson**, Edw.: Amer. theatre manager, 1784-1848.
- Simpson**, Elspeth: See Buchan.
- Simpson**, Fcs.: English theologian, 1756-1827.
- Simpson**, Sir Geo.: Scottish traveller and colonial administrator, 1792-1860.
- Simpson**, Sir Geo. Bowen: Australian judge and politician, 1838-1915.
- Simpson**, Geo. Semmes: American pioneer, 1818-85.
- Simpson**, Hy.: American author, 1790-1863.
- Simpson**, Jas.: Scottish advocate and author, 1781-1853.
- Simpson**, Sir Jas.: British general, 1792-1868.
- Simpson**, Jas.: English civil engineer, 1799-1869.
- Simpson**, Jas. Hervey: Amer. brig.-gen., 1813-83.



- Simpson, Sir Jas. Young:** Scottish physician and discoverer of chloroform, 1811-1870.
- Simpson, Jane Cross** (*née* Bell): English hymn writer and poet, 1811-1886.
- Simpson, Jno.:** English Dissenting minister and Biblical critic, 1746-1812.
- Simpson, Jno.:** English music publisher, -1747\*.
- Simpson, Jno.:** Eng. portrait painter, 1782-1847.
- Simpson, Jno.:** Canadian senator, 1812-1885.
- Simpson, Jno. Palgrave:** English dramatist and novelist, 1807-1887.
- Simpson, Jos.:** English engraver, fl. 1710.
- Simpson, Jos.:** English philologist, fl. 1740.
- Simpson, Josiah:** American surgeon, 1815-1874.
- Simpson, Matth.:** Amer. M.E. bishop, 1811-1884.
- Simpson, Maxwell, F.R.S.:** Irish chem., 1815-1902.
- Simpson, Mich.:** American brig.-general, 1740-1813.
- Simpson, Nath.:** English author of 'Arithmetice Compendium,' 1599-1642.
- Simpson, Phil.:** English portrait painter, fl. 1830-36.
- Simpson, Rich.:** English Roman Catholic antiquary and Shakspearean scholar, 1820-1876.
- Simpson, Rob.:** English divine, fl. 1530.
- Simpson, Rob.:** Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1795-1867.
- Simpson, Sidrach:** Eng. Nonconformist div., controversialist and Master of Pembroke Hall, 1600\*-55.
- Simpson, Steph.:** American journalist, 1789-1854.
- Simpson, Steph.:** English physician, 1792-.
- Simpson, Thos.:** English-German musician and composer, fl. 1610-1621.
- Simpson, Thos., F.R.S.:** Eng. mathem., 1710-1761.
- Simpson, Thos.:** Scottish trav. and expl., 1808-1840.
- Simpson, Wilfrid:** See Hudleston, Wilfrid Hudleston.
- Simpson or Symson, Wm.:** English Quaker and religious fanatic, 1627\*-1671.
- Simpson, Sir Wm.:** Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1714.
- Simpson, Wm.:** Scottish painter, 1800-1847.
- Simpson, Wm.:** Scottish painter, engraver and war correspondent, 1823-1899.
- Simrock, Karl Jos.:** German poet and man of letters, 1802-1876.
- Sims, Alex. Dromgoole:** American congressman, 1803-1848.
- Sims, Edw. Dromgoole:** Amer. educat., 1805-1845.
- Sims, Hy. Aug.:** American architect, 1832-1875.
- Sims, H. M.:** Eng. div. and cricketer, 1853-1883.
- Sims, Jas.:** Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1741-1820.
- Sims, Jas. Mart.:** American surgeon, 1813-1883.
- Sims, Jas. Peacock:** Amer. architect, 1849-1882.
- Sims, Jno.:** Scot. bot. and physician, 1749-1831.
- Sims, Rich.:** English antiquary, 1816-.
- Simson:** See also Simpson.
- Simson, Alex.:** Scottish divine, 1570\*-1639.
- Simson, And.:** Scottish divine, -1590\*.
- Simson, And.:** Scot. miscell. writer, 1638-1712.
- Simson, Arch.:** Scottish theological writer and divine, 1564\*-1628.
- Simson, Edw.:** English philologist, fl. 1652.
- Simson, Jno.:** professor of divinity at Glasgow and theologian, 1668\*-1740.
- Simson, Mart. Eduard Sigismund von:** German politician and judge, 1810-1899.
- Simson, Pat.:** Scottish classical and Hebrew scholar, divine and historian, 1556-1618.
- Simson, Rob.:** Scottish mathematician and editor of 'Euclid,' 1687-1768.
- Simson, Rob.:** Scottish theologian, 1763-1846.
- Simson, Samson:** Amer. philanthropist, 1780-1857.
- Simson, Thos.:** professor of medicine at St. Andrews and medical writer, 1696-1764.
- Simson, Wm.:** Scot. div. and Hebraist, -1620\*.
- Simson, Wm.:** Scottish painter, 1800-1847.
- Simwnt Fychan:** Welsh bard, 1530\*-1606.
- Sinan Pasha:** Turkish sold. and statesm., 1515-1596.
- Sinapius, Joh.:** Germ. geneal. and hist., 1657-1725.
- Sinapius, Karl Fried.:** German poet, 1752-1804.
- Sinclair, And.:** Scottish surgeon, botanist and New Zealand statesman, -1861.
- Sinclair, Cath.:** Scottish novelist, 1800-1864.
- Sinclair, Chas. Gideon, Baron:** Swedish tactician, -1808.
- Sinclair, Chas. St. Clair, 1st Bar.:** Eng. peer, 1768-.
- Sinclair, Geo., 4th Earl of Caithness:** Scottish statesman, -1582.
- Sinclair, Geo.:** 5th Earl of Caithness, 1586\*-1643.
- Sinclair, Geo.:** 6th Earl of Caithness, -1676.
- Sinclair (Sinclare), Geo.:** Scottish professor of philosophy, mathematician and astronomer, -1696.
- Sinclair, Geo.:** Eng. agricult. and bot., 1786-1834.
- Sinclair, Sir Geo.:** Scottish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1790-1868.
- Sinclair, Hy.:** 'Prince of Orkney' and explorer, 1340-1400\*.
- Sinclair, Sir Hy.:** Scottish warrior, -1330\*.
- Sinclair, Hy., 2nd Earl of Orkney:** admiral of Scotland, -1418.
- Sinclair, Hy.:** President of Court of Session, Bishop of Ross and historian, 1508-1565.
- Sinclair, Hubert:** Constable of Colchester, -1166.
- Sinclair, Jas.:** Scot. gen. and diplom., -1762.
- Sinclair, Jas., F.R.S., 14th Earl of Caithness:** inventor, 1821-1881.
- Sinclair, Jas. Hugh:** S. Afr. cricketer, 1876-1913.
- Sinclair, Sir Jno.:** Master of Household to Henry VIII., -1546.
- Sinclair, Jno.:** Bishop of Brechin, -1566.
- Sinclair, Jno., 7th Baron Sinclair:** Scottish Covenanter, 1610-1676.
- Sinclair, Jno.:** 10th Lord Sinclair, 1600-1676.
- Sinclair, Jno., Master of Sinclair:** Scottish Jacobite, 1683-1750.
- Sinclair, Sir Jno.:** Scottish politician, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1754-1835.
- Sinclair, Jno.:** Scottish vocalist and song writer, 1791-1857.
- Sinclair, Jno.:** Scottish div. and biog., 1797-1875.
- Sinclair, Jno.:** Scot. miscell. writer, 1843-1892.
- Sinclair, Oliver:** favourite of James V. and general, fl. 1537-1560.
- Sinclair, Sir Rob.:** Scottish judge, 1640\*-1713.
- Sinclair, Rob.:** Scottish civil engineer, 1815-.
- Sinclair, Thos.:** Irish politician, 1838-1914.
- Sinclair, Sir Wm.:** Scottish baron, fl. 1266-1303.
- Sinclair or St. Clair, Sir Wm.:** Scottish crusader, -1330.
- Sinclair, Wm.:** Bishop of Dunkeld, -1337.
- Sinclair, Wm., Earl of Caithness and Orkney:** Chanc. of Scotland and ambassador, 1404\*-1480.
- Sinclair, Wm.:** Eng. divine and author, 1804-1878.
- Sinclair, Sir Wm. Japp:** Scottish surgeon, medical writer and professor, 1846-1912.
- Sinclare, Geo.:** See Sinclair.
- Sindercombe or Sindercome, Miles:** English conspirator, -1657.
- Sindiah, Dowlut Row:** Mahratta prince, 1781-1827.
- Sindiah, Sir Jiaji Rao:** Maharaja of Gwalior, 1835-86.
- Sindiah, Madhava Rao:** Mahratta prince, 1730-94.
- Sinell, St.:** Bishop of Clogher, fl. 552.
- Sinell, St.:** Bishop of Maghbie, -602.
- Sing, Sir Ram:** Maharaja of Jaipur, 1833-1880.
- Sing Bahadur, Sir Sardar:** Indian ruler, 1879-1911.
- Singara:** See Sapor II., King of Persia.
- Singauf, Meister:** German poet, fl. 1287.
- Singenberg, Ulrich von:** Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1228.
- Singer, Eliz.:** See Rowe, Eliz.
- Singer, Geo. Jno.:** Eng. electrician, 1786-1817.
- Singer, Isaac Merritt:** Amer. inventor, 1811-1875.
- Singer, Jno.:** Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1583-1602.
- Singer, Jos. Henderson:** Bishop of Meath and professor of divinity, 1786-1866.
- Singer, Paul:** Germ. socialist politician, 1844-1911.
- Singer, Sam. Weller:** English litterateur and librarian, 1783-1858.
- Singer, Simeon:** English Jewish divine, 1846-1906.
- Singb, Sir Amar:** Indian administrator, 1863-1909.
- Singh, Sir Deo Narayan:** Ind. loyalist, 1820-1870.
- Singh, Sir Drigbijai:** Indian maharaja, benefactor and sportsman, 1818-1882.
- Singh, Sir Dulp:** Indian ruler and settler in England, 1837-1893.
- Singh, Ganda:** Ind. sold. and loyalist, -1903.
- Singh, Sir Hira:** Indian ruler, 1843-1911.
- Singh, Sir Isai Prasad Narayan:** Indian maharaja and patron of literature, 1822-1889.
- Singh, Sir Jai Mangal:** Ind. maharaja, -1889.
- Singh, Lachmann:** Indian raja, 1826-1896.
- Singh, Sir Lachmeswar:** Indian maharaja, 1856-98.
- Singh, Pandit Nain:** Indian explorer, 1826\*-1882.
- Singh, Sir Randhir:** Raja of Kapurthala, 1831-1870.
- Singh, Ranjit:** Ruler of the Punjab, 1780-1839.
- Singh, Sheopal:** Indian loyalist, -1911.
- Singh Bahadur, Sir Bhawani:** Indian maharaja, -1907.

**Singleton, Hy.**: English historical painter, 1766-1839.  
**Singleton, Hugh**: English printer, -1592(3).  
**Singleton, Mary**: See Currie, Mary Montgomerie.  
**Singleton, Rob. or Jno.**: English Roman Catholic divine and traitor, -1544.  
**Singleton, Rob. Corbet**: Eng. hymn wr., 1810-1881.  
**Singleton, Thos.**: English schoolmaster and dramatist, fl. 1656-1690.  
**Singleton, Thos.**: English divine, 1783-1842.  
**Singlin, Ant.**: Abbé of Port Royal, 'Christian Instructions', -1664.  
**Sintek, Jno.**: English theological writer, fl. 1675.  
**Sinker, Rob.**: English Hebraist, 1838-1913.  
**Sinnamus**: See Cinnamus.  
**Sinner, Basilus**: German physicist and Benedictine, 1745-1827.  
**Sinner, Geo. Rud. Ludw.**: Swiss Hellenist, 1801-  
**Sinner, Joh. Rud.**: Swiss savant, 1790-1787.  
**Sinnett, F.**: Australian journalist, -1866.  
**Sinnich, Jno.**: French-Irish Roman Catholic theologian and benefactor, -1666.  
**Sinnickson, Thos.**: American patriot, -1817.  
**Sinsart, Benoît**: French Benedictine, 1696-1776.  
**Sint Jans, Geertgen van**: See Haarlem.  
**Sintenis, Karl Fried. Ferd.**: Germ. jurist, 1804-1868.  
**Sintenis, Karl Hein.**: Germ. schoolman, 1744-1816.  
**Sintenis, Karl Hein. Ferd.**: Germ. philol., 1806-1867.  
**Sintenis, Wilh. Franz**: Germ. Prot. div., 1794-1859.  
**Sinthius, Zinthius or Synthem, Joh.**: Dutch philologist, fl. 1488-1533.  
**Sintzenich, Hein.**: German engraver, 1752-1812.  
**Sinzendorf, Phil. Ludw., Ct.**: Austrian chancellor, 1671-1742.  
**Sinzendorf, Phil. Ludw., Ct.**: Cardinal and Bishop of Breslau, 1699-1747.  
**Siollan**: See Sillan.  
**Sion, Ab Huw Conwy**: Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.  
**Sion, Ab Hywel ab Llywelyn Vychan**: Welsh poet, fl. 1460-1490.  
**Sion, Ab Hywel Gwyn**: Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.  
**Sion, Ab Meredith ab Hywel**: Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.  
**Sion, Ab Rhobert ab Rhys ab Hywel**: Welsh poet, fl. 1590-1630.  
**Sion, Ab Rhys ab Morys**: Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.  
**Sion, Caerul Hen**: Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.  
**Sion, Davydd Las**: Welsh poet and harper, fl. 1560-1590.  
**Sion, Gethin**: Welsh poet, fl. 1600-1640.  
**Sion Glanygors**: See Jones, Jno., 1767-1821.  
**Sion, Guthlin Vychan**: Welsh poet, fl. 1620-1650.  
**Sion, Hywel ab Sion**: Welsh poet, fl. 1600-1640.  
**Sion, Lelav**: Welsh poet and geneal., fl. 1450-1490.  
**Sion, Llewelyn, of Llangewydd**: Welsh poet, 1520-1616.  
**Sion Llewyn (Jno. Roberts)**: Welsh poet, 1749-1817.  
**Sion y Potiau**: See Edwards, Jno.  
**Sion, Sir Teg**: Welsh poet and divine, fl. 1600-1640.  
**Sion Turedyn**: See Edwards, Jno.  
**Sionita, Gab.**: Maronite Hebraist and Arabist, editor of Parisian Polyglott, 1577\*-1648.  
**Sirani, Ellz.**: Italian historical painter, 1638-1665.  
**Sirani, Giov. Andrea**: Italian painter, 1610-1670.  
**Sircar, Mahendra Lal**: Indian scientist and politician, 1833-1904.  
**Sircar, Plari Charan**: Indian educationist and social reformer, 1823-1875.  
**Siret, Louis Pierre**: French grammarian, 1745-1797.  
**Sirey, Jean Bapt.**: French jurist, 1762-1845.  
**Sirey, Marie Jean C. J.**: Fr. novelist, 1776-1843.  
**Siri, Vict.**: Ital. pol. and hist. writer, 1608-1685.  
**Siric**: Archbp. of Canterbury (990-994), -994.  
**Siricius**: Bishop of Rome (385-399), -399.  
**Siries, Violante Beatrice**: Italian portrait painter, 1710-1770\*.  
**Sirieto, Guglielmo**: Italian cardinal, 1514-1585.  
**Sirmen, Maddalena Lombardini**: Italian violinist, composer and singer, 1735\*.  
**Sirmond, Ant.**: French theologian, 1591-1643.  
**Sirmond, Jacques**: Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1559-1651.  
**Sirmond, Jean**: French Latin poet, 1589-1649.  
**Sirr, Hy. Chas.**: Town-Major of Dublin, 1764-1841.  
**Sirr, Hy. Chas.**: Irish writer on China and Ceylon, 1807-1872.  
**Sirr, Jos. D'Arcy**: Irish biographer, 1794-1868.  
**Sisenna, L. Corn.**: Roman annalist, B.C. 118(9)-87\*.  
**Sisibut**: King of the Visigoths, -620.

**Sisicus**: Bishop of Rome (384-398), -398.  
**Sisimanth**: King of the Visigoths, -636.  
**Sisinnius**: Bishop of Rome (708), -708.  
**Sisley, Alf.**: French painter, 1840-1899.  
**Sismondi**: See Simonde de Sismondi.  
**Sistaga, Seb.**: Mexican missionary, 1690-1756.  
**Sitalces**: King of Thrace, -B.C. 424.  
**Sitgreaves, Jno.**: American jurist, 1740-1802.  
**Sitgreaves, Lor.**: American soldier, 1811-1888.  
**Sitgreaves, Sam.**: American lawyer, 1764-1824.  
**Sitjar, Buenaventura**: Span. missionary, 1739-1808.  
**Sitric**: See also Sihtric.  
**Sitric, 'The Blind'**: Norse invader of Ireland, -927\*.  
**Sitric Sikkiskog (Silkenbeard)**: Norse King of Dublin, -1042.  
**Sitsyllt I. (Seissyllt)**: Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 8th century.  
**Sitsyllt II. (Seissyllt)**: Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 6th century.  
**Sitsyllt III. (Seissyllt)**: Welsh King of Britain, B.C. 3rd century.  
**Sitting Bull**: American-Indian chief and medicine man, 1837\*-1890.  
**Sittius, P.**: Rom. leader of mercenaries, -B.C. 43\*.  
**Sitzinger, Ulrich**: German jurist, 1525-1574.  
**Siva Prasad**: Indian official and writer of school books, 1823-1895.  
**Sivaji**: founder of the Mahratta power in India, 1627-1680.  
**Sivers, Fried. Wilh. von**: Governor of Courland, 1748-1823.  
**Sivers, Hein. Jac.**: German theologian, poet and naturalist, 1708-1758.  
**Sivers, Jegor von**: Germ. poet and hist., 1823-1879.  
**Sivori, Ernesto Camillo**: Ital. violinist, 1815-1894.  
**Siward**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1048.  
**Siward**: Danish Earl of Northumbria, -1055.  
**Siward**: Bishop of Rochester, -1075.  
**Six, Jan**: Dutch dramatic poet, 1618-1700.  
**Sixtinus, Nic.**: German statesman, 1585-1669.  
**Sixtus I.**: Bishop of Rome (119\*-128), -128.  
**Sixtus II.**: Pope (257-258), -258.  
**Sixtus III.**: Pope (432-440), -440.  
**Sixtus IV. (Franc. Albescola della Rovere)**: Pope (1471-1484), 1414-1484.  
**Sixtus V. (Felix Peretti Montalto)**: Pope (1585-1590), 1521-1590.  
**Sixtus**: cordeller of Sienna and theol., 1520-1569.  
**Sjoberg, Eric**: Swedish lyric poet, 1794-1828.  
**Sjögren, And. Joh.**: Russian historian and antiquary, 1794-1855.  
**Sjögren, Haken**: Danish philologist, 1772-1815.  
**Skae, Dav.**: Scottish physician, 1814-1873.  
**Skallch, Paul**: German savant and adventurer, 1534-1575.  
**Skarbina, Franz**: German artist and art critic, 1848-1910.  
**Skardsa, Biorni &**: Icelandic writer, 1574-1655.  
**Skarga Poweski, Piotr**: Polish preacher, writer and reformer, 1532-1612.  
**Skead, Jas.**: Canadian senator, 1817-1884.  
**Skeat, Walter Wm.**: English Saxonist and philologist, 1835-1912.  
**Skeffington, Clotworthy**: 2nd Earl of Massereene, 1742-1805.  
**Skeffington, Sir Jno.**: Viscount Massereene: Irish politician, -1695.  
**Skeffington, Jno. Skeffington Foster**, 10th Viscount Massereene: poet, 1812-1863.  
**Skeffington, Sir Lumley St. Geo.**: English dramatist and fop, 1771-1850.  
**Skeffington, Thos.**: English scholar, fl. 1579.  
**Skeffington, Sir Wm.**: Lord-Deputy of Ireland, 1465\*-1535.  
**Skelton, Sir Bevil**: Eng. diplomatist, fl. 1661-1692.  
**Skelton, Jno.**: English poet laureate, 1490\*-1529.  
**Skelton, Sir Jno. (Shirley)**: Scottish Civil servant and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1897.  
**Skelton, Jos.**: English engraver, 1785-  
**Skelton, Phil.**: Irish divine, author and philanthropist, 1707-1787.  
**Skelton, Thos.**: Anglo-Indian missionary and divine, 1834-1914.  
**Skelton, Wm.**: English line engraver, 1763-1848.  
**Skenando**: Onondaga chief, 1706-1816.  
**Skene, And. Phil.**: British major, 1753-1826.



- Skene, Felicia Mary Frances**: English novelist, poet and philanthropist, 1821-1899.
- Skene, Glib.**: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1522\*-1599.
- Skene, Sir Jas.**: Scottish judge, -1633.
- Skene, Jas.**: Scottish miscellaneous writer and friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1775-1864.
- Skene, Jane**: friend of Sir Walter Scott, 1787-1862.
- Skene, Sir Jno.**: Scot. judge and leg. wr., 1543\*-1617.
- Skene, Jno.**: Scottish compiler, -1644.
- Skene, Phil.**: British colonel, 1725-1810.
- Skene, Phil. Orkney**: Brit. mil. engin., 1790-1837.
- Skene, Wm. Forbes**: Scottish antiquary and historiographer royal for Scotland, 1809-1892.
- Skerning or Skerving**, Rog. de: Bishop of Norwich, -1278.
- Sketchley, Arth.**: See Rose, Geo.
- Skete, Wm.**: English divine, fl. 1542.
- Skevington**: See also Skeffington.
- Skevington or Pace, Thos.**: Bp. of Bangor, -1533.
- Skewes, Jno.**: See Skuish.
- Skey, Fred. Carpenter, F.R.S.**: English surgeon and medical writer, 1798-1872.
- Skeyne, Glib.**: See Skene.
- Skiddy, Rog.**: Bp. of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1557-1566.
- Skill, F. John**: English landscape and marine water-colour painter, 1824\*-1881.
- Skillmann, Wm.**: English engraver, fl. 1655.
- Skinner**: See also Skynner.
- Skinner, Cortlandt**: Amer. brig.-general, 1729-1799.
- Skinner, Ezekiel**: American divine, 1777-1855.
- Skinner, Geo. Ure**: Scottish botanist, 1805-1867.
- Skinner, Jas.**: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1778-1841.
- Skinner, Jas.**: Eng. theol. and hymn wr., 1818-1881.
- Skinner, Jno.**: Scot. song wr. and author, 1721-1807.
- Skinner, Jno.**: Bishop of Aberdeen and theological writer, 1744-1816.
- Skinner, Jno.**: British major-general, 1750-1827.
- Skinner, Jno.**: Eng. divine and antiq., 1772-1839.
- Skinner, Jno.**: Scot. divine and historian, 1769-1841.
- Skinner, Jno. Edwin Hilary**: English war correspondent, 1840-1894.
- Skinner, Jno. Stuart**: American editor, 1788-1851.
- Skinner, Mark**: American judge, 1813-1887.
- Skinner, Matth.**: English lawyer, 1689-1749.
- Skinner, Otis Ainsworth**: Amer. author, 1807-1861.
- Skinner, Phil. Kearny**: Amer. lt.-gen., -1826.
- Skinner, Ralph**: Dean of Durham, fl. 1562.
- Skinner, Rich.**: American jurist, 1778-1833.
- Skinner, Rob.**: Bishop of Bristol, Oxford and Worcester, 1591-1670.
- Skinner, Steph.**: English physician and philologist, 1623-1667.
- Skinner or Skynner, Thos.**: English physician and historical writer, 1629\*-1679.
- Skinner, Thos.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1794.
- Skinner, Thos.**: English soldier and writer on India, 1800\*-1843.
- Skinner, Thos.**: English engineer and writer on Ceylon, 1804-1877.
- Skinner, Thos. Harvey**: Amer. author, 1791-1871.
- Skinner, Wm.**: Eng. gen. and engineer, 1700-1780.
- Skinner, Wm.**: Bishop of Aberdeen, 1778-1857.
- Skip, Jno.**: Bishop of Hereford, -1552.
- Skippe or Skip, Jno.**: English artist, 1742-1796\*.
- Skippon, Phil.**: English major-general, politician and devotional writer, -1660.
- Skipsey, Jos.**: English poet, 1832-1903.
- Skipwith, Ger.**: English author, -1502.
- Skipwith, Sir Wm. de**: English justice, fl. 1380.
- Skirlawe, Walter**: Bishop of Lichfield, Bath and Durham, -1406.
- Skirving, Adam**: Scottish song writer, 1719-1803.
- Skirving, Arch.**: Scottish painter, 1749-1819.
- Skirvington, Thos.**: Bishop of Bangor, -1533.
- Skobeleff, Mich. Dimitrievich**: Russ. gen., 1843-1882.
- Skogan, Jno.**: See Seogan.
- Skomager, Hans Rasmussen**: Danish philologist, 1550\*-1614.
- Skot**: See Scott.
- Skovoroda (Gregory Sawicz)**: divine of Ukraine, 1730\*-1778\*.
- Skram, Peder**: Dan. senator and nav. hero, 1500\*-81.
- Skreta, Karl von Zaworitz**: Germ. patr., 1610-1674.
- Skrine, Hy.**: English writer on travel, 1755-1803.
- Skrzeczka, Rud. Ferd. Leop.**: German philologist, 1808-1874.
- Skrzynski, Jan Zygmunt**: Polish general and writer, 1787-1860.
- Skulsh or Skewes, Jno.**: Eng. historian, -1544.
- Skynner, Sir Jno.**: English judge, 1724-1805.
- Skynner, Lancelot**: English nav. com., 1766\*-1799.
- Skytte, Benedict**: Swed. statesman and wr., 1614-1683.
- Skytte, Jno.**: Swed. statesman and wr., 1577-1645.
- Slaby, Adolf**: Germ. inv. and scient., 1849-1913.
- Slack, Elijah**: American educationist, 1784-1866.
- Slack, Hy. Jas.**: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1818-1896.
- Slade, Sir Ad.**: British admiral in Turkish service, traveller and writer on travel, 1804-1877.
- Slade, Sir Alf.**: English Civil servant, -1890.
- Slade, Fel.**: English antiquary, art collector and benefactor, 1790-1868.
- Slade, Hy. Raper**: English divine, fl. 1850.
- Slade, Jas.**: English divine, Biblical, devotional and educational writer, 1783-1860.
- Slade, Sir Jno.**: English general, 1762-1859.
- Slade, Sir Jno. Ramsay**: British general, 1843-1913.
- Slade, Matth.**: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1569-1628\*.
- Slade, Matth.**: Eng. phillol. and schoolman, 1628-89.
- Slade, Wm.**: Eng. philosopher and monk, fl. 1380.
- Slade, Wm.**: Governor of Vermont, 1786-1859.
- Sladen, Sir Chas.**: Prem. of Victoria, 1816-1884.
- Sladen, Sir Edw. Box**: Anglo-Ind. official, 1827-90.
- Slane, Phil.**: of: Bishop of Cork and topographical writer, -1326.
- Slaney, Rob. Aglionby**: English politician and philanthropist, 1792-1862.
- Slaney, Wm. Slaney Kenyon**: See Kenyon-Slaney.
- Slange, Nich.**: Dutch historian, 1657-1737.
- Slanning, Sir Nich.**: Eng. Royalist, 1606-1643.
- Slany, Sir Steph.**: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1584-95.
- Slare or Slear, Fred., F.R.S.**: English physician and chemist, 1647\*-1727.
- Slate, Rich.**: English Nonconformist biographer and divine, 1787-1867.
- Slater**: See also Scatler.
- Slater, Edw.**: Eng. Benedictine monk, -1832.
- Slater, Jno. Fox**: Amer. philanthropist, 1815-1884.
- Slater, Pet.**: English sculptor, 1809-1860.
- Slater, Sam.**: Eng. Nonconf. div. and poet, -1704.
- Slater, Sam.**: Amer. manufacturer, 1768-1835.
- Slater, T.**: English engraver, fl. 1630.
- Slater (Slatver), Wm.**: Eng. div. and poet, 1587-1647.
- Slatery, Mich.**: R.C. Archbp. of Cashel, 1785-1857.
- Slatyer or Slater, Wm.**: Eng. poet and div., 1587-1647.
- Slaughter, Edw.**: Eng. Jesuit and Orient., 1655-1729.
- Slaughter, Gab.**: Governor of Kentucky, 1767-1820.
- Slaughter, Mart.**: English civilian and dramatist, fl. 16th century.
- Slaughter, Phil.**: American divine, 1808-1890.
- Slaughter, Steph.**: English port. pntr., -1765.
- Slaughter, Wm. Bank**: Amer. lawyer, 1798-1879.
- Slayer**: See Slater.
- Sleap, Josef Axe**: English painter, 1808-1859.
- Sleary, Jno., F.R.S.**: Eng. schoolmaster, 1767-1847.
- Sledda**: Saxon King of Essex, -590.
- Sleeman, Sir Wm. Hy.**: Anglo-Indian official, general and writer, 1788-1856.
- Sleeper, Jno. Sherburne**: Amer. author, 1794-1878.
- Sleidanus or Sleidan, Johannes**: Germ. hist., 1506-56.
- Sleigh, Sir Jas. Wallace**: Brit. general, 1780-1813-1887.
- Sleigh, Wm. Campbell**: Anglo-Australian lawyer, 1813-1887.
- Slemmer, Adam J.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1828-1868.
- Slezer, Jno.**: Dutch-Scottish artilleryman, 'Theatrum Scotiae', 1714.
- Slicer, Hy.**: American divine, 1801-1874.
- Slidell, Jno.**: Amer. statesman and diplom., 1793-1871.
- Slingelandt, Pieter Corn.**: Dutch painter, 1640-1691.
- Slingsby, Guilford**: secretary to Stafford and Vice-Admiral of Munster, 1610-1643.
- Slingsby, Sir Hy.**: English Royalist and diarist, 1602-1658.
- Slingsby, Mary, Lady**: English actress, -1694.
- Slingsby, Sir Rob.**: Comptroller of the Navy and diplomatist, 1611-1661.
- Slipweyer, Ern.**: Belgian painter, 1823-1894.
- Slinn, W.**: English cricketer, 1826-1888.
- Sloan, Sam.**: American architect, 1815-1884.
- Sloane, Sir Hans, F.R.S.**: English physician, scientist, trav. and collector of nat. history, 1660-1753.

Sloane, Jas. Renwick W. : Amer. educat. 1833-1886.  
 Sloane, Jno. : American statesman, 1779-1856.  
 Sloat, Jno. Drake : Amer. rear-admiral, 1780-1867.  
 Slocum, Frances : American captive among Indians, 1773-1851.  
 Slocum, Hy. Warner : Amer. general, 1827-1894.  
 Slocumb, Ezekiel : American soldier, 1750-1840.  
 Slocumb, Jesse : Amer. congressman, 1780-1820.  
 Slodtz, Paulus Ambrosius : Flem. sculp., -1758.  
 Slodtz, René Mich. : French sculptor, 1705-1764.  
 Slodtz, Seb. : Flemish sculptor, 1655-1726.  
 Slodtz, Seb. Antonius : Flem. sculptor. -1754.  
 Sloman, Rob. Miles : English shipowner in Hamburg, 1783-1867.  
 Sloper, Edw. Hugh Lindsay : English music teacher and composer, 1826-1887.  
 Slothouwer, Val. : Dutch philologist, 1738-1822.  
 Slough, Jno. P. : Amer. brig.-general, 1829-1867.  
 Sluiter, Jan Otto : Dutch philologist, 1782-1815.  
 Sluse, René Fes. Walter. of Liège : mathematician and Orientalist, 1622-1685.  
 Sluter, Claix : Dutch sculp., 14th and 15th centuries.  
 Slüter, Joachim : Reformer of Rostock, 1491(92)-1532.  
 Sluter, Matth. of Hamburg : jurist and meteorologist, 1648-1719.  
 Sluys, Jas. vander : Dutch painter, 1660-1736.  
 Smalbroke, Rich. : Bishop of St. David's and of Lichfield and Coventry, and controversialist, 1672-1749.  
 Smalcius, Val. : Germ. Socinian theol., 1572-1622.  
 Small, Alvin Edm. : Amer. physician, 1811-1866.  
 Small, Jno. : British major-general and Governor of Guernsey, 1726-1796.  
 Small, Jno. : Scottish librarian, historian, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1886.  
 Smallbrooke, Rich. : See Smalbroke.  
 Smalle, Pet. : English divine and poet, fl. 1596-1615.  
 Smallev, Jno. : American divine, 1734-1820.  
 Smallfield, Fred. : English painter, 1830-1915.  
 Smallwell, Edw. : Bishop of Oxford, -1799.  
 Smallwood, Chas. : Canad. meteorol., 1812-1872.  
 Smallwood, Jno. : See Winchcombe, Jno.  
 Smallwood, Wm. : American major-general and Governor of Maryland, 1732-1792.  
 Smallwood, Wm. Frome : English architectural draughtsman, 1806-1834.  
 Smalridge, Geo. : Bishop of Bristol, 1663-1719.  
 Smalwoode, Jno. : See Winchcombe.  
 Smalz : See Smalcus.  
 Smargiasso (Pietro Clafferi) : Ital. pntr., 1600\*-post 1651.  
 Smarius, Corn. Fes. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1823-1870.  
 Smart, Ben. Humph. : English eleutionist and metaphysician, 1786\*-1872.  
 Smart, Christopher : English poet, 1722-1771.  
 Smart, Sir Geo. Thos. : English organist and musical composer, 1776-1867.  
 Smart, Hy. : English violinist, 1778-1823.  
 Smart, Hy. Hawley : English novelist, 1833-1893.  
 Smart, Hy. Thos. : Eng. mus. comp. and org., 1813-79.  
 Smart, Jno. : Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1526-1540.  
 Smart, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, 1741-1811.  
 Smart, Jno. : Scot. landscape painter, 1839-1899.  
 Smart, Pet. : English theologian and Puritan divine, 1569-1652\*.  
 Smart, Wm. : Scottish economist, 1853-1915.  
 Smead, Wesley : Amer. philanthropist, 1800-1871.  
 Smeathman, Hy. : Eng. nat. and trav., 1750-1787.  
 Smeaton, Don. Mackenzie : Anglo-Indian official and anthropologist, 1846-1910.  
 Smeaton, Jno. : English engineer, 1724-1792.  
 Smeaton, Mark : English musician, -1536.  
 Smeaton, Wm. Hy. Oliphant : Scottish-Australian educat., journ., nov. and miscell. wr., 1856-1914.  
 Smedley, Edw. : English divine, poet and historical writer, 1788-1836.  
 Smedley, Fes. Edw. : English novelist, 'Frank Fairleigh', 1818-1864.  
 Smedley, Jonathan : Irish divine, pamphleteer and poet, fl. 1689-1720.  
 Smee, Alf., F.R.S. : English physicist, 1818-1877.  
 Smeeton, Geo. : English printer and compiler, 'Biographia Curiosa', fl. 1800-1828.  
 Smellie, Wm. : Scot. wr. on midwifery, 1697-1763.  
 Smellie, Wm., F.R.S. : Scottish printer, antiquary and naturalist, 1740-1795.  
 Smelt, Leon. : Eng. engin. and sold., 1719\*-1800.  
 Smet de Naeyer, Count Paul de : Belgian statesman, 1843-1913.

Smetana, Fried. : Bohem. pianist and comp., 1824-84.  
 Smetham, Jas. : Eng. pntr. and essayist, 1821-1839.  
 Smethergell, Wm. : English pianist and composer, fl. 1785-1800.  
 Smethurst, Jno. : Eng. Unit. minister, 1793-1859.  
 Smet(ius) a Leda, Hen. : Flemish physician and philologist, 1537-1614.  
 Smetius, Joh. (Smith von Kettenis) : German antiquary, 1590-1651.  
 Smetius, Mart. : Germ. Protestant divine, -1578.  
 Smeton, Thos. : Scottish Principal of Glasgow University and Moderator of Gen. Assembly, 1536-83.  
 Smets, Wilh. : German poet, 1796-1848.  
 Smeysers, Gillis : Flemish painter and writer on art, 1694-1774.  
 Smibert (Snybert), Jno. : Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684-1751.  
 Smibert, Thos. : Scottish dramatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1810-1854.  
 Smidt, Hein. : German poet, 1798-1867.  
 Smidt, Joh. : German statesman, 1773-1857.  
 Smigletius, Mart. : Polish Jesuit, theologian and logician, 1562-1618.  
 Smiles, Sam. : Scottish miscellaneous writer and social reformer, 'Self Help', 1812-1904.  
 Smillie, Jno. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1741-1812.  
 Smillie, Jas. : Scottish engraver, 1807-1885.  
 Smillie, Jas. Dav. : American artist, 1833-1909.  
 Smillie, Wm. Main : American engraver, 1835-1888.  
 Smirke, Sir Edw. : Eng. antiq. and lawyer, 1795-1875.  
 Smirke, Rich. : English antiquarian draughtsman, 1778-1815.  
 Smirke, Rob. R.A. : English painter, 1752-1845.  
 Smirke, Sir Rob. R.A. : English architect, 'British Museum', 1781-1867.  
 Smirke, Sydney, R.A., F.R.S. : English architect, 1798-1877.  
 Smisson, van der : Belgian general, -1895.  
 Smith : See also Smyth and Smythe.  
 Smith, Aaron : English conspirator and government official, -1697.  
 Smith, Aaron : Eng. pirate and author, fl. 1824.  
 Smith, Adam : Scottish political economist, 'Wealth of Nations', 1723-1790.  
 Smith, Alb. Rich. : Eng. nov. and humorist, 1816-60.  
 Smith, Alex. : Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1684-1766.  
 Smith, Alex. : See also Adams, Jno.  
 Smith, Alex., 'Captain Smith' : English biographer, fl. 1714-1726.  
 Smith, Alex. : Scot. div. and comment., fl. 1800.  
 Smith, Alex. : Scot. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1813-1861.  
 Smith, Alex., of Kilmarnock : Scot. poet, 1830-1867.  
 Smith, Alf. Montem : English singer, 1828-1891.  
 Smith, Alice Mary (Mrs. White) : English musical composer, 1839-1884.  
 Smith, Sir And., F.R.S. : English army medical officer and zoologist, 1797-1872.  
 Smith, And. Jackson : American soldier, 1815-1897.  
 Smith, Anker : English engraver, 1759-1819.  
 Smith, Aquila : Irish antiq. and physn., 1806-1890.  
 Smith, Arch., F.R.S. : Scot. mathem., 1813-1872.  
 Smith, Sir Arch. Levin : English judge, 1836-1901.  
 Smith, Arth. W. W. : Eng. entertainer, 1825-1861.  
 Smith, Asa Dodge : American divine, 1804-1877.  
 Smith, Asa Dodge : American diplomatist, 1805-1886.  
 Smith, Aug. Jno. : lessee and benefactor of Scilly Islands, 1804-1872.  
 Smith, Aug. Wm. : Amer. educat., 1802-1866.  
 Smith, Azariah : American missionary, 1817-1851.  
 Smith, Baird : Anglo-Indian civil engineer, -1861.  
 Smith, Barbara Leigh : See Bodichon.  
 Smith, Barnard : English mathematician, fl. 1863.  
 Smith, Ben. : English engraver, -1833.  
 Smith, Ben. : Governor of N. Carolina, 1750-1829.  
 Smith, Ben. : English politician, 1783-1860.  
 Smith, Ben. Bosworth : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Kentucky, 1794-1884.  
 Smith, Ben. Eli : American lexicographer, 1857-1913.  
 Smith, Ben. Leigh : Eng. Arctic explorer, 1828-1913.  
 Smith (Schmidt), Bern. : German-English organ builder, 1630\*-1708.  
 Smith, Buckingham : Amer. antiquary, 1810-1871.  
 Smith, C. J. : Eng. divine and grammarian, fl. 1867.  
 Smith, Caleb Blood : Amer. State Secretary, 1808-64.  
 Smith, Charlie Lees : Irish sacred song composer, fl. 1865.  
 Smith, Chas. : Irish county historian, 1715\*-1762.



- Smith, Chas. : Eng. wr. on the Corn Laws, 1718-1777.  
 Smith, Chas. : American bookseller, 1768-1808.  
 Smith, Chas. : Scottish portrait painter, 1749\*-1824.  
 Smith, Chas. : American lawyer, 1765-1836.  
 Smith, Chas. : English singer, song-writer and musical composer, 1786-1856.  
 Smith, Chas. : tutor to Darwin, 1798-1891.  
 Smith, Chas. Adam : American divine, 1809-1879.  
 Smith, Sir Chas. Bean Euan : See Euan-Smith.  
 Smith, Chas. Emory : American newspaper editor and statesman, 1842-1908.  
 Smith, Sir Chas. Fel. : English general and engineer, 1786-1858.  
 Smith, Chas. Ferguson : Amer. maj.-gen., 1807-1862.  
 Smith, Chas. Hamilton : Flemish-English soldier and military and natural history writer, 1776-1859.  
 Smith, Chas. Harriot : English architect, 1792-1864.  
 Smith, Chas. Jeffery : English missionary among Indians, 1741\*-1770.  
 Smith, Chas. Jno. : English engraver, 1803-1838.  
 Smith, Chas. Jno. : English author, fl. 1840.  
 Smith, Chas. Lesingham : English poet, fl. 1842.  
 Smith, Chas. Manby : English author, -1887.  
 Smith, Chas. Perrin : Amer. genealogist, 1819-1883.  
 Smith, Chas. Roach : English antiquary, 1807-1890.  
 Smith, Chas. Shaler : American engineer, 1836-1886.  
 Smith, Chas. Wm. : Eng. prof. of elocution, fl. 1857.  
 Smith, Charl. (*nee* Turner) : English poet and novelist, 1749-1806.  
 Smith, Charl. (Kenner Deene) : Eng. nov., fl. 1865.  
 Smith, Christopher : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1817.  
 Smith, Christopher Webb : Anglo-Indian civilian, 1793-  
 Smith, Colvin : Scottish portrait painter, 1795-1875.  
 Smith, Cottor Mather : American divine, 1731-1806.  
 Smith, Dan. : American senator, 1740-1818.  
 Smith, Dan. : American divine, 1806-1852.  
 Smith, Dan. B. : American educationist, 1792-1883.  
 Smith, Dav. M. : American inventor, 1809-1881.  
 Smith, Sir Dav. Wm. : Canad. statesman, 1764-1837.  
 Smith, Delazon : American senator, 1816-1860.  
 Smith, Donald Alex., 1st Baron Strathcona, F.R.S. : Scottish High Commissioner for Canada, 1820-1914.  
 Smith, Edm. : English divine, fl. 1599.  
 Smith, Edm. (Neale) : English poet and dramatist, 1672-1710.  
 Smith, Edm. Kirby : Amer. Confed. gen., 1824-1893.  
 Smith, Edm. Percival : British soldier, 1863-1915.  
 Smith, Edw. : English scholar, fl. 1577.  
 Smith, Edw. : English poet and dram., 1668-1710.  
 Smith or Smyth, Edw. : Bishop of Down and Connor, 1665-1720.  
 Smith, Edw. : English engraver, fl. 1830.  
 Smith, Edw., F.R.S. : English physician and medical writer, 1818\*-1874.  
 Smith, Edw. Delafield : Amer. lawyer, 1826-1878.  
 Smith, Edw. Parmlee : American divine, 1827-1876.  
 Smith, Edw. Sydney : English musician and composer, 1839-1889.  
 Smith, Edwin : English scholar, -1598.  
 Smith, Eli : American missionary, 1801-1857.  
 Smith, Elias : American author, 1769-1846.  
 Smith, Ellhu Hubbard : Amer. physn., 1771-1798.  
 Smith, Eliz. : English Orientalist, 1776-1806.  
 Smith, Eliz. Oakes : American poetess and miscellaneous writer, 1806-  
 Smith, Eliz. Thomasina Toulmin : See Meade, L. T.  
 Smith, Ephr. Kirby : American soldier, 1807-1847.  
 Smith, Erasmus : English philanthropist and benefactor, 1611-1691.  
 Smith, Erasmus Darwin : Amer. jurist, 1806-1883.  
 Smith, Erasmus Peshine : Amer. jurist, 1814-1882.  
 Smith, Ermennie Adelle : Amer. scientist, 1836-1886.  
 Smith, Ethan : American divine, 1762-1849.  
 Smith, Eustace : English physician and medical writer, 1835-1914.  
 Smith, Father : See Smith, Bern.  
 Smith, Fcs. : English painter, -1779.  
 Smith, Fcs. : Brit. lieutenant-general, 1720\*-1791.  
 Smith, Sir Fcs. (Sir Fcs. Villeneuve) : English-Australian judge, 1819-1909.  
 Smith, Fcs. Gurney : American physician, 1818-1878.  
 Smith, Fcs. Hopkinson : American novelist, engineer, artist, contractor and lecturer, 1838-1915.  
 Smith, Fcs. Osmond : American congressman, 1806-1876.  
 Smith, Sir Fcs. Pettit : English marine engineer and inventor, 1808-1874.  
 Smith, Sir Frank : Irish-Canadian statesman and millionaire, 1822-1901.  
 Smith, Fred. Coke : Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1820-1839.  
 Smith, Fred. Wm. : English sculptor, -1835.  
 Smith, G. P. : Attorney-Gen. of Victoria, 1829-1877.  
 Smith, Gab. : English engraver, 1724-1783.  
 Smith, Geo. : titular Bishop of Durham and scholar, 1693-1756.  
 Smith, Geo. : English landscape painter, 1714-1776.  
 Smith, Geo. : English furniture designer, fl. 1812.  
 Smith, Geo. : English historical painter, 1802-1838.  
 Smith, Geo. : Scottish publisher, 1789-1846.  
 Smith, Geo. : English naval captain, inventor and writer, 1797\*-1850.  
 Smith, Geo. : Eng. hist. and theol. wr., 1800-1868.  
 Smith, Geo. : English architect, 1782-1869.  
 Smith, Geo. : Bishop of Victoria, missionary and writer on the East, 1815-1871.  
 Smith, Geo. : English Assyriologist, 1840-1876.  
 Smith, Geo. : English architect, 1793-1877.  
 Smith, Geo. : American historian, 1804-1882.  
 Smith, Geo. : American banker, 1808-1899.  
 Smith, Geo. : English publisher, 1824-1901.  
 Smith, Geo. Barnett : English biographer, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1841-1909.  
 Smith, Geo. Chas., 'Boatswain Smith' : English missionary to seamen, 1782-1863.  
 Smith, Geo., of Coalville : English philanthropist and writer, 1831-1895.  
 Smith, Geo. Townshend : Eng. musician, 1813-1877.  
 Smith, Geo. Vance : English Unitarian and Biblical scholar and theological writer, 1816\*-1902.  
 Smith, Geo. Wash. : American author, 1800-1876.  
 Smith, Gerard Edw. : Eng. bot. and div., 1804-1881.  
 Smith, Gerrit : American philanthropist and reformer, 1797-1874.  
 Smith, Giles Alex. : Amer. major-general, 1829-1876.  
 Smith, Goldwin : English controversialist, journalist, professor of history and politician, American professor of literature and history, Canadian journalist, politician and man of letters, 1824-1910.  
 Smith, Haddon : English divine, fl. 1770.  
 Smith, Hamilton : Amer. mining engin., 1840-1900.  
 Smith, Sir Harry Geo. Wakelyn : English general and colonial governor, 1787-1860.  
 Smith, Hy., 'Silver-tongued' : English Puritan divine and preacher, 1550\*-1591.  
 Smith, Hy. : English regicide, fl. 1660.  
 Smith, Hy. : English regicide, 1620-1668\*.  
 Smith, Hy. : English physician, fl. 1850.  
 Smith, Sir Hy. : Canadian statesman, 1812-1868.  
 Smith, Hy. : Amer. commiss. of police, 1820-1874.  
 Smith, Hy. Boynton : American divine and theologian, 1815-1877.  
 Smith, Sir Hy. Geo. Wakelyn : See Smith, Sir Harry G. W.  
 Smith, Hy. Jno. Stephen : Irish mathem., 1826-1883.  
 Smith, Hy. Spencer : English surgeon, 1812-1901.  
 Smith, Herb. Carington : British soldier, -1915.  
 Smith, Hezekiah : American divine, 1737-1805.  
 Smith, Hezekiah Bradley : Amer. inv., 1816-1887.  
 Smith, Horatio : English parodist, novelist and poet, 1779-1849.  
 Smith, Hugh : Scottish medical writer, -1790.  
 Smith, Hugh : English medical writer, 1736\*-1789.  
 Smith, Humph. : Eng. Quaker and wr., -1663.  
 Smith, Irisarri Ant. : S. American artist, 1832-1877.  
 Smith, Isaac : American patriot, 1736-1807.  
 Smith, Israel : American senator, 1759-1810.  
 Smith, J. B. : English engraver, fl. 1774.  
 Smith, J. Catterson : English painter, 1807\*-1872.  
 Smith, J. Jno. : English painter, 1775-  
 Smith, Jas. : English divine and poet, 1605-1667.  
 Smith, Sir Jas. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1684.  
 Smith, Jas. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, 1645-1711.  
 Smith, Jas. : signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1720-1806.  
 Smith, Jas. : American pioneer, 1737-1812.  
 Smith, Jas. : English sculptor, 1771-1815.  
 Smith, Jas. : Eng. parodist and humorist, 1775-1839.  
 Smith, Jas. : Scot. agricult. and engineer, 1789-1850.  
 Smith, Jas. : Eng. divine and author, 1802-1857.  
 Smith, Jas. : English geologist, Biblical critic and antiquary, 1782-1867.  
 Smith, Jas. : Eng. merch. and mathem., 1805-1872.  
 Smith, Jas. : Canadian jurist, 1808-1901.

Smith, Sir Jas. Edw. : Scottish physician, botanist and founder of Linnaean Society, 1759-1828.  
 Smith, Jas. Ellmalet, 'Shepherd Smith' : Scottish divine and essayist, 1801-1857.  
 Smith, Jas. Hamblin : English mathematician, 1829-1901.  
 Smith, Jas. Hy. : American millionaire, -1907.  
 Smith, Jas. Hicks : English barrister and antiquary, 1822-1881.  
 Smith, Jas. Youngs : Gov. of Rhode Is., 1809-1876.  
 Smith, Jand Grace (*nee* Syme) : Scottish journalist and novelist, 1828-1913.  
 Smith, Jeremiah : Eng. div. and theol. wr., -1723.  
 Smith or Smyth, Sir Jeremiah : Eng. adm., -1875.  
 Smith, Jeremiah : American jurist, 1759-1842.  
 Smith, Jeremiah : Eng. schoolmaster, 1771-1854.  
 Smith, Jeremiah Finch : English divine, 1815-1895.  
 Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield : American physician, 1800-1879.  
 Smith, Jesse C. : Amer. brig.-general, 1808-1888.  
 Smith, Joh. Christoph : German musician and composer, 1712-1795.  
 Smith, Jno. : Bishop of Llandaff, -1478.  
 Smith, Jno. : English scholar, -1509.  
 Smith, Jno. : Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, fl. 1539.  
 Smith, Jno. : English author, fl. 1595.  
 Smith or Smythe, Sir Jno. : English soldier, statesman, diplomatist and military writer, 1534-1607.  
 Smith or Smyth, Jno., 'The Se-Baptist' : English Baptist, -1612.  
 Smith, Jno. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1563-1616.  
 Smith, Jno. : English adventurer and colonist, 1580-1631.  
 Smith or Smyth, Jno. : English geneal., 1567-1640.  
 Smith, Sir Jno. : English Royalist, 1616-1644.  
 Smith, Jno. : English physician, -1649.  
 Smith, Jno. : Eng. div. and Platonist, 1618-1652.  
 Smith, Jno. : English writer on trade, fisheries and husbandry, fl. 1633-1670.  
 Smith, Jno. : author of 'Horological Dialogues,' fl. 1675.  
 Smith, Jno. : English physician, 'Portrait of Old Age,' 1630-1679.  
 Smith, Jno. : English miscellaneous writer, fl. 1673-88.  
 Smith, Jno. : Bp. of Killala and Achonry, 1604-1680.  
 Smith, Jno. : English divine, writer on northern literature and antiquary, 1659-1715.  
 Smith or Smyth, Jno. : English dramatist, 1662-1717.  
 Smith, Jno. : English statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1655-1723.  
 Smith, Jno. : English judge, 1657-1726.  
 Smith, Jno. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1652\*-1742.  
 Smith, Jno. : English author of 'Chronicon Rusticum Commerciale,' fl. 1750.  
 Smith, Jno. : English painter and engrav., 1717-1764.  
 Smith, Jno. : Amer. provincial councillor, 1722-1771.  
 Smith, Jno. : Scottish antiquary and Celtic scholar, 1747-1807.  
 Smith, Jno. : Amer. div. and Hebraist, 1752-1809.  
 Smith, Jno. : American senator, 1735-1816.  
 Smith, Jno. : Amer. senator and maj.-gen., 1752-1816.  
 Smith, Jno. : Eng. misc. to Demerara, 1790-1824.  
 Smith, Jno., 'Warwick Smith' : English water-colour painter, 1749-1831.  
 Smith, Jno. : English writer on forensic medicine, 1788\*-1833.  
 Smith, Jno. : English architect, 1781-1852.  
 Smith, Sir Jno. : English general, 1754-1837.  
 Smith, Jno. : American congressman, 1789-1858.  
 Smith, Jno. : professor of music at Dublin University and composer, 1797-1861.  
 Smith, Jno. : English cricketer, 1843-1873.  
 Smith, Jno., F.R.S. : British colonel, 1806-1882.  
 Smith, Jno. : Austral. scientist and pol., -1885.  
 Smith, Jno. : English engraver, 1798-  
 Smith, Jno. Abel : Eng. banker and pol., 1801-1871.  
 Smith, Jno. Augustine : Amer. physician, 1782-1865.  
 Smith, Jno. Blair : American divine, 1756-1799.  
 Smith, Jno. Chaloner : English engineer and author of 'British Mezzotint Portraits,' 1827-1895.  
 Smith, Jno. Christopher : German-English musician and composer, 1712-1795.  
 Smith, Jno. Cotton : American statesman, 1765-1845.  
 Smith, Jno. Cotton : American diplomatist, 1810-1879.  
 Smith, Jno. Cotton : American divine, 1826-1882.  
 Smith, Jno. Fred. : English novelist, -1890.

Smith, Jno. Gordon : Scottish professor of medicine and medical writer, 1792-1833.  
 Smith, Jno. Hyatt : American divine, 1824-1886.  
 Smith, Jno. Jas. : vicar of Loddon and author, fl. 1849.  
 Smith, Jno. Jay : American librarian, 1798-1881.  
 Smith, John van der Ketten : See Smetius.  
 Smith, Jno. Lawr. : American chemist, 1818-1883.  
 Smith, Sir Jno. Mark Fred., F.R.S. : British general, 1790-1874.  
 Smith, Jno. Orrin : Eng. wood engraver, 1799-1843.  
 Smith, Jno. Prince : Eng. legal writer, 1774\*-1822.  
 Smith, Jno. Prince : Eng.-Germ. pol. com., 1809-74.  
 Smith, Jno. Pye : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1774-1851.  
 Smith, Jno. Raphael : English painter and engraver, 1752-1812.  
 Smith, Jno. Russell : English bibliographer and publisher, 1810-1894.  
 Smith, Jno. Sidney : Eng. legal writer, 1809-1871.  
 Smith, Jno. Spear : President of Maryland Historical Society, 1790-1866.  
 Smith, Jno. Speed : Amer. congressman, 1792-1854.  
 Smith, Jno. Spencer : English scholar, archaeologist and writer, 1769-1845.  
 Smith, Jno. Stafford : English musical composer and antiquary, 1750-1836.  
 Smith, Jno. Thos. : English topographical draughtsman and antiquary, 1766-1833.  
 Smith, Jno. Thos. : English soldier, engineer and miscellaneous writer, 1805-1882.  
 Smith, Jno. Wm. : English barrister and legal writer, 1809-1845.  
 Smith, Jon. B. : member of American Continental Congress, 1742-1812.  
 Smith, Jos. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1670-1756.  
 Smith, Jos. : English book collector and consul at Venice, -1772.  
 Smith, Jos. : Anglo-Indian general, 1733\*-1790.  
 Smith, Jos. : Amer. fdr. of Mormonism, 1805-1844.  
 Smith, Jos. : American divine, 1796-1868.  
 Smith, Jos. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1790-1877.  
 Smith, Jos. Clarendon : English water-colour painter, 1778-1810.  
 Smith, Jos. Lee : American jurist, 1776-1846.  
 Smith, Jos. Lee Kirby : American soldier, 1836-1862.  
 Smith, Jos. Mather : Amer. physician, 1780-1866.  
 Smith, Jos. Roe : American brig.-gen., 1802-1868.  
 Smith, Josh. Hett : American lawyer, 1736-1818.  
 Smith, Josh. Jon. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1810.  
 Smith, Josh. Toulmin : English lawyer, antiquary, geologist and publicist, 1816-1869.  
 Smith, Josiah : American divine, 1704-1781.  
 Smith, Josiah Wm. : Eng. legal writer, 1816-1887.  
 Smith, Julia Evalina : Amer. reformer, 1792-1886.  
 Smith, Junius : American pioneer of Ocean Steam Navigation, 1780-1853.  
 Smith, Sir Lionel : English general and colonial governor, 1778-1842.  
 Smith, Lloyd Pearsall : Amer. librarian, 1822-1886.  
 Smith, Lucy Toulmin : Amer.-Eng. schol., 1838-1911.  
 Smith, M. S. : superintendent of police in Western Australia, -1887.  
 Smith, Marcus : American actor, 1829-1874.  
 Smith, Marg. Bayard : Amer. authoress, 1778-1844.  
 Smith, Mart. Luther : Amer. maj.-gen., 1819-1866.  
 Smith, Matth. : English Royalist and dramatist, 1589-1640.  
 Smith, Matth. : Eng. spy and informer, fl. 1696.  
 Smith, Matth. Hale : American author, 1816-1879.  
 Smith, Melancton : American continental congressman, 1724-1798.  
 Smith, Melancton : American soldier, 1780-1818.  
 Smith, Melancton : Amer. rear-admiral, 1810.  
 Smith, Meriwether : American statesman, 1730-1790.  
 Smith, Mich. Wm. : Anglo-Indian general and military writer, 1809-1891.  
 Smith, Miles : Bishop of Gloucester, Orientalist and translator of Bible, 1568-1624.  
 Smith, Miles : secretary of Archbishop Sheldon and poet, 1618-1671.  
 Smith, Sir Montagu Edw. : Eng. judge, 1809-1891.  
 Smith, Morgan Lew. : American brig.-gen., 1822-74.  
 Smith, Nathan : American physician, 1762-1828.  
 Smith, Nathan : American senator, 1769-1835.  
 Smith, Nathan Ryno : American surgeon, 1797-1877.  
 Smith, Nath. : American jurist, 1762-1822.  
 Smith, Nich. : Prior of Barnwell, fl. 1527.



- Smith, Oliver : Amer. philanthropist, 1766-1845.  
 Smith, Oliver Hampton : Amer. senator, 1794-1859.  
 Smith, Pangl : Dean of Westminster and Orientalist, 1818-1895.  
 Smith, Percy Guillemard Llewellyn : English general and engineer, 1838-1893.  
 Smith, Perry : American senator, 1783-1852.  
 Smith, Persifer Fraser : Amer. maj.-gen., 1798-1858.  
 Smith, Persifer Fraser : American lawyer, 1808-1882.  
 Smith, Pet. : American merchant, 1768-1837.  
 Smith, Phil. : English historian, 1817-1885.  
 Smith, Pleasance, Lady : Eng. centenarian, 1773-1877.  
 Smith, Preston : American brigadier-general, 1823-63.  
 Smith, Raymond Broadley Etherington : See Etherington-Smith.  
 Smith, Reginald Bosworth : English schoolmaster, biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1839-1908.  
 Smith, Rich. : English divine, -1529\*.  
 Smith, Rich. : Eng. R.C. div. and controvers., 1500-63.  
 Smith, Rich. : English author, fl. 1575.  
 Smith, Rich. : English physician, -1599.  
 Smith, Rich. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Chalcedon and controversialist, 1566-1655.  
 Smith or Smythe, Rich. : English book collector and antiquary, 1590-1675.  
 Smith, Rich. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1735-1803.  
 Smith, Rich. Baird : Brit. col. and mil. engin., 1818-61.  
 Smith, Rich. Jno., 'O. Smith' : English comedian, 1786-1855.  
 Smith, Rich. Penn : American author, 1799-1854.  
 Smith, Rich. Penn : American soldier, 1837-1887.  
 Smith, Rich. Somers : American soldier and President of Girard College, Pa., 1813-1877.  
 Smith, Rob. : English divine and author, fl. 1598.  
 Smith, Rob., of Gleshee : Scot. divine, fl. 1714.  
 Smith, Rob. : Scottish schoolmaster and poet, fl. 1689-1729.  
 Smith, Rob. : English mathematician, mechanician and founder of prizes, 1689-1768.  
 Smith, Rob. : American divine, 1723-1793.  
 Smith, Rob. : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of South Carolina, 1732-1801.  
 Smith, Rob., 1st Baron Carrington, 1752-1838.  
 Smith, Rob. : American statesman, 1757-1842.  
 Smith, Rob. Angus, F.R.S. : Scot. chemist, 1817-84.  
 Smith, Rob. Arch. : Scot. mus. comp., 1780-1829.  
 Smith, Rob. Hy. Soden : Eng. art expert, 1822-1890.  
 Smith, Sir Rob. Murdoch : Scottish general, archaeologist and diplomatist, 1835-1900.  
 Smith, Rob. Payne : See Payne-Smith.  
 Smith, Rob. Percy (Bobus Smith) : Anglo-Indian official, wit and Latin poet, 1770-1845.  
 Smith, Rob. Vernon, Baron Lyveden : statesman, 1800-1873.  
 Smith, Rog. : Bishop of Lydda, -1518.  
 Smith, Sam. : Eng. philos. and logician, 1587-1620.  
 Smith, Sam. : Ordinary of Newgate, fl. 1660.  
 Smith, Sam. : English ejected Nonconformist divine and tract writer, 1584-1664\*.  
 Smith, Sam. : American historian, 1720-1776.  
 Smith, Sam. : English engraver, 1745-1808.  
 Smith, Sam. : American major-general and Mayor of Baltimore, 1752-1839.  
 Smith, Sam. : Scot. pol. and philanth., 1836-1906.  
 Smith, Sam. Emerson : Gov. of Maine, 1788-1860.  
 Smith, Sam. Fcs. : American divine, 1808-1895.  
 Smith, Sam. Harrison : American editor, 1772-1845.  
 Smith, Sam. Jos. : American poet, 1771-1835.  
 Smith, Sam. Stanhope : American div., 1750-1819.  
 Smith, Sarah, 'Hesba Stretton' : English novelist, 1832-1911.  
 Smith, Sarah Lanman : Amer. missionary, 1802-36.  
 Smith, Sarah Louisa H. : Amer. poetess, 1811-1832.  
 Smith, Seba : American journalist, 1792-1868.  
 Smith, Sir Sidney : See Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney.  
 Smith, Simon : English Protestant divine, fl. 1530.  
 Smith, Simon : Archdeacon of Hereford, -1606.  
 Smith, Solomon Franklin : Amer. actor, 1801-1869.  
 Smith, Sophia : fdr. of Smith College, 1796-1870.  
 Smith, Steph. : English Quaker, religious writer and merchant, 1623-1678.  
 Smith, Steph. Catterson : Eng. port. pntr., 1806-72.  
 Smith, Steph. Catterson : Irish port. pntr., 1849-1912.  
 Smith, Sydney : Canon of St. Paul's and wit, 1771-1845.  
 Smith, T. : Han. music. and comp., 18th cent.  
 Smith, Theophilus Abijah : Eng. phllanth., 1809-79.  
 Smith, Theophilus Wash. : Amer. jurist, 1784-1846.  
 Smith, Theyre Townsend : Eng. divine, 1798-1852.  
 Smith, Sir Thos. : English statesman, scholar and author, 1513-1577.  
 Smith, Thos. : Eng. Master of Requests, 1556-1609.  
 Smith or Smythe, Sir Thos. : English merchant and benefactor, 1558\*-1625.  
 Smith, Thos. : English soldier and author of 'Art of Gunnery,' fl. 1600-1627.  
 Smith, Sir Thos. : English diplomatist, -1625.  
 Smith, Thos. : Bp. of Carlisle and benef., 1615-1702.  
 Smith, Thos. : British naval captain and renegade, -1708.  
 Smith, Thos. : English divine, historian, biographer and critic, 1638-1712.  
 Smith, Thos. : British admiral, -1762.  
 Smith, Thos., of Derby : English painter and engraver, -1767.  
 Smith, Thos. : American divine, 1702-1795.  
 Smith, Thos. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1745-1809.  
 Smith, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1809-1810.  
 Smith, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, -1831.  
 Smith, Thos. : Scottish missionary, mathematician, scholar and linguist, 1817-1906.  
 Smith, Sir Thos. : English surgeon, 1833-1909.  
 Smith, Thos. Assheton : English sportsman and cricketer, 1776-1858.  
 Smith, Thos. Berry Cusack : Irish judge, 1795-1866.  
 Smith, Thos. Kilby : Amer. major-general, 1820-87.  
 Smith, Thos. Lochlan : American artist, 1835-1884.  
 Smith, Thos. Mather : American divine, 1797-1864.  
 Smith, Thos. Roger : Eng. architect, 1830-1903.  
 Smith, Thos. Southwood : English physician, sanitary reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1788-1861.  
 Smith, Toby : English printer, fl. 1580.  
 Smith, Truman : American senator, 1791-1884.  
 Smith, Walter : English poet, fl. 1525.  
 Smith, Walter Chalmers : Scottish poet and preacher, 1824-1908.  
 Smith, Wentworth : Eng. dramatist, fl. 1601-1623.  
 Smith or Smyth, Wm. : Bishop of Lincoln and co-founder of Brazenose College, 1460\*-1514.  
 Smith, Wm. : English poet, fl. 1596.  
 Smith, Wm. : English herald, genealogist and antiquary, 1550\*-1618.  
 Smith, Wm. : English writer in defence of Quakers, fl. 1660.  
 Smith, Wm. : Eng. Quaker and tract wr., -1673.  
 Smith, Wm. : Bp. of Killala and Achonry, fl. 1681.  
 Smith, Wm. : English actor, -1696.  
 Smith, Wm. : English antiquary, 1650\*-1735.  
 Smith, Wm. : English trav. and surveyor, fl. 1727.  
 Smith, Wm., of Chichester : Eng. port. pntr., 1707-64.  
 Smith, Wm. : American jurist, 1697-1769.  
 Smith, Wm. : Dean of Chester and translator from Greek, 1711-1787.  
 Smith, Wm. : American historian, 1728-1793.  
 Smith, Wm. : Scottish-Amer. divine, 1727-1803.  
 Smith, Wm. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1730-1814.  
 Smith, Wm. : English actor, 1730\*-1819.  
 Smith, Wm. : American divine, 1754-1821.  
 Smith, Wm. : English politician, 1756-1835.  
 Smith, Wm. : 'Father of English Geology' and engineer, 1769-1839.  
 Smith, Wm. : American statesman, 1762-1840.  
 Smith, Wm. : American historian, 1769-1847.  
 Smith, Wm. : American naval officer, 1803-1873.  
 Smith, Wm. : English print seller and art collector, 1808-1876.  
 Smith, Wm. : Governor of Virginia, 1796-1887.  
 Smith, Sir Wm. : Eng. miscell. wr. and ed., 1813-93.  
 Smith, Wm. : Scot. actuary and trans., 1816-1896.  
 Smith, Wm. Abbots : Eng. physician, fl. 1861.  
 Smith, Sir Wm. Alex. : Scottish founder of Boys Brigade, 1854-1914.  
 Smith, Wm. And. : American divine, 1802-1870.  
 Smith, Sir Wm. Cusac : Irish judge and pamphleteer, 1766-1836.  
 Smith, Wm. Ern. : Asst. Sec. of U.S. Treas., 1852-88.  
 Smith, Wm. Farrar : American general, 1824-1903.  
 Smith, Wm. Hv. : Eng. philos. and poet, 1808-1872.  
 Smith, Wm. Hv. : English newsagent and statesman, 1825-1891.  
 Smith, Wm. Jas. : English engraver, fl. 1825.  
 Smith, Wm. Jas. : English architect, -1875\*.

- Smith, Wm. Loughton : Amer. diplom., 1758-1812.  
 Smith, Wm. Moore : American lawyer, 1759-1821.  
 Smith, Wm. Robertson : Scottish philologist, archaeologist, Biblical critic and editor, 1846-1894.  
 Smith, Wm. Rud. : Att.-Gen. of U.S., 1787-1868.  
 Smith, Wm. Saumarez : English Archbishop of Sydney, and Biblical and religious wr., 1836-1909.  
 Smith, Sir Wm. Sidney : Brit. admiral, 1764-1840.  
 Smith, Wm. Stephens : American soldier, 1755-1816.  
 Smith, Wm. Tyler : English physician, medical lecturer and writer, 1815-1873.  
 Smith, Willoughby : Eng. telegraphic engin., 1828-91.  
 Smith, Worthington : President of University of Vermont, 1795-1856.  
 Smith-Neill, Jas. Geo. : See Neill.  
 Smithson, Harriet Constance (Mme Berlioz) : Irish actress, 1800-1854.  
 Smithson, Sir Hugh : See Percy.  
 Smithson, Jas. (Jas. Lewis or Louis Macie), F.R.S. : English scientist and founder of Smithsonian Institute, United States, 1765-1829.  
 Smithson, Rob. : English architect, 1535-1614.  
 Smits, Dirk : Dutch poet, 1702-1752.  
 Smits, Franc. : Belgian portrait painter, 1760-1833.  
 Smiltz, Caspar : Dutch-Eng. port. ptr., -1707\*.  
 Smiltz, Lewis : Dutch fruit painter, 1635-1675.  
 Smola, Jos. von : Germ. major-general, 1764-1820.  
 Smolenskin, Perez : Russ. Jewish nov., 1842-1885.  
 Smolka, Franz : Austrian politician, 1810-1899.  
 Smollett, Sir Jas. : Scot. judge and pol., 1648-1731.  
 Smollett, Tobias Geo. : English historian, novelist and compiler, 'Roderick Random', 1721-1771.  
 Smybert or Smibert, Jno. : Scottish-American portrait painter, 1684-1751.  
 Smybert, Nath. : Amer. portrait painter, 1734-1756.  
 Smyly, Sir Phil. Crampton : Irish surg., 1838-1904.  
 Smyth : See also Smith and Smythe.  
 Smyth, Alb. Hy. : American professor of English literature and miscellaneous wr., 1863-1907.  
 Smyth, Alex. : Inspector-General of United States Army and Irish-American lawyer, 1765-1830.  
 Smyth, Arth. : Archbishop of Dublin, -1771.  
 Smyth, Chas. Piazzl, F.R.S. : British astronomer, 1819-1900.  
 Smyth, Clement : Irish R.C. Bp. of Dubuque, 1810-65.  
 Smyth (Smith), Edw., F.R.S. : Bishop of Down and Connor, 1655-1720.  
 Smyth, Edw. : Irish sculptor, 1749-1812.  
 Smyth, Edw. : English painter, 1792-1846.  
 Smyth, Sir Hy. Aug. : British general, 1825-1906.  
 Smyth, Jas. Carmichael, F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer, 1741-1821.  
 Smyth, Sir Jas. Carmichael : British major-general and colonial governor, 1779-1838.  
 Smyth, Sir Jeremiah : Brit. vice-adm., -1675\*.  
 Smyth, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1570\*-1612.  
 Smyth, Jno. : English playwright, 1662-1691.  
 Smyth, Jno. : Irish sculptor, 1775\*-1834\*.  
 Smyth, Jno. Ferd. D. : Brit. sold. in Amer., 18th cent.  
 Smyth, Sir Jno. Rowland : Brit. general, -1873.  
 Smyth, Jno. Talfourd : Scot. engraver, 1819-1851.  
 Smyth, Sir Leicester : British general, 1829-1891.  
 Smyth, Pat. Jas. : Irish pol. and journ., 1826-1885.  
 Smyth, Penelope : Princess of Capua, 1815-1882.  
 Smyth, Rich. : Irish politician, theologian, divine and educationist, 1826-1878.  
 Smyth, Rob. : English printer, fl. 1592.  
 Smyth, Rob. Brough : English-Australian mineralogist, 1830-1889.  
 Smyth, Thos. : Bishop of Limerick, -1725.  
 Smyth, Thos. : American divine, 1808-1873.  
 Smyth, Thos. A. : Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., -1865.  
 Smyth, Sir Warrington Wilkinson : English mining engineer and geologist, 1817-1890.  
 Smyth, Wm., Bishop of Lincoln : founder of Brazenose College, 1460\*-1514.  
 Smyth, Wm. : Bp. of Killala and Raphoe, -1699.  
 Smyth, Wm. : English professor of modern history and poet, 1765-1849.  
 Smyth, Wm. : American educationist, 1797-1868.  
 Smyth, Wm. : actor, painter and journalist, 1813-78.  
 Smyth, Wm. Hy. : British admiral, geographer, astron., antiq., hydrog. and numi-mat., 1788-1865.  
 Smythe : See also Smith and Smyth.  
 Smythe, Dav., Ld. Methven : Scot. Judge, 1746-1806.  
 Smythe, Emily Anne, Viscountess Strangford (née Beaufort) : philanth. and miscell. wr., -1887.  
 Smythe, Geo. Aug. Fred. Percy Sydney, 7th Visct. Strangford : statesman and journalist, 1818-1857.  
 Smythe, Jas. Moore : Eng. dramatist, 1712-1734.  
 Smythe, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th Visct. Strangford : diplomatist, poet and litterateur, 1780-1855.  
 Smythe, Percy Ellen Fred. Wm., 8th Visct. Strangford : diplomatist and Orientalist, 1826-1869.  
 Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1705-1778.  
 Smythe, Wm. Jas., F.R.S. : Eng. general, 1816-1887.  
 Smythies, Chas. Alan : Bp. of Zanzibar, 1844-1894.  
 Smythurst, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1581.  
 Snagge, Thos. : Speaker of Ho. of Coms., 1536-92.  
 Snakenburg, Hend. : Dutch philologist and poet, 1674-1750.  
 Snape, And. : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and controversialist, 1675-1742.  
 Snape, Edm. : Eng. Puritan divine, fl. 1576-1608.  
 Snatt, Wm. : English Nonjuring divine, 1645-1721.  
 Snayers, Hend. : Flemish engraver, 1612-  
 Snayers, Pet. : Dutch painter, 1593-1670.  
 Snaecanus, van Sneek or de Sneels, Corn. : Dutch Dominican, 1460-1531.  
 Snedbran : Bishop of Kildare, 8th century.  
 Snell, Christ. Wilh. : Germ. schoolman, 1755-1834.  
 Snell, Fred. Simon : English genealogist and antiquary, -1914.  
 Snell, Hannah : English female soldier, 1723-1792.  
 Snell, Jno. : Scottish Royalist and benefactor of Balliol College, Oxford, 1629-1679.  
 Snell, Ludw. : German jurist, 1785-1854.  
 Snell, Ludw. : German alienist, 1817-1892.  
 Snell, Rodolph : Dutch mathematician and philologist, 1547-1613.  
 Snell, Thos. : Bishop of Ossory, -1416.  
 Snell, Thos. : American divine, 1774-1862.  
 Snell, Wilh. : German jurist, 1789-1851.  
 Snell(ius), Willebrordus : Dutch astronomer and mathematician, 1591-1626.  
 Snellen, Pieter Corn. Tobias : Dutch entomologist, 1833-1911.  
 Snellinck, Jan : Flem. hist. and mil. ptr., 1544-1638.  
 Snelling, Josiah : American soldier, 1782-1829.  
 Snelling, Matth. : Eng. poet and min. ptr., fl. 1647.  
 Snelling, Thos. : English numismatist, 1712-1773.  
 Snelling, Wm. Jos. : Amer. journalist, 1804-1848.  
 Snelus, Geo. Jas. : Eng. metallurgist, 1837-1906.  
 Sneathen, Nich. : American divine, 1769-1845.  
 Sneathlaga, Bern. Mor. : German theologian and educationist, 1753-1840.  
 Sneathlaga, Karl Wilh. Mor. : German Protestant divine, 1792-1871.  
 Snetzler or Snetzner, Jno. or Joh. : German-English organ builder, 1710\*-1774\*.  
 Sneyders : See Snyders.  
 Sniadecki, Andrew : Polish medical and chemical writer, 1768-1838.  
 Sniadecki, Jno. : Polish mathematician, 1756-1830.  
 Snider, Jac. : Germ. inv. of Snider rifle, -1866.  
 Snigge, Geo. : Eng. Bar. of Exchequer, 1545-1617.  
 Snitger, Hieronymus : Germ. popular leader, 1648-86.  
 Snodgrass, Wm. Davis : Amer. divine, 1796-1885.  
 Snodham, Thos. : Eng. music printer, fl. 1611-1615.  
 Snoilsky, Carl Joh. Gust., Ct. : Swedish Government official and poet, 1841-1903.  
 Snorri Sturlason : Icelandic historian, 1179-1241.  
 Snouckaert, Willem : Flemish historian, 1510-1560\*.  
 Snow, Caleb Hopkins : Amer. physn., 1796-1835.  
 Snow, Herb. : See Kynaston, Herb.  
 Snow, Jno. : Eng. physn. and author, 1813-1858.  
 Snow, Valentine : English trumpeter, -1770.  
 Snow, Wm. Parker : English Arctic explorer and writer, 1817-1895.  
 Snowden, Jas. Ross : Amer. numismat., 1810-1878.  
 Snowden, Jno. : See Cecil.  
 Snowden, Rob. : Bishop of Carlisle, -1621.  
 Snoy, Lambert : Dutch genealogist, 1574\*-1638.  
 Snoy, Renier : Dutch diplomatist, 'History of Holland,' 1477-1537.  
 Snuffelaer : See Laar.  
 Snyder, Christopher, 'First Martyr of American Revolution,' 1755\*-1770.  
 Snyder, Simon : Gov. of Pennsylvania, 1759-1819.  
 Snyders, Franz : Flemish painter, 1579-1657.  
 Snyers, Pieter : Flemish painter, 1681-1752.  
 Soame, Sir Steph. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1598.



- Soames, Hy.**: Dean of St. Paul's and ecclesiastical historian, 1785-1860.
- Soane, Geo.**: Eng. dram., nov. and trans., 1790-1860.
- Soane, Sir Jno.**: English architect, antiquary, philanth. and fdr. of Soane Museum, 1753-1837.
- Soanen, Jean**: Fr. bp. and pulpit orator, 1647-1740.
- Soave, Franc.**: Italian philosopher, 1743-1806.
- Sob(ian), Jac.**: German humanist, 1493\*-1527(8).
- Sobieski, Jac.**: Pol. gen. and diplom., 1590\*-1648.
- Sobieski, Jno.**: See John III., King of Poland.
- Socher, Jos.**: Germ. R.C. div. and philol., 1755-1834.
- Socin, Alb.**: Swiss-German Orientalist, 1844-1899.
- Socin, Aug.**: Swiss surgeon, 1837-1899.
- Socinus or Sozzini, Fausto Paolo**: Italian heresiarch and promoter of Socinianism, 1539-1604.
- Socinus or Sozzini, Lælius Franc. Maria**: Italian heresiarch and originator of Socinianism, 1525-62.
- Socrates**: Athenian philosopher, b.c. 470\*-399.
- Socrates**: Greek ecclesiastical historian, -post 439.
- Soden, Herm. von, Baron**: German theologian and Biblical scholar, 1852-1914.
- Soden, Jul., Ct.**: German diplomatist and dramatist, 1754-1831.
- Soderini, Giov. Vettorio**: Ital. agricult., 1526-1596.
- Soderini, Piero**: Gonfalonier of Florence, 1450-1513.
- Söderman, Aug. Joh.**: Swed. mus. comp., 1832-76.
- Sodington**: English justice, fl. 1276.
- Sodington, Rob. de**: Ld. Chanc. of Eng., -1350.
- Sodoma, I.**: See Razzi, Giov. Ant.
- Soell, Joh. Mich. von**: German historian and archivist, 1797-1888.
- Soest, Dan. von**: German theologian, fl. 1534-1539.
- Soest or Zoest, Ger.**: Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1637-81.
- Soest, Joh. Steinwert von**: German physician and poet, 1448-1506.
- Sœur, Hubert le**: Fr. sculptor in England, -1670\*.
- Sofian, Abu**: See Abu Sofian.
- Sogliani, Giov. Ant.**: Flor. painter, 1491\*-1544.
- Sohn, Karl Ferd.**: German painter, 1805-1867.
- Sohneke, Leonard**: German physicist, 1842-1897.
- Sohr, Fried. Geo. Ludw. von**: German lieutenant-general, 1775-1845.
- Sohr, Wilh. Hein.**: German official and author, 1785-1861.
- Soissons, Chas. de Bourbon, Count of**: Grand Master of France, 1556(66)-1612.
- Soissons, Louis de Bourbon, Count of**: Grand Master of France, 1604-1641.
- Sojourner Truth**: American ex-slave and lecturer, 1775\*-1883.
- Sokalsky, Pet. Petrovich**: Russian musical composer and writer on music, 1832-1887.
- Solana, Alonso de**: Spanish missionary, 1530\*-1600.
- Solander, Dan. Chas.**: Swedish-English naturalist, explorer and librarian, 1736-1782.
- Solano, Juan**: Peruvian Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco, 1504\*-1580.
- Solanus (du Soul), Moses**: Dutch-English philologist and Greek scholar, -1735\*.
- Solar, Mercedes Marin de**: Chil. poet, 1804-1866.
- Solari, And.**: 'Del Gobbo': Ital. painter, 1470\*-1527.
- Solari, Cath. Hyde Broglio Govlon**: Marchioness Solari, 1755\*-1844.
- Solari, Cristoforo da, 'Il Gobbo'**: Milanese sculptor and architect, 15th century.
- Solarlo, Andrea da, 'Milanese'**: Milanese religious painter, 1460\*-1515\*.
- Solarlo, Ant. de, 'Il Zingaro'**: Italian painter and illuminator, 1382\*-1455.
- Solarlo, Cristofano, 'Il Gobbo'**: Milanese architect and sculptor, 15th century.
- Solbrig, Fried. Wilh.**: Germ. philologist, 1796-1828.
- Solbrig, Karl Aug.**: German alienist, 1809-1872.
- Solchaga, Miguel**: Mexican divine, 1674-1718.
- Soldan, Aug. Ferd.**: German philologist, 1799-1869.
- Soldan, W. G. S.**: Germ. educat. and hist., -1869.
- Soldani, Ambrogio**: Italian naturalist, 1733-1808.
- Soldani, Jac.**: Italian poet, 1579-1641.
- Soldene, Emily**: English vocalist, actress, journalist and novelist, 1845\*-1912.
- Soldi, And.**: Italian painter, -1770.
- Soldner, Joh. Geo.**: German astronomer and mathematician, 1776-1833.
- Sole, Ant. Mary dal**: Ital. lands. pntr., 1597-1677.
- Sole, Giov. Gius. dal**: Italian historical and landscape painter, 1654-1719.
- Sole, Wm.**: English botanist, 1741-1802.
- Solger, Adam Rud.**: German bibliophile, 1693-1770.
- Solger, Karl Wilh. Ferd.**: German philos., 1780-1819.
- Sollié or Soulier, Jean Pierre**: French actor and musical composer, 1755-1812.
- Soller, Franc.**: Fr. hist. and theol., 1558-1628.
- Solignac, Pet. Jos. de la Pimpe, Chevalier de**: French historian, 1687-1773.
- Soliman, 'Ebn Abd-al-Malek'**: 7th Ommiyade caliph (715-717), -717.
- Soliman, 'Ebn-al-Hakem'**: King of Cordova (1009-1016), -1016.
- Soliman, 'Ebn Cutulmish'**: Seljuk Turkish conqueror of Asia Minor, -1084.
- Soliman, 'Tcheilbi, The Noble'**: Turkish Sultan of Adrianople, -1410.
- Soliman I., 'Magnificent'**: Ottoman sultan (1520-1566), 1493-1566.
- Soliman II.**: Ottoman sultan (1687-91), -1691.
- Solimena, Francesco, 'L'Abate Ciccio'**: Italian painter, 1657-1747.
- Sollinus, Caius Jul.**: Latin grammarian, historian and geographer, 'Polyhistor', fl. 230.
- Solis, Franc. de**: Spanish painter, 1629-1684.
- Solis, Juan Diaz de**: Spanish navigator, -1515\*.
- Solis, Virgil**: German draughtsman and engraver, 1514-1562.
- Solis y Rivadeneyra, Ant. de**: Spanish historian, dramatist and poet, 1610-1686.
- Solleysel, Jacques de**: Fr. riding master, 1617-1680.
- Sollier, Jean Bapt. du**: Belgian haglog., 1669-1740.
- Solly, Edw., F.R.S.**: English chemist and antiquary, 1819-1886.
- Solly, Sam.**: Eng. anat. and med. wr., 1805-1871.
- Solly, Thos.**: English-German philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1816-1875.
- Solme, Thos.**: See also Some.
- Solme (Sulmo), Thos.**: Eng. hist. wr., -1541.
- Solms, Amalia**: Princess of Orange, 1602-1675.
- Solms, Fried. Ludw., Count**: German-Russian officer and statesman, 1708-1789.
- Solms, Hein. Maastricht, Count of Solms-Braunfels**: Dutch-English general, 1636-1693.
- Solms-Laubach, Fried. Ludw. Christ., Count**: German statesman, 1769-1822.
- Solomon**: Kg. of Israel (b.c. 1015-975), b.c. 1033-975.
- Solomon**: King of Hungary, 1051-1100\*.
- Solomon**: Roman general in Africa, -543.
- Solomon, 'Ben Virga'**: Spanish rabbi, physician and historian, 16th century.
- Solomon, Alb. Edgar**: Austral. statesm., 1876-1914.
- Solomon, Abr.**: English painter, 1824-1862.
- Solomon, Edw.**: Eng. mus. comp., -1895.
- Solomon, Sir Edw. Phil.**: S. Afr. statesm., 1845-1914.
- Solomon, Hy. N.**: English Hebrew scholar and educationist, 1796-1881.
- Solomon, Sir Rich.**: South African lawyer and agent-general, 1850-1913.
- Solomon, Sam.**: English physician, -1818.
- Solomon, Simeon**: English painter and draughtsman, 1840-1905.
- Solon**: Athenian lawgiver, b.c. 638\*-558\*.
- Solon, Louis Marc**: French-English ceramic artist, writer on pottery, and collector, 1835-1913.
- Solorzano y Pereira, Juan de**: Spanish author, 1575-1654.
- Soltikov, Pet.**: Russian field-marshal, 1700-1772.
- Soltik, Roman, Ct.**: Polish politician, 1791-1834.
- Soltik, Stanislaw**: Polish marshal, 1751-1830.
- Soltikoff, Prince Dimitri**: Russian-English sportsman, 1828-1903.
- Solus (Sola), St.**: English-German hermit and monk, -790\*.
- Solvyns, Fcs. Balthasar**: Dutch artist, 1760-1824.
- Solvyns, Bar. Hen.**: Belgian diplomatist, 1817-1894.
- Soly, Arth.**: English engraver, -1695\*.
- Solymán**: See Soliman.
- Somalze, Ant. Beaudou de**: Fr. writer, 17th cent.
- Sombre, Dav. Ochterlouy Dyce**: heir of Begum Sumroo, -1851.
- Sombreuil, Chas. Franc. V., Marq. de**: French general, 1727-1794.
- Sombreuil, Chas. Virot, Vicomte de**: French Royalist, 1769-1795.
- Some, Rob.**: Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and theological writer, 1542-1609.
- Some or Solme, Thos.**: English Protestant divine and religious writer, fl. 1540-1553.

- Somer, Hy.**: English baron and Chancellor of Exchequer, fl. 1407-1413.
- Somer, Semur** or **Somerarius, Jno.**: English astronomer, fl. 1380.
- Somer, Jan van**: Dutch mezzotint engraver, -1694.
- Somer, Paul van**: See **Vansomer**.
- Somerau, Max. Jos. von S. Beech**: German cardinal, 1769-1853.
- Somerby, Fred. Thos.**: Amer. author, 1814-1871.
- Somerby, Horatio Gates**: American general, 1805-72.
- Somercote, Swinercote** or **Somerion, Lawrence**: English canonist, fl. 1254.
- Somercote** or **Ummercote, Rob.**: English cardinal, -1241.
- Someren, Corn. van**: Dutch physician, 1593-1649.
- Someren, Jan van**: Dutch jurist, 1622-1676.
- Somerled**: Lord of the Isles. See **Sumerled**.
- Somers, Edm. Sigismund**: Irish military physician, 1759\*-1824.
- Somers** or **Summers, Sir Geo.**: English buccaneer and discoverer of Bermudas, 1554-1810.
- Somers** or **Sommers, Jno., Ld.**: Ld. Chanc., 1651-1716.
- Somers, Rich.**: American naval officer, 1778-1804.
- Somers, Rob.**: Scottish journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1822-1891.
- Somersam, Rich.**: See **Bayfield, Rich.**
- Somerset**: See **Beaufort, Carr, Mohun, Seymour** and **St. Maur.**
- Somerset, Chas.**: Earl of Worcester: soldier and diplomatist, 1460\*-1526.
- Somerset, Edw.**, 4th Earl of Worcester: courtier and statesman, 1553-1628.
- Somerset, Edw.**, Marquess of Worcester: Royalist general and scientist, 1601-1667.
- Somerset, Lord Edw.**: See **Somerset, Lord Rob. Edw. Hy.**
- Somerset, Fitzroy Jas. Hy.**, Baron Raglan: field-marshal, 1788-1855.
- Somerset, Lord Granville Chas. Hy.**: English statesman, 1792-1848.
- Somerset, Hy.**, 1st Duke of Beaufort: English statesman, 1629-1700.
- Somerset, Hy.**, 2nd Duke of Beaufort: 'Pillar of the Tory Party', 1684-1714.
- Somerset, Sir Hy.**: English lieut.-gen., 1794-1807.
- Somerset, Hy.**, 7th Duke of Beaufort: English Tory and sportsman, 1792-1855.
- Somerset** or **Somerset, Jno.**: English physician, astrologer and Chancellor of Exchequer, -1455\*.
- Somerset, Sir Jno.**, Ld. Hampton: See **Pakington**.
- Somerset, Poulett Geo. Hy.**: English soldier and politician, 1822-1875.
- Somerset, Ld. Rob. Edw. Hy.**: English general, 1776-1842.
- Somerset, Wm.**, 3rd Earl of Worcester: ambassador, 1526-1589.
- Somerville, Wm.**: English poet, 1675-1742.
- Somerville, Alex.**: Scottish social and economic reformer, journalist and miscellaneous wr., 1811-85.
- Somerville, Alex. Neil**: Scot. div. and miss., 1813-89.
- Somerville, And.**: Scottish painter, 1808-1834.
- Somerville, Hugh**, 5th Baron Somerville: Scottish statesman, 1483\*-1549.
- Somerville, Jas.**, 6th Baron Somerville: Scottish diplomatist, -1569.
- Somerville, Jas.**: Scottish Royalist and family historian, 1632-1690.
- Somerville** or **Somerville, Jno.**: English traitor, 1560-1583.
- Somerville, Jno. Southey**, 15th Baron Somerville: Scottish agriculturist and inventor, 1765-1819.
- Somerville, Mary** (*née Fairfax*): Scottish mathematician and astronomer, 1780-1872.
- Somerville, Thos.**: Scottish historian and autobiographer, 1741-1830.
- Somerville, Wm.**: English physician and traveller, 1771-1860.
- Somerville, Wm. Clarke**: American author, 1790-1826.
- Somerville, Sir Wm. Meredith**, Lord Athlumney: Irish statesman, 1802-1873.
- Somis, Giov. Battista**: Italian violinist, 1676-1763.
- Sommariya, Giov. Battista de**: Italian politician and art collector, 1760\*-1826.
- Sommariya, Hannibal, Marq.**: Austrian general, 1755-1829.
- Sommellier, Germain**: Savoyard engin., 1815-1871.
- Sommer, Ant.**: Germ. div. and poet, 1816-1888.
- Sommer, Christ. Lor.**: German philologist, 1796-1846.
- Sommer, Emil Fried. Jul.**: Germ. schol., 1819-1846.
- Sommer, Hugo**: Germ. philos. writer, 1839-1899.
- Sommer, Joh.**: Germ. satirist and trans., 1559-1622.
- Sommer, Joh. Fried. Jos.**: Germ. jurist, 1793-1856.
- Sommer, Joh. Geo.**: Germ. geog., 1782(83)-1848.
- Sommer, Karl Otto Aug.**: Germ. educat., 1838-1898.
- Sommer, Wm.**: English philologist, 1606-1669.
- Sommerbrodt, Jul. Hein.**: Germ. physn., 1839-1893.
- Sommerbrodt, Jul. Wilh. Ewald**: German philologist, 1813-.
- Sömmering, Sam. Thos.**: Germ. anat., 1755-1830.
- Sommers, Chas. Geo.**: American divine, 1793-1863.
- Sommers, Wm.**: Henry VIII's fool, -1560.
- Sommersberg, Fried. Wilh. von**: German historian, 1698-1756.
- Sommery, N. Fontette de**: French writer, -1792\*.
- Sommier, Jno. Claude**: French writer, 1661-1737.
- Sommer, Wm.**: English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1598-1669.
- Somnitz, Lor. Christoph von**: German statesman, 1612-1673.
- Sonnep, Pieter van**: Belgian engraver, 1600\*-.
- Sonder, Otto Wilh.**: Germ. bot. writer, 1812-1881.
- Sonderegger, Jac. Laurenz**: Swiss physician and hygienist, 1825-1896.
- Sondes, Geo.**, Ea. of Feversham: Royalist, 1600-77.
- Sone, Arasuke, Viscount**: Japanese diplomatist and statesman, 1849-1910.
- Sonklar, Karl**: Germ. geog. and topog., 1816-1885.
- Sonnans, Wm.**: See **Sumnan**.
- Sonne, Jörgen Valentin**: Danish military and animal painter, 1801-.
- Sonnemann, Leop.**: German politician and newspaper proprietor, 1831-1909.
- Sonnenberg, Franz Ant. J. I. M. von**: German poet, 1779-1805.
- Sonnenberg, Liebermann von**: See **Liebermann von Sonnenberg**.
- Sonnenfels, Jos. von**: Austrian jurist and littérateur, -1817.
- Sonnenkalb, Hugo**: German physician, 1816-1887.
- Sonnenschein, Ad.**: Austrian-English educationist and educational writer, 1825-1913.
- Sonnenschmidt, Fried. Herm.**: Germ. jurist, 1801-81.
- Sonnenthal, Ad.**, Ritter von: Austr. actor, 1834-1909.
- Sonnerat, Pierre**: Fr. nat. and traveller, 1749-1814.
- Sonnini de Manoncourt, Chas. N. S.**: French traveller, 1751-1812.
- Sonnieithner, Christoph**: Austr. mus. comp., 1734-86.
- Sonnieithner, Igraz**: Austrian singer and musician, -1831.
- Sonnieithner, Jos.**: Austrian jurist, theatre director and librettist, 1766-1835.
- Sonnieithner, Leop.**, Edler von: Austrian lawyer, musician and writer on music, 1797-1873.
- Sonntag, Geo.**: American general and admiral in Russian service, 1786-1841.
- Sonntag, Joh. Mich.**: Germ. philologist, 1680\*-1716.
- Sonntag, Joh. Vinc.**: Austrian historian, 1811-1847.
- Sonoy, Dietrich**: Flemish naval officer and diplomatist, 1529\*-1597.
- Sontag, Henriette G. W.**, Countess Rossi: German actress and vocalist, 1806-1854.
- Sonthanax, Léger Félicité**: Fr. revol., 1763-1813.
- Soone** (*Zoone*), Wm.: Flemish professor at Cambridge University, fl. 1540-1575.
- Soord, Alf. Usher**: English painter, 1867-1915.
- Soowthern, Jno.**: See **Southern**.
- Sopater**, of Apamea: sophist, fl. 330\*.
- Sopater**, of Paphos: parodist, fl. B.C. 333-283.
- Sophia**: Duchess of Brabant, 1224-1284.
- Sophia**: Abbess of Gandersheim, 975\*-1039.
- Sophia**: Electress of Hanover and mother of George I., 1630-1714.
- Sophia**: Abbess of Quedlingburg, -1226.
- Sophia, Alekseyevna**: Regent of Russia, 1657-1704.
- Sophia Augusta**: See **Catherine II.**, Empress of Russia.
- Sophia Charlotte**: Queen of Prussia, 1668-1705.
- Sophia Dorothea**: Queen of England, 1666-1726.
- Sophia Dorothea**: daughter of George I. and Queen of Prussia, 1687-1757.
- Sophia, Frederica Dorothea**: Austrian archduchess, 1805-1872.
- Sophia Mathilda**: Peers. of Gloucester, 1773-1844.
- Sophian, Abu**: See **Abu Sofian**.



- Sophocles** : Attic dramatist, B.C. 495-406.  
**Sophocles, junior** : Greek tragic poet, fl. B.C. 401-396.  
**Sophocles** : Greek proposer of law against philosophers, fl. A.C. 316.  
**Sophocles, Evangelia** A. : Greek-American scholar, 1807-1888.  
**Sophonisba** : Queen of Numidia, -B.C. 203.  
**Sophon** : Greek mimographer, fl. B.C. 460-420.  
**Sophonius** : Grk. sophist and theologian, fl. 390\*.  
**Sophonius** : Patriarch of Egypt, 1796-1899.  
**Sophus, P.** Sempronius : 1st Roman plebeian censor, fl. B.C. 310-299.  
**Soping(ius), Gottf.** : Germ. philologist, 1573-1615.  
**Soprani, Giov. Girolamo** : Italian Jesuit and philologist, 1572-1629.  
**Soprani, Raffaello** : Italian biographer, 1612-1672.  
**Sopwith, Thos., F.R.S.** : English mining engineer, 1803-1879.  
**Soranus** : Greek physician and anatomist, fl. 110-150.  
**Soranus, Barea** : Roman senator, -65(66).  
**Soranzo, Giov.** : Doge of Venice, -1827.  
**Sorbait, Paul de** : Dutch medical writer, -1691.  
**Sorbiere, Sam.** : French writer, 1615-1670.  
**Sorbin de Sainte-Fol, Arnaud** : Bishop of Nevers, 1532-1606.  
**Sorbonne, Rob. de** : Fr. fdr. of College, 1201-1274.  
**Sorby, Hy. Clifton, F.R.S.** : English geologist and microscopist, 1826-1908.  
**Sordello** : Provençal poet, 1189-1281\*.  
**Sordicchio** : See Biaggio.  
**Sorel, Agnes** : mistress of Charles VII. of France, 1422\*-1450.  
**Sorel, Alb.** : French historian, 1842-1906.  
**Sorel, Chas., Sieur de Souvigny** : French novelist, miscellaneous writer and poet, 1597-1674.  
**Soret, Fried. Jac.** : Swiss mineralogist, 1795-1865.  
**Sorewell, Wm. de** : English judge, -1228.  
**Sorge, Geo. And.** : German musician, 1703-1778.  
**Sorger, Jac.** : German philologist, -1633.  
**Sorgh, Henrick Martenz (Rokes)** : Dutch painter of fairs, markets, etc., 1611-1684.  
**Soriano, Franc.** : Ital. musical composer, 1549-  
**Soriano-Fuertes, Mariano** : Spanish musical composer and littérateur, 1817-1880.  
**Soroold, Thos.** : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1561-1617.  
**Sorri, Pet.** : Italian painter, 1556-1622.  
**Sortain, Jos.** : English Independent divine and historian, 1809-1860.  
**Sorriengo, Marchese Carlo Alberto Alfieri di** : Italian statesman and writer, 1827-1897.  
**Sosibios** : Greek grammarian, fl. B.C. 251.  
**Sosigenes** : Greek peripatetic philosopher, mathematician and astronomer, fl. B.C. 46.  
**Sosiphanes** : one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 340(30)-  
**Sosis** : Syracusan assassinator, fl. B.C. 215-211.  
**Sositheus** : one of the tragic Pleiades, fl. B.C. 284-278.  
**Sosius, C.** : Rom. consul and nav. com., fl. B.C. 66-31.  
**Sosthenes** : Greek architect, fl. B.C. 300.  
**Sosthenes** : Macedonian general, fl. B.C. 280.  
**Sostratus, of Cnidus** : engin. of the Pharos, fl. B.C. 273.  
**Sotades, of Maroneia** : Greek satirist, -B.C. 285(1).  
**Sütheer, Adolf Geo.** : German economist, 1814-1892.  
**Soter** : Bishop of Rome (168-176), -176.  
**Sotheby, Chas.** : British admiral, -1854.  
**Sotheby, Sir Edw. Southwell** : Brit. adm., 1813-1902.  
**Sotheby, Sam.** : English book auctioneer and antiquary, 1771-1842.  
**Sotheby, Sam. Leigh** : English antiquary and auctioneer, 1805-1861.  
**Sotheby, Thos.** : English scholar, fl. 1605.  
**Sotheby, Wm.** : Eng. littérateur and poet, 1757-1833.  
**Sothel, Seth** : English traveller, -1697.  
**Sotherey, Simon** : See Southrey.  
**Sothern, Edw. Askew** : Eng. comedian, 1826-1881.  
**Sothern, Lytton Edw.** : English actor, 1856-1887.  
**Sotheron-Esteourt, Thos. Hy. Sutton** : English politician, 1801-1876.  
**Sotherton, Jno.** : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., 1562-1631\*.  
**Sotherton, Jno.** : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1653.  
**Sotherton, Nowell** : Eng. Baron of Excheq., fl. 1606.  
**Soto, Dom.** : Span. Tridentine divine, 1494-1560.  
**Soto, Hern. or Ferdinand de** : Spanish navigator and explorer, 1496\*-1542.  
**Soto, Pet.** : Confessor to Charles V. and Tridentine divine, -1563.  
**Sotomayor, Cristobal de** : Span. officer, -1511.  
**Sotomayor, Ped. de** : Cent. Amer. linguist, 1554-1631.  
**Soubeyran, Bar. de** : Fr. banker and pol., 1829-1897.  
**Soubeyran, Pierre** : Swiss engraver, 1709-1775.  
**Soubin, Pierre (Le Marseillais)** : French buccaneer, 1625\*-1676.  
**Soubise, Ben. de Rohan, Baron of Frontenay** : Huguenot leader, 1589\*-1642.  
**Soubise, Chas. de Rohan** : Marsh. of France, 1715-87.  
**Soubise, Jean de Parthenay, Lord of** : Huguenot leader, 1512\*-1566.  
**Soublette, Carlos** : Venez. Sec. of War, 1790-1870.  
**Soubrany, Pierre Aug. de** : French conventionalist, 1750-1795.  
**Souch, Alein de la** : Id. Mayor of London, fl. 1267.  
**Souchay, Eduard Franz** : Frankfurt jurist and politician, 1800-1872.  
**Souchay, Jean Bapt.** : Fr. littérateur, 1688-1746.  
**Souche, de la** : See Bouquin de la Souche.  
**Souches, Ludw. Raduit de** : French-Austrian field-marshal, 1608-1683.  
**Souchet, Jean Bapt.** : French littérateur, 1590\*-1634.  
**Souchen, Franc.** : French painter, 1785-1857.  
**Souciet, Etienne** : French divine, theologian and antiquary, 1671-1744.  
**Souciet, Etienne Augustine** : French Jesuit and Orientalist, 1671-1744.  
**Souder, Casp.** : American journalist, 1819-1868.  
**Soufflot, Jacques Germain** : Fr. architect, 1713-1781.  
**Souham, Jos. Comte** : French general, 1760-1837.  
**Soulaire, Louis Ferd.** : French explorer, 1587-1656.  
**Soulange-Bodin, Etienne** : Fr. horticult., 1774-1846.  
**Soulary, Josephin (Jos. Marie)** : Fr. poet, 1815-1891.  
**Soulas, Josias de, "Floridor"** : French comedian, 1608-1672.  
**Soulavie, Jean L. G.** : French historian, 1752-1813.  
**Soulé, Josh.** : American M.E. bishop, 1781-1867.  
**Soulé, Pierre** : French statesman, 1802-1870.  
**Soule, Rich.** : American lexicographer, 1812-1877.  
**Soulemont, Soleman or Solme, Thos.** : secretary of Henry VIII. and antiquary, -1541.  
**Soulié, Melchior Fred.** : Fr. nov. and dram., 1800-47.  
**Soulier, Jean Pierre** : See Solié.  
**Soulis, Sir Jno. de** : Scot. sold. and statesm., -1818.  
**Soulouque, Faustin Elle, Faustin I.** : Haytian emperor, 1785-1867.  
**Soult, Nich. Jean de Dieu, Duke of Dalmatia** : Marshal of France, 1769-1851.  
**Soult, Pierre Benoit, Baron** : Fr. general, 1770-1843.  
**Soumet, Alex.** : Fr. poet and dramatist, 1788-1845.  
**Soupe, Marie Jos.** : French physician, 1738-1794.  
**Sousa, Luis de (Man. de Sousa Coutinho)** : Portuguese monk and prose writer, 1555-1632.  
**Soust** : See Soest.  
**Soutar, Ellen** : See Farran, Ellen.  
**Souter(lus), Dan.** : Dutch theologian and Latin poet, -1634.  
**South, Sir Jas., F.R.S.** : Eng. astron., 1785-1867.  
**South, Jno. Flint** : English surgeon and writer on surgery, 1797-1882.  
**South, Rob.** : Eng. div. and controvers., 1634-1716.  
**Southam** : English surgeon, 1816-1876.  
**Southampton, Duke, Earls of and Baron** : See Fitzroy, Fitzwilliam and Wriothesley.  
**Southard, Hy.** : American congressman, 1749-1842.  
**Southard, Sam. Lew.** : Amer. senator, 1787-1842.  
**Southcott, Jno.** : English judge, 1511-1585.  
**Southcott, Joanna** : English visionary and fanatic, 1750-1814.  
**Southern, Hy.** : English diplomatist and founder of 'Retrospective Review,' 1799-1853.  
**Southern or Sowthern, Jno.** : Eng. poet, fl. 1584.  
**Southerne, Thos.** : Irish poet and dram., 1660-1746.  
**Southerton, Jas.** : English cricketer, 1827-1880.  
**Southesk, Earl of** : See Carnegie.  
**Souther, Car. Anne (née Bowles)** : English poetess, 1786-1854.  
**Southey, Hy. Herb.** : Eng. physician, 1783-1865.  
**Souther, Sir Rich.** : Eng.-S.-Afr. official, 1808-1901.  
**Souther, Rob.** : English poet and man of letters, 1774-1843.  
**Southey, Thos.** : Eng. medical writer, 1777-1865.  
**Southgate, Hy.** : English anthropologist, 1818-1888.  
**Southgate, Rich.** : Eng. div. and numismat., 1729-95.  
**Southrey or Sotherey, Simon** : English Benedictine monk and controversialist, fl. 1397-1401.  
**Southward, Jno.** : Eng. wr. on typography, 1840-1902.  
**Southwell, Edw.** : English statesman, 1671-1730.  
**Southwell (Bacon), Nath.** : Eng. Jesuit, 1598-1676.

**Southwell**, Sir Rich.: English courtier and official, 1504-1564.  
**Southwell**, Sir Rob.: Eng. Master of Rolls, -1559.  
**Southwell**, Rob.: English Jesuit seminary priest and poet, 1561\*-1595.  
**Southwell**, Rob.: vice-adm. of Munster, 1607-1677.  
**Southwell**, Sir Rob., P.R.S.: English diplomatist and statesman, 1635-1702.  
**Southwell** (Bacon), Thos.: English Jesuit and controversialist, 1592-1637.  
**Southwell**, Thos., 1st Bar.: Irish statesman, 1667-1720.  
**Southwell**, Thos.: English naturalist, 1831-1909.  
**Southwell**, Wm.: Irish soldier and pol., 1669-1719.  
**Southwick**, Solomon: Amer. journalist, 1773-1839.  
**Southworth**, Constant: Dutch colonist in America, 1614-1685.  
**Southworth**, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte: American novelist, 1819-1899.  
**Southworth**, Matth. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1398.  
**Southworth**, Nath.: American artist, 1806-1858.  
**Soutman**, Corn.: South Amer. explorer, 1686-1751.  
**Soutman**, Pieter: Dutch engraver, 1589\*-1657.  
**Souttar**, Robinson: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1848-1912.  
**Souvestre**, Emile: French novelist, 1806-1854.  
**Souvestre**, Hy. Victurien, Chev. de: French admiral, 1729-1782.  
**Souvigny**, Gui de: French Hellenist, -1672.  
**Souvro**, Gilles de, Marquis de Courtanvaux, Baron de Lezines: Marshal of France, 1540\*-1626.  
**Souza**, Jno. de: Portuguese historian and philologist, 1730\*-1812.  
**Souza**, Luiz de: Portuguese historian, 1560\*-1632.  
**Souza**, Manoel Faria y: See Faria.  
**Souza**, Martin Affonso de: Port. gov., -1550\*.  
**Souza**, Pero Lopes: Portuguese explorer, 1500\*-39.  
**Souza**, Thomé de: 1st Gov.-Gen. of Brazil, -1560\*.  
**Souza Botelho**, Adelaide Fillou, Marquise de: French writer, 1761-1836.  
**Souza Botelho**, Jos. Marie: Port. diplom., 1758-1825.  
**Souza Correa**, Joas Arth. de: See Correa.  
**Sowards**, Jos.: American scout, 1840\*-1863.  
**Sower**, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1693-1758.  
**Sower**, Christopher: Germ.-Amer. printer, 1721-84.  
**Sowerby**, Geo. Brettingham: English conchologist and artist, 1788-1854.  
**Sowerby**, Geo. Brettingham: English artist and conchologist, 1812-1884.  
**Sowerby**, Hy.: English mining expert and librarian, 1825-1891.  
**Sowerby**, Jas.: Eng. artist and nat., 1757-1822.  
**Sowerby**, Jas. de Carle: English naturalist and artist, 1787-1871.  
**Sowerby**, Jno. Edw.: English naturalist, historian and publisher, 1825-1870.  
**Sowode**, Wm.: English divine, -1544.  
**Soxini**: See also Socinus.  
**Soxini** or **Socini**, Bart.: Ital. civilian, 1436-1507.  
**Soxini** or **Socini**, Mariano, the Elder: Italian canonist, 1401-1467.  
**Soxini**, Mariano, the Younger: Italian civilian and canonist, 1482-1556.  
**Soye**, Phil. de: Dutch engraver, 1538\*-.  
**Soyer**, Alexis Benoit: French-English cook and writer on cookery, 1809-1858.  
**Soyer**, Eliz. Emma (*nee* Jones): Eng. pntr., 1813-42.  
**Soyuti**, Abul Fadl: Egypt. miscell. wr., 1445-1505.  
**Sozini**: See Socinus.  
**Sozomenos**, Hermias: Greek ecclesiastical historian, -post 443.  
**Sozomenos**, Joannes: Grk. jurist and libr., -1626.  
**Sozzini**: See Socinus.  
**Sozzomene**: Italian chronicler, 1387-1458.  
**Spach**, Ludw. Ad.: Alsatian historian, 1800-1879.  
**Spada**, Bernardino: Italian cardinal, 1594-1661.  
**Spada**, Fabrizio: Italian cardinal, 1643-1717.  
**Spada**, Giambattista: Italian cardinal, 1597-1675.  
**Spada**, Lionello: Italian painter, 1576-1622.  
**Spada**, Orazio Fil.: Italian cardinal, -1724.  
**Spadafora**, Placido: Sicilian gram., 1628-1691.  
**Spaen**, Alex. von: Germ. field-marshal, 1619-1692.  
**Spaendonck**, Ger. van: Dutch flower and miniature painter, 1746-1822.  
**Spagna** (Spagnuolo), Giov. di Pietro: Italian painter, 1475\*-1530\*.  
**Spagnoletti**, P.: Ital.-Eng. violinist, 1768-1834.  
**Spagnoletto**: See Ribera, Josef.

**Spagnoli**, Bapt.: Italian general of the Carmelites and writer, 1444-1516.  
**Spagnuolo**: See Crespi, Glus. Maria.  
**Spaight**, Rich. Dobbs: Governor of North Carolina, 1758-1802.  
**Spaight**, Rich. Dobbs: Governor of North Carolina, 1795-1850.  
**Spaignart**, Christ. Glib. de: Germ. theol., -1635.  
**Spaigne**, Nich. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal, fl. 1371.  
**Spalatin**, Geo.: German humanist and historian, 1482(4)-1545.  
**Spaidewick**, Wm. de: Abbot of Colchester and judge, -1272\*.  
**Spalding**, Benedict Jos.: Amer. divine, 1812-1868.  
**Spalding**, Cath.: Superior of Sisters of Charity in America, 1793-1858.  
**Spalding**, Geo. Ludw.: Germ. philologist, 1762-1811.  
**Spalding**, Hy. Harmon: American miss., 1804-1874.  
**Spalding**, Jas. Reed: American journalist, 1821-72.  
**Spalding**, Jno.: Scottish historian, fl. 1650.  
**Spalding**, Joh. Joach.: German theologian and philosopher, 1714-1804.  
**Spalding**, Jno. de: Prior of Spalding and judge, fl. 1272.  
**Spalding**, Lyman: American physician, 1775-1821.  
**Spalding**, Martin Jno.: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1810-1872.  
**Spalding**, Rob.: English scholar, fl. 1600.  
**Spalding**, Rufus Paine: Amer. jurist, 1798-1886.  
**Spalding**, Sam.: Eng. philosophical wr., 1807-1843.  
**Spalding**, Sam.: Scottish logician, -1859.  
**Spalding**, Simon: American general, 1742-1814.  
**Spalding**, Wm.: Scot. miscell. writer, 1819-1859.  
**Spallanzani**, Lazarus: Ital. naturalist, 1729-1799.  
**Spangenberg**, Aug. Gottlieb: Moravian bishop in America, 1704-1792.  
**Spangenberg**, Cyriacus: German poet and historian, 1528-1604.  
**Spangenberg**, Ern. Pet. Joh.: Germ. jurist, 1784-1833.  
**Spangenberg**, Gust. Ad.: German painter, 1828-1891.  
**Spangenberg**, Joh.: Germ. Prot. divine, 1484-1550.  
**Spangenberg**, Wolfhart: German poet and theologian, 1570(75)-post 1635.  
**Spanheim**, Ezekiel: German statesman and classical scholar, 1629-1710.  
**Spanheim**, Fried., the Elder: German Protestant theologian, 1600-1649.  
**Spanheim**, Fried., the Younger: German theologian and archaeologist, 1632-1701.  
**Spanzotto**, Martino: Ital. pntr., 15th and 16th cents.  
**Spark**, Bowyer Edw.: Bishop of Ely, -1836.  
**Spark**, Thos.: Welsh div. and class. schol., 1655-1692.  
**Spark**, Wm.: English organist, 1823-1897.  
**Sparke**, Edw.: Eng. div. and dev. wr., -1692.  
**Sparke** or **Sparkes**, Jos.: Eng. antiq., 1683-1740.  
**Sparke**, Rob.: English divine, 1540-1590\*.  
**Sparke**, Thos.: Bishop of Berwick, -1571.  
**Sparke**, Thos.: English Puritan divine and controversialist, 1548-1616.  
**Sparkes**, Wm.: chaplain to Buckingham and religious writer, 1587-1641.  
**Sparkes**, Mrs.: English actress, 1754-1837.  
**Sparkford**, Thos.: Bishop of Lismore and of Waterford, -1397.  
**Sparks**, Jared: American historian, 1789-1866.  
**Sparks**, Wm. Hy.: American author, 1800-1882.  
**Sparmann**, Karl Christ.: German painter, 1805-64.  
**Sparr**, Otto Christof von: Germ. fd.-marsh., 1605-68.  
**Sparre**, Eric: Swed. statesman and wr., 1550-1600.  
**Sparman**, And.: Swed. nat. and trav., 1747\*-1820.  
**Sparrow**, Ant.: Bishop of Exeter, Royalist and writer on Prayer Book, 1612-1685.  
**Sparrow**, Jno.: English mystic, 1615-1665\*.  
**Sparrow**, Wm.: American divine, 1801-1874.  
**Spartacus**: Thracian leader in Servile War against Rome (B.C. 73-71), -B.C. 71.  
**Spartianus** *Ælius*: See *Ælius*.  
**Späth**, Jos.: Austr. gynecologist, 1823-1899.  
**Spaulding**, Elbridge Gerry: Amer. banker, 1809-97.  
**Spaulding**, Levi: Amer. missionary, 1791-1873.  
**Spaulding**, Solomon: American divine, 1761-1816.  
**Spear**, Chas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1801-1863.  
**Spear**, Sam. P.: Amer. brig.-general, 1615-1875.  
**Speerman**, Rob.: Eng. eccentric theol., 1703-1761.  
**Pears**, Rob.: English Unitarian preacher, biographer and theological writer, 1825-1899.  
**Speccius** (Speck), Christoph (Christ.): German schoolman, 1585-1639.



- Speckbacher**, Jos.: Tyrolean patriot, 1767-1820.  
**Speckle**, Ign.: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1754-1824.  
**Specklin**, Dan.: German architect, 1536-1589.  
**Speckmoser**, Ulrich: German Benedictine poet and botanist, 1781-1845.  
**Specktor**, Erwin: German painter, 1806-1835.  
**Specktor**, Otto: German painter and book illustrator, 1807-1871.  
**Spedding**, Jas.: English editor of 'Bacon' and man of letters, 1808-1881.  
**Spedit**, Spiess or Späth, Fried.: German swindler, -1582.  
**Spee**, Max., Count von: Germ. adm., 1861-1914.  
**Spesce**, Con.: American divine, 1776-1836.  
**Speechly**, Wm.: English agriculturist and essayist, fl. 1776-1820.  
**Speed**, Ad.: Eng. agricult. writer, fl. 1626-1652.  
**Speed**, Jas.: Amer. lawyer and senator, 1812-1887.  
**Speed**, Jno.: Eng. hist. and geographer, 1552-1629.  
**Speed**, Jno.: English scholar and writer, 1595-1640.  
**Speed**, Jno.: English poet and author, 1628-1711.  
**Speed**, Jno. Gilmer: Amer. journalist, 1853-1909.  
**Speed**, Joshua Fry: Amer. merchant, 1814-1882.  
**Speed**, Sam.: English stationer, bookseller and writer, -1681.  
**Speed**, Sam.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1681-1682.  
**Spiegel**, Haquin: Swedish Archbishop and historical writer, 1645-1714.  
**Spenght**, Thos.: Eng. ed. of Chaucer, fl. 1572-1602.  
**Spidel(ius)**, Joh. Jac.: German jurist and writer, -post 1666.  
**Speight**, Jesse: American senator, 1795-1847.  
**Speijfer**, Jac. Sam.: Dutch Sanscrit schol., 1849-1913.  
**Speke**, Geo.: English Royalist, -1690.  
**Speke**, Hugh: Eng. political agitator, 1656-1724\*.  
**Speke**, Jno. Hanning: English African explorer and discoverer of the source of the Nile, 1827-1864.  
**Spelman**, Clem.: English judge, 1598-1679.  
**Spelman** or **Yallop**, Edw.: English translator and archaeologist, -1767.  
**Spelman**, Hy.: Eng. colonist in America, 1600\*-22.  
**Spelman**, Sir Hy.: Eng. hist. and antiq., 1564\*-1641.  
**Spelman**, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1495\*-1544.  
**Spelman**, Sir Jno.: English Royalist and biographer, 1594-1643.  
**Spelta**, Ant. Maria: Ital. biographer, 1559-1632.  
**Spence**, Ben. Edw.: English sculptor, 1822-1866.  
**Spence**, Cath.: Australian novelist, 1825-1910.  
**Spence**, Eliz. Isabella: Eng. novelist, 1768-1832.  
**Spence**, Geo.: English jurist, 1787-1850.  
**Spence**, Jas.: Scottish surgeon, 1812-1882.  
**Spence**, Jno.: American physician, 1766-1829.  
**Spence**, Jno. Selby: American senator, 1788-1840.  
**Spence**, Jos.: English littérateur, anecdotist and friend of Pope, 1699-1768.  
**Spence**, Rob. Traill: Amer. nav. officer, 1785-1827.  
**Spence**, Thos.: Bishop of Aberdeen, -1480.  
**Spence**, Thos.: English author of the Spencean system of land nationalisation, 1750-1814.  
**Spence**, Thos. Adam: American lawyer, 1810-1877.  
**Spence**, Wm.: English entomologist, 1788-1860.  
**Spencer**: See also Despensier and Spenser.  
**Spencer**, Ambr.: American jurist, 1765-1848.  
**Spencer**, Asa: American soldier, 1747-1828.  
**Spencer**, Aubrey Geo.: Bishop of Newfoundland and of Jamaica, 1795-1872.  
**Spencer**, Sir Aug. Almeric: English gen., 1807-1893.  
**Spencer**, Bella Zilfa: Amer. authoress, 1840-1867.  
**Spencer**, Sir Brent: English general, 1760-1828.  
**Spencer**, Buck: See Woodham, Mrs.  
**Spencer**, Chas.: 3rd Earl of Sunderland: English statesman and bibliophile, 1674-1722.  
**Spencer**, Chas.: Duke of Marlborough: British general, 1706-1758.  
**Spencer**, Lord Chas.: Eng. politician, 1740-1820.  
**Spencer**, Chas.: English pianist, 1797- .  
**Spencer**, Dorothy, Countess of Sunderland: English philanth. and beauty, Waller's 'Sacharissa', 1617-84.  
**Spencer**, Elihu: American divine, 1721-1784.  
**Spencer**, Fred. B.: American artist, 1806-1875.  
**Spencer**, Fred. Spencer, 5th Ea. of: adm., 1798-1857.  
**Spencer**, Geo., 4th Duke of Marlborough: English politician, 1739-1817.  
**Spencer**, Geo., 5th Duke of Marlborough: bibliophile, 1766-1840.  
**Spencer**, Geo., 'Father Ignatius': English Roman Catholic priest, 1799-1864.  
**Spencer**, Geo. Jno., 2nd Earl Spencer: English statesman and bibliophile, 1758-1834.  
**Spencer**, Geo. Trevor: Bp. of Madras, 1799-1866.  
**Spencer**, Gervase: Eng. min. painter, -1763.  
**Spencer**, Hy.: Bishop of Norwich, -1406.  
**Spencer**, Hy., 1st Earl of Sunderland: Royalist, 1620-1643.  
**Spencer**, Ld. Hy. Jno.: Eng. diplom., 1770-1795.  
**Spencer**, Herb.: English philosopher, 1820-1903.  
**Spencer**, Ichabod Smith: Amer. divine, 1798-1854.  
**Spencer**, Sir Jas.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1527.  
**Spencer**, Jas. Bradley: American congressman, 1781-1848.  
**Spencer**, Jarvis: English painter, 18th century.  
**Spencer**, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, -1610.  
**Spencer**, Jno.: English actor and theatrical manager, fl. 1605-1623.  
**Spencer**, Jno.: Eng. Jesuit and controversialist, 1601-71.  
**Spencer**, Jno.: Eng. div. and Hebraist, 1630-1693.  
**Spencer**, Jno., 1st Earl, 1734-1783.  
**Spencer**, Jno. Canfield: Amer. lawyer, 1788-1855.  
**Spencer**, Jno. Chas. Spencer, 3rd Earl (Lord Althorp): statesman and sportsman, 1782-1845.  
**Spencer**, Jno. Poyntz, 5th Earl: statesm., 1835-1910.  
**Spencer**, Jos.: Amer. major-general, 1714-1789.  
**Spencer**, Sir Lionel Dixon: Anglo-Indian surgeon-general, 1842-1915.  
**Spencer**, Percival: Eng. aeronaut, 1864-1913.  
**Spencer**, Pitman Curtius: Amer. surg., 1790-1861.  
**Spencer**, Platt Rogers: Amer. calligraphist, 1800-64.  
**Spencer**, Rob., 1st Baron Spencer of Wormleighton: reputed the richest man in England, -1627.  
**Spencer**, Rob., 2nd Earl of Sunderland: statesman, 1640-1702.  
**Spencer**, Sir Rob. Cavendish: Eng. nav. capt., 1791-1830.  
**Spencer**, Sarah: Eng. writer on harmony, fl. 1810.  
**Spencer**, Theod.: American divine, 1800-1870.  
**Spencer**, Thos.: Archdeacon of Chichester, -1571.  
**Spencer**, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1791-1811.  
**Spencer**, Thos.: Eng. social reformer, 1796-1853.  
**Spencer**, Thos.: American physician, 1793-1857.  
**Spencer**, Wm. Ambr.: Amer. nav. off., 1793-1854.  
**Spencer**, Wm. Geo.: English mathematician and inventor of shorthand, 1790-1866.  
**Spencer**, Wm. Rob.: Eng. poet and wit, 1769-1834.  
**Spender**, Lillian (*née* Headland): Eng. nov., 1835-95.  
**Spener**, Jac. Karl: Germ. jurist and hist., 1684-1730.  
**Spener**, Phil. Jac.: German Lutheran divine and founder of Pietists, 1635-1705.  
**Spengel**, Leon.: German philologist, 1803-1880.  
**Spengler**, Lazarus: German reformer, 1479-1534.  
**Spenner**, Fridolin Karl Leop.: Germ. bot., 1798-1841.  
**Spens**, Sir Jas.: Scottish adventurer and diplomatist, fl. 1598-1630.  
**Spens**, Sir Jno.: Scottish judge and Queen's advocate, 1520\*-1573.  
**Spens**, Thos. de: Bishop of Aberdeen, ambassador and benefactor, 1415\*-1480.  
**Spenser**: See also Despensier and Spencer.  
**Spenser**, Edm.: English poet, 'Faerie Queene', 1552\*-1599.  
**Spenser** (Spencer), Hy., 'Fighting Bishop': Bishop of Norwich, -1436.  
**Spenser**, Jno.: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Biblical scholar, 1559-1614.  
**Speranski**, Count Michael Mikhailovich: Russian statesman and reformer, 1772-1839.  
**Speranski**, Prince Mich. Cantacuzene: Russian government official, 1850-1894.  
**Speratus**, Paul: German Protestant Bishop of Pomerania, -1557.  
**Sperling**, Jno.: Germ. medical writer, 1603\*-1658.  
**Sperling**, Jno.: Eng. sold. and engin., 1793-1877.  
**Sperling**, Otto: Germ. physn. and bot., 1602-1681.  
**Sperling**, Otto: Dan. jurist and hist., 1834-1715.  
**Sperling**, Paul: German schoolman, 1560-1633.  
**Speroni**, Sperone: Italian writer, 1500-1588.  
**Sperry**, Chas. Stillman: Amer. admiral, 1847-1911.  
**Spessippus**, nephew of Plato: Greek academic philosopher, -B.C. 339.  
**Speyer**, Otto: Germ. nat. and writer, 1821-1894.  
**Speyer**, Wilh.: Germ. musical composer, 1790-1878.  
**Sphærus**: Stoic philosopher, fl. B.C. 300.  
**Sphodrias**: Harmost of Thespia, -B.C. 371.  
**Spicer**: English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1760.  
**Spicer**, Hy.: English miniature painter, 1743\*-1804.  
**Spicer**, Wm. Fcs.: Amer. naval officer, 1820-1878.

**Spiegel**, Hein. Bern.: German theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1826-1895.  
**Spiegel**, Hendrik: Dutch poet, 'Dutch Ennius', 1549-1612.  
**Spiegel**, Laurens Pieter van de: Dutch statesman, 1737-1800.  
**Spiegel zum Desenberg**, Ern. Ludw. von: German dean, -1785.  
**Spiegel zum Desenberg**, Ferd. A. M. J. A. von: Archbishop of Cologne, 1764-1835.  
**Spiegelberg**, Jul.: German manufacturer, 1833-97.  
**Spiegelhel**: See **Spigelius**.  
**Spieker** or **Spiker**, Christ. Willh.: German author, 1780-1858.  
**Spielbergen**, Geo. van: Dutch navigator, 1557-1621.  
**Spielhagen**, Fried. von: German novelist and dramatist, 1829-1911.  
**Spielmann**, Sir Jno.: English paper-maker and royal jeweller, -1626.  
**Spielmann**, Ant. von: Austr. statesman, 1738-1813.  
**Spielmann**, Jac. Reinhold: German chemist and botanist, 1722-1783.  
**Spierings**, Hy.: Dutch landscape painter, 1633-1715.  
**Spiers**, Alb. van: Dutch hist. painter, 1666-1718.  
**Spiers**, Alex.: French lexicographer, 1807-1869.  
**Spies**, Aug. Vinc. Theod.: German-American anarchist, 1855-1887.  
**Spies**, Hermine: See **Spieess**.  
**Spieess**, Ad.: German educationist, 1810-1858.  
**Spieess**, Christ. Hein.: German actor, poet and writer of romances, 1755-1799.  
**Spieess**, Hermine: German vocalist, 1861-1893.  
**Spieess**, Joh. Karl: German physicist and physician, 1663-1729.  
**Spieess**, Phil. Ern.: German historian and archivist, 1734-1794.  
**Spifarne**, Jacques Paul: Bishop of Nevers, 1502-66.  
**Spigelius** (Van den Spieghel), Adrian: Flemish anatomist, 1578-1625.  
**Spigornell**, Ralph: High Adm. of England, fl. 1364.  
**Spigurnel**, Hy.: English judge, 1263\*-1328.  
**Spiker**, Sam. Hein.: German journalist and geographer, 1786-1858.  
**Spilberg**, Joh.: German portrait and historical painter, 1619-1690.  
**Spilbergen**, Geo. von: Germ. discoverer, -1620.  
**Spillmbergius**: See **Parthenius**.  
**Spillan**, Dan.: Irish classical scholar and medical writer, -1854.  
**Spilleke**, Gottlieb Aug.: Germ. philol., 1778-1841.  
**Spiller**, Jas.: English actor, 1692-1730.  
**Spiller**, Jno.: English sculptor, 1763-1794.  
**Spiller**, Phil.: German physicist, 1800-1879.  
**Spiller von Hauenschild**, Rich. Geo., 'Max Waldau': German poet, 1825-1853.  
**Spilsbury**, Jno.: English designer and engraver, 1730\*-1795\*.  
**Spilsbury**, Jon.: English engraver, fl. 1760-1790.  
**Spilsbury**, Maria: English painter, -1820\*.  
**Spinkes**: See **Spinkes**.  
**Spindler**, A. R. Karl: German novelist, 1796-1855.  
**Spindler**, Carl: German industrialist, -1902.  
**Spindler**, Fritz: Germ. pianist and comp., 1817-1905.  
**Spinello Aretino**: See **Aretino**.  
**Spinello**, Matth.: Italian chronicler, 1230-1268.  
**Spinello**, Nicc.: Italian statesman, 1325\*-poet 1394.  
**Spinello**, Paris or Gaspar: Ital. painter, 1366-1426\*.  
**Spinkes**, Nath.: English Nonjuring bishop and devotional writer, 1653-1727.  
**Spinner**, Ecs. Elias: American financier, 1802-1890.  
**Spinno**, Pietro: Italian poet, 1513-1585.  
**Spinola**, Antón, Marq. de los Balbases: Spanish general, 1569-1630.  
**Spinola**, Christoval Rojas de: Spanish ecclesiastic, general of the Franciscan Order and Austrian Bishop of Ireniker, -1695.  
**Spinoza**, Benedict de (Baruch): Dutch philosopher, 1632-1677.  
**Spire** or **Speier**, Georg von: Governor of Venezuela, 1496\*-1540.  
**Spirito**, Lor., 'Lor. Gualtieri': Italian poet, 1430\*-1509\*.  
**Spirito**, Salvatore, Marquis: Italian poet, 1712-1776.  
**Spitta**, Joh. Aug. Phil.: Germ. wr. on music, 1841-84.  
**Spitta**, Karl Joh. Phil.: Germ. rel. poet, 1801-1859.  
**Spittlehouse**, Jno.: English pamphleteer and Roundhead, fl. 1644-1653.

**Spittler**, Christ. Fried.: Swiss philanth., 1782-1867.  
**Spittler**, Ludw. Tim. von: German historian and statesman, 1752-1810.  
**Spitzeder**, Jos.: German vocalist, 1795-1832.  
**Spitzel**, Theophil Gottlieb: German divine and historian, 1639-1691.  
**Spitzer**, Dan.: Austr. journ. and satirist, 1835-1893.  
**Spitzner**, Franz Ern. Hein.: Germ. philol., 1787-1841.  
**Spitzweg**, Karl: German painter, 1808-1885.  
**Spix**, Joh. Bapt. von: German physician and naturalist, 1781-1826.  
**Spizolius**: See **Spitzel**.  
**Spieiss**, Thos.: Germ. physicist and astron., 1705-75.  
**Spode**, Josiah: English potter, 1754-1827.  
**Spofford**, Hy. Martyn: Amer. senator, 1821-1880.  
**Spofford**, Thos.: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1422.  
**Spofforth**, Reg.: Eng. musical composer, 1770-1827.  
**Spofforth**, Rob.: English engraver, fl. 1707.  
**Spohn**, Fried. Aug. Willh.: Germ. philol., 1792-1824.  
**Spohn**, Gottlob Lebrecht: German Biblical scholar, 1756-1794.  
**Spohr**, Ludw.: German musical composer and violinist, 1784-1859.  
**Spolverini**, Giambattista, Marquis: Italian poet, 1695-1762.  
**Spon**, Chas.: French physician, scholar and Latin poet, 1609-1684.  
**Spon**, Jacques: Fr. antiq. and trav., 1647-1685.  
**Sponde**, Hen. de: Fr. Bp. of Pamiers, 1568-1643.  
**Sponde** (Spondanus), Jean de: Fr. savant, 1567-95.  
**Spontini**, Gasp. Luigi Pacifico: Italian musical composer, 1774-1851.  
**Spontone** or **Spontoni**, Bartolommeo: Italian madrigal composer, fl. 1558-1568.  
**Spontone**, Ciro: Italian writer, 1552\*-1610\*.  
**Spoon**, Shearjashub: American dentist and author, 1809-1859.  
**Spooner**, Alden Jeremiah: Amer. historian, 1810-81.  
**Spooner**, Ben. J.: Amer. major-general, 1828-1881.  
**Spooner**, Chas.: Irish engraver, 1717-1767.  
**Spooner**, Chas.: Eng. veterinary surgeon, 1806-71.  
**Spooner**, Edw.: Archdeacon of Ossory, 1550\*-1591\*.  
**Spooner**, Lawr.: English Dominican prior, fl. 1538.  
**Spooner**, Lysander: American lawyer, 1808-1887.  
**Spooner**, Rich.: English politician, 1783-1864.  
**Spooner**, Wm. Chas.: English veterinary surgeon and writer, 1809\*-1885.  
**Spöcken**, Aug. Fried. von: German field-marshal, 1698-1776.  
**Spörer**, Jul.: Germ. geog. and hist., 1823-1873.  
**Spork**, Franz Ant., Count von: Bohemian phil.-anthropist, 1662-1738.  
**Spork**, Joh. Ct. von: German general, 1597-1679.  
**Sporkeler**, Fried. Willh.: German bot. wr., 1787-1875.  
**Sporeley** or **Sporte**, Rich.: English historian and monk, 1490\*.  
**Sporrer**, Phil.: German painter, 1829-1899.  
**Spotswood** or **Spottiswood**, Alex.: English general and Governor of Virginia, 1676-1740.  
**Spotswood**, **Spottiswood**, **Spottiswoode** or **Spottiswood**, Jno.: Archbishop of Glasgow and of St. Andrews and historian, 1565-1639.  
**Spotswood**, Rob. Alex.: American soldier, -1818.  
**Spott**, Thos.: See **Sprott**.  
**Spottiswood**, Jas.: Bishop of Clogher, 1567-1645.  
**Spottiswood**, **Spottiswood** or **Spotswood**, Jno.: Scottish reformer and divine, 1510-1585.  
**Spottiswood**, **Spottiswoode** or **Spottiswood**, Jno.: Scottish advocate and legal writer, 1666-1728.  
**Spottiswood**, Sir Rob.: Scottish judge and legal writer, 1596-1646.  
**Spottiswoode**, Arth. Cole: Eng. maj.-gen., 1808-1874.  
**Spottiswoode**, Wm., P.R.S.: English scientist and mathematician, 1825-1883.  
**Spottiswoode**, Wm. Hugu.: English printer and philanthropist, 1864-1915.  
**Spotts**, Jas. Hanna: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822-1882.  
**Sprague** (Sprague), Sir Edw.: Irish adm., -1673.  
**Sprague**, Chas.: American poet, 1791-1875.  
**Sprague**, Jno. Titcomb: mil. Gov. of Florida, 1810-78.  
**Sprague**, Peleg: American senator, 1793-1880.  
**Sprague**, Wm.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1799-1856.  
**Sprague**, Wm. Buel: American divine, 1795-1876.  
**Spranger**, Bart.: Dutch painter, 1546-1623.  
**Spranger**, Dan. Guerin: Dutch colonist in Brazil, 1610-1664.  
**Sprangher**: See **Spranger**.



- Sprat**, Thos., F.R.S. : Bishop of Rochester, preacher, historian and poet, 1635-1713.
- Spratt**, Jas. : Irish naval commander and inventor of 'homograph,' 1771-1853.
- Spratt**, Jno. : Irish philanthropist, 1797-1871.
- Spratt**, Thos. Abel Brimage, F.R.S. : British admiral, hydrographer, writer and geologist, 1811-1888.
- Sprecher**, Sam. : American divine, 1810-.
- Sprecher v. Bernegg**, Fortunat : Swiss statesman and historian, 1585-1647.
- Sprecher v. Bernegg**, Jac. Ulrich : Swiss statesman, 1765-1841.
- Sprecher v. Bernegg**, Joh. And. : Swiss historian and novelist, 1819-1882.
- Spreckels**, Claus : Germ.-Amer. capitalist, 1828-1908.
- Spreckelsen**, Pet. von : German reformer and Mayor of Hamburg, 1494\*-1553.
- Spreng**, Jacques, 'Prepositus' : Flemish reformer, 1485\*-1592.
- Spreng**, Joh. : German translator and meistersinger, 1524-1601.
- Sprengel**, Christ. Con. : German educationist and botanist, 1750-1816.
- Sprengel**, Herm. Joh. Phil., F.R.S. : German-English chemist and inventor, 1834-1906.
- Sprengel**, Kurt Polycarp Joachim : German botanist and physician, 1766-1833.
- Sprengel**, Matth. Christ. : German geographer and historian, 1746-1803.
- Sprenger**, Aloys : Austrian-English Orientalist, settled in India, 1813-1893.
- Sprenger**, Jak. : German inquisitor, fl. 1500.
- Sprengtporten**, Göran Magnus, Ct. : Swedish and Russian politician, 1740-1819.
- Sprengtporten**, Jak. Magnus : Swedish soldier and politician, 1727-1786.
- Spreti**, Desiderio : Italian historian, 1444-1474\*.
- Sprickmann**, Ant. Matth. : German poet, jurist and historian, 1749-1833.
- Spridlington**, Wm. : Bishop of St. Asaph, -1382.
- Sriet**, Louis : French painter, -1913.
- Sprigg**, Sir Jno. Gordon : English-South African premier, 1830-1913.
- Sprigg**, Josh. : Eng. div. and historian, 1618-1684.
- Sprigg**, Wm. : English pamphleteer and philosophical writer, fl. 1652-1657.
- Spring**, Gardiner : American divine, 1785-1873.
- Spring**, Rob. : Eng. forger in America, 1813-1876.
- Spring**, Sam. : American divine, 1746-1819.
- Spring**, Tom : See Winter, Thos.
- Spring**, Walter : Belgian chemist, -1911.
- Spring-Rice**, Thos., Baron Monteagle : statesman, 1790-1866.
- Springer**, Ant. Hein. : German historian and political writer, 1825-1891.
- Springer**, Joh. : Austrian statistician, 1789-1869.
- Springer**, Reub. Runyan : American philanthropist, 1800-1884.
- Springinklee**, Gregor : Germ. rel. poet, fl. 1550\*.
- Springinklee**, Hans : Germ. illuminator, -1540.
- Springintuit**, Joh. : German martyr, -1455.
- Sprint**, Jno. : English divine and treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, -1590.
- Sprint**, Jno. : Eng. theol. and rel. writer, -1623.
- Sprinzl**, Jos. : Austr. Catholic theologian, 1839-1898.
- Sproat**, Ebenezer : American soldier, 1752-1805.
- Sproat**, Glib. Malcolm : Canadian writer, 1832-1913.
- Sprong**, Ger. : Dutch painter, 1600-1651.
- Sprott**, Geo. : English conspirator, -1608.
- Sprott**, Geo. Washington : Canadian-Scottish divine and liturgical scholar, 1829-1909.
- Sprott** or **Spott**, Thos. : English historian and monk, fl. 1270\*.
- Sproull**, Thos. : American divine, 1803-1892.
- Spruance**, Presley : American senator, 1785-1863.
- Spruce**, Rich. : Eng. botanist and trav., 1817-1893.
- Spruner von Merz**, Karl : German historian and geographer, 1803-1892.
- Spry**, Hy. Harpur, F.R.S. : English writer on India, 1804-1842.
- Spry**, Sir Rich. : English admiral, 1715-1775.
- Spry**, Wm. : Governor of Barbadoes, -1772.
- Spuller**, Eugene : German-French journalist and statesman, 1835-1866.
- Spurgeon**, Chas. Haddon : English Baptist minister and preacher, 1834-1892.
- Spurgin**, Jno. : English medical writer, 1797-1866.
- Spurinna Vestritius** : Rom. gen. and poet, 23-.
- Spurinus**, Q. Petillius : Rom. consul, -B.C. 176.
- Spurrel**, Fred. : English divine and author, fl. 1854.
- Spurstone**, Wm. : Eng. Noncont. div., 1605\*-1666.
- Spurzheim**, Joh. Christoph (Kaspar) : German phenologist, 1776-1832.
- Spynie**, Barons : See Lindsay.
- Spynie**, Wm. : Bishop of Moray, -1406.
- Squacialupi**, Antonio : Florentine organist, -1475\*.
- Squarelone**, Pcs. : Italian painter, 1394-1474.
- Squier**, Ephr. Geo. : American author, 1821-1888.
- Squier**, Miles Powell : American divine, 1792-1866.
- Squiers**, Herb. Goldsmith : Amer. diplom., 1859-1911.
- Squire**, Edw. : English conspirator, -1598.
- Squire**, Jno. : Eng. soldier and engineer, 1780-1812.
- Squire**, Sam. : Bishop of St. Davids, historian and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1713-1766.
- Squire**, Wm. : English controversialist, -1677.
- Sse-Ma-Kouang** : Chinese historian, 1018\*-1086.
- Sse-Ma-Tsian** : Chinese historian, B.C. 145\*-80.
- Staal**, Baron de : Russian diplomatist, 1821-1907.
- Staal**, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier, Baroness (née de Launay) : French politician, 'Memoirs of her Life,' 1684-1750.
- Staal von Solothurn**, Hans Jac. von : German statesman and chronicler, 1589-1657.
- Staar** (Starnus), Joh. : Germ. humanist, fl. 1504.
- Stabius**, Joh. : Austrian humanist, -1522.
- Stabel**, Ant. von : German jurist, 1806-1880.
- Staben**, Hy. : Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1578-1658.
- Stablini**, Girolamo : Ital.-Scottish viol., 1762\*-1815.
- Stable**, Adam : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1376.
- Stables**, Wm. Gordon : Scottish writer for boys, 1840-1910.
- Stablewski**, Florian von : Polish-German archbishop, 1840-1906.
- Stach**, Matth. : Moravian missionary and hymn writer, 1711-1787.
- Stack**, Edw. : Irish-French-English gen., -1833.
- Stack**, Jno. : Bishop of Ardref, -1488.
- Stack**, Rich. : Irish author, -1812.
- Stackelberg**, Otto Magnus von : German painter, 1787-1837.
- Stackhouse**, Jno. : English botanist, 1742-1819.
- Stackhouse**, Thos. : chaplain to Hy. VIII., -1533.
- Stackhouse**, Thos. : English divine, historian and philologist, 1677-1752.
- Stackhouse**, Thos. : Eng. miscell. writer, -1784.
- Stackhouse**, Thos. : English antiquary, theologian and biographer, 1756-1836.
- Staepoole**, Fred. : English engraver, 1813-1907.
- Stade**, Bern. : Germ. Protestant theol., 1848-1906.
- Stade**, Diederich von : German antiquary, 1637-1718.
- Stadegge**, Rud. von : German minnesinger, fl. 1230-1261.
- Städeler**, Geo. And. Karl : German chemist, 1821-1871.
- Stadelmann**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. philol., 1786-1848.
- Stadelmann**, Jac. Imm. Hein. : German poet and translator, 1830-1875.
- Stadelmann**, Rud. : German historian, 1813-1891.
- Stademann**, Adolf : Germ. lands. pntr., 1824-1895.
- Staden**, Hans : German traveller, 1520-1565.
- Staden**, Joh. : Germ. musical composer, 1581-1634.
- Staden**, Sigmund Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1607-1655.
- Stadion**, Ct. Anton Hein. Fried. : German statesman, 1691-1768.
- Stadion**, Franz Seraph, Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1806-1853.
- Stadion**, Joh. Kasp. von : German statesman, 1567-1641.
- Stadion**, Joh. Phil. Karl Jos., Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1763-1824.
- Stadius**, Geo. : Austrian astronomer, 1550\*-1593.
- Stadi**, Jno. : Dutch hist. and astrol., 1527-1579.
- Stadi**, Franz Leop. Wenzel von : German genealogist and historian, 1678\*-1747\*.
- Stadier**, Maximilian, 'Abbe Stadler' : Austrian musical composer, 1748-1833.
- Stadlmayer**, Joh. : German-Austrian musical composer, 1500\*-1648.
- Staeger**, Fried. Wilh. Geo. : Germ. philol., 1792-1866.
- Stael-Holstein**, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baroness de (Mme de Stael) : Swiss-French novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1766-1817.

- Stael-Holstein, Erik Magnus, Baron de :** Swedish diplomatist, -1802.
- Stafford, Marquis of :** See Leveson-Gower.
- Stafford, Viscount :** See Howard, Wm.
- Stafford, Anth. :** Eng. devotional writer, 1587-1645\*.
- Stafford, Aug. :** English politician, 1811-1857.
- Stafford, Edm. de :** Bishop of Exeter, Lord Chancellor and benefactor, 1344-1419.
- Stafford, Edw., Duke of Buckingham :** Lord High Constable, 1478-1521.
- Stafford, Sir Edw. :** English diplomatist, 1552\*-1605.
- Stafford, Sir Edw. Wm. :** Scottish Premier of New Zealand, 1819-1901.
- Stafford, Eliz. :** Duchess of Norfolk, 1494-1558.
- Stafford, Geo. :** English divine, -1520.
- Stafford, Hy., Duke of Buckingham :** Constable of England, 1454\*-1483.
- Stafford, Hy., Lord :** English scholar and courtier, 1501-1563.
- Stafford, Hugh de, Earl of Stafford :** English statesman, 1342\*-1386.
- Stafford, Sir Humph. :** Eng. mil. com., -1450.
- Stafford, Humph. :** English rebel, -1436.
- Stafford, Humph., Earl and Duke of Buckingham :** Constable of Dover, 1402-1460.
- Stafford, Humph. :** Earl of Devon, 1439-1469.
- Stafford, Jno. :** Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, -1452.
- Stafford, Jno. :** English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1728-1800.
- Stafford, Nich. :** Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, -1604.
- Stafford, Ralph de :** 1st Earl of Stafford, 1299-1372.
- Stafford, Sir Rich. :** Seneschal of Gascony, fl. 1337-69.
- Stafford, Rich. :** Jacobite pamphleteer, 1663-1703.
- Stafford, Rich. Ant. :** English surgeon and medical writer, 1801-1854.
- Stafford, Thos. :** English rebel, fl. 1486.
- Stafford, Thos. :** English rebel, 1531\*-1557.
- Stafford, Sir Thos. :** Irish historian, fl. 1611-1633.
- Stafford, Wm. :** Eng. Dominican prior, fl. 1538.
- Stafford, Wm. :** English author, 1554-1612.
- Stafford, Wm. :** English pamphleteer and Parliamentarian, 1593-1684.
- Stafford, Wm. Cook :** Eng. wr. on music, 1793-1876.
- Stagemann, Fried. Aug. :** German patriot, 1763-1840.
- Stager, Anson :** American brigadier-general, 1825-85.
- Stagg, Jno. :** English poet, 1770-1823.
- Staggins, Nich. :** Eng. music and comp., 1650\*-1705.
- Stagnelius, Eric Jno. :** Swedish poet, 1793-1823.
- Stahel, Konrad :** German printer, fl. 1482-1499.
- Stähelin, Aug. :** Swiss politician, 1812-1886.
- Stähelin, Benoit :** Swiss botanist, 1695-1750.
- Stähelin, Jean :** Swiss physn. and bot., 1680-1755\*.
- Stähelin, Jean Hen. :** Swiss physician and botanist, 1668-1721.
- Stähelin, Rodolphe :** Swiss botanist, 1724-1796.
- Stahl, Fried. Jul. :** Germ. jurist and pol., 1802-1861.
- Stahl, Geo. Ern. :** German chemist and physicist, 1660-1734.
- Stahl, Wilh. :** German mathematician, 1846-1894.
- Stählin, Adolf von :** German Overconsistorial president, 1823-1897.
- Stahr, Ad. Wilh. Theod. :** Germ. hist., 1805-1876.
- Stahr, Fanny Lewald :** Germ. biog. and nov., 1811-89.
- Staigg, Rich. Morrell :** Amer. artist, 1817-1881.
- Stainer, Jac. :** Austr.-Germ. violin maker, 1621-1683.
- Stainer, Sir Jno. :** Eng. org. and comp., 1840-1901.
- Stainer, Marcus :** Tyrolean violin maker, fl. 1659.
- Stainer, Sir Rich. :** See Stayner.
- Stainer, Rich. :** British vice-admiral, -1662.
- Staines, Rob. :** English line engraver, 1805-1848.
- Staines, Rob. :** English engraver, 1805-1849.
- Staines, Sir Thos. :** Eng. naval captain, 1776-1830.
- Staines, Sir Wm. :** Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1800.
- Stainton, Hy. Tibbats, F.R.S. :** English entomologist, 1822-1892.
- Stair, Viscounts and Earls of :** See Dalrymple.
- Stairs, Wm. Grant :** English explorer, 1869-1892.
- Stalbert, Adrian :** Dutch painter, 1580-1660.
- Stalens, Jean :** Belgian theologian, 1595-1681.
- Staley or Stayley, Wm. :** English goldsmith, banker and victim of Popish Plot, -1678.
- Stalham, Jno. :** English Puritan divine and religious writer, -1681.
- Stälin, Christoph Fried. von :** German historian and librarian, 1805-1873.
- Stallar, Thos. :** Archdeacon of Rochester, -1605.
- Stallard, Geo. :** English colonial judge and legal writer, 1856-1912.
- Stallbaum, Joh. Gottf. :** German classical scholar, 1793-1861.
- Stallybrass, Edw. :** English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, 1794-1884.
- Stamaty, Camille Marie :** Italian-French musical composer, 1811-1870.
- Stambuloff, Stefan :** Bulgarian statesm., 1854-1895.
- Stamer, Sir Lovelace Tomlinson :** English suffragan bishop, 1829-1908.
- Stamford, Earls of :** See Grey.
- Stamford, Hein. Wilh. von :** German military writer and poet, 1740-1807.
- Stamford, Taurinus de :** Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1154-1162.
- Stamford, Sir Wm. :** See Staunford.
- Stamheim, von :** Germ. minnesinger, fl. 1230.
- Stamitz, Anton :** Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1753-1820\*.
- Stamitz, Anton Thad. :** German 'cellist, 1721-1768.
- Stamitz, Joh. Wenzel Anton :** German violinist and musical composer, 1717-1757.
- Stamitz, Karl :** German violinist and musical composer, 1746-1801.
- Stamler, Joh. Hein. :** Frisian statesman, 1632-1692.
- Stamm, Ferd. :** Austrian political economist and novelist, 1813-1880.
- Stammel, Thad. :** German sculptor, 1709(15)-1765.
- Stamminger, Joh. Baptist :** German Catholic theologian, 1836-1892.
- Stamp, Sir Thos. :** Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1691.
- Stampa, Gaspara, 'Anasilla' :** Italian poetess, 1523\*-1554\*.
- Stampani, Fcs. :** Dutch pnt. at Vienna, 1675-1750.
- Stampe, Wm. :** English divine, 1611-1653\*.
- Stämpfli, Jac. :** Swiss statesman, 1820-1879.
- Stanbery, Hy. :** Amer. attorney-general, 1803-1881.
- Stanbridge, Jno. :** English schoolmaster and grammarian, 1463-1510.
- Stanbridge, Thos. :** Eng. schoolmaster, -1522.
- Stanbury, Stanbrey or Stanbridge, Jno. :** Bishop of Hereford, -1474.
- Stancari, Franc. :** Ital. theol. and reformer, 1501-74.
- Stancari, Vittorio Franc. :** Ital. mathem., 1678-1709.
- Stancel, Val. :** German astronomer, 1621-1715.
- Standaard :** See Bloemen.
- Standen, Nich. :** English divine, fl. 1586.
- Standish, Arth. :** Eng. wr. on agriculture, fl. 1611.
- Standish, C. F. :** chief commissioner of police, Victoria, 1824-1883.
- Standish, Frank Hall :** English art connoisseur and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1840.
- Standish, Hy. :** Bishop of St. Asaph, -1535.
- Standish, Jno. :** Eng. theol. and reformer, 1507\*-70.
- Standish, Myles :** English Puritan leader and colonist, 1584-1656.
- Standish, Ralph :** English physician, fl. 1556.
- Standish, Rich. :** English divine, -1552.
- Standonek, Joh. :** German educationist, -1504.
- Stanes, Rich. de :** English justice, fl. 1274.
- Stanfield, Geo. Clarkson :** Eng. painter, 1828-1878.
- Stanfield, Jas. Field :** English actor and writer on West Africa, -1824.
- Stanfield, Wm. Clarkson :** English marine and landscape painter, 1794-1867.
- Stanford :** See also Staunford.
- Stanford, Chas. :** Eng. div. and biog., 1823-1886.
- Stange, Bern. :** German painter, 1870-1880.
- Stange, Karl Fried. :** Germ. theologian, 1792-1865.
- Stange, Theod. Fried. :** Germ. Prot. theol., 1742-1831.
- Stanger, Alois :** German medallist, 1836-1870.
- Stanger, Christopher :** Scottish physician and medical writer, 1759-1834.
- Stanger, Jos. :** German philologist, 1838-1871.
- Stangl, Greg. :** German Benedictine and astronomer, 1798-1802.
- Stanhope, Lady :** See Kirkhoven, Cath.
- Stanhope, Chas. :** English statesman, 1673-1760.
- Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl, F.R.S. :** English politician and scientific writer, 1753-1816.
- Stanhope, Chas., 3rd Earl of Harrington :** general, 1753-1820.
- Stanhope, Chas., 4th Earl of Harrington :** inventor 1780-1851.
- Stanhope, Sir Edw. :** English ecclesiastical lawyer and benefactor, 1546\*-1608.
- Stanhope, Edw. :** English statesman, 1840-1893.



- Stanhope, Geo.**: Dean of Canterbury and classical and religious writer, 1660-1728.
- Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy**: English traveller and settler in Syria, 1776-1839.
- Stanhope, Jas., 1st Earl**: general, diplomatist and statesman, 1673\*-1721.
- Stanhope, Jno., 1st Baron Stanhope of Harrington**: statesman, 1545\*-1621.
- Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Chas., 5th Earl of Harrington**: advocate of Grecian independence and friend of Byron, writer on Greece and Byron, 1784-1862.
- Stanhope, Sir Mich.**: partisan of Protector Somerset, -1552.
- Stanhope, Phil., 1st Earl of Chesterfield**: Royalist, 1584-1656.
- Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl of Chesterfield**: English statesman and patron of Dryden, 1633-1713.
- Stanhope, Phil., 5th Earl of Chesterfield**: statesman and ambassador, 1755-1815.
- Stanhope, Phil., 2nd Earl**: Eng. savant, 1710-1786.
- Stanhope, Phil. Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield**: statesman, wit and letter writer, 1694-1773.
- Stanhope, Phil. Hy., 4th Earl**: author, 1781-1855.
- Stanhope, Phil. Hy., F.R.S., Earl Stanhope**: statesman, historian and essayist, 1805-1875.
- Stanhope, R. Spencer**: English painter, fl. 1862.
- Stanhope, Wm., 1st Earl of Harrington**: diplomatist and statesman, 1690\*-1756.
- Stanhope, Wm., 2nd Earl of Harrington**: 'Peter Shambles': general, 1719-1779.
- Stanley, Sir Sam.**: Id. Mayor of London, fl. 1713.
- Stanilhurst, Rich.**: English divine, historian and poet, 1545-1618.
- Stanislaus I., Leszczyński**: Kg. of Poland, 1677-1766.
- Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski**: King of Poland, 1732-1798.
- Stanley, Mrs.**: See Fleming.
- Stanley, Ant. Dumond**: Amer. mathem., 1810-1853.
- Stanley, Arth. Penrhyn**: Dean of Westminster, historian, antiquary and theologian, 1815-1881.
- Stanley, Lady Aug. Fred.**: wife of Dean Stanley, 1822-1876.
- Stanley, Charl., Cts. of Derby (née de la Trémolle)**: English Royalist, 1599-1664.
- Stanley, Chas., 8th Earl of Derby**: Royalist, -1672.
- Stanley, Sir Chas., Viscount Monck**: Viceroy of Canada, 1819-1894.
- Stanley, Chas. Jno.**: English blind musician and composer, 1713-1786.
- Stanley, Edw., Baron Monteagle**: English soldier and benefactor, 1460\*-1523.
- Stanley, Edw., 3rd Earl of Derby**: Lord High Steward and statesman, 1508-1572.
- Stanley, Edw.**: Bishop of Norwich, ornithologist and natural historian, 1779-1849.
- Stanley, Edw., F.R.S.**: English surgeon and medical writer, 1793-1862.
- Stanley, Edw.**: American statesman, 1811-1872.
- Stanley, Edw. Geoff. Smith, 14th Earl of Derby**: Premier and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1869.
- Stanley, Edw. Hy., Earl of Derby**: statesm., 1826-93.
- Stanley, Edw. Jno., Baron Stanley of Alderley**: statesman, 1802-1869.
- Stanley, Edw. Smith, 13th Earl of Derby**: zoologist, 1775-1851.
- Stanley, Fab.**: Amer. rear-admiral, 1815-1882.
- Stanley, Ferdinando**: 5th Ea. of Derby, 1559\*-1594.
- Stanley, Sir Fred. Arth., 16th Earl of Derby**: statesman and Viceroy of Canada, 1841-1908.
- Stanley, Geo., Lord Strange**: statesman and military commander, -1497.
- Stanley, Hans**: Eng. pol. and diplom., 1720\*-1780.
- Stanley, Harold Jno.**: English painter, 1817-1867.
- Stanley, Henrietta Maria, Lady Stanley of Alderley**: pol. and promoter of women's education, 1807-95.
- Stanley, Hy., 4th Earl of Derby**: statesman and diplomatist, 1531-1593.
- Stanley, Hy. Edw. Jno., 3rd Bar. Stanley of Alderley**: diplom., wr. on travel and Orientalist, 1827-1903.
- Stanley, Sir Hy. Morton**: Welsh explorer, administrator, writer and journalist, 1840-1904.
- Stanley, Jas.**: Bishop of Ely, 1465\*-1515.
- Stanley, Jas., 7th Earl of Derby**: Royalist and patron of the drama, 1607-1651.
- Stanley, Sir Jno.**: founder of house of Stanley and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1350\*-1414.
- Stanley, Jno.**: Eng. mus. comp. and music., 1714-86.
- Stanley, Jno. Thos.**: 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley, 1766-1850.
- Stanley, Mary**: Eng. nurse in the Crimea, 1814-1879.
- Stanley, Maude Alethea**: English social worker, 1833-1915.
- Stanley, Montague**: Scot. pntr. and actor, 1809-44.
- Stanley, Thos. de**: Eng. Master of Rolls, fl. 1399.
- Stanley, Thos., 1st Baron Stanley**: Lieutenant-Gov. of Ireland and Lord Chamberlain, 1406\*-1459.
- Stanley, Thos., 1st Earl of Derby**: Constable of England, 1435\*-1504.
- Stanley, Thos., 2nd Ea. of Derby**: courtier, -1521.
- Stanley, Thos.**: Bishop of Sodor and Man and genealogist, -1570.
- Stanley, Thos.**: English classical and medieval scholar, poet and philosopher, 1625-1678.
- Stanley, Sir Wm.**: English statesman and traitor, -1495.
- Stanley, Sir Wm.**: English soldier of fortune and traitor, 1548-1630.
- Stanley, Wm.**: Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1647-1731.
- Stanley, Wm. Ford Robinson**: Eng. scientific instrument maker and scient. and miscell. wr., 1829-1909.
- Stannard, Wm. Owen**: English politician, 1802-.
- Stannard, Alf.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1806-1889.
- Stannard, Geo. Jerrison**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1820-86.
- Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan ('Jno. Strange Winter,' née Palmer)**: English novelist, 'Bootles Baby,' 1856-1911.
- Stannard, Jos.**: English painter, 1796-1830.
- Stannius, Fried. Herm.**: German physician and physiologist, 1808-1883.
- Stannus, Sir Ephraim Gerrish**: Anglo-Indian general, 1784-1850.
- Stannus, Hugh Hutton**: English architect, lecturer and writer, 1840-1908.
- Stansbury, Arth. J.**: Amer. author, 1781-1845.
- Stansbury, Geo. Fred.**: English musician and composer, 1800-1845.
- Stansbury, Howard**: American explorer, 1806-1863.
- Stansbury, Jos.**: Eng.-Amer. merchant, 1750-1809.
- Stansbury, Phil.**: American traveller, 1802-1870.
- Stansel (Stancel or Estansel), Val.**: German astronomer, 1621-1705.
- Stansfield, Sir Jas.**: English politician, 1820-1898.
- Stansfield, Ely**: English musician and collector of psalm tunes, 18th century.
- Stanton, Arth. Hy., 'Father Stanton'**: English High Church divine and preacher, 1839-1913.
- Stanton, Dan.**: Amer. Quaker preacher, 1708-1770.
- Stanton, Edwin McMasters**: Amer. statesm., 1814-69.
- Stanton, Eliz. Cady (née Cady)**: American pioneer of Woman's Suffrage, 1815-1902.
- Stanton, Geo. Hy.**: Eng. bp. in Austral., 1835-1905.
- Stanton, Hy.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1796-1856.
- Stanton, Hy. Brewster**: Amer. journ., 1805-1887.
- Stanton, Jos., Lieut.**: Amer. senator, 1739-1807.
- Stanton, Rob. Livingston**: Amer. div., 1810-.
- Stanton, Stiles Trumbull**: Amer. journ., 1849-1888.
- Stanwix, Jno.**: British general, 1690\*-1766.
- Stanwix, Rich.**: Eng. div. and dev. wr., 1608-1656.
- Stanyan, Abr.**: English diplomatist, 1669\*-1732.
- Stanyan, Temple**: Eng. pol. and hist., -1752.
- Stanyhurst, Jas.**: Speaker of Irish House of Commons, -1573.
- Stanyhurst, Rich.**: Irish divine, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1547-1618.
- Stanyhurst, Wm.**: Irish Jesuit, religious writer and poet, 1602-1663.
- Stanywell, Jno.**: Abbot of Pershore, -1553.
- Stanzione, Maximus, Cavaliere**: Neapolitan painter, 1585-1656.
- Stapel, Jno. Bodæus de**: Dutch physician and botanist, -1636.
- Stapledon, Walter de**: Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer and benefactor, 1261-1326.
- Stapf, Joh. Ern.**: Germ. homœopathist, 1788-1860.
- Stapfer, Edmond**: French Protestant divine and writer on Palestine, 1844-1908.
- Stapfer, Joh. Fried.**: Swiss Prot. theol., 1718-1775.
- Stapfer, Phil. Alb.**: Swiss statesman and savant, 1766-1840.
- Staphylus, Fried.**: Germ. Prot. theol., -1564.
- Stapledon, Walter de**: English bishop and founder of Exeter College, 1261-1326.
- Staples or Staple, Edw.**: Bp. of Meath, 1490\*-1560\*.

Staples, Joh. Jacob : Pruss.-Amer. manuf., -1806.  
 Staples, Wm. Read : American jurist and historian, 1798-1868.  
 Stapleton, Aug. Granville : English biographer and political writer, 1800-1880.  
 Stapleton, Brian de : English knight and hero of legends, 1321\*-1394.  
 Stapleton, Greg. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bp., 1748-1802.  
 Stapleton, Miles de : English baron, -1314.  
 Stapleton, Miles de : Eng. bar. and diplom., -1364.  
 Stapleton, Sir Miles : accused of conspiracy, 1628-1707.  
 Stapleton, Nich. de : English justice, fl. 1272.  
 Stapleton or Stapilton, Sir Phil. : Eng. Parl., 1603-47.  
 Stapleton, Rich. : English author, fl. 1591.  
 Stapleton or Stappilton, Sir Rob. : English Royalist, poet, dramatist and translator, -1669.  
 Stapleton, Theobald : Irish priest and wr., fl. 1636.  
 Stapleton, Thos. : English Roman Catholic controversialist and miscellaneous writer, 1535-1598.  
 Stapleton, Thos., F.R.S. : Eng. hist. antiq., 1805-49.  
 Stapley, Ant. : Eng. regicide and statesm., 1590-1655.  
 Stapley, Sir Jno. : Eng. consp. and pol., 1623-1701.  
 Stappen, Chas. van der : Belg. sculptor, 1843-1910.  
 Staps(s), Fried. : German would-be assassin of Napoleon I., 1792-1809.  
 Star(re), Dirk van : Dutch engraver, fl. 1520-1550.  
 Starbuck, Calvin Washburn : Amer. journ., 1822-70.  
 Starck, Joh. Aug. von : Germ. theol., 1741-1816.  
 Starck, Joh. Fried. : Germ. Lutheran div., 1680-1756.  
 Starck, Ludw. : German poet, 1630\*-1681.  
 Starcke, Joh. : German philologist, -1623.  
 Starhemberg, Con. Balth., Ct. de : defender of Vienna, -1687.  
 Starhemberg, Geo. Adam, Ct. von : Austrian diplomatist, 1724-1807.  
 Starhemberg, Guidobald, Ct. von : Austrian field-marshal, 1657-1737.  
 Starhemberg, Gundakar Thos., Ct. von : Austrian finance minister, 1663-1745.  
 Starhemberg, Hein. Ern. Rüdiger, Ct. von : Austrian field-marshal, 1638-1701.  
 Starhemberg, Ludw., Prince of : Austrian diplomatist, 1762-1833.  
 Stark, Adam : Scot. antiq. and hist., 1734-1867.  
 Stark, And. : Scottish-Amer. divine, 1790-1849.  
 Stark, Arth. Cowell : English-South African ornithologist, 1850-1899.  
 Stark, Arth. Jas. : English painter, 1831-1902.  
 Stark, Augustin : German astronomer and meteorologist, 1771-1839.  
 Stark, Bern. : German Benedictine and antiquary, 1767-1839.  
 Stark, Caleb : American author, 1804-1864.  
 Stark, Jas. : Eng. landscape painter, 1794-1859.  
 Stark, Jno. : American general, 1728-1822.  
 Stark, Karl Bern. : Germ. archaeologist, 1824-1879.  
 Stark, Ludw. : German music teacher, 1831-1884.  
 Stark, Rob. : English sculptor, fl. 1883.  
 Stark, Wm. : Scot. med. wr. and physn., 1740-70.  
 Stark, Wm. : American soldier, 1724-1776.  
 Stark, Wm. : American lawyer, 1820\*-1873.  
 Starke, Gotthelf Wilh. Christoph : German theologian and poet, 1762-1830.  
 Starke, Hein. Benedict : Germ. Orient., 1672-1727.  
 Starke, Mariana : English dramatist, miscellaneous writer and pioneer of guide books, 1762\*-1838.  
 Starkenberg, Hartmann von : German minnesinger, fl. 1260.  
 Starkey, Geof. : See Geoffrey, the grammarian.  
 Starkey, Geo. : English empiric and medical writer, born in West Indies, -1665.  
 Starkey, Sir Humph. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, -1486.  
 Starkey, Ralph : English collector of State papers and MSS., -1628.  
 Starkey, Thos. : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1490\*-1538.  
 Starkey, Thos. Alf. : Amer. bishop, 1818-1903.  
 Starkie, Thos. : Eng. writer on law, 1782-1849.  
 Starkweather, Hy. Howard : Amer. lawyer, 1826-76.  
 Starley, Jas. : English inventor and introducer of sewing machines and bicycles, 1831-1881.  
 Starling, Lyne : Amer. philanthropist, 1784-1848.  
 Starling, Sir Sam. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1669.  
 Starovioski, Simon : Pol. geog. and biog., -1666.  
 Starrs, Wm. : Irish-American divine, 1807-1873.  
 Stas, Jean Servais : Belgian chemist, 1813-1891.

Stasinus, of Cyprus : Grk. poet, B.C. 8th or 7th cent.  
 Stassart, Goswin Jos. Aug., Baron de : Belgian miscellaneous writer, 1780-1854.  
 Stassart, Hen. Ign. Phil. de : Flemish ecclesiastical writer, 1640-1691.  
 Stassart, Jacques Jos., Baron de : Belgian statesman, 1711-1801.  
 Stassulevitch, M. : Russ. newspaper ed., 1825-1911.  
 Stassov, Vladimír Vassilievich : Russian art critic and writer on music, 1824-1906.  
 Staszic, Stanislaus : Polish patriot and philanthropist, 1755-1806.  
 Statham, Nich. : English bibliographer, -1472.  
 Statius, Achilles : See Estaco.  
 Statius, Publius Papinius : Rom. epic poet, 45\*-96.  
 Statler, Benedict : Germ. R.C. theologian, 1728-97.  
 Staub, Fritz : Swiss lexicog. and philol., 1826-1896.  
 Staub, Joh. : Swiss educat. and author, 1813-1880.  
 Staude, Joh. Hleron. : Germ. educationist, 1615-63.  
 Staudenmaier, Franz Ant. : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1800-1856.  
 Staudigel, Ulrich : Germ. Benedictine, 1644-1720.  
 Staudigl, Jos. : German vocalist, 1807-1861.  
 Stäudlin, Gotthold Fried. : Germ. poet, 1758-1796.  
 Stäudlin, Karl Fried. : Germ. Prot. theol., 1761-1826.  
 Staudt, Carl Geo. Christ. von : German mathematician, 1798-1867.  
 Stauffer, Karl : German painter and sculp., 1857-91.  
 Staughton, Sam. Thos. : Austral. soldier, 1876-1903.  
 Staughton, Wm. : English-American div., 1770-1829.  
 Staunford, Stanford or Stamford, Sir Wm. : English judge and legal writer, 1509-1558.  
 Staunton, Arth. : English Roman Catholic divine and social worker, 1872\*-1913.  
 Staunton, Edm. : President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and Puritan writer, 1600-1671.  
 Staunton, Fes. French : Anglo-Indian sold., 1779\*-1825.  
 Staunton, Sir Geo. Leonard, F.R.S. : Irish Indian and colonial administrator and diplom., 1737-1801.  
 Staunton, Sir Geo. Thos., F.R.S. : Irish Orientalist, traveller and biographer, 1781-1859.  
 Staunton, Hervey de : Eng. chief justice, -1927.  
 Staunton, Howard : English chess-player and Shakespearean scholar, 1810-1874.  
 Staunton, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1262.  
 Staunton, Wm. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1803-1889.  
 Staupitz, Joh. von : German theologian, 1470-1524.  
 Stauracius : Emperor of the East, -812.  
 Staveley, Sir Chas. Wm. Dunbar : Scot. gen., 1817-96.  
 Staveley, Thos. : Eng. hist. and antiq., 1626-1684.  
 Staveley, Wm. : Scottish general, 1784-1854.  
 Stavelot, Jean de : Belgian chronicler, 1383-1449.  
 Stavenby, Alex. : Bishop of Lichfield, -1238.  
 Stavenhagen, Fried. Karl Leop. : German major-general, 1796-1869.  
 Staveren, Augustinus van : Dutch Hellenist, 1704-72.  
 Staverton, Jno. : English Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1413.  
 Stawell or Stowell, Sir Jno. : English Royalist and Governor of Taunton, 1599-1662.  
 Stawell, Sir Wm. Foster : Irish-Australian statesman and Chief Justice of Victoria, 1815-1889.  
 Stay, Benedetto : Italian philosopher and Latin poet, 1714-1801.  
 Stayley, Geo. : English actor, dramatist and autobiographer, 1727-1780\*.  
 Stayley, Wm. : See Staley.  
 Stayner or Stainer, Sir Rich. : Eng. adm., -1662.  
 Stead, Wm. Thos. : English journalist and social reformer, 1849-1912.  
 Stearne : See also Stern and Sterne.  
 Stearne, Jno. : Irish founder of College of Physicians, Dublin, -1669.  
 Stearne, Jno. : Bishop of Clogher, 1660-1745.  
 Stearns, Asahel : American lawyer, 1774-1839.  
 Stearns, Chas. : American divine, 1753-1826.  
 Stearns, Chas. Woodward : Amer. physn., 1818-1887.  
 Stearns, Eben. Sperry : Chancellor of Nashville University, 1821-1887.  
 Stearns, Edw. Josiah : American author, 1810-  
 Stearns, Geo. Luther : Amer. merchant, 1809-1867.  
 Stearns, Jno. : American physician, 1770-1848.  
 Stearns, Jno. Glazier : Amer. author, 1795-1874.  
 Stearns, Junius Brutus : Amer. artist, 1810-1885.  
 Stearns, Sam. : American author, 1747-1819.  
 Stearns, Sam. Horatio : American divine, 1801-1837.  
 Stearns, Wm. Aug. : American divine, 1805-1876.  
 Stearns, Wm. French : Amer. merchant, 1834-1874.



**Stebbing, Hy.** : Eng. div. and controvers., 1647-1763.  
**Stebbing, Hy.** : preacher at Gray's Inn, 1716-1787.  
**Stebbing, Hy., F.R.S.** : English historian, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1799-1883.  
**Stebbins, Emma** : American artist, 1815-1882.  
**Steeche, Franz Rich.** : Germ. pntr. and critic, 1837-93.  
**Steechow (Stechau), Mich.** : German religious poet, 1630\*-post 1681.  
**Stedingk, Curt B. L. C., Ct. von** : Swedish commander-in-chief, 1746-  
**Stedman, Chas.** : British soldier in America and historian, 1753-1812.  
**Stedman, Edm. Clarence** : American poet and essayist, 1833-1908.  
**Stedman, Sir Edw.** : Anglo-Ind. general, 1842-1914.  
**Stedman, Griffin Alex.** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1838-1864.  
**Stedman, Jno. And.** : English general in Dutch army, 1778-1833.  
**Stedman, Jno. Gab.** : Scottish officer, traveller and writer, born in Holland, 1744-1797.  
**Stedman, Rowland** : English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1630\*-1673.  
**Steedman, Chas.** : American admiral, 1811-1890.  
**Steedman, Jas. Barrett** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1818-83.  
**Steel, Allan Gibson** : Eng. cricketer, 1858-1914.  
**Steel, Sir Seadamore Winde** : Anglo-Indian general, 1789-1865.  
**Steel, Wm.** : American reformer, 1809-1881.  
**Steele, Anne** : English hymn-writer, 1717-1778.  
**Steele, Christopher** : Eng. portrait pntr., fl. 1756.  
**Steele, Fred.** : American brigadier-general, 1819-68.  
**Steele, Fred.** : English cricketer, 1847-1915.  
**Steele, Geo. Fred.** : British soldier, 1871-1915.  
**Steele, Joel Dorman** : Amer. educationist, 1836-86.  
**Steele, Jno.** : American soldier, 1755-1805.  
**Steele, Jno., General** : American statesman, 1764-1815.  
**Steele, Jno.** : American brigadier-general, 1758-1827.  
**Steele, Josh.** : English West Indian writer on music, 1700-1791.  
**Steele or Steel, Rich.** : Eng. Nonconf. div., 1629-92.  
**Steele, Sir Rich.** : Irish essayist and pol., 1672-1729.  
**Steele, Thos.** : Irish politician, soldier of fortune and miscellaneous writer, 1788-1848.  
**Steele, Sir Thos. Montague** : Eng. general, 1820-90.  
**Steele, Wm.** : Chief Baron of Exchequer and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, -1680.  
**Steele, Wm.** : American brigadier-general, 1819-85.  
**Steell, Gourlay** : Scottish painter, 1819-1894.  
**Steell, Sir Jno.** : Scottish sculptor, 1804-1891.  
**Steen, Cornelis van den (Lapide)** : Belgian theologian, 1566\*-1637.  
**Steen, Frans van den** : Flem. engraver, 1604-post 1660.  
**Steen, Jan Havicksz** : Dutch painter, 1626-1679.  
**Steen, Tidemann** : Lübeck merchant, -1441.  
**Steenbock, Magnus, Ct.** : Swedish general, 1664-1717.  
**Steendam, Jac.** : Dutch poet, 1616-  
**Steenstrup, Johannes Japetus Smith** : Norwegian-Danish zoologist, 1813-1897.  
**Steenstrup, K. I. V.** : Danish geologist, 1842-1913.  
**Steenwyck, Hendrick** : Flemish painter, 1550-1603.  
**Steenwyck, Hendrick** : Flemish painter, 1589-  
**Steenwyck, Herm.** : Dutch still-life pntr., 17th cent.  
**Steere, Edw.** : English missionary bishop and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1882.  
**Steere, Sir Jas. Lee** : English-Australian Speaker, 1830-1903.  
**Steere, Jno.** : Bishop of Ardfer, -1628.  
**Steere, Wm.** : Bishop of Ardfer, -1637.  
**Steerman, Wm.** : English cricketer, 1813-1846.  
**Stevens** : See also Stephens and Stevens.  
**Stevens, Chas.** : English admiral, 1705-1761.  
**Stevens, Geo.** : English commentator on Shakespeare, 1736-1800.  
**Stevens, Geo. Warrington** : English journalist, 1869-1900.  
**Stevens, Rich.** : co-founder of Dublin Hospital and physician, 1658-1710.  
**Stefan, Jos.** : Austrian physicist, 1835-1893.  
**Stefana, Il Fiorentino** : See Fiorentino.  
**Stefaneschi, Giov. Battista** : historical painter of Florence, 1582-1659.  
**Stefani, Piero de'** : Neapolitan sculptor, 1230\*-1310\*.  
**Stefani, Tommaso de'** : Neapolitan pntr., 1230-1310.  
**Stefani da Fossano, Ambrogio (Borgognone and Egogni)** : Ital. religious painter, 15th and 16th cents.  
**Stefano (Il Fiorentino)** : Italian painter, 1301-1350.  
**Stefano, Giov. di** : See Lanfranco.

**Stefano, Tommaso di (Il Giotto)** : Italian painter and sculptor, 1324-1356.  
**Stefano di Giovanni (Sassetta)** : Italian religious painter, 1392-1450.  
**Stefani (Stephani), Agostino** : Italian ecclesiastic, politician and musical composer, 1653-1728.  
**Steffens, Feodor** : See Dammas.  
**Steffens, Hend.** : Norwegian-German philosopher, poet, naturalist and novelist, 1773-1845.  
**Steffensen, Karl Christ. Fried.** : Germ. philos., 1816-88.  
**Stefonio, Bernardino** : Italian Jesuit, 1560-1620.  
**Stegen, Johanna** : 'The Maid of Lüneburg', 1793-1842.  
**Steger, Fried.** : German historian and man of letters, 1811-1874.  
**Steger, Joh. And. Fried.** : Germ. archæol., 1768-1828.  
**Steger, Karl Aug.** : German philologist, 1793-1836.  
**Steggall, Chas.** : Eng. organist and comp., 1826-1905.  
**Stegmann, Joh. Gottlieb** : Germ. physicist, 1725-95.  
**Stegmann(n), Josua** : Germ. religious poet, 1588-1632.  
**Stegmann, Karl Jos.** : German publicist, 1767-1837.  
**Stegmayer, Matthias** : Austrian musician and actor, 1771-1810.  
**Steibelt, Dan.** : German musician and composer, 1764\*-1823.  
**Steichele, Ant. von** : Archbishop of Munich-Freising, 1816-1889.  
**Steifensand, Hein. von** : Germ. æsthetic, 1857-1878.  
**Steigentesch, Aug. Ern. von** : German poet and diplomatist, 1774-1826.  
**Steiger, Crescentius** : German poet, fl. 1821.  
**Steiger, Isak von** : Swiss politician, 1669-1749.  
**Steiger, Jak. Rob.** : Swiss physn. and pol., 1801-1862.  
**Steiger, Niklaus Fried.** : Swiss statesman, 1729-99.  
**Steigleder, Hans Ulrich** : German organist and composer, 1580-1635.  
**Stein, Alb. von** : Swiss warrior, -1522.  
**Stein, Charl. A. E. von (née von Schaadt)** : friend of Goethe, 1742-1827.  
**Stein, Christ. Gottlieb Dan.** : Germ. geog., 1771-1830.  
**Stein, Con.** : German historian, 1701-1762.  
**Stein, Fried.** : Germ.-Austrian pianist, 1784-  
**Stein, Geo. von** : German statesman, -1497.  
**Stein, Hein. Fried. Karl, Baron von und zum** : Prussian statesman, 1757-1831.  
**Stein, Hein. Ludw. Wih. von** : German philosopher, 1833-1896.  
**Stein, Joachim Lucas** : German jurist, 1711-1785.  
**Stein, Joh. And.** : German organ and piano maker, 1728-1792.  
**Stein, Joh. Fried., Ct. von** : Germ. diplom., 1749-99.  
**Stein, Karl Andreas** : Austrian piano maker and composer, 1797-1863.  
**Stein, Karl von, zum Altenstein** : Prussian statesman, 1770-1840.  
**Stein, Lor. von** : German political economist, 1815-90.  
**Stein, Maria Anna** : See Stein, Nanette.  
**Stein, Nanette** : German pianist, 1769-1833.  
**Steinach, Bligger von** : Germ. minnesinger, 1165-1209.  
**Steinach, Hans Landschad von** : German Crusader, 1465\*-1531.  
**Steinacker, Karl** : Germ. pol. and author, 1801-1847.  
**Steinacker, Wih. Ferd.** : Germ. jurist, 1792-1864.  
**Steinau, Adam Hein., Count** : Polish field-marshal, -1712.  
**Steinbach, Christoph Ern.** : Germ. physn., 1698-1741.  
**Steinbach, Emil** : Austrian statesman, judge and economist, 1846-1907.  
**Steinbacher, Jos.** : Germ. physician, 1819-1869.  
**Steinbel, Rog. Nelson** : Amer. rear-adm., 1810-  
**Steinberg, Joh. Melchior** : Germ. controvers., 1625-70.  
**Steinberg, Nic.** : German schoolman, 1543-1610.  
**Steinbrüchel, Joh. Jac.** : Swiss theologian and philologist, 1729-1796.  
**Steinbrück, Eduard** : German painter, 1803-1882.  
**Steinbüchel, Ant. von** : German philologist and antiquary, 1790-  
**Steindorff, Ern. Ludw. Hans** : Germ. hist., 1839-95.  
**Steindorff, Magnus Fried.** : German physician and politician, 1811-1869.  
**Steiner, Gasp.** : English officer, 1770-1797.  
**Steiner, Jak.** : Swiss mathematician, 1796-1863.  
**Steiner, Joh.** : German painter, 1725-1792.  
**Steiner, Joh. Corn. Wih.** : Germ. philol., 1803-  
**Steiner, Joh. Wih. Christ.** : German topographer and historian, 1785-1870.  
**Steiner, Werner** : Swiss chronicler, 1492-1543.  
**Steinfeld, Franz** : German painter, 1787-1868.

**Steinfurth, Herm.**: German painter, designer and lithographer, 1822-1880.

**Steinhart, Hein. Christoph**: German author, 1763-1810.

**Steinhart, Karl Hein. Aug.**: Germ. philol., 1801-72.

**Steinhauer (Latomus), Bern.**: German philologist, -1614.

**Steinhauer, Hy. Bird**: Canad. divine, 1804-1885.

**Steinhäuser, Ant.**: Austrian geographer and mathematician, 1802-1890.

**Steinhäuser, Joh. Gottf.**: Germ. mineral., 1768-1825.

**Steinhäuser, Karl**: German sculptor, 1813-1878.

**Steinhöfer, Juan**: German botanist, 1650-1716.

**Steinhell, Ad.**: German botanist, 1810-1839.

**Steinhell, Karl Aug.**: Germ. physicist, 1801-1870.

**Steinhöfer, Max. Fried. Christoph**: German pietist, 1706-1761.

**Steinhöwel, Hein.**: German physician and translator, 1412-1482(3).

**Steinhuber, Card.**: cardinal, 1826-1907.

**Steinhuser, Ant. (Toni)**: Germ. poet, fl. 1468-1482.

**Steininger, Franz**: Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1739-1805.

**Steinitz, Wilh.**: Bohemian-English chess-player and writer on chess, 1836-1900.

**Steinkopf, Joh. Fried.**: Germ. painter, 1737-1825.

**Steinkopf, Karl Fried. Ad.**: Germ. divine, 1778-1859.

**Steinle, Eduard Jac.**: Austr. painter, 1810-1886.

**Steinler, Mor.**: German engraver, 1791-1858.

**Steinmann, Fried. Arn.**: Germ. satirist, 1801-1875.

**Steinmar, Berthold, von Klingnau**: German minnesinger, fl. 1251-1293.

**Steinmetz, Joh. Adam**: Germ. divine, 1689-1762.

**Steinmetz, Joh. Bapt.**: Germ. philol., 1797-1851.

**Steinmetz, Karl Fried. Franciscus**: Prussian field-marshal, 1796-1877.

**Steinmüller, Joh. Rud.**: German theologian, naturalist and educationist, 1773-1855.

**Steinschneider, Moritz**: German bibliographer and Jewish man of letters, 'the greatest Hebrew bibliographer of the nineteenth century', 1816-1907.

**Steinthal, Heymann**: German philologist and philosopher, 1823-1899.

**Steinway, Hein. Engelhard**: German pianoforte maker, 1797-1871.

**Steinway, Wm.**: German-American piano manufacturer and social worker, 1836-1896.

**Steinwehr, Ad. Wilh. A. F.**: Baron von: German-American general, 1822-1877.

**Stella (Miss Johnson)**: friend of Swift, 1684-1727.

**Stella, Ant. Bouzonnet**: French painter, 1637-1682.

**Stella, Antoinette Bouzonnet**: Fr. engrav., 1641-76.

**Stella, Claudine Bouzonnet**: Fr. engrav., 1636-1697.

**Stella, Erasmus**: Germ. physn. and hist., -1521.

**Stella, Franc.**: French painter, 1563-1605.

**Stella, Franc.**: French painter, 1601-1661.

**Stella, Françoise Bouzonnet**: Fr. engrav., 1638-1691.

**Stella, Giulio Cesare**: Ital. Latin poet, 1564-1624.

**Stella, Jacques**: French painter, 1596-1657.

**Stella, Jean**: French painter, 1525-1601.

**Stella (Stoltz), Tilemann**: German geographer and engineer, 1524(5)-1589.

**Steller, Geo. Wilh.**: Germ. nat. and trav., 1709-1746.

**Stellini, Jas.**: Ital. ethical writer, 1699-1770.

**Stellioia, Nic. Ant.**: Ital. physicist, 1547-1623.

**Stelluti, Franc.**: Ital. poet and nat., 1577-post 1651.

**Steitzamer, Franz**: Austrian poet, 1802-1874.

**Steizner, Wilh. Alf.**: Germ. geologist, 1840-1895.

**Stemann, Christ. Ludw. Ern. von**: German jurist and historian, 1802-1876.

**Stemler, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. Prot. theol., 1701-1773.

**Stemrich, Wilh.**: German diplomatist, 1852-1911.

**Stenbock, Magnus Gustaffson**: Swed. gen., 1664-1717.

**Stender, Fried. Dav.**: Germ. anagrammatist, 1628-78.

**Stender, Gotthard Fried.**: Flem. philol., 1714-1796.

**Stengel, Franziska von**: Germ. novelist, 1801-1843.

**Stenhouse, Jno., F.R.S.**: Scottish chemist and inventor, 1809-1880.

**Stenhouse, N. Drysdale**: Austral. lawyer, -1876.

**Stenhouse, Wm.**: Scottish antiquary, 1773\*-1827.

**Stennett, Jos.**: English Seventh-Day Baptist and hymn-writer, 1663-1713.

**Stennett, Jos.**: Eng. Baptist minister, 1692-1758.

**Stennett, Sam.**: Eng. Baptist minister, 1728-1795.

**Steno, Mich.**: Doge of Venice, 1331-1413.

**Steno(nis) (Stensen), Nic.**: Danish Roman Catholic bishop, physician and naturalist, 1631-1686.

**Stenrup, Ferd. Alois**: German Jesuit and theologian, 1831-1898.

**Stenzel, Gust. Ad. Harald**: Germ. hist., 1792-1854.

**Stenzel, Joh. Ant.**: German actor, 1704(5)-1781.

**Stenzel, Theod. Reinhold**: German divine, theologian and numismatist, 1824-1894.

**Stenzler, Ad. Fried.**: German Orientalist, 1807-1887.

**Stephan**: Waldensian bishop, -1467.

**Stephan, Bapt. von**: Bavarian general, 1808-1875.

**Stephan, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von**: German postal director, 1831-1897.

**Stephan, Joh.**: German organist and comp., -1616.

**Stephan, Mart.**: German Lutheran sectarian in America, 1777-1846.

**Stephan, Meister**: See Lochner.

**Stephani, Clem.**: Germ. dram. poet, 1530\*-1592.

**Stephani, Hein.**: German rationalist, 1761-1850.

**Stephani, Ludolf**: German archaeologist, 1816-1887.

**Stephanie**: qn. of Pedro V. of Portugal, 1837-1859.

**Stephanie Luise Adrienne**: Grand Duchess of Baden, 1789-1860.

**Stephanie, Christ. Gottlob, the Elder**: German actor, 1733(4)-1798.

**Stephanie, Gottlob, the Younger**: German actor, 1741-1800.

**Stephanoff, Fes. Phil.**: Eng. painter, 1790\*-1860.

**Stephanoff, Jas.**: English painter, 1788\*-1874.

**Stephanus**: See also Estienne.

**Stephanus Byzantinus**: gram. and geog., fl. 500\*.

**Stephen, St.**: protomartyr, -33\*.

**Stephen, St., 'The Younger'**: Greek monk, 713\*-766.

**Stephen, St.**: patriarch of Antioch, -479.

**Stephen I.**: Duke of Bavaria, 1271\*-1310.

**Stephen II.**: Duke of Bavaria, 1319\*-1375.

**Stephen III.**: Duke of Bavaria, 1337\*-1413\*.

**Stephen**: Bishop of Brandenburg, 1384-1459.

**Stephen, St.**: Abbot of Cîteaux, 1060\*-1134.

**Stephen**: King of England, 1097\*-1154.

**Stephen, of Exeter**: annalist, 1246-.

**Stephen of Gravesend**: See Gravesend.

**Stephen I., 'Sault'**: King of Hungary (997-1038), 977-1038.

**Stephen II., 'Le Foudre' or 'L'Eclair' and 'Tonnant'**: King of Hungary (1114-1131), 1100-1131.

**Stephen III.**: King of Hungary (1161-73), -1173.

**Stephen IV.**: King of Hungary (1162), -1166.

**Stephen V.**: King of Hungary, 1239-1272.

**Stephen**: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1253.

**Stephen Langton**: See Langton.

**Stephen de Lexington**: See Lexington.

**Stephen de Marzai**: See Stephen de Tours.

**Stephen IV.**: Prince of Moldavia, 1433-1504.

**Stephen**: Bishop of Moray, fl. 1384.

**Stephen, of Muret, St.**: founder of monastery, 1046\*-1124.

**Stephen**: King of Poland. See Bathori.

**Stephen I.**: Pope (253-257), -257.

**Stephen II.**: Pope, -752.

**Stephen III. or II.**: Pope (752-757), -757.

**Stephen IV. or III.**: Pope (768-772), -772.

**Stephen V. or IV.**: Pope (816-817), -817.

**Stephen VI. or V. (Basil)**: Pope (885-891), -891.

**Stephen VII. or VI.**: Pope (896-897), -897.

**Stephen VIII. or VII.**: Pope (929-931), -931.

**Stephen IX. or VIII.**: Pope (939-942), -942.

**Stephen X. or IX. (Frederick)**: Pope (1057-1058), 1010(20)-1058.

**Stephen bar Sudhaille**: Syrian mystical writer, 5th cent.

**Stephen, of Tournay**: Fr. theologian, 1135-1203.

**Stephen de Tours or de Marzai**: Seneschal of Anjou, -1193.

**Stephen**: Archbishop of Tuam, -1288.

**Stephen de Turnham**: See Turnham.

**Stephen**: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1238-1246.

**Stephen**: English Abbot of Whitby, -1112.

**Stephen**: Germ. poet and schoolmaster, fl. 1357-75.

**Stephen, Master**: Germ. pnt. of Cologne, -1451\*.

**Stephen, Adam**: Amer. major-general, 1790-1791.

**Stephen, Sir Alex. Condie**: British diplomatist, 1850-1908.

**Stephen, Sir Alf.**: Brit. colonial chief just., 1802-1894.

**Stephen, Edw.**: Welsh musician and composer, 1822-1885.

**Stephen, Sir Geo.**: Australian lawyer and miscellaneous writer, 1794-1879.

**Stephen, Hy. Jno.**: English lawyer and legal writer, 1787-1864.



- Stephen, Jas.** : English lawyer, publicist, politician and writer on slavery, 1758-1832.
- Stephen, Sir Jas.** : English government official and historian, 1789-1859.
- Stephen, Sir Jas. Fitzjames** : English judge, professor of law, legal writer and publicist, 1829-1894.
- Stephen, Jas. Kenneth** : English poet, 1859-1892.
- Stephen, Jno.** : Dan. hist. and antiq., 1599-1650.
- Stephen, Sir Leslie** : English man of letters, philosopher, biographer and Alpinist, 1832-1904.
- Stephen, Septimus Alf.** : Australian lawyer and politician, 1842-1901.
- Stephen, Wm.** : Bishop of Dunblane, -1429.
- Stephen Victor** : Archduke of Austria, 1817-1867.
- Stephens** : See also Steevens and Stevens.
- Stephens** : French printers. See Estienne.
- Stephens, Abednego** : American divine, 1812-1841.
- Stephens, Alex.** : Scottish biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1757\*-1821.
- Stephens, Alex. Hamilton** : American statesman and Vice-President of the Confederate States, 1812-1883.
- Stephens, Ann Sophia** : Amer. authoress, 1813-1886.
- Stephens, Cath.** : Countess of Essex : English vocalist and actress, 1794-1882.
- Stephens, Chas. Edw.** : English musician and composer, 1821-1892.
- Stephens, Dan.** : American divine, 1778-1850.
- Stephens, Edw.** : English political and religious writer and pamphleteer, -1706.
- Stephens, Edw. Bowring** : Eng. sculptor, 1815-1882.
- Stephens, Fred. Geo.** : Eng. art critic, 1828-1907.
- Stephens, Geo.** : English dramatist, 1800-1851.
- Stephens, Geo.** : English-Swedish-Danish archaeologist and Swedish and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1818-1895.
- Stephens, Hy.** : Scot. agricult. and wr., 1795-1874.
- Stephens, Hy. Louis** : American book illustrator, 1824-1882.
- Stephens, Iolande Marie Louise Lyne (Marie Duvernay)** : French-English danseuse, 1813-1894.
- Stephens, Jas.** : Irish Fenian organiser, 1825-1901.
- Stephens, Jas. Brunton** : Scottish-Australian poet, 1835-1902.
- Stephens, Jas. Fcs.** : Eng. entomologist, 1792-1852.
- Stephens, Jane** : English actress, 1813\*-1896.
- Stephens, Jeremiah** : Eng. div. and wr., 1591-1665.
- Stephens, Jno.** : English author, fl. 1615.
- Stephens, Jno.** : English Jacobite officer and writer, -1726.
- Stephens, Jno. Lloyd** : Amer. trav., 1805-1852.
- Stephens, Jos. Rayner** : English Nonconformist divine and political agitator, 1805-1879.
- Stephens, Kath.** : Cts. of Essex : voc., 1794-1882.
- Stephens, Linton** : American jurist, 1823-1872.
- Stephens, Nath.** : English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1606\*-1678.
- Stephens, Sir Phil. F.R.S.** : English Civil servant, 1725-1809.
- Stephens, Rich.** : English scholar, fl. 1565.
- Stephens, Rob.** : English historiographer, antiquary and writer on Bacon, 1665-1732.
- Stephens, Sam.** : man. of S. Austral. Co., -1836.
- Stephens, Thos.** : English Jesuit missionary, writer on Canarese language and miscell. wrt., 1549\*-1619.
- Stephens, Thos.** : Welsh scholar, 1821-1875.
- Stephens, T. Blackett** : Austral. pol., 1819-1877.
- Stephens, Wm.** : English divine and writer on deism, 1647\*-1718.
- Stephens, Wm.** : English divine, -1736.
- Stephens, Wm.** : Eng. Pres. of Georgia, 1671-1753.
- Stephens, Wm. Jno.** : Prof. in Sydney Univ., 1829-90.
- Stephens, Wm. Rich.** : English divine, ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1839-1902.
- Stephenson, Ern. Wm. Rokely** : Eng. sold., -1915.
- Stephenson, Sir Fred. Chas. Arth.** : British general, 1821-1911.
- Stephenson, Geo.** : English engineer and inventor of locomotive steam engine and railways, 1781-1843.
- Stephenson, Geo. Rob.** : English engineer, 1819-1905.
- Stephenson, Hy. Palfrey** : Eng. gas engin., 1826-1890.
- Stephenson, Jas.** : English engraver, 1808-1886.
- Stephenson, Math.** : American statesman, 1776-1834.
- Stephenson, Rob., F.R.S.** : English engineer and inventor of tubular bridge, 1803-1859.
- Stephenson, Sir Rowland M.** : English civil engineer, 1808-.
- Stephenson, Sam. Mart.** : Irish Presbyterian divine, physn., theol. and topog. wr., 1742-1833.
- Stephenson, Thos.** : English Jesuit, religious writer, Hebraist and Greek scholar, 1552-1624.
- Stephenson, T. Bowman** : English Nonconformist divine, hymn and miscell. writer, 1839-1912.
- Stephenson, Sir Wm.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1764.
- Stepishnegg, Jak. Max.** : Bp. of Lavant, 1815-1889.
- Steppling, Jos.** : German astronomer, 1716-1778.
- Stepney, Cath., Lady (née Pollok)** : English novelist, -1845.
- Stepney, Geo.** : English poet, statesman, diplomatist and political writer, 1663-1707.
- Stepniak** : See Kravchinsky.
- Sterbeek, Frans van** : Dutch botanist, 1632\*-1638.
- Sterckx, Engelbert** : Belgian cardinal, 1792-1867.
- Sterkel, Joh. Franz Xav.** : German pianist, 1750-1817.
- Sterky, Humph.** : Eng. Chf. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1484.
- Sterling** : See also Stirling.
- Sterling, Sir Ant. Coningham** : English soldier and military historian, 1805-1871.
- Sterling, Antoinette (Mrs. Jno. MacKinlay)** : American-English vocalist, 1843-1904.
- Sterling, Edw.** : Irish journalist, 1778-1847.
- Sterling, Jas.** : Irish dramatist, actor and poet, fl. 1718-1755.
- Sterling, Jno.** : Scottish philosopher and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1844.
- Sterling, Rich.** : American educationist, 1812-1883.
- Stern, Hy. Aaron** : German-English missionary and writer on Abyssinia, 1820-1885.
- Stern, Jul.** : Germ. viol. and mus. dir., 1820-1883.
- Stern, Jul.** : German industrialist, 1858-1914.
- Stern, Leop. Laurence** : Eng. 'cellist, 1862-1904.
- Stern, Moritz Abr.** : German mathematician, 1807-94.
- Stern, Reinhard** : German grammarian, 1804-1863.
- Stern, Salomon G. (Ibn Kochab tob)** : German Hebraist, -1883.
- Stern, Wilh.** : German educationist, 1792-1873.
- Sternberg, Joh. Hein.** : German physician and politician, 1772-1809.
- Sternberg, Kasp. Maria, Ct. von** : German palæontologist, 1761-1838.
- Sternberg, Zdenko von** : Bohem. statesm., -1476.
- Sterne, Jno.** : Bishop of Colchester, fl. 1592.
- Sterne (Stearne), Jno.** : Irish physician, theological writer and founder of Irish Coll. of Physns., 1624-69.
- Sterne (Stearne), Jno.** : Bishop of Clogher and Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, 1660-1745.
- Sterne, Laurence** : Irish humorist, satirist and novelist, 'Triarism Shandy,' 'Sentimental Journey,' 1713-1768.
- Sterne, Rich.** : Archbp. of York, 1596\*-1693.
- Sterneck, Baron von Ehrenstein** : Austrian admiral, 1830-1897.
- Sterngassen, Joh. von** : Germ. mystic, fl. 1810-1316.
- Sternhold, Thos.** : English versifier of the Psalms, -1549.
- Sterrett, And.** : American naval officer, 1760-1807.
- Sterrett, Isaac Sears** : Amer. nav. off., 1801-1863.
- Sterry, Nath.** : English divine, -1698.
- Sterry, Peter** : English theologian, -1672.
- Sterzing, Gotthilf Alb.** : founder of German rifle clubs, 1822-1889.
- Stesichorus** : Greek poet, B.C. 640\*-555.
- Stessen, Hilger von der** : Cologne patrician and politician, 1340\*-1398.
- Stetson, Chas. Aug.** : Quartermaster-General of New York, 1810-1888.
- Stetten, Paul von, the Elder** : German historian, 1705-1786.
- Stetten, Paul von, the Younger** : German historian, 1731-1808.
- Stethamer, or Stethalmer, Hans** : German architect, -1432.
- Stettin, Aug. Lobrecht** : Germ. publisher, 1725-1802.
- Stettler, Mich.** : Swiss historian, 1580-1642.
- Stewart** : See also Stewart, Stewart and Stuart.
- Stewart, Sir Hy. Seton, F.R.S.** : Scottish arboriculturist and agriculturist, 1759-1836.
- Stewart, Sir Jas.** : Scottish banker and lord provost, 1608-1680\*.
- Stewart, Sir Jas.** : Scottish lord advocate, 1635-1715.
- Stewart, Sir Jas.** : See Denham.
- Stewart, Jno.** : Scottish Jacobite laird, 1689-1776.
- Stewart, Rich. Sprigg** : Amer. physician, 1797-1876.
- Stewart-Seton, Reg. Macdonald** : Scottish sheriff, 1778-1838.

Staub, Ludw.: German ethnographer and author, 1812-1888.  
 Steuben, Carl Wilh., Baron von: German painter, 1788-1856.  
 Steuben, Fried. Wilh. Aug. Hy. Ferd. von: German-American general, 1730-1794.  
 Steuco, Agostino: Ital. schol. and div., 1496-1549.  
 Stendal, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German Protestant theologian, 1779-1837.  
 Steudner, Herm.: Germ. nat. and Afr. trav., 1832-63.  
 Stevaeris, Anthonie Palamedesz: Dutch painter, 1600-1673.  
 Stevaeris, Palamedes Palamedesz: English-Dutch military painter, 1607-1638.  
 Stevens, Aaron Fletcher: American congressman, 1819-1887.  
 Stevens, Alex.: English architect, -1796.  
 Stevens, Alex. Hodgdon: Amer. surg., 1789-1869.  
 Stevens, Alf.: Eng. sculp. and pntr., 1818-1875.  
 Stevens, Alf.: Belgian-French painter, 1828-1906.  
 Stevens, Augusta de Grasse: American-Belgian writer, 1805-1894.  
 Stevens, Ebenezer: Amer. major-general, 1751-1823.  
 Stevens, Edw.: English architect, -1775.  
 Stevens, Edw.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1745-1820.  
 Stevens, Edw. Aug.: Amer. marine engin., 1795-1868.  
 Stevens, Enos: American loyalist, 1739-1808.  
 Stevens, Enos: American inventor, 1816-1877.  
 Stevens, Fcs.: Eng. landscape painter, 1781-1823.  
 Stevens, Geo. Alex.: English novelist and humorist, 1710-1784.  
 Stevens, Grace Buchanan (Campbell): Scottish novelist, 1786\*-1856.  
 Stevens, Grissel: co-foundress of Dublin hospital, -1747.  
 Stevens, Hy.: American antiquary, 1791-1867.  
 Stevens, Hy.: American bibliographer, 1819-1886.  
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls: American brig.-gen., 1818-62.  
 Stevens, Jas. Alex.: founder of Union S.S. Co., 1790-1873.  
 Stevens, Jno.: Eng. trans. and antiq., -1726.  
 Stevens, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1708-1792.  
 Stevens, Jno.: American engineer, 1748(9)-1838.  
 Stevens, Jno.: American divine, 1798-1877.  
 Stevens, Jno. Austin: American banker, 1795-1874.  
 Stevens, Jno. Cox: Commodore of New York Yacht Club, 1785-1857.  
 Stevens, Paul: Canadian author, 1830-1882.  
 Stevens, Phineas: American soldier, 1707-1756.  
 Stevens, Rich. Jno. Sam.: English musician and composer, 1757-1837.  
 Stevens, Rob. Livingstone: Amer. engin., 1787-1856.  
 Stevens, Thad.: American statesman, 1792-1868.  
 Stevens, Thad. Morrel: American physician, 1830-85.  
 Stevens, Thos. Holdup: Amer. nav. off., 1795-1841.  
 Stevens, Walter Hulsted: Amer. brig.-gen., 1827-67.  
 Stevens, Wm.: English biographer, editor and religious writer, 1732-1807.  
 Stevens, Wm. Bacon: P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1815-1887.  
 Stevens, Wm. Bagshaw: English divine and poet, 1756-1800.  
 Stevens, Wm. S.: Eng. musical composer, 1778- .  
 Stevenson: See also Stephenson.  
 Stevenson, Ld.: See Sinclair, Sir Rob.  
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing: Vice-President of United States, 1835-1914.  
 Stevenson, Alan: Scottish engineer, 1807-1865.  
 Stevenson, And.: American diplomatist, 1784-1857.  
 Stevenson, Dav.: Scottish engineer, 1815-1886.  
 Stevenson, Dav. Watson: Scot. sculp., 1842-1904.  
 Stevenson, Geo.: Australian newspaper proprietor and agriculturist, 1799-1856.  
 Stevenson, Geo.: Canadian Anglist, 1867-1914.  
 Stevenson, Geo. Jno.: English hymnologist, religious writer and biographer, 1818-1888.  
 Stevenson, Jas.: British admiral, 1770\* .  
 Stevenson, Jas.: American ethnologist, 1840-1888.  
 Stevenson, Sir Jno.: Irish musical comp., 1772-1842.  
 Stevenson, Jno.: Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1778-1846\* .  
 Stevenson, Sir Jno. And.: Irish musical composer, 1759\*-1833.  
 Stevenson, Sir Jno. Armstrong: Irish musical composer, 1762-1833.  
 Stevenson, Jno. Hall: English humorous poet and satirist, 1718-1785.  
 Stevenson, Jno. Jas.: Scottish architect, 1831-1903.

Stevenson, Jno. White: American senator, 1812-86.  
 Stevenson, Jos.: Eng. hist. and archivist, 1806-95.  
 Stevenson, Matth.: English poet, fl. 1654-1685.  
 Stevenson, Rob.: Scottish engineer of lighthouses, 1772-1850.  
 Stevenson, Rob. Alan Mowbray: Scottish painter and art critic, 1847-1900.  
 Stevenson, Rob. Louis Balfour: Scottish novelist, writer and traveller, 1850-1894.  
 Stevenson, Seth Wm.: Eng. antiquary, 1784-1853.  
 Stevenson, Thos.: Scottish engineer and meteorologist, 1818-1887.  
 Stevenson, Sir Thos.: English scientist, analyst and toxicologist, 1838-1908.  
 Stevenson, Thos. Greely: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836-1864.  
 Stevenson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1719\*-1783.  
 Stevenson, Wm.: English antiquary, journalist and biographer, 1741-1821.  
 Stevenson, Wm.: English archivist, agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1772-1829.  
 Stevenson, Wm.: professor of ecclesiastical history in Edinburgh, 1805-1873.  
 Stevenson, W. B.: English-South-American writer and revolutionist, fl. 1808-1825.  
 Stevenson, Wm. Fleming: Irish Presbyterian divine, 1832-1886.  
 Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathematician, 1548-1620.  
 Stevin, Simon: Dutch mathem. and mechan., -1633.  
 Steward: See also Steuart, Stewart and Stuart.  
 Steward, Edm.: English divine, -1559.  
 Steward, Herb. Thos.: Eng. wr. on rowing, 1838-1915.  
 Steward (Travers), Isabella: Eng. nov., 1827-1867.  
 Steward, Rich.: Dean of Westminster and theological writer, 1593\*-1651.  
 Steward, Rob. the: See Robert II.  
 Steward, Styward or Wells, Rob.: Dean of Ely and historian, -1557.  
 Steward, Sir Simeon: English poet, -1629\* .  
 Steward, Thos.: English divine, -1563.  
 Steward, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1669\*-1753.  
 Steward, Sir Wm.: Speaker of New Zealand House of Representatives, 1841-1912.  
 Stewardson, Thos.: Eng. port. painter, 1781-1859.  
 Stewardson, Thos.: American physician, 1807-1878.  
 Stewart: See also Steuart, Stewart and Stuart.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Earl of Buchan, 'The Wolf of Badenoch', 1343\*-1405\* .  
 Stewart, Alex., Earl of Mar: Scottish soldier and diplomatist, 1375\*-1435.  
 Stewart, Alex., Duke of Albany: Scottish Pretender, 1454\*-1485.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Archbishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 1493\*-1513.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Bishop of Moray, -1534.  
 Stewart, Alex., 5th Earl of Moray: Scottish statesman, -1701.  
 Stewart, Alex., 5th Lord Blantyre: Scottish politician, -1704.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Jacobite, -1795.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Scottish Gaelic scholar, -1821.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Canadian jurist, 1794-1868.  
 Stewart, Alex.: Scottish theologian, 1847-1915.  
 Stewart, Alex. Pat.: Scottish physician, 1818-1833.  
 Stewart, Alex. Turney: American millionaire and merchant, 1803-1876.  
 Stewart, Alvan: American reformer, 1790-1849.  
 Stewart, And., 1st Baron Avondale: Chancellor of Scotland and ambassador, -1488.  
 Stewart, And.: Bishop of Moray, -1501.  
 Stewart, And.: Bishop of Cathness, -1518.  
 Stewart, And., 2nd Baron Ochiltree: Scottish statesman, fl. 1548-1598.  
 Stewart, And.: Irish divine, -1671.  
 Stewart, Ant.: Scottish painter, 1773-1846.  
 Stewart, Lady Arabella: See Stuart.  
 Stewart, Arch.: Member of American Continental Congress, fl. 1774.  
 Stewart, Arch. Jas. Edw.: See Douglas.  
 Stewart, Austin: American author, 1793-1860.  
 Stewart, Balfour, F.R.S.: Scottish physicist and meteorologist, 1828-1887.  
 Stewart, Chas.: American soldier, 1729-1800.  
 Stewart, Chas.: English colonel, 1775-1812.  
 Stewart, Chas.: British Orientalist, 1764-1837.  
 Stewart, Chas.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1778-1869.  
 Stewart, Chas.: English anatomist, 1840-1907.



- Stewart, Chas. Edw. : See Charles Edward Stuart.  
 Stewart, Chas. Jas. : Anglican Bishop of Quebec, 1775-1837.  
 Stewart, Chas. Sam. : American divine, 1795-1870.  
 Stewart, Chas. Wm. (Vane), 3rd Marquis of Londonderry : Brit. general and diplomatist, 1778-1854.  
 Stewart, Dav., Duke of Rothesay and Earl of Carrick : Lieutenant of Scotland, 1377\*-1402.  
 Stewart, Dav. : Bishop of Moray, -1476.  
 Stewart, Dav. : British major-general and colonial governor, 1772-1829.  
 Stewart, Dav. : American senator, 1800-1858.  
 Stewart, Sir Don. Mart. : British field-marshal, 1824-1900.  
 Stewart, Dugald : Scottish metaphysician, 1753-1828.  
 Stewart, Edw. : Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1511.  
 Stewart, Fcs. : See Hepburn.  
 Stewart, Hamill : Eng. lieutenant-colonel, -1884.  
 Stewart (Cranstoun), Helen D'Arcy : Scottish song-writer, 1765-1838.  
 Stewart, Hy., 1st Baron Methven : Treasurer and Chancellor of Scotland, 1495\*-1551\*.  
 Stewart, Hy., Lord Darnley : husband of Queen Mary, 1545-1567.  
 Stewart, Hy., Duke of Gloucester : See Henry.  
 Stewart, Hy. Benedict Maria Clem. : cardinal and 'Henry IX.', 1725-1807.  
 Stewart, Sir Herb. : Eng. major-general, 1843-1885.  
 Stewart, Sir Houston : British admiral, 1791-1875.  
 Stewart, Isla : Scottish hospital matron, 1855-1910.  
 Stewart, Jac. Hy. : American surgeon, 1820-1884.  
 Stewart, Jas. : High Steward of Scotland, -1309.  
 Stewart, Jas., Duke of Ross : Chancellor of Scotland, 1476\*-1504.  
 Stewart, Jas., Earl of Moray : Scottish statesman and general, 1499\*-1544.  
 Stewart, Lord Jas., Earl of Mar : Regent of Scotland, 1531\*-1570.  
 Stewart, Jas. : 2nd Earl of Moray, 'The Bonny Earl,' -1592.  
 Stewart, Jas., Earl of Arran : Chancellor of Scotland, -1596.  
 Stewart, Jas. : American physician, 1799-1864.  
 Stewart, Jas. : Scot. mss. and explorer, 1831-1905.  
 Stewart, Jas. : Bishop of Moray, -1462.  
 Stewart, Jas. : Archbishop of St. Andrews, -1503.  
 Stewart, Jas. Fcs. Edw. : See James Fcs. Edw. Stuart.  
 Stewart, Jas. Haldane : Scot. divine, 1775-1854.  
 Stewart, Jas. S. : Scottish engraver, 1791-1863.  
 Stewart, Jno., Earl of Buchan : Scottish soldier and Constable of France, 1381\*-1424.  
 Stewart, Jno. : Earl of Mar, 1457\*-1479\*.  
 Stewart, Jno., Earl of Lennox : Scottish conspirator, -1495.  
 Stewart, Jno., Earl of Atholl : Scottish general, 1440\*-1512.  
 Stewart, Jno. : Earl of Lennox, -1526.  
 Stewart, Jno., Duke of Albany : Regent of Scotland, 1481-1536.  
 Stewart, Jno. : 3rd Earl of Atholl, -1542.  
 Stewart, Lord Jno. : Scottish Protestant and courtier, 1531-1563.  
 Stewart, Jno., 4th Earl of Atholl : Scottish statesman, -1578.  
 Stewart, Sir Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair : Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, -1659.  
 Stewart, Jno. (Jno. Roy) : Scottish Jacobite in French service and Gaelic poet, 1700-1752.  
 Stewart, Jno. : English traveller in India, general and premier in native service, 1749-1822.  
 Stewart, Jno. : Canadian statesman, 1773-1858.  
 Stewart, Louisa, Countess of Albany : wife of the Young Pretender, 1753-1824.  
 Stewart, Maria Clementina : wife of the Old Pretender, 1702-1785.  
 Stewart, Matth. : 2nd Earl of Lennox, -1513.  
 Stewart, Matth., 4th Earl of Lennox : Regent of Scotland, 1516-1571.  
 Stewart, Matth., F.R.S. : Scot. mathem., 1717-85.  
 Stewart, Murdac or Murdoch, Duke of Albany : Regent of Scotland, -1425.  
 Stewart, Sir Mich. Shaw : Scot. politician, 1826- .  
 Stewart, Neil : Scot. music publisher, fl. 1759.  
 Stewart, Pat., Earl of Orkney : rebel, -1614.  
 Stewart, Pat. : British-Indian soldier and engineer, 1832-1865.  
 Stewart, Pat. Maxwell : Scot. politician, 1798-1846.  
 Stewart, Rob., Duke of Albany : Regent of Scotland, 1339\*-1420.  
 Stewart, Rob., Seigneur d'Aubigny : Scottish Marshal of France and general, 1470\*-1543.  
 Stewart, Rob., Earl of Orkney : abbot and conspirator, -1592.  
 Stewart, Rob. : Bishop of Caithness, 1518-1586.  
 Stewart, Sir Rob. : Irish royalist and soldier of fortune, -1670\*.  
 Stewart, Rob. : Baron Castlereagh and Marquis of Londonderry, 1739-1821.  
 Stewart, Rob., 2nd Marquis of Londonderry (Viscount Castlereagh) : statesman, 1769-1822.  
 Stewart, Rob. Crose : British general, 1825-1913.  
 Stewart, Rob. Merceus : Gov. of Missouri, 1815-71.  
 Stewart, Sir Rob. Prescott : Irish musician and composer, 1825-1894.  
 Stewart, Thos. : Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1401.  
 Stewart, Sir Thos. Grainger : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1837-1900.  
 Stewart, Virgil A. : American patriot, 1810\*-.  
 Stewart, Walter : steward to Malcolm IV., founder of family, -1177.  
 Stewart, Walter : High Steward of Scotland, 1293-1326.  
 Stewart, Walter, Earl of Athole : murderer of James I. of Scotland, -1437.  
 Stewart, Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre : Lord Treasurer of Scotland, -1617.  
 Stewart, Walter : American major-general, 1756-96.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. : ancestor of Earls of Galloway, -1402.  
 Stewart, Wm. : Bp. of Aberdeen and amb., 1470-1545.  
 Stewart, Wm. : Scottish chronicler and verse-writer, 1481\*-1550\*.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. : Scot. sold. and amb., -1588.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. : Scottish soldier of fortune and ambassador, 1540\*-1605\*.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm., Viscount Mountjoy : Irish soldier and diplomatist, 1653-1692.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1721.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. : British general, 1774-1827.  
 Stewart, Wm. : Canadian politician, 1802-1856.  
 Stewart, Wm. : American senator, -1909.  
 Stewart, Sir Wm. Houston : Brit. adm., 1822-1891.  
 Stewart Denham, Sir Jas. : Scot. pol. econ., 1712-80.  
 Stewart-Mackenzie, Maria Eliz. Frederica (Lady Hood) : chief of Clan Mackenzie, 1783-1862.  
 Stewart-Vane, Chas. Wm. : 3rd Marquis of Londonderry, 1778-1854.  
 Stewart-Vane, Fred. Wm. Rob. : 4th Marquis of Londonderry, 1805-1872.  
 Stewech, Gottschalk : Germ. philologist, fl. 1586.  
 Steyndorffer, Maternus : Germ. Latin poet, 1517- .  
 Steyngrave, Adam de : English justice, fl. 1342.  
 Stiastny, Bern. Wenzel : Austr. cellist, 1770- .  
 Stiasny, Joh. : Austr. music. and comp., 1774- .  
 Stiblinus, Kasp. : Swiss philologist, fl. 1562.  
 Stiborius, And. : German astronomer, 1470\*-1515.  
 Stich, Joh. Wenzel : Austrian musician, 1755\*-1803.  
 Stiechaner, Franz Jos. Wigand von : German statesman, 1769-1856.  
 Stiechaner, Jos. Phil. Karl von : German government official, 1838-1889.  
 Stiehart, Alex. : German painter, 1838-1896.  
 Stiehart, Franz Otto : German historian and biographer, 1810-1883.  
 Stiehl, Rob. de : Bishop of Durham, -1274.  
 Stiehl, Gottfried Theod. : German statesman, 1814-1891.  
 Stiekel, Burkhard : German warrior, 1541-1613.  
 Stiekel, Joh. Gust. : Austrian Orientalist and numismatist, 1805-1896.  
 Stieker, Jos. : Germ. military aeronaut, 1881-1915.  
 Stiekeny, Jno. : American musician, 1742-1826.  
 Stiefel, Mich. : Germ. mathematician, 1486-1567.  
 Stieglitz, Christ. Ludw. : German architect and writer, 1756-1836.  
 Stieglitz, Hein. : German philologist, 1803-1849.  
 Stieglitz, Hein. Wilh. Aug. : Germ. poet, 1801-1849.  
 Stiehl, Ant. Wilh. Ferd. : Germ. educat., 1812-1878.  
 Stiehl, Hein. : German-Russian musician and composer, 1829-1886.  
 Stiehe, Gustav von : German general, 1823-1899.  
 Stiehler, Aug. Wilh. : German naturalist and jurist, 1797-1878.

**Stieler**, Ad.: German geographer and cartographer, 1775-1836.  
**Stieler**, Jos.: German painter, 1781-1858.  
**Stieler**, Karl.: Bavarian poet, 1842-1885.  
**Stier**, Rud. Ewald.: German Protestant divine, mystic and scholar, 1800-1862.  
**Stieve**, Felix.: German historian, 1845-1898.  
**Stieve**, Fried.: Germ. official and philol., 1805-1879.  
**Stifel**, Mich.: Germ. theol. and mathem., 1486(?) - 1567.  
**Stiffe**, Arth. Wm.: Anglo-Indian naval officer, engineer and scientific writer, 1831-1912.  
**Stifter**, Adalbert.: Austr. poet and ptr., 1805-1868.  
**Stigand**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1072.  
**Stigand**: Bishop of Chichester, -1087.  
**Stigel**, Joh.: German Latin poet, 1515-1562.  
**Stigliani**, Tommaso.: Italian poet, 1545-1625.  
**Stiglismayer**, Joh. Bapt.: German sculptor and medallist, 1791-1844.  
**Stiles**, Ezra.: Amer. div. and educat., 1727-1795.  
**Stiles**, Sir Fes. Haskins Eyles.: Eng. savant, fl. 1760.  
**Stiles**, Jos. Clay.: American divine, 1795-1875.  
**Stiles**, Wm. Hy.: American lawyer, 1808-1865.  
**Stilleho** (Steliko), Flavius.: Roman general under Theodosius and statesman, 359\*-408.  
**Still(e)**, Christoph Ludw. von.: German warrior and poet, 1696-1752.  
**Still**, Jno.: Bishop of Bath and Wells and benefactor, 1543\*-1608.  
**Stilling**, Benedict.: Germ. anat. and physn., 1810-79.  
**Stilling**, Joh. Hein.: 'Jung': German oculist and pietist, 1740-1817.  
**Stillingfleet**, Ben.: Eng. nat. and poet, 1702-1771.  
**Stillingfleet**, Edw.: Bishop of Worcester and theological writer, 1635-1699.  
**Stillingfleet**, Edw., F.R.S.: Gresham professor of physic, 1660-1708\*.  
**Stillington**, Rob.: Bishop of Bath and Wells and Lord Chancellor, -1491.  
**Stillman**, Sam.: American divine, 1738-1807.  
**Stillman**, Thos. Bliss.: Amer. engineer, 1806-1866.  
**Stillman**, Wm. Jas.: American journalist and painter, 1828-1901.  
**Stillwell**, Silas Moore.: Amer. lawyer and pol., 1800-81.  
**Stillo**, L. Eilius Praeconinus.: Rom. gram., B.C. 154\*-74.  
**Stilpo**: Grk. philosopher of Megara, fl. B.C. 294.  
**Stilt**, Chas.: English pantomimist, 1821-1851.  
**Stimmer**, Tobias.: German painter, 1539-1584.  
**Stimpson**, Jas.: English musician, 1820-1886.  
**Stimpson**, Wm.: American naturalist, 1832-1872.  
**Stinan** (Justinian): Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Stinde**, Jul. Ernst Wilh.: German writer, 1841-1905.  
**Stintzing**, Joh. Aug. R. von.: Germ. jurist, 1825-1883.  
**Stirchelye**, Walter de.: English judge, fl. 1287.  
**Stirling**, Gilb.: Bishop of Aberdeen, -1238.  
**Stirling**: See also Sterling.  
**Stirling**, Earl of.: See Alexander, Sir Wm.  
**Stirling**, Chas.: British admiral, 1760-1833.  
**Stirling**, Eliz. (Mrs. Bridge): English organist and composer, 1819-1895.  
**Stirling**, Jas. F.R.S.: Scottish mathem., 1692-1770.  
**Stirling**, Sir Jas.: Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1740\*-1805.  
**Stirling**, Sir Jas.: British admiral and first Governor of Western Australia, 1791-1865.  
**Stirling**, Jas.: Scottish civil engineer, 1800\*-1876.  
**Stirling**, Jas. Hutchison.: Scot. philos., 1820-1909.  
**Stirling**, Mary Ann, Lady Gregory (née Kehl): English actress, 1815-1895.  
**Stirling**, Pat. Jas.: Scot. pol. economist, 1809-  
**Stirling**, Rob.: Scot. inv. of air engine, 1790-1878.  
**Stirling**, Sir Thos.: British general, 1733-1808.  
**Stirling**, Sir Walter.: British naval officer, 1718-1786.  
**Stirling**, Walter.: Scottish merchant and magistrate, -1791.  
**Stirling**, Wm.: Scot. hist. and politician, 1818-  
**Stirling-Hamilton**, Sir Wm.: Brit. gen., 1830-1913.  
**Stirling-Maxwell**, Sir Wm.: Scottish historian, man of letters and virtuoso, 1818-1878.  
**Stisted**, Sir Hy. Wm.: Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario and general, 1817-1875.  
**Stith**, Wm.: American historian, 1689-1755.  
**Stivekel**, Josceline de.: English judge, fl. 1213.  
**Stivenberger**, Ernst.: Swiss physician and botanical writer, 1827-1895.  
**Stjernhjelm**, Jorge.: Swedish poet and scholar, 1598-1672.  
**Stjernhoek**, Joh.: Swedish antiquary, 1576-1675.

**Stjernstolpe**, Jonas Magnus.: Swed. writer, 1777-1831.  
**Stobaeus**, Joannes.: Grk. class. compiler, A.D. 5th cent.\*  
**Stobaeus**, Joh.: Germ. musical composer, 1580-1646.  
**Stobbe**, Joh. Ern. Otto.: German jurist, 1831-1887.  
**Stobée**, Kilian.: Swedish naturalist, 1690-1742.  
**Stöber**, Dan. Aug.: Alsatian poet, 1808-1884.  
**Stobo**, Rob.: American soldier, 1727-1770.  
**Stochove**, Vinc. de.: Belgian traveller, 1610\*-1679.  
**Stock**, Christ.: German Orientalist, 1672-1733.  
**Stock**, Jos.: Irish bishop and Biblical and historical writer, 1740-1813.  
**Stock**, Rich.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1569\*-1626.  
**Stock**, Simon.: English general of the Carmelites and writer, 1165\*-1265.  
**Stockdale**, Jno.: English publisher, 1749\*-1814.  
**Stockdale**, Jno. Jos.: English publisher and compiler, 1770-1847.  
**Stockdale**, Percival.: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1736-1811.  
**Stockdale**, Wm.: English scholar, fl. 1498.  
**Stocken**, Eduard von.: German general, 1824-1897.  
**Stockenström**, Sir And.: Eng. col. gov., 1772-  
**Stocker**, Chas. Wm.: English divine, 1794-  
**Stocker**, Thos.: English translator, fl. 1569-1592.  
**Stokesley**, Jno.: Bishop of London, -1539.  
**Stöckhardt**, Ad.: German chemist, 1809-1886.  
**Stockhausen**, Jul.: French singer, 1826-1906.  
**Stockhausen**, Margarete (née Schmuck): German vocalist, 1803-1877.  
**Stockmann**, Aug. Corn.: German jurist, 1751-1821.  
**Stockmans**, Pierre.: Belgian jurist, 1608-1671.  
**Stockmar**, Christ. Fried., Ct. von.: German-Belgian statesman, 1787-1863.  
**Stockmar**, Ern. Alf. Christ., Ct. von.: German historian and jurist, 1823-1886.  
**Stockmayer**, Amandus Fried.: German government official, 1731-1813.  
**Stockmayer**, Amandus Fried.: German government official, 1760-1837.  
**Stockmayer**, Christof Fried.: German government official, 1661-1749.  
**Stockmayer**, Christof Fried.: German government official, 1699-1782.  
**Stockmayer**, Joh. Fried.: German government official, 1705-1782.  
**Stocks**, Arth.: English painter, 1846-1889.  
**Stocks**, Jno. Ellerton.: English botanist, 1822-1854.  
**Stocks**, Lumb, R.A.: Eng. line engraver, 1812-1892.  
**Stockton**, Fes. Rich.: American novelist, 1834-1902.  
**Stockton**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1470.  
**Stockton**, Jno. Drear.: Amer. journalist, 1836-1877.  
**Stockton**, Jno. Potter.: American senator, 1826-  
**Stockton**, Owen.: English Puritan divine, benefactor and devotional writer, 1630-1680.  
**Stockton**, Rich.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730-1731.  
**Stockton**, Rich.: American senator, 1764-1823.  
**Stockton**, Rob. Field.: American admiral, 1795-1866.  
**Stockton**, Thos. Hewlings.: Amer. divine, 1808-1863.  
**Stockwood**, Jno.: English schoolmaster and divine, -1610.  
**Stoequeler**, Joachim Hayward.: Anglo-Indian and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1885.  
**Stodare**, Col.: English prestidigitator, 1831-1866.  
**Stodart**, Jas., F.R.S.: English cutler, 1760-1823.  
**Stoddard**, Amos.: Governor of Missouri, 1762-1813.  
**Stoddard**, Ant.: American divine, 1678-1760.  
**Stoddard**, Dav. Tappan.: Amer. missionary, 1818-57.  
**Stoddard**, Jno.: Chief Justice of Mass., 1631-1748.  
**Stoddard**, Jno. F.: Amer. educationist, 1825-1873.  
**Stoddard**, Rich. Hy.: American author, 1825-1903.  
**Stoddard**, Solomon.: American divine, 1643-1729.  
**Stoddard**, Solomon.: Amer. educationist, 1800-1847.  
**Stoddard**, And. Ern.: English cricketer, 1863-1915.  
**Stoddart**, Chas.: Brit. off. and diplom., 1806-1842.  
**Stoddart**, Sir Jno.: English colonial judge and journalist, 1773-1856.  
**Stoddart**, Thos. Tod.: Scot. poet and angler, 1810-80.  
**Stoddert**, Ben.: Amer. Cabinet officer, 1751-1813.  
**Stody**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1357.  
**Stoeber**, Dan. Ehrenfried.: Alsat. poet, 1779-1835.  
**Stoeber**, Elias.: German philologist, 1719-1778.  
**Stoecker**, Adolf.: Austrian politician and anti-Semite, 1835-1909.  
**Stoeke**, Rich.: English Puritan divine, -1626.  
**Stoever**, Mart. Luther.: Amer. educat., 1820-1870.



- Stöfler, Joh.**: German mathematician and astrologer, 1452-1531.
- Stoffet, Jean Nich.**: Vendéan Royalist gen., 1751-96.
- Stogdon, Hubert**: English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1692-1728.
- Stögmänn, Karl**: Austrian historian, 1834-1857.
- Stohmann, Fried.**: German chemist, 1832-1897.
- Stoiloff, Constantin**: Bulgarian premier, 1853-1901.
- Stojentin, Valentin von**: German councillor, 1485\*-1523\*.
- Stoke, Jno.**: English Benedictine, fl. 1517.
- Stoke, Melis**: Dutch poet and historian, fl. 13th cent.
- Stoke, Ralph de**: English judge, fl. 1200.
- Stoke, Rich. de**: English judge, fl. 1225.
- Stoker, Bram (Abraham)**: Irish journalist, actor and miscellaneous writer, 'Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving,' -1912.
- Stoker, Sir Wm. Thornley**: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1845-1912.
- Stokes, Anson Phelps**: American politician and economist, 1838-1913.
- Stokes, Ant.**: Chief Justice of Georgia, 1736-1799.
- Stokes, Chas.**: Eng. music. and comp., 1784-1839.
- Stokes, Dav.**: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1591\*-1669.
- Stokes, Sir Geo. Gab., F.R.S.**: Irish mathematician and physicist, 1819-1903.
- Stokes, Geo. Thos.**: Irish divine and ecclesiastical historian, 1843-1898.
- Stokes, Hy. Sewell**: English poet, 1809-1895.
- Stokes, Jno. de**: Eng. Bar. of the Excheq., fl. 1365.
- Stokes, Sir Jno.**: Brit. gen. and engin., 1825-1902.
- Stokes, Jno. Lort**: British admiral and explorer, 1812-1885.
- Stokes, Marg. McNair**: Irish archæol., 1832-1900.
- Stokes, Montford**: American senator and Governor of North Carolina, 1760-1842.
- Stokes, Pet.**: English Carmelite, -1399.
- Stokes, Rob.**: English scholar and author, fl. 1592.
- Stokes, Whitley**: Irish physician and professor of medicine, 1763-1845.
- Stokes, Whitley**: Irish Celtic scholar and Anglo-Indian lawyer, 1830-1909.
- Stokes, Wm., F.R.S.**: Irish physician, medical writer and archaeologist, 1804-1878.
- Stokes, Sir Wm.**: Irish surgeon, 1839-1900.
- Stokesley, Jno.**: Bp. of London and amb., 1475\*-1539.
- Stokys, Jno.**: English Augustinian prior, fl. 1531.
- Stokys, Jno.**: Archdeacon of York, -1568.
- Stokys, Matth.**: English author, 1514\*-1591.
- Stokys, Rob.**: English divine, -1570.
- Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Elder'**: German baron, 1375-1455.
- Stolberg, Botho, Ct. of, 'The Fortunate'**, 1467-1538.
- Stolberg, Christ., Ct. von**: German dramatist and poet, 1748-1821.
- Stolberg, Fried. Leop., Ct. of**: German poet and diplomatist, 1750-1819.
- Stolberg, Hein. IV.**: Bp. of Merseburg, -1357.
- Stolberg, Hein. VII., Ct. of**: Archbishop-Elect of Magdeburg, -1343\*.
- Stolberg, Hein. V.**: Bishop of Merseburg, -1393.
- Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of, 'The Younger'**: German statthalter, 1467-1508.
- Stolberg, Hein., Ct. of**: German prelate, 1509-1572.
- Stolberg, Kath., Countess of**, 1751-1832.
- Stolberg, Ludw., Ct. of**: German baron, 1505-1574.
- Stolberg, Luise von**: See also Stewart.
- Stolberg, Luise, Ctss. of**: Germ. poetess, 1799-1875.
- Stolberg, Wolf Ern.**: founder of Wernigerode Library, 1546-1606.
- Stolberg und Wernigerode, Wolfgang, Ct.**, 1501-1552.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ant., Ct. of**: German general, 1735-1854.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Ern., Ct. of**, 1691-1771.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Christ. Fried., Ct. of**, 1746-1824.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Eberhard, Ct. of**: statesman, 1810-1872.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Heinrich, Ct. of**, 1772-1854.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Hein. Ern., Ct. of**, 1716-1778.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Prince Otto zu**: German diplomatist and statesman, 1837-1896.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Ct. Udo zu**: President of German Reichstag, 1840-1910.
- Stolberg-Wernigerode, Wilh., Ct.**: German general, 1807-1893.
- Stollcken, Ferd.**: Austrian geologist and palæontologist, 1838-1874.
- Stoll, Hein. Wilh.**: German archæologist, 1819-1890.
- Stoll, Max.**: Austrian physician, 1742-1787.
- Stolle, Gottlieb**: Germ. poet and savant, 1673-1744.
- Stolle, Ludw. Ferd.**: German novelist, 1806-1872.
- Stolle, Master**: German poet, fl. 1256-1273.
- Stolte, Ludw. Ferd.**: German actor and dramatist, 1809-1874.
- Stolterfoth, Wilhelmine Luise A.**: German poetess, 1800-1875.
- Stoltz, Rosine**: French singer, 1815-.
- Stoltze, Fried.**: Germ. poet and humorist, 1816-91.
- Stoltzer, Thos.**: Austrian musician and composer, fl. 1517-1528.
- Stolypin, Piotr Arkadieyitch**: Russian statesman, 1863-1911.
- Stolz, Alban Isidor**: Germ. R.C. hist., 1808-1883.
- Stolz, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss preacher and theologian, 1753-1823.
- Stolze, Hein. Aug. Wilh.**: German stenographer, 1798-1867.
- Stondon, Sir Wm.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1392.
- Stone, Alf.**: English musician, 1840-1878.
- Stone, Amasa**: Amer. philanthropist, 1818-1883.
- Stone, And.**: English politician, 1703-1773.
- Stone, Barton Warren**: Amer. reformer, 1772-1844.
- Stone, Ben.**: English sword-maker, fl. 1630-1642.
- Stone, Chas. Pomeroy**: Amer. general, 1824-1887.
- Stone, Collins**: American instructor of deaf-mutes, 1812-1870.
- Stone, Dav.**: American senator, 1770-1818.
- Stone, Ebenezer Whitton**: American adjutant-general, 1801-1880.
- Stone, Edm., F.R.S.**: Eng. mathem., -1768.
- Stone, Edw. Jas., F.R.S.**: Eng. astron., 1831-1897.
- Stone, Edwin Martin**: Amer. divine, 1805-1885.
- Stone, Fes.**: English Unitarian, theologian, politician and economic writer, 1733\*-1813.
- Stone, Frank**: English painter, 1800-1859.
- Stone, Geo.**: Archbishop of Armagh and statesman, 1708\*-1764.
- Stone, Glib.**: English divine and medieval letter-writer, -1417\*.
- Stone, Hy., 'Old Stone'**: English painter and sculptor, -1653.
- Stone, Jas. Aug.**: American dramatist, 1801-1834.
- Stone, Jerome**: self-taught Scottish poet and linguist, 1727-1756.
- Stone, Jno.**: Eng. statuary and Royalist, -1667.
- Stone, Sir Jno. Ben.**: English photographer, traveller and writer on travel, 1838-1914.
- Stone, Jno. Hoskins**: Gov. of Maryland, 1745-1804.
- Stone, Jno. Hurford**: English-French political refugee and revolutionist, 1763-1818.
- Stone, Jno. Osgood**: Amer. physician, 1813-1876.
- Stone, Jno. Seeley**: American divine, 1795-1882.
- Stone, Lucy (Mrs. Blackwell)**: American reformer, 1818-1893.
- Stone, Mich. Jenifer**: Amer. jurist, 1750\*-1812.
- Stone, Nich.**: English mason, statuary and architect, 1586-1647.
- Stone, Nich.**: Eng. statuary and mason, -1647.
- Stone, Sam.**: English-American divine, 1602-1663.
- Stone, Thos.**: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1743-1787.
- Stone, Thos.**: English surveyor and agriculturist, -1815.
- Stone, Thos. Treadwell**: Amer. divine, 1801-1895.
- Stone, Warren**: American physician, 1808-1872.
- Stone, Warren**: American physician, 1843-1893.
- Stone, Wm.**: Col. Gov. of Maryland, 1603\*-1661\*.
- Stone, Wm. Hy.**: Irish divine, -1912.
- Stone, Wm. Leete**: American author, 1792-1844.
- Stone, Wm. Murray**: Amer. P.E. bp., 1779-1838.
- Stone, Wm. Oliver**: American artist, 1830-1875.
- Stonehewer or Stenhewer, Rich.**: English scholar and government official, 1723\*-1809.
- Stoneman, Geo.**: American general, 1822-1894.
- Stoney, Bindon Blood**: Irish engineer, 1823-1909.
- Stoney, Geo. Johnstone, F.R.S.**: Irish physicist and mathematician, 1826-1911.
- Stonford, Jno. de**: See Stowford.
- Stonhouse, Sir Jas.**: English physician and divine, 1716-1795.
- Stonor, Edm.**: English-Italian Roman Catholic archbishop, 1831-1912.
- Stonor, Jno. de**: English judge, -1354.
- Stonor, Jno.**: English Rom. Cath. bp., -1756.

- Stonor, Thos.,** Baron Camoys : English court official, 1797-1881.
- Stoop, Dirk van der :** Dutch painter and engraver, 1610\*-1686.
- Stopes, Leonard :** English seminary priest, 1540\*-87\*.
- Stopes, Rich. :** Abbot of Meles, fl. 1521-1544.
- Stopford, Edw. :** Bishop of Meath, -1850.
- Stopford, Jas. :** Bishop of Cloyne, -1759.
- Stopford, Josh. :** English divine, 1636-1675.
- Stopford, Sir Montagu :** Brit. vice-adm., 1798-.
- Stopford, Sir Rob. :** British admiral, 1768-1847.
- Stopford, Thos. :** Bishop of Cork and Ross, -1805.
- Stopindon, Jno. :** English archdeacon and Master of Rolls, fl. 1438.
- Stoppani, Ant. :** Ital. geol. and paleont., 1824-91.
- Storace, Anna Sellina (Mrs. Fisher) :** English singer and actress, 1766-1817.
- Storace, Steph. :** Eng. mus. composer, 1763-1796.
- Storch, Hein. Fried. :** Germ. pol. econ., 1766-1835.
- Storch, Ludw. :** Germ. poet and nov., 1803-1881.
- Storch, Nic. :** Germ. religious enthusiast, -1525.
- Storck :** See also Störck.
- Storck, Joh. Justus :** German philologist, 1772-1831.
- Storer, Ant. Morris :** English bibliophile, politician and diplomatist, 1746-1799.
- Storer, Bellamy :** American jurist, 1798-1875.
- Storer, Clem. :** American major-general and senator, 1760-1830.
- Storer, Dav. Humphreys :** Amer. physn., 1804-.
- Storer, Geo. Wash. :** Amer. admiral, 1739-1864.
- Storer, Hy. Sargant :** English draughtsman and engraver, 1795-1837.
- Storer, Jas. Sargant :** English engraver, antiquary and draughtsman, 1771-1853.
- Storer, Thos. :** English poet, 1571-1604.
- Storer, Wilbur Fisk :** Amer. journalist, 1819-1884.
- Stork, Abr. :** Dutch marine painter, 1630-1710.
- Störk or Storck, Ant., Bar. von :** Austrian physician, 1731-1803.
- Stork, Carl Aug. Gottlieb :** Germ. miss., 1764-1831.
- Stork, Chas. Aug. :** American divine, 1838-1883.
- Störck, Karl :** Austrian laryngoscopist, 1833-1899.
- Stork, Theophilus :** American divine, 1814-1874.
- Storks, Sir Hy. Knight :** English general and colonial governor, 1811-1874.
- Storm, Edw. :** Danish poet, 1749-1794.
- Storm, Gust. :** Norwegian historian, 1845-1903.
- Storm, Hans Theod. Woldsen :** German poet and novelist, 1817-1888.
- Stormont, Viscount :** See Murray.
- Stormonth-Darling, Moir Tod, Lord Stormonth-Darling :** Scottish judge, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1844-1912.
- Stormy, Jno. de :** high admiral of England, fl. 1324.
- Storr, Gottlob Christ. :** Germ. theologian, 1746-1805.
- Storrs, Chas. Backus :** American divine, 1794-1833.
- Storrs, Emery Alex. :** Amer. lawyer, 1835-1885.
- Storrs, Hy. Rand. :** American lawyer, 1787-1867.
- Storrs, Rich. Salter :** American divine, 1787-1873.
- Storrs, Rich. Salter :** American divine, 1821-1900.
- Storrs, Wm. Luc. :** American jurist, 1795-1861.
- Story, Edw. :** Bishop of Carlisle and of Chichester, -1503.
- Story, Geo. Warter :** Irish divine and military historian, -1721.
- Story, Isaac :** American poet, 1774-1803.
- Story, Jno. :** English professor of law, rebel and martyr, 1510\*-1571.
- Story, Jos. :** Bishop of Killmore, 1679\*-1757.
- Story, Jos. :** American jurist, 1779-1845.
- Story, Rob. :** Scottish divine, 1790-1859.
- Story, Rob. :** English poet, 1795-1860.
- Story, Rob. Herb. :** Scottish divine, miscellaneous writer and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., 1835-1907.
- Story, Thos. :** English Quaker and colonist, 1670\*-1742.
- Story, Wm. Wetmore :** American-Italian sculptor, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1819-1895.
- Story-Maskelyne, Mervyn Herb. Nevil :** English mineralogist, 1823-1911.
- Stosch, Albrecht von :** German general and Chief of Admiralty, 1818-1896.
- Stosch, Bart. :** German divine and controversialist, 1604-1686.
- Stosch, Phil. von :** German art critic and diplomatist, 1691-1757.
- Stoss, Velt :** German sculptor and wood carver, 1438(40)-1533.
- Stössel, Anotole Mikhailovich :** Russian general, 1848-1915.
- Stözel, Joh. :** Germ. div. and controvers., 1624-76.
- Stothard, Anna Eliza :** See Bray.
- Stothard, Chas. Alf. :** English antiquarian draughtsman, 1786-1821.
- Stothard, Thos., R.A. :** English painter and book illustrator, 1755-1834.
- Stotherd, Rich. Hugh :** Eng. engin. and sold., 1828-95.
- Stout, Jean Bapt. :** French sculptor, 1742-1826.
- Stouford, Jno. de :** Eng. Chf. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1345.
- Stoughton, Edwin Hy. :** Amer. brig.-gen., 1838-1868.
- Stoughton, Edwin Wallace :** Amer. lawyer, 1818-82.
- Stoughton, Israel :** English settler in America and Parliamentarian, -1645\*.
- Stoughton, Jno. :** English Independent minister and ecclesiastical historian, 1807-1897.
- Stoughton, Rob. :** English printer, fl. 1548.
- Stoughton, Wm. :** Eng. Gov. of Mass., 1630\*-1701.
- Stoughton, Wm. Lew. :** American lawyer and major-general, 1827-1888.
- Stourda :** See Sturdza.
- Stourton, Chas., 18th Baron Stourton, 1802-1872.**
- Stourton, Wm. :** Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1413.
- Stovin, Sir Fred. :** English general, 1783-1865.
- Stow, Baron :** American divine, 1801-1869.
- Stow, Dav. :** Scottish educationist, 1793-1884.
- Stow, Jas. :** English engraver, 1770\*-post 1823.
- Stow, Jno. :** English antiquary and historian, 'A Survey of London,' 1525\*-1605.
- Stow, R. Isham :** W. Australian judge, 1828-1878.
- Stow, Thos. :** Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1400.
- Stow, T. Quentin :** W. Australian divine, 1801-1862.
- Stowe, Calvin Ellis :** American divine, 1802-1886.
- Stowe, Harriet Eliz. Beecher (née Beecher) :** American novelist and social reformer, 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' 1811-1896.
- Stowe, Wm. de :** English Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1341.
- Stowe, Wm. Hy. :** Eng. schol. and journ., 1825-1855.
- Stowel, Jno. :** Manx poet and satirist, -1799.
- Stowell, Hugh :** Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1799-1865.
- Stowell, Sir Jno. :** See Stawell.
- Stowell, Wm. Hendrv. :** English Nonconformist divine, historian and theological writer, 1800-1858.
- Stowell, Wm. Scott, Ld. :** English Admiralty judge, 1745-1836.
- Stower, Chas. :** Eng. printer and author, fl. 1805.
- Stowford or Stonford, Jno. :** Eng. judge, 1290\*-1372\*.
- Stoy, Karl Volkmar :** Germ. educat., 1815-1885.
- Strabo :** Grk. geog. and historian, B.C. 63\*-post A.D. 21.
- Stracey, Jno. :** Recorder of London, -1748.
- Strachan, Arch. :** Scottish Parl., -1652.
- Strachan, Dav. :** Bishop of Brechin, -1671.
- Strachan, J. Ford :** Australian pol., -1875.
- Strachan, Sir Jno. :** Scot. nav. captain, -1777.
- Strachan, Jno. :** Scot. Bp. of Toronto, 1778-1867.
- Strachan, Jno. :** Scottish classical and Celtic scholar, 1802-1907.
- Strachan, Sir Rich. Jno. :** Brit. admiral, 1760-1828.
- Strachey, Sir Arth. :** Anglo-Ind. judge, 1858-1901.
- Strachey, Sir Edw. :** Eng. man of letters, 1812-1901.
- Strachey, Sir Hy. :** English politician, 1736-1810.
- Strachey, Jno., F.R.S. :** English geol., 1671-1743.
- Strachey, Sir Jno. :** Anglo-Ind. admin., 1823-1907.
- Strachey, Sir Rich. :** British general and Anglo-Indian administrator, 1817-1908.
- Strachey, Wm. :** English colonist in America and writer on Virginia, fl. 1609-1618.
- Strachwitz, Mor. Karl Wilh. Anton, Ct. von :** German poet, 1822-1847.
- Strack, Christ. Fried. Leberecht :** German writer and philologist, 1784-1852.
- Strack, Joh. Hein. :** German architect, 1805-1880.
- Strada, Famiano :** Italian Jesuit, historian and poet, 1572-1649.
- Strada, Jac. de :** Italian antiquary, 1515\*-1588.
- Strada, Giov. della :** See Vander Straet.
- Stradanus, Johannes :** Flemish-Florentine painter, 1536-1605.
- Stradbroke, Earl of :** See Rous.
- Stradella, Alex. :** Ital. mus. comp., 1645\*-1682.
- Stradivarius, Ant. :** Italian stringed-instrument maker, 1644-1737.



- Stradivarius**, Franc.: Italian violin maker, 1671-1743.
- Stradivarius**, Omobono: Italian violin maker, 1679-1742.
- Stradling**, Sir Edw.: Welsh scholar and patron of learning, 1529-1609.
- Stradling**, Sir Edw.: Welsh Royalist, 1601-1644.
- Stradling**, Geo.: Welsh divine and Royalist, 1621-1688.
- Stradling**, Sir Hy.: Welsh Royalist capt., fl. 1642-48.
- Stradling**, Sir Jno.: Welsh poet and schol., 1563-1637.
- Stradling**, Sir Thos.: Welsh knight, 1498\*-1571.
- Stradonitz**, Reinhard Kekulé von: German archaeologist, 1838-1911.
- Strael**, Jan van der (Johannes Stradanus and Giov. della Strada): Flemish-Italian painter and black-and-white artist, 1536-1605.
- Straeten or Streten**, Hy. van der: Dutch landscape painter, 1680.
- Stratford**, Earls of: See Byng and Wentworth.
- Strahan**, Geo.: English divine and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1744-1824.
- Strahan**, Sir Geo. Cumline: Governor of Tasmania, 1835-1887.
- Strahan**, Wm.: Scottish printer, publisher and politician, 1715-1785.
- Sträuber**, Alex.: Germ. hist. pnt., 1814-1882.
- Straight**, Sir Douglas: Anglo-Indian judge and English newspaper editor, 1844-1914.
- Strain**, Isaac G.: Amer. naval officer, 1821-1837.
- Strakosch**, Max: Moravian-American opera director, -1892.
- Strakosch**, Mor.: Moravian musician, 1825-1887.
- Stralenburg**, Phil. Jno.: Swedish officer and writer, 1676-1747.
- Stramberg**, Joh. Christ. Hermenegild Jos. Franz de Paula Ben von: German historian, 1785-1868.
- Stranahan**, Jas. Sam. Thos.: American capitalist, 1808-1898.
- Strang**, Jno.: Scottish divine, theological writer and Principal of Glasgow University, 1584-1654.
- Strang**, Jno.: Scottish historian and public worker, 1795-1863.
- Strange**: See also L'Estrange.
- Strange**, Alex., F.R.S.: English colonel and scientist, 1818-1876.
- Strange**, Guy le: English judge, -1196.
- Strange**, Hamon le: English painter, 1815-1862.
- Strange**, Sir Jno.: English Master of Rolls, 1696-1754.
- Strange**, Jno., F.R.S.: Greek diplomatist, archaeologist and geological writer, 1732-1799.
- Strange**, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1611-1682.
- Strange**, Rob. le: English judge, -1292.
- Strange**, Sir Rob., R.A.: Scot. engr., 1721-1792.
- Strange**, Rob.: American senator, 1796-1854.
- Strange**, Roger le: English judge, -1811.
- Strange**, Sir Thos. And. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian jurist, 1756-1841.
- Strange**, Thos. Lumisden: Anglo-Indian judge, wr. on Ind. law and religious writer, 1808-1884.
- Strangeways**, Jas.: English judge, fl. 1426.
- Strangeways**, Sir Jas.: Speaker of House of Commons, -1516.
- Strangford**, Viscounts: See Smythe.
- Strangways**, Walter Aston Fox: Eng. col., 1832-85.
- Strangways**, Wm. Thos. H. F.: English diplomatist, 1795-.
- Stranitzky**, Jos. Anton: Austr. actor, -1726.
- Straparola**, Gian Franc.: Ital. novelist, -post 1557.
- Strass**, Joh. Gottlieb Fried.: German historian and schoolman, 1766-1845.
- Strassburg**, Gottfried von: German epic poet, fl. 1210.
- Strassen**, Christoph von der: Germ. statesm., 1511-60.
- Strassoldo**, Raymond Ant.: Bishop of Elchstatt, 1718-1781.
- Strassoldo-Graffenberg**, Jul. Cäsar: Austrian general, 1791-1855.
- Strasznitzki**, Leop. Karl S.: Germ. mathem., 1803-52.
- Strategopulus**, Alexius: Byzantine general, fl. 1260.
- Sträter**, Aug.: German physician and art collector, 1810-1897.
- Stratford** (Lechmere), Edm.: English Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, -1640\*.
- Stratford**, Edw., 2nd Earl of Aldborough, 'The Irish Stanhope', -1801.
- Stratford**, Jno. de: Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor -1348.
- Stratford**, Nich.: Bishop of Chester, 1632-1707.
- Stratford**, Ralph de: Bishop of London, -1354.
- Stratford**, Rob. de: Bishop of Chichester and Lord Chancellor, -1362.
- Stratford**, Wm. Sam., F.R.S.: English naval officer and astronomer, 1791-1853.
- Stratford de Redcliffe**, Viscount: See Canning.
- Strathallan**, Viscounts: See Drummond.
- Strathbrock**, Rob.: Bishop of Calthness, fl. 1444.
- Strathcona**, Lord: See Smith, Donald Alex.
- Strathearn**, Duke of: See Henry Fred., Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn.
- Strathearn**, Malise, 5th Earl of: Scottish magnate, 1200\*-1270.
- Strathearn**, Malise, 6th Earl of: supporter of Balliol, 1230-.
- Strathearn**, Malise, 7th Earl of: adherent of Bruce, 1280\*-1350\*.
- Strathmore**, Earls of: See Lyon.
- Strathmore**, Countesses of: See Bowes.
- Strathmair**, Baron: See Rose, Hugh Hy.
- Stratton**, Simon, Count: Italian writer, 1733-1824.
- Strato**: Greek poet, 2nd century.
- Strato**, of Lampsachus: Grk. philosopher, -270.
- Stratocles**: Athenian orator, fl. B.C. 322-301.
- Straton**: Greek peripatetic philosopher, -B.C. 270.
- Straton**, Jno.: Scottish phrenologist, -1856.
- Stratits**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 412-380.
- Stratner**, Geo. Christoph: German musical composer, -1704.
- Stratton**, Adam de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1265-1290.
- Stratton**, Chas. Sherwood (Com. Nutt): American dwarf, 1838-1883.
- Stratton**, Hy. Dwyght: Amer. educat., 1824-1867.
- Stratton**, Jno. Proudfoot: Scot. surgeon, 1830-1895.
- Straub**, Anton: German prelate, 1780-1830.
- Straub**, Jos. Ignaz: Tyrolean patriot, 1773-1850.
- Straub**, Leon.: German printer, 1550-ante 1608.
- Straube**, Eman.: Austr. novelist and poet, 1801-72.
- Straubensee**, Sir Chas. Thos. van: See Van Straubenzee.
- Strauch**, Egidius or Giles: German theologian, mathematician and controversialist, 1632-1682.
- Strauch**, Joh.: German jurist, 1614-1679.
- Straunge**, Sir Thos.: Dy.-Lt. of Ireland, fl. 1429.
- Straus**, Isidor: American philanthropist, 1845-1912.
- Straus**, Ludw.: Austrian-English violinist, 1835-99.
- Straus-Wohl**, Jeannette: See Wohl.
- Strauss**, Dav. Fried.: German Protestant theologian and man of letters, 1806-1874.
- Strauss**, Gust. Louis Maurice: Canadian-English miscellaneous writer, 1807\*-1887.
- Strauss**, Henriette: Polish vocalist, 1826-1878.
- Strauss**, Jak.: Swiss theologian, 1480(5)-1533.
- Strauss**, Joh.: Austrian waltz comp., 1804-1849.
- Strauss**, Joh.: Austrian musical composer and conductor, 1825-1899.
- Strauss und Torney**, Vict. Fried. von: German poet and politician, 1809-1899.
- Strauven**, Karl Leop.: Germ. historian, 1814-1886.
- Straw**, Jack: English rebel and priest, fl. 1381.
- Strawbridge**, Rob.: Irish pioneer in America, -1781.
- Straznicky**, Edw. R.: Austrian librarian in America, 1820-1876.
- Streane**, Annesley Wm.: Eng. Hebraist, 1845-1915.
- Street**, Wm.: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1600\*-1666.
- Streator or Streeter**, Jnc.: English soldier and pamphleteer, fl. 1650-1670.
- Streator**, Rob.: English painter, 1624-1680.
- Streetfield**, Thos.: English topographer, genealogist and artist, 1777-1848.
- Strebe** (Strebaus), Jacques Louis: French philologist, -1550\*.
- Streber**, Franz Ign.: German numismatist and bishop, 1758-1841.
- Strecker**, Ad.: German chemist, 1822-1871.
- Strecker**, Wilh. (Reschid Pasha): German-Turkish general, 1830-1890.
- Streckluss**, Ad. Fried. Karl: German author and translator, 1778-1844.
- Streek**, Hy. van: Flem. hist. painter, 1659-1713.
- Streek**, Julian van: Flemish painter, 1632-1678.
- Street**, Alf. Billings: American author, 1811-1881.
- Street**, Aug. Russell: Amer. philanth., 1791-1866.
- Street**, Geo.: English cricketer, 1828-1875.

**Street**, Geo. Edm.: English architect, 1824-1881.

**Street**, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1626-1696.

**Street**, Whiting: Amer. philanthropist, 1790-1878.

**Street**, Wm. Purvis Rochfort: Canadian judge and senator, 1842-1906.

**Streeter**, Jno.: See Streater.

**Streeter**, Stretes or Sleate, Guillim or Wm.: Dutch-English portrait painter, fl. 1546-1556.

**Strehlke**, Ernst Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. hist., 1834-1869.

**Strehlke**, Fried.: German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1825-1896.

**Streichler**, Joh. Andreas: German-Austrian professor of music, 1761-.

**Stein** or **Strinius**, Rich., Baron von Schwartzeneau: German antiquary, 1538-1600.

**Strelthorst**, Ant. von der: German statesman, 1562(3)-1625.

**Stremple**, Joh. Karl Fried.: Germ. surg., 1800-1872.

**Streten**: See Stræten.

**Stretlingen**, Hein. von: German minnesinger, fl. 1258-1294.

**Stretton**, Hesba: See Smith, Sarah.

**Stretton**, Rob. de: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, -1885.

**Streubel**, Joh. Woldemar, 'Arkolay': German military writer, 1827-1873.

**Streuber**, Wilh. Theod.: Swiss philologist and publicist, 1816-1857.

**Stribling**, Corn. Klichiloe: American rear-admiral, 1796-1880.

**Strickerus** (Stricker), Joh.: Germ. dram., 1540\*-1598.

**Strick**: See Melethraeus.

**Stricker**, The: German epic poet, 1185(90)-ante 1250.

**Stricker**, Salomon: Hung. pathologist, 1834-1898.

**Strickland**, Agnes: English historian, 1796-1874.

**Strickland**, Cath. Parr: English authoress, fl. 1855.

**Strickland**, Sir Edw.: Australian military commander, 1821-1889.

**Strickland**, Hugh Edwin: English naturalist, geologist, traveller and inventor, 1811-1853.

**Strickland**, Jane Marg.: English miscellaneous writer, 1800-1888.

**Strickland**, Rob.: English comedian, 1799-1846.

**Strickland**, Sir Roger: Eng. admiral, 1640-1717.

**Strickland**, Sam.: Eng.-Canad. author, 1809-1867.

**Strickland**, Thos. Jno. Fcs. (Abbé Strickland): Eng.-Fr. bishop and ambassador, 1679\*-1740.

**Strickland**, Walter: English politician and diplomatist, fl. 1642-1657.

**Strickland**, Wm.: Bishop of Carlisle, -1419.

**Strickland**, Sir Wm.: Eng. politician, 1596\*-1673.

**Strickland**, Wm.: American architect, 1787-1854.

**Strickland**, Wm. Pet.: Amer. divine, 1809-1884.

**Strickler**, Johannes: Swiss historian and archivist, -1910.

**Strigel**, Bernhard: German painter, 1460(1)-1528.

**Strigelius**, Victorinus: German theologian and reformer, 1524-1569.

**Striggio**, Alessandro: Italian musician and composer, 1535\*-1587.

**Strinasacchi**, Regina: Italian violinist, 1764-1823.

**Strindberg**, Joh. Aug.: Swedish novelist and dramatist, 1849-1912.

**Stringer**, Phil.: English author, fl. 1600.

**Stringer**, Sam.: Amer. army surgeon, 1734-1817.

**Stringer**, Thos.: English judge, -1689.

**Stringham**, Jas. S.: Amer. physician, 1775-1817.

**Stringham**, Silas Horton: American rear-admiral, 1798-1876.

**Stritter**, Joh. Gotthelf: Germ. historian, 1740-1801.

**Stritter**, Joh. Mich.: Germ. schoolman, 1705-1781.

**Strnad**, Ant.: Bohemian astronomer, 1746(7)-1799.

**Strobel**, Adam Walther: Alsatian educationist and historian, 1792-1850.

**Strobel**, Wm. Dan.: American divine, 1808-1884.

**Strode**, Sir Geo.: English Royalist and author, 1583-1663.

**Strode**, Jno. de la: English judge, fl. 1268.

**Strode**, Ralph: English schoolman and philosopher, fl. 1350-1400.

**Strode**, Thos.: Eng. mathem. wr., fl. 1642-1688.

**Strode**, Wm.: English Parliamentarian, 1598-1645.

**Strode**, Wm.: English poet and dram., 1602-1644.

**Strodbeck**, Gottlieb Fried.: German philologist, 1795-1861.

**Strodtmann**, Ad.: Germ. author and poet, 1829-1879.

**Strodtmann**, Joh. Christoph: German historian and antiquary, 1717-1756.

**Strodtmann**, Joh. Sigismund: German theologian and philologist, 1797-1839.

**Stroemer**, Mart., of Upsala: astronomer and natural philosopher, 1707-1770.

**Strogers**, Nich.: English organist and composer, 17th century.

**Strohmeier**, Karl: German singer, 1780-1845.

**Strombeck**, Fried. Karl von: German statesman, 1771-1848.

**Stromblehides**: Greek ambassador, -B.C. 404.

**Stromer**, Ulman: German chronicler, 1329-1407.

**Stromeyer**, Geo. Fried. Louis: Germ. surg., 1804-76.

**Strong**, Adonijah: Amer. com.-general, 1743-1813.

**Strong**, Caleb: American senator, 1745-1819.

**Strong**, Geo. Crockett: Amer. brig.-gen., 1832-1863.

**Strong**, Geo. Templeton: Amer. lawyer, 1820-1875.

**Strong**, Jas. Hooker: Amer. rear-adm., 1814-1882.

**Strong**, Jedediah: American politician, 1738-1802.

**Strong**, Jno.: American pioneer, 1738-1816.

**Strong**, Jos.: American divine, 1753-1834.

**Strong**, Latham Cornell: American poet, 1845-1879.

**Strong**, Lilla B.: Eng. educationist, -1914.

**Strong**, Marshall Mason: Amer. lawyer, 1813-1864.

**Strong**, Nathan: American divine, 1748-1816.

**Strong**, Nehemiah: Amer. educationist, 1730-1807.

**Strong**, Oliver Smith: Amer. philanth., 1806-1874.

**Strong**, Paschal Nelson: Amer. divine, 1793-1825.

**Strong**, Sam.: American soldier, 1762-1832.

**Strong**, Sir Sam. Hy.: Eng.-Canad. judge, 1825-1909.

**Strong**, Sandford Arth.: English Orientalist, historian of art and librarian, 1863-1904.

**Strong**, Selah: American jurist, 1737-1815.

**Strong**, Selah Brewster: Amer. jurist, 1792-1872.

**Strong**, Simeon: American jurist, 1736-1805.

**Strong**, Theod.: American mathematician, 1790-1869.

**Strong**, Theron Rudd: American jurist, 1802-1873.

**Strong**, Thos. Morris: American divine, 1797-1861.

**Strong**, Titus: American divine, 1787-1855.

**Strong**, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, -1654.

**Strong**, Wm.: American jurist, 1808-1895.

**Strong**, Wm. Kerley: Amer. brig.-gen., 1805-1868.

**Strongbow**: See Clare, Glib. and Rich. de.

**Strongyllion**: statuary in bronze, fl. B.C. 415\*.

**Strohn**, Jul.: German divine and poet, 1816-1896.

**Strossmayer**, Jos. Geo.: Austrian bishop, theologian and supporter of Croatian interests, 1815-1905.

**Stroth**, Fried. And.: German schoolman, 1750-1785.

**Strotha**, Karl Ad. von: Pruss. lt.-gen., 1786-1870.

**Strother**, Dav. Hunter: Amer. author, 1816-1888.

**Strother**, Edw.: Eng. medical writer, -1737.

**Stroud**, Chas.: English musician, 1705\*-1726.

**Stroud**, Fred.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1835-1912.

**Stroud**, Geo. McDowell: American jurist, 1795-1875.

**Strozzi**, Bern., 'Il Cappuccino, Prete': Genoese painter, 1581-1641.

**Strozzi**, Ciriaco: Italian philosopher, 1504-1565.

**Strozzi**, Hercules: Italian Latin poet, 1471-1508.

**Strozzi**, Filippo, 'The Elder': Flor. noble, 1426-91.

**Strozzi**, Filippo: French colonel, 1541-1582.

**Strozzi**, Giambattista: Italian writer and patron of learning, 1551-1634.

**Strozzi**, Giov. Batt. (Filippo): Republican of Florence, 1488-1538.

**Strozzi**, Giulio: Italian poet, 1583-1660.

**Strozzi**, Leone: French naval commander, 1515-54.

**Strozzi**, Lor.: French cardinal, 1523-1571.

**Strozzi**, Nich.: Ital. dramatist and poet, 1590\*-1654.

**Strozzi**, Pallas: Italian statesman and reviver of learning, 1372-1462.

**Strozzi**, Piero: Marshal of France, 1500-1558.

**Strozzi**, Titus Vespasiano: Italian Latin poet, 1422\*-1505.

**Strubberg**, Fried. Aug., 'Armand': German author, 1808-1889.

**Strube**, Dav. Geo.: German jurist and publicist, 1694-1776.

**Strube**, Jul. Theod. Karl: Germ. scholar, 1846-1870.

**Struchtmeyer**, Joh. Christoph: Dutch philologist, 1698-1764.

**Strudel**, Paul, Ct. von: Germ. sculptor, 1648-1708.

**Strudel**, Peter, Ct. von: Germ. painter, 1660-1714.

**Struensee**, Adam: German theologian, 1708-1791.

**Struensee**, Gust. Karl Otto von, 'Gust. vom See': German novelist, 1803-1875.



Struensee, Joh. Fried., Ct.: Danish statesman and political philosopher, 1731-1772.  
 Struensee, Karl: German navigator, 1595\*-1650\*.  
 Struensee von Carlsbach, Carl Aug. von: German economist, 1735-1804.  
 Strümpell, Ludw.: German philosopher, 1812-1899.  
 Strunck, Delphin: German organist, 1601-1694.  
 Strunck, Nic. Adam: German opera composer, 1640-1700.  
 Strunz, Fried.: German philologist, 1680-1725.  
 Struthers, Gavin: Scot. Presbyt. divine, 1790-1858.  
 Struthers, Jno.: Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer, 1776-1853.  
 Struthers, Sir Jno.: Scottish anatomist, 1823-1899.  
 Strutt, Edw., Lord Belper, F.R.S.: pol., 1801-1880.  
 Strutt, Jac. Geo.: Eng. pntr. and etcher, fl. 1820-1850.  
 Strutt, Jedediah: Eng. indust. and inv., 1726-1797.  
 Strutt, Jos.: English antiquary, engraver and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1802.  
 Strutt, Jos.: English Biblical writer, 1775-1833.  
 Strutt, Jos.: Mayor of Derby and benef., 1765-1844.  
 Strutt, Wm.: English inventor, 1756-1830.  
 Strutt, Wm.: English painter, 1825-1915.  
 Strutt, Wm. Goodday: English major-general and Governor of Quebec, 1762-1848.  
 Strutt, Wm. Thos.: Eng. min. painter, 1777-1850.  
 Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf: Germ. hist., 1671-1738.  
 Struve, Fried. Geo. Wilh. von: German-Russian astronomer, 1793-1864.  
 Struve, Geo. Adam: German jurist, 1619-1692.  
 Struve, Gust. von: Germ. publicist and pol., 1805-70.  
 Struve, Hen., of Lausanne: chemist and mineralogist, 1751-1826.  
 Struve, Henryk de: Polish philosopher, -1912.  
 Struve, Jac.: German mathematician, 1755-1841.  
 Struve, Jac. Theod.: Germ. philologist, 1816-1886.  
 Struve, Karl Ludw.: German philologist and poet, 1785-1838.  
 Struve, Ludw. Aug.: German physician, 1795-1828.  
 Struys, Jno.: Dutch traveller, -1694.  
 Stry, Jac. van: Dutch painter, 1756-1815.  
 Strylenski, Casimir: Swiss-French historian and man of letters, 1853-1912.  
 Stryk, Sam.: German jurist, 1640-1710.  
 Stryker, Jas.: American jurist, 1792-1864.  
 Stryker, Jno.: American soldier, 1740-1776.  
 Strype, Jno.: English ecclesiastical historian and biographer, 1643-1737.  
 Stryvein, Thos. de: Ld. Chanc. of Scotland, fl. 1226.  
 Strzelecki, Sir Paul Edm. de: Polish-Australian explorer and scientist, 1796-1873.  
 Stuart: See also Gloucester, Murray, Stewart, Steuart and Steward.  
 Stuart, Alex., 4th Earl of Moray: statesm., -1700.  
 Stuart, Alex.: American philanthropist, 1810-1879.  
 Stuart, Sir Alex.: Scot. Prem. of N.S.W., 1825-1886.  
 Stuart, Alex. Hugh Holmes: American statesman, 1807-  
 Stuart, And.: Bishop of Caithness, -1542.  
 Stuart, And.: Scot. lawyer and politician, -1801.  
 Stuart, And.: American lawyer, 1786-1840.  
 Stuart, Lady Arabella: claimant of English throne, 1575-1615.  
 Stuart, Bern. or Bérault, Seigneur of Aubigny: French general, 1447\*-1508.  
 Stuart, Bern., Earl of Lichfield: Royalist, 1623\*-45.  
 Stuart, Chas.: 6th Duke of Lennox, 1639-1672.  
 Stuart, Sir Chas.: Brit. Lieut.-general, 1753-1801.  
 Stuart, Chas., Baron Stuart de Rothesay: British general and ambassador, 1779-1845.  
 Stuart, Chas.: 8th and last Ea. of Traquair, 1781-1861.  
 Stuart, Chas.: American author, 1783-1865.  
 Stuart, Chas. Beebe: American engineer, 1814-1881.  
 Stuart, Chas. E.: American senator, 1810-1887.  
 Stuart, Chas. Edw.: See Charles Edward.  
 Stuart, Chas. Edw. (Allan): Scottish claimant, poet and miscell. wr., sold. in Fr. service, 1799\*-1880.  
 Stuart, Dan.: Scottish political writer, editor of 'Morning Post,' 1766-1846.  
 Stuart, Dav.: Amer. brigadier-general, 1816-1868.  
 Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts: English politician and friend of Poland, 1803-1854.  
 Stuart, Esmé, Duke of Lennox: French-Scottish diplomatist and statesman, 1542\*-1583.  
 Stuart, Frances Teresa, Duchess of Richmond and Lennox, 'La Belle Stuart': famous beauty, 1647-1702.

Stuart, Geo. Okill: American divine, 1776-1862.  
 Stuart, Glib.: Scot. hist. and reviewer, 1742-1786.  
 Stuart, Glib.: Amer.-Eng. port. painter, 1755-1828.  
 Stuart, Hy.: See Henry, Duke of Gloucester.  
 Stuart, Hy., Earl of Darnley: consort of Mary Queen of Scots, 1541-1567.  
 Stuart, Hy. Benedict: Cardinal York, 1725-1807.  
 Stuart, Hy. Villiers: 1st Baron Stuart de Decies, 1809-  
 Stuart, Hy. Windsor Villiers: Irish politician and writer on Egypt, 1827-1895.  
 Stuart, Isaac Wm.: Amer. educationist, 1809-1861.  
 Stuart, Jas., Duke of Lennox and Richmond: Royalist, 1612-1655.  
 Stuart, Jas., Earl of Murray and Mar: Regent of Scotland, 1533\*-1570.  
 Stuart, Jane: American portrait painter, 1810-1888.  
 Stuart, Jas.: Earl of Moray, 'Bonny Earl', -1592.  
 Stuart, Jas., 7th Earl of Moray: politician, 1708-67.  
 Stuart, Jas.: Scottish archt. and painter, 1713-1788.  
 Stuart, Jas.: British general, -1793.  
 Stuart, Jas.: British general, 1741-1815.  
 Stuart, Jas.: Irish historian, poet and journalist, 1764-1842.  
 Stuart, Jas.: Scottish seaman and minstrel, 1788-1841.  
 Stuart, Jas.: Scottish lawyer and pol., 1775-1849.  
 Stuart, Sir Jas.: Canadian chief justice, 1780-1853.  
 Stuart, Jas.: British politician, educationist and fdr. of University Extension Movement, 1843-1913.  
 Stuart, Jas. Ewell Brown: Amer. maj.-gen., 1833-64.  
 Stuart, Jas. Fes. Edw.: See James.  
 Stuart, Jno.: See Robert III., King of Scotland.  
 Stuart, Sir Jno., Seigneur of Aubigny: Scottish soldier, 1565\*-1429.  
 Stuart, Jno., Earl of Athol: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1584.  
 Stuart, Jno., 1st Earl of Traquair: Scot. pol., 1600\*-59.  
 Stuart, Jno.: British officer in America and superintendent of Indians, 1700\*-1779.  
 Stuart, Jno., 3rd Earl of Bute: premier, 1713-1792.  
 Stuart, Jno.: American divine, 1740-1811.  
 Stuart, Jno.: 4th Earl and 1st Marquis of Bute, 1744-1814.  
 Stuart, Sir Jno., Count of Maida: British general, 1750-1815.  
 Stuart, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish Gaelic scholar and divine, 1743-1821.  
 Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, 1751-1827.  
 Stuart, Sir Jno.: British judge, 1793-1876.  
 Stuart, Jno.: Scottish antiquary, genealogist and advocate, 1813-1877.  
 Stuart, Jno. Crichton: 2nd Marq. of Bute, 1793-1848.  
 Stuart, Jno. Ferd. Smyth: Scottish-American Loyalist and miscellaneous writer, 1745-1814.  
 Stuart, Jno. McDonald: Scottish-Australian explorer, 1818-1866.  
 Stuart, Jno. Pat. Crichton, 3rd Marquis of Bute: antiquary, benefactor and miscellaneous writer, 1847-1900.  
 Stuart, Jno. Sobieski Stolberg (Allan): claimant, 1795\*-1872.  
 Stuart, Jno. Todd: American lawyer, 1807-1885.  
 Stuart, Lady Louisa: Scottish authoress, 1757-1851.  
 Stuart, Lady Louisa: daughter of 7th Earl of Traquair, 1776-1875.  
 Stuart, Ludovick, Duke of Lennox and Richmond: Scottish statesman, 1574-1624.  
 Stuart, Mary: See Mary Stuart.  
 Stuart, Moses: American Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1780-1852.  
 Stuart, Pet.: Scot. newspaper prop., fl. 1788-1805.  
 Stuart, Phil.: American soldier, 1760-1830.  
 Stuart, Rob.: Scottish explorer, 1785-1848.  
 Stuart, Rob.: Scottish antiq. and poet, 1812-1848.  
 Stuart, Rob. Leighton: Amer. merchant, 1806-1882.  
 Stuart, Walter (I.): son of Robert II. of Scot., -1093.  
 Stuart, Walter (IV.): Scottish warrior, fl. 1815.  
 Stuart, Wm.: Archbishop of Armagh, 1755-1822.  
 Stuart, Wm.: American journalist, 1821-1886.  
 Stuart-Wortley, Ldy Emmeline Charl. Eliz. (née Manners): English traveller, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1855.  
 Stuart-Wortley, Jas. Arch.: English politician and lawyer, 1805-1881.  
 Stuart-Wortley, Jno., 2nd Baron Wharnccliffe: English statesman and economic writer, 1801-1855.

- Stuart - Wortley - Mackenzie.** Jas. Arch., Baron Wharnclyffe: statesman, 1776-1845.
- Stubbes, Stubbs or Stubbe, Jno.:** English Puritan zealot and political writer, 1548\*-1591.
- Stubbs, Chas. Wm.,** Bishop of Truro: poet, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1845-1912.
- Stubbs, Edm.:** Master of Gonville Hall, Cambridge, -1514.
- Stubbs, Edw.:** English Carmelite prior, fl. 1538.
- Stubbs, Geo.:** English anatomist, engraver, painter on enamel and painter of animals, 1724-1806.
- Stubbs, Geo. Town-ley:** English engraver, 1756-1815.
- Stubbs, Stubbes or Stubbe, Hy.:** English physician, politician and classical scholar, 1632-1676.
- Stubbs, Stubbes or Stubbe, Hy.:** English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1606\*-1678.
- Stubbs, Jno.:** English Augustinian prior, fl. 1522.
- Stubbs or Stubbes, Phil.:** English Puritan pamphleteer, 1555\*-1610\*.
- Stubbs, Phil.:** English divine, 1665-1738.
- Stubbs, Thos.:** English chronicler, fl. 1373.
- Stubbs, Wm.:** Bishop of Oxford and hist., 1825-1901.
- Stübel, Alf.:** Burgomaster of Dresden, 1827-1895.
- Stübel (Stiefel), And.:** Germ. theologian, 1653-1725.
- Stübel, Joh. Jac.:** German Latin poet, 1652-1721.
- Stubenbergh, Jos.,** Count: Archbishop of Bamberg, 1740-1824.
- Stubenrauch, Ernst von:** German police president, 1853-1909.
- Stübner, Fried. Wilh.:** German mathematician and philosopher, 1710-1736.
- Stück, Joh. Wilh.:** Swiss philologist and antiquary, 1542-1607.
- Stucke, Joh.:** Hanoverian jurist and chancellor, 1587-1653.
- Stucki, Joh. Wilh.:** Swiss philologist, 1521-1607.
- Stucley or Stukeley, Thos.:** English adventurer, spy, pirate and traitor, 1525\*-1578.
- Studemund, Wilh. Fried. Ad.:** German philologist, 1843-1889.
- Studer, Bern.:** Swiss mineral and geol., 1794-1887.
- Studley, Jno.:** English classical scholar and translator, 1545\*-1587\*.
- Stueber, Hy.:** American author, 1770-1792.
- Stuerhout, Dirk (Dirk van Haarlem):** Dutch painter, 1410\*-1470.
- Stuhr, Joh. Geo.:** German painter, 1640\*-1721.
- Stuhr, Pet. Feddersen:** German historian, 1787-1851.
- Stukeley, Thos.:** See Stucley.
- Stukeley, Wm. F.R.S.:** English antiq., 1687-1765.
- Stüler, Aug.:** German architect, 1800-1865.
- Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wilh. Wolf von:** Prussian lieutenant-general, 1781-1839.
- Stülpnagel, Ferd. Wolf Louis Ant. von:** Prussian general, 1813-1885.
- Stülpnagel, Joh. Fried. von:** German cartographer, 1786-1865.
- Stülz, Jodocus:** German historian, 1790-1872.
- Stumm-Halberg, Baron Karl Ferd. von:** German industrialist and politician, 1836-1901.
- Stump, Sam. Jno.:** English painter, -1863.
- Stumpf, And. Seb.:** German archivist and historian, 1772-1820.
- Stumpf, Joh.:** Swiss historian and topog., 1500-1576.
- Stumpf, Joh. Geo.:** German Carthusian and statisc., 1750-1798.
- Stumpf, Pet. Paul:** Bishop of Strassburg, 1822-90.
- Stumpf-Brentano, Karl Fried.:** Germ. hist., 1829-82.
- Stunica, Jas. Lopez:** Spanish divine and philologist, -1530.
- Stung Serpent:** Chief of Natchez Indians, -1725\*.
- Stunz, Jos. Hartmann:** Swiss opera comp., 1792-1859.
- Sturch, Wm.:** English theological writer and poet, 1753\*-1838.
- Sturdza, Alex.:** Russian publicist and diplomatist, 1791-1854.
- Sturdza, Dimitrie:** Roumanian premier, antiquary and numismatist, 1833-1914.
- Sturdza, Greg. (Muklis Pasha):** Turkish general and Roumanian statesman and jurist, 1821-1901.
- Sturdza, Jno.:** Prince of Moldavia, fl. 1822-1828.
- Sturdza, Mich.:** Prince of Moldavia, 1795-1884.
- Sture, Nilson:** Swedish diplomatist, -1567.
- Sture, Sten Gustafsson:** Swedish statesman, 1440-1503.
- Sture, Sten, 'The Younger':** Swedish statesman, 1492-1520.
- Sture, Svante:** Swedish marshal and statesman, -1512.
- Stureburg, Rnd. Diederich:** Germ. philol., 1811-56.
- Sturge, Jos.:** English politician and philanthropist, 1793-1859.
- Sturgeon, Dan.:** American senator, 1789-1878.
- Sturgeon, Hy.:** English soldier, 1781\*-1814.
- Sturgeon, Wm.:** English electrician, 1783-1850.
- Sturges, Jon.:** Member of American Congress, 1740-1819.
- Sturges, Jon.:** American philanthropist, 1802-1874.
- Sturges, Oct.:** English physician and medical writer, 1833-1895.
- Sturgeson, Jno.:** English pamphleteer and Anabaptist, fl. 1657.
- Sturgis, Julian Russell:** American-English novelist, 1843-1904.
- Sturgis, Russell:** American architect and art critic, 1836-1909.
- Sturleson:** Icelandic historian, 1178-1241.
- Sturm or Sturm:** Abbot of Fulda, -779.
- Sturm, Beata:** the Tabea of Wurtemberg, 1682-1730.
- Sturm, Christoph Christ.:** German div., 1740-1786.
- Sturm, Dan.:** French author, 1761-1814.
- Sturm, Fried.:** Austrian painter, 1822-1898.
- Sturm or Sturmli, Jac.:** of Strassburg: reformer and statesman, 1489-1553.
- Sturm, Jac.:** German engraver, 1771-1848.
- Sturm, Jacques:** French naturalist, 1743-1802.
- Sturm, Jacques Chas. Franc.:** Swiss-French mathematician, 1803-1855.
- Sturm, Joh.:** German divine, philologist and teacher, 1507-1589.
- Sturm, Johannes:** German professor of medicine, -1625.
- Sturm, Joh. Christoph:** German mathematician and philosopher, 1635-1703.
- Sturm, Jul.:** German poet, 1816-1896.
- Sturm, Karl Christoph Gottlieb:** German professor of cameralistics, 1781-1826.
- Sturm, Kasp.:** Austrian chronicler, fl. 1538.
- Sturm, Leon. Christoph:** German architect and mathematician, 1669-1719.
- Sturm, Nik.:** German poet and musical composer, 1760-1812.
- Stürmer, Bartholomäus, Count von:** Austrian diplomatist, 1787-1863.
- Stürmer, Ignaz Lorenz von:** Austrian diplomatist, 1752-1829.
- Stürmer, Karl von:** Austrian fld.-marsh., 1792-1853.
- Stürmer, Karl Ben.:** German historical painter, 1803-1881.
- Stürmer, Placidus:** German Benedictine, 1716-1794.
- Sturnus:** See Staar.
- Sturt, Chas.:** English-Australian expl., 1795-1869.
- Sturt, Hy. Ger.:** 1st Baron Abington: English sportsman, 1825-1904.
- Sturt, Jno.:** English engraver, 1658-1730.
- Sturtevant, Julian Monson:** American educationist, 1805-1886.
- Sturtz, Azarias:** Danish-German historian, diplomatist and political and legal writer, 1581-1627.
- Sturtz, Christopher:** German Chancellor of Riga, -1579.
- Sturtz, Christopher:** Germ. jurist and hist., -1602.
- Sturtz, Christopher:** German jurist, -1698.
- Sturtz, Geo.:** Germ. physn. and humanist, -1548.
- Sturtz, Jac.:** German official, 1602-1672.
- Sturz, Fried. Wilh.:** Germ. philologist, 1762-1832.
- Sturz, Helerich Pet.:** German diplomatist, writer and poet, 1736-1779.
- Sturz, Joh. Jac.:** German colonial politician and humanitarian, 1800-1877.
- Stuss, Joh. Hein.:** German historian, 1686-1775.
- Stuss, Just Christ.:** German theologian and educationist, 1725-1788.
- Stüssi, Rudolf:** Burgomaster of Zurich, -1443.
- Stuteville, Rob. de:** English judge, -1186.
- Stuteville, Rob. de:** Bishop of Dunkeld, -1300.
- Stuteville, Wm. de:** English judge, -1203.
- Stutterheim, Joachim Fried. von:** German general, 1715-1783.
- Stutterheim, Jos. von:** Austrian field-marshal, 1764-1831.
- Stutterheim, Karl von:** Austr. fld.-marsh., 1774-1811.
- Stutterheim, Ludw. Aug. von:** Germ. gen., 1750-1826.
- Stutterheim, Otto Ludw. von:** Germ. gen., 1718-80.



- Stutterheim, Rich. von : Germ.-Eng. gen., 1815-1871.  
 Stutz, Jac. : Swiss poet, 1801-1877.  
 Stutzmann, Joh. Josua : Germ. philos., 1777-1816.  
 Stüve, Herm. : German humanist, -1580.  
 Stüve, Joh. : Germ. wr. on education, 1752-1793.  
 Stüve, Joh. Karl Bertram : German statesman, historian and publicist, 1798-1872.  
 Stüven, Ern. : German painter, 1657-1712.  
 Stüven, Pet. : German translator, 1710-  
 Stuyvesant, Nich. Wm. : Amer. merchant, 1648-1698.  
 Stuyvesant, Pet. : Dutch Gov. of N.Y., 1592-1672.  
 Stuyvesant, Pet. Ger. : American lawyer, 1778-1847.  
 Stwrtnik, Aug. von : Austr. fld.-marsh., 1790-1869.  
 Styger, Mart. : Swiss Capuchin and pol., 1764-1824.  
 Style, Wm. : English legal writer, 1603-1679.  
 Styleman, Hy. L'Étrange : See Le Strange.  
 Stylites : See Symeon Stylites.  
 Stymmelius, Christopher : Germ. poet, 1525-1588.  
 Styina, Johannes de : Germ. canonist, -1342.  
 Styrum, Herm. Otto, Count zu Limburg-Styrum und Bronchorst : Austr. field-marshal, 1645-1704.  
 Styward, Rob. : See Steward.  
 Styx, Mart. Ern. : Russ.-Germ. physn., 1759-1829.  
 Suadcani, Karl Ferd. : German physician and physicist, 1753-1824.  
 Sualem, Renkin : Belg. mechanician, 1645-1708.  
 Suard, Jean Bapt. Ant. : French writer, 1734-1817.  
 Suard, Nic. : Haytian patriot, 1740-1791.  
 Suardi, Bartolomeo (Bramantino) : Lombardian painter, 1455\*-1536\*.  
 Suarès, Franc. : Span. theol. and philos., 1548-1617.  
 Suarez, Jos. Marie : French Bishop of Valson and antiquary, 1599-1677.  
 Suarez, Cyprian : Spanish Jesuit, -1593.  
 Suarez, Juan : Spanish colonist, 1540-1588.  
 Suarez, Lor. : Mexican missionary, 1560\*-1627.  
 Suarez Peralta, Juan : Mex. chronicler, 1530\*.-  
 Suarez y Romero, Anselmo : Cuban author, 1818-82.  
 Suarez de Salazar, Juan Bapt. : Spanish canon, 16th century.  
 Suarinus, Abr. : German theologian, 1563-1615.  
 Suarleigh : abbot and Bishop of Clonard, fl. 868.  
 Suavius or Schwab, Lambert : Germ. engrav., 1506-65.  
 Subblyar, S. Shungra : Indian official, 1836-1904.  
 Suberese, Dan. Auger de : Governor of Acadia, 1655\*-post 1710.  
 Subervie, Jacques Gervais, Bar. : Fr. gen., 1776-1856.  
 Sublet, Franc., Sieur de Noyers : French statesman, 1588\*-1645.  
 Subleyras, Pierre : French painter, 1690-1749.  
 Subtermans or Sustermans, Justus, of Antwerp : painter, 1597-1681.  
 Succo, Reinhold : Germ. org. and comp., 1837-1879.  
 Suchensinn : Germ. wandering singer, 14th century.  
 Suchenwirt, Pet. : Austrian poet, -1395.  
 Sucher, Jos. : Hungarian-German musical conductor, 1844-1908.  
 Suchet, Louis Gab. : French marshal, 1770-1826.  
 Suchet, Pierre Jos. : Haytian historian, 1734-1793.  
 Suchfort, Joh. And. : Germ. philologist, 1747-1824.  
 Suckley, Geo. : American physician, 1830-1869.  
 Suckley, Thos. Holy : Amer. philanth., 1809-1888.  
 Suckling, Alf. Inigo : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1796-1856.  
 Suckling, Sir Jno. : English poet, courtier and wit, 1609-1642.  
 Suckling, Maurice : English naval officer, 1725-1778.  
 Suckow, Alb. von : Germ. min. of war, 1828-1893.  
 Suckow, Emma von (née Calatin) : German writer, 1807-1876.  
 Suckow, Fried. Joachim Phil. von : German poet and writer, 1789-1854.  
 Suckow, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. : German physician and naturalist, 1770-1838.  
 Suckow, Geo. Adolf : German physicist and chemist, 1751-1813.  
 Suckow, Gust. : German naturalist, 1803-1867.  
 Suckow, Hein. Emil : German physician, 1805-1838.  
 Suckow, Karl von : German soldier, 1787-1863.  
 Suckow, Karl Adolf : Germ. theol. and wr., 1802-47.  
 Suckow, Lorenz Joh. Dan. : German physicist and mathematician, 1722-1801.  
 Suckow, Simon Gab. : German philosopher and physicist, 1721-1786.  
 Suckow, Wilh. Karl Fried. : Germ. physn., 1770-1848.  
 Sucre, Ant. José de : S. Amer. grd. marsh., 1793-1830.  
 Sucre, Etienne Hen. : French artist, 1703-1745.  
 Suero, Christoph : Germ. pietistic theol., 1685-1751.  
 Suero, Christoph Jos. : German poet and aesthetic, 1718-1756.  
 Suero, Fried. Wilh. Karl : Germ. educat., 1789-1861.  
 Suero, Geo. Wilh. : Germ. rel. poet, 1758-1793.  
 Suero, Joh. Geo. : Germ. div. and preacher, 1722-86.  
 Suero, Joh. Josias : Germ. philos. and poet, 1724-60.  
 Sudan, Claudius : Swiss Jesuit, -1655.  
 Sudbury (Kedington), Rich. de : Abbot of Westminster, -1315.  
 Sudbury, Simon de : Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Chancellor and ambassador, -1381.  
 Sudbury, Wm. : English theologian, monk and author, fl. 1382.  
 Suddards, Wm. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1805-  
 Sudeley, Baron : See Tracy.  
 Sudendorf, Hans Fried. Geo. Jul. : German historian, 1812-1879.  
 Sudendorf, Jul. : German jurist and historian, 1815-1893.  
 Suderland, Fried. : German statesman, -1367.  
 Sudermann, Hein. : Syrdic of the Hansa towns, 1520-1591.  
 Sudhoff, Karl Jac. : Germ. theologian, 1820-1865.  
 Sudley, Ralph de : English judge, fl. 1240.  
 Sudeur : See Le Sueur.  
 Sue, Eugène : French novelist, 1804-1857.  
 Sue, Jean : French medical writer, 1699-1762.  
 Sue, Jean Jos. : Fr. anatomical writer, 1710-1792.  
 Sue, Jean Jos. : French physiologist, 1760-1830.  
 Sue, Pierre : French surgeon, 1739-1816.  
 Suebright : King of Essex, fl. 709-737.  
 Suefrid : King of Essex, fl. 693-700.  
 Suess, Edw. : Austrian geologist and seismologist, 1830-1914.  
 Suetonius Paulinus : Rom. com. in Britain, fl. 59-66.  
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius : Rom. hist., 70\*-  
 Sueti, Rich. : English comedian, 1755-1805.  
 Sueur : See Le Sueur.  
 Suevus, Sigmund : German theologian and preacher, 1526-1596.  
 Suffeld, Barons : See Harbord.  
 Suffeld, Rob. Rodolph : English Dominican friar and Unitarian minister, 1821-1891.  
 Suffeld, Suffeld or Suthfield, Walter (Walter Calthorp) : Bishop of Norwich, -1257.  
 Suffok, Earls, Marquis and Duke of : See Brandon, Howard, Pole, Grey and Ufford.  
 Suffolk, Duchess of : See Bertie, Cath.  
 Suffren, Jean : French Jesuit, 1565-1641.  
 Suffren de Saint-Tropez, Louis J. de : French Bishop of Nevers, 1722-1796.  
 Suffren St.-Tropez, Pet. And. de : Fr. adm., 1729-88.  
 Suffrian, Christ. Wilh. Ludw. Eduard : German educationist and entomologist, 1805-1876.  
 Sugden, Edw. Burtenshaw, 1st Baron St. Leonards : Lord Chancellor, 1781-1875.  
 Sugenheim, Sam. : German historian, 1811-1877.  
 Suger : Abbot of St. Denys, minister of Lewis VII. of France and historian, 1081\*-1151.  
 Suhm, Pet. Fred. : Danish writer, 1728-1798.  
 Suhm, Ulrich Fried. von : Germ. diplom., 1691-1740.  
 Suho, Alb. : German Catholic theologian and divine, 1380\*-1450\*.  
 Suhr, Christoffer : German painter, 1771-1842.  
 Suhr, Lucie Henriette (née Nielsen) : German writer, -1850.  
 Suhrlund, Rudolf Fried. Karl : German painter, 1781-1862.  
 Suibhne : Bishop of Trim, fl. 791.  
 Suibhney (Swiney) : Archbp. of Armagh, -730.  
 Suicer (Schweitzer), Joh. Casp. : German Hebraist, 1620-1684.  
 Suicer, Joh. Hein. : Swiss historian, fl. 1607.  
 Suicer, Jno. Hy. : Swiss scholar, 1620-1705.  
 Suidas : Greek lexicographer, 11th century.  
 Suidbert : English apostle to the Frisians, -713.  
 Suidger : See Pope Clement II.  
 Suthelm I. : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 535.  
 Suthelm II. : Saxon King of Essex, -663.  
 Suthred : Saxon King of Essex, fl. 746.  
 Sulcard or Sulgard : Eng. hist. and monk, fl. 1075.  
 Suleau, Franc. Louis : French Royalist pamphleteer, 1757-1792.  
 Suleau, Louis A. A. E., Vicomte de : French politician, 1793-  
 Suleiman : See Soliman.

- Sullen** (Sillin) : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Sullen**, Silgen or **Silgenus** : Bishop of St. David's and patron of learning, 1011-1091.  
**Sullen** : Welsh divine, -1145.  
**Sullivan**, Sir Bart. Jas. : British admiral and hydrographer, 1810-1890.  
**Sullivan**, Thos. Ball : British admiral, 1780-1857.  
**Sulla**, Faustus Corn. : Rom. quaestor, ante B.C. 88-46.  
**Sulla**, Lucius Corn. : Roman dictator, B.C. 138-78.  
**Sullivan** : See also O'Sullivan.  
**Sullivan**, Alex. Mart. : Irish pol. and wr., 1830-1884.  
**Sullivan**, Alg. Sid. : American lawyer, 1826-1887.  
**Sullivan**, Sir Arth. Seymour : English musical composer, 1842-1900.  
**Sullivan**, Barry : Irish tragedian, 1821-1891.  
**Sullivan**, Sir Edw. : Ld.-Chanc. of Ireland, 1822-85.  
**Sullivan**, Pcs. Stoughton : Irish legal writer and Jesuit, 1719-1775\*.  
**Sullivan**, Geo. : American statesman, 1771-1838.  
**Sullivan**, Jas. : Governor of Massachusetts and political writer, 1744-1808.  
**Sullivan**, Jeremiah : American lawyer, 1794-1870.  
**Sullivan**, Jno. : American brigadier-general and politician, 1740-1795.  
**Sullivan**, Jno. Langdon : Amer. engineer, 1777-1865.  
**Sullivan**, Jno. Turner Sargent : American lawyer, 1813-1888.  
**Sullivan**, Lawr. : Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital, 1783-  
**Sullivan**, Luke : Irish pntr. and engrav., -1771.  
**Sullivan**, Mich. Lucas : Amer. farmer, 1807-1879.  
**Sullivan**, Owen : Irish Jacobite poet, 1700\*-1784.  
**Sullivan**, Pet. Jno. : Amer. brig.-general, 1821-1883.  
**Sullivan**, Sir Rich. Jos., F.R.S. : Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1752-1806.  
**Sullivan**, Rob. : Irish educationist, 1800-1868.  
**Sullivan**, Thos. Barry : English actor, 1824-1891.  
**Sullivan**, Thos. Russell : Amer. divine, 1799-1862.  
**Sullivan**, Tim. : Irish poet, 1710\*-1800.  
**Sullivan**, Tim. Dan. : Irish politician, poet and journalist, 1827-1914.  
**Sullivan**, Wm. : Amer. miscell. writer, 1774-1839.  
**Sullivan**, Wm. Pcs. : Irish poet and dramatist, 1756-1830.  
**Sullivan**, Wm. Starling : Amer. botanist, 1803-1873.  
**Sully**, Alf. : American major-general, 1821-1879.  
**Sully**, Hy. : English watchmaker, -1728.  
**Sully**, Maur. de : Bishop of Paris, -1196.  
**Sully**, Max. de Bethune, Duke of : French statesman, 1560-1641.  
**Sully**, Odon (Eudesde) : Bp. of Paris, 1165\*-1208.  
**Sully**, Thos. : Eng.-Amer. portrait pntr., 1783-1872.  
**Sully-Prudhomme**, René Franç. Armand Prudhomme : French poet, 1839-1907.  
**Sulmo**, Thos. : See Some.  
**Sulpicia** : Latin poetess, fl. 100\*.  
**Sulpicius Lemonia Rufus**, Servius : Roman jurist, B.C. 106\*-43.  
**Sulpicius Rufus**, Publius : Roman orator and statesman, B.C. 121\*-88.  
**Sulpicius Severus** : Fr. eccles. historian, -410\*.  
**Sulpizio** (Sulpitius), Giov. : Ital. gram., 15th cent.  
**Sultz**, Marie Cleophe, Cts. : Germ. poet, -1580.  
**Sulyard**, Jno. : English justice, -1488.  
**Sulz**, Karl Ludw., Ct. : Austrian statesman and soldier, 1572-1617.  
**Sulzer**, Franz Jos. : Austr. geog. and hist., 1727-91.  
**Sulzer**, Fried. Gab. : Swiss physn. and nat., -1830.  
**Sulzer**, Jac. : Swiss numismatist, -1775.  
**Sulzer**, Joh. Anton : German Roman Catholic writer, 1752-1828.  
**Sulzer**, Joh. Geo. : Swiss mathematician, 1720-1779.  
**Sulzer**, Joh. Kaspar : Swiss physician, 1716-1799.  
**Sulzer**, Jos. Fried. : German diplomatist, -1837.  
**Sulzer**, Salomon : Austr. Jewish music., 1804-1890.  
**Sulzer**, Simon : Swiss reformed theologian, 1508-85.  
**Sumarokof**, Alex. Petrovitch : Russian poet and dramatist, 1727-1777.  
**Sumbel**, Mary : See Wells, Mary.  
**Sumerl**, Rog. de : English judge, fl. 1261.  
**Sumerled** or **Somerled** : Lord of the Isles, -1164.  
**Summenhart**, Kon. : Germ. theologian, -1502.  
**Summerfield**, Jno. : American divine, 1798-1825.  
**Summers**, Chas. : Eng.-Austral. sculptor, 1827-1878.  
**Summers**, Sir Geo. : See Somers.  
**Summers**, Geo. : English cricketer, 1844-1870.  
**Sumner**, Chas. : American statesman, 1811-1874.  
**Sumner**, Chas. Rich. : Bishop of Llandaff and of Winchester, 1790-1874.  
**Sumner**, Edwin Vose : American major-general, 1797-1863.  
**Sumner**, Geo. : American physician, 1793-1855.  
**Sumner**, Geo. : Amer. political economist, 1817-1863.  
**Sumner**, Increase : American jurist, 1746-1799.  
**Sumner**, Jethro : Amer. brigadier-general, 1730-90.  
**Sumner**, Jno. : American soldier, 1735-1787.  
**Sumner**, Jno. Bird : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1780-1862.  
**Sumner**, Josh. : American army surgeon, 1761-1831.  
**Sumner**, Rob. Carey : English schoolmaster and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1729-1771.  
**Sumner**, Wm. : American soldier, 1780-1838.  
**Sumner**, Wm. Graham : Amer. economist, 1840-1910.  
**Sumner**, Wm. Hyslop : Amer. brig.-gen., 1780-1861.  
**Sumter**, Thos. : American general, 1736-1832.  
**Sunder**, Lucas : See Cranach.  
**Sunderland**, Earls of : See Spencer.  
**Sunderland**, Le Roy : American author, 1802-1835.  
**Sunderland**, Susan (née Sykes) : Eng. voc., 1819-1906.  
**Sunderland**, Thos. : American jurist, 1821-1886.  
**Sundermahler**, Joh. Jac. Jos. : German jurist, 1712-1775.  
**Sunderrellter**, Gregor : German theologian and poet, fl. 1580-1581.  
**Sunecke** : German minnesinger, 13th century.  
**Sunkersett**, Jagannath : head of the Indian community of Bombay and benefactor, 1802-1865.  
**Sunman** or **Sonmans**, Wm. : Dutch-English painter, -1708.  
**Sunna** : Bishop of Merida, fl. 586.  
**Sunnenburg**, Fried. von : German gnostic poet, 13th century.  
**Sunnentag**, Thos. : German dramatist, fl. 1552.  
**Sunstenau von Schützenthall**, Hein. : Austrian field-marshal, 1780-1865.  
**Suntheim**, Ladislaus : German chronicler and geographer, -1513.  
**Sünzel**, Fridericus Mosellanus : German physician, fl. 1502.  
**Superville**, Dan. von : Dutch-German physician and polyhistor, 1696-1773.  
**Süpfle**, Karl Fried. : Germ. philologist, 1799-1871.  
**Süpfle**, Theod. : German educationist, historian and man of letters, 1833-1895.  
**Suphan**, Bern. : German man of letters, 1845-1911.  
**Suppantischitsh**, Joh. Anton : Austrian poet and topographer, 1788-1833.  
**Suppé**, Franz von : Austrian musician and composer, 1820-1895.  
**Suppig** : German actor, -1750.  
**Suppius**, Christoph Eusebius : Germ. poet, 1709-  
**Suraj-ud-Daula** : Indian ruler, 1731\*-1757.  
**Suraj Mal**, Jat : Indian ruler, -1763.  
**Surcouf**, Rob. : French corsair, 1773-1827.  
**Surenhusius**, Wm. : Dutch Hebraist and Orientalist, 1698-1763.  
**Surenne**, Jno. Thos. : English organist and writer on music, 1814-1878.  
**Surgant**, Joh. Ulrich : German canonist and theologian, -1503.  
**Surin**, Jean Jos. : French ascetic, 1600-1665.  
**Suringar**, Ger. Tjaard : Dutch grammarian, 1761-1827.  
**Suringar**, Willem Hend. Dominicus : Dutch archaeologist, 1805-  
**Surius**, Lorenz : German hagiographer, 1522-1578.  
**Surlin** : See Syrlin.  
**Surr**, Thos. Skinner : English novelist, 1770-1847.  
**Surrey**, Duke of : See Holland.  
**Surrey**, Earls of : See Howard, Warrene and Fitzalan.  
**Surtees**, Rob. : English antiquary, topographer and poet, 1779-1834.  
**Surtees**, Rob. Smith : Eng. sporting nov., 1803-1864.  
**Surtees**, Sir Stephenson Villiers : English colonial chief justice, 1803-  
**Susaneau** (Susaneus) Hubert : French scholar and traveller, 1512-1550.  
**Susarion** : Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 576-572.  
**Susato**, Tyman : German printer and composer of music, -1564.  
**Susius**, Nic. : Belgian Jesuit, 1572-1610.  
**Süskind**, Fried. Gottlieb : German theologian and educationist, 1767-1829.



- Suso**, Hein. (Hein. von Berg): German ascetic and mystic, 1300-1366.
- Süss**, Gustav: German painter, 1823-1882.
- Süss**, Vincent Maria: Austr. archaeol., 1802-1868.
- Süss-Oppenheim**, Jos.: German financier and minister, -1788.
- Süssenbach**: German forester, -1763.
- Susx**, Duke of: See Augustus Frederick.
- Sussex**, Earls of: See Ratcliffe, Radcliffe and Savile.
- Suskind von Trimberg**: German poet, 13th century.
- Süssmayer**, Franz Xaver: Austrian musical composer, 1766-1803.
- Sussmilch**, Joh. Pet.: German divine, politician and arithmetician, 1708-1767.
- Susterman**, Lamb.: Flemish painter, 1506-1560.
- Sustermans**, Justus: Flemish painter, 1597-1681.
- Sustris**, Fried.: Dutch ptr. and archit., 1526-1599.
- Sutcliffe** (Soutcliffe), Matth.: English controversialist and divine, 1550\*-1629.
- Sutcliffe**, Thos.: English sailor, soldier of fortune and writer on South America, 1790\*-1849.
- Sutell**, Johannes: German reformer and theologian, 1504-1575.
- Suter**, Anton Jos.: Swiss grand bailliff, 1720-1784.
- Suter**, Joh. Rudolf: German chronicler and numismatist, 1655-1730.
- Suter**, Kaspar: Swiss soldier, chronicler and poet, 1520\*-1554.
- Suther**, Thos. G.: Bishop of Aberdeen, fl. 1857.
- Sutherland**, Dukes of: See Leveson-Gower.
- Sutherland**, Earls and Countess of: See Gordon.
- Sutherland**, Alex.: Scottish-Australian journalist, poet, geog., hist. and wr. on Australia, 1852-1902.
- Sutherland**, Joel B.: American jurist, 1791-1861.
- Sutherland**, Jno.: Australian politician, 1816-1889.
- Sutherland**, Jno.: Eng. sanitary scientist, 1808-91.
- Suthfield**, Walter: See Suffield.
- Suthill**, Jno., Abbot of Hyde: Eng. judge, -1222.
- Sutner**, Geo. Karl: German statesman and historian, 1763-1836.
- Sutner**, Jos.: German poet, 1784-1835.
- Sutner**, Phil.: Germ. historical painter, 1814-1852.
- Sutter**, Jno. Aug.: German pioneer in America, 1803-1880.
- Sutter**, Jos.: Austr. historical painter, 1781-1866.
- Suttermans**, Justus: Flem. port. painter, 1597-1681.
- Sutinger**, Dan.: Germ. engin. and geog., 1640-1690\*.
- Sutner**, Bertha von (*née* Kinsky): Austrian advocate of peace and writer, 1843-1914.
- Sutner**, Jno. Geo.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1827-1888.
- Sutton**: See also Manners-Sutton.
- Sutton**, Sir Chas.: English soldier, 1775-1828.
- Sutton**, Chas. Manners: Archbishop of Canterbury (1805-1828), 1755-1828.
- Sutton**, Christopher: English divine and devotional writer, 1565\*-1629.
- Sutton**, Elias de: English justice, fl. 1285.
- Sutton**, Sir Geo. Morris: English Premier of Natal, 1834-1913.
- Sutton**, Hy.: English printer, fl. 1558.
- Sutton**, Hy. Septimus: English journalist, poet and philosopher, 1825-1901.
- Sutton**, Sir Jno., Lord Dudley: Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1401\*-1487.
- Sutton**, Mart. Jno.: English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1850-1913.
- Sutton**, Oliver: Bishop of Lincoln, -1299.
- Sutton**, Sir Rich.: co-founder of Brasenose College, Oxford, -1524\*.
- Sutton**, Sir Rich.: English sportsman, 1798-1855.
- Sutton**, Rob., 1st Baron Lexington: Royalist, 1594-1668.
- Sutton**, Rob., 2nd Bar. Lexington: amb., 1661-1723.
- Sutton**, Rob.: Eng. physn. and inoculator, fl. 1757.
- Sutton**, Sam.: English physician, fl. 1740.
- Sutton**, Thos.: English merchant and founder of Charterhouse, 1532\*-1611.
- Sutton**, Thos.: English divine, 1585-1623.
- Sutton**, Thos.: Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1767\*-1835.
- Suttor**, Sir Fcs. Bathurst: Australian statesman, 1839-1915.
- Suvéé**, Jos. Benoit: French painter, 1743-1807.
- Süvern**, Joh. Wilh.: German philologist, 1775-1829.
- Suvinin**, Alexis: Russ. author and journ., 1834-1912.
- Suwalsky**, Isaac: Russian-English Hebrew journalist and scholar, 1860\*-1913.
- Suwarrow**, Alex., Ct.: Russian general, 1730-1800.
- Suydam**, Jas. Aug.: American artist, 1819-1865.
- Snyderhoef**, Jonas: Dutch engraver, 1612-1668.
- Suyuti**: Arabian encyclopedic writer, 1445-1505.
- Suze**, Hen. de (Hen. de Bartholomels): French cardinal, 1210\*-1271.
- Suzor**, Louis T.: Canadian author, 1834-1866.
- Swampa**, Dom.: Italian cardinal, archbishop, theologian and statesman, 1852-1907.
- Swane**, Hans: Dan. statesm. and eccles., 1606-1668.
- Svantenius**, Enoch: German theologian, 1676-1624.
- Svantenius**, Enoch: Germ. theologian, 1618-1674.
- Svantenius**, Enoch: Germ. educationist, 1652-1717.
- Swaze**, Karl Gottlieb: German jurist and statesman, 1746-1798.
- Svarnamayl**, Maharani: Ind. philanth., 1827-1897.
- Svensden**, Johan Severin: Norwegian musical composer, 1840-1911.
- Svensden**, Oluf: Norwegian flute-player, 1832-1888.
- Sverdrup**, Joh.: Norwegian statesman, 1816-1892.
- Sverdsjö**, Alen Theod.: Dan. philologist, 1803-1841.
- Sviatopolk-Mirski**, Prince Pet. Dimitrievitch: Russian statesman, 1857-1914.
- Sviatopolk-Mirsky**, Prince: Russ. gen., 1826-1899.
- Svidomski**, Pavel Alexandrovich: Russian historical and genre painter, -1904.
- Swabert**: Saxon King of Kent, -695.
- Swadlin**, Thos.: English Royalist divine and author, 1600-1670.
- Swaffham**, Jno.: Bishop of Bangor, -1398.
- Swaffham**, Rob. of: See Robert.
- Swain**, Chas.: English poet and engraver, 1801-1874.
- Swain**, Dav. Lowry: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1801-1868.
- Swain**, Jos.: Eng. hymn wr. and preacher, 1761-96.
- Swain**, Jos.: English wood engraver, 1820-1909.
- Swaine**, Fcs.: English painter, -1782.
- Swaine**, Jno.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1775-1860.
- Swaine**, Jno. Barak: Eng. etcher and artist, 1815\*-38.
- Swaine**, Noah Haynes: Amer. jurist, 1804-1884.
- Swainson**, Chas. Ant.: English theologian and Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1820-1887.
- Swainson**, Wm.: Attorney-General of and writer on New Zealand, 1809-1883.
- Swainson**, Wm., F.R.S.: English naturalist and traveller in New Zealand, 1789-1855.
- Swalchyn**, Rob. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1320.
- Swale**, Sir Rich.: Eng. div. and lawyer, 1545\*-1608.
- Swammerdam**, Jan: Dutch nat. and anat., 1637-80.
- Swan**, Caleb: Paymaster-General of United States Army, 1809-.
- Swan**, Chas.: English author of travels and poems, 'Gesta Romanorum,' -1838.
- Swan**, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1754-1831.
- Swan**, Jno.: English author, fl. 1583.
- Swan**, Jno. MacAllan, R.A.: English painter and sculptor, 1847-1910.
- Swan**, Jos.: Eng. anatomist and med. wr., 1791-1874.
- Swan**, Jos. Rockwell: American jurist, 1802-1884.
- Swan**, Sir Jos. Wilson, F.R.S.: English physicist, electrician, chemist and inventor, 1828-1914.
- Swan**, N. Walt.: Australian author, 1843-1894.
- Swan**, Tim.: American musician, 1758-1842.
- Swan**, Wm.: English missionary and translator of Bible into Mongolian, -1866.
- Swan**, Wm.: Scot. philos. and ecclenst., 1818-1894.
- Swan**, Wm. Draper: Amer. educationist, 1809-1864.
- Swanborough**, Eleanor: See Bufton, Eleanor.
- Swanenburg**, Wilh.: Dutch engraver, 1581-1612.
- Swanevelt** or **Swanefeld**, Herm. van: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1620-1690.
- Swanley**, Rich.: Eng. nav. commander, -1650.
- Swann**, Thos.: Governor of Maryland, 1805-1883.
- Swansea**, Lord: See Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey.
- Swanston**, Chas. Oliver: Anglo-Ind. sold., 1865-1914.
- Swantibor III.**: Dk. of Pomeranian Stettin, -1413.
- Swanwick**, Anna: English German and Greek scholar, philanthropist and poet, 1813-1899.
- Swanzy**, Sir Hv.: Irish surgeon, 1842-1913.
- Swart**, Jan: Dutch painter, 1469-1535.
- Swartius**, Eustatius: Dutch philologist, fl. 1639-1643.
- Swartwout**, Rob.: Quartermaster-General of United States Army, 1778-1838.
- Swartwout**, Sam.: American soldier, 1783-1856.
- Swartwout**, Sam.: Amer. naval officer, 1804-1867.
- Swartz**: See also Schwartz.
- Swartz**, Olaus: Swedish botanist, 1760-1818.
- Swatane** or **Shikellimy**: Oneida chief, -1748.

Swawe, Bart.: Bishop of Cammin, 1494-1566.  
 Swawe, Pet.: Danish diplomatist, 1490-1552.  
 Swayn, Jno.: Archbishop of Armagh, -1439.  
 Swayne, Jos. Griffiths: Eng. physician, 1819-1903.  
 Swaythling, Baron: See Montagu, Sir Sam.  
 Swedberg, Jesper: Swedish theologian, 1653-1735.  
 Swedenborg, Eman.: Swedish philosopher, scientist and mystic, 1689-1772.  
 Sweder von Eulemborg: Bp. of Utrecht, -1433.  
 Sweelinck or Swellneck, Jan Pieterzoon: Dutch organist, 1562-1621.  
 Sweerts, Emm.: Belgian botanist, 1552\*.  
 Sweet, Ben. Jeffrey: Amer. brig.-general, 1832-1874.  
 Sweet, Hy.: English philologist, 1845-1912.  
 Sweet, Rob.: English horticulturist, 1783-1835.  
 Sweetman, Jno.: United Irishman, 1752-1826.  
 Sweetman, Milo: Archbp. of Armagh, -1380.  
 Sweetser, Chas. Humphreys: Amer. Journ., 1841-71.  
 Sweetser, Hy. Edw.: Amer. journalist, 1827-1870.  
 Sweetser, Wm.: American physician, 1797-1875.  
 Swellneck: See Sweelinck.  
 Swellengrebel, Jan Ger. Hend.: Dutch mathematician, 1821-1854.  
 Swenfred: Saxon King of Essex, -700.  
 Swerford, Alex. de: English divine, ambassador, judge and collector of State Papers, 1176\*-1246.  
 Swerinkhuizen, Casp.: German reformer and theologian, 1550-1606.  
 Swert, Jules de: Belgian 'cellist, 1843-1891.  
 Swerts, Jean: Belgian historical painter, 1820-1879.  
 Swestermüller, Kon.: Germ. physician, -1605\*.  
 Swetchine, Mme.: Russian mystic, 1782-1857.  
 Swete or Tripe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1752\*-1821.  
 Swetnam, Jos.: 'The Woman-Hater': English writer against women, fl. 1615-1617.  
 Swetnam, Sweetnam or Sweetman, Jos.: English Jesuit and religious writer, 1577-1622.  
 Swett, Jno. Appleton: Amer. physician, 1808-1854.  
 Swett, Sam.: American author, 1782-1866.  
 Swett, Wm.: American educationist, 1825-1884.  
 Sweyn I. (Otto): King of Denmark and England, -1014.  
 Sweyn Estridsen: King of Denmark, -1074.  
 Sweyn, Earl: son of Earl Godwine, -1051(2).  
 Sweyn, Pedr.: 'Grathe': Kg. of Denmark, 1125\*-57.  
 Sweynhelm, Con.: German printer, -1476.  
 Swieten, Ger. van: Dutch-Austrian medical writer and physician, 1700-1772.  
 Swieten, Gottf., Baron von: Dutch-Austrian diplomatist, musician and patron of music, 1734-1803.  
 Swift, Ben.: American senator, 1781-1847.  
 Swift, Deane: Irish biographer and cousin of Jonathan Swift, 1707\*-1783.  
 Swift, Eben.: American surgeon, 1819-1885.  
 Swift, Elisha Pope: American divine, 1792-1865.  
 Swift, Jno. White: American merchant, 1750-1819.  
 Swift, Jon.: Dean of St. Patrick's, poet, essayist and wit, 'Gulliver's Travels,' 'The Battle of the Books,' 1667-1745.  
 Swift, Jon. Williams: Amer. nav. off., 1808-1877.  
 Swift, Jos. Gardner: American brigadier-general and surveyor of Port of New York, 1783-1865.  
 Swift, Lewis: American astronomer, 1830-1913.  
 Swift, Louis Judson: American author, 1855-1887.  
 Swift, Rob.: English divine and Chancellor of Durham, 1534\*-1599.  
 Swift, Rob.: American conchologist, 1799-1872.  
 Swift, Sam.: American jurist, 1782-1875.  
 Swift, Theophilus: Irish political writer, 1746-1815.  
 Swift, Wm. Hy.: Amer. military engin., 1800-1879.  
 Swift, Zephaniah: American jurist, 1759-1823.  
 Swillington, Thos.: Saffragan Bishop of Lincoln, -1546.  
 Swinbourne, Rob.: English bookseller and printer, 1792-1868.  
 Swinbourne, Rob.: Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, -1540\*.  
 Swinburne, Alg. Chas.: English poet and critic, 1837-1909.  
 Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. eccles. lawyer, 1560\*-1623.  
 Swinburne, Hy.: Eng. trav. and author, 1743-1803.  
 Swinburne, Sir Jno.: English politician and agriculturist, 1831-1914.  
 Swinburne, Rowland: English divine, -1557.  
 Swinden, Hy.: English antiquary, 1716-1772.  
 Swinden, Jan Hend. van: Dutch mathematician and astronomer, 1746-1823.

Swinden, Tobias: English divine and religious writer, -1719.  
 Swinderen, P. J. van: Dutch jurist, -1911.  
 Swinercote, Lawr.: See Somercote.  
 Swinerton, Thos. (Jno. Roberts): Eng. div., -1554.  
 Swineshead, Rich.: Eng. mathem. and philos., fl. 1350.  
 Swiney, Geo.: Scot. eccentric and benef., 1780\*-1844.  
 Swiney, Geo.: British general, 1786-1868.  
 Swiney, Owen Mac: See Swinny.  
 Swinfen: See Swynfen.  
 Swinfield or Swynfield, Rich. de: Bishop of Hereford and patron of scholars, -1317.  
 Swinford, Cath.: See Swynford.  
 Swing, Dav.: American divine, 1830-1894.  
 Swinnerton, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1612.  
 Swinnerton, Thos.: English Protestant divine and writer, -1554.  
 Swinnoek, Geo.: English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1627-1673.  
 Swinny, Owen Mac: Irish dramatist, 1680-1754.  
 Swinshed, Rich.: See Swineshead.  
 Swinthila: King of the Visigoths, -631.  
 Swinton, Alex.: Lord Mersington: Scottish judge and Royalist, 1625\*-1706.  
 Swinton, Arch. Campbell: Scottish politician and professor of law, 1812-1890.  
 Swinton, Jas. Rannie: Scottish portrait painter, 1816-1888.  
 Swinton, Sir Jno.: Scottish soldier, -1402.  
 Swinton, Jno.: Scottish Parliamentarian and Quaker pamphleteer, 1621\*-1679.  
 Swinton, Jno., F.R.S.: English antiquary and historian, 1703-1777.  
 Swinton, Jno., Lord: Scottish judge and legal writer, 1720\*-1799.  
 Swiny, Owen Mac: See Swinny.  
 Swisselm, Jane Grey: Amer. authoress, 1815-1884.  
 Swithulf: Bishop of Rochester, -895.  
 Swithun, Saint: Bp. of Winchester, -862.  
 Switzer, Steph.: English gardener and agricultural writer, 1682\*-1745.  
 Swoboda or Syoboda, Karl: Austr. pntr., 1824-1870.  
 Swoboda, Rudolf: Austr. lands. painter, 1819-1859.  
 Swords, Rob. Smith: American author, 1816-1881.  
 Swords, Thos.: Amer. major-general, 1806-1886.  
 Srdwal, Hywel: Welsh poet and historian, fl. 1430-1490.  
 Swynfen or Swinfen, Jno.: English pol., 1612-1694.  
 Swynfen or Swinfen, Sam.: Eng. phys., 1679-1734.  
 Swynford, Cath., Duchess of Lancaster (née Roelt): mistress and wife of John of Gaunt, 1350\*-1403.  
 Swynford, Sir Thos.: son of Cath. Swynford, supporter of Henry IV., supposed murderer of Richard II., 1368\*-1433.  
 Swynnerton, Jos. Wm.: Eng. sculptor, 1848-1910.  
 Syagrius: Roman administrator of Gaul, -487.  
 Sybel, Hein. von: German historian and archivist, 1817-1895.  
 Sybrecht, Jan: Flem. landscape painter, 1625-1703.  
 Sybthorpe, Rob.: See Sibthorp.  
 Syburg, Fried. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1709-1770.  
 Sydeling, Jno.: Proctor of Cambridge, -1509.  
 Syddall, Elias: Bishop of Gloucester, -1738.  
 Syddall, Hy.: See Siddal.  
 Sydenham, Baron: See Thompson, Chas. Edward Powlett.  
 Sydenham or Sidenham, Cuthbert: English theologian, Presbyterian divine and religious writer, 1622-1654.  
 Sydenham, Floyer: English scholar and translator of Plato, 1710-1787.  
 Sydenham, Humphrey: English Royalist divine, 1591-1650\*.  
 Sydenham, Jno.: English antiquary and editor, 1807-1846.  
 Sydenham, Rich.: English justice, fl. 1388.  
 Sydenham, Simon: Bishop of Chichester, -1438.  
 Sydenham, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1624-1689.  
 Sydenham, Wm.: Cromwellian soldier and politician, 1615-1681.  
 Sydeserf, Thos.: Bishop of Orkney, -1662.  
 Sydney: See also Sidney.  
 Sydney, Viscounts: See Townshend.  
 Sydney, Rob.: Earl of Leicester, -1626.  
 Sydow, Emil von: German soldier, geographer and cartographer, 1812-1873.



- Sydow**, Fried. von : German poet and wr., 1780-1845.  
**Sydow**, Fried. Bern. Oscar von : German divine and historian, 1811-1886.  
**Sydow**, Karl Leop. Adolf : Germ. divine, 1800-1882.  
**Sydow**, Wilhelmine Frederica Caroline von (*nde* Criegern) : Danish-German novelist, 1789-1867.  
**Sydeserff**, Thos. : Bishop of Galloway and of Orkney, 1581-1663.  
**Syed Abdul Ahad** : Emir of Bokhara, 1859-1911.  
**Syer**, Jno. : English painter, 1815-1885.  
**Sykes**, Arth. Ashley : English divine and controversialist, 1684\*-1756.  
**Sykes**, Geo. : American major-general, 1822-1880.  
**Sykes**, Godfrey : English decorative artist, 1825-1866.  
**Sykes**, Jas. : American physician, 1761-1822.  
**Sykes**, Sir Mark Masterman : English bibliophile, 1771-1823.  
**Sykes**, Sir Tatton : Eng. sportsman, 1772-1863.  
**Sykes**, Sir Tatton : English breeder of horses and benefactor, 1826-1913.  
**Sykes**, Wm. Hy. F.R.S. : English Orientalist, naturalist and soldier, 1790-1872.  
**Sylburg** or **Sylburgius**, Fried. : German classical scholar, 1536-1596.  
**Sylke**, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, -1450.  
**Sylla** or **Silla**, Nicaise de : Dutch statesman, 1543-1600.  
**Sylvanus**, Joh. : German reformer and theologian, -1572.  
**Silverius** or **Silverius** : Bishop of Rome, -538.  
**Sylvester** : See also *Silvester*.  
**Sylvester**, Gab. : Master of Clare Hall, Camb., fl. 1500.  
**Sylvester**, Jas. Jos. : English mathem., 1814-1897.  
**Sylvester**, Josh. : English poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1563-1618.  
**Sylvester**, Matth. : English Nonconformist divine and editor of *Baxter*, 1636\*-1708.  
**Sylvie**, Edouard : French naturalist, 1670-1739.  
**Sylvius** : See also *Dubois* and *Silvius*.  
**Sylvius**, Aeneas : Pope Pius II., 1405-1464.  
**Sylvius**, Franc. 'Du Bois' : French classical scholar, -1530.  
**Sylvius**, Franc. 'De le Boe' : Dutch chemist and physician, 1614-1672.  
**Sylvius**, Jacques 'Du Bois' : Fr. physn., 1478-1555.  
**Sylvius**, Lambert, 'Vanden Bosch' : Dutch writer, 1610\*-1688.  
**Sylvius**, Petrus : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1470\*-1547.  
**Sylvius**, Phil. : Fr. divine and scholar, 1636-1703.  
**Symanski**, Joh. Dan. : German poet, 1789-1857.  
**Syme**, Dav. : Scottish-Australian newspaper proprietor and economist, 1827-1908.  
**Syme**, Ebenezer : Australian journalist, 1826-1860.  
**Syme**, Jas. : Scottish surgeon and surgical writer, 1799-1870.  
**Syme**, Jno. : Scottish lawyer and friend of Burns, 1755-1831.  
**Syme**, Jno. : Scottish portrait painter, 1795-1861.  
**Syme**, Pat. : Scot. painter and author, 1774-1845.  
**Symeon** : See also *Simeon*.  
**Symeon**, of St. Mamas : theologian, fl. 990\*.  
**Symeon Metaphrastes**, Logotheta : Byzantine hagiographer and theologian, -post 975.  
**Symeon**, Sethus : Byzantine writer, fl. 1034-1074.  
**Symeon Stylites**, St. : theologian, 388\*-460\*.  
**Symeon Stylites**, jun. : theologian, 521\*-596\*.  
**Symes**, Mich. : English sold. and envoy, 1753\*-1809.  
**Symes-Thompson**, Edm. : Eng. physn., 1837-1906.  
**Symington**, And. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and theological writer, 1785-1853.  
**Symington**, Wm. : Eng. civil engineer, 1763-1831.  
**Symington**, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1795-1862.  
**Symmachus**, 'The Samaritan' : Biblical translator, fl. 177.  
**Symmachus** : Bishop of Rome (498-514), -514.  
**Symmachus**, Quintus Aur. : Roman orator, 345\*-410.  
**Symmes**, Jno. Cleves : Amer. jurist, 1742-1814.  
**Symmes**, Jno. Cleves : Amer. theorist, 1780-1829.  
**Symmes**, Peyton Short : Amer. poet, 1793-1861.  
**Symmes**, Thos. : American divine, 1678-1725.  
**Symmes**, Zechariah : American divine, 1599-1671.  
**Symmons**, Caroline : English poetess, 1788-1812.  
**Symmons**, Chas. : Welsh divine, poet and biographer, 1749-1826.  
**Symmons**, Jno. : Welsh class. scholar, 1781-1842.  
**Symon Simeonis** : See *Simeonis*.  
**Symonds**, Jno. : English professor of history and Biblical writer, 1729-1807.  
**Symonds**, Jno. Addington : Scottish physician, essayist and medical writer, 1807-1871.  
**Symonds**, Jno. Addington : English poet, man of letters and translator, 1840-1893.  
**Symonds**, Rich. : Welsh Puritan, 1609-1660\*.  
**Symonds**, Rich. : English Royalist and antiquary, 1617-1692\*.  
**Symonds**, Simon : Canon of Windsor, -1551.  
**Symonds**, Sir Thos. Matth. Chas. : British admiral, 1813-1894.  
**Symonds**, Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1556-1616\*.  
**Symonds**, Wm. Law : Amer. author, 1833-1862.  
**Symonds**, Sir Wm. : Brit. rear-adm., 1782-1856.  
**Symonds**, Wm. Sam. : English geologist and miscellaneous writer, 1818-1887.  
**Symonis**, Dan. : Germ. dramatic poet, 1637-1685.  
**Symons**, Ben. Parsons : English divine, Warden of Wadham and Vice-Chanc. of Oxford, 1785-1878.  
**Symons**, Geo. Jas. F.R.S. : Eng. meteorol., 1838-1900.  
**Symons**, Jelinger Cookson : English miscellaneous writer and government official, 1809-1860.  
**Symons**, Wm. Christ. : English decorative designer and painter, 1845-1911.  
**Symons**, Sir Wm. Penn : Brit. general, 1843-1899.  
**Symson** : See *Simpson*.  
**Symson** : See *Simson*.  
**Synach** : Bishop of Clogher, fl. 755.  
**Synceull**, Geo., 'Abbas or Monachus' : historian, fl. 800\*.  
**Synceull**, Mich. : theologian, fl. 830\*.  
**Syndercomb**, Miles : attempted assassin of Cromwell, -1657.  
**Synesius**, of Cyrene : Bishop of Ptolemais and Neoplatonist, 378-431\*.  
**Synge**, Chas. : English colonel, 1789-1854.  
**Synge** (Millington), Edw. : Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, -1678.  
**Synge**, Edw. : Archbishop of Tuam and religious writer, 1659-1741.  
**Synge**, Edw. : Bishop of Elphin, -1762.  
**Synge**, Edw. M. : English etcher, -1913.  
**Synge**, Geo. : Bishop of Cloyne, 1594-1653.  
**Synge**, Jno. Millington : Irish dramatist and poet, 1871-1909.  
**Synge**, Nich. : Bp. of Kilfenora, -1771.  
**Synge**, Wm. Webb Pollett : English diplomatist and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1891.  
**Syngros**, Andreas : Greek banker, politician and philanthropist, 1833-1899.  
**Syntax**, Doctor : See *Combe*, Wm.  
**Syo**, Karl Jos. de : German jurist and politician, 1810-1884.  
**Syphax** : King of Numidia, -b.c. 203\*.  
**Sypyn**, Cyvelliawg : Welsh poet, fl. 1400-1450.  
**Syrbus**, Joh. Jac. : Germ. theologian, -1738.  
**Syrianus** : Grk. Neoplatonic philosopher, fl. 120\*.  
**Syrianus** : Duke of Egypt, fl. 356.  
**Syrlln**, Jörg : German sculptor, 1458-1491.  
**Syrmén** : See *Sirmén*.  
**Syrus**, P. : Roman mimographer, fl. 45.  
**Syardward** : Prior of Westminster, -684.  
**Szabo** von *Szentmiklos*, Jozsef : Hungarian geologist, 1822-1894.  
**Szalay**, Laszlo : Hung. statesman and hist., 1813-1864.  
**Szalkai**, Ant. von : Hungarian poet, -1804.  
**Szapary**, Ct. Jul. : Hung. statesman, 1831-1905.  
**Szarvas**, Gab. : Hungarian philologist, 1832-1895.  
**Szathmáry**, Jozsef, 'Szigligeti' : Hungarian poet, 1814.  
**Szechenyi**, Istvan, Ct. : Hung. statesman, 1791-1860.  
**Szeesén**, Ct. Antony : Hungarian statesman and court official, 1820-1896.  
**Szegedi**, Janos Bapt. : Hungarian Jesuit and writer on Hungary, 1699-1760.  
**Szekely**, Joh. Fried. von : Hungarian-German soldier, 1739-1794.  
**Szekely**, Mich. von : Austr.-Germ. gen., 1702-1770.  
**Szell**, Koloman de : Hung. statesman, -1915.  
**Szemere**, Bertalan : Hung. politician, 1812-1865.  
**Szigligeti**, Ede : Hungarian dramatist, 1814-1878.  
**Szokolny**, Jno. : Polish navigator, fl. 15th century.  
**Szotaray**, Anton, Ct. : Austrian general, 1740-1808.  
**Szymanowska**, Marie : Polish pianist, 1790\*-1831.  
**Szyrma** : See *Lach-Szyrma*.

## T

**Taaf, Jno.** : Archbishop of Armagh, -1306.  
**Taaf, Denis** : United Irishman, historian and political writer, 1743\*-1813.  
**Taaf, Edw. Franz Jos. von, Count** : Austrian statesman of Irish origin, 1833-1895.  
**Taaf, Fcs., 3rd Earl of Carlingford** : Irish-Austrian field-marshal, 1639-1704.  
**Taaf, Jno. (Thos. O'Mullen and Father Vincent)** : Irish informer, fl. 1685-1708.  
**Taaf, Lucas** : Irish-Amer. major-general, fl. 1649.  
**Taaf, Nich., 2nd Earl of Carlingford** : Irish Royalist, -1690.  
**Taaf, Nich., Visct.** : Irish-Austr. gen., 1677-1769.  
**Taaf, Sir Theobald, Earl of Carlingford** : Irish Royalist, -1677.  
**Taaf, Sir Wm.** : Irish loyalist, -1627.  
**Tab, Hy. or Hory** : English printer, fl. 16th century.  
**Tabaraud, Matth.** : French controversialist, 1744-1832.  
**Tabaret, Jos. Hy.** : Canadian educationist, 1828-86.  
**Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet** : Arab. hist., 839-922.  
**Tabarin** : French playwright, -1633\*.  
**Tabernaemontanus, Jas. Theod.** : German physician and botanist, 1520\*-1590.  
**Tabley, Barons de** : See Leicester and Warren.  
**Tablin, Ralph** : English judge, fl. 1219.  
**Tabor, Joh. Hein.** : German physician, 1751-1795.  
**Tabor, Joh. Otto** : German jurist, 1604-1674.  
**Tabor or Talbot, Sir Rob.** : Eng. physn., 1642\*-1681.  
**Tabouet, Julien** : Fr. jurist and hist., 1500\*-1562\*.  
**Tabourot, Steph.** : French writer, 1547-1590.  
**Taburnus, Mart.** : German schoolman, 1524-1579.  
**Tac, Sixtus le** : Fr. miss. in Canada, 1649-1699.  
**Tacca, Piero Jacopo** : Italian sculptor, -1640.  
**Tacchinardi, Niccolò** : Italian vocalist, 1772-1859.  
**Tacelus, Lukas** : German schoolman and mathematician, 1552-1612.  
**Taccoli, Nicc., Conte** : Italian historian, 1690-1768.  
**Tacconi, Franc.** : Italian painter, fl. 1490.  
**Tactarinas** : African leader, -24.  
**Tachard, Guy** : J'suit miss. to Siam, -1694.  
**Taché, Alex. Antonin** : Canadian archbishop and missionary, 1823-1894.  
**Taché, Sir Etienne Paschal** : Canadian premier, 1795-1865.  
**Taché, Jean Chas.** : Canadian physician and author, 1820-1895.  
**Tachenius, Otto** : German physician, -1670.  
**Tacitus, Caius Corn.** : Roman historian, 55\*-120.  
**Tacitus, Marcus Claudius** : Roman emperor (275-6), 205-276.  
**Tacmon, Hugh de** : Bishop of Meath, -1281.  
**Tacón, Mig.** : Spanish soldier, 1777-1855.  
**Taconnet, Toussaint Gasp.** : French actor and poet, 1730-1774.  
**Tacquet, And.** : Dutch Jesuit and mathem., 1611-60.  
**Taddel, Christ. Ludw.** : German jurist and devotional poet, 1706-1775.  
**Tadey, Karl Christ.** : German educationist and theologian, 1802-1841.  
**Tadolini, Gl. v.** : Ital. mus. composer, 1785\*-1872.  
**Tadwinus** : See Fatwin.  
**Tadwine** : Archbishop of Canterbury, -734.  
**Tafel, Gottlieb Lucas Fried.** : German philologist, 1787-1860.  
**Tafel, Joh. Fried. Imm.** : German philosopher and librarian, 1796-1863.  
**Tafel, Joh. Fried. Leon.** : German-American educationist, 1900-  
**Taffanel, Claude Paul** : Fr. musician, 1844-1908.  
**Taffi, And.** : Italian painter, 1213-1294.  
**Taffin, Joh.** : Germ. theol. and preacher, 1529-1602.  
**Taffin, Pierre** : Fr. Jesuit and savant, 1598-1650.  
**Tafinger, Fried. Wilh.** : German jurist, 1726-1777.  
**Tafinger, Joh. Andreas** : German theologian and educationist, 1728-1804.  
**Taft, Alfonso** : American jurist, 1810-1891.  
**Tafuri, Giov. Berardino** : Ital. biog., 1695-1760.  
**Tafuri, Matteo** : 'Matth. Soletius' : Italian philosopher, 1492-1585\*.  
**Tag, Christ. Gotthilf** : German singer and composer, 1735-1811.

**Tagantseva, Liubov Stepanovna** : Russian educationist, -1914.  
**Tagart, Edw.** : English Unitarian divine and philosopher, 1804-1858.  
**Tagano** : German divine, -1190.  
**Tagesen** : See Tausen.  
**Taggart, Sam.** : American divine, 1754-1825.  
**Tagino** : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1012.  
**Tagliabue, Gius.** : Italian-American instrument maker, 1812-1878.  
**Tagliacarne, Benedetto** : 'Theocrenus' : Italian Latin poet, 1480\*-1536.  
**Tagliacozzi or Tallacozzi, Gasp.** : Ital. surg., 1546-99.  
**Tagliacozzi, Jos. Dieudonné** : Fr. voc., 1821-1900.  
**Taglichshek, Thos.** : German-French musician and composer, 1790-1867.  
**Taglioni, Marie Sophie** : Swedish ballet dancer, 'the most prominent danseuse of the century,' 1804-84.  
**Taglioni, Paul** : Austrian ballet-master, 1808-1884.  
**Tagore, Dwarka Nath** : Indian merchant and philanthropist, the first native J.P., 1795\*-1846.  
**Tagore, Sir Jotindra Mohun** : Ind. benef., 1831-1908.  
**Tagore, Maharshi Debendra Nath** : Indian religious leader, 1818-1905.  
**Tagore, Prasanna Kumar** : Indian pleader, legal writer, philanth. and public worker, 1801-1868.  
**Tagore, Rama Nath** : Ind. pol. and econ., 1800-1877.  
**Tagore, Sir Sourendro Mohun** : Indian musician, musical archaeol. and wr. on music, 1840-1914.  
**Tahureau, Jacques** : French poet, 1527-1555.  
**Tai Wen Kun** : Regent of Corea, 1832-1898.  
**Tailboys** : See Tailboys.  
**Tailfer, Pat.** : colonist in America, 18th century.  
**Taillade, Edouard** : French actor, 1829-1898.  
**Taillander, Alphonse Honoré** : French jurist and publicist, 1797-  
**Taillander, Chas. Louis** : Fr. scholar, 1705-1786.  
**Taillander, St. René Gaspard Ern.** : French poet and historian, 1817-1879.  
**Taillasson, Jean Jos.** : French painter, 1746-1809.  
**Taillefer** : Norman minstrel, -1066.  
**Tailleple, Noël** : French historian, 1540-1589.  
**Tailor** : See also Taylor and Taylor.  
**Tailor or Tailour, Rob.** : English dramatist and hymn writer, fl. 1614-1618.  
**Taine, Hipp. Ad.** : Fr. critic and hist., 1828-1893.  
**Tairrell** : See Daircell.  
**Taisand, Pierre** : French jurist, 1644-1715.  
**Taisnier, Jan** : Belgian scholar, 1509-  
**Tait, Arch. Campbell** : Archbishop of Canterbury, 1811-1882.  
**Tait, Arth. Fitzwilliam** : Amer. artist, 1819-1905.  
**Tait, Chas.** : American senator, 1768-1835.  
**Tait, Jas. Haldane** : British admiral, 1771-1845.  
**Tait, Pet. Guthrie** : Scottish mathematician and physicist, 1831-1901.  
**Tait, Rob. Lawson** : English surgeon and medical writer, 1845-1899.  
**Tait, Wm.** : Scot. political publisher, 1793-1864.  
**Takhtsingli** : Maharaja of Bhavnagar, 1868-1896.  
**Takoff** : Margrave of Thuringia, -873.  
**Talal, Huw** : Welsh poet, fl. 1550-1583.  
**Talamantes, Melch.** : Peruv. geographr., 1750-1809.  
**Talavera y Garces, Mariano** : Venezuelan Bishop of Tricala, 1777-1861.  
**Talbert, Franc. Xav.** : Fr. élogé writer, 1728-1803.  
**Talbot, Lady Eliz.** : mistress of Hy. VIII., fl. 1518.  
**Talbot, Sir Rob.** : English physician to Lewis XIV., 1642\*-1681.  
**Talbot, Cath.** : English essayist, 1721-1770.  
**Talbot, Chas.** : Duke of Shrewsbury : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland and statesman, 1660-1718.  
**Talbot, Chas., Lord** : Lord Chancellor, 1685-1737.  
**Talbot, Chas. Chetwynd T.** : Earl of : statesman and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1777-1849.  
**Talbot, Edw.** : See Kelley.  
**Talbot, Eliz.** : Countess of Shrewsbury, 'Bess of Hardwicke,' 1518-1608.  
**Talbot, Fcs., 5th Earl of Shrewsbury** : statesman and soldier, 1500-1560.  
**Talbot, Geo., 4th Earl of Shrewsbury** : military commander, statesman and ambassador, 1468-1538.



- Talbot, Geo., 6th Earl of Shrewsbury : statesman and earl-marshal, 1528\*-1590.
- Talbot, Glib. : English judge, -1274.
- Talbot, Glib. de, 1st Baron Talbot : English baron, 1277\*-1346.
- Talbot, Glib., 7th Earl of Shrewsbury : diplomatist, 1553-1616.
- Talbot, Hy. Jno. Chetwynd T., 3rd Earl : British admiral, 1803-1868.
- Talbot, Isham : American senator, 1773-1837.
- Talbot, Jas. : English philologist, fl. 1699.
- Talbot, Jas. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, -1790.
- Talbot, Jas., Baron Talbot of Malahide, F.R.S. : archaeologist, 1805-1883.
- Talbot, Jno., 1st Earl of Shrewsbury : soldier, Const. of France and Governor of Ireland, 1373\*-1453.
- Talbot, Jno., 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury : Lord Treasurer and Chancellor of Ireland, 1413\*-1490.
- Talbot, Jno. : colonial Anglican bishop, 1645-1727.
- Talbot, Sir Jno. : British admiral, 1769\*-1851.
- Talbot, Jno. Gunnel : Amer. nav. officer, 1844-1870.
- Talbot, Jos. Cullshank : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1816-1883.
- Talbot, Mary Anne, 'The British Amazon' : 1778-1808.
- Talbot, Montague : Irish actor and theatrical manager, 1774-1831.
- Talbot, Pet. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and Jesuit, 1620-1680.
- Talbot, Rich. : Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1260.
- Talbot, Rich. de, 2nd Baron Talbot : English baron, 1302\*-1356.
- Talbot, Rich. : Archbp. of Dublin and Dy.-Lord-Lieutenant and Id. Chanc. of Ireland, -1449.
- Talbot, Rich., Duke of Tyrconnel : Lt.-Lieut. of Ireland and Roman Catholic leader, 1630-1691.
- Talbot, Rob. : English antiquary, 1505\*-1558.
- Talbot, Silas : American naval officer, 1751-1813.
- Talbot, Thos. : English antiquary, fl. 1580.
- Talbot, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, -1795.
- Talbot, Thos. : Anglo-Canadian colonist, 1771-1853.
- Talbot, Thos. : Governor of Mass., 1818-1886.
- Talbot, Sir Wm. : Irish politician, -1633.
- Talbot, Wm. : Bishop of Oxford and of Durham, 1659\*-1730.
- Talbot, Wm. Hy. Fox : English discoverer of photography and mathematician, 1800-1877.
- Talbot de Malahide, Jas., Baron : pol., 1805-1888.
- Talboys, Dav. Alphonso : English bookseller and translator, 1790\*-1840.
- Talboys, Glib., Lord Talboys : soldier, -1530.
- Talboys, Sir Wm., Earl of Kyme : Lancastrian, -1464.
- Talcott, And., Capt. : Amer. civil engin., 1797-1883.
- Talcott, Geo. : American general, 1786-1862.
- Talcott, Geo. Hy. : American soldier, 1811-1854.
- Talcott, Jno. : Eng. colonist in America, 1600\*-1660.
- Talcott, Jno. : American soldier, 1630\*-1688.
- Talcott, Jos. : Governor of Connecticut, 1669-1741.
- Talcott, Mancel : American merchant, 1817-1878.
- Talcott, Mary H. : Amer. philanthropist, 1820-1888.
- Talcott, Sam. : American soldier, 1634-1691.
- Talcott, Seb. Vischer : Amer. engineer, 1812-.
- Taler, Der : minnesinger, 13th century.
- Taleyarkhan, Sorabji Jehangir : Indian judge and writer, 1836-1900.
- Talexay, Adrien : French pianist and comp., 1820\*-81.
- Talfourd, Fcs. : Eng. comic dramatist, 1828-1862.
- Talfourd, Sir Thos. Noon : English judge, critic, dramatist and poet, 1795-1854.
- Talhialarn, of Caerlleon : Welsh saint and bard, 6th century.
- Talhialarn : See Jones, Jno.
- Talhouet, Aug. Fréd. B. A., Marquis de : French officer, 1788-1842.
- Tallacotius : See Tagliacozzi.
- Tallafarro, Ben. : American judge, 1750-1821.
- Tallafarro, Jno. : American member of Congress, 1768-1853.
- Tallafarro, Wm. Booth : Amer. general, 1822-1898.
- Tallesin, 'Pen Beirdd' : ancient British poet, fl. 520-570.
- Talitz von Liechtensee, Joh. : Swiss-German folklorist, -1645.
- Tallack, Wm. : English prison reformer and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1908.
- Tallart, Camille d'Hostun, Count of : Marshal of France, 1652-1728.
- Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon : French miscellaneous writer, 1619-1692.
- Tallemont, Franc. : Fr. abbé and trans., 1620-1693.
- Tallents, Fcs. : English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1619-1708.
- Talleyrand, Alex., Baron de : French diplomatist, 1776-1839.
- Talleyrand, Chas. Wm., 4th Duc de : French sportsman, 1832-1910.
- Talleyrand, Hy. de, Ct. de Chalais : favourite of Lewis XIII., 1599-1626.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Alex. Angellique de : French cardinal-archbishop, 1736-1821.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Chas. Maurice : French bishop, diplom. and statesman, 'Memoirs', 1754-1838.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Ellas de : French cardinal and negotiator, 1301-1364.
- Tallien, Jean Lamb. : Fr. revolutionist, 1767-1820.
- Tallis, Thos. : Eng. mus. and comp., 1510\*-1585.
- Tallmadge, Ben. : American soldier, 1754-1835.
- Tallmadge, Fred. Aug. : Amer. lawyer, 1792-1849.
- Tallmadge, Grier : American soldier, 1826-1862.
- Tallmadge, Jas. : American lawyer and general, 1778-1853.
- Tallmadge, Nath. Pitcher : American senator, 1795-1864.
- Tallman, Peleg : American merchant, 1764-1840.
- Talma, Charlotte : French actress, 1771-1860.
- Talma, Franc. Jos. : French tragedian, 1763-1826.
- Talmach or Talmash, Thos. : See Tollemache.
- Talmadge, Matthias Burnet : American lawyer, 1774-1819.
- Talmage, Jno. van Nest : American missionary in China, 1819-1892.
- Talmage, Sam. Kennedy : Amer. educat., 1798-1865.
- Talmage, Thos., De Witt : American Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1832-1902.
- Talman, Jno. : English artist, -1726.
- Talman, Wm. : English architect, fl. 1670-1700.
- Talmash, Thos. : See Tollemache.
- Talmont de la Trimouille, Prince de : Vendéan Royalist, -1793.
- Talochon, Marie Vinc., 'Père Elysée' : French surgeon, 1753-1817.
- Talon : American Indian chief, 1675\*-. . .
- Talon, Edouard : Flemish admin., 1759-1819.
- Talon, Jean-Bapt. : French admin., 1625-1691.
- Talon, Nic. : French eccles. historian, 1605-1691.
- Talon, Omer : French scholar, 1510\*-1562.
- Talon, Omer : French magistrate, 1595-1652.
- Talon, Pierre : Canadian explorer, -post 1700.
- Talpur, Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan : Indian ruler, -1909.
- Talsarn : See Jones, Jno.
- Tam, Jac. ben Meïr : French Jewish scholar, poet and grammarian, 1100-1171.
- Tamagno, Franc. : Italian vocalist, 1851-1905.
- Tamayo y Baus, Man. : Span. dramatist, 1829-1898.
- Tamberlick, Enrico : Italian singer, 1820-1889.
- Tambroni, Clotilda : Italian Hellenist, 1758-1817.
- Tambroni, Jos. : Ital. poet and hist., 1773-1824.
- Tamburini, Ant. : Italian singer, 1800-1876.
- Tamburini, Pet., of Brescia : theol., 1737-1827.
- Tamerlane : See Timour.
- Tameton, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1226.
- Tamitius, Andreas : Germ. organ bldr., 17th cent.
- Tamitius, Joh. Gottlieb : German organ builder, -1814\*.
- Tamm, Franz Werner : Germ. painter, 1658-1724.
- Tammamy : American Indian chief, fl. 17th cent.
- Tamworth, Sir Nich. : high adm. of England, fl. 1369.
- Tanchelm, Tanchelinus or Tankelyn : Dutch heretic, -1115.
- Tancred : Crusader and Gov. of Antioch, -1112.
- Tancred : King of Sicily (1189-1194), -1194.
- Tancred, Christopher : English benefactor and reformer, 1689-1754.
- Tancred, Hy. Jno. : New Zealand pol., 1825-1884.
- Tandler von Tanningen, Jos. : Austrian government official and writer, 1807-1891.
- Tandy, Jas. Napper : Irish rebel pol., 1740-1808.
- Tanelev, Sergius : Russ. pianist and comp., 1856-1915.
- Taney, Rog. Brooke : Amer. jurist, 1777-1864.
- Taney, Wm. : Prior of St. Jno. of Jerusalem and lord justice, fl. 1372.
- Tanfield, Sir Lawr. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, -1625.

**Tangel, Lukas**: German councillor, -1566\*.  
**Tangl, Karlmann**: Austrian philologist and historian, 1799-1866.  
**Tanglwst**: Welsh saint, fl. 5th century.  
**Tangwr**: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Tangwn**: Welsh saint and founder of Taunton, fl. 6th century.  
**Tangwn**: Welsh saint and founder of Llandanwg, fl. 6th century.  
**Tangye, Sir Rich.**: English engineer and manufacturer, 1833-1906.  
**Tank, Hein.**: German marine painter, 1808-1872.  
**Tank, Wm.**: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1374.  
**Tankara, Jno.**: Bishop of Killala, fl. 1343.  
**Tankerville, Earl of**: See Grey, Forde, and Grey, Jno.  
**Tann, Eberhard von und zu der**: German councillor, 1495-1574.  
**Tann, Hein. von der**: Germ. councillor, 1650-1714.  
**Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludw. Samson Arth.**: German general, 1815-1881.  
**Tannahil, Rob.**: Scottish poet and song writer, 1774-1810.  
**Tannehill, Adamson**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1752-1817.  
**Tannehill, Wilkins**: Amer. journalist, 1787-1858.  
**Tanner, Adam**: Austrian Jesuit, 1572-1632.  
**Tanner, Anton**: Swiss R.C. theol., 1807-1893.  
**Tanner, Ben.**: American engraver, 1775-1848.  
**Tanner, Geo.**: Austrian humanist and jurist, 1517-1580\*.  
**Tanner, Hy. S.**: American geographer, 1786-1858.  
**Tanner, Hy. Wm. Lloyd**: English mathematician and astronomer, 1850-1915.  
**Tanner, Jas. Tolman**: English librettist, 1858-1915.  
**Tanner, Jno.**: Bp. of Dromore and Derry, -1615.  
**Tanner, Jno.**: American captive among the Indians, 1780\*-1847.  
**Tanner, Jno.**: English physician and medical writer, 1835-1914.  
**Tanner, Jno. Sigismund**: English medallist and engraver, -1775.  
**Tanner, Karl Rudolf**: Swiss poet and statesman, 1794-1849.  
**Tanner, Math.**: Bohemian biographer, 1630-1705\*.  
**Tanner, Thos.**: English historian, 1630-1682.  
**Tanner, Thos.**: Bishop of St. Asaph and antiquary, 1674-1735.  
**Tanner, Thos. Hawkes**: English physician and medical writer, 1824-1871.  
**Tannevot, Alex.**: Fr. dram. and writer, 1692-1773.  
**Tannhäuser**: minnesinger, -1268\*.  
**Tannock, Jas.**: Eng. port. painter, 1784-1863.  
**Tannstetter, Geo.**: German mathematician, astronomer and astrologer, 1482-1535.  
**Tansillo, Lewis**: Italian poet, 1510\*-1568.  
**Tansur, Wm.**: Eng. musical composer, 1706-1783.  
**Tanswell, Jno.**: English archaeologist, 1800-1844.  
**Tantia Topi**: Indian rebel and soldier, 1819\*-1859.  
**Tanuol, Bernard, Marquis de**: Neapolitan statesman and patron of letters, 1698-1733.  
**Tany, Thos.**: English fanatic and pantheist, fl. 1649-1655.  
**Tanymarian**: See Stephen, Edw.  
**Taparelli d'Azeglio**: See Azeglio.  
**Taphouse, Thos. Wm.**: Eng. mus. antiq., 1838-1905.  
**Tapin, Rich.**: Flemish physician, 1515\*-1590.  
**Tapissier, Johannes**: German musical composer, early 15th century.  
**Taplin, Wm.**: English vet. surgeon, -1807.  
**Tapp, Jno.**: Eng. wr. on navigation, fl. 1596-1615.  
**Tappan, Arth.**: Amer. abolitionist, 1786-1865.  
**Tappan, Ben.**: American divine, 1788-1863.  
**Tappan, Ben.**: American jurist, 1773-1857.  
**Tappan, Dav.**: American divine, 1752-1803.  
**Tappan, Jno.**: American philanth., 1781-1871.  
**Tappan, Lew.**: American merchant, 1788-1883.  
**Tappan, Mason Wear**: Amer. lawyer, 1817-1886.  
**Tappan, Phil. Hy.**: American divine, 1805-1881.  
**Tappan, Wm. Bingham**: Amer. poet, 1794-1849.  
**Tappe, Dav.**: German traveller, 1649-  
**Tappe, Eberhard**: German humanist and folklorist, -1541.  
**Tappe, Jac.**: German physician, 1603-1680.  
**Tappenbeck, Hans**: Germ. expl. in Africa, 1861-89.  
**Tapper, Ruard**: Dutch inquisitor, 1488-1559.  
**Tappert, Wilh.**: German critic and writer on music, 1830-1907.

**Tara, Visct.**: See Preston, Thos.  
**Tarafa**: Arabian poet, 6th century.  
**Tarakonov, Eliz.**: Russian princess, 1755-1777.  
**Taranath Tarkavachaspati**: Indian Sanscrit scholar and grammarian, 1812-1885.  
**Tarasius, St.**: Patriarch of Constantinople, 745\*-806.  
**Taraval, Hugues**: French painter, 1728-1785.  
**Taraval, Sig.**: Italian missionary in California, 1700-  
**Tarbat, Visct.**: See Mackenzie, Geo., 1st Earl of Cromarty.  
**Tarbell, Jno. Adams**: Amer. physician, 1810-1864.  
**Tarbell, Jos.**: American naval officer, 1780-1815.  
**Tarbox, Increase Niles**: Amer. author, 1815-1888.  
**Tarcagnola, Giov.**: Italian historian, -1566.  
**Tards, Gab.**: French sociologist, 1843-1904.  
**Tardieu, Ambroise**: French engraver, 1788-1841.  
**Tardieu, Ant. Franc.**: Fr. map engraver, 1757-1822.  
**Tardieu, Chas.**: French journalist, 1838-1909.  
**Tardieu, Elis. Claire**: French engraver, 1731-1773.  
**Tardieu, Jacques Nic.**: French engraver, 1716-1791.  
**Tardieu, Jean Bapt. Pierre**: French map engraver, 1746-1816.  
**Tardieu, Jean Chas.**: 'Tardieu-Cochin': French painter, 1765-1830.  
**Tardieu, Louis**: French engraver, -1792.  
**Tardieu, Marie Anne**: French engraver, 1682-1727.  
**Tardieu, Marie Anne**: French engraver, -1826.  
**Tardieu, Nich. Hen.**: French engraver, 1674-1749.  
**Tardieu, Pierre Alex.**: French engraver, 1756-1844.  
**Tardieu, Pierre Franc.**: French engraver, 1714\*-74\*.  
**Tardif, Guil.**: Fr. miscell. writer, 1440\*-1495\*.  
**Targa, Leon.**: Italian physician and savant, 1780-1815.  
**Targe, Giov. Batt.**: Italian historian, 1720\*-1788.  
**Target, Gui Jean Bapt.**: French advocate and politician, 1733-1807.  
**Targett, Jas. Hy.**: English surgeon, 1861-1913.  
**Targioni-Tozzetti, Jno.**: Ital. physician, 1712-1783.  
**Tarieu de Lanaudière, Chas.**: Canadian statesman, 1744-1841.  
**Tarik ben Zeyad**: Arab chieftain, fl. 710-714.  
**Tarin, Per.**: French medical writer, -1761.  
**Tarisio, Luigi**: Italian collector of and dealer in violins, -1854.  
**Tarkabargis, Prem Chand**: Indian scholar and archaeologist, 1806-1867.  
**Tarkapanchanan Jagannath**: Ind. schol., 1695\*-1806.  
**Tarkhanoff**: See Nowravoff.  
**Tarleton, Sir Banastre**: British general and military historian, 1754-1833.  
**Tarlhenberg, Ern. Ludw.**: Germ. entomol., 1837-98.  
**Tarleton, Rich.**: Eng. comedian and jester, -1588.  
**Tarner, Fcs.**: Bishop of Ely, -1700.  
**Tarnoczy, Max. Jos. von**: Cardinal-Archbishop of Salzburg, 1806-1876.  
**Tarnow, Fanny**: German writer, 1779-1862.  
**Tarnow, Joh.**: German theologian, -1629.  
**Tarnow, Paul**: German theologian, 1562-1833.  
**Tarnowski, Fried. Wilh. Ladislaus**: German novelist, 1811-1847.  
**Tarnowski, Jan**: Polish general, 1488-1561.  
**Tarquinius Priscus, Lucius**: 5th King of Rome, -B.C. 577.  
**Tarquinius Superbus, Lucius**: last King of Rome, -B.C. 496.  
**Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrovna**: Russ. pcess., 1755-77.  
**Tarras, Earl of**: See Scott, Walter.  
**Tarring, Jno.**: English architect, 1806-1875.  
**Tartaglia, Nich.**: Italian mathematician, -1557.  
**Tartarotti, Girolamo**: Ital. historian, 1706-1761.  
**Tarte, Jos. Israel**: Canadian statesman and journalist, 1848-1907.  
**Tarteron, Jacques**: Fr. Jesuit and trans., 1644-1720.  
**Tartini, Gius.**: Ital. mus. comp. and viol., 1692-1770.  
**Taruffi, Emilius**: Ital. lands. painter, 1632-1694.  
**Taruffi, Jos. Ant.**: Italian poet, 1722-1786.  
**Tarver, Edw. Jno.**: English architect, 1841-1891.  
**Tarver, Jno. Chas.**: English lexicographer and educational writer, 1790-1851.  
**Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Chev.**: Fr. sold., 1701-62.  
**Tascher de la Pagerie, Jos. Gasp.**: French naval officer, 1735-1790.  
**Tascher de la Pagerie, Louis Rob. P. C.**: Duke of West Indian general, 1787-1861.  
**Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie J. R.**: See Joséphine, Empress of the French.



- Taschereau, Elzéar Alexandre: Canadian cardinal and Archbishop of Quebec, 1820-1898.
- Taschereau, Sir Hen. Elzéar: Canadian chief justice and legal writer, 1836-1911.
- Taschereau, Jules Ant.: French journalist and political biographer, 1801-1874.
- Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald: Irish-American author, 1808-1868.
- Tasker, Wm.: English poet, antiquary and translator, 1740-1800.
- Taskin, Alex.: French vocalist, 1853-1897.
- Taskin, Hen. Jos.: Fr. music. and comp., 1779-1852.
- Tasquin, Pascal: Belgian-French musical instrument maker, 1723-1795.
- Tasquin, Pascal Jos.: Belg.-Fr. musician, 1750-1829.
- Tasman, Abel Janssen: Dutch navigator and explorer, 1603\*-1659.
- Tassart, Jean Pierre Ant.: Flemish-German sculptor, 1727-1788.
- Tassel, Rich.: French painter, 1580\*-1660.
- Tassemacher (Tesschenmaeker), Pet.: Dutch-American divine, 1650-1690.
- Tassi, Agostino, 'Buonamici': Ital. ptr., 1566-1644.
- Tassie, Jas.: Scottish modeller, gem engraver and numismatist, 1735-1799.
- Tassie, Wm.: Scottish modeller, 1777-1860.
- Tassilo III.: Duke of Bavaria, 742\*.
- Tassin, Chas. Stanislas: S. Amer. artist, 1751-1812.
- Tassin, René Prosper, of St. Maur: hist., 1677-1777.
- Tassius, Joh. Adolf: German mathematician and naturalist, 1585-1654.
- Tasso, Bernardo: Italian poet, 'Amadis de Gaul,' 1493-1569.
- Tasso, Torquato: Ital. poet, 'Jerusalem,' 1544-1595.
- Tassoni, Aless.: Italian poet, 1565-1635.
- Tassoni, Aless. Maria: Italian theologian, 1749-1818.
- Tast, Herm.: Germ. reformer and theol., 1490-1551.
- Tastera, Jacques de: Fr. miss. in Mexico, 1480-1544.
- Tastu, Sabine Casimire Amable (née Volant): French poetess, 1798-.
- Taswell-Langmead, Thos. Pitt: See Langmead.
- Tata, Jamsetjee Nasarwanji: Indian industrial pioneer and benefactor, 1839-1904.
- Tate, Serjeant: Recorder of London, fl. 1687.
- Tate, Alex. Norman: English analytical chemist, 1837-1892.
- Tate, Christopher: English sculptor, 1811-1841.
- Tate, Fcs.: Eng. lawyer and antiquary, 1560-1616.
- Tate, Geo.: Eng. adm. in Russ. service, 1745-1821.
- Tate, Geo.: Eng. antiq., archaeol. and nat., 1805-1871.
- Tate, Sir Hy.: Eng. benef. and art collector, 1819-99.
- Tate, Jas.: Eng. educat. and class. schol., 1771-1843.
- Tate, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1496.
- Tate, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1513.
- Tate, Nahum: English poet and dram., 1652-1715.
- Tate, Ralph: English geologist, 1840-1901.
- Tate, Sir Rob.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1488.
- Tate, Thos.: English mathematician, 1807-1888.
- Tate, Wm.: English portrait painter, 1750\*-1806.
- Tate, Zouch: English Parliamentarian, 1606-1650.
- Tatham, Chas. Heathcote: Eng. archt., 1772-1842.
- Tatham, Edw.: English controversialist, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1834.
- Tatham, Hy. F.R.S.: English divine and Coptic scholar, 1789-1868.
- Tatham, Jno.: Eng. dram. and poet, fl. 1632-1664.
- Tatham, Wm.: English-American civil engineer, soldier and miscellaneous writer, 1752-1819.
- Tathan: Welsh saint, Indr. of St. Athan's, 6th cent.
- Tatian: Christ. apologist, miss. and heretic, fl. 172.
- Tatischeff, Vassili: Russian historian, 1686-1750.
- Tatius, Achilles: See Achilles.
- Tatius, Marcus: Germ. humanist and poet, -1567\*.
- Tatkeleff, Voglany: Russian painter, 1813-1880\*.
- Tatlow, Rob. Garnett: Canad. statesman, 1855-1910.
- Tatnall, Hy. Lea: American artist, 1829-1885.
- Tatnall, Josiah: American statesman, 1762-1803.
- Tatnoth: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 844.
- Tatnam, Hy. F.R.S.: Eng. Egyptol., 1788-1868.
- Tattenrain, Fcs.: French painter, 1852-1915.
- Tattenbach, Christ. Fried.: Germ. diplom., 1845-1910.
- Tattenbach, Hanns Erasmus, Count von: Austrian magnate, 1631-1671.
- Tattersall, Geo.: Eng. book illustrator, 1817-1849.
- Tattersall, Rich.: Indr. of 'Tattersalls,' 1724-1795.
- Tattersall, Wm. de Chair: English divine and editor of psalmodies, 1752-1826.
- Tatti, Jacopo: See Sansovino.
- Tattnall, Josiah: Amer. Confed. adm., 1795-1871.
- Tatwin, Tatwine, Tatwinl or Tadwinus: Archbishop of Canterbury and Latin poet, -734.
- Taubadel, Geo. Christopher von: Swedish-German general, -1643\*.
- Taube, Emil Hein.: German divine, 1819-1892.
- Taube, Fried. Wilh. von: Austrian official and historical writer, 1728-1778.
- Taube, Joh. Dan.: German physician, 1727-1799.
- Tauber, Jos. Sam.: Austrian poet, 1822-1879.
- Tauber, Kasp.: Austrian martyr, -1524.
- Taubert, Emil: German musician, poet and philologist, 1844-1895.
- Taubert, Gust.: German painter, 1755\*-1839.
- Taubert, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: German musician and composer, 1811-1891.
- Taubman, Matth.: English poet, -1690\*.
- Taubman, Nathanael: English chaplain at Leghorn and author, -1720\*.
- Taubmann, Christ.: German jurist, 1597-1651.
- Taubmann, Fried.: German philosopher, 1565-1613.
- Taubner, Geo. Christ.: German theol., 1717-1756.
- Tauchen, Jodocus: German architect, sculptor and founder, 15th century.
- Tauchnitz, Christ. Bernhard, Bar.: German publisher, 1816-1895.
- Tauchnitz, Karl Christopher Traugott: German printer and bookseller, 1761-1836.
- Tauchnitz, Joh.: German chronicler, 1558-1633.
- Taudentz, Fried. Bogslaw von: German general and governor, 1710-1791.
- Tautilien von Wittenberg, Bogislav Fried. Eman., Count: German general, 1760-1824.
- Taufkirchen-Engelburg, Franziska, Countess von: German writer and poet, 1802-1851.
- Tauler, Joh., of Straasburg: mystic divine and Dominican, 1300\*-1361.
- Taulow von Rosenthal, Theod.: Austrian archivist, 1702-1779.
- Taunay, Aug.: French sculptor, 1769-1824.
- Taunay, Nic. Ant.: French sculptor, 1755-1830.
- Taunton, Bar.: See Labouchere.
- Taunton, Ethelred Luke: English ecclesiastical historian, 1857-1907.
- Taunton, Jno.: English surgeon, 1769-1821.
- Taunton, Sir Wm. Elias: English judge and legal writer, 1773-1835.
- Taurellius: See Torelli.
- Taurellius, Nich.: German physician, theologian and philosopher, 1547-1606.
- Taurinus, Jacobus: Dutch preacher and theologian, 1676-1818.
- Taurus, Statilius: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 37-16.
- Tausch, Jul.: German musician, 1827-1895.
- Tauschanovitch, Kosta: Servian prem., 1851-1902.
- Tausen or Tagesen, Hans: Danish Protestant reformer, 1494-1561.
- Tausig, Carl: Pol.-German pianist, 1841-1871.
- Tausig, Theod. von: Austrian commercial magnate, -1909.
- Tauste, Franc.: Spanish miss. in Cumana, 1630\*-.
- Taute, Gottf. Fried.: Germ. philosopher, 1794-1862.
- Tautphoeus, Jemima (née Montgomery), Baroness von: Irish-German novelist, 1807-1893.
- Tavannes, Gasp. de Saulx, Lord of: Marshal of France, 1509-1573.
- Tavannes, Guil. de Saulx, Lord of: French general and author, 'Hist. Memoirs,' 1553-1633.
- Tavannes, Jean de Saulx, Viscount de: Marshal of France, 1555-1630\*.
- Tavares-Bastos, Aur. Candido: Braz. lawyer, 1840-75.
- Tavarone, Lazarus: Genoese musician, 1556-1641.
- Tavel, Franz Karl von: S. miss. magistrate, 1801-1865.
- Taverner, Jno.: Eng. org. and mus. comp., fl. 1525-30.
- Tavernier, Josiah: English prof. of music, 1544-1635.
- Tavernier, Rich.: English religious writer and reformer, 1505\*-1575.
- Tavernier, Rog.: Eng. economic writer, -1582.
- Tavernier, Wm.: English dramatist, -1731.
- Tavernier, Wm.: English artist, 1703-1772.
- Tavernier, Jacques (Le Lyonnais): French buccaneer, 1625\*-1673.
- Tavernier, Jean Bapt., Baron d'Aubonne: French traveller, 1605-1689.
- Tavernier, Melch.: Flemish engraver, 1544-1641.
- Tavernier, Melch.: Flemish engraver, 1594-1665.

Tavernier, Nic. : French savant, 1620-1698.  
 Tawhiao : Muri King of New Zealand, 1827-1894.  
 Taxander : See Andreas.  
 Taxil, Leo (Gil Jogand-Pagès) : French novelist and practical joker, -1907.  
 Taxillis : Pontine military commander, fl. B.C. 86-69.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Alex. Ferd., Prince von : Imperial commissary, 1704-1773.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Anselm Franz, Prince von : hereditary Imperial postmaster-general, 1681-1739.  
 Taxis, Anton von : Imperial Court postmaster, -1574.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Aug. Maria Maximilian, Prince von : Austrian-Germ. general, 1794-1862.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Christ. Adam Egon Jos., Prince von : Austrian general, 1710-1745.  
 Taxis, Dav. von : Imperial postmaster, -1509\*.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Eugen Alex., Prince von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1652-1714.  
 Taxis, Franz von : Imperial postmaster-general, -1543.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Hannibal, Prince von : Austrian general, 1799-1857.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Fried. Maximilian Valentin Hvacnth Judas Thadäus, Ct. : German soldier, 1769-1809.  
 Taxis, Gabriel von : Austrian postmaster, -1529.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Inigo Lamoral, Ct. : Austrian general, 1653-1713.  
 Taxis, Innocenz von : Austr. postmaster, -1592.  
 Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von : Imperial postmaster-general, -1541.  
 Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von : Imperial diplomatist and soldier, 1530-1610.  
 Taxis, Joh. Bapt. von : Span. mil. off., -1588.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Joh. Bapt. von : Imperial postmaster, 1613-1672.  
 Taxis, Jos. von : Imperial postmaster, -1555.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Alex. Prince von : German postmaster-general, 1770-1827.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von : Imperial commissary and postmaster-general, 1733-1805.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Anselm, Prince von : Austrian-German general, 1792-1844.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Karl Theod., Prince von : German general, 1797-1868.  
 Taxis, Lamoral, Ct. von : Imperial postmaster-general, -1624.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Lamoral Claudius Franz, Ct. : Imperial postmaster-general, 1621-1676.  
 Taxis, Leonard von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1523-1612.  
 Taxis, Leonard, Ct. von : Imperial postmaster-general, 1594-1628.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Jos., Prince von : Austrian soldier, 1769-1831.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Karl, Prince von : German soldier and politician, 1802-1871.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Maximilian Maria Lamoral, Prince von, 1862-1885.  
 Taxis, Octavio von : Imp. postmaster, 1572\*-1626.  
 Taxis, Paul von : Tyrolese postmaster, 1613-1661.  
 Taxis, Seraphin von : Imp. postmaster, -1556.  
 Taxis, Simon von : Imp. postmaster, -1543\*.  
 Taxis (Thurn und Taxis), Wilh., Prince von : Austrian general, 1801-1848.  
 Taxis-Vordogna, Egid, Ct. von : Austrian general, 1801-1862.  
 Taxis-Vordogna, Pet. Paul von : Imperial postmaster, -1684\*.  
 Taxster or Tayster, Jno. de : English monk and chronicler, -1265\*.  
 Taylor : See also Tailor and Taylor.  
 Taylor, Chas. Ben. : English religious writer for the young, 1797-1875.  
 Taylor, Fred. : Eng. water-colour ptr., 1802-1889.  
 Taylor, Jno. Jas. : English Unitarian divine and writer, 1797-1869.  
 Taylor, Jos. Needham : Brit. admiral, 1785-1864.  
 Taylor, Wm. : Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1808-1892.  
 Taylor : See also Tailor and Tailor.  
 Taylor, Abr. : English Nonconformist divine, religious writer and controversialist, fl. 1727-1740.  
 Taylor, Sir Alex. : Anglo-Indian general, 1826-1912.

Taylor, Alex. Smith : Amer. ethnologist, 1817-1876.  
 Taylor, Alf. : Amer. rear-admiral, 1810-1891.  
 Taylor, Alf. Swaine, F.R.S. : English toxicologist, medical jurist and scientist, 1806-1880.  
 Taylor, Ann : See also Gilbert, Ann.  
 Taylor, Ann (née Martin) : Eng. writer, 1757-1830.  
 Taylor, Bayard : American author, 1825-1878.  
 Taylor, Ben. Cook : American divine, 1801-1881.  
 Taylor, Ben. Franklin : Amer. author, 1819-1887.  
 Taylor, Brook, F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1685-1731.  
 Taylor, Sir Brook : Eng. diplomatist, 1776-1846.  
 Taylor, Bushrod Bust : Amer. nav. off., 1832-1883.  
 Taylor, C. G. : English cricketer, 1817\*-1869.  
 Taylor, Chas. : English Biblical and miscellaneous writer, engraver and editor of Calmet, 1756-1823.  
 Taylor, Chas. : English vocalist, 1781-1847.  
 Taylor, Chas. : English poet, 1795-  
 Taylor, Chas. : Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and mathematician, Hebraist and benefactor, 1840-1908.  
 Taylor, Chas. Bell : English ophthalmic surgeon, 1829-1909.  
 Taylor, Christopher : English Quaker preacher in America and religious writer, 1620\*-1686.  
 Taylor, Dan. : English Baptist divine and religious writer, 1738-1816.  
 Taylor, Edgar : English legal writer, translator and biographer, 1793-1839.  
 Taylor, Edw. : Eng.-American divine, 1642-1729.  
 Taylor, Edw. : English professor of music and song writer, 1784-1863.  
 Taylor, Edw. Thompson : English missionary in Boston, United States, 1793-1871.  
 Taylor, Elisha Eph. Leech : Amer. div., 1815-1874.  
 Taylor, Emily : English authoress, 1795-1872.  
 Taylor, Fitch Waterman : Amer. author, 1803-1865.  
 Taylor, Geo. : signer of the Decl. of Indep., 1716-81.  
 Taylor, Geo. Ledwell : English architect and archaeologist, 1788-1873.  
 Taylor, Geo. Wm. : Amer. brig.-general, 1808-1862.  
 Taylor, Harriette Deborah : See Lacy.  
 Taylor, Helen : English religious writer for children, 1818-1885.  
 Taylor, Helen : English advocate of woman's rights and social reformer, 1831-1907.  
 Taylor, Hy. : Eng. div. and theol. writer, 1711-1785.  
 Taylor, Sir Hy. : English poet, dramatist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1886.  
 Taylor, Sir Herb. : English general and diplomatist, 1775-1830.  
 Taylor, Isaac : English engraver and portrait painter, 1730-1807.  
 Taylor, Isaac : English engraver and writer for the young, 1759-1829.  
 Taylor, Isaac : English engraver, inventor and miscellaneous writer, 'The Natural History of Enthusiasm,' 1787-1865.  
 Taylor, Isaac : English archaeologist and philologist, 1829-1901.  
 Taylor, Isidore Séverin J., Baron : English traveller and author, 1789-1879.  
 Taylor, Jas. : English china painter and magazine illustrator, 1745-1797.  
 Taylor, Jas. : English engineer, 1753-1825.  
 Taylor, Jas. : American pioneer and brigadier-general, 1769-1848.  
 Taylor, Jas. : English economist, 1788-1863.  
 Taylor, Jas. : English musical composer, 1770\*-.  
 Taylor, Jas. : Scottish divine, educationist and historian, 1813-1892.  
 Taylor, Jas. Barnett : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1819-1871.  
 Taylor, Jas. Brainerd : Amer. divine, 1801-1829.  
 Taylor, Jane : Eng. wr. for the young, 1783-1824.  
 Taylor, Jefferys : English writer for the young and inventor, 1792-1853.  
 Taylor, Jeremy : Bishop of Down and Connor, Royalist poet and theological writer, 'Holy Living,' 'Holy Dying,' 1613-1667.  
 Taylor, Jno. : English divine, ambassador and Master of Rolls, -1534.  
 Taylor, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and reformer, 1503\*-1554.  
 Taylor, Jno. : See Cardmaker.  
 Taylor, Jno. : English author, fl. 1565.  
 Taylor, Jno., 'The Water Poet' : English poet, traveller and pamphleteer, 1580-1653.  
 Taylor, Jno. : English diplomatist, 1600\*-1655.



- Taylor, Jno.** : English Nonconformist divine, theological writer and Hebraist, 1694-1761.
- Taylor, Jno.**, F.R.S. : Eng. class. schol., 1704-1766.
- Taylor, Jno.**, 'The Chevalier' : English oculist, 1703-1772.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English oculist, 1724-1787.
- Taylor, Jno.** : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1711-1788.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English painter, 1745\*-1806.
- Taylor, Jno.** : Anglo-Indian officer and writer on India, -1808.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English Baptist minister, 1749-1818.
- Taylor, Jno.** : Scottish Sanskrit schol., -1821.
- Taylor, Jno.** : American senator, 1750-1824.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English poet and song and hymn writer, 1750-1826.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English oculist, journalist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1751-1832.
- Taylor, Jno.** : American senator, 1770-1832.
- Taylor, Jno.** : Amer. Baptist preacher, 1752-1833.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English portrait painter, 1739-1833.
- Taylor, Sir Jno.** : English general, 1771-1843.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English mining engineer and mineralogist, 1770-1863.
- Taylor, Jno.** : English currency reformer and publisher, 1781-1864.
- Taylor, Jno.** : President of the Mormon Church, 1808-1887.
- Taylor, Jno.** : Eng. antiq. and historian, 1829-1893.
- Taylor, Sir Jno.** : English architect, 1833-1912.
- Taylor, Jno. Edw.** : English politician, journalist and founder of 'Manchester Guardian', 1791-1844.
- Taylor, Jno. Edw.** : English art collector and newspaper proprietor, 1830-1905.
- Taylor, Jno. Ellor** : English scient. wr., 1837-1895.
- Taylor, Jno. Fred.** : English painter, 1800-.
- Taylor, Jno. Glanville** : English author, 1823-1851.
- Taylor, Jno. Louis** : American jurist, 1769-1829.
- Taylor, Jno. M'Lean** : American soldier, 1828-1875.
- Taylor, Jno. Neilson** : Amer. lawyer, 1805-1879.
- Taylor, Jno. Orville** : Amer. educat., 1807-1890.
- Taylor, Jno. Sydney** : Irish journalist and writer on crime, 1795-1841.
- Taylor, Jno. W.** : Speaker of American House of Representatives, 1784-1854.
- Taylor, Jos.** : English actor, 1586\*-1653\*.
- Taylor, Jos. Hancock** : Amer. soldier, 1836-1885.
- Taylor, Jos. Pannel** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1796-1864.
- Taylor, Lachlin** : Canadian divine, 1815-1831.
- Taylor, Louisa** : See Parr, Louisa.
- Taylor, Marshall Wm.** : Amer. divine, 1846-1887.
- Taylor, Mary Cecilia** : American actress, 1827-1866.
- Taylor, Meadows** : Anglo-English officer, journalist and novelist, 'Confessions of a Thug', 1803-1876.
- Taylor, Mich. Angelo** : Eng. politician, 1757-1834.
- Taylor, Mich. Waistell** : English antiquary and physician, 1824-1892.
- Taylor, Moses** : American merchant, 1806-.
- Taylor, Nath. Wm.** : Amer. theologian, 1786-1858.
- Taylor, Oliver Alden** : American divine, 1801-1851.
- Taylor, Oliver Swaine** : Amer. educat., 1784-1885.
- Taylor, Pet. or Pat.** : English decorative artist and portrait painter, 1756-1788.
- Taylor, Pet. Alf.** : English politician, 1819-1891.
- Taylor, Phil.** : English engin. and inv., 1786-1870.
- Taylor, Phil. Meadows** : See Taylor, Meadows.
- Taylor, Pollicarpus** : English admiral, -1780.
- Taylor, Reynell Geo.** : Anglo-Indian general, 'The Bayard of the Punjab', 1822-1886.
- Taylor, Rich.** : Eng. musical comp. &c., 1758-1813.
- Taylor, Rich.** : English printer and nat., 1781-1853.
- Taylor, Rich.** : American general, 1826-1879.
- Taylor, Rich.** : Cowling : English antiquary and geologist, 1789-1851.
- Taylor, Rob. F.R.S.** : English physician and medical writer, 1710-1762.
- Taylor, Sir Rob.** : English sculptor, architect and founder of Taylor Institute, 1714-1788.
- Taylor, Rob.** : 'The Devil's Chaplain' : English freethinker and writer, 1784-1844.
- Taylor, Rob. Barrard** : Amer. lawyer, 1774-1834.
- Taylor, Rowland** : Eng. Prot. martyr, -1555.
- Taylor, Sam.** : English stenographer, fl. 1786-1816.
- Taylor, Sam. Harvey** : Amer. educat., 1807-1871.
- Taylor, Sam. Priestly** : Eng.-Amer. music, 1779-1874.
- Taylor, Silas** (Domville or D'Omville) : English antiquary, 1624-1678.
- Taylor, Simon** : English painter, -1772.
- Taylor, Steph. Wm.** : Amer. educat., 1791-1856.
- Taylor, Susannah** (née Cook) : English littérature, 1755-1823.
- Taylor, T.** : English engraver, fl. 1735.
- Taylor, Thos.** : English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1576-1633.
- Taylor, Thos.** : English Quaker and rel. wr., 1618-82.
- Taylor, Thos.** : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1738-1816.
- Taylor, Thos.** : Eng. Platonist and trans., 1758-1835.
- Taylor, Thos.** : Irish botanist, -1848.
- Taylor, Thos. Edw.** : English politician, 1811-1883.
- Taylor, Thos. Glanville** : Eng. astron., 1804-1848.
- Taylor, Thos. House** : Amer. divine, 1799-1867.
- Taylor, Tom** : English critic, dramatist and editor of 'Punch', 1817-1880.
- Taylor, W.** : English cricketer, 1821-1878.
- Taylor, Waller** : American senator, 1786-1826.
- Taylor, Walter Ross** : Scottish divine, 1838-1907.
- Taylor, Wm.** : Eng. heretic and martyr, -1423.
- Taylor, Sir Wm.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1468.
- Taylor, Wm.** : English divine, fl. 1554.
- Taylor, Wm.** : English man of letters, critic and translator, 1765-1836.
- Taylor, Wm. Ben. Sarsfield** : Eng. pntr., 1781-1850.
- Taylor, Wm. Cooke** : English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1800-1849.
- Taylor, Wm. Rogers** : Amer. nav. officer, 1811-1889.
- Taylor, Wm. Vigneron** : Amer. nav. off., 1781-1858.
- Taylor, Wittewronge** : Eng. nav. capt., 1719\*-1760.
- Taylor, Zachary** : English divine and controversialist, 1653-1705.
- Taylor, Zachary** : American general and 12th President of the United States, 1784-1850.
- Tazewell, Hv.** : American senator, 1753-1799.
- Tazewell, Littleton Waller** : American statesman, 1774-1860.
- Tchaikovsky, Pet. Illich** : Russian musical composer, 1840-1893.
- Tcherniaeff, Mikhail Gregorjovich** : Russian general, governor-general and Pan-Slavist leader, 1828-98.
- Tchigorin** : Russian chess-player, -1908.
- Tchibatcheff, Pierre Alexandrovitch** de : Russian geologist and naturalist, 1812-1890.
- Tehing Tching Kong, 'Koxinga'** : Chinese admiral, -1670.
- Tehüdl, Hugo von** : Germ. art divine, 1851-1911.
- Teach or Thatch, Edw.** : 'Black Beard' : English pirate, -1718.
- Tearle, Osmond** : English actor, 1852-1901.
- Teasdale, Thos.** : See Teasdale.
- Teasdale or Tibaldeo, Ant.** : Italian poet, 1456-1538.
- Teehen, Hein.** : Germ. preacher and theol., -1540\*.
- Techolalatzin** : King of Texcoco, -1409.
- Teeckler, Joh.** : German dramatist, 1525\*-1580.
- Tecto, Juan** : Flem. miss. in America, 1468-1526.
- Teumseh or Teumtha** : American Shawnee chief, 1768\*-1813.
- Teum-Uman** : last King of Quiche, -1524.
- Teuwyn** : Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandecwyn, 6th cent.
- Tebaldus** : See Theobald.
- Teddeman, Sir Thos.** : English admiral, -1668\*.
- Tedeschl or Tudeschl, Nich.** : 'Panormitanus' : Italian cardinal, 1386-1445.
- Tedman, Thos.** : English divine, -1558.
- Tedyuseung** : Delaware chief, 1700-1763.
- Teelineck, Ewald** : Dutch minister of finance, 1574\*-1629.
- Teelineck, Wilh.** : Dutch theologian, 1580-1629.
- Teeling, Bart.** : United Irishman, 1774-1793.
- Teeling, Chas. Hamilton** : Irish journ., 1778-1850.
- Teerens, Joh. Gerardi van** : Dutch theologian and Orientalist, 1630-1677.
- Teesdale, Sir Christopher Chas.** : Eng. gen., 1833-93.
- Teesdale, Thos.** : founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, fl. 1624.
- Tefft, Ben. Franklin** : American divine, 1813-1885.
- Tefft, Thos. Alex.** : American architect, 1826-1859.
- Tegagliano, Marcello** : Doge of Venice, -726.
- Tegal** : Welsh saint, fdr. of Llandegai, fl. 6th cent.
- Tegal** : See also Hughes, Hugh.
- Tegakouta, Catharine** : American-Indian convert, 1656-1680.
- Teganakoa, Steph.** : Amer.-Ind. convert, -1690.
- Teganissorens** : Amer.-Ind. chief, -post 1711.
- Teganwy, Rhys** : Welsh poet, fl. 1460-1490.
- Tegel, Eric** : Swedish historian, -1638.

**Tegetmeier**, Wm. Bernhard : Eng. nat., 1816-1912.  
**Tegetmeyer**, Sylvester : Russ.-Germ. theol., -1539.  
**Tegetthoff**, Wilh., Bar. von : Austr. adm., 1827-1871.  
**Tegg**, Thos. : English publisher, 1776-1845.  
**Tegg**, Wm. : Eng. publisher and compiler, 1816-95.  
**Tegheler**, Walter : See Tyler.  
**Tegid** : King of Wales, fl. 1st century.  
**Tegid** : See Jones, Jno., 1792-1852.  
**Tegid**, Voel. : Welsh chieftain, fl. 5th century.  
**Tegiwg** : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Tegnagel**, Regner : German jurist, -1585.  
**Tegner**, Esalas : Swed. poet and divine, 1782-1846.  
**Tegoborski**, Ludwik von : Pol. econ., 1792-1857.  
**Tegonwy** : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Tegvan** : Welsh saint and founder of Llandegvan, fl. 6th century.  
**Tegvedd** : Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Tegwedd** : Welsh saint and foundress of Llandegwedd, fl. 5th century.  
**Tegwy** : Welsh saint and founder of Llandegwy, fl. 6th century.  
**Teias** : King of the Goths, -553.  
**Teichert**, Joh. Fried. Karl : Germ. manuf., 1830-71.  
**Teichlein**, Anton : German painter, 1820-1879.  
**Teichmann**, J. C. Fried. : German agricultural writer, 1783-1839.  
**Teichmann**, Joh. Ernst : Germ. hist., 1694-1746.  
**Teichmann**, Joh. Valentin : German historian of the drama, 1791-1860.  
**Teichmeyer**, Herm. Fried. : German physician and professor of medicine, 1835-1746.  
**Teichmüller**, Gust. : Germ. philosopher, 1832-1888.  
**Teichner**, Hein. der : Austrian gnomie poet, -1395\*.  
**Teignmouth**, Baron : See Shore, Chas. Jno., and Shore, Sir Jno.  
**Tello** : Welsh saint, Bishop of Jerusalem and Archbishop of Llandaff, -566.  
**Teimer**, Mart. Rochus : Tyrolean patriot, 1778-1835.  
**Teirich**, Valentin : Austrian architect and writer on art, 1844-1876.  
**Teisserene de Bort**, Pierre Edm. : French writer and politician, 1814-1892.  
**Teissier**, Ant. : French writer in Prussia, 1632-1715.  
**Teissier**, Gull. Ferd. : Fr. archaeologist, 1779-1834.  
**Teithall** : Welsh chieftain, fl. 260.  
**Teithvallt** : Welsh king, 4th century.  
**Teixeira**, Ped. : Port. traveller, 16th and 17th cents.  
**Teja** : King of the Ostrogoths, -552.  
**Tejeda**, Juan de : Spanish soldier, 16th century.  
**Tejpal**, Gokuldas : Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1822-1867.  
**Tekeli**, Emeric : Hungarian patriot, 1658-1705.  
**Telang**, Kashinath Trimbak : Indian judge, scholar, politician and social reformer, 1850-1893.  
**Teleclides** : Athenian comic poet, fl. B.C. 444\*.  
**Telemachus** : Roman monk, -404.  
**Telemann**, Geo. Phil. : German musical composer, 1681-1767.  
**Telesilla** : Greek poetess, fl. B.C. 510\*.  
**Telesinus**, Pontius : Samnite general, -B.C. 82.  
**Telesio** (Tiliosus), Ant. : Italian archaeol., 1482-1534.  
**Telesio**, Bernardin : Italian philosopher and natural scientist, 1509-1588.  
**Telesphorus** : Bishop of Rome, -138.  
**Telestes** : dithyrambic poet, fl. B.C. 398.  
**Teletias** : Spartan naval commander, -B.C. 381.  
**Telfair**, Chas. : Eng. nat. in Mauritius, 1777\*-1833.  
**Telfair**, Edw. : Governor of Georgia, 1735-1807.  
**Telfer**, Jas. : Scottish poet and writer, 1800-1862.  
**Telford**, Thos. : Scottish engineer, poet and writer, 1757-1834.  
**Télly**, Ivan (Joh.) Bapt. : Hungarian philologist, 1816-  
**Telgte**, Hein. : German churchman, 16th century.  
**Téligny**, Chas. de : Fr. sold. and diplom., 1535\*-1572.  
**Tell**, Wm. : Swiss patriot, -1350\*.  
**Tellefsen**, Thos. Dyke Acland : Norwegian musician, 1823-1874.  
**Teller**, Abr. : Germ. theol. and poet, 1609-1658.  
**Teller**, Hy. Moore : American major-general and senator, 1830-1914.  
**Teller**, Wilh. Abr. : German Protestant theologian, 1734-1804.  
**Telles**, Balthasar : Portuguese historian, 1595-1675.  
**Teller**, Gab., 'Tirso de Molina' : Spanish dramatist, 1585\*-1643.

**Teller** : See also Letellier.  
**Teller**, Chas. : French engineer and inventor of artificial cold storage, 1833\*-1913.  
**Teller**, Remigius Jos. : Canadian div., 1796-1866.  
**Tellkamp**, Joh. Dietrich Adolf : German mathematician, 1798-1869.  
**Tellkamp**, Joh. Ludw. : German scholar, politician and economist, 1808-1876.  
**Tello de Portugal**, José de Espinosa : Spanish geographer, 1765-1815.  
**Telmann**, Konrad : See Zitzelmann, Ern. Otto Konrad.  
**Teluccini**, Mario, 'Bernino' : Italian poet, fl. 1571.  
**Telynog** : See Evans, Thos.  
**Temanza**, Thos. : Italian architect and biographer, 1705-1789.  
**Tembleque**, Franc. : Spanish architect, fl. 16th cent.  
**Temme**, Jodocus Deodatus Hubertus : German politician, jurist and novelist, 1798-1881.  
**Tempel**, Abr. van den : Dutch painter, 1615-1672.  
**Tempelhof**, Geo. Fried. von : German general, historian and military writer, 1737-1807.  
**Tempest**, Pierce : English printseller, 1653-1717.  
**Tempesta**, Ant. : Flor. ptr. and engrav., 1555-1630.  
**Tempesta**, Pieter : See Molyn.  
**Temple**, Earl : See Grenville.  
**Temple**, Lady : See Osborne, Dorothy.  
**Temple Bey** : Eng.-Turkish physician, 1816-1900.  
**Temple**, Dan. : Amer. miss. in Smyrna, 1789-1851.  
**Temple**, Fred. : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1821-1892.  
**Temple**, Geo. G. N., Marquis of Buckingham : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1753-1813.  
**Temple**, Hy., 1st Visct. Palmerston, 1673\*-1757.  
**Temple**, Hy., 2nd Viscount Palmerston : traveller, politician and man of letters, 1739-1802.  
**Temple**, Hy. Jno., 3rd Viscount Palmerston : statesman, 1784-1865.  
**Temple**, Jas. : English regicide, fl. 1640-1668.  
**Temple**, Sir Jno. : Irish Master of the Rolls and statesman, 1600-1677.  
**Temple**, Sir Jno. : Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, 1632-1704.  
**Temple**, Sir Pet. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1592-1653.  
**Temple**, Pet. : English regicide, 1600-1663.  
**Temple**, Sir Rich. : English politician and writer on economics, 1634-1697.  
**Temple**, Sir Rich., Visct. Cobham : Eng. politician, field-marshal and patron of letters, 1669-1749.  
**Temple**, Sir Rich. : Anglo-Indian administrator, historian and biographer, 1826-1902.  
**Temple**, Rich. : Eng. vocalist and actor, 1847-1912.  
**Temple**, Rich. Grenville, 1st Earl Temple : statesman, 1711-1779.  
**Temple**, Sir Thos. : Eng. Gov. of Acadia, 1614-1674.  
**Temple**, Sir Wm. : Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and philosopher, 1555-1627.  
**Temple**, Sir Wm. : English statesman, diplomatist, poet and essayist, 1628-1699.  
**Temple**, Sir Wm. : English diplomatist, 1788-1856.  
**Temple**, Wm. 'Johnstone or Johnson : English essayist, 1739-1796.  
**Templeman**, Pet. : English physician, writer and librarian, 1711-1769.  
**Templeman**, Thos. : Eng. schoolmaster, -1720.  
**Templeton**, Jno. : Irish naturalist, 1766-1825.  
**Templeton**, Jno. : English vocalist, 1802-1886.  
**Temple**, Rich. de : See Richard.  
**Tenaglia**, Ant. Franc. : Ital. mus. comp., 17th cent.  
**Ten Brink**, Bern. Egidius Kon. : Dutch-German philologist, 1841-1892.  
**Ten Broeck**, Abr. : American brigadier-general and Mayor of Albany, 1734-1810.  
**Ten Broeke** : See Paludanus, Bern.  
**Tench**, Watkin : English general, traveller and author, 1759\*-1833.  
**Tencin**, Claudine Alexandrine Guerin de : French beauty and romancist, 1681-1749.  
**Tencin**, Pet. Guerin de : French cardinal and prime minister, 1679-1758.  
**Tendook**, Pulger : Indian official, -1902.  
**Tenducci**, Guisto Ferdinando : Ital. voc., 1736\*.  
**Tenerani**, Pietro : Roman sculptor, 1789-1869.  
**Teneuvar** : Welsh King of Britain, fl. B.C. 38.  
**Ten Eyck**, Abr. S. : Amer. naval officer, 1785-1844.  
**Ten Eyck**, Hy. Jas. : Amer. journalist, 1856-1887.  
**Ten Eyck**, Jno. Conover : Amer. senator, 1814-1879.  
**Tenger**, Marlam : See Hrusoczy, Marie von.  
**Teniers**, Dav., 'Elder' : Flemish painter, 1582-1649.



- Teniers, Dav., 'Younger': Flemish landscape painter, 1610-1690.
- Tenison, Edw.: Bishop of Ossory, 1673-1735.
- Tenison, Rich.: Bishop of Meath, 1640\*-1705.
- Tenison, Thos.: Archbishop of Canterbury and author, 1636-1715.
- Tenivelli, Carlo: Italian biographer, 1756-1797.
- Ten Kate, Jan Jac. Lodewijk: Dutch divine, writer and poet, 1819-1889.
- Tennant, Chas.: British manufacturer and chemist, 1768-1838.
- Tennant, Sir Chas.: Scottish merchant, art patron and millionaire, 1823-1906.
- Tennant, Sir Dav.: South African speaker and agent-general, 1829-1905.
- Tennant, Sir Jas.: English general, 1789-1854.
- Tennant, Jas.: English geologist, 1808-1881.
- Tennant, Jas. Fcs., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian general, engineer and astronomer, 1828-1915.
- Tennant, Smithson, F.R.S.: Eng. chem., 1761-1815.
- Tennant, Wm.: Scottish Orientalist, dramatist and poet, 'Anster Fair', 1784-1848.
- Tennecker, Christ. Ehrenfried Selfert von: German veterinary surgeon, 1770-1839.
- Tennemann, Wihl. Gottlieb: German historian of philosophy, 1761-1819.
- Tennent, Glib.: Irish Presbyterian divine in America, 1703-1764.
- Tennent, Hamilton Tovey.: See Tovey-Tennent.
- Tennet, Sir Jas. Emerson, F.R.S.: Irish traveller, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1804-1869.
- Tennent, Jno.: Irish-American divine, 1706-1732.
- Tennett, Wm.: Irish-Amer. educat., 1673-1746.
- Tennett, Wm.: Irish-American divine, 1705-1777.
- Tenner, Karl Christ.: German lyric poet, 1791-1866.
- Tenney, Sam.: American physician, 1748-1816.
- Tenney, Sanborn: Amer. naturalist, 1827-1877.
- Tenney, Sarah Brownson: Amer. authoress, 1839-76.
- Tenney, Tabitha: American authoress, 1762-1837.
- Tenney, Wm. Jewett: American author, 1814-1883.
- Tennhart, Joh.: German visionary, -1720.
- Tenniel, Sir Jno.: English black-and-white artist and cartoonist, 1820-1914.
- Tennison: See Tenison.
- Tennulius (Ten Nuy), Sam.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1667-1675.
- Tennyson, Alf., Baron: English poet, 1809-1892.
- Tennyson, Chas.: See Turner, Chas. Tennyson.
- Tennyson d'Eyncourt, Chas.: Eng. pol., 1784-.
- Tennyson, Fred.: English poet, 1807-1898.
- Tenoch or Tenox: Aztec priest, 14th century.
- Tenon, Jas. René: Fr. medical writer, 1724-1816.
- Tenterden, Baron: See Abbott.
- Tenterden, titular Earl of: See Hales, Sir Edw.
- Tentori, Christopher: Italian historian, 'History of the Republic of Venice', 1745-1810.
- Tentzel, Wm. Ern.: German antiquary and historian, 1659-1707.
- Tentzl, Ern.: German jurist, 1658-1735.
- Tenys: See Ceratinus.
- Teon: Welsh Archbishop of London, fl. 5th century.
- Teonge, Hy.: English diarist, 1621-1690.
- Tepanalczin: Mexican king, -1103.
- Tepelius, Joh.: German poet, 1649-1674\*.
- Teplow, Greg. Nicolalevitch: Russ. wr., -1779.
- Teramo, Jas. de, 'Palladino': Archbishop of Tarentum, 1349-1417.
- Terbelis: King of the Bulgarians, fl. 705.
- Terburgh or Ter Borch, Ger.: Dutch ptr., 1617-1681.
- Terence: Latin dramatist, b.c. 194-159.
- Terentia: wife of Cicero, b.c. 1st century.
- Terentianus Maurus: Latin poet and gram., fl. 200.
- Terill, Ant.: See Bonville, Ant.
- Terlee, Drost van: Dutch painter, 1636-1687.
- Ternan or Terrenan: Archbp. of the Picts, -431\*.
- Ternan, Frances Eleanor: See Jarman.
- Ternant, Jean Bapt., Chev. de: Fr. col., 1750-1816.
- Ternaux, Gull. Louis, Baron: French manufacturer, 1763-1833.
- Ternaux, Hy., 'Ternaux Compans': Fr. hist., 1807-64.
- Ternay, Chas. Louis d'Arsac, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1722-1780.
- Terne, Christopher: Eng. physn. and author, 1620-73.
- Ternite, Wihl.: German painter, 1786-1871.
- Terpander: father of Greek music, fl. b.c. 676.
- Terpstra, Jac.: Dutch schoolman, 1805-1837.
- Terpstra, Willem: Dutch philologist, 1778\*-1899.
- Terquem, Olry: French mathematician, 1782-1862.
- Terradellas or Terradegillas, Dom.: Spanish musician, 1711-1751.
- Terrasson, Ant.: French lawyer, 'Roman Jurisprudence', 1705-1782.
- Terrasson, Jno.: Fr. philos. and critic, 1670-1750.
- Terrasson, Matth.: French lawyer, 1669-1734.
- Terray, Jos. Marie: French statesman, 1715-1778.
- Terrazas, Franc. de: Mexican poet, 1520\*-1575.
- Terrell, Wm.: American congressman, 1778-1855.
- Terrenan: See Ternan.
- Terriek, Rich.: Bishop of Peterborough and of London, 1710-1777.
- Terrien de la Couperie, Alb. Etienne Jean Bapt.: French-English Orientalist, -1894.
- Terrill, Jas. Barbour: Amer. brig.-gen., 1838-1864.
- Terrill, Wm. Rufus: Amer. brig.-general, 1834-1862.
- Terrin, Claude: French antiquary, 1640\*-1710.
- Terriess, Wm. (Wm. Chas. Jas. Lewin): English actor, 1847-1897.
- Terrot, Chas.: British general, 1758-1839.
- Terrot, Chas. Hughes: Scottish Bishop of Edinburgh, 1790-1872.
- Terry, Adrian Russell: Amer. physician, 1808-1864.
- Terry, Dan.: Eng. actor and dramatist, 1780\*-1829.
- Terry, Edw.: English traveller and writer on travels, 1590-1660.
- Terry, Edw. O'Connor: English actor and writer, 1844-1912.
- Terry, Ell.: American clock maker, 1772-1852.
- Terry, Hy. Dwight: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1812-1869.
- Terry or Tirrey, Jno.: English divine and theological writer, 1555\*-1625.
- Terry, Jno. Orville: American poet, 1796-1869.
- Terry, Thos. Rob.: Eng. mathematician, 1849-1913.
- Terry, Wm.: Amer. brig.-gen. and lawyer, 1824-88.
- Tersan, Chas. Phil. C. de: Fr. antiquary, 1736-1819.
- Terstegen, Gerhard: Germ. hymn wr., 1697-1769.
- Terstegen de Monte, Gerhard: German theologian and scholastic philosopher, 1400-1480.
- Tertre, Franc. Joach. Duport du: Fr. hist., 1715-1759.
- Tertre, Jean Bapt. (Jacques) du: French missionary to America and hist., 'Hist. of Antilles', 1610-1687.
- Terre, Rodolph: French Jesuit, divine and metaphysician, 1667\*-1762.
- Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens: Latin father, 155\*-222\*.
- Terwesten, Augustin: Dutch painter, 1649-1711.
- Terwesten, Elias: Dutch fruit and flower painter, 1651-1724.
- Terwesten, Matth.: Dutch hist. painter, 1670-1735.
- Terzky, Karl Aug. von: Austrian poet and journalist, -1870.
- Tesamma, Ras: Abyssinian regent, -1911.
- Teschemacher, Jas. Englebert: American scientist, 1790-1853.
- Teschemacher, Werner: German theologian and historian, 1590-1638.
- Teschner, Alex.: German painter, 1816-1878.
- Teschner, Gust. Wihl.: German teacher of singing, 1800-1883.
- Teschner, Melch.: Germ. church musician, fl. 1613.
- Tesdale, Tesdale or Tisdale, Thos.: founder of Pembroke College, Oxford, 1547-1610.
- Tesdorpf, Joh. Mathaeus: Burgomaster of Lübeck, -1824.
- Testi, Mauro Ant., 'Il Maurino': Ital. ptr., 1730-66.
- Testi-Tramontini, Vittoria: Ital. vocalist, 1700-.
- Testimond, Oswald (*alias* Greenway, *alias* Phil. Beaumont): English Jesuit, 1563-1635.
- Tesmar, Joh.: German jurist, 1643-1693.
- Tesse, Mans Jean Bapt., Comte de: Marshal of France, 1651-1725.
- Tesselin, Hen.: French painter, 1616-1695.
- Tesselin or Tettelin, Louis: French historical painter, 1615-1655.
- Tessier, Alex. Hy.: Fr. agricult. writer, 1742-1837.
- Tessin, Carl Gust., Ct.: Swedish statesman and architect, 1695-1770.
- Tessin, Nicodemus: Swedish architect, 1615-1687.
- Tessin, Nicodemus, Ct.: Swed. architect, 1654-1728.
- Testa, C. Trobatius: Roman jurist, fl. b.c. 58-49.
- Testa, Pet., 'Il Lucchesino': Italian painter and engraver, 1611-1650.
- Teste, Jean Bapt.: French politician, 1780-1852.
- Teste, Lucien Aug.: Swiss geologist, 1765-1817.

- Tester, W. A.** : English cricketer, 1857-1890.  
**Testi, Fulvius, Ct.** : Italian poet, 1593-1646.  
**Testu, Jacques** : French abbé and poet, 1626\*-1706.  
**Tetens, Joh. Nic.** : German philosopher, mathematician and economist, 1730-1807.  
**Tethinger, Joh. Pedius** : German poet and historian, -1544\*.  
**Tetinechoua** : Miami chief, 17th century.  
**Teting, Nic.** : German physician and religious mystic, 1590\*-1641\*.  
**Tettingen, Hein. von** : Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent.  
**Tetlepanquetzal** : Mexican king, -1525.  
**Tetrius, C. Pesuvius** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, fl. 267-274.  
**Tetsch, Karl Ludw.** : German-Russian ecclesiastical historian, 1708-1771.  
**Tettau, Dan. von** : German general, 1670-1709.  
**Tettau, Jul. Ern. von** : German-Dutch gen., 1644-1711.  
**Tettenborn, Fried. Karl von** : German and Russian soldier and diplomatist, 1778-1845.  
**Tetuan, Duke of** : See O'Donnell.  
**Tetzel, Gab.** : German writer on travel, -1479.  
**Tetzel, Joh.** : German Dominican and vender of indulgences, 1460\*-1519.  
**Tetzotzomoc** : King of Atzacapotzalco, -1427.  
**Teubner, Benedict Gotthelf** : German printer and bookseller, 1784-1856.  
**Teucher, Ludw. Hein.** : Germ. savant, 1764-1812.  
**Teufen, Wernher von** : Swiss minnesinger, 13th cent.  
**Teuffel, Hans Christoph, Baron von** : Austrian poet, 1565\*.  
**Teuffel, Wilh. Sigmund** : German archaeologist and philologist, 1820-1878.  
**Teuffenbach, Rudolf von** : Austrian field-marshal, 1582-1653.  
**Teuglin, Hans** : Germ. mus. comp., 16th century.  
**Teulydog** : Welsh saint and founder of Llandeuldydog, fl. 6th century.  
**Teuthorn, Geo. Fried.** : Germ. historian, 1735-1817.  
**Teutleben, Casp. von** : Germ. diplom., 1576-1629.  
**Teutobod** : King of the Teutons, -B.C. 101.  
**Teutsch, Geo. Dan.** : German bishop, 1817-1893.  
**Teutsch, Jos. Ben.** : Germ. merchant, 1820-1895.  
**Teviot, Earl of** : See Rutherford.  
**Teviot, Viscount** : See Livingstone.  
**Tewdrig** : King of South Wales, fl. 440-470.  
**Tewdwr, Byrcheiniawg** : Welsh saint, 6th century.  
**Tewdwr, Mawr** : Welsh chieftain, fl. 11th century.  
**Tewfik Pasha** : Khedive of Egypt, 1852-1892.  
**Tewkesbury, Jno.** : See Tunsted, Simon.  
**Tewkesbury, Jno. of** : English author, fl. 1388.  
**Texeira or Texera, Jos.** : Port. general, 1543-1604.  
**Texeira or Texera, Pet.** : Portuguese Persian scholar, 1570-poet 1610.  
**Texier, Chas. Félix Marie** : Fr. archaeol., 1802-1871.  
**Textor, Bernhard** : German theologian, 1560\*-1602.  
**Textor, Cajetan von** : German surgeon, 1782-1860.  
**Textor, Johannes** : German historian, 1582-1626.  
**Textor, Joh. Wolfgang** : Syndic of Frankfurt, 1638-1701.  
**Textor, Joh. Wolfgang** : grandfather of Goethe, 1693-1771.  
**Textor, Karl** : German surgeon, 1815-1880.  
**Textor, Ravisius, 'John Tixier'** : Fr. wr., 1480\*-1524.  
**Teyrnog** : Welsh saint, 6th century.  
**Tha Albi** : Arabian philologist, 961-1038.  
**Thaarup, Thos.** : Dan. poet and dram., 1749-1821.  
**Thabet ben Korrah** : physician and philosopher at Bagdad, 835(6)-901.  
**Thabet ben Senan** : physician and philosopher at Bagdad, -973(4).  
**Thacher, Geo.** : American jurist, 1754-1824.  
**Thacher, Jas.** : American surgeon, 1754-1844.  
**Thacher, Oxenbridge** : Amer. lawyer, 1720-1765.  
**Thacher, Pet.** : American divine, 1651-1727.  
**Thacher, Pet.** : American divine, 1677-1738.  
**Thacher, Pet.** : American divine, 1752-1802.  
**Thacher, Sam. Cooper** : Amer. divine, 1785-1818.  
**Thacher, Thos.** : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1620-1678.  
**Thacher, Thos.** : American divine, 1756-1812.  
**Thacher, Thos. Ant.** : Amer. educationist, 1815-1886.  
**Thacker, Jno. Boyd** : American sociologist and historian, 1847-1909.  
**Thacker, Rob.** : English designer, fl. 1670.  
**Thackeray, Fcs.** : English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1798-1842.  
**Thackeray, Fred. Rennell** : Brit. gen., 1775-1860.  
**Thackeray, Geo.** : Provost of King's College, Cambridge, and bibliophile, 1777-1850.  
**Thackeray, Wm. Makeness** : English novelist 'Vanity Fair,' 'Pendennis,' etc., 1811-1863.  
**Thackray, Thos.** : Eng. mus. composer, fl. 1770.  
**Thackwell, Sir Jos.** : British general, 1781-1859.  
**Thackwell, Osbert Rabbitt** : Eng. sold., 1837-1858.  
**Thadden, Geo. Reinhold von** : Germ. gen., 1712-83\*.  
**Thadden-Trigliaff, Adolf von** : German politician, 1796-1882.  
**Thaden, Adolf Geo. Jac. von** : Germ. surg., 1829-79.  
**Thady** : Bishop of Achonry, -1442.  
**Thady** : Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1469.  
**Thady** : Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1511.  
**Thady** : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1488.  
**Thaer, Albrecht** : German professor of and writer on agriculture, 1828-1906.  
**Thaer, Albrecht Dan.** : Germ. physician, 1752-1828.  
**Thais** : mistress of Alex. the Great, fl. B.C. 4th cent.  
**Thal, Joh.** : Germ. physn. and naturalist, 1542-83.  
**Thalamus** : Roman ambassador, -853.  
**Thalberg, Sig.** : Swiss-German pianist and composer, 1812-1871.  
**Thalelaeus** : jurist, fl. 550\*.  
**Thaler, Anna Antonie** : Austrian writer, 1814-1875.  
**Thaler, Jos.** : Austrian Benedictine, 1798-1876.  
**Thales** : Greek musician and poet, fl. B.C. 7th cent.  
**Thales, of Miletus** : Greek physical philosopher, B.C. 640-546\*.  
**Thaletas (Thales), of Crete** : lyric poet and musician, fl. B.C. 670-660.  
**Thalheimer, Christ.** : Germ. dev. poet, -1607.  
**Thalhofer, Valentin** : Germ. churchman, 1825-1891.  
**Thaller, Franz Christ.** : Austr. sculptor, 1759-1817.  
**Thalna, Marcus Juventius** : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 170-163.  
**Thaly, Kalman de** : Austr. hist. and pol., 1839-1909.  
**Tham, Mich.** : Austr. devotional poet, -1571.  
**Thamer, Theobald** : Germ. theologian, -1569.  
**Thamm, Balthasar** : Germ. dramatist, -1611.  
**Thanawala, Cursetji Rustamji** : Ind. judge, -1903.  
**Thanes, Earl of** : See Tufton.  
**Thangmar** : Germ. churchman and lib., -1023\*.  
**Thanner, Franz Ignaz** : Germ. philos., 1770-1825.  
**Thanner, Jac.** : German printer and bookseller, -1531\*.  
**Tharäus, Andreas** : Russian-German divine and poet, 17th century.  
**Thatch, Edw.** : See Teach.  
**Thatcher, Ben. Bussey** : Amer. author, 1809-1840.  
**Thatcher, Hy. Knox** : Amer. rear-adm., 1806-1880.  
**Thäter, Jul. Caesar** : Germ. engraver, 1804-1870.  
**Thaulow, Fritz** : Norw. lands. painter, 1847-1906.  
**Thaulow, Gust. Ferd.** : German philosopher and patriot, 1817-1883.  
**Thaun, Phil. de** : See Philip.  
**Thaurer, Benedict** : Germ. dev. poet, -1568.  
**Thausing, Mor.** : Austr. wr. on art, 1838-1884.  
**Thaxter, Adam Wallace** : Amer. journ., 1832-1864.  
**Thaxter, Cella** : American poetess, 1836-1894.  
**Thayer, Alex. Wheelock** : American biographer and writer on music, 1817-1897.  
**Thayer, Ellhu** : American divine, 1747-1812.  
**Thayer, Jas. Bradley** : American jurist and educationist, 1831-1902.  
**Thayer, Jno.** : American divine, 1755-1815.  
**Thayer, Jos. Hy.** : American theologian and Biblical scholar, 1828-1901.  
**Thayer, Nath.** : American divine, 1769-1840.  
**Thayer, Nath.** : American capitalist, 1808-1883.  
**Thayer, Sam. Rich.** : Amer. diplomatist, 1836-1909.  
**Thayer, Simeon** : American soldier, 1737-1800.  
**Thayer, Sylvanus** : American general, 1785-1872.  
**Thayer, Thos. Baldwin** : Amer. divine, 1812-1886.  
**Thayre, Thos.** : English med. writer, fl. 1602-1625.  
**Theætetus** : Greek mathematician and Socratic philosopher, fl. B.C. 440.  
**Theagenes Rheginus** : Homeric comment., fl. B.C. 525.  
**Theaker, Thos. Clarke** : American commissioner of patents, 1812-1883.  
**Theakston, Jos.** : English sculptor, 1772-1842.  
**Thearle, Sam. Jas. Pope** : English ship surveyor and writer on naval architecture, 1846-1913.  
**Théaulon, Etienne** : French painter, 1739-1780.  
**Théaulon de Lambert, M.E.G.M.** : French dramatist, 1787-1841.  
**Thébaud, Augustine J.** : Fr.-Amer. div., 1807-1885.



- Thebes** or **Thebesius**, Adam: German devotional poet, 1596-1652.
- Thebes** or **Thebesius**, Adam Gottf.: German devotional poet, 1714-1747.
- Thebesius**, Geo.: German chronicler, 1636-1688.
- Theda**: Countess of East Friesland and regent, 1430\*-1494.
- Theden**, Joh. Christ. Anton: German surgical writer and military surgeon, 1714-1797.
- Thepd**, Wm.: English painter, 1764-1817.
- Theed**, Wm.: English sculptor, 1804-1891.
- Theer**, Rob.: Austrian portrait painter and lithographer, 1808-1863.
- Thegan** (Degan): Bishop of Trier, -947.
- Theil**, Jean Franç. Nap.: Fr. philologist, 1808-.
- Theil**, Joh.: Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1608-79.
- Thelle**, Fried. Wilh.: German anatomist and professor of medicine, 1801-1879.
- Thelle**, Joh.: Germ. music. and comp., 1646-1724.
- Thelle**, Karl Gottf. Wilh.: Germ. theol., 1799-1854.
- Theller**, Bartholomäus: Swiss poet, -1569\*.
- Theln**, Christopher von: Austrian diplomatist and general, 1453-1520(30).
- Theiner**, Augustin: Germ. hist. and canonist, 1804-74.
- Theiner**, Joh. Anton: Germ. Cath. theol., 1799-1860.
- Theinred**: English monk and musical theorist, fl. 1371.
- Thelss**, Fried. Karl: German philologist, 1808-1867.
- Thelss**, Kasp.: German architect, -1550\*.
- Thekakiskui**: Iroquois chief, 1756-1802.
- Theller**, Edw. Alex.: Amer. journ., 1810-1859.
- Thellusson**, Pet. Isaac: French-English merchant and eccentric, 1737-1797.
- Thelot**, Joh. Andreas: Germ. silversmith, 1654-1734.
- Thelwall**, Algernon Sydney: English divine and religious writer, 1795-1863.
- Thelwall**, Sir Eubule: Principal and benefactor of Jesus College, Oxford, 1562-1630.
- Thelwall**, Jno.: English lecturer on elocution, poet, politician and miscell. writer, 1764-1834.
- Themison**: physician and founder of Methodic, B.C. 123-43.
- Themistius**: Greek orator, statesman and philosopher, 317-387\*.
- Themistocles**: Athenian general and statesman, B.C. 514\*-449.
- Thenard**, Louis Jacques, Bar.: Fr. chem., 1777-1857.
- Thenhaven**, Bern.: Germ. R.C. theol., -1739.
- Theobald** or **Tedbaldus**: Archbishop of Canterbury (1139-61), -1161.
- Theobald I.**: Count of Champagne, fl. 1047-1125.
- Theobald II.**: Count of Champagne, fl. 1125-1152.
- Theobald III.**: Count of Champagne, -1201.
- Theobald IV.**: See Theobald, King of Navarre.
- Theobald V.**: Count of Champagne, -1270.
- Theobald I.**: Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1213-1220.
- Theobald II.**: Duke of Lorraine, fl. 1298-1310.
- Theobald I.**: 'The Posthumous': King of Navarre, 1201-1253.
- Theobald II.**: King of Navarre, -1270.
- Theobald**, Fried. Adam Aug.: German schoolman, 1808-1846.
- Theobald**, Gottf. Ludw.: Germ. geol., 1810-1869.
- Theobald**, Jno.: Eng. poet and dram. trans., -1760.
- Theobald**, Jos. Apollinaris Honoratus von: German general, 1772-1837.
- Theobald**, Lew.: English poet, dramatist, Shakespearean scholar and miscell. writer, 1688-1744.
- Theobald**, Rob.: English Latin poet, fl. 1609.
- Theobald**, Zacharias: Austrian historian and theologian, 1584-1627.
- Theocles**: Greek statuary, fl. B.C. 550\*.
- Theocritus**, of Chios: orator and sophist, -ante B.C. 301.
- Theocritus**: Sicilian Greek poet, fl. B.C. 283\*-263\*.
- Theodahad** or **Theodatus**: King of the East Goths (534-6), -536.
- Theodebald** (Theodebert): King of the Franks, fl. 532.
- Theodectes**, of Pharselis: tragic poet and rhetorician, B.C. 380\*-340.
- Theodelinda**: Queen of the Lombards, -628.
- Theodemir**: King of the Ostrogoths, -475\*.
- Theodemir**: Frankish King of Sueben, -564\*.
- Theoderic**: See also Theodoric and Theodoricus.
- Theoderic**: Bishop of Worms, -1384.
- Theoderich**, Master: Imperial painter, -1380\*.
- Theodericus von Borne**: Dutch pnt'r., 16th century.
- Theodo**: Duke of Bavaria, -717.
- Theodora**: Eastern Empress: wife of Justinian I., -548.
- Theodora**: Empress of the East, wife of Theophilus, 810\*-867.
- Theodora**: daughter of Constantine VIII., -1057.
- Theodora**: Queen of Jerusalem, 1145-.
- Theodora**: Roman courtesan, fl. 890-920.
- Theodore** (Kassal): King of Abyssinia, 1820\*-1868.
- Theodore**, St.: 'The Philosopher': Greek monk and Archbishop of Canterbury, 602\*-690.
- Theodore I.**: Pope (642-9), -649.
- Theodore II.**: Pope, -898.
- Theodore I.**: Czar of Russia, 1557-1598.
- Theodore II.**: Czar of Russia, 1589-1605.
- Theodore III.**: Czar of Russia, 1661-1682.
- Theodore-Anthony I.** or **Theodore-Etienne**, Baron de Neuhoff: Spanish adventurer and King of Corsica, 1696\*-1756.
- Theodore Lascaris**: See Lascaris.
- Theodore**, of Mopsuestia: Christ. theol., 350\*-428.
- Theodore-Riviere**, Louis Aug.: Fr. sculp., 1851-1912.
- Theodore Studita**, Abbot of Studium: wr., 759-826.
- Theodore**, Bishop of Cyrus: theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 386\*-457.
- Theodoric**: Italian bishop and surgeon, -1293.
- Theodoric**, of Nien: See Thierry.
- Theodoric I.**: Archbishop of Triers, -977.
- Theodoric II.**: Archbishop of Triers, -1242.
- Theodoric I.**: King of Visigoths (418-51), -451.
- Theodoric II.**: King of the Visigoths, 426-465(6).
- Theodoric**, 'The Great': King of Ostrogoths, 455-526.
- Theodoricus**: Chief of the Ostrogoths, -481.
- Theodorus**: Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 560.
- Theodorus**: Greek sculp. and architect, fl. B.C. 600.
- Theodorus**, of Cyrene: Cyrenaic philos., fl. B.C. 307.
- Theodorus**, Flavius Mallus: Roman consul and scholar, fl. 399.
- Theodorus**, of Gadara: rhetorician, fl. B.C. 31\*.
- Theodorus**, of Heracleia: Arrian theol., -355(8).
- Theodorus**: Bishop of Mopsuestia (394-429), -429.
- Theodorus**, of Tarsus: Archbishop of Canterbury (668-690), -690.
- Theodorus**, Anagnostes: eccles. historian, fl. 530\*.
- Theodorus**, Angelus Comnenus: Emperor of Thessalonica, fl. 1214-1251.
- Theodorus**, Jacobus: Germ. botanist, 1525\*-1590.
- Theodorus I.**, Lascaris: See Lascaris.
- Theodorus Prodrromus**: monastic poet, fl. ante 1150.
- Theodorus Studita**: Greek abbot and theological writer, 759-826.
- Theodosius I.**: 'The Great': emp. (378-95), 346\*-95.
- Theodosius II.**: emperor (402-450), 401-450.
- Theodosius III.**: 'Adramytenus': emperor (715-716), -not 718.
- Theodosius**: Rom. mil. com. in Britain, -376.
- Theodosius**, of Tripolis: mathematician and astronomer, fl. 100\*.
- Theodosius**, P. (Anton Crispin Florentini): German divine and philanthropist, 1808-1865.
- Theodred**: Bishop of Elmham, fl. 970.
- Theodred**: Bishop of London, 926\*-951\*.
- Theodulf**: Bishop of Orleans, -821.
- Theofried**: German abbot, -1110.
- Theognis**: tragic poet, fl. B.C. 425-404.
- Theognis**, of Megara: elegiac poet, B.C. 570\*-490\*.
- Theon**, of Alexandria: astron. and geom., fl. 385\*.
- Theon**, Eilius, of Alexandria: sophist, rhetorician and grammarian, fl. A.D. 315\*.
- Theon**, of Smyrna: arithmetician and astronomer, fl. 128-133.
- Theondechen**, Jos.: American Indian convert, -1652.
- Theophanes**, of Byzantium: historian, fl. 581\*.
- Theophanes**, Cn. Pompeius: friend of Pompey, fl. B.C. 62-44.
- Theophanes**, Geo.: Greek monk, ascetic and chronicler, 755\*-817.
- Theophanes**, Procopovitch: Russian historian and writer, 1681-1736.
- Theophania**: Empress of the Romans, -991.
- Theophano**: Empress of the East, 956\*-991.
- Theophile** (Théophile de Vian): Fr. poet, 1591-1626.
- Theophilus**: missionary to Abyssinia and India, fl. 350\*.
- Theophilus**: patriarch of Alexandria (385-412), -412.
- Theophilus**: Bishop of Antioch, fl. ante 183(1).

- Theophilus**: jurist of Constantinople, -536.  
**Theophilus**: Emperor of the East (829-42), -842.  
**Theophilus**, Magister: German divine and schoolman, -1537.  
**Theophrastus**: Greek philosopher, B.C. 372\*-287.  
**Theophylact**: Byzantine historian, -630\*.  
**Theophylact**: Archbishop of Bulgaria and commentator, -1110\*.  
**Theopompus**: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 380.  
**Theopompus**: Greek historian and rhetorician, B.C. 380\*-304\*.  
**Théot**, Cath.: French visionary, 1716-1794.  
**Theotocopull**, Dom.: 'El Greco': Greek-Spanish sculptor, painter and architect, 1545-1625.  
**Theotocopull**, Geo. Man.: Spanish sculptor and architect, -1631.  
**Theramenes**: Athenian commander and statesman, -B.C. 403.  
**Theremin**, Franz.: German theologian, 1780-1846.  
**Theresa**, St.: Spanish Carmelite nun, 1515-1582.  
**Thermus**, Q. Minucius: Roman consul, -B.C. 188.  
**Thérologne de Méricourt**, Anne Joséphe: French revolutionist, 1762-1817.  
**Theron**: tyrant of Agrigentum (488-472), -B.C. 472.  
**Therry**, Jno. Jos.: Roman Catholic patriarch of New South Wales, 1791-1864.  
**Therry**, Sir Roger: Australian judge, 1800-1874.  
**Thesiger**, Alf. Hy.: English lord justice of appeal, 1838-1880.  
**Thesiger**, Sir Fred.: English naval officer in Russian and British service, -1805.  
**Thesiger**, Fred., Ld. Chelmsford: Id. chanc., 1794-1878.  
**Thesiger**, Fred. Aug., 2nd Baron Chelmsford: British general, 1827-1905.  
**Thesiger**, Geo. Handcock: Brit. gen., 1868-1915.  
**Thespis**: Athenian tragic poet, fl. B.C. 535.  
**Thessalus Dogmaticus**: physician, fl. B.C. 400\*.  
**Thessalus Methodicus**: physician, fl. 60\*.  
**Thetford**, Jno.: Eng. Augustinian canon, fl. 1519.  
**Theudebald**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -555\*.  
**Theudebert I.**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -547.  
**Theudebert II.**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -612.  
**Theuderich II.**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -613.  
**Theuderich III.**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -691.  
**Theuderich IV.**: King of the Merovingian Franks, -737.  
**Theudis**: King of the Visigoths, -548.  
**Theulf**: Bishop of Worcester, -1123.  
**Theune**, Karl Hein.: German schoolman, 1707-1771.  
**Theupoli**, Lor.: Venetian librarian, fl. 18th century.  
**Theuriot**, Claude Adhémar André: French poet and novelist, 1833-1907.  
**Thévenard**, Ant. Jean Marie, Comte: French vice-admiral, 1733-1815.  
**Thévenau**, Chas. Etienne: West Indian naturalist, 1758-1820.  
**Thevenin**, Jeanne Franç.: 'Sophie Devienne': French actress, 1763-1841.  
**Thevenot**, Jean de: French traveller, 1633-1667.  
**Thevenot**, Nic. Melchisedech: Fr. trav., 1620-1692.  
**Thévet**, And.: French historian, 1502-1590.  
**Thew**, Rob.: English engraver, 1758-1802.  
**Theuton**, Lancelot: English divine, -1589.  
**Theyer**, Jno.: English antiquary, 1597-1673.  
**Thiard**: See Tyard.  
**Thibaud IV.**: Count of Champagne, King of Navarre and troubadour, 1201-1253.  
**Thibaud**, Pierre: French scientist, 1739-1804.  
**Thibaudau**, Ant. Claire, Comte: French historian and politician, 1765-1854.  
**Thibaudin**, Gast. Louis: French explorer, 1727-1796.  
**Thibaut**, Ant. Fried. Justus: German jurist and collector of music, 1774-1840.  
**Thibaut**, Bern. Fried.: Germ. mathem., 1775-1832.  
**Thibaut**, Geo. Fred. Wm.: German-Indian Orientalist, 1848-1914.  
**Thicknesse**, Ann (*née* Ford): English authoress, musician and beauty, 1737-1824.  
**Thicknesse**, Geo.: English schoolmaster, 1714-1790.  
**Thicknesse**, Phil.: English colonist and miscellaneous writer, 1719-1792.  
**Thiébauld**, Dieudonné: Fr. philosopher, 1733-1807.  
**Thielau**, Antoine Wilhelmine von (*née* Honrodt): German educationist, 1767-1807.  
**Thielau**, Wilh. Erdmann Florian von: German statesman, 1800-1865.  
**Thiele**, Hein.: German theologian, 1814-1886.  
**Thiele**, Joh. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1685-1752.  
**Thiele**, Joh. Fried. Alex.: German painter and etcher, 1747-1803.  
**Thiele**, Just. Mathias: Danish novelist, 1795-  
**Thiele**, Karl Christoph: German painter and etcher, 1715-1796.  
**Thielen**, Alex.: German ironmaster, 1841-1897.  
**Thielen**, Jan. Phil. van: Flemish ptr., 1618-1667.  
**Thielen**, Karl von: German statesman, 1832-1906.  
**Thielmann**, Joh. Adolf, Baron von: German general, 1765-1824.  
**Thielmann**, Karl Hein.: German physan., 1802-1872.  
**Thieme**, Clemens: German theologian and devotional poet, 1666\*-1732.  
**Thieme**, Karl Aug.: German philologist, 1721-1795.  
**Thiemo**: Archbishop of Salzburg, -1102.  
**Thienemann**, Fried. Aug. Ludw.: German ornithologist, 1793-1858.  
**Thienpont**, Eman.: Belg.-Amer. div., 1803-1873.  
**Thierbach**, Joh. Gottlob: German archaeologist and schoolman, 1736-1782.  
**Thierfelder**, Joh. Gottlieb: Germ. physan., 1799-1867.  
**Thiermaier**, Franz Ignaz: Germ. physan., -1679.  
**Thierry I.**, son of Clovis: Kg. of Austrasia, 483\*-534.  
**Thierry II.**, son of Childebert: King of Burgundy and Austrasia, 587-613.  
**Thierry**, of Alsace: Count of Flanders, -1169(70).  
**Thierry I. or III.**: King of France, son of Clovis II., 652\*-691.  
**Thierry II. or IV.**: King of France, son of Dagobert III., 712\*-737.  
**Thierry**, of Niem: papal secretary, 'Schisms of the Popes', -1417.  
**Thierry**, Amédée Simon Dom.: French historian and senator, 1797-1873.  
**Thierry**, Chas. Phil. Hippolytus, Baron de: French-English colonist in New Zealand, 1793-1864.  
**Thierry**, Hy.: printer at Paris, -1712.  
**Thierry**, Jacques Nicolas Augustin: French historian, 'Norman Conquest', 1795-1856.  
**Thierry**, Julia: French writer, -1844.  
**Thiers**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. div. and satirist, 1636-1703.  
**Thiers**, Louis Ad.: French statesman and historian, 1797-1877.  
**Thiersch**, Bern.: German theologian and philologist, 1793-1855.  
**Thiersch**, Carl: German surgeon and embryologist, 1822-1895.  
**Thiersch**, Ern. Ludw.: German forester, 1786-1869.  
**Thiersch**, Fried. Wilh.: German philologist, statesman and educationist, 1784-1860.  
**Thiersch**, Hein. Wilh. Josias: Germ. theol., 1817-85.  
**Thiery de Ménonville**, Nic. Jos.: French bot., 1739-80.  
**Thiess**, Joh. Otto: German theologian and devotional poet, 1762-1810.  
**Thietmar**: Bishop of Merseburg and chronicler, 975-1018.  
**Thile**, Adolf Eduard: German general, 1733-1861.  
**Thile**, Karl Herm. von: Germ. diplom., 1812-1839.  
**Thile**, Ludw. Gust. von: German general and statesman, 1781-1852.  
**Thilenius**, Geo.: German physician, 1830-1885.  
**Thilenius**, Moritz Gerhard: German physician and medical writer, 1745-1808.  
**Thillon**, Sophie Anne (*née* Hunt): English-French vocalist, 1816\*-1903.  
**Thilo**: Bishop of Merseburg, -1514.  
**Thilo**, Fried. Gottlieb: German poet, 1749-1825.  
**Thilo**, Geo. Wilh. Moritz: Germ. educat., 1802-1870.  
**Thilo**, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1794-1853.  
**Thilo**, Valentin: German philosopher, 1607-1667.  
**Thilonius Philymnus**: German humanist, 1485-1522.  
**Thimbleby**, Thos.: English scholar, fl. 1520.  
**Thimbron** (Thibron): Grk. mll. com., -B.C. 392.  
**Thimelby**, Rich.: See Ashby.  
**Thimo**: Bishop of Meissen, -1410.  
**Thimus**, Alb. Bar. von: Germ. jurist and pol., 1806-78.  
**Thin**, Floris: Dutch statesman, -1590.  
**Thin**, Jas.: Scottish bookseller, 1823-1915.  
**Thion de la Chaume**, Claude Esprit: French physician, 1750-1786.



- Thirlby, Styan** : English critic and theol., 1692\*-1753.  
**Thirlby or Thirleby, Thos.** : Bishop of Ely, of Westminster and of Norwich, and ambassador, 1506\*-1570.  
**Thirlestane, Baron Maitland of** : See Maitland, Jno.  
**Thirlwall, Connop** : Bishop of St. David's and historian, 1797-1875.  
**Thirlwall, Jno. Wade** : English musical conductor and composer, 1809-1875.  
**Thirlwall, Thos.** : Eng. divine and author, -1827.  
**Thirning, Wm.** : English chief justice, -1413.  
**Thistlewood, Arth.** : English conspirator, 1770-1820.  
**Thittill, Jno.** : English preacher at Cambridge, fl. 1522.  
**Thoinan, Ern.** : See Roquet, Ant. Ern.  
**Thokoly, Imre, Prince** : Hung. statesm., 1657-1705.  
**Thöl, Joh. Hein.** : Germ. jurist and wr., 1807-1884.  
**Tholde, Kaspar** : German theologian, 1520\*-1582.  
**Tholozan, Sir Jos. Desiré** : French military surgeon and physician to the Shah, born in Mauritius, 1831-1897.  
**Tholozane, Joh.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1252.  
**Tholuck, Fried. Aug. Gottreu** : German theologian and Protestant divine, 1799-1877.  
**Thom, Alex.** : queen's printer in Ireland and miscellaneous writer, 1801-1879.  
**Thom, Jas.** : Scottish-American sculptor, 1802-1850.  
**Thom, Jas.** : Scottish painter, fl. 1815.  
**Thom, Jno. Hamilton** : English Unitarian divine and religious writer, 1808-1894.  
**Thom, Jno. Nichols** : See Tom.  
**Thom, Walter** : English historian and miscellaneous writer, 1770-1824.  
**Thom, Wm.** : Scottish poet, 1799\*-1848.  
**Thomä, Johannee** : German statesman, 1624-1679.  
**Thomä, Marcus** : German religious mystic, -1521.  
**Thomä, Nikolaus** : German theologian, 1492-1546.  
**Thomas, Johannes** : German divine, preacher and schoolman, 1604-1672.  
**Thomas, Karl** : German naturalist and economist, 1808-1885.  
**Thomas, Moritz** : Austrian missionary, 1722-1805.  
**Thomann von Hagelstein, Christopher Raimund** : German engraver and painter, -1778.  
**Thomann von Hagelstein, Dav. Ernst** : German senator and designer, 1698-1768.  
**Thomann von Hagelstein, Ernst Phil.** : German painter and engraver, 1657-1726.  
**Thomann von Hagelstein, Jac. Ernst** : German painter, 1588-1653.  
**Thomann von Hagelstein, Tobias Hein.** : German painter and designer, 1700-1765.  
**Thomas Aquinas, St.** : See Aquinas.  
**Thomas, of Ashborne** : English theological controversialist, fl. 1382.  
**Thomas Asheburne** : Eng. poet and Carmelite, fl. 1384.  
**Thomas, 'The Bastard'** : See Fauconberg, Thos.  
**Thomas, of Bayeux** : Archbishop of York, scholar and musician, -1100.  
**Thomas à Becket** : Archbp. of Canterbury, 1118\*-70.  
**Thomas, of Beverley** : English hagiographer, fl. 1174.  
**Thomas I.** : Bishop of Breslau, -1263.  
**Thomas II.** : Bishop of Breslau, -1292.  
**Thomas von Britanie** : Eng. romance writer, fl. 1200\*.  
**Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk** : Marshal and Regent of England, 1300-1338.  
**Thomas (Thomas Brown)** : English officer of the Exchequer, fl. 1170.  
**Thomas, of Celano** : Franciscan friar and biographer of St. Francis, fl. 1214-1255.  
**Thomas von Chrön** : Prince-Bishop of Ljubach, 1560-1630.  
**Thomas, Duke of Clarence** : Lieutenant of Ireland and of France, 1388\*-1421.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Clonfert, -1249.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Constantia in Media, fl. 1400.  
**Thomas, of Corbridge** : See Corbridge.  
**Thomas, of Damascus** : military com., -634.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Down, fl. 1213.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Down and Connor, -1468.  
**Thomas** : Archbishop of Dublin and Deputy-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1422.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Dunwich, -652.  
**Thomas, of Ely** : English hist. and monk, fl. 1175.  
**Thomas, 'The Englishman'** : See Jorz or Joyce, Thos.  
**Thomas, 'The Rhymer', 'Thomas, of Ercildoune'** : Scottish seer and poet, 1219\*-1299\*.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1296.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1362.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1415.  
**Thomas (Glockner)** : German printer, -1499.  
**Thomas, of Hatfield** : See Hatfield.  
**Thomas Hibernicus or de Hibernia (Palmeranus or Palmerston)** : English theological wr., fl. 1306-16.  
**Thomas al Ievan ap Rhys** : Welsh bard, -1617\*.  
**Thomas von Imbroich** : German printer, 1533-1558.  
**Thomas à Kempis** : See Kempis.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Kildare, -1405.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Killala, -1497.  
**Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Lincoln and Salisbury** : brother of Edward I. and statesman, 1277\*-1322.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Leighlin, -1257.  
**Thomas (Lambertensis)** : suffragan Bishop of London, fl. 1362.  
**Thomas Magister** : rhetorician and gram., fl. 1310\*.  
**Thomas, of Marga** : Nestorian bishop and historian, 9th centurv.  
**Thomas de Marleberge** : See Marleberge.  
**Thomas de la More** : See More.  
**Thomas Netter or Walden** : See Walden.  
**Thomas de Newenham** : See Newenham.  
**Thomas, of Newmarket** : English arithmetician, fl. 1410\*.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Padavia and Suffragan of London, fl. 1492-1502.  
**Thomas** : Bishop of Ross, fl. 1481.  
**Thomas, of St. Gregory** : See Hill, Thos., 1564-1644.  
**Thomas Septemcastrensis** : Germ. printer, 13th cent.  
**Thomas de Tulloch** : Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1422.  
**Thomas Walden** : See Walden.  
**Thomas Wallensis or of Wales** : See Wallensis or Gualensis.  
**Thomas** : Abbot of Winchecumb and judge, -1232.  
**Thomas, of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester** : Constable of England and statesman, 1355-1397.  
**Thomas, of Woultham** : Bp. of Rochester, -1317.  
**Thomas de Wykes** : See Wykes.  
**Thomas** : Archbishop of York, -1114.  
**Thomas** : French cardinal and Archbishop of Rouen, 1826-1894.  
**Thomas, Abel** : Welsh politician, 1848-1912.  
**Thomas, Abel Chas.** : American divine, 1807-1880.  
**Thomas, Adolf** : German theologian, 1812-1891.  
**Thomas, Alban** : Welsh poet, fl. 1700-1730.  
**Thomas, Alex. Gôr.** : French historian, 1818-1857.  
**Thomas, Ambrose** : French mus. comp., 1810-1896.  
**Thomas, Ant. Leonard** : French writer, 1732-1785.  
**Thomas, Anwyll** : Welsh poet, fl. 1680-1710.  
**Thomas, Arth. Goring** : English mus. comp., 1850-92.  
**Thomas, Ben. Franklin** : Amer. jurist, 1813-1878.  
**Thomas, Bevan** : Welsh poet and critic, fl. 1660-1700.  
**Thomas, Brandon** : English actor, 1856-1914.  
**Thomas, Brwvnllys** : Welsh poet, fl. 1590-1630.  
**Thomas, Catimprantensis** : French biographer and moral writer, 1201-1270\*.  
**Thomas, Chas.** : American major-general, 1800-1878.  
**Thomas, Chas. Louis Ambr.** : French musical composer, 1811-1896.  
**Thomas, Christ.** : German philosopher, 1655-1728.  
**Thomas, Christ. Louis** : German schoolman and educationist, 1815-1878.  
**Thomas, Dav.** : Welsh poet, fl. 1700-1730.  
**Thomas, Dav. (Davydd Ddu o Eryri)** : Welsh poet, 1760\*-1822.  
**Thomas, Dav.** : American civil engineer, 1776-1859.  
**Thomas, Dav.** : American manufacturer, 1794-1882.  
**Thomas, Dav.** : Welsh Nonconformist divine and hymn and religious writer, 1813-1894.  
**Thomas, Derlyls** : Welsh poet, fl. 1460-1490.  
**Thomas, Ebenezer Smith** : Amer. journ., 1780-1844.  
**Thomas, Edw.** : Anglo-Indian antiquary, 1813-1886.  
**Thomas, Edw. Harper** : American divine, 1811-1869.  
**Thomas, Eliz.** : 'Corinna' : English poetess, 1677-1731.  
**Thomas, Ern. Chester** : English bibliographer and translator, 1850-1892.  
**Thomas, Fcs.** : Governor of Maryland, 1799-1876.  
**Thomas, Fcs. Sheppard** : English archivist, 1794\*-1857.  
**Thomas, Fred. Jennings** : English adm., 1786-1855.  
**Thomas, Fred. Wm.** : American journ., 1811-1866.  
**Thomas, Gab.** : American author, 17th century.  
**Thomas, Sir Geo.** : Royal Gov. of Pa., 1705-1776.

- Thomas, Geo.: Irish adventurer in India, 1756\*-1802.  
 Thomas, Geo. Hy.: American general, 1816-1870.  
 Thomas, Geo. Housman: English historical painter, 1824-1868.  
 Thomas, Geo. Martin: German philologist and historian, 1817-1887.  
 Thomas, Gwynedd: Welsh poet, fl. 1540-1580.  
 Thomas, Honoratus Leigh, F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1769-1846.  
 Thomas, Isaac: American scout, 1735-1819.  
 Thomas, Isalah: American printer, 1749-1831.  
 Thomas, J. H.: Australian politician, 1826-1884.  
 Thomas, Jan: Flemish painter, 1617-1673.  
 Thomas, Jane: American heroine, 18th century.  
 Thomas, Jas.: Governor of Maryland, 1785-1845.  
 Thomas, Jas. Ern.: German lands. pntr., 1588\*-1653.  
 Thomas, Jesse Burgess: Amer. senator, 1777-1850.  
 Thomas, Joh. Gerhard Christ.: Burgomaster of Frankfurt, 1785-1838.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Bishop of Lincoln and of Salisbury, 1691-1766.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster and scholar, 1736\*-1769.  
 Thomas, Jno.: American general, 1725-1776.  
 Thomas, Jno.: English bishop, 1696-1781.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, 1712-1793.  
 Thomas, Jno.: English sculptor and architectural draughtsman, 1813-1862.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Welsh musical composer and poet, 1795-1871.  
 Thomas, Jno.: founder of the Christadelphians, 1805-1871.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Welsh Nonconformist divine and miscellaneous writer, 1821-1892.  
 Thomas, Jno.: Welsh harpist, 1826-1913.  
 Thomas, Jno. Addison: American sold., 1811-1858.  
 Thomas, Jno. Evan: Welsh sculptor, 1809-1873.  
 Thomas, Jno. Fryer: Anglo-Indian official, 1797-1877.  
 Thomas, Jno. Jacobs: Amer. agricult., 1810-1895.  
 Thomas, Jno. Wesley: English translator of Dante, 1798-1872.  
 Thomas, Jno. Wm.: Welsh superintendent of Greenwich Observatory, 1805-1840.  
 Thomas, Jos.: American Orientalist, 1811-1891.  
 Thomas, Joshua: Welsh div. and trans., -1759\*.  
 Thomas, Josh.: Welsh Bapt. div. and wr., 1719-1797.  
 Thomas, Karl Gust. Adolf: German landscape painter, 1834-1887.  
 Thomas, Lew.: Bishop of Shrewsbury, fl. 1537.  
 Thomas, Lew.: Welsh div. and preacher, fl. 1587-1619.  
 Thomas, Lew. Foulke: American poet, 1815-1868.  
 Thomas, Lew. Wm.: English vocalist and musical critic, 1826-1896.  
 Thomas, Llywyd Ieuau: Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.  
 Thomas, Llywelyn: Welsh poet, fl. 1540-1580.  
 Thomas, Lor.: Amer. major-general, 1804-1875.  
 Thomas, Matth. Evan: Eng. architect, 1788\*-1830.  
 Thomas, Mesac: Bishop of Goulbourn, 1816-1892.  
 Thomas, Sir Noah, F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1720-1792.  
 Thomas, Owen: Welsh Nonconf. div. and wr., 1812-91.  
 Thomas, Philemon: Amer. major-general, 1764-1847.  
 Thomas, Phil. Evan: American merchant, 1776-1861.  
 Thomas, Phil. Fcs.: Gov. of Maryland, 1810-1890.  
 Thomas, Pierre: Fr. scholar and author, 1634-1698.  
 Thomas, Rich.: Welsh antiq. and geneal., -1780.  
 Thomas, Rich.: British admiral, 1777-1857.  
 Thomas, Rob.: Welsh poet, fl. 1700-1750.  
 Thomas, Rob.: Eng. medical writer, 1743-1835.  
 Thomas, Rob. Bailey: American editor, 1766-1846.  
 Thomas, Rob. Harold: English musician and composer, 1834-1885.  
 Thomas, Rob. Kent: English engraver, 1816-1884.  
 Thomas, Sir Rob. Kyffin: Australian newspaper proprietor, 1851-1910.  
 Thomas, Sam.: English Nonjuring divine and controversialist, 1627-1693.  
 Thomas, Seth: American manufacturer, 1816-1888.  
 Thomas, Sklankin ab Ivan: Welsh poet, fl. 1600-1640.  
 Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist: English metallurgist and inventor, 1850-1885.  
 Thomas, Steph.: American brigadier-general and Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, 1809-  
 Thomas, T. H., 'Arlunydd Penygarn': Welsh artist and herald-bard, -1915.  
 Thomas, Theod.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1835-1905.  
 Thomas, Thos.: Eng. lexicog. and printer, 1553-88.  
 Thomas, Thos.: American soldier, 1755-1824.  
 Thomas, Tim.: Welsh Baptist minister and theologian, 1720-1768.  
 Thomas, Vaughan: Welsh antiquary, 1775-1858.  
 Thomas, Wm.: Welsh writer on Italy, diplomatist and conspirator, -1554.  
 Thomas, Wm.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1593-1667.  
 Thomas, Wm.: Bishop of St. David's and of Worcester, 1613-1689.  
 Thomas, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, 1670-1738.  
 Thomas, Wm.: English architect, fl. 1780-1794.  
 Thomas, Wm. (Islwyn): Welsh poet and Nonconformist divine, 1832-1878.  
 Thomas, Wm. Hywel: Welsh poet, fl. 1590-1630.  
 Thomas, Wm. Luson: English painter, engraver and newspaper proprietor, 1830-1900.  
 Thomas, Wm. Mo.: English novelist, journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1828-1910.  
 Thomasin, Tirkeläre: German poet, 'The Italian Guest', 1186\*.  
 Thomasius, Christ.: German jurist and publicist, 1655-1728.  
 Thomasius, Gottf.: German theologian, 1802-1875.  
 Thomasius, Hieron.: Germ. poet and jurist, 1640-1673.  
 Thomasius, Jas.: German philologist, philosopher and schoolman, 1622-1684.  
 Thomason, Sir Edw.: English manufacturer and inventor, 1769-1849.  
 Thomason, Geo.: English bibliophile and antiquary, -1666.  
 Thomason, Jas.: Anglo-Indian admn., 1804-1853.  
 Thomason, Thos.: English missionary, 1774-1829.  
 Thomassin, Hen. Simon: Fr. engraver, 1688-1741.  
 Thomassin, Lew.: French theologian, 1619-1695.  
 Thomassin, Phil.: Fr. engraver, 1536(46)-1650\*.  
 Thomassin, Simon: French engraver, 1652\*-1732\*.  
 Thomasson, Thos.: English manufacturer and political economist, 1808-1876.  
 Thomé, Fcs. Lucien Jos.: Mauritius-French musical composer, 1850-1909.  
 Thomé, Luca: Sieneese rel. pntr., 14th century.  
 Thoming, Jac.: German jurist, 1524-1576.  
 Thomlinson or Tomlinson, Matth.: English soldier and statesman, 1617-1681.  
 Thomlinson, Rob.: Eng. benefactor, 1668-1748.  
 Thomond, Marquis and Earls of: See O'Brien.  
 Thomond, Thos.: Fr. archit. in Russia, 1759-1813.  
 Thomplion: Eng. mechan. and horologe, fl. 18th cent.  
 Thompson: See also Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.  
 Thompson, Alex.: Eng. poet and dram., fl. 1791.  
 Thompson, Alex. Ramsay: Amer. sold., 1794-1837.  
 Thompson, Alf.: Eng. burlesque wr., 1830\*-1895.  
 Thompson, Sir Ben., F.R.S., 'Ct. von Rumford': American-English-German philosopher, scientist, social reformer, inventor and benefactor, 1753-1814.  
 Thompson, Ben.: English translator and dramatist, 1776\*-1816.  
 Thompson, Cephas: American artist, 1775-1856.  
 Thompson, Cephas Glov.: Amer. artist, 1809-1888.  
 Thompson, Sir Chas.: English admiral, 1740\*-1799.  
 Thompson, Chas.: English wood engraver, 1791-1843.  
 Thompson, Chas.: American naval officer, 1786-1832.  
 Thompson, Chas. Edw. Powlett, Baron Sydenham: statesman and Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1799-1841.  
 Thompson, Chas. Oliver: Amer. educat., 1836-1885.  
 Thompson, Chas. Thurstan: Eng. engrav., 1816-68.  
 Thompson, Dan. Pierce: Amer. author, 1793-1868.  
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth: English Hellenist and miscellaneous writer, 1829-1892.  
 Thompson, Dav.: Canadian explorer, 1770-1857.  
 Thompson, E. W.: Eng. port. painter, 1770-1847.  
 Thompson, Edm. Symes: See Symes-Thompson.  
 Thompson, Edw.: English naval officer, poet and litterateur, 1738\*-1786.  
 Thompson, Edw. R.: Amer. naval officer, 1808-79.  
 Thompson, Egbert: American soldier, 1820-1881.  
 Thompson, Fcs.: English poet and man of letters, 1860-1907.  
 Thompson, Geo.: English politician, 1804-1878.  
 Thompson, Geo. Wash.: Amer. lawyer, 1806-1888.  
 Thompson, Glib.: Eng. Quaker and physn., 1728-1803.  
 Thompson, Giles: Bishop of Gloucester, -1612.  
 Thompson, Sir Harry Steph. Meysey: English agriculturist, 1809-1874.  
 Thompson, Hy.: Eng. hist. painter, 1773-1843.  
 Thompson, Hy.: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1797-1878.



- Thompson, Sir Hy.**: English surgeon, medical writer and novelist, 1820-1904.
- Thompson, Hy. Langhorne**: Eng. soldier, 1829-1856.
- Thompson, Howard N.**: Amer. journ., 1867\*-1913.
- Thompson, Jac.**: English landscape painter, 1806-1879.
- Thompson, Jac.**: American Cabinet off., 1810-1885.
- Thompson, Jas.**: English engraver, 1790\*-1850.
- Thompson, Jas.**: American jurist, 1806-1874.
- Thompson, Jas.**: English journalist and historian, 1817-1877.
- Thompson, Jas.**: English temperance reformer, 1825-1915.
- Thompson, Jerome**: American artist, 1814-1886.
- Thompson, Jno.**: English Carmelite, fl. 1382.
- Thompson, Jno.**: English divine, -1571.
- Thompson, Sir Jno.**: Lord Haversham: English politician, 1647-1710.
- Thompson, Sir Jno.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1736.
- Thompson, Jno.**: American pol. writer, 1777-1799.
- Thompson, Jno.**: British admiral, 1776-1864.
- Thompson, Jno.**: Eng. wood engraver, 1785-1866.
- Thompson, Jno. Burton**: Amer. senator, 1810-1874.
- Thompson, Jno. Knighton**: Eng. pntr., 1820\*-1888.
- Thompson, Jno. Leverett**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-88.
- Thompson, Jno. Reub.**: Amer. author, 1823-1873.
- Thompson, Sir Jno. Sparrow David**: Canadian jurist and statesman, 1844-1894.
- Thompson, Jno. Vaughan**: Eng. zool., 1779-1847.
- Thompson, Jon.**: American merchant, 1773-1846.
- Thompson, Jos. Parrish**: Amer. Egyptol., 1819-1879.
- Thompson, Launt**: Irish-Amer. sculp., 1833-1894.
- Thompson, Lew. O.**: American divine, 1830-1887.
- Thompson, Lydia**: English actress, 1836-1908.
- Thompson, Sir Matth. Wm.**: English railway director, 1820-1891.
- Thompson, Merriwether Jeff.**: Amer. inv., 1826-76.
- Thompson, Pishey**: Eng. local hist., 1784-1862.
- Thompson, Reg. Edw.**: English physician and medical writer, 1834-1912.
- Thompson, Rich.**: English mezzotint engraver, -1693.
- Thompson, Rich. Wiggington**: Secretary of the American Navy, 1809-.
- Thompson, Sam.**: English founder of the 'Freethinking Christians' and religious writer, 1766-1837.
- Thompson, Smith**: American jurist, 1768-1843.
- Thompson, Theophilus, F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, 1807-1860.
- Thompson, Thos.**: English divine, -1540.
- Thompson, Thos.**: English missionary and advocate of slavery, 1708\*-1773.
- Thompson, Thos.**: American philanth., 1798-1869.
- Thompson, Sir Thos. Boulden**: British admiral, 1766\*-1823.
- Thompson, Thos. Peronnet, F.R.S.**: English lieutenant-general, mathem. and pol. reformer, 1783-1869.
- Thompson, Thos. W.**: American senator, 1766-1821.
- Thompson, Waddy**: American lawyer, 1798-1863.
- Thompson, Wm.**: English divine, -1511.
- Thompson, Sir Wm.**: English judge, 1678-1739.
- Thompson, Wm.**: English poet, 1712\*-1766.
- Thompson (Thomson), Wm.**: Dean of Raphoe and poet, 1713\*-1766\*.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Irish-Amer. brig.-gen., 1725-1781.
- Thompson, Wm.**: 'Blarney Thompson': Irish painter and author, 1730\*-1800.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1828.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Irish pol. econ., 1785\*-1833.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Irish naturalist, 'Natural History of Ireland', 1805-1852.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Archbishop of York, 1819-.
- Thompson, Wm.**: English manufacturer, 1793-.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Maori chief, -1866.
- Thompson, Wm. (Bendigo)**: Eng. pugilist, 1811-80.
- Thompson, Wm.**: Eng. expert in housing, 1862-1914.
- Thompson, Wm. Hepworth**: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and classical scholar, 1810-1886.
- Thompson, Wm. Jno.**: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1803-1885.
- Thompson, Wm. Marcus**: Irish journalist and democrat, 1857-1907.
- Thompson, Wm. Tappin**: Amer. humorist, 1812-82.
- Thompson, Zadoc**: American naturalist, 1796-1856.
- Thoms, Wm. Jno.**: English antiquary, 1803-1885.
- Thomsen, Christ. Nikolaus Theod. Hein.**: German theologian, 1803-1872.
- Thomsen, Grimur**: Icelandic poet and man of letters, 1820-1896.
- Thomsen, Hans. Pet. Jorgen Jul.**: Danish chemist, 1826-1909.
- Thomsen, Joh. Hinrich**: Germ. poet, 1740-1777.
- Thomsen, Jul.**: Danish chemist and physicist, 1826-1909.
- Thomson**: See also Thompson, Tompson and Tomson.
- Thomson, Alex.**: English poet, 1763-1803.
- Thomson, Sir Alex.**: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1744-1817.
- Thomson, Alex.**: American jurist, 1788-1848.
- Thomson, Alex.**: Scottish architect, 1817-1875.
- Thomson, Allen, F.R.S.**: Scot. anatomist, 1809-84.
- Thomson, And. Mitchell**: Scottish divine and religious writer, 1779-1831.
- Thomson, Ant. Todd**: Scottish physician, medical and miscellaneous writer and scientist, 1778-1849.
- Thomson, Chas.**: Irish-Amer. patriot, 1729-1824.
- Thomson, Chas. West**: American poet, 1798-1879.
- Thomson, Sir Chas. Wyville, F.R.S.**: Scottish botanist and naturalist, 1830-1882.
- Thomson, Dav.**: Scottish musician, -1815.
- Thomson, Dav.**: Scottish nat. philos., 1817-1880.
- Thomson, Edw.**: American M.E. bishop, 1810-1870.
- Thomson, Sir Edw. Deas**: Australian official and politician, 1800-1879.
- Thomson, Eliz. Burns**: 'Betty Burns': daughter of Robert Burns, 1791-1873.
- Thomson, Fred. Bordine**: American missionary in Singapore, 1809-1847.
- Thomson, Geo.**: Eng. Parliamentarian, fl. 1643-68.
- Thomson, Geo.**: English Royalist and medical writer, fl. 1648-1679.
- Thomson, Geo.**: Scottish fencer, rider and tutor, 1782\*-1838.
- Thomson, Geo.**: Scottish musician, 1757-1851.
- Thomson, Geo.**: Eng. sold. and engin., 1799-1886.
- Thomson, Hy.**: English painter, 1773-1843.
- Thomson, Hy. Wm. Byerly**: English colonial judge and jurist, 1822-1867.
- Thomson, Jas.**: Scottish poet, 'Seasons,' 'Rule, Britannia,' 1700-1748.
- Thomson, Jas.**: Scottish mathematician, 1786-1849.
- Thomson, Jas.**: English engraver, 1738-1850.
- Thomson, Jas.**: Scottish miscellaneous writer and encyclopedist, 1768-1855.
- Thomson, Jas.**: Scot. poet and freethinker, 1834-82.
- Thomson, Jas.**: English architect, 1800-1883.
- Thomson, Jas.**: Irish physicist, engineer and inventor, 1822-1892.
- Thomson, Jas. Bates**: Amer. educationist, 1808-83.
- Thomson, Jas. Bruce**: Scottish pioneer of criminology, 1810-1873.
- Thomson, Jocelyn Home**: English astronomer, chemist and expert on explosives, 1859-1908.
- Thomson, Jno.**: Scot. landscape painter, 1778-1840.
- Thomson, Jno.**: Scottish musical writer and composer, 1805-1841.
- Thomson, Jno.**: Scottish physician, surgeon and medical and scientific writer, 1765-1846.
- Thomson, Jno. Cockburn**: English Sanskrit scholar, 1834-1860.
- Thomson, Jno. Edgar**: Amer. civil engin., 1808-74.
- Thomson, Jno. Renshaw**: Amer. senator, 1800-1862.
- Thomson, Jos.**: Scottish-African traveller, geologist and botanist, 1858-1895.
- Thomson, Katherine (née Byerley)**: English miscellaneous writer, biographer and novelist, 1797-1862.
- Thomson, Mortimer**: Amer. humorist, 1832-1875.
- Thomson, Paton**: English engraver, 1750-post 1821.
- Thomson, R. W.**: English engineer, 1822-1873.
- Thomson, Rich.**: English biblical scholar, divine and controversialist, -1613.
- Thomson, Rich.**: Eng. antiq. and libr., 1794-1865.
- Thomson, Rob. Dundas, F.R.S.**: Scottish physicist, medical officer of health and medical and scientific writer, 1810-1864.
- Thomson, Rob. Wm.**: English engineer and inventor, 1822-1873.
- Thomson, Sam.**: American physician, 1769-1843.
- Thomson, Sam. Harrison**: American divine, 1813-1882.
- Thomson, Thos.**: Scottish lawyer and antiquary, 1768-1852.
- Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.**: Scottish chemist and scientific writer, 1773-1852.

Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. chem., 1822-1873.  
 Thomson, Thos., F.R.S.: Scot. naturalist, 1817-1878.  
 Thomson, Thos. Napier: Scottish historian and biographer, 1798-1869.  
 Thomson, W. J.: Scot. portrait painter, 1771-1845.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Scot. editor of songs, fl. 1725-1753.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Irish-American soldier, 1727-1796.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 1746-1817.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Eng. Bar. of Eschequer, -1739.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Scottish physician and medical writer, 1802-1852.  
 Thomson, Wm.: Archbishop of York, 1819-1890.  
 Thomson, Sir Wm., 1st Baron Kelvin, F.R.S.: Irish scientist and inventor, 1824-1907.  
 Thomson, Sir Wm.: Irish surgeon and medical writer, 1843-1909.  
 Thomson, Wm. McClure: Amer. divine, 1806-1894.  
 Thon, Theod.: German naturalist, 1792-1838.  
 Thorbecke, Andreas Hein: German Semitic philologist, 1837-1890.  
 Thorbecke, Franz: German industrialist and politician, 1843-1892.  
 Thorbecke, Jan. Rud.: Dutch philosopher and statesman, 1798-1872.  
 Thorburn, Grant: Scottish-American merchant and miscellaneous writer, 1773-1863.  
 Thorburn, Rob.: Scot. miniature painter, 1818-1885.  
 Thorburn, Sir Rob.: Scottish Premier of Newfoundland, 1835-1906.  
 Thordo, Diaconus or Læfifer: Danish jurist, fl. 1350.  
 Thordsen, Sturla: Icelandic lawyer, historian and poet, 1218-1288.  
 Thoreau, Hy. Dav.: American miscellaneous writer, recluse and naturalist, 1817-1862.  
 Thorer (Thorinus), Alban: Swiss physician and scholar, 1489-1550.  
 Thoresby, Jno.: Archbishop of York and chancellor, -1373.  
 Thoresby, Ralph: English antiquary and topographer, 1658-1725.  
 Thoresen, Anna Magdalene: Norwegian novelist and dramatist, 1818-1903.  
 Thorinn, Karlsefn: Scandinavian navigator and explorer, fl. 1002-1016.  
 Thorgilsen: See Are Frode.  
 Thorild, Thos.: Swedish poet, 1759-1808.  
 Thorismund: King of the Ostrogoths, -417.  
 Thorismund: King of the Visigoths, -453.  
 Thoriswinth: King of the Gepiden, 6th century.  
 Thorius or Thorie, Jno.: English translator from Spanish, fl. 1586-1593.  
 Thorius, Raphael: French-English physician and poet, -1625.  
 Thorkellin, Grim Jonsson: Icelandic scholar, 1750\*-1829.  
 Thorkill (Turgisius): Scandinavian chief, fl. 832-845.  
 Thorkill: See Thurkill.  
 Thoriacius, Borge (Birgerus): Danish theologian and archaeologist, 1775-1829.  
 Thoriaksen, Gudbrand: Icelandic prelate and writer, 1542-1629.  
 Thorlakkson, Jno.: Icelandic poet and translator of Milton, 1744-1819.  
 Thorlow, Jno. de: See Trokelowe.  
 Thormeyer, Fried.: German schoolman and historian, -1837.  
 Thorn: See also Thorne.  
 Thorn, Sir Nath.: English general, -1857.  
 Thorn, Sir Wm.: Eng. sold. and mil. hist., 1781-1843.  
 Thornber, Harry: English bibliophile and antiquary, 1852-1913.  
 Thornborough, Sir Edw.: Brit. admiral, 1754-1834.  
 Thornborough, Jno.: Bp. of Worcester, 1551-1641.  
 Thornburgh, Thos.: Recorder of London, fl. 1404.  
 Thornburgh, Thos. T.: Amer. soldier, 1843-1879.  
 Thornburgh, Wm.: Chancellor of diocese of Ely, -1525.  
 Thornbury, Geo. Walter: English miscellaneous writer and novelist, 1828-1876.  
 Thornden, Jno.: Bishop of Cyrene and Suffragan of Canterbury, -1516.  
 Thornden, Rich.: Bishop of Dover, -1557.  
 Thorndike, Geo. Quincy: Amer. artist, 1825-1886.  
 Thorndike, Herbert: English divine and theological writer, 1598-1672.  
 Thorndike, Israel: American merchant, 1757-1832.

Thorne, Chas. R.: American actor, 1840-1883.  
 Thorne, Jas.: English Bible Christian, 1795-1872.  
 Thorne, Jas.: Eng. antiq. and topog., 1815-1881.  
 Thorne, Jas. Cross: English missionary in Madagascar, 1848-1912.  
 Thorne, Jno.: Eng. mus. comp. and poet, -1573.  
 Thorne, Sir Rich. Thorne, F.R.S.: English physician, 1841-1899.  
 Thorne, Rob.: English merchant and geographical writer, -1527.  
 Thorne, Wm.: English historian, fl. 1387-1397.  
 Thorne, Wm.: Eng. Orient. and divine, 1568\*-1630.  
 Thornery, Jno.: Bishop of Ossory, -1565.  
 Thornhill, Sir Jas.: English painter, 1676-1734.  
 Thornhill, Wm.: English surgeon, fl. 1737-1755.  
 Thornton, Ant.: American soldier, 1748-1828.  
 Thornton, Bonnel: English humorous poet and miscellaneous writer, 1724-1768.  
 Thornton, Sir Edw.: English diplomatist, 1766-1852.  
 Thornton, Edw.: Eng. writer on India, 1799-1875.  
 Thornton, Sir Edw.: British diplomatist, 1817-1906.  
 Thornton, Edw. Parry: Anglo-Indian official and writer, 1811-1893.  
 Thornton, Eliza B.: American poetess, 1795-1854.  
 Thornton, Gilb. de: Eng. chief justice, -1295.  
 Thornton, Hy.: English philanthropist, economist, politician and writer, 1760-1815.  
 Thornton, Jas. Bankhead: Amer. lawyer, 1806-1867.  
 Thornton, Jas. Shepard: Amer. nav. off., 1826-1875.  
 Thornton, Jesse Quinn: Amer. jurist, 1810-1888.  
 Thornton, Jno.: English merchant and benefactor, 1720-1790.  
 Thornton, Jno.: Eng. Civ. serv. and wr., 1783-1861.  
 Thornton, Jno. Wingate: Amer. hist., 1818-1878.  
 Thornton, Matth.: signer of Declaration of Independence, 1714-1803.  
 Thornton, Rob.: transcriber of 'The Thornton Romances,' fl. 1440.  
 Thornton, Rob. Jno.: English botanist and medical writer, 1768\*-1837.  
 Thornton, Rob. MacAlpine: Canadian-English Presbyterian divine, 1841-1913.  
 Thornton, Sam.: Eng. banker and pol., 1755-1838.  
 Thornton, Seth Barton: Amer. soldier, 1814-1847.  
 Thornton, Thos.: Eng. wr. on Turkey, -1814.  
 Thornton, Thos.: English sportsman and writer on sports, 1757-1823.  
 Thornton, Thos.: English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1786-1866.  
 Thornton, Thos. C.: American divine, 1794-1860.  
 Thornton, Thos. Hy.: Anglo-Indian official and writer on India, 1832-1913.  
 Thornton, Wm.: superintendent of the Patent Office, -1827.  
 Thornton, Sir Wm.: Brit. Lieut.-general, 1779\*-1840.  
 Thornton, Wm. A.: Amer. brig.-general, 1803-1866.  
 Thornton, Wm. Thos.: English Civil servant and economist, 1813-1880.  
 Thornwell, Jas. Henley: Amer. divine, 1812-1862.  
 Thornycroft, Jno. Fcs.: English sculptor, 1780-1861.  
 Thornycroft, Mary (née Francis): English sculptor, 1814-1895.  
 Thornycroft, Thos.: English sculptor, 1815-1885.  
 Thoroddsen, Jon Por Larson: Icelandic poet and novelist, 1819-1868.  
 Thorold, Ant. Wilson: Bishop of Rochester and of Winchester and devotional writer, 1825-1895.  
 Thorold, Sir Geo.: 1st Mayor of London, fl. 1719.  
 Thorold, Thos.: See Carwell.  
 Thoroton, Rob.: English antiquary, 1623-1678.  
 Thoroton, Thos.: English politician, 1723-1784.  
 Thorowgood, Benedict: English divine, -1596.  
 Thorowgood, Hy.: English music publisher, fl. 1760-1770.  
 Thorp, Chas.: Warden of Durham Univ., 1783-1862.  
 Thorp, Rob.: Eng. divine and writer, 1736-1812.  
 Thorpe, Ben.: English antiquary and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1782-1870.  
 Thorpe, Fcs.: Eng. Parl. and judge, 1595-1665.  
 Thorpe or Thorp, Jno. de, Baron Thorpe: English judge, -1324.  
 Thorpe, Jno.: English architect and surveyor, fl. 1570-1618.  
 Thorpe, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. antiquary, 1682-1750.  
 Thorpe, Jno.: English antiquary, 1715-1792.  
 Thorpe, Jno. T.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1820.  
 Thorpe, Rob. de: English judge, fl. 1290.



**Thorpe, Rob. de**: English justice, 1294\*-1390.  
**Thorpe, Sir Rob. de**: Lord Chancellor of England and judge, -1372.  
**Thorpe, Thos.**: English Baron of Exchequer and Speaker of House of Commons, -1461.  
**Thorpe, Thos.**: publisher of Elizabethan dramatists, 1570\*-1635\*.  
**Thorpe, Thos.**: English bookseller, 1791-1851.  
**Thorpe, Thos. Bangs**: American author, 1815-1878.  
**Thorpe, Wm.**: Eng. Lollard and martyr, -1407\*.  
**Thorpe, Sir Wm. de**: Eng. chief justice, fl. 1346-52.  
**Thorsen, Karl Ad.**: Danish historian, 1798-  
**Thorup, Pet. Nicolai**: Danish philol., 1780-1846.  
**Thorvald, Ericsson**: Scand. navigator, -1004.  
**Thorvaldsen, Oertel**: Danish sculptor, 1770-1844.  
**Thorsven**: See Torfæus.  
**Thospann, Joh. And. Ludw.**: German philologist, 1774-  
**Thou, Christophe de**: Fr. statesman, 1508-1582.  
**Thou, Franç. Aug. de**: Fr. conspirator, 1607\*-1642.  
**Thou, Jacques Aug. de**: French magistrate and historian, 1558-1617.  
**Thou, Nic. de**: Bishop of Chartres, 1528-1598.  
**Thouars, L. M. A. du Petit**: Fr. bot., 1758-1831.  
**Thouars**: See Dupetit-Thouars.  
**Thouin, And.**: French botanist, 1747-1824.  
**Thouret, Jacques Guill.**: French politician and revolutionist, 1746-1794.  
**Thouret, Mich. Augustin**: Fr. med. wr., 1748-1810.  
**Thouret, Nikolaus Fried.**: German painter and architect, 1767-1845.  
**Thouvenel, Ed. Ant.**: French statesman, 1818-1866.  
**Thouvenel, Louis**: French general, 1787-1843.  
**Thouvenin, Jos.**: French bookbinder, 1790-1834.  
**Thoynard, Nich.**: French metallist and Biblical critic, 1629-1706.  
**Thoyras**: See Rapia de Thoyras.  
**Thraffilla**: King of the Gepiden, -490\*.  
**Thrale, Mrs.**: See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.  
**Thräner, Theod. von**: German educationist, philologist and controversialist, 1809-1859.  
**Thran, Geo. Karl Ferd.**: Germ. archt., 1811-1870.  
**Thrasamund**: King of the Vandals, -523.  
**Thrasarich**: King of the Gepiden, 5th and 6th cents.  
**Thrasas Patus, Publius Clodius**: Roman senator and philosopher, 14\*-46.  
**Thrasylbulus**: tyrant of Miletus, fl. B.C. 612.  
**Thrasylbulus**: tyrant of Syracuse, fl. B.C. 466.  
**Thrasylbulus**: Athenian general and friend of Alcibiades, -B.C. 389.  
**Thrasydæus**: tyrant of Agrigentum, fl. B.C. 472.  
**Thrasydæus, of Ellis**: democratic leader, fl. B.C. 400-399.  
**Thrasyllus**: Athen. naval commander, -B.C. 406.  
**Thrasher, Jno. S.**: American journalist, 1817-1879.  
**Threikeld, Caleb**: Irish physn. and bot., 1676-1728.  
**Threikeld, Edw.**: Chancellor of Hereford, -1588.  
**Thrige, Hans Peder**: Danish schoolman, 1792-1827.  
**Thring, Edw.**: headmaster of Uppingham, educationist and poet, 1821-1887.  
**Thring, Godf.**: English hymnologist, 1823-1903.  
**Thring, Sir Hy., 1st Baron Thring**: English Parliamentary draughtsman and lawyer, 1818-1907.  
**Throckmorton, Fcs.**: Eng. conspirator, 1554-1584.  
**Throckmorton, Joh.**: English Puritan controversialist, 1545-1601.  
**Throckmorton, Sir Jno.**: Eng. statesm., -1445.  
**Throckmorton, Jno.**: English conspirator, -1570.  
**Throckmorton, Mich.**: English secretary of Cardinal Pole, -1558.  
**Throckmorton, Sir Nich.**: English statesman and diplomatist, 1515-1571.  
**Throgmorton**: See Throckmorton.  
**Throklow, Jno. de**: See Trokelowe.  
**Throope, Enos Thompson**: Gov. of N.Y., 1784-1874.  
**Throsby, Jno.**: Eng. antiquary and topog., 1740-1803.  
**Thrupp, Dorothea Ann**: English author, 1779-1847.  
**Thrupp, Fred.**: English sculptor, 1812-1895.  
**Thrupp, Geo. Athelstane**: English writer on coach-building, 1822-1905.  
**Thrupp, Jno.**: English historian, 1817-1870.  
**Thrupp, Jos. Fcs.**: Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1827-67.  
**Thruston, Buckner**: American jurist, 1763-1845.  
**Thruston, Chas. Mynn**: American scldier, 1738-1812.  
**Thruston, Chas. Mynn**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1789-1873.  
**Thuanus**: See Thou, de, 1553-1617.  
**Thucydides**: Athen. mil. commander, fl. B.C. 449-440.

**Thucydides**: Greek historian, B.C. 471-401\*.  
**Thudicum, Geo.**: German philologist, theologian and politician, 1794-1873.  
**Thugut, Joh. Amadeus Franz de Paula**: Austrian statesman, 1736-1818.  
**Thuille, Ludw.**: Germ. music. and comp., 1861-1907.  
**Thuillier, Sir Hy. Edw. Landor**: Anglo-Indian surveyor, 1813-1906.  
**Thuillier, Jean Louis**: French botanist, 1757-1822.  
**Thuillier, Vinc.**: French savant, 1685-1736.  
**Thuiden, Diodor van**: Dutch jurist, -1845.  
**Thulden, Theod. van**: Dutch painter, 1606-1676.  
**Thulemejer, Hein. Günther von**: German historian and jurist, 1642\*-1714.  
**Thulemeyer, Wilh. Hein.**: Germ. statesm., 1683-1740.  
**Thumann, Karl Baromäus**: Germ. div., 1820-1874.  
**Thumann, Paul**: German historical painter and book-illustrator, 1834-1908.  
**Thumb von Neuburg, Konrad**: German statesman, 1465-1525.  
**Thumb-Neuburg, Karl Konrad, Baron von**: German dramatist, 1785-1831.  
**Thumshirn, Wilh.**: German soldier, -1551.  
**Thümen, Fel. Karl Alb. Ern. Joachim, Baron von**: German botanist, 1839-1892.  
**Thümen, Hein. Ludw. Aug. von**: German general, 1757-1826.  
**Thümmig, Valentin**: Germ. dev. poet, 1599-1638.  
**Thumm, Theod.**: German theologian, 1586-1680.  
**Thümmel, Moritz Aug. von**: German poet and humorist, 1738-1817.  
**Thümmig, Ludw. Phil.**: Germ. philos., 1697-1728.  
**Thumoth, Burk.**: editor of Irish melodies, fl. 1740.  
**Thun-Hohenstein, Ct. Leo**: Austrian minister of education, 1811-1888.  
**Thüna, Fried.**: German councillor, 1450\*-1535.  
**Thunberg, Karl Pet.**: Swedish naturalist, physician and traveller, 1743-1828.  
**Thünen, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. economist, 1783-1850.  
**Thängen, Joh. Karl, Ct. von**: Imperial field-marshal, 1648-1709.  
**Thunmann, Hans Erik**: Swed. philol., 1746-1778.  
**Thurcytel, The Northman**: fl. 920.  
**Thurcytel (Turketul)**: English chancellor and abbot of Crovland, -975.  
**Thureau-Dangin, Paul Marie Pierre**: French historian, religious writer and politician, 1837-1913.  
**Thuret, Gust. Ad.**: French botanist, 1817-1875.  
**Thurius**: See Mareschalus.  
**Thurkil (Thurcytel)**: Earl of East Anglia, -1039.  
**Thurkilbi, Rog. de**: English judge, -1260.  
**Thurkill, Thorkill or Turgesius**: Danish King of North Ireland, -845.  
**Thurkill or Thorkill, Earl**: Dan. invader, fl. 1012-23.  
**Thurland, Sir Edw.**: English Baron of Exchequer, 1606-1683.  
**Thurland, Thos.**: Master of Savoy Hosp., -1574.  
**Thurleston, Jno.**: English scholar, fl. 1572.  
**Thurloe, Jno.**: English Secretary of State and Parliamentary, 1616-1668.  
**Thurlow, Edw., Lord Thurlow**: Lord Chancellor, 1731-1806.  
**Thurlow, Edw. (Hovell-Thurlow)**: Lord Thurlow: English poet, 1781-1829.  
**Thurlow, Thos.**: Bishop of Durham, 1737-1791.  
**Thurmailr**: See Tarmair.  
**Thurmaier, Joh.**: See Tarmair.  
**Thurman, Allan Granbery**: American judge, senator and vice-president, 1813-1895.  
**Thurmann, Caspar**: German jurist, 1641-1705.  
**Thürmer, Jos.**: German architect, painter and etcher, 1789-1833.  
**Thurmond, Mrs. (née Lewis)**: Eng. actress, fl. 1715-37.  
**Thurn, Fidel von**: Swiss statesman, 1629-1719.  
**Thurn und Taxis**: See Taxis.  
**Thurn und Valsassina, Geo. von**: Imperial general, 1788-1866.  
**Thurn-Balsassina, Hein. Matthias, Ct.**: Bohemian-Swedish general and statesman, 'The Author of the Thirty Years' War,' 1567-1640.  
**Thurnam, Jno.**: English craniologist, 1810-1873.  
**Thurneysser, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss engraver, 1636-1718.  
**Thurneysser zum Thurn, Leon.**: Swiss astrologer and adventurer, 1530-1596\*.  
**Thurot, Fcs.**: French naval officer and invader of Ireland, 1727-1760.  
**Thurot, Franç. Chas. Eng.**: Fr. philol., 1823-1882.

- Thuot, Jean Franç.**: French philosopher and Hellenist, 1768-1832.
- Thürriegel, Jos. Kaspar**: German soldier and settler in Spain, 1722-1779\*.
- Thursby, Jno. de**: See Thoresby.
- Thurstan, of Bayeux**: Archbp. of York, -1140.
- Thurston, Asa**: Amer. miss. in Hawaii, 1787-1868.
- Thurston, Jno.**: Eng. book illustrator, 1774-1822.
- Thurston, Sir Jno. Bates**: English colonial governor, 1836-1897.
- Thurston, Kath. Cecil (née Madden)**: Irish novelist, 'John Chilcote, M.P.', 1875-1911.
- Thurston, Laura M.**: American poetess, 1812-1842.
- Thurston, Lucy Goodale**: American missionary in Hawaii, 1795-1876.
- Thurston, Rob. Lawton**: American mechanical engineer, 1800-1874.
- Thurtell, Jno.**: English murderer, 1794-1824.
- Thurway, Simon**: See Tournay, Simon of.
- Thurwieser, Pet. Karl**: Austrian theologian and mountaineer, 1789-1865.
- Thury, Pierre**: Fr. missionary in America, 1650-1699.
- Thus, Kon.**: Germ. canonist and jurist, -1431.
- Thusnelda**: wife of Arminius, fl. 17.
- Thwaites, Edw.**: English Anglo-Saxonist and classical scholar, 1667-1711.
- Thwaites, Geo. Hy. Kendrick, F.R.S.**: English botanist and entomologist, 1811-1882.
- Thwaites, Sir Jno.**: London official, 1815-1870.
- Thwayt, Wm. of**: See Fitzherbert, Wm.
- Thweng, Marmaduke**: English baron, -1322.
- Thweng, Thwing or Tweng, Rob. de**: English divine and crusader, 1205\*-1268\*.
- Thyer, Rob.**: Eng. librarian and editor, 1709-1781.
- Thym, Joh. Fried. Wilh.**: Germ. theol., 1768-1803.
- Thymich, Paul**: German opera poet, 1658-1694.
- Thymus (Thieme), Geo.**: German schoolman and poet, 1520\*-1560.
- Thynne, Pcs.**: Eng. herald and antiq., 1545\*-1608.
- Thynne, Sir Jno.**: Eng. sold. and courtier, -1580.
- Thynne, Jno. Alex., Marq. of Bath**: amb., 1831-1896.
- Thynne, Thos.**: 'Tom of Ten Thousand': English politician, 1648-1682.
- Thynne, Sir Thos., 1st Viscount Weymouth**: English ambassador and statesman, 1640-1714.
- Thynne, Thos., 1st Marq. of Bath**: statesm., 1734-96.
- Thynne, Wm.**: Eng. editor of Chaucer, -1546.
- Thyraeus, Herm.**: German R.C. theol., 1532-1591.
- Thyraeus, Petrus**: German R.C. theol., 1546-1601.
- Thys, Alb.**: Belgian statesman, general and financier, 1849-1915.
- Thys (Tyssens), Peeter**: Flemish portrait and historical painter, 1624-1679.
- Thyselus, Benedict**: Germ. mus. comp., 17th cent.
- Thyslus, Ant.**: Flemish theologian, 1565-1640.
- Thyslus, Ant.**: Dutch historiographer, 1603-1665.
- Tiaden, Enno Joh. Hein.**: Germ. hist., 1722-1781.
- Tianshansky, Semenoff**: Russ. explorer, 1825-1914.
- Tiarini, Aless.**: Ital. historical painter, 1577-1668.
- Tiarks, Joh. Ludw.**: Germ. astronomer, 1789-1837.
- Tibaldeo**: See Tebaldeo.
- Tibaldi, Dom. Pellegrino**: Bolognese engraver and architect, 1540-1582.
- Tibaldi, Pellegrino (da Bologna and Pellegrini)**: Bolognese painter and architect, 1527-.
- Tibbits, Geo.**: American merchant, 1763-1849.
- Tibbitts, Wm. Badger**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1837-1880.
- Tiberius**: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1495-1519.
- Tiberius (Constantine)**: Emperor of East (578-582), -582.
- Tiberius (Absimarius)**: Emperor of East (698-704) and usurper, -705.
- Tiberius**: Roman emperor (14-37), B.C. 42-A.D. 37.
- Tibetot**: See Tiptott.
- Tibullus, Albius**: Roman poet, B.C. 54\*-19.
- Tiburcius, Fried. Aug. Joh. Ludw.**: German schoolman, -1836.
- Tichatschek, Jos. Aloys**: Bohem. voc., 1807-1886.
- Tichborne, Chidiock**: Eng. conspirator, 1558-.
- Tichborne, Sir Hy.**: field-marshal of forces in Ireland, 1581-1667.
- Tichborne, Sir Hy., Baron Ferrard**, 1663-1731.
- Tichborne, Jno.**: Eng. scholar and author, fl. 1605.
- Tichborne, Rob.**: Eng. regicide and rel. wr., -1682.
- Tichenor, Isaac**: American jurist, 1754-1838.
- Tichtl, Hanns**: Austr. physn. and chron., -1495\*.
- Tickell, Mary**: See Linley, Mary.
- Tickell, Rich.**: English dramatist, poet and political writer, 1751-1793.
- Tickell, Thos.**: English poet, essayist and editor of Addison, 1686-1740.
- Tiecknor, Caleb B.**: American physician, 1805-1840.
- Tiecknor, Elisha**: American educationist, 1757-1821.
- Tiecknor, Geo.**: American journalist, 1822-1866.
- Tiecknor, Geo.**: Amer. hist. and educat., 1791-1871.
- Tiecknor, Wm. Davis**: Amer. publisher, 1810-1864.
- Tieozzi, Steph.**: Italian historian, 1762-1836.
- Tidcomb or Tidcombe, Jno.**: Eng. gen., 1642-1713.
- Tidd, Wm.**: English legal writer, 1760-1847.
- Tideman, Phill.**: German painter, 1657-1705.
- Tideman de Winchcombe**: Bishop of Worcester, -1401.
- Tidemand, Adolf**: Norwegian painter, 1814-1876.
- Tidey, Alf.**: Eng. miniature painter, 1808-1892.
- Tidey, Hy.**: English painter, 1814-1872.
- Tidferth or Tidfrith**: Bishop of Dunwich, -823\*.
- Tidferth**: Bishop of Hexham, fl. 806.
- Tidhelm**: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 930.
- Tidy, Chas. Meymott**: English sanitary chemist and writer, 1843-1892.
- Tiebout, Corn.**: American engraver, 1777-1830.
- Tieck, Christ. Fried.**: Germ. sculptor, 1776-1851.
- Tieck, Dorothea**: German translator, 1799-1841.
- Tieck, Joh. Ludw.**: German poet, novelist and critic, 1773-1853.
- Tiedemann, Christoph von**: Germ. pol., 1837-1907.
- Tiedemann, Dietrich**: German philosopher and historian of philosophy, 1748-1803.
- Tiedemann, Fried.**: German physiologist and anatomist, 1781-1861.
- Tiedemann, Gust. Nik.**: Germ. revol., 1808-1849.
- Tiedemann, Karl Ludw. Hein.**: German and Russian soldier, -1812.
- Tiedge, Christoph Aug.**: Germ. elegiac poet, 1752-1841.
- Tiefen, Joh. von**: Grand Master of the German Order, -1497.
- Tiefenbach, Rudolf, Baron von**: Imperial field-marshal, 1582-1653.
- Tieftrunk, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. philos., 1759-1837.
- Tieghelm, Phil. van**: Fr. bot. and physiol., 1838-1914.
- Tiele, Cornelis Petrus**: Dutch theologian and historian of religion, 1830-1902.
- Tielke, Joh. Gottlieb**: German soldier and military writer, 1731-1787.
- Tiepolo, Giov. Batt.**: Venet. rel. painter, 1692-1769.
- Tiepolo, Giov. Dom.**: Venet. painter, 1726-1795\*.
- Tiepolo, Jac.**: Doge of Venice, -1249.
- Tiepolo, Lor.**: Doge of Venice, -1275.
- Tiepolo, Pietro**: Podestà of Milan, -1240.
- Tiernan or Tighearnan O'Rourke**: King of Breifne, -1172.
- Tiernan, Luke**: American merchant, 1757-1839.
- Tierney, Geo.**: English statesman and political writer, 1761-1830.
- Tierney, Mark Aloysius, F.R.S.**: English Roman Catholic historian, 1795-1862.
- Tierney, Sir Matth. Jno.**: Eng. physn., 1776-1845.
- Tiersch, Otto**: German writer on singing and acoustics, 1838-1892.
- Tiesenhausen, Hein. von**: German-Russian statesman and writer, 1520-1600.
- Tiesenhausen, Paul, Baron von**: Russian marine painter, 1837-1876.
- Tiesler, Karl Eduard**: Germ. schoolman, 1819-.
- Tietgard**: Archbishop of Trier, -868.
- Tietgen, C. Y.**: Danish industrialist, 'The King of the Baltic', -1901.
- Tietjens, Teresa Car. Johanna**: German operatic singer, 1831-1877.
- Tietz, Fried.**: Germ. theatre dir. and wr., 1803-1879.
- Tifernas, Greg.**: Italian Hellenist, 1415\*-1466.
- Tiffany, Alex. Ralston**: American jurist, 1796-1868.
- Tiffany, Chas. Lewis**: American jeweller, 1812-1902.
- Tiffenus, Mich.**: teacher of Duke Christopher of Wurttemberg, 1488-1555.
- Tiffin, Edw.**: Eng.-American statesman, 1766-1829.
- Tiffin, Wm.**: English stenographer, 1895\*-1759.
- Tigellinus, Sophonius**: Roman Praetorian prefect, -70.
- Tigernach**: Bishop of Clonmacnois, -549\*.
- Tigernach I.**: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1287.
- Tigernach II.**: Bishop of Dromore, fl. 1309.
- Tigerstroem, Fried. Wilh. von**: German jurist, 1803-1868.



- Tighe, Mary (*née* Blachford): Irish poetess, 1772-1810.
- Tighe, Wm. Fred. Fownes: Irish magistrate and statesman, -1794.
- Tighearnan O'Rourke: See Tiernan.
- Tighernach or Tighearnach: Abbot of Clonmacnoise, -1088.
- Tiglath-Pileser I.: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 1120.
- Tiglath-Pileser II. or III.: King of Assyria, fl. B.C. 950-930.
- Tiglath-Pileser III. or IV.: King of Assyria, -B.C. 727.
- Tigny, Marin Grostête de: French entomologist, 1736-1799.
- Tigrane Pasha: Armenian-Egyptian statesman, 1847-1904.
- Tigranes I.: King of Armenia (B.C. 96\*-55\*) and ally of Mithridates, B.C. 95\*-55.
- Til, Salomon van: Dutch theologian, 1644-1713.
- Tilbert: Bishop of Hexham, -789.
- Tilburgh, Gilles van (Ægidius van Tilburg): Flemish painter, 1625-1678.
- Tilbury, Lord: See Vere, Sir Horace.
- Tilbury: English comedian, 1806-1864.
- Tilbury, Gervase of: English chronicler, fl. 1210.
- Tilden, —: American poet, 1686\*-1766.
- Tilden, Sam. Jones: American statesman, 1814-1886.
- Tillemann, Johannes: Germ. physn., 17th century.
- Tillemann, Phil. Joh.: German writer on architecture and theologian, 1640-1708.
- Tilenius, Dan.: French theologian, 1563-1633.
- Tilesius: See Telesio.
- Tilghman, Edw.: American lawyer, 1750-1815.
- Tilghman, Jas.: American lawyer, 1716-1783.
- Tilghman, Lloyd: Amer. brig.-general, 1816-1863.
- Tilghman, Math.: American patriot, 1718-1790.
- Tilghman, Rich. Lloyd: Amer. nav. off., 1810-1867.
- Tilghman, Tench: American soldier, 1744-1786.
- Tilghman, Tench: Amer. major-general, 1810-1874.
- Tilghman, Wm.: American jurist, 1756-1827.
- Tilgner, Vict. Oscar: Austrian sculptor, 1844-1896.
- Tilhere: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 777.
- Tilke, Theod.: German theologian, 1811-1887.
- Tilling, Joh. Nik.: German theol. and pol. wr., 1739-98.
- Tillingius, Matthias: Germ. medical wr., -1615.
- Tillobroga: See Lindembrog.
- Tillich, Eleazar: Germ. poet and hist., 1560-1612.
- Till, Jac.: Austrian song-writer, 1713-1783.
- Till, Leop.: Austrian painter, 1829-1893.
- Tillemans, Pet.: Dutch-English painter and draughtsman, 1684-1734.
- Tillemont, Louis Seb. Le Nain de: French ecclesiastical historian, 1637-1698.
- Tillesley, Rich.: English divine, 1582-1621.
- Tillet, — du: Fr. agricultural writer, -1791.
- Tilley, Jean Le Gardeur, Chev. de: French *chef d'escadre*, 1740-1792.
- Tilley, Sir Sam. Leon.: Canad. statesman, 1818-1896.
- Tilli, Mich. Angelo: Florentine physician and botanist, 1655\*-1740.
- Tillich, Ern. Gotthelf Albrecht: German educationist, 1780-1807.
- Tillier, Joh. Anton, Baron von: Swiss Imperial field-marshal, 1721-1761.
- Tillier, Joh. Anton von: Swiss magistrate and historian, 1792-1854.
- Tillier, Joh. Franz von: Swiss-Austrian field-marshal, 1662-1739.
- Tillier, Jos. Max., Baron von: Imperial field-marshal, 1729-1788.
- Tillinghast, Jno.: English Fifth Monarchy man and religious writer, 1604-1655.
- Tillinghast, Jos. Leon.: Amer. lawyer, 1790-1844.
- Tillinghast, Nich.: Amer. educationist, 1804-1856.
- Tillinghast, Pardon: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622-1718.
- Tillinghast, Thos.: American jurist, 1742-1821.
- Tillman, Sam. Dyer: Amer. lawyer, 1815-1875.
- Tillmanns, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. philol., 1838-1876.
- Tillioch, Alex.: Scottish journalist, Biblical writer and inventor, 1759-1825.
- Tillotson, Jno.: Archbishop of Canterbury and preacher, 1630-1694.
- Tilly, —: Austrian actor, 1716-1781.
- Tilly, Joh. Tzerclaes, Count de: Flemish general and leader of the Catholic League, 1559-1632.
- Tilly, Pierre Alex. de, Count: Fr. general, 1754-1822.
- Tilly, Wm., of Selling: See Celling, Wm.
- Tilly, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1549.
- Tilmann, Ad.: German forester, 1828-1891.
- Tilmant, Théophile: Fr. mus. cond., 1799-1878.
- Tilney, Chas.: English conspirator, 1561-1586.
- Tilney, Edm.: English court official and writer, -1610.
- Tilney, Jno.: Eng. Carmelite and writer, fl. 1430.
- Tilpin: Bishop of Rheims, -790\*.
- Tilred: Bishop of Chester-le-Street, fl. 915.
- Tilsley, Jno.: English Puritan divine, 1614-1684.
- Tilson, Hy.: Bishop of Elphin, 1576-1655.
- Tilson, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1659-1695.
- Tilt, Jno. Edw.: English physician and medical writer, 1815-1893.
- Tilton, Jas.: American physician, 1745-1822.
- Tilton, Jno. Rollin: American artist, 1833-1888.
- Timeus: Greek historian in Sicily, B.C. 345\*-250\*.
- Timeus: Greek sophist, fl. 3rd century.
- Timeus, Balthasar: German physician, 1600-1667.
- Timeus, Fried. Aug.: Germ. manuf., 1794-1875.
- Timagenes: Gk. rhetorician and hist., fl. B.C. 61-31.
- Timann, Joh.: Dutch theologian, -1557.
- Timanthes: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 400\*.
- Timasius, Fl.: Roman consul, fl. 386-396.
- Timberlake, Hy.: English traveller and writer, -1626.
- Timberlake, Hy.: American colonist and writer, fl. 1760-1765.
- Timbrell, Hy.: Irish sculptor, 1806-1849.
- Timbrell, Jas. C.: Irish painter, 1810-1850.
- Timbs, Jno.: English antiquary, 1801-1875.
- Timm, Hy. C.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1811-1892.
- Timmermann, Theod. Gerh.: German physician, 1727-1792.
- Timocles: Greek comic poet, fl. B.C. 343-324.
- Timocreon, of Rhodes: lyric poet, fl. B.C. 480-471.
- Timoleon, of Corinth: Greek general and statesman, B.C. 415\*-337.
- Timomachos: Greek painter, fl. B.C. 48.
- Timon: Greek misanthrope, fl. B.C. 430\*.
- Timon: Greek sceptic, philosopher and poet, B.C. 320\*-230.
- Timon, Jno.: American Roman Catholic Bishop of Buffalo, 1797-1867.
- Timon, Sam.: Hungarian historian, 1675-1736.
- Timosthenes, of Rhodes: writer on harbours, fl. B.C. 262\*.
- Timoteo da Urbino (Della Vite): Italian painter, 1470\*-1524\*.
- Timotheos: Greek dithyrambic poet and musician, B.C. 446-357.
- Timotheos: Athenian commander and statesman, -B.C. 354\*.
- Timotheos: Greek sculptor, B.C. 400\*-320\*.
- Timothy, St.: Bishop of Ephesus, 35\*-97.
- Timour Beg or Tamerlane: Tartar conqueror, 1336-1405.
- Timperley, Chas. H.: English writer on typography, 1794-1846\*.
- Timper, Clemens: German philosopher, 17th cent.
- Timrod, Hy.: American poet, 1829-1867.
- Tincter, Jno.: See Tinctoris.
- Tinctoris, Jean: Belgian musician, 1446\*-1511\*.
- Tindal, Chas. Grant: English pioneer in Australia, 1823-1914.
- Tindal, Matth.: Eng. deistical writer, 1653\*-1733.
- Tindal, Nich.: English historian, translator and continuator of Rapin, 1687-1774.
- Tindal, Wm.: See Tyndale.
- Tindale or Tindal, Sir Nich. Conyngham: English chief justice, 1776-1846.
- Tindall or Tindal, Wm.: English antiquary, 1756-1804.
- Tinel, Edgar: Belgian musician and composer, 1854-1912.
- Tinelli, Tiberius: Italian historical and portrait painter, 1586-1638.
- Tingey, Thos., Capt.: English-American naval officer, 1750-1829.
- Tinius, Joh. Geo.: German theologian and bibliophile, 1764-1846.
- Tinker, Reub.: American divine, 1799-1854.
- Tinmouth, Jno. de: English historian, fl. 1366.
- Tinmouth, Jno.: Bishop of Argos, suffragan of Sarum, -1524.
- Tinne, Alexandrine Petronella Francina: Dutch traveller, 1839-1869.

**Tinney, Jno.**: English engraver, -1761.  
**Tinsley, Wm.**: English publisher, 1831-1902.  
**Tinti, Giov. Batt.**: Lombard painter, 1590\*-and 1620.  
**Tintore, Giov. del**: See Tintoretto, Jean.  
**Tintoretto**: See Robusti, Jacopo.  
**Tinworth, Geo.**: English sculptor, 1843-1913.  
**Tippelskirch, Ernst Ludw. von**: German general, 1774-1840.  
**Tipper, Jno.**: English almanac-maker, -1713.  
**Tipping, Wm.**: English religious writer, 1598-1649.  
**Tippoo Sahib**: Sultan of Mysore, 1753-1799.  
**Tiptoft or Tibetot, Jno., Bar. Tiptoft**: Speaker of House of Commons, Treasurer of England and ambassador, 1375\*-1443.  
**Tiptoft or Tibetot, Jno.**: Earl of Worcester: statesman and scholar, 1427\*-1470.  
**Tiptoft, Rob. de**: High Admiral of England and Crusader, -1298.  
**Tipton, Jno.**: American senator and gen., 1786-1830.  
**Tiraboschi, Girolamo**: Italian Jesuit, scholar and historian of literature, 1731-1794.  
**Tiraqueau, And.**: French lawyer, 1480\*-1558.  
**Tirard, Pierre Eman.**: French politician, 1827-1893.  
**Tirechan**: English bishop and saint, 7th century.  
**Tirel or Tyrel, Walter**: slayer of William Rufus, fl. 1100.  
**Tiribazus**: Persian mil. and nav. com., -B.C. 385.  
**Tiridates III. (Dertad II. Medj)**: King of Armenia, -342.  
**Tiro, M. Tullius**: Roman grammarian, fl. B.C. 43.  
**Tiroff, Hans**: German dramatist, 16th century.  
**Tirrey, Dominick**: Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, fl. 1536-1556.  
**Tirreys, Jno.**: See Terry.  
**Tirso de Molina**: See Tellez, Gab.  
**Tirwhit, Sir Rob.**: English judge, -1428.  
**Tischbein, Joh. Fried. Aug.**: Germ. pntr., 1750-1812.  
**Tischbein, Joh. Hein.**: German historical painter, 1722-1789.  
**Tischbein, Joh. Hein. Wilh.**: German historical painter, 1751-1829.  
**Tischendorf, Lobegott Fried. Constantin von**: German Orientalist and Biblical critic, 1815-1874.  
**Tischer, Gust.**: German philologist, 1812-1862.  
**Tischler, Anton**: Austrian engraver, 1721-1780.  
**Tischler, Otto**: German archaeologist, 1843-1891.  
**Tisdal, Phil.**: Irish statesman, 1703-1777.  
**Tisdal or Tisdall, Wm.**: English divine and controversialist, 1669-1735.  
**Tisdale (Tysdale or Tysdall), Jno.**: English printer, fl. 1550-1563.  
**Tisdale, Thos.**: See Tesdale.  
**Tisierates**: Greek sculptor, fl. B.C. 300.  
**Tisio, Benvenuto**: See Garofalo.  
**Tissandier, Gast.**: French aeronaut and scientist, 1843-1899.  
**Tissaphernes**: Persian satrap, -B.C. 395.  
**Tisserand, Franç. Fél.**: Fr. astronomer, 1845-1896.  
**Tissier, Bertrand**: French theologian, 1610\*-1670\*.  
**Tissot, Jas. Jos. Jacques**: French water-colour painter, 1836-1902.  
**Tissot, Pierre Franç.**: French historian and man of letters, 1768-1854.  
**Tissot, Simon And.**: Swiss med. writer, 1723-1797.  
**Tisza, Koloman**: Hungarian statesman, 1830-1902.  
**Tisza, Ct. Louis**: Hungarian statesman, 1832-1898.  
**Titchborne, Sir Rob.**: Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1656.  
**Titeomb, Jon.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1728-1817.  
**Titcomb, Jon. Holt**: Bishop of Rangoon and religious writer, 1819-1887.  
**Tite, Sir Wm., F.R.S.**: English architect and politician, 1798-1873.  
**Titellus, Johannes**: German dramatist, -1592.  
**Titelmans, Franz**: Germ. Cath. theol., 1493-1537.  
**Tithraustes**: Persian satrap, fl. B.C. 395-390.  
**Titl (Titius), Rob.**: Ital. jurist and savant, 1551-1609.  
**Titl, Santi di**: Ital. painter and architect, 1538-1603.  
**Titl, Tiberius di**: Italian painter, 1578-1637.  
**Titian**: See Vecellio.  
**Titens**: See Tietjens.  
**Titinius**: Roman comic poet, fl. B.C. 170.  
**Titius, C.**: Rom. orator and tragic poet, fl. B.C. 100.  
**Titius, Christopher**: German devotional poet, 1641-1703.  
**Titius, Gerh.**: German theologian, 1620-1631.  
**Titius, Gottlieb Gerh.**: Germ. jurist, -1714.

**Titius, Joh. Dan.**: German mathematician and physicist, 1729-1796.  
**Titius, Joh. Pet.**: German philologist, 1619-1689.  
**Titius, Kasp.**: German theologian, 1570-1648.  
**Titius, M.**: Roman military commander, fl. B.C. 40-31.  
**Titius, Zacharias**: Germ. devotional poet, 1683-1736.  
**Titl, Anton Emil**: Austrian mus. comp., 1809-1882.  
**Titley, Walter**: English envoy and classical scholar, 1700-1768.  
**Titon du Tillet, Everard**: French writer, 1677-1762.  
**Titov, Nich. Alexelovich**: Russian music, 1800-  
**Titsingh, Isaac**: Dutch trav. in the East, 1740-1812.  
**Tittel, Gottlieb Aug.**: German philos., 1739-1816.  
**Tittel, Paul**: Hungarian astronomer, 1784-1831.  
**Tittmann, Fried. Jul.**: German historian and man of letters, 1814-1883.  
**Tittmann, Fried. Wilh.**: German jurist and archivist, 1784-1864.  
**Tittmann, Joh. Aug. Hein.**: German theologian and prelate, 1773-1831.  
**Tittmann, Karl Aug.**: German jurist and criminalist, 1775-1834.  
**Tittmann, Karl Christ.**: German theol., 1744-1820.  
**Titus**: Roman emperor (79-81), 40-81.  
**Titus, Silius**: Eng. pol. and Royalist, 1623\*-1704\*.  
**Titz, Joh. Pet.**: German poet, 1619-1689.  
**Titze, Fried. Nic.**: German philologist, fl. 1804-1820.  
**Tivoli, Rosa da**: See Roos.  
**Tixier, Jean, 'Ravissius Textor'**: Fr. wr., 1480\*-1524.  
**Tiziano (Tizianello)**: See Vecellio.  
**Tizoe**: Mexican king, -1482.  
**Tlauhcoale**: Tlaxcaltec warrior, -1518.  
**Tlaxpanquizqui**: Mex. sold., fl. 15th and 16th cents.  
**Toaldo, Jos.**: Ital. physn. and meteorol., 1719-1798.  
**Tobar, Juan**: Mexican divine, 1543-1623.  
**Tobenz, Dan.**: Austrian theologian, 1743-1819.  
**Toberentz, Rob.**: German sculptor, 1839-1895.  
**Tobias**: Bishop of Rochester, -726.  
**Tobias, Karl Anton**: German historian, 1828-1872.  
**Tobin, Geo.**: British admiral, 1768-1838.  
**Tobin, Jas.**: English poet, -1815.  
**Tobin, Jno.**: English dramatist, 1770-1804.  
**Tobin, Sir Thos.**: Irish magistrate and scientist, 1807-  
**Tobler, Adolf**: Swiss-German philol., 1835-1910.  
**Tobler, Geo. Christopher**: Swiss trans., 1757-1812.  
**Tobler, Johannes**: Swiss trans. and wr., 1732-1808.  
**Tobler, Joh. Geo.**: Swiss educationist and popular writer, 1769-1843.  
**Tobler, Ludw.**: Swiss Germanist and philologist, 1827-1895.  
**Tobler, Salomon**: Swiss epic poet, 1794-1875.  
**Tobler, Titus**: Swiss trav. in Palestine, 1806-1877.  
**Tobold, Alb. von**: German physician, 1827-1907.  
**Tochon, Jos. Franç.**: Fr. numismatist, 1772-1820.  
**Tochtermann, Phil. Jac.**: German vocalist and actor, 1774-1833.  
**Toelwe, Rich.**: Bishop of Worcester, -1188.  
**Toconal y Grez, Man. Ant.**: Chilian statesman, 1817-1867.  
**Toequé, Louis**: French painter, 1696-1772.  
**Toequerville, Alexis Hen. Chas. Maurice Clerel, Comte de**: French statesman, 1805-1859.  
**Tod, Dav.**: Scot. engin. and shipbuilder, 1796-1859.  
**Tod, Dav.**: American statesman, 1805-1868.  
**Tod, Geo.**: American lawyer, 1773-1841.  
**Tod, Jas.**: Anglo-Indian soldier, traveller, diplomatist and writer on India, 1782-1835.  
**Todd, Alf.**: Canadian official, 1821-1874.  
**Todd, Alphens**: Canadian librarian and writer on constitutional history, 1821-1884.  
**Todd, Sir Chas., F.R.S.**: English-Australian astronomer and postal administrator, 1826-1910.  
**Todd, Chas. Scott**: American soldier, 1791-1871.  
**Todd, Eli**: American physician, 1769-1833.  
**Todd, Elliott D'Arcy**: Anglo-Indian official, envoy, soldier and Orientalist, 1808-1845.  
**Todd, Hy. Jno.**: English divine, biographer, editor of poets and miscellaneous writer, 1763-1845.  
**Todd, Hugh**: English divine, poet, translator and miscellaneous writer, 1658\*-1728.  
**Todd, Jas. Henthorn**: Irish scholar, Hebraist and librarian, 1805-1869.  
**Todd, Jno.**: Bishop of Down and Connor, fl. 1607-12.  
**Todd, Jno.**: American soldier, 1750-1782.  
**Todd, Jno.**: American author, 1800-1873.  
**Todd, Jno. Blair Smith**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1814-1872.



- Todd, Rob. Bentley, F.R.S. : Irish physician, anatomist and medical writer, 1809-1860.
- Todd, Thos. : American jurist, 1765-1828.
- Tode, Joh. Clemens : German physician, poet and philanthropist, 1736-1805.
- Toderini, Giambattista : Ital. antiquary, 1728-1799.
- Todhunter, Isaac, F.R.S. : English mathematician and linguist, 1820-1884.
- Todi, Luiza Rosa da Agular : Port. singer, 1753-1833.
- Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, Count : Russian general, 1818-1884.
- Todt, Karl Gotthelf : Germ. politician, 1803-1852.
- Todt, Max. : German painter, 1843-1890.
- Toebbe, Aug. Mary : German Roman Catholic Bishop of Covington, United States, 1829-1884.
- Toelken, Ern. Hein. : Germ. antiquary, 1785-1869.
- Toepfer, Fried. Aug. : German jurist, 1728-1801.
- Toepfer, Joh. Gottlob : German organist and composer, 1791-1870.
- Toepfer, Karl Hein. : German schoolman, 1781-1835.
- Toepfer, Johannes Alex. Ferd. : Russian-German archaeologist, 1860-1895.
- Toepffer, Rodolphe : Swiss miscell. writer, 1799-1846.
- Tofana (Tophana), of Palermo : poisoner, -post 1730.
- Tofno de San Miguel, Vinc. : Span. astron., 1740-1806.
- Tofte, Rob. : Eng. poet and translator, -1620.
- Tofts, Kath. : English singer, 1680\*-1758\*.
- Tofts or Toft, Mary, 'The Rabbit Breeder', 1701\*-1763.
- Toggenburg, Count Kraft von : Swiss minnesinger, 13th century.
- Toghrul, Abu Ismail al Husain ibn Ali al : Persian poet, 1062\*-1122.
- Toghrul Beg : 1st Sultan of the Seljuk Turks, 988\*-1068.
- Tolet, Nic. : Fr. divine in Paraguay, 1611-1680.
- Tolnard, Nic. : French antiquary, 1629-1708.
- Tolras, Jno. du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de : Marshal of France, 1585-1636.
- Toke, Hein. : Germ. div. and theol., 15th century.
- Tokugawa, Prince Keiki, 'The last of the Shoguns,' -1913.
- Tol, Domenicos van : Dutch painter, -1676.
- Tola : Bishop of Kildare, fl. 732.
- Tolain, Hen. Louis : French politician and labour leader, 1827-1897.
- Toland, Jno. : Irish delist, politician and miscellaneous writer, 1670-1722.
- Tolbeque, Chas. Jos. : Belg.-Fr. musician, 1806-1835.
- Tolbeque, Isidore Jos. : Belgian-French musical conductor, 1794-1871.
- Tolbeque, Jean Bapt. : Belgian-French violinist, composer and conductor, 1797-1869.
- Told, Franz Xav. : Austr. wr. and poet, 1792-1849.
- Toledo : See also Toletanus.
- Toledo, Ant. Seb. de, Marq. : Vic. of Mex., fl. 1664.
- Toledo, Fern. Alvarez de : Spanish soldier and author, 16th-17th centuries.
- Toledo, Franc. de : Viceroy of Peru, 1520\*-1583.
- Toledo, Franc. de (Toletus) : Spanish cardinal, Jesuit and theologian, 1532-1596.
- Toledo, Garcia de : Span. missionary, 1510-1583.
- Toledo, Pet. de : Spanish general and Viceroy of Naples, 1484-1553.
- Toler, Jno., Earl of Norbury : Irish judge and wit, 1745-1831.
- Tolet, Jno. : English monk and cardinal, -1274.
- Toletanus, Rodericus : Archbishop of Toledo and historian, 1170\*-1247.
- Tolfrey, Wm. : Anglo-Indian official and Orientalist, 1778\*-1817.
- Toll, Joh. Kristoffer, Count : Swedish statesman and soldier, 1743-1817.
- Toll, Rob., Baron von : Russian historian and soldier, 1802-1876.
- Tolle, Hein. : Germ. schoolman and dram., 1629-79.
- Tollemache, Talmash or Talmach, Thos. : English general, 1651\*-1694.
- Tollens, Hy. Corneliszoon : Dutch poet, 1780-1856.
- Toller, Sir Sam. : Anglo-Indian lawyer and legal writer, -1821.
- Tollet, Eliz. : Eng. poet and scholar, 1694-1754.
- Tollet, Geo. : Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1725-1779.
- Tollet, Thos. : Irish musical composer, fl. 1668-1692.
- Tollus, Alex. : Dutch philologist, -1675.
- Tollus, Corn. : Dutch philologist, -1654.
- Tollus, Herm. : Dutch jurist and archivist, 1742-1822.
- Tollus, Jac. : Dutch philol. and alchemist, 1633-96.
- Tollmann, Gottf. : Germ. theol. and poet, 1680-1766.
- Töllner, Joh. Gottlieb : German theol., 1724-1774.
- Tolmides : Messenian coloniser, fl. b.c. 455-447.
- Tolommel (Ptolomæus), Claudio : titular bishop in Rome, 1492-1555.
- Tolén, Míz. Tuerbe : Cuban author, 1820-1858.
- Tolosa, Man. : Span. engin. and sculptor, 1750-1810.
- Tolson, Fcs. : English divine and dram., -1745(6).
- Tolstol, Dmitry Andreievich, Count : Russian statesman, 1823-1889.
- Tolstai, Count Leo Nicolaevitch : Russian novelist, philosopher, educat. and peace advocate, 1828-1910.
- Tolstol, Petr Andreievitch, Count : Russian diplomatist and statesman, 1645-1729.
- Toltz, Joh. : German theologian, -1523.
- Tolwyn, Wm. : English divine, -1660\*.
- Tom or Thom, Jno. Nichols : English impostor and lunatic, 1799-1838.
- Tomasehek, Joh. Ad. : Austrian legal writer and jurist, 1822-1898.
- Tomasehek, Joh. Wenzel : Bohemian musical composer, 1774-1850.
- Tomasehek, Karl : Austrian scholar, educationist and man of letters, 1828-1878.
- Tomaselli, Franz : Austr. actor and poet, 1801-1846.
- Tomaselli, Ignaz : Austrian comedian, 1812-1862.
- Tomaselli, Jos. : Austrian vocalist, 1760\*-1836.
- Tomaselli, Kath. : Austrian actress and singer, -1842.
- Tomashoviz, Jos. : Austrian musical composer and poet, 1824-1851.
- Tomasini, Luigi : Ital.-Hung. violinist, 1741-1808.
- Tomasini, Luigi : Hungarian violinist, 1779-1808.
- Tombe, Nich. la : Dutch painter, 1616-1676.
- Tombe, Jno. : Eng. Bapt. wr. and div., 1603\*-1676.
- Tombleson, Wm. : English engraver, 1795-1808.
- Tombs, Sir Hy. : Eng. major-general, 1824-1874.
- Tomes, Sir Jno. : English dentist and writer on dentistry, 1815-1895.
- Tomes, Rob. : American physician, 1817-1882.
- Tomkins, Chas. : English draughtsman and engraver, fl. 1779.
- Tomkins, Ghes : English musician, -1668\*.
- Tomkins, Jno. : Eng. music. and comp., 1586-1638.
- Tomkins, Jno. : Eng. Quaker annalist, 1663\*-1706.
- Tomkins, Mart. : English divine, -1755\*.
- Tomkins, Nathanael : English divine, -1681.
- Tomkins, Pietro Wm. : English mezzotint engraver, 1759-1840.
- Tomkins, Thos. : See Tomkis.
- Tomkins, Thos. : Eng. music. and comp., -1656.
- Tomkins, Thos. : Eng. div. and writer, 1637\*-1675.
- Tomkins, Thos. : English calligrapher and author, 1743-1816.
- Tomkins, Wm. : English painter, 1730-1792.
- Tomkinson, Thos. : English 'Meggletonian' writer, 1631-1710\*.
- Tomkis or Tomkys, Thos. : Eng. dram., fl. 1604-1615.
- Tomline, Sir Geo. Pretyman : Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, tutor of Pitt and theological writer, 1750-1827.
- Tomlins, Eliz. Sophia : Eng. nov. and poet, 1763-1828.
- Tomlin, Fred. Guest : English antiquary, historian and journalist, 1804-1867.
- Tomlins, Rich. : Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1649.
- Tomlins, Sir Thos. Edlyne : Eng. legal wr., 1762-1841.
- Tomlins, Thos. Edlyne : Eng. legal wr., 1804-1872.
- Tomlinson, Chas. F.R.S. : English scientist and author, 1808-1897.
- Tomlinson, Geo. : Bishop of Gibraltar, 1800-1808.
- Tomlinson, Gideon : Gov. of Connecticut, 1780-1854.
- Tomlinson, Matth. : Irish official, 1617-1681.
- Tomlinson, Nich. : British admiral, 1765-1847.
- Tomlinson, Rich. : See Montgomery, Walter.
- Tomlyn, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1505.
- Tommasi, Gius. Maria : Italian cardinal and ecclesiastical writer, 1649-1713.
- Tommasini, Jac. Fil. : Italian Bishop of Citta-Nuova, 1597-1654.
- Tommasini, Mutius von : Burgomaster of Trieste and botanist, 1794-1879.
- Tommaso Barisino, of Modena : rel. pntr., 1325\*.
- Tommaso di Stefano : See Giottino.
- To-mo-chi-chi : American Indian chief, 1642\*-1739.
- Tomos Glynn Cothi : See Evans, Thos.
- Tompa, Mihaly : Hungarian poet, 1817-1868.

**Tompion, Thos.** : 'Father of English Watchmaking,' 1639-1713.

**Tompkins, Dan. D.** : Vice-President of the United States, 1774-1825.

**Tompkins, Dan. D.** : American soldier, 1799-1863.

**Tompson, Ben.** : Amer. educationist, 1642-1714.

**Tompson, Edw.** : American divine, 1665-1705.

**Tompson, Rich.** : English printseller, -1693\*.

**Tompson, Wm.** : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1598-1666.

**Toms, Pet., R.A.** : Eng. pntr. and herald, -1777.

**Toms, Wm. Hy.** : Eng. designer and engrav., 1700-50.

**Tomson, Arth.** : English painter, 1859-1905.

**Tomson, Laur.** : English politician, traveller, linguist and writer, 1539-1608.

**Tomson, Rich.** : English mariner, fl. 1583-1588.

**Tomultach** : Bishop of Clogher, 10th century.

**Tone, Theobald Wolfe** : United Irishman, 1763-1798.

**Tone, Wm. Theobald Wolfe** : Irish soldier in French army and author, 1791-1828.

**Tong, Ezraël** : Eng. Puritan div. and author, 1621-80.

**Tong, Wm.** : English Presbyterian divine and author, 1662-1727.

**Tonge or Tongue, Israel or Ezerel** : false witness in Polish plot and divine, 1621-1680.

**Tonge, Rob.** : chaplain to Edward VI., fl. 1547.

**Tonge, Rob.** : Eng. landscape painter, 1823-1856.

**Tonkin, Thos.** : Eng. archæol. and topog., 1678-1742.

**Tonna, Charl. Eliz. (née Broune)** : English Protestant writer, 1790-1846.

**Tonna, Lew. Hipp. Jos.** : Eng. Prot. wr., 1812-1857.

**Tonnys, Tonneys, Toney or Toney, Jno.** : provincial of English Augustinians and gram., -1510.

**Tönsen, Marcus** : German jurist, 1772-1861.

**Tonson, Jac.** : English bookseller and publisher, 1656\*-1736.

**Tonson, Jac.** : English publisher, -1767.

**Tonson, Ludlow** : Irish bishop, 1784-.

**Tonsor, Joh. Hein.** : German philosopher and theologian, 1595-1649.

**Tonsor, Mich.** : Germ. mus. composer, -1590\*.

**Tonstall** : See Tunstall.

**Tonti, Lawr.** : Italian banker and originator of tonlines, fl. 1653.

**Tonty or Tonti, Chev. Hen. de** : Ital. expl., 1650\*-1704.

**Tony, Mychael** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1248.

**Tonyn, Pat.** : British general, 1725-1804.

**Tooke** : See also Tuke.

**Tooke, And., F.R.S.** : Gresham professor of geology, Master of the Charterhouse and trans., 1673-1732.

**Tooke, Geo.** : Eng. author and soldier, 1595-1675.

**Tooke, Jno. Horne** : Eng. pol. and philol., 1736-1812.

**Tooke, Thos., F.R.S.** : English economist, 1774-1858.

**Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.** : English writer on Russia and biographer, 1744-1820.

**Tooke, Wm., F.R.S.** : President of Society of Arts, politician and writer on France, 1777-1863.

**Tooker or Tucker, Wm.** : English divine and author, 1558\*-1621.

**Toole, Jno. Lawr.** : English actor and theatre manager, 1832-1906.

**Tooly, Thos.** : English philologist, fl. 1717-1729.

**Toombs, Rob.** : American brigadier-general and senator, 1810-1885.

**Toorenvliet, Jakob** : Dutch painter and etcher, 1635\*-1719.

**Toosey, Geo. Phil.** : Eng. poet and dram., -1795.

**Toote, Sir Thos.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1649.

**Tootel, Hugh** : See Dodd, Chas.

**Tooth, Sir Rob. Lucas Lucas** : See Lucas-Tooth.

**Toncliffe, Rich.** : English politician and persecutor of Catholics, 1532-1604.

**Topelius, Zacharias** : Finnish poet, novelist, children's writer and man of letters, 1818-1898.

**Topete, Juan Bautista** : Spanish admiral and politician, 1821-1885.

**Töpler** : See also Toepfer.

**Töpfer, Hein. Aug.** : Germ. mathem., 1758-1833.

**Töpfer, Karl Fried. Gust.** : German dramatist, poet and actor, 1792-1871.

**Topham, Edw.** : English journalist, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1751-1820.

**Topham, Fes. Wm.** : English water-colour painter and engraver, 1808-1877.

**Topham, Harold W.** : English explorer, 1857-1915.

**Topham, Jno.** : English antiquary and archivist, 1746-1803.

**Topham, Jno.** : English author, -1806.

**Topham, Thos.** : Eng. 'strong man,' 1710\*-1749.

**Topinard, Paul** : French anthropologist, 1830-1911.

**Topino-Lebrun, Franç. Jean Bapt.** : French painter, 1769-1801.

**Toplady, Aug. Montague** : English divine and religious writer, 'Rock of Ages,' 1740-1778.

**Töpler, Mich.** : German teacher of music and writer, 1803-1874.

**Topley, Wm., F.R.S.** : Eng. geologist, 1841-1894.

**Topp, Alex.** : Canadian divine, 1815-1879.

**Topp, Joh. Konrad Sigismund** : German jurist, 1692-1757.

**Töppen, Max Pollux** : German educationist and historian, 1822-1893.

**Toppi, Nicc.** : Neapolitan historian, 1603\*-1681.

**Topseil, Edw.** : English divine and religious and natural history writer, -1633\*.

**Töpsl, Franz Joachin Jos. Martin** : German divine, 1711-1796.

**Toral, Franc. de** : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Yucatan, 1502-1571.

**Torbert, Alf. Thos. A.** : Amer. brig.-gen., 1833-1880.

**Torbidio or Turbido, Franc.** : 'Il Moro' : Italian painter, 1500\*-1581\*.

**Torchilli, Jonas** : Icelandic schol. and div., 1697-1759.

**Tordenskiöld, Pet.** : Danish admiral, 1691-1720.

**Torell, Otto Mart.** : Swedish geologist, 1828-1900.

**Torell, Wm.** : Eng. goldsmith and sculptor, fl. 1300.

**Torelli, Gius.** : Ital. viol. and comp., -1708\*.

**Torelli, Jos.** : Italian mathematician and editor of Archimedes, 1721-1781.

**Torelli or Taurellius, Lælius** : Italian jurist and editor of 'Pandects,' 1489-1576.

**Torelli, Pomponius, Ct.** of Montechiarugola : Italian poet and writer, 1539-1608.

**Toreno, José Maria Queipo de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, Ct. de** : Span. statesman and historian, 1786-1843.

**Toreno, Queipo de Llano y Gayosode, Ct.** : Spanish politician, 1840-1890.

**Torfæus, Thormodus (Thormod Torvesen)** : Icelandic historian, 1640-1719.

**Toribio, St.** or Mongrovejo, Toribio A. : Spanish-American Archbishop of Lima, 1538-1606.

**Torices, Man. Rod.** : Colombian patriot, 1788-1816.

**Torinus, Albanus (Alban Thorer)** : Swiss physician and humanist, 1489-1550.

**Torkington, Sir Rich.** : English priest and pilgrim, fl. 1511-1518.

**Törner, Benno Fried.** : German painter, 1804-1859.

**Torna** : Irish poet, 4th-5th centuries.

**Törneros, Ad.** : Swed. professor of poetry, 1794-1839.

**Torni li, Augustin** : Ital. eccles. hist., 1543-1622.

**Tornelli Bursati di Vergano, Ct. Jos.** : Italian diplomatist, 1836-1908.

**Tornos, Alb. de** : Span.-Amer. educat., 1821-1887.

**Toro, Fermín** : Venezuelan statesman, 1807-1865.

**Toro Zancabreno, Matéo de** : Pres. of Chili, 1724-1811.

**Torphichen, Barons** : See Sandilands.

**Torp-ley, Nath.** : Eng. mathematician, 1564-1632.

**Torquatus, Geo.** : Germ. theol. and hist., 1513\*-1575.

**Torquatus, T. Manlius** : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 235-210.

**Torquatus, T. Manlius Imperiosus** : Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 361-320.

**Torquemada, Juan de (Turrecremata)** : Spanish Dominican, wr., card. and persecutor, 1388-1468.

**Torquemada, Juan de** : Span. historian, 1550-1625.

**Torquemada, Tomas de** : Spanish Dominican and Grand Inquisitor, 1420-1498.

**Torr, Wm.** : English agriculturist, 1808-1874.

**Torrance, Geo. Wm.** : Irish musician and divine, 1835-1907.

**Torre, Jas.** : Eng. antiq. and geneal., 1649-1699.

**Torre, Jno. Maria della** : Ital. nat. philos., 1710-1782.

**Torre, José Maria de** : Cuban archæol., 1815-1873.

**Torre, Phil. del** : Italian antiquary, 1657-1717.

**Torre, Tomas de la** : Spanish missionary, 1510-1567.

**Torre-Tagle, José Bern., Marquis de** : President of Peru, 1779-1825.

**Torregiano** : See Torrigiano.

**Torremuzza, Gab. L. C., Principe di** : Italian archaeologist, 1727-1794.

**Torrenius, Abr.** : Dutch philologist, fl. 1726.

**Torrens, Sir Arth. Wellesley** : English major-general, 1809-1855.

**Torrens, Sir Hy.** : English general, 1779-1828.

**Torrens, Hy. Whitelock** : Indian Civil servant and translator, 1806-1852.



- Torrens, Rob.** : Irish judge, 1775-1856.  
**Torrens, Rob., F.R.S.** : British soldier, economist and journalist, 1780-1864.  
**Torrens, Sir Rob. Rich.** : British politician and Premier of South Australia, 1814-1884.  
**Torrens, Wm. Torrens McCullagh.** : British politician and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1894.  
**Torrentinus (van der Beke), Herm.** : Dutch philologist, -1520\*.  
**Torrentius, Joh.** : Dutch painter, 1589-1640.  
**Torrentius, Laevinus** : Archbishop-Elect of Malines and Bishop of Antwerp, 1525-1595.  
**Torres** : Spanish navigator and discoverer of the Torres Strait, fl. 1606.  
**Torres, Camilo** : Colombian statesman, 1766-1816.  
**Torres, Diego de** : Spanish missionary, 1551-1638.  
**Torres, Lewis da' Motta** : Portuguese navigator and statesman, 1769-1822.  
**Torres, Rubio, Diego de** : South American educationist, 1547-1638.  
**Torres y Ayala, Laureano, Marquis** : Governor-General of Cuba, 1645-1722.  
**Torres Nabarro, Bartolomé de** : Spanish dramatist, 1480-1530.  
**Torres y Rueda, Marcos de** : Viceroy of Mexico, 1591-1649.  
**Torres y Villaruel, Diego de** : Spanish miscellaneous writer, 1696-1759\*.  
**Torrey, Chas. Turner** : American reformer, 1813-1846.  
**Torrey, Jno.** : American botanist, 1796-1873.  
**Torrey, Jos.** : American divine, 1797-1867.  
**Torrey, Jos. Wm.** : Rajah of Amboj, Borneo, 1828-84.  
**Torrey, Sam.** : American divine, 1631-1707.  
**Torrey, Wm.** : English colonist in America, 1590-1675.  
**Torricelli, Evangelista** : Italian physicist, mathematician and inventor of barometer, 1608-1647.  
**Torrigiano, Pietro** : Italian-English-Spanish sculptor and draughtsman, 1472-1522.  
**Torrijos, Jos. Mary** : Spanish patriot, 1791-1831.  
**Törning, Christoph** : German canonist, -1643.  
**Törning, Ignaz Fel. Ct. von** : German minister and field-marshal, 1682-1763.  
**Törning, Jos. Aug., Ct. von** : German statesman and dramatist, -1826.  
**Torringer, Kaspar** : Bavarian knight, -1429(30).  
**Torrington, Earl and Viscounts of** : See Byng and Herbert.  
**Torrington, Phil. de** : Archbp. of Cashel, -1380.  
**Torrubia, José** : Spanish naturalist, 1690\*-1768.  
**Torry, Pat.** : Bishop of St. Andrews and theological writer, 1763-1852.  
**Torsellino (Tursellius), Orazio** : Italian Jesuit and historian, 1545-1599.  
**Torshell or Torshel, Sam.** : English Puritan divine and religious writer, 1604-1650.  
**Torstenson, Leonard, Ct.** : Swed. general, 1603-1651.  
**Tortelli(us), Giov.** : Ital. grammarian, 1490-ante 1466.  
**Tortore** : Bishop of Hereford, fl. 710.  
**Torti, Fes.** : Italian physician, 1658-1741.  
**Tory, Geoffroi** : Fr. engraver and printer, 1480\*-1533.  
**Toscanelli, Paul** : Italian astronomer, 1397-1482.  
**Tosi, Jos.** : Austrian theologian, 1824-1875.  
**Tosi, Pier Franco** : Italian-English musician and writer on music, 1650\*-1730\*.  
**Tossanus, Dan.** : Germ. reformed theol., 1541-1602.  
**Tossanus, Paul** : Germ. reformed theol., 1572-1634.  
**Tostatus, Alphonso** : Spanish theologian and Biblical writer, 1400-1454.  
**Tosti, Tostig or Tostinus** : Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin, -1066.  
**Tosti, Ant.** : Roman cardinal, 1776-1866.  
**Tostig** : See Tosti.  
**Tostinus** : See Tosti.  
**Totepehu** : 4th King of Tollan, Mexico, -927.  
**Totila, King of Ostrogoths (541-552)** : captor of Rome, -552.  
**Totington, Samson de** : See Samson, 1135-1211.  
**Totiri, Steph.** : American-Indian convert, fl. 1630.  
**Totnes, Earl of** : See Carew.  
**Toto, Ant.** : Italian-English painter, fl. 1518-1543.  
**Totoquilyauhtzin** : Kg. of Tlacopan, Mexico, -1469.  
**Tott, Franc. de** : See De Tott.  
**Totta** : Bishop of Leicester, -764.  
**Totta** : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 784\*.  
**Tottel(l) (Tottile), Rich.** : English printer and publisher, -1594.  
**Totten, Ben. J.** : American naval officer, 1806-1877.  
**Totten, Geo. Muirson** : Amer. civ. engin., 1809-1874.  
**Totten, Jas.** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1818-1871.  
**Totten, Jos. Glib.** : Amer. major-general, 1788-1864.  
**Totten, Silas** : American divine, 1804-1873.  
**Tottenham, Chas.** : Irish politician, 1685-1758.  
**Tottenham, Edw.** : Irish controversialist, 1810-53.  
**Tottenham, Lord Robert Ponsosby** : Bishop of Clogher, 1773-1850.  
**Tottle, Jno.** : Eng. divine and preacher, -post 1775.  
**Tottington, Alex.** : Bishop of Norwich, -1413.  
**Tottington, Samson de** : See Samson, 1135-1211.  
**Toucey, Isaac** : American statesman, 1793-1869.  
**Touchard, Louis Chas.** : Amer. nav. off., 1741-1782.  
**Touche, Claude Guymond de la** : Fr. poet, 1723-1760.  
**Touchet, Geo.** : English Benedictine monk and historian, -1689\*.  
**Touchet, Jas., 7th Baron Audley** : English baron and rebel, 1465\*-1497.  
**Touchet, Jas., Earl of Castlehaven** : Irish military commander and Royalist, 1617\*-1684.  
**Touchet, Marie** : mistress of Charles IX. of France, 1549-1638.  
**Touchimbert, Elol Aug. P. S., Marquis de** : West Indian magistrate, 1786-1839.  
**Toulmin, Camilla Dufour (Mrs. Crosland)** : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1895.  
**Toulmin, Hy.** : American author, 1767-1823.  
**Toulmin, Joshua** : English Unitarian divine, historian and biographer, 1740-1815.  
**Toulmin Smith, Josh.** : See Smith.  
**Toulangeon, Franc. Eman., Visct. de** : French historian, 1748-1812.  
**Toulouse, Louis Alex. de Bourbon, Ct. of** : admiral of France, 1678-1737.  
**Toulson** : See Townson.  
**Tounson** : See Townson.  
**Toup, Jon. or Joannes** : English philosopher and classical scholar, 1713-1785.  
**Tour, Chas. or Claude Turgis de St. E., Sieur** : French adventurer, -1635.  
**Tour, Chas. A. de St. E.** : Commandant of Fort Louis, -1665\*.  
**Tour, Le Blond de la** : French soldier, -1725\*.  
**Tour, Maurice Quentin de la** : French portrait painter, 1704-1788.  
**Touraine, Dukes of** : See Douglas.  
**Tourguénief, Alex. Ivanovich** : Russian historian, 1784-1845.  
**Tourguénief, Ivan Sergievich** : Russian novelist, 1818-1883.  
**Tourjee, Eben.** : American teacher of music, 1834-90.  
**Tournay, Simona of** : English-French schoolman, fl. 1189-1200.  
**Tournay, Wm.** : Suffragan Bp. of London, fl. 1385.  
**Tournefort, Jos. Pitton de** : Fr. botanist, 1656-1708.  
**Tournely, Honoré** : French theologian, 1658-1720.  
**Tournemine, René Jos.** : French Jesuit, theologian and historian, 1661-1739.  
**Tourneur, Turnor or Turner, Cyril** : English dramatist and poet, 1575\*-1626.  
**Tourneur, Pet. le** : French translator from English, 1736-1788.  
**Touro, Judah** : Amer. philanthropist, 1775-1854.  
**Tourrell, Jacques de** : Fr. littérateur, 1656-1715.  
**Tourrette, Mark Ant. L. C. de** : Fr. nat., 1729-1793.  
**Tours, Berthold** : English musician, composer and musical editor, 1838-1897.  
**Tours, Steph. de** : See Stephen.  
**Tourte, Franc.** : Fr. violin bow maker, 1747-1835.  
**Tourtinal, Kaspar Theobald** : Germ. anat., 1802-1865.  
**Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Ct. de** : French admiral and Marshal of France, 1642-1701.  
**Tousey, Sinclair** : American publisher, 1818-1887.  
**Toussain (Tusanus), Jacques** : French Hellenist, 1498\*-1547.  
**Toussaint, Cleudonné Gab.** : Austr. nat., 1717-1799.  
**Toussaint L'Onverture, Pierre Dom.** : liberator of Hayti, 1746\*-1803.  
**Toussard, Louis, Chev. de** : Fr. soldier, 1740-1821.  
**Touthey, Glib. de** : English justice, fl. 1329.  
**Tovey, de Blossiers** : English antiquary and historian, 1692-1745.  
**Tovey, Duncan Crookes** : English divine and editor of poets, 1841-1912.  
**Tovey-Tennent, Hamilton** : Anglo-Indian soldier and administrator, 1782-1866.

- Tower, Fayette Bart. : Amer. civil engin., 1817-57.  
 Towers, Jno. : Bishop of Peterborough, -1849.  
 Towers, Jno. : Eng. Nonconf. preacher, 1747\*-1804.  
 Towers, Jos. : English biographer, 1737-1799.  
 Towers, Jos. Lomas : English Unitarian minister and author, 1767\*-1831.  
 Towers, Wm. : English divine, 1617\*-1666.  
 Towerson, Gab. : Eng. mercantile capt., -1623.  
 Towerson, Gab. : English divine, theological writer and poet, 1635\*-1697.  
 Towerson, Wm. : English merchant and navigator, fl. 1555-1557.  
 Towgood, Matth. : English divine, fl. 1710-1746.  
 Towgood, Michajah : English Dissenting divine and author, 1700-1792.  
 Towgood, Rich. : Eng. div. and Royalist, 1595\*-1683.  
 Town, Thiel : American architect, 1784-1844.  
 Town, Salem : American educationist, 1779-1864.  
 Towne, Chas. : English cattle and landscape painter, -1850\*.  
 Towne, Fcs. : English landscape painter, 1740-1816.  
 Towne, Jno. : Eng. div. and controversial, 1711\*-1791.  
 Towne, Jos. : English wax modeller, 1808-1879.  
 Towneley : See also Townley.  
 Towneley, Christopher : Eng. antiquary, 1604-1674.  
 Towneley, Fcs. : English Jacobite, 1709-1746.  
 Townley, Chas. : English painter and mezzotint engraver, 1746-1800\*.  
 Townley or Towneley, Chas. : English scholar and collector of 'Townley Marbles,' 1737-1808.  
 Townley, Sir Chas. : Garter King of Arms, 1713-1774.  
 Townley, Jas. : English farce writer, divine and schoolmaster, 'High Life below Stairs,' 1714-1778.  
 Townley, Jas. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1774-1833.  
 Townley or Towneley, Jno. : English-French translator of Hudibras and Jacobite, 1697-1782.  
 Towns, Geo. Wash. B. : Amer. statesm., 1801-1854.  
 Towns, Rob. : Australian politician, 1794-1873.  
 Townsend : See also Townshend.  
 Townsend, Alex. : American lawyer, 1784-1835.  
 Townsend, Aurelian : English poet, fl. 1601-1643.  
 Townsend, Chas. : Eng. div. and author, 1791-  
 Townsend, Eliza : American poetess, 1789-1854.  
 Townsend, Geo. : Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., 1788-1857.  
 Townsend, Geo. Hy. : English journalist and compiler, -1869.  
 Townsend, Howard : Amer. physician, 1823-1867.  
 Townsend, Isaac : British admiral, -1765.  
 Townsend, Jas. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1772.  
 Townsend, Jno. : English divine, -1816.  
 Townsend, Jno. : founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum and English Nonconf. div. and rel. wr., -1826.  
 Townsend, Jno. : English soldier, 1789-1845.  
 Townsend, Jno. Kirk : Amer. naturalist, 1809-1851.  
 Townsend, Jos. : English physician, divine, naturalist and traveller, 1739-1816.  
 Townsend, Mart. Ingham : Amer. lawyer, 1810-  
 Townsend, Meredith White : Anglo-Indian and English newspaper editor and writer, 1831-1911.  
 Townsend, Penn : American merchant, 1651-1727.  
 Townsend or Townesend, Rich. : English Parliamentary, 1618\*-1692.  
 Townsend, Rich., F.R.S. : Irish mathem., 1821-1884.  
 Townsend, Rob. : Amer. naval officer, 1819-1866.  
 Townsend, Wm. Chas. : English historian and legal writer, 1803-1850.  
 Townshend : See also Townsend.  
 Townshend, Chas., 2nd Visct. : statesm., 1674-1738.  
 Townshend, Chas., 3rd Viscount, 1700-1764.  
 Townshend, Chas. 'Weather-Cock' : English statesman and orator, 1725-1767.  
 Townshend, Chas., Bar. Bayning : English politician, 1728-1810.  
 Townshend, Chas. Fox : founder of Eton Society, 1795-1817.  
 Townshend, Chauncey Hare : English miscellaneous writer and poet, 1798-1868.  
 Townshend, Geo. : British admiral, 1715-1769.  
 Townshend, Geo., 1st Marquis : British field-marshal and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1724-1807.  
 Townshend, Geo., Marq., F.R.S. : British statesman and antiquary, 1755-1811.  
 Townshend, Geo. Ferrars, 3rd Marquis, 1778-1855.  
 Townshend, Hayward : Eng. hist. wr., fl. 1597-1601.  
 Townshend, Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount : English statesman, 1630\*-1687.  
 Townshend, Horatio : Irish topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1750-1837.  
 Townshend, Sir Jno. : English soldier, 1564-1603.  
 Townshend, Jno. : British soldier, 1789-1845.  
 Townshend, Jno., 4th Marq. : rear-adm., 1798-1863.  
 Townshend, Jno. Rob., 3rd Visct. Sydney, 1805-1890.  
 Townshend, Norton Strang : English-American educationist, 1815-1895.  
 Townshend, Rog. : English judge and founder of family, -1493.  
 Townshend, Sir Rog. : English naval commander and courtier, 1543\*-1590.  
 Townshend, Rog. : British cavalry officer, 1708-1760.  
 Townshend, Thos. : English teller of the Exchequer, 1701-1780.  
 Townshend, Thos., 1st Viscount Sydney : statesman, 1733-1800.  
 Townshend, Wm. : English politician, 1702\*-1738.  
 Townshend, Wm. Chas. : English lawyer, 1808-1850.  
 Townson, Tounson or Toulson, Rob. : Bishop of Salisbury, 1575-1621.  
 Townson, Rob. : English traveller and mineralogist, fl. 1795-1798.  
 Townson, Thos. : Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1715-1792.  
 Towry, Geo. Hy. : English naval officer, 1767-1809.  
 Towson, Jno. Thos. : English scientist, inventor and writer, 1804-1881.  
 Towson, Nathan : American major-gen., 1784-1854.  
 Towtson, Wm. : English traveller, fl. 1553.  
 Towyn, Sion : Welsh divine and poet, fl. 1550-1580.  
 Toxites, Mich. : Germ. poet laureate, -post 1574.  
 Toy, Humph. : Eng. publisher and printer, 1540\*-77.  
 Toy, Jno. : English divine and author, 1611-1663.  
 Toy(e), Jno. : English printer, fl. 1531.  
 Toy(e), Rob. : English printer, fl. 1556.  
 Toynbee, Arn. : English political economist and social reformer, 'Industrial Revolution,' 1852-83.  
 Toynbee, Jos., F.R.S. : English aural surgeon and medical writer, 1815-1866.  
 Toze, Cobald : Germ. hist. and econ., 1715-1789.  
 Tozer, Aaron : Eng. nav. commander, 1788-1854.  
 Tozer, Hy. : English Puritan divine, Royalist and religious writer, 1602-1650.  
 Tozzetti, Jno. Targioni, of Florence : bot., 1712-1783.  
 Trabaci, Giov. Maria : Ital. org. and comp. fl. 1603-15.  
 Trabea, Qu. : Roman comic poet, fl. b.c. 130\*.  
 Tracey, Sir Rich. Edw. : British admiral, 1837-1907.  
 Trach, Jac. : Germ. monk and humanist, 16th cent.  
 Trach or Trache, Johannes (Johannes Draconites) : German theologian, -1566.  
 Tracy, Alb. Haller : American jurist, 1793-1859.  
 Tracy, Alex. de P. de, Marq. : Gov. of Canada, 1603-70.  
 Tracy, Ant. Louis Claude Destati, Comte de : French philosopher, 1754-1836.  
 Tracy, Ben. Franklin : American lawyer and Secretary of American Navy, 1830-1915.  
 Tracy, Chas. : American lawyer, 1810-1885.  
 Tracy, Chas. Hanbury, 1st Bar. Sudeley, 1777-1858.  
 Tracy, Ebenezer Carter : American editor, 1796-1862.  
 Tracy, Hy. de : English judge, -1237.  
 Tracy, Ira : American missionary, 1806-1875.  
 Tracy, Jos. : American divine, 1794-1874.  
 Tracv, Phineas Lyman : American congressman, 1786-1876.  
 Tracy, Rich. : English Protestant reformer and religious writer, -1569.  
 Tracy, Rob. : Irish and English judge, 1655-1785.  
 Tracy, Sarah Newton : French authoress, 1789-1850.  
 Tracy, Uriah : American senator, 1755-1807.  
 Tracy, Walter Stutt (Estut de) : Scottish archer of Charles VII., 15th century.  
 Tracy, Wm. de : co-operator in Becket's murder, -1173.  
 Tracy, Wm. : Eng. justice and rel. reformer, -1530.  
 Tradescant, Jno. : English horticulturist, traveller, naturalist and writer, -1637\*.  
 Tradescant, Jno. : English traveller, horticulturist and writer, 1608-1662.  
 Tradonico, Pietro : Doge of Venice, -864.  
 Traeger, Alb. : German poet and pol., 1830-1912.  
 Traetta, Tomasso Michele Francesco Saverio : Neapolitan musical composer, 1727-1779.  
 Trafford, F. G. : See Riddell, Charl. Eliza Lawson.  
 Trafton, Mark : American divine, 1810-  
 Träger, Konrad : Swiss Augustine, -1542.  
 Tragus, Jerome (Beck or Le Bouque) : German botanist, 1498-1554.



- Trahalarn**, Ab Caradawg : Welsh king, -1081.  
**Trahalarn**, Brydydd Mawr : Welsh poet, fl. 1290-1350.  
**Traherne**, Jno. Montgomery, F.R.S. : Welsh antiquary and genealogist, 1788-1860.  
**Traherne**, Thos. : English writer, 1637\*-1674.  
**Traheron**, Bart. : Eng. Prot. div. and wr., 1510\*-58\*.  
**Trahdorff**, Karl Fried. Eusebius : German philosophical writer, 1782-1863.  
**Traiectinus**, Greg. : German schoolman, -1605.  
**Trail(l)**, Jas. : Bp. of Down and Connor, -1783.  
**Trail**, Rob. : Scottish Nonconformist divine and writer, 1642-1716.  
**Trail**, Walter : Bishop of St. Andrews and ambassador, -1401.  
**Trall**, Ant. : Irish political writer and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1838-1914.  
**Trall**, Cath. Parr S. : Canad. authoress, 1802-  
**Trall**, Hy. Duff. : English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1842-1900.  
**Trall**, Rob. : Scottish divine, 1642-1716.  
**Trall**, Rob. : Irish translator, 1793-1847.  
**Trall**, Thos. Stewart : Scottish professor of medical jurisprudence, editor of 'Encyclopædia Britannica', scientist and medical writer, 1781-1862.  
**Trall-Burroughs**, Sir Fred. Wm. : See Burroughs.  
**Train**, Arth. Savage : American divine 1812-1872.  
**Train**, Chas. : American divine, 1783-1849.  
**Train**, Jos. : Scottish antiquary and poet, 1779-1852.  
**Trajan** : Roman emperor (98-117), 53-117.  
**Trajanus** : Roman military commander, -378.  
**Trall**, Russell Thacker : American physn., 1812-1877.  
**Tralles**, Balthasar Ludw. : German physician, philosopher and poet, 1708-1797.  
**Tralles**, Joh. Geo. : German mathematician and physicist, 1763-1822.  
**Trallianus**, Alex. : See Alexander.  
**Trammitz**, Fried. Gust. Adolf : German forester, 1811-1885.  
**Tranchepain de St. Augustine**, Marie de : Mother Superior, -1733.  
**Traner**, Joh. Vindician : Swedish philol., 1770-1835.  
**Trant**, Nich. : British general and governor in Portuguese service, 1769-1839.  
**Trapp**, Ern. Christ. : German educationist and philanthropist, 1745-1818.  
**Trapp**, Jno. : English Biblical commentator and divine, 1601-1669.  
**Trapp**, Jos. : English divine, poet and pamphleteer, 1679-1747.  
**Traquair**, Earls of : See Stuart.  
**Traquair**, Ramsay Heatley, F.R.S. : Scottish naturalist, 1840-1912.  
**Trask**, Geo. : American divine, 1798-1875.  
**Trask**, Spencer : American banker, -1909.  
**Trasuntino**, Vito : Venetian harpsichord maker, fl. 1606.  
**Trattinick**, Leopold : Austrian botanist, entomologist and mineralogist, 1764-1849.  
**Trattner**, Joh. Thos. von : Hung. pntr., 1717-1798.  
**Tratziger**, Adam : German statesman and syndic, 1523-1584.  
**Traube**, Ludw. : German physician and clinicist, 1818-1876.  
**Traube**, Ludw. : Germ. paleographer, 1861-1907.  
**Traube**, Hanns von : Austrian knight and soldier, -post 1370.  
**Traun**, Karl Eman., Ct. : German dramatic writer, 18th and 19th centuries.  
**Traun**, Otto Ferd. : Imp. field-marshal, 1677-1748.  
**Traumfeller**, Jac. : Austrian painter, 1743-1811.  
**Traunsdorff**, Joh. Hein. von : Swiss gnome poet, 17th century.  
**Trausch**, Jos. : German antiquary, 1795-1871.  
**Traut**, Wolf : Germ. pntr. and designer, 1490\*-1520.  
**Trautmann**, Franz : Germ. wr. and poet, 1813-1887.  
**Trautmann**, Joh. Geo. : Germ. painter, 1713-1769.  
**Trautmann**, Leop. : Austrian teacher of agriculture, 1766-1825.  
**Trautson**, Joh. : Austrian statesman, -1589.  
**Trautson von Falkenstein**, Joh. Jos., Ct. : cardinal and prince-bishop of Vienna, 1707-1757.  
**Trautson**, Paul Sixtus, Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1550\*-1621.  
**Trauttmansdorf**, Ferd., Prince : Austrian statesman, 1749-1827.  
**Trauttmansdorf**, Hector von : German mythical knight, 14th century.  
**Trauttmansdorf**, Max., Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1584-1650.  
**Trautwein**, Theod. : Germ. Alpine expl., 1833-94.  
**Trautwine**, Jno. Cresson : American civil engineer, 1810-1883.  
**Trauttschen**, Hans Karl Hein. von : German poet and military writer, 1730-1812.  
**Travers**, Ben., F.R.S. : English medical writer and surgeon, 1783-1858.  
**Travers**, Sir Eaton Stannard : British rear-admiral, 1782-1858.  
**Travers**, Jas. : Anglo-Ind. gen. and mil. wr., 1820-84.  
**Travers**, Jno. : English justice, fl. 1329.  
**Travers**, Jno. : English divine, -1620.  
**Travers**, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, 1703\*-1758.  
**Travers**, Nic. : Fr. theol. and historian, 1674-1750.  
**Travers**, Rebecca (*née* Booth) : English Quakeress, preacher and religious writer, 1609-1688.  
**Travers**, Rob. : Bishop of Killaloe, fl. 1216-1221.  
**Travers**, Rob. : Bishop of Leighlin, fl. 1550-1555.  
**Travers**, Rob. : English author, fl. 1569.  
**Travers**, Walter : Eng. Puritan divine, 1548\*-1635.  
**Traversari**, Ambr. : Italian Greek scholar, 1378-1439.  
**Travis**, Geo. : English divine and writer against Gibbon, 1741-1797.  
**Travis**, Jos. : American divine, 1786-1858.  
**Travis**, Wm. Barrett : Amer. soldier, 1811-1836.  
**Traxdorff**, Hein. : Germ. organ builder, 15th cent.  
**Trozka von der Lipa**, Adam Erdmann, Ct. : Imperial general, -1634.  
**Treadwell**, Dan. : American inventor, 1791-1872.  
**Treadwell**, Jno. : American statesman, 1745-1823.  
**Treadwell**, Jno. Goodhue : Amer. physn., 1805-1856.  
**Treadwell**, Seymour Boughton : American politician, 1795-1867.  
**Treat**, Jos. : American soldier, 1775-1853.  
**Treat**, Rob. : Governor of Connecticut, 1622-1710.  
**Treat**, Sam. : American divine, 1648-1717.  
**Treat**, Sam. Hubbel : American jurist, 1811-1887.  
**Trebel** or **Trebellus**, Herm. : German philologist and humanist, -post 1514.  
**Trebelli**, Zelia (*née* Gilbert) : Fr. vocalist, 1838-92.  
**Trebellius Pollio** : Roman historian, fl. 323\*.  
**Trebonius**, Caius : consp. against Cæsar, -B.C. 43.  
**Trebra**, Fried. Wilh. Hein. von : German geologist, 1740-1819.  
**Treby**, Sir Geo. : English barrister and chief justice, 1644\*-1700.  
**Trechsel**, Fried. : Swiss theologian and ecclesiastical historian, 1805-1885.  
**Trecothick**, Barlow : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1769.  
**Trede**, Eler Joh. Jürgen H. : Danish schoolman, 1837-1863.  
**Tredenham**, Jno. : English politician, 1668-1710.  
**Tredgold**, Thos. : English writer on mechanics, architect and engineer, 1788-1829.  
**Tredjakovsky**, Vassili Kirilovitch : Russian poet, 1703-1769.  
**Tredway**, Humph. : Eng. div. and scholar, 1569-  
**Tredway**, Leticia Mary : English abbess in Paris, 1593-1677.  
**Tredwell**, Thos. : American jurist, 1742-1832.  
**Tree**, Ann Maria : See Bradshaw.  
**Tree**, Ellen : See Keane.  
**Treffenfeld**, Joachim Hennigs von : German general, 1616\*-1688.  
**Trefle**, Jno. Louis : Australian labour statesman, -1915.  
**Trefurt**, Joh. Hein. Christoph : Germ. physn., 1806-52.  
**Tregellas**, Walter Hawken : English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1831-1894.  
**Tregelles**, Edwin Octavius : English engineer, Quaker preacher and traveller, 1806-1886.  
**Tregelles**, Sam. Prideaux : English Biblical scholar, 1813-1875.  
**Tregian**, Fcs. : English Roman Catholic prisoner and exile, 1548-1608.  
**Tregonwell**, Sir Jno. : English government official, -1565.  
**Tregoz**, Baron : See St. John, Oliver.  
**Tregory** or **Trevor**, Mich. : Archbishop of Dublin, -1471.  
**Treiber**, Joh. Phil. : German theologian, philosopher and jurist, 1675-1727.  
**Trellhard**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. revolutionist, 1742-1810.  
**Treitschke**, Geo. Fried. : German poet and entomologist, 1776-1842.

- Treitschke**, Hein. Gotthard von : German historian and political writer, 1834-1896.
- Treitz**, Wensel : Austrian anatomist, 1819-1872.
- Treitz-Saurwein von Ehrentreitz**, Marx : Imperial private secretary, -1527.
- Trejo**, Hern. de : Spanish adventurer, 1510-1555.
- Trejo**, Hern. de Trejo y S. : Spanish apostle of Brazil, 1553-1614.
- Trejo**, Rafael de : Span. sold. and hist., -1540\*.
- Trekell**, Gerhard : Germ. dev. poet, 1620\*-not 1646.
- Trekell**, Alb. Dietrich : German jurist, 1707-1764.
- Trelawney**, Sir Jon. : Bishop of Bristol, of Exeter and of Winchester, 1650-1721.
- Trelawny**, Chas. : English general, 1654-1731.
- Trelawny**, Ed v. : Eng. colonial governor, 1699-1754.
- Trelawny**, Edw. Jno. : English adventurer and author, friend of Shelley and Byron, 'Adventures of a Younger Son,' 1792-1881.
- Trelawny**, Sir Jno. : English knight, fl. 1415-1422.
- Trelawny**, Sir Jno. Salisbury : English politician, 1816-1885.
- Trelawny**, Sir Wm. : English politician, -1772.
- Treleatius**, Lucas : French-German theologian and preacher, 1542-1602.
- Trellon**, Claude de : military rhymist, 16th century.
- Tremain**, Lyman : American statesman, 1819-1878.
- Tremain**, Lyman : American soldier, 1843-1865.
- Tremayle**, Thos. : English justice, fl. 1488.
- Tremayne**, Edm. : Clerk of the Privy Council and political writer, -1582.
- Tremayne**, Jno. : recorder of London, fl. 1390.
- Tremayne or Tremaine**, Sir Jno. : English lawyer and writer, -1694.
- Tremayne**, Rich. : English divine, -1534.
- Trembecki**, Stanislaus : Polish poet, 1724\*-1812.
- Trembley**, Abr. : Swiss naturalist, 1710-1784.
- Tréméau**, Chas. Louis : French general, 1843-1915.
- Tremellius**, Jno. Imm. : Ital. Hebraist, 1510-1580.
- Tremenheere**, Hugh Seymour : English government official and author, 1804-1893.
- Tremenheere**, Walter : British soldier, 1761-1855.
- Tremi**, Fried. : Austrian painter, 1816-1852.
- Trémouille or Trémouille**, Lew. de la, Visct. de Thouars : French general, 1460-1525.
- Trémouille et du Thouars**, Louis Chas., 10th Duc de la : French antiquary and historian, 1838-1911.
- Trémouillière**, Pet. Chas. : French pnt., 1703\*-1739.
- Trémouille**, Charl. de la : Ctss. of Derby, 1601-1663.
- Trémouille (Tremouille)**, Hen. Chas., Duke of : Prince of Tarentum, 1620-1672.
- Tremulus**, Q. Marcius : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 306-288.
- Tren**, Rhys : Welsh poet, fl. 1540-1570.
- Trench**, Fcs. Chevenix : English theologian and miscellaneous writer, 1805-1886.
- Trench**, Fred. Chevenix : English general and military writer, 1837-1894.
- Trench**, Sir Fred. Wm. : Brit. general, 1775-1859.
- Trench**, Melesina (*née* Chevenix) : Irish authoress and poet, 1768-1827.
- Trench**, Power le Poer : Archbp. of Tuam, 1770-1839.
- Trench**, Rich. Chevenix : Archbishop of Dublin, hist., poet, theol. writer and philol., 1807-1886.
- Trench**, Rich. le Poer, 2nd Earl of Clancarty : statesman and diplomatist, 1767-1837.
- Trench**, Wm. Power : Archbishop of Tuam and Ardagh, -1839.
- Trench**, Wm. Steuart : Irish agriculturist and miscellaneous writer, 1808-1872.
- Trenchard**, Edw. : Amer. naval officer, -1824.
- Trenchard**, Sir Jno. : Eng. statesman, 1640-1695.
- Trenchard**, Jno. : Irish political writer, 1669-1723.
- Trenck**, Fcs., Baron von : Austr. com., 1711-1749.
- Trenck**, Fred., Baron von : Austrian adventurer, 1726-1794.
- Trendelenburg**, Fried. Ad. : German philosopher and philologist, 1802-1872.
- Trendelenburg**, Joh. Geo. : Germ. Orient., 1757-1825.
- Treneuil**, Jos. : French poet, 1763-1813.
- Trengrouse**, Hy. : English inventor of 'Rocket' life-saving apparatus, 1772-1854.
- Trenholm**, Geo. A. : Amer. merchant, 1806-1876.
- Trenkwald**, Joh. Mathias : Austr. pnt., 1824-1898.
- Trenta**, Filippo : Italian tragic poet, 1731-1795.
- Trentepohl**, Joh. Fried. : German theologian and botanist, 1748-1806.
- Trento**, Antonio da (Fantuzzi and Fantose) : Venetian engraver, fl. 1550.
- Trento**, Vittorio : Ital. mus. comp., 1761(65)-.
- Trentowski**, Ferd. Bronislaw : Polish-German philosopher, 1808-1869.
- Trepoff**, Dmitri : Russ. gen. and gov. gen., -1906.
- Trescho**, Sebastian Fried. : German preacher and theologian, 1733-1804.
- Treschow**, Niels : Dan. philos. and theol., 1751-1833.
- Tresckow**, Hans Ludw. Udo von : German general, 1808-1885.
- Tresckow**, Joachim Christ. von : German general, 1698-1762.
- Trescott**, Wm. Hy. : Amer. diplomatist, 1822-1898.
- Tresham**, Fcs. : revealer of the Gunpowder Plot, 1567\*-1605.
- Tresham**, Hy., R.A. : Irish painter and poet, 1749\*-1814.
- Tresham**, Sir Thos. : Speaker of House of Commons and Lancastrian, -1471.
- Tresham**, Sir Thos. : Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, -1559.
- Tresham**, Sir Thos. : English popish recusant, 1543\*-1605.
- Tresham**, Wm. : Speaker of the House of Commons and Yorkist, -1450.
- Tresham**, Wm. : English divine and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, -1569.
- Tresilian**, Sir Rob. : Eng. chief justice, -1388.
- Tressan**, Louis Eliz. de la Vergne, Ct. de : French general and writer, 1705-1783.
- Tressan**, Phil. Franç. de la R. de : French geographer, 1781-1845.
- Tressler**, Dav. Loy : American divine, 1839-1880.
- Träter**, Hlob : German philologist, fl. 1652.
- Träter**, Thos. : German philologist, -post 1614.
- Tretrakoff**, Paul Mikhailovitch : Russian merchant, art collector and benefactor, 1832-1898.
- Treisch**, Aberlin : German architect, 1510-1577(8).
- Treu**, Dan. Gottlieb : German musician and composer, 1695-.
- Treu**, Karl : German theatre director, 1634\*.
- Treu-König**, Cath. (*née* Treu) : German painter, 1746-1811.
- Treub**, Melchior : Dutch bot. in the East, 1852-1910.
- Treuberg**, Fried., Bar. von : Germ. gen., 1775-1831.
- Treubluth**, Joh. Fried. : Germ. organ bldr., 1739-1821.
- Treuer**, Gottlieb Sam. : German historian and jurist, 1683-1743.
- Treuer**, Wilh. : German theologian and writer on the fine arts, 1632-1711.
- Treumann**, Karl : German actor, 1823-1877.
- Treunert**, Joh. Hein. Wilh. : German popular poet, 1797-1860.
- Treutler**, Hieronymus : German jurist, 1565-1607.
- Trevaux**, Jno. : See Trevor.
- Trevelyan**, Sir Chas. Edw. : Anglo-Indian administrator, Eng. Civ. serv. and miscell. wr., 1807-86.
- Trevelyan**, Raleigh : English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1781-1865.
- Trevelyan**, Sir Walter Calverley : Eng. nat., 1797-1879.
- Trevenant**, Jno. : Bishop of Hereford, -1404.
- Trevenen**, Jas. : English naval officer and in Russian service, 1760-1790.
- Treveris**, Pet. : English printer, fl. 1527.
- Trevet**, Nich. : See Trivet.
- Trevet**, Sir Thos. : English judge, -1283.
- Trevett**, Jno., Com. : Amer. naval officer, 1747-1823.
- Trevett**, Russell : American educationist, 1817-1865.
- Trevett**, Sam. Russell : Amer. naval surg., 1783-1822.
- Trevett**, Sam. Russell : American soldier, 1751-1832.
- Treviranus**, Gottf. Reinhold : German physiologist and naturalist, 1776-1837.
- Treviranus**, Ludolf Christ. : German botanist, 1770-1864.
- Treviranus**, Ludw. Geo. : German theologian, preacher and writer on ascetics, 1676-1757.
- Trevisa**, Jno. de : Eng. Latin scholar, 1326-1412.
- Trevisani**, Angelo, of Venice : painter, fl. 1750\*.
- Trevisani**, Fcs. : Italian painter, 1656-1746.
- Trevisani**, Marcantonio : Doge of Venice, -1554.
- Trevisi**, Jerome : painter and engineer to Henry VIII., 1508-1544.
- Treviso**, Edw. Ad. Mortier, Duke of : Marshal of France, 1768-1835.
- Treviso**, Girolamo da : See Penacchi.
- Trevithick**, Rich. : English engineer, 'father of the locomotive engine,' 1771-1833.
- Trevnant**, Lewis : Welsh poet, fl. 1550-1580.



**Trevor, Arth. Hill**, Viscount Dungannon : politician and political writer, 1798-1862.  
**Trevor, Sir Dav.** : Welsh poet, fl. 1470-1500.  
**Trevor, Geo.** : English divine, religious writer and orator, 1809-1888.  
**Trevor, Jno.** : Bishop of St. Asaph, -1357.  
**Trevor, Jno.** : Bishop of St. Asaph, -1410.  
**Trevor, Sir Jno.** : Eng. Secretary of State, 1626-1672.  
**Trevor, Sir Jno.** : English judge and Speaker of House of Commons, 1637-1717.  
**Trevor, Jno. Hampden**, 3rd Viscount Hampden : English diplomatist, 1749-1824.  
**Trevor, Marcus**, Viscount Dungannon : Irish Parliamentarian and Royalist, 1618-1670.  
**Trevor, Mich.** : See Tregury.  
**Trevor, Rich.** : English advocate, -1599.  
**Trevor, Rich.** : Bishop of St. David's and of Durham, 1707-1771.  
**Trevor, Rob. Hampden**, 1st Visct. Hampden, F.R.S. : English diplomatist and Latin poet, 1706-1783.  
**Trevor, Sir Sackvill** : Eng. nav. com., fl. 1602-1604.  
**Trevor, Sion** : Welsh translator, fl. 1430-1470.  
**Trevor, Sir Thos.** : English judge, 1586-1656.  
**Trevor, Sir Thos.**, 1st Baron Trevor : lord chief justice and statesman, 1658-1730.  
**Trevor, Tudor**, Earl of Hereford : British noble, -post 924.  
**Trevor, Wm. Spottiswoode** : British general and engineer, 1831-1907.  
**Trevredyn, Sion** : Welsh Nonconformist, fl. 1650-1700.  
**Trew, Abdias** : German astronomer and mathematician, 1597-1669.  
**Trew, Christoph Jac.** : German physician and botanist, 1695-1769.  
**Trewendt, Eduard** : German publisher, 1814-1868.  
**Treyling, Joh. Jac.** : German physn., 1680-1758.  
**Trial, Ant.** : Fr. comedian and vocalist, 1736-1795.  
**Trial, Armand Emm.** : Fr. mus. comp., 1771-1803.  
**Trial, Jean Claude** : French violinist and musical composer, 1732-1771.  
**Triebauer, Esajas** : Austr. theologian, -post 1567.  
**Triebbechow, Adam** : German theologian and devotional poet, 1641-1687.  
**Triebbechow, Johannes** : German devotional poet and theologian, 1677-1712.  
**Tribolo, Nich. di** : Italian sculptor, 1500-1550.  
**Tribonian** : Roman jurist and statesman, -545.  
**Tribuno, Pietro** : Doge of Venice, -912.  
**Tribunus** : Roman physician, fl. 531-532.  
**Trichrug, Iago** : See Hughes, Jas.  
**Trichth, J.** : Austr. landscape painter, 1802-84.  
**Triocoups, Charilaos** : Greek statesman, 1832-1896.  
**Triocoups, Spyridion** : Greek author and statesman, 1785-1873.  
**Triébert, Chas. Louis** : French oboist, 1810-1867.  
**Trieps, Jas. Pet. Eduard** : German jurist and statesman, 1811-1884.  
**Trier, Joh. Wolfgang** : German jurist, 1686-1750\*.  
**Trier, Karl** : Grand Master of the German Order, -1824.  
**Triessnecker, Franz von P.** : Austr. astron., 1745-1817.  
**Triest, Pierre Jos.** : Belgian philanth., 1760-1836.  
**Triewald, Mart.** : Swedish engineer and mathematician, 1691-1747.  
**Trigan, Chas.** : French historian, 1694-1764.  
**Trigand, Jac. Nic. Bellin de** : Fr. geog., 1703-1772.  
**Trigault, Nich.** : Fr. Jesuit miss. to China, 1577-1628.  
**Triggo, Fcs.** : Eng. div. and econ. writer, 1547\*-1606.  
**Trikingham, Lamb. de** : English justice, fl. 1329.  
**Trilleck, Jno.** : Bishop of Hereford, -1360.  
**Trilleck, Thos.** : Bishop of Rochester, -1372.  
**Triller, Casp. Ern.** : German Socinian and philologist, -1717.  
**Triller, Dan. Wilh.** : German physician, poet and philologist, 1695-1782.  
**Triller, Valentin** : German devotional poet, 16th cent.  
**Trillo** : Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrillo, fl. 6th cent.  
**Trimadeuc, Gui Plouvençal**, Baron de : French naval officer, 1720-1784.  
**Trimbakji, Dangle** : Mahratia rebel, fl. 1815-1818.  
**Trimberg, Hugo von** : German poet, 1230\*-1813.  
**Trimble, Allen** : Governor of Ohio, 1783-1870.  
**Trimble, Dav.** : American manufacturer, 1782-1842.  
**Trimble, Isaac Ridgeway** : Amer. general, 1802-88.  
**Trimble, Rob.** : American jurist, 1777-1828.  
**Trimble, Wm. A.** : American senator, 1786-1821.  
**Trimmen, Hy.**, F.R.S. : English botanist, 1843-1896.

**Trimleston, Baron** : See Barnewall, Jno.  
**Trimmell, Chas.** : Bp. of Winchester, 1663-1723.  
**Trimmer, Josh.** : English geologist, 1795-1857.  
**Trimmer, Sarah (née Kirby)** : English miscellaneous writer, 1741-1810.  
**Trim-e'll, Chas.** : English divine, 1630\*-1702.  
**Trinnell, Chas.** : Bishop of Norwich and of Winchester, 1663-1723.  
**Trincavelli, Vettore** : Venetian physician and scholar, 1491-1563.  
**Trinio** : Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandrinio, 6th cent.  
**Trinius, Joh. Anton** : German theologian, 1722-1784.  
**Trinius, Karl Bernhard** : German physician, botanist and poet, 1778-1844.  
**Trino, Francesca da (Pier Francesco Guala)** : Italian painter, -1760\*.  
**Trionfetti, Giov. Batt.** : Italian botanist, 1656-1708.  
**Trionfetti, Lello** : Italian botanist, 1617-1722.  
**Tripe, Jno.** : See Swete, Jno.  
**Tripp or Tripp, Hy.** : English divine, author and translator, -1612.  
**Tripp, Jno.** : American naval officer, 1783-1852.  
**Trippel, Alex.** : Swiss sculptor, 1744-1793.  
**Trismosin, Salomon** : German alchemist, 15th and 16th centuries.  
**Trissino, Giov. Giorgio** : Italian poet, 1478-1550.  
**Trist, Nich. Phil.** : American lawyer, 1800-1874.  
**Tristan, Nuño** : Portuguese navigator, -1446.  
**Tristan** : See also L'Hermitte and Cunha.  
**Tristan, Jean, Sieur de St. Amant** : French numismatist, 1595\*-1636.  
**Tristram, Hy. Baker, F.R.S.** : English divine, naturalist and writer on Palestine, 1822-1906.  
**Tristram, Thos. H.** : English ecclesiastical lawyer and legal writer, 1825-1912.  
**Tristvadd** : Welsh poet, fl. 5th century.  
**Trithemius, Johannes** : German polyhistor, theologian and divine, 1462-1516.  
**Trithen, Fried. Hein.** : German Sanscrit and Slavonic scholar, 1820-1854.  
**Tritonius, Petrus** : Austrian scholar and musician, 15th and 16th centuries.  
**Triva, Joh. Nepomuk Jos. Florian, Ct. von** : German general and minister of war, 1755-1827.  
**Trivet(t) or Trevet, Nich.** : English Dominican, historian and theol. and philol. wr., 1258\*-1323.  
**Trivet, Sir Thos.** : High Admiral of England and soldier, -1388.  
**Trivisano, Bern.** : Italian philosopher, 1652-1720.  
**Trivulce, Jean Jacques** : Marsh. of France, 1441-1518.  
**Trinka von Krowitz, Wenzel** : Austrian physician and professor of medicine, 1739-1791.  
**Trochu, Louis Jules** : French general, 1815-1896.  
**Troeltsch, Anton Fried.**, Baron von : German aurist, 1829-1890.  
**Troger, Paul** : Austrian painter, 1698-1762.  
**Troger, Simon** : German sculptor, -1769\*.  
**Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius** : Roman hist., fl. B.C. 20.  
**Troillet, Marie, 'Mario'** : Fr. miscell. wr., 1831-1895.  
**Troilo, Franz Ferd. von** : Austrian traveller in Palestine, 17th century.  
**Trokelewe, Throklow or Thorlow, Jno. de** : English chronicler and monk, fl. 1330.  
**Troll, Kon.** : Swiss schoolman, 1783-1858.  
**Trolle, Herluf** : Danish naval hero, 1516-1565.  
**Trollope, Sir And.** : English soldier, -1461.  
**Trollope, Ant.** : English novelist and post office official, 'Barchester Towers,' 1815-1882.  
**Trollope, Arth. Wm.** : headmaster of Christ's Hospital, 1768-1827.  
**Trollope, Edw.** : Bishop of Nottingham and antiquary, 1817-1893.  
**Trollope, Frances (née Milton)** : English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1780-1863.  
**Trollope, Frank** : Eng. sold. and aeronaut, -1913.  
**Trollope, Geo. Barne** : British admiral, -1850.  
**Trollope, Sir Hy.** : British admiral, 1756\*-1839.  
**Trollope, Sir Jno.** : English statesman, 1800-  
**Trollope, Theodosia (née Garrow)** : English miscellaneous writer, 1825-1865.  
**Trollope, Thos. Ad.** : English-Italian novelist, journalist and writer on Italy, 1810-1892.  
**Trollope, Thos. Ant.** : Eng. barrister, 1774-1835.  
**Trollope, Wm.** : English-Australian divine and Biblical scholar, 1798-1863.  
**Trombelli, Gian Cristostomo** : Ital. theol., 1697-1784.  
**Trombetti, Ascanio** : Italian musician, fl. 1589.

**Tromboncino**, Bartholomæus : Italian song writer, fl. 1487-1513.

**Trömer**, Joh. Christ. : German writer, 1698\*-1756.

**Tromlitz** : See also Witzleben, Karl Aug.

**Tromlitz**, Joh. Geo. : German flutist, 1726\*-1805.

**Tromm**, Abr. : Dutch philol. and lexicog., 1633-1719.

**Trommer**, Dav. : German poet, 17th century.

**Trommlus**, Abr. : Dutch div. and schol., 1633-1719.

**Trommsdorff**, Joh. Bartholomæus : German pharmacist and chemist, 1770-1837.

**Tromp**, Corn. : Dutch admiral, 1629-1661.

**Tromp**, Mart. : Harperszoon van : Dutch admiral, 1597-1653.

**Trompheller**, Ern. Ludw. : German philologist and scholar, 1803-1879.

**Tronchet**, Franc. Denis : French jurist, 1726-1806.

**Tronchin**, Jean Rob. : French jurist and writer against Rousseau, 1710-1793.

**Tronchin**, Theod. : Swiss medical writer, 1709-1781.

**Trono**, Nic. : Doge of Venice, 1397\*-1473.

**Tronson de Coudray**, Wm. Alex. : French advocate, 1750-1793.

**Troost**, Corn. : Dutch historian, engraver and painter, 1697-1750.

**Troost**, Ger. : Dutch mineralogist, 1776-1850.

**Trooz**, de : Belgian premier, -1907.

**Troplong**, Raymond T. : Fr. statesman, 1795-1869.

**Troschel**, Jul. : German sculptor, -1863.

**Troschke**, Theod. : Baron von : German general and military writer, 1810-1876.

**Tross**, Karl Ludw. Phil. : Germ. hist., 1795-1864.

**Tross**, Karl Theod. Edwin : Germ. antic., 1822-1875.

**Tross**, Ludw. : German philologist, 1785-1864.

**Trosse**, Geo. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1631-1713.

**Trost**, Joh. : Austrian writer on art, 1789-1867.

**Trost**, Karl : German painter, 1811-1884.

**Trost**, Mart. : Germ. Syrian philologist, 1588-1636.

**Trostberg** : German minnesinger, 13th century.

**Trotman**, Jocellin : Bishop of Bath, -1242.

**Trotha**, Fritz von : German general, -1914.

**Trotsche**, Karl Hein. Christoph : German jurist, 1803-1879.

**Trott**, Alb. Edw. : Australian cricketer, 1872-1914.

**Trott**, Aug. Hein. : Baron von : German government official and diplomatist, 1783-1840.

**Trott**, Nich. : Eng.-American jurist, 1663-1740.

**Trotter**, Cath. : Eng. authoress and dram., 1679-1749.

**Trotter**, Coultas : Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and scientific lecturer, 1837-1887.

**Trotter**, Geo. : American brigadier-general, 1779-1815.

**Trotter**, Hy. Dundas : British admiral, 1802-1859.

**Trotter**, Hugh : English divine, -1503.

**Trotter**, Jas. Fisher : American jurist, 1802-1866.

**Trotter**, Jno. : Eng. army contractor, 1757-1833.

**Trotter**, Jno. Bern. : Irish politician and miscellaneous writer, 1775-1818.

**Trotter**, Jno. Pitcairn : Scot. advocate, 1804-1867.

**Trotter**, Rob. : Scottish physician, -1815.

**Trotter**, Thos. : Scottish naval physician, medical writer and poet, 1760-1832.

**Trotti**, Giov. Batt. : 'Malosso' : Italian painter, 1555-post 1607.

**Trotz**, Christ. Hein. : German jurist, 1701-1773.

**Trotzendorf** (Valentin Friedland) : German educationist, 1490-1556.

**Troubat**, Fcs. Jos. : American lawyer, 1802-1863.

**Troubat**, Jules : French writer on and secretary to Ste. Beuve, 1836-1914.

**Troubridge**, Sir Edw. Thos. : Brit. adm., -1852.

**Troubridge**, Sir Thos. : British admiral, 1758\*-1807.

**Troubridge**, Sir Thos. St. Vincent Hope Cochrane : English soldier, 1815-1867.

**Troude**, Aimable Gilles : Fr. rear-adm., 1762-1824.

**Troughton**, Edw., F.R.S. : English scientific instrument maker and inventor, 1753-1835.

**Troughton**, Jno. : Eng.\* Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1637\*-1681.

**Troughton**, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1614\*-1677\*.

**Troup**, Geo. : Scottish journalist, 1821-1879.

**Troup**, Geo. McIntosh : Amer. senator, 1780-1856.

**Troup**, Rob. : Lieut. : American soldier, 1757-1832.

**Troupenas**, Eugène : Fr. music publisher, 1799-1850.

**Trousdale**, Wm. : American major-general and Governor of Tennessee, 1790-1872.

**Trousseau**, Armand : French physician, 1801-1867.

**Troutbeck**, Jno. : English divine, translator and writer on music, 1832-1899.

**Trouvé**, Claude : Fr. div. in Canada, 1642-1695\*.

**Trow**, Jno. Fowler : American printer, 1810-1886.

**Trowbridge** : See also Trowbridge.

**Trowbridge**, Edm. : American lawyer, 1709-1792.

**Trower**, Walter Jno. : Bishop of Glasgow, 1804-.

**Troxler**, Ignaz Paul Vitalis : Swiss-German philosopher, 1780-1866.

**Troy**, Fcs. de : Fr. hist. and port. patr., 1645-1730.

**Troy**, Jean Franc. de : French painter, 1679-1752.

**Troy**, Jno. Thos. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin and founder of Maynooth, 1730-1823.

**Troyen**, Rombout van : Flemish painter of ruins and caves, 1600-1650.

**Troyes**, Pierre de : French soldier, -1687.

**Troyon**, Constantine : French painter, 1810-1865.

**Trozendorf**, Valentin F. : Germ. educat., 1490-1556.

**Trubbeville** or **Trubleville** : Sec Turberville.

**Trübel**, Eckhart zum : German popular writer, -1540(50).

**Truber**, Primus : Austrian theologian and founder of Slovenian literature, 1508-1586.

**Trublet**, Nich. Chas. Jos. : Fr. essayist, 1697-1770.

**Trübner**, Nich. : German-English publisher, Orientalist and critic, 1817-1884.

**Trubshaw**, Jas. : English engineer, 1777-1853.

**Truchet**, Jno. : French mathematician and hydraulic engineer, 1657-1729.

**Truchsess**, Christ. : Baron von Wetzhausen : German noble, 1755-1826.

**Truchsess**, Eusebius, Ct. von : Germ. Jesuit, 1631-1713.

**Truchsess**, Fried. Seb. Wunibald : German general, 1677-1745.

**Truchsess von Waldburg**, Geo. : leader of the Swabian Band, 1488-1531.

**Truchsess von Wetzhausen**, Erhard : German humanist and divine, -1519.

**Truchsess von Wetzhausen**, Mart. : Grand Master of the German Order, -1489.

**Truchsess von Wetzhausen**, Thos. : German humanist and divine, -1523.

**True**, Chas. Kittbridge : Amer. educat., 1809-1878.

**Trucha**, Ant. de : Spanish novelist, 1810-1889.

**Trucha y Cosío**, Telesforo de : Spanish dramatist and novelist, 1805-1835.

**Trueguet**, Laur. Jean F., Comte : French admiral, 1752-1839.

**Truestedt**, Fried. Leberecht : Germ. physn., 1791-1855.

**Truhn**, Fried. Hieron. : German musician and composer, 1811-1886.

**Truman**, Edwin Thos. : English dentist and inventor, 1818-1905.

**Truman**, Jos. : English Nonconformist divine and metaphysician, 1631-1671.

**Trümbach**, Karl Levin von : Germ. gen., -1779.

**Trumbert** : Bishop of Hexham, fl. 681-748.

**Trumbull**, Ben. : American historian, 1735-1820.

**Trumbull**, Chas. : English divine, 1646-1724.

**Trumbull**, Jas. Hammond : Amer. schol., 1821-1897.

**Trumbull**, Jno. : American poet, 1750-1831.

**Trumbull**, Jno. : American artist, 1756-1843.

**Trumbull**, Jno. : Amer. patriot and pol., 1710-1785.

**Trumbull**, Jon. : American statesman, 1740-1809.

**Trumbull**, Jos. : Member of American Continental Congress, 1737-1778.

**Trumbull**, Jos. : Amer. congressman, 1782-1861.

**Trumbull**, Lyman : Amer. jurist and pol., 1813-1896.

**Trumbull**, Wm. : English diplomatist, -1635.

**Trumbull**, Sir Wm. : English statesman, 1639-1716.

**Trumhere** : Bishop of Mercia, -662.

**Trummer**, Karl : Germ. poet and trans., 1792-1858.

**Trumper**, Vict. : Australian cricketer, -1915.

**Trümpf**, Egidius : German industrialist, 1768-1839.

**Trumpington**, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1219.

**Trumpm**, Ern. : German Orientalist, 1828-1885.

**Trumpp**, Ern. : Bishop of Withern, fl. 681.

**Trunk**, Joh. Jac. : German student of forest economy, 1745-1802.

**Trunk**, Pet. : German Catholic divine, 1727-.

**Truquet**, Laur. Jean Franc. : Ct. : Fr. adm., 1752-1839.

**Truro**, Baron : See Wilde, Thos.

**Truscott**, Sir Fcs. Wyatt : Lord Mayor of London, 1825-1895.

**Trusler**, Jno. : English eccentric divine, medical empiric, bookseller and compiler, 1735-1820.

**Trussel**, Rob. : Lord High Adm. of England, fl. 1342.



- Trussel, Wm.** : English judge, fl. 1252.  
**Trussel or Trussell, Wm.** : English judge and diplomatist, fl. 1322-1331.  
**Trussell, Jno.** : Eng. historical writer, fl. 1636-1642.  
**Trussell, Thos.** : Eng. soldier and author, fl. 1610-25.  
**Trützschler, Fried. Karl Adolf von** : German statesman and writer, 1751-1831.  
**Trützschler, Wilh. Adolf von** : leader of the German democracy and politician, 1818-1849.  
**Truxton, Wm. Talbot** : Amer. nav. off., 1824-1887.  
**Truxtun, Thos.** : American naval officer, 1755-1822.  
**Trydell, Jno.** : Irish musician and author, fl. 1766.  
**Trye, Chas. Brandon, F.R.S.** : English surgeon and medical writer, 1757-1811.  
**Trygarn, Huw** : Welsh poet, fl. 1570-1600.  
**Tryon, Sir Geo.** : British admiral, 1832-1893.  
**Tryon, Geo. Wash.** : Amer. conchologist, 1838-1888.  
**Tryon, Thos.** : Eng. Pythagorean and wr., 1634-1703.  
**Tryon, Wm.** : English general and Governor of New York, 1729-1788.  
**Tryphiodorus** : Grk. poet and gram., A.D. 5th cent.\*  
**Tryphon, Diodotus** : usurper in Syria, -B.C. 139.  
**Tryphon, Salvinus** : Kg. of Sicilian slaves, -B.C. 102.  
**Tryphoninus, Claudius** : Roman jurist, fl. 2. 0-212.  
**Trystian** : Welsh chieftain, 6th century.  
**Tschabuschnigg, Adolf Ignaz von** : Austrian politician and poet, 1809-1877.  
**Tschachtlan, Bendicht** : Swiss statesman and chronicler, -1493.  
**Tschager, Jos.** : Austrian art collector, 1778-1856.  
**Tschalkowsky** : See Tchaikowsky.  
**Tschammer, Hlöl Gotthard von** : German poet, 1674-1735.  
**Tschammer-Osten, Alex. von** : German general, 1737-1809.  
**Tschamser, Franz Anton** : German Franciscan, 1678-1742.  
**Tscharnier, Joh. Baptista von** : Swiss statesman, 1751-1835.  
**Tscharnier, Joh. Fried. von** : Swiss statesman, 1780-1844.  
**Tscharnier, Joh. Karl von** : Swiss journ., 1812-1879.  
**Tscharnier, Karl Eman. von** : Swiss sculpt., 1791-1873.  
**Tscharnier, Karl Fried. von** : Swiss judge, 1772-1844.  
**Tscharnier, Nikolaus Eman. von** : Swiss statesman, 1727-1794.  
**Tscharnier, Vincenz Bernhard von** : Swiss historian, 1728-1778.  
**Tscherning, Andreas** : German poet, 1611-1659.  
**Tscherte, Hans** : Austrian architect, -1552.  
**Tschesch, Joh. Theod. von** : Germ. mystic, 1595-1649.  
**Tschiederer von Gleisheim, John II.** : Bishop of Trent, 1777-1860.  
**Tschiffeli, Joh. Rudolf** : Swiss agricult., 1716-1780.  
**Tschinkel, Aug.** : Austrian industrialist, -1833.  
**Tschirch, Wilh.** : 'Alex. Czernsky' : German musical composer, 1818-1892.  
**Tschirner, Hein. Theophilus** : German theologian and preacher, 1778-1828.  
**Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von** : German mathematician and philosopher, 1651-1708.  
**Tschirshnitz, Ern. Hein. Wilh. von** : German general, 1796-1873.  
**Tschischka, Franz** : Austrian historian and archaeologist, 1786-1855.  
**Tschonder, Jeremias** : Germ. schoolman, fl. 1637.  
**Tschudi, Fried. von** : Swiss divine, statesman and writer, 1820-1886.  
**Tschudi, Gilg** : Swiss magistrate and father of Swiss history, 1505-1572.  
**Tschudi, Joh. Hein.** : Swiss divine, historian and popular writer, 1670-1729.  
**Tschudi, Joh. Jac.** : Swiss div. and hist., 1722-1784.  
**Tschudi, Joh. Jac. von** : Swiss explorer in America, 1818-1839.  
**Tschudi, Valentin** : Swiss chronicler and theologian, 1499\*-1555.  
**Tseng Kuo-Fan** : Chinese statesm. and gen., 1811-72.  
**Tson-Hsi** : Empress and Regent of China, 1832-96.  
**Tsonatsas, Chas.** : Amer.-ind. convert, 17th cent.  
**Tsong-kha-pa** : Thibetan reformer, 1350\*-1419.  
**Tuathal** : King of Ireland, -544.  
**Tubero, Q. Ælius** : Roman Stoic and jurist, fl. B.C. 133-118.  
**Tubero, Q. Ælius** : Roman jurist, B.C. 74\*-.  
**Tubi, Giov. Batt.** : Roman sculptor, 1635-1700.  
**Tueh, Joh. Christ. Fried.** : Germ. theol., 1806-1887.  
**Tueher, Anton** : Burgomaster of Nürnberg, 1457\*-1524.  
**Tueher, Christoph Karl Gottlieb, Baron von** : German jurist and hymnologist, 1798-1877.  
**Tueher, Endres** : German architect, 1423-1507.  
**Tueher, Hans** : Germ. trav. in Palestine, 1428-1491.  
**Tueher, Linhart** : German deliverer of Nürnberg, 1487-1568.  
**Tueher, Sixt** : Germ. div. and jurist, 1459-1507.  
**Tuehet** : See also Touchet.  
**Tuehet, Geo., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven** : Governor of Utrecht, -1616(17).  
**Tuehet, Jas., Lord Audley** : English military commander, 1398-1459.  
**Tuehet, Jas., Lord Audley** : participant in Cornish insurrection, -1497.  
**Tuehet, Jas., Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven** : Loyalist Gen. of Forces in Ireland, -1684.  
**Tuehet, Jno., Ld. Audley** : Eng. warrior, 1371\*-1408.  
**Tuehet, Jno., Ld. Audley** : Ld. Treas., -1491.  
**Tuehet, Mervin, Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven** : convicted of felony, 1593\*-1631.  
**Tuehtfeldt, Victor Christoph** : German Protestant separatist, 18th century.  
**Tucker, Abr.** : Eng. philos. and writer, 1705-1774.  
**Tucker, Alf. Rob.** : English missionary and Bishop of Uganda, 1849-1914.  
**Tucker, Ben.** : English Civil servant, 1762-1829.  
**Tucker, Charl. Maria, 'A.L.O.E.'** : English writer for children and missionary in India, 1821-1893.  
**Tucker, Geo.** : American philosopher, 1775-1861.  
**Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.** : chairman East India Company, -1828.  
**Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.** : Amer. lawyer, 1780-1848.  
**Tucker, Hy. St. Geo.** : Anglo-Indian official, dramatist and writer on Indian finance, 1771-1851.  
**Tucker, Hy. Wm.** : Eng. div., eccles. wr. and sec. of Society for Propagation of Gospel, 1830-1902.  
**Tucker, Jno.** : American divine, 1719-1792.  
**Tucker, Jno. Rand.** : Amer. rear-adm., 1812-1883.  
**Tucker, Josiah** : English divine and economic, religious and political writer, 1712-1799.  
**Tucker, Luther** : American editor, 1802-1873.  
**Tucker, Nath. Beverley** : Amer. jurist, 1784-1851.  
**Tucker, Pomeroy** : American journalist, 1802-1870.  
**Tucker, St. Geo.** : American jurist, 1752-1828.  
**Tucker, Sam.** : Amer. naval officer, 1747-1833.  
**Tucker, Sarah** : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1779-1840.  
**Tucker, Thos. Tudor** : Member of American Continental Congress, 1745-1828.  
**Tucker, Thos. Tudor** : British admiral, 1775-1852.  
**Tucker, Tilghman M.** : American lawyer, -1859.  
**Tucker, Wm.** : Eng. canon and mus. comp., -1678.  
**Tucker, Wm. (Tooker)** : English colonist, 1589\*-1640\*.  
**Tuckerman, Chas. Keating** : American diplomatist, poet and writer on Greece, 1820-1896.  
**Tuckerman, Edw.** : Amer. lichenologist, 1817-1886.  
**Tuckerman, Fred. Goddard** : Amer. author, 1821-77.  
**Tuckerman, Hy. Theod.** : American author, 1813-71.  
**Tuckerman, Jos.** : American divine, 1778-1840.  
**Tuckerman, Sam. Parkman** : American church musician and composer, 1819-1890.  
**Tuckermann, Pet.** : German Lutheran theologian, 1580-1651.  
**Tuckey, Jas. Hingston** : Irish traveller and author, 1776-1816.  
**Tuckney, Ant.** : Eng. Puritan divine, 1599-1670.  
**Tucezek, Franz** : Bohemian singer and musical composer, 1755\*-1820.  
**Tucezek, Franz** : Austrian musician, 1782-1850.  
**Tucezek, Vincenz** : Bohemian musical composer and poet, -1820.  
**Tucezek-Herrenburg, Leopoldine** : Austrian actress and vocalist, 1821-1883.  
**Tuda** : Bishop of Landisferne, -664.  
**Tude, Clairon de la** : French actress, 1723-1803.  
**Tudela, Ben. of** : rabbi and traveller, -1173.  
**Tudeschi** : See Tedeschi.  
**Tudhope, Jno.** : S. African statesman, -1903.  
**Tuditonus, C. Sempronius** : Roman orator and historian, fl. B.C. 132-129.  
**Tuditonus, P. Sempronius** : Roman consul, fl. B.C. 216-201.  
**Tudno** : Welsh saint and founder of Llandudno, 6th century.  
**Tudor, Edm., Earl of Richmond** : father of Henry VII., 1430\*-1456.

**Tudor, Hy.**, Earl of Richmond : See Henry VII. of England.  
**Tudor, Jasper**: Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, 1431\*-1495.  
**Tudor, Marg.**: See Beaufort, Marg.  
**Tudor, Owen Meredith**: Welsh chieftain and grandfather of Henry VII., -1461.  
**Tudor, Wm.**: American lawyer, 1750-1819.  
**Tudor, Wm.**: American author, 1779-1830.  
**Tudvyl**: Welsh saint, 5th century.  
**Tudwal, Bevr.** 'The Fair': Welsh saint and bishop, 5th century.  
**Tudwal, Glof.** 'The Lame': Welsh chieftain, fl. 880.  
**Tudway, Thos.**: Eng. mus. comp. and org., -1726.  
**Tudwen**: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwen, 7th century.  
**Tudwg**: Welsh saint and founder of Llandudwg, 6th century.  
**Tudyr**: Welsh saint and founder of Darowain, 6th cent.  
**Tudyr, Ab Cynweth**: Welsh prince, 4th century.  
**Tudyr, Ab y Gwyneth**: Welsh poet, fl. 1500-1540.  
**Tudyr, Sion**: Welsh poet, -1602.  
**Tuengel, Geo. Karl Franz**: Germ. physn., 1816-1873.  
**Tuer, And. White**: English publisher, miscellaneous writer and art collector, 1838-1900.  
**Tuerck, Ludw.**: Austrian neurologist and laryngologist, 1810-1898.  
**Tufnell, E.** Wyndham: 1st Bishop of Brisbane, 1814.  
**Tufnell, Hy.**: English politician, 1805-1854.  
**Tufnell, Thos. Jolliffe**: English military surgeon and surgical writer, 1819-1885.  
**Tufton, Nich.**: Earl of Thanet, -1632.  
**Tufton, Sackville**: Earl of Thanet, 1767-1825.  
**Tufts, Chas.**: American philanthropist, 1781-1876.  
**Tufts, Cotton**: American physician, 1734-1815.  
**Tufts, Jno.**: American divine, 1689-1750.  
**Tufts, Quincy**: American philanthropist, 1791-1872.  
**Tuglyd**: Welsh saint, fl. 6th century.  
**Tuistius (Tostius)**: Bp. of Waterford, fl. 1152.  
**Tuke, Sir Brian**: English statesman, court official and patron of learning, -1545.  
**Tuke, Dan. Hack**: English psychologist, physician and medical writer, 1827-1895.  
**Tuke, Geo.**: English author, fl. 1580.  
**Tuke, Hy.**: English Quaker writer, 1755-1814.  
**Tuke, Jas. Hack**: Eng. philanthropist and author, 1819-1896.  
**Tuke, Sir Jno. Batty, F.R.S.**: English alienist and medical writer, 1835-1913.  
**Tuke, Sir Sam, F.R.S.**: English Royalist, dramatist and diplomatist, -1674.  
**Tuke, Sam.**: English philanthropist and writer on Quakers, 1784-1857.  
**Tuke, Thos.**: English Royalist divine and religious writer, -1657.  
**Tuke, Wm.**: English philanthropist, 1732-1822.  
**Tuilane, Paul**: Amer. philanthropist, 1801-1887.  
**Tuilasne, Louis René**: French botanist, 1815-  
**Tuiden**: See Thulden.  
**Tuiga**: King of the Visigoths, -646.  
**Tulich or Tulichius, Herm.**: German philologist and humanist, 1486-1540.  
**Tulk, Chas. Aug.**: Eng. Swedenborgian, 1786-1849.  
**Tulku, Maharaj Kumar Sidkeong**: Indian administrator and linguist, 1879-1914.  
**Tull, Jethro**: Eng. agricult. and econ., 1674-1741.  
**Tullia**: daughter of Cicero, b.c. 79\*-45.  
**Tullibardine, Marquis of**: See Murray, Wm.  
**Tulloch, Sir Alex. Murray**: Brit. general, 1803-1864.  
**Tulloch, Jno.**: Scottish theologian and Principal of St. Andrews, 1823-1886.  
**Tulloch, Wm.**: Bishop of Moray, -1482.  
**Tullius Hostilius**: See Hostilius.  
**Tully or Tulle, Geo.**: English divine and controversialist, 1653\*-1695.  
**Tully, Jno.**: English-Amer. astrologer, 1638-1701.  
**Tully, Rob.**: Bishop of St. David's, -1481.  
**Tully, Thos.**: Scot. div. and controvers., 1620-1676.  
**Tully, Thos.**: English printer, -1727.  
**Tully, Wm.**: American physician, 1785-1859.  
**Tulow, Jean Louis**: French flutist and musical composer, 1786-1865.  
**Tulp, Nich.**: Dutch medical writer, 1594-1674.  
**Tulise, Sir Hy.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1683.  
**Tulsi Bai**: Regent of Indore, -1817.

**Tulsi Das**: Hindi poet, 1532-1623.  
**Tuluin**: leader of the Ostrogoths, 6th century.  
**Tuma, Franz**: Bohemian musician and church composer, 1704-1774.  
**Tumbert**: Bishop of Winchester, fl. 875.  
**Tumpling, Adam von**: German general, 1781-1871.  
**Tumpling, Ferd. von**: German soldier, 1750-1803.  
**Tumpling, Hein. von**: German divine, 1699-1773.  
**Tumpling, Phil. von**: Germ. court-marsh., 1616-69.  
**Tumpling, Wilh. von**: German general, 1809-1884.  
**Tunberht**: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 843.  
**Tunder, Franz**: German musical conductor and composer, 1614-1667.  
**Tünker, Augustin**: German writer, 1455-  
**Tunicius, Anton**: German humanist and collector of proverbs, 1570\*-  
**Tunner, Jos. Ernst**: Austrian painter, 1792-1877.  
**Tunstall (Helmes), Thos.**: Eng. R.C. priest, -1616.  
**Tunstall or Tonstall, Cuthbert**: Master of the Rolls and Bishop of London and of Durham, 1474-1559.  
**Tunstall, Jas.**: English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1710\*-1772.  
**Tunstall, Marmaduke, F.R.S.**: Eng. nat., 1743-1790.  
**Tunstall, Miss**: English ballad vocalist, 1796-1846.  
**Tunstall or Helmes, Thos.**: English Roman Catholic martyr, -1616.  
**Tunsted, Simon**: English monk and miscellaneous writer, -1369.  
**Tuntgall**: Abbot of Salger, fl. 771.  
**Tuomey, Mich.**: American geologist, 1808-1857.  
**Tupac-Amaru**: member of Peruvian Inca family, 1540\*-1573.  
**Tupac Inca Yupangui**: 11th Inca of Peru, 1420\*-1483.  
**Tupp, Alf. Cotteler**: Anglo-Indian official and economist, 1840-1914.  
**Tupper, Ben.**: American general, 1738-1792.  
**Tupper, Chas.**: American divine, 1794-1881.  
**Tupper, Sir Chas. Lew.**: Anglo-Indian official, man of letters and writer on India, 1848-1910.  
**Tupper, Mart. Farquhar, F.R.S.**: English miscellaneous writer and inventor, 'Proverbial Philosophy', 1810-1889.  
**Tura Cosimo**, 'Cosmè': Ital. painter, 1406-1495.  
**Turamini, Alex.**: Italian jurist, 1558\*-  
**Turan Shah**: Sultan of Egypt, -1250.  
**Turban, Chas. Paul**: French musician, 1845-1905.  
**Turban, Ludw. Karl Fried.**: Germ. statesm., 1821-98.  
**Turbe, Wm. de**: See William.  
**Turberville, Daubeney**: English physician and Royalist, 1612-1696.  
**Turberville or Turberville, Edw.**: English informer and soldier in French Army, 1648\*-1681.  
**Turberville, Geo.**: English poet, 1540\*-1610\*.  
**Turberville, Hy. de**: Senechal of Gascony and soldier, -1239.  
**Turberville, Hy.**: Eng. R.C. controvers., -1678.  
**Turberville, Jas.**: Bishop of Exeter, -1570.  
**Turbido or Torbido, Fos.**: Ital. painter, 1500\*-1581\*.  
**Turbine, Ralph de**: See Ralph d'Escures.  
**Turcan, Jean**: French sculptor, 1846-1895.  
**Turchi, Alessandro (Veronese and l'Orbetto)**: Ital. religious and mythological patr., 1582-1648\*.  
**Türkheim, Anna, Eliz. von (née Schönmann)**: Goethe's Lili, 1758-1817.  
**Türkheim, Joh. von**: German diplomatist and writer, 1749-1824.  
**Türkheim, Joh. von**: Germ. statesman, 1778-1847.  
**Türkheim, Joh. Fried. von**: Burgomaster of Strassburg and politician, 1780-1850.  
**Türkheim, Ludw., Baron von**: Austrian physician, 1777-1846.  
**Türkis, Damian**: German poet, -1634.  
**Tureotte, Jos. Ed.**: Canadian Member of Parliament, 1808-1864.  
**Turenne, Hen. de la Tour d'Auvergne, Visct. de**: Marshal of France, 1611-1675.  
**Turford, Hugh**: English Quaker writer, -1713.  
**Turgenev**: See Tourguénief.  
**Turgeon, Pierre Flavian**: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Quebec, 1787-1867.  
**Turges or Turgesius**: See Thurkill.  
**Turgot, St.**: Bishop of St. Andrews and biographer of St. Margaret, 1045-1115.  
**Turgot, Anne Rob. Jacques, Baron**: French statesman and economist, 1727-1781.  
**Turgot, Etienne Franç., Marq.**: French statesman, 1721-1789.



- Türheim**, Ulrich von : Germ. epic poet, 13th cent.  
**Turin**, Ernst Xav. : German theologian and hymn writer, 1738-1810.  
**Turini**, Franc. : Bohemian musician, 1595\*-1656.  
**Turini**, Gregorio : Italian-German musician, singer and composer, -1600\*.  
**Türk**, Dan. Theophil. : German musician and writer on music, 1756-1813.  
**Türk**, Joh. Bapt. : Austrian soldier, 1775-1841.  
**Turk(e)**, Jno. : English printer, fl. 1551.  
**Türk**, Karl Fried. Imm. : German historian and politician, 1800-1887.  
**Türk**, Steph. : Germ. jurist and canonist, 1800-1855.  
**Türk**, Wilh. von : German educationist, 1774-1846.  
**Turke**, Wyllyam : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1349.  
**Turle**, Hy. Fred. : editor of 'Notes and Queries,' 1835-1883.  
**Turie**, Jas. : Eng. org. and composer, 1802-1882.  
**Türin**, Hein. von dem : Austr. epic poet, fl. 1220.  
**Türin**, Ulrich von dem : Austr. epic poet, -1269.  
**Turmair** or **Turmeir**, Joh. : Bavarian historiographer, 1477-1534.  
**Turmeau**, Jno. : Eng. miniature painter, 1777-1846.  
**Turmeau**, Jno. Caspar : Eng. architect, 1809-1834.  
**Turnau**, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Protestant martyr, -1426.  
**Turnbull**, Chas. Nesbitt : Amer. engineer, 1832-1874.  
**Turnbull**, Geo. : Scottish Jesuit, professor and controversialist, 1562\*-1633.  
**Turnbull**, Geo. Dundas : Anglo-Indian administrator, 1821-1914.  
**Turnbull**, Jno. : English traveller, fl. 1800-1813.  
**Turnbull**, Rob. : Scottish-American div., 1809-1877.  
**Turnbull**, Rob. Jas. : Amer. political wr., 1775-1833.  
**Turnbull**, Wm. : Bishop of Glasgow and founder of Glasgow University, 1400\*-1454.  
**Turnbull**, Wm. : Scot. physn. and med. wr., 1729\*-96.  
**Turnbull**, Wm. : American engineer, 1800-1857.  
**Turnbull**, Wm. Barclay Dav. Donald : Scottish antiquary, historian and architect, 1811-1863.  
**Turnbull**, Wm. Paterson : Scottish-American ornithologist, 1830-1871.  
**Turne**, Otto zem : Germ. minnesinger, 13th century.  
**Turneë** (Turnebus), Adrien : Fr. savant, 1512-1565.  
**Turner**, Anne : English murderess, 1576-1615.  
**Turner**, Austin T. : English-Australian musical pioneer, 1823-1901.  
**Turner**, Chas. : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1773-1857.  
**Turner**, Chas. Coche : Amer. naval officer, 1805-61.  
**Turner**, Chas. Edw. : English-Russian writer on Russia and on English literature, 1831-1903.  
**Turner**, Chas. Tennyson : English poet, 1808-1879.  
**Turner**, Cyril : See Tourneur.  
**Turner**, Dan. : English Baptist divine and hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1710-1798.  
**Turner**, Dan. : Eng. physn. and med. wr., 1667-1741.  
**Turner**, Dan. : American naval officer, 1794-1850.  
**Turner**, Dan. : American congressman, 1796-1860.  
**Turner**, Dawson : Eng. bot. and antiq., 1775-1858.  
**Turner**, Dawson Wm. : English philanthropist and educationist, 1815-1885.  
**Turner**, E. : Australian cricketer, -1893.  
**Turner**, Sir Edw. : Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1661.  
**Turner**, Edw. : English engraver, fl. 1790.  
**Turner**, Edw., F.R.S. : English professor of chemistry, 1798-1837.  
**Turner**, Edw. : American jurist, 1778-1860.  
**Turner**, Fcs. : Bishop of Rochester and of Ely and Nonjuror, 1638\*-1700.  
**Turner**, Geo. : English physician, -1610.  
**Turner**, Sir Geo. : English-South African bacteriologist, 1845-1915.  
**Turner**, Sir Geo. Jas. : Eng. judge and pol., 1798-1867.  
**Turner**, J. W. : English vocalist and opera director, 1845-1913.  
**Turner**, Jas. : Eng. Parl. and burglar, -1664.  
**Turner**, Sir Jas. : Scottish Royalist, soldier of fortune and military writer, 1615-1686.  
**Turner**, Jas. : American senator, 1766-1824.  
**Turner**, Jas. Aspinall : English politician, 1797-1867.  
**Turner**, Jas. Smith : Scottish dentist, 1832-1904.  
**Turner**, Jno. Matth. : Bishop of Calcutta, -1831.  
**Turner**, Jos. Mallord Wm. : Eng. pntr., 1775-1851.  
**Turner**, Matth. : English chemist and freethinker, -1788\*.  
**Turner**, Nat. : American negro insurgent, 1800-1831.  
**Turner**, Pet. : Eng. physn. and Puritan, 1542-1614.  
**Turner**, Pet. : Eng. mathem. and Royalist, 1586-1652.  
**Turner**, Pet. : American naval officer, 1803-1871.  
**Turner**, Phil. : Amer. army surgeon, 1740-1815.  
**Turner**, Rich. : Eng. Protestant divine, -1565\*.  
**Turner**, Rich. : Eng. educat. writer, 1753-1788.  
**Turner**, Rich. : Eng. div. and educat. wr., 1724\*-1791.  
**Turner**, Rob. : English-German Roman Catholic divine and commentator, -1599.  
**Turner**, Rob. : English astrologer, botanist and translator, fl. 1640-1664.  
**Turner**, Sam. : English Royalist, -1647\*.  
**Turner**, Sam. : English traveller in Asia, diplomatist and writer, 1749\*-1802.  
**Turner**, Sam. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1768.  
**Turner**, Sam. : Irish informer, 1765-1810.  
**Turner**, Sam. Hulbeart : Amer. divine, 1790-1861.  
**Turner**, Sharon : Eng. Anglo-Saxon hist., 1768-1847.  
**Turner**, Sydney : English divine, 1814-1879.  
**Turner**, Thos. : English div. and author, -1593.  
**Turner**, Thos. : English divine, 1591-1672.  
**Turner**, Thos. : President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1645-1714.  
**Turner**, Thos. : English potter, chemist and designer, 1749-1809.  
**Turner**, Thos. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1793-1873.  
**Turner**, Thos. : treas. of Guy's Hospital, 1805-1833.  
**Turner**, Thos. : American rear-admiral, 1808-1833.  
**Turner**, Thos. Hudson : English archaeologist and antiquary, 1815-1852.  
**Turner**, Sir Tomkyns Hilgrove : British general, colonial governor and archaeologist, 1766\*-1843.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English divine, physician, botanist and controversialist, 1520\*-1568.  
**Turner**, Sir Wm. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1668.  
**Turner**, Wm. : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1653-1701.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English music. and comp., 1651-1740.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1714-1794.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English painter, 1770\*-1840.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and biographer, 1788-1853.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1761-1859.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English landscape painter, 1789-1862.  
**Turner**, Wm. : Eng. diplomatist and wr., 1792-1867.  
**Turner**, Wm. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Salford, 1800-1872.  
**Turner**, Wm. Wadden : Amer. philol., 1810-1859.  
**Turnerelli**, Edw. Tracy : English artist and miscellaneous writer, 1813-1896.  
**Turnerelli**, Pet. : English sculptor, 1774-1839.  
**Turney**, Hopkins Lacey : Amer. senator, 1797-1857.  
**Turnham**, Rob. de : Eng. bar. and crusader, -1211.  
**Turnham**, Steph. de : English judge, -1215.  
**Turnhout**, Gerard van : Dutch musical composer, -1580.  
**Turnhout**, Jan de : See Noyens.  
**Turnhout**, Jean van : Flemish musician and composer, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Turnor**, Sir Christopher : English judge, 1607-1675.  
**Turnor**, Edm., F.R.S. : Eng. antiquary, 1755\*-1829.  
**Turnor**, Sir Edw. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1617-1676.  
**Turnor**, Sir Edw. : court official, 1643-1721.  
**Turnour**, Cyril : See Tourneur.  
**Turnour**, Geo. : English Orientalist, 1799-1843.  
**Turnow**, Pet. : German schoolmaster and Hussite martyr, -1426.  
**Turold** : English romance writer, 'Chanson de Roland,' fl. 1075-1100.  
**Turpillius**, Sextus : Roman comic poet, -B.C. 101.  
**Turner** : Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1178.  
**Turpin**, Edm. Hart : English organist and musical composer, 1835-1907.  
**Turpin**, Franc. Hen. : French historian and man of letters, 1709-1799.  
**Turpin** (Tulpin or Tili'in), Jean : French Archbishop of Rheims, -800.  
**Turpin**, Louis Geo. Franc. : Fr. rear-adm., 1790-1848.  
**Turpin**, Pierre Jean Franc. : Fr. botanist, 1775-1840.  
**Turpin**, Rich. : English highwayman, 1706-1739.  
**Turpin** de Crissé, Lancelot : French general and military writer, 1715\*-nost 1789.  
**Turpin de Crissé**, Lancelot Théod., Comte de : French painter, 1781-1852.

Turquet, Edm. : French politician, 1835-1914.  
 Turquet de Mayerne : See Mayerne.  
 Turr, Steph. : Hung.-Ital. patriot and gen., 1825-1908.  
 Turreau de Garamboulville, Louis M., Baron : French general, 1756-1816.  
 Turrecremata : See Torquemada.  
 Turrell, Ebenezer : American divine, 1702-1778.  
 Turretin, Benedict : Swiss theol. and div., 1588-1631.  
 Turretin, Franc. : Swiss theologian, 1623-1687.  
 Turretin, Jean Alph. : Swiss theologian, 1671-1737.  
 Turri, Jordan de : English judge, -1204\*.  
 Turri, Nich. de : English judge, fl. 1251.  
 Turrigi, Franc. Maria : Italian archæol., fl. 1630.  
 Tursellinus : See Torsellino.  
 Turstin : See Thurstan.  
 Turswell, Thos. : Eng. div. and author, 1548-1585.  
 Turton, Sir Jno. : English justice, -1708.  
 Turton, Jno., F.R.S. : Eng. physician, 1735-1806.  
 Turton, Thos. : Bishop of Ely, controversialist and musical composer, 1780-1864.  
 Turton, Wm. : English conchologist, 1762-1835.  
 Turville, Geof. de : Bishop of Ossory and Chancellor of Ireland, -1256.  
 Turville, Maur. de : English judge, fl. 1219.  
 Tusanus, Jac. : See Toussain.  
 Tüsch, Hans Erhard : German poet, -1477.  
 Tüscher, Marcus : Germ. pnt. and engr., 1705-51.  
 Tussaud, Marie (née Gresholtz) : Swiss-English exhibitor of waxworks, 1760-1850.  
 Tusser, Thos. : Eng. agricult. and poet, 1524\*-1580.  
 Tutchin, Jno. : English political writer, rebel and poet, 1661\*-1707.  
 Tuthaldis : Bishop of St. Andrews, 10th century.  
 Tuthill, Cornelia : American authoress, 1820-1870.  
 Tuthill, Sir Geo. Leman, F.R.S. : English physician, 1772-1835.  
 Tuthill, Louisa Cornelia : Amer. authoress, 1798-1879.  
 Tuttle, monk of St. Gall, artist, poet, etc., -896\*.  
 Tuttiler, Hy. : American educationist, 1807-1884.  
 Tuttlebury, Thos. : English Baron of Excheq., fl. 1401.  
 Tuttle, Lawrence : Scot. hymn writer, 1825-1897.  
 Tuttle, Chas. Wesley : Amer. astronomer, 1829-1881.  
 Tutzek : See Tuczek.  
 Twain, Mark : See Clemens, Sam. Langhorne.  
 Tweddell, Jno. : English classical scholar and traveler, 1789-1799.  
 Tweddell, Ralph Hart : Eng. engin. and inv., 1843-95.  
 Tweed, Wm. Marcey : Amer. politician, 1823-1878.  
 Tweeddale, Earls and Marquis of : See Hay.  
 Tweedie, Alex., F.R.S. : Scottish physician and medical writer, 1794-1884.  
 Tweedie, Wm. : Anglo-Indian general, administrator and writer on the Arabs, 1837-1914.  
 Tweedie, Wm. Menzies : Scot. port. pnt., 1826-1878.  
 Tweedmouth, Baron : See Marjoribanks.  
 Twells, Leonard : English divine, controversialist and religious writer, -1742.  
 Tweng, Rob. de : See Thweng.  
 Twenge (Thwinge), Sir Rob. de : English diplomatist, 1205\*-1268\*.  
 Twisten, Aug. Detlef Christ : German theologian, 1789-1876.  
 Twisten, Karl : German politician, 1820-1870.  
 Twestren, Eberhard : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1544-1609.  
 Twibble, Geo. W. : American artist, 1806-1836.  
 Twichell, Ginery : American politician, 1811-1883.  
 Twiggs, Dav. Eman. : Amer. maj.-gen., 1790-1862.  
 Twiggs, Levi : American soldier, 1798-1847.  
 Twillow, Jno. : Bishop of Enachdune, fl. 1395\*.  
 Twine : See Twyne.  
 Twing, Alvin Tabor : American divine, 1811-1882.  
 Twining, Alex. Catlin : Amer. engineer, 1801-1884.  
 Twining, Eliz. : Eng. philanth. and bot., 1805-1889.  
 Twining, Louisa : English philanthropist, social worker and writer on art, 1820-1912.  
 Twining, Rich. : Anglo-Indian merchant and writer, 1749-1824.  
 Twining, Rich., F.R.S. : Eng. merchant, 1772-1857.  
 Twining, Thos. : English divine, musician, linguist and translator of Aristotle, 1735-1804.  
 Twining, Thos. : Anglo-Indian official, 1776-1861.  
 Twining, Thos. : English educationist, 1806-1895.  
 Twining, Wm. : English army physician and medical writer, 1790-1835.  
 Twining, Wm. : Eng. physician and writer, 1813-48.  
 Twisden, Thos. : English judge, 1602-1683.

Twisleton, Edw. Turner Boyd : English politician and barrister, 1809-1874.  
 Twiss, Fcs. : English compiler, 1760-1827.  
 Twiss, Hor. : English lawyer, politician, journalist, wit and biographer, 1787-1849.  
 Twiss, Rich., F.R.S. : English traveller and miscellaneous writer, 1747-1821.  
 Twiss, Sir Travers : English lawyer and legal writer, 1809-1897.  
 Twiss, Wm. : Brit. gen. and mil. inv., 1745-1827.  
 Twisse, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and controversialist, 1575\*-1646.  
 Twiton, Thos. : Bishop of Ely, 1783-  
 Twm, Tegid : Welsh poet, fl. 1580-1620.  
 Twm Shon Catti : See Jones, Thos. (Moethen).  
 Twrnog (Teyrnog) : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyrnog, 6th century.  
 Twrog : Welsh saint and founder of Llandwrog, 6th century.  
 Twyford, Josiah : English poet, 1640-1729.  
 Twyford, Sir Nich. : Lt. Mayor of London, -1390.  
 Twyne, Bryan : Oxford antiquary, 1579\*-1644.  
 Twyne, Jno. : Eng. schoolmaster and wr., 1501\*-1581.  
 Twyne, Laurence : English translator, fl. 1564-1576.  
 Twyne, Thos. : English author, physician and classical scholar, 1543-1613.  
 Twynham : Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1349.  
 Twysden, Jno. : English physician, barrister and medical writer, 1607-1688.  
 Twysden, Phil. : Bishop of Raphoe, -1752.  
 Twysden, Sir Roger : English antiquary and Royalist pamphleteer, 1597-1672.  
 Twysden, Sir Thos. : English judge, 1602-1683.  
 Tyabji, Badruddin : Indian judge and reformer, 1844-1906.  
 Tyard or Thlard, Pontus de : Fr. poet, 1521-1605.  
 Tybald (Sudbury), Simon : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1381.  
 Tybiawn : Welsh chieftain, 4th century.  
 Tybie : Welsh saint, 5th century.  
 Tycho Brahé : See Brahé.  
 Tyconius : theologian, fl. 400\*.  
 Tychsen, Oluf Gerard : Danish scholar and Orientalist, 1734-1815.  
 Tychsen, Thos. Christ. : German theologian, Orientalist and classical scholar, 1758-1834.  
 Tydecho : Welsh saint and patron of Cemmaes, 6th century.  
 Tydeman (Tijdeeman), Meinart : Dutch jurist, 1741-1825.  
 Tydeyrn : King of Garthmadrin (Brecon), fl. 300\*.  
 Tydian : Welsh saint, 5th century.  
 Tydings, Rich. : American divine, 1783-1865.  
 Tydio : Welsh saint and founder of Derwen, 6th cent.  
 Tydvodwg : Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvdwg, 5th-6th centuries.  
 Tydwalt : founder of Church of Dyelo, 4th century.  
 Tye, Christopher : Eng. mus. composer, 1497\*-1572.  
 Tye, Wm. : English author, fl. 1590.  
 Tyer, Edw. : English electrical engineer, 1830-1912.  
 Tyerman, Dan. : English missionary in South Pacific and religious writer, 1773-1823.  
 Tyers, Jon. : pioneer of Vauxhall Gardens, -1767.  
 Tyers, Thos. : Eng. miscellaneous writer, 1726-1787.  
 Tyiden, Sir Jno. Maxwell : Eng. soldier, 1787-1866.  
 Tyiden, Rich. : Eng. soldier and engineer, 1819-1855.  
 Tyiden, Thos. : See Godden, Thos.  
 Tyiden, Wm. Burton : British general, 1790-1854.  
 Tyidesley, Sir Thos. : Eng. Royalist gen., 1596-1651.  
 Tyler, Bennet : American divine, 1783-1858.  
 Tyler, Sir Chas. : British general, 1760-1835.  
 Tyler, Chas. Humph. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1826-1865.  
 Tyler, Dan. : Amer. brig.-gen. and engin., 1799-1882.  
 Tyler, Edw. Royall : American divine, 1800-1848.  
 Tyler, Sir Geo. : British vice-admiral and colonial governor, 1792-1862.  
 Tyler, Jas. Endell : Eng. div. and rel. wr., 1789-1851.  
 Tyler, Jno. : Bishop of Landaff, -1724.  
 Tyler, Jno. : 10th President of the United States, 1790-1862.  
 Tyler, Moses Colt : American author, 1835-1900.  
 Tyler, Ransom Hebbard : Amer. author, 1813-1881.  
 Tyler, Rob. : Amer. journ. and author, 1818-1877.  
 Tyler, Rob. Ogden : American general, 1831-1874.  
 Tyler, Royall : American jurist, 1757-1826.  
 Tyler, Sam. : American author, 1809-1873.  
 Tyler, Thos. : Eng. Shakespearean schol., 1826-1902.



- Tyler, Tegheler** or **Helleo**, Walter or Wat.: English rebel, -1881.
- Tyler, Wm., R.A.**: Eng. sculpt. and archit., -1801.
- Tyler, Wm.**: Roman Catholic Bishop of Hartford, United States, 1806-1849.
- Tyler, Wm. Seymour**: American divine, 1810-1897.
- Tylicb, Johannes**: German canonist and chronicler, 14th and 15th centuries.
- Tylor, Alf.**: Eng. geol. and brassfounder, 1824-1884.
- Tylor, Jos. Jno.**: English engineer and Egyptologist, 1851-1901.
- Tymme, Thos.**: Eng. trans. and dev. wr., -1620.
- Tymmermann, Franz**: German painter, 16th century.
- Tymms, Sam.**: English antiquary, 1808-1871.
- Tympe, Joh. Gottf.**: Germ. Hebraist, 1699-1768.
- Tympe, Matthaus**: German theologian and schoolman, 16th and 17th centuries.
- Tyndale, Hector**: American general, 1821-1880.
- Tyndale or Tindal, Wm.**: English translator of Bible, reformer and martyr, 1492\*-1536.
- Tyndall, Hy.**: Anglo-Indian general, 1833-1912.
- Tyndall, Jno., F.R.S.**: Irish nat. philos., 1820-1893.
- Tyng, Dudley Atkins**: Amer. lawyer, 1760-1829.
- Tyng, Dudley Atkins**: American divine, 1825-1858.
- Tyng, Edw.**: American naval officer, 1683-1755.
- Tyng, Steph. Higginson**: Amer. divine, 1800-1885.
- Tynmouth, Thos., 'Maynelyn'**: English Franciscan, -1524.
- Tynte, Chas. Jno. Kemves**: English littérature and politician, 1800-.
- Tynwedd, Vaglog**: Welsh chieftain, 6th century.
- Tyrannion**: grammarian, fl. B.C. 72.
- Trawley, Barons**: See O'Hara.
- Tyrconnel, Duke of**: See Talbot, Rich.
- Tyrell, Ferd. Franz Anton**: German theologian and historian, 1760-1830.
- Tyrhtel**: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 688.
- Tyrie, Jas.**: Scottish Jesuit, historian and theologian, 1543-1597.
- Tyrker**: son of Eric the Red, 11th century.
- Tyrnog (Teyrnog)**: Welsh saint, 6th century.
- Tyrnog, Gawr**: Welsh prince, 1st-2nd centuries.
- Tyrone, Earls of**: See O'Neill and Power.
- Tyrell, Ant.**: English renegade priest and spy, 1552-1610\*.
- Tyrell, Fred.**: English surgeon and medical writer, 1793-1843.
- Tyrell, Geo.**: Irish priest and modernist, 1861-1909.
- Tyrell or Tyrell, Sir Jas.**: English Yorkist, court official and supposed murderer of princes, -1502.
- Tyrell, Jas.**: Eng. hist. and pol. writer, 1642-1718.
- Tyrell, Jno.**: Speaker of House of Commons, -1437.
- Tyrell, Jno.**: English author, fl. 1551.
- Tyrell, Rob. Yelverton**: Irish classical scholar, 1844-1914.
- Tyrell, Sir Thos.**: English judge, 1594\*-1672.
- Tyrell, Walter**: See Tirl.

- Tyrrrell, Wm.**: Bishop of Newcastle, 1807-1879.
- Tyrtæus**: Greek poet, fl. B.C. 608.
- Tyrtoff, Pavel Petrovitch**: Russ. adm., 1835-1903.
- Tyrwhitt, Jno.**: See Spencer, Jno., 1601-1671.
- Tyrwhitt, Rich.**: Canad. sold. and pol., 1842-1900.
- Tyrwhitt, Rich. St. John**: Eng. wr. on art, 1827-95.
- Tyrwhitt, Rob.**: English Unitarian and benefactor, 1735-1817.
- Tyrwhitt or Tirwhit, Sir Rob.**: Eng. judge, -1428.
- Tyrwhitt, Thos., F.R.S.**: English classical scholar, linguist, constitutional lawyer and Clerk to House of Commons, 1730-1786.
- Tysdale, Jno.**: See Tisdale.
- Tysilio**: Welsh saint, fl. 600.
- Tyson, Edw.**: Eng. physn. and nat., 1650-1708.
- Tyson, Elisha**: Amer. philanthropist, 1749-1824.
- Tyson, Jas.**: English poet and dram., 1799-1820.
- Tyson, Jas.**: Eng.-Austral. millionaire, 1823-1898.
- Tyson, Job Roberts**: American lawyer, 1803-1858.
- Tyson, Mich.**: English divine, engraver, antiquary and painter, 1740-1780.
- Tyson, Phil. Thos.**: American chemist, 1799-1877.
- Tyson, Rich.**: English physician, 1680-1750.
- Tyson, Rich.**: English physician, 1730-1784.
- Tyssal**: Welsh saint and fdr. of Llandysul, 6th cent.
- Tyssens, Augustine**: Flemish painter, 1662-1722.
- Tyssens, Nich.**: Flemish painter, 1660-1719.
- Tyssens, Pet.**: Flemish painter, 1625-1692.
- Tyler, Alex. Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee**: Scottish historian, miscell. writer and judge, 1747-1813.
- Tyler, Hy. Wm.**: Scottish physician and translator, 1752-1808.
- Tyler, Jas.**: Scottish miscell. writer, 1747\*-1805.
- Tyler, Sir Jas. M. B. Fraser**: See Fraser-Tyler.
- Tyler, Pat. Fraser**: Scottish historian, 'History of Scotland,' 1791-1849.
- Tyler, Sarah**: See Keddie, Henrietta.
- Tyler, Wm.**: Scottish historian and miscellaneous writer, 'Mary Queen of Scots,' 1711-1792.
- Tyvel**: Welsh martyr and saint, 6th century.
- Tyvirlog (Tyvrydog)**: Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvirlog, Cardigan, 6th century.
- Tyvyrydog**: Welsh saint and founder of Llandyvirlog, Anglesey, 6th century.
- Twynnwedd**: mother of Caradawg Vreichvras, 5th century.
- Tzazo**: leader of the Vandals, -534.
- Tzerstedt, Brand von**: Germ. councillor, -1451.
- Tzetzes, Jno.**: Greek poet and gram., 1120\*.-
- Tzeven, Erich von**: Hamburg councillor, 15th cent.
- Tzschirner, Hein. Gottlieb**: Germ. theol., 1778-1828.
- Tzschirner, Joh. Traugott**: Germ. philol., 1810-66.
- Tzschirner, Sam. Erdmann**: Germ. pol., 1812-1870.
- Tzschoppe, Gust. Adolf**: German government official, 1794-1842.
- Tzschucke, Karl Hein.**: German philol., 1746-1813.
- Tzwyyel, Dietrich**: German mathematician, humanist and printer, -1544.

## U

- Ubal dini, Ottaviano**: Bp. of Bologna, fl. 1240-50.
- Ubal dini, Petrucchio**: Italian-English book illuminator and miscellaneous writer, 1524\*-1600\*.
- Ubal dini, Rugiero**: Archbp. of Pisa, fl. 1276.
- Ubaldis, Petrus Baldus de**: See Baldus.
- Ubaldo, Maria Guido**: See Guido.
- Ubba**: Danish chief, fl. 870.
- Ubbelohde, Aug.**: Germ. wr. on Roman law, 1833-98.
- Ubbelohde, Joh. G. L. Wilh.**: Germ. econ., 1794-1849.
- Uber, Fried. Christ. Herm.**: German musical composer, 1781-1822.
- Uberti, Antonio**: Italian singer, 1697-1783.
- Uberti, Fazio or Boniface degli**: Ital. poet, -1370\*.
- Uberti, Giulio**: Italian poet, patriot and teacher of declamation, 1805-1876.
- Ubertini, Franc., 'Il Bachiacca'**: Florentine painter, 1494-1557.
- Ubilla, Andrés**: Mex. Bp. of Chiapa, 1540-1601.
- Ublacker, Christoph**: German Jesuit, 1716-1778.
- Uccello, Paolo (di Dono)**: Florentine painter and goldsmith, 1397-1475.
- Uchanski, Jak.**: Primate of Poland, 1505-1581.
- Uchatius, Franz, Baron von**: Austrian field-marshal, 1811-1881.

- Uchteritz, Hein. von**: German-English soldier of fortune, 17th century.
- Uchternvelt**: See Ochternvelt.
- Uchtrud**: See Uhtred.
- Uchtryd**: Bishop of Llandaff, -1148.
- Udal**: See Udall.
- Udall**: See also Uvedale.
- Udall, Ephraim**: English Royalist, divine and theological writer, -1647.
- Udall, Jno.**: English Puritan, historian, judge and miscellaneous writer, 1560\*-1592.
- Udall, Nich.**: English divine, dramatist, scholar and headmaster, 1504-1566.
- Udalschalk**: German abbot, -1149.
- Uden**: See Van Uden.
- Udina, Mart. da, 'Pelegino di San Daniello'**: Italian painter, 1480\*-1545\*.
- Udine, Nanni da**: See Ricamatore.
- Udino, Giovanni da**: Italian painter, 1494-1564.
- Udney, Rob., F.R.S.**: Scottish merchant and art collector, 1740\*-1802.
- Udo**: Archbishop of Trier, -1078.
- Uebertwerch, Heinz**: German wandering singer, 15th century.

**Ueberwasser, Ferd.** : German theologian and philosopher, 1752-1871.  
**Ueberweg, Fried.** : German philosopher, 1826-1871.  
**Uehlinger, Johannes** : German philosopher, 1854-1912.  
**Uechritz, Pet. Fried.** : German poet, 1800-1875.  
**Uechritz, Rudolf Karl Fried. von** : German botanist, 1838-1886.  
**Ueltzen, Herm. Wilh. Franz** : German theologian and poet, 1750-1808.  
**Uffa I.** : Saxon chieftain, fl. 526.  
**Uffa II.** : fdr. of kingdom of E. Anglia, fl. 571.  
**Uffelmann, Jul.** : German hygienist, 1837-1894.  
**Uffels, Joh. von** : Flemish jurist, -1617.  
**Uffenbach, Bern. von** : Germ. historian, 1691-1750.  
**Uffenbach, Joh. Fried. von** : Germ. poet, 1687-1769.  
**Uffenbach, Pet.** : German physician, 1566-1635.  
**Uffenbach, Phil.** : German painter, 1566-1636.  
**Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von** : German writer, bibliophile and statesman, 1683-1734.  
**Ufford, Jno. de** : Bishop of Knatchdun, fl. 1282.  
**Ufford, Sir Ralph de** : Lord Justice of Ireland, -1346.  
**Ufford, Sir Rob. de** : Lord Justice of Ireland and crusader, -1298.  
**Ufford, Rob. de, Earl of Suffolk** : High Admiral of England, baron and diplomatist, 1298-1369.  
**Ufford, Wm. de, Earl of Suffolk** : baron, 1339\*-1382.  
**Ugalde, Delphine** : Fr. voc. and actress, 1829-1910.  
**Ugarte, Alois, Ct.** : Austr. statesman, 1749-1817.  
**Ugarte, Juan** : Mexican divine, 1662-1730.  
**Uggione, Uglione or Oggione, Mark da** : Milanese painter, 1480\*-1530.  
**Ughelli, Ferd.** : Ital. ecclesiastical hist., 1595-1670.  
**Ughtred, Sir Ant.** : English soldier and Governor of Jersey, -1534.  
**Ughtred, Sir Thos., Baron Ughtred** : English soldier, 1291\*-1365.  
**Ugoletti, Taddeo** : Ital. libr. and schol., fl. 1490-1510.  
**Ugoletti, Angelo** : Italian printer, fl. 1490.  
**Ugolini, Gius.** : Italian cardinal, 1789-1867.  
**Ugolino** : See Gregory IX., Pope.  
**Ugolino da Siena** : Sienese religious pnt., -1339\*.  
**Ugone, Matthias** : Ital. wr. on councils, -1616.  
**Ugron, Gab.** : Hungarian politician, 1847-1911.  
**Uhde, Aug. Fried. Herm. Karl** : German journalist, historian and man of letters, 1845-1879.  
**Uhde, Aug. Wilh. Jul.** : Germ. schoolman, 1807-61.  
**Uhde, Fritz Karl Herm. von** : German religious painter, 1848-1911.  
**Uhde, Karl Wilh. Ferd.** : Germ. physn., 1813-1885.  
**Uhden, Herm. Ferd.** : German theologian, 1812-88.  
**Uhden, Joh. Dan. Wilh. O. von** : German jurist, 1763-1835.  
**Uhden, Karl Albrecht Alex. von** : German minister of justice, 1798-1878.  
**Uhl, Joh. Ludw.** : German jurist, 1714-1790.  
**Uhland, Joh. Ludw.** : German poet, 1787-1862.  
**Uhland, Ludw. Jos.** : German theologian, 1722-1803.  
**Uhland, Max.** : Germ. miss. in Mexico, 1475-1538.  
**Uhle, Joh. Aug.** : Germ. theol. and div., 1788\*-1813.  
**Uhle, Joh. Gottlieb** : Germ. theol. and div., 1781-1835.  
**Uhle, Joh. Paul.** : German physician, 1792-1861.  
**Uhlemann, Fried. Gottlob** : German theologian and Orientalist, 1792-1864.  
**Uhlhorn, Diedrich** : German industrialist, 1764-1837.  
**Uhlich, Adam Gottf.** : German actor, dramatist, translator and journalist, 1720-  
**Uhlich, Gottf.** : Austr. dram. and writer, 1743-1794.  
**Uhlich, Joh. Elias** : German theologian, 1676-1722.  
**Uhse, Erdmann** : German polyhistor, 1677-1730.  
**Uhred** : Bishop of Chester le Street, fl. 944.  
**Uhred** : Bishop of Llandaff, -1148.  
**Uhred or Uhtred** : Earl of Northumbria, -1016.  
**Uhred or Uhtred** : English Benedictine, theologian and religious writer, 1315\*-1396.  
**Uiberacker, Wolfgang Christoph** : Austrian statesman, 1736-1801.  
**Ulkens, Jas. Alb.** : Dutch naturalist, 1772-1825.  
**Uitewaal, Joachim** : Dutch painter, 1566-1638.  
**Ukert, Fried. Aug.** : German archaeologist, geographer and librarian, 1780-1851.  
**Uibach, Louis** : French novelist, poet and political writer, 1822-1889.  
**Uiber, Christ. Sam.** : Germ. theologian, 1714-1776.  
**Uibrich, Maximilian** : Austrian musical composer and dramatist, 1752-1814.  
**Uicken, Andreas** : German statesman, 1645-1688.

**Ule, Otto Eduard Vincenz** : Germ. nat., 1820-1876.  
**Ulecoot, Jno. de** : English judge, fl. 1229.  
**Ulecoot, Phil. de** : English judge, -1220.  
**Ulenberg, Caspar** : Germ. Cath. theol., 1549-1617.  
**Ulenhart, Niklas** : German poet, 17th century.  
**Ulf** : Danish military commander, fl. 1025.  
**Ulf** : Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 1050-1052.  
**Ulfeytel** : See Ulfkytel.  
**Ulfeldt, Ct. Anton Corfiz** : Austrian state chancellor, 1699-1760.  
**Ulfeldt, Korfits** : Danish statesman, 1606-1664.  
**Ulfilas** : See Ulphilas.  
**Ulfkytel or Ulfkotel** : Earl of E. Anglia, -1016.  
**Ulf, Jac. van der** : Dutch painter, 1627-post 1638.  
**Ulhart, Phil.** : German printer, -1568\*.  
**Ulimann, Wolfgang** : Swiss Anabaptist, -1528.  
**Ullius, Janus** : Dutch antiquary, fl. 1645-1653.  
**Ullrich, Joh. Sigmund** : German devotional writer and divine, 1702-1762.  
**Ullathorne, Wm. Bern.** : English Rom. Cath. Vicar-Gen. of Australia and Bp. of Birmingham, 1806-89.  
**Ullersperger, Joh. Bapt.** : German physician and publicist, 1798-1878.  
**Ullerton, Rich.** : English theological writer and Chancellor of Oxford, -1423.  
**Ulthelmer, Jos.** : German jurist, 1747-1810.  
**Ultherr, Joh. Konrad** : Germ. mathem., 1820-1887.  
**Ulmann, Dan.** : Amer. major-general, 1810-1892.  
**Ulmann, Joh. Christopher** : German mineralogist, 1771-1821.  
**Ulmann, Karl** : Germ. prelate and theol., 1796-1865.  
**Ulloa, Alonso de** : Spanish historian, -1580\*.  
**Ulloa, Ant. de** : Span. nav. off. and mathem., 1716-95.  
**Ulloa, Franc. de** : Spanish friar, 1498-1574.  
**Ulloa, Franc. de** : Spanish explorer, -1540.  
**Ulloa y Pereira, Lewis de** : Spanish poet, -1660.  
**Ulrich, Franz** : German educationist, 1784-1833.  
**Ulrich, Franz Wolfgang Adam** : German philologist and educationist, 1795-1880.  
**Ulrich, Titus** : Austrian poet, dramatist and art critic, 1813-1891.  
**Ulmann, Karl Christ.** : Russian-German theologian and bishop, 1793-1871.  
**Ulmstein, Fried. Wilh. Albrecht von** : German jurist and historian, 1750-1826.  
**Ulmer, Joh. Konrad** : German theologian and devotional poet, 1519-1600.  
**Ulmer, Joh. Konrad** : Germ. engraver, 1783-1820.  
**Ulmer, Herm.** : German philologist and jurist, -1566.  
**Ulmer, Pet.** : Dutch-German abbot, 1523-1595.  
**Ulphilas** : Gothic bishop and writer, 318\*-383.  
**Ulphilas, Herm.** : German naturalist, 1702-1761.  
**Ulpian, Domitius** : Roman jurist, -228.  
**Ulric de Turnheim** : Germ. minesinger, fl. 1215\*.  
**Ulrica, Eleanora** : Queen of Charles IX. of Sweden, 1656-1693.  
**Ulrica, Eleanora** : Queen of Sweden, 1688-1741.  
**Ulrich von Dornum** : Frisian chieftain, -1536.  
**Ulrich von Eppenstein** : Abbot of St. Gall and Patriarch of Aquileia, -1121.  
**Ulrich II.** : Patriarch of Aquileia, -1182.  
**Ulrich** : Bishop of Augsburg, -973.  
**Ulrich von Bamberg** : German historian and sacristan, -1127.  
**Ulrich** : Bishop of Halberstadt, -1180.  
**Ulrich** : Count of Hanau, 1311\*-1370.  
**Ulrich** : Duke of Kärnten, -1269.  
**Ulrich** : Duke of Mecklenburg, -1603.  
**Ulrich** : 1st Count of East Friesland, -1466.  
**Ulrich** : Count of East Friesland, 1605-1648.  
**Ulrich von Nussdorf** : Bishop of Passau, -1480.  
**Ulrich Pfeifferhard** : Bp. of Constance, -1351.  
**Ulrich** : Archbishop of Salzburg, -1268.  
**Ulrich** : Archbishop of Trier, -1436.  
**Ulrich** : Count of Württemberg, 1343-1388.  
**Ulrich V.** : Count of Württemberg, 1413-1480.  
**Ulrich** : Duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550.  
**Ulrich** : Prince of Württemberg, 1617-1671.  
**Ulrich der Wilde** : Imperial prothonotary, -1328.  
**Ulrich, Abr.** : German devotional poet, 1526-1577.  
**Ulrich, Dav.** : Swiss jurist and politician, 1797-1844.  
**Ulrich, Franz Wolfgang** : Germ. philol., 1795-1880.  
**Ulrich, Fried. Andreas** : Germ. sculptor, 1750\*-  
**Ulrich, Hans Jac.** : Swiss theologian, 1569-1638.  
**Ulrich, Hans Jac.** : Swiss divine, 1602-1668.  
**Ulrich, Hans Jac.** : Swiss burgomaster, 1665-1723.



- Ulrich, Hans Jac.** : Swiss theologian, 1683-1731.  
**Ulrich, Hans Caspar** : Swiss theologian and Hebraist, 1705-1768.  
**Ulrich, Hans Rudolf** : Swiss divine, 1728-1795.  
**Ulrich, Hein.** : Germ. pntr. and engrav., 1572\*-1621.  
**Ulrich, Hugo** : Germ. mus. composer, 1827-1872.  
**Ulrich, Joh. Jac.** : Swiss painter, 1798-1877.  
**Ulrich, Joh. Aug. Hein.** : Germ. philos., 1746-1813.  
**Ulrich, Phil. Adam** : German jurist, 1692-1748.  
**Uriehs, Hein. Nic.** : German topographer, philologist and archaeologist, 1807-1843.  
**Uriel, Herm.** : Germ. philos. and hist., 1806-1884.  
**Uriel, Rob. Oswald** : Germ. forester, 1816-1886.  
**Ulsamer, Adam** : German physician, 1795\*.  
**Ulsenius, Theoderich** : German physician, 15th and 16th centuries.  
**Ullstan, St.** : Bishop of Clogher, fl. 557\*.  
**Ulsted, Phil.** : Germ. physn. and med. wr., 17th cent.  
**Ulster, Earls of** : See Courcl, Lacy, Burgh, and Lionel, Duke of Clarence.  
**Ulster, Rog., Earl of March and Ulster** : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1381.  
**Ullan** : Irish saint and bishop, -656.  
**Ullzheimer, Andreas Josua** : Germ. trav., 1578-  
**Ulug-Beg** : Tartar prince and astron., 1394-1449.  
**Umbach, Jonas** : German painter, designer and engraver, 1624-  
**Umberto** : King of Italy, 1844-1900.  
**Umbrafil** : Welsh saint and abbot, 6th century.  
**Umbreit, Fried. Wilh. Karl** : Germ. theol., 1795-1860.  
**Umbreit, Karl Gottlieb** : German organist and composer, 1763-1829.  
**Umbscheiden, Franz** : Germ.-Amer. journ., 1821-74.  
**Umdat-ul-Umra** : Nawab of the Carnatic, 1748-1801.  
**Umfraville, Glib. de, Earl of Angus** : English and Scottish baron, 1244\*-1307.  
**Umfraville, Glib. de, Earl of Angus** : English and Scottish baron, 1310-1381.  
**Umfraville, Glib. de, 'Earl of Kyme'** : English baron and Marshal of France, 1390-1421.  
**Umfraville, Rob. de, Earl of Angus** : English and Scottish baron, 1277-1325.  
**Umfraville, Rob. de, 'Robin Mendmarket'** : English Border soldier, -1436.  
**Umfraville, Sir Thos. de** : Eng. baron, -1386.  
**Umlauf, Ignaz** : Austr. dram. comp., 1756-1796.  
**Umlauf, Mich.** : Austr. music. and comp., 1781-1842.  
**Ummereute, Rob.** : See Somerote.  
**Umpfenbach, Herm.** : Germ. mathem., 1798-1862.  
**Umpshelby, Fanny** : Eng. wr. for children, 1788-1852.  
**Umpson, Sir Hy.** : See Unton.  
**Umra Khan** : Pathan chief, 1860\*-1903.  
**Unaeder, Erich** : Swed.-Amer. divine, -1759.  
**Unanue, José Hip.** : Peruvian scientist, 1758-1833.  
**Uncaas** : American Indian chief, 1588\*-1682.  
**Unckel, Bartholomäus** : Germ. printer, 15th cent.  
**Underdown, Thos.** : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1566-87.  
**Underweyck, Theod.** : Germ. theologian, 1635-1693.  
**Underhill, Cave** : English actor, 1634-1710\*.  
**Underhill, Edw.** : 'The Hot Gospelier' : English soldier and Protestant, fl. 1539-1562.  
**Underhill, Edw. Bean** : English missionary, advocate and theological writer, 1813-1901.  
**Underhill, Jno.** : Bishop of Oxford, 1545\*-1592.  
**Underhill, Jno.** : Eng.-Amer. colonist, -1672.  
**Understall, Conrad** : German monk, -1536.  
**Underwood, Adin Ballou** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1828-88.  
**Underwood, Cecilia Letitia** : Duchess of Inverness, wife of Duke of Sussex, 1788-1840.  
**Underwood, Jno.** : Bishop of Chalcodon and Suffragan of Norwich, -1541.  
**Underwood, Jno. Curtis** : Amer. jurist, 1808-1873.  
**Underwood, Jno. Wm. Hy.** : Amer. jurist, 1816-88.  
**Underwood, Jos. Rogers** : Amer. senator, 1791-1876.  
**Underwood, Mich.** : English man-midwife and surgical writer, 1736-1820.  
**Underwood, J. R.** : Eng. artist and geol., 1772-1835.  
**Underwood, Warner L.** : American congressman, 1808-  
**Underwood, Wm. Henderson** : American jurist, 1779-1859.  
**Unertl, Franz Xav. Jos., Baron von** : German statesman, 1675-1750.  
**Ungelehrt, der** : Germ. gnomie poet, 13th century.  
**Ungepauer, Erasmus** : German jurist, 1582-1659.  
**Unger, Caroline** : Hungarian vocalist, 1805-1877.  
**Unger, Eduard** : German painter, 1853-1894.  
**Unger, Ephraim Salomon** : German mathematician and educationist, 1789-1870.  
**Unger, Franz** : Austr. bot. and palæont., 1800-1870.  
**Unger, Frederica Helen (née von Rothenburg)** : German novelist and translator, 1751-1813.  
**Unger, Fried. Wilh.** : German germanist and historian of art, 1810-1876.  
**Unger, Geo.** : German singer, 1837-1887.  
**Unger, Joh. Fried.** : German inventor, 1716-1781.  
**Unger, Joh. Fried. Theophilus** : German printer and wood engraver, 1753-1804.  
**Unger, Joh. Geo.** : German printer and wood engraver, 1715-1788.  
**Unger, Jos.** : Austrian judge and jurist, 1823-1913.  
**Unger, Manasse** : German painter and art connoisseur, 1802-1868.  
**Ungern-Sternberg, Pet. Alex., Baron von** : German novelist, 1806-1868.  
**Ungeschick, Pet.** : German astronomer, 1760-1790.  
**Ungewitter, Joh. Christoph** : German theologian and divine, 1681-1756.  
**Ungewitter, Reinhard Christoph** : German theologian and divine, 1715-1784.  
**Ungleich, Lucas** : Germ. Evangelistic bp., -1600.  
**Ungnad, Dav.** : Austrian statesman, 1604-1672.  
**Ungnad, Hanns** : Austr. govt. official, 1429-1468.  
**Ungnad, Hans, Baron zu Sonneck** : Austrian reformer, 1493-1564.  
**Unzut, Meinard** : Germ.-Span. printer, 15th century.  
**Uniacke, Robt. Fitz-Gerald** : Brit. sold., 1869-1915.  
**Unlaf** : See Anlaf.  
**Unni** : Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen, -936.  
**Unrest, Jac.** : German chronicler, -1500.  
**Unruh, Hans Vict. von** : German politician and engineer, 1806-1886.  
**Unruh, Mich. Fried.** : German theologian, 1714-1765.  
**Unterberger, Christoph** : Austr. painter, 1732-1793.  
**Unterberger, Ignaz** : Austrian painter, 1748-1797.  
**Unterberger, Leop.** : Bar. von : Imp. gen., 1734-1818.  
**Unterberger, Mich. Angelo** : Austr. pntr., 1695-1758.  
**Unterholzer, Karl Aug. Dom.** : German jurist, 1787-1838.  
**Unterkircher, Casp.** : Austrian theologian, 1774-1836.  
**Unkon or Umpton, Sir Hy.** : English diplomatist and soldier, 1557\*-1596.  
**Unverdorben, Otto** : German chemist and discoverer of aniline, 1806-1873.  
**Unverzagt, Wilh.** : Germ. mathematician, 1830-1885.  
**Unverzagte, poe** : Germ. gnomie poet, 13th century.  
**Unwan** : Archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen, -1030.  
**Unwin, Mary (née Cawthorne)** : friend of Cowper, 1724-1796.  
**Unwin, Wm. Cawthorne** : friend of Cowper, 1745\*-86.  
**Unwona** : Welsh Bishop of Leicester and scholar, -800\*.  
**Unzaga, Luis de** : Spanish soldier, 1720-1790.  
**Unzelmann, Bertha (Frau Wagner)** : German actress, 1822-1858.  
**Unzelmann, Karl Wilh. Ferd.** : German actor and vocalist, 1753-1832.  
**Unzelmann, Karl Wolfgang** : Germ. actor, 1786-1843.  
**Unzer, Joh. Aug.** : German medical and physiological writer, 1727-1799.  
**Unzer, Johanna Charl. (née Zieglerin)** : German philosopher and poet, 1725-1782.  
**Unzer, Joh. Christoph** : German physician, dramatist and poet, 1747-1809.  
**Unzer, Ludw. Aug.** : German poet and art director, 1748-1774.  
**Upchurch, Jno. Jorden** : organiser of an American Labour Society, 1822-1887.  
**Upcott, Wm.** : English autograph collector and antiquary, 1779-1845.  
**Updike, Wilkins** : American lawyer, 1784-1867.  
**Upfold, Geo.** : English Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Indiana, 1796-1872.  
**Uppham, Alb. Gookin** : Amer. physician, 1819-1847.  
**Uppham, Chas. Wentworth** : Amer. author, 1802-1875.  
**Uppham, Edw.** : English Orientalist, 1776-1834.  
**Uppham, Josh.** : American jurist, 1741-1808.  
**Uppham, Nath. Gookin** : American jurist, 1801-1869.  
**Uppham, Thos. Cogswell** : Amer. metaph., 1799-1872.  
**Uppham, Tm.** : Amer. major-general, 1783-1855.  
**Uppham, Wm.** : American senator, 1792-1853.  
**Uppham, Wm. Edw.** : English historian and Orientalist, -1833.  
**Uphues, Jos.** : German sculptor, 1850-1911.

- Uplington, Sir Thos.: Irish Premier of Cape Colony and judge, 1845-1898.
- Upjohn, Rich.: American architect, 1802-1878.
- Uppendorf, Johannes: German philol., 1645-1698.
- Upper Ossory, Lord of: See Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby.
- Upsale, Geof. de: English judge, fl. 1270.
- Upshur, Abel Parker: Amer. statesman, 1790-1844.
- Upshur, Geo. Parker: Amer. nav. officer, 1799-1852.
- Upton: Eng. colonel in Russian service, -1854.
- Upton, Arth.: Irish Presbyt. Royalist, 1623-1706.
- Upton, Chas. Hor.: Amer. politician, 1812-1877.
- Upton, Emory: Amer. major-general, 1839-1881.
- Upton, Fcs. Hy.: American lawyer, 1814-1876.
- Upton, Geo. Bruce: Amer. manufacturer, 1804-1874.
- Upton, Jas.: English divine, philologist and schoolmaster, 1670-1749.
- Upton, Jas.: American merchant and musical composer, 1813-1879.
- Upton, Jno.: Eng. editor of Spenser, 1707-1760.
- Upton, Sir Mich.: Knight of St. John, -1651.
- Upton (Uppodunus), Nich.: English soldier, divine and writer on heraldry, 1400\*-1457.
- Upton, Rich.: Sheriff of London, fl. 1335.
- Upton, Sam.: American editor, 1784-1842.
- Upton, Wheelock Sam.: Amer. lawyer, 1811-1860.
- Urach, Dk. Wm. von: Ct. of Württemberg, 1810-69.
- Urbach, Joh.: German jurist, 15th century.
- Urban: Bishop of Llandaff, 1107-1133.
- Urban I.: Pope (222-230), -230.
- Urban II. (Otho or Eudes): Pope (1088-1099), -1099.
- Urban III. (Hubert Crivelli): Pope (1185-1187), -1187.
- Urban IV. (Jas. Pantaleon): Pope (1261-1264), -1264.
- Urban V. (Wm. de Grimoald): Pope (1362-1370), -1370.
- Urban VI. (Bartholomew Prignano): Pope (1378-1389), 1309-1389.
- Urban VII. (J. Bap. Castagna): Pope, 1521-1590.
- Urban VIII. (Maffeo Barberini): Pope (1623-1644), 1568-1644.
- Urban, Hein.: German humanist, 16th century.
- Urban, Jul.: German musical composer, 1825-1879.
- Urban, Karl, Bar. von: Austr. fld.-marsh., 1802-1877.
- Urban, Wilh.: German actor, 1795-1833.
- Urbani, Pietro: Ital.-Scot. voc. and comp., 1749-.
- Urbani, Valentino: Italian-English vocalist and composer, fl. 1707-1715.
- Urbanus, Mart. Bellunensis: Franciscan and grammarian, fl. 1497.
- Urbino, Timotheus di: See Vite.
- Urceo, Ant., 'Codrus': Ital. philologist, 1446-1500.
- Urchard, Sir Thos.: See Urquhart.
- Urdaneta, And.: Spanish navigator, 1499-1568.
- Urdaneta, Franc.: S. Amer. maj.-gen., 1791-1861.
- Urdaneta, Rafael, Gen.: Governor of Guayana, 1789-1845.
- Ure, And.: Scot. chem. and scient. wr., 1778-1857.
- Ure, Dav.: Scottish geologist, -1798.
- Urenheimer, Der: Germ. gnomie poet, 13th century.
- Urfé, Anne d': French poet, 1555-1621.
- Urfé, Gab. Jules: West Indian navigator, 1795-1833.
- Urfé, Honoré d': French poet, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1568-1625.
- Urfé, Louis Ed. de: West Indian miss., 1699-1762.
- Urfe, Thos. d': English singer and convivialist, -1725.
- Urff, Geo. Ludw. von und zu: Germ. gen., 1698-1760.
- Urhan, Chrétien: Fr. violinist and comp., 1790-1845.
- Uri, Joannes: Hung.-Eng. Orientalist, 1726-1796.
- Urien: Welsh King of Britain, fl. 570.
- Urien, Rheged, 'Tarw Cād': Welsh warrior, 5th cent.
- Urio, Franc. Ant.: Ital. mus. composer, fl. 1696-1706.
- Urichs, Karl Ludw.: German philologist and archaeologist, 1813-1889.
- Urisperger, Joh. Aug.: Germ. theosophist, 1728-1806.
- Urisperger, Sam.: German divine, 1685-1772.
- Urquhart, Dav.: Scottish politician, traveller and diplomatist, 1805-1877.
- Urquhart, Thos.: Bishop of Ross, fl. 1449.
- Urquhart, Thos.: English violin maker, fl. 1650\*.
- Urquhart or Urchard, Sir Thos.: Scottish translator and miscellaneous writer, 1611-1660.
- Urquhart, Wm. Pollard: Irish pol. econ., 1814-.
- Urquijo, Don Justo Jose: general and Governor of Entre-Rios, 1800-1870.
- Urquijo, Mariano Luis de: Span. statesm., 1768-1817.
- Urraca: Queen of Leon, Castile and Asturias, 1080-1126.
- Urrutia, Ign. J. de: Cuban historian, 1730-1798.
- Urry or Hurry, Sir Jno.: Scot. soldier, -1650.
- Urry, Jno.: English editor of Chaucer, 1666-1715.
- Ursatus: See Orsato.
- Urse d'Abetot: Eng. bar. and benef., fl. 1074-1086.
- Ursin, Geo. Hein.: German philologist and grammarian, 1647-1707.
- Ursin, Joh. Hein.: German theologian, 1608-1667.
- Ursins, Jacques Jouvenel des: Archbishop of Reims and diplomatist, 1410-1457.
- Ursins, Jean Jouvenel des: French magistrate and lawyer, 1360\*-1431.
- Ursins, Jean Juvenal des: Archbishop of Reims and historian, 'Reign of Charles VI.', 1388-1473.
- Ursins, Marie Anne de la Trémouille, Princesse des: Spanish politician, 1642-1722.
- Ursinus: Antipope, fl. 381.
- Ursinus, Aug. Fried.: German man of letters, 1754-1805.
- Ursinus, Ben.: German mathematician, 1587-1633.
- Ursinus, Ben.: German Lutheran bishop and court preacher, -1717.
- Ursinus, Fulvius: See Orsini.
- Ursinus, Geo. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1647-1707.
- Ursinus, Joh. Fried.: Germ. historian, 1735-1796.
- Ursinus, Joh. Heinrich: German Lutheran divine and theologian, 1608-1667.
- Ursinus, Kasp. Bellius: Germ. humanist, 1493\*-1539.
- Ursinus, Leonhard: Germ. physn. and bot., 1618-64.
- Ursinus, Zachary: German Protestant divine and theologian, 1534-1583.
- Urslingen, Werner, Duke von, -1354.
- Ursticlus, Christ.: See Wursticlus.
- Ursula, St.: British virgin and martyr, -238(283) (451).
- Ursus, Nich. Reimar: Danish mathematician and astronomer, 1550\*-1599.
- Urswyk or Urswick, Thos.: English judge and Yorkist, -1479.
- Urswyke or Urswick, Christopher: English divine and diplomatist, 1448-1522.
- Urtiaga, Ped.: Mexican missionary, 1650-1720.
- Uruguay, Paulino J. S. e S., Viconte: Brazilian statesman, 1807-1866.
- Urville, Dumont d': See Dumont.
- Urwick, Thos.: Scot. Indep. divine, 1727-1807.
- Urwick, Wm.: Irish Independent divine, philanthropist, theologian and miscell. writer, 1791-1868.
- Urwick, Wm.: Irish Nonconformist divine, theological writer and annalist, 1826-1905.
- Urschold, Joh. Nepomuk: Germ. philos., 1806-.
- Uscytel or Usketilus: See Oskytel.
- Usedom, Adolf Detlef von: Germ. gen., 1726-1792.
- Usedom, Fried. von: German general, -1824.
- Usedom, Karl Geo. Ludw. Guido, Ct. von: German diplomatist, 1805-1884.
- Usener, Fried. Phil.: German jurist and historian, 1773-1867.
- Usher: See also Ussher.
- Usher, Christopher: English scholar, -1597.
- Usher, Hezekiah: Eng.-Amer. bookseller, 1615-1676.
- Usher, Hezekiah: American bookseller, 1639-1678.
- Usher, Jas.: Eng. philosopher and author, 1720-1772.
- Usher, Jno.: Lt.-Gov. of New Hampshire, 1648-1726.
- Usher, Rich.: English clown and pantomime writer, 1785-1843.
- Ussinger, Rudolf: German historian, 1835-1874.
- Usk, Adam of: See Adam.
- Uak, Thos.: Lord Mayor of London and writer, -1388.
- Usar, Fried. Moritz von: Swedish soldier, 1598-1632.
- Usar, Geo.: Swedish general, 1584-1638.
- Usar, Julius Hein. von: German forester, 1752-1829.
- Usar, Leopold Wilh. von: Germ. general, 1764-1830.
- Usar, Ludw. von: Germ.-Russ. soldier, 1770-1814.
- Usar, Thilo Albrecht von: Germ. gen., 1586-1634.
- Usleben, Paul: German jurist and Jesuit, 17th and 18th centuries.
- Ussermann, Amilian: German Benedictine and historian, 1737-1798.
- Ussher: See also Usher.
- Ussher, Ambr.: Irish scholar, 1582\*-1629.
- Ussher, Hy.: Archbp. of Armagh, 1550\*-1613.
- Ussher, Hy., F.R.S.: Irish astronomer, -1790.



**Ussher, Jas.**: Archbishop of Armagh, Biblical scholar and antiquary, 1581-1656.  
**Ussher, Jas.**: Irish Roman Catholic schoolmaster and philosopher, 1720-1772.  
**Ussher, Rich. Jno.**: Irish ornithologist and archaeologist, 1841-1913.  
**Ussher, Rob.**: Bishop of Kildare, 1592-1642.  
**Ussher, Sir Thos.**: British admiral, 1779-1848.  
**Ussieux, Jacques Gér. des**: Fr. nav. off., 1719-1781.  
**Ussieux, Louis d'**: Fr. journ. and author, 1744-1805.  
**Ussing, Johan Ludw.**: Danish philologist, 1820-  
**Ust**: Welsh saint, 6th century.  
**Ustariz, Jerome**: Span. pol. econ., -1750\*.  
**Usteg**: Welsh saint and confessor, 7th century.  
**Usteri, Joh. Mart.**: Swiss poet and artist, 1768-1827.  
**Usteri, Leonard**: Swiss educationist, 1741-1789.  
**Usteri, Leon.**: Swiss philol. and theol., 1799-1833.  
**Usteri, Paulus**: Swiss statesman, scholar and publicist, 1768-1831.  
**Usuard**: French hagiographer, -876(7).  
**Utamaro**: Japanese designer of colour prints, 1754-1806.  
**Utel**: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 795.  
**Utenbroeke, Phil.**: Flemish poet, fl. 1300.  
**Utenheim, Christoph von**: Bp. of Basle, -1527.  
**Utenhof, Wolfgang von**: Germ. statesm., -1542.  
**Utenhove, Jno.**: Flemish reformer, settler in England and miscellaneous writer, -1565.  
**Utenhove, Karl**: Dutch linguist, 1536-1600.  
**Utenhove, Willem**: Dutch poet, 13th century.  
**Utenthal**: See Uttendal.  
**Uthyr, Pendragon**: King of Britain, father of Arthur, -517\*.  
**Utrecht, Adrian van**: Dutch painter, 1599-1652.  
**Utrecht, Simon van**: Dutch Burgomaster of Hamburg, -1437.

**Uttred**: See Uhtred.  
**Uttendal, Alex.**: Dutch-Austrian musical composer, -1581.  
**Uttenhofer, Kaspar**: German geometer and astronomer, -1621.  
**Utterson, Arch. Hammond**: Brit. gen., 1836-1912.  
**Utterson, Edw. Vernon**: English literary antiquary, 1774\*-1856.  
**Utterton, Jno. Sutton**: Bp. of Guildford, 1814-1879.  
**Utzschneider, Jos. von**: Germ. pol. econ., 1763-1840.  
**Utzingsen, Bern.**: German poet, -1400\*.  
**Uute Wael, Joachim**: Dutch painter, 1566-1638.  
**Uvedale**: See also Udall.  
**Uvedale or Woodhall, Jno.**: English contractor and court and government official, -1549\*.  
**Uvedale or Uveda'l, Rich.**: English conspirator and reformer, -1556.  
**Uvedale, Rob.**: English botanist and schoolmaster, 1642-1722.  
**Uvedale, Thos.**: English translator, fl. 1712.  
**Uvedale, Sir Wm.**: Eng. sold. and courtier, 1455-1524.  
**Uvedale, Sir Wm.**: Eng. gov. official, -1542.  
**Uvelwyn**: Welsh saint and founder of Llanuvelwyn, 7th century.  
**Uwarow**: See Ouwaroff.  
**Uwins, Dav.**: English medical writer and physician, 1780\*-1837.  
**Uwins, Thos., R.A.**: English painter, 1782-1857.  
**Uxbridge, Earls of**: See Paget.  
**Uxxull-Gyllenband, Karl Fried. Emich, Baron von**: German art collector and writer, 1755-1832.  
**Uytenbogaert, Joh.**: Germ. theologian, 1557-1644.  
**Uytenbroeck, Moses van**: Dutch painter and etcher, 1590\*-1648.  
**Uz, Joh. Pet.**: German lyric poet, 1720-1796.  
**Uzziah**: Kg. of Judah (B.C. 810-758), B.C. 826-758.

V

**Vaasen, Jac. van**: Dutch philologist, 1739-1776.  
**Vacano, Emile Mario**: German novelist, 1840-1892.  
**Vacarius**: Ital.-Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1120-1200\*.  
**Vacca, Flaminio**: Italian sculptor, -1600.  
**Vaccaj, Nicola**: Ital. musical composer, 1790-1848.  
**Vaccari, Franç.**: Italian-Spanish violinist and composer, 1775-post 1823.  
**Vaccaro, And.**: Neapolitan painter, 1598-1670.  
**Vacher, Chas.**: English painter, 1818-1883.  
**Vacher, Pierre Jean**: Fr. viol. and comp., 1772-1819.  
**Vacher de Tournamine, Chas. Emile**: French landscape and Oriental painter, 1814-1873.  
**Vacherot, Etienne**: French philosopher and Mayor of Paris, 1809-1897.  
**Vachet, Jean Ant. le**: French religious writer and benefactor, 1603-1681.  
**Vachet, Pet. Jos. du**: French Latin poet, -1655\*.  
**Vachon, Pierre**: Fr. viol. and comp., 1731-1802.  
**Vaquerie, Aug.**: French journalist and man of letters, 1819-1895.  
**Vaqueotte, Jno., Sieur de Cardonnoy**: French jurist and writer, 1658-1739.  
**Vadder, Lew. de**: Dutch lands. pnt., 1560-1623.  
**Vadder, Lodewyk de**: Flemish painter and engraver, 1605-1655.  
**Vaddere, Jean Bapt. de**: Belg. historian, 1640\*-1691.  
**Vadé, Jno. Jos.**: French humorous poet, 1720-1757.  
**Vadianus**: See Watt, Joachim von.  
**Vadier, Marc. Gull. Alexis**: French conventionalist, 1736-1828.  
**Vadiva, Ped. de**: Span. conq. of Chili, 1510\*-1559.  
**Vaerst, Fried. Christ. Eugen, Baron von**: German writer, 1792-1855.  
**Vaet, Jacobus**: Flemish-Austrian musician and composer, -1567.  
**Vaga, Perino del**: See Buonaccorsi, Pietro.  
**Vagedes, Hein.**: German historian, -1698.  
**Vaget(ius), Hein.**: German philosopher, 1687-1659.  
**Vaglia, Ponzio**: Ital. gen. and senator, 1831-1913.  
**Vaglieri, Gen.**: French general, 1823-1913.  
**Vahl, Mart.**: Norwegian botanist, 1749-1804.  
**Vahlen, Johannes**: Germ. classical scholar, 1830-1911.  
**Vall, Alf.**: American inventor, 1807-1859.  
**Vall, Geo.**: American congressman, 1809-1875.  
**Vall, Steph.**: American manufacturer, 1780-1864.  
**Vall, Steph. Montford**: American divine, 1818-1880.

**Vail, Wm. Berrian**: Canadian statesman, 1828-1904.  
**Vaill, Jos.**: American divine, 1750-1838.  
**Vaillant, Aug. Nic.**: French Governor-General of Antilles, 1793-1858.  
**Vaillant, Chas. Wilh.**: Dutch judge, 1814-1897.  
**Vaillant, Fcs. le**: Fr. nat. and expl., 1753-1824.  
**Vaillant, Jean Bapt. Philibert**: Marshal of France, 1790-  
**Vaillant, Jean Foy**: French numismatist and traveller, 1632-1706.  
**Vaillant, Jean Franç. Foy**: Fr. numismat., 1665-1708.  
**Vaillant, Seb.**: French botanist, 1669-1722.  
**Vaillant, Wallerant**: Flemish portrait painter and engraver, 1623-1677.  
**Vaillant de Gueslis (Guellius), Germain**: Bishop of Orleans, 1517\*-1587.  
**Vaissette, Jos.**: French Benedictine, 'History of Languedoc', 1685-1756.  
**Val, Franç. du**: French violinist, -1738.  
**Valadé, Jas. Fcs.**: French bibliographer, -1784.  
**Valades, Diego**: Mexican missionary, 1520-1590.  
**Valart, Jos.**: French humanist and philol., 1698-1781.  
**Valaze, Chas. Eleonore Dufrique**: French Girondist, 1751-1793.  
**Valcarcel, Antonius, Count de Lumiares**: Spanish antiquary, 1740\*-1808.  
**Valek, Gerard de**: Dutch engraver, 1626-1720\*.  
**Valeke, Jac.**: Dutch statesman, -1623.  
**Valekenaar**: See also Walckenaer.  
**Valekenaar, Isaac**: Dutch philologist, fl. 1697-1720.  
**Valekenaar, Jan**: Dutch jurist, 1759-1821.  
**Valekenaar, Lew. Gaspard**: Dutch philologist and critic, 1715-1785.  
**Valekenboreh, Lucas van**: Flemish landscape painter, 16th century.  
**Valekort, Werner van (Vanden Valker)**: Dutch painter and engraver, 16th and 17th centuries.  
**Valdarfer or Waldarfer, Christoph**: German printer, 15th century.  
**Valdés, Ant. José**: Cuban historian, 1770-1824.  
**Valdés, Gab. de la Con. (Plácido)**: Cuban poet, 1809-1844.  
**Valdés, Gerónimo, Lt.-Gen.**: Gov. of Cuba, 1784-1857.  
**Valdés, José Man.**: Peruvian physician, 1780-1840.  
**Valdes or Valdeso, Juan de**: Spanish religious writer and reformer in Italy, 1500\*-1541.

**Valdés y Sierra**, Gerónimo : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuba, 1646-1720.  
**Valdes-Leal**, Juan de : Span. rel. painter, 1630-1691.  
**Valdéviera**, Mig. : Portuguese soldier, 1480-1540.  
**Valdez** : See Melendez-Valdez.  
**Valdivia**, Luis de : Spanish missionary, 1561-1642.  
**Valdivia**, Ped. de : Governor of Chili, 1490-1554.  
**Valdivieso**, Ant. de : Roman Catholic Bishop of Nicaragua, -1535.  
**Valdivieso y Zañartu**, Raf. Val. : Roman Catholic Archbishop of Chili, 1804-1878.  
**Valdo** or **Waldo**, Pierre, of Lyons : religious reformer, -1179.  
**Valdor**, Jan : Flemish engraver, 17th century.  
**Valdureto**, Ign. de : Spanish missionary, 16th cent.  
**Vale**, Gibb. : American author, 1788-1866.  
**Valé**, Silvain Chas., Comte : Marshal of France, 1773-1846.  
**Valence** or **Lesignan**, Aymer de : Bishop of Winchester, -1260.  
**Valence**, Aymer de : Earl of Pembroke : English military commander, -1324.  
**Valence**, Cyrus M. A. de T., Comte de : French general, 1757-1822.  
**Valence**, Pet. : Norman scholar in England, fl. 1540.  
**Valence**, Wm. de : Earl of Pembroke, -1296.  
**Valencia**, Mart. de : Spanish missionary, 1466\*-1533.  
**Valenciennes**, Pierre Hen. : French ptr., 1750-1819.  
**Valens** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, -261.  
**Valens**, Fabius : Roman military commander, -49.  
**Valens**, Flavius : Emperor of the East (364-378), 328\*-378.  
**Valenti**, Ernst Jos. Gust. de : German physician and theologian, 1794-1871.  
**Valentia**, Viscounts : See Annesley.  
**Valentijn**, Frans : Dutch traveller, 1666-1725\*.  
**Valentin**, St. : German abbot and bishop, 5th century.  
**Valentin**, Gab. Gust. : German physiologist, 1810-83.  
**Valentin**, Louis : French physician, 1759-1829.  
**Valentin**, Moise : French painter, 1600-1632.  
**Valentin-Smith**, Joannes E. : Fr. lawyer, 1796-  
**Valentine** : Roman gnostic, fl. 140-150.  
**Valentine** : Pope (827), -827.  
**Valentine**, of Milan : wife of Lewis, Duke of Orleans, 1370\*-1408.  
**Valentine**, Basil : German alchemist, 1414\*-  
**Valentine**, Ben. : Eng. Parliamentarian, -1652\*.  
**Valentine**, Dav. Thos. : Amer. historian, 1801-1869.  
**Valentine**, Jno. : Eng. musical composer, -1791\*.  
**Valentine**, Rob. : Eng. viol. and comp., 18th cent.  
**Valentine** de Boulogne : French painter, 1591-1634.  
**Valentiner**, Christ. Aug. : Germ. theol., 1798-1836.  
**Valentiner**, Fried. : Germ. mathem., 1756-1813.  
**Valentini** : See also Urbani, Valentino.  
**Valentini**, Geo. Wilh., Baron von : German general, 1775-1834.  
**Valentini**, Giov. : Austr. org. and comp., fl. 1617-1625.  
**Valentini**, Gius. : Ital. musical composer, 1680\*-  
**Valentini**, Mich. Bern. : German medical writer, physician and naturalist, 1657-1729.  
**Valentini**, Pet. Fcs., of Rome : mus. comp., -1654.  
**Valentinian I.** : Roman emperor (364-75), 321-375.  
**Valentinian II.** : Roman emperor (375-92), 371\*-392.  
**Valentinian III.** : Roman emperor (425-55), 419-455.  
**Valentino**, Hen. Justin Armand : French musical conductor, 1787-1865.  
**Valentinus**, Pope, -827.  
**Valentinus** : Egyptian leader of the Gnostic Movement, 2nd century.  
**Valenzuela**, Cristano : Colombian patriot, 1777-1816.  
**Valenzuela**, Fern. de : Span. fav. and min., 1690-92.  
**Valenzuela**, Ped. Fern. : Span. adventurer, 16th cent.  
**Valera**, Diego de : Spanish historian, 1412\*-1500\*.  
**Valera y Aicala Galiano**, Juan : Span. nov., 1824-1905.  
**Valeria**, Galeria : Empress of Rome, -315\*.  
**Valerian** : Roman emperor (253-260), -post 260.  
**Valeriano** : See Pellegrini, Valeriano.  
**Valeriano**, Ant. : Mexican scholar, 1525-1605.  
**Valeriano**, Giampietro (Pierius Valerianus) : Italian philologist, 1477-1558.  
**Valerianos**, Juan de Fuca, 'Apostolos' : Greek navigator, 1531-1602.  
**Valerianus**, Johannes Pierius : Italian Latin poet, 1477-1558.  
**Valerius**, Adrianus : Dutch collector of songs, -1625.  
**Valerius**, Corn. : See Wouters.

**Valerius Flaccus**, Gaius : Roman poet, 1st century.  
**Valerius Maximus** : See Maximus.  
**Valerius**, Publius : Roman consul, -B.C. 503.  
**Valerius Volusus Maximus**, M' : Roman dictator, fl. B.C. 494.  
**Valesio**, Franc. : Span. medical writer, 16th century.  
**Valesio**, Giov. Luigi : Ital. ptr., 16th and 17th cents.  
**Valesius** : See Valsio.  
**Valetta**, Jno. Nicols : Greek-English philologist and writer on Homer, 1818-1900.  
**Valette**, de la : See La Valette.  
**Valette**, J. L. de Nogaret, Duc d'Eprenon : French general, 1554-1642.  
**Valfrey**, Jean A. : French journalist, 1838-1900.  
**Valguarnera**, Mariano : Sicilian poet, 1564-1634.  
**Valhubert**, Jean M. M. R. : Fr. general, 1764-1805.  
**Valieri**, Bernucolo : Doge of Venice, -1658.  
**Valieri**, Silvestro : Doge of Venice, -1700.  
**Valiero**, Augustin : Ital. card. and writer, 1531-1606.  
**Valin**, René Josh. : French jurist, 1695-1765.  
**Valincourt**, Jean Bapt. du Trousset de : French critic and writer, 1653-1730.  
**Vainière**, Pierre Huet de la : Canadian divine, 1732-1806.  
**Valkenborch**, Lucas van : Flem. ptr., 1630\*-  
**Valkenburgh**, Theod. : Dutch painter, 1675-1721.  
**Valker**, Werner van der : See Valckert.  
**Valla**, Giorgio : Ital. philol. and trans., 1430\*-1499.  
**Valla**, Lawr. : Ital. classical scholar, 1407\*-1457.  
**Valladier**, And. : French Jesuit, 1565\*-1638.  
**Valladolid**, Bernardino de : Mex. linguist, 1617-1652.  
**Vallambert**, Simon : French physician, fl. 1537.  
**Vallance**, Wm. Fleming : Scottish marine painter, 1827-1904.  
**Vallancey**, Chas. F.R.S. : English antiquary, genera and engineer, 1721-1812.  
**Vallandigham**, Clem. Laird : Amer. pol., 1820-1871.  
**Vallans**, Wm. : English poet, fl. 1578-1590.  
**Vallars**, Dom. : Italian antiquary, 1702-1771.  
**Vallaury**, Tommaso : Italian philologist, classical scholar and historian, 1805-1897.  
**Valle**, Guglielmo della : Italian historian, 1740\*-1794.  
**Valle**, Jno. de : Bishop of Ardret, -1372.  
**Valle**, Leandro del : Mexican brig.-gen., 1833-1861.  
**Valle**, Nic. della : Italian translator, fl. 1474.  
**Valle**, Pietro della : Italian traveller, 1586-1652.  
**Valle**, Steph. de : Bishop of Meath, -1379.  
**Vallée**, Geoffroi : French delst., -1574.  
**Vallemont**, Pierre le Lorrain de : French abbé, historian and naturalist, 1649-1721.  
**Vallensis**, Andreas : Flemish jurist, 1569-1636.  
**Vallès**, Franc. : Spanish physician, 16th century.  
**Vallès**, Jules : Fr. journ. and author, 1832-1885.  
**Vallet** or **Valet**, Guil. : French engraver, 1633-1704.  
**Valletta**, Niccolo : Italian jurist, 1738-1814.  
**Valley**, Count Arco : See Arco Valley.  
**Valli**, Eusebio : Italian medical writer, 1762-1816.  
**Vallière**, Duchess de la : See La Vallière.  
**Vallin**, René : French philologist, fl. 1656.  
**Vallings**, Hy. Alan : Anglo-Ind. soldier, 1866-1915.  
**Vallisneri**, Ant. : Italian naturalist, 1661-1730.  
**Valmont** de Bomare, Jas. Christoph : French naturalist, 1731-1807.  
**Valnot**, Ant. : French physician, 1594-1671.  
**Vallotti**, P. Francescantonio : Italian organist, composer and writer on music, 1697-1780.  
**Valmiki** : Indian poet, 4th century.  
**Valmy**, Duke of : See Kellermann.  
**Valognes** or **Valonlis**, Phil. de : English-Scottish baron and High Chamberlain of Scotland, -1215.  
**Valoines**, Theobald de : Archdeacon of Essex and judge, fl. 1225.  
**Valois** : See also Alençon and Orléans.  
**Valois**, Adrian de : French historian, 1607-1692.  
**Valois**, Hamo de : Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1197.  
**Valois**, Hen. de : 'Valuesius' : French critic and scholar, 1603-1676.  
**Valois de la Mare**, Chas. : French writer, 'Valésianus', 1671-1747.  
**Valonil**, Wares de : High Adm. of England, fl. 1327.  
**Valori**, Prince Hen. de : French Royalist politician and music writer, 1833-1898.  
**Valperga di Caluso**, Thos. : Piedmontese mathematician, 1737-1815.  
**Valpy**, Abr. Jno. : English printer, publisher and editor, 1787-1854.  
**Valpy**, Edw. : English classical scholar, 1764-1832.



- Valpy**, Fes. Edw. Jackson : English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1797-1882.
- Valpy**, Rich. : English poet, writer of school books and Master of Reading School, 1754-1836.
- Valsalva**, Ant. Maria : Italian physician and anatomist, 1666-1723.
- Valsechi**, Virginio : Italian Benedictine and savant, 1681-1739.
- Valturio**, Rob. : Italian military writer, fl. 1472.
- Valtrini**, Giannantonio : Italian Jesuit and savant, 1556-1601.
- Valvasor**, Joh. Weikhard, Baron von : Austrian historian, topographer, and ethnographer, 1641-93.
- Valverde**, Vicente : Roman Catholic Bishop of Cuzco and Peru, 1490-1543.
- Vambery**, Arminius : Hungarian Orientalist and traveller, 1832-1913.
- Van Achen** : See Aachen.
- Vanaken** or **Van Haecken**, Jos. : Dutch painter, 1699-1749.
- Van Amburgh**, Isaac A. : American lion tamer, 1815\*-1865.
- Van Amringe**, Jno. Howard : Amer. educat., 1835-1915.
- Van Arsdale**, Jno. : soldier of American revolution, 1756-1836.
- Van Beers**, Jan : Belgian poet, 1821-1888.
- Van Biene**, Aug. : Dutch-English musician and actor, 1850-1913.
- Van Bree**, Joh. Bern. : Dutch music and comp., 1801-57.
- Vanbrugh**, Chas. : English soldier, -1745.
- Vanbrugh** or **Vanburgh**, Sir Jno. : English architect, dramatist and herald, 1664-1726.
- Van Bunt**, Gershom J. : Amer. nav. off., 1798-1863.
- Van Bunschoten**, Elias : Amer. divine, 1738-1815.
- Van Buren**, Abr. : American soldier, 1807-1873.
- Van Buren**, Jas. Lyman : Amer. brig.-gen., 1837-66.
- Van Buren**, Jno. : American lawyer, 1810-1866.
- Van Buren**, Jno. Dash : Amer. merchant, 1811-1885.
- Van Buren**, Lawr. : American soldier, 1783-1868.
- Van Buren**, Mart. : 10th President of the United States, 1782-1862.
- Van Buren**, Wm. Holme : Amer. surgeon, 1819-1883.
- Vanburghe**, Geo. : English song writer, 18th century.
- Vance**, Alf. Glenville (Stevens, Alf. Peck) : English actor and pantomimist, 1838\*-1888.
- Vance**, Geo. Oakley : Australian divine, 1828-1910.
- Vance**, Jos. : Governor of Ohio, 1786-1852.
- Vance**, Zebulon Baird : Amer. politician, 1830-1894.
- Van Ceulen**, Corn. Janssen : See Janssens.
- Van Ceulen** or **Keulen**, Ludolph : mathematician of Leyden, -1610.
- Vanckel**, Joh. Koelner de : Germ. jurist, 16th cent.
- Van Cleve**, Hor. Phillips : American soldier and Adjutant-General of Minnesota, 1809-1891.
- Van-Cleve**, Jos. : French sculptor, 1644-1733.
- Van Cortlandt**, Aug. : Preserver of New York City Records, 1728-1824.
- Van Cortlandt**, Jac. : Amer. merchant, 1658-1739.
- Van Cortlandt**, Oloff Steven : Mayor of New Amsterdam, 1600-1684.
- Van Cortlandt**, Phil. : Amer. merchant, 1683-1746.
- Van Cortlandt**, Phil. : American soldier, 1749-1831.
- Van Cortlandt**, Pierre : 1st Lieutenant-Governor of New York State, 1721-1814.
- Van Cortlandt**, Pierre : Amer. maj.-gen., 1762-1848.
- Van Cortlandt**, Steph. : Amer. statesman, 1643-1700.
- Vancouver**, Chas. : Amer.-Eng. agricult., fl. 1785-1813.
- Vancouver**, Geo. : Eng. navigator and schol., 1758\*-98.
- Van Curler** or **Corlear**, Arendt : Dutch pioneer in America, 1600-1667.
- Vandal**, Alb. : French historian, 1853-1910.
- Vandale**, Ant. : Dutch physn. and theol., 1638-1708.
- Vandam**, Alb. Dresden : English-French journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1843-1903.
- Van Dam**, Rip : Amer. colonial governor, 1662-1736.
- Vandamme**, Dom. René, Count : Fr. gen., 1770-1830.
- Vandelli**, Dom. : Ital. physn. and nat., -1815\*.
- Vandeleur**, Sir Jno. Ormsby : Brit. gen., 1763-1849.
- Vanden Bergh** : See Ruysbroeck.
- Van den Broek**, Theod. : Dutch-Amer. div., 1783-1851.
- Vanden-Eekout**, Gerbrandt : Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1621-1674.
- Van den Eden**, Gilles : German musician, -1782.
- Vandenhoff**, Charl. Eliz. (Mrs. Swinbourne) : English actress, 1818-1860.
- Vandenhoff**, Jno. M. : English tragedian, 1790-1861.
- Van de Pass**, Crispin : Dutch engraver, 1560\*-1640\*.
- Van de Pass**, Crispin, the Younger : Dutch engraver, 1585-1659\*.
- Van de Pass**, Madeleine : Dutch engraver, 1583\*.
- Van de Pass**, Simon : Dutch engraver, 1591-1644\*.
- Van de Pass**, Willem : Dutch engraver, 1590\*-1660\*.
- Vandeput**, Geo. : English admiral, -1800.
- Vanderbank**, Jno. : Eng. portrait painter, 1694\*-1739.
- Vanderbank** or **Vandrebanc**, Pet. : French-English engraver, 1649-1697.
- Vanderbilt**, Alf. : American millionaire and sportsman, 1877-1915.
- Vanderbilt**, Corn. : American financier, 1794-1877.
- Vanderbilt**, Corn. : Amer. railway pres., 1844-1899.
- Vanderbilt**, Geo. W. : American millionaire and benefactor, 1862-1914.
- Vanderbilt**, Wm. Hy. : American financier, 1821-1885.
- Vanderbourg**, Mart. Marie Chas. de B., Viscount : French littérateur, 1765-1827.
- Vanderburgh**, Emile : French dramatist, 1794\*-1862.
- Vander Cabel** or **Kabel**, Adrian : Dutch pntr., 1691-95.
- Vander Does**, Jac., the Old : Dutch painter and engraver, 1623-1673.
- Vander Does**, Jac., the Younger : Dutch pntr., 1654-93.
- Vander Does**, Simon : Dutch painter, 1653-1717.
- Vander Doort** or **Vander Dort**, Abr. : Dutch-English metallist and art keeper, -1640.
- Van der Eyden**, Jeremiah : Flemish-English portrait painter, -1695.
- Van der Goes** (Hugo d'Aversa) : Flemish painter, -1479\*.
- Vander Goes**, Marinus : See Marinus.
- Van der Gucht**, Ben. : English painter and picture dealer, -1794.
- Van der Gucht**, Gerard : English engraver and picture dealer, 1696-1776.
- Van der Gucht**, Jan : Eng. engraver, 1697-1728\*.
- Van der Gucht**, Mich. : Flem.-Eng. engrav., 1660-1725.
- Vander Helst**, Bart. : Dutch port. pntr., 1613-1670\*.
- Vanderheyden**, Dirk : owner of site of Troy, New York, 1680\*-1738.
- Vander Heyden**, Jan : Dutch painter and hydraulic engineer, 1637-1712.
- Vanderkindere**, Leon : Belg. pol. and hist., -1906.
- Vander Lint**, Jac. : English economist, -1740.
- Vanderlyn**, Jno. : American artist, 1776-1852.
- Vander Meer** : See also Meer.
- Vander Meer**, Jan, the Younger : Dutch painter, 1656-1706.
- Vandermeulen**, Ant. Franz. : Dutch pntr., 1634-1690.
- Vander Meulen**, Fred. Sam. : Brit. adm., 1839-1913.
- Vandermeulen**, Pet. : Dutch battle painter in England, fl. 1670.
- Vandermonde**, — : Fr. mathem. and philos., 1735-96.
- Vander Monde**, Chas. Augustin : Flemish physician and medical writer, 1727-1762.
- Van der Myn**, Herm. : Dutch-English portrait painter, 1684-1741.
- Vanderplaas**, Dav. : Dutch painter, 1647-1704.
- Vanderpoel**, Aaron : Amer. congressman, 1799-1871.
- Vanderpoel**, Aaron J. : American lawyer, 1825-1887.
- Vanderpoel**, Ann Priscilla : Amer. philanth., 1815-70.
- Van der Stappen**, Chas. : Belgian sculptor, 1843-1910.
- Van der Straet**, Jan : Belgian painter, 1523(36)-1605.
- Vander Straeten**, Edm. : Belgian musician and writer on music, 1826-1895.
- Van der Vaart**, Jan : Dutch-English painter and engraver, 1647-1721.
- Vanderveelde**, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1639-1672.
- Vanderveelde**, Isaiah : Flemish painter. 1590\*-1648.
- Vanderveelde**, Jno. : Flemish painter in England, 1598\*-not 1677.
- Vanderveelde**, Willem : Dutch-English marine painter, 1610-1693.
- Vanderveelde**, Willem : Dutch-English marine painter, 1633-1707.
- Vanderwerf**, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1659-1722.
- Vanderwerf**, Pet. : Dutch painter, 1665-1718.
- Vander Weyden**, Roger (Roger of Bruges) : Flemish historical and portrait painter, 1455\*-1529.
- Vander Weyden**, Rogier : Flemish pntr., 1400\*-1464.
- Vande Velde**, Abr. : Dutch painter, 1639-1672.
- Vande Velde**, Carl Wm. Melchers : Dutch cartographer and water-colour painter, 1817-1898.
- Van De Velde**, Jas. Oliver : Roman Catholic Bishop of Chicago, 1795-1855.
- Vanderveelde**, Wm. : Dutch painter, 1633-1707.
- Van Diemen**, Ant. : Dutch gov. in India, 1593-1645.

**Van Diest**, Adriaen: Dutch-English landscape painter, 1656-1704.  
**Van Dorn**, Earl: American general, 1820-1863.  
**Vandrebanc**: See Vanderbank.  
**Vandyck**, Sir Ant.: Flemish-English painter and etcher, 1599-1641.  
**Vandyck**, Phil., 'Little': Dutch painter in small, 1680-1752.  
**Vandyk**, Harry Stoe: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1798\*-1823.  
**Van Dyke**, Hend.: Dutch pioneer in America, 1599-1688.  
**Van Dyke**, Hy. Herb.: American financier, 1809-88.  
**Van Dyke**, Jno.: American jurist, 1807-1878.  
**Van Dyke**, Nich.: Gov. of Delaware, 1738-1789.  
**Van Dyke**, Nich.: American senator, 1769-1826.  
**Vandyke**, Pet.: Dutch-English painter, fl. 1760-1767.  
**Vane**, Anne: mistress of Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1705-1736.  
**Vane**, Chas. Wm., Marquis of Londonderry: general, 1778-1854.  
**Vane**, Frances Anne, Visctess, Vane (*nee* Hawes): gambler and profligate, 1713-1788.  
**Vane**, Sir Hy.: English statesman, 1589-1655.  
**Vane**, Sir Hy.: English Republican statesman, beheaded, 1613-1662.  
**Vane**, Sir Ralph: See Fane.  
**Vane**, Thos.: English Romanist convert, fl. 1646-52.  
**Vane**, Wm. Hy., 1st Duke of Cleveland: sportsman, 1766-1842.  
**Van Effen**: See Effen.  
**Van Erpen**: See Erpen.  
**Van Espen**, Zeger Bernhard: German canonist and musical composer, 1646-1728.  
**Vane-Stewart**, Chas. Wm.: See Stewart.  
**Vane-Tempest-Stewart**, Chas. Stewart, 6th Marquis of Londonderry: pol. and industrialist, 1852-1915.  
**Vanetti**, Clementino: Italian writer, 1755-1794.  
**Van Eyck**: See Eyck.  
**Vangerow**, Karl Ad. von: German jurist, 1808-1870.  
**Vangerow**, Karl Fried. von: German counsellor, 1723-1750.  
**Van Goyen**: See Goyen.  
**Van Haecken**: See Van Aken.  
**Vanhall**, Jno. Bapt.: See Wanhal.  
**Van Helmont**: See also Helmont.  
**Van Helmont**, Segres Jas.: Flem. hist. pntr., 1683-1726.  
**Van Hoesk**, Jno.: Flemish painter, 1600-1650.  
**Vanhomrigh**, Esther, 'Vanessa': friend of Jonathan Swift, 1690-1723.  
**Van Hume**, Sir Wm. Corn.: American-Canadian railway president and art collector, 1843-1915.  
**Van Huchtenburg**: See Huchtenburg.  
**Van Huysum**: See Huysum.  
**Vanière**, Jacques: French Latin poet, 1664-1739.  
**Vanini**, Lucilio (Giulio Cesare): Italian philosopher, burnt for atheism, 1585-1619.  
**Van Koughnet**, Edm. Barker: Canadian naval officer, 1849-1905.  
**Van Koughnet**, Phil.: Canad. statesman, 1789-1873.  
**Van Koughnet**, Phil. Mich. Scott: Canadian statesman, 1822-1869.  
**Van Laan**, Hen.: Dutch-English writer on France and French, and translator, 1820-1896.  
**Van Leemput**, Remigius: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1609\*-75.  
**Van Lemens**, Balthasar: Flem.-Eng. pntr., 1637-1704.  
**Van Lennep**, Mary Eliz.: American missionary in Turkey, 1821-1844.  
**Vanloo**, Chas. Amédée Phil.: Fr. painter, 1713-1765.  
**Vanloo**, Chas. And.: Fr. historical painter, 1705-65.  
**Vanloo**, Jacques: French painter, 1614-1670.  
**Vanloo**, Jean Bapt.: Fr. portrait painter, 1684-1745.  
**Vanloo**, Louis Mich.: French painter, 1707-1771.  
**Van Loon**: See Loon.  
**Van Mander**, Chas.: Flemish painter, biographer and poet, 1548-1606.  
**Van Mildert**, Wm.: Bishop of Durham and theological writer, 1765-1836.  
**Van Mons**, Jean Bapt.: Belgian chemist, 1765-1842.  
**Van Neest**, Kymer: American divine, 1739-1776.  
**Vannes**, Pet.: Italian-English divine, diplomatist and Latin secretary, -1563.  
**Van Ness**, Corn. Pet.: American jurist, 1782-1852.  
**Van Ness**, Jno. Pet.: Amer. congressman, 1770-1847.  
**Van Ness**, Marcia Burns: Amer. philanth., 1782-1832.  
**Van Ness**, Wm. Pet.: American jurist, 1773-1826.  
**Van Ness**, Wm. W.: American jurist, 1776-1823.

**Vanni**, Andrea: Senese statesman and religious painter, 14th and 15th centuries.  
**Vanni**, Fcs.: Italian historical painter, 1563\*-1610\*.  
**Vanni**, Jno. Bapt.: Florentine painter, 1599-1660.  
**Vanni**, Lippo: Senese min. and rel. pntr., 14th cent.  
**Vanni**, Raffaello: Senese painter, 1596-1673.  
**Van Nieuwenhuysen**, Wilh.: Dutch-American divine, 1645-1681.  
**Vannius**: King of Swabia, -50.  
**Vannius or Wanner**, Valentinus: German theologian, -1567.  
**Van Norman**, Dan. Cummings: American educationist, 1815-1886.  
**Van Norstrand**, Dav.: Amer. publisher, 1811-1836.  
**Van Nost**, Jno.: Irish sculptor, -1780.  
**Vannucci**: See Andrea d'Agnolo.  
**Vannucci**, Pietro (Perugino): Ital. pntr., 1446-1524.  
**Vannutelli**, Serafino: Italian cardinal, 1834-1915.  
**Van Obstal**, Gerard: Dutch sculptor, 1597-1663.  
**Van Oort**, Adam: Dutch painter, 1557-1641.  
**Van Oost**, Jac., the Elder: Flem. hist. pntr., 1600-71.  
**Van Oost**, Jac., the Younger: Flemish portrait painter, 1637-1713.  
**Van Orley**, Bern. (Bernard of Brussels): Flemish painter, 1490\*-1560.  
**Van Orley**, Rich.: Flemish painter, 1652-1732.  
**Van Os**, Jan: Dutch flower and marine painter and poet, 1744-1813.  
**Van Os**, Pet. Gerard: Dutch animal pntr., 1776-1839.  
**Vanossa**: See Alexander VI., Pope.  
**Van Ostade**, Adrian: Dutch painter, 1610-1685.  
**Vanotti**, Joh. Nepomuk: German Roman Catholic devotional writer and historian, 1777-1847.  
**Van Praagh**: See Praagh.  
**Vanpraet**, Jos. Basile Bern. van: Belgian bibliographer, 1754-1837.  
**Vanrenen**, Arth. Sanders: Brit. soldier, 1863-1915.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Cortlandt: Amer. div., 1803-1860.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Hend.: Amer. landowner, 1667\*-1740.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Hy.: Amer. brig.-gen., 1810-1864.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Hy. Killian: Amer. gen., 1744-1816.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1741-1810.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Jeremiah: 2nd Patroon of Rensselaer wck, America, 1632-1674.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Killian: Dutch colonist in America, 1595-1644.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Killian: American officer of militia and magistrate, 1662-1719.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Killian K.: American congressman, 1763-1845.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Nich.: American divine, 1638-1678.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Nich.: American soldier, 1754-1848.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Phil. S.: Mayor of Albany, United States, 1767-1824.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Rob.: American general, 1741-1802.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Sol.: Amer. adj.-gen., 1774-1852.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Steph.: American politician and soldier, 8th Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1764-1839.  
**Van Rensselaer**, Steph.: Last Patroon of Rensselaerswick, 1789-1868.  
**Van Rymdyk**, And.: English engraver, -1780.  
**Van Rymdyk**, Jan: Dutch-English painter and engraver, fl. 1767-1778.  
**Van Santvoord**, Corn.: Dutch-Amer. div., 1637-1752.  
**Van Santvoord**, Corn.: American divine, 1816-1863.  
**Van Santvoord**, Geo.: American lawyer, 1819-1863.  
**Van Santvoord**, Staats: American divine, 1790-1882.  
**Van Sattlee**, Ant. Jansen: Dutch pirate, 1600\*-1670.  
**Van Schaack**, Hy. Cruger: Amer. lawyer, 1802-1887.  
**Van Schaack**, Pet.: American lawyer, 1747-1832.  
**Van Schaick**, Gozen: American general, 1737-1787.  
**Vans**, Sir Pat., Lord Barnbaroch: Scottish judge and ambassador, -1597.  
**Vanselow**, Amundus Karl: Germ. hist., 1699-1771.  
**Vansittart**, Edw. Westby: Brit. admiral, 1818-1904.  
**Vansittart**, Geo. Hy.: British general, 1768-1824.  
**Vansittart**, Hy.: Governor of Bengal, 1732-1770\*.  
**Vansittart**, Hy.: British admiral, 1777-1843.  
**Vansittart**, Nich., Baron Bexley: British statesman, 1766-1851.  
**Vansittart**, Rob.: English jurist, 1728-1789.  
**Vansomer**, Paul: Flem.-Eng. portr. pntr., 1576-1621.  
**Vansomer**, Paul: Dutch-Eng. engraver, -1694.  
**Van Son**, Jan Frans: Flem.-Eng. painter, 1658-1718\*.  
**Van Straubenzee**, Sir Chas. Thos.: British general and Governor of Malta, 1812-1892.



- Van Swanevelt** : See Swanevelt.  
**Van Swieten** : See Swieten.  
**Van Thuiden** : See Thuiden.  
**Van Twiller**, Wouter or Walter : Governor of New Netherlands, 1580-1646.  
**Van Uden**, Lucas : Flemish landscape painter and engraver, 1595-1672.  
**Van Utrecht**, Adrian : Dutch painter, 1599-1651.  
**Vanuxem**, Lardner : American geologist, 1792-1848.  
**Van Valkenburg**, Rob. Bruce : American congressman, 1821-1888.  
**Van Vechten**, Abr. : American lawyer, 1762-1823.  
**Van Vechten**, Jac. : American divine, 1788-1871.  
**Van Veen** : See Veen.  
**Vanvitelli** or **Van Witel**, Kasp. : Dutch painter, 1653-1736.  
**Vanvitelli**, Luigi : Italian architect, 1700-1773.  
**Van Vleek**, Jac. : Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1751-1831.  
**Van Vleek**, Wm. Hy. : Moravian Bishop of Bethlehem, United States, 1790-1853.  
**Van Voerst**, Rob. : Dutch-English engraver, 1596-1636.  
**Van Wart**, Isaac : American patriot, 1760-1823.  
**Van Winkle**, Pet. G. : American senator, 1808-1872.  
**Vanzo**, Jacopo da : See Avanzi.  
**Vapereau**, Louis Gust. : French biographer and man of letters, 1819-1906.  
**Varaggio**, Giacomo da : Ital. haglog., 1230\*-1298.  
**Varaigne**, Gen. : French general, 1834-1913.  
**Varanes** : See Bahram.  
**Varchi**, Benedict : Flor. hist., 'Ercolano,' 1502-1565.  
**Vardanes I.** : Parthian king, A.D. -45.  
**Vardanes II.** : Parthian king, A.D. 54.  
**Vardy**, Jno. : English architect, -1765.  
**Varel**, Edo Hilderich von : German theologian and mathematician, 1533-1599.  
**Varela**, Florencio : Argentine publicist, 1807-1848.  
**Varela**, Juan Cruz : Argentine journalist, 1794-1839.  
**Varela**, Rufino : Argentine soldier, 1801-1840.  
**Varela y Morales**, Fél. : Cuban author, 1788-1853.  
**Varela y Ulloa**, José : Span. rear-admiral, 1748-1794.  
**Varen** (Varennius), Joh. van der : Dutch philologist, -1536.  
**Varenius**, Aug. : German Lutheran divine and Hebraist, 1620-1684.  
**Varenius**, Bern. : Germ. physn. and geog., 1622-50.  
**Vargas**, José Maria : Pres. of Venezuela, 1786-1854.  
**Vargas**, Juan de : Spanish governor, fl. 1567-1573.  
**Vargas**, Luis de : Spanish painter, 1502-1568.  
**Vargas-Machuca**, Bern. : Span. soldier, 1550\*-1620\*.  
**Vargas-Mexia**, Franc. de : Spanish lawyer and statesman, -1560\*.  
**Vargas y Ponce**, Juan José : Span. geog., 1755-1821.  
**Varges**, Wilh. Aug. : Germ. philologist, 1805-  
**Varick**, Rich. : American soldier, 1753-1831.  
**Varick**, Theod. Romeyn : Amer. physn., 1825-1887.  
**Varignon**, Pet. : French mathematician, 'Nouvelle Mécanique,' 1654-1722.  
**Varigny**, Chas. de : French statesman in Hawaii and writer on travel, 1829-1899.  
**Varillas**, Anth. : French historian, 1624-1696.  
**Varinus** (Varino), Phavorinus Camers : Bishop of Nocera, -1537.  
**Varius**, Lucius : Latin poet, B.C. -11\*.  
**Varlamov**, Alex. Igorovich : Russian song-writer and teacher, 1801-1848.  
**Variet**, Dom. Marie : French Bishop of Ascalon, 1678-1842.  
**Varley**, Chas. : See Varlo.  
**Varley**, Corn. : English painter and scient., 1781-1873.  
**Varley**, Cromwell Fleetwood, F.R.S. : English electrician, 1828-1883.  
**Varley**, Jno. : English painter, 1778-1842.  
**Varley**, Wm. Fleetwood : English artist, 1785-1856.  
**Varlo** or **Varley**, Chas. : Eng. agricult., 1725\*-1796\*.  
**Varma**, Garga Prasad : Ind. publicist, 1864-1914.  
**Varma**, Sir Rama : Maharaja of Travancore, 1837-84.  
**Varnbüler**, Ferd., Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen : German general, 1774-1830.  
**Varnbüler**, Fried. Karl Gottlob, Baron Varnbüler von und zu Hemmingen : Germ. statesman, 1809-1889.  
**Varnbüler**, Joh. Kon. : German statesman, 1595-1657.  
**Varnbüler**, Nik. : German jurist, 1519-1604.  
**Varnbüler**, Ulrich : Burgomaster of St. Gall, 1440\*-1496.  
**Varney**, Pierre Jos. Alphonse : French violinist and composer, 1811-1879.  
**Varnhagen von Ense**, Karl Aug. : German biographer and writer, 1785-1858.  
**Varnhagen von Ense**, Rahel Antonie Frederica (née Levin) : German leader of a salon, 1771-1833.  
**Varnier**, Hans : Austrian printer and bookseller, 16th century.  
**Varnum**, Jas. Mitchell : Amer. brig.-gen., 1748-1789.  
**Varnum**, Jos. Bradley : American senator, 1750-1821.  
**Varnum**, Jos. Bradley : American lawyer, 1818-1874.  
**Varoli**, Constantine : Italian anatomist and discoverer of 'Pons Varoli,' 1542-1575.  
**Varotari**, Alex. 'Paduanino' : Ital. pntr., 1590-1650.  
**Varotari**, Chiara : Italian portrait painter, 1582-1639.  
**Varotari**, Dario : Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1539-1596.  
**Varotari**, Franc. 'Paduanino' : Ital. pntr., 1552-1617.  
**Varrentrapp**, Geo. : German physician, 1809-1888.  
**Varrerius**, Casp. : Portuguese philologist, fl. 1565.  
**Varriek**, Jas. : American Methodist Episcopal Bishop of Zion, United States, 1760-1836.  
**Varro**, C. Terentius : Roman consul (B.C. 216), -post B.C. 202.  
**Varro**, Marcus Terentius : Roman man of letters, 'Most Learned of the Romans,' B.C. 116-27.  
**Varro** (Atacinus), Publius Terentius : Roman poet, B.C. 82\*-36.  
**Varthema**, Ludovico di : Ital. trav. and wr., fl. 1502-10.  
**Varus**, Alfenus : Roman jurist, fl. B.C. 43\*.  
**Varus**, P. Quintilius : Rom. Gov. of Germany, -9.  
**Varus**, Quintilius : Roman poet and friend of Virgil and Horace, B.C. -24.  
**Vasa**, Gustavus : See Gustavus.  
**Vasari**, Geo. : Italian architect, painter and biographer of artists, 1511-1571.  
**Vasco**, Grano : See Fernandez, Vasco.  
**Vasco di Gama** : See Gama.  
**Vasconcellos**, Agostinho Man. de : Portuguese historian, 1583-1641.  
**Vasconcellos**, And. de : Portuguese navigator, 15th-16th centuries.  
**Vasconcellos**, Mich. : Portuguese statesman, -1640.  
**Vasconcellos**, Simon : Portuguese hist., 1599-1670.  
**Vasscosan**, Mich. : French printer, 1500\*-1576.  
**Vassus**, Jno. : See Vaus.  
**Vashon**, Jas. : British admiral, 1742-1827.  
**Vasques**, Alphonso : Spanish painter and sculptor, 1575\*-1645\*.  
**Vasques**, Gab. : Spanish theologian, 1551-1604.  
**Vasquez**, Franc. : Cent. Amer. historian, 1600\*-1660\*.  
**Vasquez**, Franc. Pablo : Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Puebla, 1769-1847.  
**Vassall**, Jno. : French Huguenot and English colonial pioneer, -1625.  
**Vassall**, Sam. : Eng. parl. and colonist, 1586-1667.  
**Vassall**, Spencer Thos. : English soldier, 1764-1807.  
**Vassall**, Wm. : Eng. colonist in America, 1592-1655.  
**Vassar**, Jno. Ellison : Amer. lay preacher, 1813-78.  
**Vassar**, Jno. Guy : Amer. philanthropist, 1811-1888.  
**Vassar**, Matth. : Amer. philanthropist, 1792-1868.  
**Vassar**, Matth. : American philanthropist, 1809-1881.  
**Vasseller**, Jos. : French poet, 1735-1798.  
**Vassor**, Michael le : French Protestant convert, 'History of Lewis XIII.,' 1647\*-1718.  
**Vaszary**, Claudius : Hungarian cardinal and Prince Primate, 1832-1915.  
**Vatable** or **Gastebled**, Franc. : Fr. Orient., -1547.  
**Vataces** (Vataztes), Jno. Ducas : Emperor of Nicea, 1173\*-1255.  
**Vater**, Abr. : German physician, naturalist and anatomist, 1684-1751.  
**Vater**, Christ. : Germ. physn. and physicist, 1651-1732.  
**Vater**, Fried. : German philologist, -1866.  
**Vater**, Joh. Severin : German philologist, linguist and theologian, 1771-1826.  
**Vatia Isauricus**, P. Servilius : Roman consul, B.C. -44.  
**Vatinius**, P. : Rom. Consul Suffectus, fl. B.C. 63-43.  
**Vatke**, Joh. Karl Wilh. : German Protestant theologian, 1806-1882.  
**Vatry**, Marc Ant. B., Bar. de : Fr. statesm., 1761-1828.  
**Vattel**, Emmerich de : Swiss-German jurist, publicist and diplomatist, 1714-1767.  
**Vattemare**, Alex. : French-American founder of International Exchanges, 1796-1864.  
**Vattier**, Pet. : French Arabic scholar and translator, 1623-1667.  
**Vauban**, Seb. le Prestre, Seigneur de : French military engineer and Marshal of France, 1633-1707.

Vaublanc, Vinc. Marie V., Comte de : West Indian statesman, 1756-1845.  
 Vaucanson, Jas. de : French mechanician, 1709-1782.  
 Vaucher, Jno. Pet. : theologian and botanist at Geneva, -1841.  
 Vauluse : See Petrarch.  
 Vaucorbell, Aug. Emma. : French musician and composer, 1821-1884.  
 Vaudémont, Karl Thos., Prince : Austrian field-marshal, 1670-1704.  
 Vaudremor, Jos. Aug. Emile : Fr. archt., 1829-1914.  
 Vaudreuil, Jean F. de R. de P., Comte de : French lieutenant-general, 1740-1817.  
 Vaudreuil, Jean Louis de R., Comte de : French colonel, 1762-1816.  
 Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marquis de : French naval officer, 1691-1763.  
 Vaudreuil, Louis Phil. de R., Marq. de : French lieutenant-general, 1724-1802.  
 Vaudreuil, Phil. de R., Marq. de : Governor of Canada, 1640-1725.  
 Vaudreuil, Pierre Franc., Marq. de : Governor of Three Rivers, 1698-1765.  
 Vaudreuil, Pierre F. de R., Chev. de : Governor of Three Rivers, 1704-1772.  
 Vaugelas, Claude Favre de : French grammarian and man of letters, 1595-1650.  
 Vaughan, Alf. : English poet and reviewer, 'Hours with Mystics', 1823-1857.  
 Vaughan, Ben. : English-American political economist and politician, 1751-1835.  
 Vaughan, Chas. : American merchant, 1759-1839.  
 Vaughan, Chas. Jno. : English divine, devotional and Biblical writer and Master of the Temple, 1816-97.  
 Vaughan, Sir Chas. Rich. : English diplomatist, 1774-1849.  
 Vaughan, Dan. : Irish-American scientist, 1821-79.  
 Vaughan, Dav. Jas. : English divine and social reformer, 1825-1905.  
 Vaughan, Edw. : Bishop of St. David's, -1522.  
 Vaughan, Sir Griffith : Welsh soldier, -1447.  
 Vaughan, Sir Hy. : Welsh Royalist gen., 1587-1659\*.  
 Vaughan, Hy. : Welsh divine and author, -1661.  
 Vaughan, Sir Hy. : Welsh Royalist, 1613-1676.  
 Vaughan, Hy. 'The Silurist' : Welsh physician and poet, 1622-1695.  
 Vaughan, Hy. : See Halford, Sir Hy.  
 Vaughan, Hy. : English art collector, 1809-1899.  
 Vaughan, Hy. Halford : English historian and professor of history, 1811-1885.  
 Vaughan, Herb. Alf. : English cardinal and archbishop, 1832-1903.  
 Vaughan, Jas. : English physician, 1739-1813.  
 Vaughan, Jno., Earl of Carbery : court official, 1572-1634.  
 Vaughan, Sir Jno. : Eng. judge and pol., 1603-1674.  
 Vaughan, Jno., 3rd Earl of Carbery : Governor of Jamaica, 1640-1713.  
 Vaughan, Sir Jno. : British general, 1748\*-1795.  
 Vaughan, Jno. : American physician, 1775-1807.  
 Vaughan, Sir Jno. : English judge, 1769-1839.  
 Vaughan, Jno. Athorp : American div., 1795-1865.  
 Vaughan, Kate (Cath. Candelon) : English actress and dancer, 1852\*-1903.  
 Vaughan, Rice : English legal writer, -1672.  
 Vaughan, Rich. : Bishop of London, 1550\*-1607.  
 Vaughan, Rich., Earl of Carbery : Welsh soldier and Royalist, 1600\*-1686.  
 Vaughan, Rob. : Welsh antiquary, 1592-1667.  
 Vaughan, Rob. : English engraver, 1600-1667\*.  
 Vaughan, Rob. : English Nonconformist divine, historian and educational writer, 1795-1868.  
 Vaughan, Rob. Alf. : English Nonconformist divine and poet, 1823-1857.  
 Vaughan, Roger Wm. Bede : English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Sydney, 1834-1883.  
 Vaughan, Rowland : Welsh philanthropist, Royalist, poet and devotional writer, fl. 1629-1658.  
 Vaughan, Steph. : English diplomatist, -1549.  
 Vaughan, Sir Thos. : English soldier and Yorkist, -1483.  
 Vaughan, Thos., 'Eugenius Philathes' : Welsh philosopher, alchemist and poet, 1622-1666.  
 Vaughan, Thos. : English lawyer and dramatist, fl. 1772-1820.  
 Vaughan, Thos. : English vocalist, 1782-1843.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : Welsh Latin poet, 1577-1623.

Vaughan, Sir Wm. : Welsh poet, colonial pioneer, devotional and miscellaneous writer, 1577-1641.  
 Vaughan, Sir Wm. : English Royalist and general, -1649.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : English engraver, fl. 1664.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : English colonist, -1719.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : American soldier, 1703-1746.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : Eng. Jacobite general, 1716\*-80\*.  
 Vaughan, Wm. : Eng. merchant and wr., 1752-1850.  
 Vaugraud, Pierre René M., Comte de : French vice-admiral, 1741-1819.  
 Vaumoriere, Pet. Dortigue, Sieur de : French writer, 1610\*-1693.  
 Vauquelin : French naval officer, 1726-1763.  
 Vauquelin, Jean, Sieur de la Fresnaye : French poet, 1536-1608.  
 Vauquelin, Lewis Nich. : French analytical chemist, 1763-1829.  
 Vauquelin, Nic., Sieur de Yvetaux : French poet, 1567-1649.  
 Vaus, Geo. : Bishop of Galloway, fl. 1489.  
 Vaus or Vaseus, Jno. : Scot. gram., 1490\*-1538\*.  
 Vaus, Thos. de : Scot. Secretary of State, fl. 1460\*.  
 Vautier, Ben. : German painter, 1829-1898.  
 Vautor, Thos. : English musician, fl. 1619.  
 Vautrollier, Thos. : French-English printer and translator, -1587\*.  
 Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Marq. de : French moralist and miscellaneous writer, 1715-1747.  
 Vauvilliers, Jean : French humanist, 1698\*-1766.  
 Vauvilliers, Jean Franc. : Fr. Hellenist, 1737-1801.  
 Vaux, Anne : English recusant, fl. 1605-1635.  
 Vaux, Calvert : American architect and landscape gardener, 1824-1895.  
 Vaux, Edw. : 4th Baron Vaux, 1591-1662.  
 Vaux, Jno. de : English judge, fl. 1278.  
 Vaux, Laurence : Eng. Catholic divine, 1519-1585.  
 Vaux, Sir Nich., Lord : favourite of Henry VIII. and soldier, -1523.  
 Vaux, Noel Jourdan de : Marsh. of France, 1705-88.  
 Vaux, Oliver de : English judge, fl. 1234.  
 Vaux, Rich. : American lawyer, 1816-  
 Vaux, Rob. de : English judge, fl. 1176.  
 Vaux, Roberts : American jurist, 1786-1836.  
 Vaux, de, Bar. von Thierry : Austr. gen., 1748-1820.  
 Vaux, Thos. : English capt. of Isle of Jersey, -1556.  
 Vaux, Thos., 2nd Baron Vaux of Harrowden : English poet, 1510-1556.  
 Vaux, Sir Wm. : Lancastrian leader, -1471.  
 Vaux, Wm. : 3rd Baron Vaux, 1542\*-1595.  
 Vaux, Wm. Sandys Wright : English antiquary and archaeologist, 1818-1885.  
 Vaux, Wm. Sansom : Amer. mineralogist, 1811-82.  
 Vaux, W. S. W. : English numismatist, 1818-1885.  
 Vauxcelles, Bourlet de : See Bourlet.  
 Vavasor, Thos. : English physician, fl. 1556.  
 Vavasour, Jno. : English judge, -1506\*.  
 Vavasour, Wm. le : English judge, fl. 1189.  
 Vavasour, Wm. le : English judge, fl. 1304.  
 Vavasseur, Franc. : French Latin poet, 1605-1681.  
 Vavassori, Giov. Andrea : Venet. engrav., 16th cent.  
 Vawter, Jno. : American pioneer, 1782-1862.  
 Vay, Baron : Hungarian statesman, 1801-1894.  
 Vayer, Franc. de la Motte le : French historiographer, 1586-1672.  
 Vaz, Donat von : German baron, -1337.  
 Veal or Veale : See also Veel.  
 Veal, Geo. : See Collier, Joel.  
 Veale (Veale), Abr. : English printer, fl. 1551.  
 Vecchi, Jno. de : Italian painter, 1536-1614.  
 Vecchi or Vecchii, Orazio : Italian musician, composer and poet, 1551\*-1605.  
 Vecchia, Pietro della : Venetian painter, 1605-1678.  
 Vecchietta II (Lor. di Pietro) : Sieneese pntr., 1412-82.  
 Vecens (Becuss), Joannes : patriarch of Constantinople, -1298.  
 Vecelli, Fes. : Venetian painter, 1483-1560.  
 Vecelli, Horatio : Venetian painter, 1515-1576.  
 Vecelli, Marcus, 'Marco da Tiziano' : Venetian painter, 1545-1611.  
 Vecellio, Ceuro : Venetian painter, 1590-1606.  
 Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Titian' : Venet. pntr., 1477-1576.  
 Vecellio, Tiziano, 'Tizianello' : Venetian painter, 1570-1650.  
 Vechelde, Fried. Karl Ad. von : German writer, 1801-1846.  
 Vechner, Dan. : German philologist, 1572-1632\*.



- Vechner, Dav.**: German philologist, 1594-1669.  
**Vechte, Ant.**: English worker in precious metals, 1800-1868.  
**Vedast or Waast, St.**: Bishop of Cambrai, -540.  
**Vedder, Dav.**: Scottish lyric poet, 1790-1854.  
**Vedova, Gius. Maria**: Italian philologist, -1744.  
**Vedriani, Lodovico**: Italian historian, 1601\*-1670.  
**Veel or Veal, Edw.**: English Nonconformist divine and tutor, 1632\*-1708.  
**Veel, Veale or Vell, Rob.**: English poet, 1648-1674\*.  
**Veel, Thos.**: English Royalist, 1591\*-1663.  
**Veen, Maerten van, 'Heemskerck'**: Dutch painter, 1498-1574.  
**Veen (Veenius, Otto), Octavio van**: Dutch painter and scholar, 1560\*-1629.  
**Veenhuysen, Jan**: Dutch engraver, 17th century.  
**Veeninx, Jan Bapt.**: Dutch painter, 1621\*-1660.  
**Veesenmeyer, Geo.**: German theologian and scholar, 1760-1833.  
**Vega, Feliciano de**: Peruvian Archbishop of Mexico, 1580-1640.  
**Vega, Garcilasso de la**: Span. poet and sold., 1503-36.  
**Vega, Garcilasso de la**: Spanish conquistador and Governor of Cuzco, -1559.  
**Vega, Garcilasso de la, 'Inca'**: Peruvian explorer and antiquary, 1535\*-1568.  
**Vega, Geo., Baron von**: German mathematician and soldier, 1754-1802.  
**Vega, Ventura de la**: Argentine poet, 1807-1865.  
**Vega Carpio, Lope Fel. de**: Spanish poet and dramatist, 1562-1635.  
**Vegetius, Flavius Renatus**: Roman military writer, fl. 385\*.  
**Vegeviur**: Germ. gnomic poet, 13th and 14th cents.  
**Veghe, Johannes**: Germ. theol. and div., -1504.  
**Vegio (Vegius), Maffeo**: Italian theologian and philologist, 1406-1458.  
**Vehe, Mich.**: German theologian, -1539.  
**Vehe, Karl Eduard**: Germ. historian, 1802-1870.  
**Veiel, Elias**: German theologian, 1635-1706.  
**Veigelsberg, Leo**: Hung. newspaper ed., -1907.  
**Veigl, Franz Xav.**: Austrian missionary in South America, 1723-1798.  
**Veil**: See also Veel.  
**Veil or Viel, Marie de**: French converted Jew and commentator, -1680\*.  
**Veil or Viel, Lewis Compiegne de**: French converted Jew and Hebraist, -1700\*.  
**Veillodter, Val. Karl**: German divine and theologian, 1769-1828.  
**Velt, Dav.**: German physn. and writer, 1771-1814.  
**Velt, Johannes**: German painter, 1790-1854.  
**Velt, Moritz**: German writer, bookseller and politician, 1808-1864.  
**Velt, Phil.**: German painter, 1793-1877.  
**Velt, Steph.**: German educationist, 1687-1736.  
**Velt, Wenzel Hein.**: Austrian musician and jurist, 1806-1864.  
**Veitche**: See also Vetch.  
**Veitch, Jas., Lord Ellock**: Scot. judge, 1712-1793.  
**Veitch, Jas. Herb.**: Eng. horticulturist, 1863-1907.  
**Veitch, Jno.**: Scottish logician, philosopher, poet and man of letters, 1829-1894.  
**Veitch, Jno.**: Eng. philol. and blog., 1829-  
**Veitch, Wm.**: Scottish Covenantar and controversialist, 1640-1722.  
**Veitch, Wm.**: Scottish Greek scholar, 1794-1885.  
**Veith, Franz Anton**: German bookseller, historian and man of letters, 1731\*-1796.  
**Veith, Joh. Eman.**: Austrian theologian and preacher, 1787-1876.  
**Veith, Joh. Phil.**: German engraver, 1768\*-1837.  
**Veith, Laurenz Franz Xav.**: Germ. Jesuit, 1725-96.  
**Vela, Blasco Nuñez**: Viceroy of Peru, 1490\*-1546.  
**Velada**: Batavian prophetess, 1st century.  
**Velaraeus, Jodocus**: Dutch philologist, fl. 1539.  
**Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro**: Spanish painter and historian of Span. painters, 1653-1726.  
**Velasco, José Mig. de**: Boliv. soldier, 1790\*-1859.  
**Velasco, Juan de**: S. Amer. historian, 1727-1819.  
**Velasco, Luis de**: Count of Santiago of Viceroy of Mexico, 1500\*-1564.  
**Velasco, Luis Vicente**: Span. nav. officer, 1710-1762.  
**Velasco, Ped. de**: Mexican divine, 1581-1649.  
**Velasquez, Diego**: Governor of Cuba, 1460(70)-1523.  
**Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y**: Spanish portrait painter, 1599-1660.  
**Velastil, Thos. Stanislaus**: Greek Jesuit in Rome, fl. 1751.  
**Velázquez Cárdenas de Leon, J.**: Mexican astronomer, 1732-1786.  
**Velázquez de la Cadena, Mariano**: Mexican grammarian, 1778-1860.  
**Velde**: See also Vandervelde and Van de Velde.  
**Velde, Adriaen van de**: Dutch landscape and animal painter and engraver, 1635\*-1672.  
**Velde, Corn. van den**: German jurist, 1670-1731.  
**Velde, Esalas de**: Dutch painter, -1630.  
**Velde, Jan van de**: Dutch engraver, 1596\*-1642.  
**Velde, Karl Franz**: German novelist, 1779-1824.  
**Velde, Willem van der, the Elder**: Dutch marine painter, 1611\*-1693.  
**Velde, Willem van de, the Younger**: Dutch marine painter, 1633-1707.  
**Veldeke, Hein. von**: German minnesinger, fl. 1170\*.  
**Veldener, Joh.**: Dutch printer, 15th century.  
**Veley, Marg.**: Eng. novelist and poet, 1843-1887.  
**Vélez-Herrera, Ramón**: Cuban author, 1808-1887.  
**Vellhagen, Aug.**: German bookseller, 1809-1891.  
**Vellus Longus**: Latin grammarian, A.D. 2nd cent.  
**Vella, Gius.**: Maltese literary impostor, 1751-1814.  
**Velleius Paterculus, Marcus**: Roman historian, B.C. 19\*-A.D. 31\*.  
**Velley, Thos.**: English botanist, 1748\*-1806.  
**Vellinger, Benedikt**: Austrian buffoon, 16th century.  
**Vellinus, Joh. Ricutius**: Ital. philologist, -1546.  
**Vellosino, Jayme Andrada**: Braz. physn., 1639-1712.  
**Velloso, José M. de C.**: Braz. scientist, 1742-1811.  
**Velluti, Donato**: Italian historian, 1313-1370.  
**Velluti, Giov. Battista**: Ital. vocalist, 1781-1861.  
**Velly, Paul Franc.**: French historian, 1709-1759.  
**Velpeau, Alf. A. L. M.**: French surgeon, 1795-1867.  
**Velschberger, Der**: German comic poet, 15th cent.  
**Velsen, Arth. von**: Prussian diplomatist and scholar, -1860.  
**Velsen, Gerhard von**: Dutch nobleman, 13th cent.  
**Velser, Michel**: German translator, 15th century.  
**Velserus**: See Welsler.  
**Velten, Johannes**: German actor, 1640-1693.  
**Veltheim, Aug. Ferd., Ct. von**: German jurist and historian, 1741-1801.  
**Veltheim, Franz Wilh. Werner von**: German geologist, 1785-1835.  
**Veltheim, Hans, Ct. von**: German dramatic poet, 1818-1854.  
**Veltheim, Hans, Baron von**: German forester, 1798-1868.  
**Veltheim, Röttger, Ct. von**: German judge of horses, 1781-1848.  
**Veltheim, Val.**: German theologian, 1645-1700.  
**Velthem, Lodewijk van**: Brabant poet, 13th and 14th centuries.  
**Velthusen, Joh. Kaspar**: Germ. theol., 1740-1814.  
**Velthuisen, Lamb.**: Dutch physician, theologian and philosopher, 1622-1685.  
**Veltywyk, Gerhard**: Dutch scholar and Imperial statesman, 1505-1555.  
**Velvod, Wm.**: See Welwood.  
**Venable, Abr. B.**: American senator, 1760-1811.  
**Venable, Abr. W.**: Amer. congressman, 1799-1886.  
**Venables, Edm.**: English antiquary, divine and miscellaneous writer, 1819-1895.  
**Venables, Edw. Fred.**: civilian hero of Indian Mutiny, 1818-1858.  
**Venables, Geo. Stovin**: Eng. journalist, 1810-1888.  
**Venables, Rob.**: English Parliamentary soldier and writer on angling, 1612\*-1687.  
**Venables, Wm.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1825.  
**Venant, Jean Barré de**: Fr. agricult., 1737-1810.  
**Venator, Ad.**: German divine, -1619.  
**Venator, Dan.**: German jurist, -1502.  
**Venator(ius), Thos.**: German theologian and mathematician, 1490\*-1551.  
**Vence, Hen. Franc. de**: Fr. Bibl. wr., 1676\*-1749.  
**Vendigald, Cadwaladr**: See Cadwaladr.  
**Vendome, Caesar, Duke of**: son of Gabrielle d'Estrees, 1594-1665.  
**Vendôme, Louis, Duc de**: Fr. gen. and card., 1612-69.  
**Vendome, Louis Jos., Duc de**: Marshal of France, 1654-1712.  
**Vendome, Phil., Duc de**: Fr. com., 1655-1727.  
**Vendramin, Franc.**: Eng.-Russ. engrav., fl. 1805.  
**Vendramin, Giov.**: Ital.-Eng. engraver, 1769-1839.  
**Vendramino, And.**: Doge of Venice, 1400-1478.

Venedey, Jac. : Germ. publicist and pol., 1805-1871.  
 Venediger, Geo. : Germ. bp. and theol., -1574.  
 Venegas, Franc. Xav. de : Vic. of Mexico, 1760-1820.  
 Venegas, Mig. : Mexican author, 1680-1764.  
 Veneroni : See Vigneron.  
 Venette, Jean de : French chronicler, 1307\*-1370\*.  
 Venette, Nic. : French physician, 1633-1698.  
 Venetus : scholar at Cambridge, fl. 1518.  
 Veneziano, Ant. : Italian painter, 1310\*-1384.  
 Veneziano, Augustine : Venet. engraver, 1490\*-1540.  
 Veneziano, Bartolommeo : Venetian religious painter, fl. 1505-1530.  
 Veneziano, Dom. : Italian painter, 1420-1476.  
 Veneziano, Sebastiano : See Luciani.  
 Venezianu, Ant. : Sicilian poet, 1543-1593.  
 Venier, Franc. : Doge of Venice, -1556.  
 Venier, Seb. : Doge of Venice, -1578.  
 Veniero, Ant. : Doge of Venice, -1400.  
 Veniero, Dom. : Italian poet, 1517\*-1582.  
 Veniero (Venerius), Giov. Ant. : Ital. philol., fl. 1624.  
 Venius, Otto : See Veen.  
 Venn, Hy. : Eng. div. and dev. writer, 1725-1797.  
 Venn, Hy. : English divine and secretary of Church Missionary Society, 1796-1873.  
 Venn, Jno. : English regicide, 1586-1650.  
 Venn, Jno. : Master of Balliol and Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 1647-1687.  
 Venn, Jno. : English divine, 1759-1813.  
 Venn, Rich. : English divine, 1691-1740.  
 Vennar or Vennard, Rich. : English miscellaneous writer, -1615\*.  
 Venne, Adriaan Pietersz van der : Dutch painter and poet, 1589-1662.  
 Vennecool, Joh. van de : Dutch theologian and translator, 1577-1645.  
 Venner, Thos. : Eng. fanatic and consp., -1661.  
 Venner, Tobias : English medical writer, 1577-1660.  
 Venning, Jno. : English philanthropist, 1776-1858.  
 Venning, Ralph : English Ejected Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1620\*-1674.  
 Venning, Walter : Eng.-Russ. philanth., 1781-1821.  
 Vennor, Hy. Geo. : Canadian meteorologist and ornithologist, 1840-1884.  
 Venosa : See also Boncompagni-Ludovisi.  
 Venosa, Carlo Gesualdo, Prince of : Italian musician and composer, fl. 1585-1613.  
 Venosta, Visconti : See Visconti-Venosta.  
 Venour, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1389.  
 Venox, C. Plantius : Roman censor, fl. b.c. 312.  
 Vent, Hans Lorenz Andreas : German theologian, 1785-1879.  
 Ventadour, Hy. de L.-L. V., Duc de : 3rd Viceroy of Canada, 1595\*-1651.  
 Ventenat, Steph. Pet. : French botanist, 1757-1808.  
 Ventidius Bassus : Roman general, fl. b.c. 43-38.  
 Ventimiglia, Jos., Prince of Belmont : Sicilian statesman, 1761-1814.  
 Vento, Ivo de : Dutch-German musician and song writer, -1575.  
 Vento, Matthias : Italian-English musician and composer, -1777\*.  
 Ventris, Sir Peyton : English judge, 1645-1691.  
 Ventura, Gioacchino : Ital. Jesuit preacher, 1792-1861.  
 Ventura de Paradis, Jean Mich. : French Orientalist and diplomatist, 1742-1799.  
 Venturi, Stefano : Ital. mus. comp., fl. 1592-1598.  
 Venturini, Karl Hein. Geo. : German theologian and historian, 1768-1849.  
 Venusi, Joh. Bern. Benedict : Austrian Cistercian abbot, 1751-1823.  
 Venusti, Marcello, 'Il Mantuano' : Ital. pntr., 1515-76.  
 Venuti, Filippo, Marq. : Ital. archæol., 1710\*-1769.  
 Venuti, Nicc. Marcello, Marquis : Italian archæologist, 1700-1755.  
 Venuti, Ridoifino, Marq. : Ital. archæol., 1705-1763.  
 Vera, Augusto : Italian philosopher, 1813-1885.  
 Vera, Ped. de : Spanish Governor of Canary Islands, 1440-1500\*.  
 Veracini, Antonio : Ital. viol. and comp., fl. 1692.  
 Veracini, Franc. Maria : Italian violinist and composer, 1685\*-1750\*.  
 Vera-Cruz, Alonso de la : Spanish monk, 1504-1584.  
 Vérandrye, Pierre G. de V. de la : Canadian explorer, 1685-1749.  
 Veranzio or Wranczy, Ant. : Archbishop of Gran, 1504-1573.  
 Verard, Antoine : French printer, -1513\*.

Verbeeck, Pieter Cornelisz : Dutch painter and etcher, 1599\*.  
 Verbesius, Joh. Steph. : Germ. philol., -post 1631.  
 Verblest, Ferd. : Flemish astronomer, mathematician and missionary to China, 1623-1688.  
 Verbozy, Istvan : Hungarian jurist and statesman, 1465\*-1541.  
 Verboeckhoven, Eug. Jos. : Belgian pntr., 1799-1881.  
 Verbonet : Dutch musical composer, 15th century.  
 Verboom, Adrian : Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1623-  
 Verbruggen, Jno. : English actor, fl. 1688-1707.  
 Verbruggen, Susanna (née Percival) : English actress, 1667\*-1703.  
 Ver Bryck, Corn. : American artist, 1813-1844.  
 Verburg, Isaac : Dutch philologist, 1685-1745.  
 Vercellone, Carlo : Italian theologian, -1869.  
 Verchères, Mary M. de : Canadian heroine, 1678-post 1700.  
 Verchio : See Civerchio.  
 Verclingerorix : Gallic military com., -B.C. 46.  
 Verdelot, Philippe : Flem.-Ital. mus. comp., 16th cent.  
 Verden, Karl von : German missionary in South America, 1620-1697.  
 Verdi, Gius. Fortunino Franc. : Italian musical composer, 1813-1901.  
 Verdi, Giuseppina (née Strepponi) : Italian vocalist, 1815-1897.  
 Verdier, Ant. : Fr. blog. and bibliog., 1544-1600.  
 Verdier, Cæsar : French anatomist, 1685-1759.  
 Verdier(lus), Claude du : French jurist and scholar, 1566\*-1649.  
 Verdier, Franc. : Fr. pntr. and engraver, 1651-1730.  
 Verdère, Gen. de : French general, 1829-1914.  
 Verdon : See Verdun.  
 Verdonck, Corn. : Flem. mus. composer, -1625.  
 Verdor, Claude : French painter, 1667-1733.  
 Verdries, Joh. Melchior : German physician and naturalist, 1679-1735.  
 Verdugo, Vicente : Peruvian historian, 1690-1775.  
 Verdun or Verdon, Bertram de : English judge and crusader, -1192.  
 Verdun, Jno. de : English judge, -1274.  
 Verdun, Theobald de : English baron, 1248\*-1309.  
 Verdun, Sir Theobald de : Lieutenant of Ireland, -1316.  
 Verdun, Walt. de : English judge, -1229.  
 Verdy du Vernols, Jul. von : German general, military writer and minister of war, 1832-1910.  
 Vere : See also De Vere.  
 Vere, Alberic de : English judge, -1140.  
 Vere, Aubrey de : Eng. great chamberlain, -1141.  
 Vere, Aubrey de : 1st Earl of Oxford, -1194.  
 Vere, Aubrey de, 10th Earl of Oxford : diplomatist, soldier and court official, 1340\*-1400.  
 Vere, Aubrey de, 20th Earl of Oxford : English Royalist, gen. and sold. in Dutch service, 1626-1703.  
 Vere, Sir Chas. Broke de : Brit. general, 1779-1843.  
 Vere, Edw. de, 17th Earl of Oxford : lord great chamberlain, courtier and poet, 1550-1604.  
 Vere, Sir Fcs. : English general, military writer and benefactor, 1560-1609.  
 Vere, Hy. de, 18th Earl of Oxford : great chamberlain and soldier, 1593-1625.  
 Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury : English general, 1565-1635.  
 Vere, Jno. de, 7th Earl of Oxford : Eng. sold., 1313-60.  
 Vere, Jno. de : 12th Earl of Oxford, 1409\*-1462.  
 Vere, Jno. de, 13th Earl of Oxford : English military commander and Lancastrian, 1443-1513.  
 Vere, Jno. de : 15th Earl of Oxford, 1490\*-1540.  
 Vere, Jno. de : 16th Earl of Oxford, 1512\*-1562.  
 Vere, Rob. de : 3rd Earl of Oxford, 1170\*-1221.  
 Vere, Rob. de, 9th Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland : favourite of Richard II., 1362-1392.  
 Verecoren : See Werrecore.  
 Vereker, Chas., Visct. Gort : Irish pol., 1768-1842.  
 Verellus, Oluf : Swedish archæologist, 1618-1682.  
 Verelst, Egid : Bavarian engraver, 1742-1818.  
 Verelst, Harmen : Flem.-Eng. painter, 1643\*-1700\*.  
 Verelst, Harry : English Governor of Bengal and writer, -1785.  
 Verelst, Pieter : Dutch painter, fl. 1638-1668.  
 Verelst, Simon : Dutch fruit and flower pntr., 1604-51.  
 Verelst, Simon : Dutch-Eng. painter, 1644-1721\*.  
 Verelst, Willem : Eng. portrait painter, fl. 1740.  
 Veremund : See Bernudo.



- Verendael, Nicolaas van : Flem. pntr., 1640-1691.  
 Verespæus (Verryppen), Simon : Dutch gram., 1522\*-98.  
 Verestchagin, Vassili : Russian painter and traveller, 1842-1904.  
 Vergara, Franc. : Spanish Hellenist, 1484\*-1545.  
 Vergara y Zamoral, Diego H. de : Spanish missionary, 1526-1593.  
 Vergennes, Chas. Gravier, Ct. de : French statesman, 1717-1787.  
 Vergerio, Pier Paolo (I.) : Italian jurist and historian, 1349-*post* 1419.  
 Vergerio, Pier Paolo (II.) : Ital. jurist, antiq., bishop, Prof. convert and German councillor, 1498-1565.  
 Vergers : See Noel des Vergers.  
 Vergilius, Angelus : copier of Grk. MSS, fl., 1535-65.  
 Vergier, Jas. : French poet, 1657-1720.  
 Vergier de Hauranne, Jean du : French Abbot of St. Cyran and Jansenist, 1581-1643.  
 Vergil, Polydore : Italian official and writer, English divine, historian and translator, 1470\*-1555\*.  
 Vergilius Maro, P. : Roman poet, B.C. 70-19.  
 Vergne : See Tressan.  
 Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien : French Girondist and orator, 1753-1793.  
 Verhaeght, Tobias : Flemish painter, 1561-1631.  
 Verhas, Theod. : German painter, 1811-1872.  
 Verheijk, Jan. Hend. : Dutch philologist, -1784.  
 Verhelst, Egid : Flemish sculptor, 1696-1749.  
 Verhelst, Egid : German engraver, 1742-1818.  
 Verheyden, Frans Pieter : Dutch painter and engraver, 1657-1711.  
 Verheyden, Pierre : See Merica.  
 Verheyen, Phil. : Dutch physn. and anat., 1648-1710.  
 Verhuell, Carol Hend. : Dutch admiral, 1764-1845.  
 Verhuen, Jac. : Dutch historian, 1709-1777.  
 Verhulst, Johannes Josephus Herm. : Dutch musician and composer, 1816-1891.  
 Verina, Ella : wife of Emp. Leo I., fl. 474-484.  
 Verjus, Louis, Comte de Crepy : French diplomatist, 1629-1709.  
 Verkolje, Annekin or Johannes : Dutch painter and engraver, 1650-1693.  
 Verlaïne, Paul : French poet, 1844-1896.  
 Verlat, Michel Marie Chas. : Belg. pntr., 1824-1890.  
 Verle, Hieron. : Dutch Rom. Cath. theol., -1586.  
 Verloohner, Lorenz Alb. : Austrian jurist, -1732.  
 Vermeer, Jan (Van de Meer) : Dutch pntr., 1632-75.  
 Vermehren, Joh. Bernhard : Germ. wr., 1774-1803.  
 Vermeijen, Jan Cornelis : Dutch historian, portrait and landscape painter, 1500-1559.  
 Vermeulen, Christ. : Dutch theologian, -1688.  
 Vermeulin, Joh. : See Molanus.  
 Vermigli, Pietro Martire, 'Peter Martyr' : Italian Protestant reformer, English divine and theological writer, Swiss Hebraist, 1500-1562.  
 Vermilye, Rob. Geo. : Amer. educationist, 1813-75.  
 Vermilye, Thos. Edw. : Amer. divine, 1803-1893.  
 Vermont, Eloi L. B., Marq. de : W.I. gen., 1762-1832.  
 Vermont, Hyacinthe Collin de : French painter, 1693(5)-1761.  
 Vermorel, Aug. Jean Marie : Fr. journ., 1841-1871.  
 Vermuyden, Sir Corn. : Dutch-English engineer, 1595\*-1683\*.  
 Vernardakis, Dimitrios : Greek poet and dramatist, 1834-1907.  
 Verne, Jules : French writer for boys, 'Five Weeks in a Balloon,' 1828-1905.  
 Verner, Karl Ad. : Danish philologist, 1846-1896.  
 Verner, Sir Wm. : Brit. sold. and pol., 1782-1871.  
 Vernes, Jac. : Genevese divine, 1728-1791.  
 Vernet, Ant. Chas. Horace : Fr. pntr., 1758-1835.  
 Vernet, Claude Jos. : Fr. marine pntr., 1714-1789.  
 Vernet, Emile Jean Hor. : Fr. hist. pntr., 1789-1863.  
 Vernet, Horace : French painter, 1789-1863.  
 Vernet, Jac. : Genevese divine, 1698-1780.  
 Verneuill, Aristide Aug. S. : Fr. surgeon, 1823-1895.  
 Verneuill, Cath. Henriette de Balzac d' E., Marchioness of, 1579-1633.  
 Verneuill, Jno. : Fr.-Eng. lib. and trans., 1583\*-1647.  
 Verneuill, Phil. Edouard Poulliet de : French palaeontologist, 1805-1873.  
 Verney, Sir Edm. : English soldier, traveller and royalist, 1590-1642.  
 Verney, Sir Edm. : Eng. Royalist sold., 1616-1649. ;  
 Verney, Sir Fcs. : Eng.-Algerian pirate, 1584-1615.  
 Verney, Sir Harry (né Calvert) : English traveller and politician, 1801-1894.  
 Verney, Jno. : Eng. Master of Rolls, 1699-1741.  
 Verney, Jos. Guichard du : Fr. anatomist, 1648-1730.  
 Verney, Sir Ralph : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1465.  
 Verney, Sir Ralph : English politician, 1613-1696.  
 Verney, Ralph, Viscount Fermanagh : politician and patron of Burke, 1712\*-1791.  
 Verney, Rich. : Bar. Willoughby de Broke, 1621-1711.  
 Verney, Walter Rob. : Eng. sportsman, 1846-1912.  
 Vernickel, Wilh. : Germ. archt. and sculp., 16th cent.  
 Vernier, Pierre : French mathematician and inventor of scale, 1580\*-1637.  
 Verniquet, Edme : French architect, 1727-1804.  
 Vernois, Verdy du : See Verdy du Vernois.  
 Vernon, Aug. Hy. : 6th Baron Vernon, 1829-1883.  
 Vernon, Edw. : British admiral, 1684-1757.  
 Vernon, Sir Edw. : British admiral, 1723-1794.  
 Vernon, Edw. Venables : See Harcourt, Edw.  
 Vernon, Fcs. : Eng. trav. and diplom., 1637\*-1677.  
 Vernon, Sir Geo. : English judge, 1578\*-1639.  
 Vernon, Geo. : English divine and writer, 1687-1720.  
 Vernon, Sir Geo. Fred. : English-Australian statesman and agent-general, 1834-1896.  
 Vernon, Geo. Jno. Warrep, Lord : English Dantophilist, 1803-1866.  
 Vernon, Jas. : Eng. statesman and diplom., 1646-1727.  
 Vernon, Jane M. F. : English actress, 1796-1869.  
 Vernon, Jos. : English actor, vocalist and songwriter, 1738\*-1782.  
 Vernon or Pembridge, Sir Rich. de : Speaker of House of Commons, -1451.  
 Vernon, Rich. : English sportsman and founder of Jockey Club, 1726-1800.  
 Vernon, Rob. : Eng. art patron and benef., 1774-1849.  
 Vernon, Rob. Vernon, Lord Lyveden : statesman, 1800-1873.  
 Vernon, Thos. : English jurist, 1654-1721.  
 Vernon, Thos. : English line engraver, 1824\*-1872.  
 Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Fcs. : English engineer, 1839-1907.  
 Vernulz (Vernulæus), Nic. de : Dutch historiographer and writer in Latin, 1583-1849.  
 Verocchio, Andrea del : Florentine goldsmith, sculptor, musician and painter, 1435-1488.  
 Véron, Franc. : French controversialist, 1575\*-1649.  
 Véron, Jno. : French-English divine, controversialist, translator and lexicographer, -1563.  
 Véron, Louis Désiré : French opera director and publicist, 1798-1867.  
 Véron, Pierre : French publicist, 1831-1900.  
 Veronese, Aless. : See Turchi.  
 Veronese, Paul : See Cagliari.  
 Verot, Augustine : Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Augustine, 1804-1876.  
 Verplanck, Dan. C. : American Member of Congress, 1761-1834.  
 Verplanck, Gullian C. : Amer. author, 1786-1870.  
 Verplanck, Isaac A. : American jurist, 1812-1873.  
 Verpoetenn, Phil. Theod. : Germ. philol., 1677-1712.  
 Verrall, Arth. Woolgar : English classical scholar and professor of English literature, 1851-1912.  
 Verrazano, Giov. de : Flor. navigator, 1470-1527.  
 Verren, Ant. : American divine, 1801-1874.  
 Verres, Gaius : Roman proconsul, B.C. 120\*-43.  
 Verri, Alex. : Italian writer, 'Le Notte Romane,' 1741-1816.  
 Verri, Gabriello : Italian jurist, 1696-1782.  
 Verri, Pet. : Italian economist, 1728-1797.  
 Verrio, Ant. : Italian-English painter, 1639\*-1707.  
 Verrius Flaccus, Marcus : Roman grammarian and teacher, fl. B.C. 10.  
 Verrocchio, And. del : Italian painter, goldsmith and sculptor, 1435-1488.  
 Verrutius, Hieron. : Dutch jurist, 1546-*post* 1594.  
 Verschaffelt, Pet. : Flem. sculp. and archt., 1710-93.  
 Verschoor, Jul. Wilh. van : Dutch navigator, 1575-1640.  
 Verschoyle, Hamilton : Bishop of Kilmore, 1803-70.  
 Verschuring, Hendrik : Dutch painter, 1627-1690.  
 Verschwelgeninicht : Austr. gnom. poet, 14th cent.  
 Versé, Noël Aubert, Sieur de : French controversialist, 1650\*-1714.  
 Versen, Maximilian von : Germ. general, 1833-1893.  
 Versen, Otto Wilh. von : Swedish field-marshal, 1623-1703.  
 Versing-Hauptmann, Anna (née Versing) : German actress, 1834-1896.  
 Versmann, Ernst. Fried. : Germ. theol., 1814-1873.

**Versmann, Johannes Geo. Andreas**: senator and Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1820-1899.  
**Versor, Johannes**: German philologist and schoolman, -1845\*.  
**Verstegan, Rich.**: English-Flemish printer, Saxonist and antiquary, -1635\*.  
**Verstegen, Rich.**: See also Rowlands, Rich.  
**Verstovsky, Alexis Nicholaevich**: Russian musical composer, 1799-1862.  
**Vert, Claude de**: French Benedictine and liturgist, 1645-1708.  
**Vertangen, Dan.**: Dutch painter, 1598-1657.  
**Vertot D'Aubœuf, René Aubert de**: French historian, 1655-1735.  
**Vertranius**: See Maurus.  
**Vertron, Claude Chas. G. de**: Fr. hist., 1645\*-1715.  
**Vertue, Geo.**: English engraver, writer on art and antiquary, 1684-1756.  
**Verulam, Baron**: See Bacon, Fes.  
**Verus, L. Ælius (Ceionius Commodus)**: Roman consul, -138.  
**Verus, L. Aurelius**: colleague of M. Aurelius, emperor, 130-169.  
**Vervaux, Johannes**: German Jesuit, 1585-1661.  
**Verweij (Phorbœus), Joh.**: Dutch philol., 1648-92.  
**Very, Jones**: American poet, 1813-1880.  
**Vesalius, Andreas**: Flemish anatomist, 1514\*-1564.  
**Vescl, Barons**: See Clifford.  
**Vesey or Vescl, Eustace de**: English baron and crusader, 1170\*-1216.  
**Vesey, Jno. de**: English baron, crusader and diplomatist, -1289.  
**Vesey, Wm. de**: English judge, fl. 1286.  
**Vesey, Wm. de**: English baron and Lord Justice of Ireland, 1249\*-1297.  
**Vesey, Wm. de**: English baron, -1314.  
**Vesey, Baron**: See Fitzgerald, Wm. Vesey.  
**Vesey, Denmark**: Amer. conspirator, 1767-1822.  
**Vesey, Eliz. (Mrs. Handcock)**: English holder of a salon, 1715\*-1791.  
**Vesey, Jno.**: Archbishop of Tuam, 1638-1716.  
**Vesey, Sir Thos.**: Irish bishop, 1668\*-1730.  
**Vesey, Wm.**: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1290.  
**Vesey, Wm.**: American divine, 1674-1746.  
**Vesin, Yaroslav**: Bohem.-Bulgarian pntr., -1915.  
**Vesling, Joh.**: German physician, anatomist and botanist, 1598-1649.  
**Vespasian, Titus Flavius**: Rom. emperor, 9-79.  
**Vespasius, Herm.**: Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.  
**Vespermann, Cath. Sigl.**: See Sigl.-Vespermann.  
**Vespermann, Clara (née Metzger)**: German vocalist, 1799-1827.  
**Vespermann, Wilh.**: German actor, 1784-1837.  
**Vespucci, Amerigo**: Flor. navig. and expl. 1451-1512.  
**Vesque von Püttlingen, Joh.**: Austrian musical composer, 1803-1883.  
**Vest, Lorenz Chrysanth von**: German botanist, physician and poet, 1776-1840.  
**Vestris, Gaetano Appolino Balthasar**: Italian-French dancer, 1720-1808.  
**Vestris, Lucia Eliz. or Eliza Lucy (Mrs. Matthews)**: English comic actress and vocalist, 1797-1856.  
**Vestris, Marie Aug.**: Italian dancer, 1760-1842.  
**Vestris, Marie Rose Gourgaud Dugazon**: French actress, 1746-1804.  
**Vestritius Spurinna**: Rom. gen. and poet, 1st cent.  
**Vestvali, Felicità von (née Stegmann)**: German vocalist and actress, 1823-1880.  
**Vetch, Jas.**: British engin. and antiq., 1789-1869.  
**Vetch, Sam.**: Colonial Governor of Nova Scotia and soldier in Dutch service, 1668-1732.  
**Veter, Jac.**: Austrian poet, 15th century.  
**Veterani, Fried.**: Count von: Imperial field-marshal, 1650-1695.  
**Veteri Ponte, Rob. de**: Eng. justiciar, -1228.  
**Veth, D. D. B.**: Dutch explorer, 1850-1885.  
**Veth, Pieter Jan**: Dutch Orientalist, 1814-1895.  
**Vethake, Hy.**: Amer. educationist, 1792-1866.  
**Vetranio**: Roman commander in Illyria, -356(7).  
**Vetromile, Eug.**: Ital. miss. in America, 1819-1880.  
**Vetter, Gen.**: Dutch general, -1907.  
**Vetter, Alois Rudolf**: Austr. anatomist, 1765-1806.  
**Vetter, Anton, Edler von Doggenfeld**: Hungarian field-marshal, 1803-1882.  
**Vetter, Ben.**: Swiss naturalist, 1848-1893.  
**Vetter, Con.**: German Jesuit, 1546-1622.  
**Vetter, Dan.**: German musician, -1721.

**Vetter, Franz Xav.**: German vocalist, 1800-1845.  
**Vetter, Fried. Wilh. Aug.**: German balneologist, 1799-  
**Vetter, Nic.**: German organist, 1666-  
**Vetterlein, Christ. Fried. Rud.**: German philologist, 1759-post 1830.  
**Vetterli, Fried.**: Swiss engineer, 1822-1882.  
**Vettori (Victorius), Pietro**: Italian philologist and poet, 1490-1584(5).  
**Vetus, C. Anistius**: Roman consul, fl. B.C. 61-25.  
**Veulliot, Désiré**: French explorer, 1653-1732.  
**Veulliot, Louis**: French journalist and man of letters, 1813-1883.  
**Veym, Rich. de**: Eng. itinerant justice, fl. 1225.  
**Veysey or Voysey or Harman, Jno.**: Bishop of Exeter, 1465\*-1554.  
**Veysie, Dan.**: English divine and gram., fl. 1790.  
**Veyssièrre de la Croze, Mathurin**: French Orientalist, 1661-1739.  
**Veytia, Mariano**: Mexican historian, 1718-1779.  
**Vezin, Herm.**: German physician, 1797-1861.  
**Vezin, Herm.**: Amer.-English actor, 1829-1910.  
**Vezin, Jane Eliz. (née Thomson)**: English actress, 1827-1902.  
**Viadana (Lodovico Grossi)**: Italian church musician and composer, 1564\*-1645.  
**Vialxnes, Thierri F. de**: Benedictine controversialist, 1659-1735.  
**Vial de Sainbel, Chas.**: See Sainbel.  
**Viale, Agostinho**: Brazilian explorer, 1620-1667.  
**Viana, Franc. de**: Span. miss. in Chiapa, 1530-1609.  
**Viana, Mig. P.**: Vicente de: Braz. author, 1779-1838.  
**Vianen, Paulus van**: Dutch goldsmith, -1620.  
**Vianesi, Aug. Chas. Leon. Franc.**: Italian-French-American musical conductor, 1837-1908.  
**Viani, Dom.**: Bolognese painter, 1668-1711.  
**Viani, Giov.**: Bolognese painter, 1636-1700.  
**Viard (Wiert)**: monk of Lugny, fl. 12th century.  
**Viardot, Michelle Ferdinandine Pauline (née Garcia)**: Spanish vocalist, 1821-1910.  
**Viassolo, Giov. Batt.**: 'Camillo Federici': Italian dramatist, 1749-1802.  
**Viaud, Theophilus de**: French poet, 1590-1626.  
**Vibert, Jean Georges**: French painter, -1904.  
**Vibius Sequester**: Latin geographer, 4th century.  
**Viborg, Erich Nissen**: Dan. vet. surgeon, 1759-1822.  
**Vibulanus, Kaeso Fabius**: Rom. consul, -B.C. 477.  
**Vibulanus, Q. Fabius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 480.  
**Vibulanus, Q. Fabius**: Rom. decemvir, fl. B.C. 467-449.  
**Vie, Claude de**: French historian, 1637-1734.  
**Vicaire, Louis Gab. Chas.**: French poet, 1848-1900.  
**Vicari, Herm. von**: Archbp. of Freiburg, 1773-1869.  
**Vicars, Hedley Shafto Johnstone**: Eng. sold., 1826-55.  
**Vicars, Jno.**: English Presbyterian enthusiast and miscellaneous writer, 1582\*-1652.  
**Vicars, Thos.**: Eng. div. and dev. wr., fl. 1607-1641.  
**Vicary, Vicars or Vikers, Thos.**: English anatomist, -1561.  
**Viecars, Jno.**: Eng. Biblical scholar, 1604-1660.  
**Vicente, Gil**: Port. comic poet and dram., 1470-1540.  
**Vicente y Bennazar, And.**: Span. geog., fl. 1475.  
**Vicentini, Tommaso Ant.**: 'Thomassin': Italian comedian, 1682-1739.  
**Vicentino, Nicola**: Italian musician and writer on music, 1511\*.  
**Vicenza, Duke of**: See Caulaincourt, Armand.  
**Viehmann, Burckhardt**: Russ. historian, 1786-1822.  
**Viel, Andrea**: Italian architect, 1744-1817.  
**Viek, Jas.**: American horticulturist, 1818-1882.  
**Vickers, Alf.**: English lands. painter, 1786-1868.  
**Vickers, Alf. Gomersal**: Eng. marine pntr., 1810-37.  
**Vickers, Geo.**: American senator, 1801-1879.  
**Vickris, Rich.**: English Quaker writer, -1700.  
**Vico, Domingo de**: Spanish Roman Catholic Bishop of Vera Paz, 1485-1555.  
**Vico, Enea**: Italian engraver, archæologist and numismatist, 1520\*-1570\*.  
**Vico, Giov. Batt.**: Neap. philos. and jurist, 1668-1744.  
**Vico-D' Azyr, Félix**: Fr. anatomist, 1748-1794.  
**Vicloire, Madame**: aunt of Lewis XVI., 1733-1790.  
**Victoors, Jan**: Dutch painter, 1620-1672.  
**Victor, St.**: of Marseilles: martyr, -303.  
**Victor I.**: Pope (185-197), -198.  
**Victor II. (Gebhard)**: Pope (1055-1057), -1057.  
**Victor III. (Didier or Desiderius)**: Pope (1086), 1027-1087.  
**Victor IV.**: Antipope, -1164.



- Victor, Ben.** : Irish poet laureate, theatrical manager and miscellaneous writer, -1778.
- Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno** : Marshal of France, 1764-1841.
- Victor, Gaius Jul.** : Rom. wr. on rhetoric, A.D. 4th cent.
- Victor, Metta Victoria** : Amer. authoress, 1831-1883.
- Victor, Sextus Aurelius** : Roman consul and historian, fl. 360-373.
- Victor, Theod.** : German Hellenist, 1560-1645.
- Victor-Amadeus** : Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1634-1718.
- Victor-Amadeus I.** : Duke of Savoy (1630-1637), 1587-1617.
- Victor-Amadeus II.** : Duke of Savoy and 1st King of Sardinia (1713-1732), 1666-1732.
- Victor-Amadeus III.** : King of Sardinia (1773-1796), 1726-1796.
- Victor-Emmanuel I.** : King of Sardinia (1802-1821), 1759-1824.
- Victor-Emmanuel II.** : King of Italy, 1820-1878.
- Victor Ferdinand Franz Eugen Gustaf Adolf Constantin Friedrich**, Pce. of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen) : German-English admiral and sculptor, 1833-1891.
- Victor Friedrich** : Pce. of Anhalt-Bernburg, 1700-65.
- Victor-Perrin, Claude, Duke of Belluno** : Marshal of France, 1764-1841.
- Victoria** : Queen of United Kingdom and Empress of India, 1819-1901.
- Victoria, Guadalupe** : Pres. of Mexico, 1789-1843.
- Victoria, Ped. de** : Spanish author, fl. 1575.
- Victoria, Tomás** : Spanish missionary, -1600.
- Victoria, Tommaso Ludovico da** : Spanish musical composer, 1540\*-1613\*.
- Victorinus** : See also Feltré.
- Victorinus, Gaius or Fabius Marius** : Rom. gram., rhetor., philos. and Christian convert, -386\*.
- Victorinus, Geo.** : German musician, -1624.
- Victorinus, M. Piavonnus** : one of the Thirty Tyrants, -268.
- Victorinus, Pictaviensis** : bishop and rhetorician, -303\*.
- Victorius** : See also Vettori.
- Victorius, Benedict** : medical writer at Bologna, 1480\*-1552\*.
- Victors, Jan** : Dutch painter, 1620-.
- Vicuña, Ben. V.-M.** : Chilean historian, 1831-1886.
- Vicuña, Man.** : Chil. Archbp. of Santiago, 1778-1843.
- Vicuña, Ped. Fel.** : Chilean journalist, 1806-1874.
- Vida, Marco Girolamo** : Italian prelate, scholar and Latin poet, 1489\*-1566.
- Vidal, Jean Jos.** : French violinist, 1789-1867.
- Vidal, Louis Ant.** : Fr. writer on music, 1820-1891.
- Vidal, Owen Emeric** : 1st Bishop of Sierra Leone, 1819-1854.
- Vidal, Pierre, of Toulouse** : troubadour, -1229(90).
- Vidal, Raymond** : Provençal troubadour, 11th cent.
- Vidal, Rob. Studley** : English antiquary, 1770-1841.
- Vidaurre, Man. Lor. de** : Peruv. statesm., 1773-1841.
- Vidaurre, Santiago** : Mexican soldier, 1803-1867.
- Vidus, Vidus, 'Guido Guidi'** : Italian anatomist at Paris, -1560.
- Vidler, Wm.** : English universalist, 1758-1816.
- Vidocq, Franç.** : English-French criminal and detective, 1775-1857.
- Vidua, Franç.** : Italian jurist, 1563-1608.
- Vidua, Gius. Maria** : Ital. archaeologist, fl. 18th cent.
- Vidyasagar, Isvar Chandra** : Indian educationist, reformer and philanthropist, 1820-1891.
- Viehoff, Hein.** : German scholar, historian and man of letters, 1804-1886.
- Vieira, Ant.** : Port. Jesuit miss. and author, 1608-97.
- Vieira, Jo'ô Fern.** : Brazilian patriot, 1600\*-1660.
- Viel, Etienne Bern. Alex.** : Amer. divine, 1736-1821.
- Viele, Armand Corn.** : Belgian colonist in America, 1620\*-1700\*.
- Vielfeld, Jac.** : Germ. theol. and publisher, 1490\*-.
- Vielle, Jno. Lud.** : American lawyer, 1788-1832.
- Vielleville, Franç. de Scepeaux** : Marshal of France, 1510-1571.
- Vien, Jos. Marie** : French historical painter and engraver, 1716-1809.
- Vien, Jos. Marie** : Fr. portrait painter, 1761-.
- Vien, Marie Thérèse (née Reboul)** : French painter of flowers, birds, etc., 1728\*-1805.
- Vienne, Jean de** : Admiral of France, 1322\*-1396.
- Viennet, Jean Pons Guit.** : French poet, 1777-.
- Viereck, Edwin** : German actress, -1856.
- Vierge, Dan.** : Spanish-French black-and-white artist and painter, 1851-1904.
- Vierling, Geo.** : German musician, 1820-1901.
- Vierling, Joh. Gottf.** : German organist and composer, 1750-1813.
- Viermund und Nersen** : See Virmont.
- Vierordt, Karl von** : Germ. physiologist, 1818-1884.
- Vierordt, Karl Fried.** : Germ. historian, 1790-1864.
- Vierthaler, Franz Mich.** : Austr. educat., 1758-1827.
- Vieta or de Viette, Franç.** : Fr. mathem., 1540-1603.
- Vieth, Gerhard Ulrich Anton** : German educationist, 1763-1836.
- Vietlinghoff, Otto Herm. von** : Russian statesman and patron of the drama, 1722-1792.
- Victor, Hein.** : German theologian, -1576.
- Victor, Hieron.** : Austrian printer, -1546.
- Victor, Jeremias** : German theologian, 1556-1609.
- Victor, Johannes** : German theologian, 1574-1628.
- Victor, Justus** : German theologian, 1532-1575.
- Victor, Phil. Otto** : German theologian, 1846-1718.
- Vietz (Vincentius), Pet.** : Germ. philol., 1519-1581.
- Vieussens, Raymond de, F.R.S.**, of Montpellier : anatomist, 1641-1716.
- Vieuxpont or Vipont, Rob. de** : English baron and supporter of King John, -1228.
- Vieuxtemps, Hen.** : Belgian violinist and composer, 1820-1881.
- Vieweg, Eduard** : German publisher and politician, 1797-1869.
- Vieweg, Fried.** : German publisher, 1761-1835.
- Vieweg, Hein.** : German publisher, 1826-1890.
- Vigand or Wigand, Joh.** : Germ. Lutheran bp., 1523-87.
- Vigani, Jno. Pcs.** : Ital.-Eng. chemist, 1650\*-1712.
- Vigano, Salvatore** : Italian dancer and composer, 1769-1821.
- Vigée, Lew. Jean Bapt. Steph.** : Fr. poet, 1758-1820.
- Vigée, Louis** : French portrait painter, 1727-1767.
- Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Elisabeth** : French painter, 1755-1842.
- Vigel, Nik.** : German jurist, 1520-1600.
- Vigener, Blaise de** : Fr. trans. and schol., 1523-1596.
- Viger, Denis Ben.** : Canadian statesman, 1774-1861.
- Viger, Jacques** : Canadian antiquary, 1787-1853.
- Vigfússon, Gudbrandr** : Icelandic scholar settled in England, 1828-1889.
- Vighard** : See Wighard.
- Vigier (Vigerus), Franç.** : French Jesuit and scholar, 1591-1647.
- Vigier, Geo.** : Central Amer. traveller, 1710\*-1779.
- Vigier, Gérard** : French hagiographer, -1638.
- Vigier, Wilh.** : Swiss statesman, 1823-1886.
- Vigilantius** : Christian writer, fl. 406.
- Vigilius** : Pope (537-555), -555.
- Vigilius** : Bishop of Thapsus and polemical writer, fl. 484.
- Vigilius** : Bishop of Trent and martyr, -405\*.
- Viglius von Aytia von Zuychem** : Dutch statesman and jurist, 1507-1577.
- Vignan, Nic.** : French soldier in Canada, 1587-1630.
- Vigne** : See also Bigne.
- Vigne, And. de la** : French historian, -1527\*.
- Vigne, Anne de la** : French poetess, 1634-1684.
- Vigne, Chas. de la** : Fr. soldier in Florida, 1530-1565.
- Vigne, Godf. Thos.** : Eng. trav. and wr., 1801-1863.
- Vigne, Paul de** : Belgian sculptor, 1843-1901.
- Vigne, Pet. delle** : Chancellor of Frederick II. and writer, -1246.
- Vignerot, Jean, 'Veneroni'** : Fr. gram., 1642-1708.
- Vigneulles, Phil.** : merchant of Metz and chronicler, 1471-1527\*.
- Vigneul-Marville** : See Argonne.
- Vignier, Marville** : French Orientalist, antiquary and medallist, 1606-1661.
- Vignier, Nich.** : Fr. hist. and chronol., 1530-1596.
- Vignola, Giac. Barozzi da** : Italian architect and writer on art, 1507-1573.
- Vignola, Giov. da** : Ital. lib. at Vatican, fl. 18th cent.
- Vignoles, Alph. de** : French chronologist, historian and antiquary, 1649-1744.
- Vignoles, Chas. Blacker, F.R.S.** : English civil engineer, 1793-1875.
- Vignoles, Steph. de, 'La Hire'** : French commander, 1390\*-1443.
- Vigny, Alf., Ct. de** : Fr. poet and nov., 1797-1863.
- Vigo, Pcs.** : Sardinian fur trader, 1747-1835.
- Vigo, Giov. da** : Italian surgeon, fl. 1514.
- Vigor, Simon** : Archbp. of Narbonne, 1515\*-1575.

**Vigors, Bart.** : Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, -1721.  
**Vigors, Nich. Aylward, F.R.S.** : Irish zool., 1785-1846.  
**Viguier, Pierre Franc.** : Fr. Orientalist, 1785-1821.  
**Vikar-ul-Umra, Sir** : Premier of Hyderabad, -1902.  
**Vilar, Jos. Teodor** : Spanish musician, composer and writer on music, 1836-1905.  
**Vilas, Wm. Freeman** : American statesman, senator and lawyer, 1840-1903.  
**Vilbac, Alph. Chas. Renaud de** : French organist and composer, 1829-1884.  
**Villa, Tommaso** : Italian statesman, 1830-1915.  
**Villadarias, Man. D. C. C. de** : Portuguese administrator, 1690-1759.  
**Villafañe, Angel de** : Span. navigator, 1500\*-1548.  
**Villagra, Gaspar de** : Spanish soldier, 1550-1620.  
**Villagutierrez y Sotomayor, J. de** : Spanish soldier, 17th-18th centuries.  
**Villalobos, Franc. de** : Spanish physician and poet, 1480\*-1560.  
**Villalobos, Juan de** : Spanish Jesuit and savant, 1555-1593.  
**Villalobos, Ruy Lopez de** : Span. navigator, 1500\*-44.  
**Villalpandi, Juan Bapt.** : Spanish Jesuit divine, 'On Ezekiel,' 1552-1608.  
**Villalpando, Luis de** : Span. missionary, 1480\*-1560\*.  
**Villalpando y Torreblanca, Franc. de** : Spanish jurist, -1645\*.  
**Villamediana, Ct. de** : Spanish poet, 1582-1622.  
**Villamena, Franc.** : Italian engraver, -1648.  
**Villani, Giov.** : Florentine historian, 1275\*-1348.  
**Villani, Matth.** : Florentine historian, -1363.  
**Villani, Phil.** : Florentine historian, -1404\*.  
**Villa Nova, Arnoldus de** : See Arnoldus.  
**Villanueva, Jas.** : Spanish writer, 'Viaje Literaria,' 1765-1824.  
**Villanueva, Joaquin Lor. de** : Span. wr., 1757-1837.  
**Villard, Hy.** : Amer. journ. and financier, 1835-1900.  
**Villaret, Claude** : French historian and continuator of Velly, 1715\*-1766.  
**Villaret, Fulk de** : Grand Master of Knights of St. John, -1329.  
**Villaret, Guil. de** : Grand Master of Knights of St. John, -1307.  
**Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thos., Comte** : French admiral, 1750-1812.  
**Villaroel, Gasp. de** : Per. Bp. of Santiago, 1587-1671.  
**Villars, Chas.** : French surgeon, 1760-1814.  
**Villars, Claude Louis Hector, Duke of** : Marshal of France, 1658-1734.  
**Villars, Dom.** : French botanist, 1745-1814.  
**Villars, Montfaucon de** : French preacher, 1640\*-75.  
**Villasenor y Sanchez, José Ant.** : Mexican geographer, 1700\*-1760\*.  
**Villatte, Césaire** : German lexicographer, 1816-1895.  
**Villaume, Pet.** : German educationist and writer for the young, 1746-1806.  
**Villauny, Carl von** : German general, 1829-1900.  
**Villaverde, Senor** : Spanish premier, -1905.  
**Villaviciosa, José de** : Span. Inquisitor, 1589-1658.  
**Ville, Ant. de, Chev.** : French engineer, 1596-1656.  
**Ville, Karl, Marq. de** : Imperial general, 1705-1792.  
**Villebrune** : See Febure de Villebrune.  
**Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Mme de** : French novelist, 1632-1683.  
**Villefore, Jos. Franc. Bourgoin de** : French biographer, 1652-1737.  
**Villefranche, Chas. P. de** : Amer. hist., 1756-1809.  
**Villefroy, Guil. de** : French Orientalist, 1690-1777.  
**Villegagnon, Nic. Durand de, Chev.** : French admiral, 1510-1571.  
**Villegas, Estevan Man. de** : Span. poet, 1589-1669.  
**Villegas Coras, José Ant.** : Mex. sculptor, 1713-1785.  
**Villehardouin, Geoffrey, Sire de** : French historian, 1155\*-1213\*.  
**Villèle, Jean Bapt. Guil. Marie Anne Seraphin Jos., Comte de** : French statesman, 1773-1854.  
**Villemain, Abel Franc.** : French statesman and historian, 1790-1867.  
**Villena, Hen. d'Aragon, Marq. de** : Spanish poet, 1384-1434.  
**Villena, Juan de Pacheco, Marq. de** : Castilian state-man, -1473.  
**Villeneuve, Matth. Gull. Thér.** : French miscellaneous writer, 1762-1846.  
**Villeneuve, Alex. L. D. de** : Fr. admiral, 1777-1852.  
**Villeneuve, Arnauld de** : See Arnoldus de Villa Nova.  
**Villeneuve, Christopher de** : Fr. soldier, 1541-1615.

**Villeneuve, Elion de** : Grand Master of Rhodes, 1270\*-1346.  
**Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de** : French novelist, 1695\*-1755.  
**Villeneuve, Guil. de** : French soldier and writer, 'Conquête de Naples,' fl. 1497.  
**Villeneuve, Héllon de** : See Villeneuve, Elion de.  
**Villeneuve, Huon de** : French poet, fl. 1200.  
**Villeneuve, Jules Edm. F. de** : Fr. author, 1804-1863.  
**Villeneuve, Louis de** : 'Riche d'honneur' : French diplomatist, 1451\*-1516.  
**Villeneuve, Pierre Chas. Jean Bapt. Silvestre de** : French admiral, 1763-1806.  
**Villeneuve, Romée de** : Grand Seneschal of Provence, 1170\*-1250\*.  
**Villeneuve, Rosaline de** : Carthusian saint and ascetic, 1263\*-1329.  
**Villopigue, Jno. B.** : Amer. brig.-general, 1830-1862.  
**Villoraye, Chas. S., Vicomte de** : French adventurer, 1820-1854.  
**Villere, Gab.** : American soldier, 1785-1852.  
**Villere, Jacques** : Governor of Louisiana, 1761-1831.  
**Villere, Jos. Phil. Roy de** : French soldier, -1769.  
**Villermé, Louis René** : French physician and political economist, 1782-1863.  
**Villermet, Jules Guil. F. de** : Fr. scientist, 1802-1859.  
**Villeroi, Chas. de Neuville, Marquis of** : French diplomatist, -1642.  
**Villeroi, Franc. de Neuville, Duke of** : Marshal of France, 1644-1730.  
**Villeroi, Nic. de Neuville, Seigneur de** : French statesman, 1542-1617.  
**Villeroi, Nic. de Neuville, Duke of** : Marshal of France, 1597(8)-1685.  
**Villers, Alex. von** : Germ. diplom. and wr., 1812-80.  
**Villers, Chas. Fes. Dom. de** : French-German scholar and writer, 1765-1815.  
**Villers, Josse de Soete von** : Dutch field-marshal, -1589.  
**Villetterque, Alex. Louis de** : Fr. essayist, 1759-1811.  
**Villette, Chas. de, Marq.** : Fr. poet and pol., 1736-93.  
**Villettes, Wm. Anne** : British general and colonial governor, 1754-1808.  
**Villaume, Nic.** : Fr. hist. and pol. econ., 1818-1877.  
**Villiers** : See also Child-Villiers.  
**Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland** : mistress of Charles II., 1641-1709.  
**Villiers, Chas. Pelham** : Eng. statesman, 1802-1898.  
**Villiers, Christopher, Earl of Anglesea** : English courtier, 1593\*-1630.  
**Villiers, Sir Edw.** : English ambassador and President of Munster, 1585\*-1626.  
**Villiers, Edw., Earl of Jersey** : English statesman and ambassador, 1656-1711.  
**Villiers, Eliz., Countess of Orkney** : mistress of William III., 1657\*-1733.  
**Villiers, Franc. Huet** : French-English portrait painter and etcher, 1772\*-1813.  
**Villiers, Sir Geo.** : English sheriff, -1606.  
**Villiers, Geo., 1st Duke of Buckingham** : Royal favourite, 1592-1628.  
**Villiers, Geo., 2nd Duke of Buckingham** : profligate, wit, poet, statesman and dramatist, 1628-1687.  
**Villiers, Geo. Aug. Fred., 6th Earl of Jersey** : English politician, 1808-1859.  
**Villiers, Geo. Bussy, 4th Earl of Jersey** : court official, 1735-1805.  
**Villiers, Geo. Child** : 5th Earl of Jersey, 1773-1859.  
**Villiers, Geo. Wm. Fred., 4th Earl of Clarendon** : statesman and diplomatist, 1800-1870.  
**Villiers, Hy. Montague** : Bishop of Carlisle and of Durham, 1813-1861.  
**Villiers, Jean Pierre** : Fr. miss. in Guiana, -1672.  
**Villiers, Jno., Viscount Purbeck** : court official, 1591\*-1657.  
**Villiers, Jno.** : English claimant, 1677\*-1723.  
**Villiers, Jno. Chas.** : 3rd Earl of Clarendon : English ambassador and politician, 1757-1838.  
**Villiers, Rob.** : See Danvers, Rob.  
**Villiers, Thos., 1st Earl of Clarendon** : diplomatist, 1709-1786.  
**Villiers, Thos. Hyde** : English politician, 1801-1832.  
**Villiers, Wm.** : 2nd Earl of Jersey, 1682\*-1721.  
**Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Jean de** : Marshal of France, 1384\*-1437.  
**Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. de** : Grand Master of the Knights of Malta, 1464-1534.



- Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Phil. Aug. Mathias, Count de : French poet, 1838-1889.
- Villiers-Stuart, Hy. Windsor : See Stuart.
- Villoison, Jean Bapt. Gaspard d'Ansse de : French Hellenist, 1750-1805.
- Villon, Franc. : French poet, 1431-1463\*.
- Villoteau, Guill. André : Fr. wr. on music, 1759-1839.
- Villotte, Jas. : Jesuit divine and traveller in Armenia, 1656-1743.
- Villula, Jno. de : See John.
- Vilmar, Aug. Fried. Christ. : German scholar, theologian, politician and man of letters, 1800-68.
- Vilmar, Eduard : Germ. theol. and Orient., 1832-72.
- Vilmar, Fried. Karl Leop. : Germ. theol., 1744-1795.
- Vilmar, Jac. Wilh. Geo. : German theol., 1804-1884.
- Vilmar, Joh. Hein. : German theologian, 1704-1779.
- Vilmot, Chas. Stanislas : French author, 1749-1794.
- Vilvain, Rob. : Eng. physician and writer, 1575\*-1663.
- Vin, Moyse van : Flemish buccaneer, 1627-1678.
- Vineas, Hein. : See Hein. Herm. Meyer.
- Vince, Sam., F.R.S. : English astronomer and mathematician, 1749-1821.
- Vinecondon, Gen. : French general, 1834-1909.
- Vineennes, Jean Bapt. B., Sieur de : Canadian explorer, 1688-1736.
- Vinecent, Earl of St. : See Jervis, Jno.
- Vinecent, of Beauvais : Fr. encyclopædist, 1190\*-1264\*.
- Vinecent, Adélaïde : French painter, 1749-1803.
- Vinecent, Alb. Oliver : American soldier, 1842-1882.
- Vinecent, Augustine : English herald, 1584\*-1626.
- Vinecent, Aug. Jules : Fr. mathematician, 1797-1868.
- Vinecent, Chas. Bar. de St. : W.I. soldier, 1739-1794.
- Vinecent, Sir Chas. Edw. Howard : English politician, 1849-1908.
- Vinecent, Fcs. : English-American journ., 1822-1884.
- Vinecent, Franc. And. : French painter, 1747-1816.
- Vinecent, Geo. : English landscape painter, 1796-1836\*.
- Vinecent, Hy. : English political agitator and lecturer, 1813-1878.
- Vinecent, Jas. Edm. : Welsh journalist, biographer, topographer and miscellaneous writer, 1857-1909.
- Vinecent, Jno. : English Puritan divine, 1591-1646.
- Vinecent, Jno. : British general, 1765-1848.
- Vinecent, Jno. Painter : English surgeon, 1776-1852.
- Vinecent, Karl, Baron von : Austrian field-marshal and diplomatist, 1757-1834.
- Vinecent, Mary Anne : Eng.-Amer. actress, 1818-1887.
- Vinecent, Nath. : English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, 1639\*-1697.
- Vinecent, Phil. : Eng. traveller and writer, fl. 1638.
- Vinecent, Rich. Budd : Brit. naval officer, 1770\*-1831.
- Vinecent, Strong : American soldier, 1837-1863.
- Vinecent, Thos. : English Nonconformist divine and writer on the plague, 1634-1678.
- Vinecent, Thos. : Eng. oboist and composer, 1720\*-83.
- Vinecent, Thos. : Canadian divine, missionary and writer in the Cree language, 1835-1907.
- Vinecent, Wm. : English divine, classical writer and historian, 1739-1815.
- Vinecent de Beauvais (Bellovacensis) : Dominican, -1264\*.
- Vinecent Ferrier : Span. Domin. and miss., 1355-1419.
- Vinecent, of Lerins (Lirinsensis) : Fr. theol., -450\*.
- Vinecent de Paul : See Paul.
- Vinecentius, Kaspar : Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1611-25.
- Vinecentius, Petrus : German schoolman, 1519-1581.
- Vinecentius Lirinsensis : See Vincent, of Lerins.
- Vinel, Leonardo da : Italian painter, sculptor and architect, 1452-1519.
- Vinel, Leonardo : Italian mus. comp., 1690-1730.
- Vinelguerra, Marco Ant. : Italian poet, fl. 15th cent.
- Vineke, Fried. Ludw. Wilh. Phil., Baron von : German politician, 1774-1844.
- Vineke, Geo., Baron von : German politician and orator, 1811-1875.
- Vineke, Karl, Bar. von : Germ. sold. and pol., 1800-69.
- Vineke, Karl Fried. Gisbert, Baron von : German poet, Shakespearean scholar and dram., 1813-1892.
- Vinekeboons, Dav. : Flemish painter, 1578-1629.
- Vindelinius, Spiransis : Italian printer, fl. 1471.
- Vindes, Jories : German mus. comp., 16th century.
- Vindex, C. Jul. : Roman general, -68.
- Vindicianus : Roman physician, fl. 364-376.
- Vinding, Povel : Danish Hellenist, fl. 1712.
- Vinding, Rasmus : Danish jurist and Hellenist, 1615-1684.
- Vinea, Pet. de : See Peter de Vinea.
- Viner, Chas. : English law writer and benefactor, 1678-1756.
- Viner, Sir Rob. : Lord Mayor of London and banker, 1631-1688.
- Viner, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, banker and benefactor, 1588-1665.
- Viner, Wm. Litton : English-American composer of church music, 1790-1867.
- Vines, Rich. : Eng. colonist in America, 1585-1651.
- Vines, Rich. : English Presbyterian divine and preacher, 1600\*-1656.
- Vinet, Alex. Rodolphe : Swiss-French divine, theologian and critic, 1797-1847.
- Vinet, Elie : French archæol. and mathem., 1509-87.
- Vining, Fred. : English comedian, 1790\*-1871.
- Vining, Geo. J. : English actor, 1824-1875.
- Vining, Jas. : English actor, 1795-1870.
- Vining, Jno. : American senator, 1758-1802.
- Vining, Matilda Charl. (Mrs. Jno. Wood) : English actress, 1831-1915.
- Vinkenboons or Vinkboon, Dav. : See Vinckeboons.
- Vinne, Vinc. Laurenz van der : Dutch painter, 1629-1702.
- Vinnen or Vinnius, Arn. : Dutch jurist, 1588-1657.
- Vinning, Louisa : English vocalist, 1836-1904.
- Vinoy, Jos. : French general, 1803-1880.
- Vinos, Jos., Baron de : Imperial general, 1732-1798.
- Vinsauf, Geoffrey de : English poet and writer on poetry, fl. 1200.
- Vinstingen, Joh. von : Marshal of Lorraine, -1467.
- Vint, Wm. : English Nonconformist divine and theological writer, 1768-1834.
- Vintcent, Sir Jos. : South African judge, 1861-1914.
- Vintimiglia : See Aprosio.
- Vintimille, Jacques : French poet, 1512\*-1582.
- Vintler, Hans : Austrian poet, -1419.
- Vintler, Hans von : Austrian poet, 1837-1890.
- Vinton, Alex. Hamilton : American div., 1807-1881.
- Vinton, Calesta Holman : American missionary in Rangoon, 1809-1864.
- Vinton, Dav. H. : American brig.-gen., 1803-1873.
- Vinton, Fcs. : American divine, 1809-1872.
- Vinton, Fcs. Laurens : American engineer, 1835-79.
- Vinton, Jno. Adams : Amer. genealogist, 1801-1877.
- Vinton, Jno. Rogers : American soldier, 1801-1847.
- Vinton, Justus Hatch : American missionary in Rangoon, 1806-1858.
- Vinton, Sam. Finley : American congressman, 1792-1862.
- Viol, Hans : German poet of battle, -1478.
- Viole, Dan. Geo. : Brit. Benedictine, 1598-1669.
- Violet, Pierre : French-English miniature painter and etcher, 1749-1819.
- Violet, Thos. : English goldsmith, informer and pamphleteer, fl. 1634-1662.
- Violetti, Eva Maria (wife of Garrick) : Austrian-English dancer, 1724-1822.
- Violet, Paul Marie : Fr. jurist and hist., 1840-1914.
- Violet-le-Duc, Eug. Emm. : French architect and writer on architecture, 1814-1879.
- Vioménil, Ant. Chas. de H., Baron de : French general, 1728-1792.
- Vioménil, Ant. L. du H., Chev. de : Fr. col., 1745-1788.
- Vioménil, Chas. J. H. du H., Marquis de : French field-marshal, 1734-1827.
- Viot, Mary A. H. P. de l'Estang : Fr. wr., 1746-1802.
- Viotti, Jean Bapt. : Italian violinist, 1753-1824.
- Viperano, Giov. Ant. : Italian Bishop of Giovenazzo, 1535-1610.
- Vipont, Rob. de : See Vieuxpont.
- Vipont, Thos. : Bishop of Carlisle, -1256.
- Virehow, Rud. : German pathologist, scientist and politician, 1821-1902.
- Virdung, Joh. : German astronomer, -1550\*.
- Virdung, Mich. : German historian and Latin poet, 1575-1637.
- Virdung, Sebastian : German writer on musical instruments, 16th century.
- Virel, Pet. : Swiss Protestant divine, 1511-1571.
- Virey, Julian Jos. : French medical writer and natural historian, 1775-1840.
- Virgil or Virgilius : Bishop of Salzburg, -784.
- Virgil, Polydore : English historian, 1470\*-1555.
- Virgilius, St. : See Fergil.
- Virgilius Maro : See Vergilius.
- Virginia : Roman virgin, -B.C. 449.
- Virgilius, Adrian : German theol., 1605(15)-1647.

**Virginus, Adrian**: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1663-1706.  
**Virginus, Andreas**: German theologian, 1596-1664.  
**Virginus, Andreas**: German theologian and translator of the Bible, 1640-1701.  
**Virginus Rufus, Lucius**: Roman patriot and soldier, A.D. 15-97.  
**Viriathus**: Lusitanian chieftain, -B.C. 140.  
**Virmont, Adrian Wilh. von**: Imperial field-marshal, 1613-1681.  
**Virmont (Viermund und Nersen), Ambrosius von**: German knight, -1539.  
**Virmont, Damian Hugo, Count**: Imperial general, 1666-1722.  
**Virmont, Joh. von**: Imperial general, 1588-1632.  
**Viront, Claude Franc.**: Fr. miss. in Canada, 1721-1759.  
**Virtue, Geo.**: English publisher, 1793\*-1868.  
**Virtue, Jas. Sprent**: Eng. art publisher, 1829-1892.  
**Virus, Christobal de**: Spanish dramatist and poet, 1550\*-1615\*.  
**Visbeck, Joh. Gottlieb**: German theologian and historian, -1810.  
**Viscellinus, Sp. Cassius**: Roman consul, -B.C. 485.  
**Visch, Karl de**: Flemish Cistercian, 1600\*-1666.  
**Vischer**: See also Fischer.  
**Vischer, Christoph Ben.**: German theol., -1600.  
**Vischer, Fried. Theod.**: German philosopher, æsthetic and poet, 1807-1887.  
**Vischer, Geo. Matthäus**: Austrian geographer and topographer, 1628-1695.  
**Vischer, Herm.**: German brassfounder, -1487.  
**Vischer, Herm.**: German sculptor and brassfounder, -1516.  
**Vischer, Johannes**: German brassfounder, -1549.  
**Vischer, Ludw. Fried.**: German writer on travel and translator, 18th century.  
**Vischer, Pet.**: Germ. brassdr. and sculp., 1455-1529.  
**Vischer, Wilh.**: Swiss archaeol. and Hellenist, 1808-74.  
**Vischer, Wilh.**: Swiss historian, 1833-1886.  
**Visconti, Aless.**: Italian medalist, 1757-1835.  
**Visconti, Astor (Hector)**: Dk. of Milan, -1412.  
**Visconti, Azzo**: Lord of Milan, 1302-1339.  
**Visconti, Bernabo**: Lord of Milan, -1385.  
**Visconti, Carlo Lodovico**: Ital. archt., fl. 19th cent.  
**Visconti, Ennius Quirinus**: Ital. antiq., 1751-1818.  
**Visconti, Filippo Aurelio**: Italian antiq., 1754-1831.  
**Visconti, Filippo Maria**: Duke of Milan, 1391-1447.  
**Visconti, Gab. Maria**: Lord of Milan, -1408.  
**Visconti, Galeas**: Lord of Milan (1322-28), 1277-1328.  
**Visconti, Galeazzo II.**: Lord of Milan, -1378.  
**Visconti, Gasp.**: Italian poet, 1461-1499.  
**Visconti, Giov.**: Italian archbishop and Lord of Milan, -1354.  
**Visconti, Giov. Battiste Ant.**: Ital. antiq., 1722-1784.  
**Visconti, Giov. Galeazzo**: 1st Duke of Milan, 1347-1402.  
**Visconti, Giov. Maria**: Duke of Milan, 1388(9)-1412.  
**Visconti, Gius.**: Italian liturgist, 1570\*-1663.  
**Visconti, Lodovico Tullio Joachim**: Italian architect, 1791-1853.  
**Visconti, Lodovico**: Milanese general, fl. 1322-1356.  
**Visconti, Luchino**: Lord of Milan, 1287\*-1349.  
**Visconti, Luigi Joachim**: Italian architect, 1797-1853.  
**Visconti, Marco**: Milanese general, -1329.  
**Visconti, Matth.**: 'The Great': Lord of Milan, 1250-1322.  
**Visconti, Matteo II.**: Lord of Milan, -1355.  
**Visconti, Ottone**: Lord of Milan, 1208-1295.  
**Visconti, Phil. Aurelius**: Ital. antiquary, -1830.  
**Visconti-Venosta, Marq. Emilio**: Italian statesman and diplomatist, 1829-1914.  
**Visdelou, Claude de**: French missionary and Chinese scholar, 1656-1737.  
**Vishnegradsky, Ivan Alexivitch**: Russian statesman and mathematician, 1831-1895.  
**Visin or Von Visin, Denis Ivanovitch**: Russian writer, 1745-1792.  
**Vismes de Valgay, Anne Pierre J. de**: French musical composer, 1745-1819.  
**Viso, Antolinio Monescillo y**: See Monescillo y Viso.  
**Visscher, Anna**: Dutch poet, 1584-1651.  
**Visscher, Clas Janszoon de**: Dutch engraver and print-seller, 1580-  
**Visscher, Corn.**: Dutch engraver, 1629-1658.  
**Visscher, Jan de**: Dutch painter and engraver, 1636\*-post 1692.  
**Visscher, Maria Tefelschade**: Dutch poet, 1594-1649.

**Visscher, Roemer**: Dutch poet, 1547-1620.  
**Visscher, Volkard**: Dutch theologian and preacher, 1639-1678.  
**Vita, Glov. da**: Italian Canon of Beneventum, fl. 1754.  
**Vital, St.**: 1050\*-1122.  
**Vital, of Blois**: French poet, 12th century.  
**Vitale, Franc. Ant.**: Italian archaeologist, fl. 1763.  
**Vitali, Filippo**: Italian priest and musical composer, fl. 1616-1653.  
**Vitali, Glov. Batt.**: Ital. music. and comp., 1644\*-92.  
**Vitali, Tommaso Antonio**: Italian musician and composer, fl. 1674-1706.  
**Vitalianus**: Pope (657-672), -672.  
**Vitalis**: Roman general, -520.  
**Vitalis (Eric Sjöberg)**: Swedish poet, 1794-1828.  
**Vitalis Ordericus**: See Ordericus.  
**Vite, Glov. della (Miel)**: Flemish pntr., 1599-1664.  
**Vite, Tim. della, of Urbino**: painter, 1470\*-1524\*.  
**Vitell or Vitells, Christopher**: Dutch-English familist, fl. 1555-1579.  
**Vitelleschi, Marchese**: Italian senator and historian, -1906.  
**Vitelli, Cornelio**: Italian teacher of Greek at Oxford and classical scholar, fl. 1475-1491.  
**Vitelli, Vitellozzo**: Italian condottiere, -1502.  
**Vitellius**: Rom. emp. (69, Jan. 2-Dec. 22), 15-69.  
**Vitellius, Corn.**: See Vitelli.  
**Vitellius, L.**: Roman consul suff., -69.  
**Vitello or Vitello**: Polish mathematician, fl. 1254\*.  
**Vitete**: King of the Visigoths, -610.  
**Vitet, Ludovic**: Fr. dram. and pol., 1802-1873.  
**Vitiges (Witiges)**: Kg. of the Ostrogoths, -542(3).  
**Viton de Saint-Allais**: See Saint-Allais.  
**Vitré, Ant.**: French printer, 1595\*-1674.  
**Vitriarius, Phil. Reinhard**: Germ. jurist, 1647-1720.  
**Vitringa, Campegius**: Dutch Protestant divine and Orientalist, 1659-1722.  
**Vitringa, Campegius**: Dutch theologian, 1693-1723.  
**Vitringa, Wigerus**: Dutch jurist and painter, 1657-1721.  
**Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus**: Roman architectural writer and architect, B.C. 80-  
**Vitry, Jacques de**: French cardinal, legate and historian, -1240.  
**Vittoria, Aless.**: Venetian architect, 1525-1608.  
**Vittoria, Tommaso Ludovico da**: Spanish-Italian musician, 1540\*-.  
**Vittorino da Feltre**: See Feltre.  
**Vitus**: See White, Rich.  
**Vitzthum, Apel von**: German statesman, -1470\*.  
**Vitzthum von Eckstädt, Karl Fried.**: Ct.: German-Austrian diplomatist and writer, 1819-1895.  
**Vivaldi, Ant.**: Ital. viol. and comp., -1743.  
**Vivaldo, Sorlson de**: Genoese explorer, fl. 1291-1315.  
**Vivaldo, Ugolino**: fl. 1291-1315.  
**Vivanco, Man. Ign. de**: Peruvian sold., 1806-1873.  
**Vivares, Fes.**: French-English engraver, 1709-1780.  
**Vivares, Thos.**: English engraver, fl. 1770-1790.  
**Vivarini, Ant.**: 'da Murano': Venet. pntr., 1440-64.  
**Vivarini, Bart.**: 'da Murano': Venet. pntr., fl. 1450-98.  
**Vivarini, Luigi or Alvise**: Ital. painter, 1446\*-.  
**Vivarius, Jac.**: Flemish dramatist and Latin scholar, fl. 1577-1585.  
**Vivekananda, Swami**: Ind. rel. leader, 1863-1902.  
**Vivenot, Alf. von**: Austr. hist. and sold., 1836-1874.  
**Vivenot, Rudolf von**: Austr. physician, 1834-1870.  
**Vives, Juan Luis de**: Spanish philosopher and scholar, settled in England and France, 1492-1540.  
**Vives y Tuto, José Calasanzio**: Spanish-Italian cardinal, 1854-1913.  
**Vivian, Chas. Aug.**: Anglo-Indian sold., 1874-1915.  
**Vivian, Sir Chas. Crespiigny**: 2nd Baron Vivian, 1803-1886.  
**Vivian, Sir Hy. Hussey**: Lord Swansea: English politician and industrialist, 1821-1894.  
**Vivian, Sir Hussey Crespiigny**: 3rd Baron Vivian: English diplomatist, 1834-1893.  
**Vivian, Sir Rich. Hussey**: Baron Vivian: British general and politician, 1775-1842.  
**Vivian, Sir Rob. Jno. Hussey**: British general, 1802-1887.  
**Vivian, Thos.**: Bishop of Megara and Suffragan of Exeter, -1533.  
**Viviani, Vinc.**: Italian mathematician, 1622-1703.  
**Vivien, Jos.**: French painter, 1657-1734.  
**Vivier, Jacques du**: French naturalist, 1720-1793,



**Vizcaino**, Seb.: Spanish navigator, 1550-1615.  
**Vizetelli**, Frank: Eng. artist and war correspondent, 1830-1883\*.  
**Vizetelli**, Hy.: English artist, translator, publisher and miscellaneous writer, 1820-1894.  
**Viziarum**, Sir Mirza Gajapati: Ind. ruler, -1878.  
**Vizzani**, Enea: Italian physician, -1602.  
**Vizzani**, Pompeo: Italian historian, 1540-1607.  
**Vizzani(us)**, Carolus Emm.: Italian philos., 1618\*-61.  
**Vlaacq**, Adrian: Dutch mathematician and printer, fl. 1630-1655.  
**Vladeraceus**, Christophorus ('Ducisylvius'): Dutch philologist, educationist and Latin poet, 1520-1601.  
**Vladeraceus**, Joh.: Dutch philologist, fl. 1582.  
**Vladeraceus**, Petrus: Dutch Latin poet, -1610.  
**Vladimir**, 'The Great': Grand-Duke of Russia, -1014.  
**Vladimir**, Grand-Duke of Russia: general and governor-general, 1847-1909.  
**Vladimir Monomachos**: Grand-Duke of Kiev, 1053-1126.  
**Vladislav** or **Wladislav**: See **Ladislaus**.  
**Vlaming**, Pieter: Dutch poet, 1686-1733.  
**Viatten**, Joh. von: Germ. statesman, 1500-1562.  
**Vleeschouwer**, Jan: Flem. physician, 1520\*-1562.  
**Vlerick**, Pieter: Dutch painter, 1539-1581.  
**Vliedervoven**, Gerhard van: Dutch ascetic writer and theologian, 15th century.  
**Vlieger**, Simon de: Dutch pnt. and etcher, 1601\*-52\*.  
**Vliedren**, Jan van: See **Nymwegen**.  
**Vliesteden**, Pet.: German martyr, -1529.  
**Vliet**, Hendrik Cornelisz van der: Dutch painter, 1612\*-1675.  
**Vliet**, Jan Joris van der: Dutch painter and engraver, 1610\*-1635.  
**Vliet**, Willem van der: Dutch historical and portrait painter, 1584-1642.  
**Vockerodt**, Gottfried: German schoolman, 1665-1727.  
**Vodeysankar**, Gowrishankar: Indian statesman, 1805-1892.  
**Voegelin**, Anton Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1804-1880.  
**Voegelin**, Aug. Sam.: Swiss philologist, 1806-1880.  
**Voegelin**, Fried. Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1837-1888.  
**Voegelin**, Joh. Kon.: Swiss theologian and historian, 1792-1847.  
**Voegelin**, Johannes: German astronomer and mathematician, -1549.  
**Voegelin**, Salomon: Swiss theologian and historian, 1774-1849.  
**Voelckel**, Sam.: Germ. music. and comp., fl. 1613.  
**Voelcker**, Jno. Christopher Aug., F.R.S.: German-English agricultural chemist, 1822-1884.  
**Voelcker**, Karl Hein. Wilh.: German schoolman, 1798-1841.  
**Voelkel**, Joh. Ludw.: German philosopher and archaeologist, 1762-1829.  
**Voemel**, Joh. Theod.: German grammarian and lexicographer, 1791-1868.  
**Voorda**, Nicasius von: German jurist, -1492.  
**Voeft**, Dan.: Dutch philosopher, 1629-1660.  
**Voeft**, Jan: Dutch jurist at Leyden, 'On the Pandects,' 1647-1714.  
**Voeft**, Jan Eusebius: physician and poet at the Hague, -1778.  
**Voeft**, Paulus: Dutch jurist, 1619-1667.  
**Voeft** or **Voetius**, Gysbertus: Dutch theologian, 1588-1678.  
**Vogan**, Thos. Stuart Lyle: English divine and author, 1800-  
**Vogdes**, Wm.: American lawyer, 1802-1886.  
**Voge**, Otto: Burgomaster of Stralsund, -1475.  
**Vogel**, Alf.: German physician, 1829-1890.  
**Vogel**, Alois: German Catholic theologian, 1800-1865.  
**Vogel**, Aug.: Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1817-1889.  
**Vogel**, Bernhard: German engraver, 1688-1737.  
**Vogel**, Christ. Dan.: German historian and topographer, -1852.  
**Vogel**, Christ. Lebrecht: German historical painter, 1759-1816.  
**Vogel**, Eduard: German explorer of Africa and astronomer, 1829-1856.  
**Vogel**, Fried.: German engraver, 1829-1895.  
**Vogel**, Geo. Joh. Ludw.: German Biblical scholar, 1742-1776.

**Vogel**, Geo. Ludw.: Swiss painter and etcher, 1788-1879.  
**Vogel**, Hans: German meistersinger, 16th century.  
**Vogel**, Herm. Karl: Germ. astronomer, 1841-1907.  
**Vogel**, Jac.: German poet, 1584-1630.  
**Vogel**, of Glarus, Jac.: Swiss poet, 1816-1899.  
**Vogel**, Johannes: Germ. dev. poet, 1589-1663.  
**Vogel**, Joh. Christoph: Germ. mus. comp., 1753-88.  
**Vogel**, Joh. Jac.: German historian, 1660-1729.  
**Vogel**, Joh. Karl Christoph: German scholar and cartographer, 1795-1862.  
**Vogel**, Joh. Ludw. Andreas: German physician, 1771-1840.  
**Vogel**, Joh. Phil. Alb.: German wood carver, 1814-1886.  
**Vogel**, Jul.: German physician and pathologist, 1814-1880.  
**Vogel**, Sir Jul.: English Premier of New Zealand and writer, 1835-1899.  
**Vogel**, Karl: German cartographer, 1828-1897.  
**Vogel**, Mich.: German meistersinger, -1576.  
**Vogel**, Niklas: German meistersinger, 16th cent.  
**Vogel**, Paul Joachim Siegmund: German theologian, 1753-1834.  
**Vogel**, Rudolf Augustin: German physician and professor of medicine, 1724-1774.  
**Vogel**, Sam. Gottlieb von: German physician and professor of medicine, 1750-1837.  
**Vogel**, Theod.: Germ. bot. and expl., -1841.  
**Vogel**, Wilh.: Germ. actor and poet, 1772-1843.  
**Vogel**, Wolfgang: Germ. Anabaptist, -1527.  
**Vogel**, Zacharias: German physician, -1772.  
**Vogel** von **Falkenstein**, Eduard Ernst Fried. Hannibal: German general, 1797-1885.  
**Vogel** von **Frommanshausen**, Karl Albrecht: German theologian, 1822-1890.  
**Vogel** von **Vogelstein**, Karl Christ.: German painter, 1788-1868.  
**Vogelgesang**, Johannes: German poet, fl. 1549-1590.  
**Vogelhuber**, Geo.: German mus. comp., 16th cent.  
**Vögel**, Hans Hein.: Swiss historian, 1810-1874.  
**Vogelmann**, Geo.: German educationist, fl. 1559\*.  
**Vogelsang**: See also **Ornithoparcus**.  
**Vogelsang**, Hein.: German colonist, 1860-1914.  
**Vogelsang**, Hein. Jos.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1803-63.  
**Vogelsang**, Herm.: German-Dutch mineralogist and geologist, 1838-1874.  
**Vogelsang**, Karl Bar. von: Germ. wr., 1818-1890.  
**Vogelsang**, Ludw., Bar. von: Imp. gen., 1748-1822.  
**Vogelsberger**, Seb.: German soldier, -1548.  
**Vogelweide**: See **Walter** von der **Vogelweide**.  
**Voget**, Herm.: German publicist and dramatist, 1838-1883.  
**Voggenhuber**, Vilma von: Hung. voc., 1841-1888.  
**Voigt**, Caspar von: German merchant and philanthropist, 1752-1839.  
**Voigt**, Berthold: Germ. Benedictine abbot, 1706-71.  
**Voigt**, Hein.: German vocalist, 1845-1900.  
**Voigt**, Joh. Bapt.: German poet and publicist, 1818-1866.  
**Voigt**, Joh. Nepomuk: Austrian poet, 1802-1866.  
**Voigt**, Joh. Mich.: Austr. opera singer, 1768-1840.  
**Vogler**, Geo.: German Jesuit, 1585-1635.  
**Vogler**, Geo. Jos.: German-Swedish abbé, musical composer and writer, 1749-1814.  
**Vogler**, Hein. der: German poet, 13th century.  
**Vogler**, Max: German man of letters, 1854-1889.  
**Vogler**, Val. Hy., of Helmstadt: medical writer, 1622-1677.  
**Vogt**, Eduard Franz Anselm: German Catholic divine, 1814-1880.  
**Vogt**, Gust.: French oboist, 1781-1879.  
**Vogt**, Joh. Karl: German astrologer, 1813-1860.  
**Vogt**, Karl Christoph: Swiss nat. and geol., 1817-95.  
**Vogt**, Kaspar: Germ. archit. and sculptor, 1584-1644.  
**Vogt**, Nicolaus: Germ. hist. and statesm., 1756-1836.  
**Vogt**, Paul Fried. Imm.: Germ. surgeon, 1844-1885.  
**Vogtherr**, Hein.: German painter, devotional poet and printer, 1490-  
**Vogtherr**, Hein.: Germ. pnt. and etcher, 1513-1566\*.  
**Vogué**, Vicomte Eug. Melchior de: French man of letters and novelist, 1848-1910.  
**Vogué**, Jean Pierre de: Flem. adventurer, 1570-1630.  
**Vohburk**, Stephan: Austrian poet, 15th century.  
**Vohs**: German actor, -1804.  
**Volart**, Anne Ellis. P. (Eliza): Fr. nov., 1786-1866.  
**Voigt**, Balthasar: German poet, 1557\*-1636.

**Voigt, Balthasar**: German theological writer and Latin epigrammatist, 1592-1654.  
**Voigt, Bern. Fried.**: Germ. bookseller, 1787-1859.  
**Voigt, Christ. Fried. Traugott**: German poet, 1770-1814.  
**Voigt, Christ. Gottlob von**: German statesman, 1743-1819.  
**Voigt, Fried. Siegmund**: Germ. botanist, 1781-1850.  
**Voigt, Geo.**: German historian, 1827-1891.  
**Voigt, Godf.**: German philosopher and Lutheran divine, 'Altars of Primitive Christians,' 1644-1682.  
**Voigt, Henriette (née Kunze)**: German musician, 1809-1839.  
**Voigt, Joh.**: German bibliographer, 1695-1765.  
**Voigt, Joh. Fried.**: German jurist, 1806-1836.  
**Voigt, Joh. Hein.**: German mathematician and physicist, 1751-1823.  
**Voigt, Joh. Karl Wilh.**: Germ. mineral., 1752-1821.  
**Voigt, Johannes**: German historian, 1786-1863.  
**Voigt, Karl Fried.**: German lapidary and medallist, 1800-1874.  
**Voigtel, Nikolaus**: German surveyor, 1658-1714.  
**Voigtel, Traugott Gotthold**: Germ. hist., 1766-1843.  
**Voigtel, Valesca (née Müller)**: 'Arthur Stahl': German litterateur, -1876.  
**Voigtländer**: German philologist, 1800-1828.  
**Voigtländer, Gab.**: German musician and poet, 17th century.  
**Voigtländer, Joh. Christoph**: German-Austrian engineer, 1732-1797.  
**Voigtländer, Joh. Fried.**: Austr. optician, 1779-1859.  
**Voigtländer, Pet. Wilh. Fried. von**: Austrian optician, 1812-1878.  
**Voigts-Rhetz, Constantin Bernhard von**: German general, 1809-1877.  
**Vois, Adriaan de**: Dutch painter, 1641-1698.  
**Vois, Arie or Ariaen**: Dutch painter, 1632\*-1680.  
**Voisenon, Claude Hen. de Fuzée du**: French abbé, dramatist and poet, 1708-1775.  
**Voisin, Aug.**: French savant, 1800-1843.  
**Voisin, Chas. Ant.**: Fr. mies. in S. Amer., 1698-1764.  
**Voisin, Dan. Fcs.**: Chancellor of France, 1656-1718.  
**Voisin, Jos. de**: Fr. theol. and Hebraist, 1610\*-1685.  
**Voisin, Pierre Jos.**: French naturalist, 1759-1821.  
**Voit, Edm.**: German Jesuit, 1707-1780.  
**Voit, Rich. Jac. Aug. von**: Germ. archit., 1801-1870.  
**Voith, Ignaz von**: German industrialist and geologist, 1759-1848.  
**Voith, Valten**: German dramatist and meistersinger, 1487\*.  
**Voiture, Nic. Aug.**: S. Amer. explorer, 1764-1821.  
**Voiture, Vinc.**: Fr. diplom. and poet, 1598-1648.  
**Vokes, Fred. Mortimer**: English actor, 1846-1888.  
**Vokes, Jessie Cath. Biddulph**: English actress and dancer, 1851-1884.  
**Vokes, Rosina (Mrs. Clay)**: Eng. actress, 1858-1894.  
**Vokes, Victoria**: Eng. actress and singer, 1853-1894.  
**Vokins, Joan (née Bunce)**: English Quaker preacher and writer, -1690.  
**Volanus, Andreas**: Pol. Protestant writer, 1530-1610.  
**Volaterranus, Raph. Maffei**: Italian hist., 1450-1521.  
**Volbehr, Fried. Ludw. Christ.**: German historian, 1819-1888.  
**Volborth, Joh. Karl**: German theologian, 1748-1796.  
**Volcan, Jno.**: Bp. of Dromore and Ossory, -1405.  
**Volckamer, Joh. Geo.**: German physician and physicist, 1616-1693.  
**Volckmann, Paul**: German philologist, -1722.  
**Volckmar**: See also Volkmar.  
**Volckmar, Fried.**: German bookseller and publisher, 1799-1876.  
**Volckmar, Gust.**: German theologian, 1809-1893.  
**Volckmar, Karl Hein.**: Germ. philologist, 1814-1872.  
**Volder, Burchel de**: Dutch philosopher and mathematician, 1643-1709.  
**Volderdorff, Eduard von**: Germ. gen., 1783-1847.  
**Volderdorff, Otto von**: German jurist and statesman, 1825-1899.  
**Volentius, Thos.**: See Willis.  
**Volius, Jean Bapt.**: French rhetorician, 1734-1822.  
**Volger, Wilh.**: Germ. schol. and geog., 1794-1879.  
**Völk, Jos.**: German politician, 1819-1882.  
**Volk, Leonard Wells**: Amer. sculptor, 1828-1895.  
**Volk, Wilh.**: German painter, 1815\*.  
**Volk, Wilh. Gust. Werner**: 'Ludwig Clarus': German litterateur, eccles. hist. and mystic, 1804-1869.  
**Volkard, Jac.**: German chemist, -1910.

**Volkelius, Joh.**: German Socinian, -1618.  
**Völker, Gottf. Wilh.**: German painter, 1775-1849.  
**Volkert, Franz**: Austrian musical composer and dramatic poet, 1767-1845.  
**Volkhart, Albrecht**: German printer, publicist and politician, 1804-1863.  
**Volkhovskiy, Fel.**: Russ. Nihilist exile, 1846-1914.  
**Völkl, Franz**: Austrian painter, 1848-1886.  
**Volkmann, Alf. Wilh.**: Germ. physiol., 1800-1877.  
**Volkmann, Fried. Rob.**: German musical composer, 1815-1883.  
**Volkmann, Joh. Jac.**: German writer, 1732-1803.  
**Volkmann, Rich. von**: Germ. surgeon, 1830-1889.  
**Volkmann, Rob.**: Germ. mus. composer, 1815-1883.  
**Volkman, Wilh. Fridolin**: Austr. philos., 1822-1877.  
**Volkmar**: See also Volckmar.  
**Volkmar, Fried. Nath.**: German jurist, 1750-1794.  
**Volkoff, Theod. Gregorievitch**: Russ. dram., 1729-63.  
**Volkoff, Bishop of Meissen**, -992.  
**Voll, Mathaeus**: Austrian writer, 18th and 19th cents.  
**Volland, Ambrosius**: Germ. chancellor, 1472\*-1551.  
**Volland, Joh.**: German philologist, fl. 1582-1589.  
**Völler, Andreas**: German mathematician, 1833-1859.  
**Völler, Joh. Hein.**: Germ. organ builder, 1768-1822.  
**Vollgraf, Karl Fried.**: Germ. pol. econ., 1794-1863.  
**Vollmar, Ludw.**: German painter, -1884.  
**Vollmer, Ad. Fried.**: German painter, 1806-1875.  
**Vollmer, Alois Jos.**: German scholar, 1803-1876.  
**Vollmer, Wilh.**: German historian and man of letters, 1828-1887.  
**Vollmering, Jos.**: American artist, 1810-1887.  
**Vollpracht, Ferd.**: German statesman, 1802-1859.  
**Vollweiler, G. J.**: Germ. prof. of music, 1770-1874.  
**Volmar**: German poet, 13th century.  
**Volmar, Isaac**: German-Austrian statesman and writer, 1582-1662.  
**Volmar, Joh. Geo.**: German painter, 1770-1831.  
**Volmar, Jos.**: Swiss painter, 1799-1865.  
**Volmar, Melchior Rufus**: German educationist and humanist, 1497-1561.  
**Volney, Constantin Franc. Chasseboeuf, Ct. de**: French philosopher and scholar, 1757-1820.  
**Volpato, Glov.**: Italian engraver, 1733-1802.  
**Volpert, Riedesel von Bellersheim**: German abbot, -1540.  
**Volpi, Gaetano**: Ital. philol. and critic, 1869\*.  
**Volpi, Ghirardo**: Italian prelate, 1692\*-post 1768.  
**Volpi (Vulpus), Giannantonio**: Italian humanist, 1686-1766.  
**Volpi, Glov. Ant.**: Italian Latin poet, 1514-1588.  
**Volpi, Gius.**: Italian historian, 1680-1756.  
**Volpi, Gius. Rocco**: Ital. Jesuit and hist., 1692-1746.  
**Volpini, Monsignor**: papal secretary and scholar, 1903.  
**Volpiscus, Flavius**: Roman historian, 3rd century.  
**Volquardsen, Pet.**: German philologist, 1797-1852.  
**Volquin**: Master of the German Order of the Brothers of the Sword, -1236.  
**Volrat**: Austrian poet, 13th century.  
**Volst (Wolsey), Rich.**: Bishop of Down and Connor, -1502.  
**Volta, Alex.**: Italian physicist and experimental philosopher, 1745-1827.  
**Voltaire, Franc. Marie Aronnet de**: French philosopher, historian, dramatist and man of letters, 1694-1778.  
**Völter, Dan.**: Germ. schol. and geog., 1814-1865.  
**Völter, Joh. Ludw.**: German scholar, 1809-1888.  
**Völter, Phil. Jac.**: German scholar, 1757-1840.  
**Vollerra, Dan. di, 'Ricciarelli'**: Italian painter, 1509-1566.  
**Volterrano**: See Franceschini.  
**Voltolini, Fried. Eduard Rudolph**: German aurist and physician, 1819-1889.  
**Voltz, Fried.**: German painter, 1817-1886.  
**Volz, Joh. Mich.**: Germ. pntr. and etcher, 1784-1858.  
**Voliunsky, Artemy Petrovich**: Russian general and statesman, 1639-1740.  
**Volumier, Jean Bapt.**: Belg. musician, 1677-1728.  
**Voluseus**: See Volusenus.  
**Volusenus, Florentius (Florence Wilson, Wolson or Wolsey)**: Scottish poet and scholar in France, 1504\*-1547\*.  
**Volusianus, C. Vibius**: Roman emperor, -253(4).  
**Volz, Joh. Christ.**: German schoolman and historian, 1721-1783.  
**Volz, Paul**: Germ. humanist and theol., 1490-1544.  
**Volz, Rob. Wilh.**: German physician, 1806-1882.



- Vomellius**, Cyprianus : Dutch humanist, Latin poet and jurist, 1515-1578.
- Vonbun**, Franz Jos. : Austrian folklorist and poet, 1824-1870.
- Vonck**, Corn. Valerius : Dutch philol., 1725-1769.
- Vondel**, Justus vanden : German-Dutch poet, 1587-1679.
- Von der Goltz**, Baron Eduard Cemo : German general, 1815-1897.
- Von der Hardt**, Herm. : German Orientalist and Biblical commentator, 1660-1746.
- Von der Weid**, Franz Pet. Fel. : German-French general, 1766-1811.
- Vonhausen**, Wilh. : German forester, 1820-1883.
- Von Holst**, Herm. Eduard : Russian-American historian, 1841-1904.
- Von Holst**, Theod. : Eng. hist. painter, 1810-1844.
- Von Schrader**, Alex. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1821-1867.
- Vonwiller**, Dav. : Swiss merchant, 1794-1856.
- Voorda**, Bavius : Dutch jurist, 1729-1799.
- Voorhees**, Dan. Wolsey : American lawyer and politician, 1827-1897.
- Voorhees**, Phil. Falkerson : American naval officer, 1792-1862.
- Voorhies**, Jno. Stevens : Amer. publisher, 1809-1865.
- Voorhout**, Johannes : Dutch painter, 1647-1722\*.
- Voorst** : See also Vorstius.
- Voorst** (Vorstius), Ad. van : Dutch physician and botanist, 1597-1663.
- Voorst** (Vorstius), **Ælius** Everaard van : Dutch physician, 1565-1624.
- Vopellus**, Gottf. : German hymnologist and musical composer, 1645-1715.
- Vopellus**, Kaspar : German geographer, 1511-1561.
- Vopiscus**, Flavius : historian, fl. 291-292.
- Voppel**, Fried. A. H. : Germ. psychiatrist, 1813-1885.
- Voragine**, Jacobus de : See Varaggio.
- Vordermayer**, Hans : German sculptor, 1841-1888.
- Vordermayer**, Mathias : German sculptor, 1850-1894.
- Vordermayer**, Rupert : German painter, 1843-1884.
- Vorhees**, Dan. : American senator, 1826-1897.
- Vorherr**, Gust. : German architect, 1773-1857.
- Vorländer**, Franz : German philosopher, 1806-1867.
- Vornke**, Wilh. : Dutch canonist and prior, 1375\*-1454.
- Voronikhin**, Andrew Nikophorovitch : Russian architect, 1760-1814.
- Vorontsov** : See Woronzow.
- Vorosmarty**, Mich. : Hungarian poet and writer, 1800-1855.
- Vorst**, Joh. : Germ. philol. and theol., 1623-1696.
- Vorst**, Nic. : Dutch educationist, -1587.
- Vorste**, Günther von dem : German minnesinger, 13th century.
- Vorster**, Pankratius : Prince Abbot of St. Gall, 1753-1829.
- Vorsterman**, Lucas : Flemish engraver, 1595-1543.
- Vorsterman**, Wilh. : Flemish printer and bookseller, -1543.
- Vorstius** : See also Voorst.
- Vorstius**, Conrad, 'Von dem Voorst' : German Arminian divine, 1569-1622.
- Vörtel**, Wilh. : German painter on glass, 1793-1844.
- Vortigern** : British chief, fl. 450.
- Vos**, Corn. de : Flemish painter, 1555-1651.
- Vos**, Jan. : Dutch dramatist, -1667.
- Vos**, Mart. van, of Antwerp : Flem. pntr., 1532-1603.
- Vos**, Paul : Dutch painter of animals and birds, 1590\*-1678.
- Vos**, Sim. van : Flemish painter, 1603-1676.
- Vos van Heusden**, Joh. Goossens : Augustine canonist and prior, 1363-1424.
- Vöschner**, Hein. Leop. : Austr. painter, 1830-1877.
- Vosse**, Jos. : American general, 1738-1816.
- Vosen**, Christ. Herm. : Germ. Cath. theol., 1815-71.
- Vossey**, Jno. : Bishop of Exeter, -1554.
- Vosmeer**, Sasbold : Archbishop of Utrecht and apostolic vicar, 1548-1614.
- Voss**, Chas. : Germ.-Fr. mus. comp., 1815-1882.
- Voss**, Christ. Fried. : German bookseller, 17th and 18th centuries.
- Voss**, Christ. Fried. : Germ. publisher, 1722-1795.
- Voss**, Ger. Jno. : See Vossius.
- Voss**, Hein. : German philologist, 1779-1822.
- Voss**, Hubert : Bishop of Osnabrück, 1841-1914.
- Voss**, Joh. Hein. : German poet, philologist and translator, 1751-1826.
- Voss**, Jul. von : German writer, 1768-1832.
- Voss**, Karl : See Voss, Chas.
- Voss**, Leop. : German publisher, 1793-1868.
- Voss**, Otto Karl Fried. von : German statesman, 1755-1823.
- Voss**, Sophie Marie, Ctas. von (*née* Pannewitz) : German court official, 1729-1814.
- Voss**, Sophus Abr. : Germ. philologist, 1785-1847.
- Voss**, Wilh. : German theologian, 1535\*-1598.
- Vossberg**, Fried. Aug. : German numismatist and sphragist, 1800-1870.
- Vossius**, Dionysius : Dutch Orientalist, 1612-1633.
- Vossius** (Voskens), Gerardus : Dutch div., -1609.
- Vossius**, Gerardus : Dutch philologist, 1620-1640.
- Vossius**, Gerard : German editor of Velleius Paterculus, -1650.
- Vossius**, Ger. Jno. : Germ. philologist, historian and scholar, settled in England and Holland, 1577-1649.
- Vossius**, Isaacus : Dutch philologist and scholar, Swedish librarian and English divine, 1618-1689.
- Vossius**, Matth. : Dutch historian, -1646.
- Vossmaer**, Carel : Dutch poet and art critic, 1826-88.
- Vosterman**, Jan : Dutch pntr. in England, 1643-99.
- Vostey** or **Vôtey**, Gab. Hy., Comte de : Haytian historian, 1768-1831.
- Voťán** : fndr. of the Empire of Xibalbáy, fl. B.C. 955.
- Vouet**, Simon : French painter, 1590-1649.
- Vowel**, Rich. : Prior of Austin Canons in Essex, fl. 1538.
- Vowell**, Mr. : English conspirator, -1654.
- Vowell**, Jno. : See Hooker, Jno.
- Voyer**, Marc Pierre de : Ct. of Argenson, 1696-1764.
- Voyer**, René Louis de : Fr. statesman, 1694-1757.
- Voyer d'Argenson**, Marc René de : French statesman, 1652-1721.
- Voysey** : See also Veysey.
- Voysey**, Chas. : English founder of the Theistic Church, controversies and Theistic wr., 1828-1912.
- Vranex**, Seb. : Flemish painter, 1573-1647.
- Vredenburg**, Pet. : American jurist, 1805-1873.
- Vrie**, Theodorich : Germ. Augustine, fl. 1448.
- Vriemvet**, Emo Luc. : Dutch philol., 1699-1760.
- Vriendt**, Albrecht Franç. Lieven de : Belgian painter, 1843-1900.
- Vriendt** or **Vrient**, Frans de (Floris) : Flemish painter, 1517\*-1570.
- Vries**, Adrian de : Dutch sculptor, 1560-1543.
- Vries**, Hans Bredeman de : Dutch architect and painter, 1527-1604.
- Vries**, Mart. Gerritzon van : Dutch navigator, fl. 1643.
- Vriolshelmer** : Germ. wandering singer, -1300\*.
- Vrolik**, Wm. : Dutch medical writer, 1801\*-1863.
- Vroom**, Hend. Corn. : Dutch painter, 1566-1640.
- Vroom**, Pet. Dumont : Governor of New Jersey, 1791-1873.
- Vroye**, Théod. Jos. de : Belg. wr. on music, 1804-73.
- Vruether**, Hein. : Germ. philol. and poet, -1564.
- Vuchtein**, Clephius : German painter and engraver, 1500\*-1530.
- Vuez**, Arn. de : French painter, 1642\*-1720.
- Vuillaume**, Jean Bapt. : Fr. violin maker, 1798-1875.
- Vukassovich**, Jos. Phil. : Baron von : Imperial field-marshal, 1755-1809.
- Vukotitch**, Velkivoivode Pet. : Montenegrin chief and exile, -1903.
- Vulcanius** (Smet), Bonaventura : Dutch Hellenist, 1538-1614.
- Vulliamy**, Ben. Lew. : English clockmaker and writer, 1780-1854.
- Vulliamy**, Geo. Jno. : Eng. architect, 1817-1886.
- Vulliamy**, Lew. : English architect, 1791-1871.
- Vulliamin**, Louis : Swiss historian, 1797-1879.
- Vulpus** : See also Volpi.
- Vulpus**, Christ. Aug. : German writer and poet, 1762-1827.
- Vulpus**, Fried. Aug. : Germ. divine, 1744-1840.
- Vulpus**, Herm. : German poet, 16th century.
- Vulpus**, Jac. Anton : Swiss dramatist, 1625\*-1684.
- Vulpus**, Johanna Christiana Sophia : wife of Goethe, 1765-1816.
- Vulpus**, Melchior : German musician and composer, 1560\*-1615.
- Vulson**, Marc : French heraldic writer, -1658.
- Vulté**, Herm. von : Vice-Chancellor of Marburg, 1634-1723.
- Vulté**, Joach. Christ. von : Germ. gen., 1676-1735.
- Vulteius**, Herm. : Germ. jurist and philol., 1565-1634.
- Vulteius**, Joh. : German chancellor, 1605-1684.

**Vultejus**, Justus · German Hellenist, educationist and philologist, 1528-1575.  
**Vuorden**, Mich. Angelo, Baron de · Belgian diplomatist, 1629-1699.  
**Vurjeevandas**, Madhowsdas · Indian merchant and philanthropist, 1817-1896.  
**Vurum**, Jozsef · Hungarian Bishop of Grosswardein, 1763-post 1828.  
**Vyasa** · compiler of Vedas, fl. B.C. 1400\*.  
**Vyehan** · See also Ednyved and Vaughan.  
**Vyehan**, Davydd · Welsh div. and poet, fl. 1450-90.  
**Vyehan**, Gruffyd · Welsh poet, fl. 1300-1430.  
**Vyehan Howel** · See Howel.  
**Vyehan**, Simwnt · Welsh poet, 1530\*-1606.

**Vyehan**, Thos. · Welsh poet, fl. 1520-1560.  
**Vyner** · See also Viner.  
**Vyner**, Sir Rob. · Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1674.  
**Vyner**, Rob. Chas. de Grey · English sportsman 1842-1915.  
**Vyner**, Sir Thos. · Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1653.  
**Vyngeard**, Hans · Norwegian theologian, 1723-1821.  
**Vynglwyd**, Davydd · Welsh poet, fl. 1480.  
**Vynglwyd**, Iorwerth · Welsh poet, fl. 1500.  
**Vyse**, Rich. · British general, 1746-1825.  
**Vyse**, Rich. Wm. Howard · British general and explorer of Pyrenees, 1784-1853.  
**Vyvyan**, Sir Rich. Rawlinson · English politician and philosopher, 1800-1879.

## W

**Waad or Wade**, Armagil · English Government official and diplomatist, -1568.  
**Waad**, Sir Wm. · English diplomatist and plot investigator, 1546-1623.  
**Waagen**, Adalbert · Germ. lands. pntr., 1834-1898.  
**Waagen**, Gust. Fried. · Germ. art critic, 1794-1868.  
**Waagen**, Karl · Germ. pntr. and art patron, 1800-73.  
**Waagen**, Wilh. Hein. · Germ. paleont., 1841-1900.  
**Waal or Wael**, Lucas Janszen de · Flemish painter, 1591-1676.  
**Waast** · See Vedast.  
**Wa(l)ice** (Gace, Gasse), Maître · Anglo-Norman poet and chronicler, fl. 1120-1170.  
**Wace**, Rob. · Anglo-Norman chronicler, 1100\*-75\*.  
**Wace**, Wm. · Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1223.  
**Wach**, Karl Wilh. · Germ. hist. pntr., 1787-1845.  
**Wachenhausen**, Hans · German war correspondent, 1827-1898.  
**Wachholz**, Fried. Ludw. von · German general, 1783-1841.  
**Wachler**, Joh. Fried. Ludw. · German historian and man of letters, 1767-1838.  
**Wachmann**, Joh. · German statesman, 1611-1685.  
**Wachse**, Joh. Fried. Wilh. · Germ. hist., 1714-1773.  
**Wachsmann**, Karl Ad. von · Germ. nov., 1787-1862.  
**Wachsmuth**, Ad. · German physician, 1827-1835.  
**Wachsmuth**, Chas. · Germ.-Amer. paleont., 1829-96.  
**Wachsmuth**, Ern. Wilh. Gottlieb · German historian, 1787-1866.  
**Wachsmuth**, Karl Ernst Rudolph · German bank director, 1828-1890.  
**Wachtel**, Theod. · German vocalist, 1823-1893.  
**Wächter**, Carl Jos. Geo. Sig. von · German jurist, 1797-1880.  
**Wächter**, Ferd. · German historian, 1794-1861.  
**Wächter**, Fried. von · Germ. general, 1788-1876.  
**Wächter**, Geo. · German divine, 1652-  
**Wächter**, Geo. Fried. Eberhard · German painter, 1762-1852.  
**Wächter**, Geo. Phil. Ludw. Leonhard · German writer and historian, 1762-1837.  
**Wächter**, Joh. Geo. · German scholar and archæologist, 1663-1757.  
**Wächter**, Jos. · Germ. physn. and wr., 1792-1880.  
**Wächter-Spittler**, Karl Eberhard, Baron von · German statesman, 1798-1874.  
**Wächter**, Christfried · German jurist, 1652-1732.  
**Wackenroder**, Ernst Hein. · German ecclesiastical historian, 1660-1734.  
**Wackenroder**, Hein. Wilh. Ferd. · German pharmacist, 1798-1854.  
**Wackenroder**, Wilh. Hein. · Germ. poet, 1773-1798.  
**Wacker von Wackenfels**, Joh. Matthäus · Swiss-Austrian statesman, 1550-1619.  
**Wackerbarth**, Aug. Christoph, Ct. von · German and Polish field-marshal, 1662-1734.  
**Wackerbarth**, Aug. Jos. Ludw., Ct. von · German historian and writer on art, 1770-1850.  
**Wackernagel**, Aug. · American divine, 1774-1865.  
**Wackernagel**, Karl Hein. Wilh. · German litterateur and scholar, 1806-1868.  
**Wackernagel**, Phil. Karl Eduard · German educationist, hymnologist and mineralogist, 1800-1877.  
**Wackernagel**, Wilh. · German stenographer and journalist, 1833-1881.  
**Wadd**, Wm. · Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1776-1829.  
**Waddell**, Geo. · Dutch philologist, fl. 1737.  
**Waddell**, Jas. · American divine, 1739-1805.

**Waddell**, Hugh · Amer. major-general, 1734-1773.  
**Waddell**, Hugh · American lawyer, 1799-1878.  
**Waddell**, Jas. Iredell · Amer. nav. officer, 1824-1886.  
**Waddell**, Jas. Pleasants · Amer. educat., 1801-1867.  
**Waddell**, Moses · American divine, 1770-1840.  
**Waddell**, Pet. Hately · Scottish divine, literary editor and translator, 1817-1891.  
**Waddilove**, Rob. Darley · Eng. divine, 1736-1823.  
**Wadding**, Luke · Irish Franciscan and theological writer, settled in Spain, 1588-1657.  
**Wadding**, Pet. · Irish Jesuit and theological writer, settled on the Continent, 1581\*-1644.  
**Waddington**, Chas. · English major-general and military engineer, 1796-1858.  
**Waddington**, Edw. · Bp. of Chichester, 1670\*-1731.  
**Waddington**, Geo. · English traveller, church historian and divine, 1793-1869.  
**Waddington**, Horatio · Eng. statesman, 1799-1867.  
**Waddington**, Jno. · English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1810-1880.  
**Waddington**, Sam. Ferrand · English politician and pamphleteer, fl. 1790-1812.  
**Waddington**, Wm. Hy. · French diplomatist, statesman and archeologist, 1826-1894.  
**Waddy**, Sam. Dorsland · English Nonconformist divine, 1804-  
**Wade** · See also Waad.  
**Wade**, Ben. Franklin · Amer. statesman, 1800-1878.  
**Wade**, Sir Claude Martine · Anglo-Indian soldier and official, 1794-1861.  
**Wade**, Geo. · Irish field-marshal, 1673-1748.  
**Wade**, Jno. · Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1482.  
**Wade**, Jno. · English journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1788-1875.  
**Wade**, Jos. Augustine · English musical composer, 1796\*-1845.  
**Wade**, Melancthon Smith · American brigadier-general and merchant, 1802-1868.  
**Wade**, Nath. · English conspirator, -1718.  
**Wade**, Rich. · Eng. musician and comp., fl. 1730\*.  
**Wade**, Thos. · Eng. poet, dram. and journ., 1805-75.  
**Wade**, Sir Thos. Fcs. · English Chinese scholar and diplomatist, 1818-1895.  
**Wade**, Walter · Irish botanist, -1825.  
**Wade**, Sir Wm. · English statesman and diplomatist, 1546-1623.  
**Wade**, Sir Willoughby Fcs. · Irish physn., 1827-1906.  
**Wader**, Ralph · See Guader.  
**Wadesford**, Christ. · Lt. Just. of Ireland, fl. 1636.  
**Wadeson**, Ant. · English dramatist, fl. 1630-1601.  
**Wadeson**, Rich. · British soldier, 1826-1885.  
**Wadham**, Jno. · English justice, -1411.  
**Wadham**, Nich. · founder of Wadham College, Oxford, 1532-1609.  
**Wadia**, Bai Motilal · Ind. philanth., 1810-1897.  
**Wading or Wadding**, Luke · Irish cordeller at Rome, 'Annales Ordinis Minorum' 1588-1657.  
**Wading**, Pet. · Irish Jesuit, Latin poet and writer, 1530-1644.  
**Wadington**, Wm. of · Eng. wr. in French, fl. 1300\*.  
**Wadmore**, Jas. · English art collector, 1782-1853.  
**Wadstroem**, Chas. Bern. · Swedish traveller and philanthropist, 1746-1799.  
**Wadsworth**, Alex. Scamell · American naval officer, 1790-1851.  
**Wadsworth**, Ben. · American educationist, 1669-1737.  
**Wadsworth**, Chas. · American divine, 1814-1882.  
**Wadsworth**, Hy. · Amer. naval officer, 1783-1804.



Wadsworth, Jas.: English Jesuit and Spanish inquisitor, 1572\*-1623.  
 Wadsworth, Jas.: Eng. Span. scholar, 1604-1656\*.  
 Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. major-general, 1730-1817.  
 Wadsworth, Jas.: Amer. philanthropist, 1768-1844.  
 Wadsworth, Jas. Sam.: Amer. general, 1807-1884.  
 Wadsworth, Jeremiah: American congressman, 1743-1804.  
 Wadsworth, Peleg: Amer. maj.-general, 1748-1829.  
 Wadsworth, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. div., 1630-1676.  
 Wadsworth, Wm.: Amer. brig.-general, 1732-1833.  
 Wadyar, Kristna Raj: Maharaja of Mysore, 1796-1868.  
 Wadzeek, Franz Dan. Fried.: German philanthropist, 1762-1823.  
 Waefelghem, Louis van: Belg. violinist, 1840-1908.  
 Wael or Waal, Corn. van: Dutch battle painter, 1592-1662.  
 Wael, Jan Bapt. de: Flemish painter and engraver, 1620\*.  
 Wael, Luke van: See Waal.  
 Waelrant, Hubert: Flemish musician and composer, 1518\*-1595.  
 Waenker, Ludw. Anton von: Germ. physn., 1805-80.  
 Wafer, Lionel: Eng. buccaneer and wr., 1660\*-1705\*.  
 Wafflard, Alexis Jacques M.: Fr. dr., 1787-1824.  
 Waga, Theod.: Polish historian, 1739-1801.  
 Wageman, Thos. Chas.: Eng. port. ptr., 1787-1863.  
 Wagemann, Ludw.: German Jesuit, 1713-1792.  
 Wagenaar, Jan: Dutch historian, 1709-1773.  
 Wagenaar, Lukas: Dutch geographer, 1540\*.  
 Wagener, Guido Rich.: Germ. anat., 1822-1896.  
 Wagener, Herm.: German publicist and politician, 1815-1889.  
 Wagenfeld, Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1810-1846.  
 Wagenmann, Jul. Aug.: Germ. theol., 1823-1890.  
 Wagnessell, Christ. Jac.: Germ. writer, 1756-1839.  
 Wagnessell, Geo. Christopher: Austrian harpsichord composer, 1715-1777.  
 Wagnessell, Joh. Christoph: German jurist, librarian and polyhistor, 1633-1705.  
 Wager, Sir Chas.: English admiral, 1666-1743.  
 Wager, Lewis: Eng. div. and dram., fl. 1560-1566.  
 Wager, Wm.: English dramatist, fl. 1566.  
 Waggaman, Geo. Aug.: Amer. senator, 1782-1843.  
 Wagheenaar, Lucas Jan: Dutch seaman, fl. 1583-89.  
 Waghorn, Martin: English naval officer, -1787.  
 Waghorn, Thos.: British naval officer and originator of overland route, 1800-1850.  
 Wagler, Joh. Geo.: German zoologist, 1800-1832.  
 Wagmüller, Mich.: German sculptor, 1839-1881.  
 Wagner, Albrecht: German authority on Elizabethan literature, 1849-1909.  
 Wagner, And.: German zoologist, -1861.  
 Wagner, Antonie: Austrian actress, 1799-1879.  
 Wagner, August Fried. Karl: Germ. hist., 1792-1859.  
 Wagner, Christ.: German divine, 1663-1693.  
 Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1686\*.  
 Wagner, Christ. Ulrich: Germ. printer, 1722\*.  
 Wagner, Dan. Christ.: Alsatian navigator, 1501\*-52.  
 Wagner, Ern. Dav.: German musician, 1806\*.  
 Wagner, Ernst Leberecht: German anatomist and physician, 1829-1888.  
 Wagner, Ferd.: Germ. historical painter, 1820-1881.  
 Wagner, Franz: Austr. historiographer, 1675-1738.  
 Wagner, Fried.: German divine, 1693-1760.  
 Wagner, Fried.: German engraver, 1803-1876.  
 Wagner, Fried.: German schoolman and stenographer, 1816-1894.  
 Wagner, Fried. Ludw.: German theologian and schoolman, 1764-1835.  
 Wagner, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. philologist, 1814-1857.  
 Wagner, Gab.: Austr. philosopher, 1665\*.  
 Wagner, Geo.: German martyr and anabaptist, -1527.  
 Wagner, Geo. Jos.: German jurist, 1684-1752.  
 Wagner, Geo. Phil. Eberhard: German philologist, 1794-1873.  
 Wagner, Geo. Wilh. Justin: Germ. hist., 1793-1874.  
 Wagner, Gotthard: German Benedictine and musician, 1680\*-1738.  
 Wagner, Gottlieb Fried.: German writer in dialect, 1774-1839.  
 Wagner, Gottlob Hein. Ad.: Germ. gram., 1774-1835.  
 Wagner, Gregorius: German schoolman and dramatist, 1512\*-1559.  
 Wagner, Gust. Hein.: Germ. philologist, 1820-1878.

Wagner, Hein. Leop.: Alsatian author and dramatist, 1747\*-1779.  
 Wagner, Hein. Ludw. Ehrenfried: German architect, 1834-1897.  
 Wagner, Joachim: Germ. organ builder, 18th cent.  
 Wagner, Joh.: Austrian anatomist, -1833.  
 Wagner, Joh. Andreas: Germ. zoologist, 1797-1861.  
 Wagner, Joh. Augustin: Germ. philol., 1734-1807.  
 Wagner, Joh. Ern.: German novelist, 1769-1812.  
 Wagner, Joh. Franz: Germ. philologist, 1733-1778.  
 Wagner, Joh. Fried.: Germ. philologist, 1751-1834.  
 Wagner, Joh. Geo.: German lands. ptr., 1744-1767.  
 Wagner, Joh. Geo.: Germ. div. and theol., 1749-1818.  
 Wagner, Joh. Gottlob: German organ builder, -1789.  
 Wagner, Joh. Jac.: Germ. philosopher, 1775-1841.  
 Wagner, Joh. Jas.: Swiss botanist, 1641-1695.  
 Wagner, Joh. Mart. von: German painter and sculptor, 1777-1858.  
 Wagner, Joh. Pet. Alex.: Germ. sculp., 1750-1809.  
 Wagner, Joh. Phil.: Germ. physicist, 1799-1879.  
 Wagner, Joh. Val.: Germ. philosopher, 1682-1760.  
 Wägnier, Joh. Wilh. Ernst: German writer for the young, 1800-1886.  
 Wagner, Johanna Jackmann: See Jackmann-Wagner.  
 Wagner, Johanna Rosalie: Germ. actress, 1805-37.  
 Wagner, Jno.: American surgeon, 1791-1841.  
 Wagner, Jos.: Austrian actor, 1818-1870.  
 Wagner, Jos.: German engraver, 1706-1780.  
 Wagner, Jos. Maria: Austr. philologist, 1838-1879.  
 Wagner, Karl Ernst Albrecht: Germ. surg., 1827-71.  
 Wagner, Karl Ernst Fried. Ludw.: German philologist, 1802-1879.  
 Wagner, Karl Ernst Ludw. Fried.: German painter and etcher, 1796-1867.  
 Wagner, Karl Franz Christ.: German philologist, 1760-1847.  
 Wagner, Karl Jak.: German musician, 1772-1793-1846.  
 Wagner, Karl Wilh. Ulrich: German physician, 1793-1846.  
 Wagner, Ludw. Fried.: German statesman and scholar, 1700-1789.  
 Wagner, Marcus: Germ. theol. and hist., 1500\*-1597.  
 Wagner, Matthias: German printer, 1648-1694.  
 Wagner, Moritz Fried.: German explorer and naturalist, 1813-1887.  
 Wagner, Otto: Germ. landscape painter, 1803-1861.  
 Wagner, Pet.: German printer, 15th century.  
 Wagner, Rud.: German physician, zoologist and anatomist, 1805-1864.  
 Wagner, Rud. von: German chemist, 1822-1880.  
 Wagner, Rud.: 'Rudolph Baldek': Austrian publicist and dramatic critic, 1822-1894.  
 Wagner, Rud. Christ.: German mathematician and physician, 1671-1741.  
 Wagner, Simon: German painter, 1799-1829.  
 Wagner, Theod.: German sculptor, 1800-1880.  
 Wagner, Tobias: Germ. div. and theol., 1575-1632.  
 Wagner, Tobias: German theologian, 1598-1680.  
 Wagner, Val.: German humanist and schoolman, 1500\*-1557.  
 Wagner, Webster: American inventor, 1817-1882.  
 Wagner, Wilh.: German philologist, 1843-1880.  
 Wagner, Wilh. Rich.: Germ. mus. comp., 1813-1883.  
 Wagner, Wm.: American philanthropist, 1798-1885.  
 Wagner, Zacharias: German traveller, 1614-1668.  
 Wagner von Freyenstein, Camillo: 'Karl Guntram': German poet and politician, 1813-1896.  
 Wagner-Fromm Enhausen, Rudolf von: German minister of war, 1822-1891.  
 Wagnereck, Hein.: Germ. R.C. theol., 1595-1664.  
 Wagniere, Jean Louis: Fr. biog., 1739-post 1787.  
 Wagstaff, Chas.: English engraver, fl. 1845.  
 Wagstaffe, Jno.: Eng. wr. on witchcraft, 1633-1677.  
 Wagstaffe, Sir Jos.: English Royalist and soldier in French service, fl. 1642-1662.  
 Wagstaffe, Thos.: Eng. Nonjuring bp., 1645-1712.  
 Wagstaffe, Thos.: English controversialist and littérateur, 1692-1770.  
 Wagstaffe, Wm.: English physician and humorist, 1685-1725.  
 Wah(h)ab, Moham. Ebn Abdel: Arabian sectary, 1696-1787(91).  
 Wahl, Charl. (née Mundel): Russian-German philanthropist, 1817-1894.  
 Wahl, Christ. Abr.: German theologian and divine, -1855.

**Wahl, Joh. Joachim**, Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1590\*-1641.  
**Wahl, Sam. Fried. Günther**: German Orientalist, 1760-1834.  
**Wahlberg, Peder Fred.**: Swed. botanist, 1800-1877.  
**Wahlenberg, Geo.**: German botanist, 1784-1814.  
**Wahlstedt**: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 727-731.  
**Wähner, And. Geo.**: Germ. Orientalist, 1693-1762.  
**Wahr, Karl**: Russian-German actor, 1745-  
**Währaus, Erhard**: Germ. chronicler, 15th century.  
**Wahrendorf, Ferd.**: German alienist, 1826-1898.  
**Waibel, Aloys Adalbert**: German Franciscan, 1787-1852.  
**Waiblinger, Wilh. Fried.**: Germ. writer, 1804-1830.  
**Walfer**: Duke of Aquitaine, 725\*-768.  
**Wailly, Armand Franç. L. de**: Fr. trans., 1804-1863.  
**Wailly, Augustin Jules de**: Fr. dramatist, 1806-66.  
**Wailly, Barthélemi Alf. de**: French educationist and lexicographer, 1800-1869.  
**Wailly, Chas. de**: French architect, 1729-1798.  
**Wailly, Gab. Gust. de**: Fr. dramatist, 1804-1878.  
**Wailly, Jos. Noël de**: Fr. archaeologist, 1805-1886.  
**Wailly, Noël Franç. de**: French grammarian and lexicographer, 1724-1801.  
**Wainwright, Thos. Griffiths**: English painter, art critic, poisoner and forger, 1794-1852.  
**Wainfleet, Wm. of**: See Waynesflete.  
**Wainwright, Jno.**: English anthem comp., -1768.  
**Wainwright, Jon. M.**: P.E. Bp. of N.Y., 1793-1854.  
**Wainwright, Jon. M.**: Amer. nav. officer, 1821-1863.  
**Wainwright, Jon. M.**: Amer. nav. officer, 1849-1870.  
**Wainwright, Rich.**: Eng. glee composer, 1758-1825.  
**Wainwright, Rich.**: Amer. nav. officer, 1817-1862.  
**Wainwright, Rob.**: English anthem composer and organist, 1748-1782.  
**Wainwright, Wm.**: English musician and singer, -1797.  
**Wainwright, Wm.**: English-Canadian railway official, 1840-1914.  
**Wait, Dan. Guilford**: English Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1789-1850.  
**Wait, Sam.**: American educationist, 1789-1867.  
**Wait, Wm.**: American lawyer, 1821-1880.  
**Waite, Ben.**: American soldier and Canadian rebel, 1813-1895.  
**Waite, Carlos Ad.**: Amer. brig.-gen., 1800-1866.  
**Waite, Hy. Matson**: American jurist, 1787-1869.  
**Waite, Morrison Remick**: Amer. jurist, 1816-1888.  
**Waite or Wayte, Thos.**: Eng. regicide, fl. 1634-1668.  
**Waithman, Rob.**: Welsh merchant, politician and Lord Mayor of London, 1764-1833.  
**Waltz, Franz Theod.**: German anthropologist and philosopher, 1821-1864.  
**Waltz, Fried. Siegmund**: Germ. statesm., 1745-1808.  
**Waltz, Geo.**: German historian, 1813-1886.  
**Waltzenegger, Ferd.**: Austr. jurist, 1580-1634.  
**Waltzenegger, Franz Jos.**: Austrian theologian and historian, 1784-1822.  
**Wake, Lady Charl. Tait**: Scot. authoress, 1801-  
**Wake, Hy. Thos.**: Eng. antiquary, 1831-1914.  
**Wake, Hereward the**: See Hereward.  
**Wake, Sir Isaac**: English diplomatist, 1575\*-1632.  
**Wake, Thos.**: English baron, 1297-1349.  
**Wake, Wm.**: Archbishop of Canterbury and theological writer, 1657-1737.  
**Waked, Muhammad al**: Arab. historian, 747-822.  
**Wakefeld, Rob.**: English Orientalist, -1537.  
**Wakefeld, Thos.**: English Hebraist, -1575.  
**Wakefeld, Arth.**: fdr. of Nelson, N.Z., 1799-1843.  
**Wakefeld, Cyrus**: Amer. manufacturer, 1811-1873.  
**Wakefeld, Dan.**: Eng. pol. and social wr., 1776-1846.  
**Wakefeld, Edw.**: English political economist, 'Account of Ireland', 1774-1854.  
**Wakefeld, Edw. Gibbon**: English political economist and colonial statesman, 1796-1862.  
**Wakefeld, Edw. Jerminham**: English colonist in and writer on New Zealand, 1820-1879.  
**Wakefeld, Fel.**: English engineer and settler in New Zealand, 1807-1875.  
**Wakefeld, Gilb.**: English theologian, classical scholar and politician, 1756-1801.  
**Wakefeld, Hy.**: Bishop of Worcester, -1395.  
**Wakefeld, Nancy A. W. P.**: Amer. poetess, 1836-70.  
**Wakefeld, Pet. of, or Pet. of Pontefract**: English hermit and prophet, -1213.  
**Wakefeld, Priscilla**: English juvenile authoress and philanthropist, 1751-1832.

**Wakefield, Wm. Hayward**: English founder of Wellington, N.Z., and soldier of fortune, 1803-1848.  
**Wakeham, Jno.**: Bishop of Gloucester, -1549.  
**Wakeley, Jos. B.**: American divine, 1804-1876.  
**Wakeman, Sir Geo.**: English Royalist and physician, fl. 1659-1685.  
**Wakeman or Wiehe, Jno.**: Bishop of Gloucester, -1549.  
**Wakenitz, Albrecht**: German jurist, -1636.  
**Wakenitz, Wilh. Dietrich**: von: German soldier and statesman, 1728-1805.  
**Waking, Jno.**: Bishop of Norwich and statesman, -1425.  
**Wakker, Jak. Phil. van Medenbach**: Dutch philologist, fl. 1769-1802.  
**Wakley, Thos.**: English medical reformer and founder of the 'Lancet', 1795-1862.  
**Wakley, Thos. Hy.**: Eng. surg. and journ., 1821-1907.  
**Wala**: Abbot of Corbey, 765\*-836.  
**Walaueus, Ant.**: Flemish Protestant divine and theologian, 1573-1639.  
**Walsaeus, Jan.**: Dutch anatomist, 1604-1649.  
**Walafridus, 'Strabo'**: German monk, divine and poet, 807-849.  
**Walajah, Muhammad Ali Khan**: Nawab of the Carnatic, 1717-1795.  
**Walasser, Adam**: Germ. popular wr., -1581.  
**Walbach, Joh. Bapt. von B., Baron**: German-American general, 1766-1857.  
**Walbaum, Anton Heinr.**: Germ. pictist, 1696-1753.  
**Walbaum, Joh. Jul.**: Germ. physn. and nat., 1724-93.  
**Walbeck, Johannes**: Germ.-Ital. printer, 15th cent.  
**Walbran, Jno. Rich.**: Eng. antiquary, 1817-1869.  
**Walbridge, Arth. Dewey**: American musical composer, 1843-1872.  
**Walbridge, Hiram**: American lawyer, 1821-1870.  
**Walburga or Walpurga**: English Abbess of Heidenheim, -779\*.  
**Walch, Alb. Geo.**: Germ. educationist, 1736-1822.  
**Walch, Christ. Wilh. Fcs.**: Germ. div., 1726-1784.  
**Walch, Eman.**: Austrian historical pntr., 1862-1897.  
**Walch, Geo. Ludw.**: German philologist, 1785-1838.  
**Walch, Jac.**: See Barbarj.  
**Walch, Joh. Ernst Imm.**: Germ. philologist, divine and naturalist, 1725-1778.  
**Walch, Joh. Geo.**: German divine, theologian and scholar, 1693-1775.  
**Walch, Karl Fried.**: German jurist, 1734-1799.  
**Walchner de Lorraine**: Bp. of Durham, -1080.  
**Walchner, Fried. Aug.**: German scientist and writer, 1799-1865.  
**Walchner, Karl**: Germ. theol. and div., -1825.  
**Walchner, Kasimir**: German jurist and historian, 1771-1837.  
**Walckenaer**: See also Valckenaer.  
**Walckenaer, Chas. Athanasie, Baron**: French geographer, 1771-1852.  
**Walcker, Eberhard Fried.**: German organ builder, 1794-1872.  
**Walcott, Chas. Melton**: Amer. actor, 1815-1868.  
**Walcott, Humph.**: English Royalist, 1586-1650.  
**Walcott, Johan**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1402.  
**Walcott, Sir Thos.**: English judge, 1629-1685.  
**Walcott, Mackenzie Edw. Chas.**: English ecclesiastical writer, 1821-1880.  
**Wald, Sam. Gottlieb**: German theologian, 1762-1828.  
**Wald-Zedtwitz, E. von**: See Zedtwitz, Ewald von.  
**Waldarfer**: See Valdarfer.  
**Waldburg, Truchsess von**: See Truchsess von Waldburg.  
**Waldburg-Syrgenstein, Karl, Ct. von**: German explorer, 1841-1890.  
**Waldbury, Rob.**: Archbishop of Dublin and of York and Chancellor of Ireland, -1398.  
**Walde, Herm.**: German engraver, 1827-1883.  
**Waldeck, Benedict Franz Leo**: German jurist and politician, 1802-1870.  
**Waldeck, Christ. Aug., Prince of**: Austrian general, 1744-1798.  
**Waldeck, Geo. Fried., Prince of**: Austrian field-marshal, 1620-1692.  
**Waldeck, Jean Fréd. de**: French archaeologist, 1766-1875.  
**Waldeck, Josias, Ct.**: German general, 1636-1669.  
**Waldeck and Pyrmont, Geo. Fried. Karl, Ct. zu**: German statesman, 1755-1826.



- Waldeck-Rousseau**, Pierre Marie René Ern.: French statesman, 1846-1904.
- Waldegrave**, Sir Edw.: English politician and courtier, 1517\*-1561.
- Waldegrave**, Frances Eliz. Anne, Cts. Waldegrave (*née* Braham): Eng. leader of society, 1821-1879.
- Waldegrave**, Geo. Granville, Baron Radstock: British admiral, 1786-1857.
- Waldegrave**, Granville Aug. Wm., 3rd Baron Radstock: evangelist and missionary, 1833-1913.
- Waldegrave**, Hy., 1st Baron Waldegrave: court official, -1689.
- Waldegrave**, Jas., 1st Earl of: British diplomatist, 1685-1741.
- Waldegrave**, Jas., 2nd Earl of: statesman, 'Memoirs,' 1715-1763.
- Waldegrave**, Jno., 3rd Earl of: Brit. gen., -1784.
- Waldegrave** or **Walgrave**, Sir Rich.: Speaker of the House of Commons, -1402.
- Wald(e)grave**, Rob.: English Puritan printer, 1554\*-1604.
- Waldegrave**, Sam.: Bishop of Carlisle, 1817-1869.
- Waldegrave**, Sir Wm.: English physician, fl. 1659-89.
- Waldegrave**, Wm., 1st Baron Radstock: British admiral, 1753-1825.
- Waldegrave**, Wm. Waldegrave, 8th Earl: admiral, 1788-1859.
- Waldemar I.**, 'The Great': King of Denmark (1157-1181), 1131-1181.
- Waldemar II.**, 'The Victorious': King of Denmark (1202-1241), 1170-1241.
- Waldemar III.** or **IV.**: King of Denmark (1326-1373), -1375.
- Waldemar**: King of Sweden, 1242-1292(1302).
- Waldemar**: Margrave of Brandenburg, 1291-1319.
- Waldemar**, the false Waldemar, -post 1355.
- Waldemar**: Bishop of Schleswig and Archbishop of Bremen, -1235(6).
- Waldemar**, Fried. Wlth. Waldemar: Prince of Prussia, 1817-1849.
- Walden**, Barons Howard de: See Griffin and Ellis.
- Walden**, Rog.: Archbishop of Canterbury and lord high treasurer, -1406.
- Walden**, Thos., 'Netter': English Carmelite and statesman, 1367\*-1430.
- Waldenbruch**, Pet.: Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German bishop, -1675.
- Waldenburg**, Louis: German physician, 1837-1880.
- Waldenfeld**, Geo. von: Germ. statesm., -1491(2).
- Waldenfeld**, Karl Wlth. Ernst von: German soldier, 1772-1807.
- Waldenstein**, Geo. von: German divine and theologian, -1460.
- Waldendorff**, Ct. Karl Wltherich von: German statesman, 1799-1862.
- Walderne**, Sir Wm.: Lt. Mayor of London, fl. 1412-22.
- Waldersee**, Alf., Count von: German field-marshal, 1832-1904.
- Waldersee**, Count Franz Anton Joh. Geo. von: German writer and poet, 1763-1823.
- Waldersee**, Fried. Gust., Count von: German general and minister of war, 1795-1864.
- Waldersee**, Paul, Count von: German musical editor, 1831-1906.
- Walchauser**, Kon.: Bohem. preacher, -1369.
- Walchere** or **Waldheri**: Bp. of London, -705\*.
- Walcherr**, Franz Christ.: Bohem. pntr., 1784-1835.
- Walchull**, Simon de: English judge, fl. 1210.
- Waldie**, Charl. Ann (Mrs. Eaton): English novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1788-1859.
- Waldie**, Jane (Mrs. Watts): English landscape painter, 1793-1826.
- Waldis**, Burchard: German fabulist and dramatist, -1556\*.
- Waldkirch**, Joh. Rud. von: Swiss jurist, 1678-1757.
- Waldmann**, Hans: Burgomaster of Zurich, -1489.
- Waldmann**, Joh. Bapt. von: German forester, 1797-1857.
- Waldmann**, Kasp.: Austrian painter, 1657-1720.
- Waldmann**, Mich.: Austrian painter, -post 1632.
- Waldmüller**, Geo. Ferd.: Austr. pntr., 1793-1865.
- Waldner**, Mart.: German dev. poet, 16th century.
- Waldo**, Albigeance: American surgeon, 1750-1794.
- Waldo**, Dan.: American divine, 1762-1864.
- Waldo**, Fcs.: American loyalist, 1723-1784.
- Waldo**, Pierre: See Waldo.
- Waldo**, Sam.: American brig-general, 1696-1750.
- Waldo**, Sam.: American jurist, 1721-1770.
- Waldo**, Sam. Lovett: American artist, 1783-1861.
- Waldo**, Sam. Putnam: American author, 1780-1826.
- Waldow**, Alex.: German printer and writer on typography, 1834-1897.
- Waldow**, Arn. Christoph von: Germ. gen., 1672-1743.
- Waldrie**: Keeper of the Great Seal of England, -1112.
- Waldron**, Edm. Q. S.: Amer. divine, 1812-1888.
- Waldron**, Fcs. Godolphin: English actor, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1744-1818.
- Waldron**, Geo.: English poet and writer on Isle of Man, 1690-1730\*.
- Waldron**, Rich.: American major-gen., 1615-1689.
- Waldron**, Rich.: American jurist, 1650-1730.
- Waldron**, Rich.: Secretary of New Hampshire, 1694-1753.
- Waldschmidt**, Joh. Jac.: Germ. physn., 1644-1687.
- Waldschmidt**, Joh. Jac.: German preacher, divine and theologian, 1655-1741.
- Waldschmidt**, Wlth. Ulrich: Germ. physn., 1669-1731.
- Waldseemüller**, Martinus: German cosmographer, 1470\*-post 1522.
- Waldstein**: See also Wallenstein.
- Waldstein**, Ferd. Ern. Gab., Count: friend of Beethoven, 1762-1823.
- Waldstein**, Louis: American-English physician and pathologist, 1853-1915.
- Waldeufel**, Emile: Fr. musical comp., 1837-1915.
- Waldung**, Wolfgang: German schoolman and physician, 1555-1621.
- Waldvogel**, Prokop: Bohemian-French calligraphist, 15th century.
- Wale**, Sir Chas.: British general, 1763-1845.
- Wale**, Fred.: Anglo-Indian soldier, 1822-1858.
- Wale**, Jas.: Bishop of Kildare, -1494.
- Wale**, Sam.: English historical painter, -1786.
- Waledene**, Humph. de: English Baron of Exchequer, -1330.
- Waleff**, Blaise Hen. de C., Baron de: Belgian poet, 1652-1734.
- Waleis**, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1225.
- Walemburch**, Adrian: Dutch Roman Catholic controversialist and German divine, -1669.
- Walerand**, Rob.: English judge and partisan of Henry III., -1273.
- Walerian**: Bishop of Rochester, -1184.
- Wales**, Arth., Prince of: See Arthur.
- Wales**, Jas.: Scottish painter, 1747-1795.
- Wales**, Jas. Alb.: Amer. caricaturist, 1852-1886.
- Wales**, Jno.: American senator, 1783-1863.
- Wales**, Owen of: See Owen.
- Wales**, Sam.: American educationist, 1748-1794.
- Wales**, Wm., F.R.S.: English astronomer, mathematician and traveller, 1734\*-1798.
- Walesrode**, Ludw. Reinhold: Germ. journ., 1810-89.
- Walewski**, Alex. Florian Jos. Colonna, Count: Polish-French statesman and diplom., 1810-1868.
- Waley**, Jac.: Eng. legal wr. and econ., 1818-1873.
- Waley**, Simon Waley: English pianist and musical composer, 1827-1875.
- Waleys** or **Walensis**: See also Wallensis.
- Waleys**, **Waleis**, **Walleis** or **Galeys**, Sir Hy. le: Mayor of Bordeaux and of London, -1302\*.
- Walford**, Corn.: Eng. wr. on insurance, 1827-1885.
- Walford**, Edw.: Eng. journ. and editor, 1823-1897.
- Walford**, Lucy Bethia (*née* Colquhoun): Scottish novelist, 1845-1915.
- Walford**, Rob. de: Dean of St. Paul's, fl. 1218.
- Walford**, Thos.: English antiquary, 1752-1833.
- Walgate**, L. W.: English cricketer, 1849-1887.
- Walhouse**, Edw. Jno.: See Littleton.
- Walhouse**, Moreton Jno.: Anglo-Indian Civil servant and archaeologist, 1822-1913.
- Wali**: Hindoo poet, fl. 1650\*.
- Walid I.**: 11th Omniade Caliph of Damascus, -715.
- Walid II.**: 16th Omniade Caliph of Damascus, -744.
- Wallingford**, Rich.: Abbot of St. Albans and astronomer, fl. 14th century.
- Walja**: King of the Visigoths, -419.
- Walk-in-the-Water** (My-ee-rah): Huron chief, -1817.
- Walkden**, Pet.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1684-1769.
- Walke**, Hy.: American rear-admiral, 1808-1896.
- Walkeley**, Ant.: English organist and anthem composer, 1672-1717(8).

**Walkelin** or **Walchelin**: Bishop of Winchester and Regent of England. -1098.  
**Walker, A. H.**: English cricketer. -1878.  
**Walker, Abr. Jos.**: American jurist, 1818-1872.  
**Walker, Adam**: English astronomical lecturer and writer on ventilation, 1731\*-1821.  
**Walker, Sir Alex.**: British general, 1764-1831.  
**Walker, Alf.**: English cricketer, 1827-1870.  
**Walker, Amasa**: Amer. pol. economist, 1799-1875.  
**Walker, Sir And. Barclay**: Mayor of Liverpool and benefactor, 1824-1893.  
**Walker, Ant.**: English draughtsman and engraver, 1726-1765.  
**Walker, Sir Baldwin Wake**: British admiral and in service of Turkey, 1803-1876.  
**Walker, Ben.**: American soldier, 1753-1818.  
**Walker, Sir Chas. Pyndar Beauchamp**: British general, 1817-1894.  
**Walker, Chas. Vinc.**: English electrician, 1812-1882.  
**Walker, Clem.**: English Presbyterian leader, political writer and hist. of independency, 1599\*-1651.  
**Walker, Deane Franklin**: English science lecturer, 1778-1865.  
**Walker, Eberhard Fried.**: German organ builder, fl. 1820-1863.  
**Walker, Sir Edw.**: English Royalist, herald and antiquary, 1612-1677.  
**Walker, Eliz. (née Reynolds)**: English miniature painter and engraver, 1800-1876.  
**Walker, Fes. Amasa**: American soldier and economist, 1840-1897.  
**Walker, Fred.**: Eng. wat. col. patr., 1840-1875.  
**Walker, Sir Fred. Wm. Edw. Forestier**: See Forestier-Walker.  
**Walker, Fred. Wm.**: Eng. headmaster, 1830-1910.  
**Walker, Freeman**: American senator, 1780-1827.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English physician, 1533-1597.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1581\*-1651.  
**Walker, Geo.**: defender and Bp. of Derry, 1613\*-90.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English privateer and in Dutch service. -1777.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English painter. -poet 1795.  
**Walker, Geo., F.R.S.**: English Dissenting divine and mathematician, 1734\*-1807.  
**Walker, Geo.**: American senator, 1775-1816.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English novelist and poet, 1772-1847.  
**Walker, Geo.**: English chess player and writer on chess, 1803-1879.  
**Walker, Geo.**: American diplomatist, 1824-1888.  
**Walker, Geo. Alf.**: Eng. sanitary reformer, 1807-84.  
**Walker, Sir Geo. Townshend**: Brit. gen., 1764-1842.  
**Walker, Geo. Washington**: English missionary and tract writer, settled in Australia, 1800-1859.  
**Walker, Gilb. Carlton**: Amer. congressman, 1832-85.  
**Walker, Henderson**: Gov. of N. Carolina, 1660-1704.  
**Walker, Hy.**: English physician. -1564.  
**Walker, Sir Hovenden**: British admiral, 1660-1728.  
**Walker, Isaac P.**: American senator, 1813-1872.  
**Walker, Jas.**: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1748-1808\*.  
**Walker, Jas.**: British admiral, 1764-1831.  
**Walker, Jas.**: Scottish bishop, 1770\*-1841.  
**Walker, Jas., F.R.S.**: English lighthouse engineer, 1781-1861.  
**Walker, Jas.**: President of Harvard, 1794-1874.  
**Walker, Sir Jas.**: Brit. colonial governor, 1809-1885.  
**Walker, Jas. Barr**: American divine, 1805-1887.  
**Walker, Jas. Murdock**: Amer. lawyer, 1813-1854.  
**Walker, Jas. Perkins**: Amer. publisher, 1829-1868.  
**Walker, Jas. Robertson**: Eng. nav. off., 1783-1858.  
**Walker, Jas. Thos.**: British general, engineer and geographer, 1826-1896.  
**Walker, Jesse**: American missionary, 1760-1835.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Eng. div. and theol. wr., -1588.  
**Walker, Jno.**: English divine and classical scholar, 1692\*-1741\*.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Eng. div. and eccles. hist., 1674-1747.  
**Walker, Jno.**: English engraver, fl. 1795-1800.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Scottish botanist, 1731-1803.  
**Walker, Jno.**: English actor, philologist, lexicographer and wr. of school books, 1732-1807.  
**Walker, Jno.**: American senator, 1744-1809.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Eng. geog. and scientist, 1759-1830.  
**Walker, Jno.**: English antiquary, 1770-1831.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Irish founder of sect. of 'Walterites', controvers., class. schol. and mathem., 1768-1833.  
**Walker, Jno.**: Eng. inventor of match, 1781\*-1859.

**Walker, Jno.**: English cricketer, 1826-1885.  
**Walker, Jno. Reddeford**: Amer. guide, 1798-1876.  
**Walker, Jno. Wms.**: American senator, 1789-1823.  
**Walker, Jon.**: American reformer, 1799-1878.  
**Walker, Jos.**: English organ builder. -1870.  
**Walker, Jos. Cooper**: Irish antiquary and writer on Italian drama, 1761-1810.  
**Walker, Leroy Pope**: American brigadier-general and lawyer, 1817-1884.  
**Walker, Sir Mark**: British general, 1827-1902.  
**Walker, Obadiah**: Roman Catholic Master of Univ. Coll., Oxf., educat. and theol. writer, 1616-1699.  
**Walker, Rich.**: English divine. -1567.  
**Walker, Rich.**: English professor of philosophy and founder of botanic garden, 1679-1764.  
**Walker, Rob.**: English port. painter. -1658\*.  
**Walker, Rob.**: 'Wonderful Walker': Cumberland worthy, 1709-1802.  
**Walker, Rob. Fes.**: Eng. div. and trans., 1789-1854.  
**Walker, Rob. Jas.**: Amer. statesm. and econ., 1801-69.  
**Walker, Sam.**: Eng. Evangelical divine, 1744-1761.  
**Walker, Sir Sam.**: Lt. Chan. of Ireland, 1832-1911.  
**Walker, Sayer**: English Presbyterian divine and physician, 1748-1826.  
**Walker, Sears Cook**: Amer. astronomer, 1805-1853.  
**Walker, Sidney**: See Walker, Wm. Sidney.  
**Walker, Thos.**: 'Tom Walker': English actor and dramatist, 1698-1744.  
**Walker, Thos.**: Amer. planter and gen., 1715-1794.  
**Walker, Thos.**: English magistrate, humorist and social reformer, 1784-1836.  
**Walker, Thos.**: English journalist, 1822-1893.  
**Walker, Thos. Larkins**: Eng. architect. -1860.  
**Walker, Tim.**: American divine, 1705-1782.  
**Walker, Tim.**: American jurist, 1737-1822.  
**Walker, Tim.**: American jurist, 1806-1856.  
**Walker, Vvell Edw.**: Eng. cricketer, 1837-1906.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English engraver. -1684.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English schoolmaster and writer on grammar and rhetoric, 1623-1684.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English colonial attorney-general and dramatist. -1726.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English engraver, 1729-1793.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English mathematician, 1734-1807.  
**Walker, Wm.**: English astronomer, 1766\*-1816.  
**Walker, Wm.**: Amer. gen. and adventurer, 1824-80.  
**Walker, Wm.**: Eng. landscape painter, 1780-1863.  
**Walker, Wm.**: Scot. mezzotint engraver, 1791-1867.  
**Walker, Wm.**: Eng. book-illustrator, 1729-1793.  
**Walker, Wm. Froggett**: Eng.-Austral. pol., -1889.  
**Walker, Wm. H. T.**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816-1864.  
**Walker, Wm. Johnson**: Amer. philanth., 1790-1865.  
**Walker, Wm. McCreary**: Amer. nav. off., 1813-1866.  
**Walker, Wm. S.**: Amer. naval officer, 1793-1863.  
**Walker, Wm. Sidney**: English poet and Shakespearean scholar, 1795-1846.  
**Walker-Arnot, Geo. Arnot**: See Arnot.  
**Walking, Jno.**: Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1410.  
**Walkingame, Fes.**: English calligraphist and educational writer, fl. 1751-1785.  
**Walkingham, Alan de**: English judge, fl. 1280.  
**Walkington, Edw.**: Bishop of Down and Connor, 1699.  
**Walkington, Nich. de**: See Nicholas.  
**Walkington, Thos.**: Eng. div. and wr., -1621.  
**Walkingshaw, Clementina**: mistress of Prince Charles Edward, 1726\*-1802.  
**Wall, Edw.**: Irish patriot. -1651.  
**Wall, Garret Dorset**: American senator, 1793-1850.  
**Wall, Jas. Walter**: American senator, 1820-1872.  
**Wall, Jno.**: Eng. divine and benefactor, 1588-1666.  
**Wall, Jno.**: Eng. physician and med. wr., 1708-1776.  
**Wall, Jno.**: Eng. physician and painter, 1708-1783.  
**Wall, Jos.**: 'Governor Wall': Irish soldier and colonial governor, 1737-1802.  
**Wall, Mart., F.R.S.**: English physician and professor of medicine, 1747-1824.  
**Wall, Pet.**: Bishop of Clonmacnois. -1568.  
**Wall, Rich.**: Irish-Spanish diplomatist, statesman and general, 1694-1778.  
**Wall, Wm.**: Eng. divine and scholar, 1647-1728.  
**Wallace, Alf. Russel, O.M., F.R.S.**: English scientist, 1823-1913.  
**Wallace, And.**: Scottish soldier and centenarian, 1730-1835.  
**Wallace, Dav.**: Amer. congressman, 1799-1859.



- Wallace, Eglantine, Lady (*née* Maxwell) : Scottish traveller, poet, dram. and miscell. wr., -1803.  
 Wallace, Frances Anne : See Dunlop.  
 Wallace, Geo. : Scottish advocate, poet and legal writer, -1805\*.  
 Wallace, Grace, Lady (*née* Stein) : Scottish translator, 1815-1878.  
 Wallace, Hor. Binney : Amer. scholar, 1817-1856.  
 Wallace, Jas. : Scot. Covenantant and rebel, -1678.  
 Wallace, Jas. : Scot. writer on Orkney, -1688.  
 Wallace, Jas. : Scot. physn. and hist., fl. 1684-1724.  
 Wallace, Sir Jas. : British admiral, 1731-1803.  
 Wallace, Jas. Hope : British officer, 1807-1854.  
 Wallace, Jas. Rob. : Eurasian physician and leader, 1856-1903.  
 Wallace, Jno. : Scottish R.C. bishop, 1650-1733.  
 Wallace, Sir Jno. Alex. Dunlop Agnew : British general, 1775\*-1857.  
 Wallace, Jno. Bradford : Amer. lawyer, 1778-1837.  
 Wallace, Jno. Wm. : Amer. author, 1815-1884.  
 Wallace, Lew (Lewis) : American general, governor, diplomatist and novelist, 'Ben Hur', 1827-1905.  
 Wallace, Sir Rich. : English-French art collector and philanthropist, 1818-1890.  
 Wallace, Rob. : Bishop of the Isles, -1675.  
 Wallace, Rob. : Scottish Presbyterian divine, statist and writer on social questions, 1697-1771.  
 Wallace, Rob. : Scot. post office reformer, 1773-1855.  
 Wallace, Rob. : Eng. Unit. div. and biog., 1791-1850.  
 Wallace, Rob. : Scottish divine, controversialist and politician, 1831-1899.  
 Wallace, Thos., Bar. Wallace : Brit. pol., 1768-1844.  
 Wallace, Vinc. : See Wallace, Wm. Vinc.  
 Wallace, Sir Wm. : Scottish patriot and guardian of Scotland, 1272\*-1305.  
 Wallace, Wm. : Scot. mathem. and inv., 1768-1843.  
 Wallace, Wm. : Scot. portrait painter, 1801-1866.  
 Wallace, Wm. : Scottish philosopher, 1844-1897.  
 Wallace, Wm. Arth. Jas. : British soldier and engineer, 1842-1902.  
 Wallace, Wm. Harvey L. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1821-62.  
 Wallace, Wm. Ross : American poet, 1819-1881.  
 Wallace, Wm. Vinc. : Irish musician and composer, 1814-1865.  
 Wallach, Jos. : German physician, 1813-1878.  
 Wallack, Hy. Jno. : English actor, 1790-1870.  
 Wallack, Jas. Wm. : Eng.-Amer. actor, 1794\*-1864.  
 Wallack, Jno. Johnstone (Lester Wallack) : American-English actor, 1819-1888.  
 Wallbaum, Mathäus : Germ. goldsmith, fl. 1582-1588.  
 Wallbridge, A. : Eng. musician and author, fl. 1814.  
 Wallis, Hy. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1282-1284.  
 Wallen, Hy. Davies : American officer, 1819-1886.  
 Wallenius, Jac. : Swedish historian and man of letters, 1701-1819.  
 Wallenrod, Kon. von : High Master of the German Order, -1393.  
 Wallenrodt, Johanne Isabelle Eleonore von (*née* Koppy) : German writer, 1740-1819.  
 Wallensis, Walensis or Galensis, Jno. : Welsh-Italian canon, lawyer and legal writer, fl. 1215.  
 Wallensis or Waleys, Jno. : English Franciscan, envoy and theological writer, fl. 1260-1283.  
 Wallensis or Gualensis, Thos. : Bishop of St. David's, -1255.  
 Wallensis, Thos. : See Jorz.  
 Wallensis or Waleys, Thos. : Welsh Dominican and theological writer, -1350\*.  
 Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, Duke of Friedland : Imperial general, 1583-1634.  
 Wallenstein, Gottf. von : Germ. councillor, 1607-62.  
 Waller, Aug. Volney, F.R.S. : English physician and physiologist, 1816-1870.  
 Waller, Chas. Hy. : English theologian, 1840-1910.  
 Waller, Edm. : English poet, conspirator and turncoat, 1606-1687.  
 Waller, Sir Hardress : English regicide and general, 1604\*-1666\*.  
 Waller, Hor. : Eng. trav. and wr. on Africa, 1833-96.  
 Waller, Joh. von : Austrian physician, 1811-1880.  
 Waller, Jno. : American divine, 1741-1802.  
 Waller, Jno. Fcs. : Irish poet and littérateur, 1810-94.  
 Waller, Jno. Lightfoot : Amer. divine, 1809-1854.  
 Waller, Rich. : Eng. sold. and official, 1395\*-1462\*.  
 Waller, Sam. Edm. : English painter, 1850-1903.  
 Waller, Sir Wm. : Eng. parl. general, 1597\*-1668.  
 Waller, Sir Wm. : English informer, -1699.  
 Wallerius, Joh. Gottschalk : Swedish chemist and mineralogist, 1709-1785.  
 Wallerius, Nich. : Swed. philos. and div., 1706-1764.  
 Wallerstein, Anton : German musician and composer, 1813-1892.  
 Wallerstein, Ludw., Prince von Ettingen : German statesman, 1791-1870.  
 Wallerton, Chas. Louis A. : Fr. naturalist, 1721-1788.  
 Walley, Hy. Fcs. : Amer. cartographer, 1825-1888.  
 Walley (Waley), Jno. : English printer, -1586.  
 Walley, Jno. : Eng. soldier in America, 1644-1712.  
 Walleys : See also Wallensis.  
 Walleys (Walsh or Wallis), Rich. le : Bishop of Emly, -1355.  
 Wallhausen, Joh. Jacobi von : German military writer, 17th century.  
 Wallia : King of the Visigoths, -418(9).  
 Wallich, Geo. Chas. : English naturalist, 1815-1899.  
 Wallich, Nath., F.R.S. : Danish-English explorer and botanist, 1786-1854.  
 Wallin, Jno. Olof : Swedish poet and preacher, 1779-1839.  
 Wallingford, Jno. : monk of St. Albans and chronicler, -1258.  
 Wallingford, Rich. of : See Richard.  
 Wallingford, Wm. : Abbot of St. Albans, -1488\*.  
 Wallington, Nehemiah : English Puritan and chronicler, 1593-1658.  
 Wallis, Miss (Mrs. Campbell) : English actress, fl. 1782-1814.  
 Wallis, Sir Fred. C. : English surgeon and medical writer, 1859-1912.  
 Wallis, Geo. : English physician, dramatist, satirist and medical writer, 1740-1802.  
 Wallis, Geo. : Keeper of South Kensington Museum and writer on art and technical education, 1811-1911.  
 Wallis, Geo. Ollivier, Ct. von : German-Austrian field-marshal, 1873-1744.  
 Wallis, Gust. : German botanist, 1830-1878.  
 Wallis, Hy. : English book illustrator, 1805\*-1890.  
 Wallis, Hugh : Bishop of Lincoln, -1235.  
 Wallis, Jno. : English divine, mathematician, logician, grammarian and decodifier, 1616-1703.  
 Wallis, Jno. : English divine, antiquary and botanist, 1714-1793.  
 Wallis, Jno. : English topographer, 1789-1866.  
 Wallis, Jno. Wm. : Scot. lands. pntr., 1765-post 1812.  
 Wallis, Jos., Ct. von : Austr. statesman, 1767-1818.  
 Wallis, Josh. : Eng. landscape painter, 1789-1862.  
 Wallis, Sir Provo Wm. Parry : British admiral and centenarian, 1791-1892.  
 Wallis, Ralph : Eng. Nonconf. pamphleteer, -1669.  
 Wallis, Rob. : English engraver, 1794-1878.  
 Wallis, Sam. : Eng. navigator and nav. off., 1728-95.  
 Wallis, Sarah Lee : English naturalist and authoress, 1791-1856.  
 Walliser, Christoph Thos. : German musician and composer, 1568-1648.  
 Wallius, Jacques, of Courtrai : Jesuit and Latin poet, 1599-1680\*.  
 Wallmorden, Amalie Sophie Marianne, Countess of Yarmouth (*née* von Wendt) : German-English favourite of George II., 1704-1765.  
 Wallmorden-Gimborn, Joh. Ludw., Ct. von : German field-marshal, 1736-1811.  
 Wallmorden-Gimborn, Karl, Ct. von : German-Austrian general, 1792-1883.  
 Wallmorden-Gimborn, Ludw. Geo. Thedel, Ct. von : Austrian general, 1769-1862.  
 Wallner, Franz : Austrian actor, 1810-1876.  
 Wallon, Hen. Alex. : Fr. pol. and hist., 1812-1904.  
 Wallon, Louis Flor. : Fr. missionary, 1670-1725.  
 Wallop, Sir Hy. : Lord Just. of Ireland, 1540\*-1599.  
 Wallop, Sir Jno. : Eng. sold. and diplom., 1490\*-1551.  
 Wallop, Jno., 1st Earl of Portsmouth : politician, 1690-1762.  
 Wallop, Rich. : Eng. Baron of Exchequer, 1616-1697.  
 Wallop, Rob. : English regicide, 1601-1667.  
 Wallof, Joh. Wilh. : Germ. astronomer, 1743-1794.  
 Wallof, Paul : German architect, 1841-1912.  
 Wallqvist, Olaf : Swedish statesman and ecclesiastic, 1755-1800.  
 Wallraf, Ferd. Franz : German scholar and collector, 1748-1824.  
 Wallroth, Karl Fried. Wilh. : German physician and botanist, 1792-1857.

Walmsley, Chas., F.R.S.: English Roman Catholic prelate, mathem. and eccles. historian, 1722-1797.  
 Walmsley, Sir Thos.: English judge, 1537-1612.  
 Walmsley, Fred.: English subject and portrait painter, 1815-1875.  
 Walmsley or Walmsley, Gilb.: friend of Dr. Johnson, 1680-1751.  
 Walmsley, Thos. Attwood: English musician and composer, 1814-1856.  
 Walmsley, Thos. Forbes: English glee composer and organist, 1783-1866.  
 Walmoden: See Wallmoden.  
 Walmsley: See also Walmsley, Walmsley and Wamsley.  
 Walmsley, Sir Joshua: Eng. politician, 1794-1871.  
 Walmsley, Thos.: Eng. lands, painter, 1763-1805.  
 Waln, Rob.: American poet, 1794-1825.  
 Waln, Rob.: American merchant, 1765-1836.  
 Walond, Wm.: Eng. organist and comp., fl. 1757-59.  
 Walper, Otto: German philologist, Hellenist and Hebraist, 1546-1624.  
 Walpers, Wilh. Gerhard: Germ. bot., 1816-1853.  
 Walpole, Christopher: Eng. R.C. divine, 1568-1606.  
 Walpole, Edw.: English Jesuit, 1560-1637.  
 Walpole, Geo.: Eng. soldier and pol., 1758-1835.  
 Walpole, Hy.: English Jesuit, martyr and author, 1558-1595.  
 Walpole, Hor., Earl of Orford: politician and man of letters, 'The Castle of Otranto,' 1717-1797.  
 Walpole, Horatio, Lord: statesman, diplomatist, historian and political writer, 1678-1757.  
 Walpole, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1787-  
 Walpole, Mich.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1570-1624\*.  
 Walpole, Ralph de: Bishop of Ely, -1302.  
 Walpole, Rich.: English Jesuit, 1564-1607.  
 Walpole, Rob.: English politician, 1650-1700.  
 Walpole, Sir Rob., Ea. of Orford: premier, 1676-1745.  
 Walpole, Rob.: Eng. class. schol. and trav., 1781-1856.  
 Walpole, Sir Rob.: British general, 1808-1876.  
 Walpole, Sir Spencer: English historian, biographer, administrator and civil servant, 1839-1907.  
 Walpole, Spencer Hor.: Brit. statesman, 1806-1898.  
 Walpot, Pet.: Austrian Anabaptist, writer and preacher, -1578\*.  
 Walpurga St.: See Walburga.  
 Walrad zu Nassau-Usingen, Prince, 1635-1702.  
 Walram: See also Willeram.  
 Walram von Jülich: Archbp. of Cologne, -1349.  
 Walram III.: Duke of Limburg, -1226.  
 Walram von Montjoie: Regent of Limburg, -1242.  
 Walram IV.: Duke of Limburg, -1279.  
 Walram, of Nassau, Ct., -1197(8).  
 Walram, of Nassau, Ct., -1266.  
 Walram, of Nassau-Wiesbaden, Ct., -1393.  
 Walram von Mörs: Bishop of Utrecht and Münster, -1457.  
 Walrand, Rob.: Bishop of Ferns, -1311.  
 Walras, Marie Esprit Léon: Fr. econ., 1834-1910.  
 Walrawe, Gerh. Corn. von: German general, 1692-1773.  
 Walrond, Humph.: English Royalist and colonial governor and in Spanish service, 1600\*-1670\*.  
 Waisall, Godwin: English scholar, fl. 1603.  
 Waiseappelle, Jac.: Dutch fruit and flower painter, fl. 1660-1717.  
 Walsee, Eberhard von: Austrian noble, -1288.  
 Waiser, Christoph Anton: Austrian priest and poet, 1783-1855.  
 Waiser, Gab.: Swiss divine, chronicler and geographer, 1695-1776.  
 Waiser, Yso: Swiss Benedictine, 1723-  
 Walsh, Ant. Vinc.: French Jacobite, 1702-1763.  
 Walsh, Ben. Dann: Eng. entomologist, 1808-1869.  
 Walsh, Edw.: Irish physician and author, 1756-1832.  
 Walsh, Edw.: Irish poet and folklorist, 1805-1850.  
 Walsh, Jno.: English judge, -1572.  
 Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, -1736.  
 Walsh, Jno.: English music publisher, -1766.  
 Walsh, Jno., F.R.S.: Anglo-Indian official and scientist, 1725\*-1795.  
 Walsh, Jno.: Irish wr. on mathematics, 1786-1847.  
 Walsh, Jno.: Irish poet, 1835-1881.  
 Walsh, Jno.: Irish Archbp. of Toronto, 1830-1898.  
 Walsh, Sir Jno. Benn, Baron Ormathwaite: politician and political writer, 1798-1881.

Walsh, Jno. Edw.: Irish judge, 1816-1869.  
 Walsh, Jno. Hy.: English writer on sport and miscellaneous writer, 1810-1888.  
 Walsh, Jno. Johnson: American missionary in India, 1820-1884.  
 Walsh, Mich.: American educationist, 1763-1840.  
 Walsh, Mich.: American politician, 1810-1859.  
 Walsh, Nehemiah: Irish-Amer. divine, 1663-1750.  
 Walsh, Nich.: Bishop of Waterford and of Ossory and Irish scholar, -1585.  
 Walsh, Pat.: Bp. of Lismore and Waterford, -1578.  
 Walsh, Pet.: Irish Franciscan, Royalist and controversialist, 1618\*-1688.  
 Walsh, Phil. Pitt: Eng. physn. and author, fl. 1788.  
 Walsh, Rich. Hussey: Irish pol. econ., 1825-1862.  
 Walsh, Rob.: Irish Roman Catholic Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, -1821.  
 Walsh, Rob.: Irish traveller, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1772-1852.  
 Walsh, Rob.: American author, 1784-1859.  
 Walsh, Thos.: Bishop of Elphin, fl. 1511\*.  
 Walsh, Thos.: American divine, 1696-1725.  
 Walsh, Thos.: English R.C. bishop, -1849.  
 Walsh, Thos. F.: American mineowner and engineer, 1851-1910.  
 Walsh, W. Hy.: Australian politician, 1825-1888.  
 Walsh, Walter: English Protestant controversialist and writer, 1847-1912.  
 Walsh, Wm.: Bishop of Meath, 1512\*-1577.  
 Walsh, Wm.: English critic and poet, 1663-1708.  
 Walsh, Wm.: American divine, 1737-1800.  
 Walsh, Wm.: Canadian Roman Catholic Archbishop of Halifax, 1804-1858.  
 Walsh, Wm. Bicker: American author, 1796-1822.  
 Walsh, Wm. Pakenham: Irish bishop and religious writer, 1820-1902.  
 Walsham, Sir Jno.: British diplomatist, 1830-1905.  
 Walsham, Wm. Johnson: English surgeon and medical writer, 1847-1903.  
 Walshe, Thos.: Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1533.  
 Walshe, Walter Hayle: Irish physician, medical professor and writer, 1812-1892.  
 Walsingham, Baron: See Grey, Wm. de.  
 Walsingham, Sir Edm.: English knight and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1490\*-1550.  
 Walsingham, Edw.: Eng. Roy. and wr., -1663.  
 Walsingham, Sir Fcs.: Eng. statesman, 1530\*-1590.  
 Walsingham, Fcs. (John Fennell): English Jesuit and Roman Catholic writer, 1577-1647.  
 Walsingham or Walsingham, Jno.: English Carmelite and theologian, -1340\*.  
 Walsingham, Petronilla Melnsina von der Schulenburg, Ctss. of: natural da. of Geo. I., 1693-1778.  
 Walsingham, Rich. de: English judge, fl. 1307.  
 Walsingham, Thos. de: English Benedictine and chronicler, -1422\*.  
 Walsingham, Sir Thos.: English patron of poets, 1568-1630.  
 Walter: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1125.  
 Walter, of Colchester: monk of St. Albans, statuary and carver, 13th century.  
 Walter, of Coutances: Bishop of Rouen, -1207.  
 Walter, of Coventry: See Coventry.  
 Walter: Bishop of Dunkeld, fl. 1324.  
 Walter, of Espec: See Espec.  
 Walter, of Evesham (Odington): English Benedictine writer and astronomer, fl. 1316-1330.  
 Walter, of Exeter: See Exeter.  
 Walter de Stapleton: Bishop of Exeter, -1326.  
 Walter: Bishop of Galloway, -1235.  
 Walter: Bishop of Glasgow, -1232.  
 Walter de Hemingford: See Hemingford.  
 Walter de Kirkham: See Kirkham.  
 Walter, of Lorraine: Bishop of Hereford, -1079.  
 Walter de Merton: Bishop of Rochester, -1277.  
 Walter, of Odington: See Walter of Evesham.  
 Walter, of Palermo: English Archbishop of Palermo and Chancellor of Sicily, fl. 1160-1170.  
 Walter, 'The Pennyless': joint leader of Crusade, fl. 1096.  
 Walter: Bishop of Rochester, -1182.  
 Walter: Bishop of St. Andrews, fl. 1159.  
 Walter, of Swinbroke: See Baker, Geof.  
 Walter I.: Bishop of Waterford, fl. 1227.  
 Walter II.: Bishop of Waterford, -1272.  
 Walter, Sir Edw.: founder of Corps of Commissioners, 1823-1904.



Walter, Ferd. : German-Russian preacher and divine, 1801-1869.  
 Walter, Ferd. : German jurist, 1704-1879.  
 Walter, Franz Ulrich : German divine and theologian, 1700\*-1755.  
 Walter, Geo. : German jurist, -1475.  
 Walter, Gust. : Austrian vocalist, 1834-1910.  
 Walter, Hy. : English painter, 1790\*-1849.  
 Walter, Hy., F.R.S. : English divine, antiquary and theological writer, 1785-1859.  
 Walter, Hubert : See Hubert.  
 Walter, Joh. Gottlieb : Germ. anatomist, 1734-1818.  
 Walter or Fitzwalter, Jno. : Eng. astrol., -1412\*.  
 Walter, Sir Jno. : English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1566-1630.  
 Walter, Jno. : English logographic printer and founder of the 'Times,' 1739-1812.  
 Walter, Jno. : proprietor and manager of the 'Times,' 1776-1847.  
 Walter, Jno. : proprietor of the 'Times,' 1818-1894.  
 Walter, Walters or Waters, Lucy : mistress of Charles II., 1630\*-1658.  
 Walter, Piers Uso Fried. : Russian-German gynecologist, 1795-1874.  
 Walter, Rich. : English naval chaplain and writer on travel, 1716\*-1785.  
 Walter, Theobald : English judge, -1207\*.  
 Walter, Thos. : English botanist, 1745-1800.  
 Walter, Thos. Ustick : Amer. architect, 1804-1887.  
 Walter, Wm. : English translator, fl. 1520.  
 Walter, Wm. Jos. : English author, -1846.  
 Walters, Edw. : English architect and in Turkish service, 1808-1872.  
 Walters, Jno. : Welsh divine, poet, librarian and translator, 1750-1789.  
 Walters, Jno. : Welsh lexicog. and div., 1721-1797.  
 Walters, Lucy : See Walter.  
 Walters, Wm. Thos. : American art collector, breeder of horses and benefactor, 1820-1894.  
 Waltershausen, Wolfgang Sartorius, Baron von : German geologist, 1809-1876.  
 Waltham, Jno. of : Bishop of Salisbury and Treasurer of England, -1395.  
 Waltham, Jno. : Bishop of Ossory, fl. 1399.  
 Waltham, Roger of : Eng. schoolman, -1336.  
 Waltham, Rog. : Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1418.  
 Waltham, Wm. de : Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1394.  
 Waltherd : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1012.  
 Waltheof, Earl of Northumbria : rebel and martyr, -1076.  
 Waltheof : English saint and Abbot of Melrose, -1159.  
 Walther : a wandering Beghard preacher, -1322.  
 Walther von Breisach : German minnesinger, fl. 1256-1294.  
 Walther von Geroldseck : Bishop of Strassburg, -1263.  
 Walther von Griven : Austrian poet, 13th century.  
 Walther von Speier : Germ. Latin poet, -1027.  
 Walther von der Vogelweide : German minnesinger, 1170\*-1230\*.  
 Walther, Augustine Fried. : German anatomist and botanist, 1688-1746.  
 Walther (Waltherus or Gualterus), Balthasar : German Orientalist and divine, 1586-1640.  
 Walther, Bern. : German astronomer, 1430-1504.  
 Walther, Carl Ferd. Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1811-1887.  
 Walther, Christ. : German divine and corrector of Press, -1572\*.  
 Walther, Christ. : German divine at Königsberg, 1655-1717.  
 Walther, Christopher : Germ. sculptor, 1534-1584.  
 Walther, Christoph Theodosius : German missionary in India, 1699-1741.  
 Walther, Dan. : German dramatist, fl. 1559-1580.  
 Walther, Emil Ad. Ferd. : Germ. actor, 1820-1888.  
 Walther, Fried. : German painter, -post 1472.  
 Walther, Fried. : Germ. criminalist, 1822-1874.  
 Walther, Fried. Andreas : German divine and theologian, 1727-1769.  
 Walther, Fried. Ludw. : Germ. writer, 1759-1824.  
 Walther, Geo. Christoph : Germ. jurist, 1601-1656.  
 Walther, Geo. Hein. : Germ. philologist, -1830.  
 Walther, Hans : Germ. sculp. and archt., 1526-1586.  
 Walther, Hein. Andreas : German Protestant theologian, 1696-1748.

Walther, Herm. : German physician, 1815-1871.  
 Walther, Hleron. : German merchant, 16th century.  
 Walther, Isaac Gottlieb : Swiss jurist and historian, 1738-1805.  
 Walther, Joh. : German musical composer and friend of Luther, 1496-1570.  
 Walther, Joh. Christoph : Germ. organist, 1715-71.  
 Walther, Joh. Geo. : Germ. historian, 1708-1761.  
 Walther, Joh. Gottfried : German musician and musical lexicographer, 1684-1748.  
 Walther, Joh. Jac. : Germ. viol. and comp., 1650- .  
 Walther, Joh. Karl Wilh. : Germ. physn., 1796-1859.  
 Walther, Joh. Ludolph : German archivist and author, -1752.  
 Walther, Marx : chronicler of Augsburg, -1511.  
 Walther, Mich. : Germ. Bibl. scholar, 1593-1662.  
 Walther, Mich. : German mathematician and theologian, 1638-1692.  
 Walther, Phil. Alex. Ferd. : Germ. hist., 1812-1887.  
 Walther, Phil. Franz : Germ. physician, 1782-1849.  
 Walther (Gualterus), Rudolph : Swiss Protestant theologian, 1516-1586.  
 Walther, Sam. : Germ. schoolman and wr., 1679-1754.  
 Walther, Seb. : German sculptor, fl. 1608-1640.  
 Walther von Walderstätten, Fried. Wilh. : German general, 1805-1849.  
 Waltherin, Sophie Eleonore : Germ. poetess, 1723-54.  
 Waltherne, Simon de : See Wauton.  
 Waltermann, Gregor : German abbot, 1661-1739.  
 Walton : See also Wauton.  
 Walton, Brian : Bishop of Chester and Orientalist (Polyglot Bible), 1600\*-1661.  
 Walton, Christopher : Eng. theosophist, 1809-1877.  
 Walton, Elijah : Eng. pntr. and trav., 1833-1880.  
 Walton, Sir Geo. : English admiral, 1665-1739.  
 Walton, Geo. : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1740-1804.  
 Walton, Hy. : English portrait painter, 1720\*-1790\*.  
 Walton, Isaac : English divine, 1651-1719.  
 Walton, Izaak : English poet, biographer and writer on angling, 'The Compleat Angler,' 1593-1683.  
 Walton, Jas. : Eng. manuf. and inventor, 1802-1883.  
 Walton, Jas. Trout : Eng. lands. painter, -1867.  
 Walton, Jno. : English monk and poet, fl. 1410.  
 Walton, Jno. : Archbishop of Dublin, -1490\*.  
 Walton, Jno. : English divine, 1547-1603.  
 Walton, Sir Jno. Lawson : Eng. lawyer, 1852-1908.  
 Walton, Sir Jos. : English judge, 1845-1910.  
 Walton, Parry : Eng. still-life painter, -1700\*.  
 Walton, Sir Thos. : Speaker of House of Commons, 1370\*-1437\*.  
 Walton, Val. : English regicide, -1661\*.  
 Walton, Wm. : Eng. Rom. Cath. bishop, -1780.  
 Walton, Wm. : English writer on Spain and Portugal, lived in Spain, 1784-1857.  
 Walton, Wm. Claiborne : Amer. divine, 1793-1834.  
 Walworth, Ct. Jenison : See Jenison, Fcs.  
 Walworth, Jno. : American pioneer, 1765-1812.  
 Walworth, Julianna Morgan : American heroine, 1769-1853.  
 Walworth, Mansfield Tracy : Amer. nov., 1830-1873.  
 Walworth, Reub. Hyde : last Chancellor of New York State, 1788-1867.  
 Walworth, Sir Wm. : Mayor of London and bibliophile, -1385.  
 Walwyn, B. : Eng. merchant and author, 1750- .  
 Walwyn, Wm. : English Parliamentarian and pamphleteer, fl. 1647-1651.  
 Walz, Ernst Christ. Fried. : Germ. archæol., 1802-57.  
 Walz, Gust. : Germ. prof. of agriculture, 1804-1876.  
 Wamba : Kg. of the Visigoths in Spain, -683.  
 Wamesius, Joh. : German jurist, 1524-1590.  
 Wampen, Eberhard von : Germ. poet, 14th century.  
 Wamsley, Wamsley or Warmsey, Pet. : English luther, fl. 1720-1760.  
 Wanckel, Christ. Leberecht Traugott : German preacher and divine, 1785-1829.  
 Wanckel, Johannes : German writer, 1554-1616.  
 Wanckel, Karl : Germ. div., nat. and poet, 1811-58.  
 Wanckel, Matthias : pupil and friend of Luther and theologian, 1511-1571.  
 Wandaibert : German monk, 9th century.  
 Wander, Karl Fried. Wilh. : German educationist. proverb collector and democrat, 1803-1879.  
 Wandersleb, Ad. : Germ. music. and comp., 1810-84.  
 Wandersleben, Mart. : German theologian and hymn writer, 1608-1668.

Wandesford, Christopher: English statesman and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 1592-1640.  
Wandesford, Sir Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer: statesman, -1719.  
Wandt, Jac. Jos.: Bp. of Hildesheim, 1780-1849.  
Wane, Rich.: English marine and landscape painter, 1852-1904.  
Wangemann, Herm. Theod.: German missions director, 1818-1894.  
Wangenheim, Fried. Ad. Jul. von: German scientist, 1749-1800.  
Wangenheim, Geo. Aug. von: Germ. gen., 1706-1780.  
Wangenheim, Geo. Christ. Ernst Ludw. Aug., Count von: Germ. court marshal, 1780-1851.  
Wangenheim, Karl Aug. von: German statesman, 1778-1850.  
Wangermann, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1706-85.  
Wangrave, Jno. de: Recorder of London, fl. 1303.  
Wanhall, Jno. Bapt.: Austrian musician and composer, 1739-1813.  
Wanker, Ferd. Geminian: German Roman Catholic theologian, 1758-1824.  
Wanklyn, Jas. Alf.: English analytical chemist, 1834-1906.  
Wanless, Thos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1691-1721.  
Wanley, Humphry: English antiquary and librarian, 1672-1726.  
Wanley, Nath.: English divine and compiler, 'Wonders of the Little World,' 1634-1680.  
Wanley, Onfro: English antiquary, 1671-1726.  
Wannenmacher, Johannes: Swiss reformer and musical composer, -1551\*.  
Wanner: See Vannius.  
Wanningus, Joannes: Germ. mus. comp., -1590\*.  
Wannowski, Aug.: Germ. archaeologist, 1801-  
Wanostrocht, Nich.: Belgian-English writer on French, 1745-1812.  
Wanostrocht, Nich. (N. Felix): English cricketer and writer on cricket, 1804-1876.  
Wansey, Hy.: English antiquary, 1752\*-1827.  
Wanski, Jean Népomucène: Polish violinist and composer, 18th and 19th centuries.  
Wansleben, Joh. Mich.: German Orientalist and traveller, 1635-1679.  
Wantage, Baron: See Lindsay, Rob. Jas.  
Wanton, Jos.: Gov. of Rhode Island, 1705-1780.  
Wappaus, Joh. Eduard: German geographer and statistician, 1812-1879.  
Wappers, Egide Chas. Gust., Baron: Belgian painter, 1803-1874.  
Wappler, Anton: Austr. Cath. theol., 1823-1887.  
Waqidi: Arabian historian, 747-823.  
Warbeck or Osbeck, Perkin: English Pretender, 1474-1499.  
Warbeck, Veit: German translator, 1490\*-1534.  
Warboys, Thos.: Eng. actor and dram., fl. 1770.  
Warburton, Bart. Geo. Elliott: Irish miscell. writer, trav. and nov., 'The Crescent and Cross,' 1810-52.  
Warburton, Chas. Mongan: Bp. of Cloyne, 1754-1826.  
Warburton, Eliz. Barbara: wife of Earl of Lytton, 1773-1843.  
Warburton, Geo. Drought: Irish writer on Canada, 1816-1857.  
Warburton, Hy., F.R.S.: Eng. pol., 1785\*-1858.  
Warburton, Jno.: Eng. herald and antiq., 1682-1759.  
Warburton, Sir Pet.: English judge, 1540\*-1621.  
Warburton, Pet.: English judge, 1588-1666.  
Warburton, Pet. Egerton: Australian military commander and explorer, 1813-1889.  
Warburton, Sir Rob.: British soldier, administrator and writer on India, 1842-1899.  
Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton: English poet, 1804-1891.  
Warburton, Thos. Acton: English legal and historical writer, -1894.  
Warburton, Wm.: Bishop of Gloucester, theologian, miscell. wr. and literary executor of Pope, 1698-1779.  
Warburton, Wm. Parsons: English divine, educationist, Hebraist and class. scholar, 1826-1913.  
Ward: See also Warde.  
Ward, A. R.: Eng. div. and cricketer, -1884.  
Ward, Aaron: Amer. congressman, 1790-1867.  
Ward, And. Henshaw: Amer. antiq., 1784-1864.  
Ward, Artemas: Amer. major-general, 1727-1800.  
Ward, Artemas: American jurist, 1762-1847.  
Ward, Artemus (Chas. Farrar Browne): American humorous writer, 1834-1867.

Ward, Bern.: Irish political economist, fl. 1750.  
Ward, Christopher L.: Amer. lawyer, 1807-1870.  
Ward, Crosbie: New Zealand politician, 1833-1867.  
Ward, Dav. Baillie: American author, 1778-1845.  
Ward, Durbin: Amer. lawyer and brig.-gen., 1819-86.  
Ward, Sir E. W.: British major-general and Master of Sydney Mint, 1823-1890.  
Ward, Sir Edw.: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, 1638-1714.  
Ward, Edw.: English burlesque poet, 'The London Spy,' 1667-1731.  
Ward, Edw. Matth., R.A.: Eng. hist. pntr., 1816-79.  
Ward, Elijah: American congressman, 1816-1882.  
Ward, Eliz. Stuart (née Phelps): American novelist and philanth., 'The Gates Ajar,' 1844-1911.  
Ward, Fes. Swain: Eng. lands. painter, 1750\*-1805.  
Ward, Fred. Townsend: English-Chinese admiral-general, 1831-1862.  
Ward, Geo. Raphael: English engraver of portraits, 1798-1878.  
Ward, H. A.: American naturalist, -1906.  
Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas: English man of letters, 1825-1906.  
Ward, Harry Marshall, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., 1854-1906.  
Ward, Hy.: Member of Amer. Col. Congress, 1732-97.  
Ward, Sir Hy. Geo.: British ambassador, colonial and Indian gov. and wr. on Mexico, 1797-1860.  
Ward, Hy. Snowden: English photographer and wr. on photography and Shakespeare, 1865-1911.  
Ward, Horatio: American banker, 1810-1868.  
Ward, Hugh: Irish Rector of College of Louvain, 1580\*-1635.  
Ward (Prescott), Jas.: English actor, 1797-1844.  
Ward, Jas., R.A.: English animal painter and engraver, 1769-1859.  
Ward, Jas.: Eng. pugilist and painter, 1800-1885.  
Ward, Jas. Clifton: Eng. geologist, 1843-1880.  
Ward, Jas. Harman: Amer. naval officer, 1806-1861.  
Ward, Jas. Rowland: Eng. taxidermist, 1848-1912.  
Ward, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1375.  
Ward, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., fl. 1613-1629.  
Ward, Jno.: Eng. pirate and renegade, fl. 1601-15.  
Ward, Jno.: Eng. Puritan and poet, fl. 1642-1643.  
Ward, Jno., F.R.S.: Eng. biog., prof. of rhetoric, antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1679\*-1758.  
Ward, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1706-1793.  
Ward, Sir Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1718.  
Ward, Jno.: Irish mystic, 1781-1837.  
Ward, Jno.: English diplomatist, 1805-1890.  
Ward, Jno.: English naval captain and surveyor, 1825-96.  
Ward, Jno.: Irish archaeologist and writer on art and Egypt, 1832-1912.  
Ward, Jno. Quincy Adams: Amer. sculp., 1830-1910.  
Ward, Jno. Wm., Earl of Dudley: statesman, 1781-1833.  
Ward, Joshua: English quack and pamphleteer, 1685-1761.  
Ward, Julia Rush: Amer. poetess, 1796-1824.  
Ward, Levi: American physician, 1771-1861.  
Ward, Marcus Lawr.: Gov. of New Jersey, 1812-84.  
Ward, Mart. Theod.: Eng. animal pntr., 1799\*-1874.  
Ward, Mary: English foundress of communities of nuns, 1585-1645.  
Ward, Matt Flournoy: Amer. author, 1826-1862.  
Ward, Matthias: American senator, 1800\*-1861.  
Ward, Mich.: Bishop of Derry, -1681.  
Ward, Nancy: Amer.-Indian prophetess, 1740\*-  
Ward, Nath.: English diplomatist, 1570-1653.  
Ward, Nath.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, 1578\*-1652.  
Ward, Nath. Bagshaw, F.R.S.: Eng. bot., 1791-1868.  
Ward, Sir Patience: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1629-1696.  
Ward, Rich.: Col. Gov. of Newport, 1689-1763.  
Ward, Rob. Plumer: English novelist, legal and political writer and politician, 'Tremaine,' 1765-1846.  
Ward, Rog.: English printer, fl. 1582.  
Ward, Sam.: English Puritan divine and theologian, 1577-1640.  
Ward, Sam.: English divine, theologian and Biblical scholar, -1643.  
Ward, Sam.: English caricaturist, fl. 17th century.  
Ward, Sam.: American statesman, 1725-1776.  
Ward, Sam.: American soldier, 1756-1832.  
Ward, Sam.: American banker, 1786-1839.



- Ward, Sam. : American author, 1814-1884.  
 Ward, Seth: Bp. of Exeter and of Salisbury, mathem., astron., theol. and controversialist, 1617-1689.  
 Ward, Thos. : English Roman Catholic satirist and controversialist, 1652-1708.  
 Ward, Thos. : Irish officer in Fr. Army, 1749-1794.  
 Ward, Thos., Baron Ward : English jockey and Premier of Parma, 1809-1858.  
 Ward, Thos. : American poet, 1807-1873.  
 Ward or Warde, Wm. : English physician and translator, 1534-1604\*.  
 Ward, Wm. : English Baptist missionary and writer on Indian missions, 1769-1823.  
 Ward, Wm. : English engraver, 1766-1826.  
 Ward, Wm. : Eng. financier and cricketer, 1787-1849.  
 Ward, Wm. : Eng. Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1426.  
 Ward, Wm. : English author, 1534-  
 Ward, Wm. : Bishop of Sodor and Man, -1838.  
 Ward, Wm. Geo. : Eng. Roman Catholic theologian, philos., controvers., and mathematician, 1812-1882.  
 Ward, Wm. Jas. : Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1800\*-40.  
 Ward, Wm. Thos. : Amer. major-general, 1808-1878.  
 Ward-Hunt, Geo. : See Hunt.  
 Warde, Sir Edw. Chas. : British general, 1810-1884.  
 Warde, Sir Hy. : British general and colonial governor, 1766-1834.  
 Warde, Jas. Prescott : English actor, 1792-1840.  
 Warde, Luke : English naval captain, fl. 1576-1591.  
 Warden, Dav. Baillie : Irish-Amer. author, 1778-1845.  
 Warden, Wm. : Scottish naval surgeon, 1777-1849.  
 Wardenberg, Zutfeld : administrator of the Bishopric of Schwerin, -1527.  
 Wardenburg : Dutch educationist, -1812.  
 Wardenburg, Jan Fred. Christ. : Dutch admiral, 1776-1839.  
 Wardenburg, Wilh. Gust. Fried. : German soldier, 1781-1838.  
 Warder, Jno. Aston : Amer. physician, 1812-1883.  
 Warder, Jos. : Eng. writer on bees, fl. 1688-1718.  
 Wardlaw, Eliz. Lady (née Halket) : English ballad writer, 1677-1727.  
 Wardlaw, Hy. : Bishop of St. Andrews and founder of University, 1390\*-1440.  
 Wardlaw, Ralph : Scottish divine, theologian, hymn writer and writer on social subjects, 1779-1853.  
 Wardlaw, Walter : Scottish cardinal and Bishop of Glasgow, -1390.  
 Wardle, Gwyllym Lloyd : English soldier and politician, 1762\*-1833.  
 Wardle, Sir Thos. : English industrial pioneer and writer on silk, 1831-1909.  
 Wardrop, Jas. : Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1782-1869.  
 Ware, Ashur : American jurist, 1782-1873.  
 Ware, Hy. : American divine, 1764-1845.  
 Ware, Hy. : American divine, 1794-1843.  
 Ware, Hugh : United Irishman and soldier in French service, 1772\*-1846.  
 Ware, Isaac : English architect, -1766.  
 Ware, Sir Jas. : Irish antiq. and hist., 1594-1666.  
 Ware, Jas., F.R.S. : English oculist and medical writer, 1756-1815.  
 Ware, Jno. (Comanageniensis) : Bishop of Hereford, fl. 1371.  
 Ware, Jno. : American physician, 1795-1864.  
 Ware, Jno. F. W. : American divine, 1818-1881.  
 Ware, Kath. Aug. : American poetess, 1797-1843.  
 Ware, Mary L. P. : Amer. benefactress, 1798-1849.  
 Ware, Nath. A. : American author, 1789-1854.  
 Ware, Rich. : American senator, 1769-1824.  
 Ware, Rich. de : Abbot of Westminster and King's treasurer, -1283.  
 Ware, Rob. : Irish Prot. controversialist, -1696.  
 Ware, Sam. Hibbert, F.R.S. : Eng. physn., 1782-1848.  
 Ware, Wm., of : See William.  
 Ware, Wm. : Amer. divine and author, 1797-1852.  
 Wareing, Wm. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Northampton, 1791-1865.  
 Wareilwast, Rob. : Bishop of Exeter, -1160.  
 Wareilwast, Wm. de : Bishop of Exeter, -1137.  
 Warendorp, Brun : Burgomaster of Lübeck, -1369.  
 Warenlus, Henricus : Germ. physician, 16th cent.  
 Warenne, Earl of : See Fitzalan.  
 Warenne, Gundrada de : See Gundrada.  
 Warenne, Hamelin de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey, half-brother of Henry II. : -1202.  
 Warenne, Isabel de : heiress of Wm. de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, -1199.  
 Warenne, Jno. de (Plantagenet), Earl of Surrey and Sussex : English baron, 1231\*-1304.  
 Warenne, Jno. de, Earl of Surrey and Sussex : baron, 1286-1347.  
 Warenne, Reg. de : English judge, -1177\*.  
 Warrene or Warren, Wm. de : 1st Earl of Surrey, -1088.  
 Warenne, Wm. de : Earl of Surrey, -1138.  
 Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Surrey : baron and crusader, -1148.  
 Warenne, Wm. de, Earl of Warenne or Surrey : baron and Regent of England, -1240.  
 Warfield, Cath. Ann : Amer. authoress, 1816-1877.  
 Warfield, Eleanor P. W. L. : American authoress, 1820-1849.  
 Warford, Warneford or Walford, Wm. : English Jesuit and religious writer, 1560-1608.  
 Wargentin, Pet. Wm. : Swed. mathem., 1717-1783.  
 Warham, Jno. : English diplomatist, -1670.  
 Warham, Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury and Lord Chancellor, 1450\*-1532.  
 Warich, Wenzeslaus : German divine, theologian and writer on Wend, 1564-1618.  
 Warin : Abbot of Corvey, -856.  
 Warin, Jno. : Flem. sculp. and engrav., 1604-1672.  
 Warine : English vice-chancellor, fl. 1198.  
 Waring, Anna Letitia : Welsh hymn wr., 1823-1910.  
 Waring, Edw., F.R.S. : Eng. mathem., 1734-1798.  
 Waring, Jno. Burley : English architect, archaeologist and theological writer, 1823-1875.  
 Waring, Jno. Scott : See Scott.  
 Waring, Rob. : English historian, political writer and Latin poet, 1614-1658.  
 Waring (Harcourt or Barrow), Wm. : English Jesuit, 1610-1679.  
 Waring, Wm. : Eng. musician and author, fl. 1770.  
 Warington, Rob. F.R.S. : Eng. chemist, 1807-1867.  
 Warington, Rob., F.R.S. : English agricultural chemist, 1838-1907.  
 Wark, Dav. : Canad. pol. and pol. wr., 1806-1905.  
 Warkotsch, Hein. Gottlob, Baron von : Austrian soldier, 1706\*-1784\*.  
 Warkworth, Jno. : English divine and writer, 'Warkworth's Chronicle,' -1500.  
 Warlee, Ingelard de : English Baron of the Exchequer, -1318.  
 Warlitz, Christ. : German physician, 1648-1717.  
 Warmestry, Gervase : English poet, 1604-1641.  
 Warmestry, Thos. : English divine, devotional and controversial writer, 1610-1665.  
 Warmington, Wm. : English Roman Catholic divine and pamphleteer, fl. 1577-1612.  
 Wamsley : See Wamsley.  
 Warnatz, Gust. Hein. : Germ. oculist, 1810-1872.  
 Warnberg, Caspar von : Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent.  
 Warnberger, Simon : German painter and etcher, 1769-1847.  
 Warne, Chas. : English archaeologist, 1802-1887.  
 Warne, Fred. : English publisher, 1825-1901.  
 Warneford, Reg. A. J. : English military aviator, 1892-1915.  
 Warneford, Sam. Wilson : English founder and benefactor, 1763-1855.  
 Warneford, Wm. : See Warford.  
 Warnefrid, Paul : See Paul the Deacon.  
 Warnekros, Hein. Ehrenfried : German philologist, 1752-1830.  
 Warner or Garnier : English monk and writer of homilies, fl. 1106.  
 Warner, Anna Bartlett, 'Amy Lothrop' : American novelist, 1827-1915.  
 Warner, Anne : American miscell. writer, 1869-1913.  
 Warner, Chas. (Chas. Jno. Lickfold) : English actor, 1846-1909.  
 Warner, Chas. Dudley : American essayist and novelist, 1829-1900.  
 Warner, Sir Edw. : English Protestant and Lieutenant of the Tower, 1511-1565.  
 Warner, Edw. : English col. gov., fl. 1629-1640.  
 Warner, Ferdinando : English miscellaneous writer, 1703-1768.  
 Warner, Hiram : American jurist, 1802-1881.  
 Warner, Jno. : English physician, divine and professor of medicine, -1565.  
 Warner, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1647.

- Warner, Jno.: Bishop of Rochester, Royalist and benefactor, 1581-1666.
- Warner, Jno.: English Jesuit and theological writer, 1628-1692.
- Warner, Jno.: English horticulturist, 1673\*-1760.
- Warner, Jno.: Eng. div. and class. schol., 1736-1800.
- Warner, Jos. F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1717-1801.
- Warner, Mary Amelia (*née* Huddart): English actress, 1804-1854.
- Warner, Olin Levi: Amer. sculptor, 1844-1896.
- Warner, Phil.: Eng. phil. and col. gov., -1689.
- Warner, Rich.: English botanist, *littérateur* and benefactor, 1711\*-1775.
- Warner, Rich.: English divine, antiquary and devotional writer, 1763-1857.
- Warner, Sam. Alf.: English inventor, -1853.
- Warner, Seth.: American soldier, 1743-1784.
- Warner, Susan.: American authoress, 1819-1885.
- Warner, Sir Thos.: English West Indian colonist and governor, -1649.
- Warner, Thos., 'Indian Warner': half-Indian soldier and Governor of Dominica, 1630\*-1675.
- Warner, Wm.: English divine, fl. 1545.
- Warner, Wm.: English poet and writer, 'Albion's England', 1558\*-1609.
- Warner, Sir Wm. Lee: See Lee-Warner.
- Warnery, Chas. Eman. de: German soldier and Polish general 1720-1786.
- Warnet, Gen.: French general, 1823-1913.
- Warnneville, Ralph de: Treasurer of York and Lord Chancellor, fl. 1173.
- Warnkönig, Leop. Aug.: Germ. jurist, 1794-1866.
- Warnots, Hy.: Belg. voc. and composer, 1832-1893.
- Warnstedt, Adolf Eduard Fried. Johannes von: German government official and publicist, 1813-1894.
- Warre (Waitre), Nich.: Bp. of Dromore, fl. 1419-27.
- Warre, Sir Wm.: British general, 1784-1853.
- Warren: See also Warene.
- Warren, Ambr.: Eng. music. and author, fl. 1725.
- Warren, Ambr. Wm.: English engraver, 1751\*-1856.
- Warren, Arth.: English poet, fl. 1600-1605.
- Warren, Sir Chas.: British general, 1798-1866.
- Warren, Chas. Turner: English engraver, 1767-1823.
- Warren, Edw.: American physician, 1804-.
- Warren, Fitz-Henry: Amer. maj.-gen., 1816-1878.
- Warren, Fred.: British admiral, 1775-1848.
- Warren, Geo. Jno. Vernon: See Vernon, Ld.
- Warren, Gouverneur Kemble: Amer. gen., 1830-82.
- Warren, Hy.: English painter, 1794-1879.
- Warren, Hy.: English painter, 1810-.
- Warren, Ira: American journalist, 1806-1864.
- Warren, Jas.: Amer. revol. leader, 1726-1808.
- Warren, Jno.: Bishop of St. David's and of Bangor, 1730-1800.
- Warren, Jno.: American physician, 1753-1815.
- Warren, Jno., F.R.S.: English mathematician and Chancellor of Bangor, 1796-1852.
- Warren, Sir Jno. Borlase: Brit. admiral, 1753-1822.
- Warren, Jno. Byrne Leicester, Baron de Tabley: poet and archaeologist, 1835-1895.
- Warren, Jno. Collins: American surgeon, 1778-1856.
- Warren, Jno. Taylor: Eng. physician, 1771-1849.
- Warren, Jon. M.: American surgeon, 1811-1867.
- Warren, Jos.: American physn. and pol., 1741-1775.
- Warren, Jos.: Amer. journalist, 1829-1876.
- Warren, Jos.: English musician and musical antiquary, 1804-1881.
- Warren, Josiah: American reformer, 1799-1874.
- Warren, Lemuel: British general, 1770-1833.
- Warren, Matth.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1642-1706.
- Warren, Mercy: American authoress, 1728-1814.
- Warren, Minnie: American dwarf, 1849-1878.
- Warren, Minton: Amer. class. scholar, 1850-1907.
- Warren, Nathan Boughton: Amer. author, 1805-98.
- Warren, Pelham, F.R.S.: Eng. physician, 1778-1835.
- Warren, Sir Pet.: British admiral, 1703-1752.
- Warren, Sir Ralph: Lord Mayor of London, 1486\*-1553.
- Warren, Rich.: pilgrim in 'Mayflower' to America, -1628.
- Warren, Rich.: English physician, 1731-1797.
- Warren, Sir Rich. Aug.: Irish Jacobite and soldier in French service, 1705\*-1775.
- Warren, Sam.: English divine, 1781-1862.
- Warren, Sir Sam.: British admiral, 1769-1839.
- Warren, Sam., F.R.S.: English lawyer, novelist and poet, 'Ten Thousand a Year', 1807-1877.
- Warren, Thos.: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1617\*-1694.
- Warren, Thos.: Eng. editor of music, -1794\*.
- Warren, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1578-1581.
- Warren, Wm.: English actor, 1767-1832.
- Warren, Wm.: American divine, 1806-1879.
- Warren, Wm.: American actor, 1812-1888.
- Warrenne, Jno., Earl of: Guardian of Scotland, -1304.
- Warrens, Eduard: Germ. publicist and econ., 1820-72.
- Warrens, Rosa: Swedish-German translator and poet, 1821-1878.
- Warriner, Fcs.: American divine, 1805-1866.
- Warrington, Earls of: See Booth.
- Warrington, Lew.: Amer. naval officer, 1782-1851.
- Warriston, Baron: See Johnston, Sir Arch.
- Warrock, Jno.: American printer, 1774-1858.
- Warrock or Warwick, Thos.: Eng. org., fl. 1586-1635.
- Wasberg, A. K., Baron von: German writer and tourist, 1836-1889.
- Warschauer, Herm.: Germ. philologist, 1840-1880.
- Warschewizki, Stanislaus: Pol. philol., fl. 1556.
- Wart, Jac. von: Swiss minnesinger, 1272-1331.
- Wartberge, Herm. von: Russ. cron., -1378\*.
- Wartel, Atala Therese Annette (*née* Adrien): French musician and composer, 1814-1865.
- Wartel, Pierre Franc.: French vocalist and teacher of music, 1806-1882.
- Wartenberg, Franz Wilh., Ct. von: Bishop of Osnabrück, 1593-1661.
- Wartenberg, Fried. Wilh. von: German general, 1729-1807.
- Wartenberg, Hartwig Karl von: German general, 1711-1757.
- Wartenburg, Karl Fried. Ant.: German publicist, novelist and dramatist, 1826-1889.
- Wartensleben, Alex. Herm., Ct. von: German field-marshal, 1650-1734.
- Wartensleben, Karl Emil, Baron von: German soldier and court official, 1669-1714.
- Wartensleben, Leop. Alex., Ct. von: German general, 1745-1822.
- Wart, Jno. Wood: English divine, antiquary and editor of Southey's works, 1806-1878.
- Wartinger, Jos.: Austrian historian, 1773-1861.
- Wartislav I.: 1st Christian Duke of Pommerania, -1136.
- Wartislav Swantiboriz: Duke of Pommerania, -1106.
- Wartislav IV.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1291-1326.
- Wartislav IX.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, 1400\*-1457.
- Wartislav X.: Duke of Pommerania-Wolgast, -1478.
- Warton, Ann: English poetess, -1685.
- Warton, Sir Geo.: English astrologer and loyalist, 1617-1681.
- Warton, Jos., Master of Winchester: English poet, divine, critic and editor of Pope, 1722-1800.
- Warton (Parfew, Purfoy or Purefoy), Rob.: Bishop of St. Asaph and of Hereford, 1557(8).
- Warton, Thos.: professor of poetry at Oxford, divine and poet, 1688\*-1745.
- Warton, Thos.: English poet, antiquary, satirist and professor of poetry, 'History of English Poetry,' 1728-1790.
- Warwick, Duke and Earls of: See Beauchamp, Dudley, Mauduit, Neville, Newburgh, Plantagenet, Plessis and Rich.
- Warwick, Countess of: See Rich, Mary.
- Warwick, Guy of: See Guy.
- Warwick, Sir Phil.: English politician, political writer and historian, 1609-1683.
- Warwick, Phil.: English ambassador, -1683.
- Warwick, Simeon of: See Simeon.
- Warwick, Thos.: lutist to Charles I., fl. 1625-1641.
- Warwick, Vibrand von: Dutch navigator, fl. 1602.
- Wase, Christopher: Eng. class. scholar, 1625\*-1690.
- Wase, Christopher: English divine, 1662-1711.
- Waser, Anna: Swiss miniature painter, 1679-1713.
- Waser, Joh. Christ.: Germ. theatre director, 1743-81.
- Waser, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Zurich, 1600-69.
- Waser, Joh. Hein.: Swiss theologian and *littérateur*, 1742-1780.
- Waser, Kaspar: Swiss theol. and Orient., 1565-1625.



- Wasey, Wm.: English physician, 1691-1757.  
 Washbourn, Jno.: English antiquary and bibliographer, 1760\*-1829.  
 Washbourne, Thos.: Eng. div. and poet, 1606-1687.  
 Washburn, Cadwallader Colden: American major-general, lawyer and politician, 1818-1882.  
 Washburn, Edw. Abel: Amer. divine, 1819-1881.  
 Washburn, Emory: American jurist, 1800-1877.  
 Washburn, Geo.: American educationist and missionary in Turkey, 1833-1915.  
 Washburn, Israel: Gov. of Maine, 1813-1883.  
 Washburn, Pet. Thacher: Amer. lawyer, 1814-1870.  
 Washburn, Wm. Barrett: Amer. senator, 1820-1887.  
 Washburne, Elihu Ben.: Amer. statesm., 1816-1887.  
 Washington, Bushrod: American jurist, 1762-1829.  
 Washington, Geo.: 1st Pres. of the U.S., 1732-1799.  
 Washington, Geo. Corbin: American congressman, 1789-1854.  
 Washington, Jno.: English hydrographer and rear-admiral, 1900-1883.  
 Washington, Jno. Augustine: Amer. sold., 1821-61.  
 Washington, Jno. Marshall: Amer. sold., 1797-1858.  
 Washington, Lawr.: English divine, fl. 1572.  
 Washington, Lew. Wm.: Amer. planter, 1825\*-1871.  
 Washington, Martha: wife of President Geo. Washington, 1732-1802.  
 Washington, Wm.: Amer. brigadier-gen., 1752-1810.  
 Wasielewski, Wilh. Jos. von: German writer on music and composer, 1822-1896.  
 Wasmud von Homburg: Inquisitor and theologian, 14th and 15th centuries.  
 Wasmuth, Matthias: German theologian and Orientalist, 1825-1688.  
 Wasoodew, Janardan: Indian judge, 1804\*-1894.  
 Wasse, Christopher: See Wase.  
 Wasse, Jos.: English physician, philologist and classical scholar, 1672-1738.  
 Wassenauer, Phil. von: Dutch despot, -1225.  
 Wassenbergh, Eberhard von: German historian and librarian, 1610-1684\*.  
 Wassenbergh, Everwinus: Dutch hist., 1742-1846.  
 Wasserfuhr, Aug. Ferd.: German military physician, 1787-1867.  
 Wasserhun, Rud.: German poet, 17th century.  
 Wassermann, Moses: German rabbi and theologian, 1811-1892.  
 Wasserschleben, Ludw. Wilh. Herm.: German canonist and Germanist, 1812-1893.  
 Wasson, Dav. Attwood: Amer. author, 1823-1887.  
 Wastelain, Chas.: Belgian historian, 1695-1782.  
 Wastell, Simon: English Biblical scholar and metrical writer, -1632.  
 Wastler, Jos.: Austrian historian of art and surveyor, 1831-1899.  
 Wat the Tyler: English rebel, -1381.  
 Watelet, Claude Hy.: French writer, 1718-1786.  
 Waterbury, Dav.: Amer. brig.-general, 1722-1801.  
 Waterbury, Jared Bell: Amer. divine, 1799-1876.  
 Waterhouse, Alf., R.A.: English architect, 1830-1905.  
 Waterhouse, Ben.: American physician, 1754-1846.  
 Waterhouse, Dav.: Eng. div. and theol., -1758.  
 Waterhouse, Sir Edw.: English official in Ireland, 1535-1591.  
 Waterhouse, Edw.: Eng. wr. on Virginia, fl. 1622.  
 Waterhouse, Edw., F.R.S.: English heraldic writer, 1619-1670.  
 Waterhouse, Geo.: English musician and writer on music, -1602.  
 Waterhouse, Geo. Marsden: Premier of South Australia and of New Zealand, 1824-1906.  
 Waterhouse, Geo. Rob.: Eng. naturalist, 1810-1888.  
 Waterland, Dan.: English theologian, 1683-1740.  
 Waterloo, Ant.: Dutch landscape painter and etcher, 1609\*-1676\*.  
 Waterlow, Sir Sydney Hedley: Lord Mayor of London and philanthropist, 1822-1906.  
 Waterman, Elijah: American divine, 1769-1825.  
 Waterman, Sir Geo.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1671.  
 Waterman, Thos. Glasby: Amer. lawyer, 1788-1862.  
 Waterman, Wm.: English poet, fl. 1550\*.  
 Watermeyer, Jno. Phil. Fairbairn: South African judge, 1861-1914.  
 Waters, Sir Jno.: British general, 1774-1842.  
 Waters, Lucy: See Walter.  
 Waters, Nich. Baker: Amer. physician, 1764-1796.  
 Waterton, Chas.: Eng. nat. and trav., 1782-1865.  
 Waterton, Edm.: English antiquary, 1830-1887.  
 Waterworth, Wm.: English Roman Catholic controversialist and Jesuit, 1811-1882.  
 Wath, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1606.  
 Wath, Mich. de: English judge and commissioner of the Great Seal, fl. 1314-1347.  
 Wathen, Jas.: Eng. trav. and writer, 1751\*-1828.  
 Watie, Stand: Amer. brigadier-general, 1815-1877.  
 Watkin, Sir Edw. Wm.: English railway promoter, 1819-1901.  
 Watkin, Wm. Thompson: Eng. archaeol., 1836-1888.  
 Watkins, Chas.: English legal writer, -1808.  
 Watkins, Chas. Fred.: English divine, poet and writer, 1793-1873.  
 Watkins, Jno.: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1792-1831.  
 Watkins, Louis Douglas: Amer. brig.-gen., 1835-68.  
 Watkins, Morgan: English Quaker and religious writer, fl. 1653-1670.  
 Watkins, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1794-1880.  
 Watkins, Tobias: Amer. army surgeon, 1780-1855.  
 Watkinson, Dav.: Eng.-Amer. philanth., 1778-1857.  
 Watlen, Jno.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl. 1788-1807.  
 Watmough, Jno. Goddard: American congressman, 1793-1861.  
 Wats, Gib.: Eng. divine and translator, 1600-1657.  
 Watsand, Alan de: English judge, fl. 1246.  
 Watson, Alb.: English classical scholar and Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1828-1904.  
 Watson, Alex.: English divine and author, 1816\*-65.  
 Watson, Ant.: Bishop of Chichester, -1605.  
 Watson, Sir Brooke: Lord Mayor of London, 1735-1807.  
 Watson, Car.: English engraver, 1760\*-1814.  
 Watson, Chas.: English admiral and coadjutor of Clive, 1714-1757.  
 Watson, Christopher: Eng. hist. and trans., -1581.  
 Watson, Dav.: Scot. philos. and trans., 1710-1756.  
 Watson, Dav.: British general, 1713\*-1761.  
 Watson, Ebenezer: American editor, 1744-1777.  
 Watson, Elkanah: Amer. agriculturist, 1758-1842.  
 Watson, Ellen: English educationist, 1856-1880.  
 Watson, Geo.: Eng. div. and theol. wr., 1723\*-1773.  
 Watson, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1767-1837.  
 Watson, Geo. Lennox: Scot. nav. archt., 1851-1904.  
 Watson, Hy.: English soldier, mathematician and engineer, 1737-1786.  
 Watson, Hy.: Eng. anatomist, 1702\*-1793.  
 Watson, Hy. Clay: American author, 1831-1869.  
 Watson, Hy. Cood: Amer. musical critic, 1816-1875.  
 Watson, Hy. Wm., F.R.S.: Eng. mathem., 1827-1903.  
 Watson, Hewett Cottrell: English botanist and phrenologist, 1804-1881.  
 Watson, Jas.: Irish mezzotint engraver, 1740\*-1790.  
 Watson, Jas.: Scottish printer, -1722.  
 Watson, Jas.: American senator, 1750-1806.  
 Watson, Jas.: Eng. agitator and revolut., 1766\*-1838.  
 Watson, Jas.: English Radical publisher and Chartist, 1799-1874.  
 Watson, Jas. Craig: Canadian astronomer, 1838-80.  
 Watson, Jas. Muir: Amer. naval officer, 1808-1873.  
 Watson, Jas. V.: American author, 1814-1856.  
 Watson, Jno.: English divine and friend of Erasmus, -1530.  
 Watson, Jno.: Bishop of Winchester, 1520-1584.  
 Watson, Jno.: Scottish portrait painter, 1685-1768.  
 Watson, Jno.: Eng. antiquary and divine, 1725-1783.  
 Watson, Jno.: Amer. physn. and author, 1807-1863.  
 Watson, Jno.: 'Ian MacIauren': English Presbyterian divine and novelist, 'Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush', 1850-1907.  
 Watson, Jno. Dawson: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1832-92.  
 Watson, Jno. Forbes: Scot. wr. on India, 1827-1892.  
 Watson, Jno. Selby: English classical scholar, biographer and murderer, 1804-1884.  
 Watson, Jno. Tadwell: British general, 1748-1826.  
 Watson, Jonas: Eng. artillery officer, 1663-1741.  
 Watson, Jos.: Eng. wr. on deaf-mutism, 1765\*-1829.  
 Watson, Jos.: Scottish journalist, 1857-1913.  
 Watson, Josh.: English philanthropist, 1776-1855.  
 Watson, Justly: Eng. military engineer, 1710\*-1757.  
 Watson, Sir Lew. Baron Rockingham: English courtier, 1584-1653.  
 Watson, Mich.: German polyhistor, 1623-1665.  
 Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite: English sculptor, etcher and painter, 1804-1847.

- Watson, Sir Pat. Heron**: Scottish surgeon and medical writer, 1832-1907.  
**Watson, Pet. Wm.**: English botanist, 1761-1830.  
**Watson, Rich.**: Eng. Royalist wr. and poet, 1612-85.  
**Watson, Rich., F.R.S.**: Bishop of Llandaff: natural philos., inventor, pol. and theol., 1737-1816.  
**Watson, Rich.**: English Nonconformist divine, journalist and theologian, 1781-1833.  
**Watson, Rob.**: English Protestant, fl. 1554-1555.  
**Watson, Rob.**: English physn. and author, fl. 1595.  
**Watson, Rob.**: Eng. almanac-maker, fl. 1581-1605.  
**Watson, Rob.**: Scot. hist. and prof. of logic, 1730\*-81.  
**Watson, Rob.**: Eng. adventurer and wr., 1746-1838.  
**Watson, Rob. Spence**: English political, social and educational reformer and miscell. wr., 1837-1911.  
**Watson, Rundle Burges**: Eng. nav. capt., 1809-1860.  
**Watson, Sam.**: English sculptor, 1663-1715.  
**Watson, Thos.**: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Lincoln and Latin writer, 1513-1584.  
**Watson, Thos.**: English madrigal composer, poet and Latin scholar, 1557\*-1592.  
**Watson, Thos.**: English Nonconformist divine and devotional writer, -1686.  
**Watson, Thos.**: Bishop of St. David's and Jacobite, 1637-1717.  
**Watson, Thos.**: English naval captain, -1744.  
**Watson, Thos.**: Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1743-1781.  
**Watson, Sir Thos., F.R.S.**: Eng. physn., 1792-1882.  
**Watson, W. Smellie**: Scot. port. pntr., 1796-1874.  
**Watson, Walter**: Scot. weaver and poet, 1780-1854.  
**Watson, Wm.**: Eng. prior of Carmelites, -1556.  
**Watson, Wm.**: English secular priest and conspirator, 1559\*-1603.  
**Watson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.**: English physician and naturalist, 1715-1787.  
**Watson, Sir Wm., F.R.S.**: Eng. physn., 1744-1825\*.  
**Watson, Wm.**: Irish portrait painter, 18th century.  
**Watson, Wm., Lord Watson**: Scottish judge, 1827-1899.  
**Watson, Sir Wm. Hy.**: English Baron of Exchequer and legal writer, 1796-1860.  
**Watson, Wm. Robinson**: Amer. pol., 1799-1864.  
**Watson, Winslow Cossow**: Amer. author, 1803\*.  
**Watson-Wentworth, Chas.**: Marquis of Rockingham: premier, 1730-1782.  
**Watt, Benedict**: von: Swiss meistersinger, -1614.  
**Watt, Greg.**: Scottish geologist, 1777-1804.  
**Watt, Jas.**: Scottish merchant, 1698-1782.  
**Watt, Jas.**: Scottish engineer and inventor, improver of the steam engine, 1736-1819.  
**Watt, Jas.**: Scottish engineer, 1769-1848.  
**Watt, Jas. Hy.**: English line-engraver and illustrator, 1799-1867.  
**Watt (Vadianus), Joach. von**: Swiss physician and traveller, 1484-1551.  
**Watt, Rob.**: Scottish bibliographer, physician and medical writer, 1774-1819.  
**Watteau, Boudoin Louis**: Fr. explorer, 1570-1627.  
**Watteau, Jean Ant.**: French painter, 1684-1721.  
**Wattenbach, Ern. Christ. Wilh.**: German paleographer and historian, 1819-1897.  
**Wattenschnee, Johannes**: Swiss-German printer and bookseller, 16th century.  
**Wattenwyl, Alex. Ludw. von**: Swiss hist., 1714-1780.  
**Wattenwyl, Eman. von**: Swiss general, 1693-1766.  
**Wattenwyl, Fried. von**: Swiss Moravian, 1700-1777.  
**Wattenwyl, Karl Rud. Eduard von**: Swiss historian, 1820-1874.  
**Wattenwyl, Niklaus von**: Swiss divine and theologian, 1492-1551.  
**Wattenwyl, Nikolaus Rud. von**: Swiss magistrate, 1760-1832.  
**Watteroth, Hein. Jos.**: German political writer and publicist, 1756-1819.  
**Watters, Jno., Com.**: Amer. naval officer, 1831-1874.  
**Watters, Wm.**: American divine, 1751-1829.  
**Watterston, Geo.**: American librarian, 1783-1854.  
**Watteville, Johannes, Baron von**: German Moravian missionary, 1718-1788.  
**Wattler-Ziesenis, Madame**: Dutch tragic actress, 1762-1827.  
**Wattmann-Maelcamp-Beaulieu, Jos., Baron von**: Austrian surgeon, 1789-1866.  
**Watton, Simon de**: See Wauton.  
**Watts, Alarie Alex.**: Eng. poet and journ., 1797-1864.  
**Watts, Dav.**: American lawyer, 1764-1819.  
**Watts, Fred.**: Amer. brigadier-general, 1719-1795.  
**Watts, Fred.**: American jurist, 1801-  
**Watts, Geo. Fred.**: Eng. pntr. and sculp., 1817-1904.  
**Watts, Glib.**: Eng. divine and translator, -1657.  
**Watts, Hy., F.R.S.**: English chemist and writer on chemistry, 1815-1884.  
**Watts, Hy. Edw.**: English-Australian journalist and miscellaneous writer, 1826-1904.  
**Watts, Hy. Miller**: American lawyer, 1805-1890.  
**Watts, Hugh**: English bell-founder, 1582\*-1643.  
**Watts, Isaac**: English divine, hymn-writer, theologian and writer of school-books, 'Our God, our Help in ages past,' 1674-1748.  
**Watts, Jane (née Walde)**: Eng. painter, 1793-1826.  
**Watts, Sir Jno.**: English merchant and shipowner, -1616.  
**Watts, Jno.**: Eng. publisher and pntr. fl. 1726-1739.  
**Watts, Jno.**: Eng. mezzotint engrav., fl. 1770-1786.  
**Watts, Jno.**: American Loyalist, 1715-1789.  
**Watts, Jno.**: Speaker of New York Assembly, 1749-1836.  
**Watts, Jno.**: English educationist and social reformer, 1818-1887.  
**Watts, Jno.**: Australian sheep-farmer and statesman, 1821-1902.  
**Watts, Jno.**: English jockey, 1861-1902.  
**Watts, Rich.**: English benefactor, 1529-1579.  
**Watts, Rob.**: American educationist, 1812-1867.  
**Watts, Rob.**: Irish theol. prof. and div., 1820-1895.  
**Watts, Simon**: English wood-engraver, fl. 1736-1775.  
**Watts, Steph.**: American lawyer, 1743-1788.  
**Watts, Thos.**: English divine and author, 1547-  
**Watts, Thos.**: English divine, -1577.  
**Watts, Thos.**: English philologist, bibliographer and librarian, 1811-1869.  
**Watts, Walter Hy.**: English journalist and miniature painter, 1776-1842.  
**Watts, Wm.**: English divine, army chaplain and writer, 1590\*-1649.  
**Watts, Wm.**: English lands, engraver, 1752-1851.  
**Watts-Dunton, Walter Theod.**: English man of letters, 'Aylwin,' 1832-1914.  
**Watzdorf, Christ. Bern. von**: German jurist and statesman, 1804-1870.  
**Watzdorf, Karl Fried. Ludw. von**: German general and diplomatist, 1759-1840.  
**Wauchope, And. Glib.**: Brit. general, 1846-1899.  
**Wauchope, Sir Jno.**: Scot. Covenantar, -1682.  
**Wauchope (Vaucoep, Rob.)**: tit. Archbishop of Armagh, -1551.  
**Wauer, Karl**: German singer and actor, 1783-1857.  
**Waugh, Alex.**: Scot. Secession divine, 1754-1827.  
**Waugh, Sir And. Scott**: British general and engineer, 1810-1878.  
**Waugh, Ben.**: English philanthropist, 1839-1908.  
**Waugh, Beverly**: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1789-1858.  
**Waugh, Edwin**: English poet and miscellaneous writer, 1817-1890.  
**Waugh, Jas.**: Scottish racehorse trainer, 1831-1905.  
**Waugh, Jno.**: Bishop of Norwich, -1727.  
**Waighton, Sir Thos.**: Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1425.  
**Waurin or Warin, Jehan or Jean de**: French chronicler, -1474\*.  
**Wauters, Alphonse Guil. Ghislain**: Belgian historian and geographer, 1812-1898.  
**Wauton**: See also, Walton.  
**Wauton, Jno. de**: English judge, -1230.  
**Wauton, Watton, Walton or Walthone, Simon de**: chief justice and Bishop of Norwich, -1266.  
**Wawra von Fernsee, Hein.**: Austrian physician and botanist, 1831-1897.  
**Wawruch, Andreas Ignaz**: Austrian physician, 1782-1842.  
**Waxschlunger, Joh. Geo.**: Germ. painter, 18th cent.  
**Way, Alb.**: English archaeologist, 1805-1874.  
**Way, And. Jno. Hy.**: American artist, 1826-1888.  
**Way, Sir Greg. Holman Bromley**: British general, 1776-1844.  
**Way, Low.**: English missionary, 1772-1840.  
**Way, Thos. R.**: English engraver and writer on London and Whistler, -1913.  
**Way, Wm.**: See Wey.  
**Wayland, Fcs.**: American educationist, 1796-1855.  
**Wayland, Jno.**: English printer, fl. 1537.  
**Waylett, Harriet (née Cooke)**: English actress, 1798-1851.



- Waylett, Hy. : Eng. music publisher, fl. 1740-1758.  
 Wayleys, Thos. : Bp. of Lyceostomium, fl. 1353.  
 Wayne, Ant. : American general, 1745-1796.  
 Wayne, Hy. Constantine : Amer. soldier, 1815-1883.  
 Wayne, Isaac : American congressman, 1770-1852.  
 Wayne, Jas. Moore : American jurist, 1790-1867.  
 Wayneffete, Wm. of : Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor, 1395\*-1486.  
 Waite, Thos. : See Waite.  
 Wazir Ali : Nawab of Oudh, 1781-1817.  
 Wazo : Bishop of Lüttich, -1048.  
 Weakley, Rob. : American pioneer, 1764-1845.  
 Weale, Jno. : English divine, -1569.  
 Weale, Jno. : English publisher, 1791-1862.  
 Weare, Mesech : American jurist, 1713-1796.  
 Wearg, Sir Clem. : English solicitor-general and legal writer, 1686-1726.  
 Wearing, Wm. : Australian judge, 1816-1875.  
 Weatherby, Jas. : English handicapper and stakeholder, 1811-1894.  
 Weatherhead, Geo. Hume : Eng. med. wr., 1790-1853.  
 Weathersford, Wm. : Amer.-Ind. chief, 1770-1824.  
 Weathershed or Wethershed, Rich. of : See Grant, Rich.  
 Weaver : See also Weever.  
 Weaver, Jno. : Commiss. of Govt. of Ireland, fl. 1653.  
 Weaver, Jno. : English politician, -1685.  
 Weaver, Jno. : English dancing master and pioneer of pantomimes, 1673-1760.  
 Weaver, Rob. : English Nonconformist divine, archæol., theol. and controvers. writer, 1773-1852.  
 Weaver, Thos. : English Royalist and poet, 1616-1663.  
 Weaver, Thos., F.R.S. : English geologist, 1773-1855.  
 Weaver, Wm. Aug. : Amer. naval officer, 1797-1846.  
 Webb : See also Webbe.  
 Webb, Mrs. (née Child) : English actress, -1793.  
 Webb, Alf. Jno. : Irish biographer, 1834-1908.  
 Webb, Allan Becher : English divine, South African bishop and devotional writer, 1839-1907.  
 Webb, Ben. : English ecclesiologist and divine, 1819-1885.  
 Webb, Chas. : American soldier, 1724-1794.  
 Webb, Dan. : English miscellaneous wr., 1719\*-1798.  
 Webb, Dan. : Eng. preacher and author, 1735-1815.  
 Webb, Dunc. : English engraver, -1832.  
 Webb, Fcs. : English miscellaneous writer, 1735-1815.  
 Webb, Fcs. Corn. : English physician and medical writer, 1826-1873.  
 Webb, Fcs. Wm. : English engineer, 1836-1906.  
 Webb, G. H. F. : Australian judge, 1827\*-1891.  
 Webb, Geo. : Bishop of Limerick, theologian and educationist, 1581-1642.  
 Webb, Geo. Jas. : American musician, 1803-1887.  
 Webb, Hy. Livingston : American general, 1795-1876.  
 Webb, Jas. : American jurist, 1792-1856.  
 Webb, Jas. Watson : American diplomatist and major-general, 1802-1884.  
 Webb or Webbe, Jno. : English architect, 1611-1672.  
 Webb, Sir Jno. : English mil. surgeon, 1772-1852.  
 Webb, Jno. : English divine and historical antiquary, 1776-1869.  
 Webb, Jno. : English art collector, -1880.  
 Webb, Jno. : American agriculturist, 1811-1895.  
 Webb, Jno. Richmond : English general, 1667\*-1724.  
 Webb, Jno. Russell : American educat., 1824-1887.  
 Webb, Jonas : English agriculturist and stock-breeder, 1796-1862.  
 Webb, Laur. : English divine, 1531-1608.  
 Webb, Matth., 'Capt. Webb' : Eng. swimmer, 1848-83.  
 Webb, Phil. : English architect, 1831-1915.  
 Webb, Phil. Barker : English botanist, traveller and topographer, 1793-1854.  
 Webb, Phil. Carteret : English antiquary and legal and political pamphleteer, 1700-1770.  
 Webb, Sam. Blatchley : Amer. brig.-gen., 1753-1807.  
 Webb, Thos. : English Methodist pioneer in America, 1724-1796.  
 Webb, Thos. Eben. : English lawyer and man of letters, 1821-1903.  
 Webb, Thos. Smith : American masonic author, 1771-1819.  
 Webb, Thos. T. : American naval officer, 1806-1853.  
 Webb, Thos. Wm. : English astronomer and divine, 1807-1885.  
 Webb, Westfield : Eng. port. painter, -post 1772.  
 Webb, Wm. : English scholar and author, fl. 1586.  
 Webbe : See also Webb.  
 Webbe, Edw. : English master gunner and soldier of fortune, fl. 1566-1590.  
 Webbe, H. R. : English cricketer, -1886.  
 Webbe, Jos. : Eng. gram. and physician, fl. 1612-33.  
 Webbe, Sam. : English musical composer, 1740-1816.  
 Webbe, Sam. : Eng. org. and mus. comp., 1770\*-1843.  
 Webbe, Wm. : English writer on poetry, fl. 1573-91.  
 Webbe, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1591.  
 Webber, Chas. Wilkins : Amer. author, 1819-1856.  
 Webber (Weber), Jno., R.A. : English landscape painter, 1752-1793.  
 Webber, Sam. : Amer. educationist, 1759-1810.  
 Webber, Sam. : American physician, 1797-1880.  
 Weber, Ad. Dietrich : German jurist, 1753-1817.  
 Weber, Aloysia (Mme Lange) : Austrian vocalist, 1750-1839.  
 Weber, Anton : German divine, 1518-1611.  
 Weber, Aug. : German lands. painter, 1817-1873.  
 Weber, Bada : Austr. theol. and writer, 1798-1858.  
 Weber, Bern. Anselm : Germ. musician, 1766-1824.  
 Weber, Eduard Fried. : German anat., 1806-1871.  
 Weber, Eman., Count : Germ. jurist, 1659-1726.  
 Weber, Ern. Christ. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1796-1865.  
 Weber, Ern. Hein. : German anatomist and physiologist, 1795-1878.  
 Weber, Ferd., Ritter von Ebenhof : Austrian gynecologist, 1819-1893.  
 Weber, Ferd. Wilh. : German missionary to the Jews, 1836-1879.  
 Weber, Franz Gottf. : German musical composer and jurist, 1779-1839.  
 Weber, Franz Thos. : German designer and engraver, 1761-1823.  
 Weber, Franz Xav. : Hungarian painter, 1831-1887.  
 Weber, Fried. : German botanist, 1781-1823.  
 Weber, Fried. Benedict : German professor of fiscal science, 1774-1848.  
 Weber, Fried. Dionys : Austrian musician, 1771-1842.  
 Weber, Fried. Wilh. : German physician, politician and poet, 1813-1894.  
 Weber, Geo. : German musical composer, 17th cent.  
 Weber, Geo. : Germ. schoolman and hist., 1808-88.  
 Weber, Geo. Hein. : Germ. physn. and bot., 1752-1828.  
 Weber, Gottf. : Germ. philol. and schoolman, 1632-98.  
 Weber, Hein. : German historian, 1834-1898.  
 Weber, Hein. : German mathematician, 1839-1913.  
 Weber, Hy. : Eng. littérateur and antiq., 1783-1818.  
 Weber, Hy. Wm. : Scottish editor of plays, etc., born in Russia, 1783-1818.  
 Weber, Imm. : German jurist, 1659-1726.  
 Weber, Jac. Andreas : Germ. chemist, 1741-1792.  
 Weber, Joh. : Germ. div. and theologian, -1653.  
 Weber, Joh. Adam : Germ. lexicographer, fl. 1673.  
 Weber, Count Joh. Franz Dom. Aloys Eustach von : Swiss magistrate, 1744-1827.  
 Weber, Joh. Jac. : Swiss-German publisher, 1803-80.  
 Weber, Johannes : Swiss general, 1752-1799.  
 Weber, Jos. : Austrian-French government official and biographer, 1756-1813.  
 Weber, Jos. von : Germ. Cath. divine, 1753-1831.  
 Weber, Jos. Fcs. Xav. : Swiss statesman, 1766-1843.  
 Weber, Jos. Karl : German lithographer and painter, 1801-1875.  
 Weber, Karl von : Germ. archivist and hist., 1806-79.  
 Weber, Karl Fried. : German philologist, 1794-1861.  
 Weber, Karl Gottlieb von : German divine and ecclesiastical writer, 1773-1849.  
 Weber, Karl Jul. : German writer, 1767-1832.  
 Weber, Karl Maria Fried. Ern. von : German musician, 1786-1826.  
 Weber, Karl Otto : Germ. surg. and anat., 1827-67.  
 Weber, Baron Max. Maria von : German railway official and writer, 1822-1881.  
 Weber, Mich. : German theologian, 1754-1833.  
 Weber, Moritz Ignaz : German anat., 1795-1875.  
 Weber, Otto : German-English painter, 1832-1888.  
 Weber, Pet. Jos. : Germ. Cath. theol., 1750-  
 Weber, Rob. Wilh. : Germ. lands. pntr., 1830-1890.  
 Weber, Therese : German painter, 1813-1875.  
 Weber, Tobias : Germ. div. and theol., 1564-1633.  
 Weber, Veit : German ballad singer and poet, fl. 1474-1476.  
 Weber, Vincenz : Austrian dram. and poet, 1809-59.  
 Weber, Wilh. : German poet, 1602-1661.  
 Weber, Wilh. Eduard : Germ. physicist, 1804-1891.  
 Weber, Wilh. Ern. : Germ. philologist, 1790-1850.  
 Weber-Liel, Fried. Eugen : Germ. aurist, 1832-1891.

- Webercus**, Anton : German adventurer, 1701-1803.  
**Webern**, Karl Emil von : Germ. gen., 1790-1878.  
**Websky**, Christ. Fried. Mart. : German mineralogist, 1824-1886.  
**Webster**, Alb. Falvey : Amer. author, 1848-1876.  
**Webster**, Alex. : Scottish Presbyterian divine and writer, 1707-1784.  
**Webster**, Augusta (*née* Davies) : English poetess, essayist and translator, 1837-1894.  
**Webster**, Ben. Nottingham : English actor and dramatist, 1797-1882.  
**Webster**, Chas. : Eng. physn. and author, -1796.  
**Webster**, Dan. : American statesman, 1782-1852.  
**Webster**, Eben. : American patriot, 1739-1806.  
**Webster**, Ezekiel : American lawyer, 1780-1829.  
**Webster**, Fletcher : American lawyer, 1813-1862.  
**Webster**, G. : English marine painter, fl. 1797-1832.  
**Webster**, Hor. : Amer. educationist, 1794-1871.  
**Webster**, Jas. : Scottish divine, 1658\*-1720.  
**Webster**, Jas. : British colonel, 1743-1781.  
**Webster**, Jno. : English dramatist, 'Duchess of Malhi', 1580\*-1625.  
**Webster**, Jno. : English Puritan and devotional writer, 1610-1682.  
**Webster**, Jno. Adams : Amer. nav. capt., 1823-1875.  
**Webster**, Jno. Adams : Amer. nav. off., 1785-1876.  
**Webster**, Jos. Sam. : Eng. portrait pnt., -1796.  
**Webster**, Jno. White : Amer. chemist, 1793-1850.  
**Webster**, Jos. Dana : American major-general and military governor of Memphis, U.S., 1811-1876.  
**Webster**, Jos. Philbrick : Amer. music., 1820-1875.  
**Webster**, Moses : Eng. lands. painter, 1792-1870.  
**Webster**, Noah : American philologist, lexicographer and journalist, 1758-1843.  
**Webster**, Pelatiah : Amer. pol. econ., 1725-1795.  
**Webster** (Webber), Rich. : English printer, fl. 1578.  
**Webster**, Rich. : English divine, -1602\*.  
**Webster**, Rich. : American divine, 1811-1856.  
**Webster**, Simon : Eng. min. painter, -1820.  
**Webster**, Thos. : English geologist, 1778-1844.  
**Webster**, Thos., F.R.S. : English patent expert and writer on navigation, 1810-1875.  
**Webster**, Thos., R.A. : English subject painter and etcher, 1800-1886.  
**Webster**, Wentworth : English Basque scholar and folklorist, 1742-1907.  
**Webster**, Wm. : English mathematician, 1684\*-1744.  
**Webster**, Wm. : English divine and polemical writer, 1689-1758.  
**Wechel**, And. : Fr. printer at Basle, 1510\*-1581.  
**Wechel**, Christ. : French printer, -1553\*.  
**Wechmar**, Ludw. Anton, Baron von : German soldier, 1712-1787.  
**Wechmar**, Rud., Baron von : Germ. gen., 1823-1881.  
**Wechsler**, Ern. : Germ.-Austrian writer, 1861-1893.  
**Wechlin**, Joh. : German painter, 1480\*-1519.  
**Weck**, Anton : Germ. archivist and chron., 1623-80.  
**Wecker**, Geo. Kasp. : Germ. org. and comp., 1632-95.  
**Wecker**, Joh. Jac. : Swiss physician and philosopher, 1528-1586.  
**Weckerlin**, Aug. von : German writer on agriculture, 1794-1868.  
**Weckerlin**, Geo. Rud. : German diplomatist, English official and poet, 1584-1653.  
**Weckerlin**, Karl Christ. Fried. : German grammarian, fl. 1778-1827.  
**Wecklein**, Mich. : Germ. Cath. theol., 1778-1849.  
**Weckmann**, Matthias : German organist and composer, 1621\*-1674.  
**Wedde**, Fried. Christoph Johannes : German writer, 1843-1890.  
**Weddell**, Jas. : Eng. navigator and wr., 1787-1834.  
**Weddell**, Jno. : English seaman and adventurer, 1583-1642.  
**Wedderburn**, Alex. : Scot. class. schol., 1581-1650\*.  
**Wedderburn**, Sir Alex. : Scot. politician, 1610-1676.  
**Wedderburn**, Alex., 1st Earl of Rosslyn : lord chancellor, 1733-1805.  
**Wedderburn**, Dav. : Scottish poet and grammarian, 1580-1646.  
**Wedderburn**, Jas. : Scottish poet, dramatist, religious reformer and satirist, 1500\*-1553.  
**Wedderburn**, Jas. : Bishop of Dunblane, 1585-1639.  
**Wedderburn**, Jno. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1500\*-1556.  
**Wedderburn**, Sir Jno. : Scot. physician, 1590-1679.  
**Wedderburn**, Sir Jno. : Scot. Jacobite, 1704-1746.  
**Wedderburn**, Sir Pet., Lord Gosford : Scottish judge, 1616\*-1679.  
**Wedderburn**, Rob. : Scottish poet and religious reformer, 1510\*-1556.  
**Wedderburn**, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1582\*-1660.  
**Wedderkopp**, Magnus von : Swed. statesm., 1637-1721.  
**Wedderkopp**, Theod. von : Swedish-German government official, 1802-1887.  
**Weddingen**, Otto von : Germ. naval officer, -1915.  
**Wedekind** : See also Wittekind.  
**Wedekind**, Anton Christ. : German hist., 1763-1845.  
**Wedekind**, Franz Ignaz : Germ. jurist, 1710-1782.  
**Wedekind**, Geo. Christ. : German politician and physician, 1761-1831.  
**Wedekind**, Geo. Jos. : German jurist, 1739-1789.  
**Wedekind**, Geo. Wilh., Baron von : German forester, 1796-1856.  
**Wedel**, Ern. Hein. : German physician, 'De Morbis Conclatorum', 1671-1709.  
**Wedel**, Geo. Wolfgang : German medical writer and astrologer, 1645-1721.  
**Wedel**, Gust. Wilh., Baron von : German general, 1641-1717.  
**Wedel**, Joach. von : German annalist, 1552-1609.  
**Wedel**, Joh. Ad. : Germ. med. wr., 1675-post 1746.  
**Wedel**, Joh. Wolfgang, of Jena : Austr. bot., 1708-57.  
**Wedel**, Lupold von : Germ. wr. on travel, 1544-1615.  
**Wedel**, Mathias : German jurist, -1465.  
**Wedell**, Geo. Vivigenz von : 'The Prussian Leonidas' : German soldier, 1710-1745.  
**Wedell**, Karl Hein. von : German general and minister of war, 1712-1782.  
**Wedell**, Leop. Hein. von : Germ. general, 1784-1861.  
**Wedell**, Rich. Geo. von : Germ. general, 1820-1894.  
**Wedemeyer**, Geo. Ludw. Hein. Karl : German physician and physiologist, 1790\*-1829.  
**Wedemeyer**, Joh. Fried. Ad. Ferd. : German government official, 1792-1869.  
**Wedewer**, Herm. Anton Jos. : German philologist and schoolman, 1811-1871.  
**Wedge**, Jno. Helder : Australian politician and explorer, 1792-1872.  
**Wedgwood**, Frances Julia : English philosopher and biographical writer, 1833-1913.  
**Wedgwood**, Hensleigh : Eng. philologist, 1803-1891.  
**Wedgwood**, Jno. Taylor : Eng. engraver, 1783\*-1856.  
**Wedgwood**, Josiah, F.R.S. : Eng. potter, 1730-1795.  
**Wedgwood**, Thos. : English inventor of photography, 1771-1805.  
**Wedl**, Karl : Austr. anat. and histologist, 1815-1891.  
**Weed**, Steph. Hinsdale : Amer. brig.-gen., 1834-1883.  
**Weed**, Thurlow : Amer. journ. and pol., 1797-1882.  
**Weedall**, Hy. : English Roman Catholic theologian and educationist, 1728-1859.  
**Weedon**, Geo. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1730-1790.  
**Weeks**, Edwin Lord : American artist, 1849-1903.  
**Weeks**, Jno. M. : American inventor, 1788-1858.  
**Weeks**, Jno. Wills : Bp. of Sierra Leone, fl. 1855.  
**Weeks**, Rob. Kelley : American poet, 1840-1876.  
**Weeks**, Wm. Raymond : Amer. divine, 1789-1848.  
**Weekes** : English comedian, -1738.  
**Weekes**, Hy. R.A. : English sculptor, 1807-1877.  
**Weekes**, Thos. : English madrigal writer and musician, 1575\*-1623.  
**Weemes**, Jno. : See Weimys.  
**Weems**, Mason Locke : Amer. historian, 1760-1825.  
**Weeninx**, Jan : Dutch painter, 1640-1719.  
**Weeninx**, Jan Bapt. : Dutch-Ital. pnt., 1621-1660.  
**Weeninx** : See Weeninx.  
**Weerbeke**, Casp. : Dutch mus. comp., 16th century.  
**Weert**, Adrien : Flem. pnt. and engr., -1590\*.  
**Weert**, Jan de : Flemish poet, -1362\*.  
**Weete**, Matthias : German divine, theologian and calendar writer, 1651-1739.  
**Weever** or **Weaver**, Jno. : English poet and antiquary, 'Ancient Funeral Monuments', 1576-1632.  
**Wegele**, Franz Xav. von : Germ. hist., 1823-1897.  
**Wegeler**, Franz Gerhard : Germ. physn., 1765-1848.  
**Wegelin**, Ad. : Germ. painter and archt., 1810-1881.  
**Wegelin**, Jac. Dom. : Swiss historian, 1721-1791.  
**Wegelin**, Joh. Reinhard : Burgomaster of Lindau and historian, 1689-1764.  
**Wegelin** or **Wegelein**, Josua : German hymn writer, 1604-1640.  
**Wegelin**, Karl : Swiss archivist and hist., 1803-1856.  
**Wegelin**, Thos. : German theologian, 1577-1629.  
**Wegener**, Joh. Fried. Wilh. : Germ. pnt., 1812-79.



- Wegener, Karl Fried.: German writer, teacher and preacher, 1734-1782.
- Wegleiter, Christoph: German theologian and song writer, 1659-1706.
- Wegner, Ernestine: Germ. actress and voc., 1850-83.
- Wegner, Gottf.: German theologian, 1644-1709.
- Wegscheider, Jul. Aug. Ludw.: German theologian, 1771-1849.
- Weguellin, Thos. Matthias: Anglo-Indian soldier, -1828.
- Wehinger, Father: Austrian friend of the lepers in Burma, 1864-1903.
- Wehl, Feodor von: German dramatist, poet and man of letters, 1821-1890.
- Wehle, Hein. Theod.: German landscape painter, 1778-1805.
- Wehle or Wehl, Karl: Austrian pianist and composer, 1825-1883.
- Wehling, Geo.: German schoolman, 1644-1719.
- Wehmer, Zacharias: German painter, 1558\*-1606.
- Wegner, Paul Matthias: German jurist, 1583-1612.
- Wehnert, Edw. Hy.: Eng. wat.-col. pntr., 1813-1868.
- Wehrle, Alois: Austr. mineral and chem., 1791-1835.
- Wehrli, Joh. Jac.: Swiss educationist, 1790-1855.
- Wehrmann, Rud. Theod.: Germ. schol., 1819-1892.
- Wehrs, Geo. Fried.: German economist, 1750\*-1818.
- Wehrs, Joh. Thos. Ludw.: German poet and founder of Poetic League of Göttingen, 1751-1811.
- Wehrsdorfer, Joh. Nikolaus: Germ. pntr., 1789-1846.
- Weibel, Bernhard: Swiss-Austr. Cath. theol., 1618-99.
- Weichert, Jon. Aug.: Germ. philologist, 1788-1844.
- Weichmann, Christ. Fried.: Germ. poet, 1698-1770.
- Weichmann, Joh.: Germ. mus. comp., -1652.
- Weichselbaumer, Karl: German poet, 1791-1871.
- Weichsell, Mrs.: English vocalist, fl. 1766-1784.
- Weichsell, Chas.: German-English musician and composer, 1764-.
- Weickum, Karl Franz: German R.C. theol., 1815-96.
- Weid, Karl Eman. von der: Swiss gen., 1786-1845.
- Weideman, Chas.: German-English musician and composer, fl. 1726-1778.
- Weidenfeld, Joh.: German printer and publisher, 1617-1661.
- Weidenkeller, Joh. Jac.: German veterinary surgeon and agronomer, 1789-1851.
- Weidensee, Eberhard: German Lutheran divine and theologian, -1547.
- Weidig, Fried. Ludw.: German revolutionary politician, 1791-1837.
- Weiditz, Hans: German black-and-white artist, fl. 1516-1536.
- Weidler, Joh. Fried.: German mathematician and astronomer, 1691-1755.
- Weidlich, Christoph: German jurist, 1713-1794.
- Weidling, Christ.: Germ. theol. and jurist, 1660-1731.
- Weidmann, Franz: Swiss librarian, 1774-1843.
- Weidmann, Franz Karl: Austrian writer, 1787-1867.
- Weidmann, Joh. Pet.: Germ. gynecologist, 1751-1819.
- Weidmann, Jos.: German humorist, 1742-1810.
- Weidmann, Paul: Austrian dramatist, 1746-1810.
- Weidner, Johannes: Germ. physician, 1540-1612.
- Weidner, Joh. Joach.: Germ. theologian, 1672-1732.
- Weidner, Joh. Leon.: German humanist, 1688-1655.
- Weier, Jac.: German painter, -1670.
- Weierstrass, Karl: Germ. mathematician, 1815-1897.
- Weiffenbach, Crafft: Abbot of Hersfeld, -1595.
- Weigall, Alb. Bythesa: English headmaster in Australia, -1912.
- Weigand, Fried. Ludw. Karl: German lexicographer, 1804-1878.
- Weigand, Kon.: Germ. historical pntr., 1842-1897.
- Weigel, Christ. Ehrenfried: German physician, chemist and botanist, 1748-1831.
- Weigel, Christoph: Austrian engraver and art dealer, 1654-1725.
- Weigel, Erhard: German mathematician, astronomer and physicist, 1625-1699.
- Weigel, Joh. Aug. Gottlob: German bookseller and art connoisseur, 1773-1846.
- Weigel, Nik.: Austrian theologian, -1444.
- Weigel, Val.: German theologian and mystic philosopher, 1533-1588.
- Weightman, Rich. Hanson: Amer. sold., 1818-1861.
- Weightman, Rog. C.: Amer. librarian, 1786-1876.
- Weigl, Franz Jos.: German musician, 1740-1820.
- Weigl, Joh. Bapt.: German theologian, musician and mathematician, 1783-1852.
- Weigl, Jos.: Germ. music. and comp., 1766-1846.
- Weigl, Nivard: Austrian theologian and musical composer, -1823.
- Weigl, Thaddäus: Austrian musical composer and music publisher, 1776-1844.
- Weigle, Gottf. Hartmann: Swiss. miss., 1816-1855.
- Weigbrauch, Aug.: German humorous and dramatic poet and actor, -1883.
- Weikard, Melch. Adam: Germ. physician, 1742-1803.
- Weikert, Joh. Karl: German theologian, 1781-1820.
- Weikert, Joh. Wolfgang: German poet and actor, 1778-1836.
- Weill, Gust.: German Orientalist, 1808-1889.
- Weill, Hen.: German-French Hellenist, 1818-1909.
- Weill, Jos.: Austr. dram. poet and writer, 1828-1889.
- Weiland, Ludw.: German historian, 1841-1895.
- Weiller, Christ. Ern. von: Austrian gen., -1717.
- Weiller, Ernst von: German general, -1693.
- Weiller, Cajetan von: Germ. Cath. div., 1761-1826.
- Weimann, Dan.: German statesman, 1621-1661.
- Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of, 1739-1807.
- Weimar, Geo. Pet.: German musician, 1734-1800.
- Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: Germ. theologian, 1715-1795.
- Weinart, Ben. Gottf.: German historian and bibliographer, 1751-1813.
- Weinbrenner, Fried.: German architect, 1766-1826.
- Weingarten, Benedict von: Swiss Huguenot statesman and soldier, -1513.
- Weingarten, Geo. Wilh. Herm.: German ecclesiastical historian, 1834-1892.
- Weingartner, Joh. Christoph: German theologian and mathematician, 1771-1833.
- Weingartner, Sigismund: Germ. dev. poet, 17th cent.
- Weinhart, Ferd. Karl: Austr. physician, 18th cent.
- Weinhold, Karl Aug.: German physn., 1782-1829.
- Weinlein, Josaphat: German physician, 1601-1662.
- Weinlig, Christ. Alb.: Germ. statesman, 1812-1873.
- Weinlig, Christ. Ehregott: Germ. music., 1743-1813.
- Weinlig, Christ. Theodor: Germ. music., 1780-1842.
- Weinlig, Christ. Traugott: Germ. archit., 1739-1799.
- Weinmann, Johannes: Germ. physician, 1461-1531.
- Weinmann, Joh.: German theologian, 1599-1872.
- Weinmann, Seb.: German theologian, -1516.
- Weinmüller, Karl Fried. Clemens: Austrian singer, 1764-1828.
- Weinrauch, Joh. Kaspar: German engraver, 1765-1836(46).
- Weinreich, Hans: German printer, -1559(60).
- Weinrich, Geo.: German theologian, 1554-1617.
- Weinrich, Joh. Mich.: German theologian and schoolman, 1683-1727.
- Weinrich, Mart.: German physicist and physician, 1548-1609.
- Weinsberg, Herm. von: Germ. chron., 1518-1598.
- Weinsberg, Konrad von: Governor of Swabia, -1324\*.
- Weinsberg, Konrad von: Imp. statesman, -1448.
- Weinzierl, Celestin: Germ. Benedictine, -1847.
- Weir, Harrison Wm.: English animal painter, book illustrator and compiler, 1821-1906.
- Weir, Rob. Walter: American painter, 1803-1849.
- Weir, Thos.: Scottish sorcerer, 1600\*-1670.
- Weir, Wm.: Scottish newspaper editor, 1802-1858.
- Weir, Wm.: Scot. Indust. and benef., 1836-1913.
- Weirötter, Franz Edm.: Austr. etcher, 1730-1771.
- Weis, Ludw.: Germ. pol. and judge, 1813-1880.
- Weis, Nikolaus von: Bishop of Speyer, 1786-1870.
- Weis, Ulrich: Germ. Benedictine, 1713-1763.
- Weisbach, Albin Jul.: German mathematician and montanist, 1806-1871.
- Weise, Christ.: Germ. educat. and poet, 1642-1708.
- Weise, Elias: German Hellenist, -1679.
- Weise, Fried.: German theologian, 1649-1735.
- Weise, Fried.: Germ. theol. and philos., 1694-1773.
- Weise, Joh.: German philosopher, 1626-1683.
- Weise, Karl: German popular poet, 1813-1888.
- Weise, Karl Herm.: German philologist, 1787-.
- Weise, Mart.: German physician, 1605-1698.
- Weisflog, Karl: German poet, 1770-1828.
- Weishaar, Jac. Fried.: German jurist and politician, 1775-1834.
- Weishaupt, Adam: German founder of Illuminati and philosopher, 1748-1830.
- Weishaupt, Sam.: Swiss educationist, 1794-1874.
- Weiske, Ben.: German philologist and schoolman, 1748-1809.
- Weiske, Ben. Gotthold: German philol., 1788-1836.

**Weiske, Joh. Gottf.** : Germ. mus. comp., 1746-1806.  
**Weiske, Jul.** : German jurist, 1801-1877.  
**Weiskern, Fried. Wilh.** : German actor, 1711-1768.  
**Weismann, Aug.** : German biologist, 1834-1915.  
**Weismann, Erich.** : Germ. lexicographer, 1641-1717.  
**Weismann, Fried. Bern. Hein.** : German educationist, 1808-1890.  
**Weiss** : See also **Albinus**.  
**Weiss, Adam** : German theologian, 1480\*-1534.  
**Weiss, Amalie (Frau Joachim)** : Austrian-German singer, 1839-1899.  
**Weiss, Andreas Christoph Phil.** : German poet and writer for the young, 1813-1883.  
**Weiss, Anton** : Austrian painter, 1801-1851.  
**Weiss, Bartholomäus Ignaz** : German painter and etcher, 1790-1815.  
**Weiss, Christ.** : German philosopher and schoolman, 1774-1853.  
**Weiss, Christ. Ernst** : German mineralogist and geologist, 1833-1890.  
**Weiss, Christ. Sam.** : German mineralogist and crystallogist, 1780-1856.  
**Weiss, Dav.** : Austrian engraver, 1775-1846.  
**Weiss, Franz** : Austrian musician and composer, 1788-1830.  
**Weiss, Franz Rud. von** : Swiss general and writer, 1751-1818.  
**Weiss, Fried.** : German geographer, 1821-1868.  
**Weiss, Gebhard** : Austrian dialect poet, 1800-1874.  
**Weiss, Geo. Bern.** : German theologian, 1798-1873.  
**Weiss, Geo. Fritz** : German singer and philologist, 1822-1893.  
**Weiss or Weitzius, Geo. Mich.** : German-American divine, 1697-1762.  
**Weiss, Georgina Ansell (née Barrett)** : English singer, 1826-1880.  
**Weiss, Gust. Ad.** : Austrian botanist, 1837-1894.  
**Weiss, Isaac Hirsch** : Austr. Jewish scholar, 1814-1905.  
**Weiss, Johannes** : German printer, -1544\*.  
**Weiss, Joh. Bapt. von** : German historian, 1820-1899.  
**Weiss, Joh. Gottlieb Christ.** : German actor, 1790-1853.  
**Weiss, Joh. Paul** : German Moravian, 1695-1779.  
**Weiss, Jno.** : American author, 1818-1879.  
**Weiss, Jos.** : Austrian hydropathist, 1797-1847.  
**Weiss, Jos. Andreas** : German painter, 1814-1887.  
**Weiss, Jos. Anton** : German teacher of deaf-mutes, 1787-1878.  
**Weiss, Joss or Jodocus** : Burgomaster of Reutlingen, -1542.  
**Weiss, Karl** : Austrian archivist and libr., 1826-1895.  
**Weiss von Limpurg, Konrad** : German humanist, 1536-1575.  
**Weiss, Lewis** : American jurist, 1717-1796.  
**Weiss, Mich.** : Austr. jurist and judge, 1569-1612.  
**Weiss, Phil. Fried.** : German jurist, 1766-1808.  
**Weiss, Sam. Ami** : Austrian poet, 1858-1896.  
**Weiss, Sylvius** : German lutenist, 1684\*-1750.  
**Weiss, Willoughby Hunter** : English vocalist and composer, 1820-1867.  
**Weissbach, Herm.** : German bookseller, 1844-1889.  
**Weissbeck, Nicolaus** : Germ. mus. comp., fl. 1613-39.  
**Weissbrod, Joh. Bapt. von** : German physician, 1778-1865.  
**Weisse** : See also **Albinus** and **Weiss**.  
**Weisse, Christ. Ern.** : German jurist, 1766-1832.  
**Weisse, Christ. Fel.** : German poet, dramatist, editor, translator and writer for the young, 1726-1804.  
**Weisse, Christ. Hein.** : German philologist and schoolman, -1730.  
**Weisse, Christ. Herm.** : German religious philosopher, 1801-1866.  
**Weisse, Joh. Fried.** : Russian-German physician and naturalist, 1792-1869.  
**Weisse, Jno. Adam** : American philol., 1810-1888.  
**Weisse, Max. von** : Austrian astron., 1798-1863.  
**Weisse, Mich.** : German hymn writer, -1534.  
**Weissel, Ludw.** : Austr. poet and translator, 1841-86.  
**Weissenbach, Alois** : Austrian military physician and poet, 1766-1821.  
**Weissenbach, Joh. Kaspar** : Swiss poet, 1633-1678.  
**Weissenbach, Jos. Anton** : Swiss Jesuit, 1734-1801.  
**Weissenborn, Geo. Fried. Ludw.** : German philosopher, 1816-1874.  
**Weissenborn, Herm. Joh. Christ.** : German philologist, 1813-1886.  
**Weissenborn, Wilh.** : German philologist and schoolman, 1803-1878.

**Weissenfels, Fred. H., Bar. von** : German colonel in American Army, 1738-1806.  
**Weissenhorn, Alex.** : German printer and bookseller, -1549.  
**Weissensee, Fried.** : German mus. comp., 1560\*-1622.  
**Weissensee, Hein. Hezboit von** : German minnesinger, fl. 1312-1345.  
**Weisser, Fried. Christoph** : German writer and poet, 1761-1836.  
**Weisser, Karl Ludw.** : German lithographer and art expert, 1823-1879.  
**Weissgärber, Christoph (Christoffel Wyssgärwer)** : Swiss devotional poet, 16th century.  
**Weissmann, Christ. Eberhard** : German theologian, 1677-1747.  
**Weist-Hill, Thos. Hy.** : English musician and composer, 1828-1891.  
**Weitbrecht, Geo. Konrad** : Germ. sculp., 1796-1836.  
**Weitbrecht, Joh. Jac.** : German-Swiss missionary, 1802-1852.  
**Weitbrecht, Josias** : Germ. anatomist, 1702-1747.  
**Weitenauer, Ignaz** : German Jesuit and Latin poet, 1709-1783.  
**Weitenweber, Wilh. Rud.** : Austrian physician, 1804-1870.  
**Weitershausen, Hein., Baron von** : German general, 1792-1863.  
**Weith, Wilh.** : German chemist, 1846-1881.  
**Weitling, Wilh.** : German-American communist, 1808-1871.  
**Weitsch, Fried. Geo.** : German painter, 1758-1828.  
**Weitsch, Joh. Anton Aug.** : Germ. pntr., 1762-1841.  
**Weitsch, Pascha Joh. Fried.** : Germ. pntr., 1723-1803.  
**Weitz, Joh.** : German educationist, 1576-1642.  
**Weitzel, Godf.** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1835-1884.  
**Weitzel, Johannes** : Germ. historian, 1771-1837.  
**Weitzmann, Carl Borromäus** : Austrian dialect poet, 1767-1828.  
**Weitzmann, Carl Fried.** : German musical composer, violinist and writer on music, 1808-1880.  
**Weixner, Romanus** : Germ. Benedictine, 1690-1764.  
**Weizsäcker, Karl Hein.** : German theologian and theological writer, 1822-1899.  
**Weizsäcker, Jul. Ludw. Fried.** : Germ. hist., 1828-89.  
**Wekerlin, Jean Bapt. Theod.** : French musician and composer, 1821-1910.  
**Wekherlin, Wilh. Ludw.** : German journ., 1739-1792.  
**Welby, Amelia B. Coppuck** : Amer. poetess, 1819-52.  
**Welby, Hy.** : English eccentric recluse of Grub Street, 1552\*-1636.  
**Welby, Thos. Earle** : Bp. of St. Helena, 1811-  
**Welch or Welsh, Jno.** : Scottish Presbyterian divine, 1570\*-1622.  
**Welch, Jno.** : American jurist, 1805-  
**Welch, Jno. Bacon** : English teacher of singing, 1839-1887.  
**Welch, Johnson** : American divine, 1809-1837.  
**Welch, Jos.** : English antiquary, -1805.  
**Welch, Moses Cook** : American divine, 1754-1824.  
**Welchman, Edw.** : English divine and theologian, 1665-1739.  
**Welcker, Fried. Gottlieb** : German archæologist and philologist, 1784-1868.  
**Welcker, Herm.** : German anatomist, 1822-1899.  
**Welcker, Karl Theod.** : German jurist, 1790-1869.  
**Welcker von Gontershausen, Hein.** : German piano maker and writer on musical instruments, 1811-73.  
**Weld, Angelina E. G.** : American authoress and reformer, 1805-  
**Weld, Chas. Rich.** : English miscell. wr., 1813-1869.  
**Weld, Sir Fred. Aloysius** : English colonial administrator, 1823-1891.  
**Weld, Hor. Hastings** : American author, 1811-1888.  
**Weld, Sir Humph.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1608.  
**Weld, Isaac** : Irish trav. and topog., 1774-1853.  
**Weld, Lew.** : American educationist, 1796-1853.  
**Weld, Theod. Dwight** : Amer. reformer, 1803-1895.  
**Weld, Welds or Walls, Thos.** : English-American Puritan divine and controversialist, 1590\*-1662.  
**Weld, Thos.** : English founder of Jesuit College, 1750-1810.  
**Weld, T. Jos.** : English cardinal, 1773-1837.  
**Welde, Thos.** : English divine, 1590\*-1662.  
**Weldon, Franz Ludw., Baron von** : German-Austrian general, 1782-1853.  
**Weldon, Sir Ant.** : English court official, Parliamentarian and historian, -1649\*.



Weldon, Ant.: English soldier of fortune, fl. 1643-1654.  
 Weldon, Georgina (*née* Treherne): English litigant, 1837\*-1914.  
 Weldon, Jno.: Eng. music. and comp., 1676-1736.  
 Weldon, Mich.: English Parl., fl. 1643-1645.  
 Weldon, Ralph: English Parl., fl. 1644-1645.  
 Weldon, Ralph: English Benedictine and writer 1674-1713.  
 Weldon, Walter, F.R.S.: English chem., 1832-1885.  
 Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael, F.R.S.: English zoologist, 1860-1906.  
 Welf I.: Duke of Bavaria, -1101.  
 Welf II.: Duke of Bavaria, 1082-1120.  
 Welf III.: Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona, -1055.  
 Welf VI.: Spoleto and Margrave of Tuscany, 1115-1191.  
 Welhaven, Joh. Seb. Cammermeyer: Norwegian poet and critic, 1807-1873.  
 Wellfed, Nich.: Bishop of Waterford, -1337.  
 Wellauer, Aug.: German Hellenist and philologist, 1798-1831.  
 Wellbeloved, Chas.: English Unitarian divine, Biblical writer, controvers., and antiq., 1769-1858.  
 Wellboon, Marshall J.: American lawyer, 1808-1874.  
 Wellford, Geof. de: Lord Keeper of Great Seal of England, fl. 1310.  
 Wellford, Ralph de: English judge, fl. 1199.  
 Wellkens, Jan Bapt.: Flemish poet, 1658-1726.  
 Wellens, Jns. Thos. Jos.: Bishop of Antwerp, scholar and divine, 1726-1784.  
 Weller, Dav. Fried.: German painter, 1759-1789.  
 Weller, Geo.: American divine, 1790-1841.  
 Weller, Jas.: theologian and Orientalist at Wittemberg, 1602-1664.  
 Weller, Jerome: Biblical commentator and friend of Luther, 1499-1572.  
 Weller, Joh. Gottf.: German divine and historian, 1712-1780.  
 Weller, Jno. B.: American senator, 1812-1875.  
 Weller, Theod. Leop.: German painter, 1802-1880.  
 Weller v. Moisdorff, Hieron: German theologian, 1490-1572.  
 Weller v. Moisdorff, Jak.: German theol., 1602-64.  
 Welles: See also Wells.  
 Welles or Welle, Adam de: English baron, -1311.  
 Welles, Edw. Rand.: Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Wisconsin, 1830-1888.  
 Welles, Gideon: American politician, 1802-1878.  
 Welles, Jno.: 1st Viscount Welles, -1499.  
 Welles, Lionel, Leo or Lyon de, 6th Baron Welles: Lancastrian and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1405\*-1461.  
 Welles, Noah: American divine, 1718-1776.  
 Welles, Rich., 7th Baron Welles: Lancastrian, 1431-1470.  
 Welles, Thos.: Governor of Connecticut, 1598-1660.  
 Welles, Wm. de: English judge, -1261.  
 Welles, Wm.: Deputy Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1442.  
 Wellesley, Marq. of: See Colley, Rich.  
 Wellesley, Arth., 1st Duke of Wellington: field-marshal and statesman, 1769-1852.  
 Wellesley, Arth. Rich., 2nd Duke of Wellington: Master of the Horse, 1807-1884.  
 Wellesley, Ld. Chas.: English colonel and politician, 1808-1858.  
 Wellesley, Garrett Colley, Earl of Mornington: musical composer, 1735-1781.  
 Wellesley, Sir Geo. Greville: British admiral, 1814-1901.  
 Wellesley, Gerald Valerian: Eng. divine, 1809-1882.  
 Wellesley, Hy., Baron Cowley: diplom., 1773-1847.  
 Wellesley, Hy.: Eng. div. and litterateur, 1791-1866.  
 Wellesley, Hy. Rich. Chas., 1st Earl Cowley: diplomatist, 1804-1884.  
 Wellesley, Sir Jno. de: High Sheriff of Kildare and justice, fl. 1312-1337.  
 Wellesley, Sir Rich. de: High Sheriff of Kildare, fl. 1416.  
 Wellesley, Rich. Colley: 1st Baron Mornington, 1690\*-1758.  
 Wellesley, Rich. Colley, Marq. Wellesley: Governor-General of India and statesman, 1760-1842.  
 Wellesley, Walt.: Bishop of Kildare, -1539.

Wellesley, Wm. Pole Tynney-Long: 4th Earl of Mornington, 1788-1857.  
 Wellesley-Pole, Wm., 3rd Earl of Mornington: statesman, 1763-1845.  
 Wellig, Hans Geo.: German engineer and soldier, fl. 1674.  
 Welling, Jas. Clark: American man of letters, editor and President of Colombia University, 1825-1894.  
 Wellington, Dukes of: See Wellesley.  
 Wells: See also Welles.  
 Wells, Chas. Jeremiah: English poet, 1709-1879.  
 Wells, Chas. Wm.: American physician, 'Experim. Philosophy,' 1757-1817.  
 Wells, Clark Hy.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822-1888.  
 Wells, Darius: American inventor, 1800-1875.  
 Wells, Dav. Ames: American economist and writer, 1828-1898.  
 Wells, Edw.: English philologist, mathematician, geographer and divine, 1667-1727.  
 Wells, G.: English cricketer, 1831-1891.  
 Wells, Hy.: American expressman, 1805-1878.  
 Wells, Hy. Lake: British soldier and engineer, 1850-1898.  
 Wells, Hy. Tanworth, R.A.: English portrait painter, 1828-1903.  
 Wells, Hor.: American dentist, 1815-1848.  
 Wells, Hugh of: See Hugh.  
 Wells, Joanna Mary (Boyce): English portrait painter, 1831-1861.  
 Wells, Jocelyn de: See Jocelin.  
 Wells, Jno.: English Benedictine and controversialist, -1388.  
 Wells, Jno.: Bishop of Llandaff, -1440.  
 Wells, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1431.  
 Wells, Jno.: English divine, -1570.  
 Wells, Jno.: English Puritan divine and devotional writer, 1623-1876.  
 Wells, Jno.: American lawyer, 1770-1823.  
 Wells, Jno.: English landscape painter, 1805-  
 Wells, Jno. Sullivan: Amer. senator, 1803-1860.  
 Wells, Mary (*née* Davies): Eng. actress, fl. 1781-1811.  
 Wells, Sir Rob.: Lancastrian rebel, fl. 1470.  
 Wells, Rob.: See Steward.  
 Wells, Rob.: English-American printer, 1728-1794.  
 Wells, Sam.: English Nonconformist divine and author, 1614-1678.  
 Wells, Sam.: American jurist and Governor of Maine, 1801-1868.  
 Wells, Sam. Roberts: Amer. phrenologist, 1820-75.  
 Wells, Simon de: See Simon.  
 Wells, Thos.: Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, -1526.  
 Wells, Sir Thos. Spencer: English surgeon and medical writer, 1818-1897.  
 Wells, Walter: American author, 1830-1881.  
 Wells, Wm.: Bishop of Rochester, -1444.  
 Wells, Wm.: American soldier, 1770-1812.  
 Wells, Wm.: English agriculturist, 1818-1880.  
 Wells, Wm. Chas.: American-English scientist and physician, 1757-1817.  
 Wells, Wm. Fred.: English water-colour painter, 1762-1836.  
 Wells, Wm. Harvey: Amer. educat., 1812-1885.  
 Wells, Wm. Hill: American senator, 1760-1829.  
 Wellsted, Jas. Raymond: English surveyor, traveller and writer, 1805-1842.  
 Wellwood, Sir Hy. Moncreiff: See Moncreiff.  
 Wellwood, Jas.: Scottish physician and political writer, 1652-1727.  
 Wellwood, Sir Jas.: See Moncreiff.  
 Wellwood, Thos.: English historian, 1652-1716.  
 Wellwood, Wm.: See Wellwood.  
 Wellys (Wellyl), Rob.: Bishop of Achonry, fl. 1473.  
 Welby, Wm. Newland: English legal writer and biographer, 1802\*-1864.  
 Weisch, Christ. Ludw.: Germ. physn., 1669-1719.  
 Weisch, Geo. Hieron.: Germ. physn., 1624-1677.  
 Weisch, Gottf.: German physician, 1618-1690.  
 Weisch, Hieron.: German traveller, 1610\*-1665.  
 Weische, Jno.: See Welch.  
 Welser, Anton: German merchant, -1518.  
 Welser, Anton: German merchant, 1486-1546.  
 Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. merch., 1488-1561.  
 Welser, Bartholomäus: Germ. banker, 1475-1559.  
 Welser, Christoph: German divine and theologian, 1480-1536.  
 Welser, Franz: German merchant, 1497-1572.

- Welsch, Jac. : German merchant, 1468-1541.  
 Welsch, Marcus : Germ. hist. and merch., 1558-1614.  
 Welsch, Matthäus : German merchant, -1633.  
 Welsch, Paulus : German merchant, -1620.  
 Welsch, Sebald : German merchant, 1557-1589.  
 Welsch, Veronica : German prioress, -1530(31).  
 Welsh, Dav. : Scottish divine and professor of church history, 1793-1845.  
 Welsh, Jas. : Anglo-Indian gen. and wr., 1775-1861.  
 Welsh, Jno. : Scottish theologian, 1568\*-1622.  
 Welsh, Jno., F.R.S. : Scottish meteorol., 1824-1859.  
 Welsh, Jno. : American philanthropist, 1805-1886.  
 Welsh, Thos. : English actor, vocalist and composer, 1781-1848.  
 Welsh, Thos. : Amer. brigadier-general, 1824-1863.  
 Welsh, Wm. : American philanthropist, 1810-1878.  
 Welstead, Harry Marryon : Brit. soldier, 1860-1915.  
 Welsted, Leon. : Eng. dram. and poet, 1688-1747.  
 Welsted, Rob., F.R.S. : English physician and Latin scholar, 1671-1735.  
 Welte, Benedict : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1805-1885.  
 Welten, Oscar ('Geo. Doleschal') : Austrian man of letters, 1844-1894.  
 Welter, Anton Karl : German jurist, 1801-1878.  
 Welter, Mich. : German painter, 1808-1892.  
 Welter, Theod. Bern. : Germ. schoolman, 1796-1872.  
 Welter, Fried. Emil : Swiss statesman, 1825-1899.  
 Welton, Glib. de : Bishop of Carlisle, -1362.  
 Welton, Rich. : Eng. Nonjuring bishop, 1671\*-1726.  
 Weltzien, Pet. Fried. Ludw. von : German general, 1815-1870.  
 Weltzin, Karl : Russian-German chemist, 1813-1870.  
 Welwitsch, Fried. Martin Josef : Austrian-Portuguese-English botanist and traveller, 1807-1872.  
 Welwood : See also Wellwood.  
 Welwood, Alex. Maconochie : See Maconochie, 1777-1861.  
 Welwood, Jas. : Scottish physician, 1652-1716.  
 Welwood or Welwod, Wm. : Scottish mathematician and legal writer, d. 1577-1622.  
 Welz, Justinian Ern. von, Baron von Eberstein : Austrian-Germ. missionary and publicist, 1621-  
 Welz, Rob. von : German oculist, 1814-1878.  
 Wemyss, Earls of : See also Charteris and Douglas.  
 Wemyss, Dav., 2nd Earl of Wemyss : Scot. soldier, 1610-1679.  
 Wemyss, Dav. : 3rd Earl of Wemyss, 1678-1720.  
 Wemyss, Dav., Lord Elcho : Scot. Jacobite, 1721-87.  
 Wemyss, Dav. Douglas : British general, 1760-1839.  
 Wemyss, Fes. C. : English-Amer. theatrical manager, 1797-1859.  
 Wemyss, Jas. : Scottish master gunner, 1610\*-1667.  
 Wemyss, Jno. : Scottish divine, 1579\*-1636.  
 Wenceslaus I. : saint and Duke of Bohemia, 908-935.  
 Wenceslaus II. : Duke of Bohemia, -1193.  
 Wenceslaus I. : King of Bohemia, 1205-1253.  
 Wenceslaus II. : King of Bohemia, 1271-1305.  
 Wenceslaus III. : King of Hungary, 1289-1306.  
 Wenceslaus : Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia, 1361-1419.  
 Wenck, Fried. August Wilh. : Germ. hist., 1741-1810.  
 Wenck, Helfrich Bern. : German hist., 1739-1803.  
 Wenck, Joh. : Germ. musical composer, 16th cent.  
 Wenck, Joh. Martin : Germ. schoolman, 1704-1761.  
 Wenck, Karl Fried. Christ. : Germ. jurist, 1784-1828.  
 Wencker, Jac. : German archivist, 1668-1743.  
 Wencker, Joh. : German chronicler, 1590-1659.  
 Wenckheim, Bela, Baron von : Hungarian statesman, d. 1869.  
 Wendeborn, Gebhard Fried. Aug. : German theologian, preacher and historian, 1742-1811.  
 Wendel, Joh. Andreas : German philos., 1780-  
 Wendelin, Marcus Fried. : German theologian and schoolman, 1534-1652.  
 Wendelinus, St. : Abbot of Tholey, -607.  
 Wendell, Jno. Lansing : Amer. lawyer, 1785-1861.  
 Wendelstadt, Karl Fried. : German painter and etcher, 1785-1840.  
 Wenderoth, Geo. Wilh. Franz : German botanist, 1774-1861.  
 Wendisch, Theod. : German lithographer and stenographer, 1824-1892.  
 Wendland, Joh. Christoph : German horticulturist, 1755-1828.  
 Wendler, Fried. Moritz : Germ. pntr., 1814-1872.  
 Wendler, Karl Christ. : Germ. philol., -1804.  
 Wendon, Nich. : Archdeacon of Suffolk, fl. 1559.  
 Wendover, Roger of : English chronicler and monk, -1236.  
 Wendt, Eduard : German musician, 1807-1890.  
 Wendt, Fried. von : German physician, 1738-1808.  
 Wendt, Hy. Lorenz : Ceylon judge and legal writer, 1858-1911.  
 Wendt, Herm. Fried. : German aurist, 1838-1875.  
 Wendt, Joh. : German physician, 1777-1845.  
 Wendt, Joh. Amadeus : Germ. philos., 1783-1836.  
 Wendy, Thos. : Eng. physn. and benef., 1500\*-1560.  
 Wengen, Burkart von : Swiss poet, -1273.  
 Wengham, Hy. de : Bishop of London, -1262.  
 Wenham, Jane : English witch, 1730.  
 Wenig, Joh. Bapt. : Austrian Jesuit, 1826-1875.  
 Wenigk, Joh. Ernst : German theologian and hymn-writer, 1702-1745.  
 Weninger, Franz Xav. : German Jesuit, 1805-1888.  
 Wenlock, Jno., Baron : Speaker of the House of Commons, diplomatist and Lancastrian, -1471.  
 Wenlok, Walter de : Abbot of Westminster, -1307.  
 Wenman, Agnes (*nee* Fernor) : English Roman Catholic, -1617.  
 Wenman, E. G. : English cricketer, 1803-1879.  
 Wenman, Geo. : English cricketer, -1837.  
 Wenman, Sir Rich. : 1st Viscount Wenman, 1573-1640.  
 Wenman, Thos., Visct. Wenman : Parl., 1596-1665.  
 Wenman, Thos. Fes. : English professor of law and antiquary, 1745-1796.  
 Wenner, Adam : German traveller, 17th cent.  
 Wennerberg, Gunnar : Swedish poet, musical composer and politician, 1817-1901.  
 Wenning-Ingenheim, Joh. Nepomuk von : German jurist, 1790-1831.  
 Wenrich : German divine and scholar, 11th cent.  
 Wenrich, Joh. Geo. : Hung. Orient., 1787-1847.  
 Wenrich, Wilh. : German historian, 1822-1895.  
 Wense, Geo. Fried. Aug. von der : German jurist, 1744-1811.  
 Wensleydale, Baron : See Parke, Jas.  
 Wentworth, Benning : Governor of New Hampshire, 1696-1770.  
 Wentworth, Chas. Watson, Marquis of Rockingham : Premier, 1730-1782.  
 Wentworth, Henrietta Maria, Baroness Wentworth : mistress of Duke of Monmouth, 1657\*-1686.  
 Wentworth, Jno. : Lieutenant-Governor of New Hampshire, 1671-1730.  
 Wentworth, Jno. : American jurist, 1719-1781.  
 Wentworth, Jno. : American lawyer, 1745-1787.  
 Wentworth, Jno. : Attorney-General of Prince Edward Island, 1768-1816.  
 Wentworth, Sir Jno. : English Governor of New Hampshire and of Nova Scotia, 1737-1820.  
 Wentworth, Jno. : American journalist, 1815-1888.  
 Wentworth, Josh. : American soldier, 1742-1809.  
 Wentworth, Paul : Eng. parl. leader, 1533-1593.  
 Wentworth, Pet. : Eng. parl. leader, 1530-1596.  
 Wentworth, Sir Pet. : English politician, 1592-1675.  
 Wentworth, Tappan : American lawyer, 1802-1875.  
 Wentworth, Sir Thos., 1st Bar. : statesman, 1501-51.  
 Wentworth, Thos., 2nd Bar. : Gov. of Calais, 1525-84.  
 Wentworth, Thos. : English lawyer and politician, 1567\*-1628.  
 Wentworth, Sir Thos., Earl of Strafford : statesman, 1593-1641.  
 Wentworth, Sir Thos., Baron Wentworth : Royalist commander, 1613-1665.  
 Wentworth, Thos., 1st Earl of Cleveland : Royalist, 1591-1667.  
 Wentworth, Thos., 3rd Earl of Strafford : diplomatist, 1672-1739.  
 Wentworth, Wm. : Eng. colonist in America, 1610-97.  
 Wentworth, Wm., 2nd Earl Fitzwilliam : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1748-1833.  
 Wentworth, Wm. Chas., 'The Australian Patriot' : Australian statesman, 1793-1822.  
 Wentzel, Eduard : German educationist, 1801-  
 Wenzel : See also Wenceslaus.  
 Wenzel : Dk. of Luxemburg and Brabant, 1337-83.  
 Wenzel : Elector of Saxony, -1388.  
 Wenzel, Hein. : German Orientalist, 1855-1893.  
 Wenzel, Jos. : German physician, 1768-1806.  
 Wenzel, Karl : German physician, 1769-1827.  
 Wenzel, Karl Fried. : German chemist and metallurgist, 1740-1793.



- Wenzig, Jos.: Austrian poet, educationist, scholar and politician, 1807-1876.
- Wepfer, Joh. Jac.: Swiss physician and medical writer, 1620-1695.
- Wepler, Emilie: Germ. patriot and wr., 1818-1893.
- Wepler, Joh. Hein.: Germ. bibl. schol., 1755-1792.
- Weppen, Joh. Aug.: German writer, 1741-1812.
- Werbenwae, Huc von: Germ. minnesinger, 13th cent.
- Werber, Wilh. Jos. Anton: Germ. physn., 1798-1873.
- Werbura or Werburh, St., -700\*.
- Wercat, Jno.: American patriot, 1730-1798.
- Werkmeister, And.: German music writer and musician, 1645-1706.
- Werden or Worden, Sir Jno.: Eng. pol., 1640-1716.
- Werden, The Meister von: Germ. pntr., fl. 1643-90.
- Werden, Reed: American rear-admiral, 1818-1886.
- Werden or Worden, Rob.: English general and Royalist, -1690.
- Werdenberg, Joh. Fried.: Swiss physician and philosopher, 17th century.
- Werdenhagen, Joh. Angelius von: German philosopher, 1581-1652.
- Werder, Bernhard Franz von: German general and diplomatist, 1822-1907.
- Werder, Diederich von dem: German poet and translator from Italian, 1584-1657.
- Werder, Hans von: German general, 1834-1897.
- Werder, Joh. Ludw.: Russian-German engineer and inventor, 1808-1885.
- Werder, Karl Fried.: German philosopher and poet, 1806-1893.
- Werder, Karl Wilh. Fried. Aug. Leop., Count von: German general, 1808-1887.
- Werdermann, Joh. Günther Karl: German philosopher, -1798.
- Werdin, Joh. Phil.: See Paulinus. Father.
- Werdmüller, Dav.: Swiss industrialist, -1612.
- Werdmüller, Hans Fel.: Swiss general in French service, 1658-1725.
- Werdmüller, Hans Konrad: Swiss general, 1606-74.
- Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss councillor, -1548.
- Werdmüller, Hein.: Swiss industrialist, -1627.
- Werdmüller, Jac.: Swiss councl., 1480(1)-1558.
- Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss painter, 1639-1668.
- Werdmüller, Joh. Rud.: Swiss-Fr. gen., 1614-1677.
- Werdum, Ulrich von: German diplomatist and writer, 1632-1681.
- Werdy, Fried. Aug.: German actor, 1770-1847.
- Werembert: Swiss monk, fl. 860\*.
- Weremund: Bishop of Dunwich, fl. 822\*.
- Weremund: Bishop of Rochester, fl. 783.
- Weremund (Badenoth?): Bishop of Rochester, fl. 860\*.
- Weremund: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 775.
- Werenbert: Bishop of Leicester, fl. 802.
- Werenfels, Pet.: Swiss theologian, 1627-1703.
- Werenfels, Sam.: Swiss theologian and Hellenist, 1657-1740.
- Werf, Pieter Adriansz van der: Burgomaster of Leiden, 1523-1603.
- Werfer, Alb.: Germ. Cath. wr. and poet, 1815-1885.
- Werferth, Wenefrid, Wenefrith or Hereferth: Bishop of Worcester, 873\*-915\*.
- Werff, Adriaen van der: Dutch painter, 1650-1722.
- Wergeland, Henrik Arn.: Norwegian poet and political writer, 1808-1845.
- Werk, Franz Xav.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1769-1856.
- Werkmeister, And.: German musical composer and writer, 1645-1706.
- Werkmeister, Benedict Maria Leonhard von: German Catholic theologian, 1745-1823.
- Werl: See Verelius.
- Werle, Lamb. von: Abbot of Eldena, -1500.
- Werle, Veit: Germ. humanist and philol., 1480-.
- Werlhof, Joh.: German jurist, 1660-1711.
- Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb: Germ. physn., 1699-1767.
- Wermuth, Christ.: German medallist, 1661-1739.
- Werndl, Jos.: Austrian industrialist, 1831-1889.
- Werneburg, Joh. Fried. Christ.: German mathematician and physicist, 1777-1851.
- Werneburg, Joh. Wilh. Ad.: Germ. forester, 1813-86.
- Werneck, Wilh.: Austr. mil. surg. and oculist, -1843.
- Wernekinck, Franz: German physician and botanist, 1764-1839.
- Wernekinck, Fried. Christ. Gregor: German physician, 1798-1835.
- Werner: Count of Grüningen, -982.
- Werner: Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1078.
- Werner von Eppstein: Archbishop of Mayence, -1284.
- Werner: German churchman, -1287.
- Werner: Margrave of Nordmark, -1014.
- Werner von Falkenstein: Archbp. of Trier, -1418.
- Werner von Habsburg: Bp. of Strassburg, -1028.
- Werner von Theamar, Adam: German humanist, poet and jurist, 1470\*-1537.
- Werner, Abr. Gottlob: German mineralogist and geologist, 1750-1817.
- Werner, Adam Fried.: German-Danish court poet, -1672.
- Werner, Anton Alex. von: German historical painter, 1843-1915.
- Werner, Aug. Herm.: Germ. physn., 1808-1882.
- Werner, Carl: German painter, 1800\*.
- Werner, Christoph: Germ. musician, 17th cent.
- Werner, Franz: Germ. Rom. Cath. div., 1779-1845.
- Werner, Franz: Austrian Roman Catholic theologian, 1810-1866.
- Werner, Franz von, 'Murad Efendi': Austrian diplomatist and poet, 1836-1881.
- Werner, Fried.: German theologian, 1659-1741.
- Werner, Fried. Bern.: German draughtsman, 1678-1778\*.
- Werner, Fried. Ludw. Zacharias: German dramatist, poet and preacher, 1768-1823.
- Werner, Fritz von: Germ. hist. pntr., 1827-1908.
- Werner, Geo. Fried.: German physicist and engineer, 1754-1798.
- Werner, Gregor Jos.: Hungarian musician and composer, 1695-1766.
- Werner, Gust.: German theologian and preacher, 1809-1887.
- Werner, Hildegard: Swedish-English musical composer and teacher, -1911.
- Werner, Johannes: German mathematician and astronomer, 1468-1528.
- Werner, Johannes: Germ. physn., 16th and 17th cents.
- Werner, Joh. Gottlob: Germ. mus. comp., 1776-1822.
- Werner, Joh. Paul de: Prussian general, 1707-1785.
- Werner, Jos.: Swiss painter, 1637-1710.
- Werner, Jos., Bar. von: Austr. statesm., 1791-1871.
- Werner, Karl: Austr. Cath. theol., 1821-1888.
- Werner, Karl Fried. Hein.: Germ. pntr., 1808-1894.
- Werner, Mich. Gottf.: German jurist, 1716-1794.
- Werner, Reinhold von: Germ. adm., 1824-1909.
- Wernher: priest and devotional poet, 12th cent.
- Wernher, Brother: Austr. gnomic poet, -1250.
- Wernher der Gärtner: German poet, 13th cent.
- Wernher, Ad.: German surgeon, 1809-1883.
- Wernher, Joh. Wilh.: Germ. statesm., 1767-1827.
- Wernher, Sir Jul. Chas.: German-S. African mining magnate and merchant, 1850-1912.
- Wernher, Mich. Gottfried: See Werner.
- Wernich, Albrecht Ludw. Agathon: German physician, 1843-1896.
- Wernick, Fritz: Germ. wr. on travel, 1823-1891.
- Wernicke, Christ.: German poet and epigrammatist, 1661-1725.
- Wernicke, Fried. Aug.: Germ. philol., 1794-1819.
- Wernicke, Gottlieb (Mig. de Faria): German adventurer, 18th century.
- Wernigerode, Albrecht, Count von: Bishop of Halberstadt, 1346-.
- Wernigerode, Count zu Stolberg: See Stolberg-Wernigerode.
- Wernsdorff, Ern. Fried.: German archaeologist and theologian, 1718-1782.
- Wernsdorff, Gottlieb: Germ. theol., 1668-1729.
- Wernsdorff, Gottlieb: German Orientalist and schoolman, 1717-1774.
- Wernsdorff, Gottlieb: German jurist, 1747-1802.
- Wernsdorff, Greg. Gottlieb: Germ. philol., 1776-1834.
- Wernsdorff, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philos., 1732-1793.
- Wernsdorff, Joh. Christ.: Germ. philol., 1723-1822.
- Wernswag, Lew.: Amer. civil engineer, 1769-1843.
- Wernz, Fcs. Xav.: German general of the Jesuits, 1842-1914.
- Werrecore, Herm. Matthias: German musical composer, fl. 1523-1555.
- Wersebe, Aug. von: German historian, 1751-1831.
- Werstan: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 915\*.
- Wert, Jaquet de: Flem. mus. comp., 1536\*-1596.
- Werth, Joh., Ct. von: German and Austrian general, 1594\*-1652.
- Wertheim, Gust.: Austr. dermatologist, 1822-1888.

Wertheim, Theod.: Austrian chemist, 1820-1864.  
 Wertheimer, Gust.: German animal painter, 1848-1902.  
 Wertheimer, Samson: German-Austrian financier, 1658-1724.  
 Wertheimer, Simon Wolf: Austr. financ., -1763.  
 Werther, Hein. Aug. Alex. Wihl., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1772-1859.  
 Werther, Karl Anton Phil., Baron von: German diplomatist, 1809-1894.  
 Werthern, Anton von: German noble, 1528-1579.  
 Werthern, Dietrich von: German jurist and chancellor of the German Order, 1468-1536.  
 Werthern, Ernst Fried. Karl Emilus, Baron von: German minister, 1774-1829.  
 Werthern, Geo. von: Germ. statesman, 1581-1636.  
 Werthern, Geo., Ct. von: German ambassador and statesman, 1663-1721.  
 Werthern, Geo., Bar. von: Germ. diplom., 1816-95.  
 Werthern, Phil. von: Germ. councillor, 1525-1588.  
 Werthern, Wolfgang von: German statesman and scholar, 1519-1583.  
 Werthes, Fried. Aug. Clemens: Germ. poet, 1748-1817.  
 Wertmüller, Adolph A.: Amer. artist, 1751-1811.  
 Wescht, Hein.: German dramatist, -1575.  
 Wescham, Rog. de: Bishop of Lichfield, -1257.  
 Wesel, Gerhard von: German councillor, 15th and 16th centuries.  
 Wesel, Joh. Ruchrat von: Germ. theol., -1481.  
 Wesenbec, Matth.: Flem. jurist in Germany, 1531-86.  
 Wesenbeck, Matthaeus von: Germ. statesm., 1600-59.  
 Wessenberg, Alb. Sadolin: Dan. philol., 1804-  
 Wessenfeld, Arn.: German philosopher, -1727.  
 Wesham, Roger de: See Wesham.  
 Wesley, See also Westley.  
 Wesley, Chas.: English divine, evangelist and hymn writer, 1707-1788.  
 Wesley, Chas.: English musician and composer, 1757-1834.  
 Wesley, Chas.: Dean of Chapel Royal, 1795-1859.  
 Wesley, Jno.: Eng. founder of Methodism, 1703-91.  
 Wesley, Sam.: English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1662-1735.  
 Wesley, Sam.: Master of Tiverton School and poet, 1690-1739.  
 Wesley, Sam.: Eng. musical composer, 1766-1837.  
 Wesley, Sam. Seb.: English organist and musical composer, 1810-1876.  
 Wesley-Mills, Thos.: Canad. physiol., 1847-1915.  
 Wesling, Andreas: German Hebraist, -1577.  
 Wessallius, Johannes: Dutch musician, fl. 1568-1581.  
 Wessel, Bern.: German sculptor, 1792-  
 Wessel, Christ. Rud.: German-English music publisher, 1797-1885.  
 Wessel, Franz: German burgomaster and reformer, 1487-1570.  
 Wessel, Geo.: German sculptor, -1812\*.  
 Wessel, Hans: German goldsmith, 16th century.  
 Wessel, Jan, 'Gansfort': Dutch theologian and humanist, 1419\*-1489.  
 Wessel, Joh. Herm.: Norwegian poet, 1742\*-83(5).  
 Wesselenyi, Ferencz, Ct.: Hung. statesm., -1667.  
 Wesselenyi, Nikl., Baron: Hungarian statesman, 1796-1850.  
 Wesseling, Pet.: German philologist, 1692-1764.  
 Wesselius, Joh.: Dutch theologian, 1671-1745.  
 Wessells, Hy. Walton: Amer. brig.-gen., 1809-1889.  
 Wessely, Eduard: Austrian sculptor, 1817-1892.  
 Wessely, Jos.: Austrian forester, 1814-1898.  
 Wessely, Jos. Eduard: Austr. wr. on art., 1826-95.  
 Wessely, Josefne: Austrian actress, 1860-1887.  
 Wessely, Moritz August: Germ. physn., 1800-50.  
 Wessely, Wolfgang: Austrian Orientalist and jurist, 1801-1870.  
 Wessenberg, Joh., Baron von: German-Austrian statesman, 1773-1858.  
 Wessenberg-Ampringen, Ign. Hein. Karl, Baron von: Bishop of Constance, 1774-1860.  
 Wessington, Jno.: English Benedictine monk and writer, -1451.  
 West, Mrs. (née Cooke): English actress, 1790-1876.  
 West, Ben.: English ecclesiastical musician and author, fl. 1759.  
 West, Ben.: American astronomer, 1730-1813.  
 West, Ben.: American lawyer, 1746-1817.  
 West, Ben., P.R.A.: American-English historical and portrait painter, 1738-1820.

West, Chas.: English engraver, 1750\*-  
 West, Chas.: English physician and medical writer, 1816-1898.  
 West, Chas. Rich., Baron: British colonel, 1815-1856.  
 West, Chas. Rich. Sackville, 6th Earl of Delawarr: British general, 1815-1873.  
 West, Chas. W.: American merchant, 1810-1884.  
 West, Edm.: English divine, -1554.  
 West, Sir Edw.: English economist and Indian judge, 1782-1828.  
 West, Edw. Wm.: English Orientalist, 1824-1905.  
 West, Ellz.: Scottish mystic, 1672\*-1735.  
 West, Fes.: Eng. Gov. of Virginia, 1586-1633\*.  
 West, Fes.: Lieutenant of the Tower of London, -1652.  
 West, Fes. Rob.: Irish historical painter and draughtsman, 1748\*-1809.  
 West, Geo. Jno. Sackville, 5th Earl of Delawarr: Lord Chamberlain, 1791-1869.  
 West, Gibb.: Eng. poet and miscell. wr., 1703-1756.  
 West, Jas., P.R.S.: Eng. pol. and antiq., 1704\*-72.  
 West, Mrs. Jane: English novelist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1758-1852.  
 West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774-  
 West, Jno., 1st Earl Delawarr: English general and court official, 1693-1766.  
 West, Jno., 2nd Earl Delawarr: Brit. gen., 1729-77.  
 West, Sir Jno.: British admiral, 1774-1862.  
 West, Jno.: English cricketer, 1845-1890.  
 West, Jno. Rich.: 4th Earl Delawarr, 1758-1795.  
 West, Jos.: Eng. Gov. of S. Carolina, fl. 1669-1685.  
 West, Sir Lionel Sackville: See Sackville-West.  
 West, Nath.: American divine, 1794-1864.  
 West, Nich.: Bishop of Ely and diplom., 1461-1533.  
 West, Raphael Lamar: Eng. hist. pntr., 1769-1850.  
 West, Sir Raymond: Anglo-Indian jurist and Anglo-Egyptian official, 1832-1912.  
 West, Rich.: English poet and satirist, fl. 1600-1619.  
 West, Rich.: Lord Chancellor of Ireland and dramatist, -1726.  
 West, Rich.: English poet, 1716-1742.  
 West, Rob.: English topographical draughtsman, fl. 1736-1739.  
 West, Rob.: Irish historical painter, -1770.  
 West, Rob. Lucius: Irish hist. pntr., -1849.  
 West, Sam.: American divine, 1730-1807.  
 West, Sam.: Irish portrait and genre painter, 1810\*-post 1867.  
 West, Sam. Seb.: Eng. music. and comp., 1810-76.  
 West, Steph.: American divine, 1735-1819.  
 West, Temple: British admiral, 1713-1757.  
 West, Sir Thos., 9th Baron Delawarr: English soldier and courtier, 1472\*-1554.  
 West, Thos., Baron Delaware: Governor of Virginia, soldier and writer on Virginia, 1577-1618.  
 West, Thos.: English Jesuit, topographical, writer and archaeologist, 1720-1779.  
 West, Wm.: English legal wr., fl. 1568-1594.  
 West, Wm., Baron de la Warr, 1519\*-1595.  
 West, Wm.: American divine, 1739-1791.  
 West, Wm.: Eng. topog. and antiq., 1770-1854.  
 West, Wm.: English landscape painter, 1801-1861.  
 West, Wm.: Eng. actor and mus. comp., 1796\*-1888.  
 West, Wm. Edw.: American artist, 1788-1857.  
 Westall, Rich., R.A.: English historical painter and illustrator of books, 1765-1836.  
 Westall, Wm.: English painter and designer for engravings, 1781-1850.  
 Westall, Wm.: Eng. nov. and journ., 1834-1903.  
 Westbrook, Wm. Jos.: Eng. org. and comp., 1831-94.  
 Westbury, Baron: See Bethell.  
 Westby, Bart.: English Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1509.  
 Westcote, Barons: See Lyttelton.  
 Westcote, Jno.: English justice, fl. 1310.  
 Westcote, Thos.: English traveller, topographer and genealogist, fl. 1624-1636.  
 Westcott, Brooke Foss: Bishop of Durham, theologian and Biblical scholar, 1825-1901.  
 Westcott, Geo. Blagdon: Eng. nav. off. 1745\*-1793.  
 Westcott, Jas. Diamant: Amer. senator, 1802-1898.  
 Westcott, Phil.: Eng. port. pntr., 1815-1878.  
 Westcott, Thompson: American editor, 1820-1888.  
 Westenholz-Affabill: Ital.-Germ. voc., 1725-1776.  
 Westenrieder, Lorenz von: Germ. hist., 1748-1829.  
 Westerbaen, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1599-1670.  
 Westerburg, Gerhard: German jurist and reformer, -1558.



- Westergaard, Nils Ludvig : Dan. Orient., 1815-1878.  
 Westerhoff (Westerhovius), Arn. Hein. : German philologist and theologian, 1672-1737.  
 Westerlo, Ellardus : American divine, 1738-1790.  
 Westerlo, Rensselaer : Amer. congressman, 1775-1851.  
 Westerman, Hans : Alsatian explorer, 1660-1721.  
 Westermann, Ant. : German theologian and archaeologist, 1806-1869.  
 Westermann, Franç. Jos. : Fr. gen., 1751(64)-1794.  
 Westermann, Geo. : German publisher, 1810-1879.  
 Westermann, Joh. : German theologian, 1500\*-1536.  
 Westermayer, Anton : German Roman Catholic divine, 1816-1884.  
 Westermayer, Geo. : German historian and man of letters, 1836-1893.  
 Westermayr, Christiana Henrietta Dorothea (*née* Stötzer) : German painter, 1772-1834.  
 Westermayr, Dan. Jac. : Germ. goldsmith, 1734-1887.  
 Westermayr, Konrad : German painter and engraver, 1765-1834.  
 Western, Chas. Callis, Baron Western : English politician, archaeologist and agriculturist, 1767-1844.  
 Western, Pauline Luc. : American actress, 1843-1877.  
 Westfal, Joachim : German printer, 15th century.  
 Westfaling or Westphaling, Herb. : Bishop of Hereford and theological writer, 1532\*-1602.  
 Westfield, Christ. Fried. Gotthard : German government official, mineralogist and econ., 1746-1823.  
 Westfield, Thos. : Bishop of Bristol and preacher, 1573-1644.  
 Westgarth, Wm. : Scottish-Australian financier, writer on Australia and politician, 1815-1889.  
 Westhawe, Rob. : English author, fl. 1581.  
 Westhof, Dietrich : German chronicler, 1509-1551.  
 Westhoff, Elbert Wilh. : Germ. Cath. div., 1801-71.  
 Westhoff, Jos. Ferd. : German writer, 1812-1870.  
 Westhusen, Pet. : German philologist, 1613-1660.  
 Westinghouse, Geo. : Amer. engin. and inv., 1846-1914.  
 Westkarre, Wm. : Bishop of Sidon and Suffragan of Canterbury, fl. 1457-1480.  
 Westlake, Fred. : Eng. pianist and comp., 1840-98.  
 Westlake, Jno. : English jurist, 1828-1913.  
 Westland, Sir Jas. : Anglo-Ind. econ., 1842-1903.  
 Westley or Wesley, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine, 1636-1737.  
 Westmaoott, Sir Rich., R.A. : Eng. sculp., 1775-1856.  
 Westmaoott, Rich., R.A., F.R.S. : English sculptor, 1799-1872.  
 Westmaoott, Thos. : English architect, -1798.  
 Westmeath, Earls of : See Nugent.  
 Westminster, Duke and Marquesses of : See Grosvenor.  
 Westminster, Edw. de : English judge, fl. 1248.  
 Westmoreland, Barons and Earls of : See Fane, Neville and Clifford.  
 Westmoreland, Ctss. of : See Fane, Priscilla Anne.  
 Weston, Edw. : English theologian and controversialist in France, 1566-1635.  
 Weston, Edw. : English politician, newspaper editor and miscellaneous writer, 1703-1770.  
 Weston, Eliz. Jane : English-Bohemian scholar and writer, 1582-1612.  
 Weston, Sir Fcs. : English suspected paramour of Anne Boleyn, 1511\*-1536.  
 Weston, Hugh : English Roman Catholic divine and professor of divinity, 1505\*-1553.  
 Weston, Sir Jas. : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., -1634.  
 Weston, Jerome, 2nd Earl of Portland : diplomatist, 1605-1663.  
 Weston, Mary Cath. N. : Amer. authoress, 1822-82.  
 Weston, Nich. : Bishop of Derry, -1484.  
 Weston, Sir Rich. : English courtier, official and Governor of Guernsey, 1466\*-1542.  
 Weston, Rich. : English judge, -1572.  
 Weston, Rich., 1st Earl of Portland : statesman, 1577-1635.  
 Weston, Sir Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1579\*-1652.  
 Weston, Sir Rich. : English agriculturist and Royalist, 1591-1652.  
 Weston, Rich. : English Baron of Exchequer, 1620-1681.  
 Weston, Rich. : English horticulturist and agriculturist, 1733-1806.  
 Weston, Rob. : Lord Chancellor of Ireland and divine, 1515\*-1573.  
 Weston, Steph. : Bishop of Exeter and writer of school books, 1665-1742.  
 Weston, Steph., F.R.S. : English classical scholar, man of letters and Orientalist, 1747-1830.  
 Weston, Sullivan Hardy : American divine, 1816-87.  
 Weston, Thos. : English adventurer, 1575-1624.  
 Weston, Thos. : Eng. merch. and colonist, -1643\*.  
 Weston, Thos. : English comic actor, 1737-1776.  
 Weston, W. Pritchard : Prem. of Tasmania, 1804-88.  
 Weston, Sir Wm. : Prior of the Knights of St. John, -1540.  
 Weston, Wm. (*alias* Edmonds, *alias* Hunt) : English Jesuit, 1550\*-1615.  
 Weston, Wm. : English divine, -1760.  
 Westphal, Andreas : Germ. hist., 1685-1747.  
 Westphal, Arn. : Germ. bp. and canonist, 1399-1466.  
 Westphal, Ernst Christ. : Germ. jurist, 1737-1792.  
 Westphal, Sir Geo. Aug. : Brit. admiral, 1785-1875.  
 Westphal, Joachim : Germ. ascetic wr., -1569.  
 Westphal, Joachim : Germ. theolog., 1510(1)-1574.  
 Westphal, Joh. Hein. Christoph : German mathematician and astronomer, 1794-1831.  
 Westphal, Justus Geo. : Germ. astron., 1824-1859.  
 Westphal, Karl Fried. Otto : Germ. physn., 1833-90.  
 Westphal, Phil. : British admiral, 1782-1880.  
 Westphal, Rud. Geo. Herm. : German classical scholar, 1826-1892.  
 Westphalen, Arn. von : German architect, -1483.  
 Westphalen, Christ. Hein. Phil. : German statesman, 1724-1792.  
 Westphalen, Engel Christine (*née* von Axen) : German poetess, 1758-1840.  
 Westphalen, Ernst Joachim von : German scholar and statesman, 1700-1759.  
 Westphalen, Ferd. Otto Wilh. Henning von : German statesman, 1799-1876.  
 Westphalen, Hein. Christ. : German state councillor, fl. 1745-1752.  
 Westphalen, Herm. Libert : Germ. astron., 1822-46.  
 Westphalen, Nicolaus Ad. : German jurist and historian, 1793-1854.  
 Westphaling : See Westfaling.  
 Westrop, Hy. Jno. : Eng. mus. and comp., 1812-1879.  
 Westrumb, Joh. Fried. : German apothecary and chemist, 1751-1819.  
 Westwood, Jno. Obadiah : English entomologist and paleogeographer, 1805-1893.  
 Westwood, Thos. : Eng. poet and bibliog., 1814\*-88.  
 Wet, J. de : Dutch painter, fl. 1635.  
 Wet, Sir Jacobus Petrus de : S. African judge and judge in Ceylon, 1837-1900.  
 Wetenhall, Edw. : Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, grammarian and devotional writer, 1636-1713.  
 Wetham, Rob. : See Witham.  
 Wetherall, Sir Edw. Rob. : Brit. general, -1869.  
 Wetherall, Sir Fred. Aug. : Brit. gen., 1754-1842.  
 Wetherall, Sir Geo. Aug. : Brit. general, 1788-1868.  
 Wetherell, Sir Chas. : English politician and lawyer, 1770-1846.  
 Wetherell, Nath. Thos. : Eng. geol., 1800-1875.  
 Wetherhall, Wm. : English Augustinian, fl. 1515.  
 Wetherhead, Thos. : Bishop of Lismore and Waterford, -1592.  
 Wetherill, Chas. Mayer : Amer. chemist, 1825-1871.  
 Wetherill, Sam. : founder of Society of Free Quakers, 1736-1816.  
 Wetherill, Sam. : American inventor, 1821-  
 Wetherstet, Rich. : Eng. theolog. wr., fl. 1350.  
 Wethershed, Rich. of : See Grant, Rich.  
 Wetken, Herm. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, 1522-95.  
 Wetken, Joh. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, -1538.  
 Wetken, Joh. : Burgomaster of Hamburg, -1616.  
 Wetmore, Jas. : American divine, 1695-1760.  
 Wetmore, Prosper M. : American author, 1798-1876.  
 Wetstein, Joh. Hein. : Swiss scholar and printer, 1649-1726.  
 Wetstein, Joh. Jac. : Swiss theologian and writer on Greek Testament, 1693-1754.  
 Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss historian and diplomatist, 1594-1666.  
 Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1614-1684.  
 Wetstein, Joh. Rud. : Swiss theologian, 1647-1711.  
 Wetter, Laurenz : German judge, 1654-1734.  
 Wettli or Wettinus : German monk, -824.  
 Wettstein : See Wetstein.  
 Wetwang, Sir Jno. : English naval officer, -1684.  
 Weizel von Bernau : Germ. poet, 13th century.  
 Weizel, Hieron. : Germ. theolog., 1623-1694.  
 Wetzel, Joh. Caspar : Germ. hymnologist, 1691-1755.

- Wetzel, Joh. Christ. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1762-1810.
- Wetzel, Thos.: German divine, 1591-1658.
- Wetzell, Geo. Wilh.: Germ. jurist, 1815-1890.
- Wetzer, Hein. Jos.: German theologian, 1801-1853.
- Wetzler, Joh. Evangelist: Germ. physcn., 1774-1850\*.
- Wevel, Gillis de: Flemish poet, fl. 1367.
- Wewitzer, Miss (Lady Tyrawley): English actress, fl. 1772-1810.
- Wewitzer, Ralph: English comic actor and humorous writer, 1748-1825.
- Wex, Fried. Karl: German schoolman and philologist, 1801-1865.
- Wex, Jac.: Germ. Jesuit and canonist, -1695.
- Wex, Wilibald: Germ. lands. pntr., 1831-1892.
- Wey, Franc. Alphonse: French philologist and man of letters, 1812-1882.
- Wey or Way, Wm.: Eng. trav. and wr., 1407\*-1476.
- Weyde, Jul.: German painter, 1822-1860.
- Weyden: See Van der Weyden.
- Weyer: See Wier, Joh.
- Weyerhaeuser, Fred.: 'The Lumber King of America': German-American millionaire, 1834-1914.
- Weyermann, Albrecht: German theologian, historian and man of letters, 1763-1832.
- Weyermans, Jac. Kampo: Dutch pntr., 1679-1747.
- Weyermüller, Fried.: German poet and hymn writer, 1810-1877.
- Weygand, Herm.: Germ. sold. and mil. wr., 1830-90.
- Weygand, Seb.: Germ. painter, 1760-1824.
- Weyganmeyer, Geo.: German Hebraist, -1599.
- Weyhe, Eberhard von: German jurist and councillor, 1553-.
- Weyhe, Maximilian Fried.: German horticulturist, 1775-1846.
- Weyhenmayer, Joh. Hein.: German preacher, 1637-1706.
- Weyhenmeyer, Geo. Gottf.: Germ. sculp., 1666-1715.
- Weyher, Adam von: Swed. and Dan. gen., 1613-1676.
- Wevl, Jos.: Austrian humorist, poet and translator, 1821-1895.
- Weyland, Jno.: English writer on the poor laws and on India, 1774-1854.
- Weyland, Jos.: Bishop of Fulda and theologian, 1826-1894.
- Weyland, Thos. ds.: Eng. chf. justice, fl. 1272-90.
- Weyland, Wm. de: English judge, fl. 1272.
- Weymouth, Viscounts: See Thynne.
- Weymouth or Waymouth, Geo.: English voyager, fl. 1602-1605.
- Weymouth, Rich. Fes.: English philologist and Biblical scholar, 1822-1902.
- Weynmar, Mich.: German preacher, fl. 1519-1541.
- Weyprecht, Karl: Germ. polar expl., 1838-1881.
- Weyr, Emil: Austr. mathem., 1848-1894.
- Weyrauch, Aug. Hein. von: Russian musical composer, 1788-.
- Weyrer, Stephan: German architect, -1523.
- Weyrich, Karl Rufus Vict.: Russ. physcn., 1810-76.
- Weyrother, Clemens von: Austrian writer, 1809-76.
- Weyrother, Franz von: Austrian general, 1754-1806.
- Weyse, Christoph Ern. Fried. Weyse: German musical composer, 1774-1842.
- Weyssenburger, Johannes: German priest and printer, -1531.
- Weyssenburger, Wolfgang: Swiss reformed theologian and geographer, 1496-1575.
- Weytling, Henricus: Dutch historian, 1767-1834.
- Wezel, Joh. Carl: Germ. dram. and poet, 1747-1810.
- Wexilo: Archbishop of Mainz, -1088.
- Whaley, Thos.: 'Buck of Jerusalem': Irish politician and eccentric, 1766-1800.
- Whalley: See also Whaley.
- Whalley, Edw.: Eng. regicide and gen., 1620-78\*.
- Whalley, Geo. Hammond: Eng. pol. and wr., 1813-78.
- Whalley, Jno.: Irish quack and astrol., 1653-1724.
- Whalley, Pet.: Eng. divine and critic, 1722-1791.
- Whalley, Rich.: Eng. political intriguer, 1490\*-1583.
- Whalley, Thos. Sedgwick: English poet and traveller, 1746-1828.
- Wharey, Jas.: American divine, 1789-1842.
- Wharndcliffe, Barons: See Stuart-Wortley and Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie.
- Wharton, Anne (née Lee): English poetess, 1632\*-85.
- Wharton, Chas. Hy.: American divine, 1748-1843.
- Wharton, Edw. Ross: English philologist and genealogist, 1844-1896.
- Wharton, Fes.: American legal writer and educationist, 1820-1889.
- Wharton, Franklin: American soldier, 1767-1818.
- Wharton, Gab. Caldwell: American lawyer, 1839-87.
- Wharton, Geo.: English divine, fl. 1523.
- Wharton, Sir Geo.: English loyalist, poet and astrologer, 1617-1681.
- Wharton, Geo.: English physician, 1688-1739.
- Wharton, Hy.: English ecclesiastical historian and divine, 1661-1695.
- Wharton, Hy.: American lawyer, 1827-1880.
- Wharton, Hy. Thornton: 'Sappho Wharton': English physician and scholar, 1846-1895.
- Wharton, Jesse: American senator, 1760-1833.
- Wharton or Warton, Jno.: English Puritan writer and satirist, fl. 1575-1578.
- Wharton, Jos.: American merchant, 1707-1776.
- Wharton, Jos.: American journalist, 1733-1816.
- Wharton, Jos.: American industrialist and benefactor, 1825-1909.
- Wharton, Phil., Bar.: Eng. parl. and pol., 1613-96.
- Wharton, Phil., 1st Duke of: poet, sportsman, politician and Jacobite, 1698-1731.
- Wharton, Phil.: See Thomson, Jno. Cockburn.
- Wharton, Phil. F.: American artist, 1841-1880.
- Wharton, Rob.: Mayor of Philadelphia, 1757-1834.
- Wharton, Sam.: Member of American Continental Congress, 1732-1800.
- Wharton, Thos., 1st Bar. Wharton: English statesman and soldier, 1495\*-1568.
- Wharton, Thos., 2nd Baron Wharton: soldier and Privy Councillor, 1520-1572.
- Wharton, Thos.: English physician and medical writer, 1614-1673.
- Wharton, Thos., Marq. of: statesman and sportsman, 1648-1715.
- Wharton, Thos.: Governor of Pa., 1735-1778.
- Wharton, Thos. Isaac: Amer. lawyer, 1791-1856.
- Wharton, Sir Wm. Jas. Lloyd: British admiral and hydrographer, 1843-1905.
- Whatecoat, Rich.: Amer. M.E. bishop, 1733-1806.
- Whately, Rich.: Archbishop of Dublin, logician and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1863.
- Whately, Thos.: English politician and man of letters, -1772.
- Whately, Thos.: English surgeon, -1821.
- Whately, Wm.: Eng. Puritan divine, 1583-1639.
- Whattou, Wm. Rob., F.R.S.: English surgeon and antiquary, 1790-1835.
- Wheare, Degory: Eng. hist. writer, 1573-1647.
- Wheat, Jno. Thos.: American divine, 1800-1888.
- Wheatley, Ben. Rob.: Eng. bibliog., 1819-1884.
- Wheatley, Chas. Moore: Amer. mineral, 1822-1882.
- Wheatley, Clara Maria: See Pope.
- Wheatley, Fes., R.A.: English painter, 1747-1801.
- Wheatley, Leon Abercromby: Scottish publisher, 1835-1895.
- Wheatley, Phillips: American poetess, 1753-1784.
- Wheatley, Sarah: American actress, 1790-1854.
- Wheatley, Wm. of: See William.
- Wheatly, Chas.: Eng. divine and theological writer, 'On the Book of Common Prayer,' 1686-1742.
- Wheaton, Hy.: American lawyer and diplomatist, 1785-1848.
- Wheaton, Nath. Sheldon: Amer. div., 1792-1862.
- Wheaton, Rob.: American author, 1826-1851.
- Wheatstone, Sir Chas.: English inventor of electric telegraph and scientist, 1802-1875.
- Whedon, Dan. Denison: American author, 1808-1885.
- Wheeler: See also Wheler.
- Wheeler, Chas. Stearns: Amer. scholar, 1816-1843.
- Wheeler, Dan.: Eng. Quaker missionary and writer, 1771-1840.
- Wheeler, Geo. Bomford: Irish classical ed., 1805-77.
- Wheeler, Sir Hugh Massey: Anglo-Indian general, 1789-1857.
- Wheeler, Jas. Talboys: Anglo-Indian official and historian, 1824-1897.
- Wheeler, Jno.: Eng. econ. writer, fl. 1601-1608.
- Wheeler, Jno. Hill: American historian, 1806-1882.
- Wheeler, Jonas: Bishop of Ossory, -1640.
- Wheeler, Jos.: American general, 1836-1906.
- Wheeler, Junius B.: American soldier, 1830-1886.
- Wheeler, Maurice: English divine, 1643\*-1727.
- Wheeler, Sam.: American blacksmith, 1742-1820.
- Wheeler, Thos.: Eng. soldier in America, 1620-1686.



- Wheeler, Thos.** : English botanist, 1754-1847.  
**Wheeler, Wm. Ad.** : Amer. philologist, 1833-1874.  
**Wheeler, Wm. Almon** : Amer. statesm., 1819-1887.  
**Wheelhouse, Claudius Galen** : Eng. surg., 1826-1909.  
**Wheelock, Chas.** : Amer. brig.-general, 1812-1865.  
**Wheelock, Eleazar** : American educat., 1711-1779.  
**Wheelock, Jno.** : American educationist, 1754-1817.  
**Wheelocke, Wheelock, Wheelocke, Wheelock** or **Whelee**, Abr. : English Orientalist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1593-1653.  
**Wheelwright, Jno.** : Eng. div. in America, 1592-1679.  
**Wheelwright, Wm.** : American capitalist, 1798-1873.  
**Wheldon, Wm. Willder** : Amer. author, 1805-1892.  
**Whelan, Chas.** : Irish miss. in Kentucky, 1745-1809.  
**Whelan, Jas.** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Nashville, U.S., 1823-1878.  
**Whelan, Peter** : Irish divine in America, 1800-1871.  
**Whelan, Rich. Vinc.** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Wheeling, U.S., 1809-1874.  
**Wheeler** : See also **Wheeler**.  
**Wheeler, Sir Fcs.** : English admiral, 1656\*-1694.  
**Wheeler or Wheelock, Sir Geo.** : English archaeologist, traveller and writer, 1650-1723.  
**Wheler, Geo.** : Canon of Durham, 1650-1724.  
**Wheler, Granville, F.R.S.** : Eng. electr., 1701-1770.  
**Wheler, Rob. Bell** : Eng. antiquary, 1785-1857.  
**Whelpdale, Roger** : Bishop of Carlisle, -1423.  
**Whelpley, Jas. D.** : Amer. physician, 1817-1872.  
**Whelpley, Phil. M.** : American divine, 1792-1824.  
**Whelpley, Sam.** : American divine, 1766-1817.  
**Whessell, Jno.** : English engraver, fl. 1790\*.  
**Whetcroft, Hy.** : English author, fl. 1592.  
**Whetenhall, Edw.** : See **Wetenhall**.  
**Whethamstede or Bostock, Jno.** : Abbot of St. Albans, chronicler and Latin poet, -1465.  
**Whetstone, Geo.** : English miscellaneous writer, dramatist and poet, 1544\*-1587\*.  
**Whetstone, Sir Wm.** : British admiral, -1711.  
**Whettnall, Bar. Edw. Chas. Steph.** : Belgian diplomatist, 1840-1903.  
**Whewell, Wm., F.R.S.** : English philosopher, scientist, scholar and benefactor, 1794-1866.  
**White, Jno.** : Eng. archit. and antiq., 1823-1885.  
**Whitecote, Ben.** : Eng. div. and philos., 1690-1683.  
**Whitecote, Geo.** : British general, 1794-1891.  
**Whicheh, Whichehlo or Wichello, Abiell.** : English organist and composer, -1745.  
**Whichehlo, C. Jno. M.** : English water-colour painter, -1865.  
**Whiddon, Jac.** : English sea-captain, -1595.  
**Whiddon, Sir Jno.** : English judge, -1576.  
**Whineop, Thos.** : Eng. dram. and bibliog., -1730.  
**Whinslow, Chas.** : English antiquary, 1814-1864.  
**Whinyates, Sir Edw. Chas.** : Brit. gen., 1782-1865.  
**Whinyates, Fcs, Frankland** : Anglo-Indian general, 1796-1887.  
**Whinyates, Fred. Wm.** : British general, 1793-1881.  
**Whinyates, Geo. Barrington** : British naval officer, 1783-1808.  
**Whinyates, Thos.** : British admiral, 1778-1857.  
**Whipple, Abr.** : Amer. naval officer, 1733-1819.  
**Whipple, Amiel Weeks** : American major-general, 1818-1863.  
**Whipple, Edwin Percy** : Amer. author, 1819-1886.  
**Whipple, Geo. Mattheus** : Eng. physicist, 1842-93.  
**Whipple, Hy. Ben.** : American P.E. bishop and expert on the Indian question, 1822-1901.  
**Whipple, Squire** : Amer. civil engineer, 1804-1888.  
**Whipple, Wm.** : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1730-1785.  
**Whish, Sir Wm. Sampson** : Brit. gen., 1787-1853.  
**Whishaw, Bern.** : English-Spanish journalist, archaeologist and social worker, -1914.  
**Whishaw, Jno.** : English traveller, 1764-1841.  
**Whistler, Dan.** : English physician and medical writer, 1619-1684.  
**Whistler, Geo. Wash.** : Amer. engineer, 1800-1849.  
**Whistler, Geo. Wm.** : Amer. engineer, 1822-1869.  
**Whistler, Jas. Abbott M'Neill** : American painter, etcher and wr., settled in Europe, 1834-1903.  
**Whistler, Jno.** : Irish-Amer. soldier, 1756-1829.  
**Whistler, Jno.** : American soldier, 1780-1863.  
**Whiston, Jno.** : English bookseller, -1780.  
**Whiston, R.** : Eng. educat. and philol., 1807\*-1895.  
**Whiston, Wm.** : English divine, astronomer, religious, mathematical and miscellaneous writer, trans. of Josephus, 1667-1752.  
**Whitaker** : See also **Whittaker**.  
**Whitaker, Alex.** : Eng. div. in Amer., 1585-1613.  
**Whitaker, Dan. Kimball** : American ed., 1801-1881.  
**Whitaker, Sir Edw.** : English admiral, 1660-1735.  
**Whitaker, Edw. Wm.** : English divine, historian and religious writer, 1752-1818.  
**Whitaker, Sir Fred.** : Premier of New Zealand, 1812-1891.  
**Whitaker, Geo.** : English painter, 1834\*-1874.  
**Whitaker, Jas. Wm.** : Eng. lands. pntr., -1876.  
**Whitaker, Jeremiah** : Eng. Puritan div., 1599-1654.  
**Whitaker, Jn.** : English divine, antiquary and religious writer, 'Hist. of Manchester,' 1735-1808.  
**Whitaker, Jno.** : English song-writer, 1776-1847.  
**Whitaker, Jos.** : English almanac maker and publisher, 1820-1895.  
**Whitaker, Jos. Vernon** : English editor, 1845-1895.  
**Whitaker, Nath.** : American divine, 1732-1795.  
**Whitaker, Thos. Dunham** : English topographer, historian and divine, 1759-1821.  
**Whitaker, Tobias** : English physician and medical writer, -1666.  
**Whitaker, Walter C.** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1823-1887.  
**Whitaker, Wm.** : English Calvinist and controversialist, 1548-1595.  
**Whitaker, Wm.** : Eng. Puritan divine, 1629-1672.  
**Whitalls** : See **Withalls**.  
**Whitbourne, Sir Rich.** : English colonist in and writer on Newfoundland, fl. 1579-1627.  
**Whitbread, Sam.** : Eng. brewer and pol., 1720\*-1796.  
**Whitbread, Sam.** : Eng. brewer and pol., 1758-1815.  
**Whitbread, Thos.** : See **Harcourt, Thos.**  
**Whitby, Dan.** : English divine, theological writer and controversialist, 1638-1726.  
**Whitby, Steph. of** : See **Stephen**.  
**Whitcheer, Frances M.** : Amer. authoress, 1811-1852.  
**Whitchester, Rog. de** : English judge, fl. 1252.  
**Whitcheur or Whytechurch, Edw.** : English Protestant publisher, -1561.  
**Whitcomb, Jas.** : American senator, 1795-1852.  
**Whitcomb, Jno.** : Amer. maj.-gen., 1720-1812.  
**Whitcombe, Jno.** : Archbishop of Cashel, -1753.  
**Whitcombe, Thos.** : Eng. marine pntr., fl. 1783-1824.  
**White, Adam** : English naturalist, 1817-1879.  
**White, Alb. Smith** : American senator, 1803-1864.  
**White, Alex.** : American legislator, 1738-1804.  
**White, Alex.** : American merchant, 1814-1872.  
**White, Alex. Hy.** : Australian soldier, 1882-1915.  
**White, Alice Mary Meadows (née Smith)** : English musical composer, 1839-1884.  
**White, And.** : Eng. Jesuit miss. in Amer., 1759-1656.  
**White, Ant.** : English surgeon, 1782-1849.  
**White, Ant. Walton** : American general, 1750-1803.  
**White, Augustine** : See **White, Jno.**  
**White, Blanco** : See **White, Jos. Blanco**.  
**White, Chas.** : English engraver, 1751-1785.  
**White, Chas., F.R.S.** : English surgeon and surgical writer, 1728-1813.  
**White, Chas.** : English general and author, 1793-1861.  
**White, Chas.** : American divine, 1795-1861.  
**White, Chas. Ign.** : Amer. R.C. div. and ed., 1807-77.  
**White, Chas. Wm.** : English engraver, fl. 1750-85.  
**White, Dan. Appleton** : American jurist, 1776-1861.  
**White, Dav.** : American journalist, 1805-1888.  
**White, Sir Edw.** : chairman of London County Council, 1847-1914.  
**White, Edw. Brickell** : Amer. architect, 1806-1882.  
**White, Edw. Douglas** : Amer. statesm., 1795-1847.  
**White, Edwin** : American artist, 1817-1877.  
**White, Fcs.** : Bp. of Ely and controvers., 1564\*-1638.  
**White, Fcs.** : founder of White's Chocolate House, -1711.  
**White, Fcs. Buchanan White** : Scottish botanist and entomologist, 1842-1894.  
**White, Fcs. J.** : Amer. brig.-general, 1842-1875.  
**White, Geo.** : Eng. mezzotint engrav., 1634\*-1732.  
**White, Geo. Savage** : Amer. divine, 1784-1839.  
**White, Sir Geo. Stuart, O.M.** : British field-marshal, 1835-1912.  
**White, Glib.** : English naturalist, 'Natural History of Selborne,' 1720-1793.  
**White, Hy.** : friend of Dr. Johnson, 1741-1836.  
**White, Hy.** : American divine, 1790-1858.  
**White, Hy.** : Eng. historical writer, 1812-1880.  
**White, Hy. Kirke** : English poet, 1785-1806.  
**White, Hugh** : See **Hugh Albus**.  
**White, Hugh** : American soldier, 1737-1822.

- White, Hugh Lawson : American judge and statesman, 1773-1840.
- White, J. W. : Brit. rear-admiral, 1817-1895.
- White, Jas. : English classical scholar, novelist and miscellaneous writer, 1754-1799.
- White, Jas. : American pioneer, 1737-1815.
- White, Jas. : English author, 1775-1820.
- White, Jas. : Scottish poet, dramatist and miscellaneous writer, 1803-1862.
- White, Jas. : See Jezzeel, Jas. Jerishom.
- White, Jeremy : English Nonconformist divine and religious writer, 1629-1707.
- White or Whyte, Jno. : Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, anti-reformer, theological writer and poet, 1511\*-1560.
- White, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1563.
- White or With, Jno. : English colonist in America and artist, fl. 1585-1590.
- White, Jno. : Eng. div. and controvers., 1570-1615.
- White (*alias* Bradshaw), Jno., afterwards Augustine : English Benedictine monk, 1576-1618.
- White, Jno., 'Century White' : Welsh lawyer and politician, 1590-1645.
- White, Jno. (Patriarch of Dorchester) : English divine in Massachusetts and rel. wr., 1575-1648.
- White, Jno. : English lawyer, 1590-1645.
- White, Jno. : American divine, 1677-1760.
- White, Jno. : Irish-American soldier, -1780.
- White, Jno. : Eng. org. and comp., 1779-1831.
- White, Jno. : Member of Amer. Congress, 1804-1845.
- White, Jno. : Eng.-N.Z. hist. of Maoris, 1826-1891.
- White, Jno. : Eng. cattle breeder, 1822-1914.
- White, Jno. Blake : American artist, 1781-1859.
- White, Jno. Campbell, 1st Baron Overton : Scottish philanthropist, 1843-1908.
- White, Jno. Meadows : Eng. legal wr., 1799\*-1863.
- White, Jno. Tahourdin : Eng. scholar, 1809-1893.
- White, Jos. : Eng. theol. and Orient., 1745-1814.
- White, Jos. Blanco : English theological writer and poet, 1775-1841.
- White, Jos. M. : Amer. congressman, 1781-1839.
- White, Luke : Irish bookseller and capitalist, -1824.
- White, Matth. : Eng. organist, fl. 1603-1630.
- White, Sir Mich. : British general, 1791-1868.
- White, Sir Nich. : Irish Master of the Rolls, -1593.
- White, Peregrine : first white child born in New England, 1620-1704.
- White, Pet. : Canadian speaker, -1906.
- White, Phillips : Member of American Continental Congress, 1730-1783.
- White, Pliny Holton : Amer. divine, 1822-1869.
- White, Rich. : English martyr, -1584.
- White or Vitus, Rich. : English Roman Catholic divine, jurist and historian, 1539-1611.
- White (*alias* Johnson), Rich. : English devotional writer, 1604-1687.
- White, Rich. Grant : American Shakespearean scholar, philologist and essayist, 1822-1885.
- White, Rob. : Eng. org. and comp., 1540\*-1574.
- White, Rob. : English draughtsman and engraver, 1645-1704.
- White, Rob. : Eng. antiq. and poet, 1802-1874.
- White, Rob. Gray : American jurist, 1807-1875.
- White, Rob. Meadows : English philologist and antiquary, 1798-1865.
- White, Sam. : American senator, 1770-1809.
- White, Sam. : Irish educationist and poet, 1733-1811.
- White, Steph. : Irish Jesuit and writer, 1575-1647\*.
- White, Sir Thos. : Lord Mayor of London and founder of St. John's College, Oxford, 1492-1567.
- White, Thos. : English divine and founder of Slon College, London, and benefactor, 1550\*-1624.
- White, Thos. : English philosopher, Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1593-1676.
- White, Thos. : Bishop of Peterborough, 1628-1698.
- White, Thos. : English engraver, 1730\*-1775\*.
- White, Thos. : Canadian politician, 1830-1888.
- White, Walter : Eng. miscell. writer, 1811-1893.
- White, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1489.
- White, Wm. : Warden of Franciscans at Cambridge, fl. 1538.
- White, Wm. : one of pilgrims in 'Mayflower,' -1621.
- White, Wm. : Eng. musical comp., fl. 1620.
- White, Wm. : English div. and writer, 1604-1678.
- White, Wm. : Scottish physician, 1755-1830.
- White, Wm. : Amer. P.E. Bp. of Pa., 1748-1836.
- White, Sir Wm. : Eng. nav. archt., 1845-1913.
- White, Sir Wm. Arth. : Eng. diplom., 1824-1891.
- White, Wm. Chas. : Amer. dramatist, 1777-1818.
- White, Wm. Hale, 'Mark Rutherford' : English novelist, essayist and man of letters, 1831-1913.
- White, Wm. N. : Amer. horticulturist, 1819-1867.
- White-Meadows, Alice May : English musical composer, 1839-1884.
- Whiteaves, Jos. Fred. : English-Canadian geologist and paleontologist, 1835-1909.
- Whitefield, Geo. : English-American Methodist leader and writer, 1714-1770.
- Whitefoord, Caleb, F.R.S. : Scottish diplomatist, wit and poet, 1734-1810.
- Whitefoord, Chas. : English soldier, -1753.
- Whitehall, Rob. : English poet, 1625-1685.
- Whitehead, Chas. : English poet, novelist and dramatist, 'The Autobiography of Jack Ketch,' 1804-82.
- Whitehead, Sir Chas. : English agriculturist and writer on agriculture, 1834-1912.
- Whitehead, Dav. : Eng. Protestant divine, 1492\*-1571.
- Whitehead, Geo. : English Quaker and controversialist, 1636\*-1723.
- Whitehead, Hugh : English divine, -1551.
- Whitehead, Jas. : English physician and medical writer, 1812-1885.
- Whitehead, Jno. : English Quaker and controversialist, 1630-1696.
- Whitehead, Jno. : English physician, Wesleyan preacher and biographer of Wesley, 1740\*-1804.
- Whitehead, Jno. : Scottish merchant and magistrate, 1783-1846.
- Whitehead, Jno. : Eng. ornithologist, 1860-1899.
- Whitehead, Paul : Eng. poet and satirist, 1710-1774.
- Whitehead, Rob. : Eng. inv. and engin., 1823-1905.
- Whitehead, Walter : English surgeon and medical writer, 1840-1913.
- Whitehead, Wm. : Eng. poet and dram., 1715-1785.
- Whitehead, Wm. Adey : Amer. hist., 1810-1884.
- Whitehill, Rob. : Amer. congressman, 1738-1813.
- Whithorne : See also Whithorne and Whythorne.
- Whithorne, Jas. : American artist, 1803-1888.
- Whithouse, Hy. Jno. : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Illinois, 1803-1874.
- Whitehurst, Jno. : English horologist, 1713-1783.
- Whitelaw, Alex. : Scot. ironmaster, 1823-1879.
- Whitelaw, Jas. : Irish statistician, historian and philanthropist, 1749-1813.
- Whitley, Rob. Hy. Kirkwood : American brigadier-general, 1809-1896.
- Whitley, Wm., 'The Universal Provider' : English founder of stores, 1831-1907.
- Whitelock, Edm. : English scholar, 1565-1608.
- Whitelocke, Sir Bulstrode : English lawyer, statesman, biographer and historian, 'Memorials of English Affairs,' 1605-1675.
- Whitelocke, Edm. : English courtier, 1565-1608.
- Whitelocke, Sir Jas. : English judge and antiquary, 1570-1632.
- Whitelocke, Jno. : British general, 1757-1833.
- Whiter, Walter : Eng. philologist, 1758-1832.
- Whiteside, Jas. : Irish chief justice and wr., 1804-1876.
- Whiteside, Jenkin : American senator, 1782-1822.
- Whiteside, Peter : American patriot, 1752-1823.
- Whiteway, Sir Wm. Vallance : English Premier of Newfoundland, 1828-1908.
- Whitfield, Jno. Clarke : English organist and composer, 1770-1836.
- Whitfield, Geo. : See Whitefield.
- Whitfield or Whitfield, Hy. : English-American divine and religious writer, 1597-1660\*.
- Whitfield, Jas. : English Roman Catholic Archbishop of Baltimore, 1770-1834.
- Whitfield, Jno. Clarke : See Whitfield.
- Whitfield, Rich. : Eng. author and div., fl. 1530.
- Whitford : See also Whytford.
- Whitford, Adam : Eng. Royalist soldier, 1624-1647.
- Whitford, Dav. : Scot. Royalist and schol., 1626-74.
- Whitford, Jno. : English divine, -1667.
- Whitford, Walter : Bishop of Brechin, 1581\*-1647.
- Whitford, Walter : English Royalist and in Russian service, -1686\*.
- Whitgift, Jno. : Archbishop of Canterbury and writer, 1530\*-1604.
- Whithorne or Whitehorne, Pet. : English military writer and soldier of fortune, fl. 1550-1563.
- Whithorne, Thos. : English musician and song writer, fl. 1571-1590.



- Whiting, Dan. Powers : Amer. soldier, 1808-1892.  
 Whiting, Hy. : Amer. brig.-general, 1790-1851.  
 Whiting, Jno. : Eng. Quaker and writer, 1650-1722.  
 Whiting, Jno. : American judge, 1706-1786.  
 Whiting, Nathan : American soldier, 1724-1771.  
 Whiting, Rich. : Abbot of Glastonbury, -1539.  
 Whiting, Sam. : Eng.-Amer. divine, 1597-1679.  
 Whiting, Wm. : American lawyer, 1813-1873.  
 Whiting, Wm. B. : Amer. nav. officer, 1813-1883.  
 Whiting, Wm. Hy. Chase : Amer. maj.-gen., 1825-65.  
 Whitlaw, Arch. : Scottish Sec. of State, fl. 1468\*.  
 Whitley, Chas. Thos. : Canon of Durham, 1811-1895.  
 Whitlock, Eliz. (née Kemble) : Eng. actress, 1761-1836.  
 Whitlock, Jno. : English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1625-1709.  
 Whitlock, Wm. : Eng. divine and hist., -1584.  
 Whitman, Alf. Chas. : English writer on engravings, 1860-1910.  
 Whitman, Bern. : American divine, 1796-1834.  
 Whitman, Dav. : Amer. Mormon elder, 1805-1888.  
 Whitman, Ezekiel : American jurist, 1776-1866.  
 Whitman, Jason : American author, 1799-1848.  
 Whitman, Marcus : Amer. miss. and pioneer, 1802-47.  
 Whitman, Sarah Helen : Amer. poetess, 1803-1878.  
 Whitman, Walt : American poet, 1819-1892.  
 Whitmay, And. : suffr. Bp. of Hereford, -1546.  
 Whitmore, Edw. : British general, 1691-1761.  
 Whitmore, Sir Geo. : Ld. Mayor of London, -1654.  
 Whitmore, Sir Geo. Stoddart : Brit. gen., 1830-1903.  
 Whitney, Asa : American philanthropist, 1791-1874.  
 Whitney, Asa : American merchant, 1797-1872.  
 Whitney, Eli : American inventor, 1765-1825.  
 Whitney, Fred. Aug. : American divine, 1812-1880.  
 Whitney, Geof. : English poet, 1548\*-1601\*.  
 Whitney, Geo. : American divine, 1804-1842.  
 Whitney, Sir Jas. Pliny : Canad. statesm., 1843-1914.  
 Whitney, Josiah Dwight : Amer. geol., 1819-1896.  
 Whitney, Louisa G. : Amer. authoress, 1819-1882.  
 Whitney, Pet. : American divine, 1744-1816.  
 Whitney, Thos. Rich. : American author, 1804-1858.  
 Whitney, Wm. Collins : American statesman, financier and sportsman, 1841-1904.  
 Whitney, Wm. Dwight : American philologist and Sanscrit scholar, 1827-1894.  
 Whiton, Jno. Milton : American divine, 1785-1856.  
 Whitsed, Sir Jas. Hawkins : Brit. adm., 1762-1849.  
 Whitson, Jno. : English merchant and adventurer, 1557-1629.  
 Whittaker : See also Whitaker.  
 Whittaker, Geo. Byrom : Eng. publisher, 1793-1847.  
 Whittaker, Hy. : Welsh-Amer. author, 1808-1881.  
 Whittaker, Jas. : Eng. Shaker elder, 1751-1787.  
 Whittaker, Jas. Wm. : English painter in water colours, 1828-1876.  
 Whittaker, Jno. Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1790\*-1854.  
 Whitte, Hans Kofod : Danish archæol., 1810-  
 Whittemore, Amos : American inventor, 1759-1828.  
 Whittemore, Thos. : American divine, 1800-1861.  
 Whitley, Rob. : Bishop of Ferns, -1458.  
 Whittier, Eliz. Hussey : Amer. poetess, 1815-1864.  
 Whittier, Jno. Greenleaf : Amer. poet, 1807-1892.  
 Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1767-1840.  
 Whittingham, Chas. : English printer, 1795-1876.  
 Whittingham, Sir Sam. Ford : British general, military and political writer, 1772-1841.  
 Whittingham, Wm. : English Puritan divine and Biblical scholar, 1524\*-1579.  
 Whittingham, Wm. Rollinson : Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Maryland, 1805-1879.  
 Whittington, Sir Rich. : Mayor of London and benefactor, -1423.  
 Whittington, Whyntyn or Whitinton, Rob. : English grammarian and translator, 1480\*-1535\*.  
 Whittington, Thos. : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1483.  
 Whittle, Pet. Armstrong : English antiquary and topographer, 1789-1866.  
 Whittle, Rob. : English scholar, 1568-  
 Whittlesey, Abigail G. : Amer. educat., 1788-1858.  
 Whittlesey, Chas. : American geologist, 1808-1886.  
 Whittlesey, Elisha : American lawyer, 1788-1863.  
 Whittlesey, Fred. : American jurist, 1799-1851.  
 Whittlesey, Jos. H. : American soldier, 1821-1886.  
 Whittlesey or Wittlesae, Wm. : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1374.  
 Whitty, Edw. Mich. : Eng. journalist, 1827-1860.  
 Whitty, Mich. Jas. : Eng. journalist, 1795-1873.  
 Whitwell, Jno. Griffin : See Griffin.  
 Whitworth, Chas., Ld. : Eng. diplom., 1675\*-1725.  
 Whitworth, Sir Chas. : English political and miscellaneous writer, 1714\*-1778.  
 Whitworth, Chas., Earl : diplomatist and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1752-1825.  
 Whitworth, Sir Jos., F.R.S. : English mechanician, inventor and engineer, 1803-1887.  
 Whitworth, Wm. Allen : English mathematician and religious writer, 1840-1905.  
 Whood, Isaac : Eng. portrait painter, 1689-1752.  
 Whorwood, Jane (née Ryder) : English. Royalist, fl. 1634-1648.  
 Whymper, Edw. : English wood-engraver, mountaineer and explorer, 1840-1911.  
 Whymper, Josiah Wood : English wood-engraver, 1813-1903.  
 Whyneke, Wm. : English divine, fl. 1556.  
 Whyte : See also White.  
 Whyte, Geo., F.R.S. : Scot. physician, 1714-1766.  
 Whyte, Hy. : Scottish Celtic scholar, antiquary and folk-lorist, 1852-1913.  
 Whyte, Rob. : Eng. comp. of church services, -1581\*.  
 Whyte, Sam. : Irish schoolmaster, poet, educationist and miscellaneous writer, 1733-1811.  
 Whyte, Wm. Hy. : British admiral, -1912.  
 Whyte-Melville, Geo. Jno. : Scot. nov. and poet, 1821-78.  
 Whyte-Melville, Jno. : Convener of County of Fife, 1779-1883.  
 Whythead, Thos. : Eng. miss. and poet, 1815-1843.  
 Whytford, Rich. : Eng. monk, devotional and theological writer, fl. 1495-1555\*.  
 Whythorne (Whitehorne), Thos. : English song-writer, 1528-  
 Whytt, Rob., F.R.S. : Scottish medical writer and physician, 1714-1766.  
 Whytyn, Rich. : Abbot of Glastonbury, -1539.  
 Whytyn or Whittinton : See Whittington.  
 Wiarda, Tilemar Dothias : Frisian historian and philologist, 1746-1826.  
 Wibald(us) : Abbot of Corbie and diplomatist, 1097\*-1158.  
 Wibeane, Jos. : English author, fl. 1606.  
 Wibel, Joh. Christ. : German ecclesiastical historian and court preacher, 1711-1772.  
 Wiber, Joh. Hein. : Germ. philos., fl. 1700-1707.  
 Wiber, And. : Swedish divine, 1816-1887.  
 Wibmer, Karl Aug. : Germ. physm., 1803-1885.  
 Wiborada, St. : Swiss hermit, -926.  
 Wiburn or Wyburn. Perceval : English Puritan divine, 1533\*-1606\*.  
 Wicar, Jean Bapt. : French painter and engraver, 1762-1834.  
 Wiche : See Wyche and Wakeman.  
 Wiche, Jno. : English Baptist minister and religious writer, 1718-1794.  
 Wichelhaus, Johannes : Germ. theol., 1819-1858.  
 Wicherley : See Wycherley.  
 Wichern, Joh. Hinrich : Germ. miss., 1808-1881.  
 Wichert, Geo. Hein. Rob. : German philologist and schoolman, 1811-1876.  
 Wiegrevius, Alb. : Germ.-Latin poet, 1575\*-1619.  
 Wieringham, Wm. de : English justice, fl. 1365.  
 Wierinton, Hy. de : English judge, fl. 1199.  
 Wierinton, Wm. de : English judge, fl. 1225.  
 Wiehmann : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1192.  
 Wiehmann, Ad. : German painter, 1820-1866.  
 Wiehmann, Joh. Ern. : German medical writer and physician, 1740-1802.  
 Wiehmann, Karl Fried. : Germ. sculp., 1775-1836.  
 Wiehmann, Ludw. Wilh. : Germ. sculp., 1788-1859.  
 Wiehmann, Moritz Ludw. Geo. : German astronomer, 1821-1859.  
 Wiehmannshausen, Joh. Christoph : Germ. Orient., 1663-1727.  
 Wiehmanns, Augustin : Flem. hagiog., 1592\*-1661.  
 Wiehura, Max Ernst : German botanist, traveller and writer, 1817-1866.  
 Wickede, Jul. von : Germ. mil. writer, 1819-1896.  
 Wickede, Thos. von : Burgomaster of Lübeck, -1527.  
 Wickenburg, Matthias Constantin Capello, Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1797-1880.  
 Wickenburg-Almásy, Wilhelmine, Ctss. : Austrian poetess, 1845-1890.  
 Wickenhauser, Franz Ad. : Austrian historian of the Bukowina, 1809-1891.

Wickens, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1815-1873.  
 Wickes, Lamb.: Amer. nav. off., 1735-1778.  
 Wickes, Thos.: American divine, 1814-1870.  
 Wickham: See also Wykeham.  
 Wickham, Edw. Chas.: English divine, classical and liturgical writer, 1834-1910.  
 Wickham, Hy. Lewis: English barrister and government official, 1789-1864.  
 Wickham, Jno.: American lawyer, 1763-1839.  
 Wickham, Louis Fred.: Fr. physicist, 1800-1913.  
 Wickham, Wm.: Bishop of Winchester, -1595.  
 Wickham, Wm.: Eng. diplom. and pol., 1761-1840.  
 Wickham, Williams C.: American senator and brigadier-general, 1820-1888.  
 Wickhampton, Rob.: Bishop of Sarum, -1284.  
 Wickhoff, Franz: Austr. hist. of art, 1853-1909.  
 Wickliffe, Chas. A.: American postmaster-general, 1788-1869.  
 Wickram, Jörg: Germ. poet and nov., -1560\*.  
 Wickstead, Phil.: Eng. portrait painter, -1790.  
 Wicksteed, Gust. Wm.: Canadian lawyer, 1799-1898.  
 Wicksteed, Jas.: English engraver, 1719-1791.  
 Wickwane or Wycheham, Wm. de: Archbishop of York, -1285.  
 Wicliff: See Wycliffe.  
 Wicquefort, Abr.: Dutch statesman and diplomatist, 'L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions,' 1598-1682.  
 Wicquefort, Joachim von: Dutch-German councillor, 1600-  
 Wida, Herm. de: Archbishop of Cologne (1515-47) and reformer, -1552.  
 Widdiecomb, Hy.: English actor, 1813-1863.  
 Widdiecomb or Widdicumb, Jno. Esdale: English riding master and circus rider, 1787-1854.  
 Widdows, Giles: English divine and controversialist, 1588\*-1645.  
 Widdrington, Ralph: English professor of Greek and of divinity, -1683.  
 Widdrington, Roger (Preston, Thos.): English Benedictine monk and theol. writer, 1643-1640.  
 Widdrington, Sam. Edw., F.R.S.: English-Spanish writer on Spain, -1856.  
 Widdrington, Sir Thos.: English Commissioner of Great Seal, Speaker of the House of Commons, judge and historian, -1664.  
 Widdrington, Wm., 1st Baron Widdrington: Royalist, 1610-1651.  
 Widdrington, Wm., 4th Lord: Scottish Jacobite, 1678-1743\*.  
 Widdrington-Cook, Sam. Edw.: English navigator and author, -1856.  
 Widebram, Fried.: German schoolman, Latin poet and reformed theologian, 1532-1585.  
 Widekind, Jno.: Swedish historian, 1620\*-1678.  
 Widemer: King of the Ostrogoths, -474.  
 Widenast, Johannes: Germ.-Ital. printer, -1477.  
 Widenhofer, Franz Xav.: German Catholic theologian, 1708-1755.  
 Widenman, Barbara: German midwife, 1695\*.  
 Widenfeldt, Adam: German jurist and theological writer, 1618-1678.  
 Wider, Phil. Ehrenreich: Austr. theol., -1684.  
 Wierad: Abbot of Fulda, -1075.  
 Widman, Achilles Jason: German magistrate, 16th century.  
 Widman, Erasmus: German musician and poet, 1572-1634.  
 Widman, Geo.: German chronicler, 1487-1560.  
 Widman, Geo. Rud.: German councillor and editor of the Faust legend, -1600.  
 Widmandstadt, Jno. Alb.: editor of Syriac New Testament, -1559\*.  
 Widmann: See also Widman.  
 Widmann, Christ. Ad. Fried.: German poet and politician, 1818-1878.  
 Widmann, Enoch: German historian, 1551-1615.  
 Widmann, Franz: German canonist, 1711-1775.  
 Widmann, Joh.: German physician, 1440-1524.  
 Widmann, Johannes: German mathematician, fl. 1482-1500.  
 Widmann, Leonhart: Germ. chronicler, 1490\*-1557.  
 Widmanstetter, Joh. Albrecht: German statesman, humanist and Orientalist, 1506\*-1557.  
 Widmer, Christopher: Canad. physician, 1780-1858.  
 Widmer, Jos.: Swiss Roman Catholic theologian, 1779-1844.

Widmann, Max. von: German sculptor, 1812-1895.  
 Widukind: Saxon chief, -807\*.  
 Widukind von Corvey: Saxon monk and historian, 10th century.  
 Widville (Wydeville), Ant., Earl Rivers: English author, 1442\*-1488.  
 Widville or Woodville: See also Woodville.  
 Wiebe, Fried. Karl Herm.: Germ. engin., 1818-1881.  
 Wiebeking, Karl Fried. von: German engineer, architect and geographer, 1762-1842.  
 Wiebel, Joh. Wilh. von: German military physician, 1767-1847.  
 Wiebke, Barthold: German painter, fl. 1679-1682.  
 Wieck, Fried.: Germ. pianoforte teacher, 1785-1873.  
 Wieck, Fried. Geo.: German technological writer and industrialist, 1800-1860.  
 Wieck, Karl Ferd.: German educationist, 1787-1864.  
 Wied, Gust.: Dan. dram. and author, 1858-1914.  
 Wiedasch, Ern.: German philologist and schoolman, 1786-1857.  
 Wiedeberg, Basilius Christ. Bernhard: German astronomer, 1722-1758.  
 Wiedeberg, Fried.: German historian, 1681-1758.  
 Wiedeberg, Fried. Aug.: German philologist and author, 1751-1815.  
 Wiedeberg, Joh. Bernhard: German theologian and astronomer, 1687-1766.  
 Wiedeberg, Joh. Ernst Basilius: German physicist and astronomer, 1733-1789.  
 Wiedeberg, Justus Theod.: German philologist and schoolman, 1782-1822.  
 Wiedeberg, Karl Albrecht: German schoolman, naturalist and philologist, 1788-1812.  
 Wiedemann, Christ. Rud. Wilh.: German gynecologist, naturalist, historian and man of letters, 1770-1840.  
 Wiedemann, Geo. Fried.: German Catholic theologian and historian, 1787-1864.  
 Wiedemann, Gust. Hein.: Germ. physicist, 1826-99.  
 Wiedemann, Karl Gottf.: German philologist and schoolman, -1869.  
 Wiedenmann, Wilh. von: Germ. forester, 1798-1844.  
 Wiederhold, Kuno, Bar. von.: Germ. gen., 1809-85.  
 Wiederhold, Ludw. Hein.: Germ. jurist, 1801-1850.  
 Wiederhold, Joh. Ludw.: Germ. jurist, 1679-1760.  
 Wieding, Karl Johannes Fried. Wilh.: German jurist, 1825-1887.  
 Wiegand, Dr.: German shipowner, 1855-1909.  
 Wiegand, Wilh.: German philologist, 1803-1881.  
 Wiegand, Joh. Christ.: Germ. chemist, 1732-1881.  
 Wiegmann, Rud.: German architect and painter, 1804-1845.  
 Wieghe, Ernst Hein.: German soldier and topographer, 1793-1872.  
 Wiehe, Joh. Karl Ern.: Germ. architect, 1842-1894.  
 Wiehr, Mart.: Germ. priest and theol., -1794.  
 Wiel, Jos.: Swiss physn. and med. writer, 1828-1881.  
 Wieland, Christoph Mart.: German poet and man of letters, 1733-1813.  
 Wieland, Joh. Bapt.: German Benedictine, 1731-63.  
 Wieland, Joh. Hein.: Burgomaster of Bâle, 1758-1838.  
 Wieland, Joh. Seb.: German poet and theologian, 1590-1635.  
 Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1791-1832.  
 Wieland, Johannes: Swiss Huguenot sold., 1825-34.  
 Wieland, Johannes Hein.: Swiss sold., 1822-1894.  
 Wieland, Karl Dietrich: Swiss councillor and historian, 1830-1894.  
 Wieland, Melchior: See Guilandinus.  
 Wielopolski, Alex.: Polish statesman, 1803-1877.  
 Wienbarg, Ludolf Christ.: German writer and publicist, 1802-1872.  
 Wiener, Christ.: German mathematician, 1826-1896.  
 Wiener, Hein.: German jurist, 1834-1897.  
 Wiener, Johannes: German printer, -1506.  
 Wiener, Paul: Austrian reformer and bishop, -1554.  
 Wiener, Sam.: Belg. lawyer and pol., 1851-1914.  
 Wienholt, Arn.: German physician, 1749-1804.  
 Wieniawski, Hen.: Polish musical composer and violinist, 1835-1880.  
 Wieniewski, Franz: German philologist and schoolman, 1802-1874.  
 Wiens, Eberhard: German historian and philologist, 1798-1848.  
 Wieprecht, Wilh. Fried.: German musician, composer and inventor, 1802-1872.



- Wier, Joh. : Flemish-German medical writer and physician, 1515-1588.
- Wieringen, Cornelis Claesz van : Dutch painter, 1600\*.
- Wierix, Anton : Flemish engraver, -1624.
- Wierix, Hieron. : Flemish engraver, 1553\*-1619.
- Wierix, Joh. : Flemish engraver, 1549-.
- Wierstraat, Christianus : Germ. chronicler, fl. 1468-75.
- Wiertz, Antoine Jos. : Belgian painter and sculptor, 1806-1865.
- Wiesand, Geo. Stephan : German jurist, 1736-1821.
- Wiese, Geo. Walter Vinc. : German canonist, statesman and benefactor, 1769-1824.
- Wiese, Ludw. Ad. : German philologist, 1806-.
- Wieseler, Fried. Jul. Aug. : German archæologist and philologist, 1811-1892.
- Wieseler, Karl Geo. : German theologian, 1813-1883.
- Wiesener, Christ. Enoch : German poet and theologian, 1798-1861.
- Wiesenhauern, Just. Karl : Germ. canonist, 1719-59.
- Wiesner, Geo. Franz : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1731-1797.
- Wiesner, Konrad : German engraver, 1821-1847.
- Wiesner, Jac. : German canonist and Jesuit, 1640-1705.
- Wiest, Stephan : Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1748-97.
- Wietersheim, Eduard Karl Aug. Wilh. : German statesman, 1787-1865.
- Wiethease, Hein. : German architect, 1833-1893.
- Wietrowski, Maximilian : Austr. Jesuit, 1660-1757.
- Wiffen, Ben. Barron : English miscellaneous writer and biographer, 1794-1867.
- Wiffen, Jeremy Holmes : English poet, translator and historian of Russell family, 1792-1836.
- Wigan, Alf. Syd. : English actor, 1814-1878.
- Wigan, Leonora (*née* Pincott) : Eng. actress, 1805-84.
- Wigan, Horace : Eng. actor and dram., 1819\*-1885.
- Wigan, Jno. : Eng. physician and writer, 1696-1739.
- Wigand von Redwitz : Bp. of Bamberg, 1476-1556.
- Wigand, Geo. : German publisher, 1808-1858.
- Wigand, Joh. : German Protestant divine and controversialist, 1523-1587.
- Wigand, Jul. Wilh. Alb. : Germ. botanist, 1821-1886.
- Wigand, Justus Hein. : Russian physician and gynecologist, 1769-1817.
- Wigand, Karl Sam. : German archivist, 1744-1805.
- Wigand, Otto : German bookseller, 1795-1870.
- Wigand, Paul : German jurist and hist., 1786-1866.
- Wigandt, Mart. : German Catholic theologian and philosopher, -1708.
- Wigard, Franz Jac. : German physician and stenographer, 1807-1885.
- Wigbert : German missionary, -718.
- Wigbert, St. : Abbot of Fritzlar, -747.
- Wigbert : monk of Fritzlar, fl. 735-738.
- Wigbert : Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 798\*.
- Wigbode : mystic and Latin poet, fl. 8th century.
- Wigbold : Archbishop of Cologne, -1304.
- Wigfall, Louis Trezevant : American general and senator, 1816-1874.
- Wigfried : Bishop of Verdun, -983.
- Wiggy, Lilly : English botanist, 1749-1828.
- Wigger, Pet. Gottlieb Dan. Fried. : German architect, 1825-1886.
- Wiggers, Gust. Adam Fried. : German theologian, 1777-1860.
- Wiggers, Hein. Aug. Ludw. : German pharmacologist, 1803-1880.
- Wiggers, Joh. : Flemish Roman Catholic theologian, 1571-1639.
- Wiggers, Moritz Karl Geo. : Germ. pol., 1816-1894.
- Wiggert, Fried. : German schoolman, 1791-1871.
- Wiggins, Jos. : Eng. Arctic explorer, 1832-1905.
- Wigington, Giles : English divine and theological writer, fl. 1569-1592.
- Wigglesworth, Edw. : Amer. educat., 1693-1765.
- Wigglesworth, Edw. : Amer. educat., 1732-1794.
- Wigglesworth, Edw. : American soldier, 1742-1826.
- Wigglesworth, Edw. : American editor, 1804-1876.
- Wigglesworth, Mich. : Amer. div. and poet, 1631-1705.
- Wigham, Jno. Richardson : Scottish inventor and engineer, 1829-1906.
- Wighard, Wighard or Vighard : Archbishop of York, -664.
- Wighead : Bishop of London, fl. 760\*-766\*.
- Wigheim : Bishop of Selsey, fl. 900\*.
- Wighenholt, Jno. de : English judge, fl. 1219.
- Wight (Wyghte), Jno. : English printer, fl. 1551.
- Wight, Orlando W. : American author, 1824-1888.
- Wight, Rob. : Anglo-Indian botanist, 1796-1872.
- Wightman, Edw. : English fanatic and martyr, -1612.
- Wightman, Jos. : English general, -1722.
- Wightman, Val. : American divine, 1681-1747.
- Wightman, Sir Wm. : English judge, 1784-1863.
- Wightman, Wm. May : Amer. M.E. bp., 1808-82.
- Wightwick, Geo. : Eng. archit. and dram., 1802-72.
- Wiglat : King of Mercia, -838.
- Wigman, Ct. de Lunebourg : Flem. warrior, -967.
- Wigmore, Barons of : See Mortimer.
- Wigmore, Wm. : See Campion, Wm.
- Wigmund : Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 895\*.
- Wignell, J. : Eng. actor and dramatist, -1774.
- Wigner, Geo. Wm. : Eng. chem. and scient., 1842-84.
- Wigram, Geo. Vicesimus : Eng. Bibl. schol., 1805-79.
- Wigram, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1793-1866.
- Wigram, Sir Jas. : English judge, 1803-.
- Wigram, Jos. Cotton : Bishop of Rochester, religious and educational writer, 1798-1867.
- Wigram, Woolmore : Eng. campanologist, 1831-1907.
- Wigred : Bishop of Chester-le-Street, -944.
- Wigthen : Bishop of Winchester, fl. 807\*.
- Wigtown, Earls of : See Fleming.
- Wihl, Ludw. : German philologist and littérateur, 1806(7)-1882.
- Wiho : 1st Bishop of Osnabrück, -803.
- Wihgar : King of the Isle of Wight, -544.
- Wihred : King of Kent, -725.
- Wijk, Thos. : Dutch painter, -1677.
- Wijnants, Jan : Dutch lands. pntr., 17th century.
- Wikeford, Rob. de : Archbishop of Dublin and Chancellor of Ireland, -1390.
- Wikes (Wlccius), Thos. : Canon of Exeter, historian and poet, fl. 1258-1293.
- Wikoff, Hy. : American author, 1813-1884.
- Wikwan, Wm. : Archbishop of York, -1285.
- Willayet Alf, Syad : Indian loyalist, 1815-1899.
- Wilberforce, Ern. Roland : Bishop of Newcastle and of Chichester, 1840-1907.
- Wilberforce, Hy. Wm. : English Roman Catholic divine, editor and religious writer, 1807-1873.
- Wilberforce, Rob. Isaac : English Roman Catholic convert, theologian and historian, 1802-1857.
- Wilberforce, Sam. : Bishop of Oxford and of Winchester, Biblical and religious writer, and ecclesiastical statesman, 1805-1873.
- Wilberforce, Wm. : English philanthropist and politician, 1759-1832.
- Wilberg, Christ. : German painter, 1839-1882.
- Wilberg, Fried. Wilh. : Germ. philol., 1798-1852.
- Wilberg, Joh. Fried. : Germ. educat., 1766-1846.
- Wilbraham, Edw. Bootle : 1st Earl of Lathom, 1837-1898.
- Wilbraham, Thos. : Recorder of London, fl. 1568.
- Wilbrand : Archbishop of Magdeburg, -1253.
- Wilbrand : Ct. of Oldenburg and Bishop of Paderborn and of Utrecht, -1233.
- Wilbrand, Joh. Bern. : Germ. nat., 1779-1846.
- Wilbrandt, Ad. : German poet, dramatist and novelist, 1837-1911.
- Wilbrandt, Christ. Ludw. Theod. : German æsthetic and politician, 1801-1867.
- Wilbrord or Willbrod, St. : Apostle of the Frisians, 657\*-738\*.
- Wilbur, Anne Toppan : Amer. authoress, 1817-1864.
- Wilbur, Hervey : American author, 1787-1852.
- Wilbur, Hervey Backus : Amer. philanth., 1820-83.
- Wilbur, Jno. : Amer. Quaker preacher, 1774-1856.
- Wilbye, Jno. : English madrigal writer and musician, fl. 1598-1614.
- Wilcke, Ern. Ludw. von : German-Polish general, 1653-1725.
- Wilcocks, Jos. : Bishop of Gloucester and of Rochester, 1673-1756.
- Wilcocks, Jos. : English antiquary, 1724-1791.
- Wilcox, Carlos : American divine, 1794-1827.
- Wilcox, Leon. : American senator, 1790-1850.
- Wilcox, Phineas Bacon : Amer. lawyer, 1798-1863.
- Wilcox, Thos. : English Puritan divine, religious writer and translator, 1549\*-1608.
- Wilczek, Hein. Wilh., Ct. : Imperial field-marshal, 1665-1739.
- Wilczek, Joh. Jos. Maria, Ct. von : Austrian diplomatist, 1738-1819.

- Wild**: See also *Wilde*.  
**Wild**, Chas.: English architectural pntr., 1781-1836.  
**Wild**, Franz: Austrian singer, 1791-1860.  
**Wild**, F.: English cricketer, 1847-1893.  
**Wild**, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1610-1665.  
**Wild**, H.v.: Eng. tailor and Orient., 1684\*-1734\*.  
**Wild**, Jas.: English theatrical prompter and adapter, -1801.  
**Wild**, Jas. Wm.: English architect, 1814-1892.  
**Wild**, Joh.: German theologian, 1485-1554.  
**Wild**, Johannes: German traveller, 1585-  
**Wild**, Johannes: Swiss engineer, 1814-1894.  
**Wild**, Jon.: English informer, 1682\*-1725.  
**Wild**, Leonhard: German printer, -1489.  
**Wild**, Rob.: English Nonconformist divine, poet and wit, 1609-1679.  
**Wild**, Seb.: Germ. meistersinger and dram., 16th cent.  
**Wilda**, Wilh. Eduard: German jurist, 1800-1856.  
**Wildauer**, Mathilde: Austr. actress and voc., 1820-78.  
**Wildauer von Wildhausen**, Tobias: Austrian philosopher and politician, 1825-1898.  
**Wildberg**, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: German physician, 1765-1850.  
**Wildberger**, Johannes: Swiss-German orthopædist, -1879.  
**Wildbore**, Chas.: Eng. div. and mathem., 1737-1802.  
**Wilde**, Sir A.H. Thos.: British general, 1819-1878.  
**Wilde**, Geo.: Bishop of Derry, 1609-1665.  
**Wilde**, Jas.: Swedish historian, 1679-1755.  
**Wilde**, Jas. Plaisted, Baron Penzance: English judge, 1816-1899.  
**Wilde**, Jane Francisca, Lady (*née* Elgee): English poet and antiquary, 1826-1896.  
**Wilde**, Joh. Christ.: Germ. anat., fl. 1736-1744.  
**Wilde** or **Wyld**, Jno.: English judge, 1590-1669.  
**Wilde**, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills: Irish poet, æsthete, wit and dramatist, 1856-1900.  
**Wilde**, Pet. Ernst: German physician and printer, 1732-1785.  
**Wilde**, Rich. Hy.: Irish lawyer, biographer and poet, 1789-1847.  
**Wilde**, Sam. Sumner: American jurist, 1771-1855.  
**Wilde**, Thos., 1st Baron Truro: Lord Chancellor, 1782-1855.  
**Wilde**, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1611\*-1679.  
**Wilde**, Sir Wm. Rob. Wills: Irish oculist, antiquary and medical writer, 1815-1876.  
**Wildenberg**, Hans Ebran von: German chronicler, fl. 1455-1500.  
**Wildenberg**, Hieron. Günther von: German humanist, 1464(5)-1558.  
**Wildenbruch**, Ernst von: German dramatist and poet, 1845-1909.  
**Wildenhahn**, Karl Aug.: German theologian and writer on architecture, 1805-1868.  
**Wildens**, Jan: Flem. lands. pntr., 1586-1653.  
**Wilder**, Geo. Christ.: German architect and engraver, 1797-1855.  
**Wilder**, Jas.: English painter, actor and dramatist, fl. 1751-1788.  
**Wilder**, Marshall P.: Amer. merchant, 1798-1886.  
**Wilder**, Samson V. S.: President of American Tract Society, 1780-1865.  
**Wilderdmuth**, Otille: German writer, 1817-1877.  
**Wilderpsin**, Sam.: English originator of infant schools and writer on education, 1792-1866.  
**Wildey**, Thos.: founder of Order of Oddfellows in U.S., 1783-1861.  
**Wilding**, Ant. Fred.: New Zealand-English lawn-tennis player, 1883-1915.  
**Wildius**, Joh. Dan.: Germ. theol., 1585\*-1635.  
**Wildman**, Sir Jno.: English soldier, politician and pamphleteer, 1621\*-1693.  
**Wildon**, Herrand von: German poet and noble, -1278.  
**Wildungen**, Ludw. Karl Eberhard Hein. Fried. von: German forester, 1754-1822.  
**Wildvogel**, Christ.: German jurist, 1644-1728.  
**Wiley**, Calvin Henderson: Amer. divine, 1819-1887.  
**Wiley**, Isaac Wm.: Amer. M.E. bp., 1825-1884.  
**Wilferth**: Bishop of Worcester, fl. 922.  
**Wilfingseder**, Ambrosius: German theologian and writer on music, -1563.  
**Wilford**, Fcs.: English lieutenant-colonel and Orientalist, -1822.  
**Wilford**, Gervase de: English Chief Baron of Exchequer, fl. 1350.  
**Wilford** or **Wilsford**, Sir Jas.: Scottish soldier and Governor of Haddington, 1516\*-1550.  
**Wilford**, Jno.: English publisher, fl. 1723-1742.  
**Wilford**, Ralph: See *Wulford*.  
**Wilford** or **Wilsford**, Sir Thos.: English soldier and engineer, 1530-1604\*.  
**Wilfrid**: Bishop of Worcester, -743(5).  
**Wilfrid** or **Wilfrith**, St.: Bishop of York and Hexham, 634-709.  
**Wilfrid**: Archbishop of York, -732.  
**Wilhelm**, Aug. Benedict: Germ. antiq., 1793-1832.  
**Wilhelm**, Carl: German musical composer, 'Wacht am Rhein,' 1815-1873.  
**Wilhelm**, Gust.: Austrian professor of agriculture, 1834-1895.  
**Wilhelm**, Janus: German philologist, 1554-1584.  
**Wilhelm**, Wilh.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1735-1790.  
**Wilhelmi**, Alex. Vict.: Austrian actor, writer of comedies and guld master, 1817-1877.  
**Wilhelmi**, Fried. (Fried. Wilh. von Panwitz): German actor, 1788-1852.  
**Wilhelmi**, Joh. Gerlach: German schoolman, fl. 1662-1679.  
**Wilhelmi**, Ludw. Wilh.: German bishop, 1796-1882.  
**Wilhelmina**: Margravine of Bayreuth, 1709-1758.  
**Wilhelmina**: Princess of Prussia, 1747-1820.  
**Wilhelmj**, Aug. Dan. Ferd. Vict.: German violinist, 1845-1908.  
**Wilhem**, Guil. Louis Bocquillon: French musical composer, 1781-1842.  
**Wilke**, Andreas: German philologist and schoolman, 1562-1631.  
**Wilke**, Christ. Gottlob: German Catholic convert and theologian, 1786-1854.  
**Wilke** (Wilcke), Joh. Geo.: Germ. philol., 1630-91.  
**Wilken**, Fried.: German historian, 1777-1840.  
**Wilkes**, Chas.: American rear-admiral, 1798-1877.  
**Wilkes**, Geo.: American journalist, 1820-1885.  
**Wilkes**, Hy.: Canadian educationist, 1805-1886.  
**Wilkes**, Jno., F.R.S.: English politician, political writer and historian, 1727-1797.  
**Wilkes**, Rich.: English scholar, -1556.  
**Wilkes**, Rich.: English physician, antiquary and medical writer, 1691-1760.  
**Wilkes**, Sir Thos.: English diplomatist, 1545\*-1598.  
**Wilkeson**, Bayard: American soldier, 1844-1863.  
**Wilkeson**, Sam.: American manufacturer, 1781-1848.  
**Wilkie**, Sir Dav., R.A.: Scottish painter, 1785-1841.  
**Wilkie**, Wm.: Scottish poet, 'The Scottish Homer,' 1721-1772.  
**Wilkin**, Chas.: English engraver, 1750-1814.  
**Wilkin**, Frank W.: Eng. portrait painter, -1842.  
**Wilkin**, Simon: Scot. ed. and publisher, 1790-1862.  
**Wilkins**, Aug. Sam.: Eng. class. schol., 1843-1905.  
**Wilkins**, Sir Chas., F.R.S.: Eng. Orient., 1749\*-1836.  
**Wilkins**, Chas.: English serjeant-at-law, -1857.  
**Wilkins**, Dav.: English scholar, 1685-1745.  
**Wilkins**, Geo.: English dramatist, novelist and pamphleteer, fl. 1607.  
**Wilkins**, Geo.: Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1785-1865.  
**Wilkins**, Hy. St. Clair: British general, 1828-1896.  
**Wilkins**, Isaac: American divine, 1742-1830.  
**Wilkins**, Jno., F.R.S.: Bishop of Chester: scientist and writer, 1614-1672.  
**Wilkins**, Jno.: American pioneer, 1733-1809.  
**Wilkins**, Jno. Walter: Eng. electrician, 1827-1913.  
**Wilkins**, Lew. Morris: Canadian jurist, 1801-1885.  
**Wilkins**, Wm.: English architect, 1778-1839.  
**Wilkins**, Wm.: American senator, 1779-1865.  
**Wilkins**, Wm. Hy.: English biographer, 1860-1905.  
**Wilkinson**, Chas. Smith: English-Australian geologist, 1843-1891.  
**Wilkinson**, Fred. Green: British general, 1825-1913.  
**Wilkinson**, Geo. Howard: Eng. bishop, 1833-1907.  
**Wilkinson**, Hy.: Eng. div. and scholar, 1566-1647.  
**Wilkinson**, Hy.: English divine, 1610-1675.  
**Wilkinson**, Hy., 'Dean Harry': English divine and writer, 1616-1690.  
**Wilkinson**, Jas.: American general and adventurer, 1757-1825.  
**Wilkinson**, Jas. Jno.: English judge and legal writer, -1845.  
**Wilkinson**, Jas. Jno. Garth: English Swedenborgian, writer and translator, 1812-1899.  
**Wilkinson**, Jemima: American religious impostor, 1753-1819.  
**Wilkinson**, Jesse: Amer. naval officer, 1790-1861,



- Wilkinson, Jno. : Eng. div. and author, -1649.  
 Wilkinson, Jno. : English ironmaster, 1723-1808.  
 Wilkinson, Sir Jno. : Gardener, F.R.S. : English archaeologist, Orientalist and expl. 1797-1876.  
 Wilkinson, Matth. : Eng. div. and schol., 1810-1869.  
 Wilkinson, Ralph : English physician, -1609.  
 Wilkinson, Tate : Eng. actor and writer, 1789-1803.  
 Wilkinson, Thos. : English divine, -1511.  
 Wilkinson, Thos. Edw. : English bishop in S. Africa and on the Continent of Europe and miscellaneous writer, 1837-1914.  
 Wilkinson, Wm. : Eng. theol. writer, -1613.  
 Wilkinson, Wm. : English philologist, fl. 1716.  
 Wilks, Jno. : English swindler, biographer and journalist, -1846.  
 Wilks, Jno. : English attorney and politician, 1765\*-1854.  
 Wilks, Mark : Eng. Republican writer, fl. 1800.  
 Wilks, Mark : English soldier, colonial governor and historian, 1760\*-1831.  
 Wilks, Rob. : Irish comedian, 1665\*-1732.  
 Wilks, Sir Sam. : English physician and medical writer, 1824-1911.  
 Wilks, Sam. Chas. : English Evangelical divine and writer, 1789-1872.  
 Wilks, Thos. Egerton : English dram., 1812-1854.  
 Wilks, Washington : English journalist and political writer, -1864.  
 Wilks, Wm. : Irish actor, fl. 1714-1723.  
 Will, Geo. Andreas : German historian and man of letters, 1727-1798.  
 Will, Joh. Fried. : German naturalist, 1815-1868.  
 Will, Joh. Rud. : German jurist, 1733-  
 Will, Jno. Shiress : Scot. legal writer, 1840-1910.  
 Willading, Joh. Fried. von : Swiss statesman, 1641-1718.  
 Willaert, Adrian : Flemish musical composer in Italy, 1480\*-1563.  
 Willaerts (Willarts), Abr. : Flem. pntr., 1613-1669.  
 Willaerts (Willarts), Adam : Flem. pntr., 1577-1664.  
 Willaerts, Cornelis : Flem. lands. pntr., -1675.  
 Willaerts, Isaac : Flemish painter, 17th century.  
 Willamov, Joh. Gottlieb : Germ. poet, 1736-1777.  
 Willan, Rob., F.R.S. : English medical writer and physician, 1757-1812.  
 Willanton (Willerton), Rob. : Eng. div., 1514\*-  
 Willard, Abijah : American soldier, 1722-1789.  
 Willard, Emma : American educationist, 1787-1870.  
 Willard, Frances Eliz. : American social reformer, 1839-1898.  
 Willard, Jno. : American jurist, 1792-1862.  
 Willard, Jno. Dwight : American jurist, 1799-1864.  
 Willard, Jos. : American divine, 1738-1804.  
 Willard, Jos. : American author, 1798-1865.  
 Willard, Josiah : American jurist, 1681-1756.  
 Willard, N. Aug. : Eng. mil. off. and author, fl. 1834.  
 Willard, Sam. : President of Harvard, 1640-1707.  
 Willard, Sam. : American divine, 1705-1741.  
 Willard, Sam. : American divine, 1775-1859.  
 Willard, Sid. : American educationist, 1780-1856.  
 Willard, Sid. : American soldier, 1831-1862.  
 Willard, Simon : Eng. settler in America, 1605-1676.  
 Willard, Simon : American maker of astronomical clock, 1795-1874.  
 Willard, Solomon : Amer. architect, 1783-1862.  
 Willard, Sylvester Dav. : Amer. physn., 1825-1865.  
 Willstzen, Joh. Pet. : German poet and translator, 1824-1898.  
 Willaumez, Jean Bapt. Philibert, Ct. : French admiral, 1763-1845.  
 Willdenow, Chas. Lew. : Germ. bot., 1765-1812.  
 Wille, Aug. von : German painter, 1829-1887.  
 Wille, Balthasar : German divine, 1607-1656.  
 Wille, Eliza (née Sloman) : Germ. poetess, 1809-1893.  
 Wille, Franc. : German journalist, 1811-1896.  
 Wille, Joh. Geo. : German engraver, 1715-1808.  
 Willebrand : Bishop of Utrecht and Count of Oldenburg, -1235.  
 Willebrand, Joh. Pet. : Germ.-Dan. jurist, 1719-86.  
 Willehad or Wilthead : English divine and Bishop of Bremen, -789.  
 Willekens, Jac. : Dutch admiral, 1571-1633.  
 Willem : Dutch poet, 13th century.  
 Willement, Thos. : English antiquary and heraldic artist, 1786-1871.  
 Willemer, Joh. Jac. : German banker and writer, 1780-1838.  
 Willemet, Pierre Remi : Fr. naturalist, 1735-1807.  
 Willemet, Pierre Remi Franc. : French physician in India, 'Herbarium Mauritianum' 1762-1790.  
 Willemijn, Nic. Xavier : French antiq., 1763-1833.  
 Willems, Florent Jos. Marie : Belgian painter, 1823-1905.  
 Willems, Hend. : Flemish violin maker, 1651-1698.  
 Willems, Heyndrick : Flem. violin maker, 1717-1743.  
 Willems, Jean Franc. : Flemish writer and reviver of Dutch literature, 1793-1846.  
 Willems, Jooris : Flemish cornet player and violin maker, fl. 1634-1642.  
 Willems, Marcus : Flemish painter, 1527\*-1561.  
 Willenbücher, Joh. Pet. : German schoolman and Germanist, 1748-1794.  
 Willer, Geo., of Augsburg : bookseller, 1593(94).  
 Willeram or Walram : German monk, -1085.  
 Willers, Ern. : Germ. landscape painter, 1802-1880.  
 Willes, Edw. : Bishop of Bath and Wells, -1773.  
 Willes, Edw. : English judge, -1787.  
 Willes, Sir Geo. Ommamney : Brit. adm., 1823-1901.  
 Willes, Geo. Wickens : Eng. nav. off., 1785-1846.  
 Willes, Sir Jas. Shaw : Irish judge in Eng., 1814-72.  
 Willes, Sir Jno. : Eng. chief justice, 1685-1701.  
 Willes or Willey, Rich. : English poet and writer on travel, fl. 1558-1578.  
 Willes, Wm. : Irish landscape painter, fl. 1820-1865.  
 Willet, And. : English divine and controversialist, 1562-1621.  
 Willet, Thos. : English-American colonist and Mayor of New York, 1605-1674.  
 Willett, Marinus : Amer. brig.-general, 1740-1830.  
 Willett, Ralph, F.R.S. : Eng. bibliophile, 1719-1795.  
 Willett, Thos. : American soldier, 1646-  
 Willett, Wm. : English builder and social reformer, 1856-1915.  
 Willett, Wm. Marinus : Amer. author, 1803-1895.  
 Willetts, Jac. : American educationist, 1785-1860.  
 Willey, Austin : American reformer, 1806-1896.  
 Willey, Ben. Glazier : American author, 1796-1867.  
 Willey, Calvin : American senator, 1776-1858.  
 William : Margrave of Baden, 1593-1677.  
 William III. : Duke of Bavaria, 1375-1435.  
 William IV. : Duke of Bavaria, 1493-1550.  
 William V. : Duke of Bavaria, 1548-1628.  
 William I. : Duke of Berg, -1408.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1184-1213.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1270-92.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1300-69.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1400-82.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1425-1503.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1535-92.  
 William : Dk. of Brunswick and Lüneburg, 1806-84.  
 William I., 'Conqueror' : King of England (1066-87) and Duke of Normandy, 1027-1087.  
 William II., 'Rufus' : King of England (1087-1100), 1056\*-1100.  
 William III., 'of Orange' : King of England (1689-1702), 1650-1702.  
 William IV. : Kg. of England (1830-1837), 1765-1837.  
 William : German King and Ct. of Holland, 1228-56.  
 William I. : Emperor of Germany, 1797-1888.  
 William I. : Ct. of Henneberg, -1426.  
 William II. : Ct. of Henneberg, -1444.  
 William III. : Ct. of Henneberg, -1480.  
 William IV. : Ct. of Henneberg, 1478-1559.  
 William I. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1460-1515.  
 William II. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1468-1509.  
 William III. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1471-1500.  
 William IV. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1532-1592.  
 William V. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1602-1637.  
 William VI. : Landgrave of Hesse, 1629-1663.  
 William VIII. : Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1682-1760.  
 William IX. : Landgrave and Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1743-1821.  
 William II. : Elector of Hesse-Cassel, 1777-1847.  
 William, Kings of Holland : See William, Kings of the Netherlands.  
 William I. : Count of Holland, -1223.  
 William II., Count of Holland : See William, German king.  
 William III. : Count of Holland and I. of Hainault, 1285\*-1337.  
 William IV. : Count of Holland, 1308-1345.  
 William V. : Count of Holland, 1329-1389.  
 William VI. : Count of Holland, 1365-1417.  
 William, of Honstein : Bp. of Strassburg, 1470\*-1541.

**William II.**: Count of Jülich, -1219.  
**William IV.**: Count of Jülich, -1278.  
**William I.**: Duke of Jülich, -1361.  
**William II.**: Duke of Jülich, -1393.  
**William IV.**: Duke of Jülich, 1455-1511.  
**William V.**: Duke of Jülich, 1516-1592.  
**William I.**: Margrave of Meissen, 1343-1407.  
**William III.**: Margrave of Meissen, 1452-1462.  
**William I.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1060.  
**William II.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1126\*.  
**William III.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1188.  
**William IV.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1225.  
**William V.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1292.  
**William VI.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1483.  
**William VII.**: Marquis of Montferrat, -1518.  
**William**: Count of Nassau-Katzenellenbogen, 1487-1559.  
**William**: Count of Nassau-Siegen and Dillenburg, 1591-1642.  
**William**: Duke of Nassau, 1792-1839.  
**William I.**: King of the Netherlands and Grand-Duke of Luxemburg, 1772-1843.  
**William II.**: King of the Netherlands (1840-48), Prince of Orange, 1792-1849.  
**William III.**: King of the Netherlands, 1817-1890.  
**William**: 'Longue Epée': 2nd Duke of Normandy, -943.  
**William IV.**: Duke of Saxe-Weimar, 1598-1662.  
**William**: Count of Schaumburg-Lippe, 1724-1777.  
**William**: 'The Lion': King of Scotland (1165-1214), 1143-1214.  
**William I.**: 'The Bad': King of Sicily, -1166.  
**William II.**: 'The Good': King of Sicily, 1154-1189.  
**William**: Kg. of Wurtemberg (1816-64), 1781-1864.  
**William**, Earl Marshal, the Younger: Lord Justice of Ireland, fl. 1224-1226.  
**William**: Patriarch of Jerusalem and papal legate, -1270.  
**William**, of Aflighem: Flemish Benedictine and prior, -1300\*.  
**William**, of Alnwick: See Alnwick.  
**William**: Bishop of Argyie, -1241.  
**William**: Bishop of Ascalon and Suffragan of York, fl. 1535.  
**William**, Archduke of Austria: Austr. gen., 1827-94.  
**William**, of Ayreminne: See Ayreminne.  
**William**, Prince, of Baden: Germ. general, 1829-97.  
**William**, of Bapaume: troubadour, 13th century.  
**William**, 'Basiliensis': Suffragan Bishop of London, fl. 1394-1399.  
**William de Beaufeu**: Bishop of Thetford, -1091.  
**William**, of Berg: Bp. of Paderborn, 1380\*-1428.  
**William**, of Berton: See Berton.  
**William de Blois**: Bishop of Worcester, -1236.  
**William de Blois**: Bishop of Lincoln, -1206.  
**William de Blois**: Benedictine and Latin poet, fl. 1167.  
**William**: Margrave of Brandenburg and Archbishop of Riga, 1498-1563.  
**William**: Bishop of Brechin, fl. 1290.  
**William le Breton**: Fr. chron. and poet, 1160\*-1225\*.  
**William de Burgh**: Bishop of Llandaff, -1253.  
**William**: Bishop of Caithness, -1261.  
**William**, of Chester: Latin poet, fl. 1109.  
**William the Clerk**: Anglo-Norman poet, fl. 1208-26.  
**William**, 'Clito': son of Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1101-1128.  
**William**: Archbishop of Cologne, -1362.  
**William**, of Conches: Norm.-Eng. philos., -1154\*.  
**William**, of Corbeuil: Archbishop of Canterbury, -1136.  
**William**: Bishop of Cork, fl. 1266.  
**William**, of Cornhill: Bishop of Coventry and of Lichfield, -1223.  
**William**, of Coventry: English Carmelite, historian and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1360.  
**William**, of Crowland: Abbot of Ramsey and of Cluny, -1179.  
**William de Deyn**: Bishop of Aberdeen, -1351.  
**William**: Bishop of Down, -1368.  
**William**, of Drogheda: canonist, -1245\*.  
**William**: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1210.  
**William**: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1290.  
**William**: Bishop of Dunblane, fl. 1353.  
**William**, of Durham: Archdeacon of Durham and founder of University College, Oxford, -1249.  
**William**, of Ely: English judge, fl. 1208.  
**William**, Prince, of England, 1103-1120.

**William**, of Exeter: See Exeter.  
**William Fitzosbern**: See Fitzosbern.  
**William Fitzosbert**: See Fitzosbert.  
**William Fitzstephen**: See Fitzstephen.  
**William**, of Florence: monk of Westminster and painter, 13th century.  
**William de Fors** or **de Fortibus**, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and rebel, -1242.  
**William de Fors** or **de Fortibus**, Earl of Albemarle: English baron and statesman, -1260.  
**William de Gainsborough**: Bishop of Worcester, -1307.  
**William Giffard**: See Giffard.  
**William**, Earl of Glencairn: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1660.  
**William**, Prince: Duke of Gloucester, son of Queen Anne, 1689-1700.  
**William**, of Goldclive: Bishop of Llandaff, -1230.  
**William**, of Hapsburg, 'The Friendly': Austrian duke, 1370-1406.  
**William**: Archdeacon of Hereford and judge, fl. 1208.  
**William**, of Herle: German ptr., -1372(8).  
**William**: Abbot of Hirsau, -1091.  
**William**, of Hothum: See Hothum.  
**William**, Earl of Huntingdon: High Admiral of England, fl. 1341.  
**William**, of Jumièges, 'Calculus': hist. fl. 1070-1087.  
**William**: Bishop of Kildare, -1446.  
**William de Kilkenny**: Bishop of Ely, -1256.  
**William de Leicester** (de Monte): Chancellor of Lincoln and theologian, -1213.  
**William**, of Littleington: Eng. theol. wr., -1312.  
**William**: Bishop of London, -1075.  
**William**, of Longchamp: See Longchamp.  
**William de Longespée**: See Longespée.  
**William de Lorris**: French romancist, -1260.  
**William de Louth**: Bishop of Ely, -1298.  
**William de Lynn**: Bishop of Worcester, -1378.  
**William de Machinla**: See Machinla.  
**William**: Archbishop of Mainz, -968.  
**William Malet** or **Mallet**: See Malet.  
**William**, of Malmesbury: Eng. hist., 1080\*-1143\*.  
**William de Melton**: Archbishop of York, -1340.  
**William de Moerbeke**: Flem. domin., 13th century.  
**William du Mont** or **de Monte**: See William de Leicester.  
**William**, Ct. of Montfort: Abbot of St. Gall, -1301.  
**William**: Bishop of Moray, fl. 1162.  
**William**: Bishop of Münster, -1582.  
**William de Nangis**: French chronicler, -1300.  
**William**, of Newbury or Newburgh: English historian, 1136-1198\*.  
**William**, of Norwich: English saint and martyr, 1132\*-1144.  
**William**, of Nottingham: See Nottingham.  
**William**, Princes of Orange: See Orange.  
**William**: Bishop of Orkney, -1188.  
**William**: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1310.  
**William**: Bishop of Orkney, -1383.  
**William**: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1390.  
**William**: Bishop of Orkney, fl. 1448.  
**William**, Earl of Orkney: Lord Chancellor of Scotland, fl. 1455.  
**William**: Bishop of Ossory, -1251.  
**William**: Count of the Palatinate, -1140.  
**William**, of Peterborough: English monk and theological writer, fl. 1188.  
**William**, of Poitiers: Norman chron., 1020\*-1090\*.  
**William**: Prince of Prussia, 1783-1851.  
**William de Raley**: Bishop of Winchester, -1250.  
**William**, of Ramsey: English hagiographer, monk and poet, fl. 1219.  
**William de Randor**: Bp. of Llandaff, -1266.  
**William**, of St. Albans: Eng. hagiologist, fl. 1178.  
**William de St. Barbe**: Bp. of Durham, -1152.  
**William de S. Carlepho**: Bp. of Durham, -1096.  
**William de St. Leger**: Bishop of Meath, -1352.  
**William de S. Maria**: Dean of St. Paul's, -1243.  
**William de S. Mere Eglise**: Bishop of London, justiciar and diplomatist, -1224.  
**William**, of Shepeshed: See Shepeshed.  
**William**, 'Solubriensis': Suffragan Bishop of Exeter, fl. 1409-1415.  
**William II.**: Bishop of Strassburg, -1439.  
**William**, of Thwayt: See Fitzherbert, Wm.  
**William**: Archdeacon of Totnes and judge, fl. 1189.



**William** : Bishop of Tournay, fl. 1365.  
**William de Tracy** : See Tracy.  
**William le Trouvère** : Eng. poet and trans., fl. 1220\*.  
**William de Turbe, Turbo or de Turberville** : Bishop of Norwich, 1095\*-1174.  
**William** : English Archbishop of Tyre and Chancellor of Jerusalem, -1135\*.  
**William** : French Archbishop of Tyre and chronicler, 1130\*-1190\*.  
**William I.** : Bishop of Utrecht, -1076.  
**William II.** : Bishop of Utrecht, -1301.  
**William**, of Valence, Earl of Pembroke : baron, crusader and diplomatist, -1296.  
**William de Vere** : Bishop of Hereford, -1191.  
**William**, of Ware, William Warre, Guaro or Varron : English-French philosopher and theol., fl. 1300\*.  
**William**, of Warelwast : See Warelwast.  
**William**, of Wheatley or Whetley : English divine, philosopher and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1310.  
**William de Wickwane** : See Wickwane.  
**William of Wilton** : See Wilton.  
**William**, of Worcester or Wyrcester : See Worcester.  
**William**, Duke of Wurttemberg : Austrian general, 1828-1896.  
**William de Wycombe** : English biographer, fl. 1160.  
**William**, of Wykeham : See Wykeham.  
**William**, of York : Bishop of Sarum, judge and custodian of the realm, -1256.  
**William**, of Ypres : claimant to Flemish throne and English baron and founder, -1164\*.  
**William Alexander** : Grand Duke of Luxemburg, 1852-1912.  
**William Augustus** : King of Hanover, 1771-1851.  
**William Augustus**, Duke of Cumberland : general, 1721-1765.  
**William Ernest** : Dk. of Saxe-Weimar, 1662-1728.  
**William Frederick**, F.R.S., Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh : field-marshal, 1776-1834.  
**William-Frederick I.** : King of the Netherlands (1815-1840), 1772-1843.  
**William-Frederick II.** : King of the Netherlands (1840-1849), 1792-1849.  
**William Fried.** : Count and Prince of Nassau-Diez Statthalter of Friesland, Groningen and Drenthe, 1613-1634.  
**William Henry**, F.R.S., Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh : field-marshal, 1743-1805.  
**William Lewis** : Count of Nassau-Diez, Statthalter of Friesland and Drenthe, 1560-1620.  
**William Lewis** : Ct. of Nassau-Saarbrücken, 1590-1640.  
**William Ludw. Aug.** : Prince and Margrave of Baden, 1792-1859.  
**William Nicholas**, Duke of Wurttemberg : Austrian general, 1828-1896.  
**William**, Goronw : Welsh poet, 16th century.  
**William**, Humphrey : Welsh poet, fl. 1620-1660.  
**Williams**, A. Sheldon : Eng. animal pntr., -1880.  
**Williams**, Alex. Jno. : Amer. soldier, 1790-1841.  
**Williams**, Alf. : Eng. Alpine painter, 1832-1905.  
**Williams**, Alf. : Eng.-Austral. engineer, 1834-1913.  
**Williams**, Alpheus Starkey : American major-general, 1810-1878.  
**Williams**, Anna : English poet, writer and friend of Dr. Johnson, 1706-1783.  
**Williams**, Arth. : English comedian, 1845-1915.  
**Williams**, Arth. Acheson : Anglo-Ind. bp., 1857-1914.  
**Williams**, Arth. T. H. : Canadian soldier, 1837-1885.  
**Williams**, Barney, 'Bernhard Flaherty' : American actor, 1823-1876.  
**Williams**, Ben. : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1754-1814.  
**Williams**, Ben. Fcs. : See Francis-Williams.  
**Williams**, Cath. R. (Arnold) : American authoress, 1787-1872.  
**Williams**, Chas. : Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1796-1866.  
**Williams**, Chas. : Irish war correspondent, 1838-1904.  
**Williams**, Sir Chas. Hanbury : English diplomatist, satirist and poet, 'Odes', 1708-1759.  
**Williams**, Chas. Hanson Greville, F.R.S. : English chemist, 1829-1910.  
**Williams**, Chas. Jas. Blasius : English physician and medical writer, 1805-1889.  
**Williams**, Sir Chas. Jas. Watkin : English judge and legal writer, 1824-1884.  
**Williams**, Chas. Kilbourne : Amer. jurist, 1782-1853.  
**Williams**, Chas. Langdon : Amer. lawyer, 1821-1881.  
**Williams**, Chas. Theodore : English physician and medical writer, -1912.

**Williams**, Cooper : Eng. div. and hist., 1767-1816.  
**Williams**, Dan. : Welsh Presbyterian divine and benefactor, 1644\*-1716.  
**Williams**, Dav. : Eng. Master of the Rolls, -1492.  
**Williams**, Sir Dav. : Welsh judge, 1536\*-1613.  
**Williams**, Dav. : Welsh hymn writer, -1794.  
**Williams**, Dav. : Welsh divine, religious, educational and miscellaneous writer and founder of literary fund, 1738-1816.  
**Williams**, Dav. : American patriot, 1754-1831.  
**Williams**, Dav. : Welsh geologist, 1792-1850.  
**Williams**, Dav. Rogerson : American brigadier-general, 1776-1830.  
**Williams**, Edw. : English writer, fl. 1650.  
**Williams**, Edw. : English engraver, 18th century.  
**Williams**, Edw. : Welsh educationist, Nonconformist divine and theologian, 1750-1813.  
**Williams**, Edw., 'Iolo Morganwg' : Welsh antiquary and poet, 1746-1826.  
**Williams**, Edw. : Eng. antiq. and div., 1762-1833.  
**Williams**, Edw. : Eng. lands. painter, 1782-1855.  
**Williams**, Edw. Eliker : Anglo-Indian soldier and friend of Shelley, 1793-1822.  
**Williams**, Sir Edw. Eyre : English-Australian jurist, -1879.  
**Williams**, Sir Edw. Leader : Eng. engin., 1828-1910.  
**Williams**, Edw. P. : Amer. nav. officer, 1833-1870.  
**Williams**, Sir Edw. Vaughan : Eng. judge, 1797-1875.  
**Williams**, Edwin : American author, 1797-1854.  
**Williams**, Eleazer : American divine, 1688-1742.  
**Williams**, Eleazer : Amer. missionary, 1787-1858.  
**Williams**, Eleazer : Welsh divine, schoolmaster, poet, historian and genealogist, 1754-1820.  
**Williams**, Eliphalet : American divine, 1727-1803.  
**Williams**, Eliphalet S. : American divine, 1757-1845.  
**Williams**, Elisha : American divine, 1694-1755.  
**Williams**, Elisha : American lawyer, 1773-1833.  
**Williams**, Elkanah : American physician, 1822-1888.  
**Williams**, Ephr. : American soldier, 1715-1755.  
**Williams**, Eunice : captive among American Indians, 1696-1786.  
**Williams**, Fred. Smeeton : English Nonconformist divine and writer on railways, 1829-1886.  
**Williams**, Geo. : Eng. physn. and bot., 1762-1834.  
**Williams**, Geo. : Eng. div. and topog., 1814-1878.  
**Williams**, Sir Geo. : Eng. philanth. and founder of Young Men's Christian Association, 1821-1905.  
**Williams**, Geo. Ebenezer : English organist and musical composer, 1783-1819.  
**Williams**, Geo. Gibb : Amer. banker, 1826-1903.  
**Williams**, Geo. Jas., 'Gilly Williams' : English wit, 1719-1805.  
**Williams**, Griffith : Bishop of Ossory and political and religious writer, 1589\*-1872.  
**Williams**, Griffith, 'Guttyn Peris' : Welsh poet, 1769-1838.  
**Williams**, Helen Maria : English-French poet, miscellaneous writer and politician, 1762-1827.  
**Williams**, Hy. : Eng. miss. in N.Z., 1792-1867.  
**Williams**, Sir Hy. (Cromwell) : English courtier, -1604.  
**Williams**, Hy. Jno. : See Boddington.  
**Williams**, Hugh : Welsh eccles. hist., 1843-1911.  
**Williams**, Hugh Wm., 'Greecian' : English painter and traveller, 1773-1829.  
**Williams**, Isaac : Eng. theol. and poet, 1802-1865.  
**Williams**, Jas. : American soldier, 1740-1780.  
**Williams**, Jas. Douglas : Governor of Indiana, 1808-1880.  
**Williams**, Jas. Fcs. : Scot. lands. pntr., 1785-1846.  
**Williams**, Jane : Welsh poet, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1806-1885.  
**Williams**, Jared Warner : Amer. senator, 1796-1864.  
**Williams**, Jesse Lynch : American civil engineer, 1807-1886.  
**Williams**, Jno., Baron Williams : English court official and Lord President of Wales, 1500\*-1559.  
**Williams**, Jno. : Dean of Bangor and Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, -1613.  
**Williams**, Jno. : Archbishop of York and Lord Keeper, 1582-1650.  
**Williams**, Jno. : Bishop of Chichester and controversialist, 1636\*-1709.  
**Williams**, Jno. : American divine, 1644-1729.  
**Williams**, Sir Jno. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1735.  
**Williams**, Jno. : Welsh divine and Biblical critic, 1727-1798.

Williams, Jno.: Member of American Continental Congress, -1799.  
 Williams, Jno.: Eng. lawyer and legal wr., 1757-1810.  
 Williams, Jno.: English-American journalist, satirist and miscellaneous writer, 1761-1818.  
 Williams, Jno.: Welsh schoolmaster, 1745-1818.  
 Williams, Jno.: English engraver, -1818.  
 Williams, Jno.: American senator, 1778-1837.  
 Williams, Jno.: Eng. Nonconf. miss., 1796-1839.  
 Williams, Jno.: English mine-owner and contractor, 1753-1841.  
 Williams, Sir Jno.: English judge, 1777-1846.  
 Williams, Jno.: Welsh divine, philologist and classical scholar, 1792-1858.  
 Williams, Jno. (Ab Ithel): Welsh archæol., 1811-62.  
 Williams, Jno.: Australian lawyer and government official, -1891.  
 Williams, Jno.: American bishop and professor of history and literature, 1817-1899.  
 Williams, Sir Jno. Bickerton: English Nonconformist writer and biographer, 1792-1855.  
 Williams, Jno. Carvell: English Nonconformist politician, 1821-1907.  
 Williams, Jno. Foster: Amer. nav. officer, 1743-1814.  
 Williams, Jno. Mason: American jurist, 1780-1868.  
 Williams, Jno. Mich.: Eng. portr. pnt., -1780\*.  
 Williams, Jno. Wm., of Oxf.: Eng. painter, 1700-  
 Williams, Jno.: American soldier, 1750-1815.  
 Williams, Jos.: English actor, fl. 1673-1700.  
 Williams, Jos. Lanier: Amer. pol., 1800-  
 Williams, Jos. Lionel: English wood engraver and painter, -1877.  
 Williams, Josh.: English jurist, 1813-1881.  
 Williams, Lew.: Member of American Congress, 1786-1842.  
 Williams, Maria Jane: Welsh musician and compiler of music, 1795-1873.  
 Williams, Marmaduke: Member of American Congress, 1772-1850.  
 Williams, Sir Monier Monier: English Sanscrit scholar, 1819-1899.  
 Williams, Montagu Steph.: English magistrate and dramatist, 1835-1892.  
 Williams, Morris: Welsh poet, 1809-1874.  
 Williams, Moses: Welsh antiquary and philologist, 1686-1742.  
 Williams, Otho Holland: Amer. adj.-gen., 1749-1800.  
 Williams, Penry: Welsh lands. painter, 1800-1885.  
 Williams, Pet.: Welsh Biblical annotator, hymn and miscellaneous writer, 1722-1796.  
 Williams, Pet.: Welsh div. and writer, 1756\*-1837.  
 Williams, Pet.: American divine, 1780-1840.  
 Williams, Pet. Bayly: Welsh antiquary, 1765-1836.  
 Williams, Reuel: American senator, 1783-1862.  
 Williams, Rich. D'Alton: Irish-American poet and politician, 1822-1862.  
 Williams, Rob.: American divine, 1745\*-1775.  
 Williams, Rob.: Member of American Congress, 1773-1820.  
 Williams, Rob.: British admiral, 1765-1827.  
 Williams, Rob.: English physician and medical writer, 1787\*-1845.  
 Williams, Rob., 'Robert ab Gwilym Ddu': Welsh poet, 1767-1850.  
 Williams, Rob.: Welsh Celtic scholar, 1810-1881.  
 Williams, Sir Roger: Welsh military commander and writer on war, 1540\*-1595.  
 Williams, Roger: English founder of Rhode Island and writer, 1604\*-1684.  
 Williams, Rog. or Rob.: Welsh mezzotint engraver, fl. 1680-1704.  
 Williams, Sir Rowland: Welsh divine and poet, fl. 1590-1630.  
 Williams, Rowland: Welsh divine, theologian and Hebraist, 1817-1870.  
 Williams, Rowland: Archdruid of Wales and preacher, 1823-1905.  
 Williams, Sam.: American divine, 1743-1814.  
 Williams, Sam.: English wood engraver and draughtsman, 1788-1853.  
 Williams, Sam.: American pioneer, 1786-1859.  
 Williams, Sam.: div. and miss. in N.Z., -1907.  
 Williams, Sam. Porter: Amer. divine, 1779-1826.  
 Williams, Sam. Wells: Amer. sinologist, 1812-1884.  
 Williams, Sarah, 'Sadie': Eng. poetess, 1837-1868.  
 Williams, Seth: Amer. major-general, 1822-1866.  
 Williams, Solomon: Irish portrait painter, -1824.

Williams, Solomon: American divine, 1700-1776.  
 Williams, Steph.: American divine, 1693-1782.  
 Williams, Steph. West: Amer. physn., 1790-1855.  
 Williams, T. H.: English landscape painter and etcher, fl. 1801-1830.  
 Williams, Tallesin, 'Taliesin ab Iolo': Welsh poet, 1787-1847.  
 Williams, Thos.: Speaker of the House of Commons, 1513\*-1566.  
 Williams, Thos.: Welsh physician and lexicographer, 1550\*-1620\*.  
 Williams, Thos.: pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' -1621.  
 Williams, Thos.: Welsh Roman Catholic Bishop of Tiberiopolis, 1668-1740.  
 Williams, Thos.: Amer. army surg., 1718-1775.  
 Williams, Thos.: Eng. wood engraver, fl. 1830.  
 Williams, Sir Thos.: British admiral, 1761\*-1841.  
 Williams, Thos.: Welsh hymn writer and poet, 1760-1844.  
 Williams, Thos.: Amer. pol. and lawyer, 1806-  
 Williams, Thos.: American general, 1815-1862.  
 Williams, Thos.: English anatomist, 1819-1865.  
 Williams, Thos.: American divine, 1779-1876.  
 Williams, Thos. H.: American senator, 1795\*-  
 Williams, Thos. Hill: American senator, 1780-1840.  
 Williams, Thos. Lanier: American jurist, 1786-1856.  
 Williams, Thos. Scott: American jurist, 1777-1861.  
 Williams, Thos. Walter: English barrister and legal writer, 1763-1833.  
 Williams, Watkin Hezekiah: Welsh schoolmaster and poet, 1844-1905.  
 Williams (Gidding), Wm.: Austin Prior at Huntingdon, fl. 1538.  
 Williams, Sir Wm.: Welsh lawyer, statesman and Speaker of House of Commons, 1634-1700.  
 Williams, Wm.: American divine, 1665-1741.  
 Williams, Wm.: Welsh divine and hymn-writer, 1717-1791.  
 Williams, Wm.: English landscape and portrait painter, fl. 1758-1792.  
 Williams, Wm.: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1731-1811.  
 Williams, Wm.: Welsh antiquary, historian and poet, 1739-1817.  
 Williams, Sir Wm.: British general, 1776-1832.  
 Williams, Wm. (Williams of Wern): Welsh preacher, 1781-1840.  
 Williams, Wm.: American publisher, 1787-1850.  
 Williams, Wm.: Welsh poet and gram., 1801-1869.  
 Williams, Wm.: 1st Bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand, and writer, 1800-1879.  
 Williams, Sir Wm. Fenwick, of Kars: British general, 1800-1883.  
 Williams, Wm. Geo.: American engineer and soldier, 1801-1846.  
 Williams, Wm. Hy.: English physician and medical writer, 1771-1841.  
 Williams, Wm. Mattieu: English scientific writer, 1820-1892.  
 Williams, Wm. Meade: English antiquary and author, 1799-1868.  
 Williams, Wm. Peere: English lawyer and law reporter, 1664-1736.  
 Williams, Wm. Peere (afterwards Williams-Freeman), British admiral, 1742-1832.  
 Williams, Wm. R.: American divine, 1804-1885.  
 Williams, Zachariah: Welsh physician and inventor, 1673\*-1755.  
 Williams-Freeman, Wm. Peere: British admiral, 1742-1832.  
 Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin: Welsh politician, 1692-1749.  
 Williamson, Sir Adam: British general and colonial governor, 1736-1798.  
 Williamson, Alex.: Scot. miss. in China, 1820-1890.  
 Williamson, Alex. Wm., F.R.S.: English chemist, 1824-1904.  
 Williamson, Dan. Alex.: English landscape painter, 1822\*-1903.  
 Williamson, Hugh: American statesman, 1735-1819.  
 Williamson, Isaac Dowd: American divine, 1807-76.  
 Williamson, Isaac Halsted: Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey, 1769-1844.  
 Williamson, Isaiah V.: Amer. philanth., 1803-  
 Williamson, Jas.: Scot.-Canad. educat., 1806-1895.  
 Williamson, Jno.: English painter, 1751-1818.



- Williamson, Jno., F.R.S.: British physician, 18th-19th centuries.
- Williamson, Jno.: N.Z. pol. and journ., -1875.
- Williamson, Jno.: American artist, 1826-1885.
- Williamson, Jno.: Scottish golfer, 1860-1913.
- Williamson, Jno. Suther: Eng. sold., 1775\*-1836.
- Williamson, Sir Jos.: English statesman and diplomatist, 1633-1701.
- Williamson, Pet.: English engraver, fl. 1667.
- Williamson, Pet.: Scottish author, 1730-1799.
- Williamson, Rob. Stockton: Amer. sold., 1824-82.
- Williamson, Sam.: Eng. lands, ptr., 1792-1840.
- Williamson, T. G.: English musical composer and music publisher, fl. 1797-1799.
- Williamson, Walter: Amer. physician, 1811-1870.
- Williams, Wm.: English printer, fl. 1573.
- Williamson, Wm. Crawford, F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1816-1895.
- Williamson, Wm. Durkee: Amer. hist., 1779-1846.
- Willibald: English bishop and traveller, 1st Bishop of Eichstätt, 700\*-786.
- Willibert: Archbishop of Cologne, -889.
- Willibrod, St. or Wilbrord: English Archbishop of Utrecht and missionary, 657\*-738\*.
- Willich, Aug.: Prussian-American maj.-gen., 1810-78.
- Willich, Cesar: German painter, 1825-1886.
- Willich, Jodocus: Prussian physician and scholar, 1501-1552.
- Willigs: Archbishop of Mainz, -1011.
- Willing, Christopher: English singer, 1804-1840.
- Willing, Christopher Edwin: Eng. singer, 1830-1901.
- Willing, Johannes: German Reformed theologian, 1525-1772.
- Willing, Thos.: American lawyer, 1731-1821.
- Willram: Abbot of Ebersberg, -1085.
- Willis: See also Willes.
- Willis, Anson: American lawyer, 1802-1874.
- Willis, Browne: English antiquary, 1682-1760.
- Willis, Fcs.: English physician, 1718-1807.
- Willis, Sir Geo. Harry Smith: Brit. gen. 1823-1900.
- Willis, Hy.: English organ-builder, 1821-1901.
- Willis, Hy. Brittan: Eng. lands, ptr., 1810-1884.
- Willis, Isaac: Irish music publisher, fl. 1815-1850.
- Willis, Jno.: English divine and inventor of stenography, -1623\*.
- Willis, Jno.: Eng. bot. and mathem., 1820-1915.
- Willis, Jno. Walpole: Canadian and Australian judge and legal writer, 1793-1877.
- Willis, Mich.: Scot.-Canad. educationist, 1799-1879.
- Willis, Nath. Parker: Amer. poet and wr., 1806-67.
- Willis, Rich.: Bishop of Gloucester, of Salisbury and of Winchester, 1664-1734.
- Willis, Rob., F.R.S.: English scientist and archaeologist, 1800-1875.
- Willis, Rob.: English medical writer, 1799-1878.
- Willis, Rob.: Eng. architectural antiq., 1800-1875.
- Willis, Thos.: English schoolmaster and writer of school books, 1582-1660\*.
- Willis, Thos.: English physician, anatomist, philosopher and medical writer, 1621-1675.
- Willis, Thos.: English divine and rel. writer, -1692.
- Willis, Tim.: English writer on alchemy and ambassador, fl. 1582-1615.
- Willis, Wm.: Scottish physician, 1794-1870.
- Willis, Wm.: Eng. lawyer and miscell. wr., 1835-1911.
- Willisel, Thos.: English naturalist, -1675\*.
- Willisen, Fried. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1798-1864.
- Willisen, Karl Geo. Gust. von: Germ. gen., 1819-73.
- Willisen, Karl Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1790-1879.
- Willison, Geo.: Scot. portrait painter, 1741-1797.
- Willison, Jno.: Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1680-1750.
- Williston, Eben. B.: Amer. educat., 1801-1837.
- Williston, Sam.: Amer. philanthropist, 1795-1874.
- Williston, Seth: American divine, 1770-1851.
- Willkomm, Ern. Adolf: Austr. writer, 1810-1886.
- Willkomm, Mor.: Austr. bot. and expl., 1821-1895.
- Willman, Thos. Lindsay: English clarionettist, 1783\*-1840.
- Willmann, Mich. Lucas Leop.: German painter, 1629-1706.
- Willmers, Hein. Rud.: Germ.-Austr. pianist, 1821-78.
- Willmore, Arth.: English engraver, 1814-1888.
- Willmore, Jas. Tibbitts: English engraver, 1800-63.
- Willmott, Rob. Arls: English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1809-1863.
- Willobie, Hy.: See Willoughby.
- Willcock, Hy. Davis: Anglo-Ind. official, 1830-1903.
- Willcock or Willcocks, Jno.: Scot. Reformer, 1515\*-85.
- Willoughby: See also Willoughby.
- Willoughby, Chas., Lord: Eng. scholar, -1603.
- Willoughby, Digby: Eng. sold. of fortune, 1845-1901.
- Willoughby, Fcs., Baron Willoughby of Parham: Parliamentarian and colonial governor, 1613\*-66.
- Willoughby, Hy.: English soldier and hero of poem, 1574\*-1596\*.
- Willoughby, Sir Hugh: Eng. voyager, -1554.
- Willoughby, Sir Jno. Pollard: Anglo-Indian statesman, 1799-1866.
- Willoughby, Sir Nesbit Josiah: Brit. adm., 1777-1849.
- Willoughby, Rich. de: English judge, -1362.
- Willoughby, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1571.
- Willoughby, Rob., Lord: Lancastrian, 1452-1502.
- Willoughby, Sir Thos.: English judge, -1545.
- Willoughby, Thos.: English divine, -1585.
- Willoughby, Wm., Lord Willoughby of Parham: military commander, -1574.
- Willoughby, Wm., Baron Willoughby of Parham: colonial governor, -1673.
- Willoughby de Broke, Baron: See Verney.
- Willoughby de Eresby, Baron: See Bertie.
- Wills, Sir Alf.: English judge, legal writer and writer on mountaineering, 1828-1912.
- Wills, Sir Chas.: British general, 1666-1741.
- Wills, Chas. Jas.: English novelist, journalist and topographical writer, 1842-1912.
- Wills, Jas.: English divine and painter, -1777.
- Wills, Jas.: American philanthropist, 1760-1830.
- Wills, Jas.: Irish poet and biographer, 1790-1868.
- Wills, Jno.: Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, and benefactor, 1741-1806.
- Wills, Jno.: English cricketer, -1852.
- Wills, Rich.: See Willes.
- Wills, Thos.: English Evangelical preacher and religious writer, 1740-1802.
- Wills, Wm. Gorman: Irish dramatist and writer, 1828-1891.
- Wills, Wm. Hy.: Eng. essayist and journ., 1810-80.
- Wills, Sir Wm. Hy., 1st Baron Winterstoke: English industrialist, benefactor and millionaire, 1830-1911.
- Wills, Wm. Jno.: Eng.-Austral explorer, 1834-1861.
- Willsher, Edgar: English cricketer, 1823-1885.
- Willshire, Sir Thos.: British general, 1789-1862.
- Willson: See also Wilson.
- Willson, Edw. Jas.: English architect and antiquary, 1787-1854.
- Willson, Forceythe: American poet, 1837-1867.
- Willson, Isaac: English inventor, -1852.
- Willson, Jas. McLeod: American divine, 1809-1866.
- Willson, Jas. Renwick: American divine, 1780-1853.
- Willson, Sir Mildmay Willson: British general, 1847-1912.
- Willson, Rob. Wm.: English Roman Catholic Bishop of Tasmania, 1794-1866.
- Willoughby: See also Willoughby.
- Willoughby, Fcs., F.R.S.: English naturalist, 1635-72.
- Willoughby, Percival: Eng. med. writer, 1696-1685.
- Willly, Jno. Thos.: English violinist, 1812-1885.
- Willly, Wm.: English divine, -1559.
- Williams, Cooper: Eng. topog. and artist, 1762-1816.
- Willymat, Wm.: Eng. author and divine, -1615.
- Willymott, Wm.: English divine, educationist and writer of school books, -1737.
- Wilmanns, Gust. Hein. Clem.: German archaeologist, 1845-1878.
- Wilmanns, Wilh.: German philologist, -1911.
- Wilmans, Franz Fried. Roger: German historian and archivist, 1812-1881.
- Wilmarch, Seth: American inventor, 1810-1886.
- Wilmer, —: English judge, fl. 1173.
- Wilmer, Jos. Pere Bell: American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana, 1812-1878.
- Wilmer, Lamb. A.: American author, 1805-1863.
- Wilmer, Wm. Holland: Amer. divine, 1782-1827.
- Wilmers, Wilh.: German Jesuit, 1817-1899.
- Wilmington, Earl of: See Compton, Spencer.
- Wilmot, Sir Chas. 1st Viscount Wilmot of Athlone: English soldier and politician, 1570\*-1644\*.
- Wilmot, Chas.: Earl of Rochester, -1681.
- Wilmot, Dav.: American jurist and pol., 1814-1868.
- Wilmot, Sir Edw., F.R.S.: Eng. physn., 1693-1786.
- Wilmot, Hy., 1st Earl of Rochester: Royalist, 1612-1658.
- Wilmot, Jas.: alleged author of the 'Letters of Junius', -1808.

Wilmot, Jno., Earl of Rochester: poet, libertine and courtier, 1647-1680.

Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: English judge, 1709-1792.

Wilmot, Jno. Eardley: Eng. pol. and wr., 1750-1815.

Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: Eng. politician, 1774-1845.

Wilmot, Sir Jno. Eardley: English barrister, politician and legal writer, 1810-1892.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan: Canad. statesm., 1809-1878.

Wilmot, Rob.: English dramatist, fl. 1568-1608.

Wilmot, Rob.: English naval officer, -1695.

Wilmot, Rob. Dunc.: Canad. statesm., 1809-1878.

Wilmot, Rob. Horton: Eng. div. and econ., 1784-1841.

Wilmowski, Gust. von: German jurist, 1818-1896.

Wilms, Fried. Rob.: German surgeon, 1824-1880.

Wilms, Geo. Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1806-1860.

Wilms, Jos.: German painter, 1814-1892.

Wilmsen Fried. Phil.: German theologian and educational writer, 1770-1831.

Wilmshurst, Zavarri: Eng.-Amer. author, 1824-1887.

Wilred: Bishop of Dunwich, fl. 825.

Wils, Jan: Dutch painter, 17th century.

Wilsford: See Wilford.

Wilshawe, Hy.: English divine, -1578.

Wilson, Mrs. (née Adcock): Eng. actress, -1786.

Wilson, Aaron: American inventor, 1589-1643.

Wilson, Sir Adam: Scot.-Canad. judge, 1814-1891.

Wilson, Alex.: Scottish astronomer and typefounder, 1714-1786.

Wilson, Alex.: Scot.-Amer. ornithologist, 1766-1813.

Wilson, Alex. Phil.: See Philip, Alex. Phil. Wilson.

Wilson, Allen Ben.: American inventor, 1824-1888.

Wilson, And.: Scottish physician and philosophical and medical writer, 1718-1792.

Wilson, And.: Scot. lands. pntr., 1780-1848.

Wilson, And.: Scottish journalist, traveller and author, 1831-1881.

Wilson, And.: Scottish scientist, journalist, popular lecturer and writer, 1852-1912.

Wilson, Ant. (Henry Bromley): English literary compiler, 1750-.

Wilson, Sir Archdale: Eng. gen. in India, 1803-74.

Wilson, Arth.: Eng. hist. and dram., 1595-1662.

Wilson, Arth.: English shipowner and benefactor, 1836-1909.

Wilson, Barnard: See Wilson, Bern.

Wilson, Ben.: English portrait painter and scientist, 1721-1788.

Wilson, Bern.: English divine and author, 1689-1772.

Wilson, Bird: American divine, 1777-1859.

Wilson, Caroline (née Fry): English hymn, religious and miscellaneous writer, 1787-1846.

Wilson, Chas. Heath: Scottish writer on art, 1809-82.

Wilson, Chas. Hy., 1st Baron Nunburnholme: English shipowner, 1833-1907.

Wilson, Chas. Rob.: English historian, 1863-1904.

Wilson, Sir Chas. Wm.: British general, engineer and archaeologist, 1836-1905.

Wilson, Christopher: Bishop of Bristol, -1792.

Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron: See Wilson, Marg.

Wilson, Dan.: Bishop of Calcutta and religious writer, 1778-1858.

Wilson, Sir Dan.: Scottish-Canadian archaeologist, historian and educationist, 1816-1892.

Wilson, Dav.: American author, 1818-1887.

Wilson, Edw., 'Beau Wilson': English leader of fashion, -1694.

Wilson, Edw.: English-Australian journalist and politician, 1814-1878.

Wilson, Sir Erasmus: See Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus.

Wilson, Florence, 'Florentius Volusenus': Scottish writer, 1504\*-1547\*.

Wilson, Fred. Alex.: Anglo-Indian soldier and official, -1915.

Wilson, Geo.: English writer on cock fighting, fl. 1607.

Wilson, Geo.: English painter, 1710-.

Wilson, Geo.: Scottish chemist, scientist and religious writer, 1818-1859.

Wilson, Geo.: English political reformer and railway director, 1808-1870.

Wilson, Geo.: Scottish painter, 1848-1890.

Wilson, Geo. Fergusson, F.R.S.: English inventor and chemist, 1822-1902.

Wilson, Geo. Fes.: Amer. philanth., 1818-1883.

Wilson, Harriette (née Dubouchet): English woman of fashion, 1789-1846.

Wilson, Harry Bristow: English divine and antiquary, 1774-1853.

Wilson, Henrietta: Scottish miscell. wr., -1863.

Wilson, Hy.: English navigator, -1810.

Wilson, Hy.: American statesman and brigadier-general, 1812-1875.

Wilson, Hy. Bristow: English divine, 1803-1888.

Wilson, Hy. Schütz: English man of letters and novelist, 1824-1902.

Wilson, Hor. Hayman, F.R.S.: English Orientalist, 1786-1860.

Wilson, Sir Jac.: English agriculturist, 1836-1905.

Wilson, Jas.: English mezzotint engraver, 1735-post 1786.

Wilson, Jas.: English navigator, fl. 18th century.

Wilson, Jas., 'Claudero': Scot. satirist, 1730\*-90\*.

Wilson, Jas.: American statesman, jurist and signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1742-1798.

Wilson, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish surgeon, 1765-.

Wilson, Sir Jas.: British general, 1780-1847.

Wilson, Jas.: Scottish zoologist, 1795-1836.

Wilson, Jas.: Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1780-1857.

Wilson, Jas.: Scot. pol. and pol. econ., 1805-1860.

Wilson, Jas. Arth.: English physician and medical writer, 1795-1882.

Wilson, Jas. Grant: Scottish-American general and biographer, 1832-1914.

Wilson, Jas. Jeff.: American senator, 1775-1824.

Wilson, Sir Jas. Milne: Prem. of Tasmania, 1812-80.

Wilson, Jas. Patriot: American divine, 1769-1830.

Wilson, Jas. Reid: Scottish-Canadian industrialist and benefactor, 1850-1914.

Wilson, Jno.: English divine, fl. 1587.

Wilson, Jno.: Recorder of Londonderry and dramatist, fl. 1665.

Wilson, Jno.: American divine, 1588-1667.

Wilson, Jno.: English lutist and comp., 1595-1674.

Wilson, Jno.: English dramatist, 1627\*-1696.

Wilson, Jno.: Scottish botanist, -1751.

Wilson, Jno.: Scottish poet, 1720-1789.

Wilson, Sir Jno., F.R.S.: English judge and Commissioner of Great Seal of England, 1741-1793.

Wilson, Jno.: Scot. printer and publisher, 1750\*-1821.

Wilson, Sir Jno.: British general, 1780-1856.

Wilson, Jno.: Scottish educationist and apothecary, 1755-1839.

Wilson, Jno.: Scot. singer and song wr., 1800-1849.

Wilson, Jno., 'Christopher North': Scottish philosopher and essayist, 1785-1854.

Wilson, Jno., 'Jock Wilson': Scot. pntr., 1774-1855.

Wilson, Jno.: American printer, 1802-1868.

Wilson, Jno., F.R.S.: Scottish missionary, Orientalist and writer on Indian religions and customs, 1804-1875.

Wilson, Jno.: English painter, 1800-.

Wilson, Jno.: English agriculturist, 1812-1888.

Wilson, Jno. Bowie: Austral. statesm., 1820-1883.

Wilson, Jno. Cook: English philosopher and scholar, 1849-1915.

Wilson, Sir Jno. Cracroft: Anglo-Indian and New Zealand official, 1808-1881.

Wilson, Jno. Dove: Scottish legal writer, 1833-1908.

Wilson, Jno. Edw.: English architect, 1787-1855.

Wilson, Jno. Grover: Amer. divine, 1810-1885.

Wilson, Jno. Leighton: American missionary in Africa, 1809-1886.

Wilson, Jno. Lyde: Gov. of S. Carolina, 1784-1849.

Wilson, Jno. Mackay: Scottish newspaper editor and author, 1804-1835.

Wilson, Jno. Matthias: President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and philosopher, 1813-1881.

Wilson, Sir Jno. Morillon: Eng. sold., 1783-1868.

Wilson, Jno. W.: English landscape pntr., 1812-75.

Wilson, Josh.: Eng. barrister and author, 1795-1874.

Wilson, Marg., 'Martyr of the Solway': Scottish martyr, 1667-1685.

Wilson, Marg. (née Harries): English miscellaneous writer, 1797-1846.

Wilson, Marmaduke Chas.: English musician and composer, 1796-.

Wilson, Mary Ann (Mrs. Welsh): Eng. voc., 1802-67.

Wilson, Matilda Ellen (Hilda Wilson) (Mrs. Hart): English vocalist, 1860-1907.

Wilson, Matth.: See Knott, Edw.

Wilson, Matth.: American divine, 1731-1790.

Wilson, Miles: Eng. divine and author, fl. 1551.



- Wilson, Nathanael : Bishop of Limerick, -1695.  
 Wilson, Nich. : English Roman Catholic divine and Master of Michael House, Cambridge, -1548.  
 Wilson, Pet. : Scot. schol. and linguist, 1746-1825.  
 Wilson, Rich. : Welsh painter, 1714-1782.  
 Wilson, Rich. : Bishop of Negropont and Suffragan of York, fl. 1515-1518.  
 Wilson, Rich., R.A. : English painter, 1714-1782.  
 Wilson, Rich. : English comedian and dramatist, fl. 1774-1792.  
 Wilson, Rob. : Eng. dram. and actor, -1600.  
 Wilson, Rob. : English dramatist, 1579-1610.  
 Wilson, Rob. : English engineer, 1803-1882.  
 Wilson, Rob. Arth. : Irish humorist and poet, 1820\*-1875.  
 Wilson, Sir Rob. Thos. : British general and military writer, 1777-1849.  
 Wilson, Rowland : Eng. Parl., 1613-1650.  
 Wilson, Sam. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1838-1839.  
 Wilson, Sam. Farmer : Amer. Journ., 1805-1870.  
 Wilson, Steph. Bayard : Amer. nav. off., 1796-1863.  
 Wilson, Sir Thos. : English statesman and scholar, 1525\*-1581.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English divine, -1586.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English Puritan divine and writer, 'Christian Dictionary,' 1563-1622.  
 Wilson, Sir Thos. : English government official and translator, 1560\*-1629.  
 Wilson, Thos. : Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698-1755), theological writer and benefactor, 1663-1755.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English divine, 1703-1784.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English schoolmaster and archaeologist, 1747-1813.  
 Wilson, Thos. : American divine, 1761-1824.  
 Wilson, Thos. : American author, 1768-1828.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English benefactor, 1764-1843.  
 Wilson, Thos. : English poet, 1773-1858.  
 Wilson, Thos. : Amer. philanthropist, 1789-1879.  
 Wilson, Thos. Bellerby : American ornithologist, 1807-1865.  
 Wilson, Sir Thos. Maryon : Lord of Hampstead Manor, 1800-1869.  
 Wilson, Walter : English Nonconformist historian and biographer, 1781-1847.  
 Wilson, Wm. : Bishop of Meath, -1529.  
 Wilson, Wm. : Scottish Secession divine and religious writer, 1690-1741.  
 Wilson, Wm. : American physician, 1755-1828.  
 Wilson, Wm. : Scot. bookseller and poet, 1801-1860.  
 Wilson, Wm. : English botanist, 1799-1871.  
 Wilson, Wm. : Eng. div. and author, 1783\*-1873.  
 Wilson, Wm. : Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, 1808-  
 Wilson, Wm. : Scot. div. and rel. wr., 1808-1888.  
 Wilson, Wm. Chas. : English mezzotint engraver, 1750-  
 Wilson, Wm. Chisholm : N.Z. journalist, -1876.  
 Wilson, Wm. Edw., F.R.S. : Irish astronomer and physicist, 1851-1908.  
 Wilson, Sir Wm. Jas. Erasmus, F.R.S. : English surgeon, philanth. and medical writer, 1809-1884.  
 Wilson, Wm. Lyne : Amer. statesman, 1843-1900.  
 Wilson, Wm. Rae : English traveller and author, 'Travels in the Holy Land,' 1772-1849.  
 Wilson, Sir Wiltshire : British general, 1762-1842.  
 Wilson-Patten, Jno., 1st Baron Winmarleigh : statesman, 1802-1892.  
 Wilt, Marie (*née* Liebethaler) : Austrian vocalist, 1833\*-1891.  
 Witheim, Alex. : German historian and archaeologist, 1604-1684.  
 Wilton, Edw. : English divine, 'Negeb, or South Country,' 1820\*-1864.  
 Wilton, Jos. : English engraver, fl. 1670.  
 Wilton, Jos., R.A. : English sculptor, 1722-1803.  
 Wilton, Laurence de : English judge, fl. 1219.  
 Wilton, Rich. de : English judge, fl. 1173.  
 Wilton, Wm. de : English judge, -1264.  
 Wiltshire, Earls of : See Boleyn, Butler and Scrope.  
 Wilughby, Phil. de : Dean of Lincoln and Baron of Exchequer, -1305.  
 Wilughby, Rich. de : Eng. chief justice, -1363.  
 Wimbledon, Viscount : See Cecil, Sir Edw.  
 Wimmer, Boniface : German Catholic Arch-Abbot of America, 1809-1887.  
 Wimmer, Christ. Fried. Hein. : German botanist and educationist, 1803-1868.  
 Wimmer, Gottlieb Aug. : Austrian Lutheran preacher, 1791-1863.  
 Wimperis, Edm. Morison : English water-colour painter, 1835-1900.  
 Wimpfeling, Jac., of Strasburg : reviver of learning, 1450-1528.  
 Wimpffen, Emm. Fel. de : French general, 1811-84.  
 Wimpffen, Fried. Ludw. von : German-French general, 1732-1800.  
 Wimpffen, Maximilian von : Imperial field-marshal, 1770-1854.  
 Wimpffen-Berneburg, Alex. S. : Fr. expl., 1748-1819.  
 Wimpfeling (Wymfeling), Jac. : Alsatian Latin poet and humanist, 1450-1528.  
 Wimpina, Conrad : German theologian and anti-reformer, 1460\*-1531.  
 Wimsurst, Jas. : English engineer, 1832-1903.  
 Wilmund : Bishop of Man, fl. 1110\*.  
 Wina : Bishop of London, -675.  
 Winans, Ross : American inventor, 1796-1877.  
 Winans, Thos. de Kay : Amer. engin., 1820-1878.  
 Winans, Wm. : American divine, 1788-1857.  
 Winch, Sir Humfrey : English judge and legal writer, 1555\*-1625.  
 Winch, Nath. Jno. : English botanist, 1769\*-1838.  
 Winchecombe, Jao. (*alias* Smalwoode and Jack of Newbury) : English merchant, -1520.  
 Winchecombe, Jno. : English merchant and politician, 1489\*-1565\*.  
 Winchell, Jas. Manning : Amer. divine, 1791-1820.  
 Winchelsea, Countess of : See Finch, Anne.  
 Winchelsea, Earl of : See Finch-Hatton and Finch.  
 Winchelsey, Rob. de : Archbishop of Canterbury, -1313.  
 Winchestede, Jno. de : English judge, fl. 1219.  
 Winchester, Marquises of : See Paulet.  
 Winchester, Earls of : See Quincy and Despenser.  
 Winchester, Chas. : Scottish lawyer and philologist, 1781-1880.  
 Winchester, Elhanan : American divine, 1751-1797.  
 Winchester, Godfrey : See Godfrey.  
 Winchester, Gregory of : See Gregory.  
 Winchester, Hy. : Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1834-35.  
 Winchester, Jas. : American general, 1752-1826.  
 Winchester, Jno. : Bishop of Moray, -1460\*.  
 Winchester, Oliver Fisher : Amer. inv. of rifle, 1810-80.  
 Winchester, Sam. Gover : Amer. divine, 1805-1841.  
 Winchester, Thos. : Eng. wr. and div., -1772.  
 Winchester, Wulstan of : See Wulstan.  
 Winck, Joh. Chrysostomus : Germ. pntn., -1790.  
 Winck, Thos. Christ. : German painter and etcher, 1738-1797.  
 Winckel, Fried. Wih. : German theologian and writer, 1804-1876.  
 Winckel, Hein. : German reformer and theologian, 1493-1551.  
 Winckel, Ludw. Hein. Sophus : German gynecologist, 1809-1892.  
 Winckell, Geo. Franz Dietrich aus dem : German forester, 1762-1839.  
 Winckelmann, Joh. Joachim : German classical archaeologist and art expert, 1717-1768.  
 Winckelmann, Joh. Just : Germ. hist., 1620-1699.  
 Winckelmann, Johannes : Germ. theol., 1551\*-1626.  
 Winckelried, Arn. von : See Winkelried.  
 Winckler, Andreas : German printer, 1498-1575.  
 Winckler, Geo. : German theologian, -1528.  
 Winckler, Joh. : German divine, 1642-1705.  
 Winckler, Joh. Dietrich : German theologian and polyhistor, 1711-1784.  
 Winckler, Joh. Fried. : German divine, 1679-1738.  
 Winckler, Joh. Hein. : Germ. philosopher, 1703-1770.  
 Winckler, Joh. Jos. : Germ. hymn writer, 1670-1722.  
 Winckler, Willibald : Germ. man of letters, 1838-71.  
 Windebank, Sir Fcs. : English statesman, 1582-1646.  
 Windebank, Thos. : English soldier, -1645.  
 Windeck, Eberhard : German historian and Imperial agent, 1380\*-1440\*.  
 Windeck, Joh. Paul : Alsatian Cath. theol., -1620.  
 Windelo, Jno. : Irish antiquary, 1801-1865.  
 Winder, Engelbert : Austrian philologist and poet, 1848-1891.  
 Winder, Hy. : English Nonconformist divine, theologian and chronologist, 1693-1752.  
 Winder, Jno. Hy. : Amer. brig.-gen., 1800-1865.  
 Winder, Levin : Governor of Maryland, 1756-1819.  
 Winder, Wm. Hy. : Amer. inspector gen., 1775-1824.

- Windet, Jas.: English physician, poet and Latin writer, -1664.
- Windet, Jno.: Eng. music printer, fl. 1594-1607.
- Windeyer, Chas.: English reporter and Australian magistrate, 1780-1855.
- Windeyer, Rich.: Australian statesman and agriculturist, 1806-1847.
- Windeyer, Sir Wm. Chas.: Austral. judge, 1834-1897.
- Windham: See also Wyndham.
- Windham: English navigator, fl. 1551.
- Windham, Sir Chas. Ash: Brit. general, 1810-1870.
- Windham, Jos., F.R.S.: English artist and antiquary, 1739-1810.
- Windham, Wm.: English politician, military writer and officer in Austrian service, 1717-1761.
- Windham, Wm.: English statesman, 1750-1810.
- Windham, Wm. Fred.: subject of a *cause célèbre*, 1840-1866.
- Windheim, Christ. Ern. von: German Orientalist and theologian, 1722-1766.
- Winding-Brorson: Danish philologist, fl. 1801.
- Windschgraetz, Alf. Candidus Ferd., Prince of: Austrian field-marshal, 1787-1862.
- Windschgraetz, Ct. Ern. Fried.: Austrian statesman, 1670-1727.
- Windschgraetz, Ct. Gottlieb Amadeus: Austrian statesman, 1630-1695.
- Windschgraetz, Ct. Jos. Niklas: Austrian writer, 1744-1812.
- Windschgraetz, Ct. Leop. Victorin: Austrian statesman, 1686-1738.
- Windschgraetz, Ct. Pankraz: Austrian statesman and Protestant leader, 1525-1591.
- Windischmann, Fried. Hein. Hugo: German theologian, 1811-1861.
- Windischmann, Karl Jos. Hieron.: German Catholic philosopher, 1775-1839.
- Windmaier, Anton: Germ. lands. pntr., 1840-1896.
- Windpreeht, Seb.: German blind bookseller, 1767-1837.
- Winds, Wm.: American general, 1727-1789.
- Windscheid, Bern.: German jurist, 1817-1892.
- Windship, Geo. Barker: Amer. athlete, 1834-1876.
- Windsor, Alice de: See Perrers.
- Windsor, Arth. Lloyd: Australian newspaper editor, born in the West Indies, 1836-1913.
- Windsor, Thos. Windsor (formerly Hickman), 1st Earl of Plymouth: Royalist and colonial governor, 1627\*-1687.
- Windsor, Sir Wm. de, Baron Windsor: Viceroy of Ireland, -1384.
- Windthorst, Ludw.: Germ. statesman, 1812-1891.
- Windus, Jno.: Eng. trav. and author, fl. 1720-1725.
- Windus, Wm. Lindsay: Eng. painter, 1822-1907.
- Winebrenner, Jno.: American divine and founder of the Winebrennerian Sect, 1797-1860.
- Winefrid (Winifred): Welsh saint, d. 672-675.
- Winer, Joh. Geo. Benedict: German theologian, 1789-1858.
- Wines, Enoch Cobb: Amer. philanth., 1806-1879.
- Winfrid: See Boniface.
- Wing, Conway Phelps: American divine, 1809-1889.
- Wing, Sam., F.R.S.: English theological controversialist, 1771-1861.
- Wing, Tycho: English astrologer, 1696-1750.
- Wing, Vinc.: English astronomer, 'Astronomia Britannica', 1619-1668.
- Wingard, Thos.: Archbishop of Upsala and Primate of Sweden, 1781-1851.
- Wingartner, Hans: Germ.-Dan. printer, -1559.
- Wingate, Edm.: English mathematician, legal writer and Parliamentarian, 1596-1656.
- Wingate, Ninian: See Winzet.
- Wingate, Paine: American senator, 1739-1838.
- Wingen, Joost van: Flemish painter, 1542\*-1603.
- Winger, Eduard: German actor, 1812-1886.
- Wingfield, Sir Ant.: English court official and politician, 1485\*-1552.
- Wingfield, Ant.: English Hellenist and public orator, 1550\*-1615.
- Wingfield, Edward Maria: English colonist in and writer on Virginia, 1560\*-1614\*.
- Wingfield, Sir Humphrey: Speaker of the House of Commons, -1545.
- Wingfield, Sir Jno.: English soldier, -1596.
- Wingfield, Lewis Strange: English traveller, actor, novelist, painter and miscell. writer, 1342-1891.
- Wingfield, Mich.: Lord High Admiral of England, fl. 1377.
- Wingfield, Sir Rich.: English diplomatist and soldier, 1469\*-1525.
- Wingfield, Sir Rich., 1st Visct. Powerscourt: Eng. soldier and Dy.-Lieut. of Ireland, -1634.
- Wingfield, Sir Rob.: English diplom., 1464\*-1539.
- Wingfield, Walter Clopton: English writer on sport, 1833-1912.
- Wingham or Wengham, Hy. de: Bishop of Winchester and of London and Keeper of the Great Seal, -1262.
- Wingle, Pierre de: English printer, fl. 1535.
- Wingrave, Jno.: Ld. Mayor of London, fl. 1316-18.
- Wini: Bishop of London, -675\*.
- Winiewski, Franz: German philologist, 1802-1874.
- Winithar: King of the Ostrogoths, -380\*.
- Winkel, Therese Emilie Henriette aus dem: German painter, 1784-1867.
- Winkelhofer, Seb.: Germ. Cath. theol., 1743-1806.
- Winkelmann, Ad.: German stenographer, 1833-56.
- Winkelmann, Aug. Steph.: German physiological writer, 1780-1806.
- Winkelmann, Aug. Wilh.: Germ. philol., 1810-.
- Winkelmann, Eduard: Germ. historian, 1838-1896.
- Winkelmann, Mich.: German monk, 1734-.
- Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss patriot, -1386.
- Winkelri d, Arnold: Swiss husbandman, -1482.
- Winkelried, Arnold: Swiss mil. leader, -1522.
- Winkelried, Rud. von: Swiss knight, -1250.
- Winkelsheim, Dav. von: Abbot of Stein, -1526.
- Winkler, And.: German philologist and schoolman, 1498-1575.
- Winkler, Benedict: German jurist, -1648.
- Winkler, Carl Gottf. Theod., 'Theodor Hell': German poet, 1775-1856.
- Winkler, Edwin Theod.: Amer. div., 1823-1883.
- Winkler, Geo. Gust.: Germ. mineralogist, 1820-1896.
- Winkler, Geo. Joh.: Austrian forester, 1776-1853.
- Winkler, Hein. Arn. Wilh.: German philologist and schoolman, 1796-1848.
- Winkler, Joh. Hein.: German philologist, 1703-1770.
- Winkler, Jos.: Germ. lands. pntr., 1839-1877.
- Winkler, Jos.: Swiss Cath. theologian, 1809-1886.
- Winkler, Karl Gottlieb von: German jurist, 1722-90.
- Winkler, Paul: German jurist and writer, 1630-1686.
- Winklern, Joh. Baptist von: German historian, 1768-1841.
- Winkley, Hy.: American philanthropist, 1803-1888.
- Winkopp, Pet. Ad.: German publicist, 1759-1813.
- Winkworth, Cath.: English philanthropist and translator, 1827-1878.
- Winkworth, Susanna: English philanthropist and authoress, 1820-1884.
- Winli: German minnesinger, -1270\*.
- Winlock, Jos.: American astronomer, 1826-1875.
- Winmarleigh, Baron: See Wilson-Patten, Jno.
- Winn, Wm.: English vocalist, 1828-1868.
- Winniffe, Thos.: Bishop of Lincoln, 1576-1654.
- Winnigstedt, Joh.: German chronicler and reformed preacher, 1500\*-1569.
- Winning, Christ. Ludw. von: German gen., 1736-1822.
- Winnington, Sir Fcs.: English lawyer, 1634-1700.
- Winnington, Thos.: English politician, 1696-1746.
- Winram, Geo., Lord Libbertoun: Scottish judge, -1650.
- Winram, Wynram or Winraham, Jno.: Scottish convert and reformer, 1492\*-1582.
- Winsbecke: German poet, 13th century.
- Winsbeckin: German poet, 13th century.
- Winsemius, Menelaus: Flemish medical writer at Franeker, 1591\*-1639.
- Winsemius, Pet.: Flemish historian at Franeker, 1585\*-1644.
- Wins(h)emius or Winsheim (Ertel), Vitus: German physician, Hellenist and philologist, 1501-1570.
- Wins(h)emius (Ertel), Vitus: German jurist, 1521-1608.
- Winshecomb (Winshecomb), Jas.: English patriot, fl. 1513.
- Winslow, Ben. Davis: American divine, 1815-1839.
- Winslow, Cleveland: Amer. brig.-gen., 1836-1864.
- Winslow, Edw.: English 'pilg'im.' controversialist and Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1595-1655.
- Winslow, Edw.: English-Amer. loyalist, 1714-1784.
- Winslow, Edw.: Governor of New Brunswick, 1746-1815.



- Winslow, Forbes Benignus**: English physician and medical writer, 1810-1874.  
**Winslow, Forbes Edw.**: English divine, writer for children and theologian, 1842-1912.  
**Winslow, Glib.**: pilgrim in the 'Mayflower,' 1600-  
**Winslow, Gordon**: American divine, 1803-1864.  
**Winslow, Hubbard**: American author, 1790-1864.  
**Winslow, Jas.**: American banker, 1816-1874.  
**Winslow, Jas. Benignus**: Danish anat., 1669-1760.  
**Winslow, Jens Olaus**: Danish explorer, 1739-1794.  
**Winslow, Jno.**: Eng.-Amer. maj.-gen., 1702-1774.  
**Winslow, Jno.**: Amer. maj.-general, 1753-1819.  
**Winslow, Jno. Ancrum**: American rear-admiral, 1811-1873.  
**Winslow, Jno. Flack**: American merch., 1810-1892.  
**Winslow, Josh.**: British paymaster-general in N.A., 1727-1801.  
**Winslow, Lyttleton Stewart Forbes**: English alienist, 1844-1913.  
**Winslow, Miron**: Amer. miss. in India, 1789-1864.  
**Winslow, Warren**: Member of American Congress, 1810-1862.  
**Winsor, Fred. Alb.**: German-English pioneer of gas-lighting, 1763-1830.  
**Winsor, Fred. Alb.**: English barrister, 1797-1874.  
**Winsor, Justin**: American librarian, historian and bibliographer, 1831-1897.  
**Winstanley, Gerrard**: English founder of the Quakers, social and econ. reformer and rel. wr., fl. 1648-52.  
**Winstanley, Hamlet**: English engraver and painter, 1698-1756.  
**Winstanley, Hy.**: English engineer and engraver and builder of Eddystone Lighthouse, 1644-1703.  
**Winstanley, Jno.**: English poet, 1673\*-1750.  
**Winstanley, Thos.**: English scholar, 1749-1823.  
**Winstanley, Wm.**: English biographer and miscellaneous writer, 1628\*-1698.  
**Winston, Chas.**: English writer on painted glass and expert in glass painting, 1814-1864.  
**Winston, Jno. Ant.**: Gov. of Alabama, 1812-1871.  
**Winston, Jos.**: Amer. major-general, 1746-1814.  
**Winston, Thos.**: English physician and professor of physicc, 1575-1655.  
**Winsky**: Bishop of Dorchester, fl. 920\*.  
**Winsky**: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 964.  
**Wint, Pet. de**: Eng. wat.-col. painter, 1784-1849.  
**Winter, Amalie**: See Gross, Amalie von.  
**Winter, Aug. Franz**: German theologian and historian, 1833-1878.  
**Winter, Christ. Fried.**: German publisher, 1773-1858.  
**Winter, Dav.**: German philologist, 1643-1699.  
**Winter, Sir Edw.**: Anglo-Indian official, 1622\*-1686.  
**Winter, Erasmus**: Austr. dev. poet, 1548-1611.  
**Winter, Hela. Geo.**: German botanist, 1848-1887.  
**Winter, Sir Jas. Spearman**: Premier of Newfoundland and judge, 1845-1911.  
**Winter, Jan Willem van**: See De Winter.  
**Winter, Sir Jno.**: English Royalist and colliery manager, 1600\*-1673\*.  
**Winter (Günterus), Joh.**: German physician and philologist, 1487-1574.  
**Winter, Jno. Strange**: See Stannard, H. E. V.  
**Winter, Karl Hein.**: German stenographer, 1813-84.  
**Winter, Ludw. Geo.**: German statesman, 1778-1839.  
**Winter, Pet. von**: Germ. mus. comp., 1755-1825.  
**Winter, Raphael**: German painter and etcher, 1784-1853.  
**Winter or Wintour, Rob.**: Eng. consp., -1606.  
**Winter, Sam.**: English Nonconformist divine and Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1603-1666.  
**Winter or Wintour, Thos.**: Eng. consp., 1572-1606.  
**Winter, Thos.**: English professor of agriculture, 1866-1912.  
**Winter, Thos.**: 'Tom Spring': English pugilist, 1795-1851.  
**Wint'r, Vitus Anton**: German Catholic theologian, 1754-1814.  
**Winter or Wynter, Sir Wm.**: Eng. adm., -1589.  
**Winterbotham, Hy. Selfe Page**: English politician, 1837-1873.  
**Winterbotham, Wm.**: English Nonconformist divine, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1763-1829.  
**Winterbottom, Thos. Masterman**: Scottish physician and writer on Sierra Leone, 1765\*-1859.  
**Winterbourne, Thos.**: English divine, -1478.  
**Winterbourne, Walter**: English cardinal and theological writer, 1225\*-1305.  
**Winterburger, Johannes**: Germ. printer, 1450\*-1510.  
**Winterfeld, Adolf Wilh. Ern. von**: German humorist and man of letters, 1824-1888.  
**Winterfeld, Karl Geo. Aug. Vivigens von**: German writer on music, 1784-1852.  
**Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von**: German general, 1707-1757.  
**Winterfeldt, Sam.**: German statesman, 1581-1643.  
**Wintergerst, Jos.**: German painter, 1783-1867.  
**Wintergerst, J. Mart.**: Germ. trav., 1670\*.  
**Winterhalter, Franz Xav.**: German portrait painter, 1805-1873.  
**Winterhalter, Jos.**: German sculptor, 1702-1769.  
**Winters von Homberg, Konrad**: German printer, -1482.  
**Winterset, Wintershall, Winterset or Wintershull, Wm.**: English actor, -1679.  
**Winterstoke, Baron**: See Wills, Sir W. H.  
**Winterton, Ralph**: English physician and classical scholar, 1600-1636.  
**Winterton, Thos.**: Eng. theol. wr., fl. 1389-1391.  
**Winther, Christ.**: Danish poet, 1796-1876.  
**Winther, Dav.**: German Franciscan and theologian, 1654-1724.  
**Winther, Geo. Valentin von**: German annalist, 1578-1623.  
**Winthrop, Ben. Rob.**: Amer. capitalist, 1804-1879.  
**Winthrop, Fred.**: Amer. maj.-general, 1839-1865.  
**Winthrop, Jas.**: American jurist, 1752-1821.  
**Winthrop, Jno.**: Governor of Massachusetts and founder of Boston, 1588-1649.  
**Winthrop, Jno. F.R.S.**: English Governor of Connecticut, 1606-1676.  
**Winthrop, Jno. (Fitz-John)**: Governor of Connecticut, 1639-1707.  
**Winthrop, Jno.**: American physicist, 1714-1779.  
**Winthrop, Rob. Chas.**: American statesman and orator, 1809-1894.  
**Winthrop, Theod.**: American author, 1828-1861.  
**Winthrop, Thos. Lindall**: Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts, 1760-1841.  
**Winthrop, Wait Still**: Chief Justice of Massachusetts, 1643-1717.  
**Winting, Joh.**: German schoolman, -1512.  
**Windle, Thos.**: English theologian, 1737-1814.  
**Winton, Earls of**: See Seton.  
**Winton, And. of**: See Wyntoun.  
**Winton, Sir Fes. Walter de**: See De Winton.  
**Wintoun, Earl of**: See Seton.  
**Wintour**: See also Winter.  
**Wintour, Jno. Crawford**: Scottish landscape painter, 1825-1882.  
**Wintrich, Anton**: Austrian physician, 1812-1882.  
**Winttingham, Clifton**: English physician, physiologist and medical writer, 1689-1748.  
**Winttingham, Sir Clifton, F.R.S.**: English physician and medical writer, 1710-1794.  
**Wintzer, Karl Alb. Leop. Benedict**: German theologian and schoolman, 1812-1890.  
**Wintzingerode, Ferd.**: Baron von: German-Russian general, 1770-1818.  
**Wintzingerode, Hela. Karl Fried. Levin, Count**: German statesman, 1778-1856.  
**Winwood, Sir Ralph**: English statesman and diplomatist, 1563\*-1617.  
**Winyet**: See Wintzet.  
**Winzenburg, Herm., Ct. von**: German dynast, 1033\*-1135\*.  
**Winzenburg, Herm. Ct. von**, -1152.  
**Winzer, Kaspar**: German soldier, 1465(75)-1542.  
**Winzet, Wingate or Winyet, Ninian**: Scottish Roman Catholic divine and controversialist, 1518-1592.  
**Wiohthun**: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 787\*.  
**Wion, Arnould**: French Benedictine, 1554-1610\*.  
**Wipo**: chaplain of Conrad II. and hist., 11th cent.  
**Wippel, Joh. Jak.**: Germ. philologist, 1714-1765.  
**Wippel, Wilh. Jac.**: German schoolman, 1760-1834.  
**Wippermann, Karl Wilh.**: Germ. statesm., 1800-67.  
**Wippsrn, Louise Harriers**: German vocalist, 1835(7)-1878.  
**Wirdam, Jno.**: English author, fl. 1600.  
**Wire, Day W.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1858-59.  
**Wirer, Nigel**: See Nigel.  
**Wirer, Franz**: Austrian physician, 1771-1844.  
**Witley, Wm.**: See Wryley.  
**Wirn**: See Limneus.

**Wiro** : Bishop of Dublin, -650.  
**Wirri**, Hein. : Swiss poet, -1572.  
**Wirri**, Ulrich : Swiss poet, -1583.  
**Wirsberg**, Janko : German heretic, 15th century.  
**Wirsberg**, Levin von : German heretic, 15th cent.  
**Wirsing**, Rud. : German actor, singer and theatre director, 1824\*-1878.  
**Wirsung**, Christoph : Germ. physn., 1500(5)-1571.  
**Wirsung**, Joh. Geo. : German-Italian anatomist and discoverer of pancreatic duct, -1643.  
**Wirt**, Eliz. Wash. : American authoress, 1784-1857.  
**Wirt**, Wigand : Germ. Domin., 15th and 16th cents.  
**Wirt**, Wm. : Attorney-General of U.S., 1772-1834.  
**Wirtgen**, Phil. : German botanist, 1806-1870.  
**Wirth**, Franz Ulpian : German engineer and peace advocate, 1826-1897.  
**Wirth**, Joh. Geo. Aug. : German politician and writer, 1798-1848.  
**Wirth**, Joh. Ulrich : Germ. philosopher, 1810-1859.  
**Wirtz**, Joh. : Swiss theologian, -1658.  
**Wirz**, Achilles : Swiss philologist, theologian, Hellenist and poet, 1745-1778.  
**Wirz**, Johannes : Swiss painter and etcher, 1640-1710.  
**Wisbeck**, Geo. : Germ. knight and warrior, -1518.  
**Wisheart** : See Wishart.  
**Wisden**, John. : English cricketer, 1826-1884.  
**Wisdom**, Sir R. : Australian politician and attorney-general, 1830-1888.  
**Wisdom**, Rob. : Eng. div. and Bibl. wr., -1568.  
**Wise**, Edw. : Australian judge, 1818-1865.  
**Wise**, Fes. : Eng. antiquary and divine, 1695-1767.  
**Wise**, Hy. : English horticulturist, 1653-1738.  
**Wise**, Hy. Alex. : American politician, soldier and Governor of Virginia, 1806-1876.  
**Wise**, Hy. Aug. : Amer. naval officer, 1819-1869.  
**Wise**, Isaac Mayer : Bohemian-American Jewish theologian, 1819-1900.  
**Wise**, Jno. : American divine, 1652-1725.  
**Wise**, Jno. : American aeronaut, 1808-1879.  
**Wise**, Jno. Rich. de Capel : English ornithologist and miscellaneous writer, 1831-1890.  
**Wise**, Mich. : Eng. music. and comp., 1646\*-1687.  
**Wise**, Wm. Furlong : English admiral, 1784-1844.  
**Wisebee**, Reginald de : English judge, fl. 1179.  
**Wisehart**, Jno. : Bishop of Glasgow, -1325.  
**Wisehart**, Rob. : Bishop of Glasgow, -1316.  
**Wisehart**, Wm. : Bishop of St. Andrews, -1279.  
**Wiseman**, Capel : Bishop of Dromore, -1694.  
**Wiseman**, Nich. Pat. Steph. : English cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster and writer, 1802-1865.  
**Wiseman**, Rich. : English surgeon, Royalist and medical writer, 1622\*-1676.  
**Wiser**, Dav. Fried. : Swiss mineralogist, -1868.  
**Wiser**, Marian : German Benedictine, -1723.  
**Wiser**, Thos. : Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1810-1879.  
**Wishart**, Geo. : Scottish Protestant martyr and reformer, 1513\*-1546.  
**Wishart**, Geo. : Bp. of Edinburgh and hist., 1599-1671.  
**Wishart**, Sir Jas. : English admiral, -1723.  
**Wishart**, Sir Jno. : Scottish judge, -1576.  
**Wishart**, Rob. : Bishop of Glasgow, -1316.  
**Wishart**, Wm. : Scottish divine, 1657-1727.  
**Wishart**, Wm. L. : Brit. engin. and adm., 1852-1914.  
**Wisimar** : King of the Vandals, -837.  
**Wiskemann**, Hein. : German philologist and schoolman, 1810-1875.  
**Wiskotschill**, Thaddeus Ignaz : Austrian sculptor, 1753-1795.  
**Wislicenus**, Gust. Adolf : German theologian and Biblical critic, 1803-1875.  
**Wislicenus**, Johannes : German chemist, 1835-1902.  
**Wisner**, Ben. Blydenburg : Amer. div., 1794-1835.  
**Wisner**, Hy. : American patriot, 1725\*-1790.  
**Wisner**, Moses : American lawyer, 1818-1863.  
**Wisner**, Wm. : American divine, 1782-1871.  
**Wisner**, Wm. Carpenter : Amer. divine, 1808-1880.  
**Wisniewski**, Oskar : German painter, 1819-1891.  
**Wiss**, Caspar Christoph Gottlieb : German philologist, 1784-1854.  
**Wissell**, Ludw. von : German general, 1797-1853.  
**Wissenbach**, Joh. Jac. : German jurist, 1607-1665.  
**Wissenlo**, von : German minnesinger, -1250\*.  
**Wissing**, Willem : Dutch-Eng. port. pntr., 1656-87.  
**Wissler**, Jacques : Fr. engrav. in America, 1803-87.  
**Wissmann**, Herm. von : Germ. explorer, 1853-1905.  
**Wissmann**, Otto Ludw. : German entomologist, 1813-1877.

**Wissowa**, Aug. : German philologist, 1797-1868.  
**Wissowatz**, Andreas : Polish Socinian writer and theologian, 1608-1678.  
**Wistar**, Caspar : American physician, 1761-1818.  
**Wistar**, Rich. : American merchant, 1756-1821.  
**Wister**, Owen : American novelist, -1911.  
**Wisthaler**, Max : German actor, 1820-1892.  
**Wiswall**, Ichabod : American divine, 1638-1700.  
**Wit**, Ferd. Johannes (von Dörring) : German political and literary adventurer, 1800-1863.  
**Wit**, Jac. de : Dutch painter, 1695-1754.  
**Witasse**, Chas. : French theologian, 1660-1716.  
**Witehell**, Edwin : English geologist, 1823-1887.  
**Witehell**, Geo. : Eng. astron. and mathem., 1728-85.  
**Witdoeck**, Jan : Flemish engraver, 1604(15)-  
**Witefeld**, Rob. de : English judge, fl. 1189.  
**Witekind**, Herm. : German mathematician and philologist, 1522-1603.  
**Witelo** : Swiss monk and oculist, 13th century.  
**With**, Jno. : See also White, Jno.  
**With**, Jno. : Bishop of Clonfert, fl. 1447.  
**Withals** or **Whithals**, Jno. : Eng. lexico., fl. 1556.  
**Witham**, Geo. : English Roman Catholic Bishop of Marcopolis, 1655-1725.  
**Witham**, Rob. : Eng. Biblical scholar, -1738.  
**Witham**, Thos. : Eng. Rom. Cath. div., -1723.  
**Withens** or **Withins**, Sir Fes. : See Wythens.  
**Wither** or **Withers**, Geo. : English poet, pamphleteer and satirist, 1588-1667.  
**Witherell**, Ben. Franklin H. : American jurist, 1797-1867.  
**Witherell**, Jas. : American statesman, 1759-1838.  
**Withering**, Wm., F.R.S. : English physician, botanist and mineralogist, 1741-1799.  
**Witherington**, Wm. Fred., R.A. : English landscape painter, 1785-1865.  
**Witherow**, Thos. : Irish divine, historian and religious writer, 1824-1890.  
**Withers**, Thos. : English naval captain, 1769-1843.  
**Withers**, Sir Wm. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1707.  
**Witherspoon**, Jno. : Scottish Presbyterian divine, miscellaneous writer and Amer. statesm., 1723-94.  
**Withington**, Leon. : American divine, 1789-1885.  
**Withington**, Lothrop : American geologist, antiquary and social reformer, 1856-1915.  
**Withman** : German Abbot of Ramsey, -1047\*.  
**Withof**, Joh. Hildebrand : German philologist and historian, 1694-1769.  
**Withof**, Joh. Phil. Lawrence : German physician, historian and poet, 1725-1789.  
**Withrington** : See Widdrington.  
**Withypoll**, Pet. : English divine, fl. 1579.  
**Witiges** : See Vitiges.  
**Witika** : King of the Visigoths, -709\*.  
**Witkind** : Saxon chief, -807.  
**Witkind** : Saxon historian, 'Annals of the Saxons,' -post 973.  
**Witkind** (Widkind) : Westphalian hist., -1004.  
**Witiza** : See Witika.  
**Witowec**, Hans von : Wendish soldier, 15th cent.  
**Witschel**, Joh. Hein. Wilh. : Germ. theol., 1769-1847.  
**Witsen**, Nicolaus : Dutch poet, 1610\*.  
**Witsen**, Willem Jac. : Dutch physician, 1739-1808.  
**Witsius**, Herm. : Dutch div. and theol., 1636-1708.  
**Witt** : See also De Witt.  
**Witt**, Andries de : Dutch statesman, 1573-1637.  
**Witt**, Christ. Fried. : German musician and composer, 1669\*-1716.  
**Witt**, Franz Xav. : German church musician, 1834-1888.  
**Witt**, Joh. von : Austrian singer, 1843(7)-1887.  
**Witt**, Johannes Steph. de : Dutch antiquary and archaeologist, 1565-1822.  
**Witt**, Karl : Germ. schoolman and pol., 1815-1891.  
**Witt**, Theod. de : German musician, 1823-1855.  
**Witta** or **Wittanus** : Bp. of Bûrburg, -786.  
**Wittasek**, Joh. Nepomuk Aug. : Austrian musical composer, 1771-1839.  
**Witte**, Bern. : German historian, fl. 1490-1520.  
**Witte**, Corn. de : Dutch admiral, 1599-1658.  
**Witte**, Eman. de : Dutch painter, 1617-1692.  
**Witte** or **Witten**, Henning : German divine and man of letters, 1634-1696.  
**Witte**, Joh. Hein. Fried. Karl : German jurist and Dante scholar, 1800-1883.  
**Witte**, Karl Fried. : German merchant and steno-grapher, 1804-1863.



- Witte, Karl Hein. Gottf.:** German educationist and writer, 1767-1845.
- Witte, Lieven de:** Dutch architect and painter, 1513-.
- Witte, Nic.:** Flem. miss. in Mexico, 1505\*-1505.
- Witte, Otto. Joh. de:** Vice-Chancellor of Hanover, -1677.
- Witte, Pet. de (Pietro Candido):** Flemish painter in Italy, 1543\*-1628.
- Witte, Sergius Vulyevich:** Russ. statesm., 1849-1915.
- Wittekind or Wedekind, Christoph Fried.:** German writer, 18th century.
- Wittell, Johannes:** German dramatist, fl. 1568-1582.
- Wittenberg, Albrecht:** Germ. littérateur, 1728-1807.
- Wittenborg, Joh.:** Burgomaster of Lübeck and admiral, -1363.
- Wittenweiler, Hein.:** German poet, fl. 1426.
- Wittler, Dan.:** Bishop of Killaloe, -1675.
- Wittewronge, Sir Chas. Bennet Lawes:** See Lawes-Wittenwronge.
- Wittgenstein, Joh., Count zu Sayn-:** German statesman, 1601-1657.
- Wittgenstein, Joh. Jac. Herm. Jos. von:** Burgomaster of Cologne, 1754-1823.
- Wittgenstein, Karl:** Austrian ironmaster, philanthropist, benefactor and art patron, 1846-1913.
- Wittgenstein, Ludw., Count zu Sayn-:** German statesman, 1532-1605.
- Wittgenstein, Ludw., Ad. Pet., Count of:** Russian field-marshal, 1769-1843.
- Wittgenstein and Hohenstein, Aug., Count zu Sayn-:** German government official, 1663-1735.
- Wittgenstein-Hohenstein, Wilh. Ludw. Geo., Count zu Sayn-:** German minister, 1770-1851.
- Wittgenstein-Verleuburg, Casimir, Count von:** German mystic and pietist, -1741.
- Wittgenstein-Verleuburg, Emil, Prince zu Sayn-:** German-Russian general, 1824-1878.
- Wittich, Christoph:** Germ. Prot. theol., 1625-1687.
- Wittich, Fried. Wilh. Ludw. von:** German general, 1818-1884.
- Wittich, Johannes:** German physician and religious writer, 1537-.
- Wittich, Paul:** German astronomer, 16th century.
- Wittich, Rud. Aug. Theod.:** Germ. gen., 1812-1886.
- Wittich, Wilh. von:** Germ. physiologist, 1821-1882.
- Wittichen, Karl:** German theologian, 1832-1882.
- Wittig, Aug.:** German sculptor, 1823-1893.
- Wittig, Bart.:** German painter, 1610\*-1684.
- Wittlesey, Wm.:** See Whittlesey.
- Wittmann, Geo. Mich.:** Bp. of Regensburg, 1760-1833.
- Wittmann, Patrizius:** Germ. Cath. hist., 1818-1883.
- Wittmer, Joh. Mich.:** Germ. hist. pntr., 1802-1880.
- Wittola, Marcus Antonius:** German Catholic theologian, 1736-1797.
- Wittorf, Andreas von:** Russ.-Germ. poet, 1813-86.
- Wittorf, Jul. Jürgen von:** Germ. statesm., 1714-1802.
- Witts, Geo. Backhouse:** English engineer and archaeologist, 1846-1912.
- Wittwer, Jul. Ludw.:** Germ. physn., 1752-1792.
- Witweller, Geo.:** German Roman Catholic theologian, 1556-1633.
- Witz:** See also Sanidus.
- Witz, Conrad:** Swiss religious painter, -1447.
- Witzel or Wieel, Geo.:** German Roman Catholic theologian, 1501-1573.
- Witzendorff, Karl Fried. Wilh. von:** German general, 1824-1891.
- Witzenhausen, Josel or Jos.:** German Yiddish poet, -1886.
- Witzleben, Caesar Dietrich von:** German publicist and historian, 1823-1886.
- Witzleben, Eether Maria von:** Countess of Birkenfeld-Gelnhausen, 1666-1725.
- Witzleben, Fried. Ludw., Baron von:** German forester, 1755-1830.
- Witzleben, Gerhard Aug. von:** German general, 18\*8-1880.
- Witzleben, Karl Aug. Fried. von (Von Tromlitz):** German soldier and writer, 1772-1839.
- Witzleben, Karl Ern. Job. Wilh. von:** German general and minister of war, 1783-1837.
- Witzleben, Klamov Aug. Ferd. von:** German general, 1800-1859.
- Witzschel, Aug.:** German philologist and schoolman, 1813-1876.
- Witzschel, Ben.:** Germ. mathem., 1822-1860.
- Witzstat, Hans:** Germ. dev. poet, 16th century.
- Wivell, Abr.:** English portrait painter and inventor, 1786-1849.
- Wir, Sam., F.R.S.:** English divine and controversialist, 1771-1861.
- Wizenmann, Thos.:** Germ. philosopher, 1759-1787.
- Wizlaw I.:** Prince of Rügen, -1249.
- Wizlaw II.:** Prince of Rügen, -1302.
- Wizlaw III.:** Prince of Rügen, -1325.
- Wladislaw or Wladislas:** See also Ladislans.
- Wladislaw II.:** King of Bohemia and Hungary, 1456-1516.
- Wladislaw:** Duke of Breslau and Archbishop of Salzburg, -1270.
- Wladislaw:** Duke of Oppeln, -1401.
- Wnuck, Karl von:** German general, 1803-1881.
- Woakes, Edw.:** Eng. surg. and surg. wr., -1912.
- Wobersnow, Moritz Franz Kasimir von:** German general, 1708-1759.
- Wobeser, Ern. Wratislav Wilh. von:** German poet, 1727-1795.
- Wobeser, Karl Geo. Fried. von:** German general, 1749-1821.
- Woher, Christoph:** Germ. coin engrav., 1749-1821.
- Woher, Gust. von:** Imperial general, 1781-1853.
- Woher, Max. Jos.:** German Roman Catholic theologian, 1803-1852.
- Wodderspoon, Jno.:** English antiquary, 1806-1862.
- Wode:** See Wood.
- Wodehouse:** See also Woodhouse.
- Wodehouse, Jno., 1st Earl of Kimberley:** statesman, 1826-1902.
- Wodehouse, Sir Phil. Edm.:** English colonial governor, 1811-1887.
- Wodehouse, Rob. de:** Archdeacon of Richmond and Baron of Exchequer, -1345\*.
- Wodelarke, Rob.:** Chancellor of Cambridge University and founder of St. Catharine's College, -1479.
- Wodenote, Theophilus:** English Royalist and religious writer, -1662.
- Wodenoth or Woodnoth, Arth.:** English colonial pioneer, 1590\*-1650\*.
- Woderowe, Wm.:** Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, -1514\*.
- Wodestoke, Jas. de:** English justice, fl. 1340.
- Wodeyar, Sir Chama Rajendra:** Maharajah of Mysore, 1863-1894.
- Wodhull, Mich.:** English bibliophile, poet and translator of Euripides, 1740-1816.
- Wodrow, Rob.:** Scot. eccles. historian, 1679-1734.
- Wodyar, Sir Chama Rajendra:** See Wodeyar.
- Woedtké, Fried. Wilh., Baron:** Prussian officer in America, 1740-1776.
- Woeiriot, Pet.:** engraver of Lorraine, fl. 1555-1576.
- Woelfl, Jos.:** Austrian pianist and comp., 1772-1812.
- Woellner, Joh. Christoph von:** German statesman, 1732-1800.
- Woensam von Worms, Anton:** German painter and illustrator, -1541.
- Woepeke, Franz:** German mathematician and Orientalist, 1826-1864.
- Woermann, Karl:** German merchant and shipowner, 1813-1880.
- Woert or Wert, Jan Jac. S.:** Dutch navigator, 1550-1612.
- Woeste, Fried.:** German Germanist, 1807-1878.
- Woffington, Marg.:** Irish actress, 1714\*-1760.
- Wogamal, Nich.:** Bishop of Mayo, fl. 1430.
- Wogan, Chas. (Chevalier Wogan):** English Jacobite and soldier of fortune, 1698\*-1752\*.
- Wogan, Edw.:** English Royalist captain, -1654.
- Wogan, Sir Jno.:** English chief justice and Governor of Ireland, -1321\*.
- Wogan, Jno.:** English judge, fl. 1292.
- Wogan, Nich.:** English-French Jacobite, 1700-1770.
- Wogan, Thos.:** English regicide, fl. 1646-1666.
- Wogan, Wm.:** Welsh religious writer and soldier, 1678-1758.
- Wohl, Jeannette Straus-:** friend of Böhm, 1783-1861.
- Wohlbruck, Gust. Fried.:** German actor, 1793-1849.
- Wohlbruck, Wilh. Aug.:** German actor, 1796-1861.
- Wöhler, Fried.:** German chemist, 1800-1882.
- Wohlgemuth, Ludw., Baron von:** Austrian field-marshal, 1788-1851.
- Wohlgemuth, Michel:** German painter, sculptor and engraver, 1434-1519.

**Wohlmuth, Leonhard**: German poet and educationist, 1823-1889.  
**Wohlthat, Hein. Gust. Ferd.**: German educationist and writer, 1818-1888.  
**Woide, Chas. Godf., F.R.S.**: Polish-English Orientalist, 1725-1790.  
**Wokenius, Franz**: German schoolman and theologian, 1685-1734.  
**Wolbero**: German abbot, -1167.  
**Wolbero**: German architect, 12th and 13th cents.  
**Wolcott, Jno., 'Peter Pindar'**: English satirist and poet, 1738-1819.  
**Wolcott, Edw. Oliver**: American pol., 1848-1905.  
**Wolcott, Erastus**: Amer. gen. and judge, 1722-1793.  
**Wolcott, Oliver**: Governor of Connecticut, 1726-1797.  
**Wolcott, Oliver**: American statesman, 1760-1833.  
**Wolcott, Roger**: American administrator, 1679-1767.  
**Woide, Caspar vom**: German chancellor, -1605.  
**Woldemar, Mich.**: Fr. viol. and comp., 1750-1816.  
**Wolder, Dav.**: German devotional poet, -1604.  
**Wolder, Simon**: German dev. poet, fl. 1544-1558.  
**Wolder, Theod.**: Germ. dev. poet, 1628-1672.  
**Wolf**: See also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf and Woulfe.  
**Wolf Dietrich von Raittenau**: Archbishop of Salzburg, 1559-1617.  
**Wolf, Adam**: Austrian historian, 1822-1883.  
**Wolf, Christ. Sigismund**: German theologian, 1632-1699.  
**Wolf, Erasmus**: German Catholic theologian and philosopher, -1553.  
**Wolf or Wolff, Ern. Wilh.**: German musical composer, 1735-1792.  
**Wolf, Ferd. Jos.**: Austrian historian of literature and philologist, 1796-1866.  
**Wolf, Fried. Aug.**: German archaeologist and philologist, 1759-1824.  
**Wolf, Geo.**: Governor of Pennsylvania, 1777-1840.  
**Wolf, Geo. Fried.**: German musician and writer on music, 1761-1814.  
**Wolf, Gerson**: Austrian historian and educationist, 1823-1892.  
**Wolf, Hedwig**: Austrian writer, 1831-1893.  
**Wolf, Hein. Ludw.**: German explorer of Africa, 1850-1889.  
**Wolf, Hein. Wilh.**: Austrian geologist, 1825-1882.  
**Wolf, Hern.**: German statesman and Swedish ambassador, 1596-1645.  
**Wolf, Hieron.**: German theologian, librarian and humanist, 1516-1580.  
**Wolf, Hugo**: Austrian musical composer and song writer, 1860-1903.  
**Wolf, Jac.**: German philologist and schoolman, 1654-1723.  
**Wolf, Jerome**: Germ. schol. and philos., 1516-1580.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: Swiss theologian, 1521-1571.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: German jurist and compiler, -1600.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: German med. wr. and physn., 1537-1616.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: German theological writer, 1653-1695.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: German educationist and ornithologist, 1765-1824.  
**Wolf, Joh.**: German historian, 1743-1826.  
**Wolf or Wolff, Joh. Andreas**: German painter, 1652-1716.  
**Wolf, Joh. Christ. von**: German mathematician and philosopher, 1679-1754.  
**Wolf, Joh. Christ.**: Germ. philol. and libr., 1690-1770.  
**Wolf, Joh. Christoph**: German theologian, philologist and Orientalist, 1683-1739.  
**Wolf, Joh. Kilian**: German philologist, 1802-1836.  
**Wolf, Joh. Nepomuk von**: Bishop of Regensburg, 1743-1829.  
**Wolf, Johannes Wilh., 'Johannes Laicus'**: German Germanist, publicist and religious writer, 1817-55.  
**Wolf(e), Jno.**: English printer, fl. 1579.  
**Wolf, Josef**: Germ.-Eng. animal painter, 1829-99.  
**Wolf, Jul. Rud.**: Swiss astronomer, 1816-1893.  
**Wolf, Kaspar**: Swiss physicist and philologist, 1525-1601.  
**Wolf or Wolff, Kaspar**: Swiss landscape painter, 1735-1798.  
**Wolf (Lycius), Leon.**: German physicist and philologist, -1570.  
**Wolf, Lorenz**: Germ. Cath. theologian, 1769-1833.  
**Wolf, Louisa**: German painter, 1798-1859.  
**Wolf, Pet. Phil.**: German historian, 1761-1808.  
**Wolf, Thos.**: Bishop of Lacedæmon and Suffragan of Wells, -1517\*.

**Wolf, Ulrich Ludw. Fried.**: German draughtsman and engraver, 1772-1832.  
**Wolffart, Karl Christ.**: German physn., 1778-1832.  
**Wolfe, Arth., Viscount Kilwarden**: Irish chief justice, 1739-1803.  
**Wolfe, Cath. Lorillard**: American philanthropist, 1823-1887.  
**Wolfe, Chas.**: Irish poet, 'Not a drum was heard,' 1791-1823.  
**Wolfe, Dav.**: Irish ecclesiastic, -1578\*.  
**Wolfe, Jas.**: English general, 1727-1759.  
**Wolfe, Jno.**: Eng. printer and publisher, -1601.  
**Wolfe, Jno. Dav.**: American merchant, 1792-1872.  
**Wolfe, Reynor or Reg.**: French-English printer, publisher and historian, -1573.  
**Wolfe, Wm.**: See Lacey.  
**Wölfel, Thos.**: Austrian philologist and theologian, -1478.  
**Wölfelin**: German judge, -1235.  
**Wölfenbüttel, Günzelin von**: Imperial High Steward, 1170\*-1255\*.  
**Wolffersberger, Joh. Jac.**: Swiss landscape painter, 1797-1850.  
**Wolffers, Jac. Phil.**: German mathematician and astronomer, 1803-1878.  
**Wolff, Ad. Wilh.**: German jurist and poet, 1815-92.  
**Wolff, Alb.**: German sculp., 17th and 18th cents.  
**Wolff, Alb.**: German sculptor, 1814-1892.  
**Wolff, Aug. Désiré Bern.**: French pianist and pianoforte maker, 1821-1887.  
**Wolff, Bern. Crouse**: American divine, 1794-1870.  
**Wolff, Christ. von, F.R.S.**: German philosopher and mathematician, 1679-1754.  
**Wolff, Emil**: German sculptor, 1802-1879.  
**Wolff, Emil von**: German chemist and agriculturist, 1818-1896.  
**Wolff, Fried. Ben.**: German chemist, 1765(6)-1845.  
**Wolff, Fried. Karl**: German philologist and schoolman, 1766-1845.  
**Wolff, Fried. Wilh. von**: German soldier, 1744-1816.  
**Wolff, Geo.**: German-Fr. printer, fl. 1489-1499.  
**Wolff, Gottfried Aug. Benedict**: German philologist, 1786-1847.  
**Wolff, Gust. Geo.**: German archaeologist and philologist, 1819-1873.  
**Wolff, Hein.**: German theologian, 1733-1801.  
**Wolff, Sir Hy. Drummond Chas.**: English politician and diplomatist, 1830-1908.  
**Wolff, Jac.**: German architect, -1620.  
**Wolff, Jac. Gab.**: German jurist and devotional poet, 1684-1754.  
**Wolff, Joh.**: German philologist, 1844-1893.  
**Wolff, Jos.**: German-English missionary, traveller and writer, 1795-1862.  
**Wolff, Jul.**: German poet and novelist, 1834-1910.  
**Wolff, Kaspar Fried.**: German anatomist, physiologist, physician and botanist, 1733-1794.  
**Wolff, Math.**: German goldsmith, -1716.  
**Wolff, Nicolaus**: Fr.-Germ. printer, -1500\*.  
**Wolff, Oscar Ludw. Bern.**: German man of letters, 1799-1859.  
**Wolff, Pet.**: Morav. bp. in America, 1792-1871.  
**Wolff, Phil.**: German Orientalist, 1810-1894.  
**Wolff, Phil. Hein.**: German aurist, 1813-1886.  
**Wolff, Plus Alex.**: Germ. actor and poet, 1782-1828.  
**Wolff, Thos.**: Alsatian jurist and humanist, 1450\*-1511.  
**Wolff, Thos.**: Alsatian jurist, archaeologist and theologian, 1475-1509.  
**Wolff, Thos.**: Swiss printer, -1535\*.  
**Wolff, Tobias**: German medallist, fl. 1561-1600.  
**Wolff, Wilh.**: German caster of works of art, 1816-1887.  
**Wolff von Todtenwart, Joh. Jac.**: German statesman, 1585-1637.  
**Wolffram, Johannes**: German divine and theologian, 1530\*-1598.  
**Wolffersdorff, Karl Fried. von**: German general, 1716-1781.  
**Wolffgang, Joh. Geo.**: German engraver, 1684-1744.  
**Wolffhart (Lycosthenes), Conrad**: Swiss philologist, 1518-1561.  
**Wolffme, Johannes**: Germ. lithographer, 1807-1893.  
**Wolfford, Artus**: Flemish painter, 1581-1641.  
**Wolffradt, Gust. Anton von**: German statesman, 1762-1833.  
**Wolffson, Isaac**: German jurist, 1817-1895.



- Wolfgang**: Prince of Anhalt, 1492-1566.  
**Wolfgang**: Duke of Bavaria, 1451-1514.  
**Wolfgang**: Duke of Zweibrücken and Neuburg, 1526-1569.  
**Wolfgang**, Wilh.: Duke of Neuburg and Jülich-Berg, 1578-1653.  
**Wolfgang von Salm**: Bishop of Passau, 1509-1555.  
**Wolfgang**: Bishop of Regensburg, -994.  
**Wolfgang**, Eduard: German sculptor, 1825-1874.  
**Wolger von Ellenbrechtskirchen**: Bishop of Passau and Patriarch of Aquileja, -1218.  
**Wolffhagen**, Frederica: German novelist, 1813-1878.  
**Wolffhard**: German priest and monk, -900\*.  
**Wolffhard**, Adrian: German humanist, 1491\*-1545.  
**Wolfradt**, Anton: Prince-Bishop of Vienna, 1581-1639.  
**Wolfram von Eschenbach**: German minnesinger, 13th century.  
**Wolfram**, Jos.: Austr. musical composer, 1789-1839.  
**Wolfrath**, Fried. Wilh.: Germ. theologian, 1757-1812.  
**Wolfrum**, Veit: German theologian and song-writer, 1564-1626.  
**Wolfsohn**, Dav.: Russian-German Zionist leader, 1856-1914.  
**Wolfsohn**, Wilh.: Russian-German poet and publicist, 1820-1865.  
**Wolffvoet**, Vict.: Flemish painter, 1612-1652.  
**Wolgemut**, Mich.: See Wolgemuth.  
**Wolke**, Christ. Hinrich: German philanthropist and educationist, 1741-1825.  
**Wolkenstein**, Dav.: German mathematician and musician, 1534-1592.  
**Wolkenstein**, Oswald von: Austrian traveller, poet, linguist, ambassador, minnesinger and musical composer, 1367-1445.  
**Wolkenstein**, Veit, Baron von: Imperial statesman, -1498(9).  
**Wollanck**, Fried.: German jurist and musician, 1782-1831.  
**Wollaston**, Fes.: Eng. theol. and astron., 1731-1815.  
**Wollaston**, Fes. Jno. Hyde: English naturalist and divine, 1762-1823.  
**Wollaston**, Geo., F.R.S.: English divine and scientific writer, 1738-1826.  
**Wollaston**, J.: Eng. portrait painter, 1672-  
**Wollaston**, Jno.: English portrait painter in America, fl. 1758.  
**Wollaston**, Thos. Vernon: English entomologist and conchologist, 1822-1878.  
**Wollaston**, Wm.: Eng. moral philosopher, 1660-1724.  
**Wollaston**, Wm. Hyde, F.R.S.: English natural philosopher and chemist, 1766-1828.  
**Wollaveston**, Hy. de: English judge, fl. 1268.  
**Wolle**, Christoph: German theologian, 1700-1761.  
**Wolleb** or **Wollebius**, Joh.: Swiss divine and theologian, 1586-1626.  
**Wolleben**, Heini: Swiss soldier, -1499.  
**Wolleben**, Pet.: Swiss soldier, 15th century.  
**Wollenhaupt**, Hein. Ad.: German-American musician and composer, 1827-1865.  
**Wollenweber**, Ludw. Aug.: German-American author, 1807-1888.  
**Wolley**: See also Woolley.  
**Wolley**, Edw.: Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmaedugh and religious writer, -1684.  
**Wolley**, Isaac: British admiral, 1769-1838.  
**Wolley**, Sir Jno.: Latin secretary to Queen Elizabeth and statesman, -1596.  
**Wolley**, Rich.: Eng. miscell. writer, fl. 1667-1694.  
**Wolheim da Fonseca**, Anton Eduard: German writer and publicist, 1810-1884.  
**Wollere**, Dav. de: English Master of Rolls, -1370.  
**Wollrabe**, Ludw.: German actor, 1808-1872.  
**Wollstonecraft**, Mary: See Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.  
**Wollzogen**, Joh. Ludw. von: Austrian Socinian, 1599\*-1658.  
**Wolman**: See also Woolman.  
**Wolman** or **Woleman**, Rich.: Eng. div., -1537.  
**Wolmar** or **Volkmar**, Melch.: Swiss jurist and scholar, 1497\*-1561.  
**Wolny**, Gregor: German historian, 1793-1871.  
**Wolowski**, Louis Franç. Michel Raymond: French economist and politician, 1810-1876.  
**Woiper**, Aug. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1795-1832.  
**Wolrab**, Nic.: Germ. printer and publisher, -1556\*.  
**Wolrad I.**: Count of Waldeck, -1475.  
**Wolrich**, **Woolrich** or **Wooldridge**, Humph.: English Quaker and religious writer, 1633\*-1707.  
**Wolrich** or **Wolryche**, Sir Thos.: English Royalist, 1598-1668.  
**Wolseley**, Sir Chas.: English statesman and ecclesiastical writer, 1630\*-1714.  
**Wolseley**, Sir Chas.: English politician, 1760-1846.  
**Wolseley**, Garnet Jos., 1st Viscount: British field-marshal, 1833-1913.  
**Wolseley**, Ralph: Eng. Bar. of Excheq., -1485.  
**Wolseley**, Rob.: English diplomatist, 1649-1697.  
**Wolseley**, Wm.: English general and Lord Justice in Ireland, 1640\*-1697.  
**Wolseley**, Wm.: British admiral, 1756-1842.  
**Wolsey**, Thos.: English cardinal and statesman, 1475\*-1530.  
**Wolstan** (Volstanus): English monk and ecclesiastical author, 10th century.  
**Wolstein**, Joh. Gottlieb: German veterinary surgeon, 1738-1820.  
**Wolstenholme**, Dean: English animal painter, 1757-1837.  
**Wolstenholme**, Dean: English animal painter and engraver, 1798-1883.  
**Wolstenholme**, Sir Jno.: English merchant adventurer, 1562-1639.  
**Wolstenholme**, Jos.: Eng. mathem., 1829-1891.  
**Wolter**, Charl.: German-Austrian actress, 1834-1897.  
**Wolter**, Maurus: Germ. arch-abbot, 1825-1890.  
**Wolterreck**, Christoph: German devotional poet and historian, 1686-1735.  
**Wolters**, Albrecht Jul. Constantin: German theologian, 1823-1878.  
**Wolters**, Henrietta: Dutch min. painter, 1692-1741.  
**Wolters**, Otto Ludw. Siegmund: German theologian and divine, 1796-1874.  
**Woltersdorf**, Ern. Gottlieb: German theologian, devotional poet, preacher and educat., 1725-1761.  
**Woltersdorf**, Joh. Lucas: German theologian and mineralogist, 1721-1772.  
**Woltersdorff**, Arth.: Germ. theatre dir., 1817-1878.  
**Wolther**, Joh.: German dramatist, 1562-1620.  
**Woltman**, Reinhard: German hydraulic engineer, 1757-1837.  
**Woltmann**, Alf.: Germ. hist. of art, 1841-1880.  
**Woltmann**, Carl Ludw. von: German historian and poet, 1770-1817.  
**Woltmann**, Car. von (*née* Stosch): German writer, 1782-1847.  
**Wolton**, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter, 1535\*-1594.  
**Wolverhampton**, Viscount: See Fowler, Sir H. H.  
**Wolverton**, Lord: See Glyn.  
**Wolward**, Jno.: English divine, 1539\*-1598.  
**Wolzogen**, Justus Adolf Phil. Wilh. Ludw., Baron von: German general, 1774-1845.  
**Wolzogen**, Karl Aug. Alf., Baron von: German writer and theatre director, 1823-1883.  
**Wolzogen**, Karoline von (*née* von Lengefeld): German writer, 1763-1847.  
**Wolzogen**, Joh. Lew.: German Socinian writer, 1596-1658.  
**Wolzogen**, Ludw.: Dutch Reformed theologian, 1633-1690.  
**Womack**: See Womock.  
**Wombwell**, Geo.: English menagerist, 1778-1850.  
**Womock** or **Womack**, Laur.: Bishop of St. David's and theological writer, 1612-1636.  
**Wonestrich**, Nich.: See Wanostrocht.  
**Wonsiedler**, Jos.: Austr. pnt. and wr., 1791-1858.  
**Wood**, Alex.: Scot. surg. and philanth., 1725-1807.  
**Wood**, Alex., Lord: Scottish judge, -1864.  
**Wood**, Alex.: Scottish physician, 1817-1884.  
**Wood**, Alphonso: American botanist, 1810-1881.  
**Wood**, Sir And.: Scottish sea-captain and merchant, -1515.  
**Wood**, Ant. A.: English antiquary and biographer, 'Athenæ Oxonienses,' 1632-1695.  
**Wood**, Chas., 1st Viscount Halifax: statesman, 1800-1885.  
**Wood**, Sir Dav. Edw.: British general, 1812-1894.  
**Wood**, Edm. Burke: Canad. judge and pol., 1820-82.  
**Wood**, Eleazer Derby: American soldier, 1783-1814.  
**Wood**, Ellen (Mrs. Henry) (*née* Price): English novelist, 1814-1887.  
**Wood**, Fern.: Mayor of New York, 1812-1881.  
**Wood**, Sir Geo.: English judge, 1743-1824.  
**Wood**, Geo.: American lawyer, 1789-1860.

- Wood, Geo.**: American author, 1799-1870.  
**Wood, Sir Geo. Adam**: British general, 1767-1831.  
**Wood, Geo. Bacon**: American author, 1797-1879.  
**Wood, Herb. Wm.**: Eng. sold. and expl., 1837-1879.  
**Wood, Isaac**: Eng. pntr. and humorist, 1689-1752.  
**Wood, Isaac**: American physician, 1793-1868.  
**Wood, Jas.**: Eng. Nonconf. divine, 1672-1759.  
**Wood, Jas.**: Governor of Virginia, 1750-1813.  
**Wood, Jas.**: of Gloucester: banker, 1756-1836.  
**Wood, Jas.**: Eng. mathem. and divine, 1760-1839.  
**Wood, Jas.**: American educationist, 1799-1867.  
**Wood, Sir Jas. Athol**: British admiral, 1756-1829.  
**Wood, Jas. Fred.**: Roman Catholic Archbishop of Philadelphia, 1813-1883.  
**Wood, Jas. Rushmore**: Amer. surgeon, 1816-1882.  
**Wood, Jean Moncure**: American poetess, 1754-1823.  
**Wood, Mrs. Jno.**: See Vining, Matilda Charl.  
**Wood or Wode, Jno.**: Speaker of the House of Commons, fl. 1476-1482.  
**Wood, Jno.**: Scot. Govt. official and bp., -1570.  
**Wood, Jno.**: English medical writer, fl. 1596.  
**Wood, Jno.**: English navigator, fl. 1685.  
**Wood, Jno.**: Eng. archt. and writer, 1705\*-1754.  
**Wood, Jno.**: English engraver, -1780.  
**Wood, Jno.**: English architect, -1782.  
**Wood, Jno.**: Scottish author in America, 1775-1822.  
**Wood, Jno.**: English painter, 1801-1870.  
**Wood, Jno.**: Scot. nav. off., expl. and geog., 1811-71.  
**Wood, Jno.**: American pioneer, 1798-1880.  
**Wood, Jno.**: F.R.S.: English surgeon and medical writer, 1825-1891.  
**Wood, Jno. Fisher**: Canadian statesman, 1852-1899.  
**Wood, Jno. Geo.**: English painter and draughtsman, -1838.  
**Wood, Jno. Geo.**: Eng. nat. and writer, 1827-1889.  
**Wood, Jno. Hickory**: English song and pantomime writer, 1859-1913.  
**Wood, Jno. Muir**: Scot. mus. antiq., 1805-1892.  
**Wood, Sir Jno. Page**: English divine, 1796-1866.  
**Wood, Jno. Phil.**: Scottish antiquary and genealogist, 1760-1838.  
**Wood, Jos.**: American patriot, -1789.  
**Wood, Sir Mark**: English officer, politician and writer on India, 1747-1829.  
**Wood, Marshall**: English sculptor, -1882.  
**Wood, Mary Ann**: See Paton.  
**Wood, Sir Matth.**: Lord Mayor of London and politician, 1763-1843.  
**Wood, Nath.**: English divine and author, fl. 1570.  
**Wood, Nich.**: English author, fl. 1598.  
**Wood, Nich.**: English mining engineer, 1793\*-1865.  
**Wood, Owen**: Welsh Dean of Armagh, -1610.  
**Wood, Reub.**: American lawyer, 1762-1864.  
**Wood or Woods, Rob.**: F.R.S.: English mathematician, 1622\*-1685.  
**Wood, Rob.** (Palmyra Wood): English traveller, politician and writer, 'Essay on Homer,' 'Ruins of Palmyra,' 1717\*-1771.  
**Wood, Searles Val.**: English geologist and palæontologist, 1798-1880.  
**Wood, Searles Val.**: English geologist, 1830-1884.  
**Wood, Shakspeare**: English sculptor, 1827-1886.  
**Wood, Silas**: American legislator, 1769-1847.  
**Wood, Thos.**: English chief justice, -1502.  
**Wood, Thos.**: Bishop of Lichfield, -1692.  
**Wood, Thos.**: English lawyer, legal writer and poet, 1661-1722.  
**Wood, Thos.**: English artist, 1800-1878.  
**Wood, Thos. Waterman**: Amer. painter, 1822-1903.  
**Wood, Western**: Eng. druggist and pol., 1804-1863.  
**Wood, Wm.**: Eng. colonist in America, 1580-1639.  
**Wood, Sir Wm.**: English toxophilite, 1609-1691.  
**Wood, Wm.**: English ironmaster, 1671-1730.  
**Wood, Wm.**: Eng. Nonconf. div. and bot., 1745-1803.  
**Wood, Wm.**: English miniature painter, 1768-1809.  
**Wood, Wm.**: F.R.S.: Eng. zool. and surg., 1774-1857.  
**Wood, Wm.**: American publisher, 1797-1877.  
**Wood, Wm.**: Eng. manuf. and pol., 1816-  
**Wood, Wm. B.**: American actor, 1779-1861.  
**Wood, Wm. Maxwell**: Amer. surgeon, 1809-1880.  
**Wood, Wm. Page, Baron Hatherley**: Lord Chancellor, religious and ecclesiastical writer, 1801-1881.  
**Wood, Wm. Willis W.**: American naval engineer, 1818-1882.  
**Woodall, Jno.**: English surgeon and medical writer, 1556\*-1643.  
**Woodall, Wm.**: English politician, 1832-1901.  
**Woodard, Nath.**: Eng. div. and educat., 1811-1891.  
**Woodbridge, Abby Dwight**: Amer. educat., 1808-66.  
**Woodbridge, Ben.**: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1622-1684.  
**Woodbridge, Ben.**: American merchant, 1709-1728.  
**Woodbridge, Fred. Enoch**: Amer. lawyer, 1819-1888.  
**Woodbridge, Jno.**: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1613-1696.  
**Woodbridge, Tlm.**: Eng.-Amer. divine, 1656-1732.  
**Woodbridge, Tlm.**: American divine, 1784-1862.  
**Woodbridge, Wm.**: Gov. of Michigan, 1780-1861.  
**Woodbridge, Wm. C.**: Amer. educat., 1794-1845.  
**Woodburn, Sam.**: English art dealer and art critic, 1786-1853.  
**Woodbury, Dan. Phineas**: Amer. maj.-gen., 1812-64.  
**Woodbury, Isaac Baker**: Amer. editor, 1819-1858.  
**Woodbury, Levi**: Amer. jurist and pol., 1789-1851.  
**Woodbury, Walter Bentley**: English traveller, photographer and inventor, 1834-1885.  
**Woodcock (Farington), Jno. or Martin**: English Franciscan martyr, 1603-1646.  
**Woodcock, Rob.**: English painter and musical composer, 1691\*-1728.  
**Woodcock, Thos.**: English printer, -1594.  
**Woodcocks, Sir Jno.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1405.  
**Woodcroft, Bennet, F.R.S.**: English inventor and writer on inventions, 1803-1879.  
**Woodd, Basil**: English divine and hymn writer, 1760-1831.  
**Wooddeson, Rich.**: English divine, 1704-1774.  
**Wooddeson, Rich.**: English jurist and legal writer, 1745-1822.  
**Woodfall, Geo., F.R.S.**: English printer, 1767-1844.  
**Woodfall, H.v. Sampson**: English printer of Junius' letters and journalist, 1739-1805.  
**Woodfall, Wm.**: English actor, journalist and parliamentary reporter, 1746-1803.  
**Woodford, Sir Alex. Geo.**: British general and Governor of Gibraltar, 1782-1870.  
**Woodford, Edw.**: Scottish educationist, 1800-1869.  
**Woodford, Jas. Russell**: Bishop of Ely, 1820-1885.  
**Woodford, Sir Jno. Geo.**: British general, 1785-1879.  
**Woodford, Sam.**: English divine and poet, 1636-1700.  
**Woodford, Stewart Lyndon**: American general and diplomatist, 1835-1913.  
**Woodford or Wydford, Wm.**: English Franciscan divine and theologian, fl. 1381-1390.  
**Woodford, Wm.**: American brig.-gen., 1735-1780.  
**Woodforde, Sam., R.A.**: English painter, 1763-1817.  
**Woodgate, Sir Edw. Rob. Prevost**: British general, 1845-1900.  
**Woodgate, Hy. Arth.**: English divine and author, 1800-  
**Woodhall, Jno.**: See Uvedale.  
**Woodham, Mrs.**: English vocalist and actress, 1743-1803.  
**Woodham, Adam**: See Goddam.  
**Woodhead, Abr.**: English Roman Catholic theologian and controversialist, 1609-1678.  
**Woodhouse, Jas.**: American chemist, 1770-1809.  
**Woodhouse, Jas.**: English shoemaker and poet, 1735-1820.  
**Woodhouse, Jno. Thos.**: English oculist, -1730.  
**Woodhouse, Pet.**: English poet, fl. 1605.  
**Woodhouse, Rob. de**: See Wodehouse.  
**Woodhouse, Rob. F.R.S.**: English mathematician and astronomer, 1773-1827.  
**Woodhouse, Thos.**: English Jesuit martyr, -1573.  
**Woodhouselee, Baron**: See Tytler.  
**Woodhull, Jno.**: American divine, 1744-1824.  
**Woodhull, Maxwell**: Amer. naval officer, 1813-1863.  
**Woodhull, Nath.**: American brig.-general, 1722-76.  
**Woodhull, Rich.**: English colonist in America, 1620-1690.  
**Woodhull, Wm.**: American divine, 1741-1824.  
**Woodington, Wm. Fred.**: English sculptor and painter, 1806-1893.  
**Woodlark, Rob.**: founder of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, -1479.  
**Woodley, Geo.**: English divine, poet, essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1786-1846.  
**Woodley, Maria**: friend of Robert Burns, -1808.  
**Woodlock, Hy.**: Bishop of Winchester, -1316.  
**Woodman, Jno. Smith**: American educat., 1819-71.  
**Woodman, Rich.**: English Protestant martyr, 1524\*-1557.  
**Woodman, Rich.**: English engraver, 1784-1850.  
**Woodnoth**: See Wodenote and Wodenoth.  
**Woodrofe, Sir Nich.**: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1579.



**Woodroffe**, Ben., F.R.S.: English divine and religious writer, 1638-1711.

**Woodroffe**, Anne (*née* Cox): English miscellaneous writer, 1766-1830.

**Woodrow**, Hy.: English educationist in India, 1823-1876.

**Woodruff**, Geo.: American jurist, 1807-1887.

**Woodruff**, Geo. Aug.: American soldier, 1840-1863.

**Woodruff**, Hiram: American horse-trainer, 1817-67.

**Woodruff**, Israel Carle: Amer. brig.-gen., 1815-1878.

**Woodruff**, Tim.: American capitalist and politician, 1858-1913.

**Woodruff**, Wilford: American President of Mormon Church, 1807-1898.

**Woods**: See also Wood.

**Woods**, Sir Alb. Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1816-1904.

**Woods**, Alva: American educationist, 1794-1887.

**Woods**, And. Salter: American jurist, 1803-1863.

**Woods**, Chas. Rob.: American maj.-gen., 1827-1885.

**Woods**, Edw.: English engineer, 1814-1903.

**Woods**, Hy. Geo.: English Hellenist and Master of the Temple, 1842-1915.

**Woods**, Jno.: Australian politician, 1822-1892.

**Woods**, Jno. Rhodes: American physician, 1815-85.

**Woods**, Jos.: English architect and bot., 1776-1864.

**Woods**, Julian Edm. Tenison: English geologist and naturalist and Roman Catholic missionary in and writer on Australia, 1832-1889.

**Woods**, Leon.: American divine, 1774-1854.

**Woods**, Leon.: American scholar, 1807-1878.

**Woods**, Micajah: American jurist, 1776-1837.

**Woods**, Rob.: English scholar, fl. 1603.

**Woods**, Wm.: English tragedian, -1802.

**Woods**, Wm.: American divine, 1738-1819.

**Woods**, Sir Wm.: English Garter King-of-Arms, 1786-1842.

**Woods**, Wm. Burnham: Amer. brig.-gen., 1824-1887.

**Woodstock**, Edm. of: See Edmund.

**Woodstock**, Edw. of: See Edward, Prince of Wales.

**Woodstock**, Rob. of: See Heete, Rob.

**Woodstock**, Thos. of: See Thomas.

**Woodville** or **Wydvile**, Ant., Earl Rivers: Yorkist and translator, 1442\*-1483.

**Woodville** or **Wydvile**, Eliz.: See Elizabeth Woodville.

**Woodville**, Lionel: Bishop of Sarum, 1446\*-1484.

**Woodville** or **Wydeville**, Rich., 1st Earl Rivers: father-in-law of Edward IV., -1469.

**Woodville**, Rich. Cotton: Amer. artist, 1825-1855.

**Woodville**, Wm.: English physician, botanist and medical writer, 1752-1805.

**Woodward**, Ashbel: American physician, 1804-85.

**Woodward**, Aug. B.: American jurist, 1775-1827.

**Woodward**, Ben.: English architect, 1815-1861.

**Woodward**, Bern. Bolingbroke: English librarian and historian, 1760\*-1809.

**Woodward**, Geo. Moutard: Eng. caricat., -1809.

**Woodward**, Geo. Wash.: Amer. jurist, 1809-1875.

**Woodward**, Hy.: English comedian, 1714-1777.

**Woodward**, Herb. Hall: English musical composer, 1847-1909.

**Woodward**, Hezekiah or Ezekias: English Nonconformist divine and writer, 1590-1675.

**Woodward**, Horace Bolingbroke, F.R.S.: English geologist, 1848-1914.

**Woodward**, Jno., F.R.S.: English physician and geologist, 1665-1728.

**Woodward**, Jos. Janvier: American army surgeon, 1833-1884.

**Woodward**, Rich.: Irish musical comp., 1744-1777.

**Woodward**, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne and writer on Ireland, 1726-1794.

**Woodward**, Sam.: American physician, 1750-1835.

**Woodward**, Sam.: English antiquary and geologist, 1790-1838.

**Woodward**, Sam. Bayard: Amer. physn., 1787-1850.

**Woodward**, Sam. Pickworth: Eng. nat., 1821-1865.

**Woodward**, Thos.: English animal painter, 1801-52.

**Woodward**, Thos. Jenkinson: Eng. bot., 1745\*-1820.

**Woodworth**, Fcs. C.: American author, 1812-1859.

**Woodworth**, Jno.: American jurist, 1768-1858.

**Woodworth**, Jno. M.: American physn., 1837-1879.

**Woodworth**, Sam.: American poet, 1785-1842.

**Woodworth**, Selim E.: Amer. naval officer, 1815-71.

**Woodyatt**, Emily: English vocalist, 1814-.

**Woog**, Moritz Karl Christ.: German divine and theologian, 1684-1760.

**Wool**, Jno. Ellis: American general, 1784-1869.

**Woolaston**, Jno.: English painter, 1660-.

**Woolcott**, Erastus: American brig.-gen., 1722-1793.

**Woolcott**, Oliver: signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726-1797.

**Woolcott**, Oliver: secretary of American Treasury, 1760-1833.

**Woolcott**, Rog.: English major-general and Colonial Governor of Connecticut, 1679-1767.

**Woolbridge**, Humphrey: See Wolrich.

**Woolridge**, Leon. Chas.: English physn., 1857-89.

**Wooler**, Thos. Jon.: English publicist, politician and legal writer, 1786\*-1853.

**Woolf**, Arth.: English mining engineer, 1766-1837.

**Woolfryes**, Sir Jno. Andrews: English military surgeon, 1823-1912.

**Woolgar**, Sarah Jane: See Mellon.

**Woolhouse**, Jno. Thos., F.R.S.: English oculist and medical writer, 1650\*-1734.

**Wooli**, Jno.: English schoolmaster, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1767-1833.

**Woolleston**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1643.

**Woollett**, Wm.: English engraver and draughtsman, 1735-1785.

**Woolley**, Chas.: Eng. divine in America, 1652\*-.

**Woolley** or **Wolley**, Hannah (Mrs. Challinor): English writer on cookery, fl. 1661-1675.

**Woolley**, Jno.: English classical scholar, Principal of Sydney University and writer, 1816-1866.

**Woolley**, Jos.: English naval architect, 1817-1889.

**Woolman**, Jno.: English-American Quaker preacher and writer, 1720-1772.

**Woolner**, Thos., R.A.: English sculptor and poet, 1825-1892.

**Woolnoth**, Thos.: English engraver, 1785-post 1836.

**Woolnough**, Jos. Chappel: Eng. nav. off., -1839.

**Woolrich**, Humphrey: See Wolrich.

**Woolridge**, Jno.: See Worlidge.

**Woolven**, Humph. Wm.: English biographer and legal writer, 1795-1871.

**Woolsey**, W.: Deputy-Lieut. of Ireland, fl. 1696.

**Woolsey**, Melancthon B.: Amer. nav. off., 1817-74.

**Woolsey**, Melancthon T.: American naval officer, 1782-1838.

**Woolsey**, Theod. Dwight: Amer. educat., 1801-89.

**Woolston**, Thos.: English Deistical writer and controversialist, 1669-1731.

**Woolton** or **Wolton**, Jno.: Bishop of Exeter and theologian, 1535\*-1594.

**Woosnam**, Rich. Bowen: English zoologist and explorer, 1880-1915.

**Wooster**, Chas. Whiting: Amer. adm., 1785-1848.

**Wooster**, Dav.: American general, 1710-1777.

**Wooton**, Jno.: English landscape and animal painter, 1668\*-1765.

**Wooton**: See also Wotton.

**Wootton**, Constance Fenimore: Amer. nov., 1848-94.

**Wopkens**, Thos.: Dutch philosopher, 1700-1755.

**Woque**, Lazare: French grand rabbi and Biblical writer, 1817-1897.

**Worholse**, Emma Jane (Mrs. Guyton): English novelist, 1825-1887.

**Worbs**, Joh. Gottlob: German divine and historian, 1760-1833.

**Worcester**, Marquis of: See Somerset.

**Worcester**, Earls of: See Percy, Tiptoft and Somerset.

**Worcester**, Jno. Emerson: Amer. philol., 1784-1865.

**Worcester**, Noah: American divine, 1758-1837.

**Worcester**, Noah: Amer. educationist, 1812-1847.

**Worcester**, Sam.: American divine, 1770-1821.

**Worcester**, Sam. M.: American professor of rhetoric, 1801-1866.

**Worcester**, Thos.: American divine, 1768-1831.

**Worcester**, Thos.: American divine, 1795-1878.

**Worcester** or **Botoner**, Wm.: English traveller, chronicler and miscellaneous writer, 1415-1482\*.

**Wordall**, Wm.: Master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, -1505.

**Worde**, Wynkyn de: Alsatian-English printer, -1534\*.

**Worden**: See also Werden.

**Worden**, Jno.: American admiral, 1818-1897.

**Wordsworth**, Chas.: Bishop of St. Andrews and classical and Biblical scholar, 1806-1892.

**Wordsworth**, Christopher: Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and writer, 'Ecclesiastical Biography,' 1774-1846.

- Wordsworth, Christopher : Bishop of Lincoln, Biblical and class. scholar and religious writer, 1807-1885.
- Wordsworth, Dorothy, sister of Wm. Wordsworth : poetess, 1771-1855.
- Wordsworth, Jno. : Eng. Hellenist and div., 1805-39.
- Wordsworth, Jno. : Bishop of Salisbury and classical, theological and Biblical scholar, 1843-1911.
- Wordsworth, Wm. : English poet, 1770-1850.
- Worgan, Jas. : English organist, -1753.
- Worgan, Jno. : Eng. organist and comp., 1724-1790.
- Worgan, Jno. Dawes : English poet, 1790-1869.
- Wörger, Franz : German theologian, 1647-1708.
- Wöringen, Franz Arn. Maria von : German jurist, 1804-1870.
- Workson, Rob. : suffragan Bishop of York, fl. 1350.
- Wörle, Hans Konrad : German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1610.
- Worley, Hy. : English divine, fl. 1577.
- Worlidge or Woolridge, Jno. : English agricultural writer, fl. 1669-1698.
- Worlidge, Thos. : Eng. pntr. and engrav., 1700-1766.
- Worm, Christ. : Danish Bp. of Iceland, 1672-1737.
- Worm, Jens : Danish historian, 1716-1791.
- Worm, Joh. Gottlieb : German traveller in India, 1688-1735.
- Worm, Oluf (Olaus) : Dan. Hellenist, 1558-1664.
- Wormald, Thos. : Eng. surg. and med. wr., 1802-73.
- Worm(ius), Oluf (Olaus) : Dan. med. wr., -1708.
- Worm(ius), Wilh. : Danish physician and medical writer, 1633-1704.
- Worme, Rich. : English jurist, 1530\*-1589.
- Wormell, Rich. : English educationist, 1838-1914.
- Worms, Gust. : French actor, 1837-1910.
- Worms, Hy. de : See De Worms.
- Wornum, Ralph Nicholson : English writer on art, 1812-1877.
- Wornum, Rob. : English music seller, 1742-1815.
- Wornum, Rob. : English musical instrument inventor, 1780-1852.
- Woronow, Mich. Ilarionovitch, Count : Russian diplomatist, 1714-1767.
- Woronow, Mich. Semenovitch, Prince : Russian general, 1782-1856.
- Worsdale, Jas. : English painter and dramatist, 1692\*-1767.
- Worsey, Thos. : English flower painter, 1829-1875.
- Worsley, Chas. : English general, 1622-1656.
- Worsley, Edw. : English Jesuit, scholar and religious writer, 1605-1676.
- Worsley, Hy. : English soldier, 1783-1820.
- Worsley, Sir Hy. : Anglo-Indian general, 1768-1841.
- Worsley, Israel : English Unitarian divine and theological writer, 1768-1836.
- Worsley, Jno. : English author, 1737-1807.
- Worsley, Phil. Stanhope : Eng. poet, 1835-1866.
- Worsley, Sir Rich. : F.R.S. : English antiquary, traveller, court official and collector, 1751-1805.
- Worsley, Wm. : Eng. div. and consp., 1435\*-1499.
- Worth, Lamb. Ign. : Germ. philol., 1756-1829.
- Wortelmans : See Oortelmans.
- Wortels : See Ortelius.
- Worth, Chas. Fred. : Eng.-Fr. dressmaker, 1825-95.
- Worth, Edw. : Bishop of Killaloe, -1669.
- Worth, Jonathan : Gov. of N. Carolina, 1802-1869.
- Worth, Rich. Nicholls : English journalist and geologist, 1837-1896.
- Worth, Wm. : Eng. class. schol. and div., 1677-1742.
- Worth, Wm. Jenkins : Amer. maj.-gen., 1794-1849.
- Worthen, Amos Hy. : Amer. geologist, 1813-1888.
- Worthington, Erastus : Amer. lawyer, 1779-1842.
- Worthington, Hy. Rossiter : American inventor of pump, 1817-1880.
- Worthington, Hugh : Eng. div. and wr., 1752-1813.
- Worthington, Jno. : English divine, religious writer and Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1618-1671.
- Worthington, Thos. : English theologian, and President of Douay College, 1549-1622\*.
- Worthington, Thos. : English Dominican friar, antiquary and writer, 1671-1754.
- Worthington, Thos. : Governor of Ohio, 1773-1827.
- Worthington, Wm. : English divine and theological writer, 1703-1778.
- Worthington, Wm. Hy. : English engraver, 1795\*-post 1833.
- Wortley, Lady E. C. E. Stuart : English traveller and poetess, 1806-1855.
- Wortley, Sir Fcs. : English poet, 1591-1652.
- Wortley, Jas. Arch. Stuart : English solicitor-general, 1805-1881.
- Wörz, Joh. Geo. : Austr. jurist and hist., 1797-1868.
- Wossidlo, Alb. Theod. : German theologian and poet, 1794-1859.
- Wotha, Ludw. : German actor, -1869.
- Wotton, Ant. : English divine and theological writer, 1561\*-1626.
- Wotton, Sir Edw. : English statesman, 1489-1551.
- Wotton, Edw. : Eng. physn. and nat., 1492-1555.
- Wotton, Edw. 1st Baron Wotton : diplomatist and statesman, 1521-1587.
- Wotton, Sir Hy. : English diplomatist, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1568-1639.
- Wotton, Jno. : English organ maker, fl. 1487-1489.
- Wotton, Sir Nich. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1415-1430.
- Wotton, Nich. : English divine, diplomatist and statesman, 1497\*-1567.
- Wotton, Thos. : Eng. rel. prisoner, 1521-1587.
- Wotton, Thos. : English genealogist, -1766.
- Wotton, Wm. F.R.S. : English divine, scholar and theological writer, 1666-1727.
- Wotton, Williams : Eng. organ-builder, fl. 1486-89.
- Woty, Wm. : 'Jemmy Copywell' : English poet and dramatist, 1731\*-1791.
- Woulfe, P.-t., F.R.S. : English chemist and mineralogist, 1727\*-1803.
- Woulfe, Steph. : Irish pol. and judge, 1787-1840.
- Wouters, Fcs. : Flemish painter, 1612-1659.
- Wouters, Korn. (Corn. Valerius) : Dutch philologist, 1512-1578.
- Wouwerman, Jan : Dutch painter, 1629-1666.
- Wouwermans, Pet. : Dutch painter, 1625-1683.
- Wouwermans, Phil. : Dutch painter, 1619-1668.
- Wouwer(1s) or Wowera, Joh. van de : Dutch-German politician and scholar, 1574-1612.
- Wouwere (Wowerius), Jan vander : Flemish scholar, 1576-1635.
- Wouwerman, Simon van : Flem. author, 1690-1743.
- Woveren, Jan van den : Flemish theological writer, 1576-1635.
- Wower or Wowern : See Wouwer.
- Woyna, Emil von : German general, 1812-1881.
- Woyna, Wilh. von : German general, 1819-1896.
- Wragg, J. : Eng. flautist and comp., fl. 1790-1806.
- Wragg, Sir Walter Thos. : English judge in Natal, 1841-1913.
- Wragg, Wm. : American lawyer, 1714-1777.
- Wranczy : See Veranzio.
- Wrangel, Carl M. von : Swedish divine, 1730-1786.
- Wrangel, Fabian, Count von : Imperial field-marshal, -1737.
- Wrangel, Ferd. P., Baron von : Russian admiral and navigator, 1794-1870.
- Wrangel, Fried. Hein. Ern., Count von : Prussian field-marshal, 1784-1877.
- Wrangel, Baron Karl Fried. Wilh. von : German general, 1812-1899.
- Wrangel, Karl Gust. von : Swed. general, 1613-1676.
- Wrangell, Ferd. Petrovich : Russian Arctic explorer, 1795\*-.
- Wrangham, Fcs., F.R.S. : English divine, classical scholar and miscellaneous writer, 1769-1842.
- Wranitzky, Anton : Austrian musician, 1761-1819.
- Wranitzky, Paul : Austr. mus. comp., 1756-1808.
- Wratisslaus II. : King of Bohemia, -1092.
- Wratisslaw, Alb. Hy. : Eng. Slavonic schol., 1822-92.
- Wratisslaw, Joh. Wenzel, Count : Austrian statesman, 1669-1712.
- Wraxall, Sir Fred. Chas. Lascelles : English essayist and miscellaneous writer, 1823-1865.
- Wraxall, Sir Nath. Wm. : Anglo-Indian official, politician, traveller and historian, 1751-1831.
- Wray : See Ray.
- Wray, Sir Cecil : English politician, 1734-1805.
- Wray, Sir Christopher : English chief justice and benefactor, 1524-1592.
- Wray, Sir Christopher : English politician, 1601-46.
- Wray, Dan., F.R.S. : Eng. archaeologist, 1701-1783.
- Wray, Sir Drury : English Jacobite, 1633-1710.
- Wray, Sir Jno. : Eng. Parliamentarian, 1586-1655.
- Wray, Rob. Bateman : Eng. gem engrav., 1715-1770.
- Wrede, Gust. Adolf von : Germ. trav., 1807-1863.
- Wrede, Hein. von : Livonian noble, -1605.
- Wrede, Karl Phil., Prince von : German field-marshal, 1767-1838.



Wreden, Karl Jos. von : Germ. theol., 1761-1829.  
 Wredow, Aug. Jul. : German sculptor, 1804-1891.  
 Wree, Oliver vander : Dutch soldier, -1649.  
 Wree, Oliver van : Flemish historian, 1596-1652.  
 Wreech, Louise Eleonore von (*née* von Schöning) : German heiress, 1707-1784.  
 Wreford-Brown, Claude : British soldier, 1876-1915.  
 Wren, Sir Christopher : Eng. architect, 1632-1723.  
 Wren, Christopher : Eng. antiq. and biog., 1675-1747.  
 Wren, Matth. : Bishop of Ely, 1585-1607.  
 Wren, Matth., F.R.S. : English politician, 1629-1672.  
 Wrench, Ben. : English actor, 1778-1843.  
 Wrench, Edw. Mason : English military surgeon and medical writer, 1833-1912.  
 Wrenk, Franz : Austrian engraver, 1766-1830.  
 Wrenn, Ralph : English naval officer, -1692.  
 Wrey, Sir Bouchier : English military officer and politician, -1696.  
 Wrey, Sir Bouchier : English dilettante and politician, 1714-1784.  
 Wright, Abr. : English divine, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1611-1690.  
 Wright, Ambr. R. : American major-gen., 1826-1872.  
 Wright, And. : sergeant painter to Hy. VIII., fl. 1510\*.  
 Wright, Asher : American missionary, 1803-1875.  
 Wright, Ben. : American civil engineer, 1770-1842.  
 Wright, Ben. : American soldier, 1784-1860.  
 Wright, Ben. Hall : American civil engin., 1801-81.  
 Wright, Carroll Davidson : American educationist, economist and statistician, 1840-1909.  
 Wright, Chas. Hy. Hamilton : Irish Hebraist and theologian, 1836-1909.  
 Wright, Chauncey : American mathematician and philosopher, 1830-1875.  
 Wright, Christopher : Eng. conspirator, 1570\*-1605.  
 Wright, Crafts Jas. : American brigadier-general, 1808-1883.  
 Wright, Dan. : English music publisher, -1734\*.  
 Wright, Dan. : English music publisher, fl. 1740.  
 Wright, Edw. : English mathematician and hydrographer, 1558\*-1615.  
 Wright, Edw. : Eng. traveller and physn., -1761.  
 Wright, Edw. Perceval : Irish naturalist, 1834-1910.  
 Wright, Edw. Rich. : English actor, 1813-1859.  
 Wright, Elizur : American reformer, 1804-1885.  
 Wright, Fan. or Frances (Mrs. Darusmont) : Scottish-American reformer, 1795-1852.  
 Wright, Fortunatus : English merchant and privateer, -1757.  
 Wright, Geo. : American brigadier-gen., 1803-1865.  
 Wright, Geo. : Irish judge, 1847-1913.  
 Wright, Geo. Newenham : English divine and miscellaneous writer, 1790\*-1877.  
 Wright, Harrison : American lawyer, 1850-1885.  
 Wright, Hend. B. : American lawyer, 1808-1881.  
 Wright, Hy. : English divine and author, fl. 1583.  
 Wright, Hy. Clarke : American reformer, 1797-1870.  
 Wright, Ichabod Chas. : English translator and economist, 1795-1871.  
 Wright, Inigo : English mezzotint engraver, fl. 1770\*.  
 Wright, Jas. : English antiquary and miscellaneous writer, 1643-1713.  
 Wright, Sir Jas. : Governor of Georgia, 1716-1785.  
 Wright, Jno. : English divine, -1519.  
 Wright, Jno. : English conspirator, 1568\*-1605.  
 Wright, Jno. : English miniature painter, -1820\*.  
 Wright, Jno. : English wood engraver, fl. 1836.  
 Wright, Jno. : English poet, 1805-1843\*.  
 Wright, Jno. : English parliamentary and miscellaneous writer, 1771\*-1844.  
 Wright, Jno. : Scottish poet, 1805-1853.  
 Wright, Jno. : Scottish merchant and philanthropist, 1777-1867.  
 Wright, Jno. C. : American jurist, 1783-1861.  
 Wright, Jno. Masey : English water-colour painter, 1777-1866.  
 Wright, Jno. Mich. : English port. pntr., 1625\*-1700.  
 Wright, Jno. Skirrow : English philanth., 1823-1880.  
 Wright, Jno. Steph. : American manuf., 1815-1874.  
 Wright, Jno. Wesley : English nav. officer, 1769-1805.  
 Wright, Jno. Wm. : English water-colour painter, 1802-1848.  
 Wright, Jos. : English-American portrait painter and draughtsman, 1756-1793.  
 Wright, Jos. : English painter, 1734-1797.  
 Wright, Jos. Alb. : Governor of Indiana, 1810-1867.  
 Wright, Jos. J. B. : American brig.-gen., 1800-1878.

Wright, Jos. Mich. : Scottish port. painter, -1700\*.  
 Wright, Laurence : English physician, 1590-1657.  
 Wright, Lawrence : English naval officer, -1713.  
 Wright, Leonard : English controversialist, fl. 1591.  
 Wright, Luther : American educationist, 1796-1870.  
 Wright, Sir Martin : English judge, 1691-1767.  
 Wright, Sir Nathan : English Lord Keeper of Great Seal, 1654-1721.  
 Wright, Patience (*née* Lovell) : American-English wax-modeller, 1725-1786.  
 Wright, Pet. : English Jesuit and martyr, 1603-1651.  
 Wright, Rich. : English marine painter, 1735-1775\*.  
 Wright, Rich. : English Unitarian missionary and theological writer, 1764-1836.  
 Wright, Rob. : English scholar, 1553\*-1596\*.  
 Wright, Rob. : English divine, 1556\*-1624.  
 Wright, Rob. : Bishop of Bristol and of Lichfield, 1560-1643.  
 Wright, Rob. : See Danvers.  
 Wright, Sir Rob. : English lord chief justice, -1689.  
 Wright, Rob. : Governor of Maryland, 1765-1826.  
 Wright, Rob. Emmet : American lawyer, 1810-  
 Wright, Sir Rob. Sam. : English judge and legal writer, 1839-1904.  
 Wright, Rob. Wm. : American author, 1816-1885.  
 Wright, Sam. : English Dissenting divine and theological writer, 1683-1746.  
 Wright, Silas : American statesman, 1795-1847.  
 Wright, Thos. : English philosopher, fl. 1604.  
 Wright, Thos. : English theologian, controversialist and professor at Douai, -1624\*.  
 Wright, Thos. : English antiquary, mathematician and natural philosopher, 1711-1786.  
 Wright, Thos. : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1785-1786.  
 Wright, Thos. : Eng. organist and comp., 1763-1829.  
 Wright, Thos. : English engraver and portrait painter, 1792-1849.  
 Wright, Thos. : English prison philanthropist, 1789-1875.  
 Wright, Thos., F.R.S. : English physician and geologist, 1809-1884.  
 Wright, Thos. : English archaeologist, 1810-1877.  
 Wright, Thos. Strehill : Scottish naturalist and author, 1818-1876.  
 Wright, Waller Rodwell : British consul and poet, 'Horæ Ionicæ', -1826.  
 Wright, W. H. K. : English librarian and antiquary, 1843-1915.  
 Wright, Whitaker : English company promoter, 1845-1904.  
 Wright, Wilbur : American aeronaut, 1867-1912.  
 Wright, Wm. : English Jesuit and theologian, 1563-1639.  
 Wright, Wm., F.R.S. : English physician and botanist, 1735-1819.  
 Wright, Wm. : English aurist and medical writer, 1773-1860.  
 Wright, Wm. : American senator, 1794-1866.  
 Wright, Wm. : Irish-American journalist, 1824-1866.  
 Wright, Wm. : English Orientalist, 1830-1889.  
 Wright, Wm. : Irish missionary and writer on the Hittites, 1837-1899.  
 Wright, Wm. Aldis : English scholar, librarian and Biblical scholar, 1831-1914.  
 Wright, Wm. Bull : American poet, 1840-1880.  
 Wright, Wm. Hy. : American military engineer, 1814-1845.  
 Wright-Macaulay, Eliz. : English dramatist and poetess, 1791-1837.  
 Wrighten, Mrs. : English vocalist, fl. 1776-1789.  
 Wrightisland, Lord : See Craig, Sir Lewis.  
 Wriothesley, Chas. : English herald and chronicler, 1508\*-1562.  
 Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : English conspirator, 1545-1581.  
 Wriothesley, Hy., Earl of Southampton : patron of Shakespeare, 1573-1624.  
 Wriothesley, Sir Jno. : English herald, -1504.  
 Wriothesley, Sir Thos. : English herald and antiquary, -1534.  
 Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord chancellor, diplomatist and statesman, 1505-1550.  
 Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton : lord high treasurer, 1607-1667.  
 Wisberg, Christoph von : Germ. soldier, 1510\*-1580.  
 Wisberg, Hein. Aug. : German anat., 1739-1808.  
 Writer, Clem. : Eng. controversialist, fl. 1627-1658.

**Wrixon**, Sir Hy. Jno.: Irish-Australian lawyer and statesman, 1839-1913.  
**Wroe**, Jno.: English founder of sect of 'Christian Israelites,' 1782-1863.  
**Wroe**, Rich.: English divine, 1641-1717.  
**Wronski**, Hoene: Polish mathematician, 1778-1853.  
**Wroth**, Sir Hy.: English Royalist and patron of Thos. Fuller, -1671.  
**Wroth**, Sir Jno.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1363.  
**Wroth**, Lady Mary (*née* Sidney): patroness of literature and writer, fl. 1604-1621.  
**Wroth**, Rich.: English scholar, fl. 1570.  
**Wroth**, Sir Rob.: English politician, 1540\*-1606.  
**Wroth**, Sir Thos.: English courtier and politician, 1516-1573.  
**Wroth**, Sir Thos.: Eng. Parliamentarian, 1584-1672.  
**Wroth**, Warwick Wm.: English numismatist, 1858-1911.  
**Wroth**, Wm.: Welsh Nonconf. divine, 1578\*-1642.  
**Wrotham**, Wm. de: Eng. divine and judge, -1217.  
**Wrottesley**, Geo.: English soldier, engineer and antiquary, 1827-1909.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Hugh de: adherent of Simon de Montfort, fl. 1242-1275.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Hugh de: original Knight of Garter, 1314\*-1381.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Jno.: British major-gen., 1744-1787.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Jno., Baron Wrottesley: politician, 1771-1841.  
**Wrottesley**, Jno., P.R.S., 2nd Baron: astronomer, 1798-1867.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Rich.: Dean of Worcester, 1721-1769.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Walter: High Sheriff of Staffordshire and Captain of Calais, -1473.  
**Wrottesley**, Sir Walter: English Royalist, -1659.  
**Wroughton**, Rich.: English actor, 1748-1822.  
**Wesselinx**, Wilh.: Dutch publicist, 1567-1647.  
**Wucherer**, Gust. Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1780-1843.  
**Wucherer**, Matth. Ludw.: Germ. manuf., 1790-1861.  
**Wucke**, Christ. Ludw.: German dialect poet and folklorist, 1807-1883.  
**Wüerst**, Rich. Ferd.: German musical composer and critic, 1824-1881.  
**Wüger**, Gab.: Swiss Benedictine and painter, 1820-1893.  
**Wülcker**, Fried. Ern.: German historian and philologist, 1843-1895.  
**Wulfen**, Franz Xay., Baron von: German Roman Catholic div., nat. philos. and mathem., 1728-1806.  
**Wülfer**, Dan.: German theologian, preacher and poet, 1617-1685.  
**Wulfer**, Wolfgang: German Catholic divine and theologian, fl. 1491-1523.  
**Wulff**, Burchard: German painter, 1620\*-1701.  
**Wulff**, Fried. Wilh.: German poet, 1837-1898.  
**Wulfgar**: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 937\*.  
**Wulfgar**: Bishop of Ramsbury, fl. 981.  
**Wulffhard**: Bishop of Hereford, fl. 800.  
**Wulffhelm**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -942.  
**Wulphere**: King of the Mercians, -875.  
**Wulphere**: Archbishop of York, -900.  
**Wulffhun**: Bishop of Selsey, fl. 931.  
**Wulfilia**: Gothic bishop and missionary, -383.  
**Wulfaich**: Lombard Stylite, 6th century.  
**Wulffam**, Bertram: Burgomaster of Stralsund, -1393.  
**Wulffam**, Wulffhard: Burgomaster of Stralsund, -1409.  
**Wulford** or **Wilford**, Ralph: English pretender, 1479\*-1499.  
**Wulfram**: German missionary, 650\*-720\*.  
**Wulfrid**: Archbishop of Canterbury, -832.  
**Wulfrid**: Bishop of Lichfield, fl. 877.  
**Wulfric** (Spot or Sprot): founder of Burton Abbey, -1010.  
**Wulstan**: Bishop of London, fl. 952.  
**Wulstan**: Bishop of London, fl. 996-1003.  
**Wulstan**, of Winchester: monk and poet, fl. 1000.  
**Wulstan** (Wulstan): Bishop of Worcester and saint, 1012\*-1095.  
**Wulstan**: Archbishop of York, -956.  
**Wulstan**: Archbishop of York, -1023.  
**Wulfsy**: Bishop of Cornwall, fl. 966.  
**Wulfsy**: Bishop of Lichfield, -1053.  
**Wulfsy**: Bishop of London, fl. 898-910\*.  
**Wulfsy**: Bishop of Mercia, fl. 860.

**Wulfsy**: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 943.  
**Wulfsy**: Bishop of Sherborne, fl. 992.  
**Wulfsy**: Archbishop of York, fl. 809.  
**Wulfwig** or **Wulfwy**: Bp. of Dorchester, -1067.  
**Wülker**, Rich.: German philologist and Anglo-Saxon scholar, 1845-1910.  
**Wülknitz**, Aug. Ludw. von: German statesman, 1695-1768.  
**Wullenwever**, Jürgen: Burgomaster of Lübeck, 1492(3)-1537.  
**Wüllerstorff-Urbair**, Bern., Baron von: Austrian admiral, 1816-1883.  
**Wüllner**, Franz: German philologist and schoolman, 1798-1842.  
**Wüllner**, Franz: German musician and composer, 1832-1902.  
**Wulnoth**: Abbot of Westminster, -1049.  
**Wulstan**: See also Wulfstan.  
**Wulstan** or **Wolstan**: monk of Winchester, 10th cent.  
**Wulstan**: Bishop of Worcester, 1007(8)-1096.  
**Wunder**, Eduard: German philologist and educationist, 1800-1869.  
**Wunderer**, Joh. Dav.: Germ. traveller, 1570\*-.  
**Wunderlich**, Ern. Karl Fried.: German philologist, 1783-1816.  
**Wunderlich**, Gottlob Fried. Walter Agathon: German judge, 1810-1878.  
**Wunderlich**, Joh.: German philosopher, 1708-1778.  
**Wunderlich**, Joh. Geo.: Germ. theol., 1734-1802.  
**Wunderlich**, Karl Reinhold Aug.: German physician, 1815-1877.  
**Wunderlich**, Paul (Thaumasius): German schoolman and writer, 1604\*-1658.  
**Wunderling**, Christ. Ferd.: Germ. theol., 1777-1850.  
**Wunderling**, Joh. Christ.: Germ. educat., 1750-1825.  
**Wunderling**, Theobald: German bishop, 1826-1893.  
**Wundt**, Dan. Ludw.: German theologian and historian, 1741-1805.  
**Wundt**, Fried. Pet.: German theologian and historian, 1742-1805.  
**Wundt**, Joh. Jac.: German theologian, 1701-1771.  
**Wundt**, Karl Fried. Casimir: German jurist, philosopher and ecclesiastical historian, 1744-1784.  
**Wünsch**, Christ. Ern.: Germ. mathem., 1744-1828.  
**Wunsch**, Joh. Jac.: German general, 1717-1788.  
**Wunsch**, Marie: Austrian painter, 1862-1898.  
**Wünsche**, Aug.: German Hebraist and Biblical scholar, 1838-1913.  
**Wünschelburg**, Johannes: Germ. theol., -1439\*.  
**Wunst**, Andreas: Germ. Latin dram., fl. 1580-1600.  
**Würbs**, Karl: Austrian painter, 1807-1876.  
**Wurda**, Jos.: Hungarian vocalist and theatre director, 1802(7)-1875.  
**Würdtwein**, Stefan Alex.: Germ. hist., 1719-1796.  
**Wurfain**, Joh. Siegmund: Germ. trav., 1613-1661.  
**Wurm**, Alb. Aloys Ferd.: Germ. actor, 1783-1834.  
**Wurm**, Christ. Fried.: German historian and publicist, 1803-1859.  
**Wurm**, Christ. Fried. Ludw.: German Germanist, 1801-1861.  
**Wurm**, Franz: Germ. historical painter, 1816-1865.  
**Wurm**, Joh. Fried.: German theologian and astronomer, 1760-1833.  
**Wurm**, Nich.: German jurist, -1833.  
**Wurmbrand**, Joh. Wilh., Ct. von: Austrian statesman and historian, 1670-1750.  
**Wurmbrand**, Melch., Bar. von: Austrian-Swedish soldier and industrialist, -1637\*.  
**Wurmser**, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of: Austrian field-marshal, 1724-1797.  
**Wurmser**, Nic.: German painter, -1350\*.  
**Wurst**, Raimund Jac.: Germ. educat., 1800-1845.  
**Wurstemberger**, Ludw. von: Swiss historian, 1783-1862.  
**Wurster**, Johannes: German printer, -1490.  
**Wursticius** or **Ursticius** or **Wurstisen**, Christ.: Swiss historian and mathematician, 1544-1588.  
**Würth**, Joh. Gottlob: German-Swiss miss., 1820-69.  
**Würth**, Jos. von: Austrian jurist and German politician, 1817-1855.  
**Württemberg**, Ferd. Fried. Aug., Duke of: Imperial field-marshal, 1763-1834.  
**Würtemberg**, Mary, Duchess of: See Mary of Orleans.  
**Wurtz**, Chas. Ad.: French chemist, 1817-1884.  
**Wurtz**, Fel.: Swiss surgeon, 1514(8)-1574(5).  
**Wurz**, Ignaz: Austrian Catholic theol., 1731-1784.  
**Würz**, Paul: Germ.-Dutch field-marshal, 1612-1676.



- Wurzbach-Tannenberg**, Constant von: Austrian historian, biographer and poet, 1818-1893.
- Würzburger**, Conrad von: German poet, -1287.
- Würzburg**, Zerline (Frau Gabillon): German actress, 1834-1892.
- Wurzelbau**, Joh. Phil.: Germ. astron., 1651-1725.
- Wurzer**, Baldwin: German Catholic theol., 1738-1809.
- Wurzer**, Ferd.: German chemist and physician, 1765-1844.
- Wurzinger**, Karl: Austrian hist. painter, 1817-1883.
- Wüstemann**, Ern. Fried.: Germ. philol., 1799-1856.
- Wüstemann**, Karl Christ. von: German minister of state, 1795-1863.
- Wüstenfeld**, Hein. Ferd.: Germ. Orient., 1808-1899.
- Wüstenfeld**, Arn.: German philologist, -1540.
- Wusterwitz**, Engelbert: Germ. historian, -1433.
- Wustlich**, Otto: German painter, 1819-1886.
- Wutginau**, Gott. Ern., Baron von: Imperial general, 1674-1736.
- Wutginau**, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. gen., 1698-1776.
- Wuttke**, Joh. Karl Hein.: German historian and publicist, 1818-1876.
- Wuttke**, Karl Fried. Ad.: Germ. theol., 1819-1870.
- Wuttiky**, Mich.: Austrian painter, 1739-1823.
- Wutzer**, Karl Wilh.: German surgeon, 1789-1863.
- Wyant**, Alex. H.: American artist, 1836-1892.
- Wyat**: See also Wyatt.
- Wyat**, Jno.: English divine, -1560.
- Wyat**, Thos.: English author, fl. 1587.
- Wyatt**, Ben.: English architect, 1745-1818.
- Wyatt**, Ben. Dean: English architect, 1775-1850(2).
- Wyatt**, C. H.: English educationist, 1849-1913.
- Wyat or Wyatt**, Sir Fcs.: Governor of Virginia, 1575\*-1644.
- Wyatt**, Sir Hy.: English courtier, -1537.
- Wyatt**, Hy.: English portrait painter, 1794-1840.
- Wyatt**, Jas., P.R.A.: Eng. architect, 1746-1813.
- Wyatt**, Jas.: English sculptor, fl. 1851.
- Wyatt**, Jno.: English inventor, 1700-1766.
- Wyatt**, Jno.: English military surgeon, 1825-1874.
- Wyatt**, Jno. Drayton: Eng. architect, 1820-1891.
- Wyatt**, Lew. Wm.: English architect, 1777(8)-1853.
- Wyatt**, Matth. Cotes: English sculptor, 1777-1862.
- Wyatt**, Sir Matth. Digby: English architect and writer on art, 1820-1877.
- Wyatt**, Phil.: English architect, -1836.
- Wyatt**, Rich. Jas.: English sculptor, 1795-1850.
- Wyatt**, Sam.: English architect, 1737-1807.
- Wyatt**, Sir Thos.: English courtier, statesman, diplomatist and poet, 1503\*-1542.
- Wyatt**, Sir Thos.: English insurgent, 1521\*-1554.
- Wyatt**, Thos.: English portrait painter, 1799\*-1859.
- Wyatt**, Thos. Hy.: English architect, 1807-1880.
- Wyatt**, Wm.: Eng. divine and scholar, 1616-1685.
- Wyatt**, Wm. Edw.: American divine, 1789-1864.
- Wyatville**, Sir Jeffrey, R.A.: Eng. archt., 1766-1840.
- Wyburn**, Percival: English divine, 1533\*-1606\*.
- Wych**, Sir Hugh: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1461.
- Wych**, Rich.: Bishop of Chichester, -1253.
- Wyeche**, Sir Cyril, F.R.S.: Lord Justice of Ireland and diplomatist, 1632\*-1707.
- Wyeche**, Sir Pet.: English ambassador and court official, -1643.
- Wyeche**, Sir Pet., F.R.S.: English diplomatist and translator, 1628-1699\*.
- Wyeche**, Rich. de: See Richard.
- Wycheham or Wickwane**, Wm. de: See Wickwane.
- Wycherley**, Rich.: Suffr. Bp. of Worcester, -1502.
- Wycherly**, Wm.: Eng. dram. and poet, 1640\*-1716.
- Wyehyngham**, Geoffrey: Ld. Mayor of Lond., fl. 1346.
- Wyck**, Joh. von der: German jurist and statesman, -1534.
- Wyck**, Jno.: Dutch-English painter, 1652-1700.
- Wyck**, Thos.: Dutch painter and etcher, 1616-1677.
- Wyckoff**, Isaac Newton: Amer. divine, 1792-1869.
- Wyckoff**, Walter: American economist, 1864-1908.
- Wyckoff**, Wm. Corn.: American editor, 1832-1888.
- Wyckoff**, Wm. Hy.: Amer. educationist, 1807-1877.
- Wycliffe**, Jno.: English religious reformer and theologian, 1320\*-1384.
- Wycumbe**, Wm. de: See William.
- Wyddel**, Osborn: See Osborn.
- Wydenbrugk**, Wilh. Eberhard Oscar von: German statesman, 1815-1876.
- Wydeville or Wydville**: See Woodville.
- Wydford**, Wm. de: See Woodford.
- Wydler**, Hein.: Swiss botanist, 1800-1883.
- Wydown**, Rob.: Eng. poet, music. and div., -1505.
- Wye**, Rich.: Bishop of Cloyne, fl. 1376-1394.
- Wyer**, Jno.: English printer, fl. 1550.
- Wyer**, Rich.: English printer, fl. 1548.
- Wyer**, Rob.: English printer, fl. 1529-1556.
- Wyeth**, Jos.: Eng. Quaker writer, 1663-1731.
- Wyfold**, Nich.: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1450.
- Wygmore**, Jno.: Abbot of Gloucester, fl. 14th cent.
- Wyke**, Sir Chas. Lennox: Brit. diplom., 1815-1897.
- Wykeham**, Wm. of: Bp. of Winchester, Chan. of England and fndr. of New Coll., Oxf., 1324-1404.
- Wykeham or Wickham**, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln and of Winchester, poet and writer, 1539-1595.
- Wykes** (Wekes), Hy.: Eng. printer, fl. 1557.
- Wykes**, Thos. de: Eng. chronicler, fl. 1258-1293.
- Wyl**, Wilh.: See Wymetal, Wilh. von.
- Wylid**, Jas.: English geographer and lithographic printer, 1790-1836.
- Wylid**, Jas.: Eng. geog. and educat., 1812-1887.
- Wylid**, Wm.: English painter, 1806-1889.
- Wylide**: See also Wild and Wilde.
- Wylide**, Hy.: English musical composer, professor of and writer on music, 1822-1890.
- Wylde**, Wm.: English justice, fl. 1659-1672.
- Wyle**, Niklaus von: German humanist, statesman, poet and painter, -1478.
- Wyllie and Lottum**, Fried. Wilh., Ct. von: German general, 1716-1774.
- Wyllie and Lottum**, Karl Fried. Hein., Ct. von: German general and minister of state, 1767-1841.
- Wyllie**, Alex.: Eng. miss. and Chinese schol., 1815-87.
- Wyllie**, And.: American divine, 1789-1851.
- Wyllie**, Geo.: See Wyllis.
- Wyllie**, Sir Jas.: Scottish physician in Russian service and medical writer, 1768-1854.
- Wyllie**, Jas. Aitken: Scottish Protestant and miscellaneous writer, 1808-1890.
- Wyllie**, Jas. Hamilton: Eng. hist. wr., 1844-1914.
- Wyllie**, Rob.: English-American-French artist, 1839-1877.
- Wyllie**, Sam. Brown: Irish Orientalist, 1773-1852.
- Wyllie**, Theophilus Adam: Amer. educat., 1810-95.
- Wyllie**, Wm. Howie: Scottish Baptist divine and journalist, 1833-1891.
- Wyllie**, Jno. Wm. Shaw: Anglo-Indian official and political writer, 1835-1870.
- Wyllie**, Sir Wm.: British general, 1802-1891.
- Wyllie**, Sir Wm. Hutt Curzon: Anglo-Indian official, 1848-1909.
- Wyllie**, Wm.: American jurist, 1757-1828.
- Wyllis**, Geo.: Governor of Connecticut, 1570\*-1645.
- Wyllis**, Geo.: Sec. of Colony of Connecticut, 1710-96.
- Wyllis**, Sam.: Magistrate of Connecticut, 1632-1709.
- Wyllis**, Sam.: Amer. major-general, 1739-1823.
- Wymburn**, Walter de: English judge, fl. 1276.
- Wyman**, Jeffries: Amer. comparative anat., 1814-74.
- Wyman**, Rob. H.: Amer. rear-admiral, 1822-1882.
- Wyman**, Thos. W.: Amer. naval officer, 1793-1854.
- Wymetal**, Wilh. von, 'W. Wyl': Austrian publicist, 1838-1896.
- Wymundham**, Thos. de: Precentor of Lichfield and judge, fl. 1258.
- Wymundus**: Bishop of the Isles, fl. 1113.
- Wynants**, Jno.: Dutch lands. painter, 1625\*-1682.
- Wyndham**: See also Windham.
- Wyndham**, Sir Chas., Earl of Egremont: statesman and diplomatist, 1710-1763.
- Wyndham**, Fcs.: English judge, -1592.
- Wyndham**, Geo.: British statesman and man of letters, 1863-1913.
- Wyndham**, Geo. O'Brien, Earl of Egremont: agricult., patron of art and statesman, 1751-1837.
- Wyndham**, Hy.: English general, 1790-.
- Wyndham**, Hy. Penruddocke, F.R.S.: English antiquary and topographer, 1736-1819.
- Wyndham**, Sir Hugh: English judge, 1603\*-1684.
- Wyndham**, Sir Jno.: Eng. conspirator, -1502.
- Wyndham**, Rob. Hy.: Scot. actor-manager, 1814-94.
- Wyndham**, Thos.: English admiral and navigator, 1510\*-1553.
- Wyndham**, Thos., Baron W.: English lord chancellor, 1681-1745.
- Wyndham**, Sir Wadham: English judge, 1610-1668.
- Wyndham**, Sir Wm.: Eng. statesman, 1687-1740.
- Wyndham-Quin**, Edwin Rich. Windham: See Quin.
- Wyndsor**, Sir Wm. de: Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, fl. 1369.

**Wyneken, Christ.** : German general, 1783-1853.  
**Wyneken, Claus** : German soldier, -1855.  
**Wyneken, Fried. Con. Dietrich** : German-American missionary and divine, 1810-1876.  
**Wynfield, Dav. Wilkie** : Eng. hist. pntr., 1837-1887.  
**Wynford, Baron** : See Best, Wm. Draper.  
**Wynger, Jno.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1504.  
**Wynkoop, H.** : Member of American Continental Congress, 1737-1812.  
**Wynkyn de Worde** : See Worde.  
**Wynn** : See also Wynne.  
**Wynn, Chas. Watkin Williams** : British statesman, 1775-1850.  
**Wynn, Charl. Williams** : Eng. diarist, 1807-1813.  
**Wynn, Sir Hy. Watkin Williams** : British diplomatist, 1733-1856.  
**Wynn, Sir Jno.** : Welsh hist. and antiq., 1553-1627.  
**Wynn, Sir Rich.** : Welsh courtier and author, -1649.  
**Wynn, Rich.** : American major-general, 1750-1813.  
**Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams** : Welsh Jacobite, 1692-1749.  
**Wynn, Sir Watkin Williams** : Eng. pol., 1820-1885.  
**Wynn, Wm.** : Welsh poet, 1710\*-1761.  
**Wynne, Edw.** : Chancellor of Cathedral of Bangor, -1699.  
**Wynne, Edw.** : Eng. jurist and legal wr., 1734-1784.  
**Wynne, Ellis** : Welsh poet and prose wr., 1671-1734.  
**Wynne, G. E.** : Irish divine, devotional writer and writer for the young, 1838-1912.  
**Wynne, Jas.** : American physician, 1814-1871.  
**Wynne, Jno.** : Bishop of St. Asaph and of Bath and Wells and writer, 1667-1743.  
**Wynne, Jno. Arth.** : English statesman, 1801-  
**Wynne, Jno. Huddleston** : English historian, poet and miscellaneous writer, 1743-1788.  
**Wynne, Rich.** : Eng. divine and author, -1799.  
**Wynne, Sarah Edith** : Welsh vocalist and actress, 1842-1897.  
**Wynne, Warren Rich. Colvin** : English military engineer, 1843-1879.  
**Wynne, Wm.** : Welsh divine and poet, 1704-1760.  
**Wynne, Wm. Watkin Edw.** : Welsh antiq., 1801-80.  
**Wynne, Thos.** : Amer. brigadier-general, 1764-1825.  
**Wynnyffe, Thos.** : See Winniffe.  
**Wynram, Jno.** : See Winram.  
**Wynter** : See also Winter.  
**Wynter, And.** : English physician and medical and miscellaneous writer, 1819-1878.  
**Wynterburne, Thos.** : Dean of St. Paul's, -1478.  
**Wynton, Elias de** : Eng. Bar. of Excheq., fl. 1295.  
**Wynoun, And. of** : Scottish rhyming chronicler, 1350\*-1420\*.  
**Wyntrak, Dirk** : Dutch painter, -1673.  
**Wynyard, E. Buckley** : Australian gen., 1788-1864.  
**Wynyard, Rob. Hy.** : Brit. gen. and admin., 1802-64.  
**Wynzet, Ninian** : Scot. R.C. controvers., 1518-1592.  
**Wyon, Alf. Ben.** : English engraver, medallist and antiquary, 1837-1884.

**Wyon, Allan** : English medallist and seal-engraver, 1843-1907.  
**Wyon, Ben.** : Eng. medallist and engrav., 1802-1858.  
**Wyon, Geo.** : Eng. die-engraver, -1796.  
**Wyon, Jas.** : Eng. engraver of medals, 1804\*-1868.  
**Wyon, Jos. Shepherd** : English medallist and engraver, 1836-1873.  
**Wyon, Leon. Chas.** : English medallist and engraver, 1826-1891.  
**Wyon, Maria Eliz.** : English engraver, fl. 1750.  
**Wyon, Pet.** : English medallist, -1825.  
**Wyon, Thos.** : Eng. medall. and engrav., 1792-1817.  
**Wyon, Thos.** : Eng. medall. and engrav., 1767-1830.  
**Wyon, Wm., R.A.** : English engraver and medallist, 1795-1851.  
**Wyot, Rich.** : English divine, -1522.  
**Wyrester, Wm.** : See Worrester.  
**Wyrley, Wm.** : Eng. heraldic writer, 1565-1618.  
**Wyssed, Geo.** : German printer and bookseller, fl. 1496-1509.  
**Wyse, Sir Thos.** : Irish politician, diplomatist and author, 1791-1862.  
**Wyse, Wm. Chas. Bonaparte** : Irish poet, 1826-1892.  
**Wyselaskie, J. Dickson** : Austral. benef., 1818-1883.  
**Wysing, Nich.** : German Roman Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1600(1)-1672.  
**Wyss, Abr. Rud.** : Swiss statesman, 1792-1854.  
**Wyss, Dav. von** : Burgomaster of Zurich, 1737-1815.  
**Wyss, Dav. von** : Burgomaster of Zurich, 1763-1839.  
**Wyss, Fel.** : Swiss theol. and Hellenist, 1596-1666.  
**Wyss, Geo. von** : Swiss historian, 1816-1893.  
**Wyss, Hans Konrad von** : Swiss statesm., 1749-1826.  
**Wyss, Hein.** : Swiss historian, 1707-1741.  
**Wyss, Joh. Rud.** : Swiss poet, 1781-1830.  
**Wyss, Joh. Rud.** : Swiss poet, 1763-1845.  
**Wyss, Matthias** : Burgomaster of Zurich, -1530.  
**Wyss, Paul Fried. von** : Swiss jurist, 1844-1888.  
**Wyssgärwer, Christoffel** : See Weissgärber, Christoph.  
**Wythe, Geo.** : signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1726-1806.  
**Wythens or Withens, Sir Fcs.** : English judge, 1634\*-1704.  
**Wyther, Geo.** : See Wither.  
**Wyther, Wm.** : English judge, fl. 1287.  
**Wytmans, Matth.** : Dutch painter, 1650-1689.  
**Wytenbach, Gen. von** : Swiss-Ital. soldier, 1811-96.  
**Wytenbach, Dan.** : Swiss theol. and miss., 1708-79.  
**Wytenbach, Dan. Alb.** : Swiss humanist, philologist and philosopher, 1746-1820.  
**Wytenbach, Fried. Anton** : Germ. pntr., 1812-1845.  
**Wytenbach, Joh. Hugo** : German historian and educationist, 1767-1848.  
**Wytenbach, Thos.** : Swiss reformer, 1472-1526.  
**Wyvill, Sir Christopher** : English poet, 1614-1672\*.  
**Wyvill, Christopher** : English divine, political reformer and religious writer, 1740-1822.  
**Wyvill, Christopher** : British admiral, 1792-1863.  
**Wyville, Jno. de** : English judge, fl. 1250.  
**Wyville, Pet.** : Bishop of Exeter, -1291.  
**Wyville, Rob.** : Bishop of Sarum, -1375.

## X

**Xanthippe, wife of Socrates**, B.C. 5th century.  
**Xanthippos** : Athen. nav. commander, fl. B.C. 490-478.  
**Xanthippos** : 'The Lacedæmonian' : Carthaginian general, fl. B.C. 255.  
**Xanthus, of Lydia** : historian, fl. B.C. 463.  
**Xaupi, Jos.** : of Perpignan : antiquarian writer, 1688-1778.  
**Xaver, Franz Xav. (Comte de Lusace)** : prince and administrator of Saxony, 1730-1806.  
**Xavier, Franç.** : St. : Span. Jesuit miss., 1506-1552.  
**Xavier, Jerome** : Jesuit missionary to the East Indies, -1617.  
**Xeller, Christ.** : German painter, 1784-1882.  
**Xenagoras** : Greek historian, B.C. 2nd century.  
**Xenarchos** : mimographer, fl. B.C. 399-387.  
**Xenarchos** : comic poet, -post B.C. 335.  
**Xenocles** : Greek tragic poet, -post B.C. 405.  
**Xenocrates** : Greek philosopher, B.C. 396-314.  
**Xenophanes** : of Colophon : Eleatic philosopher and poet, B.C. 619-  
**Xenophon** : Greek historian, philosopher and essayist, 'Anabasis', B.C. 430\*-359\*.

**Xenophon** : comic poet, fl. B.C. 375\*.  
**Xerxes I.** : King of Persia (B.C. 485-465), -B.C. 465.  
**Xerxes II.** : King of Persia (425), -B.C. 425.  
**Ximenes, Aug. Marie, Marq. de** : French poet, 1726-1817.  
**Ximenes, Franc.** : Spanish friar and missionary to Mexico, -1620\*.  
**Ximenes, Franc.** : Spanish painter, 1598-1666.  
**Ximenes, Franc.** : Spanish divine, 1600-1680.  
**Ximenes, Leonard** : Sicilian geometer and astronomer, 1716-1786.  
**Ximenes, Pedro** : Portuguese theologian, 1514-1595.  
**Ximenes, Roderic** : Archbishop of Toledo, 'History of Spain', -1247.  
**Ximenes de Carmona, Franc.** : Spanish physician and naturalist, fl. 1616.  
**Ximenes de Cisneros** : See Cisneros.  
**Ximénez, Franc.** : Spanish missionary, -1537.  
**Ximeno, Vinc.** : of Valencia : biographer, -1703.  
**Xiphillinus, Jno.** : of Trebizond : patriarch of Constantinople, 1005\*-1075.



**Xiphilinus**, Jno.: Armenian epitomizer of Dion Cassius, fl. 1100\*.  
**Xiuhtemoe I.**: 1st King of Culhuacan, 12th century.  
**Xiuhtemoe II.**: 8th King of Culhuacan and 2nd of Mexico, fl. 1340.  
**Xiutlaltzin**: Queen of Tollan, fl. 1038.  
**Xochitl**: Queen of Tollan, 11th century.  
**Xolotl**: founder of Mexican Dynasty of Texcoco, 12th century.

**Xuarez**, Gaspar: Paraguayan Jesuit and botanist, 1731-1804.  
**Xuárez**, Ped.: American-Indian cacique, fl. 17th century.  
**Xylander**, Jos. Karl Aug. Anton Aloys, Ritter von: German military writer and general, 1794-1854.  
**Xylander** (Hetzmann), Wilh.: German Hellenist, 1532-1576.  
**Xylotectes**, Johannes: Swiss poet, -1526.

## Y

**Yacoub** (Dnu Leitz): founder of Persian Dynasty, -879.  
**Yacoub II.**: King of Morocco, -1286.  
**Yacout**, Abu Abd Allah: Arab geographer, 1178\*-1227.  
**Yahija Khan**, Sirdar: Afghan notable, -1902.  
**Yalden**, Thos.: English divine and poet, 'Hymn to Darkness', 1670-1736.  
**Yale**, Cyrus: American divine, 1786-1854.  
**Yale**, Elihu: Anglo-Indian administrator and benefactor, born in America, 1648-1721.  
**Yale**, Elisha: American divine, 1780-1853.  
**Yale**, Ilinus: American inventor, 1821-1868.  
**Yale**, Thos.: English divine and ecclesiastical lawyer, 1526\*-1577.  
**Yales**, Wm.: English physn. in America, 1767-1857.  
**Yallop**, Edw.: See Spelman.  
**Yancey**, Bartlett: member of American Congress, 1780-1828.  
**Yancey**, Wm. Lowndes: American statesman, 1814-1863.  
**Yandell**, Lunsford P.: Amer. physn., 1805-1878.  
**Yañez**, Plácido: Bolivian soldier, 1820\*-1861.  
**Yanguas**, Man.: Spanish missionary, 1620-1689.  
**Janiewicz**, Felix: See Janiewicz.  
**Yaquib**: Arab historian and geographer, 9th century.  
**Yard**, Edw. Madison: American naval officer, 1809-1889.  
**Yardley**, Edward: English police magistrate, 1808-1866.  
**Yardley**, Sir Wm.: English magistrate, 1808-1866.  
**Yarford**, Sir James: Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1519.  
**Yarington**, Rob.: English dramatist, fl. 1601.  
**Yarmouth**, Earls of: See Paston.  
**Yarnall**, Ellis: Amer. man of letters, 1819-1905.  
**Yarnold**, Edwin: English actor, -1848.  
**Yarranton**, And.: English engineer, agriculturist and writer, 1616-1684\*.  
**Yarrell**, Wm.: English naturalist, 1784-1856.  
**Yart**, Ant.: French writer, 1710-1791.  
**Yates**, Abr.: member of American Continental Congress, 1724-1796.  
**Yates**, And.: American divine, 1773-1844.  
**Yates**, Edm. Hodgson: English novelist, dramatist and journalist, 1831-1894.  
**Yates**, Ellz.: English actress, 1799-1860.  
**Yates**, Fred. Hy.: English actor, 1797-1842.  
**Yates**, Jas.: English poet, fl. 1582.  
**Yates**, Jas., F.R.S.: Scottish Unitarian divine, antiquary and educational and miscellaneous writer, 1789-1871.  
**Yates**, Jno.: English Puritan divine and theological writer, fl. 1622-1658.  
**Yates**, Jno. Ashton: Eng. pol. econ., 1781-1863.  
**Yates**, Jno. Barentse: American soldier, 1784-1836.  
**Yates**, Sir Jos.: English judge, 1722-1770.  
**Yates**, Jos. Brooks: English merchant and antiquary, 1780-1855.  
**Yates**, Jos. Christopher: Governor of New York, 1768-1837.  
**Yates**, Mary Ann (née Graham): English actress, 1728-1787.  
**Yates**, Rich.: English comedian, 1706\*-1796.  
**Yates**, Rich.: Eng. div. and antiq., 1769-1834.  
**Yates**, Rich.: Governor of Illinois, 1818-1873.  
**Yates**, Rob.: American jurist, 1738-1801.  
**Yates**, Thos.: English marine painter, -1796.  
**Yates**, Wm.: English Baptist missionary and Orientalist, 1792-1845.  
**Yates**, Wm.: English-Amer. philanth., 1767-1857.  
**Yates**, Wm. Holt: English physician, traveller and author, 1802-  
**Yatinden**, Nich. de: English judge, fl. 1270.

**Yavorsky**, Steph.: Russian archbishop and statesman, 1658\*-1722.  
**Yaxley**, Fcs.: English conspirator, -1565.  
**Yekham**, Pet. of: See Ickham.  
**Yea**, Lacy Walter Giles: Eng. mil. off., 1808-1855.  
**Yeamaus**, Sir Jno.: English colonial gov., 1610\*-1674.  
**Yeamaus** or **Yeomans**, Rob.: English Royalist and merchant, -1643.  
**Yeardley**, Sir Geo.: Gov. of Virginia, 1580\*-1627.  
**Yeardley**, Jno.: English Quaker miss., 1786-1858.  
**Yearsley**, Ann: English novelist, poet and dramatist, 1756-1806.  
**Yearsley**, Jas.: English aurist and medical writer, 1805-1869.  
**Yeates**, Cath.: American philanthropist, 1783-1866.  
**Yeates**, Geo.: English engraver, fl. 1635.  
**Yeates**, Jasper: Speaker of Pa. Assembly, -1720.  
**Yeates**, Jasper: American jurist, 1745-1817.  
**Yeates**, Nich.: English engraver, fl. 1680.  
**Yeates**, Thos.: English Orientalist and Biblical writer, 1768-1839.  
**Yeats**, Grant Dav., F.R.S.: American-English physn. and medical and scientific writer, 1773-1836.  
**Yeats**, Thos. Pattinson, F.R.S.: English entomologist, -1782.  
**Yeber**: See Geber.  
**Yeldard**, Arth.: English author and President of Trinity College, Oxford, -1599.  
**Yell**, Arch.: American lawyer, 1797-1847.  
**Yelloy**, Jno.: F.R.S.: English physician and medical writer, 1774-1842.  
**Yellowlees**, Wm.: 'Little Raeburn': Scottish animal painter, 1796-1856\*.  
**Yelverton**, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: Irish judge, 1736-1805.  
**Yelverton**, Sir Christopher: Speaker of House of Commons, 1535\*-1612.  
**Yelverton**, Sir Hastings Reg.: Eng. adm., 1808-1878.  
**Yelverton**, Sir Hy.: English judge, 1566-1629.  
**Yelverton**, Roger Dawson: English colonial judge, law reformer and poet, -1912.  
**Yelverton**, Theresa: heroine of 'Yelverton Case,' -1881.  
**Yelverton**, Sir Wm.: English judge, 1400\*-1472\*.  
**Yelverton**, Wm. Chas.: 4th Viscount Avonmore, 1824-1883.  
**Yenn**, Jno., R.A.: English architect, 1745(8)-1821.  
**Yeo**, Gerald Fcs., F.R.S.: Irish physiol., 1845-1909.  
**Yeo**, Sir Jas. Lucas: Brit. naval com., 1782-1818.  
**Yeo**, J. Burney: English physician and medical writer, -1914.  
**Yeo**, Rich., R.A.: Eng. sculp. and medall., -1779.  
**Yeoman**, Rich.: English martyr, -1558.  
**Yeomans**, Edw. Dorr: American divine, 1829-1868.  
**Yeomans**, Jno. Wm.: American divine, 1800-1863.  
**Yewell**, Jas.: English antiquary, 1803\*-1875.  
**Yepes**, Ant.: Spanish Benedictine, 'Chronicle of Benedictine Order,' -1621.  
**Yepes**, Diego d': Spanish historian, 1559-1613.  
**Yerger**, Geo. Shall: American lawyer, 1801-1860.  
**Yerkes**, Chas. Tyson: American financier, collector and benefactor, 1837-1905.  
**Yermoloff**, Claude: Russian general, 1821-1895.  
**Yester**, Baron: See Hay.  
**Yetsweirt**, Chas.: English printer, -1595.  
**Yetsweirt**, Vane: English printer, fl. 1595.  
**Yetzler**, Joh.: Swiss theol. and dram., 1543-1622.  
**Yevale**, Hy. de: English master-mason and architect, -1400.  
**Yezdegerd I.**: King of Persia, -420.  
**Yezdegerd II.**: King of Persia, -458.  
**Yezdegerd III.**: King of Persia, 617-651.  
**Yezid I.**: Omniad Caliph of Damascus, 641-683.

**Yezid II.** : Omriad Caliph of Damascus, 684-724.  
**Yezid III.** : Omriad Caliph of Damascus, 701-744.  
**Ykens** : See Eyckens.  
**Ynge, Hugh** : See Inge.  
**Yngworth, Rog.** : Bishop of Dover, fl. 1537.  
**Ynyr, Gwent, St.** : Prince of South Wales, 5th cent.  
**Yokum, Henderson K.** : Amer. lawyer, 1810-1856.  
**Yoder, Jacob** : American pioneer, 1758-1832.  
**Yolande or Isabella, of Brieenne** : Queen of Jerusalem, 1212-1228.  
**Yolland, Wm., F.R.S.** : British soldier and engineer, 1810-1885.  
**Yon, St.** : preacher and martyr, -290.  
**Yong** : See also Yonge and Young.  
**Yong, Jno.** : See Morgan.  
**Yong, Thos.** : Archbishop of York, 1507-1568.  
**Yonge** : See also Young.  
**Yonge, Chas. Duke** : English scholar, historian and miscellaneous writer, 1812-1891.  
**Yonge, Charl. Mary** : English novelist and writer for children, 1823-1901.  
**Yonge, Sir Geo.** : English statesman and colonial governor, 1731-1812.  
**Yonge, Jas. or Jno.** : Irish translator, fl. 1423.  
**Yonge, Jas., F.R.S.** : English medical writer, 1646-1721.  
**Yonge, Jas.** : English physician, 1794-1870.  
**Yonge, Jno.** : English Master of the Rolls and diplomatist, 1467-1516.  
**Yonge, Jno.** : Warden of New College, Oxford, and Bishop of Gallipoli, and Suffragan of London, 1463-1526.  
**Yonge, Nich.** : English musician, -1619.  
**Yonge, Thos.** : English judge, 1405\*-1476.  
**Yonge, Walter** : English politician and diarist, 1581\*-1649.  
**Yonge, Sir Wm., F.R.S.** : English statesman and dramatist, 1693\*-1755.  
**Yorck von Wartenburg, Hans Dav. Ludw., Count** : German field-marshal, 1759-1830.  
**York** : See also Yorck and Yorke.  
**York, Cardinal** : See Stuart, Hy. Benedict.  
**York and Albany, Duke of** : See Frederick Augustus.  
**York, Dukes of** : See Edmund, James II. of England, Langley, Richard and Plantagenet.  
**York, Anne Hyde, Duchess of** : See Hyde.  
**York, Sir Jno.** : English Master of the Mint, diplomatist and merchant adventurer, -1569\*.  
**York, Laur.** : English Roman Catholic bishop, 1687-1770.  
**York, Sir Rich.** : English politician, -1498.  
**York or Yorke, Rowland** : English soldier of fortune, -1588.  
**York, Wm. of** : See William.  
**Yorke, Alb. Edw. Phil. Hy., 6th Earl of Hardwicke** : politician, 1867-1904.  
**Yorke, Chas.** : Ld. Chanc. of England, 1722-1770.  
**Yorke, Sir Chas.** : British field-marshal, 1790-1880.  
**Yorke, Chas. Phil., F.R.S.** : English statesman, 1764-1834.  
**Yorke, Chas. Phil., 4th Earl of Hardwicke** : admiral and statesman, 1799-1873.  
**Yorke, Hy. Redhead** : English publicist and historian, 1772-1813.  
**Yorke, Jas.** : English heraldic writer and genealogist, fl. 1640.  
**Yorke, Jas.** : Bishop of Ely, -1808.  
**Yorke, Jos., Baron Dover** : general and diplomatist, 1724-1792.  
**Yorke, Sir Jos. Sydney** : British admiral and politician, 1768-1831.  
**Yorke, Phil., 1st Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.** : Lord Chancellor and legal writer, 1690-1764.  
**Yorke, Phil., 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.** : politician and classical writer, 1720-1790.  
**Yorke, Phil.** : Welsh antiq. and politician, 1743-1804.  
**Yorke, Phil., 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, F.R.S.** : Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1757-1834.  
**Yorke, Phil. Jas., F.R.S.** : English chemist, mineralogist and meteorologist, 1799-1874.  
**Yotton, Jno.** : Dean of Lichfield, -1512.  
**You, Dominique** : Haytian soldier, 1775-1830.  
**Youatt, Wm.** : English veterinary surgeon, 1776-1847.  
**Youl, Sir Jas. Arndell** : Australian agent-general, 1811-1904.  
**Youlding, Thos.** : See Yalden.

**Youll, Hy** : English musician and music writer, fl. 1608.  
**Youmans, Edw. L.** : Amer. scientist, 1821-1887.  
**Young** : See also Yonge.  
**Young, Ad. Wm.** : Australian politician, 1814-1885.  
**Young, Alex.** : Bishop of Ross, 1629-1684.  
**Young, Alex.** : American divine, 1800-1854.  
**Young, Alf. Harry** : English anatomist and writer on anatomy and physiology, -1912.  
**Young, And.** : Scottish schoolmaster, hymn writer and poet, 'There is a happy land,' 1807-1889.  
**Young, And. White** : American author, 1802-1877.  
**Young, Ant.** : Eng. org. and song writer, fl. 1700-1720.  
**Young, Sir Aretas Wm.** : British soldier and colonial governor, 1778\*-1835.  
**Young, Arth.** : Eng. div. and rel. writer, 1693-1759.  
**Young, Arth., F.R.S.** : English agricult. and agricult., pol. and miscell. wr., 'Travels in France,' 1741-1820.  
**Young, Aug.** : American author, 1785-1857.  
**Young, Bart.** : English translator from Spanish and Italian, fl. 1577-1598.  
**Young, Brigham** : Pres. of Mormon Church, 1801-77.  
**Young, Sir Chas. Geo.** : Garter King-of-Arms and heraldic writer, 1795-1869.  
**Young, Chas. Mayne** : English actor, 1777-1856.  
**Young, Dav.** : American divine, 1776-1859.  
**Young, Eduard** : German painter, 1823-1883.  
**Young, Edw.** : English divine, 1642-1705.  
**Young, Edw.** : English poet and dramatist, 'Night Thoughts,' 1683-1765.  
**Young, Edw.** : Bishop of Ferns, -1772.  
**Young, Sir Fred.** : English advocate of Imperial Federation and social worker, 1817-1913.  
**Young, Sir Geo., F.R.S.** : Brit. admiral, 1732-1810.  
**Young, Geo.** : Eng. theol. topog. and geol., 1777-1848.  
**Young, Geo., Lord** : Scottish Lord Advocate and judge, 1819-1907.  
**Young, Geo. Fred.** : English shipowner and politician, 1795-  
**Young, Geo. Renny** : Scottish journalist, historian, politician and miscellaneous writer, fl. 1824-1847.  
**Young, Sir Hy. Edw. Fox** : Brit. col. gov., 1808-1870.  
**Young, Jas.** : British admiral, -1789.  
**Young, Jas., F.R.S.** : Scottish chemist and industrialist, 1811-1883.  
**Young, Jno.** : Bishop of Leighlin, -1384.  
**Young, Sir Jno.** : Lord Mayor of London, fl. 1466.  
**Young, Jno.** : English divine and Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1514-1580.  
**Young, Jno.** : Bishop of Rochester, 1534\*-1605.  
**Young, Jno.** : Bishop of Argyle, -1661.  
**Young, Jno.** : Eng. music publisher, fl. 1698-1730.  
**Young, Jno.** : Scot. Secession divine, 1743-1806.  
**Young, Jno.** : English Hellenist, 1750\*-1820.  
**Young, Jno.** : Eng. mezzotint engraver, 1755-1825.  
**Young, Jno.** : Governor of Hawaii, 1755-1835.  
**Young, Jno.** : Scot.-Canad. agricult. wr., 1773-1837.  
**Young, Jno.** : Governor of New York, 1802-1852.  
**Young, Sir Jno., 1st Lord Lisgar** : colonial governor, 1807-1876.  
**Young, Jno.** : Scottish-Canadian statesman and economist, 1811-1878.  
**Young, Jno. Clarke** : American educat., 1803-1857.  
**Young, Jno. Freeman** : American Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Florida, 1820-1885.  
**Young, Jno. Radford** : English mathem., 1799-1885.  
**Young, Jon.** : American naval officer, 1825-1885.  
**Young, Josué Marie** : Roman Catholic Bishop of Erie, 1808-1866.  
**Young, Loyal** : American divine, 1806-  
**Young, Matthew** : Bishop of Clonfert and scientific and Biblical writer, 1750-1800.  
**Young, Pat.** : Scottish philologist and classical and Biblical scholar, 1584-1652.  
**Young, Sir Pet.** : Scottish statesman and diplomatist, 1544-1628.  
**Young, Phil.** : Bishop of Norwich, -1783.  
**Young, Rich.** : Bishop of Rochester, -1418.  
**Young, Rich.** : English-Canadian bishop, 1845-1905.  
**Young, Rich. M.** : American senator, 1796-1852.  
**Young, Robert** : English swindler and forger, 1657-1700.  
**Young, Rob.** : English theologian and Orientalist, 1822-1888.  
**Young, Tobias** : English lands. painter, -1824.  
**Young, Thos.** : Archbishop of York, 1507-1568.



- Young, Thos.**: English Puritan divine, controversialist and theologian, 1587-1655.
- Young, Thos.**: English physician, natural philosopher and Egyptologist, 1773-1820.
- Young, Thos.**: English vocalist, 1809-1872.
- Young, Thos. Jno.**: American divine, 1803-1852.
- Young, Thos. Lowry**: American brigadier-general and Governor of Ohio, 1832-1888.
- Young, Wm.**: English-German musician and composer, -1672.
- Young, Sir Wm., F.R.S.**: English colonial governor and political and miscellaneous writer, 1749-1815.
- Young, Sir Wm.**: British admiral, 1751-1821.
- Young, Sir Wm.**: Scottish premier and Chief Justice of Canada, 1799-1887.
- Young, Wm.**: American journalist, 1809-1888.
- Younge, Eliz.**: See Pope.
- Younge, Rich.**: English Calvinist tract writer, fl. 1637-1671.
- Yonger, Eliz.**: English actress, 1699\*-1762.
- Yonger, Jno.**: English poet and writer on angling, 1755-1860.
- Yonger, Wm.**: English author, fl. 1600.
- Youngusband, Wm.**: Austral. statesman, -1863.
- Younga, Jno.**: English divine in America, 1599-1672.
- Yovcheff, Lazar 'Joseph'**: Bulg. exarch, 1840-1915.
- Ypermann, Joh.**: Belgian physician, fl. 1303-1329.
- Ypres, Chas. de**: Flemish painter, 1510-1563.
- Ypres, Wm. of**: See William.
- Ypsilanti, Alex., Prince**: Greek revolutionary statesman, 1792-1823.
- Ypsilanti, Constantinos, Prince**: Hospodar of Wallachia, 1760\*-1816.
- Ypsilanti, Demetrius**: Greek commander-in-chief, 1793-1832.
- Ypsilanti, Nic., Prince**, 1797-1832.
- Yradier, Seb.**: Spanish song writer, -1865.
- Yrala, Dom. Martinez de**: Span. capt., 1486\*-1556(7).
- Yriarte, Bern.**: Spanish statesman, 1734\*-1814.
- Yriarte, Chas.**: French art critic and artist, 1831-1898.
- Yriarte, Domingo**: Spanish diplomatist, 1746-1795.
- Yriarte, Ignatius**: Span. landscape painter, 1635-85.
- Yriarte, Juan de**: Spanish archaeologist, 1702-1771.
- Yriarte, Thos. de**: Span. poet and mus. comp., 1750-91.

- Zabaglia, Nich.**: Italian architect, 1674-1750.
- Zabarella, Fcs.**: 'Cardinal de Florence': archbishop and theologian, 1339-1417.
- Zabarella, Jac. St.**: Italian philosopher, 1533-1589.
- Zabarella, Jac.**: Italian philologist, fl. 1674.
- Zabriskie, Abraham O.**: American jurist, 1807-1873.
- Zaccagni, Lor. Aless.**: Italian abbot and archaeologist, 1657\*-1712.
- Zaccaria, Franc. Ant.**: Italian Jesuit historian, 'Literary History of Italy', 1714-1795.
- Zacchias, Paul**: Italian medical writer, 1534-1659.
- Zaccoue, Pierre**: French littérateur, 1817-1895.
- Zacconi, Lud.**: Ital. musical theorist, fl. 1592-1619.
- Zach, Anton, Baron von**: Austrian general and military writer, 1747-1826.
- Zach, Fcs. Xaver, Baron von**: Hungarian astronomer, 1754-1832.
- Zach, Joh.**: Bohemian musical composer, 1705-1773.
- Zachariae, Gen.**: Danish general and geometer, 1834-1907.
- Zachariae, Aug. Wilh.**: Germ. aeronaut, 1769-1823.
- Zachariae, Gotthilf Traugott**: Germ. theol., -1777.
- Zachariae, Hein. Alb.**: German jurist and criminalist, 1806-1875.
- Zachariae, Johannes**: German Augustine hermit, -1428.
- Zacharia, Just Fried.**: German theologian and Orientalist, 1704-1773.
- Zachariae, Just Fried. Wilh.**: German poet and translator, 1726-1777.
- Zachariae, Karl Hein.**: German Pietist theologian, 1698-1782.
- Zachariae, Theod. Max.**: German jurist, 1781-1847.
- Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Eduard**: German jurist and historian, 1812-1894.
- Zachariae von Lingenthal, Karl Salamo**: German jurist, 1769-1843.

- Ysabeau, Alex. Clem.**: Fr. statesman, 1750\*-1823.
- Ysabeau, Alph. Paul**: French nav. officer, 1811-1848.
- Ysabeau, Claude Alex.**: French conventionalist, 1754-1831.
- Ysambert, Gust.**: French naval com., 1667-1711.
- Ysambert, Jules Henri d'**: French admin., 1739-95.
- Ysenburg-Birstein, Christ. Ludw., Ct.**: German general, 1710-1791.
- Ysenburg-Birstein, Joh. Casimir, Ct.**: German general, 1715-1759.
- Ysenburg-Birstein, Karl Fried. Ludw. Moritz, Prince**: German-French general, 1766-1820.
- Ysgavell, Welsh Sovereign of Deira**, 6th century.
- Ysgin, Ab Erbin**: Welsh saint, 5th century.
- Ysoar, Sig.**: Flemish author, 1604-1652.
- Ystrawael, wife of Coel Godebog**, 3rd century.
- Ystudvach**: Welsh bard, 5th century.
- Ystyffan**: Welsh saint and founder of Llanstyffan, 6th century.
- Yule, Chas. Bampfild**: English naval officer and explorer, -1878.
- Yule, Sir Geo. Udney**: Anglo-Indian official, 1813-86.
- Yule, Sir Hy**: Anglo-Indian soldier, official, traveller, geographer and writer, 1820-1889.
- Yule, Rob.**: English soldier and military writer, 1817-1857.
- Yulee, Dav. Levy**: American senator, 1811-1886.
- Yussel (Jusset) ben Abdul Rahman**: Emir of Spain, -759.
- Yussel ben Taxfyn (Tashfyn)**: Prince of Almoravides, 1006-1105.
- Yusupov, Nicolai Borisovich, Prince**: Russian musician, composer and writer on music, 1827-91.
- Yver, Jacques**: French author, 1520-1572.
- Yver de Chazelles, Jean Pierre**: French navigator, 1709-1786.
- Yves or Ivo**: Bishop of Chartres, ecclesiastical and historical writer, 1035-1115.
- Yves D Evreux, Pierre**: Fr. missionary, 1570-1630.
- Yves de Ker-Martin, St.**, 1253-1303.
- Yveteaux, Vanquelin de**: See Vanquelin.
- Yvon, Ad.**: French painter, 1817-
- Yvon, Claude**: French theologian, 1714-1791.
- Yxem, Ern. Ferd.**: German Hellenist, 1799-1867.

## Z

- Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II.**: King of Israel (773-772), B.C. 808-772.
- Zachariah**: Hebrew prophet, fl. B.C. 520\*.
- Zacharias, St.**: Pope (741-752), -752.
- Zachau or Zachow, Fried. Wilh.**: German musical composer, 1663-1712.
- Zacher, Jul.**: German Germanist, 1816-1887.
- Zachtieven or Sachtieven, Corn.**: Dutch painter, 1606-1673.
- Zachtieven, Herm.**: Dutch painter, 1609-1685.
- Zacuth, Abr. ben Sam.**: Span. astron., -1520\*.
- Zacutus Lusitanus**: Port. medical writer, 1575-1642.
- Zad'r. Joh.**: German theologian and chronicler, 1612-1685.
- Zadkiel**: See Morrison, Rich. Jas.
- Zaganelli, Franc. del (Franc. da Cotignola)**: Italian religious painter, 15th and 16th centuries.
- Zaguli, Ahmed Fathy Pasha**: Egyptian jurist and man of letters, 1863-1914.
- Zagoskin, Mich. Nicolaevitch**: Russian dramatist and novelist, 1789-1852.
- Zahihäs, Joh. Bapt. von (Neufeld)**: Austrian poet and actor, 1787-1870.
- Zahihäs, Karl von (Neubruck)**: Austrian comic actor, 1795-1872.
- Zahn, Alb.**: German art expert, 1836-1873.
- Zahn, Christ. Jac.**: German bookseller, musician and politician, 1765-1830.
- Zahn, Joh. Christ.**: German philologist, 1767-1818.
- Zahn, Joh. Karl Wilh.**: German architect and painter, 1800-
- Zahn, Johannes Christoph Andreas**: German hymnologist and educationist, 1817-1895.
- Zahn, Wilh. Joh. Karl**: German historian of art and painter, 1800-1871.
- Zahn, Zacharias**: German dramatist, 1541-1596.
- Zaehnsdorf, Jos.**: Hungarian-English bookbinder, 1816-1886.

- Zahrtmann**, Christ. Christopher: Danish admiral and hydrographer, 1794\*-1853.
- Zainer**, Andreas: German chronicler, -1504.
- Zainer**, Günther: German printer, 1430\*-1478.
- Zainer**, Joh.: German printer, -1523.
- Zalozcek**, Jos.: Polish general, 1752-1826.
- Zais**, Christ.: German architect, 1770-1820.
- Zais**, Gius.: Venetian painter, -1784.
- Zaisberger**, Benno: Germ. R.C. theol., 1684-1750.
- Zaldivar Mendoza**, Vicente: Mex. sold., 1565-1625\*.
- Zaleski**, Count Wencelas: Austrian minister of finance, 1868-1913.
- Zaleucus**: Locrian legislator, fl. B.C. 660\*.
- Zallinger**, Jac. Anton zum Thurm von: Austrian Jesuit and economist, 1735-1813.
- Zallwein**, Gregor: Germ. canonist, 1712-1766.
- Zaluski**, And. Chrysostom: Polish statesman and writer, 1655-1711.
- Zaluski**, And. Stanislaus Kostka: Polish statesman, 1694-1758.
- Zaluski**, Irénée de, Count: Fr. sculptor, -1868.
- Zaluski**, Jos. And.: Pol. book collector, 1701-1774.
- Zamacois**, Eduardo: Spanish painter, 1843-1871.
- Zamagna**, Bern.: Dalmatian poet, 1735-1826.
- Zamakhsari**: Arabian theol. and gram., 1074-1143.
- Zaman Shah Abdali**: Amir of Afghanistan, fl. 1793-1800.
- Zambecari**, Franc., Ct.: Ital. aeronaut, 1756-1812.
- Zambrana**, Ramón: Cuban physician, 1817-1866.
- Zamet**, Seb.: Italian financier, 1549-1614.
- Zamminer**, Fried.: German mathematician and physicist, 1817-1858.
- Zamná** or **Izamná**: founder of Mayapan Empire, B.C. 15th century.
- Zamora**, Alonso de: Colombian hist., 1660-1725\*.
- Zamora**, Christobal de: Span. miss., 1500\*-1566.
- Zamoyski**, And.: Polish statesman, 1716-1792.
- Zamoyski**, And., Ct.: Polish patriot, 1810-.
- Zamoyski**, Jan: Polish commander, 1626-1665.
- Zamoyski** or **Zamoscius**, Jan Sarius: Grand Chancellor of Poland, 1541-1605.
- Zamoyski**, Ladislas: Pol. gen. and patriot, 1803-68.
- Zamoyski**, Stanislaus K. F. R.: Polish President of Senate, 1775-1856.
- Zamperini**, Anna: Italian-English actress and dancer, 1745\*.
- Zampieri**, Dom.: See Domenichino.
- Zampis**, Anton: Austrian draughtsman and painter, -1883.
- Zan**, Bern.: German goldsmith, -1580\*.
- Zanach**, Jac.: Germ. Protestant writer, 17th century.
- Zanardelli**, Gius.: Italian statesman and jurist, 1826-1903.
- Zanchi**, Basilio: Italian-Latin poet, -1560.
- Zanchi** or **Zanchius**, Jerome: Italian-German reformer and theologian, 1516-1590.
- Zanchi**, John Chrysostom: Ital. hist., 1490\*-1566.
- Zander**, Christ. Ludw.: German philologist and schoolman, 1791-.
- Zander**, Christoph Eduard: German painter, architect, naturalist and traveller, 1813-1868.
- Zander**, Joh. Wilh.: German missionary and preacher, 1716-1782.
- Zane**, Ebenezer: American pioneer, 1747-1811.
- Zane**, Eliz.: American pioneer, 1759\*-1847\*.
- Zanella**, Giacomo: Italian poet, 1820-1888.
- Zanetti**, Ant. Maria: Venetian engraver, 1680-1766.
- Zanetti**, Bernardino: Italian historian, 1690-1762.
- Zanetti**, Guido: Italian numismatist, 1741-1791.
- Zang**, Christoph Bonifacius: Germ. surg., 1772-1835.
- Zanger**, Joh.: German jurist, 1557-1607.
- Zanger**, Melchior: Germ. Cath. theol., -1603.
- Zängerle**, Roman Sebastian: Prince-Bishop of Zeckau, 1771-1848.
- Zangiaccomi**, Jos., Baron: Fr. jurist, 1766-1846.
- Zangius**, Nicolaus: German musical composer, -1618(9).
- Zanichelli**, Giov. Jerome: Italian physician and natural philosopher, 1662-1720.
- Zannoni**, Giov. Batt.: Flor. archaeologist, 1774-1833.
- Zanobi da Strata**: Italian author, 1312-1361.
- Zanolini**, Ant.: Italian Orientalist, 1693-1762.
- Zanoni**, Jacopo: physician and botanist of Bologna, 1615-1682.
- Zanotti**, Eustachio: Italian astronomer, 1709-1782.
- Zanotti**, Franc. Mary Cavazzoni: Italian mathematician and philosopher, 1692-1777.
- Zanotti**, Giov. Pet. Cavazzoni: Italian painter and poet, 1674-1765.
- Zanth**, Karl Ludw. Wilh.: Germ. archt., 1796-1857.
- Zanthier**, Hans Dietrich von: German forester, 1717-1778.
- Zanzale**, Jas., 'Baradée': Syrian monk and Bishop of Edessa, -578.
- Zapata**, Juan Ortiz de: Mexican author, 1620-1690.
- Zapata Mendoza**, Juan V.: Mex. author, 16th cent.
- Zapata y Sandoval**, Juan: Mexican Roman Catholic Bishop of Guatemala, 1545-1630.
- Zapl**, Geo. Wilh.: German bibliographer, historian and man of letters, 1747-1810.
- Zapl**, Nicolaus: German divine, 1600(1)-1672.
- Zapiola**, José: Chilian musician, 1802-1885.
- Zapolya**, Jno. I.: King of Hungary, 1487-1540.
- Zapolya**, Jno. Sig.: King of Hungary, 1540-1571.
- Zappi**, Giov. Battista Fel.: Italian lawyer and poet, 1667-1719.
- Zaragoza**, Ign.: Mexican soldier, 1829-1862.
- Zárate**, Agostin de: Spanish historian, 1500-1560.
- Zarate**, Franc. Lopez de: Span. poet, 1590\*-1658.
- Zárate**, Gerónimo: Mexican historian, 17th cent.
- Zárate**, Mig.: Spanish educationist, -1583.
- Zárate**, Ped. Ortiz de: Spanish judge, 1490-1545.
- Zarato**: See Luzzi.
- Zarbi**, Joh. Baptist: Germ. Cath. theol., 1794-1862.
- Zarcillo y Alcaraz**, Franc.: Span. sculp., 1707-1781.
- Zarco**, Franc.: Mexican journalist, 1829-1869.
- Zarco**, Giulio: Italian missionary, 1490-1549.
- Zarco**, Jno. Gonzales: Port. navigator, fl. 1420.
- Zardo**, Napoleone: Italian-English vocalist and musical composer, 1858-1913.
- Zaremba**, Felician Mart. von: Polish-Swiss missionary, 1795-1874.
- Zarlino**, Gioseffo: Italian writer on music and divine, 1517-1590.
- Zarnack**, Joachim Aug. Christ.: German schoolman, 1777-1827.
- Zarneke**, Fried. Karl Theod.: German philologist, 1825-1891.
- Zarotus**, Ant.: Italian philologist, fl. 1491.
- Zarzycki**, Alex.: Austr. music. and comp., 1834-95.
- Zasius von Rabenstein**, Joh. Ulrich: Imperial vice-chancellor, 1521-1570.
- Zastra**, Jul.: German philologist, 1808-.
- Zastrow**, Christ. Nikolaus Fried. von: German general, 1705-1773.
- Zastrow**, Fried. Wilh. Christ. von: German general, 1758-1830.
- Zastrow**, Geo. Ludw. von: Germ. gen., 1710\*-1762.
- Zastrow**, Hein. Ad. von: Germ. gen., 1801-1875.
- Zastrow**, Leop. Karl Anton von: German general, -1779.
- Zastrow**, Ludw. von: German general, 1680-1761.
- Zatzinger**, Mart.: German goldsmith and engraver, fl. 1500.
- Zauffely**, Joh. (Zoffany): German portrait painter, 1738-1810.
- Zäunemann**, Sldonia Hedwig: German poetess, 1714-1740.
- Zauner**, Edm.: Germ. Benedictine, 1694-1765.
- Zauner**, Judas Thaddäus: Austrian jurist and historian, 1750-1813.
- Zauner von Felpaten**, Franz: Austrian sculptor, 1748-1822.
- Zaunring**, Jörg: Austrian peripatetic preacher, 1490\*-1531.
- Zaunschliffer**, Otto Phil.: Germ. jurist, 1653-1729.
- Zauper**, Jos. Stanislaus: Bohemian physicist, 1784-1850.
- Zaupser**, Andreas Dominikus: German publicist and poet, 1748-1795.
- Zavala**, Lor. de: Gov. of Mexico, 1788-1836.
- Zazikhoven**, Ulrich von: German poet, fl. 1210-14.
- Zazius** or **Zasius**, Ulric: German jurist and humanist, 1461-1536.
- Zdekauer**, Nicolaus Theod.: Russ. physn., 1815-97.
- Zea**, Franc. Ant.: Pres. of Colombia, 1770-1822.
- Zeal**, Sir Wm. Austin: Austral. statesman, 1830-1912.
- Zech**, Bern. von: German counsellor, -1748.
- Zech**, Franz Xaver: Germ. canonist, 1692-1763.
- Zech**, Jul.: German astronomer, 1821-1864.
- Zech**, Karl Ludw. Ferd. Fried. von: German soldier, 1790-1829.
- Zech**, Paul Hein. von: Germ. physicist, 1828-1893.
- Zechariah**: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 620\*.



- Zechendorf, Joh. :** Germ. polyhistor, 1580-1662.  
**Zedekiah,** son of Josiah : King of Judah (B.C. 599-588), B.C. 618-*post* 588.  
**Zedler, Joh. Hein. :** German publisher, 1706-1768.  
**Zedlitz, Hein. von :** German knight and traveller in Palestine, -1510.  
**Zedlitz, Karl Abr., Baron von :** German minister of State, 1731-1793.  
**Zedlitz und Neukirch, Leop. Ern. Gottlieb Konrad,** Baron von : Germ. hist. and statist., 1792-1864.  
**Zedlitz-Nimmersatt, Phil. Gotthard Jos. Christ. Karl Anton,** Baron von : Austrian poet, 1790-1862.  
**Zedner, Jos. :** German-English bibliographer and librarian, 1804-1871.  
**Zedtwitz, Ad. Erdmann, Count von :** Bohemian hygienist and philanthropist, 1823-1895.  
**Zedtwitz-Liebenstein, Clemens, Count von :** Bohemian dialect poet, 1814-1896.  
**Zedtwitz, Ewald von, 'E. von Wald-Zedtwitz' :** German novelist, 1840-1896.  
**Zeeman :** See also Nooms.  
**Zeeman, Enoch :** See Seeman.  
**Zeeman, Reynier Nooms :** Dutch marine painter and etcher, 1612-1663.  
**Zeerleder, Bern. von :** Swiss politician, 1788-1862.  
**Zeerleder, Karl von :** Swiss statesman and historian, 1780-1851.  
**Zeerleder, Ludw. von :** Swiss statesman, 1772-1840.  
**Zeeuw, Marinus von :** Dutch painter, 1500\*-1567\*.  
**Zegedin, Steph. :** Hung. Prot. reformer, 1505-1572.  
**Zegenhagen, Joh. :** Germ. div. and theol., -1531.  
**Zegers (Zeghers) :** See Segers.  
**Zeghers, Dan. :** Flemish flower and fruit painter, 1590-1661.  
**Zeghers, Gerard :** Flemish painter, 1591-1651.  
**Zeh, Fried. :** Silesian dialect poet, 1819-1889.  
**Zehender, Ferd. :** German educationist, 1829-1885.  
**Zehmen, Achaz von :** Wolfwode of Marienburg, -1565.  
**Zehnder, Hans Ulrich :** Swiss politician, 1798-1877.  
**Zehnder-Stadlin, Josephine :** Swiss educat., 1806-75.  
**Zehner (Decimator), Joachim :** German theologian, 1566-1612.  
**Zehnmark, Ludw. :** Austrian writer and dramatic poet, 1751(3)-1814.  
**Zeibich, Christoph Hein. :** Germ. theol., 1677-1748.  
**Zeibich, Joh. Hein. Aug. :** German historian and archaeologist, 1729-1787.  
**Zeidler, Christ. :** Germ. philol. and poet, -1707.  
**Zeidler, Karl Seb. :** Germ. govt. official, 1719-1786.  
**Zeidler, Melchior :** Germ. theol. and philos., 1630-86.  
**Zeidlmayr, Venerandus :** German Franciscan, -1746.  
**Zellin, Jac. :** American general, 1806-1880.  
**Zellier, Franz Anton :** Austrian painter, 1716-1794.  
**Zellier, Joh. Jac. :** Austrian painter, 1710-1783.  
**Zellier, Mart. :** German geographer and writer on travel, 1589-1661.  
**Zellier, Paul :** Austrian painter, 1653-1731.  
**Zeis, Eduard :** German surgeon, 1807-1868.  
**Zeisberg, Karl Wilh. :** German art collector and bibliophile, 1804-1850.  
**Zeisberger, Dav. :** German missionary in America, 1721-1808.  
**Zeise, Hein. :** German theologian, 1718-1794.  
**Zeise, Hein. :** German chemist and apothecary, 1793-1863.  
**Zeising, Adolf :** German aesthetic and poet, 1810-76.  
**Zeiss, Eduard Aug. :** Germ. educationist, -1877.  
**Zeiss, Gust. :** German philologist, 1811-1875.  
**Zeiss, Karl :** German optician and indust., 1816-1888.  
**Zeissberg, Hein. von :** Austrian historian, 1839-1899.  
**Zeissenmair, Lucas :** German printer, -1505.  
**Zeissl, Herm. von :** Austrian physician and medical writer, 1817-1883.  
**Zelblom, Bartholomäus :** German religious painter, fl. 1484-1520.  
**Zelitcher, Joh. Arn. :** German chronicler and religious writer, 1671-1742.  
**Zelada, Franc. Xav. :** Spanish cardinal, 1717-1801.  
**Zelenka, Joh. Dismas :** Austrian musical composer, 1681-1745.  
**Zelger, Jac. Jos. :** Swiss lands. painter, 1812-1885.  
**Zellin Khan :** Caucasian brigand, -1913.  
**Zell, Bern. :** Flemish explorer, 1715-1779.  
**Zell, Fried. Jos. :** German politician, 1814-1881.  
**Zell, Geo. :** German sculptor, 1810-1878.  
**Zell, Karl :** Germ. philol. and archæol., 1793-1873.  
**Zell, Matthäus :** German theologian, 1477-1548.  
**Zell, Ulrich :** German printer, 1430-*post* 1507.  
**Zeller, Cécile (née von Elsner) :** German religious poetess, 1800-1876.  
**Zeller, Christ. Felix :** German writer on agriculture, 1807-1865.  
**Zeller, Christ. Hein. :** Germ. educat., 1779-1860.  
**Zeller, Eduard :** German philosopher, theologian and historian, 1814-1908.  
**Zeller, Ern. Alb. von :** German alienist, 1804-1877.  
**Zeller, Joh. Gottf. :** Germ. physician, 1656-1734.  
**Zeller, Joh. Konrad :** Swiss painter, 1807-1856.  
**Zeller, Joh. Sigmund, Baron von :** German bishop, 1653-1732.  
**Zeller, Johannes :** Swiss industrialist, 1777-1866.  
**Zeller, Jules :** French historian, 1820-1900.  
**Zeller, Karl :** Austr. musical composer, 1842-1898.  
**Zeller, Karl Aug. :** Germ. educationist, 1774-1840.  
**Zeller, Simon :** Austrian gynecologist, 1746-1816.  
**Zeltner, Valerian :** German Augustin, 1718-1763.  
**Zellweger, Jac. :** Swiss judge and senator, 1770-1821.  
**Zellweger, Joh. Kaspar :** Swiss merchant, historian and philanthropist, 1768-1855.  
**Zellweger, Laurenz :** Swiss physician, 1692-1764.  
**Zelotti, Giov. Battista :** Italian painter, 1532-1592.  
**Zelter, Carl Fried. :** German architect and musical composer, 1758-1832.  
**Zeltner, Gust. Geo. :** German theologian and philologist, 1672-1738.  
**Zemarehus :** Byzantine general and traveller, fl. 568.  
**Zemp, Jos. :** Swiss president, 1834-1908.  
**Zenale :** See Martini.  
**Zendejas, Mig. Geron. :** Mexican artist, 1724-1816.  
**Zenger, Joachim D. L. :** Fr. physician, 1805-  
**Zendrin, Bern. :** Italian mathematician, 1679-1747.  
**Zenea, Juan Clemente :** Cuban author, 1834-1871.  
**Zenetti, Arn. von :** German architect, 1824-1891.  
**Zenger, Cassiodor Franz Jos. :** German capuchin, 1755-1830.  
**Zenger, Joh. Pet. :** Germ.-Amer. printer, 1680-1746.  
**Zenger, Jos. :** Germ. Rom. Cath. theol., 1757-1827.  
**Zenghi, Emad-eddin :** Emir of Mosul and Aleppo, 1084\*-1145.  
**Zeninger, Konrad :** German printer, -1482.  
**Zenkel, Geo. Pet. :** German theologian, 1717-1760.  
**Zenker, Fried. Alb. von :** Germ. anat., 1825-1898.  
**Zenker, Joh. Christoph :** German poet and theologian, 1738-1799.  
**Zenker, Jon. Karl :** German naturalist, 1799-1837.  
**Zenker, Jul. Theod. :** German Orientalist, 1811-1884.  
**Zenner, Alb. :** German Dominican, 1625\*-1698.  
**Zenner, Franz Xav. :** Austrian bishop, 1794-1861.  
**Zenner, Gottf. :** German scholar, writer and publicist, 1656-1721.  
**Zeno, Ant. :** Venetian navigator, -1495\*.  
**Zeno, Apostolo :** Venetian poet, 1668-1750.  
**Zeno, Caterino :** Venet. amb. to Persia, fl. 1472.  
**Zeno, Chas. :** Admiral of Venice, 1334\*-1418.  
**Zeno(s), Demetrios :** Greek philologist, fl. 1524.  
**Zeno, Jacopo :** Italian orator, 1417-1481.  
**Zeno, Nic. :** Venetian navigator, 1340\*-1391\*.  
**Zeno, Nich. :** Venet. blog. of the Zeni, 1515-1565.  
**Zeno, Pet. Caterino :** Venetian writer, 1666-1732.  
**Zeno, Ranieri :** Doge of Venice, -1268.  
**Zenobia (Queen of Palmyra (266-273)), -post 274.**  
**Zenobius (Zenodotus) :** collector of proverbs, fl. 125.  
**Zenodorus :** Greek statuary and chaser, fl. 54-68.  
**Zenodotus, of Ephesus :** Greek gram., fl. 271(80).  
**Zenon :** founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy, B.C. 362\*-264.  
**Zenon, of Elea :** Greek philosopher, -B.C. 488\*.  
**Zenon, of Sidon :** Epicurean philos., B.C. 1st century.  
**Zenon, 'Isaurian' :** Roman Emperor of the East (474-491), 426\*-491.  
**Zénon de Rouvroy, Chas. Alb. :** Fr. author, 1698-1759.  
**Zenophilus :** Roman consul, fl. 333.  
**Zenteno, Carlos de Tapia :** Mex. author, 1698-1770.  
**Zenteno, José Ign. :** Chilean general, 1785-1847.  
**Zenigraf, Joh. Joachim :** Germ. theol., 1643-1707.  
**Zentner, Geo. Fried., Baron von :** German minister of state and jurist, 1752-1835.  
**Zepedo, Franc. :** Spanish missionary, 1525-1602.  
**Zepellin, Constantin Gottlieb Leberecht von :** German general, 1771-1848.  
**Zepellin, Joh. Fried. von :** Germ. general, 1695-1777.  
**Zepernick, Karl Fried. :** German jurist, 1751-1839.

- Zephaniah**: prophet of Judah, fl. B.C. 630\*.  
**Zepharovich**, Vict. Leop. von: Austrian mineralogist, 1830-1890.  
**Zápherin**, Ant.: Spanish pilot, 1475-1530.  
**Zephyrinus**: Bishop of Rome (197-217), -217.  
**Zepichal**, Anton Mich.: Austrian Jesuit and schoolman, 1737-1806.  
**Zepichal**, Cajetan Karl: Austrian stenographer, 1840-1871.  
**Zeppelin**, Ferd. Ludw., Ct. von: German minister, 1772-1829.  
**Zeppelin**, Joh. Karl, Ct. von: German general and minister, 1767-1801.  
**Zeppelin**, Max, Ct. von: Germ. traveller, 1844-1897.  
**Zeppenfeldt**, Franz Ignaz Joh. Maria: German historian, 1760-1831.  
**Zepper**, Wilh.: Germ. reformed theol., 1550-1607.  
**Zequeira**, Man. de: Cuban author and sold., 1760-1846.  
**Zerbi**, Gab.: Italian anatomist, fl. 1505.  
**Zerboni di Sposetti**, Jos.: German publicist and President of Posen, 1760-1831.  
**Zerclaere**, Thomasin von: German didactic poet, 13th century.  
**Zerdusht**: See Zoroaster.  
**Zerer**, Siegmund: Chancellor of Brandenburg, 1444-1509\*.  
**Zerfl**, Geo. Gust.: Hungarian-English writer on history and art, 1821-1892.  
**Zerr**, Anna: German vocalist, 1822-1881.  
**Zerrahn**, Carl: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1826-1909.  
**Zerrenner**, Hein. Gottlieb: German theologian and educational writer, 1750-1811.  
**Zerrenner**, Karl Christoph: Gottlieb: German theologian and schoolman, 1780-1851.  
**Zerrenner**, Karl Mich.: German Montanist and geological and mineralogical writer, 1818-1878.  
**Zeschau**, Hein. Anton von: Germ. statesm., 1789-1870.  
**Zeschau**, Hein. Wilh. von: Germ. general, 1780-1832.  
**Zesen**, Phil. von, Ct.: Germ. poet and wr., 1619-89.  
**Zestermann**, Aug. Christ. Ad.: German historian, 1807-1869.  
**Zett**, Gerhard: German Franciscan, 1683\*-1745.  
**Zettl**, Paul: German Jesuit, 1680-1740.  
**Zetland**, Earl of: See Dundas.  
**Zetter**, Joh. Geo., 'Fried. Otte': Alsatian journalist and poet, 1819-1872.  
**Zetzsche**, Fried. Andreas: Germ. forester, 1821-1899.  
**Zetzsche**, Karl Eduard: German mathematician and physicist, 1830-1894.  
**Zeugheer**, Jac.: Swiss-English musician, 1805-1865.  
**Zeune**, Joh. Aug.: German educator of the blind, geographer and Germanist, 1778-1853.  
**Zeune**, Joh. Karl: German philologist, 1736-1788.  
**Zeuner**, Chas.: Germ.-Amer. musician, 1795-1857.  
**Zeuner**, Karl Ludw.: German colonial official and explorer, 1852-1890.  
**Zeuner**, Mart.: Germ. org. and comp., fl. 1616-1617.  
**Zeunius**, Joh. Karl: Germ. grammarian, 1736-1788.  
**Zeuss**, Joh. Kasp.: German Celtic philologist and Germanist, 1806-1856.  
**Zeutschner**, Tobias: Germ. org. and comp., 1615\*-75.  
**Zeuxis**: Greek painter, b.c. 455\*-396.  
**Zevallo y Balboa**, Mig.: Span. missionary, -1595\*.  
**Zevecote**, Jac.: Dutch poet, 1598-1642.  
**Zevel**, Adam von: Burgomaster of Aachen, 16th century.  
**Zeyss**, Con. Otto: German philologist and schoolman, 1808-1870.  
**Zeyss**, Herm. Fried.: German philologist and schoolman, 1808-  
**Zezschwitz**, Hans Gottlob von: German general, 1736-1818.  
**Zezschwitz**, Joachim Fried. Gotthelf von: German general, 1740-1820.  
**Zezschwitz**, Joh. Ad. von: German general and minister of war, 1779-1845.  
**Zezschwitz**, Karl Ad. Gerhard von: German theologian, 1825-1886.  
**Zhukovsky**, Vasilil Andrevitch: Russian poet, 1783-1852.  
**Ziani**, Marc Antonio: Italian-German musical composer, 1653-1714.  
**Ziani**, Pietro: Doge of Venice, -1229.  
**Ziani**, Seb.: Doge and embellisher of Venice, -1179.  
**Zichy**, Ferd., Ct.: Hungarian politician, 1829-1911.  
**Ziek**, Januarius: German painter, 1733(4)-1797.  
**Zickermann**, Christ.: German theologian and chronicler, 1672-1726.  
**Zickler**, Fried. Sam.: German theol., 1721-1779.  
**Ziebland**, Geo. Fried.: German architect, 1800-1873.  
**Ziegelbauer**, Magnosid: German Benedictine scholar, 1689-1750.  
**Ziegelhauser**, Geo. Jul.: Austrian actor, 1770-1820.  
**Ziegenbalg**, Bart.: German Prot. miss., 1683-1719.  
**Ziegesar**, Anton, Bar. von: Germ. judge, 1783-1843.  
**Ziegesar**, Aug. Fried. Karl, Baron von: German statesman, 1746-1813.  
**Ziegler**, Alex.: German traveller and writer on travel, 1822-1887.  
**Ziegler**, Ambrose (Wolfgang Andreas): Austrian Benedictine, 1684-1739.  
**Ziegler**, Bern.: German theologian of the Reformation, 1496-1552.  
**Ziegler**, Christoph: German philologist and archaeologist, 1814-1888.  
**Ziegler**, Clara (Frau Christen): German actress, 1844-1909.  
**Ziegler**, Clemens: Germ. religious writer, 1480\*-1535.  
**Ziegler**, Diepold: Benedictine Abbot of Ensdrorf, 1728-1801.  
**Ziegler**, Franz von: Swiss physician, 1700-1761.  
**Ziegler**, Franz Wilh.: German politician, 1803-1876.  
**Ziegler**, Fried. Wilh.: German actor and dramatic poet, 1750-1827.  
**Ziegler**, Gaspar: German jurist, 1621-1690.  
**Ziegler**, Gregor Thos.: Bp. of Linz, 1770-1852.  
**Ziegler**, Hy. Bryan: English portrait and landscape painter, 1798-1874.  
**Ziegler**, Hieron.: German humanist and dramatist, 1514\*-1562.  
**Ziegler**, Jac.: German astronomer and geographer, 1470\*-1549.  
**Ziegler**, Jac. Christopher: Swiss soldier of fortune, 1768-1859.  
**Ziegler**, Jac. Melchior: Swiss cartographer, 1801-1884.  
**Ziegler**, Joh.: German draughtsman and engraver, 1750\*-1812\*.  
**Ziegler**, Joh. Gotthilf: German organist and writer on music, 1688-  
**Ziegler**, Karl, 'Carlopagio': Austrian poet, 1812-1877.  
**Ziegler**, Kaspar: Germ. jurist and poet, 1621-1690.  
**Ziegler**, Paul Karl Eduard: Swiss statesman and soldier, 1800-1882.  
**Ziegler**, Werner Karl Ludw.: German theologian and philologist, 1763-1809.  
**Ziegler und Klipphausen**, Hein. Anselm von: German poet and historian, 1663-1696.  
**Ziegra**, Christ.: Germ. theol. and hist., 1719-1778.  
**Zielinsky**, Karl von: German general, 1773-1817.  
**Ziely**, Wilh.: Swiss trans., 1470(80)-1540(1).  
**Ziem**, Fel. Franc. Geo. Philibert: French painter, 1831-1911.  
**Ziemann**, Ad.: German Germanist, 1807-1842.  
**Ziemann**, Geo. Wilh.: German miss., 1809-1881.  
**Ziemsse**, Christoph: German theologian and historian, 1791-1868.  
**Ziemsse**, Joh. Christoph: German theologian, 1747-1824.  
**Ziemsse**, Ludw.: German publicist and poet, 1823-1895.  
**Ziemsse**, Theod.: German divine and educationist, 1777-1843.  
**Zierenberg**, Tilemann vom: German chronicler, -1494.  
**Zierl**, Lorenz: German agronomer, 1797-1844.  
**Zierold**, Joh. Wilh.: German theol., 1669-1731.  
**Zierotin**, Karl von: Bohem. noble, 1564-1636.  
**Ziesenis**, Anton: German sculptor, 1731-1801.  
**Ziesenis**, Joh. Geo.: Dan.-German painter, 1716-1777.  
**Zieten**, Hans Ern. Karl, Count von: German field-marshal, 1770-1848.  
**Zieten**, Hans Joachim von: German field-marshal, 1699-1786.  
**Zieten**, Hans Siegmund von: German general, 1704-1758.  
**Zieten**, Karl Hartwig Fried. Dan. von: German geologist, 1785-1846.  
**Zille**, Moritz Alex.: German theologian, educationist and religious poet, 1814-1872.  
**Ziller**, Tuskon: German educationist, 1817-1882.  
**Zilliesen**, Willem Jan: Dutch philol., 1774-1894.



- Zillich**, Nikolaus : Germ. Bibl. schol., 1716-1758.  
**Zilliger**, Christoph Fried. : Germ. printer, -1693.  
**Zillmer**, Aug. : German actuary, 1831-1893.  
**Zillner**, Franz Valentin : Austrian alienist and historian, 1816-1896.  
**Zimisce**, Joannes : See Joannes I., Emp. of the East.  
**Zimmer**, Joh. Geo. : German bookseller and theologian, 1777-1853.  
**Zimmer**, Patritius Benedict : German Catholic theologian and philosopher, 1752-1820.  
**Zimmerman**, Eug. : American capitalist and railway magnate, 1845-1914.  
**Zimmerman**, Rob. : Austr. philos., 1824-1898.  
**Zimmerman**, Rob. : Germ. shipbuilder, 1850-1912.  
**Zimmermann**, Alb. : German painter, 1809-1888.  
**Zimmermann**, Balthasar Fried. Wilh. : German politician, historian and poet, 1807-1878.  
**Zimmermann**, Christ. Gottlieb : German mathematician and philologist, 1766-1841.  
**Zimmermann**, Christ. Hein. : German theologian, 1740-1806.  
**Zimmermann**, Clemens von : German historical painter and art director, 1788-1869.  
**Zimmermann**, Dominikus : Germ. archt., 1685-1766.  
**Zimmermann**, Eberhard Aug. Wilh. : German naturalist and geographer, 1743-1815.  
**Zimmermann**, Ern. Christoph Phil. : German theologian and preacher, 1786-1832.  
**Zimmermann**, Fried. Alb. : German geographer and official, 1745-1815.  
**Zimmermann**, Fried. Wilh. : German military writer and publicist, 1789-1859.  
**Zimmermann**, Fried. Wilh. : German engraver, 1826-1887.  
**Zimmermann**, Geo. : German historian, poet and man of letters, 1814-1881.  
**Zimmermann**, Gust. : German statesman and publicist, 1808-1874.  
**Zimmermann**, Gust. Hein. Eduard : German military surgeon, 1817-1866.  
**Zimmermann**, Joachim Joh. Dan. : German devotional poet, 1710-1767.  
**Zimmermann**, Johannes : See Xylotectes, Johannes.  
**Zimmermann**, Johannes : Swiss missionary and philologist, 1825-1876.  
**Zimmermann**, Joh. Geo. von : Swiss physician, popular philosopher and publicist, 1728-1795.  
**Zimmermann**, Joh. Geo. : German philologist, 1754-1829.  
**Zimmermann**, Joh. Jac. : German astronomer, 1644-1693.  
**Zimmermann**, Johannes Jac. : Swiss theologian, 1695-1756.  
**Zimmermann**, Joh. Liborius : German theologian, 1702-1734.  
**Zimmermann**, Jos. Anton : German engraver, 1705-1797.  
**Zimmermann**, Jos. Ignaz : Swiss Jesuit, schoolman and writer, 1737-1797.  
**Zimmermann**, Justus Jos. Geo. Fried. Karl : German theologian and preacher, 1803-1877.  
**Zimmermann**, Karl Gottf. : German physician and geologist, 1796-1876.  
**Zimmermann**, Ludw. Christ. : German philologist, 1784-1838.  
**Zimmermann**, Matthias : Protestant Divine at Meissen, 1625-1689.  
**Zimmermann**, Max : German lands. pntr., 1811-78.  
**Zimmermann**, Mich. : Austrian printer, -1565.  
**Zimmermann**, Nic. : Germ. schoolman, 1601-1661.  
**Zimmermann**, Pierre Jos. Guil. : French pianist, 1785-1853.  
**Zimmermann**, Reinhard Seb. : German painter, 1815-1893.  
**Zimmermann**, Rich. : German landscape painter, 1820-1875.  
**Zimmermann**, Rob. : German landscape painter, 1818-1864.  
**Zimmern**, Joh. Oswald von : German Catholic theologian, 1604(5)-1680.  
**Zimmern**, Siegmund Wilh. : German jurist, 1796-1830.  
**Zimmern**, Wilh. Werner, Baron von : Imperial judge and historian, 1485-1575.  
**Zimri** : King of Israel (929). -B.C. 929.  
**Zingref**, Jul. Wilh. : German poet, 1591-1635.  
**Zinke**, Gustava Sophia Agneta (*née* Radatz) : German poetess, 1821-1895.  
**Zinke**, Christ. Fred. : German-English painter in enamel, 1684\*-1767.  
**Zinke**, Foster Barham : English antiquary, divine, traveller and writer, 1817-1893.  
**Zinke**, Geo. Hein. : German political economist, 1692-1768.  
**Zinkeisen**, Cyriakus : German devotional poet, -1584.  
**Zincken**, Karl Joh. : German Montanist and geologist, 1790-1862.  
**Zindel**, Joh. Christ. : German jurist, 1738-1794.  
**Zingarelli**, Nich. Ant. : Ital. mus. comp., 1752-1837.  
**Zingaro**, Lo : See Solario.  
**Zingerle**, Ignaz Vinzenz : Austrian poet, historian and man of letters, 1825-1892.  
**Zingerle**, Jos. : Austrian theol. and Orient., 1831-91.  
**Zingerle**, Pius : Austrian Orientalist, 1801-1881.  
**Zingg**, Adrian : Swiss draughtsman and engraver, 1734-1816.  
**Zingg**, Jos. : Swiss railway president, 1828-1891.  
**Zinglis**, Christoph : Austrian Jesuit and theologian, -1700.  
**Zink**, Burkard : German chronicler, 1396-1474.  
**Zink**, Paul Christ. : German painter and engraver, 1684-1770.  
**Zink**, Wendelin : German Roman Catholic theologian, 1777-1840.  
**Zinkeisen**, Joh. Wilh. : German historian, 1803-1863.  
**Zinn**, Aug. : German aurist, 1825-1897.  
**Zinn**, Joh. Gottfried : German anatomist and naturalist, 1727-1759.  
**Zintgraff**, Eug. : German traveller in Africa, 1858-97.  
**Zinzendorf**, Christ. Renatus, Ct. von : German hymn writer, 1727-1752.  
**Zinzendorf**, Franz Ludw., Ct. von : Austrian field-marshal, 1661-1742.  
**Zinzendorf**, Fried. Aug., Ct. von : German general and diplomatist, 1733-1804.  
**Zinzendorf**, Karl Joh. Christ., Ct. von : Austrian statesman, 1739-1813.  
**Zinzendorf**, Ludw. Fried. Jul., Ct. von : German-Austrian statesman, 1721-1780.  
**Zinzendorf**, Nich. Ludw., Ct. : Bishop of Unitas Fratrum, 1700-1760.  
**Zinzendorf**, Phil. Ludw., Ct. of : German statesman, 1671-1742.  
**Zinzerling**, Justus : German philologist, jurist and geographer, 1580\*-1620\*.  
**Zipoli**, Dom. : Ital. musical composer, 1675\*-.  
**Zippe**, Augustin : Austrian divine, 1747-  
**Zippe**, Franz Xav. Matthias : Austrian mineralogist, 1791-1863.  
**Zipser**, Christ. Andreas : Hungarian geologist and mineralogist, 1783-1866.  
**Zirk**, Mich. : German Jesuit and divine, 1721-1771.  
**Zirkel**, Gregor : Germ. Catholic theol., 1762-1817.  
**Zirngibl**, Roman Jos. : German historian and archivist, 1740-1816.  
**Zisca** or **Zizka**, of Trocznow, Jno. : Bohemian general and Hussite leader, 1376\*-1424.  
**Zitelmann**, Ern. Otto Konrad, 'Konrad Telmann' : German poet and writer, 1854-1897.  
**Zittel**, Karl : German theologian, 1802-1871.  
**Zittel**, Karl Alf. von : German palæont., 1839-1904.  
**Zittmann**, Johannes Fried. : Bohemian physician, 1671-1757.  
**Zitz**, Franz Hein. : German politician, 1803-1877.  
**Zitz**, Kathinka Therese Pauline Modesta (*née* Halein) : German litterateur, 1801-1877.  
**Zitzewitz**, Jac. von : German statesman, 1507\*-1572.  
**Zix**, Ben. : German draughtsman, engraver and etcher, 1772-1811.  
**Zizim** (Djem) : Ottoman prince, 1459-1495.  
**Zizka** : See Zisca.  
**Zobel**, Ben. : German artist, 1762-1831.  
**Zobel**, Christoph : German jurist, 1499-1560.  
**Zobel**, Joh. : Burgomaster of Bremen, 1578-1631.  
**Zober**, Ern. Hein. : German historian, 1799-1869.  
**Zocca**, Gaetano : Italian violinist, 1784-1834.  
**Zoe**, 'Carbonopina' : Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI., -919.  
**Zoe** : Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III., 982\*-1050.  
**Zoega**, Joh. Geo. : Danish archaeologist, 1755-1809.  
**Zoeller**, Carl : German-English musician and composer, 1840-1889.  
**Zoes**, Hen. : Dutch jurist and Hellenist, 1571-1627.

- Zoest**, Gerard : See Soest.
- Zoffany**, **Zoffanji** or **Zaffanli**, Jno., R.A. : German-Italian-English painter, 1733-1810.
- Zollus** : Greek grammarian, B.C. 400\*-320.
- Zois**, Siegmund, Baron von Edelstein : Austrian scholar, writer and Mæcenas, 1747-1819.
- Zola**, Emile Edouard Chas. Ant. : French novelist and politician, 1840-1902.
- Zolkiewski**, Stanislaus : Polish statesman and general, 1547-1619.
- Zoller**, Franz Karl : German landscape painter and engraver, 1748-1829.
- Zoller**, Fried. Gottlieb : German jurist, 1717-1782.
- Zoller**, Fried. Joh. Dan. Alois, Baron von : German general, 1762-1821.
- Zoller**, Karl Aug. Christoph Fried. von : German educationist, 1773-1858.
- Zoller**, Karl Julian, Baron von : German general, 1773-1849.
- Zoller**, Oscar, Baron von : German general, 1809-66.
- Zollteoffer**, Fel. Kirk : American brig.-gen., 1812-62.
- Zollkofer**, Geo. Joachim : Swiss divine, theologian and writer, 1730-1788.
- Zollkofer**, Kaso. : Swiss theologian and devotional poet, 1707-1779.
- Zollinger**, Hein. : Swiss traveller and naturalist, 1818-1859.
- Zollmann**, Fried. : German archivist, 1690-1762.
- Zöllner**, Andreas : Germ. musical composer, 1804-62.
- Zöllner**, Joh. Fried. : German divine, educationist and polyhistor, 1753-1804.
- Zöllner**, Joh. Karl Fried. : German physicist, astronomer and spiritist, 1834-1882.
- Zöllner**, Karl : German musical composer, 1800-1860.
- Zöllner von Rothenstein**, Konrad : Master of the German Order, -1390.
- Zomino** : See Sozzomano.
- Zonaras**, Joannes : Byzantine chronicler and theologian, fl. 1120\*.
- Zonca**, Viet. : Italian mathematician, 1580\*.
- Zook**, Sam. Kosciusko : American brigadier-general, 1823-1863.
- Zoon**, van : See Van Son.
- Zoone**, Wm. : See Soone.
- Zopfi**, Herm. : Austrian musician, composer and writer on music, 1820-1883.
- Zöpfel**, Rich. Otto : Russian-German theol., 1843-91.
- Zöpfel**, Hein. : Germ. jurist and Germanist, 1807-77.
- Zoppo**, Marco : Italian historical and portrait painter, 1451-1517.
- Zoppo**, Paolo : Italian min. painter, fl. 1492-1530.
- Zöppritz**, Karl : Germ. physicist and geog., 1838-85.
- Zorg**, Hendrik Martenz : Dutch painter, 1611-69(70).
- Zorilla**, Manuel Ruiz : Spanish Republican leader, 1834-1895.
- Zorn**, Pet. : German philologist and hist., 1682-1746.
- Zoroaster** or **Zerdusht** : founder of Magian religion, ante B.C. 800.
- Zorrilla**, Franc. : Spanish administrator, 1490\*-1546.
- Zorrilla y Moral**, José : Spanish poet and dramatist, 1817-1893.
- Zosimus** : Greek historian, fl. 400\*.
- Zosimus** : Pope (417-418), -418.
- Zötl**, Gottlieb von : Austrian forester, 1800-1852.
- Zottoli**, Ange : Italian Jesuit and Chinese scholar, -1902.
- Zoubov**, Plato : Russian prince, 1767-1822.
- Zouch** : See also Zouche.
- Zouch**, Alan de la, Baron Zouch : English Lord Justice of Ireland and baron, -1270.
- Zouch**, Hy. : English antiquary and social reformer, 1725\*-1795.
- Zouch**, Hy. Clerk : English justice and author, 1590-1660.
- Zouch**, Jno. de la : Bishop of Llandaff, -1423.
- Zouch**, Mich. : English littérateur, 1737-1815.
- Zouch**, Rich. : English jurist, Royalist and legal writer, 1590-1661.
- Zouch**, Thos. : English divine, antiquary and biographer, 1737-1815.
- Zouch**, Wm. de la : Archbishop of York, and statesman, -1352.
- Zouch**, Baron : See Curzon.
- Zouche**, Edw. la, Baron Zouche : English ambassador, statesman and patron of poets, 1556\*-1625.
- Zouche**, Wm. la : Archbishop of York and statesman, -1352.
- Zouche de Haringworth**, Wm. de : English justice, fl. 1330.
- Zoust** : See Soest.
- Zovitus**, Jac. : Dutch Latin dramatist, 1512-.
- Zrinyi**, Nich. : Hungarian hero and sold., 1508-66.
- Zrinyi**, Nich. : Hungarian poet, warrior and statesman, 1620-1664.
- Zschackwitz**, Joh. Ehrenfried : Austrian jurist and publicist, 1669-1744.
- Zschiesche**, Aug. : German vocalist, 1799-1876.
- Zschokke**, Jac. Fried. Emil : Swiss writer, philanthropist and divine, 1808-1889.
- Zschokke**, Johannes Hein. Dan. : German poet and politician, 1771-1848.
- Zschokke**, Theod. Jos. Karl : Swiss physician and naturalist, 1806-1866.
- Zuallart**, Jesu : Belgian traveller, fl. 1580-1632.
- Zuazo**, Alonso : Spanish jurist, 1466-1527.
- Zubeir** Pasha : Sudanese slave trader and ruler, -1913.
- Zuberbühler**, Seb. : Swiss educationist, 1809-1868.
- Zubly**, Joh. Joachim : Swiss-Amer. div., 1725-1781.
- Zuccalmaglio**, Anton Wilh. Florentin von : German educator, poet, musician and critic, 1803-1869.
- Zuccalmaglio**, Vincenz Jac. von : German poet and folklorist, 1806-1876.
- Zuccarelli** or **Zucherelli**, Franc., R.A. : Italian-English painter, 1702-1788.
- Zuccarini**, Franz Anton : Germ. actor, 1754-1823.
- Zuccarini**, Jos. Gerhard : Germ. bot., 1797-1848.
- Zuccaro**, **Zucharo** or **Zuchero**, Federigo : Italian-English painter, 1543-1609.
- Zuccaro** or **Zuechero**, Taddeo : Ital. pntr., 1529-66.
- Zucchi**, Antonio Pietro : Ital.-Eng. pntr., 1726-95.
- Zucchi**, Bart. : Milanese author, 1560\*-1631.
- Zucchi**, Glus. : Ital.-Eng. engraver, fl. 1770.
- Zuckerlandi**, Emil : Austrian anatomist and physiologist, 1848-1910.
- Zuckermantel**, Christoph Wilh. : German mathematician, 1767-1839.
- Zuckermann**, Benedict : Germ. mathem., 1818-91.
- Zuhair** : Arabian poet, 6th century.
- Zuichem d'Avyta**, Viglius : Dutch jurist, 1507-77.
- Zuinglius** or **Zwingli** : Swiss reformer, 1484-1531.
- Zukertort**, Ad. Christ. : Pol. stenographer, 1850-95.
- Zukertort**, Jno. Herm. : Russian-English chess player and chess journalist, 1842-1888.
- Zukrigl**, Jac. : Austrian theologian, 1807-1876.
- Zulager**, Wenzeslaus : German diplomatist and statesman, 1530-1596.
- Zuloaga**, Pél. : President of Mexico, 1814-1876.
- Zumalacarregui**, Thos. : Spanish Carlist general, 1788-1835.
- Zumárraga**, Juan de : 1st Bp. of Mexico, 1468-1548.
- Zumaya**, Man. : Mexican divine, 1670\*-1740\*.
- Zumbach von Koesfeld**, Lothar : German astronomer, 1661-1727.
- Zumbo**, Gaetano Jul. : Sicilian modeller in wax, 1656-1701.
- Zumbroock**, Ferd. : Germ. dialect poet, 1816-1890.
- Zumkley**, Kaspar : German Jesuit, schoolman and mathematician, 1732-1794.
- Zumpe**, Herm. : German musical conductor and composer, -1903.
- Zumpt**, Aug. Wilh. : Germ. philologist, 1815-1877.
- Zumpt**, Karl Gottlob : German grammarian and philologist, 1792-1849.
- Zumsteeg**, Joh. Rud. : German musician and composer, 1760-1802.
- Zundel**, Joh. : Germ.-Amer. musician, 1815-1882.
- Zündt-Kenzingen**, Ern. Anton Jos. : German-American poet and dramatist, 1819-1897.
- Zunggo**, Joh. Anton : Austr. divine, 1686-1771.
- Zuniga** : See also Breilla y Zuniga.
- Zúñiga**, Alvaro M. de, Marquis : 7th Viceroy of Mexico, 1530\*-1600\*.
- Zúñiga**, Baldo. de, Marquis : 36th Viceroy of Mexico, 1670\*-1730\*.
- Zúñiga**, Dionisio de : Cent. Amer. miss., 1550\*-1620\*.
- Zúñiga y Acededo**, G. de, Conde : Viceroy of Mexico and Peru, 1540\*-1606.
- Zúñiga y Ontiveros**, Felipe : Mex. mathem., 1720\*-80.
- Zunser**, Eliakim : Polish-American Yiddish poet, 1830\*-1913.
- Zunz**, Leop. : German-Jewish scholar, man of letters and historian, 1794-1886.
- Zupitza**, Jul. : Germ. philol. and Eng. schol., 1844-95.



**Zurbaran**, Franc. de : Spanish painter, 1598-1662.  
**Zürcher**, Geraldus : Swiss Benedictine, fl. 1750.  
**Zürcher**, Jac. : Swiss painter, 1834-1884.  
**Zurek**, Eduard van : Dutch philologist, -1726\*.  
**Zurflue**, Joh. : Swiss Catholic divine, theologian and poet, 1566-  
**Zurgeist**, Herm. : Abbot of Liesborn, 1580-1651.  
**Zürichsee**, Corn. von : Germ. printer, -1517.  
**Zurilla**, Ped. de : Spanish soldier, 1500\*-1544.  
**Zurita** or **Zorita**, Alonso : Span. statesman, 1500\*-70\*.  
**Zurita**, Fern. : Spanish-American missionary, fl. 16th cent.  
**Zurita**, Ped. : Mexican Jesuit, 1690\*-1739.  
**Zurita y Castro**, Jeronimo : Span. hist., 1512-1580.  
**Zurla**, Placido : Venetian cardinal, 1769-1834.  
**Zurlauben**, Beat : Swiss magistrate, 1597-1663.  
**Zurlauben**, Beat Fidel : Swiss historian, 1720-1799.  
**Zurlauben**, Placidus : Prince-Abbot of Muri, 1646-1723.  
**Zurlo**, Gius., Conte : Neap. statesman, 1759-1828.  
**Zurmühlen**, Christoph Bern. : Germ. hist., 1701-74.  
**Zürner**, Adam Fried. : Germ. cartographer, 1680-1742.  
**Zurstrassen**, Ludger : Abbot of Liesborn, 1731-1798.  
**Zuylen van Nyevelt**, Willem van : Dutch poet, -1543.  
**Zuylestein**, Fred. Nassau de : Dutch-English soldier, 1608-1672.  
**Zuylestein**, Fred. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford : English politician, 1682-1738.  
**Zuylestein** or **Zulestein**, Wm. Hy., 1st Earl of Rochford : Dutch-English general, 1645-1709.  
**Zuylestein** or **Zulestein**, Wm. Hy. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford : statesman and diplom., 1717-1781.  
**Zuylestein** or **Zulestein**, Wm. Nassau de, Earl of Rochford : English general, 1681-1710.  
**Zwehl**, Joh. von : German government official and magistrate, 1580-1652.  
**Zwehl**, Karl Herwig von : German government official and archivist, 1737-1816.  
**Zwehl**, Theod. von : Germ. statesman, 1800-1875.  
**Zweibrücken**, Count Eberhard von, -1321.  
**Zweibrücken**, Count Eberhard von, -1394.  
**Zweibrücken**, Count Hein. I. von, -1234\*.

**Zweibrücken**, Count Hein. II. von, -1284.  
**Zweibrücken**, Ct. Walram I. von und zu, -1308\*.  
**Zweibrücken**, Ct. Walram II. von und zu, -1366.  
**Zweifel**, Johua : Swiss expl. in Africa, 1854-1895.  
**Zwengauer**, Anton : Germ. lands. pntr., 1810-1884.  
**Zwenger**, Constantine : Germ. pharmacist, 1814-85.  
**Zwentibold** : King of Lorraine, 870(1)-900.  
**Zwenger**, Johannes Bapt. : Prince-Bishop of Seckau, 1824-1893.  
**Zwenger**, Joh. Nepomuk : Germ. sculp., 1796-1868.  
**Zwick**, Joh. : Swiss Protestant theologian and hymn writer, 1496\*-1542.  
**Zwicker**, Dan. : German Socinian, 1612-1678.  
**Zwicker**, Petrus : German inquisitor, -1405(15).  
**Zwiedineck von Südenhorst**, Hans : German historian, 1845-1906.  
**Zwierlein**, Baron Joh. Jac. von : German jurist, 1699-1772.  
**Zwierlein**, Christ. Jac., Baron von : German jurist, 1737-1793.  
**Zwierlein**, Hans Karl, Baron von : German jurist and art collector, 1768-1850.  
**Zwinger**, Gust. Phil. : German painter, 1779-1843.  
**Zwinger**, Johannes : Swiss theol. and libr., 1634-96.  
**Zwinger**, Theod. : German humanist, 1533-1588.  
**Zwinger**, Theod. : Swiss physician and philosopher, 1569-1610.  
**Zwinger**, Theodore : Swiss physician and physicist, 1658-1724.  
**Zwingli**, Ulric : Swiss reformer and theol., 1484-1531.  
**Zwirner**, Ernst Fried. : Germ. archt., 1802-1861.  
**Zwoll**, **Zwolle** or **Zwott** : German goldsmith and engraver, 15th century.  
**Zwyer**, Seb. Bilgerin : Swiss sold. and pol., 1589-1660.  
**Zylus**, Otho : Dutch Jesuit, 'Lives of the Saints,' 1568-1655.  
**Zymbrecht**, Mathias : German painter, 1636-1680.  
**Zymmer**, Zacharias : German poet, fl. 1577.  
**Zypaeus** or **van den Zype**, Franz : Dutch jurist, 1578-1650.  
**Zypaeus**, Hy. : Dutch abbot, 1577-1659.  
**Zype**, Franz van den : Flemish canonist, 1580-1650.  
**Zyrl**, Christ. : Alsatian dramatist, -1592.























**LIBRARY USE**  
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED  
**LOAN DEPT.**

THIS BOOK IS DUE BEFORE CLOSING TIME  
ON LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW

REC'D LD MAR 18 1973 - 17AM 84

LD 214  
(A9562)

LD62A-30m-2,71  
(P2003s10)9412A-A-32

General Library  
University of California  
Berkeley







